

#TIP *Troubles in Paradise* References **L-Z** Updated 6 August 2017

- La, Honggui, Bo Ding, Gyan P. Mishra, Bo Zhou, Hongmei Yang, Maria del Rosario Bellizzi, Songbiao Chen, Blake C. Meyers, Zhaohua Peng, Jian-Kang Zhu, & Guo-Liang Wang.** 2011. "A 5-methylcytosine DNA glycosylase/lyase demethylates the retroposon *Tos17* and promotes its transposition in rice." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15498-15503.
- Laajoki, Kauko.** 2003. "The Larajæg'gi outcrop—a large combined Neoproterozoic/Pleistocene roche moutonnée at Karlebotn, Finnmark, North Norway." *Norwegian Journal of Geology* **84**: 107-115.
- Laakkonen, L., R. W. Jobson, & V. A. Albert.** 2006. "A New Model for the Evolution of Carnivory in the Bladderwort Plant (*Utricularia*): Adaptive Changes in Cytochrome *c* Oxidase (COX) Provide Respiratory Power." *Plant Biology* **8** (November): 758-764.
- Laarman, Peter.** 2010. "Does the Historical Jesus Matter?" *Religion Dispatches* 14 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/14/2010).
- . 2011a. "Supreme Court OKs State Funding Scheme for Religious Schools and Bars Challenges." *Religion Dispatches* 5 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/8/2011).
- . 2011b. "Blank Sabbath: Sens. Sponsor Bill to Curb Wage Theft." *Religion Dispatches* 27 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011c. "Prophets of the Environmental Apocalypse." *Religion Dispatches* 28 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011d. "Note to the Tax-Slashers: We Are Already Serfs." *Religion Dispatches* 6 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/9/2011).
- . 2011e. "Top 2011 Religion Stories That Weren't." *Religion Dispatches* 27 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/28/2011).
- . 2012a. "NPR Gives a Free Pass to Biblical Literalists." *Religion Dispatches* 11 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/14/2012).
- . 2012b. "Conventional Wisdom: RNC/DNC Giving God a Bad Name?" *Religion Dispatches* 6 September (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/10/2012).
- . 2012c. "White Protestants in Decline." *Religion Dispatches* 9 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/11/2012).
- . 2015a. "Memo To David Brooks: Francis Is Not Naïve For Critizing Capitalism." *Religion Dispatches* 23 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/24/2015).
- . 2015b. "A Victory For Conservatives In Revised AP History Curriculum." *Religion Dispatches* 10 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/27/2015).
- . 2015c. "Will House 'Freedom' Group's Core Racism Go Unchallenged." *Religion Dispatches* 21 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/23/2015).
- . 2017. "Dutch Treat: Betsy DeVos And The Christian Schools Movement." *Religion Dispatches* 6 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/7/2017).
- Laaf, Michael.** 2015. "Bone-conduction hearing and seismic sensitivity of the Late Permian anodont *Kawingasaurus fossilis*." *Journal of Morphology* **276** (February): 121-143.
- . 2016. "The origins of the cochlea and impedance matching hearing in synapsids." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **61** (2): 267-280.
- Laats, Adam.** 2013. "The Missionary Supposition: Evolution Education and Creationist Culture." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **33** (November-December): 1.2-1.6.
- . 2014a. "Why Do Conservative Southerners Loudly Insist That Kids Be Taught Lies About the Civil War?" *History News Network* 17 February posting (online text at historynewsnetwork.org accessed 8/13/2016).
- . 2014b. "US Government Employs Creationist Scientists." *I Love You But You're Going to Hell* 19 June posting (online text at iloveyoubutyouregoingtohell.org accessed

- 6/25/2014).
- . 2016. “Wheaton College is still an enclave of Christian fundamentalism despite its elite academic reputation.” *The Raw Story* 7 January *History News Network* reposting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 1/7/2016).
- Laats, Adam, & Harvey Siegel.** 2016. “Teaching Evolution Isn’t About Changing Beliefs.” *Education Week* 20 April print posting (online text at www.edweek.org accessed 7/4/2016).
- Laayouni, Hafid, Marijje Oosting, Pierre Luisi, Mihai Ioana, Santos Alonso, Isis Ricaño-Ponce, Gosia Trynka, Alexandra Zhernakova, Theo S. Plantinga, Shih-Chin Cheng, Jos W. M. van der Meer, Radu Popp, Ajit Sood, B. K. Thelma, Cisca Wijmenga, Leo A. B. Joosten, Jaume Bertranpetit, & Mihai G. Netea.** 2014. “Convergent evolution in European and Roma populations reveals pressure exerted by plague on Toll-like receptors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (18 February): 2668-2673.
- Labandeira, Conrad C.** 1998. “Early History of Arthropod and Vascular Plant Associations.” *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **26**: 329-377.
- . 2006. “Silurian to Triassic Plant and Hexapod Clades and their Associations: New Data, a Review, and Interpretations.” *Arthropod Systematics & Phylogeny* **64** (1): 53-94.
- Labandeira, Conrad C., & Gunther J. Eble.** 2000. “The Fossil Record of Insect Diversity and Disparity,” in J. Anderson *et al.* (2000, 1-54).
- Labandeira, C. C., & J. J. Sepkoski Jr.** 1993. “Insect diversity in the fossil record.” *Science* **261** (16 July): 310-315.
- Labandeira, Conrad C., Qiang Yang, Jorge A. Santiago-Blay, Carol L. Hotton, Antónia Monteiro, Yong-Jie Wang, Yulia Goreva, ChungKun Shih, Sandra Siljeström, Tim R. Rose, David L. Dilcher, & Dong Ren.** 2016. “The evolutionary convergence of mid-Mesozoic lacewings and Cenozoic butterflies.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **283** (10 February): 20152893.
- Labaree, Benjamin W., William M. Fowler Jr., Edward W. Sloan, John B. Hattendorf, Jeffrey J. Safford, & Andrew W. German.** 1998. *America and the Sea: A Maritime History*. Mystic, CT: Mystic Seaport Museum, Inc.
- Labbé, Pierrick, Claire Berticat, Arnaud Berthomieu, Sandra Unal, Clothilde Bernard, Mylène Weill, & Thomas Lenormand.** 2007. “Forty Years of Erratic Insecticide Resistance Evolution in the Mosquito *Culex pipiens*.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **3** (November): e205.
- LaBean, Thomas H., Tauseef R. Butt, Stuart A. Kauffman, & Erik A. Schultes.** 2011. “Protein Folding Absent Selection.” *Genes* (Switzerland) **2** (September): 608-626.
- Labadan, Bernard, Anne Boyen, Margot Baetens, Daniel Charlier, Pingguo Chen, Raymond Cunin, Virginie Durbeco, Nicolas Glansdorff, Guy Herve, Christianne Legrain, Ziyuan Liang, Christina Purcarea, Martine Roovers, Rony Sanchez, Thia-Lin Toong, Marc Van de Castele, François van Vliet, Ying Xu, & Yuan-Fu Zhang.** 1999. “The Evolutionary History of Carbamoyltransferases: A Complex Set of Paralogous Genes Was Already Present in the Last Universal Common Ancestor.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 461-473.
- Labeit, S., D. P. Barlow, M. Gautel, T. Gibson, J. Holt, C. L. Hsieh, U. Francke, K. Leonard, J. Wardale, A. Whiting, & J. Trinick.** 1990. “A regular pattern of two types of 100-residue motif in the sequence of titin.” *Nature* **345** (17 May): 273-276.
- Labeit, Siegfried, & Bernhard Kolmerer.** 1995. “Titins: Giant Proteins in Charge of Muscle Ultrastructure.” *Science* **270** (13 October): 293-296.
- Labin, A. M., & E. N. Ribak.** 2010. “Retinal Glial Cells Enhance Human Vision Acuity.” *Physical Review Letters* **104** (16 April): 158102.
- Labin, Amichai M., Shadi K. Safuri, Erez N. Ribak, & Ido Perlman.** 2014. “Müller cells separate between wavelengths to improve day vision with minimal effect upon night vision.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (8 July): 4319.
- LaBossiere, Mike.** 2013. “Why Do Professors tend to be Liberals?” *Talking Philosophy* 23 December posting (online text at blog.talkingphilosophy.com accessed 12/30/2013).

- Labov, Jay B.** 2011. “Evolutionary Medicine and the Medical School Curriculum: Meeting Students Along Their Paths to Medical School.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (December): 561-566.
- Labrador, Mariano, Fabien Mongelard, Piedad Plata-Rengifo, Ellen M. Baxter, Victor G. Corces, & Tatiana I. Gerasimova.** 2001. “Protein encoding by both DNA strands.” *Nature* **409** (22 February): 1000.
- Lacalli, Thurston.** 2003. “Body plans and simple brains.” *Nature* **424** (17 July): 263.
 ———. 2012. “The Middle Cambrian fossil *Pikaia* and the evolution of chordate swimming.” *EvoDevo* (online @ evodevojournal.com) **3** (July): 12.
- Lacan, Marie, Christine Keyser, François-Xavier Ricaut, Nicolas Brucato, Francis Duranthon, Jean Guilaine, Eric Crubézy, & Bertrand Ludes.** 2011. “Ancient DNA reveals male diffusion through the Neolithic Mediterranean route.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (14 June): 9788-9791.
- Lacan, Marie, Christine Keyser, François-Xavier Ricaut, Nicolas Brucato, Josep Tarrús, Angel Bosch, Jean Guilaine, Eric Crubézy, & Bertrand Ludes.** 2011. “Ancient DNA suggests the leading role played by men in the Neolithic dissemination.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 November): 18255-18259.
- Lacey, Derek, Peter Hickey, Benedicta D. Arhatari, Lorraine A. O’Reilly, Leona Rohrbeck, Helen Kiriazis, Xiao-Jun Du, & Philippe Bouillet.** 2015. “Spontaneous retrotransposon insertion into *TNF* 3’UTR causes heart valve disease and chronic polyarthritis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (4 August): 9698-9703.
- Lacey, Troy.** 2011a. “Feedback: Deceitful or Distinguishable Terms—Historical and Observational Science.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 10 June (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/7/2014).
- . 2011b. “Livestock or ‘Deadstock’.” *Answers in Genesis* 20 September *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- . 2012. “A Lot of Righteousness.” *Answers in Genesis* 31 July *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- Lachapelle, Marc Y., & Guy Drouin.** 2011. “Inactivation dates of the human and guinea pig vitamin C genes.” *Genetica* **139** (February): 199-207.
- Lachlan, R. F., & M. W. Feldman.** 2003. “Evolution of cultural communication systems: the coevolution of cultural signals and genes encoding learning preferences.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **16** (November): 1084-1095.
- Lachman, Robert F., & Stephen Nowicki.** 2015. “Context-dependent categorical perception in a songbird.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 February): 1892-1897.
- Lachmann, Michael, Szabolcs Számadó, & Carl T. Bergstrom.** 2001. “Cost and conflict in animal signals and human language.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 13189-13194.
- Lacis, Andrew A., Gavin A. Schmidt, David Rind, & Reto A. Ruedy.** 2010. “Atmospheric CO₂: Principal Control Knob Governing Earth’s Temperature.” *Science* **330** (15 October): 356-359.
- Lack, Justin B., Matthew J. Monette, Evan J. Johannning, Quentin D. Sprengelmeyer, & John E. Pool.** 2016. “Decanalization of wing development accompanied the evolution of large wings in high-altitude *Drosophila*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 January): 1014-1019.
- LA Coalition for Science.** 2009. “Creationists Continue to Dictate BESE Science Education Policy.” *Louisiana Coalition for Science* press release 28 September (online text at lasciencecoalition.org/docs/LCFS_release_BESE_complaint_policy_9.28.09.pdf accessed 12/10/2010).
- LaCour, Michael J., & Donald P. Green.** 2014. “When contact changes minds: An experiment on transmission of support for gay equality.” *Science* **346** (12 December): 1366-1369.

- Laden, Greg.** 2009. "Bergman vs. Myers Debate: Should Intelligent Design be Taught in The Schools?" *Greg Laden's Blog* posting 17 November (online text at scienceblogs.com/gregladen accessed 10/5/2011).
- . 2012. "How many people were killed as Witches in Europe from 1200 to the present?" *Greg Laden's Blog* posting 2 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/gregladen accessed 11/1/2014).
- . 2015. "The significance of the new East Asian fossil human Penghu." *Greg Laden's Blog* posting 27 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/gregladen accessed 1/29/2015).
- Laden, Greg, & Richard Wrangham.** 2005. "The rise of the hominids as an adaptive shift in fallback foods: Plant underground storage organs (USOs) and australopith origins." *Journal of Human Evolution* **49** (October): 482-498.
- Laderman, Gary.** 2011a. "'Republican'—The GOP Transformation is Nearly Complete." *Religion Dispatches* 17 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/18/2011).
- . 2011b. "The Democratic Party is *Not* a Religion." *Religion Dispatches* 14 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/5/2011).
- . 2011c. "Betraying a Sacred Trust: From Penn State to Dover Air Force Base." *Religion Dispatches* 14 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/19/2011).
- Ladevèze, Sandrine, Robert J. Asher, & Marcelo R. Sánchez-Villagra.** 2008. "Petrosal anatomy in the fossil mammal *Necrolestes*: evidence for metatherian affinities and comparisons with the extant marsupial mole." *Journal of Anatomy* **213** (December): 686-697.
- Ladine, Troy A.** 2009. "Attitudes of Students at a Private Christian Liberal Arts University Toward the Teaching of Evolution." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (September): 386-392.
- Ladouceur, Ronald P.** 2008. "Ella Thea Smith and the Lost History of American High School Biology Textbooks." *Journal of the History of Biology* **41** (Autumn): 435-471.
- . 2011. "Database: Eugenics in College Biology Textbooks." *Textbook History* 7 July posting (online text at www.textbookhistory.com accessed 8/26/2014).
- Lady Atheist.** 2013a. "Acquire the Fire: Coming Soon to an Arena Near Me (and probably you too)." *Lady Atheist* 3 April posting (online text at ladyatheist.blogspot.com accessed 10/18/2013).
- . 2013b. "Discovery Institute threatens Ball State." *Lady Atheist* 10 September posting (online text at ladyatheist.blogspot.com accessed 10/18/2013).
- Laepfle, Thomas, Martin Werner, & Gerrit Lohmann.** 2011. "Synchronicity of Antarctic temperatures and local solar insolation on orbital timescales." *Nature* **471** (3 March): 91-94.
- La Farge, Catherine, Krista H. Williams, & John H. England.** 2013. "Regeneration of Little Ice Age bryophytes emerging from a polar glacier with implications of totipotency in extreme environments." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (11 June): 9839-9844.
- Laferriere, Joseph E.** 1987. "Morality, Religious Symbolism, and the Creationist Movement." *Creation/Evolution* **7** (Summer): 1-17.
- Laflamme, Marc.** 2010. "Wringing out the oldest sponges." *Nature Geoscience* **3** (September): 597-598.
- . 2014. "Modeling morphological diversity in the oldest large multicellular organisms." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (9 September): 12962-12963.
- Laflamme, Marc, Guy M. Narbonne, & Michael M. Anderson.** 2004. "Morphometric Analysis of the Ediacaran Frond *Charniodiscus* from the Mistaken Point Formation, Newfoundland." *Journal of Paleontology* **78** (September): 827-837.
- Laflamme, M., G. M. Narbonne, C. Greentree, & M. M. Anderson.** 2007. "Morphology and taphonomy of an Ediacaran frond: *Charnia* from the Avalon Peninsula of Newfoundland." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 237-257.
- Laflamme, Marc, Shuhai Xiao, & Michael Kowalewski.** 2009. "Osmotrophy in modular Ediacara organisms." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (25 August):

14438-14443.

- Lagace, Diane C., Michael H. Donovan, Nathan A. DeCarolis, Laure A. Farnbauch, Shveta Malhotra, Olivier Berton, Eric J. Nestler, Vaishnav Krishnan, & Amelia J. Eisch.** 2010. "Adult hippocampal neurogenesis is functionally important for stress-induced social avoidance." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 March): 4426-4441.
- La Ganga, Maria L.** 2015. "Creationist museum feels right at home in Idaho." *Los Angeles Times* posting 25 March: online text accessed 3/31/2015 (www.latimes.com).
- Lagercrantz, Hugo.** 2012. "Are cardiorespiratory complications a question of epigenetics?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 February): 2192-2193.
- LaGier, Michael J., Jan Tachezy, Frantisek Stejskal, Katerina Kutisova, & Janet S. Keithly.** 2003. "Mitochondrial-type iron-sulfur cluster biosynthesis genes (*IscS* and *IscU*) in the apicomplexan *Cryptosporidium parvum*." *Microbiology* **149** (December): 3519-3530.
- Lagos-Quintana, Mariana, Reinhard Rauhut, Winfried Lendeckel, & Thomas Tuschl.** 2001. "Identification of Novel Genes Coding for Small Expressed RNAs." *Science* **294** (26 October): 853-858.
- Lagrange, A.-M., M. Bonnefoy, G. Chauvin, D. Apai, D. Ehrenreich, A. Boccaletti, D. Gratadour, D. Rouan, D. Mouillet, S. Lacour, & M. Kasper.** 2010. "A Giant Planet Imaged in the Disk of the Young Star β Pictoris." *Science* **329** (2 July): 57-59.
- Lague, Michael R., Nicole J. Collard, Brian G. Richmond, & Bernard A. Wood.** 2008. "Hominid mandibular corpus shape variation and its utility for recognizing species diversity within fossil *Homo*." *Journal of Anatomy* **213** (December): 670-685.
- Lahav, Noam.** 1999. *Biogenesis: Theories of Life's Origin*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Lahav, Ofer.** 2009. "Climbing up the cosmic ladder." *Nature* **459** (4 June): 650.
- LaHaye, Beverly.** 1984. "An Interview with Beverly LaHaye." *Fundamentalist Journal* **3** (April): 41-43.
- LaHaye, Tim.** 1978. *The Unhappy Gays: What everyone should know about homosexuality*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndall House Publishers.
- . 1999. *Revelation Unveiled*. Rev. ed. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- LaHaye, Tim, & David Noebel.** 2000. *Mind Siege: The Battle for Truth in the New Millennium*. Nashville, TN: Word Publishing.
- Lahdenperä, M., A. F. Russell, & V. Lummaa.** 2007. "Selection for long lifespan in men: benefits of grandfathering?" *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **274** (7 October): 2437-2444.
- Lahdenperä, Mirkka, Andrew F. Russell, Marc Tremblay, & Virpi Lummaa.** 2011. "Selection on Menopause in Two Premodern Human Populations: No Evidence for the Mother Hypothesis." *Evolution* **65** (February): 476-489.
- Lahn, Bruce T., & David C. Page.** 1999. "Four Evolutionary Strata on the Human X Chromosome." *Science* **286** (29 October): 964-967.
- Lahn, Bruce T., Nathaniel M. Pearson, & Karin Jegalian.** 2001. "The human Y chromosome, in the light of evolution." *Nature Reviews Genetics* **2** (March): 207-216.
- Lahr, Marta Mirazón.** 2016. "The shaping of human diversity: filters, boundaries and traditions." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **371** (5 July): 20150241.
- Lai, Calvin K., Kelly M. Hoffman, & Brian A. Nosek.** 2013. "Reducing Implicit Prejudice." *Project Implicit* 29 May posting (online pdf at projectimplicit.net accessed 4/28/2014).
- Lai, Cecilia S. L., Simon E. Fisher, Jane A. Hurst, Faraneh Vargha-Khadem, & Anthony P. Monaco.** 2001. "A forkhead-domain gene is mutated in a severe speech and language disorder." *Nature* **413** (4 October): 519-523.
- Lai, Devendra, Nigel B. W. Harris, Kewal K. Sharma, Zhaoyan Gu, L. Ding, Tungsheng Liu, Weiquan Dong, Marc W. Caffee, & A. J. T. Jull.** 2004. "Erosion history of the Tibetan Plateau since the last interglacial: constraints from the first studies of cosmogenic ^{10}Be from Tibetan bedrock." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **217** (1 January): 33-42.
- Lai, Fang, Chun-Xia Chen, Kenneth C. Carter, & Kazuko Nishikura.** 1997. "Editing of Glutamate Receptor B Subunit Ion Channel RNAs by Four Alternatively Spliced DRADA2

- Double-Stranded RNA Adenosine Deaminases.” *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **17** (May): 2413-2424.
- Lai, Lien B., Patricia P. Chan, Aaron E. Cozen, David L. Bernick, James W. Brown, Venkat Gopalan, & Todd M. Lowe.** 2010. “Discovery of a minimal form of RNase P in *Pyrobaculum*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (28 December): 22493-22498.
- Lai, Lien B., Lin Wang, & Timothy M. Nelson.** 2002. “Distinct But Conserved Functions for Two Chloroplastic NADP-Malic Enzyme Isoforms in C₃ and C₄ *Flaveria* Species.” *Plant Physiology* **128** (January): 125-139.
- Lai, Yung Chih, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2016. “The ‘tao’ of integuments.” *Science* **354** (23 December): 1533-1534.
- Lai, Zhao, Takuya Nakazato, Marzia Salmaso, John M. Burke, Shunxue Tang, Steven J. Knapp, & Loren H. Rieseberg.** 2005. “Extensive Chromosomal Repatterning and the Evolution of Sterility Barriers in Hybrid Sunflower Species.” *Genetics* **171** (September): 291-303.
- Lainey, Valéry, Özgür Karatekin, Josselin Desmars, Sébastien Charnoz, Jean-Eudes Arlot, Nicolai Emelyanov, Christophe Le Poncin-Lafitte, Stéphane Mathis, Françoise Remus, Gabriel Tobie, & Jean-Paul Zahn.** 2012. “Strong Tidal Dissipation in Saturn and Constraints on Enceladus’ Thermal State from Astrometry.” *The Astrophysical Journal* **752** (10 June): 14.
- Laing, Kerry J., Jun J. Zou, Maureen K. Purcell, Ruth Phillips, Christopher J. Secombes, & John D. Hansen.** 2006. “Evolution of the CD4 Family: Teleost Fish Possess Two Divergent Forms of CD4 in Addition to Lymphocyte Activation Gene-3.” *The Journal of Immunology* **177** (15 September): 3939-3951.
- Laird, Diana J., Anthony W. De Tomaso, Max D. Cooper, & Irving L. Weissman.** 2000. “50 million years of chordate evolution: Seeking the origins of adaptive immunity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6924-6926.
- Laitin, David D., Joachim Moortgat, & Amanda Lea Robinson.** 2012. “Geographic axes and the persistence of cultural diversity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10263-10268.
- Laitman, Jeffrey T.** 2007. “Thar She Blows ... and Dives, and Feeds, and Talks, and Hears, and Thinks: The Anatomical Adaptations of Aquatic Mammals.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (June): 504-506.
- . 2009. “The Real Jurassic Park: Joseph Leidy’s Heirs Reconstruct the Anatomy of Dinosaurs.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **292** (September): 1237-1239.
- Lajoie, M. J., S. Kosuri, J. A. Mosberg, C. J. Gregg, D. Zhang, & G. M. Church.** 2013. “Probing the Limits of Genetic Recoding in Essential Genes.” *Science* **342** (18 October): 361-363.
- Lajoie, M. J., Alexis J. Rovner, Daniel B. Goodman, Hans-Rudolf Aerni, Adrian D. Haimovich, Gleb Kuznetsov, Jaron A. Mercer, Harris K. Wang, Peter A. Carr, Joshua A. Mosberg, Nadin Rohland, Peter G. Schultz, Joseph M. Jacobson, Jesse Rinehart, George M. Church, & Farren J. Isaacs.** 2013. “Genomically Recoded Organisms Expand Biological Functions.” *Science* **342** (18 October): 357-360.
- Lakdawalla, Emily.** 2015. “NASA’s Mars Announcement: Present-day transient flows of briny water on steep slopes.” *The Planetary Society* 28 September posting (online text at www.planetary.org accessed 9/30/2015).
- Lake, Fiona.** 2010. “Global warming & climate change skeptics—Jennifer Marohasy.” *Fiona Lake Blog* 12 March posting (online text at www.fionalake.com.au accessed 6/28/2011).
- Lake, James A.** 2009. “Evidence for an early prokaryotic endosymbiosis.” *Nature* **460** (20 August): 967-971.
- Lake, James A., Ryan G. Skophammer, Craig W. Herbold, & Jacqueline A. Servin.** 2009. “Genome beginnings: rooting the tree of life.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **364** (12 August): 2177-2185.

- Lakshminarayanan, Venkat R., & Laurie R. Santos.** 2009. “Cognitive Preconditions for Responses to Fairness: An Object Retrieval Test of Inhibitory Control in Capuchin Monkeys (*Cebus apella*).” *Journal of Neuroscience, Psychology, and Economics* **2** (May): 12-20.
- Lakshminarayanan, Venkat R., M. Keith Chen, & Laurie R. Santos.** 2011. “The evolution of decision-making under risk: Framing effects in money risk preferences.” *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* **47** (May): 689-693.
- Lakshmanan, Viswanathan, Patrick G. Bray, Dominik Verdier-Pinard, David J. Johnson, Paul Horrocks, Rebecca A. Muhle, George E. Alakpa, Ruth H. Hughes, Steve A. Ward, Donald J. Krogstad, Amar Bir Singh Sidhu, & David A. Fidock.** 2005. “A critical role for PfCRT K76T in *Plasmodium falciparum* verapamil-reversible chloroquine resistance.” *The EMBO Journal* **24** (6 July): 2294-2305.
- Laland, Kevin N.** 2017. “Schism and Synthesis at the Royal Society.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **32** (May): 316-317.
- Laland, Kevin N., Kim Sterelny, John Odling-Smee, William Hoppitt, & Tobias Uller.** 2011. “Cause and Effect in Biology Revisited: Is Mayr’s Proximate-Ultimate Dichotomy Still Useful?” *Science* **334** (16 December): 1512-1518.
- Laland, Kevin, Tobias Uller, Marc Feldman, Kim Sterelny, Gerd B. Müller, Armin Maczek, Eva Jablonka, John Odling-Smee, Gregory A. Wray, Hopi E. Hoekstra, Douglas J. Futuyma, Richard E. Lenski, Trudy F. C. Mackay, Dolph Schluter, & Joan E. Strassmann.** 2014. “Does evolutionary theory need a rethink?” *Nature* **514** (9 October): 161-164.
- Laliberté, F., J. Zika, L. Mudryk, P. J. Kushner, J. Kjellsson, & K. Döös.** 2015. “Constrained work output of the moist atmospheric heat engine in a warming climate.” *Science* **347** (30 January): 540-543.
- Lallensack, Jens N., P. Martin Sander, Nils Knötschke, & Oliver Wings.** 2015. “Dinosaur tracks from the Langenberg Quarry (Late Jurassic, Germany) reconstructed with historical photogrammetry: Evidence for large theropods soon after insular dwarfism.” *Palaeontologia Electronica* (online @ palaeo-electronica.org) **18** (2): 31A.
- Lalomov, Alexander V.** 2002. “Creation Geologist from Russia: answering ‘scientific’ criticisms.” *Creation* undated posting (online text at www.creation.webzone.ru accessed 12/3/2012).
- Lalomov, Alexander V., & Serguei E. Tabolitch.** 1997. “Gold Placers in Earth History.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **11** (3): 330-334.
- Lalonde, Peter, & Paul Lalonde.** 1996. *301 Startling Proofs & Prophecies: Proving That God Exists*. Niagara Falls, Canada: Prophecy Partners Inc.
- Lalonde, Stefan V., & Kurt O. Konhauser.** 2015. “Benthic perspectives on Earth’s oldest evidence for oxygenic photosynthesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 January): 995-1000.
- Lalueza-Fox, Carles, Elena Gigli, Marco de la Rasilla, Javier Fortea, & Antonio Rosas.** 2009. “Bitter taste perception in Neanderthals through the analysis of the *TAS2R38* gene.” Royal Society *Biology Letters* **5** (December): 809-811.
- Lalueza-Fox, Carles, Elena Gigli, Marco de la Rasilla, Javier Fortea, Antonio Rosas, Jaume Bertranpetit, & Johannes Krause.** 2008. “Genetic characterization of the ABO blood group in Neanderthals.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (24 December): 342.
- Lalueza-Fox, Carles, & M. Thomas P. Gilbert.** 2011. “Paleogenomics of Archaic Hominins.” *Current Biology* **21** (20 December): R1002-R1009.
- Lalueza-Fox, Carles, Holger Römpler, David Caramelli, Claudia Stäubert, Giulio Catalano, David Hughes, Nadin Rohland, Elena Pilli, Laura Longo, Silvana Condemi, Marco de la Rasilla, Javier Fortea, Antonio Rosas, Mark Stoneking, Torsten Schöenberg, Jaume Bertranpetit, & Michael Hofreiter.** 2007. “A Melanocortin 1 Receptor Allele Suggests Varying Pigmentation Among Neanderthals.” *Science* **318** (30 November): 1453-1455.

- Lalueza-Fox, Carles, Antonio Rosas, Almudena Estalrrich, Elena Gigli, Paula F. Campos, Antonio Garcia-Tabernero, Samuel Garcia-Vargas, Federico Sánchez-Quinto, Oscar Ramirez, Sergi Civit, Markus Bastir, Rosa Huguet, David Santamaria, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Eske Willerslev, & Marco de la Rasilla.** 2011. “Genetic evidence for patrilocal mating behavior among Neandertal groups.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 250-253.
- LaLumiere, Ryan T.** 2013. “Opening the genome to reduce cocaine-seeking behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (12 February): 2442-2443.
- Lam, Bianca J., & Gerald F. Joyce.** 2009. “Autocatalytic aptazymes enable ligand-dependent exponential amplification of RNA.” *Nature Biotechnology* **27** (March): 288-292.
- Lam, Hubert, Dong-Chan Oh, Felipe Cava, Constantin N. Takacs, Jon Clardy, Miguel A. de Pedro, & Matthew K. Waldor.** 2009. “D-Amino Acids Govern Stationary Phase Cell Wall Remodeling in Bacteria.” *Science* **325** (18 September): 1552-1555.
- Lam, Isabel, & Scott Keeney.** 2015. “Nonparadoxical evolutionary stability of the recombination initiation landscape in yeast.” *Science* **350** (20 November): 932-937.
- Lamanna, Matthew C., Hans-Dieter Sues, Emma R. Schachner, & Tyler R. Lyson.** 2014. “A New Large-Bodied Oviraptorosaurian Theropod Dinosaur from the Latest Cretaceous of Western North America.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (March): e92022.
- Lamanna, Matthew C., Hai-Lu You, Jerald D. Harris, Luis M. Chiappe, Shu-An Ji, Jun-Chiang Lü, & Qiang Ji.** 2006. “A partial skeleton of an enantiornithine bird from the Early Cretaceous of northwestern China.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **51** (3): 423-434.
- Lamason, Rebecca L., Manzoor-Ali P. K. Mohideen, Jason R. Mest, Andrew C. Wong, Heather L. Norton, Michele C. Aros, Michael J. Juryneec, Xianyun Mao, Vanessa R. Humphreville, Jasper E. Humbert, Soniya Sinha, Jessica L. Moore, Pudur Jagadeeswaran, Wei Zhao, Gang Ning, Izabela Makalowska, Paul M. McKeigue, David O'Donnell, Rick Kittles, Esteban J. Parra, Nancy J. Mangini, David J. Grunwald, Mark D. Shriver, Victor A. Canfield, & Keith C. Cheng.** 2005. “SLC24A5, a Putative Cation Exchanger, Affects Pigmentation in Zebrafish and Humans.” *Science* **310** (16 December): 1782-1786.
- Lamb, Andrew.** 2006. “CCR5-delta32: a very beneficial mutation.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **20** (1): 15.
- . 2007. “Corals and sponges and ur-complexity.” *Creation Ministries International* posting 27 October (online text at *creation.com* accessed 12/4/2013).
- . 2008. “Ancient mutatnt Jamaican sea cows?” *Creation Ministries International* posting 7 June (online text at *creation.com* accessed 3/3/2015).
- Lamb, D. M., S. M. Awramik, D. J. Chapman, & S. Zhu.** 2009. “Evidence for eukaryotic diversification in the ~1800 million-year-old Changzhougou Formation, North China.” *Precambrian Research* **173** (September): 93-104.
- Lamb, Michael P., Benjamin H. Mackey, & Kenneth A. Farley.** 2014. “Amphitheater-headed canyons formed by megaflooding at Malad Gorge, Idaho.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (7 January): 57-62.
- Lamb, Trevor D.** 2009. “Evolution of vertebrate retinal photoreception.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (12 October): 2911-2924.
- . 2011. “Evolution of the Eye.” *Scientific American* **305** (July): 64-69.
- . 2013. “Evolution of Phototransduction, Vertebrate Photoreceptors and Retina.” University of Utah *Webvision: The Organization of the Retina and Visual System*, ed. Helga Kolb, Ralph Nelson, Eduardo Fernandez & Bryan Jones (online pdf at *webvision.med.utah.edu* accessed 11/18/2014).
- Lamb, Trevor D., Detlev Arendt, & Shaun P. Collin.** 2009. “The evolution of phototransduction and eyes.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (12 October): 2791-2793.
- Lamb, Trevor D., Shaun P. Collin, & Edward N. Pugh Jr.** 2007. “Evolution of the vertebrate eye: opsins, photoreceptors, retina and eye cup.” *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* **8**

- (December): 960-975.
- . 2008. “The Origin of the Vertebrate Eye.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (October): 415-426.
- Lamb, Trip, & David A. Beamer.** 2012. “Digits Lost Or Gained? Evidence for Pedal Evolution in the Dwarf Salamander Complex (Eurycea, Plethodontidae).” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (May): e37544.
- Lamb, Trip, Thomas R. Jones, & Peter J. Wettstein.** 1997. “Evolutionary Genetics and Phylogeography of Tassel-Eared Squirrels (*Sciurus aberti*).” *Journal of Mammalogy* **78** (February): 117-133.
- Lambeck, Kurt, Hélène Rouby, Anthony Purcell, Yiyang Sun, & Malcolm Sambridge.** 2014. “Sea level and global ice volumes from the Last Glacial Maximum to the Holocene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 October): 15296-15303.
- Lambert, David, & The Diagram Group.** 1983. *A Field Guide to Dinosaurs*. New York: Avon Books.
- . 1985. *The Field Guide to Prehistoric Life*. New York: Facts On File.
- . 1987. *The Field Guide to Early Man*. New York: Facts On File.
- . 1988. *The Field Guide to Geology*. New York: Facts On File.
- . 1990. *The Dinosaur Data Book*. New York: Avon Books.
- Lambert, David M., & Craig D. Millar.** 2006. “Ancient genomics is born.” *Nature* **444** (16 November): 275.
- Lambert, David, Darren Naish, & Liz Wyse.** 2001. *Dinosaur Encyclopedia*. London: Dorling Kindersley Publishing, Inc.
- Lambert, D. M., & H. E. Paterson.** 1982. “Morphological Resemblance and its Relationship to Genetic Distance Measures.” *Evolutionary Theory* **5** (March): 291-300.
- Lambert, Joseph B., Senthil A. Gurusamy-Thangavelu, & Kuangbiao Ma.** 2010. “The Silicate-Mediated Formose Reaction: Bottom-Up Synthesis of Sugar Silicates.” *Science* **327** (19 February): 964-966.
- Lambert, Nelle, Marie-Alexandra Lambot, Angéline Bilheu, Valérie Albert, Yvon Englert, Frédéric Libert, Jean-Christophe Noel, Christos Sotiriou, Alisha K. Holloway, Katherine S. Pollard, Vincent Detours, & Pierre Vanderhaeghen.** 2011. “Genes Expressed in Specific Areas of the Human Fetal Cerebral Cortex Display Distinct Patterns of Evolution.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (March): e17753.
- Lambert, Olivier, Giovanni Bianucci, Klaas Post, Christian de Muizon, Rodolfo Salas-Gismondi, Mario Urbina, & Jelle Reumer.** 2010. “The giant bite of a new raptorial sperm whale from the Miocene epoch of Peru.” *Nature* **466** (1 July): 105-108.
- Lambert, Olivier, Mário Esteves, & Richard Smith.** 2005. “A new kentriodontine dolphin from the middle Miocene of Portugal.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **50** (2): 239-248.
- Lambert, Tim.** 2008. “Monckton’s triple counting.” *Deltoid* posting 19 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/deltoid accessed 6/26/2011).
- Lambert, W. G.** 2013. *Babylonian Creation Myths*. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns.
- Lambertson, Shelby.** 2010. “The Creationist Path.” Southern Adventist University *Columns* “Across the Curriculum” segment (Spring): 9.
- Lambier, Doug, & Robert Stevenson.** 1997. *Genesis For Kids: Science Experiments That Show God’s Power in Creation!* Nashville, TN: Tommy Nelson.
- Lambin, Eric F., & Patrick Meyfroidt.** 2011. “Global land use, economic globalization, and the looming land scarcity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 March): 3465-3472.
- Lambon Ralph, Matthew A., Karen Sage, Roy W. Jones, & Emily J. Mayberry.** 2010. “Coherent concepts are computed in the anterior temporal lobes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (9 February): 2717-2722.
- Lambowitz, Alan M., Mark G. Caprara, Steven Zimmerly, & Phillip S. Perlman.** 1999. “Group I and Group II Ribozymes as RNPs: Clues to the Past and Guides to the Future,” in Gesteland *et al.* (1999, 491-485).
- Lambowitz, Alan M., & Steven Zimmerly.** 2011. “Group II Introns: Mobile Ribozymes that

- Invade DNA.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **3** (August): a003616.
- Lameira, Adriano R., Madeleine E. Hardus, Alexander Mielke, Serge A. Wich, & Robert W. Shumaker.** 2016. “Vocal fold control beyond the species-specific repertoire in an orang-utan.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (27 July): 30315.
- Lamichhaney, Sangeet, Jonas Berglund, Markus Sällman Almén, Khurram Maqbool, Manfred Grabherr, Alvaro Martinez-Barrio, Marta Promerovaá, Carl-Johan Rubin, Chao Wang, Neda Zamani, B. Rosemary Grant, Peter R. Grant, Matthew T. Webster, & Leif Andersson.** 2015. “Evolution of Darwin’s finches and their beaks revealed by genome sequencing.” *Nature* **518** (19 February): 371-375.
- Lamichhaney, Sangeet, Guangyi Fan, Fredrik Widemo, Ulrika Gunnarsson, Doreen Schwochow Thalmann, Marc P. Hoepfner, Susanne Kerje, Ulla Gustafson, Chengcheng Shi, He Zhang, Wenbin Chen, Xinming Liang, Leihuan Huang, Jiahao Wang, Enjing Liang, Qiong Wu, Simon Ming-Yuen Lee, Xun Xu, Jacob Höglund, Xin Liu, & Leif Andersson.** 2016. “Structural genomic changes underlie alternative reproductive strategies in the ruff (*Philomachus pugnax*).” *Nature Genetics* **48** (January): 84-88.
- Lamichhaney, Sangeet, Angela P. Fuentes-Parod, Nima Rafati, Nils Ryman, Gregory R. McCracker, Christina Bourne, Rabindra Singh, Daniel E. Ruzzante, & Leif Andersson.** 2017. “Parallel adaptive evolution of geographic ally distant herring populations on both sides of the North Atlantic Ocean.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 April): E3452-E3461.
- Lamichhaney, Sangeet, Fan Han, Jonas Berglund, Chao Wang, Markus Sällman Almén, Matthew T. Webster, B. Rosemary Grant, Peter R. Grant, & Leif Andersson.** 2016. “A beak size locus in Darwin’s finches facilitated character displacement during a drought.” *Science* **352** (22 April): 470-474.
- Lammer, H., J. H. Bredehöft, A. Coustenis, M. L. Khodachenko, L. Kaltenecker, O. Grasset, D. Prieur, F. Raulin, P. Ehrenfreund, M. Yamauchi, J.-E. Wahlund, J.-M. Griebmeier, G. Stangl, C. S. Cockell, Yu. N. Kulikov, J. L. Grenfell, & H. Rauer.** 2009. “What makes a planet habitable?” *The Astronomy and Astrophysics Review* **17** (June): 181-249.
- Lamont, Alexandra M.** 2005. “What do monkeys’ music choices mean?” *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **9** (August): 359-361.
- Lamont, André.** 1943. *Nostradamus Sees All*. Rev. ed. Philadelphia: W. Foulsham Co.
- Lamont, Ann.** 1990. “Michael Faraday—God’s Power and Electric Power.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **12** (September): 22-24.
- . 1993. “James Clerk Maxwell (1831-1879).” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **15** (June): 45-47.
- Lamothe, Dan.** 2015. “After court-martial, this Marine cites religious freedom in her continued legal fight.” *The Washington Post* posting 21 May: online text accessed 6/24/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Lamoureux, Denis O.** 2012a. “Darwinian Theological Insights: Toward an Intellectually Fulfilled Christian Theism—Part I Divine Creative Action and Intelligent Design in Nature.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **64** (June): 108-119.
- . 2012b. “Darwinian Theological Insights: Toward an Intellectually Fulfilled Christian Theism—Part II Evolutionary Theodicy and Evolutionary Psychology.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **64** (September): 166-178.
- Lampert, Fabio.** 2013. “Can We Believe Without Sufficient Evidence? The James/Clifford Quarrel and the Response of Alvin Plantinga.” *Pacific University Res Cogitans* **4** (1): 98-106.
- Lamphere, Louise, Mary Pat Matheson, Eugenie Scott, Robert Milkey, Barbara Joe Hoshiazaki, Oliver A. Ryder, Larry Woodfork, Marcia McNutt, Judith S. Weis, Arvind K. N. Nandedkat, Robert H. Fakundiny, Hyman Bass, Ronald D. McPherson, John W. Fitzpatrick, George Trilling, Martin Frank, Steven Slack, Raymond D.**

- Fowler, Alan Kraut, Catherine E. Rudder, Robert D. Wells, Abigail Salyers, Brooks Burr, Thomas H. Kunz, Mary Anne Holmes, Linda H. Mantel, Ronald F. Abler, Vicki Cowart, Nils Hasselmo, Thomas A. Davis, Richard Jones, Rex Upp, Robert R. Haynes, Kenneth R. Ludwig, Rodger Bybee, Mary Dicky Barkley, Judy Jernstedt, Ken Atkins, Austin Dacey, Blair F. Jones, Barbara Forrest, Timothy Moy, K. Elaine Hoagland, David A. Slepser, Steve Culver, Pamela Matson, Larry E. Larson, Royce Engstrom, Robert R. Rich, Stephen W. Porges, Roger D. Masters, Kevin S. Cummings, Sharon Mosher, Dennis J. Richardson, Aaron M. Bauer, William Perrotti, Lorna G. Moore, Don Johanson, Harry McDonald, Steve Lopes, Margaret W. Reynolds, Robert T. Pennock, Cornelis “Kase” Klein, Ann Lumsden, Darryl Wilkins, Steven C. Semken, Kevin Padian, Tom Ervin, Gerald Wheeler, Meredith Lane, Cathleen May, Dave Thomas, Marshall Berman, Connie J. Manson, Lydia Villa-Komaroff, Gary S. Hartshorn, Warren Allmon, Patricia Kelley, Henry R. Owen, Charles Yarish, Barbara J. Moore, Robert L. Kelly, Richard Wilk, Marvalee Wake, Gilbert Strang, Prasanta K. Mukhopadhyay, Howard E. Harper, Nick Barton, Deborah Sacrey, J. D. Hughes, Lea K. Bleyman, Elizabeth Kellogg, David L. Eaton, Richard Stuckey, Pat White, & Richard A. Anthes. 2001. “August 2001 Joint Letter from Scientific and Educational Leaders on Evolution in H.R.1.” American Geophysical Institute *Government Affairs Program* 9 October updated posting (online text at www.agiweb.org accessed 6/14/2002).
- Lamsdell, James C., & Paul A. Selden. 2015. “Phylogenetic support for the monophyly of proetide trilobites.” *Lethaia* **48** (July): 375-386.
- Lan, Fei, & Yang Shi. 2015. “Histone H3.3 and cancer: A potential reader connection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (2 June): 6814-6819.
- Lan, Tianying, Tanya Renner, Enrique Ibarra-Laclette, Kimberly M. Farr, Tien-Hao Chang, Sergio Alan Cervantes-Pérez, Chunfang Zheng, David Sankoff, Haibao Tang, Rikky W. Purbojati, Alexander Putra, Daniela I. Drautz-Moses, Stephan C. Schuster, Luis Herrera-Estrella, & Victor A. Albert. 2017. “Long-read sequencing uncovers the adaptive topography of a carnivorous plant genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (30 May): E4435-E4441.
- Lan, Xun, & Jonathan K. Pritchard. 2016. “Coregulation of tandem duplicate genes show evolution of subfunctionalization in mammals.” *Science* **352** (20 May): 1009-1013.
- Lan, Z., & Z. Q. Chen. 2010. “*Paleodictyon* from a nearshore paleoenvironmental setting in the Guadalupian (Middle Permian) of the Carnarvon Basin, Western Australia.” *Australian Journal of Earth Sciences* **57** (June): 453-467.
- Lancôt, Christian, Thierry Cheutin, Marion Cremer, Giacomo Cavalli, & Thomas Cremer. 2007. “Dynamic genome architecture in the nuclear space: regulation of gene expression in three dimensions.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **8** (February): 104-115.
- Land, Benjamin B., Michael R. Bruchas, Selena Schattauer, William J. Giardino, Megumi Aita, Daniel Messinger, Thomas S. Hnasko, Richard D. Palmiter, & Charles Chavkin. 2009. “Activation of the kappa opioid receptor in the dorsal raphe nucleus mediates the aversive effects of stress and reinstates drug seeking.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (10 November): 19168-19173.
- Land, Michael F. 2002. “What is a naked retina good for?” *Nature* **420** (7 November): 30-31.
- Land, Michael F., & Russell D. Fernald. 1992. “The Evolution of Eyes.” *Annual Review of Neuroscience* **15**: 1-29.
- Land, Michael F., & Daniel Osorio. 2014. “Extraordinary Color Vision.” *Science* **343** (24 January): 381-382.
- Landau, Brent. 2017. “The Case for Christ: What’s the evidence for the resurrection?” *The Conversation* 7 April posting (online text at theconversation.com accessed 4/13/2017).
- Landau, Elizabeth. 2014. “Mystery rock spotted on Mars.” *CNN Tech* 21 January posting (online text at www.cnn.com accessed 1/23/2014).
- Landau, Mark J., Sheldon Solomon, Jeff Greenberg, Florette Cohen, Tom Pyszczynski, Jamie Arndt, Claude H. Miller, Daniel M. Ogilvie, & Alison Cook. 2004. “Deliver us from Evil: The Effects of Mortality Salience and Reminders of 9/11 on Support for President

- George W. Bush.” *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* **30** (September): 1136-1150.
- Landau, Matthew.** 1982. “Whales: Can Evolution Account of Them?” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Fall): 14-19.
- . 1989. “Protein Sequences and Denton’s Error.” *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Winter): 1-7.
- Landau, Matthew, & B. J. Landau.** 1991. “Random Protein Formations and the Origin of Life.” *Creation/Evolution* **11** (Winter): 22-25.
- . 1994. “Rejoinder to Bradbury.” *Creation/Evolution* **14** (Summer): 38-39.
- Landau, Misia.** 1991. *Narratives of Human Evolution*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Landauer, Thomas K.** 2008. “Language enabled by Baldwinian evolution of memory capacity.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (5): 526-527.
- Landenmark, Nanna K. E., Duncan H. Forgan, & Charles S. Cockell.** 2015. “An Estimate of the Total DNA in the Biosphere.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **13** (June): e1002168.
- Lander, Arthur D.** 2004. “A Calculus of Purpose.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **2** (June): e164.
- . 2011. “Pattern, Growth, and Control.” *Cell* **144** (18 March): 955-969.
- . 2013. “How Cells Know Where They Are.” *Science* **339** (22 February): 923-927.
- Lander, Arthur D., Judith Kimble, Hans Clevers, Elaine Fuchs, Didier Montarras, Margaret Buckingham, Anne I. Calof, Andreas Trumpp, & Thordur Oskarsson.** 2012. “What does the concept of the stem cell niche really mean today?” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (9 March): 19.
- Landfear, Scott M.** 2006. “When the tail wags the dog.” *Nature* **440** (9 March): 153.
- Landick, Robert.** 2009. “Transcriptional pausing without backtracking.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (2 June): 8797-8798.
- Landing, Ed, Jonathan B. Antcliffe, Martin D. Brasier, & Adam B. English.** 2015. “.” *Journal of Paleontology* **88** (March): 309-330.
- Landing, Ed, Adam English, & John D. Keppie.** 2010. “Cambrian origin of all skeletalized metazoan phyla—Discovery of Earth’s oldest bryozoans (Upper Cambrian, southern Mexico).” *Geology* **38** (June): 547-550.
- Landing, Ed, Sandra Patrucco Reyes, Amanda L. Andreas, & Samuel S. Bowser.** 2012. “First discovery of Early Palaeozoic *Bathysiphon* (Foraminifera) – test structure and habitat of a ‘living fossil’.” *Geological Magazine* **149** (November): 1013-1022.
- Landis, Don.** 2002. “The Origin of Evolution.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **19** (Autumn): 1.
- . 2011. “2. Claims of Divine Authorship.” *Answers in Genesis* 1 April “Seven Compelling Evidences” posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 5/17/2016).
- Landis, Story, & Thomas R. Insel.** 2008. “The ‘Neuro’ in Neurogenetics.” *Science* **322** (7 November): 821.
- Landmark’s Freedom Baptist.* 2013. “Scope & Sequence.” *Landmark’s Freedom Baptist Curriculum* posting (online text at landmarklfb.com accessed 3/30/2013).
- Landover Baptist.* 2000. “Landover Baptist Bible Punishment Quiz.” *Landover Baptist Church* undated posting (online text at www.landoverbaptist.org accessed 3/12/2001).
- Landres, Shawn.** 2010. “*Tzimtzum* for Organizations: How I Learned Everything I Really Needed to Know About Collaboration from a Group of Teenaged Jazz Prodigies.” *Sh’ma* **40** (January): 1-2.
- Landrine, Hope, & Elizabeth A. Klonoff.** 1994. “Cultural diversity in causal attributions for illness: the role of the supernatural.” *Journal of Behavioral Medicine* **17** (April): 181-193.
- Landry, C., L. B. Geyer, Y. Arakaki, T. Uehara, & Stephen R. Palumbi.** 2003. “Recent speciation in the Indo-West Pacific: rapid evolution of gamete recognition and sperm morphology in cryptic species of sea urchin.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **270** (7 September): 1839-1847.
- Landsborough, D.** 1987. “St Paul and temporal lobe epilepsy.” *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* **50** (June): 659-664.
- Landsburg, Alan, & Sally Landsburg.** 1974. *In Search of Ancient Mysteries*. New York:

- Bantam Books.
- . 1975. *The Outer Space Connection*. New York: Bantam Books.
- Landschützer, Peter, Nicolas Gruber, F. Alexander Haumann, Christian Rödenbeck, Dorothee C. E. Bakker, Steven van Heuven, Mario Hoppema, Nicolas Metzl, Colm Sweeney, Taro Takahashi, Bronte Tilbrook, & Rik Wanninkhof.** 2015. “The reinvigoration of the Southern Ocean carbon sink.” *Science* **349** (11 September): 1221-1224.
- Landström, Björn.** 1969. *Sailing Ships in Words and Pictures from Papyrus Boats to Full-riggers*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Landweber, Laura F.** 1999a. “The Evolution of Cellular Computing.” *The Biological Bulletin* **196** (June): 324-326.
- . 1999b. “Experimental RNA evolution.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **14** (September): 353-358.
- . 1999c. “Testing ancient RNA-protein interactions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (28 September): 11067-11068.
- Landweber, Laura F., Tai-Chih Kuo, & Edward A. Curtis.** 2000. “Evolution and assembly of an extremely scrambled gene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (28 March): 3298-3303.
- Landweber, Laura F., & Irina D. Pokrovskaya.** 1999. “Emergence of a dual-catalytic RNA with metal-specific cleavage and ligase activities: The spandrels of RNA evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (5 January): 173-178.
- Landweber, Laura F., Peter J. Simon, & Thor A. Wagner.** 1998. “Ribozyme Engineering and Early Evolution.” *BioScience* **48** (February): 94-103.
- Lane, Anthony, Olivier Luminet, Bernard Rimé, James J. Gross, Philippe de Timary, & Moïra Mikolajczak.** 2013. “Oxytocin increases willingness to socially share one’s emotions.” *International Journal of Psychology* **48** (4): 676-681.
- Lane, Christine S., Ben T. Chorn, & Thomas C. Johnson.** 2013a. “Ash from the Toba supereruption in Lake Malawi shows no volcanic winter in East Africa at 75 ka.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (14 May): 8025-8029.
- . 2013b. “Reply to Roberts et al.: A subdecadal record of paleoclimate around the Youngest Toba Tuff in Lake Malawi.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (13 August): E3048.
- Lane, Christopher A.** 1999. *Tonopah*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Lane, Christopher E., Hameed Khan, Melissa MacKinnon, Anna Fong, Stan Theophilou, & John M. Archibald.** 2006. “Insights into the Diversity and Evolution of the Cryptomonad Nucleomorph Genome.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (May): 856-865.
- Lane, Les.** 2013. “ROGER DEHART.” *Les Lane* undated posting (online text at lclane2.net accessed 1/23/2014).
- Lane, Michelle, Rebecca L. Robker, & Sarah A. Robertson.** 2014. “Parenting from before conception.” *Science* **345** (15 August): 756-760.
- Lane, Nick.** 2009. *Life Ascending: The Ten Great Inventions of Evolution*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 2010. “Hydrogen bombshell: Rewriting life’s history.” *New Scientist* (11 August): online text accessed 9/5/2010 (newscientist.com).
- . 2011. “The Costs of Breathing.” *Science* **334** (14 October): 184-185.
- Lane, Nick, & William Martin.** 2010. “The energetics of genome complexity.” *Nature* **467** (21 October): 929-934.
- . 2012. “The Origin of Membrane Bioenergetics.” *Cell* **151** (21 December): 1406-1416.
- . 2015. “Eukaryotes really are special, and mitochondria are why.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (1 September): E4823.
- . 2016. “Mitochondria, complexity, and evolutionary deficit spending.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (9 February): E666.
- Lane, Scott.** 2005. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).

- . 2008. “Study evolution facts and judge for yourself.” *San Antonio Express-News* posting 12 December: online text accessed 12/16/2008 (*mysanantonio.com*).
- . 2013. “Evolutionists lose debate with creationists.” *San Antonio Express-News* posting 22 March: online text accessed 6/5/2014 (*mysanantonio.com*).
- Lane, Scott.** 2014. “If You Want To Fit In At This Public School Just Become Christian.” *ACLU Blog of Rights* 22 January posting (online text at *www.aclu.org* accessed 6/7/2014).
- Lane Fox, Robin.** 1986. *Pagans and Christians*. 1987 US ed. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- . 1992. *The Unauthorized Version: Truth and Fiction in the Bible*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Lanfear, Robert, & Lindell Bromham.** 2008. “Statistical Tests between Competing Hypotheses of Hox Cluster Evolution.” *Systematic Biology* **57** (October): 708-718.
- Lanfear, Robert, Simon Y. W. Ho, Dominic Love, & Lindell Bromham.** 2010. “Mutation rate is linked to diversification in birds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20423-20428.
- Lang, B. Franz, Gertraud Burger, Charles J. O’Kelly, Robert Cedergren, G. Brian Golding, Claude Lemieux, David Sankoff, Monique Turmel, & Michael W. Gray.** 1997. “An ancestral mitochondrial DNA resembling a eubacterial genome in miniature.” *Nature* **387** (29 August): 493-497.
- Lang, B. Franz, Michaela Jakubkova, Eva Hegedusova, Rachid Daoud, Lise Forget, Brona Brejova, Tomas Vinar, Peter Kosa, Dominika Fricova, Martina Nebohacova, Peter Griac, Lubomir Tomaska, Gertraud Burger, & Jozef Nosek.** 2014. “Massive programmed translational jumping in mitochondria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 April): 5926-5931.
- Lang, B. Franz, Marie-Josée Laforest, & Gertraud Burger.** 2007. “Mitochondrial introns: a critical view.” *Trends in Genetics* **23** (March): 119-125.
- Lang, Daniel, Benjamin Weiche, Gerrit Timmerhaus, Sandra Richardt, Diego M. Riañ-Pachón, Luiz G. G. Corrêa, Ralf Reski, Bernd Mueller-Roeber, & Stefan A. Rensing.** 2010. “Genome-Wide Phylogenetic Comparative Analysis of Plant Transcriptional Regulation: A Timeline of Loss, Gain, Expansion, and Correlation with Complexity.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2** (19 July): 488-503.
- Lang, Dietmar, Ralf Thoma, Martina Henn-Sax, Reinhard Sterner, & Matthias Wilmanns.** 2000. “Structural Evidence for Evolution of the β/α Barrel Scaffold by Gene Duplication and Fusion.” *Science* **289** (1 September): 1546-1550.
- Lang, Gregory I., Andrew W. Murray, & David Botstein.** 2009. “The cost of gene expression underlies a fitness trade-off in yeast.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 April): 5755-5760.
- Lang, Gregory I., Daniel P. Rice, Mark J. Hickman, Erica Sodergren, George M. Weinstock, David Botstein, & Michael M. Desai.** 2013. “Pervasive genetic hitchhiking and clonal interference in forty evolving yeast populations.” *Nature* **500** (29 August): 571-574.
- Lang, J. Stephen.** 2003. *What the Bible Didn’t Say: Popular Myths and Misconceptions About the Good Book*. 2008 reissue. New York: Fall River Press.
- Lang, Kaleigh.** 2010. “The Art of Creation.” Southern Adventist University *Columns* “Across the Curriculum” segment (Spring): 11.
- Lang, Michael, Sophie Murat, Andrew G. Clark, Géraldine Gouppil, Catherine Blaise, Luciano M. Matzkin, Émilie Guittard, Takuji Yoshiyama-Yanagawa, Hiroshi Kataoka, Ryusuke Niwa, René Lafont, Chantal Dauphin-Villemant, & Virginie Orgogozo.** 2012. “Mutations in the *neverland* Gene Turned *Drosophila* pachea into an Obligate Specialist Species.” *Science* **337** (28 September): 1658-1661.
- Lang, Rafael F.** 2010. “Fishing for the Universe.” *Science* **327** (26 March): 1582-1583.
- Lang, Tiange, Gunnar C. Hansson, & Tore Samuelsson.** 2007. “Gel-forming mucins appeared early in metazoan evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 October): 16209-16214.
- Lang, Tiange, Sofia Klasson, Erik Larsson, Malin E. V. Johansson, Gunnar C. Hansson, & Tore Samuelsson.** 2016. “Searching the Evolutionary Origin of Epithelial Mucus Protein

- Components—Mucins and FCGBP.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **33** (August): 1921-1936.
- Lang, Walter.** 1982. *Genesis and Science*. *Creationism.org* posting of revised version of 1973 Bible Science Association “Five Minutes with the Bible and Science” (online htm at *creationism.org* accessed 7/20/2011).
- . 1992. *Job and Science: A Commentary on the Book of Job in the Bible*. *Creationism.org* posting (online htm at *creationism.org* accessed 7/20/2011).
- Lang, Walter, & Valeria Lang.** 1984. *Two Decades of Creationism (From 1963 to 1983)*. *Creationism.org* posting of Bible Science Association & Genesis Institute book (online htm at *creationism.org* accessed 7/20/2011).
- Lang, Walter H., Terry Platt, & Ronald H. Reeder.** 1998. “*Escherichia coli* rho factor induces release of yeast RNA polymerase II but not polymerase I or III.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (28 April): 4900-4905.
- Langan, Christopher Michael.** 2004. “Cheating the Millennium: The Mounting Explanatory Debts of Scientific Naturalism,” in Dembski (2004d, 233-262).
- Langbein, Jan, & Birger Puppe.** 2017. “Comment on ‘Ducklings imprint on the relational concept of “same or different”’.” *Science* **355** (24 February): 806.
- Langbein, Lutz, Michael A. Rogers, Hermelita Winter, Silke Praetzel, Ulrike Beckhaus, Hans-Richard Rackwitz, & Jürgen Schweizer.** 1999. “The Catalog of Human Hair Keratins: I. EXPRESSION OF THE NINE TYPE I MEMBERS IN THE HAIR FOLLICLE.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (9 July): 19874-19884.
- Langbein, Lutz, Michael A. Rogers, Hermelita Winter, Silke Praetzel, & Jürgen Schweizer.** 2001. “The Catalog of Human Hair Keratins: II. EXPRESSION OF THE SIX TYPE II MEMBERS IN THE HAIR FOLLICLE AND THE COMBINED CATALOG OF HUMAN TYPE I AND II KERATINS.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (14 September): 35123-35132.
- Langdale, Jane A.** 2008. “Evolution of development mechanisms in plants.” *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **18** (August): 368-373.
- Langdale, Jane A., & C. Jill Harrison.** 2008. “Developmental transitions during the evolution of plant form,” in Minelli & Fusco (2008, 297-314).
- Langdon, Caroline J., Andrew A. Meharg, J. Feldmann, T. Balgar, John Charnock, Morag Farquhar, Trevor G. Pierce, Kirk T. Semple, & J. Cotter-Howells.** 2002. “Arsenic-speciation in arsenate-resistant and non-resistant populations of the earthworm, *Lumbricus rubellus*.” *Journal of Environmental Monitoring* **4** (August): 603-608.
- Langdon, Caroline J., Trevor G. Pierce, J. Feldmann, Kirk T. Semple, & Andrew A. Meharg.** 2003. “Arsenic-speciation in the earthworms *Lumbricus rubellus* and *Dendrodrilus rubellus*.” *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry* **22** (June): 1302-1308.
- Langdon, Caroline J., Trevor G. Pierce, Andrew A. Meharg, & Kirk T. Semple.** 2003. “Inherited resistance to arsenate toxicity in two populations of *Lumbricus rubellus*.” *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry* **22** (October): 2344-2348.
- Langdon, John H.** 1992. “Lessons from Piltown.” *Creation/Evolution* **12** (Winter): 11-27.
- . 1997. “Umbrella hypotheses and parsimony in human evolution: a critique of the Aquatic Ape Hypothesis.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **33** (October): 479-494.
- Langdon, Robyn.** 2009. “Pathological and non-pathological factors in delusional misbelief.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 527-528.
- Lange, Karen E.** 2001. “Meet Kenya Man.” *National Geographic* **200** (October): 84-89.
- . 2002. “Wolf to Woof.” *National Geographic* **201** (January): 2-11.
- Langel, R. A., & R. H. Estes.** 1985. “The near-earth magnetic field at 1980 determined from Magsat data.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **90** (28 February): 2495-2509.
- Langen, Tom A.** 2004. “What is right with ‘teaching the controversy’?” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **19** (March): 114-115.
- Langenberg, Heike.** 2005. “Ripples of stormy weather.” *Nature* **433** (13 January): 115.
- Langer, Max C.** 2014. “The origins of Dinosauria: Much ado about nothing.” *Palaeontology* **57** (May): 469-478.
- Langer, Max C., & Jorge Ferigolo.** 2013. “The Late Triassic dinosauroform *Sacisaurus*

- agudoensis* (Caturrita Formation; Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil): anatomy and affinities.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **379**: 353-392.
- Langer, Max C., Sterling J. Nesbitt, Jonathas S. Bittencourt, & Randall B. Irmis.** 2013. “Non-dinosaurian Dinosauromorpha.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **379**: 157-186.
- Langer, P.** 2001. “Evidence from the digestive tract on phylogenetic relationships in ungulates and whales.” *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* **39** (March/June): 77-90.
- Langergraber, Kevin E., Christophe Boesch, Eiji Inoue, Miho Inoue-Murayama, John C. Mitani, Toshisada Nishada, Anne Pusey, Vernon Reynolds, Grit Schubert, Richard W. Wrangham, Emily Wroblewski, & Linda Vigilant.** 2011. “Genetic and ‘cultural’ similarity in wild chimpanzees.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (7 February): 408-416.
- Langergraber, Kevin E., Kay Prüfer, Carolyn Rowney, Christophe Boesch, Catherine Crockford, Katie Fawcett, Eiji Inoue, Miho Inoue-Murayama, John C. Mitani, Martin N. Muller, Martha M. Robbins, Grit Schubert, Tara S. Stoinski, Bence Viola, David Watts, Roman W. Wittig, Richard W. Wrangham, Klaus Zuberbühler, Svante Pääbo, & Linda Vigilant.** 2012. “Generation times in wild chimpanzees and gorillas suggest earlier divergence times in great ape and human evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (25 September): 15716-15721.
- Langergraber, Kevin E., David P. Watts, Linda Vigilant, & John C. Mitani.** 2017. “Group augmentation, collective action, and territorial boundary patrols by male chimpanzees.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (11 July): 7337-7342.
- Langerhans, R. Brian, & Amber M. Makowicz.** 2013. “Sexual selection paves the road to sexual isolation during ecological speciation.” *Evolutionary Ecology Research* **15** (6): 633-651.
- Langerhans, R. Brian, & Rüdiger Riesch.** 2013. “Speciation by selection: A framework for understanding ecology’s role in speciation.” *Current Zoology (AKA Acta Zoologica Sinica)* **59** (February): 31-52.
- Langford, Gabriel J., Joseph M. Macedonia, Christopher W. Bessette, Jennifer L. Matey, Brittany A. Raboin, Ashley E. Schiffmacher, & Brett J. Reynolds.** 2014. “Phenotypic Plasticity in the Relative Hind-Limb Growth of Lab-Reared *Anolis sagrei*: Replication of Experimental Results and a Test of Perch Diameter Preference.” *Journal of Herpetology* **48** (June): 228-232.
- Langlais, Benoit, & Hagay Amit.** 2008. “The Past Martian Dynamo.” *Science* **321** (26 September): 1784-1785.
- Langmuir, Charles.** 2013. “Older and hotter.” *Nature Geoscience* **6** (May): 332-333.
- Langston, Joseph, Joseph Hammer, & Ryan T. Cragun.** 2015. “Atheism Looking In: On the Goals and Strategies of Organized Nonbelief.” *Science, Religion & Culture* **2** (3): 70-85.
- Langston, Rosamund F., James A. Ainge, Jonathan J. Couey, Cathrin B. Canto, Tale L. Bjerknes, Menno P. Witter, Edvard I. Moser, & May-Britt Moser.** 2010. “Development of the Spatial Representation System in the Rat.” *Science* **328** (18 June): 1576-1580.
- Langston, Wann Jr.** 1965. “*Oedaleops campi* (Reptilia: Pelycosauria) New Genus and Species from the Lower Permian of New Mexico, and the family *Eothyrididae*.” *Bulletin of the Texas Memorial Museum* **9** (15 January): 1-47.
- Långström, Niklas, Qazi Rahman, Eva Carlström, & Paul Lichtenstein.** 2010. “Genetic and Environmental Effects on Same-sex Sexual Behavior: A Population Study of Twins in Sweden.” *Archives of Sexual Behavior* **39** (February): 75-80.
- Lankau, Richard A., Victoria Nuzzo, Greg Spyreas, & Adam S. Davis.** 2009. “Evolutionary limits ameliorate the negative impact of an invasive plant.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 September): 15362-15367.
- Lankenau, Dirk-Henner.** 2009. “Preface,” in Lankenau & Volff (2009, v-xii).
- Lankenau, Dirk-Henner, & Jean-Nicolas Volff, eds.** 2009. *Transposons and the Dynamic*

- Genome*. New York: Springer.
- Lankford, Keith**. 1999. "The Wedge: A Christian Plan to Overthrow Modern Science?" *Freethought-web* posting *Doubting Thomas* (April/May) article (online text at *freethought-web.org* accessed 6/10/2001, website not available as of 10/27/2014).
- Lanphere, Marvin A., & G. Brent Dalrymple**. 1980. "Age and Strontium Isotopic Composition of the Honolulu Volcanic Series, Oahu, Hawaii." *American Journal of Science* **280A** (Jackson Memorial Volume): 736-751.
- Lanser, Richard**. 2006. "The Case for Ararat." *Bible and Spade* **19** (Fall): 114-118.
- Lanser, Scott**. 2011. "6. Archaeological Finds." *Answers in Genesis* 1 April "Seven Compelling Evidences" 17 August 2014 reposting (online text at *answersingenesis.org* accessed 5/17/2016).
- Lansing, J. Stephen, Murray P. Cox, Sean S. Downey, Brandon M. Gabler, Brian Hallmark, Tatiana M. Karafet, Peter Norquest, John W. Schoenfelder, Herawati Sudoyo, Joseph C. Watkins, & Michael F. Hammer**. 2007. "Coevolution of languages and genes on the island of Sumba, eastern Indonesia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 October): 16022-16026.
- Lanuza, Enrique, Amparo Novejarque, Joana Martínez-Ricós, Jose Martínez-Hernández, Carmen Agustín-Pavón, & Fernando Martínez-García**. 2008. "Sexual pheromones and the evolution of the reward system of the brain: The chemosensory function of the amygdala." *Brain Research Bulletin* **75** (18 March): 460-466.
- Lanza, Robert**. 2010. "Is There a God or Is There Nothingness? New Scientific Paradigm." *Huffington Post* posting 8 July (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 7/18/2010).
- . 2011. "Did an Outside Entity Create the Universe?" *Huffington Post* posting 14 November (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 11/19/2011).
- Lanzerotti, L. J., A. D. Chave, C. H. Sayres, L. V. Medford, & C. G. MacLennan**. 1993. "Large-Scale Electric Field Measurements on the Earth's Surface: A Review." *Journal of Geophysical Research* **98** (25 December): 23525-23534.
- Lanzerotti, L. J., L. V. Medford, C. G. MacLennan, D. J. Thomson, A. Meloni, & G. P. Gregori**. 1985. "Measurements of the Large-Scale Direct-Current Earth Potential and Possible Implications for the Geomagnetic Dynamo." *Science* **229** (5 July): 47-49.
- Lapébie, Pascal, Eve Gazave, Alexander Ereskovsky, Romain Derelle, Chantal Bézac, Emmanuelle Renard, Eveylyn Houliston, & Carole Borchellini**. 2009. "WNT/ β -Catenin Signalling and Epithelial Patterning in the Homoscleromorph Sponge *Oscarella*." *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **4** (June): e5823.
- Lapen, T. J., M. Righter, A. D. Brandon, V. Debaille, BL. Beard, J. T. Shafer, & A. H. Peslier**. 2010. "A Younger Age for ALH84001 and Its Geochemical Link to Shergottite Sources in Mars." *Science* **328** (16 April): 347-351.
- Lapidos, Juliet**. 2008. "The AIDS Conspiracy Handbook: Jeremiah Wright's Paranoia, in Context." *Slate.com* posting 19 March (online text at *www.slate.com* accessed 7/10/2008).
- Lapierre, Luciane, Beat Mollet, & Jacques-Edouard Germond**. 2002. "Regulation and Adaptive Evolution of Lactose Operon Expression in *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **184** (February, No. 4): 928-935.
- Lapin, Daniel**. 1999. *America's Real War*. Sisters, OR: Multnomah Books.
- LaPointe, Doug**. 1995. "Top Evidences Against the Theory of Evolution." *Jesus is Savior* reposting (online text at *www.jesus-is-savior.com* accessed 6/24/2013).
- LaPolla, John S., Gennady M. Dlussky, & Vincent Perrichot**. 2013. "Ants and the Fossil Record." *Annual Review of Entomology* **58**: 609-630.
- Lapraz, François, Lydia Besnardeau, & Thierry Lepage**. 2009. "Patterning of the Dorsal-Ventral Axis in Echinoderms: Insights into the Evolution of the BMP-Chordin Signaling Network." *PLoS Biology* (online @ *plosbiology.org*) **7** (November): e1000248.
- Laprell, Friederike, Katja Finkl, & Jürg Müller**. 2017. "Propagation of Polycomb-repressed chromatin requires sequence-specific recruitment to DNA." *Science* **356** (7 April): 85-88.
- Lara-Tejero, Maria, Junya Kato, Samuel Wagner, Xiaoyun Liu, & Jorge E. Galán**. 2011. "A Sorting Platform Determines the Order of Protein Secretion in Bacterial Type III

- Systems.” *Science* **331** (4 March): 1188-1191.
- Lardeaux, J. M., P. Ledru, I. Daniel, & S. Duchene.** 2001. “The Variscan French Massif Central—a new addition to the ultra-high pressure metamorphic ‘club’: exhumation processes and geodynamic consequences.” *Tectonophysics* **332** (10 March): 143-167.
- Lardenois, Aurélie, Yuchen Liu, Thomas Walther, Frédéric Chalmel, Bertrand Evrard, Marina Granovskaia, Angela Chu, Ronald W. Davis, Lars M. Steinmetz, & Michael Primig.** 2011. “Execution of the meiotic noncoding RNA expression program and the onset of gametogenesis in yeast require the conserved exosome subunit Rrp6.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 January): 1058-1063.
- Lareau, Liana F., Maki Inada, Richard E. Green, Jordan C. Wengrod, & Steven E. Brenner.** 2007. “Unproductive splicing of SR genes associated with highly conserved and ultraconserved DNA elements.” *Nature* **446** (19 April): 926-929.
- Large, Ross R., Jacqueline A. Halpin, Elena Lounejeva, Leonid V. Danyushevsky, Valeriy V. Maslennikov, Daniel Gregory, Patrick J. Sack, Peter W. Haines, John A. Long, Charles Makoundi, & Aleksandr S. Stepanov.** 2015. “Cycles of nutrient trace elements in the Phanerozoic ocean.” *Gondwana Research* **28** (December): 1282-1293.
- Largent, Floyd.** 2007a. “Clovis Dethroned.” Texas A&M University Center for the Study of the First Americans *Mammoth Trumpet* **22** (July): 1-3, 20.
- . 2007b. “Early Americans in Utah: They’re Getting Earlier.” Texas A&M University Center for the Study of the First Americans *Mammoth Trumpet* **22** (July): 4-6, 13.
- . 2007c. “Megafaunal Extinctions Revisited: The Evidence from Alaska and the Yukon Territory.” Texas A&M University Center for the Study of the First Americans *Mammoth Trumpet* **22** (July): 11-13.
- . 2007d. “Is It Or Isn’t It? The Quiet Controversy over the Hudson-Meng Site.” Texas A&M University Center for the Study of the First Americans *Mammoth Trumpet* **22** (July): 14-16, 20.
- . 2007e. “Keeping Ancient Time: John R. Southon’s Contributions to AMS Dating.” Texas A&M University Center for the Study of the First Americans *Mammoth Trumpet* **22** (July): 17-19.
- Largent, Mark A.** 2009. “The So-Called Eclipse of Darwinism,” in Cain & Ruse (2009, 1-21).
- Larhammar, Dan.** 1994a. “Lack of Experimental Support for Kuznetsov’s Criticism of Biological Evolution.” *International Journal of Neuroscience* **77** (August): 199-201.
- . 1994b. “Severe Flaws in a Scientific Study by D. Kuznetsov Criticizing Evolution.” *Creation/Evolution* **14** (Winter): 1-3.
- Larhammar, Dan, & C. Aris Chatzidimitriou-Dreismann.** 1999. “Hidden Messages in DNA?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (March/April): 42-43.
- Larhammar, Dan, Lars-Gustav Lundin, & Finn Hallböök.** 2002. “The Human Hox-bearing Chromosome Regions Did Arise by Block or Chromosome (or Even Genome) Duplications.” *Genome Research* **12** (December): 1910-1920.
- Larhammar, Dan, Karin Nordström, & Thomas A. Larsson.** 2009. “Evolution of vertebrate rod and cone phototransduction genes.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (12 October): 2867-2880.
- Lari, Martina, Ermanno Rizzi, Lucio Milani, Giorgio Corti, Carlotta Balsamo, Stefania Vai, Giulio Catalano, Elena Pilli, Laura Longo, Silvana Condemi, Paolo Giunti, Catherine Hänni, Gianluca De Bellis, Ludovic Orlando, Guido Barbujani, & David Caramelli.** 2010. “The *Microcephalin* Ancestral Allele in a Neanderthal Individual.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (May): e10648.
- Larick, Roy, Russell L. Ciochon, & Yahdi Zaim.** 1999. “Fossil Farming in Java.” *Natural History* **108** (July/August): 54-57.
- Larimer, Sarah.** 2016. “Jesus-preaching trooper fired after proselytizing—yet again—during a traffic stop.” *The Washington Post* “Acts of Faith” posting 8 April: online text accessed 4/12/2016 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Larison, Brenda, Ryan J. Harrigan, Henri A. Thomassen, Daniel I. Rubenstein, Alec M. Chan-Golston, Elizabeth Li, & Thomas B. Smith.** 2015. “How the zebra got its stripes:

- a problem with too many solutions.” *Royal Society Open Science* **2** (January): 140452.
- Larison, Daniel.** 2010. “Obama, Anticolonial Hegemonist?” *The American Conservative Eunomia* posting 9 September (online text at *amconmag.com* accessed 9/14/2010).
- Larjo, Klaus, & Thomas S. Levi.** 2010. “Bubble, bubble, flow and Hubble: large scale galaxy flow from cosmological bubble collisions.” *Journal of Cosmology and Astroparticle Physics* **2010** (24 August): 034.
- Larkin, Deana C., Susan A. Martinis, Deborah J. Roberts, & George E. Fox.** 2001. “Ala-His Mediated Peptide Bond Formation Revisited.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **31** (December): 511-526.
- Larkin, Graham.** 2005. “David Horowitz’s War on Rational Discourse.” *Inside Higher Ed* 25 April posting (online text at *www.insidehighered.com* accessed 3/2/2012).
- Larkin, Jill, John McDermott, Dorothea P. Simon, & Herbert A. Simon.** 1980. “Expert and Novice Performance in Solving Physics Problems.” *Science* **208** (20 June): 1335-1342.
- Larkum, Anthony W. D., & Michael Kühl.** 2005. “Chlorophyll *d*: the puzzle resolved.” *Trends in Plant Science* **10** (August): 355-357.
- Larom, Shirley, Faris Salama, Gadi Schuster, & Noam Adir.** 2010. “Engineering of an alternative electron transfer path in photosystem II.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (25 May): 9650-9655.
- Larouche, Olivier, Miriam L. Zelditch, & Richard Cloutier.** 2017. “Fin modules: an evolutionary perspective on appendage disparity in basal vertebrates.” *BMC Biology* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **15** (27 April): 32.
- LaRowe, Douglas E., & Pierre Regnier.** 2008. “Thermodynamic Potential for the Abiotic Synthesis of Adenine, Cytosine, Guanine, Thymine, Uracil, Ribose, and Deoxyribose in Hydrothermal Systems.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **38** (October): 383-397.
- Larralde, Rosa, Michael P. Robertson, & Stanley L. Miller.** 1995. “Rates of decomposition of ribose and other sugars: Implications for chemical evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (29 August): 8158-8160.
- Larroux, Claire, Bryony Fahey, Danielle Liubicich, Veronica F. Hinman, Marie Gauthier, Milena Gongora, Kathryn Green, Gert Wörheide, Sally P. Leys, & Bernard M. Degnan.** 2006. “Developmental expression of transcription factor genes in a demosponge: insights into the origin of metazoan multicellularity.” *Evolution & Development* **8** (March-April): 150-173.
- Larroux, Claire, Graham N. Luke, Peter Koopman, Daniel S. Rokhsar, Sebastian M. Shimeld, & Bernard M. Degnan.** 2008. “Genesis and Expansion of Metazoan Transcription Factor Gene Classes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (May): 980-996.
- Larsch, Johannes, Donovan Ventimiglia, Cornelia I. Bargmann, & Dirk R. Albrecht.** 2013. “High-throughput imaging of neuronal activity in *Caenorhabditis elegans*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 November): E4266-E4273.
- Larsen, Clark Spencer.** 2003. “Equality for the sexes in human evolution? Early hominid sexual dimorphism and implications for mating systems and social behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (5 August): 9103-9104.
- Larsen, Isaac J., & Michael P. Lamb.** 2016. “Progressive incision of the Channeled Scablands by outburst floods.” *Nature* **538** (13 October): 229-232.
- Larsen, John.** 1985. “From lignin to coal in a year.” *Nature* **314** (28 March): 316.
- Larsen, L. B., B. M. Vinther, K. R. Briffa, T. M. Melvin, H. B. Clausen, P. D. Jones, M.-L. Siggaard-Andersen, C. U. Hammer, M. Eronen, H. Grudd, B. E. Gunnarson, R. M. Hantemirov, M. M. Naurzbaev, & K. Nicolussi.** 2008. “New ice core evidence for a volcanic cause of the A.D. 536 dust veil.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **35** (February): L04708.
- Larsen, N. B., M. Rasmussen, & L. J. Rasmussen.** 2005. “Nuclear and mitochondrial DNA repair: similar pathways?” *Mitochondrion* **5** (2): 89-108.
- Larsen, Peter A., María R. Marchán-Rivadeneira, & Robert J. Baker.** 2010. “Natural hybridization generates mammalian lineage with species characteristics.” *Proceedings of*

- the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (22 June): 11447-11452.
- Larsen, Scott**, ed. 2003. *Indelible Ink: 22 Prominent Christian Leaders Discuss the Books That Shape Their Faith*. Colorado Springs, CO: WaterBrook Press.
- Larson, Bob**. 2014. *Bob Larson Ministries* home page (online text at www.boblarson.org accessed 10/24/2014).
- Larson, Daniel R., Daniel Zenklusen, Bin Wu, Jeffrey A. Chao, & Robert H. Singer**. 2011. “Real-Time Observation of Transcription Initiation and Elongation on an Endogenous Yeast Gene.” *Science* **332** (22 April): 475-478.
- Larson, Derek W., Caleb M. Brown, & David C. Evans**. 2016. “Dental Disparity and Ecological Stability in Bird-like Dinosaurs prior to the End-Cretaceous Mass Extinction.” *Current Biology* **26** (23 May): 1325-1333.
- Larson, E. E., P. E. Patterson, & F. E. Mutschler**. 1994. “Lithology, chemistry, age, and origin of the Proterozoic Cardenas Basalt, Grand Canyon, Arizona.” *Precambrian Research* **65** (January): 255-276.
- Larson, Edward J.** 1985. *Trial and Error: The American Controversy Over Creation and Evolution*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- . 1997. *Summer for the Gods: The Scopes Trial and America’s Continuing Debate Over Science and Religion*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 2000. “An Interview with Edward J. Larson,” by Karl W. Giberson & Donald A. Yerxa. *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (January-April): 56-63.
- . 2001. *Evolution’s Workshop: God and Science on the Galápagos Islands*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 2004. *Evolution: The Remarkable History of a Scientific Idea*. New York: The Modern Library.
- . 2009. “Myth 20: That the Scopes Trial Ended in Defeat for Antievolutionism,” in *Numbers* (2009a, 178-186).
- . 2010. “Dining with Dawkins in the Humanist Bosom.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/20/2010).
- Larson, Edward J., David Depew, & Ronald Isetti**. 2008. “Inheriting *Inherit the Wind*: Debating the Play as a Teaching Tool.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (April): 150-157.
- Larson, Edward J., & Larry Witham**. 1999. “Scientists and Religion in America.” *Scientific American* **281** (September): 88-93.
- Larson, Erik J.** 1998. “Rethinking Deep Blue: Why a Computer Can’t Reproduce a Mind.” *Cosmic Pursuit* **1** (Spring): 52-55.
- . 2014a. “What Is a Mind? More Hype from Big Data.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/1/2014).
- . 2014b. “In an Apocalyptic Mood, Stephen Hawking Overestimates the Evolutionary Future of Smart Machines.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014c. “Why Can’t We Explain the Brain?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/11/2014).
- . 2014d. “Yes, ‘We’ve Been Wrong About Robots Before,’ and We Still Are.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 12 November posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 11/12/2014).
- . 2015a. “Bill Gates Joins Stephen Hawking in Fears of a Coming Threat from ‘Superintelligence’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 2 February posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/6/2015).
- . 2015b. “In Determining Truthfulness, a Google Team Would Like to Do Your Thinking for You.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 5 March posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/11/2015).
- . 2015c. “I, Robot—You ‘Pet Labrador’? More Wisdom from Elon Musk.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 29 March posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/2/2015).

- . 2015d. “Transhumanist Claims Aside, Enhancing Human Intelligence Isn’t on the Horizon.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 27 April posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/1/2015).
- Larson, Greger.** 2015. “How wheat came to Britain.” *Science* **347** (27 February): 945-946.
- Larson, Greger, Elinor K. Karlsson, Angela Perri, Matthew T. Webster, Simon Y. W. Ho, Joris Peters, Peter W. Stahl, Philip J. Piper, Frode Lingaas, Merete Fredholm, Kenine E. Comstock, Jaime E. Modiano, Claude Schelling, Alexander I. Agoulnik, Peter A. Leegwater, Keith Dobney, Jean-Denis Vigne, Carles Vilà, Leif Andersson, & Kerstin Lindblad-Toh.** 2012. “Rethinking dog domestication by integrating genetics, archaeology, and biogeography.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (5 June): 8878-8883.
- Larson, Gregar, Delores R. Piperno, Robin G. Allaby, Michael D. Purugganan, Leif Andersson, Manuel Arroyo-Kalin, Loukas Barton, Cynthia Climer Vigueira, Tim Denham, Keith Dobney, Andrew N. Doust, Paul Gepts, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Kristen J. Gremillion, Leilani Lucas, Lewis Lukens, Fiona B. Marshall, Kenneth M. Olsen, J. Chris Pires, Peter J. Richerson, Rafael Rubio de Casas, Oris I. Sanjur, Mark G. Thomas, & Dorian Q. Fuller.** 2014. “Current perspectives and the future of domestication studies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (29 April): 6139-6146.
- Larson, Matthew H., King Zhou, Craig D. Kaplan, Murali Palangat, Roger D. Kornberg, Robert Landick, & Steven M. Block.** 2012. “Trigger loop dynamics mediate the balance between the transcriptional fidelity and speed of RNA polymerase II.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 April): 6555-6560.
- Larson, Peter, & Kristin Donnan.** 2002. *Rex Appeal: The Amazing Story of Sue, the Dinosaur That Changed Science, the Law, and My Life*. Montpelier, VT: Invisible Cities Press.
- Larson, Richard B., & Volker Bromm.** 2001. “The First Stars in the Universe.” *Scientific American* **285** (December): 64-71.
- Larson, Roger L., & Chris Kincaid.** 1996. “Onset of mid-Cretaceous volcanism by elevation of the 670 km thermal boundary layer.” *Geology* **24** (June): 551-554.
- Larson, Ronald.** 2011. “Design or the Multiverse?” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **63** (March): 42-47.
- Larson, S. G., W. L. Jungers, M. W. Tocheri, C. M. Orr, M. J. Morwood, T. Sutikna, Rhokus Due Awe, & T. Djubiantono.** 2009. “Descriptions of the upper limb skeleton of *Homo floresiensis*.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **57** (November): 555-570.
- Larson, Susan.** 2012. “Did Australopiths Climb Trees?” *Science* **338** (26 October): 478-479.
- Larson-Prior, Linda J., John M. Zempel, Tracy S. Notan, Fred W. Prior, Abraham Z. Snyder, & Marcus E. Raichle.** 2009. “Cortical network functional connectivity in the descent to sleep.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4489-4494.
- Larsson, Cecilia M., John S. Peel, & Anette E. S. Högström.** 2009. “*Trachyplax arctica*, a new multiplated problematic fossil from the lower Cambrian of North Greenland.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (3): 513-523.
- Larsson, E., & G. Andersson.** 1998. “Beneficial Role of Human Endogenous Retroviruses: Facts and Hypotheses.” *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology* **48** (October): 329-338.
- Larsson, Hans C., Audrey C. Heppleston, & Ruth M. Elsey.** 2010. “Pentadactyl ground state of the manus of *Alligator mississippiensis* and insights into the evolution of digital reduction in Archosauria.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **314B** (15 November): 571-579.
- Larsson, Hans C. E., & Günter P. Wagner.** 2002. “Pentadactyl Ground State of the Avian Wing.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **294** (15 August): 146-151.
- . 2003. “Old morphologies misinterpreted.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (January): 10.
- Larsson, Karl-Henrik, Erast Parmasto, Michael Fischer, Ewald Langer, Karen K. Nakasone, & Scott A. Redhead.** 2006. “Hymenochaetales: a molecular phylogeny for the hymenochaetoid clade.” *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 926-936.

- Larsson, Matz.** 2012. “Incidental sounds of locomotion in animal cognition.” *Animal Cognition* **15** (January): 1-13.
- Larsson, Ola, Nahum Sonenberg, & Robert Nadon.** 2010. “Identification of differential translation in genome wide studies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (14 December): 21487-21492.
- Lartaud, Franck, Crispin T. S. Little, Marc de Rafelis, Germain Bayon, Jerome Dymont, Benoit Ildefonse, Vincent Gressier, Yves Fouquet, François Gaill, & Nadine Le Bris.** 2011. “Fossil evidence for serpentinization fluids fueling chemosynthetic assemblages.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (10 May): 7698-7703.
- Lartillot, Nicolas, & Hervé Philippe.** 2008. “Improvement of molecular phylogenetic inference and the phylogeny of Bilateria.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (27 April): 1463-1472.
- Lasa, Iñigo, & Maite Villanueva.** 2014. “Overlapping transcription and bacterial RNA removal.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (25 February): 2868-2869.
- Lasaga, Antonio C., H. D. Holland, & Michael J. Dwyer.** 1971. “Primordial Oil Slick.” *Science* **174** (1 October): 53-55.
- La Scola, Bernard, Christelle Desnues, Isabelle Pagnier, Catherine Robert, Lina Barrassi, Ghislain Fournous, Michèle Merchat, Marie Suzan-Monti, Patrick Forterre, Eugene Koonin, & Didier Raoult.** 2008. “The virophage as a unique parasite of the giant mimivirus.” *Nature* **455** (4 September): 100-104.
- Laskar, J., & M. Gastineau.** 2009. “Existence of collisional trajectories of Mercury, Mars and Venus with the Earth.” *Nature* **459** (11 June): 817-819.
- Lassalle, Florent, Tony Campillo, Ludovic Vial, Jessica Baude, Denis Costechareyre, David Chapulliot, Malek Shams, Danis Abrouk, Céline Lavire, Christine Oger-Desfeux, Florence Hommais, Laurenr Guéguen, Vincent Daubin, Daniel Muller, & Xavier Nesme.** 2011. “Genomic Species Are Ecological Species as Revealed by Comparative Genomics in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **3**: 762-781.
- Lassey, Anne.** 2012. “Response of Citizens For Objective Public Education, Inc. (COPE) To 2012 Draft of National Science Education Standards (the ‘Standards’) and the Framework for K-12 Science Education (the Framework) upon which the Standards are based.” *Citizens for Objective Public Education* 1 June posting (online pdf at www.copeinc.org accessed 6/15/2013).
- Lassey, Greg.** 2013. “Remarks of Greg Lassey, B.S., M.Ed to the Kansas State Board of Education.” *Citizens for Objective Public Education* 14 May posting (online pdf at www.copeinc.org accessed 6/15/2013).
- Lässig, Michael.** 2012. “Chance and risk in adaptive evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (27 March): 4719-4720.
- Latchman, David S., ed.** 1999. *Stress Proteins*. Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology Vol. 136. Berlin: Springer.
- Latham, Antony.** 2011. “New research on protein folding demonstrates intelligent design.” *Centre for Intelligent Design* July posting (online text at www.c4id.org.uk accessed 12/17/2012).
- Lathe, Richard.** 2004. “Fast tidal cycling and the origin of life.” *Icarus* **168** (1 March): 18-22.
———. 2006. “Early tides; Response to Varga et al.” *Icarus* **180** (January): 277-280.
- Latif, M., & N. S. Keenlyside.** 2009. “El Niño/Southern Oscillation response to global warming.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 December): 20578-20583.
- Latimer, Andrew M., John A. Silander Jr., & Richard M. Cowling.** 2005. “Neutral Ecological Theory Reveals Isolation and Rapid Speciation in a Biodiversity Hot Spot.” *Science* **309** (9 September): 1722-1725.
- Latos, Pauline A., Florian M. Pauler, Marthia V. Koerner, H. Başak Şenergin, Quannah J. Hudson, Roman R. Stocsits, Wolfgang Allhoff, Stefan H. Stricker, Ruth M. Klement, Katarzyna E. Warczok, Karin Aumayr, Pawel Pasierbek, & Denise P. Barlow.** 2012.

- “Airm Transcriptional Overlap, But Not Its lncRNA Products, Induces Imprinted *Igf2r* Silencing.” *Science* **338** (14 December): 1469-1472.
- Latta, Leigh C. IV, Mica Peacock, David J. Civitello, Jeffrey L. Dudycha, Jesse M. Meik, & Sarah Schaack.** 2015. “The Phenotypic Effects of Spontaneous Mutations in Different Environments.” *The American Naturalist* **185** (February): 243-252.
- Lattimer, Robert P.** 2002. “Suggested modifications to Life Science indicators.” *Science Excellence for All Ohioans* undated posting (online text at www.sciohio.org accessed 3/7/2002).
- . 2013a. “Response of Citizens For Objective Public Education, Inc. (COPE) to the January 2013 Draft of National Science Education Standards (the *Standards*) and the Framework for K-12 Science Education (the *Framework*) upon which the Standards are based.” *Citizens for Objective Public Education* 29 January posting (online pdf at www.copeinc.org accessed 6/15/2013).
- . 2013b. “COPE Recommends Against Science Standards.” *Citizens for Objective Public Education* 21 April posting (online pdf at www.copeinc.org accessed 6/15/2013).
- Lattimer, Robert, Douglas Rudy, & Jody Sjogren.** 2002. “Resolution of Intent to Adopt Science Standards.” *Science Excellence for All Ohioans* undated posting (online text at www.sciohio.org accessed 10/29/2002).
- Lau, Billy Y. B., Priya Mathur, Georgianna G. Gould, & Su Guo.** 2011. “Identification of a brain center whose activity discriminates a choice behavior in zebrafish.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2581-2586.
- Lau, David T., Amna Saeed-Kothe, Sandra K. Parker, & H. William Detrich III.** 2001. “Adaptive evolution of gene expression in Antarctic fishes: Divergent transcription of the 5’-to-5’ linked adult α - and β -globin genes of the Antarctic teleost *Notothenia coriiceps* is controlled by dual promoters and intergenic enhancers.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **41** (February): 113-132.
- Lau, Hakwan, & Brian Maniscalco.** 2010. “Should Confidence Be Trusted?” *Science* **329** (17 September): 1478-1479.
- Lau, Jennifer Y., Jennifer C. Britton, Eric E. Nelson, Adrian Angold, Monique Ernst, Michelle Goldwin, Christian Grillon, Ellen Leibenluft, Schmuell Lissek, Maxine Norcross, Nina Shiffrin, & Daniel S. Pine.** 2011. “Distinct neural signatures of threat learning in adolescents and adults.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 March): 4500-4505.
- Lau, Kimberly V., Kate Maher, Demir Altiner, Brian M. Kelley, Lee R. Kump, Daniel J. Lehrmann, Juan Carlos Silva-Tamayo, Karrie L. Weaver, Meiyi Yu, & Jonathan L. Payne.** 2016. “Marine anoxia and delayed Earth system recovery after the end-Permian extinction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 March): 2360-2365.
- Lau, Kit Fun, & Ken A. Dill.** 1990. “Theory for protein mutability and biogenesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **87** (1 January): 638-642.
- Lau, Matthew W. L., & Peter J. Unrau.** 2009. “A Promiscuous Ribozyme Promotes Nucleotide Synthesis in Addition to Ribose Chemistry.” *Chemistry & Biology* **16** (28 August): 815-825.
- Lau, Nelson C., & David C. Bartel.** 2003. “Censors of the Genome.” *Scientific American* **289** (August): 34-41.
- Lau, Nelson C., Lee P. Lim, Earl G. Weinstein, & David P. Bartel.** 2001. “An Abundant Class of Tiny RNAs with Probable Regulatory Roles in *Caenorhabditis elegans*.” *Science* **294** (26 October): 858-862.
- Lau, William K. M., & Kyu-Myong Kim.** 2015. “Robust Hadley Circulation changes and increasing global dryness due to CO₂ warming from CMIP5 model projections.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 March): 3630-3635.
- Lau, Wilson C. Y., & John L. Rubinstein.** 2012. “Subnanometre-resolution structure of the intact *Thermus thermophilus* H⁺-driven ATP synthase.” *Nature* **481** (12 January): 214-218.
- Laube, Norbert, & Jörn Springer.** 1998. “Crustal melting by ponding of mafic magmas: A numerical model.” *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research* **81** (April): 19-35.

- Laubichler, Manfred D.** 2000. "Homology in development and the development of the homology concept." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (November): 777-788.
- Lauderdale, James D., Jonathan S. Wilensky, Edward R. Oliver, David S. Walton, & Tom Glaser.** 2000. "'3' deletions cause aniridia by preventing PAX6 gene expression." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 December): 13755-13759.
- Laufer, Ed, Randall Dahn, Olivia E. Orozco, Chang-Yeol Yeo, Jacqueline Pisenti, Domingos Henrique, Ursula K. Abbott, John F. Fallon, & Cliff Tabin.** 1997. "Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation." *Nature* **386** (27 March): 366-373.
- Laufmann, Steve.** 2015. "Evolution's Grand Challenge." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/12/2015).
- . 2016. "Foundational Question: Is Intelligent Design Science?" Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 31 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/10/2016).
- Laughlin, Gregory.** 2009. "The Solar System's extended shelf life." *Nature* **459** (11 June): 781-782.
- . 2015. "A Mars-sized exoplanet." *Nature* **522** (18 June): 290-291.
- Laughlin, R. B., David Pines, Joerg Schmalian, Branko P. Stojkovic, & Peter Wolynes.** 2000. "The middle way." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (4 January): 32-37.
- Laughon, Allen, & Matthew P. Scott.** 1984. "Sequence of a *Drosophila* segmentation gene: protein structure homology with DNA-binding proteins." *Nature* **310** (5 July): 25-31.
- Laumer, Christopher.** 2009. "Mitochondrial lenses." *Creaturecast* 21 October posting (online text at *creaturecast.org* accessed 8/13/2014).
- Laumonier, Mickael, Bruno Scaillet, Michel Pichavant, Rémi Champallier, Joan Andujar, & Laurent Arbaret.** 2014. "On the conditions of magma mixing and its bearing on andesite production in the crust." *Nature Communications* **5** (15 December): 5607.
- Laurance, William F.** 2015. "Wildlife struggle in an increasingly noisy world." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 September): 11995-11996.
- Lauren, Paul.** 1974. "Electric Cells from Mesopotamia?" *Chemistry* (December): 6-9.
- Laurens, Kristin R., Elton T. C. Ngan, Alan T. Bates, Kent A. Kiehl, & Peter F. Liddle.** 2003. "Rostral anterior cingulate cortex dysfunction during error processing in schizophrenia." *Brain* **126** (March): 610-622.
- Lauressergues, Dominique, Jean-Malo Couzigon, Hélène San Clemente, Yves Martinez, Christophe Dunand, Guillaume Bécard., & Jean-Philippe Combier.** 2015. "Primary transcripts of microRNAs encode regulatory peptides." *Nature* **520** (2 April): 90-93.
- Lauretta, Dante S., & Harry Y. McSween Jr., eds.** 2006. *Meteorites and the Early Solar System II*. Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press.
- Lauri, Antonella, Thibaut Brunet, Mette Handberg-Thorsager, Antje H. L. Fischer, Oleg Simakov, Patrick R. H. Steinmetz, Raju Tomer, Philipp J. Keller, & Detlev Arendt.** 2014. "Development of the annelid axochord: Insights into notochord evolution." *Science* **345** (12 September): 1365-1368.
- Lauridsen, B. W., A. S. Gale, & F. Surlyk.** 2009. "Benthic macrofauna variations and community structure in Cenomanian cyclic chalk-marl from Southerham Grey Pit, SE England." *Journal of the Geological Society, London* **166** (January): 115-127.
- Laurie, John R.** 2008. "SPECIES RELATIONSHIPS IN THE PTYCHAGNOSTIDAE (CAMBRIAN, AGNOSTINA)," in Rábano *et al.* (2008, 211-218).
- Laurin, Michel.** 1993. "Anatomy and Relationships of *Haptodus garnettensis*, a Pennsylvanian Synapsid from Kansas." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **13** (June): 200-229.
- . 1994. "Re-evaluation of *Cutleria Wilmarthi*, an Early Permian synapsid from Colorado." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **14** (March): 134-138.
- . 1996. "A Redescription of the Cranial Anatomy of *Seymouria baylorensis*, the best known Seymouriamorph (Vertebrata: Seymouriamorpha)." *PaleoBios* (University of California Museum of Paleontology **17** (13 July): 1-16.

- Laurin, Michel, & Vivian de Buffrénil.** 2016. “Microstructural features of the femur in early ophiacodontids: A reappraisal of ancestral habitat use and lifestyle of amniotes.” *Comptes Rendus Palevol* **15** (January): 115-127.
- Laurin, Michel, Marc Girondot, & Armand de Ricqlès.** 2000. “Early tetrapod evolution.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **15** (March): 118-123.
- Laurin, Michel, & Robert R. Reisz.** 1990. “*Tetraceratops* is the oldest known therapsid.” *Nature* **345** (17 May): 249-250.
- . 1996. “The Osteology and Relationships of *Tetraceratops insignis*, the Oldest Known Therapsid.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **16** (March): 95-102.
- Laurin, M., & R. Soler-Gijón.** 2010. “Osmotic tolerance and habitat of early stegocephalians: indirect evidence from parsimony, taphonomy, palaeobiogeography, physiology and morphology.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **339**: 151-179.
- Laursen, Lucas.** 2010. “Crested dinosaur pushes back dawn of feathers.” *Nature News* (8 September) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 10/25/2014).
- Laut, Peter.** 2003. “Solar activity and terrestrial climate: an analysis of some purported correlations.” *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics* **65** (May): 801-812.
- Lautenschlager, Stephan.** 2016. “Reconstructing the past: methods and techniques for the digital restoration of fossils.” *Royal Society Open Science* **3** (October): 160342.
- Lautenschlager, Stephan, & Julia Brenda Desojo.** 2011. “Reassessment of the Middle Triassic rauisuchian archosaurs *Ticinosuchus ferox* and *Stagonosuchus nyassicus*.” *Paläontologische Zeitschrift* **85** (4): 357-381.
- Lautenschlager, Stephan, Lawrence M. Witmer, Perle Altangerel, & Emily J. Rayfield.** 2013. “Edentulism, beaks, and biomechanical innovations in the evolution of theropod dinosaurs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 December): 20657-20662.
- LaVail, M. M.** 1983. “Outer segment disc shedding and phagocytosis in the outer retina.” *Transactions of the Ophthalmology Societies of the United Kingdom* **103** (Part 4): 397-404.
- Lavers, Michael K.** 2012. “Pastor: Sandy struck NYC after Bloomberg gave \$250,000 to Md. Marriage campaign.” *Washington Blade* 4 November posting (online text at www.washingtonblade.com accessed 11/8/2012).
- Lavery, David.** 1995. “The Mind of Benjamin Whorf.” Paper given in November at the South Atlantic Modern Language Association, Atlanta, GA (online pdf at davidlavery.net accessed 10/11/2011).
- Lavialle, Christian, Guillaume Cornelis, Anne Dupressoir, Cécile Esnault, Odile Heidmann, Cécile Vernochet, & Thierry Heidmann.** 2013. “Paleovirology of ‘syncytins’, retroviral *env* genes exapted for a role in placentation.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **358** (19 September): 20120507.
- Lavigne, Franck, Jean-Philippe Degeai, Jean-Christophe Komorowski, Sébastien Guillet, Vincent Robert, Pierre Lahitte, Clive Oppenheimer, Markus Stoffel, Céline M. Vidal, Surono, Indyo Pratomo, Patrick Wassmer, Irka Hajdas, Danang Sri Hadmoko, & Edouard de Belizal.** 2013. “Source of the great A.D. 1257 mystery eruption unveiled, Samalas volcano, Rinjani Volcanic Complex, Indonesia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (15 October): 16742-16747.
- Lavine, Robert.** 2016. “The Hormones and Brain Regions Behind Eye Contact.” *The Scientist* posting 1 August (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 8/12/2016).
- Lavrov, Dennis V.** 2007. “Key transitions in animal evolution: a mitochondrial DNA perspective.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **47** (November): 734-743.
- Lavrov, Dennis V., Lise Forget, Michelle Kelly, & B. Franz Lang.** 2005. “Mitochondrial Genomes of Two Demosponges Provide Insights into An Early Stage of Animal Evolution.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **22** (May): 1231-1239.
- Lavstsen, Thomas, Louise Turner, Fredy Saguti, Pamela Magistrado, Thomas S. Rask, Jakob S. Jespersen, Christian W. Wang, Sanne S. Berger, Vito Baraka, Andrea M. Marquard, Andaine Seguin-Orlando, Eske Willerslev, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, John**

- Lusingu, & Thor G. Theander.** 2012. “Plasmodium falciparum erythrocyte membrane protein 1 domain cassettes 8 and 13 are associated with severe malaria in children.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): E1791-E1800.
- Lavvas, Panayotis, Roger V. Yelle, Tommi Koskinen, Axel Bazin, Véronique Vuitton, Erik Vigren, Marina Galand, Anne Wellbrock, Andrew J. Coates, Jan-Erik Wahlund, Frank J. Crary, & Darci Snowden.** 2013. “Aerosol growth in Titan’s ionosphere.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 February): 2729-2734.
- Law, Jennifer H., & Bernard J. Crespi.** 2002. “Recent and Ancient Asexuality in *Timema* Walkingsticks.” *Evolution* **56** (August): 1711-1717.
- Law, Jonathan, & Neil Phillips.** 2006. “Witwatersrand gold-pyrite-uraninite deposits do not support a reducing Archean atmosphere.” *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **198**: 121-141.
- Lawler, Andrew.** 2009a. “Beyond the Yellow River: How China Became China.” *Science* **325** (21 August): 930-935.
- . 2009b. “Founding Dynasty or Myth?” *Science* **325** (21 August): 934.
- . 2009c. “Millet on the Move.” *Science* **325** (21 August): 942-943.
- . 2010a. “A Forgotten Corridor Rediscovered.” *Science* **328** (28 May): 1092-1097.
- . 2010b. “The Shipping News, Circa 2200 B.C.E.” *Science* **328** (28 May): 1094-1095.
- . 2010c. “Hot on the Incense Trail.” *Science* **328** (28 May): 1099.
- . 2010d. “The Coastal Indus Looks West.” *Science* **328** (28 May): 1100-1101.
- . 2010e. “Beyond *Kon-Tiki*: Did Polynesians Sail to South America?” *Science* **328** (11 June): 1344-1347.
- . 2010f. “Changing Time in the South Pacific.” *Science* **328** (11 June): 1346.
- . 2010g. “Northern Exposure in Doubt.” *Science* **328** (11 June): 1347.
- . 2010h. “Grave Disputes.” *Science* **330** (8 October): 166-170.
- . 2010i. “A World of Graves.” *Science* **330** (8 October): 170.
- . 2010j. “A Tale of Two Skeletons.” *Science* **330** (8 October): 171-172.
- . 2010k. “A Change of Biblical Proportions Strikes Mideast Archaeology.” *Science* **330** (10 December): 1472-1473.
- . 2010l. “Tracking the Med’s Stone Age Sailors.” *Science* **330** (10 December): 1472-1473.
- . 2011a. “Did the First Cities Grow From Marshes?” *Science* **331** (14 January): 141.
- . 2011b. “Did Modern Humans Travel Out of Africa Via Arabia?” *Science* **331** (28 January): 387.
- . 2011c. “Pre-Clovis Mastodon Hunters Make a Point.” *Science* **334** (21 October): 302.
- . 2011d. “America’s Lost City.” *Science* **334** (23 December): 1618-1623.
- . 2011e. “Does North America Hold the Roots of Mesoamerican Civilization?” *Science* **334** (23 December): 1620-1621.
- . 2011f. “Preserving History, One Hill at a Time.” *Science* **334** (23 December): 1623.
- . 2012a. “Uncovering Civilization’s Roots.” *Science* **335** (17 February): 790-793.
- . 2012b. “The Battle Over Violence.” *Science* **336** (18 May): 829-830.
- . 2012c. “Civilization’s Double-Edged Sword.” *Science* **336** (18 May): 832-833.
- . 2014. “Epic pre-Columbian voyage suggested by genes.” *Science* **346** (24 October): 406.
- Lawless, James G., & Cheryl D. Boynton.** 1973. “Thermal Synthesis of Amino Acids from a Simulated Primitive Atmosphere.” *Nature* **243** (15 June): 405-407.
- Lawn, Richard M., Karen Schwartz, & Laszlo Patthy.** 1997. “Convergent evolution of apolipoprotein(a) in primates and hedgehog.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (28 October): 11992-11997.
- Lawniczak, M. K. N., S. J. Emrich, A. K. Holloway, A. P. Regier, M. Olson, B. White, S. Redmond, L. Fulton, E. Appelbaum, J. Godfrey, C. Farmer, A. Chinwalla, S.-P. Yang, P. Minx, J. Nelson, K. Kyung, B. P. Walenz, E. Garcia-Hernandez, M. Agular, L. D. Viswanathan, Y.-H. Rogers, R. L. Strausberg, C. A. Sasaki, D. Lawson, F. H. Collins, F. C. Kafatos, G. K. Christophides, S. W. Clifton, E. F. Kirkness, & N. J. Besansky.** 2010. “Widespread Divergence Between Incipient *Anopheles gambiae* Species Revealed by Whole Genome Sequences.” *Science* **330** (22 October): 512-514.

- Lawrence, Bruce B.** 2012. “Chris Caldwell Sees Muslim Bogeymen. Again.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/19/2012).
- Lawrence, Emma, & Emmanuelle Peters.** 2004. “Reasoning in Believers in the Paranormal.” *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* **192** (November): 727-733.
- Lawrence, Jeffrey G.** 2001. “Catalyzing Bacterial Speciation: Correlating Lateral Transfer with Genetic Headroom.” *Systematic Biology* **50** (August): 479-496.
- Lawrence, Jeffrey G., Graham F. Hatfull, & Roger W. Hendrix.** 2002. “Imbroglis of Viral Taxonomy: Genetic Exchange and Failings of Phenetic Approaches.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **184** (September, No. 17): 4891-4905.
- Lawrence, Jeffrey G., & Howard Ochman.** 1998. “Molecular archaeology of the *Escherichia coli* genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (4 August): 9413-9417.
- Lawrence, Jeffrey G., & John R. Roth.** 1996. “Selfish Operons: Horizontal Transfer May Drive the Evolution of Gene Clusters.” *Genetics* **143** (August): 1843-1860.
- Lawrence, Matthew S.** 2016. “Archaeopteris (Dawson) A Case Study in the Applicability of Phylogenetic Analysis to Fossil Taxa.” *Creation Theory* 21 October posting (online text at physicsofcreation.wordpress.com/ accessed 12/9/2016).
- Lawrence, Michael S., & David P. Bartel.** 2005. “New ligase-derived RNA polymerase ribozymes.” *RNA* **11** (August): 1173-1180.
- Lawson, Anton E.** 1999. “A Scientific Approach to Teaching About Evolution & Special Creation.” *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (April): 266-274.
- Lawson, David W., Susan James, Esther Ngadaya, Bernard Ngowi, Sayoki G. M. Mfinanga, & Monique Borgerhoff Mulder.** 2015. “No evidence that polygynous marriage is a harmful cultural practice in northern Tanzania.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 November): 13827-13832.
- . 2016. “Reply to Rieger and Wagner: Context matters when studying purportedly harmful cultural practices.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (29 March): E1771-1772.
- Lawson, Nigel.** 2008. “The Alarmist ‘Science’ Behind Global Warming.” *Origins* posting of *EIR Science & Technology* (LaRouche Executive Intelligence Review) 10 July interview (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Lawson, Rebecca P., Ben Seymour, Eleanor Loh, Antoine Lutti, Raymond J. Dolan, Peter Dayan, Nikolaus Weiskopf, & Jonathan P. Roiser.** 2014. “The habenula encodes negative motivational value associated with primary punishment in humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (12 August): 11858-11863.
- Lawson, Ronald, & Ryan T. Cragun.** 2012. Comparing the Geographic Distributions and Growth of Mormons, Adventists, and Witnesses.” *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* **51** (June): 220-240.
- Lawson, Thomas.** 2011. *Letters from an Atheist Nation: Godless Voices of America in 1903*. Seattle, WA: CreateSpace (Amazon.com).
- Lawton, Donald C., Deborah A. Spratt, & John C. Hopkins.** 1994. “Tectonic wedging beneath the Rocky Mountain foreland basin, Alberta, Canada.” *Geology* **22** (June): 519-522.
- Lawton, Graham.** 2009. “Why Darwin was wrong about the tree of life.” *New Scientist* (21 January): online text accessed 6/14/2014 (newscientist.com).
- Lawton, Rebecca.** 1977. “Taphonomy of the Dinosaur Quarry, Dinosaur National Monument.” Wyoming University *Contributions to Geology* **15** (October): 119-126.
- Lawton-Rauh, Amy L., Elena R. Alvarez-Buylla, & Michael D. Purugganan.** 2000. “Molecular evolution of flower development.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **15** (April): 144-149.
- Lawver, Lawrence A., Ian W. D. Dalziel, Lisa M. Gahagan., & Ian O. Norton.** 2010. “Intercontinental Dispersal Routes for South American Land Mammals: Paleogeographic Constraints.” 12 August article posting (online pdf at www.ig.utexas.edu accessed 6/9/2013).

- Lawver, Lawrence A., & Lisa M. Gahagan.** 2003. "Evolution of Cenozoic seaways in the circum-Antarctic region." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **198** (15 September): 11-37.
- Lawwell, Stephen.** 2014. "Flood Legends." *Echoes of Eden* posting (online text at www.echoesofeden.org accessed 4/29/2016).
- Laycock, Douglas.** 1986. "'Nonpreferential' Aid to Religion: A False Claim." *William & Mary Law Review* **27** (5): 875-923.
- Laycock, Douglas, Charles A. Rothfeld, Richard B. Katskee, Ayesha N. Kahn, Gregory M. Lipper, & Caitlin E. O'Connell.** 2013. "Brief for Respondents" to the United States Court of Appeals for The Second Circuit (16 September) re: *Town of Greece v. Susan Galloway and Linda Stephens* (online pdf at www.americanbar.org accessed 4/13/2014).
- Laycock, Joseph P.** 2010a. "Controversial Mary Statue Weeps Because 'We're Killing This World'." *Religion Dispatches* 14 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/15/2010).
- . 2010b. "Why Did Vandals Try to Destroy a Holy Tree?" *Religion Dispatches* 13 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/14/2010).
- . 2011. "Austrian Court Okays Head-Colander in Driver's License: Is Pastafarianism Becoming a Religion?" *Religion Dispatches* 18 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/18/2011).
- . 2012a. "Missing the Forest for the Witches." *Religion Dispatches* 19 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/22/2012).
- . 2012b. "Death of an Occult Crime Expert Reawakens Controversy." *Religion Dispatches* 24 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/28/2012).
- . 2012c. "Olympics Opening Ceremony as Satanic Ritual." *Religion Dispatches* 2 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/5/2012).
- . 2013. "Satanist Monument Shines Light on Christian Privilege." *Religion Dispatches* 10 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/12/2013).
- . 2014a. "Is the Satanist Behind 10 Commandments Challenge Sincere?" *Religion Dispatches* 8 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014b. "Is the Cursed Cell Phone Really Cursed?" *Religion Dispatches* 23 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/1/2014).
- . 2014c. "Katy Perry to Ask Obama About the Aliens." *Religion Dispatches* 27 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/1/2014).
- . 2014d. "Satanists Responsible for John Paul II's Blood Theft?" *Religion Dispatches* 28 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/1/2014).
- . 2014e. "Atheist Monument Rejected, Atheists Win." *Religion Dispatches* 11 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/17/2014).
- . 2014f. "Finding the Missing Airliner with Coconuts." *Religion Dispatches* 17 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/25/2014).
- . 2014g. "Why the Disappeared Malaysian Airliner Brings Out the Paranormal." *Religion Dispatches* 19 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/25/2014).
- . 2014h. "Raelians 'Clitoraid' Met With Suspicion in Burkino Faso." *Religion Dispatches* 2 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/24/2014).
- . 2014i. "Satanic 'Black Mass' at Harvard Excites Conservatives." *Religion Dispatches* 12 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014j. "D&D Chick Tract Coming to a Theater Near You." *Religion Dispatches* 27 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/28/2014).
- . 2014k. "Russian Multimillionaire Makes Peace with Anti-Christ Milk." *Religion Dispatches* 3 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/3/2014).
- . 2014l. "'Slender Man' Murder Attempt Wasn't Media or Madness." *Religion Dispatches* 5 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2014m. "Another Slender Man Attack?" *Religion Dispatches* 9 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/10/2014).
- . 2014n. "Black Masses Continue to Titillate Conservative Catholics." *Religion Dispatches* 9 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/10/2014).

- . 2014o. “Raelian Swastika Campaign Calculated to Stoke Controversy.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/16/2014).
- . 2014p. “Romanian Exorcist Released from Prison, Becomes New Folk Devil.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/21/2014).
- . 2014q. “Was Student Who Claims She Was Suspended For Saying, ‘Bless You’ Mimicking *God’s Not Dead*?” *Religion Dispatches* 2 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/2/2014).
- . 2014r. “Satanic FOIA Reveals Deep Confusion About 1st Amendment.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/12/2014).
- . 2014s. “Cyclops Baby of the Apocalypse? Another Day in ISIS Fundamentalism.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/24/2014).
- . 2014t. “Religion or Insanity? Two Upcoming Murder Trials Will Ask the (Burning) Question.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/14/2014).
- . 2014u. “In OK, a ‘Christian’ and a ‘Muslim’ Decapitation Challenge ‘Religious’ Violence Narrative.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/4/2014).
- . 2014v. “Do White People Think Black People Are Magic?” *Religion Dispatches* 20 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/21/2014).
- . 2014w. “Netherlands’ ‘War on XMAS’ Is ‘War on “Black Pete”’.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/2/2014).
- . 2014x. *The Seer of Bayside: Veronica Lueken and the Struggle to Define Catholicism*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2015a. “Raelians Push White House For Alien Embassy To Save Humanity.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/9/2015).
- . 2015b. “It’s Not ‘Inappropriate’ For Public School Teacher To Tell Class That Obama Isn’t Christian.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/9/2015).
- . 2015c. “Wiccan Prayer In Iowa House Highlights Religious Freedom Problem.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/17/2015).
- . 2015d. “Why Dylann Roof Acted On His Racism.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/24/2015).
- . 2015e. “Back To School At The First Public School In The Country To Require A World Religions Course.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/11/2015).
- . 2015f. “Why Have So Many Fallen For The Rune Stone Hoax?” *Religion Dispatches* 3 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/4/2015).
- . 2016. “Satanists Infiltrate A Ritual Abuse Conference In Oakland: Your Guide To What Happened And Why.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/17/2016).
- Layman, C. Stephen.** 2007. *Letters to Doubting Thomas: A Case for the Existence of God*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Layng, Anthony.** 2000. “Supernatural Power and Cultural Evolution.” *Skeptical Inquirer* 24 (November/December): 44-47.
- Layton, Lyndsey.** 2015. “Alabama public schools to teach climate change in science classes.” *The Washington Post* posting 18 September: online text accessed 10/19/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Lazaridis, Iosif, Dani Nadel, Gary Rollefson, Deborah C. Merrett, Nadin Rohland, Swapan Mallick, Daniel Fernandes, Mario Novak, Beatriz Gamarra, Kendra Sirak, Sarah Connell, Kristin Stewardson, Eadaoin Harney, Qiamei Fu, Gloria Gonzalez-Fortes, Eppie R. Jones, Songül Alpaslan Roodenberg, György Lengyel, Fanny Bocquentin, Boris Gasparian, Janet M. Monge, Michael Gregg, Vered Eshed, Ahuva-Sivan Mizrahi, Christopher Meiklejohn, Fokke Gerritsen, Luminita Bejenaru, Matthias Blüher, Archie Campbell, Gianpiero Cavalleri, David Comas, Philippe Froguel,**

- Edmund Gilbert, Shona M. Kerr, Peter Kovacs, Johannes Krause, Darren McGettigan, Michael Merrigan, D. Andrew Merriwether, Seamus O. Reilly, Martin B. Richards, Ornella Semino, Michel Shamoon-Pour, Gheorghe Stefanescu, Michael Stumvoll, Anke Tönjes, Antonio Torroni, James F. Wilson, Loic Yengo, Nelli A. Hovhannisyan, Nick Patterson, Ron Pinhasi, & David Reich. 2016. “Genomic insights into the origin of farming in the ancient Near East.” *Nature* 536 (25 August): 419-424.
- Lazaridis, Iosif, Nick Patterson, Alissa Mittnik, Gabriel Renaud, Swapan Mallick, Karola Kirсанow, Peter H. Sudmant, Joshua G. Schraiber, Sergi Castellano, Mark Lipson, Bonnie Berger, Christos Economou, Ruth Bollongino, Qiaomei Fu, Kirsten I. Bos, Susanne Nordenfelt, Heng Li, Cesare de Filippo, Kay Prüfer, Susanne Sawyer, Cosimo Posth, Wolfgang Haak, Fredrik Hallgren, Elin Fornander, Nadin Rohland, Dominique Delsate, Michael Francken, Jean-Michel Guinet, Joachim Wahl, George Ayodo, Hamza A. Babiker, Graciela Bailliet, Elena Balanovska, Oleg Balanovsky, Ramiro Barrantes, Gabriel Bedoya, Haim Ben-Ami, Judit Bene, Fouad Berrada, Claudio M. Bravi, Francesca Brisighelli, George B. J. Busby, Francesco Cali, Mikhail Churnosov, David E. C. Cole, Daniel Corach, Larissa Damba, George van Driem, Stanislav Dryomov, Jean-Michel Dugoujon, Sardana A. Fedorova, Irene Gallego Romero, Marina Gubina, Michael Hammer, Brenna M. Henn, Tor Hervig, Ugur Hodoglugil, Aashish R. Jha, Sena Karachanak-Yankova, Rita Khusainova, Elza Khushnutdinova, Rick Kittles, Toomas Kivisild, William Klitz, Vaidutis Kučinskis, Alena Kushniarevich, Leila Laredj, Sergey Litvinov, Theologos Loukidis, Robert W. Mahley, Béla Melegh, Ene Metspalu, Julio Molina, Joanna Mountain, Klemetti Näkkäljärvi, Desislava Nesheva, Thomas Nyambo, Ludmila Osipova, Jüri Parik, Fedor Platonov, Olga Posukh, Valentino Romano, Francisco Rothhammer, Igor Rudan, Ruslan Ruizbakiev, Hovhannes Sahakyan, Antti Sajantila, Antonio Salas, Elena B. Starikovskaya, Ayele Tarekegn, Draga Toncheva, Shahlo Turdikulova, Ingrida Uktveryte, Olga Utevska, René Vasquez, Mercedes Villena, Mikhail Voevoda, Cheryl A. Winkler, Levon Yepiskoposyan, Pierre Zalloua, Tatijana Zemunik, Alan Cooper, Cristian Capelli, Mark G. Thomas, Andres Ruiz-Linares, Sarah A. Tishkoff, Lalji Singh, Kumarasamy Thangaraj, Richard Villems, David Comas, Rem Sukernik, Matt Metspalu, Matthias Meyer, Evan E. Eichler, Joachim Burger, Montgomery Slatkin, Svante Pääbo, Janet Kelso, David Reich, & Johannes Krause. 2014. “Ancient human genomes suggest three ancestral populations for present day Europeans.” *Nature* 513 (18 September): 409-413.
- Lazaridis, Iosif, & David Reich. 2017. “Failure to replicate a genetic signal for sex bias in the steppe migration into central Europe.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 114 (16 May): E3873-E3874.
- Lazaroff, Tovah. 2014. “Antiquities Authority begins excavations in Tel Hebron.” *The Jerusalem Post* 9 January posting (online text at www.jpost.com accessed 2/6/2014).
- Lazarus, David, Heinz Hilbrecht, Cinzia Spencer-Cervato, & Hans Thierstein. 1995. “Sympatric speciation and phyletic change in *Globorotalia truncatulinoides*.” *Paleobiology* 21 (Winter): 28-51.
- Lazarus, David B., Benjamin Kotre, Gerwin Wulf, & Daniela N. Schmidt. 2009. “Radiolarians decreased silicification as an evolutionary response to reduced Cenozoic ocean silica availability.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 106 (9 June): 9333-9338.
- Lazcano, Antonio. 2004. “Evolution in Mexico.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* 24 (May-August): 22-23.
- . 2007. “Creationism and the Origin of Life: Did It All Begin in a ‘Warm Little Pond’?” in Petto & Godfrey (2007, 180-196).
- . 2010. “Historical Development of Origins Research.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* 2 (November): a002089.
- . 2012. “The Origin and Early Evolution of Life: Where, When and How?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* 5 (September): 334-336.
- Lazcano, Antonio, & Patrick Forterre. 1999. “The Molecular Search for the Last Common

- Ancestor.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 411-412.
- Lazcano, Antonio, & Stanley L. Miller.** 1996. “The Origin and Early Evolution of Life: Prebiotic Chemistry, the Pre-RNA World, and Time.” *Cell* **85** (14 June): 793-798.
- . 1999. “On the Origin of Metabolic Pathways.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 424-431.
- Lazcano, Antonio, & Juli Peretó.** 2010. “Should the Teaching of Biological Evolution Include the Origin of Life?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 661-667.
- LDS.** 2014. “Book of Mormon and DNA Studies.” *Latter Day Saints* posting (online text at www.lds.org accessed 2/17/2014).
- Le, Quan Van, Lynne A. Isbell, Jumpei Matsumoto, Minh Nguyen, Etsuro Hori, Rafael S. Maior, Carlos Tomaz, Anh Hai Tran, Taketoshi Ono, & Hisao Nishijo.** 2013. “Pulvinar neurons reveal neurobiological evidence of past selection for rapid detection of snakes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 November): 19000-19005.
- Le, Thanh H., David Blair, Takeshi Agatsuma, Pierre-François Humair, Nick J. H. Campbell, Mori Iwagama, D. Timothy J. Littlewood, B. Peacock, David A. Johnston, J. Bartley, David Rollinson, E. A. Herniou, Dante S. Zarlenga, & Donald P. McManus.** 2000. “Phylogenies Inferred from Mitochondrial Gene Orders—A Cautionary Tale from the Parasitic Flatworms.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (July): 1123-1125.
- Lea, Amanda J., Daniel T. Blumstein, Tina W. Wey, & Julien G. A. Martin.** 2010. “Heritable victimization and the benefits of agonistic relationships.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (14 December): 21587-21592.
- Lea, Amanda M., & Michael J. Ryan.** 2015. “Irrationality in mate choice revealed by túngara frogs.” *Science* **349** (28 August): 964-966.
- Leabman, Maya K., Conrad C. Huang, Joseph DeYoung, Elaine J. Carlson, Travis R. Taylor, Melanie de la Cruz, Susan J. Johns, Doug Stryke, Michiko Kawamoto, Thomas J. Urban, Deanna L. Kroetz, Thomas E. Ferrin, Andrew G. Clark, Neil Risch, Ira Herskowitz, Kathleen M. Giacomini, Russ B. Altman, Leslie Z. Benet, Claire M. Brett, Esteban G. Burchard, Richard Castro, Robert H. Edwards, Jane Gitschier, Charles E. Glatt, Chesi Ho, Terri Klein, Emil T. Lin, Victor I. Reus, Wolfgang Sadec, Michael Salazar, Catherine Schaefer, Lewis B. Sheiner, Cindy Tran, Christopher Vulpe, & Ernest M. Wright.** 2003. “Natural variation in human membrane transporter genes reveals evolutionary and functional constraints.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5896-5901.
- Leach, Sydney, Ian W. M. Smith, & Charles S. Cockell.** 2006. “Introduction: conditions for the emergence of life on the early Earth.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (October): 1675-1679.
- Leaché, Adam D., Michelle S. Koo, Carol L. Spencer, Theodore J. Papenfuss, Robert N. Fisher, & Jimmy A. McGuire.** 2009. “Quantifying ecological, morphological, and genetic variation to delimit species in the coast horned lizard species complex (*Phrynosoma*).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 July): 12418-12423.
- Leadbeater, Ellouise, Jonathan M. Carruthers, Jonathan P. Green, Heil S. Rosser, & Jeremy Field.** 2011. “Nest Inheritance Is the Missing Source of Direct Fitness in a Primitively Eusocial Insect.” *Science* **333** (12 August): 874-876.
- Leadbeater, Ellouise, & Erika H. Dawson.** 2017. “A social insect perspective on the evolution of social learning mechanisms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7838-7845.
- Leader Maynard, Jonathan.** 2014. “Rethinking the Role of Ideology in Mass Atrocities.” *Terrorism and Political Violence* **26** (5): 821-841.
- Leadership Program.** 2013. “Courage to Carry the Torch of Freedom.” *Leadership Program of the Rockies Annual Retreat* homepage 2013 program posting (online text at www.leadershipprogramretreat.com accessed 2/1/2013).
- League of the South.** 2014a. “Frequently Asked Questions About The LS.” *League of the South*

- posting (online text at *dixienet.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014b. “A Word about Traditional Southern Orthography.” *League of the South* posting (online text at *dixienet.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- Leahy, Wendell.** 2012a. “#15 – How old was Ahaziah when he began to reign?” *Skeptics Annotated Bible TRUTH A Response* undated posting (online text at *skepticsannotatedbiblerespons.blogspot.com* accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2012b. “#23 – How should the Ammonites be treated?” *Skeptics Annotated Bible TRUTH A Response* undated posting (online text at *skepticsannotatedbiblerespons.blogspot.com* accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2012c. “#39 – How many languages were there before the Tower of Babel was built?” *Skeptics Annotated Bible TRUTH A Response* undated posting (online text at *skepticsannotatedbiblerespons.blogspot.com* accessed 3/9/2013).
- Leakey, Meave.** 1995. “The Farthest Horizon.” *National Geographic* **188** (September): 38-51.
- Leakey, Meave G., Craig S. Feibel, Ian McDougall, & Alan Walker.** 1995. “New four-million-year-old hominid species from Kanapoi and Allia Bay, Kenya.” *Nature* **376** (17 August): 565-571.
- Leakey, Meave G., Fred Spoor, Frank H. Brown, Patrick N. Gathogo, Christopher Kiarie, Louise N. Leakey, & Ian McDougall.** 2001. “New hominin genus from eastern Africa shows diverse middle Pliocene lineages.” *Nature* **410** (22 March): 433-440.
- Leakey, Meave G., Fred Spoor, M. Christopher Dean, Craig S. Feibel, Susan C. Antón, Christopher Kiarie, & Louise N. Leakey.** 2012. “New fossils from Koobi Fora in northern Kenya confirm taxonomic diversity in early *Homo*.” *Nature* **488** (9 August): 201-204.
- Leakey, Meave, & Alan Walker.** 1997. “Early Hominid Fossils from Africa.” *Scientific American* **276** (June): 74-79.
- Leakey, Richard.** 1976. “Hominids in Africa.” *American Scientist* **64** (March-April): 174-178.
- Leakey, Richard E., & Roger Lewin.** 1977. *Origins: What New Discoveries Reveal About the Emergence of Our Species and its Possible Future*. New York: E. P. Dutton.
- . 1992. *Origins Reconsidered: In Search of What Makes Us Human*. New York: Doubleday.
- Leal, Manuel, & Brian J. Powell.** 2012a. “Behavioural flexibility and problem-solving in a tropical lizard.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **8** (February): 28-30.
- . 2012ba. “On the flexibility of lizards’ cognition: a response to Vasconcelos *et al.*” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **8** (February): 44-45.
- Leal, Walter S.** 2015. “Snapshot of insect-fungus arms race.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (14 July): 8519-8520.
- Leaming, Jeremy.** 2003. “One Nation, Under Controversy.” Americans United for the Separation of Church and State *Church and State* (April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (*www.au.org*).
- . 2004. “No More Moore!” Americans United for the Separation of Church and State *Church and State* (June): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (*www.au.org*).
- . 2005a. “James Dobson.” Americans United for the Separation of Church and State *Church and State* (February): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (*www.au.org*).
- . 2005b. “Armageddon In Ohio.” Americans United for the Separation of Church and State *Church and State* (June): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (*www.au.org*).
- Lean, Nathan.** 2014. “8 Bill Maher Statements for UC Berkeley to Consider Before Commencement.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 October posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/3/2014).
- . 2016. “What Does Maajid Nawaz Really Believe?” *The New Republic* 27 January posting: online text accessed 7/12/2016 (*newrepublic.com*).
- Leander, Brian S.** 2008. “A Hierarchical View of Convergent Evolution in Microbial Eukaryotes.” *The Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* **55** (March-April): 59-68.
- Lear, Caroline H., & Dan J. Lunt.** 2016. “How Antarctica got its ice.” *Science* **352** (1 April): 34-35.

- Learn, Joshua Rapp.** 2016. "No, a Mitochondrial 'Eve' Is Not the First Female in a Species." *The Smithsonian Magazine* 28 June posting (online text at www.smithsonianmag.com accessed 7/3/2016).
- Lears, Jackson.** 2013. "Same Old New Atheism: On Sam Harris." *The Nation* (27 April): online text accessed 10/13/2013 (thenation.com).
- Leary, Greg P., Jean E. Allen, Peggy L. Bunger, Jena B. Luginbill, Charles E. Linn Jr., Irene E. Macallister, Michael P. Kavanaugh, & Kevin W. Wanner.** 2012. "Single mutation to a sex pheromone receptor provides adaptive specificity between closely related moth species." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 August): 14081-14086.
- Leary, P. N., R. A. Cottle, & P. Ditchfield.** 1989. "Milankovitch control of foraminiferal assemblages from the Cenomanian of southern England." *Terra Nova* **1** (September): 416-419.
- Lease, Richard O., & Todd A. Ehlers.** 2013. "Incision Into the Eastern Andean Plateau During Pliocene Cooling." *Science* **341** (16 August): 774-776.
- Leask, David.** 2015. "Christian MSP: science can't disprove Earth created in six days." *The Herald* (Glasgow, Scotland) 23 January posting (online text at www.heraldsotland.com accessed 2/7/2015).
- Leather, Jonathan, Philip A. Allen, Martin D. Brasier, & Andrea Cozzi.** 2002. "Neoproterozoic snowball Earth under scrutiny: Evidence from the Fiq glaciation in Oman." *Geology* **30** (November): 891-894.
- Leatherman, Courtney.** 2000. "Biology Professor Loses Contract in Creationism Dispute." *The Chronicle of Higher Education* posting 14 April: online text accessed 4/1/2014 (chronicle.com).
- Leathers, Marvin L., & Carl R. Olson.** 2012. "In Monkeys Making Value-Based Decisions, LIP Neurons Encode Cue Salience and Not Action Value." *Science* **338** (5 October): 132-135.
- . 2013. "Response to Comment on 'In Monkeys Making Value-Based Decisions, LIP Neurons Encode Cue Salience and Not Action Value'." *Science* **340** (26 April): 430.
- Le Bas, M. J., R. W. Le Maitre, A. Steckeisen, & B. Zanettin.** 1986. "A Chemical Classification of Volcanic Rocks Based on the Total Alkali-Silica Diagram." *Journal of Petrology* **27** (June): 745-750.
- Le Bas, M. J., & A. Steckeisen.** 1991. "The IUGS systematics of igneous rocks." *Journal of Petrology* **148** (October): 825-833.
- Lebatard, Anne-Elisabeth, Didier L. Bournès, Philippe Durringer, Marc Jolivet, Régis Braucher, Julien Carcaillet, Mathieu Schuster, Nicolas Arnaud, Patrick Monié, Fabrice Lihoreau, Andossa Likius, Hassan Taisso Mackaye, Patrick Vignaud, & Michel Brunet.** 2008. "Cosmogenic nuclide dating of *Sahelanthropus tchadensis* and *Australopithecus bahreighazali*: Mio-Pliocene hominids from Chad." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (4 March): 3226-3231.
- Lebedev, Oleg A.** 1997. "Fins made for walking." *Nature* **390** (6 November): 21-22.
- Lebedev, Yuri B.** 2005. "Genome-Wide Search for Human Specific Retroelements," in Sverdlov (2005a, 144-161).
- Lebel, Serge, Erik Trinkaus, Martine Faure, Philippe Fernandez, Claude Guérin, Daniel Richter, Norbert Mercier, Hélène Valladas, & Günther A. Wagner.** 2001. "Comparative morphology and paleobiology of Middle Pleistocene human remains from the Bau de l'Aubesier, Vaucluse, France." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11097-11102.
- Lebioda, Lukasz, Michael W. Lacount, Erli Zhang, Yung Pin Chen, Kaiping Han, Margaret M. Whitton, David E. Lincoln, & Sarah A. Woodin.** 1999. "An enzymatic globin from a marine worm." *Nature* **401** (30 September): 445.
- LeBlanc, Mitchell.** 2009. "Scientism and the New Atheism." *Urban Philosophy* posting 10 November (online text at urbanphilosophy.net accessed 7/18/2010).
- Lebo, Lauri.** 2005. "Some allies question Dover board's policy." *The York Daily Record*

- (Dover, Pennsylvania) posting 28 November: online text accessed 3/5/2013 (www.ydr.com).
- . 2006. “Judge in Dover case reports hostile e-mails.” *The York Daily Record* (Dover, Pennsylvania) posting 24 March: online text accessed 6/6/2006 (www.ydr.com).
- . 2008. *The Devil in Dover: An Insider’s Story of Dogma v. Darwin in Small-Town America*. New York: The New Press.
- . 2009. “Texas Board of Education Wants to Change History.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/18/2014).
- . 2010a. “Creationism and Global Warming Denial: Anti-Science’s Kissing Cousins?” *Religion Dispatches* 17 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/3/2010).
- . 2010b. “Texas Textbook Massacre.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/20/2010).
- . 2010c. “Art(ful) History in Texas.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/20/2010).
- . 2010d. “Creationist Rumbblings in Louisiana.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/20/2010).
- . 2010e. “End of the World: An Update.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/30/2010).
- . 2010f. “‘Taking a Stand for Jesus’ in the Public Schools.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/20/2010).
- . 2010g. “Creationism: Don’t Use the ‘C-Word’.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/20/2010).
- . 2010h. “Still Trying to Get Creationism into Science Classes.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/20/2010).
- . 2010i. “Texas Board of Education Sets Sights On Islam.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/20/2010).
- . 2010j. “Pew: Atheists and Agnostics Best Informed on Religion.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/30/2010).
- . 2010k. “4 (More) Nails in Discovery Institute’s Coffin.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/4/2010).
- . 2010l. “Intelligent Design Trial Celebrates Fifth Year Reunion.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/22/2010).
- . 2010m. “Tea Partiers Fall Back on Religion to Deny Reality of Climate Change.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/26/2010).
- . 2010n. “Anti-Immigration Candidate’s Ties to Anti-Gay Church of Rwanda.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/29/2010).
- . 2010o. “Sarah Palin Favorites ‘Jesus Against Obama’ Church Sign.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/9/2010).
- . 2010p. “Man-Made Climate Change Not Possible, Says Potential Committee Chair.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/11/2010).
- . 2010q. “Louisiana Citizens Horrified that there’s Evolution in Science Books.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/13/2010).
- . 2010r. “Taking the Right-Wing Echo Chamber to the Halls of Congress.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/18/2010).
- . 2010s. “Glenn Beck Hijacks *It’s a Wonderful Life*.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/26/2010).
- . 2010t. “Beck’s Distortions Of *It’s a Wonderful Life* Mirror His Distortions Of Current Events.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/30/2010).
- . 2010u. “Answers in Genesis Seeks Tax Breaks for New Theme Park.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/2/2010).

- . 2010v. “Christian Astronomer Sues University over Creationist Belief.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/20/2010).
- . 2011a. “Was a Teacher Disciplined for Refusing to Apologize for Teaching Science?” *Religion Dispatches* 4 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/5/2011).
- . 2011b. “Whew!” *Religion Dispatches* 7 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/10/2011).
- . 2011c. “New Theory for Tucson Tragedy: Blame the Atheists.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/12/2011).
- . 2011d. “Air Force Speaking Invitation to Member of ‘Lord’s Army’ Sparks Outrage.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/25/2011).
- . 2011e. “Damn You Auto-Correct: Creationist Edition.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/27/2011).
- . 2011f. “Creationist Publisher Says No Plans for Pandas Redux.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/2/2011).
- . 2011g. “One in Eight Biology Teachers Creationists.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/4/2011).
- . 2011h. “Just in Time for Darwin Sunday, *Washington Post* Misses the Point.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/8/2011).
- . 2011i. “High School Senior Leads Effort to Repeal Louisiana Anti-Evolution Law.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/18/2011).
- . 2011j. “Fundamentalist-Led Texas History Standards Get ‘D’ from Conservative Think Tank.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/25/2011).
- . 2011k. “Nebraska Latest State to Declare Open Season on Abortion Doctors.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/28/2011).
- . 2011l. “Creationists Try to Claim Scopes.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/31/2011).
- . 2011m. “Supreme Court Rules First Amendment Applies to Mean and Crazy People Too.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/3/2011).
- . 2011n. “Judgment Day is Coming: Wear Clean Underwear.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/14/2011).
- . 2011o. “ACLU Defense of Religious Freedom Lost on Virginia Students.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/16/2011).
- . 2011p. “Virginia High School Says Students May Post Ten Commandments on Lockers.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/22/2011).
- . 2011q. “Huckabee: All Americans Should be Forced to Watch David Barton at Gunpoint.” *Religion Dispatches* 31 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/2/2011).
- . 2011r. “Tennessee Anti-Evolution Update.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/4/2011).
- . 2011s. “Anti-Science Bill Passes Tennessee House.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/15/2011).
- . 2011t. “ACLU and Thomas More Law Center Rush to Terry Jones Defense.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011u. “Pennsylvania School Voucher Plan Would Allow Religious Discrimination.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/13/2011).
- . 2011v. “Atheist Launches Primary Challenge to Democratic Member of The Family.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/13/2011).

- 5/20/2011).
- . 2011w. “May 21 Rapture Scheduled for 6 p.m.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/20/2011).
- . 2011x. “Huckabee Launches Videos to Teach Kids About American Exceptionalism.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/20/2011).
- . 2011y. “Hey Michele Bachmann, I Got Your Nobel Laureates Right Here.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/27/2011).
- . 2011z. “Man Who Planned to Shoot Abortion Doctor is Charged.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/10/2011).
- . 2011aa. “Student To Michele Bachmann: ‘Presidential Candidates Shouldn’t be able to Make Stuff Up’.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 June posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/11/2011).
- . 2011ab. “In a Field of Anti-Science Candidates, Santorum Sets Himself Apart.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 June posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/11/2011).
- . 2011ac. “David Barton: Creationist Founding Fathers Settled Debate Over Evolution.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 June posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/11/2011).
- . 2015. “Kitzmiller in Retrospect.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (November-December): 2.1-2.6.
- Le Bot, Nathalie.** 2015. “Earn your wings.” *Nature* **519** (26 March): 420.
- Lebowitz, Matthew S., & Woo-kyoung Ahn.** 2014. “Effects of biological explanations for mental disorders on clinicians’ empathy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 December): 17786-17790.
- Le Bras, Jacques, & Remy Durand.** 2003. “The mechanisms of resistance to antimalarial drugs in *Plasmodium falciparum*.” *Fundamental and Clinical Pharmacology* **17** (May): 147-153.
- Lecavalier, Benoit S., David A. Fisher, Glenn A. Milne, Bo M. Vinther, Lev Tarasov, Philippe Huybrechts, Denis Lacelle, Brittany Main, James Zheng, Jocelyne Bourgeois, & Arthur S. Dyke.** 2017. “High Actic Holocene temperature record from the Agassiz ice cap and Greenland ice sheet evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (6 June): 5952-5957.
- Leckman, James F., & Michael H. Bloch.** 2008. “A Developmental and Evolutionary Perspective on Obsessive-Compulsive Disorder: Whence and Whither Compulsive Hoarding?” *The American Journal of Psychiatry* **165** (October): 1229-1233.
- Leclair, Suzanne F., & R. William C. Arnott.** 2000. “Parallel lamination formed by high-density turbidity currents.” *Journal of Sedimentary Research* **75** (January): 1-5.
- LeClaire, J., & T. C. Wood.** 2012. “Recalibration of Radiocarbon Dates of North American Mammoth Fossils.” Abstract of *Creation Biology Society Annual Conference* paper. *Creation Biology Society Journal of Creation Theology and Science Series B: Life Sciences* **2**: 3.
- Leclerc, Guy, Shui Ping Wang, & Bert Ely.** 1998. “A New Class of *Caulobacter crescentus* Flagellar Genes.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (October, No. 19): 5010-5019.
- Leclercq, S.** 1956. “Evidence of Vascular Plants in the Cambrian.” *Evolution* **10** (June): 109-114.
- Leclercq, Sébastien, Julien Thézé, Mohamed Amine Chebbi, Isabelle Giraud, Bouziane Moumen, Lise Ernenwein, Pierre Grève, Clément Gilbert, & Richard Cordaux.** 2016. “Birth of a W sex chromosome by horizontal transfer of *Wolbachia* bacterial symbiont genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (7 December): 15036-15041.
- Leclère, Lucas, & Fabian Rentzsch.** 2012. “Repeated evolution of identical domain architecture in metazoan netrins domain-containing proteins.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **4** (7): 883-899.
- LeCompte, Malcolm A., Albert C. Goodyear, Mark N. Demitroff, Dale Batchelor, Edward K. Vogel, Charles Mooney, Barrett N. Rock, & Alfred W. Seidel.** 2012. “Independent

- evaluation of conflicting microspherule results from different investigations of the Younger Dryas impact hypothesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (30 October): 17897-17902.
- LeCompte, Malcolm A., Dale Batchelor, Mark N. Demitroff, Edward K. Vogel, Charles Mooney, Barrett N. Rock, & Alfred W. Seidel.** 2013. “Reply to Boslough: Prior studies validating research are ignored.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **1109** (30 April): E1652.
- Le Crom, Stéphane, Marika Kapsimali, Pierre-Olivier Barôme, & Philippe Vernier.** 2003. “Dopamine receptors for every species: Gene duplications and functional diversification in Craniates.” *Journal of Structural and Functional Genomics* **3** (March): 161-176.
- Lecuona, A., & J. B. Desojo.** 2011. “Hind limb osteology of *Gracilisuchus stipanicicorum* (Archosauria: Pseudosuchia).” *Earth and Environmental Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* **102** (June): 105-128.
- Ledbetter, Craig.** 2005. “Biblical Creation Science Subjects.” *Bible BC* posting (online text at www.biblebc.com accessed 12/14/2013).
- Ledbetter, Gary.** 2013. “Does it matter where we came from?” *Southern Baptist Texan* 18 November posting (online text at texanonline.net accessed 12/8/2013).
- Ledbetter, Kelly.** 2015. “College students need apologetics in face-off against atheist professors.” *Christian Examiner* 16 August posting (online text at www.christianexaminer.com accessed 8/30/2015).
- Ledent, Valérie, & Michel Vervoort.** 2001. “The Basic Helix-Loop-Helix Protein Family: Comparative Genomics and Phylogenetic Analysis.” *Genome Research* **11** (May): 754-770.
- Ledewitz, Bruce.** 2011a. “The Incredible Shrinking Free Exercise Clause.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/25/2011).
- . 2011b. “It’s Time to Reconsider Graduation Prayer in Public High Schools.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/27/2011).
- . 2011c. “No Need to Choose Between Religious and Secular America.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 September (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/8/2011).
- Ledford, Heidi.** 2007. “Scriptural violence can foster aggression.” *Nature* **446** (8 March): 114-115.
- . 2010. “The code within the code.” *Nature* **465** (6 May): 16-17.
- . 2012. “The biological Higgs.” *Nature* **483** (29 March): 528-530.
- . 2013. “Circular RNAs throw genetics for a loop.” *Nature* **494** (28 February): 415.
- . 2017. “CRISPR’s mysteries.” *Nature* **541** (19 January): 280-282.
- Ledley, Fred D.** 1982. “Evolution and the Human Tail—A Case Report.” *The New England Journal of Medicine* **306** (20 May): 1212-1215.
- LeDoux, Joseph E., & Richard Brown.** 2017. “A higher-order theory of emotional consciousness.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (7 March): E2016-E2025.
- Ledrew, Stephen.** 2017. “Atheism’s Dark Side Aiding The Trump Agenda.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/28/2017).
- Leduc, Cécile, Kathrin Padberg-Gehle, Vladimir Varga, Dirk Helbing, Stefan Diez, & Jonathon Howard.** 2012. “Molecular crowding creates traffic jams of kinesin motors on microtubules.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 April): 6100-6105.
- Lee, Adam.** 2007. “Atheist Charity.” *Daylight Atheism* 23 May posting (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 10/26/2014).
- . 2014. “Why so many Christians still believe in demons and Satan.” *Salon.com* 29 May posting of *AlterNet* article (online text at salon.com accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2015. “Erasing the Past, Denying the Future.” *Daylight Atheism* 17 June posting (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 7/1/2015).
- Lee, Alison P., Sze Yen Kerk, Yue Ying Tan, Sydney Brenner, & Byrappa Venkatesh.** 2011. “Ancient Vertebrate Conserved Noncoding Elements Have Been Evolving Rapidly in Teleost Fishes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (March): 1205-1215.

- Lee, Allison Jane, Stephen Hodges, & Richard Eastell.** 2000. "Measurement of osteocalcin." *Annals of Clinical Biochemistry* **37** (July): 432-446.
- Lee, Amy Si-Ying, Rebeca Burdeinick-Kerr, & Sean P. J. Whelan.** 2013. "A ribosome-specialized translation initiation pathway is required for cap-dependent translation of vesicular stomatitis virus mRNAs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): 324-329.
- Lee, Andrew H., & Sarah Werning.** 2008. "Sexual maturity in growing dinosaurs does not fit reptilian growth models." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (15 June): 582-587.
- Lee, Anna M., Benjamin R. Kanter, Dan Wang, Jana P. Lim, Mimi E. Zou, Chichen Qiu, Thomas McMahon, Jahan Dadgar, Sarah C. Fischbach-Weiss, & Robert O. Messing.** 2013. "*Prkcz* null mice show normal learning and memory." *Nature* **493** (17 January): 416-419.
- Lee, Bruce Y., & Andrew B. Newberg.** 2005. "Religion and Health: A Review and Critical Analysis." *Zygon* **40** (June): 443-468.
- Lee, Caroline, Yasaman Jaladat, Afshin Mohammadi, Armin Sharifi, Sarah Geisler, & Saba Valadkhan.** 2010. "Metal binding and substrate positioning by evolutionarily invariant U6 sequences in catalytically active protein-free snRNAs." *RNA* **16** (November): 2226-2238.
- Lee, Chang-Han, Kyung-Jin Park, Eun-Sil Sung, Aeyung Kim, Ji-Da Choi, Jeong-Sun Kim, Soo-Hyun Kim, Myung-Hee Kwon, & Yong-Sung Kim.** 2010. "Engineering of a human kringle domain into agonistic and antagonistic binding proteins functioning in vitro and in vivo." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (25 May): 9567-9571.
- Lee, Changkeun, Jiangtao Guo, Weizhong Zeng, Sunghoon Kim, Ji She, Chunlei Cang, Deijan Ren, & Youxing Jiang.** 2017. "The lysosomal potassium channel TMEM175 adopts a novel tetrameric architecture." *Nature* **547** (27 July): 472-475.
- Lee, Cheng-Sheng, Ruoxi W. Wang, Hsiao-Han Chang, Daniel Capurso, Mark R. Segal, & James E. Haber.** 2016. Chromosome position determines the success of double-strand break repair." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (12 January): E146-E154.
- Lee, Chi-Hon.** 2010. "The split view of motion." *Nature* **468** (11 November): 178-179.
- Lee, Chin-Fei, Zhi-Yun Li, Paul T. P. Ho, Naomi Hirano, Qizhou Zhang, & Hsien Shang.** 2017. "First detection of equatorial dark dust lane in a protostellar disk at submillimeter wavelength." *Science Advances* **3** (19 April): e1602935 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Lee, Cin-Ty A., & Stephen P. Grand.** 2012. "Intraplate volcanism." *Nature* **482** (16 February): 314-315.
- Lee, Cin-Ty A., Peter Luffi, Terry Plank, Heather Dalton, & William P. Leeman.** 2009. "Constraints on the depths and temperatures of basaltic magma generation on Earth and other terrestrial planets using new thermobarometers for mafic magmas." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **279** (15 March): 20-33.
- Lee, Cung-Wei, Xiang-Dong Wang, Kuo-Liong Chien, Zhongming Ge, Barry H. Rickman, Arlin B. Rogers, Andrea Varro, Mark T. Whary, Timothy C. Wang, & James G. Fox.** 2008. "Vitamin C supplementation does not protect L- γ -lactone oxidase-deficient mice from *Helicobacter pylori*-induced gastritis and gastric premalignancy." *International Journal of Cancer* **122** (1 March): 1068-1076.
- Lee, David H., Juan R. Granja, Jose A. Martinez, Kay Severin, & M. Reza Ghadiri.** 1996. "A self-replicating peptide." *Nature* **382** (8 August): 525-528.
- Lee, David H., Kay Severin, Yohei Yokobayashi, & M. Reza Ghadiri.** 1997. "Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network." *Nature* **390** (11 December): 591-594.
- Lee, Dohoon, Jeanne Brooks-Gunn, Sara S. McLanahan, Daniel Notterman, & Irwin Garfinkel.** 2013. "The Great Recession, genetic sensitivity, and maternal harsh parenting." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (20 August): 13780-13784.
- Lee, Doyun, Bei-Jung Lin, & Albert K. Lee.** 2012. "Hippocampal Place Fields Emerge upon Single-Cell Manipulation of Excitability During Behavior." *Science* **337** (17 August): 849-

853.

- Lee, Elaine R., Jenny L. Baker, Zasha Weinberg, Narasimham Sudarsan, & Ronald R. Breaker.** 2010. "An Allosteric Self-Splicing Ribozyme Triggered by a Bacterial Second Messenger." *Science* **329** (13 August): 845-848.
- Lee, Erinna F., Oliver B. Clarke, Marco Evangelista, Zhiping Feng, Terence P. Speed, Elissavetta B. Tchoubrieva, Andreas Strasser, Bernd H. Kalinna, Peter M. Colman, & W. Douglas Fairlie.** 2011. "Discovery and molecular characterization of a Bel-s-regulated cell death pathway in schistosomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 April): 6699-7003.
- Lee, Eunjung, Rebecca Iskow, Lixing Yang, Omer Gokcumen, Psalm Haseley, Lovelace J. Luquette III, Christopher C. Harris, Li Ding, Richard K. Wilson, David A. Wheeler, Richard A. Gibbs, Raju Kucherlapati, Charles Lee, Peter V. Kharchenko, Peter J. Park, & The Cancer Genome Atlas Research Network.** 2012. "Landscape of Somatic Retrotransposition in Human Cancers." *Science* **337** (24 August): 967-971.
- Lee, HweeLing, & Uta Noppeneay.** 2011. "Long-term music training tunes how the brain temporally binds signals from multiple senses." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 December): E1441-E1450.
- Lee, Hyeong-min, Rongmin Chen, Hyukmin Kim, Jean-Pierre Etchegaray, David R. Weaver, & Choogon Lee.** 2011. "The period of the circadian oscillator is primarily determined by the balance between casein kinase 1 and protein phosphatase 1." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (27 September): 16451-16456.
- Lee, Hyeong-min, & Bryan L. Roth.** 2012. "Hallucinogen actions on human brain revealed." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 February): 1820-1821.
- Lee, Hyun O., Jean M. Davidson, & Robert J. Duronio.** 2009. "Endoreplication: polyploidy with purpose." *Genes & Development* **23** (1 November): 2461-2477.
- Lee, Jae-Hyeok, Huawen Lin, Sunjoo Joo, & Ursula Goodenough.** 2008. "Early Sexual Origins of Homeoprotein Heterodimerization and Evolution of the Plant KNOX/BELL Family." *Cell* **133** (30 May): 829-840.
- Lee, Jaewoo, Jang Wook Sohn, Ying Zhang, Kam W. Leong, David Pisetsky, & Bruce A. Sullenger.** 2011. "Nucleic acid-binding polymers as anti-inflammatory agents." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (23 August): 14055-14060.
- Lee, Janghyun, Elizabeth A. Dethoff, & Hashim M. Al-Hashimi.** 2014. "Invisible RNA state dynamically couples distant motifs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (1 July): 9485-9490.
- Lee, Jeannie T.** 2003. "Complicity of gene and pseudogene." *Nature* **423** (1 May): 26-28.
- . 2012. "Epigenetic Regulation by Long Noncoding RNAs." *Science* **338** (14 December): 1469-1472.
- Lee, Jeong Ho, Jennifer L. Silhalvy, Ji Eun Lee, Lihadh Al-Gazali, Sophie Thomas, Erica E. Davis, Stephanie L. Bielas, Kiley J. Hill, Miriam Iannicelli, Francesco Brancati, Stacey B. Gabriel, Carsten Russ, Clare V. Logan, Saghira Malik Sharif, Christopher P. Bennett, Masume Abe, Friedhelm Hildebrandt, Bill H. Diplas, Tania Attié-Bitach, Nicholas Katsanis, Anna Rajab, Roshan Koul, Laszlo Sztriha, Elizabeth R. Waters, Susan Ferro-Novick, C. Geoffrey Woods, Colin A. Johnson, Enza Maria Valente, Maha S. Zaki, & Joseph G. Gleeson.** 2012. "Evolutionarily Assembled cis-Regulatory Module at a Human Clonopathy Locus." *Science* **335** (24 February): 966-969.
- Lee, Jihun, & Michael Blaber.** 2011. "Experimental support for the evolution of symmetric protein architecture from a simple peptide motif." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 126-130.
- Lee, J. K., L. G. Baum, K. Moremen, & M. Pierce.** 2004. "The X-lectins: a new family with homology to the *Xenopus laevis* oocyte lectin XL-35." *Glycoconjugate Journal* **21** (8-9): 443-450.
- Lee, Kenneth K., & Jerry L. Workman.** 2007. "Histone acetyltransferase complexes: one size doesn't fit all." *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology* **8** (April): 284-295.
- Lee, Lawrence K., Michael A. Ginsburg, Claudia Crovace, Mhairi Donohoe, & Daniela**

- Stock.** 2010. “Structure of the torque ring of the flagellar motor and the molecular basis for rotational switching.” *Nature* **466** (19 August): 996-1000.
- Lee, Michael S. Y.** 1993. “The Origin of the Turtle Body Plan: Bridging a Famous Morphological Gap.” *Science* **261** (24 September): 1716-1720.
- . 1994. “The Turtles’ Long-Lost Relatives.” *Natural History* **103** (June): 63-65.
- . 1996. “Correlated progression and the origin of turtles.” *Nature* **379** (29 February): 812-815.
- . 1997a. “Pareiasaur phylogeny and the origin of turtles.” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **120** (July): 197-280.
- . 1997b. “Reptile relationships turn turtle....” *Nature* **389** (18 September): 245-246.
- . 1998. “Phylogenetic Uncertainty, Molecular Sequences, and the Definition of Taxon Names.” *Systematic Biology* **47** (December): 710-726.
- . 1999. “Molecular phylogenies become functional.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **14** (May): 177-178.
- . 2001. “Uninformative Characters and Apparent Conflict Between Molecules and Morphology.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (April): 676-680.
- . 2013. “Turtle origins: insights from phylogenetic retrofitting.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **26** (December): 2729-2738.
- Lee, Michael S. Y., Gorden L. Bell, & Michael W. Caldwell.** 1999. “The origin of snake feeding.” *Nature* **400** (12 August): 655-659.
- Lee, Michael S. Y., Andrea Cau, Darren Naish, & Gareth J. Dyke.** 2014a. “Morphological Clocks in Paleontology, and a Mid-Cretaceous Origin of Crown Aves.” *Systematic Biology* **63** (May): 442-449.
- . 2014b. “Sustained miniaturization and anatomical innovation in the dinosaurian ancestors of birds.” *Science* **345** (1 August): 1109-1115.
- Lee, Michael S. Y., & Simon Y. W. Ho.** 2016. “Molecular clocks.” *Current Biology* **26** (23 May): R399-R402.
- Lee, Michael S. Y., James B. Jago, Diego C. Garcia-Bellido, Gregory D. Edgecombe, James G. Gehling, & John R. Paterson.** 2011. “Modern optics in exceptionally preserved eyes of Early Cambrian arthropods from Australia.” *Nature* **474** (30 June): 631-634.
- Lee, Michael S. Y., & Alessandro Palci.** 2015. “Morphological Phylogenetics in the Genomic Age.” *Current Biology* **25** (5 October): R922-R929.
- Lee, Michael S. Y., & Richard Shine.** 1998. “Reptilian Viviparity and Dollo’s Law.” *Evolution* **52** (October): 1441-1450.
- Lee, Michael S. Y., Julien Soubrier, & Gregory D. Edgecombe.** 2013. “Rates of Phenotypic and Genomic Evolution during the Cambrian Explosion.” *Current Biology* **23** (7 October): 1-7.
- Lee, Michael S. Y., & Trevor H. Worthy.** 2012. “Likelihood reinstates *Archaeopteryx* as a primitive bird.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **8** (April): 299-303.
- Lee, Nick, Yoshitaka Bessho, Kenneth Wei, Jack W. Szostak, & Hiroaki Suga.** 2000. “Ribozyme-catalyzed tRNA aminoacylation.” *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* (AKA *Nature Structural Biology*) **7** (January): 28-33.
- Lee, Patricia N., Patrick Callaerts, Heinz G. de Couet, & Mark Q. Martindale.** 2003. “Cephalopod *Hox* genes and the origin of morphological novelties.” *Nature* **424** (28 August): 1061-1065.
- Lee, Patricia N., Kevin Pang, David Q. Matus, & Mark Q. Martindale.** 2006. “A WNT of things to come: Evolution of Wnt signaling and polarity in cnidarians.” *Seminars in Cell & Developmental Biology* **17** (April): 157-167.
- Lee, Raymond Teck Ho, Ela W. Knapik, Jean Paul Thiery, & Thomas J. Carney.** 2013. “An exclusively mesodermal origin of fin mesenchyme demonstrates that zebrafish trunk neural crest does not generate ectomesenchyme.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **140** (15 July): 2923-2932.
- Lee, Richard G.** 1988. “Answers to Anger.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **7** (July/August): 29-31.
- Lee, Robert E.** 1981. “Radiocarbon: Ages in Error.” *Anthropological Journal of Canada* **19** (3):

- 9-29.
- . 1982a. “Radiocarbon and L’Anse aux Meadows Dating.” *Anthropological Journal of Canada* **20** (3): 9-15.
- . 1982b. “L’Anse aux Meadows—Can There Really Be No Doubt?” *Anthropological Journal of Canada* **20** (4): 18-32.
- . 1983. “Early Man: Looking beyond the Paleo-Indian.” *Anthropological Journal of Canada* **21**: 2-10.
- Lee, Ronald.** 2008. “Sociality, selection, and survival: Simulated evolution of mortality with intergenerational transfers and food sharing.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (20 May): 7124-7128.
- Lee, Rosalind C., & Victor Ambros.** 2001. “An Extensive Class of Small RNAs in *Caenorhabditis elegans*.” *Science* **294** (26 October): 862-864.
- Lee, S. R., H. Kim, D.-L. Cho, H. Kenji, & H. Hidaka.** 2009. “U-Pb dating of zircons from eucrites: A preliminary report.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **73** (June Supplement): Goldschmidt Abstracts A737.
- Lee, Sae-Won, Michael A. Moskowitz, & John R. Sims.** 2007. “Sonic hedgehog inversely regulates the expression of angiotensin-1 and angiotensin-2 in fibroblasts.” *International Journal of Molecular Medicine* **19** (March): 445-451.
- Lee, Sang Hun.** 1991. “From Evolution Theory to a New Creation Theory—Errors in Darwinism and a Proposal from Unification Thought.” *True Parents* undated posting (online text at www.tparents.org accessed 8/2/2016).
- Lee, Sang-Hwy, Olivier Bédard, Marcela Buchtova, Katherine Fu, & Joy M. Richman.** 2004. “A new origin for the maxillary jaw.” *Developmental Biology* **276** (1 December): 207-224.
- Lee, Seung-bae, & Duck K. Choi.** 2008. “TAXONOMIC REAPPRAISAL AND EVOLUTION OF THE FURONGIAN SAUKIID TRILOBITES FROM KOREA,” in Rábano *et al.* (2008, 219-223).
- Lee, Shih-Wei.** 2014. “New Lower Cretaceous basal mantodean (Insecta) from the Crato Formation (NE Brazil).” *Geologica Carpathica* **65** (August): 285-292.
- Lee, Soojung, Bo-Eun Yoon, Ken Berglund, Soo-Jin Oh, Hyungju Park, Hee-Sup Shin, George J. Augustine, & C. Justin Lee.** 2010. “Channel-Mediated Tonic GABA Release from Glia.” *Science* **330** (5 November): 790-796.
- Lee, Sophia.** 2009. “Film uses science, not religion, to debate Darwin.” University of Southern California *Daily Trojan* (1 January) Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 6/6/2016).
- . 2016. “After a fiery trial.” *World Magazine* posting 28 May (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 6/6/2014).
- Lee, Soyung, Virginie Horn, Eric Julien, Yi Liu, Joanna Wysocka, Bruce Bowerman, Michael O. Hengartner, & Winship Herr.** 2007. “Epigenetic Regulation of Histone H3 Serine 10 Phosphorylation Status by HCF-1 Proteins in *C. elegans* and Mammalian Cells.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **2** (November): e1213.
- Lee, Spike W. S., & Norbert Schwarz.** 2010. “Washing Away Postdecisional Dissonance.” *Science* **328** (7 May): 709.
- Lee, Stephen.** 2015. “Lawmaker pastor, nonbelievers have confrontation in SD Capitol.” *Capital Journal* (South Dakota) 6 February posting (online text at www.capjournal.com accessed 2/12/2015).
- Lee, Thomas E.** 1982. “LAM—More of the Same!” *Anthropological Journal of Canada* **20** (3): 29-31.
- Lee, Tom, & Debbie Mayfield.** 2017. “SB 1210.” Introduced Florida Senate legislation (online text at www.flsenate.gov accessed 3/12/2017).
- Lee, Tong Ihn, Nicola J. Rinaldi, François Robert, Duncan T. Odom, Ziv Bar-Joseph, Georg K. Gerber, Nancy M. Hannett, Christopher T. Harbison, Craig M. Thompson, Itamar Simon, Julia Zeitlinger, Ezra G. Jennings, Heather L. Murray, D. Benjamin Gordon, Bing Ren, John J. Wyrick, Jean-Bosco Tagne, Thomas L. Volkert, Ernest Fraenkel,**

- David K. Gifford, & Richard A. Young.** 2002. "Transcriptional Regulatory Networks in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*." *Science* **298** (25 October): 799-804.
- Lee, Vincent T., Deborah M. Anderson, & Olaf Schneewind.** 1998. "Targeting of *Yersinia* Yop proteins into the cytosol of HeLa cells: one-step translocation of YopE across bacterial and eukaryotic membranes is dependent on SycE chaperone." *Molecular Microbiology* **28** (April): 593-602.
- Lee, Vincent T., & Olaf Schneewind.** 2001. "Protein secretion and the pathogenesis of bacterial infections." *Genes & Development* **14** (15 July): 1725-1752.
- Lee, Yao-Chang, Cheng-Cheng Chiang, Pei-Yu Huang, Chao-Yu Chung, Timothy D. Huang, Chun-Chieh Wang, Ching-Iue Chen, Rong-Seng Chang, Cheng-Hao Liao, & Robert R. Reisz.** 2017. "Evidence of preserved collagen in an Early Jurassic sauropodomorph dinosaur revealed by synchrotron FTIR microspectroscopy." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (31 January): 14220.
- Lee, Yoontae, Chiyong Ahn, Jinju Han, Hyounjeong Choi, Jaekwang Kim, Joengbin Yim, Junho Lee, Patrick Provost, Olof Rådmark, Sunyoung Kim, & V. Narry Kim.** 2003. "The nuclear RNase III Drosha initiates microRNA processing." *Nature* **424** (25 September): 415-419.
- Lee, Yuong-Nam, Rinchen Barsbold, Philip J. Currie, Yoshitsugu Kobayashi, Hang-Jae Lee, Pascal Godefroit, François Escuillié, & Tsogtbaatar Chinzorig.** 2014. "Resolving the long-standing enigmas of a giant ornithomimosaur *Deinocheirus mirificus*." *Nature* **515** (13 November): 257-260.
- Lee, Youn Soo, & Kazuto Kodama.** 2009. "A possible link between the geomagnetic field and catastrophic climate at the Paleocene-Eocene thermal maximum." *Geology* **37** (November): 1047-1050.
- Lee, Yun Kyung, & Sarkis K. Mazmanian.** 2010. "Has the Microbiota Played a Critical Role in the Evolution of the Adaptive Immune System?" *Science* **330** (24 December): 1768-1773.
- Leedom, Tim C.,** ed. 1993. *The Book Your Church Doesn't Want You to Read*. Dubuque, IA: Kendall/Hunt Publishing Company.
- Leeman, W. P.** 1974. "Late Cenozoic Alkali-Rich Basalt from the Western Grand Canyon Area, Utah and Arizona: Isotopic Composition of Strontium." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **85** (November): 1691-1696.
- Leemburg, Susan, Vladyslav V. Vyazovskiy, Umberto Olcese, Claudio L. Bassetti, Giulio Tononi, & Chiara Cirelli.** 2010. "Sleep homeostasis in the rat is preserved during chronic sleep restriction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 September): 15939-15944.
- Lees, Jackie A., Paul R. Bown, & Emanuela Mattioli.** 2005. "Problems with proxies? Cautionary tales of calcareous nannofossil paleoenvironmental indicators." *Micropaleontology* **51** (October): 333-343.
- Lee-Thorp, Julia.** 2011. "The demise of 'Nutcracker Man'." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (7 June): 9319-9320.
- Lee-Thorp, Julia A., Andossa Likius, Hassane T. Mackaye, Patrick Vignaud, Matt Sponheimer, & Michel Brunet.** 2012. "Isotopic evidence for an early shift to C₄ resources by Pliocene hominins in Chad." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20369-20372.
- Lee-Thorp, Julia A., Matt Sponheimer, Benjamin H. Passey, Darryl J. de Ruiter, & Thure E. Cerling.** 2010. "Stable isotopes in fossil hominin tooth enamel suggest a fundamental dietary shift in the Pliocene." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (27 October): 3389-3396.
- Le Fanu, James.** 1992. "Is belief a trick of the mind?" *The Sunday Telegraph* (London) posting 20 December (online text at jameslefanu.com accessed 7/18/2010).
- . 1994a. "Hairy attempt to teach evolution." *The Sunday Telegraph* (London) posting 3 April (online text at jameslefanu.com accessed 7/18/2010).
- . 1994b. "The ghosts that haunt amputees." *The Sunday Telegraph* (London) posting 10

- April (online text at *jameslefanu.com* accessed 7/18/2010).
- . 1996. “False memories and faux realities.” *The Sunday Telegraph* (London) posting 29 September (online text at *jameslefanu.com* accessed 7/18/2010).
- . 1998. “How the blind really do ‘see’ with their fingers.” *The Sunday Telegraph* (London) posting 22 November (online text at *jameslefanu.com* accessed 7/18/2010).
- . 2001. “If you want to live longer, start praying.” *The Sunday Telegraph* (London) posting 4 November (online text at *jameslefanu.com* accessed 7/18/2010).
- . 2002. “The case of the missing data.” *British Medical Journal* **324** (21 December): 1490-1493.
- . 2007. “We don’t understand our genes.” *The Sunday Telegraph* (London) posting 10 June (online text at *jameslefanu.com* accessed 7/18/2010).
- . 2009. *Why Us? How Science Rediscovered the Mystery of Ourselves*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- . 2010a. “Guest Blogger James Le Fanu: The Last Days of the Façade of Knowing.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/5/2010).
- . 2010b. “Science’s dead end.” *Prospect* **173** (21 July): online text accessed 1/13/2012 (*www.prospectmagazine.co.uk*).
- Lefébure, Tristan, Paulina D. Pavinski Bitar, Haruo Suzuki, & Michael J. Stanhope.** 2010. “Evolutionary Dynamics of Complete *Campylobacter* Pan-Genomes and the Bacterial Species Concept.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2** (4 August): 646-655.
- Lefèvre, Christophe M., Julie A. Sharp, & Kevin R. Nicholas.** 2010. “Evolution of Lactation: Ancient Origin and Extreme Adaptations of the Lactation System.” *Annual Review of Genomics and Human Genetics* **11**: 219-238.
- Lefèvre, Franck, & François Forget.** 2009. “Observed variations of methane on Mars unexplained by known atmospheric chemistry and physics.” *Nature* **460** (6 August): 720-723.
- Lefèvre, Wolfgang.** 2003. “Inheritance of Acquired Characters in Lamarck’s and Geoffroy Saint Hilaire’s Zoology.” *A Cultural History of Heredity II: 18th and 19th Centuries* Conference, 93-107. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P247.pdf online text at *www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg* accessed 3/12/2009).
- Leff, Lisa.** 2011. “Demographer: US has 4M adults who identify as gay.” *The Associated Press* 7 April posting (online text at *hosted.ap.org* accessed 4/9/2011).
- Leffler, Ellen M., Ziyue Gao, Susanne Pfeifer, Laure Ségurel, Adam Auton, Oliver Venn, Rory Bowden, Ronald Bontrop, Jeffrey D. Wall, Guy Sella, Peter Donnelly, Gilean McVean, & Molly Przeworski.** 2013. “Multiple Instances of Ancient Balancing Selection Shared Between Humans and Chimpanzees.” *Science* **339** (29 March): 1578-1582.
- Lefkowitz, Mary.** 1996. *Not Out of Africa: How Afrocentrism Became an Excuse to Teach Myth as History*. New York: Basic Books.
- Left Coast Rebel.** 2010. “JPatrickBedell, J. Patrick Bedell (John Patrick Bedell, Pentagon Shooter) Facebook Page, Facebook Friends.” *Left Coast Rebel* 5 March posting (online text at *www.leftcoastrebel.com* accessed 8/11/2011).
- Le Gac, Mickaël, Jessica Plucain, Thomas Hindré, Richard E. Lenski, & Dominique Schneider.** 2012. “Ecological and evolutionary dynamics of coexisting lineages during a long-term experiment with *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (12 June): 9487-9492.
- Legal Information Institute.** 2014. “18 U.S. Code § 1531—Partial-birth abortions prohibited.” *Cornell University Law School* posting (online text at *www.law.cornell.edu* accessed 7/16/2014).
- Legare, Cristine H.** 2017. “Cumulative cultural learning: Development and diversity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7877-7883.
- Legendre, Matthieu, Audrey Lartigue, Lionel Bertaux, Sandra Judy, Julia Bartoli, Magali Lescot, Jean-Marie Alempic, Claire Ramus, Christophe Bruley, Karine Labadie, Lyuybov Shmakova, Elizaveta Rivkina, Yohann Couté, Chantal Abergel, & Jean-**

- Michel Claverie.** 2015. "In-depth study of *Mollivirus sibericum*, a new 30,000-y-old giant virus infecting *Acanthamoeba*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 September): E5327-E5335.
- Leger, Michelle M., Markéta Petruš, Vojtěch Žárský, Laura Eme, Čestmír Vlček, Tommy Harding, B. Franz Lang, Marek Eliáš, Pavel Doležal, & Andrew J. Roger.** 2015. "An ancestral bacterial division system is widespread in eukaryotic mitochondria." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (18 August): 10239-10246.
- Legg, David A.** 2013. "Multi-Segmented Arthropods from the Middle Cambrian of British Columbia." *Journal of Paleontology* **87** (May): 493-501.
- Legg, David A., Mark B. Sutton, Gregory D. Edgecombe, & Jean-Bernard Caron.** 2012. "Cambrian bivalved arthropod reveals origin of arthropodization." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (7 December): 4699-4704.
- Leggewie, Mary.** 1999. "Interview with Dr. Jay Wile Of Apologia Educational Ministries December 2, 1999." *Homeschool Christian* posting (online text at www.homeschoolchristian.com accessed 2/6/2002).
- Legrand, Michel, & Paul Mayewski.** 1997. "Glaciochemistry of polar ice cores: a review." *Reviews of Geophysics* (AKA *Reviews of Geophysics and Space Physics*) **35** (August): 219-243.
- Lehman, Niles.** 2010. "RNA in evolution." *RNA* **1** (September/October): 202-213.
- . 2015. "The RNA World: 4,000,000,050 years old." *Life* (online @ www.mdpi.com) **5** (October): 1583-1586.
- Lehman, Niles, & Gerald F. Joyce.** 1993. "Evolution *in vitro* of an RNA enzyme with altered metal dependence." *Nature* **361** (14 January): 182-185.
- Lehman, Shawn M., & John G. Fleagle,** eds. 2006. *Primate Biogeography*. New York: Springer.
- Lehman, Shawn M., Ute Radespiel, & Elke Zimmermann,** eds. 2016. *The Dwarf and Mouse Lemurs of Madagascar: Biology, Behavior and Conservation Biogeography of the Cheirogaleidae*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lehmann, Jean, Amy Reichel, Axel Buguin, & Albert Libchaber.** 2007. "Efficiency of a self-aminoacylating ribozyme: Effect of the length and base-composition of its 3' extension." *RNA* **13** (August): 1191-1197.
- Lehmann, Laurent, Laurent Keller, Stuart West, & Denis Roze.** 2007. "Group selection and kin selection: Two concepts but one process." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (17 April): 6736-6739.
- Lehn, Jean-Marie.** 2002a. "Toward Self-Organization and Complex Matter." *Science* **295** (29 March): 2400-2403.
- . 2002b. "Toward complex matter: Supramolecular chemistry and self-organization." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (16 April): 4763-4768.
- Lehner, Mark.** 1997. *The Complete Pyramids: Solving the Ancient Mysteries*. London: Thames and Hudson.
- Lehoczky, Jessica A., Peedikayil E. Thomas, Kevin M. Patrie, Kailey M. Owens, Lisa M. Villarreal, Kenneth Galbraith, Joe Washburn, Craig N. Johnson, Bryant Gavino, Alexander D. Borowsky, Kathleen J. Millen, Paul Wakenight, William Law, Margaret L. Van Keuren, Galine Gavrilina, Elizabeth D. Hughes, Thomas L. Saunders, Lesil Brihn, Joseph H. Nadeau, & Jeffrey W. Innis.** 2013. "A Novel Intergenic ETnII- β Insertion Mutation Causes Multiple Malformations in *Polypodia* Mice." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **9** (December): e1003967.
- Lehrer, Douglas S., & Jennifer Lorenz.** 2014. "Anosognosia in Schizophrenia: Hidden in Plain Sight." *Innovations in Clinical Neuroscience* **11** (May-June): 10-17.
- Lehrer, Jonah.** 2007. *Proust Was a Neuroscientist*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- . 2010. "My First Act of Free Will." *Wired Science* 28 July (online text at wired.com accessed 12/9/2010).
- Lehtinen, Sonja, François Blanquart, Nicholas J. Croucher, Paul Turner, Marc Lipsitch, & Christophe Fraser.** 2017. "Evolution of antibiotic resistance is linked to any genetic

- mechanism affecting bacterial duration of carriage.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (31 January): 1075-1080.
- Lei, Haixin, & Igor Vořechovský.** 2005. “Identification of Splicing Silencers and Enhancers in Sense *Alus*: a Role for Pseudoacceptors in Splice Site Repression.” *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **25** (August): 6912-6920.
- Lei, Hsien-Hsien.** 2007. “Dr. James Le Fanu Rolls His Eyes At Genes.” *Eye on DNA* posting 11 June (online text at eyeondna.com accessed 7/18/2010).
- Lei, Ming, & Dong Dong.** 2016. “Phylogenomic analyses of bat subordinal relationships based on transcriptome data.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (13 June): 27726.
- Lei, Wei, Heidi Nguyen, Naoko Brown, Hua Ni, Tina Kiffer-Moreira, Jeff Reese, José Luis Millán, & Bibhash C. Paria.** 2013. “Alkaline phosphatases contribute to uterine receptivity, implantation, decidualization, and defense against bacterial endotoxin in hamsters.” *Reproduction (AKA Journal of Reproduction and Fertility)* **146** (1 October): 419-432.
- Lei, Zhen, Ling Zhang, Liang Ren Zhang, Jun Chen, Ji Mei Min, & Li He Zhang.** 2001. “Hybrid characteristics of oligonucleotides consisting of isonucleoside 2',5'-anhydro-3'-deoxy-3'-(thymine-1-yl)-D-mannitol with different linkage modes.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 April): 1470-1475.
- Leibler, Stanislas, & Edo Kussell.** 2010. “Individual histories and selection in heterogeneous populations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 July): 13183-13188.
- Lieb-Mösch, Wolfgang Seifarth, & Ulrike Schön.** 2005. “Influence of Human Endogenous Retroviruses on Cellular Gene Expression,” in Sverdlov (2005a, 123-143).
- Leibovich, Mark.** 2010. “Being Glenn Beck.” *The New York Times Magazine* posting 29 September: online text accessed 10/5/2010 (www.nytimes.com).
- Leibovici, Leonard.** 2001. “Effects of remote, retroactive intercessory prayer on outcomes in patients with bloodstream infection: randomised controlled trial.” *British Medical Journal* **323** (22 December): 1450-1451.
- Leigh, David A., Jenny K. Y. Wong, François Dehez, & Francesco Zerbetto.** 2003. “Unidirectional rotation in a mechanically interlocked molecular rotor.” *Nature* **424** (10 July): 174-179.
- Leigh, Egbert Giles Jr.** 1995. “The Major Transitions of Evolution.” *Evolution* **49** (December): 1302-1306.
- . 1999. “The modern synthesis, Ronald Fisher and creationism.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **14** (December): 495-498.
- . 2013. “Does evolution compromise Christian faith? R. J. Asher’s *Evolution and Belief*.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) **6**: 15.
- . 2014a. “Alan Feduccia’s *Riddle of the Feathered Dragons*: what reptiles gave rise to birds?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) **7** (11 March): 5.
- . 2014b. “The diversification of modern animals: Douglas Erwin and James Valentine on the Cambrian explosion.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) **7** (14 October): 22.
- Leigh, Egbert Giles Jr., Annette Hladik, Claude Marcel Hladik, & Alison Jolly.** 2007. “The Biogeography of Large Islands, Or How Does the Size of the Ecological Theater Affect the Evolutionary Play?” *Revue d’écologie—la Terre et la Vie* **62** (2): 105-168.
- Leigh, Janis, Sarah Bowen, & G. Allen Marlatt.** 2005. “Spirituality, mindfulness and substance abuse.” *Addictive Behaviors* **30** (August): 1335-1341.
- Leikind, Bernard J.** 1998. “The Debate Goes On ... Does Modern Cosmology Point to a Biblical Creation? NO!” *Cosmic Pursuit* **1** (Spring): 36, 44-46.
- Leiman, Petr G., Marek Basler, Udupi A. Ramagopal, Jeffrey B. Bonanno, J. Michael Sauder, Stefan Pukatzki, Stephen K. Burley, Steven C. Almo, & John J. Mekalanos.** 2009. “Type VI secretion apparatus and phage tail-associated protein complexes share a

- common evolutionary origins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4154-4159.
- Leinfelder, Walfred, Eva Zehelein, Marie-André Mandrand-Berthelot, & August Böck.** 1988. “Gene for a novel tRNA species that accepts L-serine and cotranslationally inserts selenocysteine.” *Nature* **331** (25 February): 723-725.
- Leipe, Detlef D., L. Aravind, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 1999. “Did DNA replication evolve twice independently?” *Nucleic Acids Research* **27** (1 September): 3389-3401.
- Leiserowitz, Anthony, Edward Maibach, Connie Roser-Renouf, & Jay D. Hmielowski.** 2011. *Politics & Global Warming: Democrats, Republicans, Independents, and the Tea Party*. New Haven, CT: Yale Project on Climate Change Communication (online pdf at environment.yale.edu accessed 1/18/2012).
- Leiserowitz, Anthony, Edward Maibach, Connie Roser-Renouf, Nicholas Smith, & Jay D. Hmielowski.** 2011a. *Climate Change in the American Mind: Americans’ Global Warming Beliefs and Attitudes in November 2011*. New Haven, CT: Yale Project on Climate Change Communication (online pdf at environment.yale.edu accessed 1/18/2012).
- . 2011b. *Climate Change in the American Mind: Public Support for Climate & Energy Policies in November 2011*. New Haven, CT: Yale Project on Climate Change Communication (online pdf at environment.yale.edu accessed 1/18/2012).
- Leiserowitz, Anthony, Nicholas Smith, & Jennifer R. Marlon.** 2011. *American Teens’ Knowledge of Climate Change*. New Haven, CT: Yale Project on Climate Change Communication (online pdf at environment.yale.edu accessed 1/18/2012).
- Leisola, Matti.** 2012. “Lignin Is and Remains Enigmatic.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* posting for 27 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/12/2012).
- Leisola, Matti, Ossi Pastinen, & Douglas D. Axe.** 2012. “Lignin—Designed Randomness.” *BIO-Complexity* (online @ bio-complexity.org) **2012** (3): 1-11.
- Leisola, Matti, & Ossi Turunen.** 2007. “Protein engineering: opportunities and challenges.” *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **75** (July): 1225-1232.
- Leitch, I. J., D. E. Soltis, P. S. Soltis, & M. D. Bennett.** 2005. “Evolution of DNA Amounts Across Land Plants (Embryophyta).” *Annals of Botany* **95** (January): 207-217.
- Leitch, Russell.** 1999a. “Why Scientists Dispute Darwin.” Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* January-February article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/9/2011).
- . 1999b. “Scientific Evidence for a Young Earth.” Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* March-April article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- . 1999c. “Why the Days of Creation Cannot be Ages.” Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* May-August article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- Leite, Daniel J., Maria Ninova, Maarten Hibrant, Saad Arif, Sam Griffiths-Jones, Matthew Ronshaugen, & Alistair P. McGregor.** 2016. “Pervasive microRNA Duplication in Chelicerates: Insights from the Embryonic microRNA Repertoire of the Spider *Parasteatoda tepidariorum*.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **8** (July): 2133-2144.
- Leiter, Brian.** 2005. “More Reactions to the Dover Decision on Intelligent Design (with special attention to the unfortunate intervention by Professor Alschuler).” *Leiter Reports: A Philosophy Blog* 22 December posting (online text at leiterreports.typepad.com accessed 10/15/2013).
- Leiter, Brian, & Michael Weisberg.** 2012. “Do You Only Have a Brain? On Thomas Nagel.” *The Nation* (3 October): online text accessed 2/6/2013 (thenation.com).
- Leithner, Alexander, Alexander Eichner, Jan Müller, Anne Reversat, Markus Brown, Jan Schwarz, Jack Merrin, David J. J. de Gorter, Florian Schur, Jonathan Bayerl, Ingrid de Vries, Stefan Wieser, Robert Hauschild, Frank P. L. Lai, Markus Moser, Dentscho Kerjaschki, Klemens Rottner, J. Victor Small, Theresia E. B. Stradal, & Michael Sixt.** 2016. “Diversified actin protrusions promote environmental exploration but are dispensable for locomotion of leukocytes.” *Nature Cell Biology* **18** (November): 1253-1259.

- Lek, Monkol, Konrad J. Karczewski, Eric V. Minikel, Kaitlin E. Samocha, Eric Banks, Timothy Fennell, Anne H. O'Donnell-Luria, James S. Ware, Andrew J. Hill, Beryl B. Cummings, Taru Tukiainen, Daniel P. Birnbaum, Jack A. Kosmicki, Laramie E. Duncan, Karol Estrada, Fengmei Zhao, James Zou, Emma Pierce-Hoffman, Joanne Berghout, David N. Cooper, Nicole Deflaux, Mark DePristo, Ron Do, Jason Flannick, Menachem Fromer, Laura Gauthier, Jackie Goldstein, Namrata Gupta, Daniel Howrigan, Adam Kiezun, Mitka I. Kurki, Ami Levy Moonshine, Pradeep Natarajan, Lorena Orozco, Gina M. Peloso, Ryan Poplin, Manuel A. Rivas, Valentin Ruano-Rubio, Samuel A. Rose, Douglas M. Ruderfer, Khalid Shakir, Peter D. Stenson, Christine Stevens, Brett P. Thomas, Grace Tiao, Maria T. Tusie-Luna, Ben Weisburd, Hong-Hee Won, Dongmei Yu, David M. Altshuler, Diego Ardissino, Michael Boehnke, John Danesh, Stacey Donnelly, Roberto Elosua, Jose C. Florez, Stacey B. Gabriel, Gad Getz, Stephen J. Glatt, Christina M. Hultman, Sekar Kathiresan, Markku Laakso, Steven McCarroll, Mark I. McCarthy, Dermot McGovern, Ruth McPherson, Benjamin M. Neale, Arno Palotie, Shaun M. Purcell, Danish Saleheen, Jeremiah M. Scharf, Pamela Sklar, Patrick F. Sullivan, Jaakko Tuomilehto, Ming T. Tsuang, Hugh C. Watkins, James G. Wilson, Mark J. Daly, Daniel G. MacArthur, & Exome Aggregation Consortium.** 2016. "Analysis of protein-coding genetic variation in 60,706 humans." *Nature* **536** (18 August): 285-291.
- Lek, Monkol, Kate G. R. Quinlan, & Kathryn N. North.** 2010. "The evolution of skeletal muscle performance: gene duplication and divergence of human sarcomeric α -actinins." *BioEssays* **32** (January): 17-25.
- Lekson, Stephen H.** 2015. Review of *Star Shrines and Earthworks of the Desert Southwest*. *American Antiquity* **80** (July): 622-624.
- Lele, Pushkar P., Richard W. Branch, Vedhavalli S. J. Nathan, & Howard C. Berg.** 2012. "Mechanism for adaptive remodeling of the bacterial flagella switch." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 December): 20018-20022.
- Lelek, Mickaël, Francesca Di Nunzio, Ricardo Henriques, Pierre Charneau, Nathalie Arhel, & Christophe Zimmer.** 2012. "Superresolution imaging of HIV in infected cells with FIAsh-PALM." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (29 May): 8564-8569.
- Lemaire, Patrick.** 2006. "How Many Ways to Make a Chordate?" *Science* **312** (26 May): 1145-1146.
- . 2011. "Evolutionary crossroads in developmental biology: the tunicates." *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **138** (1 June): 2143-2152.
- Lemaire, Patrick, William C. Smith, & Hiroki Nishida.** 2008. "Ascidians and the Plasticity of the Chordate Developmental Program." *Current Biology* **18** (22 July): R620-R631.
- Lemaitre, Claire, Lamia Zaghoul, Marie-France Sagot, Christian Gautier, Alain Arneodo, Eric Tannier, & Benjamin Audit.** 2009. "Analysis of fine-scale mammalian evolutionary breakpoints provides new insight into their relation to genome organisation." *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (24 July): 335.
- Le Maître, Erwan, Swapnali Shantaram Barde, Miklos Palkovits, Rochellys Diaz-Heijtz, & Tomas G. M. Hökfelt.** 2013. "Distinct features of neurotransmitter systems in the human brain with focus on the galanin system in locus coeruleus and dorsal raphe." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 February): E536-E545.
- Leman, Luke, Leslie Orgel, & M. Reza Ghadiri.** 2004. "Carbonyl Sulfide-Mediated Prebiotic Formation of Peptides." *Science* **306** (8 October): 283-286.
- Leman, Scotland C., Yuguo Chen, Jason E. Stajich, Mohamed A. F. Noor, & Marcy K. Uyenoyama.** 2005. "Likelihoods From Summary Statistics: Recent Divergence Between Species." *Genetics* **171** (November): 1419-1436.
- Lemey, Philippe, Oliver G. Pybus, Andrew Rambaut, Alexei J. Drummond, David L. Robertson, Pierre Roques, Michael Worobey, & Anne-Mieke Vandamme.** 2004. "The Molecular Population Genetics of HIV-1 Group O." *Genetics* **167** (July): 1059-1068.
- Lemieux, Claude, Christian Otis, & Monique Turmel.** 2000. "Ancestral chloroplast genome in

- Mesostigma viride* reveals an early branch of green plant evolution.” *Nature* **403** (10 February): 649-652.
- . 2007. “A clade uniting the green algae *Mesostigma viride* and *Chlorokybus atmophyticus* represents the deepest branch of the Streptophyta in chloroplast genome-based phylogenies.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **5** (12 January): 2.
- Lemmers, Richard J., Patrick J. van der Vliet, Rinse Klooster, Sabrina Sacconi, Pilar Camaño, Johannes G. Dauwerse, Lauren Snider, Kirsten R. Straasheijm, Gert Jan van Ommen, George W. Padberg, Daniel G. Miller, Stephen J. Tapscott, Rabi Tawil, Rune R. Frants, & Silvère M. van der Maarel.** 2010. “A Unifying Genetic Model for Facioscapulohumeral Muscular Dystrophy.” *Science* **329** (24 September): 1650-1653.
- Lemonick, Michael D.** 2010. “Climate Heretic: Judith Curry Turns on Her Colleagues.” *Scientific American* **303** (November): 78-83.
- . 2012. *Mirror Earth: The Search for Our Planet’s Twin*. New York: Walker & Co.
- Lemonick, Michael D., & Andrea Dorfman.** 1999. “How We Became Human.” *Time* **154** (23 August): 50-58.
- . 2001. “One Giant Step for Mankind.” *Time* **158** (23 July): 54-61.
- Lemons, Derek, & William McGinnis.** 2006. “Genomic Evolution of Hox Gene Clusters.” *Science* **313** (29 September): 1918-1922.
- Lemos, Bernardo.** 2007. “The Opossum genome reveals further evidence for regulatory evolution in mammalian diversification.” *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **8** (9 August): 223.
- Lemos, Bernardo, Alan T. Branco, & Daniel L. Hartl.** 2010. “Epigenetic effects of polymorphic Y chromosomes modulate chromatin components, immune response, and sexual conflict.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 September): 15826-15831.
- Lemos Pinto, Marcela Maria Pereira de, Merilane da Silva Calixto, Maria José de Souza, Ana Paloma Tavares de Araújo, Alfredo Langguth, & Neide Santos.** 2012. “Cytotaxonomy of the subgenus *Artibeus* (Phyllostomidae, Chiroptera) by characterization of species-specific markers.” *Comparative Cytogenetics* **6** (24 January): 17-28.
- Leng, Fenfei, Bo Chen, & David D. Dunlap.** 2011. “Dividing a supercoiled DNA molecule into two independent topological domains.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 December): 19973-19978.
- Lengbeyer, Larry.** 2016. “Defending limited non-deference to science experts.” *PhilSci Archive* posting of 6th Biennial Conference of the Society for Philosophy of Science in Practice 17 June lecture (online text at philsci-archive.pitt.edu accessed 12/13/2016).
- Lengauer, Christoph.** 2003. “An Unstable Liaison.” *Science* **302** (18 April): 442-443.
- Lenhoff, Howard M.** 1997. “Williams Syndrome: An Inspiration for Some Pixie Legends?” *Scientific American* **277** (December): 73.
- Lenhoff, Howard M., Paul P. Wang, Frank Greenberg, & Ursula Bellugi.** 1997. “Williams Syndrome and the Brain.” *Scientific American* **277** (December): 68-73.
- Lennarz, D., D. Altmann, & C. Wiebusch.** 2012. “A unified supernova catalogue.” *Astronomy & Astrophysics* **538** (February): A120.
- Lennox, John.** 1998. “Evolution—a theory in crisis?” Christian Medical Fellowship *Nucleus* January posting (online text at cmf.org.uk accessed 9/12/2002).
- . 2010. “As a scientist I’m certain Stephen Hawking is wrong. You can’t explain the universe without God.” Daily Mail *Mail Online* posting 3 September: online text accessed 9/8/2010 (dailymail.co.uk).
- Le Noble, F., V. Fleury, A. Pries, P. Corvol, A. Eichmann, & R. S. Reneman.** 2005. “Control of arterial branching morphogenesis in embryogenesis: go with the flow.” *Cardiovascular Research* **65** (15 February): 619-628.
- Lenormond, Thomas.** 2002. “Gene flow and the limits to natural selection.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (April): 183-189.
- Lenormand, Thomas, Thomas Guillemaud, Denis Bourguet, & Michel Raymond.** 1998. “Appearance and Sweep of a Gene Duplication: Adaptive Response and Potential for New

- Functions in the Mosquito *Culex pipiens*.” *Evolution* **52** (December): 1705-1712.
- Lenski, Richard E.** 1999. “A distinction between the origin and maintenance of sex.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1034-1035.
- . 2011. “Evolution in Action: a 50,000-Generation Salute to Charles Darwin.” *Microbe* **6** (January): 30-33.
- . 2016. “On the Evolution of Citrate Use.” *Telliamed Revisited* 20 February posting (online text at telliamedrevisited.wordpress.com accessed 5/12/2016).
- . 2017. “What is adaptation by natural selection? Perspectives of an experimental microbiologist.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **13** (April): e1006668.
- Lenski, R. E., & J. E. Mittler.** 1993. “The directed mutation controversy and neo-Darwinism.” *Science* **259** (8 January): 188-194.
- Lenski, Richard E., Charles Ofria, Robert T. Pennock, & Christoph Adami.** 2003. “The evolutionary origin of complex features.” *Nature* **423** (8 May): 139-144.
- Lenski, Richard E., & Michael Travisano.** 1994. “Dynamics of adaptation and diversification: A 10,000-generation experiment with bacterial populations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6808-6814.
- Lenski, Richard E., Michael J. Wiser, Noah Ribeck, Zachary D. Blount, Joshua R. Nahum, James Jeffrey Morris, Luis Zaman, Caroline B. Turner, Brian D. Wade, Rohan Maddamsetti, Alita R. Burmeister, Elizabeth J. Baird, Jay Bundy, Nkrumah A. Grant, Kyle J. Card, Maia Rowles, Kiyana Weatherspoon, Spiridon E. Papoulis, Rachel Sullivan, Colleen Clark, Joseph S. Mulka, & Neerja Hajela.** 2015. “Sustained fitness gains and variability in fitness trajectories in the long-term evolution experiment with *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (22 December): 20152292.
- Lentini, Roberta, Silvia Perez Santero, Fabio Chizzolini, Dario Cecchi, Jason Fontana, Marta Marchioretto, Cristina Del Blanco, Jessica L. Terrell, Amy C. Spencer, Laura Martini, Michele Forlin, Michael Assfalg, Mauro Dalla Serra, William E. Bentley, & Sheref S. Mansy.** 2014. “Integrating artificial with natural cells to translate chemical messages that direct *E. coli* behaviour.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (30 May): 4012.
- Lenton, Timothy M.** 1998. “Gaia and natural selection.” *Nature* **394** (30 July): 439-447.
- Lenton, Timothy M., Richard A. Boyle, Simon W. Poulton, Graham A. Shields-Zhou, & Nicholas J. Butterfield.** 2014. “Co-evolution of eukaryotes and ocean oxygenation in the Neoproterozoic era.” *Nature Geoscience* **7** (April): 257-265.
- Lenton, Timothy M., Michael Crouch, Martin Johnson, Nuno Pires, & Liam Dolan.** 2012. “First plants cooled the Ordovician.” *Nature Geoscience* **5** (February): 86-89.
- Lenton, Timothy M., Tais W. Dahl, Stuart J. Daines, Benjamin J. W. Mills, Kazumi Ozaki, Matthew R. Saltzman, & Philipp Porada.** 2016. “Earliest land plants created modern levels of atmospheric oxygen.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (30 August): 9704-9709.
- Lenton, Timothy M., Hermann Held, Elmar Kriegler, Jim W. Hall, Wolfgang Lucht, Stefan Rahmstorf, & Hans Joachim Schellnhuber.** 2008. “Tipping elements in the Earth’s climate system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (12 February): 1786-1793.
- Lentz, David L., Nicholas P. Dunning, Vernon L. Scarborough, Kevin S. Magee, Kim M. Thompson, Eric Weaver, Christopher Carr, Richard E. Terry, Gerald Islebe, Kenneth B. Tankersley, Liwy Grazioso Sierra, John G. Jones, Fred Valdez, & Carmen E. Ramos Hernandez.** 2014. “Forests, fields, and the edge of sustainability at the ancient Maya city of Tikal.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 December): 18513-18518.
- Lenz, Jack.** 2016. “HERV-K HML-2 diversity among humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 April): 4240-4242.
- Lenz, Olaf K., Volker Wilde, Walter Riegel, & Till Heinrichs.** 2007. “Distribution and Paleoecologic Significance.” *Journal of Paleolimnology* **39** (January): 319-333.

- Leo, John.** 1994. *Two Steps Ahead of the Thought Police*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Leonard, Bryan.** 2004a. “Critical Analysis of Evolution—Grade 10.” Draft version for Ohio teaching standards (online text at www.ohioscience.org/L10-H23_Critical_Analysis.pdf accessed 6/26/2010).
- . 2004b. “Critical Analysis of Evolution—Grade 10.” Revised version for Ohio teaching standards (online text at www.ohioscience.org/L10-H23_Critical_Analysis__March.pdf accessed 6/26/2010).
- Leonard, Christopher J., L. Aravind, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 1998. “Novel Families of Putative Protein Kinases in Bacteria and Archaea: Evolution of the ‘Eukaryotic’ Protein Kinase Superfamily.” *Genome Research* **8** (October): 1038-1047.
- Leonard, Guy, & Thomas A. Richards.** 2012. “Genome-scale comparative analysis of gene fusions, gene fissions, and the fungal tree of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 December): 21402-21407.
- Leonard, Janet.** 2006. “Sexual selection: lessons from hermaphrodite mating systems.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **46** (August): 349-367.
- Leonard, Janet, & Alex Córdoba-Aguilar,** eds. 2010. *The Evolution of Primary Sexual Characters in Animals*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Leonard, Jennifer A., Robert K. Wayne, Jane Wheeler, Raúl Valadez, Sonia Guillén, & Carles Vilà.** 2002. “Ancient DNA Evidence for Old World Origin of New World Dogs.” *Science* **298** (22 November): 1613-1616.
- Leonard, John L.** 2013. *Counterargument for God*. Atlanta: Each Voice Publishing.
- . 2015. “The advocates of Darwinism have declared that the debate about origins is over—firmly settled in favor of descent over design.” *Transcendental Design* 5 March posting (online text at www.southernprose.com accessed 3/5/2015).
- Leonard, Myer S.** 1992. “Removing Third Molars: A Review for the General Practitioner.” *Journal of the American Dental Association* **123** (February): 77-78, 81-82, 85-86.
- Leonard, Thomas C.** 2003. “‘More Merciful and Not Less Effective’: Eugenics and American Economics in the Progressive Era.” Duke University *History of Political Economy* **35** (Winter): 687-612.
- . 2012. “Religion and Evolution in Progressive Era Political Economy: Adversaries or Allies?” Duke University *History of Political Economy* **43** (Fall): 429-469.
- León-Avila, Gloria, & Jorge Tovar.** 2004. “Mitosomes of *Entamoeba histolytica* are abundant mitochondrion-related remnant organelles that lack a detectable organellar genome.” *Microbiology* **150** (May): 1245-1250.
- Leondaritis, George, John Siokos, Irimi Skaripa, & Dia Galanopoulou.** 2013. “Genome-Wide Analysis of the Phosphoinositide Kinome from Two Ciliates Reveals Novel Evolutionary Links for Phosphoinositide Kinases in Eukaryotic Cells.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (November): e78848.
- Leoni, Edgar.** 1961. *Nostradamus and His Prophecies*. 1982 reprint of orig. *Nostradamus: Life and Literature*. New York: Bell Publishing Co.
- Leonov, M. V.** 2007. “Comparative taphonomy of Vendian genera *Beltanelloides* and *Nemiana*: taxonomy and lifestyle.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 259-267.
- Leonov, M. V., & A. L. Ragozina.** 2007. “Upper Vendian assemblages of carbonaceous micro- and macrofossils in the White Sea Region: systematic and biostratigraphic aspects.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 269-275.
- Leonova, Katerina I., Leonid Brodsky, Brittany Lipchick, Mahadeb Pal, Liliya Novototskaya, Alex A. Chenchik, Ganes C. Sen, Elena A. Komarova, & Andrei V. Gudkov.** 2013. “p53 cooperates with DNA methylation and a suicidal interferon response to maintain epigenetic silencing of repeats and noncoding RNAs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): E89-E98.
- Leontis, Neocles B., & Eric Westhof.** 2014. “Self-assembled RNA nanostructures.” *Science* **345** (15 August): 732-733.
- Leopold, Peter E., Mauricio Montal, & José Nelson Onuchic.** 1992. “Protein folding funnels: A kinetic approach to the sequence-structure relationship.” *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **89** (15 September): 8721-8725.
- LEO Weekly*. 2012. "Sacred playgrounds." *LEO Weekly* 20 June posting (online text at leoweekly.com accessed 6/24/2012).
- Le Page, Michael**. 2008a. "Evolution: 24 myths and misconceptions." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008b. "Evolution myths: Everything is an adaptation." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008c. "Evolution myths: Natural selection is the only means of evolution." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008d. "Evolution myths: Natural selection leads to ever greater complexity." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008e. "Evolution myths: It doesn't matter if people do not understand evolution." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008f. "Evolution myths: All biologists are Darwinists." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008g. "Evolution myths: Evolution is limitlessly creative." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008h. "Evolution myths: Evolution produces perfectly adapted creatures." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008i. "Evolution myths: The bacterial flagellum is irreducibly complex." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008j. "Evolution myths: 'Survival of the fittest' justifies 'everyone for themselves'." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008k. "Evolution myths: Mutations can only destroy information." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008l. "Evolution myths: Natural selection cannot explain homosexuality." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008m. "Evolution myths: Evolution cannot be disproved." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008n. "Evolution myths: Evolution is not predictive." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008o. "Evolution myths: Half a wing is no use." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008p. "Evolution myths: Evolution promotes the survival of species." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008q. "Evolution myths: Creationism is a coherent alternative to evolution." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008r. "Evolution myths: Evolutionary theory leads to racism and genocide." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008s. "Evolution myths: Evolution is just so unlikely." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008t. "Evolution myths: The theory is wrong because the Bible is 'inerrant'." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008u. "Evolution myths: Accepting evolution undermines morality." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008v. "Evolution myths: Evolution is random." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008w. "Evolution myths: Yet more misconceptions." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008x. "Evolution myths: Evolution violates the second law of thermodynamics." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2008y. "Evolution myths: Religion and evolution are incompatible." *New Scientist* (16 April): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- Lepore, Bryan W., Mridhu Indic, Hannah Pham, Elizabeth M. Hearn, Dimki R. Patel, & Bert van den Berg**. 2011. "Ligand-gated diffusion across the bacterial outer membrane."

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 July): 10121-10126.
- Lepper, Bradley T.** 1992. "Radiocarbon Dates for Dinosaur Bones?" *Creation/Evolution* **12** (Summer): 1-9.
- Lerche, I., & J. O'Brian,** eds. 1987. *Dynamical Geology of Salt and Related Structures*. Orlando, FL: Academic Press.
- Lergetporer, Philipp, Silvia Angerer, Daniela Glätzle-Rützler, & Matthias Sutter.** 2014. "Third-party punishment increases cooperation in children through (misaligned) expectations and conditional cooperation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (13 May): 6816-6921.
- Lerner, Eric.** 1991. *The Big Bang Never Happened: A Startling Refutation of the Dominant Theory of the Origin of the Universe*. New York: Times Books.
- . 2004. "Bucking the big bang." *New Scientist* (22 May): online text accessed 7/29/2014 (newscientist.com).
- Lerner, Lawrence S.** 1994. "Attacking Geocentrism, or Ignorance Marries Sophistry at the Institute for Creation Research." *Creation/Evolution* **14** (Winter): 4-7.
- . 2000a. "Evolution: How Does It Fare in State K-12 Science Standards?" *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (July-August): 44-46.
- . 2000b. "Good and bad science in US schools." *Nature* **407** (21 September): 287-290.
- . 2006. "Review: Darwin's Nemesis." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **26** (November-December): 30-33.
- . 2009. "Whither 'Intelligent Design' Creationism?" *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **29** (July-August): 23-24.
- Lerner, Lawrence S., Ursula Goodenough, John Lynch, Martha Schwartz, Richard Schwartz, & Paul R. Gross.** 2012. *The State of State Science Standards 2012*. The Thomas Fordham Institute posting (online pdf at www.edexcellencemedia.net accessed 2/6/2012).
- Lerner, Michael.** 2006. *The Left Hand of God: Taking Back Our Country from the Religious Right*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Leroi, Armand Marie.** 2014. *The Lagoon: How Aristotle Invented Science*. New York: Viking Press.
- Leroi, Armand M., Robert M., MacCallum, Matthias Mauch, & Austin Burt.** 2012. "Reply to Claidière et al.: Role of psychological bias in evolution depends on the kind of culture." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 December): E3527.
- Leroux, Hugues, Damien Jacob, Julien Stodolna, Keiko Nakamura-Messenger, & Michael E. Zolensky.** 2008. "Igneous Ca-rich pyroxene in comet 81P/Wild 2." *American Mineralogist* **93** (November-December): 1933-1936.
- Leroux, Michel R.** 2010. "Tubulin acetyltransferase discovered: Ciliary role in the ancestral eukaryote expanded to neurons in metazoans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (14 December): 21238-21239.
- Leroy, Adam.** 2015. "Glimpse into a primitive stellar nursery." *Nature* **525** (10 September): 195-197.
- Leroy, François, Qing Cai, Stephanie L. Bogart, Jessica Dubois, Olivier Coulon, Karla Monzalvo, Clara Fischer, Hervé Glasel, Lise Van der Haegen, Audrey Bénézit, Ching-Po Lin, David N. Kennedy, Ava S. Ihara, Licie Hertz-Pannier, Marie-Laure Moutard, Cyril Poupon, Marc Brysbaert, Neil Roberts, William D. Hopkins, Jean-François Mangin, & Ghislaine Dehaene-Lambertz.** 2015. "New human-specific brain landmark: The depth asymmetry of superior temporal sulcus." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 January): 1208-1213.
- Les, Donald H.** 2015. "Water from the rock: Ancient aquatic angiosperms flow from the fossil record." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (1 September): 10825-10826.
- Les, Donald H., Maryke A. Cleland, & Michelle Waycott.** 1997. "Phylogenetic Studies in Alismatidae, II: Evolution of Marine Angiosperms (Seagrasses) and Hydrophily." *Systematic Botany* **22** (3): 443-463.

- Les, Donald H., Michael L. Moody, & Connie L. Soros.** 2006. "A Reappraisal of Phylogenetic Relationships in the Monocotyledon Family Hydrocharitaceae (Alismatidae)." Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden *Aliso* **22**: 211-230.
- Lesbarrères, D.** 2009. "Post-glacial phylogeography: New insight into an old story: the post-glacial recolonization of European biota." *Heredity* **102** (March): 213.
- Lesburguères, Edith, Olivierio L. Gobbo, Stéphanie Alaux-Cantin, Anne Hambucken, Pierre Trifilieff, & Bruno Bontempi.** 2011. "Early Tagging of Cortical Networks Is Required for the Formation of Enduring Associative Memory." *Science* **331** (18 February): 924-928.
- Lescak, Emily A., Susan L. Bassham, Julian Catchen, Ofer Gelmond, Mary L. Sherbick, Frank A. von Hippel, & William A. Cresko.** 2015. "Evolution of stickleback in 50 years on earthquake-uplifted islands." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 December): E7204-E7212.
- Lesch, Klaus-Peter, Dietmar Bengel, Armin Heils, Sue Z. Sabol, Benjamin D. Greenberg, Susanne Petri, Jonathan Benjamin, Clemens R. Müller, Dean H. Hamer, & Dennis L. Murphy.** 1996. "Association of Anxiety-Related Traits with a Polymorphism in the Serotonin Transporter Gene Regulatory Region." *Science* **274** (29 November): 1527-1531.
- Lescroart, Fabienne, Wissam Hamou, Alexandre Fancou, Magali Théveniau-Ruissy, Robert G. Kelly, & Margaret Buckingham.** 2015. "Clonal analysis reveals a common origin between nonsomite-derived neck muscles and heart myocardium." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 February): 1446-1451.
- Leshner, Alan I.** 2002a. "Ohio should keep 'Intelligent Design' out of science class." *The Beacon Journal* (Akron, Ohio) posting 6 November: online text accessed 12/9/2002 (www.ohio.com/mld/beaconjournal/).
- . 2002b. "'Intelligent design' theory threatens science classrooms." *Seattle Post-Intelligencer* posting 22 November: online text accessed 12/9/2002 (seattlepi.nwsourc.com).
- Lesk, Michael.** 2015. "How many scientific papers are not original?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 January): 6-7.
- Leslie, Katie.** 2015. "Reed: Atlanta fire chief terminated following book controversy." *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* posting 6 January: online text accessed 3/1/2016 (ajc.com).
- Leslie, Mitch.** 2009a. "On the Origin of Photosynthesis." *Science* **323** (6 March): 1286-1287.
- . 2009b. "Take-Charge B Cells Create a Buzz." *Science* **325** (10 July): 144-145.
- . 2011. "How Does a Cell Know Its Size?" *Science* **334** (25 November): 1047-1048.
- . 2012a. "Sleep Study Suggests Triggers for Diabetes and Obesity." *Science* **336** (13 April): 143.
- . 2012b. "The New View of Complement." *Science* **337** (31 August): 1034-1037.
- . 2012c. "Stalling Sepsis?" *Science* **337** (31 August): 1036.
- . 2013a. "'Dead' Enzymes Show Signs of Life." *Science* **340** (5 April): 25-27.
- . 2013b. "Dead or Alive?" *Science* **340** (5 April): 27.
- . 2014. "Strength in Numbers?" *Science* **343** (14 February): 725-727.
- . 2015. "Deep-ocean microbe is closest living relative of complex cells." *Science* **348** (8 May): 615-616.
- Leslie, Sarah-Jane, Andrei Cimpian, Meredith Meyer, & Edward Freeland.** 2015. "Expectations of brilliance underlie gender distributions across academic disciplines." *Science* **347** (16 January): 262-265.
- Lessem, Don.** 1992. *Dinosaurs Rediscovered: New Findings Which Are Revolutionizing Dinosaur Science*. 1993 pb ed. (orig. pub. as *Kings of Creation*). New York: Touchstone Books.
- . 1996. *Dinosaur Worlds*. Honesdale, PA: Boyds Mills Press.
- Lessios, Harilaos A.** 2011. "Speciation Genes in Free-Spawning Marine Invertebrates." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **51** (September): 456-465.
- . 2015. "Appearance of an early closure of the Isthmus of Panama is the product of biased inclusion of data in the metaanalysis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 October): E5765.

- Lestas, Ioannis, Glenn Vinnicombe, & Johan Paulsson.** 2010. "Fundamental limits on the suppression of molecular fluctuations." *Nature* **467** (9 September): 174-178.
- Lester, Gregory W.** 2000. "Why Bad Beliefs Don't Die." *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (November/December): 40-43.
- Lester, Keith S., & Alan Boyde.** 1986. "Scanning microscopy of platypus teeth." *Anatomy and Embryology* **174** (April): 15-26.
- Lester, K. S., A. Boyde, C. Gilkeson, & M. Archer.** 1987. "Marsupial and Monotreme Enamel Structure." *Scanning Microscopy* **1** (March): 401-420.
- Lester, Patrick.** 2001. "Graduate files suit, claims student rights violated." *Philly Burbs* posting of Bucks County *Courier Times* 29 July article (online text at www.phillyburbs.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- Leszczyniecka, Magdalena, Rob DeSalle, Dong-chul Kang, & Paul B. Fisher.** 2004. "The origin of polynucleotide phosphorylase domains." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **31** (April): 123-130.
- Letinic, Kresimir, Roberto Zoncu, & Pasko Rakic.** 2002. "Origin of GABAergic neurons in the human neocortex." *Nature* **417** (6 June): 645-649.
- Letsch, Harald O., Karen Meusemann, Benhamin Wipfler, Kai Schütte, Rolf Beutel, & Bernhard Misof.** 2012. "Insect phylogenomics: results, problems and the impact of matrix composition." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (22 August): 3282-3290.
- Letz, James.** 1990. "A Field Guide to Critical Thinking." *Skeptical Inquirer* **14** (Winter): online text accessed 12/26/2015 (www.csicop.org).
- Lettick, Laura, Jacob Hecksher-Sørensen, & Robert Hill.** 2001. "The role of *Bapx1* (*Nkx3.2*) in the development and evolution of the axial skeleton." *Journal of Anatomy* **199** (July): 181-187.
- Leu, Kevin, Benedikt Obermayer, Sudha Rajamani, Ulrich Gerland, & Irene A. Chen.** 2011. "The prebiotic evolutionary advantage of transferring genetic information from RNA to DNA." *Nucleic Acids Research* **39** (October #18): 8135-8147.
- Le Vaillant, Margaux, Stephen J. Barnes, James E. Mungall, & Emma L. Mungall.** 2017. "Role of degassing of the Noril'sk nickel deposits in the Permian-Triassic mass extinction event." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (7 March): 2485-2490.
- LeVake, Rod.** 1998. *A position paper on the teaching of evolution*. Personal pdf copy.
- Levander, Alan, Fenglin Niu, Cin-Ty A. Lee, & Xin Cheng.** 2006. "Imag(in)ing the continental lithosphere." *Tectonophysics* **416** (5 April): 167-185.
- Levander, A., B. Schmandt, M. S. Miller, K. Liu, K. E. Karlstrom, R. S. Crow, C.-T. A. Lee, & E. D. Humphreys.** 2011. "Continuing Colorado plateau uplift by delamination-style convective lithosphere downwelling." *Nature* **472** (28 April): 461-465.
- Levashina, Elena A., Luis F. Moita, Stephanie Blandin, Gert Vriend, Marie Lagueux, & Fotis C. Kafatos.** 2001. "Conserved Role of a Complement-like Protein in Phagocytosis Revealed by dsRNA Knockout in Cultured Cells of the Mosquito, *Anopheles gambiae*." *Cell* **104** (9 March): 709-718.
- LeVay, Simon.** 1991. "A Difference in Hypothalamic Structure Between Heterosexual and Homosexual Men." *Science* **253** (30 August): 1034-1037.
- LeVay, Simon, & Dean H. Hamer.** 1994. "Evidence for a Biological Influence in Male Homosexuality." *Scientific American* **270** (May): 44-49.
- LeVeck, Brad L., D. Alex Hughes, James H. Fowler, Emilie Hafner-Burton, & David G. Victor.** 2014. "The role of self-interest in elite bargaining." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 December): 18536-18541.
- Levengood, Jeffrey, Sandro F. Ataíde, Hervé Roy, & Michael Ibba.** 2004. "Divergence in Noncognate Amino Acid Recognition between Class I and Class II Lysyl-tRNA Synthetases." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **279** (23 April): 17707-17714.
- Levermann, Anders, Peter U. Clark, Ben Marzeion, Glenn A. Milne, David Pollard, Valentina Radic, & Alexander Robinson.** 2013. "The multimillennial sea-level commitment of global warming." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110**

- (20 August): 13745-13750.
- Levermann, Anders, Jacob Schewe, Vladimir Petoukhov, & Hermann Held.** 2009. “Basic mechanism for abrupt monsoon transitions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 December): 20572-20577.
- Levi, P. J.** 2011. “No Positive Selection, No Darwin: A New Non-Darwinian Mechanism for the Origin of Adaptive Phenotypes.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2013. “Why Evolution Is Misunderstood.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/6/2013).
- Levi, Taal, A. Marm Kilpatrick, Marc Mangel, & Christopher C. Wilmers.** 2012. “Deer, predators, and the emergence of Lyme disease.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 July): 10942-10947.
- Levin, Bruce R., & Carl T. Bergstrom.** 2000. “Bacteria are different: Observations, interpretations, speculations, and opinions about the mechanisms of adaptive evolution in prokaryotes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6981-6985.
- Levin, David E.** 2005. “Cell Wall Integrity Signaling in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69** (June): 262-291.
- . 2015. “Review: *The Evolution Revolution: Why Thinking People are Rethinking the Theory of Evolution*.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (November-December): 10.1-10.4.
- Levin, Donald.** 2011. “Polyploidy and ecological transfiguration in *Achillea*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 April): 6697-6698.
- Levin, Ingeborg.** 2012. “The balance of the carbon budget.” *Nature* **488** (2 August): 35-36.
- Levin, Malcolm P.** 1992. “Life—How It Got Here: A Critique of a View from the Jehovah’s Witnesses.” *Creation/Evolution* **12** (Summer): 29-34.
- Levin, Matt.** 2016. “Texan who says Obama was a gay prostitute holds commanding lead in Board of Education vote.” *Houston Chronicle* posting 2 March: online text accessed 3/2/2016 (www.chron.com).
- Levin, Michael.** 1995. “The Evolution of Racial Differences in Morality.” *American Renaissance* April article posting (online text at www.amren.com accessed 7/3/2015).
- Levin, Michael.** 2012a. “Molecular bioelectricity in developmental biology: New tools and recent discoveries.” *BioEssays* **34** (March): 205-217.
- . 2012b. “Morphogenetic fields in embryogenesis, regeneration, and cancer: non-local control of complex patterning.” *BioSystems* **109** (September): 243-261.
- Levin, Michal, Leon Anavy, Alison G. Cole, Eitan Winter, Natalia Mostov, Sally Khair, Naftalie Senderovich, Ekaterina Kovalev, David H. Silver, Martin Feder, Selene L. Fernandez-Valverde, Nagayasu Nakanishi, David Simmons, Oleg Simakov, Tomas Larsson, Shang-Yun Liu, Ayelet Jerafi-Vider, Karina Yaniv, Joseph F. Ryan, Mark Q. Martindale, Jochen C. Rink, Detlev Arendt, Sandie M. Degnan, Bernard M. Degnan, Tamar Hashimshony, & Itai Yanai.** 2016. “The mid-developmental transition and the evolution of animal body plans.” *Nature* **531** (31 March): 637-641.
- Levin, Naomi E., Yohannes Haile-Selassie, Stephen R. Frost, & Beverly Z. Saylor.** 2015. “Dietary change among hominins and cercopithecids in Ethiopia during the early Pliocene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 October): 12304-12309.
- Levin, Sam.** 2013. “Rick Brattin, Who Wants Anti-Evolution Lessons In Missouri Schools: ‘I’m A Science Enthusiast’.” *DailyRFT* blog posting 7 February (online text at blogs.riverfronttimes.com accessed 2/16/2013).
- Levin, Simon A., Helene C. Muller-Landau, Ran Nathan, & Jérôme Chave.** 2003. “The Ecology and Evolution of Seed Dispersal: A Theoretical Perspective.” *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* **34**: 575-604.
- Levine, Amir, YanYou Huang, Bettina Drisaldi, Edmund A. Griffin Jr., Daniela D. Pollak, Shiqin Xu, Deqi Yin, Christine Schaffran, Denise B. Kandel, & Eric R. Kandel.** 2011. “Molecular Mechanism for a Gateway Drug: Epigenetic Changes Initiated by Nicotine Prime Gene Expression by Cocaine.” *Science Translational Medicine* **3** (2 November):

107ra109.

- Levine, Barbara.** 2017. Collier County, Florida 2 February affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at floridacitizensalliance.com accessed 4/27/2017).
- Levine, Beth, & Zvulun Elazar.** 2011. "Inheriting Maternal DNA." *Science* **334** (25 November): 1069-1070.
- Levine, Brenna A., Charles F. Smith, Gordon W. Schuett, Marlis R. Douglas, Mark A. Davis, & Michael E. Douglas.** 2015. "Bateman-Trivers in the 21st Century: sexual selection in a North American pitviper." *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **114** (February): 436-445.
- Levine, Bruce.** 2006. *Confederate Emancipation: Southern Plans to Free and Arm Slaves during the Civil War*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Levine, Darren.** 2010. "Withdrawal Empowers Community." *Sh'ma* **40** (January): 15.
- Levine, Jonathan M., & Janneke HilleRisLambers.** 2009. "The importance of niches for the maintenance of species diversity." *Nature* **461** (10 September): 254-257.
- Levine, Joseph S., & Kenneth R. Miller.** 1993. "Origin of Life & Evolution in Textbooks Article Draws Criticism" (Letter to Editor). *The American Biology Teacher* **55** (April): 263.
- Levine, Mia T., Corbin D. Jones, Andrew D. Kern, Heather A. Lindfors, & David J. Begun.** 2006. "Novel genes derived from noncoding DNA in *Drosophila melanogaster* are frequently X-linked and exhibit testis-biased expression." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (27 June): 9935-9939.
- Levine, Michael.** 2002. "How insects lose their limbs." *Nature* **415** (21 February): 848-849.
- . 2014. "Walter Gehring (1939-2014)." *Science* **345** (18 July): 277.
- Levine, Michael, & Robert Tjian.** 2003. "Transcription regulation and animal diversity." *Nature* **424** (10 July): 147-151.
- Levine, Naomi M.** 2016. "Putting the spotlight on organic sulfur." *Science* **354** (28 October): 418-419.
- Levingston, Steven.** 2011. "Bill O'Reilly's 'Killing Lincoln' not for sale at Ford's Theatre museum bookstore." *The Washington Post* posting 12 November: online text accessed 11/19/2011 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2014. "How these 10 fossils explain life on Earth." *The Washington Post* posting 13 December: online text accessed 12/29/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Levinovitz, Alan.** 2015. "Is Monsanto Satan? The Pleasure And Problem Of Conspiracy Theory." *Religion Dispatches* 8 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/14/2015).
- Levinson, Stephen C.** 2012. "Kinship and Human Thought." *Science* **336** (25 May): 988-989.
- Levinton, Jeffrey S.** 1992. "The Big Bang of Animal Evolution." *Scientific American* **267** (November): 84-91.
- . 2001. "The Cambrian Explosion: was the one-eyed man king?" *BioEssays* **23** (September): 856-857.
- . 2008. "The Cambrian Explosion: How Do We Use the Evidence?" *BioScience* **58** (October): 855-864.
- Levinton, Jeffrey S., & Douglas J. Futuyma.** 1982. "Macroevolution: Pattern and Process Introduction and Background." *Evolution* **36** (May): 425-443.
- Levinton, Jeffrey S., E. Suatoni, William Wallace, Ruth Junkins, Brendan Kelaher, & Bengt J. Allen.** 2003. "Rapid loss of genetically based resistance to metals after the cleanup of a Superfund site." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 9889-9891.
- Levison, Harold F., William F. Bottke, Matthieu Gounelle, Alessandro Morbidelli, David Nesvorný, & Kleomenis Tsiganis.** 2009. "Contamination of the asteroid belt by primordial trans-Neptunian objects." *Nature* **460** (16 July): 364-366.
- Levison, Harold F., Martin J. Duncan, Ramon Brasser, & David E. Kaufmann.** 2010. "Capture of the Sun's Oort Cloud from Stars in Its Birth Cluster." *Science* **329** (9 July): 187-190.

- Levison, Harold F., Katherine A. Kretke, & Martin J. Duncan.** 2015. “Growing the gas-giant planets by the gradual accumulation of pebbles.” *Nature* **524** (20 August): 322-324.
- Levison, Harold F., Katherine A. Kretke, Kevin J. Walsh, & William F. Bottke.** 2015. “Growing the terrestrial planets from the gradual accumulation of submeter-sized objects.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 November): 14180-14185.
- Levison, Harold F., Alessandro Morbidelli, Christa Vanlaerhoven, Rodney Gomes, & Kleomenis Tsiganis.** 2008. “Origin of the structure of the Kuiper belt during a dynamical instability in the orbits of Uranus and Neptune.” *Icarus* **196** (July): 258-273.
- Levit, Georgy S., & Sergey V. Polatayko.** 2013. “At home among strangers: Alfred Russel Wallace in Russia.” *Theory in Biosciences* **132** (December): 289-297.
- Levitin, Daniel J.** 2014. “Expert violinists can’t tell old from new.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (20 May): 7168-7169.
- Levitin, Daniel J., Parag Chordia, & Vinod Menon.** 2012. “Musical rhythm spectra from Bach to Joplin obey a 1/f power law.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 March): 3716-3720.
- Levitin, Daniel J., Vinod Menon, J. Eric Schmitt, Stephan Eliez, Christopher D. White, Gary H. Glover, Jay Kadis, Julie R. Korenberg, Ursula Bellugi, & Allan L. Reiss.** 2003. “Neural Correlates of Auditory Perception in Williams Syndrome: An fMRI Study.” *NeuroImage* **18** (January): 74-82.
- Levitt, Michael.** 2009. “Nature of the protein universe.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 July): 11079-11084.
- Levitt, Norman.** 2006. “Steve Fuller and The Hidden Agenda of Social Constructivism.” *Talk Reason* 19 February posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 2/19/2006).
- . 2007. “The Painful Elaboration of the Fatuous.” *Skeptic* 19 December posting (online text at www.skeptic.com accessed 8/26/2008).
- Lev-Maor, Galit, Rotem Sorek, Noam Shomron, & Gil Ast.** 2003. “The Birth of an Alternatively Spliced Exon: 3’ Splice-Site Selection in *Alu* Exons.” *Science* **300** (23 May): 1288-1291.
- Levy, Asaf, Schrage Schwartz, & Gil Ast.** 2010. “Large-scale discovery of insertion hotspots and preferential integration sites of human transposed elements.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **38** (March #5): 1515-1530.
- Levy, Dan, Michael Ronemus, Boris Yamrom, Yoon-ha Lee, Anthony Leotta, Jude Kendall, Steven Marks, B. Lakshmi, Deepa Pal, Kenny Ye, Andreas Buja, Abba Krieger, Seungtai Yoon, Jennifer Troge, Linda Rodgers, Ivan Iossifov, & Michael Wigler.** 2011. “Rare De Novo and Transmitted Copy-Number Variation in Autistic Spectrum Disorders.” *Neuron* **70** (9 June): 886-897.
- Levy, Emmanuel D., Subhajyoti De, & Sarah A. Teichmann.** 2012. “Cellular crowding imposes global constraints on the chemistry and evolution of proteomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20461-20466.
- Lévy, Julien, Cécile Bres, René Geurts, Boulos Chalhoub, Olga Kulikova, Gérard Duc, Etienne-Pascal Journet, Jean-Michel Ané, Emmanuelle Lauber, Ton Bisseling, Jean Dénarié, Charles Rosenberg, & Frédéric Debellé.** 2004. “A Putative Ca²⁺ and Calmodulin-Dependent Protein Kinase Required for Bacterial and Fungal Symbioses.” *Science* **303** (27 February): 1361-1364.
- Levy, Leonard.** 1989. “Jefferson, Religion, and the Public Schools.” *The Constitutional Principle* “Separation of Church and State” 1996 posting of *Jefferson and Civil Liberties: The Darker Side* (pp. 8-15, 188-189) excerpt (online text at candst.tripod.com accessed 4/25/2014).
- Levy, Marjorie, & Nicholas Christie-Blick.** 1991. “Tectonic subsidence of the early Paleozoic passive continental margin in eastern California and southern Nevada.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **103** (December): 1590-1606.
- Levy, Matthew, & Stanley L. Miller.** 1998. “The stability of the RNA bases: Implications for the origin of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (7 July): 7933-7938.

- Levy, Richard, David Harwood, Fabio Florindo, Francesca Sangiorgi, Robert Tripati, Hilmar von Eynatten, Edward Gasson, Gerhard Kuhn, Aradhna Tripati, Robert DeConto, Christopher Fielding, Brad Field, Nicholas Golledge, Robert McKay, Timothy Naish, Matthew Olney, David Pollard, Stefan Schouten, Franco Talarico, Sophie Warny, Veronica Willmott, Gary Acton, Kurt Panter, Timothy Paulsen, Marco Taviani, & SMS Science Team.** 2016. "Antarctic ice sheet sensitivity to atmospheric CO₂ variations in the early to mid-Miocene." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (29 March): 3453-3458.
- Levy, Sharon.** 2006. "Mammoth Mystery." National Resources Defense Council *OnEarth* (Winter): 14-19.
- . 2011. *Once & Future Giants: What Ice Age Extinctions Tell Us About the Fate of Earth's Largest Animals*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Levy, Thomas E., Thomas Schneider, & William H. C. Propp,** eds. 2015a. *Israel's Exodus in Transdisciplinary Perspective: Text, Archaeology, Culture, and Geoscience*. Heidelberg: Springer.
- . 2015b. "Preface," in Levy *et al.* (2015a, v-xv).
- Lewandowski, Bartosz, Guillaume De Bo, John W. Ward, Marcus Pappmeyer, Sonja Kuschel, María J. Aldegunde, Philipp M. E. Gramlich, Dominik Heckmann, Stephen M. Goldup, Daniel M. D'Souza, Antony E. Fernandes, & David A. Leigh.** 2013. "Sequence-Specific Peptide Synthesis by an Artificial Small-Molecule Machine." *Science* **339** (11 January): 189-193.
- Lewandowsky, Stephan.** 2010. "The peer reviewed literature has spoken." *The Drum Opinion* 29 March posting (online text www.abc.net.au accessed 6/25/2011).
- Lewandowsky, Stephan, John Cook, Klaus Oberauer, & Michael Hubble-Marriott.** 2013. "Recursive fury: Conspiracist ideation in the blogosphere in response to research on conspiracist ideation." *Frontiers in Psychology* (online @ frontiersin.org) **4** (18 March): 73.
- Lewandowsky, Stephan, Klaus Oberauer, & Gilles Gignac.** 2013. "NASA faked the moon landing—Therefore (Climate) Science is a Hoax: An Anatomy of the Motivated Rejection of Science." *Psychological Science* **24** (May): 622-633.
- Lewandowsky, Stephan, Ullrich K. H. Ecker, Colleen Seifert, Norbert Schwarz, & John Cook.** 2012. "Misinformation and its Correction: Continued Influence and Successful Debiasing." Association for Psychological Science *Psychological Science in the Public Interest* (online @ psychologicalscience.org) **13** (18 September): 106-131.
- Lewens, Tim.** 2009. "Seven types of adaptationism." *Biology and Philosophy* **24** (March): 161-182.
- Lewin, Benjamin.** 1994. *Genes V*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lewin, Gary R.** 2013. "Natural Selection and Pain Meet at a Sodium Channel." *Science* **342** (25 October): 428-429.
- Lewin, Harris A.** 2009. "It's a Bull Market." *Science* **324** (24 April): 478-479.
- Lewin, Nathan, Alyza D. Lewin, & Dennis Rapps.** 2013. Brief *Amicus Curiae* re: *Town of Greece v. Susan Galloway and Linda Stephens* (online pdf at www.americanbar.org accessed 4/13/2014).
- Lewin, Roger.** 1980a. "Evolutionary Theory Under Fire." *Science* **210** (21 November): 883-887.
- . 1980b. "Is Your Brain Really Necessary?" *Science* **210** (12 December): 1232-1234.
- . 1981a. "Bones of Mammals' Ancestors Fleshed Out." *Science* **212** (26 June): 1492.
- . 1981b. "A Response to Creationism Evolves." *Science* **214** (6 November): 635-636.
- . 1987a. *Bones of Contention: Controversies in the Search for Human Origins*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- . 1987b. "Domino Effect Invoked in Ice Age Extinctions." *Science* **238** (11 December): 1509-1510.
- . 1988. *In the Age of Mankind: A Smithsonian Book of Human Evolution*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Books.

- . 1996. “Evolution’s new heretics.” *Natural History* **105** (May): 12-14, 16-17.
- . 1997. *Patterns in Evolution: The New Molecular View*. New York: Scientific American Library.
- Lewis, Andrew R., & Dana Huyser de Bernardo.** 2010. “Belonging Without Belonging: Utilizing Evangelical Self-Identification to Analyze Political Attitudes and Preferences.” *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* **49** (March): 112-126.
- Lewis, Charles A. Jr., Jesse Crayle, Shuntai Zhou, Ronald Swanstrom, & Richard Wolfenden.** 2016. “Cytosine deamination and the precipitous decline of spontaneous mutation during Earth’s history.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8194-8199.
- Lewis, Cherry L. E.** 2009. “‘Our favourite science’: Lord Bute and James Parkinson searching for a Theory of the Earth.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 111-126.
- Lewis, Christopher M., Antonello Baldassarre, Giorgia Committeri, Gian Luca Romani, & Maurizio Corbetta.** 2009. “Learning sculpts the spontaneous activity of the resting human brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (13 October): 17558-17563.
- Lewis, David A.** 2001. “Retroviruses and the pathogenesis of schizophrenia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (10 April): 4293-4294.
- Lewis, David A., Mark DeCamillis, & Randy L. Bennett.** 2000. “Distinct roles of the homeotic genes *Ubx* and *abd-A* in beetle embryonic abdominal appendage development.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4504-4509.
- Lewis, Douglas A.** 2017. Collier County, Florida 13 February affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at floridacitizensalliance.com accessed 4/27/2017).
- Lewis, E. B.** 1978. “A gene complex controlling segmentation in *Drosophila*.” *Nature* **276** (7 December): 565-570.
- . 1985. “Regulation of the Genes of the Bithorax Complex in *Drosophila*.” *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology* **50**: 155-164.
- Lewis, Gary J., & Timothy C. Bates.** 2010. “Genetic Evidence for Multiple Biological Mechanisms Underlying In-Group Favoritism.” *Psychological Science* **21** (November): 1623-1628.
- Lewis, James W., Julie A. Brefczynski, Raymond E. Phinney, John J. Janik, & Edgar A. DeYoe.** 2005. “Distinct Cortical Pathways for Processing Tool versus Animal Sounds.” *The Journal of Neuroscience* **25** (25 May): 5148-5158.
- Lewis, James W., William J. Talkington, Nathan A. Walker, George A. Spirou, Audrey Jajosky, Chris Frum, & Julie A. Brefczynski-Lewis.** 2009. “Human Cortical Organization for Processing Vocalizations Indicates Representation of Harmonic Structure as a Signal Attribute.” *The Journal of Neuroscience* **29** (18 February): 2283-2296.
- Lewis, Jason E., David DeGusta, Marc R. Meyer, Janet M. Monge, Alan E. Mann, & Ralph L. Holloway.** 2011. “The Mismeasure of Science: Stephen Jay Gould versus Samuel George Morton on Skulls and Bias.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **9** (June): e1001071.
- Lewis, John D., Núria Saperas, Yue Song, Maria Jose Zamora, Manel Chiva, & Juan Ausió.** 2004. “Histone H1 and the origin of protamines.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (23 March): 4148-4152.
- Lewis, Julian.** 2008. “From Signals to Patterns: Space, Time, and Mathematics in Developmental Biology.” *Science* **322** (17 October): 399-403.
- Lewis, Laura D., Veronica S. Weiner, Eran A. Mukamel, Jacob A. Donoghue, Emad N. Eskandar, Joseph R. Madsen, William S. Anderson, Leigh R. Hochberg, Sydney S. Cash, Emery N. Brown, & Patrick L. Purdon.** 2012. “Rapid fragmentation of neuronal networks at the onset of propofol-induced unconsciousness.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 December): E3377-E3386.
- Lewis, M. J. T.** 1994. “The Origins of the Wheelbarrow.” *Technology and Culture* **35** (July): 453-457.
- Lewis, Marlo Jr.** 2007. “CEI’s Marlo Lewis, Jr. Testimony on Global Warming.”

- FreedomWorks* posting 7 May of presentation (27 April) to the Republican Study Committee of Colorado (online text at www.freedomworks.org accessed 4/27/2011).
- Lewis, Martin W.** 1992. *Green Delusions: An Environmentalist Critique of Radical Environmentalism*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Lewis, Ricki.** 2013. "Is the Havasupai Indian Case a Fairy Tale?" *DNA SCIENCE BLOG* 15 August posting (online text at blogs.plos.org accessed 8/21/2015).
- Lewis, Ron.** 2014. "Dr. Brian Miller Part 1." *Ron Lewis Ministries* 15 December posting (online video at ronministries.org accessed 6/17/2016).
- Lewis, Susanna M., & Gillian E. Wu.** 1997. "The Origins of V(D)J Recombination." *Cell* **88** (24 January): 159-162.
- Lewis, Tanya.** 2014. "Survival of the Flight Test: Airplanes Evolve, Too." *LiveScience* posting 22 July (online text at www.livescience.com accessed 7/26/2014).
- . 2016a. "Locating Language within the Brain." *The Scientist* posting 27 April (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 4/28/2016).
- . 2016b. "Bacterium Blocks Zika's Spread." *The Scientist* posting 4 May (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 5/4/2016).
- Lewkowicz, David J., & Amy M. Hansen-Tift.** 2012. "Striatum processes reward differently in adolescents versus adults." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 January): 1719-1724.
- Lewontin, Richard.** 1997. "Billions and Billions of Demons." *The New York Review of Books* (9 January): 28-32.
- . 2000a. *It Ain't Necessarily So: The Dream of the Human Genome and Other Illusions*. New York: New York Review Books.
- . 2000b. "Computing the Organism." *Natural History* **109** (April): 94.
- Ley, Ruth E., Micah Hamady, Catherine Lozupone, Peter J. Turnbaugh, Rob Roy Ramey, J. Stephen Bircher, Michael L. Schlegel, Tammy A. Tucker, Mark D. Schrenzel, Rob Knight, & Jeffrey I. Gordon.** 2008. "Evolution of Mammals and Their Gut Microbes." *Science* **320** (20 June): 1647-1651.
- Ley, Timothy J., Elaine R. Mardis, Li Ding, Bob Fulton, Michael D. McLellan, Ken Chen, David Dooling, Brian H. Dunford-Shore, Sean McGrath, Matthew Hickenbotham, Lisa Cook, Rachel Abbott, David E. Larson, Dan C. Koboldt, Craig Pohl, Scott Smith, Amy Hawkins, Scott Abbott, Devin Locke, LaDeana W. Hillier, Tracie Miner, Lucinda Fulton, Vincent Magrini, Todd Wylie, Jarret Glasscock, Joshua Conyers, Nathan Sander, Xiaoqi Shi, John R. Osborne, Patrick Minx, David Gordon, Asif Chinwalla, Yu Zhao, Rhonda E. Ries, Jacqueline E. Payton, Peter Westervelt, Michael H. Tomasson, Mark Watson, Jack Baty, Jennifer Ivanovich, Sharon Heath, William D. Shannon, Rakesh Nagarajan, Matthew J. Walter, Daniel C. Link, Timothy A. Graubert, John F. DiPersio, & Richard K. Wilson.** 2008. "DNA sequencing of a cytogenetically normal acute myeloid leukaemia genome." *Nature* **456** (6 November): 66-72.
- Leys, Sally P.** 2003. "The Significance of Syncytial Tissues for the Position of the Hexactinellida in the Metazoa." *Integrative and Comparative Biology (AKA American Zoologist)* **43** (February): 19-27.
- Lézot, Frédéric, Jean-Luc Davideau, Bethan Thomas, Paul Sharpe, Nadine Forest, & Ariane Berdal.** 2000. "Epithelial Dlx-2 Homeogene Expression and Cementogenesis." *Journal of Histochemistry & Cytochemistry* **48** (February): 277-284.
- L'Hôte, Crystal.** 2010. "Biosemantics: An Evolutionary Theory of Thought." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (June): 265-274.
- Li, Aigen.** 2009. "Crystals from the dust." *Nature* **459** (14 May): 173-174.
- Li, Anan, Ling Gong, & Fuqiang Xu.** 2011. "Brain-state-independent neural representation of peripheral stimulation in rat olfactory bulb." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 April): 5087-5092.
- Li, Ang, Meng Chen, Ting-Xin Jiang, Ping Wu, Qing Nie, Randall Widelitz, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2013. "Shaping organs by a wingless-int/Notch/nonmuscle myosin module which

- orients feather bud elongation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (16 April): E1452-E1461.
- Li, Ang, Seth Figueroa, Ting-Xin Jiang, Ping Wu, Randall Widelitz, Qing Nie, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2017. “Diverse feather shape evolution enabled by coupling anisotropic signalling modules with self-organizing branching programme.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (20 January): 14139.
- Li, Chao, Gordon D. Love, Timothy W. Lyons, David A. Fike, Alex L. Sessions, & Xuelei Chu.** 2010. “A Stratified Redox Model for the Ediacaran Ocean.” *Science* **328** (2 April): 80-83.
- Li, Chaorong, Ailing Ji, & Zexian Cao.** 2007. “Stressed Fibonacci spiral patterns of definite chirality.” *Applied Physics Letters* **90** (16 April): 164102.
- Li, Cheng-Sen, & D. Edwards.** 1995. “A re-investigation of Halle’s *Drepanophycus spinaeformis* Göpp. from the Lower Devonian of Yunnan Province, southern China.” *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* **118** (July): 163-192.
- Li, Chia-Wei, Jun-Yuan Chen, & Tzu-En Hua.** 1998. “Precambrian Sponges with Cellular Structures.” *Science* **279** (6 February): 879-882.
- Li, C.-W., J.-Y. Chen, J. H. Lipps, F. Gao, H.-M. Chi, & H.-J. Wu.** 2007. “Ciliated protozoans from the Precambrian Doushantuo Formation, Wengan, South China.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 151-156.
- Li, Chuan, Wenfang Qian, Calum J. Maclean, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2016. “The fitness landscape of a tRNA gene.” *Science* **352** (13 May): 837-840.
- Li, Chuankui, Jin Meng, & Yuanqing Wang.** 2007. “*Dawsonolagus antiquus*, A Primitive Lagomorph from the Eocene Arshanto Formation, Nei Mongol, China.” *Bulletin of Carnegie Museum of Natural History* **39** (December): 97-110.
- Li, Chuan-Yun, Yong Zhang, Zhanbo Wang, Yan Zhang, Chunmei Cao, Ping-Wu Zhang, Shu-Juan Lu, Xiao-Mo Li, Quan Yu, Xiaofeng Zheng, Quan Du, George R. Uhl, Qing-Rong Liu, & Liping Wei.** 2010. “A Human-Specific *De Novo* Protein-Coding Gene Associated with Human Brain Functions.” *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **6** (March): e1000734.
- Li, Chun-Li, Xiao-Chun Wu, Olivier Rieppel, Li-Ting Wang, & Li-Jun Zhao.** 2008. “An ancestral turtle from the Late Triassic of southwestern China.” *Nature* **456** (27 November): 497-501.
- Li, Chun-Mei, Ian Brown, John Mansfield, Conrad Stevens, Tristan Boureau, Martin Romantschuk, & Suvi Taira.** 2002. “The Hrp pilus of *Pseudomonas syringae* elongates from its tip and acts as a conduit for translocation of the effector protein HrpZ.” *The EMBO Journal* **21** (15 April): 1909-1915.
- Li, Fan Qi Zheng, Paul Ryvkin, Isabelle Dragomir, Yaanik Desai, Subhadra Aiyer, Otto Valladares, Jamie Yang, Shelly Bambina, Leah R. Sabin, John I. Murray, Todd Lamitina, Arjun Raj, Sara Cherry, Li-San Wang, & Brian D. Gregory.** 2012. “Global Analysis of RNA Secondary Structure in Two Metazoans.” *Cell Reports* **1** (26 January): 69-82.
- Li, Fay-Wei, Juan Carlos Villareal, Steven Kelly, Carl J. Rothfels, Michael Melkonian, Eftychios Frangedakis, Markus Ruhsam, Erin M. Sigel, Joshua P. Der, Jarmila Pittermann, Dylan O. Burge, Lisa Pokorny, Anders Larsson, Tao Chen, Stina Weststrand, Philip Thomas, Eric Carpenter, Yong Zhang, Zhijian Tian, Li Chen, Zhixiang Yan, Ying Zhu, Xiao Sun, Jun Wang, Dennis W. Stevenson, Barbara J. Crandall-Stotler, A. Jonathan Shaw, Michael K. Deyholos, Douglas E. Soltis, Sean W. Graham, Michael D. Windham, Jane A. Langdale, Gane Ka-Shu Wong, Sarah Mathews, & Kathleen M. Pyrer.** 2014. “Horizontal transfer of an adaptive chimeric photoreceptor from bryophytes to ferns.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (6 May): 6672-6677.
- Li, Feng, Feng Ge, Wong H. Hui, Ivo Atanasov, Kestrel Rogers, Qiang Guo, Daren Osato, Arnold M. Falick, Z. Hong Zhou, & Larry Simpson.** 2009. “Structure of the core editing complex (L-complex) involved in uridine insertion/deletion RNA editing in

- trypanosomatid mitochondria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 July): 12306-12310.
- Li, Gang, & Zhe-Xi Luo.** 2006. “A Cretaceous symmetrodont therian with some monotreme-like postcranial features.” *Nature* **439** (12 January): 195-200.
- Li, Gang, Jinhong Wang, Stephen J. Rossiter, Gareth Jones, James A. Cotton, & Shuyi Zhang.** 2008. “The hearing gene *Prestin* reunites echolocating bats.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (16 September): 13959-13964.
- Li, Gang, Jinhong Wang, Stephen J. Rossiter, Gareth Jones, & Shuyi Zhang.** 2007. “Accelerated *FoxP2* Evolution in Echolocating Bats.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **2** (September): e900.
- Li, Gene-Wei, Eugene Oh, & Jonathan S. Weissman.** 2012. “The anti-Shine-Dalgarno sequence drives translational pausing and codon choice in bacteria.” *Nature* **484** (26 April): 538-541.
- Li, Guang, Xian Liu, Chaofan Xing, Huayang Zhang, Sebastian M. Shimeld, & Yiquan Wang.** 2017. “Cerberus-Nodal-Lefty-Pitx signaling cascade controls left-right asymmetry in amphioxus.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (4 April): 3684-3689.
- Li, Guanglin, Tobias G. Köllner, Yanbin Yin, Yifan Jiang, Hao Chen, Ying Xu, Jonathan Gershenzon, Eran Pichersky, & Feng Chen.** 2012. “Nonseed plant *Selaginella moellendorffii* has both seed plant and microbial types of terpene synthases.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 September): 14711-14715.
- Li, Guoliang, Xiaolan Ruan, Raymond K. Auerbach, Kuljeet Singh Sandhu, Meizhen Zheng, Ping Wang, Huay Mei Poh, Yufen Goh, Joanne Lim, Jingyao Zhang, Hui Shan Sim, Su Qin Peh, Fabianus Hendriyan Mulawadi, Chin Thing Ong, Yuriy L. Orlov, Shuzhen Hog, Zhizhuo Zhang, Steve Landt, Debasish Raha, Ghia Euskirchen, Chia-Lin Wei, Weihong Ge, Huaien Wang, Carrie Davis, Katherine I. Fisher-Aylor, Ali Mortazavi, Mark Gerstein, Thomas Gingeras, Barbara Wold, & Yi Sun.** 2012. “Extensive Promoter-Centered Chromatin Interactions Provide a Topological Basis for Transcription Regulation.” *Cell* **148** (20 January): 84–98.
- Li, Heng, & Richard Durbin.** 2011. “Inference of human population history from individual whole-genome sequences.” *Nature* **475** (28 July): 493-496.
- Li, Hojun, Virginia Haurigot, Yannick Doyon, Tianjian Li, Sunnie Y. Wong, Anand S. Bragwat, Nirav Malani, Xavier M. Anguela, Rajiv Sharma, Lacramiora Ivanciu, Samuel L. Murphy, Jonathan D. Finn, Fayaz R. Khazi, Shangzhen Zhou, David E. Paschon, Edward J. Rebar, Frederic D. Bushman, Philip D. Gregory, Michael C. Holmes, & Katherine A. High.** 2011. “*In vivo* genome editing restores haemostasis in a mouse model of haemophilia.” *Nature* **475** (14 July): 217-221.
- Li, Hongwei, Wan Xiang Li, & Shou Wei Ding.** 2002. “Induction and Suppression of RNA Silencing by an Animal Virus.” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1319-1321.
- Li, Hua-Bing, Katsuhito Ohno, Hongxing Gui, & Vincenzo Pirota.** 2013. “Insulators Target Active Genes to Transcription Factories and Polycomb-repressed Genes to Polycomb Bodies.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **9** (April): e1003436.
- Li, Isaac T. S., & Gilbert C. Walker.** 2011. “Signature of hydrophobic hydration in a single polymer.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 October): 16527-16532.
- Li, Jiali, Shawn Browning, Sukhvir P. Mahal, Anja M. Oelschlegel, & Charles Weissmann.** 2010. “Darwinian Evolution of Prions in Cell Culture.” *Science* **327** (12 February): 869-872.
- Li, Jian, Mauricio R. Delgado, & Elizabeth A. Phelps.** 2011. “How instructed knowledge modulates the neural systems of reward learning.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 55-60.
- Li, Jian, Erte Xiao, Daniel Houser, & P. Read Montague.** 2009. “Neural responses to sanction threats in two-party economic exchange.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (29 September): 16835-16840.

- Li, Jianhui, & Fan Hong.** 2003. "The Rejection and Reception of Sociobiology in China." *Journal of the History of Biology* **36** (Fall): 567-578.
- Li, Jianping, & Zhiwei Wu.** 2012. "Importance of autumn Arctic sea ice to northern winter snowfall." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 July): E1898.
- Li, Jia-Tang, Yang Li, Sebastian Klaus, Ding-Qi Rao, David M. Hillis, & Ya-Ping Zhang.** 2013. "Diversification of rhacophorid frogs provides evidence for accelerated faunal exchange between India and Eurasia during the Oligocene." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 February): 3441-3446.
- Li, Jingyi Jessica, & Mark D. Biggin.** 2015. "Statistics requantifies the central dogma." *Science* **347** (6 March): 1066-1067.
- Li, Jinling, Yuan Wang, Yuanqing Wang, & Chuankui Li.** 2001. "A new family of primitive mammal from the Mesozoic of western Liaoning, China." *Chinese Science Bulletin* **46** (May): 782-785.
- Li, Jun, Anping Chai, Lifang Wang, Yuanlin Ma, Zhiliu Wu, Hao Yu, Lewei Mei, Lin Lu, Chen Zhang, Weihua Yue, Lin Xu, Yi Rao, & Dai Zhang.** 2015. "Synaptic P-Rex1 signaling regulates hippocampal long-term depression and autism-like social behavior." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): E6964-E6972.
- Li, Jun, Xiaohong Wang, Genwei Zhang, John I. Githure, Guiyun Yan, & Anthony A. James.** 2013. "Genome-block expression-assisted association studies discover malaria resistance genes in *Anopheles gambiae*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 December): 20675-20680.
- Li, Ke-Jun, & Henrik Garoff.** 1998. "Packaging of intron-containing genes into retrovirus vectors by alphavirus vectors." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (31 March): 3650-3654.
- Li, Kexin, Wei Hong, Hengwu Jiao, Guo-Dong Wang, Karl A. Rodriguez, Rochelle Buffenstein, Yang Zhao, Eviatar Nevo, & Huabin Zhao.** 2015. "Sympatric speciation revealed by genome-wide divergence in the blind mole rat *Spalax*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 September): 11905-11910.
- Li, Kexin, Huihua Wang, Zhenyuan Cai, Liuyang Wang, Qinqin Xu, Matěj Lövy, Zhenlong Wang, & Eviatar Nevo.** 2016. "Sympatric speciation of spiny mice, *Acomys*, unfolded transcriptomically at Evolution Canyon, Israel." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8254-8259.
- Li, Kexin, Liuyang Wang, Binyamin A. Knisbacher, Qinqin Xu, Erez Y. Levanon, Huihua Wang, Milana Frenkel-Morgenstern, Satabdi Tagore, Xiaodong Fang, Lily Bazak, Ilana Buchumenski, Yang Zhao, Matěj Lövy, Xiangfeng Li, Lijuan Han, Zeev Frenkel, Avigdor Beiles, Yi Bin Cao, Zhen Long Wang, & Eviatar Nevo.** 2016. "Transcriptome, genetic editing, and microRNA divergence substantiate sympatric speciation of blind mole rat, *Spalax*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (5 July): 7584-7589.
- Li, King-Fai, Kaveh Pahlevan, Joseph L. Kirschvink, & Yuk L. Yung.** 2009. "Atmospheric pressure as a natural climate regulator for a terrestrial planet with a biosphere." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9576-9579.
- Li, Kui, Jian Liu, Chunyan Yang, & Fang Hu.** 2011. "Dinosaur assemblages from the Middle Jurassic Shaximiao Formation and Chuanjie Formation in the Sichuan-Yunnan Basin, China." *Volumina Jurassica* **9**: 21-42.
- Li, Ling, Matthew J. Connors, Mathias Kolle, Grant T. England, Daniel I. Spieser, Xianghui Xiao, Joanna Aizenberg, & Christine Ortiz.** 2015. "Multifunctionality of chiton biomineralized armor with an integrated visual system." *Science* **350** (20 November): 952-956.
- Li, Ling, Tingting Feng, Yingying Lian, Guangfeng Zhang, Alan Garen, & Xu Song.** 2009. "Role of human noncoding RNAs in the control of tumorigenesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (4 August): 12956-12961.
- Li, Lixiang, Haipeng Peng, Jürgen Kurths, Yixian Yang, & Hans Joachim Schellnhuber.** 2014. "Chaos-order transition in foraging behavior of ants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (10 June): 8392-8397.

- Li, Meng, Edward A. Mead, & Jinsong Zhu.** 2011. “Heterodimer of two bHLH-PAS proteins mediates juvenile hormone-induced gene expression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (11 January): 638-643.
- Li, Mingyao, Isabel X. Wang, & Vivian G. Cheung.** 2012. “Response to Comments on ‘Widespread RNA and DNA Sequence Differences in the Human Transcriptome’.” *Science* **335** (16 March): 1302.
- Li, Mingyao, Isabel X. Wang, Yun Li, Alan Bruzel, Allison L. Richards, Jonathan M. Toung, & Vivian G. Cheung.** 2011. “Widespread RNA and DNA Sequence Differences in the Human Transcriptome.” *Science* **333** (1 July): 53-58.
- Li, Natasha K., & Mark W. Denny.** 2004. “Limits to Phenotypic Plasticity: Flow Effects on Barnacle Feeding Appendages.” *The Biological Bulletin* **206** (June): 121-124.
- Li, Ningning, Yuanliang Zhai, Yixiao Zhang, Wanqiu Li, Maojun Yang, Jianlin Lei, Bik-Kwoon Tye, & Ning Gao.** 2015. “Structure of the eukaryotic MCM complex at 3.8 Å.” *Nature* **524** (13 August): 186-191.
- Li, Nuo, Kayvon Daie, Karel Svoboda, & Shaul Druckmann.** 2016. “Robust neuronal dynamics in premotor cortex during motor planning.” *Nature* **532** (28 April): 459-464.
- Li, Qian, Song Guo, Xi Jiang, Jaroslav Bryk, Ronald Naumann, Wolfgang Enard, Masaru Tomita, Masahiro Sugimoto, Philipp Khaitovich, & Svante Pääbo.** 2016. “Mice carrying a human *GLUD2* gene recapitulate aspects of human transcriptome and metabolome development.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (10 May): 5358-5363.
- Li, Quanguo, Julia A. Clarke, Ke-Qin Gao, Chang-Fu Zhou, Qingjin Meng, Daliang Li, Liliana D’Alba, & Matthew D. Shawkey.** 2014. “Melanosome evolution indicates a key physiological shift within feathered dinosaurs.” *Nature* **507** (20 March): 350-353.
- Li, Quanguo, Ke-Qin Gao, Qingjin Meng, Julia A. Clarke, Matthew D. Shawkey, Liliana D’Alba, Rui Pei, Mick Ellison, Mark A. Norell, & Jakob Vinther.** 2012. “Reconstruction of *Microraptor* and the Evolution of Iridescent Plumage.” *Science* **335** (9 March): 1215-1219.
- Li, Quanguo, Ke-Qin Gao, Jakob Vinther, Matthew D. Shawkey, Julia A. Clarke, Liliana D’Alba, Qingjin Meng, Derek E. G. Briggs, & Richard O. Prum.** 2010. “Plumage Color Patterns of an Extinct Dinosaur.” *Science* **327** (12 March): 1369-1372.
- Li, Ruhong, Arvind Sonik, Reinhard Stindl, David Rasnick, & Peter Duesberg.** 2000. “Aneuploidy vs. gene mutation hypothesis of cancer: Recent study claims mutation but is found to support aneuploidy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (28 March): 3236-3241.
- Li, Ruiqiang, Wei Fan, Geng Tian, Hongmei Zhu, Lin He, Jing Cai, Quanfei Huang, Qingle Cai, Bo Li, Yinqi Bai, Zhihe Zhang, Yaping Zhang, Wen Wang, Jun Li, Fuwen Wei, Heng Li, Min Jian, Jianwen Li, Zhaolei Zhang, Rasmus Nielsen, Dawei Li, Wanjun Gu, Zhentao Yang, Zhaoling Xuan, Oliver A. Ryder, Frederick Chi-Ching Leung, Yan Zhou, Jianjun Cao, Xiao Sun, Yonggui Fu, Xiaodong Fang, Xiaosen Guo, Bo Wang, Rong Hou, Fujun Shen, Bo Mu, Peixiang Ni, Runmao Lin, Wubin Qian, Guodong Wang, Chang Yu, Wenhui Nie, Jinhuan Wang, Zhigang Wu, Huiqing Liang, Jiumeng Min, Qi Wu, Shifeng Cheng, Jue Ruan, Mingwei Wang, Zhongbin Shi, Ming Wen, Binghang Liu, Xiaoli Ren, Huisong Zheng, Dong Dong, Kathleen Cook, Gao Shan, Hao Zhang, Carolin Kosiol, Xueying Xie, Zuhong Lu, Hancheng Zheng, Yingrui Li, Cynthia C. Steiner, Tommy Tsan-Yuk Lam, Siyuan Lin, Qinghui Zhang, Guoqing Li, Jing Tian, Timing Gong, Hongde Liu, Dejin Zhang, Lin Fang, Chen Ye, Juanbin Zhang, Wenbo Hu, Anlong Xu, Yuanyuan Ren, Guojie Zhang, Michael W. Bruford, Qibin Li, Lijia Ma, Yiran Guo, Na An, Yujie Hu, Yang Zheng, Yongyong Shi, Zhiqiang Li, Qing Liu, Yanling Chen, Jing Zhao, Ning Qu, Shancen Zhao, Feng Tian, Xiaoling Wang, Haiyin Wang, Lizhi Xu, Xiao Liu, Tomas Vinar, Yajun Wang, Tak-Wah Lam, Siu-Ming Yiu, Shiping Liu, Hemin Zhang, Desheng Li, Yan Huang, Xia Wang, Guohua Yang, Zhi Jiang, Junyi Wang, Nan Qin, Li Li, Jingxiang Li, Lars Bolund, Karsten Kristiansen, Gane Ka-Shu Wong, Maynard Olson, Xiuqing Zhang, Songgang Li, Huanming Yang, Jian Wang, & Jun Wang.** 2010. “The sequence and *de*

- novo* assembly of the giant panda genome.” *Nature* **463** (21 January): 311-317.
- Li, Shenglan, Tetyana Nosenko, Jeremiah D. Hackett, & Debashish Bhattacharya.** 2006. “Phylogenomic Analysis Identifies Red Algal Genes of Endosymbiotic Origin in the Chromalveolates.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (March): 663-674.
- Li, Song, Kai He, Fa-Hong Yu, & Qi-Sen Yang.** 2011. “Molecular Phylogeny and Biogeography of *Petaurista* Inferred from the Cytochrome *b* Gene, with Implications for the Taxonomic Status of *P. caniceps*, *P. marica* and *P. sybilla*.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (July): e70461.
- Li, T., & K. C. Nicolaou.** 1994. “Chemical self-replication of palindromic duplex DNA.” *Nature* **369** (19 May): 218-221.
- Li, Tao, Qin Wang, Fanghong Chen, Xiang Li, Sen Luo, Huali Fang, Dehui Wang, Zhan Li, Xiaojun Hou, & Hui Wang.** 2013. “Biochemical Characteristics of New Delhi Metallo- β -Lactamase-1 Show Unexpected Difference to Other MBLs.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (April): e61914.
- Li, Wanqing, Susan L. Young, Nicole King, & W. Todd Miller.** 2008. “Signaling Properties of a Non-metazoan Src Kinase and the Evolutionary History of Src Negative Regulation.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **283** (30 May): 15491-15501.
- Li, Weiqiang, Brian L. Beard, & Clark M. Johnson.** 2015. “Biologically recycled continental iron is a major component in banded iron formations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 July): 8193-8198.
- Li, Wenfei, Peter G. Wolynes, & Soji Takada.** 2011. “Frustration, specific sequence dependence, and nonlinearity in large-amplitude fluctuations of allosteric proteins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 March): 3504-3509.
- Li, Wen-Hsiung.** 1997. *Molecular Evolution*. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates, Inc.
- Li, Wen-Hsiung, Zhenglong Gu, Haidong Wang, & Anton Nekrutenko.** 2001. “Evolutionary analyses of the human genome.” *Nature* **409** (15 February): 847-849.
- Li, Wen-Hsiung, & Matthew A. Saunders.** 2005. “The chimpanzee and us.” *Nature* **437** (1 September): 50-51.
- Li, Wenli, Abraham E. Tucker, Way Sung, W. Kelley Thomas, & Michael Lynch.** 2009. “Extensive, Recent Intron Gains in *Daphnia* Populations.” *Science* **326** (27 November): 1260-1262.
- Li, Wenling, Hiroshi Kohara, Yutaka Uchida, Jennifer M. James, Kosha Soneji, Darran G. Cronshaw, Yong-Rui Zou, Takashi Nagasawa, & Yoh-suke Mukoyama.** 2013. “Peripheral Nerve-Derived CXCL12 and VEGF-A Regulate the Patterning of Arterial Vessel Branching in Developing Limb Skin.” *Developmental Cell* **24** (25 February): 359-371.
- Li, Wentian, Gustavo Stolovitzky, Pedro Bernaola-Gulvan, & Jose L. Oliver.** 1998. “Compositional Heterogeneity within, and Uniformity between, DNA Sequences of Yeast Chromosomes.” *Genome Research* **8** (September): 916-928.
- Li, Wenxue, Myoung-Hwa Lee, Lisa Henderson, Richa Tyagi, Muzna Bachani, Joseph Steiner, Emilie Campanac, Dax A. Hoffman, Gloria von Geldern, Kory Johnson, Dragan Maric, H. Douglas Morris, Margaret Lentz, Katherine Pak, Andrew Mammen, Lyle Ostrow, Jeffrey Rothstein, & Avindra Nath.** 2015. “Human endogenous retrovirus-K contributes to motor neuron disease.” *Science Translational Medicine* **7** (30 September): 307ra153.
- Li, X. C., B. C. Barringer, & D. A. Barbash.** 2009. “The pachytene checkpoint and its relationship to evolutionary patterns of polyploidization and hybrid sterility.” *Heredity* **102** (January): 24-30.
- Li, Xianghong, Hosam Ewis, Robert H. Hice, Nirav Malani, Nicole Parker, Liqin Zhou, Cedric Feschotte, Frederic D. Bushman, Peter W. Atkinson, & Nancy L. Craig.** 2013. “A resurrected mammalian *hA*Transposable element and a closely related insect element are highly active in human cell culture.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 February): E478-E487.
- Li, Xiangqun, & Jean Chmielewski.** 2003. “Challenges in the design of self-replicating

- peptides.” *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* **1** (6): 901-904.
- Li, Xiaofan, Hansi Liu, Jose Chu Luo, Sarah A. Rhodes, Liana M. Trigg, Damian B. van Rossum, Andriy Anishkin, Fortunay H. Diatta, Jessica K. Sassic, David K. Simmons, Bishoy Kamel, Monica Medina, Mark Q. Martindale, & Timothy Jegla.** 2015. “Major diversification of voltage-gated K⁺ channels occurred in ancestral parahoxozoans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 March): E1010-E1019.
- Li, Xiao-Jing, Biao Lai, Jie-Tang Zhao, Yong-Hua Qin, Jiang-Man He, Xu-Mind Huang, Hui-Cong Wang, & Gui-Bing Hu.** 2016. “Sequence differences in *LcFGRT4* alleles are responsible for the diverse anthocyanin composition in the pericarp of *Litchi chinensis*.” *Molecular Breeding* (online @ link.springer.com) **36** (July): 93.
- Li, Xiaolong, Cheng Xue, Jiaming Li, Xin Qiao, Leitong Li, Li’ang Yu, Yuhua Huang, & Jun Wu.** 2016. “Genome-Wide Identification, Evolution and Functional Divergence of MYB Transcription Factors in Chinese White Pear (*Pyrus bretschneideri*).” *Plant Cell Physiology* **57** (April): 824-847.
- Li, Xiu-Qing, Tieling Zhang, & Danielle Donnelly.** 2011. “Selective Loss of Cysteine Residues and Disulphide Bonds in a Potato Proteinase Inhibitor II Family.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (April): e18615.
- Li, Xueqin, Garman Harbottle, Juzhong Zhang, & Changsui Wang.** 2003. “The earliest writing? Sign use in the seventh millennium BC at Jiahu, Henan Province, China.” *Antiquity* **77** (March): 31-44.
- Li, Yang, Jinfeng Lu, Yanhong Han, Xiaoxu Fan, & Shou-Wei Ding.** 2013. “RNA Interference Functions as an Antiviral Immunity Mechanism in Mammals.” *Science* **342** (11 October): 231-234.
- Li, Yang I., Leshang Kong, Chris P. Ponting, & Wilfried Haerty.** 2013. “Rapid Evolution of Beta-Keratin Genes Contribute to Phenotypic Differences That Distinguish Turtles and Birds from Other Reptiles.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **5** (5): 923-933.
- Li, Yanhua, Emmely E. Treffers, Sawsan Naphthine, Ali Tas, Longchao Zhu, Zhi Sun, Susanne Bell, Brian L. Mark, Peter A. van Veelen, Martijn J. van Hemert, Andrew E. Firth, Ian Brierley, Eric J. Snijder, & Ying Fang.** 2014. “Transactivation of programmed ribosomal frameshifting by a viral protein.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (27 May): E2172-E2181.
- Li, Yanyan, Daniel A. Powell, Scott A. Shaffer, Davic A. Rasko, Mark R. Pelletier, John D. Leszyk, Alison J. Scott, Ali Masoudi, David R. Goodlett, Xiaoyuan Wang, Christian R. H. Raetz, & Robert K. Ernst.** 2012. “LPS remodeling is an evolved survival strategy for bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (29 May): 8716-8721.
- Li, Yexin Jessica, Adam B. Cohen, Jason Weeden, & Douglas T. Kenrick.** 2010. “Mating competitors increase religious beliefs.” *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* **46** (March): 428-431.
- Li, Yi, Ya-ping Qian, Xiao-jing Yu, Yin-qiu Wang, Ding-gui Dong, Wei Sun, Run-mei Ma, & Bing Su.** 2004. “Recent Origin of a Hominoid-Specific Splice Form of Neuropsin, a gene Involved in Learning and Memory.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **21** (November): 2111-2115.
- Li, Ying, Zhen Liu, Peng Shi, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2010. “The hearing gene *Prestin* unites echolocating bats and whales.” *Current Biology* **20** (26 January): R56-R57.
- Li, Ying, Michael Wallis, & Ya-ping Zhang.** 2005. “Episodic evolution of prolactin receptor gene in mammals: coevolution with its ligand.” *Journal of Molecular Endocrinology* **35** (December): 411-419.
- Li, Yongbin, Di Zhao, Takeo Horie, Geng Chen, Hongcun Bao, Siyu Chen, Weihong Liu, Ryoko Horie, Tao Liang, Biyu Dong, Qianqian Feng, Qinghua Tao, & Xiao Liu.** 2017. “Conserved gene regulatory module specifies lateral neural borders across bilaterians.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (1 August): E6352-E6360.
- Li, Zhan-Yang, Xiu-Jie Wu, Li-Ping Zhou, Wu Liu, Xing Gao, Xiao-Mei Nian, & Erik Trinkaus.** 2017. “Late Pleistocene archaic human crania from Xuchang, China.” *Science* **355** (3 March): 969-972.

- Li, Zhen, Yoshiki Saito, Phong X. Dang, Eiji Matsumoto, & Quang Lan Vu.** 2009. "Warfare rather than agriculture as a critical influence on fires in the late Holocene, inferred from northern Vietnam." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11490-11495.
- Li, Z. Xiang, S. V. Bogdanova, A. S. Collins, A. Davidson, B. De Waele, R. E. Ernst, I. C. W. Fitzsimons, R. A. Fuck, D. P. Gladkochub, J. Jacobs, K. E. Karlstrom, S. Lu, L. M. Natapov, V. Pease, S. A. Pisarevsky, K. Thrane, & V. Vernikovskiy.** 2008. "Assembly, configuration and break-up history of Rodinia: A synthesis." *Precambrian Research* **160** (5 January): 179-210.
- . 2009. "How not to build a supercontinent: A reply to J. D. A. Piper." *Precambrian Research* **174** (October): 200-207.
- Li, Zheng-Xiang, David A. D. Evans, & Galen P. Halverson.** 2013. "Neoproterozoic glaciations in a revised global paleogeography from the breakup of Rodinia to the assembly of Gondwanaland." *Sedimentary Geology* **294** (15 August): 219-232.
- Li, Z. X., X. K. Li, & X. C. Wang.** 2009. "The South China piece in the Rodinian puzzle: A reply to the comment by Munteanu and Wilson." *Precambrian Research* **174** (June): 77-79.
- Li, Zhi-yong, Zhen Jiang, Jun-min Liu, & Chao Chen.** 2012. "A New Method of Motion Detection with Biological Intelligence." *International Journal of Signal Processing, Image Processing and Pattern Recognition* **5** (June): 141-151.
- Lia, Giuseppe, Bénédicte Michel, & Jean-François Allemande.** 2012. "Polymerase Exchange During Okazaki Fragment Synthesis Observed in Living Cells." *Science* **335** (20 January): 326-331.
- Liaimer, Anton, Eric J. N. Helfrich, Katrin Hinrichs, Arthur Guljamow, Keishi Ishida, Christian Hertweck, & Elke Dittmann.** 2015. "Nostopeptolide plays a governing role during cellular differentiation of the symbiotic cyanobacterium *Nostoc punctiforme*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 February): 1862-1867.
- Liang, Haiyi, & I. Mahadevan.** 2011. "Growth, geometry, and mechanics of a blooming lily." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 April): 5516-5521.
- Liang, Han, & Laura F. Landweber.** 2005. "Molecular mimicry: Quantitative methods to study structural similarity between protein and RNA." *RNA* **11** (August): 1167-1172.
- Liang, Mao-Chang, Hyman Hartman, Robert E. Kopp, Joseph L. Kirschvink, & Yuk L. Yung.** 2006. "Production of hydrogen peroxide in the atmosphere of a Snowball Earth and the origin of oxygenic photosynthesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (12 December): 18896-18899.
- Liang, Mason, & Rasmus Nielsen.** 2011. "Q&A: Who is *H. sapiens* really, and how do we know?" *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (31 March): 20.
- Liang, Yan, David G. Lynn, & Keith M. Berland.** 2010. "Direct observation of nucleation and growth in amyloid self-assembly." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* **132** (12 May): 6306-6308.
- Liang, Zhengzheng S., Trang Nguyen, Heather R. Mattila, Sandra L. Rodriguez-Zas, Thomas D. Seeley, & Gene E. Robinson.** 2012. "Molecular Determinants of Scouting Behavior in Honey Bees." *Science* **335** (9 March): 1225-1228.
- Liao, Ben-Yang, Nicole M. Scott, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2006. "Impacts of Gene Essentiality, Expression Pattern, and Gene Compactness on the Evolutionary Rate of Mammalian Proteins." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (November): 2072-2080.
- Liao, Ben-Yang, Meng-Pin Weng, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2010. "Contrasting genetic paths to morphological and physiological evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 April): 7353-7358.
- Liao, Ben-Yang, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2006a. "Evolutionary Conservation of Expression Profiles Between Human and Mouse Orthologous Genes." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (March): 530-540.
- . 2006b. "Low Rates of Expression Profile Divergence in Highly Expressed Genes and Tissue-Specific Genes During Mammalian Evolution." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (June): 1119-1128.

- . 2007. “Mouse duplicate genes are as essential as singletons.” *Trends in Genetics* **23** (August): 378-381.
- Liao, Jian-You, Yan-Hua Guo, Ling-Ling Zheng, Yan Li, Wen-Li Xu, Yu-Chan Zhang, Hui Zhou, Zhao-Rong Lun, Francisco J. Ayala, & Liang-Hu Qu.** 2014. “Both endo-siRNAs and tRNA-derived small RNAs are involved in the differentiation of primitive eukaryote *Giardia lamblia*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 September): 14159-14164.
- Liao, Xiaoyun, Stephen Rong, & David C. Queller.** 2015. “Relatedness, Conflict, and the Evolution of Eusociality.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **13** (March): e1002098.
- Liao, Yi, Jeremy W. Schroeder, Burke Gao, Lyle A. Simmons, & Julie S. Biteen.** 2015. “Single-molecule motions and interactions in live cells reveal target search dynamics in mismatch repair.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): E6898-E6906.
- Liberati, Anna Maria, & Fabio Bourbon.** 2004. *Ancient Rome: History of a Civilization that Ruled the World*. New York: Barnes & Noble.
- Liberles, David,** ed. 2007. *Ancestral Sequence Reconstruction*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Liberles, David A., Makayla D. M. Tisdell, & Johan A. Grahnen.** 2011. “Binding constraints on the evolution of enzymes and signaling proteins: the important role of negative pleiotropy.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (7 July): 1930-1935.
- Libersat, Frederic.** 2003. “Wasp uses venom cocktail to manipulate the behavior of its cockroach prey.” *Journal of Comparative Physiology A* (Neuroethology, Sensory, Neural, and Behavioral Physiology) **189** (July): 497-508.
- Libert, Frédérick, Pascale Cochaux, Gunhild Beckman, Michel Samson, Marina Aksenova, Antonio Cao, Andrew Czeizel, Mireille Claustres, Concepción de la Rúa, Maurizio Ferrari, Claude Ferrec, Guillermo Glover, Bjorn Grinde, Sefik Güran, Vaidutis Kucinkas, Joao Lavinha, Bernard Mercier, Gönül Ogur, Leena Peltonen, Cristina Rosatelli, Marianne Schwartz, Victor Spitsyn, Laszlo Timar, Lars Beckman, Marc Parmentier, & Gilbert Vassart.** 1998. “The [Delta]*ccr5* mutation conferring protection against HIV-1 in Caucasian populations has a single and recent origin in Northeastern Europe.” *Human Molecular Genetics* **7** (March): 399-406.
- Liberty Common.* 2005. “Science Policy.” *Liberty Common School* standard adopted 20 January (online pdf at www.libertycommon.org accessed 10/5/2010).
- Liberty Institute.* 2010. “Just state the facts!” *Liberty Institute* posting (online text at www.juststatethefacts.com accessed 2/25/2011).
- . 2011a. “Examples of Fordham Institute’s Bias and Inaccurate Attack on Texas Social Studies Standards.” *Liberty Institute* February posting (online pdf at texaslegislativeupdate.wordpress.com accessed 2/25/2011).
- . 2011b. “Liberty Institute Gives Biased Fordham Institute Texas Social Studies Report an ‘F’.” *Texas Legislative Update: A Liberty Institute Blog* 16 February posting (online text at texaslegislativeupdate.wordpress.com accessed 2/25/2011).
- . 2014. “School Officials Censor God from Graduation Speech.” *Liberty Institute In The School* June posting (online text at www.libertyinstitute.org accessed 6/17/2014).
- . 2015a. “Latest ‘Undeniable’ Reveals 133% INCREASE in Religious Hostility Attacks in America.” *Liberty Institute* 12 February posting (online text at blog.libertyinstitute.org accessed 3/10/2015).
- . 2015b. “United States v. Sterling.” *Liberty Institute In The Military* undated posting (online text at www.libertyinstitute.org accessed 6/24/2015).
- Libet, Benjamin.** 1985. “Unconscious Cerebral Initiative and the Role of Conscious Will on Voluntary Actions.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **8** (December): 529-566.
- . 2003. “How Can We Explain the Unity of Conscious Experience?” *Journal of Consciousness Studies* **10** (December): 24-28.

- Libet, Benjamin, Curtis A. Gleason, Elwood W. Wright, & Dennis K. Pearl.** 1983. "Time of conscious intention to act in relation to onset of cerebral activity (Readiness-Potential): The unconscious initiation of a freely voluntary act." *Brain* **106** (September): 623-642.
- Libourel, Guy, & Alexander N. Krot.** 2007. "Evidence for the presence of planetesimal material among the precursors of magnesian chondrules of nebular origin." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **254** (15 February): 1-8.
- Librado, Pablo, Cristina Gamba, Charleen Gaunitz, Clio Der Sarkissian, Mélanie Pruvost, Anders Albrechtsen, Antoine Fages, Naveed Khan, Mikkel Schubert, Vidhya Jagannathan, Aitor Serres-Armero, Lukas F. K. Kuderna, Inna S. Povoloskaya, Andaine Seguin-Orlando, Sébastien Lepetz, Markus Neuditschko, Catherine Thèves, Saleh Alquraishi, Ahmed H. Alfarhan, Khaled Al-Rasheid, Stefan Rieder, Zainolla Samashev, Henri-Paul Francfort, Norbert Benecke, Michael Hofreiter, Arne Ludwig, Christine Keyser, Tomas Marques-Bonet, Bertrand Ludes, Eric Crubézy, Tosso Leeb, Eske Willerslev, & Ludovic Orlando.** 2017. "Ancient genomic changes associated with domestication of the horse." *Science* **356** (28 April): 442-445.
- Librado, Pablo, Clio Der Sarkissian, Luca Ermini, Mikkel Schubert, Hákon Jónsson, Anders Albrechtsen, Matteo Fumagalli, Melinda A. Yang, Cristina Gamba, Andaine Seguin-Orlando, Cecilie D. Mortensen, Bent Petersen, Cindi A. Hoover, Belen Lorente-Galdos, Artem Nedoluzhko, Eugenia Boulygina, Svetlana Tsygankova, Markus Neuditschko, Vidhya Jagannathan, Catherine Thèves, Ahmed H. Alfarhan, Saleh A. Alquraishi, Khaled A. S. Al-Rasheid, Thomas Sicheritz-Ponten, Ruslan Popov, Semyon Grigoriev, Anatoly N. Alekseev, Edward M. Rubin, Molly McCue, Stefan Rieder, Tosso Leeb, Alexei Tikhonov, Eric Crubézy, Montgomery Slatkin, Tomas Marques-Bonet, Rasmus Nielsen, Eske Willerslev, Juha Kantanen, Egor Prokhortchouk, & Ludovic Orlando.** 2015. "Tracking the origins of Yakutian horses and the genetic basis for their fast adaptation to subarctic environments." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): E6889-E6897.
- Li-Byarlay, Hongmei, Clare C. Rittschof, Jonathan H. Massey, Barry R. Pittendrigh, & Gene E. Robinson.** 2014. "Socially responsive effects of brain oxidative metabolism on aggression." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (26 August): 12533-12537.
- Licciardi, Joseph M.** 2001. "Chronology of latest Pleistocene lake-level fluctuations in the pluvial Lake Chewaucan basin, Oregon, USA." *Journal of Quaternary Science* **16** (6): 545-553.
- Licht, A., M. van Cappelle, H. A. Abels, J.-B. Ladant, J. Trabucho-Alexandre, C. France-Lanord, Y. Donnadieu, J. Vandenberghe, T. Rigaudier, C. Lécuyer, D. Terry Jr., R. Adriaens, A. Boura, Z. Guo, Aung Naing Soe, J. Quade, G. Dupont-Nivet, & J.-J. Jaeger.** 2014. "Asian monsoons in a late Eocene greenhouse world." *Nature* **513** (25 September): 501-506.
- Lichten, Michael.** 2015. "Putting the breaks on meiosis." *Science* **350** (20 November): 913.
- Lichtneckert, R., & H. Reichert.** 2005. "Insights into the urbilaterian brain: conserved genetic patterning mechanisms in insect and vertebrate brain development." *Heredity* **94** (May): 465-477.
- Licis, Normunds, & Jan van Duin.** 2006. "Structural Constraints and Mutational Bias in the Evolutionary Restoration of a Severe Deletion in RNA Phage MS2." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **63** (September): 314-329.
- Licona, Mike.** 2000. "Answering Lenny Flank's Article Against Intelligent Design." *Risen Jesus* posting (online text at risenjesus.com accessed 11/2/2013).
- . 2011. "Bart D. Ehrman, *Forged: Writing in the Name of God—Why The Bible's Authors Are Not Who We Think They Are* (San Francisco: HarperOne, 2011), 307 pages." North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* 27 March posting (online pdf at www.4truth.net accessed 11/25/2013).
- Liddle, Elizabeth.** 2013a. "A CSI challenge." *The Skeptical Zone* 15 May posting (online text at theskepticalzone.com accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013b. "Specification for Dummies." *The Skeptical Zone* 17 May posting (online text at

- theskepticalzone.com* accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013c. “The eleP(T|H)ant in the room.” *The Skeptical Zone* 14 June posting (online text at *theskepticalzone.com* accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013d. “Trojan EleP(T|H)ant?” *The Skeptical Zone* 21 July posting (online text at *theskepticalzone.com* accessed 8/3/2013).
- Liddle, Ernest V.** 1983. “Baptists & Slavery.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **2** (March): 22-24.
- Liddle, James R., & Todd K. Shackelford.** 2009. “Are beliefs the proper targets of adaptationist analyses?” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 528.
- Liebelson, Dana.** 2013a. “Anti-Evolution Missouri Bill Requires College Students to Learn About Destiny.” *Mother Jones* posting 8 February (online text at *motherjones.com* accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2013b. “Insist That People Coexisted With Dinosaurs ... and Get an A in Science Class!” *Mother Jones* posting 19 February (online text at *motherjones.com* accessed 2/22/2014).
- Lieberman, Bruce S.** 1998. “Cladistic Analysis of the Early Cambrian Olenelloid Trilobites.” *Journal of Paleontology* **72** (January): 59-78.
- . 2003. “Taking the Pulse of the Cambrian Radiation.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology (AKA American Zoologist)* **43** (February): 229-237.
- . 2008. “The Cambrian radiation of bilaterians: Evolutionary origins and palaeontological emergence; earth history change and biotic factors.” *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **258** (18 February): 180-188.
- Lieberman, Daniel E.** 1999. “Homology and hominid phylogeny: Problems and Potential Solutions.” *Evolutionary Anthropology* **7** (4): 142-151.
- . 2001. “Another face in our family tree.” *Nature* **410** (22 March): 419-420.
- . 2004. “Engineering for animals.” *Nature* **428** (29 April): 893.
- . 2005. “Further fossil finds from Flores.” *Nature* **437** (13 October): 957.
- . 2007. “Homing in on early *Homo*.” *Nature* **449** (20 September): 291-292.
- . 2009. “The Flores bones: primitive hominin retentions or insular dwarfing?” *Nature* **459** (7 May): 41.
- . 2012. “Those feet in ancient times.” *Nature* **483** (29 March): 550-551.
- Lieberman, Daniel E., Brandeis M. McBratney, & Gail Krovitz.** 2002. “The evolution and development of cranial form in *Homo sapiens*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 February): 1134-1139.
- Lieberman, Daniel E., Madhusudhan Venkadesan, William A. Werbel, Adam I. Daoud, Susan D’Andrea, Irene S. Davis, Robert Ojiambo Mang’Eni, & Yannis Pitsiladis.** 2010. “Foot strike patterns and collision forces in habitually barefoot versus shod runners.” *Nature* **463** (28 January): 531-535.
- Lieberman, Matthew D.** 2009. “What Makes Big Ideas Sticky?” in Brockman (2009, 90-103).
- Lieberman, Paul B.** 2003. “Imagination: Looking in the Right Place (and in the Right Way),” in Phillips & Morley (2003a, 21-36).
- Lieberman, Philip.** 1973. “On the evolution of language: A unified view.” *Cognition* **2** (1): 59-94.
- . 2007. “The Evolution of Human Speech: Its Anatomical and Neural Bases,” with Comments by **Shirley Fecteau & Hugo Théoret, Ricardo R. García & Francisco Aboitiz, Ann MacLarnon, Robin Melrose, Tobias Riede & Ian Tattersall.** *Current Anthropology* **48** (February): 39-66.
- . 2008. “Cortical-striatal-cortical neural circuits, reiteration, and the ‘narrow faculty of language’.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (5): 527-528.
- . 2009. “FOXP2 and Human Cognition.” *Cell* **137** (29 May): 800-802.
- . 2013. “Synapses, Language, and Being Human.” *Science* **342** (22 November): 944-945.
- . 2017. “Comment on ‘Monkey vocal tracts are speech-ready’.” *Science Advances* **3** (7 July): e1700442 (online at *sciencemag.org*).
- Liebers, Dorit, Peter de Knijff, & Andreas J. Helbig.** 2004. “The herring gull complex is not a ring species.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **271** (7 May): 893-901.

- Liebeskind, Benjamin J.** 2011. “Evolution of sodium channels and the new view of early nervous system evolution.” *Communicative & Integrative Biology* **1** (November): 679-683.
- Liebeskind, Benjamin J., David M. Hillis, & Harold H. Zakon.** 2011. “Evolution of sodium channels predates the origin of nervous systems in animals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (31 May): 9154-9159.
- . 2015. “Convergence of ion channel genome content in early animal evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 February): E846-E851.
- Lieblich, Julia.** 1999. “Classroom Discrimination.” *ABC News* 17 October Associated Press posting (online text at abcnews.go.com accessed 8/11/2000).
- Liebmann, Matthew J., Joshua Farella, Christopher I. Roos, Adam Stack, Sarah Martini, & Thomas W. Swetnam.** 2016. “Native American depopulation, reforestation, and fire regimes in the Southwest United States, 1492-1900 CE.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (9 February): E696-E704.
- Liebrand, Diederik, Anouk T. M. de Bakker, Helen M. Beddow, Paul A. Wilson, Steven M. Bohaty, Gerben Ruessink, Heiko Pälike, Siestske J. Batenburg, Frederik J. Hilgen, David A. Hodell, Claire E. Huck, Dick Kroon, Isabella Raffi, Mische J. M. Saes, Arnold E. van Dijk, & Lucas J. Lourens.** 2017. “Evolution of the early Antarctic ice ages.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (11 April): 3867-3872.
- Liedtke, Wolfgang B.** 2017. “Deconstructing mammalian thermoregulation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (21 February): 1765-1767.
- Liedtke, Wolfgang B., Michael J. McKinley, Lesley L. Walker, Hao Zhang, Andreas R. Pfenning, John Drago, Sarah J. Hochendoner, Donald L. Hilton, Andrew J. Lawrence, & Derek A. Denton.** 2011. “Relation of addiction genes to hypothalamic gene changes subserving genesis and gratification of a classic instinct sodium appetite.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 July): 12509-12514.
- Liem, Karel F.** 1988. “Form and Function of Lungs: The Evolution of Air Breathing Mechanisms.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **28** (April): 739-759.
- Liénard, Marjorie A., Luciana O. Araripe, & Daniel L. Hartl.** 2016. “Neighboring genes for DNA-binding proteins rescue male sterility in *Drosophila* hybrids.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): E4200-E4207.
- Lietha, Dan.** 2012. “Can a Thief Go to Heaven?” *Answers in Genesis* 25 June *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- Life Before Man.* 1972. New York: Time-Life Books.
- Lifelong Adoptions.* 2014. “LGBT Adoption Laws Missouri.” *Lifelong Adoptions* undated posting (online text at www.lifelongadoptions.com accessed 9/23/2014).
- LifeWay Research.* 2012. “Protestant Pastors’ Views on Creation: Survey of 1,000 Protestant Pastors,” (online pdf at www.lifeway.com accessed 1/18/2012).
- Ligertink, N. F. W., A. Coutens, V. Kofman, H. S. P. Müller, R. T. Garrod, H. Calcutt, S. F. Wampfler, J. K. Jørgensen, H. Linnartz, & E. F. van Dishoeck.** 2017. “The ALMA-PILS survey: Detection of CH₃NCO toward the low-mass protostar IRAS 16293-2422 and laboratory constraints on its formation.” *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* **469** (August): 2219–2229.
- Lightner, Jean K.** 2004. “Special tools of life.” *Creation Ministries International* posting 12 May (online text at creation.com accessed 12/27/2011).
- . 2006a. “Changing chromosome numbers.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **20** (3): 14-15.
- . 2006b. “Identification of species within the sheep-goat kind (Tsoan monobaramin).” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **20** (3): 61-65.
- . 2007a. “Identification of species within the cattle monobaramin (kind).” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **21** (1): 119-122.
- . 2007b. “Sea Turtles.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 7 June (online text at

- www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/13/2015).
- . 2007c. “A Tale of Two Chromosomes.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 14 November (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2008a. “Karyotype Variability within the Cattle Monobaramin.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **1**: 77-88.
- . 2008b. “Life: Designed by God to Adapt.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 4 June (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/30/2010).
- . 2009. “Karyotypic and allelic diversity within the canid baramins (Canidae).” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **23** (1): 94-98.
- . 2010. “Identification of a large sparrow-finch monobaramin in perching birds (Aves: Passeriformes).” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **24** (3): 117-121.
- . 2012a. “Poorly Engineered Arguments.” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (January/February): 8-9.
- . 2012b. “Mammalian Ark Kinds.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **5**: 151-204.
- . 2012c. “Variations in Size of Finch Beaks.” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (March/April): 6.
- . 2012d. “Nested Hierarchies.” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (May/June): 5.
- . 2012e. “Designed for Domestication.” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (July/August): 6-7.
- . 2013. “An Initial Estimate of Avian Ark Kinds.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **6**: 409-466.
- . 2015. “Natural Selection: Assessing the Role it Plays in our World.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **8**: 111-119.
- Lightner, Jean K., Tom Hennigan, Georgia Purdom, & Bodie Hodge.** 2011. “Determining the Ark Kinds.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **4**: 195-201.
- Lightner, Robert P.** 1983. “The Written Word and the Living Word.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **2** (May): 32-33, 51.
- Ligrone, Roberto, Jeffrey G. Duckett, & Karen S. Renzaglia.** 2000. “Conducting tissues and phyletic relationships of bryophytes.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **355** (June): 795-813.
- . 2012. “The origin of the sporophyte shoot in land plants: a bryological perspective.” *Annals of Botany* **110** (October): 935-941.
- Lihoreau, Fabrice, Jean-Renaud Boisserie, Frederick Kyalo Manthi, & Stéphane Ducrocq.** 2015. “Hippos stem from the longest sequence of terrestrial cetartiodactyl evolution in Africa.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **6** (24 February): 6264.
- Likhanov, I. I., & V. V. Reverdatto.** 2011. “Lower proterozoic metapelites in the northern Yenisei Range: Nature and age of the protolith and behavior of material during collisional metamorphism.” *Geochemistry International* (Russia) **49** (March): 224-252.
- Likko, Burt.** 2011. “A Lost Opportunity In San Juan Capistrano.” *League of Ordinary Gentlemen* 20 August pseudonymous posting (online text at ordinary-gentlemen.com accessed 7/29/2012).
- Lilienfeld, Scott O.** 2010. “Fudge Factor.” *Scientific American* **303** (November): 18.
- Lillegraven, Jason A., Zofia Kielan-Jaworowska, & William A. Clemens.** 1979. *Mesozoic Mammals: The First Two Thirds of Mammalian History*. Los Angeles: University of California Press.
- Lillehammer, Hallvard.** 2010. “Methods of ethics and the descent of man: Darwin and Sidgwick on ethics and evolution.” *Biology and Philosophy* **25** (June): 361-378.
- Lilley, David M. J.** 2003. “The origins of RNA catalysts in ribozymes.” *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **28** (September): 495-501.
- . 2011. “Mechanisms of RNA catalysis.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (October): 2910-2917.

- Lilley, David M. J., & John Sutherland.** 2011. "The chemical origins of life and its early evolution: an introduction." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (October): 2853-2856.
- Lilley, Floy.** 2008. "It's About Freedom, Not Climatology." *Origins* posting of *LewRockwell.com* (11 March) article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Lilly, John Cunningham.** 1967. *The Mind of the Dolphin: A Nonhuman Intelligence*. 1969 pb ed. New York: Avon Books.
- Lim, Douglas D., Philip Motta, Kyle Mara, & Andrew P. Martin.** 2010. "Phylogeny of hammerhead sharks (Family Sphyrnidae) inferred from mitochondrial and nuclear genes." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **55** (May): 572-579.
- Lim, Han N., Yeong Lee, & Razika Hussein.** 2011. "Fundamental relationship between operon organization and gene expression." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10626-10631.
- Lim, Jun Y., & Charles R. Marshall.** 2017. "The true tempo of evolutionary radiation and decline revealed on the Hawaiian archipelago." *Nature* **543** (30 March): 710-713.
- Lim, Kian Huat, Luciana Ferraris, Madeleine E. Filloux, Benjamin J. Raphael, & William G. Fairbrother.** 2011. "Using positional distribution to identify splicing elements and predict pre-mRNA processing defects in human genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 July): 11093-11098.
- Lim, Seung-Lark, Srikanth Padmala, & Luiz Pessoa.** 2009. "Segregating the significant from the mundane on a moment-to-moment basis via direct and indirect amygdala contributions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (29 September): 16841-16846.
- Lim, Shion A., Kathryn M. Hart, Michael J. Harms, & Susan Marqusee.** 2016. "Evolutionary trend toward kinetic stability in the folding trajectory of RNases H." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (15 November): 13045-13050.
- Lim, Valery I., & James F. Curran.** 2001. "Analysis of codon:anticodon interactions within the ribosome provides new insights into codon reading and the genetic code structure." *RNA* **7** (July): 942-957.
- Lima-Ribeiro, Matheus S., David Nogués-Bravo, Katharine A. Marske, Fernando A. S. Fernandez, Bernardo Araujo, & José Alexandre F. Diniz-Filho.** 2012. "Human arrival scenarios have a strong influence on interpretations of the late Quaternary extinctions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 September): E2409-E2410.
- Limbach, Mary Anne, & Edwin L. Turner.** 2015. "Exoplanet orbital eccentricity: Multiplicity relation and the Solar System." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 January): 20-24.
- Limbago, Brandi M., J. Kamile Rasheed, Karen F. Anderson, Wenming Zhu, Brandon Kitchel, Nancy Watz, Susan Munro, Hayley Gans, Niaz Banaei, & Alex J. Kullen.** 2011. "IMP-Producing Carbapenem-Resistant *Klebsiella pneumoniae* in the United States." *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* **49** (December): 4239-4245.
- Limbaugh, David.** 2005. "Intelligent Design Revisited." *Townhall.com* (22 August) reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at discovery.org accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2010a. "What if the Bible really is true?" *WorldNetDaily* (24 December): online text accessed 1/5/2011 (wnd.com).
- . 2010b. "What if the Bible really is true? Part 2." *WorldNetDaily* (27 December): online text accessed 1/5/2011 (wnd.com).
- . 2014. *Jesus On Trial: A Layer Affirms the Truth of the Gospel*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery.
- Limbaugh, Rush.** 1994. "Rush Limbaugh's Original & Updated 35 'Undeniable Truths'." *The Lectric Law Library* posting (online text at www.lectlaw.com accessed 10/24/2014).
- Lim H. W., Gerald Wortis, & Ranjan Mukhopadhyay.** 2002. "Stomatocyte-discocyte-echinocyte sequence of the human red blood cell: Evidence for the bilayer-couple hypothesis from membrane mechanics." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (24 December): 16766-16769.
- Lin, Audrey T., & Gkikas Magiokinis.** 2016. "Role of Endogenous Retroviruses in Human

- Genetic Diseases,” 15 July entry in online *Encyclopedia of Life Sciences (ELS)*. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons (online text via www.els.net accessed 12/19/2016).
- Lin, Bing, Qilong Min, Wenbo Sun, Yongxiang Hu, & Tai-Fang Fan.** 2011. “Can climate sensitivity be estimated from short-term relationships of top-of-atmosphere net radiation and surface temperature?” *Journal of Quantitative Spectroscopy & Radiative Transfer* **112** (January No. 2): 177-181.
- Lin, C. C., & Frank H. Shu.** 1964. “On the spiral structure of disk galaxies.” *The Astrophysical Journal* **140** (2): 646-655.
- . 1966. “On the spiral structure of disk galaxies, II. Outline of a theory of density waves.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **55** (15 February): 229-234.
- Lin, Chia Liang, Yi-Ting Wang, Wei-Zen Yang, Yu-Yuan Hsiao, & Hanna S. Yuan.** 2012. “Crystal structure of human polynucleotide phosphorylase: insights into its domain function in RNA binding and degradation.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **40** (May #9): 4146-4157.
- Lin, Chiao-Feng, Stephen M. Mount, Artur Jarmolowski, & Wojciech Makalowski.** 2010. “Evolutionary dynamics of U12-type spliceosomal introns.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (17 February): 47.
- Lin, Chijen R., Chrissa Kioussi, Shawn O’Connell, Paola Briata, Daniel Szeto, Forrest Liu, Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte, & Michael G. Rosenfeld.** 1999. “Pitx2 regulates lung asymmetry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis.” *Nature* **401** (16 September): 279-282.
- Lin, Fangqin, Ke Xing, Jianzhi Zhang, & Xionglei He.** 2012. “Expression reduction in mammalian X chromosome evolution refutes Ohno’s hypothesis of dosage compensation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 July): 11752-11757.
- Lin, Hao, Lifang Niu, Neil A. McHale, Masaru Ohme-Takagi, Kirankumar S. Mysore, & Million Tadege.** 2013. “Evolutionarily conserved repressive activity of WOX proteins mediates leaf blade outgrowth and floral organ development in plants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): 366-371.
- Lin, Jie, & Wolf-Dietrich Heyer.** 2011. “Who’s who in human recombination: BRCA2 and RAD52.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (11 January): 441-442.
- Lin, Jih-Pai, Samuel M. Gon III, James G. Gehling, Loren E. Babcock, Yuan-Long Zhao, Xing-Liang Zhang, Shi-Xue Hu, Jin-Liang Yuan, Mei-Yi Yu, & Jin Peng.** 2006. “A *Parvancorina*-like arthropod from the Cambrian of South China.” *Historical Biology* **18** (1): 33-45.
- Lin, Lan, Shihao Shen, Peng Jiang, Seiko Sato, Beverly L. Davidson, & Yi Xing.** 2010. “Evolution of alternative splicing in primate brain transcriptomes.” *Human Molecular Genetics* **19** (1 August): 2958-2973.
- Lin, Lan, Shihao Shen, Anne Tye, James J. Cai, Peng Jiang, Beverly L. Davidson, & Yi Xing.** 2008. “Diverse Splicing Patterns of Exonized Alu Elements in Human Tissue.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **4** (October): e1000225.
- Lin, Milo M., Omar F. Mohammed, Gouri S. Jas, & Ahmed H. Zewail.** 2011. “Speed limit of protein folding evidenced in secondary structure dynamics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 October): 16622-16627.
- Lin, Pei-Jung, Yu-Tang Chang, Hsing-I Tseng, Jan-You Lin, & Yu-Sheng Huang.** 2007. “Human tail and myelomeningocele.” *Pediatric Neurosurgery* **43** (July): 334-337.
- Lin, Qiang, Shaohua Fan, Yanhong Zhang, Meng Xu, Huixian Zhang, Yulan Yang, Alison P. Lee, Joost M. Woltering, Vydiathanathan Ravi, Helen M. Gunter, Wei Luo, Zexia Gao, Zhi Wei Lim, Geng Qin, Ralf F. Schneider, Xin Wang, Peiwen Xiong, Gang Li, Kai Wang, Jiumeng Min, Chi Zhang, Ying Qiu, Jie Bai, Weiming He, Chao Bian, Xinhui Zhang, Dai Shan, Hongyue Qu, Ying Sun, Qiang Gao, Liangmin Huang, Qiong Shi, Axel Meyer, & Byrappa Venkatesh.** 2016. “The seahorse genome and the evolution of its specialized morphology.” *Nature* **540** (15 December): 395-399.
- Lin, S. J., J. Foley, T. X. Jiang, C. Y. Yeh, P. Wu, A. Foley, C. M. Yen, Y. C. Huang, H. C. Cheng, C. F. Chen, B. Reeder, S. H. Jee, R. B. Widelitz, & C. M. Chung.** 2013. “Topology of Feather Melanocyte Progenitor Niche Allows Complex Pigment Patterns to

- Emerge.” *Science* **340** (21 June): 1442-1445.
- Lin, Shi-Lung, Joseph D. Miller, & Shao-Yao Ying.** 2006. “Intronic MicroRNA (miRNA).” *Journal of Biomedicine and Biotechnology* **2006** (Article ID 26818): 1-13.
- Lin, Wei, Grieg A. Paterson, Qiyun Zhu, Yinzha Wang, Evguenia Kopylova, Ying Li, Rob Knight, Dennis A. Bazylinski, Rixiang Zhu, Joseph L. Kirschvink, & Yongxin Pan.** 2017a. “Origin of microbial biomineralization and magnetotaxis during the Archean.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (28 February): 2171-2176.
- . 2017b. “Reply to Wang and Chen: An ancient origin of magnetotactic bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (27 June): E5019-E5020.
- Lin, Wei, Robert Piskol, Meng How Tan, & Jin Billy Li.** 2012. “Comment on ‘Widespread RNA and DNA Sequence Differences in the Human Transcriptome’.” *Science* **335** (16 March): 1302.
- Lin, Xiaorong, & Joseph Heitman.** 2005. “Chlamydospore Formation during Hyphal Growth in *Cryptococcus neoformans*.” *Eukaryotic Cell* **4** (October): 1746-1754.
- Lin, Xiaorong, Anastasia P. Litvintseva, Kirsten Nielsen, Sweta Patel, Anna Floyd, Thomas G. Mitchell, & Joseph Heitman.** 2007. “aADo Hybrids of *Cryptococcus neoformans*: Evidence of Same-Sex Mating in Nature and Hybride Fitness.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **3** (October): e186.
- Lin, Xueying, & Xiaolei Xu.** 2009. “Distinct functions of Wnt/ β -catenin signaling in KV development and cardiac asymmetry.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **136** (15 January): 207-217.
- Lin, Yen-Lung, Pavlos Pavlidis, Emre Karakoc, Jerry Ajay, & Omer Gokcumen.** 2015. “The Evolution and Functional Impact of Human Deletion Variants Shared with Archaic Hominin Genomes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **32** (April): 1008-1019.
- Lin, Yi-Fan, Anna M. Schulz, Mark W. Pellegrino, Yun Lu, Shai Shaham, & Cole M. Haynes.** 2016. “Maintenance and propagation of a deleterious mitochondrial genome by the mitochondrial unfolded protein response.” *Nature* **533** (19 May): 416-419.
- Lin, Yi Pu, Xiaoli Xiong, Stephen A. Wharton, Stephen R. Martin, Peter J. Coombs, Sebastien G. Vachieri, Evangelos Christodoulou, Philip A. Walker, Junfeng Liu, John J. Skehel, Steven J. Gamblin, Alan J. Hay, Rodney S. Daniels, & John W. McCauley.** 2012. “Evolution of the receptor binding properties of the influenza A(H3N2) hemagglutinin.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 December): 21747-21479.
- Lin, Yu-Hsin, & David Penny.** 2001. “Implications for Bat Evolution from Two New Complete Mitochondrial Genomes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (April): 684-688.
- Lin, Zhenguang, Masatoshi Nei, & Hong Ma.** 2007. “The origins and early evolution of DNA mismatch repair genes—multiple horizontal gene transfers and co-evolution.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **35** (December #22): 7591-7603.
- Lina, Taslima Taher, Sabita Rezwana Rahman, & Donald James Gomes.** 2007. “Multiple-Antibiotic Resistance Mediated by Plasmids and Integrons in Uropathogenic *Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae*.” *Bangladesh Journal of Microbiology* **24** (June): 19-23.
- Liñán, Eladio, & Rodolfo Gozalo.** 2008. “CRYPTOPALAEONTOLOGY: MAGICAL DESCRIPTIONS OF TRILOBITES ABOUT TWO THOUSAND YEARS BEFORE SCIENTIFIC REFERENCES,” in Rábano *et al.* (2008, 237-241).
- Linardopoulou, Elena V., Sean S. Parghi, Cynthia Friedman, Gregory E. Osborn, Susan M. Parkhurst, & Barbara J. Trask.** 2007. “Human Subtelomeric WASH Genes Encode a New Subclass of the WASP Family.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **3** (December): e237.
- Linardopoulou, Elena V., Eleanor M. Williams, Yuxin Fan, Cynthia Friedman, Janet M. Young, & Barbara J. Trask.** 2005. “Human subtelomeres are hot spots of interchromosomal recombination and segmental duplications.” *Nature* **437** (1 September): 94-100.
- Linares, Mauricio.** 1997. “The ghost of mimicry past: laboratory reconstitution of an extinct butterfly ‘race’.” *Heredity* **78** (June): 628-635.

- Lin-Chao, Sue, Ni-Ting Chiou, & Gadi Schuster.** 2007. "The PNPase, exosome and RNA helicases as the building components of evolutionarily-conserved RNA degradation machines." *Journal of Biomedical Science* **14** (July): 523-532.
- Lincoln, Tim.** 1998. "Lucy takes a stroll." *Nature* **394** (23 July): 325.
- Lincoln, Tracey A., & Gerald F. Joyce.** 2009. "Self-Sustained Replication of an RNA Enzyme." *Science* **323** (27 February): 1229-1232.
- Lind, Harold M.** 2013. "Carbon-14 and Potassium-Argon Dating." *Atenzio* undated posting (online text at www.atenzio.org accessed 1/11/2014).
- Lind, Michael.** 2011. "The three fundamentalisms of the American Right." *Salon.com* 5 July (online text at salon.com accessed 7/9/2011).
- Lind, Peter A., Otto G. Berg, & Dan I. Anderson.** 2010. "Mutational Robustness of Ribosomal Protein Genes." *Science* **330** (5 November): 825-827.
- Lindhahl, Tomas.** 1993. "Instability and decay of the primary structure of DNA." *Nature* **362** (22 April): 709-715.
- . 1997. "Facts and Artifacts of Ancient DNA." *Cell* **90** (11 July): 1-3.
- Lindhahl, Tomas, & Richard D. Wood.** 1999. "Quality Control by DNA Repair." *Science* **286** (3 December): 1897-1905.
- Lindaman, Dana, & Kyle Ward.** 2004. *History Lessons: How Textbooks from Around the World Portray U.S. History*. New York: The New Press.
- Lindberg, David C.** 2002. "Medieval Science and Religion," in Ferngren (2002, 57-72).
- . 2009. "Myth 1: That the Rise of Christianity Was Responsible for the Demise of Ancient Science," in Numbers (2009a, 8-18).
- Lindberg, David R.** 2009. "Monoplacophorans and the Origin and Relationships of Mollusks." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (June): 191-203.
- Lindberg, David R., Winston F. Ponder, & Gerhard Haszprunar.** 2004. "The Mollusca: Relationships and Patterns from Their First Half Billion Years," in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 252-278).
- Lindblad-Toh, Kerstin, Manuel Garber, Or Zuk, Michael F. Lin, Brian J. Parker, Stefan Washietl, Pouya Kheradpour, Jason Ernst, Gregory Jordan, Evan Mauceli, Lucas D. Ward, Craig B. Lowe, Alisha K. Hollowat, Michele Clamp, Sante Gnerre, Jessica Alföldi, Kathryn Beal, Jean Chang, Hiram Clawson, James Cuff, Federica Di Palma, Stephen Fitzgerald, Paul Flicek, Mitchell Guttman, Melissa J. Hubisz, David B. Jaffe, Irwin Jungreis, W. James Kent, Dennis Kostka, Marcia Lara, Andre L. Martins, Tim Massingham, Ida Moltke, Brian J. Raney, Matthew D. Rasmussen, Jim Robinson, Alexander Stark, Albert J. Vilella, Jiayu Wen, Xiaohui Xie, Michael C. Zody, Broad Institute Sequencing Platform and Whole Genome Assembly Team, Kim C. Worley, Christie L. Kovar, Donna M. Muzny, Richard A. Gibbs, Baylor College of Medicine Human Genome Sequencing Center Sequencing Team, Wesley C. Warren, Elaine R. Mardis, George M. Weinstock, Richard K. Wilson, Genome Institute at Washington University, Ewan Birney, Elliott H. Margulies, Javier Herrero, Eric D. Green, David Haussler, Adam Siepel, Nick Goldman, Katherine S. Pollard, Jakob S. Pedersen, Eric S. Lander, & Manolis Kellis.** 2011. "A high-resolution map of human evolutionary constraint using 29 mammals." *Nature* **478** (27 October): 476-482.
- Linde, Klaus, Nicola Clausius, Gilbert Ramirez, Dieter Melchart, Florian Eitel, Larry V. Hedges, & Wayne B. Jonas.** 1997. "Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects? A meta-analysis of placebo-controlled trials." *The Lancet* **350** (20 September): 834-843.
- Linde, Klaus, & Wayne B. Jonas.** 1998. "Meta-analysis of homoeopathy trials." *The Lancet* **351** (31 January): 367-368.
- . 2005. "Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects?" *The Lancet* **366** (17 December): 2081-2082.
- Lindeman, Marjaana, & Kia Aarnio.** 2006. "Paranormal beliefs: their dimensionality and correlates." *European Journal of Personality* **20** (November): 585-602.
- . 2007. "Superstitious, magical, and paranormal beliefs: An integrative model." *Journal of*

- Research in Personality* **41** (August): 731-744.
- Lindeman, Marjaana, Sebastian Cederström, Petteri Simola, Anni Simula, Sara Ollikainen, & Tapani Riekk.** 2008. "Sentences with core knowledge violations increase the size of N400 among paranormal believers." *Cortex* **44** (November-December): 1307-1315.
- Lindeman, Marjaana, Bethany Heywood, Tapani Riekk, & Tommi Makkonen.** 2014. "Atheists become emotionally aroused when daring God to do terrible things." *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion* **24** (2): 124-132.
- Lindeman, M., & M. Saher.** 2007. "Vitalism, purpose and superstition." *British Journal of Psychology* **98** (February): 33-44.
- Lindeman, Marjaana, Annika M. Svedholm, Mikito Takada, Jan-Erik Lönnqvist, & Markku Verkasalo.** 2011. "Core Knowledge Confusions Among University Students." *Science & Education* **20** (May): 439-451.
- Linde-Medina, Marta.** 2011. "Adaptation or exaptation? The case of the human hand." *Indian Academy of Sciences Journal of Biosciences* **36** (September): 575-585.
- Linden, David.** 2003. "From Molecules to Memory in the Cerebellum." *Science* **301** (19 September): 1682-1685.
- Linden, Eugene.** 1992. "A Curious Kinship: Apes and Humans." *National Geographic* **181** (March): 2-45.
- Linder, Douglas.** 2005. "A Brief History of Witchcraft Persecutions before Salem." *University of Missouri—Kansas City School of Law* posting (online text at law2.umkc.edu accessed 11/1/2014).
- Linder, Isaac M.** 1994. *The Art of Chess Pieces*. Moscow: "H.G.S." Publishers.
- Linder, Patrick.** 2004. "The Life of RNA with Proteins." *Science* **304** (30 April): 694-695.
- Lindgren, Johan, Michael W. Caldwell, Takuya Konishi, & Luis M. Chiappe.** 2010. "Convergent Evolution in Aquatic Tetrapods: Insights from an Exceptional Fossil Mosasaur." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (August): e11998.
- Lindgren, Johan, Michael J. Everhart, & Michael W. Caldwell.** 2011. "Three-Dimensionally Preserved Integument Reveals Hydrodynamic Adaptations in the Extinct Marine Lizard *Ectenosaurus* (Reptilia, Mosasauridae)." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (November): e27343.
- Lindgren, Johan, Hani F. Kaddumi, & Michael J. Polcyn.** 2013. "Soft tissue preservation in a fossil marine lizard with a bilobed tail fin." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **4** (10 September): 2423.
- Lindgren, Johan, & Mikael Siverson.** 2004. "The first record of the mosasaur *Clidastes* from Europe and its palaeogeographical implications." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (2): 219-234.
- Lindgren, Johan, Peter Sjövall, Ryan M. Carney, Per Uvdal, Johan A. Gren, Gareth Dyke, Bo Pagh Schultz, Matthew D. Shawkey, Kenneth R. Barnes, & Michael J. Polcyn.** 2014. "Skin pigmentation provides evidence of convergent melanism in extinct marine reptiles." *Nature* **506** (27 February): 484-488.
- Lindgren, Johan, Per Uvdal, Anders Engdahl, Andrew H. Lee, Carl Alwmark, Karl-Erik Bergquist, Einar Nilsson, Peter Ekström, Magnus Rasmussen, Desirée A. Douglas, Michael J. Polcyn, & Louis L. Jacobs.** 2011. "Microspectroscopic Evidence of Cretaceous Bone Proteins." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (April): e19445.
- Lindgren, Johan, Per Uvdal, Peter Sjövall, Dan E. Nilsson, Anders Engdahl, Bo Page Schultz, & Volker Thiel.** 2012. "Molecular palaeontology—evidence that could colour the past." *Maxlab* undated posting (online text at www.maxlab.lu.se accessed 1/6/2014).
- Lindo, John, Alessandro Achilli, Ugo A. Perego, David Archer, Cristina Valdiosera, Barbara Petzelt, Joycelynn Mitchell, Rosita Worl, E. James Dixon, Terence E. Fifield, Morten Rasmussen, Eske Willerslev, Jerome S. Cybulski, Brian M. Kemp, Michael DeGiorgio, & Ripan S. Malhi.** 2017. "Ancient individuals from the North American Northwest Coast reveal 10,000 years of regional genetic continuity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (18 April): 4093-4098.
- Lindorff-Larsen, Kreston, Stefano Piana, Ron O. Dror, & David E. Shaw.** 2011. "How Fast-

- Folding Proteins Fold.” *Science* **334** (28 October): 517-520.
- Lindqvist, Charlotte, Stephan C. Schuster, Yazhou Sun, Sandra L. Talbot, Ji Qi, Aakrosh Ratan, Lynn P. Tomsho, Lindsay Kasson, Eve Zeyl, Jon Aars, Webb Miller, Ólafur Ingólfsson, Lutz Bachmann, & Øystein Wiig.** 2010. “Complete mitochondrial genome of a Pleistocene jawbone unveils the origin of polar bear.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 March): 5053-5057.
- Lindsay, Dennis Gordon.** 1977. *Evolution—The Incredible Hoax*. Dallas, TX: Christ for the Nations.
- . 1982. “Dinosaur Dilemma.” *Christ for the Nations* magazine (November) reprinted at *Bible Study* (online text at bible-christian.org accessed 8/21/2012).
- Lindsay, Don.** 1998. “Quote: George Wald.” *Don Lindsay Archive* 10 January updated posting (online text at www.don-lindsay-archive.org accessed 10/10/2007).
- . 2001. “‘Polystrate’ Fossils.” *Don Lindsay Archive* 25 July updated posting (online text at www.don-lindsay-archive.org accessed 9/24/2002).
- . 2012. “Fresh Lava Dated As 22 Million Years Old.” *Don Lindsay Archive* 7 July updated posting (online text at www.don-lindsay-archive.org accessed 6/11/2014).
- Lindsay, Jamie, & Peter Boyle.** 2017. “The conceptual penis as a social construct.” *Cogent Social Sciences* **3** (19 May): 1330439.
- Lindsay, Jeff.** 2000. “Fulfilled Prophecies of Joseph Smith.” *LDS FAQ* 11 November updated posting (online text at www.jefflindsay.com accessed 11/12/2000).
- . 2013. “DNA and the Book of Mormon: Science, Evidence, and Scriptures—An LDS Perspective.” *LDS FAQ: Mormon Answers* updated posting (online text at www.jefflindsay.com accessed 5/8/2014).
- Lindsey, Delwin T., & Angela M. Brown.** 2009. “World Color Survey color naming reveals universal motifs and their within-language diversity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (24 November): 19785-19790.
- Lindsey, Hal.** 1973. *There’s A New World Coming: A Prophetic Odyssey*. Santa Anna, CA: Vision House Publishers.
- . 1976. *The Liberation of Planet Earth*. New York: Bantam Books.
- . 1980. *The 1980’s: Countdown to Armageddon*. New York: Bantam.
- Lindsey, Hal., with C. C. Carlson.** 1970. *The Late Great Planet Earth*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- . 1972. *Satan is Alive and Well on Planet Earth*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Lindsey, Jennifer.** 1999. *The Great Apes*. New York: MetroBooks.
- Lindskog, A., M. M. Costa, C. M. Ø. Rasmussen, J. N. Connelly, & M. E. Eriksson.** 2017. “Refined Ordovician timescale reveals no link between asteroid breakup and biodiversification.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (24 January): 14066.
- Lindström, Anna, & John S. Peel.** 2005. “Repaired injuries and shell form in some Palaeozoic pleurotomarioid gastropods.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **50** (4): 697-704.
- Lindstrom, R. M., E. Fischbach, J. B. Buncher, G. L. Greene, J. H. Jenkins, D. E. Krause, J. J. Mattes, & A. Yue.** 2010. “Study of the dependence of ¹⁹⁸Au half-life on source geometry.” *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research A* (Accelerators, Spectrometers, Detectors and Associated Equipment) **622** (1 October): 93-96.
- Lindtke, Dorothea, Werner Mayer, & Wolfgang Böhme.** 2010. “Identification of a contact zone between oviparous and viviparous common lizards (*Zootoca vivipara*) in central Europe: reproductive strategies and natural hybridization.” *Salamandra* **46** (20 May): 73-82.
- Line, Martin A.** 2002. “The enigma of the origin of life and its timing.” *Microbiology* **148** (January): 21-27.
- Line, Peter.** 2005a. “Fossil evidence for alleged apemen—Part 1: the genus *Homo*.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **19** (1): 22-32.
- . 2005b. “Fossil evidence for alleged apemen—Part 2: non-*Homo* hominids.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **19** (1): 33-42.

- Lineweaver, Charles H., Yeshe Fenner, & Brad K. Gibson.** 2004. "The Galactic Habitable Zone and the Age Distribution of Complex Life in the Milky Way." *Science* **303** (2 January): 59-62.
- Ling, H.-F., J.-F. Gao, K.-D. Zhao, S.-Y. Jiang, & D.-S. Ma.** 2005. "Comment on 'Molybdenum Isotope Evidence for Widespread Anoxia in Mid-Proterozoic Oceans'." *Science* **309** (12 August): 1017.
- Ling, Jiqiang, Rachid Daoud, Marc J. Lajoie, George M. Church, Dieter Söll, & B. Franz Lang.** 2014. "Natural reassignment of CUU and CUA sense codons to alanine in *Ashbya mitochondria*." *Nucleic Acids Research* **42** (1 January): 499-508.
- Ling, Qihua, & Paul Jarvis.** 2013. "Dynamic regulation of endosymbiotic organelles by ubiquitination." *Trends in Cell Biology* **23** (August): 399-408.
- Lingham-Soliar, Theagarten.** 1999. "Rare soft tissue preservation showing fibrous structures in an ichthyosaur from the Lower Lias (Jurassic) of England." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **266** (7 December): 2367-2373.
- . 2003. "Evolution of birds: ichthyosaur integumental fibers conform to dromaeosaur protofeathers." *Naturwissenschaften* **90** (September): 428-432.
- . 2008a. "A unique cross section through the skin of the dinosaur *Psittacosaurus* from China showing a complex fibre architecture." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (7 April): 775-780.
- . 2008b. "First investigation of the collagen D-band ultrastructure in fossilized vertebrate integument." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (7 October): 2207-2212.
- . 2010a. "Dinosaur protofeathers: pushing back the origin of feathers into the Middle Triassic?" *Journal of Ornithology* **151** (January): 193-200.
- . 2010b. "Response to comments by G. Mayr to my paper 'Dinosaur protofeathers: pushing back the origin of feathers into the Middle Triassic?'" *Journal of Ornithology* **151** (April): 519-521.
- . 2011. "The evolution of the feather: *Sinosauropteryx*, a colourful tail." *Journal of Ornithology* **152** (July): 567-577.
- . 2013. "The evolution of the feather: scales on the tail of *Sinosauropteryx* and an interpretation of the dinosaur's opisthotonic posture." *Journal of Ornithology* **154** (April): 455-463.
- . 2014. "Comment on 'A Jurassic ornithischian dinosaur from Siberia with both feathers and scales'." *Science* **346** (24 October): 434.
- . 2017. "Microstructural tissue-engineering in the rachis and barns of bird feathers." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **7** (27 March): 45162.
- Lingham-Soliar, Theagarten, Richard H. C. Bonser, & James Wesley-Smith.** 2010. "Selective biodegradation of keratin matrix in feather rachis reveals classic bioengineering." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (22 April): 1161-1168.
- Lingham-Soliar, Theagarten, Alan Feduccia, & Xiaolin Wang.** 2007. "A new Chinese specimen indicates that 'protofeathers' in the Early Cretaceous theropod dinosaur *Sinosauropteryx* are degraded collagen fibres." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **274** (7 August): 1823-1829.
- Lingham-Soliar, Theagarten, & Gerhard Plodowski.** 2010. "The integument of *Psittacosaurus* from Liaoning Province, China: taphonomy, epidermal patterns and color of a ceratopsian dinosaur." *Naturwissenschaften* **97** (May): 479-486.
- Lingnau, Angelika, Benno Gesierich, & Alfonso Caramazza.** 2009. "Asymmetric fMRI adaptation reveals no evidence for mirror neurons in humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9925-9930.
- Linksvayer, Timothy.** 2014. "Survival of the fittest group." *Nature* **514** (16 October): 308-309.
- Linnarsson, Sten.** 2015. "A tree of the human brain." *Science* **350** (2 October): 37.
- Linnen, Catherine R., & Brian D. Farrell.** 2008. "Phylogenetic analysis of nuclear and mitochondrial genes reveals evolutionary relationships and mitochondrial introgression in

- the *sertifer* species group of the genus *Neodiprion* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae)." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **48** (July): 240-257.
- Linnen, Catherine R., Evan P. Kingsley, Jeffrey D. Jensen, & Hopi E. Hoekstra.** 2009. "On the Origin and Spread of an Adaptive Allele in Deer Mice." *Science* **325** (28 August): 1095-1098.
- Linnen, Catherine R., Yu-Ping Poh, Brant K. Peterson, Rowan D. H. Barrett, Joanna G. Larson, Jeffrey D. Jensen, & Hopi E. Hoekstra.** 2013. "Adaptive Evolution of Multiple Traits Through Multiple Mutations at a Single Gene." *Science* **339** (15 March): 1312-1316.
- Linschooten, Joost O., Nicole Verhofstad, Kristine Gurzkow, Ann-Karin Olsen, Carole Yauk, Yvonne Oligschläger, Gunnar Brunborg, Frederik J. van Schooten, & Roger W. L. Godschalk.** 2013. "Paternal lifestyle as a potential source of germline mutations transmitted to offspring." Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology *The FASEB Journal* **25** (July): 2123-2128.
- Linsenbach, Sherri.** 2010. *The Everything Homeschooling Book*. 2nd ed. Avon, MA: Adams Media.
- Linster, Carole L., Tara A. Gomez, Kathryn C. Christensen, Lital N. Adler, Brian D. Young, Charles Brenner, Steven G. Clarke, i, & Barntz.** 2007. "Arabidopsis *VTC2* Encodes a GDP-L-Halactose Phosphorylase, the Last Unknown Enzyme in the Smirnoff-Wheeler Pathway to Ascorbic Acid in Plants." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **282** (29 June): 18879-18885.
- Linster, Carole L., & Emile Van Schaftingen.** 2007. "Vitamin C: Biosynthesis, recycling and degradation in mammals." Federation of European Biochemical Societies *FEBS Journal* **274** (January): 1-22.
- Lintilhac, Philip M.** 1999. "Toward a theory of cellularity—Speculations on the nature of the living cell." *BioScience* **49** (January): 59-68.
- Linton, Alan H.** 2001. "At the Heart of the Higher Education Debate." London *The Times Higher Education* posting 20 April: online text accessed 3/11/2013 (www.timeshighereducation.co.uk).
- Linton, Michael.** 1997. "America's Messiah." *First Things* (December): 17-19.
- Liò, Pietro, & Marina Vannucci.** 2003. "Investigating the evolution and structure of chemokine receptors." *Gene* **317** (October): 29-37.
- Lipfert, Jan, Gary M. Skinner, Johannes M. Keegstra, Toivo Hensgens, Tessa Jager, David Dulin, Mariana Köber, Zhongbo Yu, Serge P. Donkers, Fang-Chieh Chou, Rhiju Das, & Nynke H. Dekker.** 2014. "Double-stranded RNA under force and torque: Similarities to and striking differences from double-stranded DNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 October): 15408-15413.
- Lipka, Michael.** 2015. "5 facts about Christmas in America." 21 December Pew Research Center *Fact Tank—Our Lives in Numbers* posting (online text at www.pewresearch.org accessed 12/21/2015).
- Lipkind, Dina, Gary F. Marcus, Douglas K. Bemis, Kazutoshi Sasahara, Nori Jacoby, Miki Takahasi, Kenta Suzuki, Olga Feher, Primoz Ravbar, Kazuo Okanoya, & Ofer Tchernichovski.** 2013. "Stepwise acquisition of vocal combinatorial capacity in songbirds and human infants." *Nature* **498** (6 June): 104-108.
- Lipking, Lawrence.** 2011. "The Trouble With Genius." *The New Republic* 7 July posting: online text accessed 7/9/2011 (tnr.com).
- Lipman, Peter W., & Donal R. Mullineaux,** eds. 1981. "The 1980 eruptions of Mount St. Helens, Washington." U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper 1250*: 1-841.
- Lipman, Richard S. A., & Ya-Ming Hou.** 1998. "Aminoacylation of tRNA in the evolution of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (10 November): 13495-13500.
- Lippard, James.** 1989a. "An Examination of the Research of Creationist Walter Brown." *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Fall): 23-35.
- . 1989b. "A Further Examination of the Research of Walter Brown." *Creation/Evolution* **9**

- (Winter): 17-33.
- . 1990. “A Final Response to Walter Brown.” *Creation/Evolution* **10** (Summer): 28-36.
- . 1991. “How Not to Argue with Creationists.” *Creation/Evolution* **11** (Winter): 9-21.
- . 1994. “Creationism and Racism.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 11/2/2013).
- . 1995a. “Robert A. Baker’s Unattributed Copying.” *Discord* 17 June posting (online text at www.discord.org accessed 12/30/2014).
- . 1995b. “Lucy’s Knee Joint.” *The Skeptic* (Australia) **15** (Summer): 34-36.
- . 2001. “Letter to Chuck Missler.” *Discord* 28 December posting (online text at www.discord.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 2007a. “Creationist finances: Center for Scientific Creation.” *The Lippard Blog* posting 7 January (online text at Lippard.blogspot.com accessed 2/17/2009).
- . 2007b. “Creationist finances: some conclusions.” *The Lippard Blog* posting 8 January (online text at Lippard.blogspot.com accessed 5/31/2010).
- Lippard, Jim, & John M. Lynch.** 2010. “Review: The Voyage that Shook the World.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **30** (November-December): 22-24.
- Lippard, Jim, Tom McIver, & Richard Trott.** 2003. “Jerry Bergman and Racism: Replies to Bergman’s ‘Are Jerry Bergman and Henry Morris Racists?’.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* revised posting 21 July (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 11/2/2013).
- Lippi, G., & G. Guidi.** 2000. “Lipoprotein(a): from ancestral benefit to modern pathogen?” *Quarterly Journal of Medicine* **93** (February): 75-84.
- Lippi, Marta Mariotti, Bruno Foggi, Biancamaria Aranguren, Annamaria Ronchitelli, & Anna Revedin.** 2015. “Multistep food plant processing at Grotta Paglicci (Southern Italy) around 32,600 cal B. P.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 September): 12075-12080.
- Lippman, Daniel, Darren Samuelsohn, & Isaac Arnsdorf.** 2016. “Trump’s Week of Errors, Exaggerations and Flat-out Falsehoods.” *Politico* 13 March posting (online text at www.politico.com accessed 3/14/2016).
- Lippmann-Pipke, Johanna, Barbara Sherwood Lollar, Samuel Niedermann, Nicole A. Stroncik, Rudolf Naumann, Esta van Heerden, & Tullis C. Onstott.** 2011. “Neon identifies two billion year old fluid component in Kaapvaal Craton.” *Chemical Geology* **283** (22 April): 287-296.
- Lipps, Jere H.** 2000. “Hammed!” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (January-April): 52-53.
- Lipps, Jere H., Thorsten Stoeck, & Micah Dunthorn.** 2013. “Fossil Tintinnids,” in Dolan *et al.* (2013, 186-197).
- Lipscomb, Diana Leigh.** 1998. “Basics of Cladistic Analysis.” George Washington University posting (online pdf at www.gwu.edu accessed 6/1/2012).
- . 2002. “Origin of Eukaryotes.” George Washington University *The History of Life* BiSc151 course information posting (online text at www.gwu.edu accessed 9/20/2002).
- Lipsick, Joseph S.** 2010. “The C-MYB story—is it definitive?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (5 October): 17067-17068.
- Lipstadt, Deborah E.** 1993. *Denying the Holocaust: The Growing Assault on Truth and Memory*. New York: The Free Press.
- Liptak, Adam.** 2011. “Supreme Court Allows Tax Credit for Religious Tuition.” *The New York Times* posting 4 April: online text accessed 4/4/2011 (www.nytimes.com).
- Lipton, Eric.** 2014. “Bare-Knuckled Advice From Veteran Lobbyist: ‘Win Ugly or Lose Pretty’.” *The New York Times* posting 30 October: online text accessed 10/30/2014 (www.nytimes.com).
- Lipton, Eric, Charlie Savage, & Scott Shane.** 2011. “Arizona Suspect’s Recent Acts Offer Hints of Alienation.” *The New York Times* posting 8 January: online text accessed 1/9/2011 (www.nytimes.com).
- Lipton, Sara.** 2014. *Dark Mirror: The Medieval Origins of Anti-Semitic Iconography*. New York: Metropolitan Books (Henry Holt & Co.).

- Liquori, Christina, Kenneth Richer, Melinda L. Moseley, Jennifer F. Jacobsen, Wolfram Kress, Susan L. Naylor, John W. Day, & Laura P. W. Ranum.** 2001. “Myotonic Dystrophy Type 2 Caused by a CCTG Expansion in Intron 1 of *ZNF9*.” *Science* **293** (3 August): 864-867.
- Liscovitch-Brauer, Noa, Shahar Alon, Hagit T. Porath, Boaz Elstein, Ron Unger, Tamar Ziv, Arie Admon, Erez Y. Levanon, Joshua J. C. Rosenthal, & Eli Eisenberg.** 2017. “Trade-off between Transcriptome Plasticity and Genome Evolution in Cephalopods.” *Cell* **169** (6 April): 191-202.
- Liscum, Emmanuel, Scott K. Askinosie, Daniel L. Leuchtman, Johanna Morrow, Kyle T. Willenburg, & Diana Roberts Coats.** 2014. “Phototropism: Growing towards an Understanding of Plant Movement.” *The Plant Cell* **26** (January): 38-55.
- Lisica, Ana, Christoph Engel, Marcus Jahnel, Édgar Roldán, Eric A. Galburt, Patrick Cramer, & Stephan W. Grill.** 2016. “Mechanisms of backtrack recovery by RNA polymerases I and II.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (15 March): 2946-2951.
- Lisiecki, Lorraine E., & Maureen E. Raymo.** 2005. “A Pliocene-Pleistocene stack of 57 globally distributed benthic $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ records.” *Paleoceanography* **20** (March): PA1003.
- Lisle, Jason.** 2005a. “Ancient humans are not all that ancient.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 25 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/28/2010).
- . 2005b. *What Does the Bible Say About Astronomy?* Petersburg, KY: Answers in Genesis.
- . 2007. “Does Distant Starlight Prove the Universe Is Old?” *Answers in Genesis* 13 December posting of *The New Answers Book 1* Chapter 19 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/9/2017).
- . 2008a. “Did God Create the Earth to Look ‘Old’?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 22 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/1/2016).
- . 2008b. “Contradictions: Introduction.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 29 September (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/22/2014).
- . 2009a. *The Ultimate Proof of Creation: Resolving the Origins Debate*. Green Forest, AR: New Leaf Press.
- . 2009b. “Fool-Proof Apologetics.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* article posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/23/2016).
- . 2009c. “Logical Fallacies: The Fallacy of Begging the Question.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 17 August (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/28/2010).
- . 2010a. “Distant Starlight.” *Answers in Genesis* Item 5 of “10 Basics Every Creationist Must Know” posting for 24 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2010b. “Anisotropic Synchrony Convention—A Solution to the Distant Starlight Problem.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **3**: 191-207.
- . 2010c. “Can Creationists Be ‘Real’ Scientists?” *Answers in Genesis* 13 May posting of *The New Answers Book 2* Chapter 14 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/27/2016).
- . 2011a. “Exoplanets—Unpredictable Patterns.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 44-46.
- . 2011b. “Distant Starlight: The Anisotropic Synchrony Convention.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 68-71.
- . 2013a. “The Solar System: Mercury.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (August): 10-12.
- . 2013b. “What Is the Best Argument for the Existence of God?” *Answers in Genesis* 9 September 2014 posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 27 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2014. “The Biblical Basis for Peer Review.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (July): 9.
- Lisle, Jason, & Mike Riddle.** 2013. “What Are Some Good Questions to Ask an Evolutionist?” *Answers in Genesis* 2 December 2014 posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 30

- (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- Lisle, Jason, & Eugenie Scott.** 2004. "Jason Lisle vs. Eugenie Scott on CNN!" *Answers in Genesis* 1 December debate transcript posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/1/2004).
- Lissauer, Jack J.** 1997. "It's not easy to make the Moon." *Nature* **389** (25 September): 327-328.
- Lissauer, Jack J., Rebekah I. Dawson, & Scott Tremaine.** 2014. "Advances in exoplanet science from Kepler." *Nature* **513** (18 September): 336-344.
- Lissauer, Jack J., & David J. Stevenson.** 2007. "Formation of Giant Planets," in Reipurth *et al.* (2007, 591-606).
- Lisse, C. M., M. C. Wyatt, C. H. Chen, A. Morlok, D. M. Watson, P. Manoj, P. Sheehan, T. M. Currie, P. Thebault, & M. L. Sitko.** 2011. "Spitzer Evidence for a Late Heavy Bombardment and the Formation of Ureolites in η Corvi at ~ 1 Gyr." *Physics arXiv.org* blog posting 19 October (online abstract at arxiv.org accessed 11/4/2011).
- Lister, Adrian M.** 2004. "The impact of Quaternary Ice Ages on mammalian evolution." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **359** (February): 221-241.
- . 2013. "The role of behaviour in adaptive morphological evolution of African proboscideans." *Nature* **500** (15 August): 331-334.
- Lister, Adrian, & Paul Bahn.** 1994. *Mammoths*. New York: Macmillan.
- Lister, A. M., & A. V. Sher.** 2015. "Evolution and dispersal of mammoths across the Northern Hemisphere." *Science* **350** (13 November): 805-809.
- Lister, Gordon S., & Suzanne L. Baldwin.** 1993. "Plutonism and the origin of metamorphic core compression." *Geology* **21** (July): 550-554.
- Lister, Gordon S., & Gregory A. Davis.** 1989. "The origin of metamorphic core complexes and detachment faults formed during Tertiary continental extension in the northern Colorado River region, U.S.A." *Journal of Structural Geology* **21** (1/2): 65-94.
- Lister, Philip D., Daniel J. Wolter, & Nancy D. Hanson.** 2009. "Antibacterial-Resistant *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: Clinical Impact and Complex Regulation of Chromosomally Encoded Resistance Mechanisms." *Clinical Microbiology Reviews* **22** (October): 582-610.
- Lister, Ryan, Mattia Pelizzola, Yasuyuki S. Kida, R. David Hawkins, Joseph R. Nery, Gary Hon, Jessica Antosiewicz-Bourget, Ronan O'Malley, Rosa Castanon, Sarit Klugman, Michael Downes, Ruth Yu, Ron Stewart, Bing Ren, James A. Thomson, Ronald M. Evans, & Joseph R. Ecker.** 2011. "Hotspots of aberrant epigenomic reprogramming in human induced pluripotent stem cells." *Nature* **471** (3 March): 68-73.
- Liston, C., B. S. McEwen, & B. J. Casey.** 2009. "Psychosocial stress reversibly disrupts prefrontal processing and attentional control." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 January): 912-917.
- Liszcak, Glen, & Ronen Marmorstein.** 2013. "Implications for the evolution of eukaryotic amino-terminal acetyltransferase (NAT) enzymes from the structure of an archaeal ortholog." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 September): 14652-14657.
- Lithgow, Trevor, & André Schneider.** 2010. "Evolution of macromolecular import pathways in mitochondria, hydrogenosomes and mitosomes." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (12 March): 799-817.
- Lithwick, Dahlia.** 2011. "Mommy Hates Daddy, and You Should Too." *Slate.com* posting 17 May (online text at www.slate.com accessed 5/16/2012).
- Lithwick, Yoram, & Yanqin Wu.** 2014. "Secular chaos and its application to Mercury, hot Jupiters, and the organization of planetary systems." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): 12610-12615.
- Litingtung, Ying, Randall D. Dahn, Yina L., John F. Fallon, & Chin Chiang.** 2002. "*Shh* and *Gli3* are dispensable for limb skeleton formation but regulate digit number and identity." *Nature* **418** (29 August): 979-983.
- Litman, Gary W.** 1996. "Sharks and the Origins of Vertebrate Immunity." *Scientific American* **275** (November): 67-71.

- Litman, Gary W., & John P. Cannon.** 2009. "Immunity's ancient arms." *Nature* **459** (11 June): 784-786.
- Litman, Jessica R., Bryan N. Danforth, Connal D. Eardley, & Christophe J. Praz.** 2011. "Why do leafcutter bees cut leaves? New insights into the early evolution of bees." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (7 December): 3593-3600.
- Litman, Jordan A.** 2005. "Curiosity and the pleasures of learning: Wanting and liking new information." *Cognition and Emotion* **19** (6): 793-814.
- Litt, Abninder, Chris Eliasmith, Frederick W. Kroon, Steven Weinstein, & Paul Thagard.** 2006. "Is the Brain a Quantum Computer?" *Cognitive Science* **30** (May-June): 593-603.
- Litt, Thomas, & Philip Gibbard.** 2008. "Definition of a Global Stratotype Section and Point (GSSP) for the base of the Upper (Late) Pleistocene Subseries (Quaternary System/Period)." *Episodes* **31** (June): 260-263.
- Little, Anthony C., Benedict C. Jones, & Lisa M. DeBruine.** 2011. "Facial attractiveness: evolutionary based research." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (12 June): 1638-1659.
- Little, Crispin.** 2008. "Breathing sulphur: life on the abyssal black smokers," in Benton (2008a, 167-170).
- Little, Crispin T. S., Richard J. Herrington, Valeriy V. Maslennikov, Noel J. Morris, & Viktor Zaykov.** 1997. "Silurian hydrothermal-vent community from the southern Urals, Russia." *Nature* **385** (9 January): 146-148.
- Little, Crispin T. S., Archil G. Magalashvili, & David A. Banks.** 2007. "Neotethyan Late Cretaceous volcanic arc hydrothermal vent fauna." *Geology* **35** (September): 835-838.
- Little, Crispin T. S., & Robert C. Vrijenhoek.** 2003. "Are hydrothermal vent animals living fossils?" *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (November): 582-588.
- Little, Jane Braxton.** 2015. "Rapid Evolution Changes Species in Real Time." *Discover* 22 January article posting: online text accessed 12/29/2015 (*discovermagazine.com*).
- Little, Peter F. R.** 2005. "Structure and function of the human genome." *Genome Research* **15** (December): 1759-1766.
- Little, Robert M., Richard A. Riedel, & Jon Årtun.** 1988. "An evaluation of changes in mandibular anterior alignment from 10 to 20 years postretention." *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics* **93** (May): 423-428.
- Littlemore, Richard.** 2006. "Tim Ball vs. Dan Johnson Lawsuit - Documents." *DeSmog* 13 October posting (online text at *www.desmog.com* accessed 4/14/2012).
- . 2010. "How corporations manufacture doubt." *New Scientist* (21 May): online text accessed 5/26/2010 (*newscientist.com*).
- Littleton, Keith.** 1996. "Coal Beds, Creationism, and Mount St. Helens." *The TalkOrigins Archive* updated posting 15 June (online text at *talkorigins.org* accessed 8/14/2008).
- Littlewood, D. Timothy J., Maximilian J. Telford, & Rodney A. Bray.** 2004. "Protostomes and Platyhelminthes: The Worm's Turn," in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 209-234).
- Littlewood, D. T. J., & Andrea Waeschenbach.** 2015. "Evolution: A Turn Up for the Worms." *Current Biology* **25** (1 June): R457-R460.
- Littman, Jayson.** 2011. "Wanted: Orthodox Rabbis to Sign Anti-Gay Declaration." *Huffington Post* posting 7 December (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 12/7/2011).
- Litwack, Leon F.** 1995. "The Birth of a Nation," in Carnes (1995, 136-141).
- Litynski, Zygmunt.** 1961. "Should We Burn Darwin?" *Science Digest* **49** (January): 61-63.
- Liu, Aizhuo, Dexin Sui, Dianqing Wu, & Jian Hu.** 2016. "The activation loop of PIP5K functions as a membrane sensor essential for lipid substrate processing." *Science Advances* **2** (18 November): e1600925 (online at *sciencemag.org*).
- Liu, Alexander G., Duncan McIlroy, & Martin D. Brasier.** 2010. "First evidence for locomotion in the Ediacara biota from 656 Ma Mistaken Point Formation, Newfoundland." *Geology* **38** (February): 123-126.
- Liu, Alexander G., Duncan McIlroy, Jack J. Matthews, & Martin D. Brasier.** 2014. "Confirming the Metazoan Character of a 565 MA Trace-Fossil Assemblage from Mistaken

- Point, Newfoundland.” *Palaios* **29** (August): 420-430.
- Liu, Benrong, Yonggui Fu, Zhifen Wang, Sisi Zhou, Yu Sun, Yuping Wu, & Anlong Xu.** 2011. “HLD-DRB1 May Be Antagonistically Regulated by the Coordinately Evolved Promoter and 3'-UTR under Stabilizing Selection.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (October): e25794.
- Liu, C. Tony, Philip Hanoian, Jarrod B. French, Thomas H. Pringle, Sharon Hammes-Schiffer, & Stephen J. Benkovic.** 2013. “Functional significance of evolving protein sequence in dihydrofolate reductase from bacteria to humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (18 June): 10159-10164.
- Liu, Caini, Liang Zhu, Koichi Fukuda, Suidong Ouyang, Xing Chen, Chenhui Wang, Cunjin Zhang, Bradley Martin, Chunfang Gu, Luke Qin, Suguna Rachakonda, Mark Aronica, Jun Qin, & Xiaoxia Li.** 2017. “The flavonoid cyanidin blocks binding of the cytokine interleukin-17A to the IL-17RA subunit to alleviate inflammation in vivo.” *Science Signaling* (online @ stke.sciencemag.org) **10** (21 February): eaa8823.
- Liu, Chang C., Antha V. Mack, Leng-Lin Tsao, Jeremy H. Mills, Hyun Soo Lee, Hyeryun Choe, Michael Farzan, Peter G. Schultz, & Vaughan V. Smider.** 2008. “Protein evolution with an expanded genetic code.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (18 November): 17688-17693.
- Liu, Chuntao.** 2017. “Severe weather in a warming climate.” *Nature* **544** (27 April): 422-423.
- Liu, David R., & Peter G. Schultz.** 1999. “Progress toward the evolution of an organism with an expanded genetic code.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 4780-4785.
- Liu, Eleanor M., Kevin M. Pegg, & Peter Oelschlaeger.** 2012. “The Sequence-Activity Relationship between Metallo- β -Lactamases IMP-1, IMP-6, and IMP-25 Suggests an Evolutionary Adaptation to Meropenem Exposure.” *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* **56** (December): 6403-6406.
- Liu, Fan, Fedde van der Lijn, Claudia Schurmann, Gu Zhu, M. Mallar Chakravarty, Pirro G. Hysi, Andreas Wollstein, Oscar Lao, Marleen de Bruijne, M. Arfan Ikram, Aad van der Lugt, Fernando Rivadeneira, André G. Uitterlinden, Albert Hofman, Wiro J. Niessen, Georg Homuth, Greig de Zubicaray, Katie L. McMahon, Paul M. Thompson, Amro Daboul, Ralf Puls, Katrin Hegenscheid, Liisa Bevan, Zdenka Pausova, Sarah E. Medland, Grant W. Montgomery, Margaret J. Wright, Carol Wicking, Stefan Boehringer, Timothy D. Spector, Tomáš Paus, Nicholas G. Martin, Reiner Biffar, & Manfred Kayser.** 2012. “A Genome-Wide Association Study Identifies Five Loci Influencing Facial Morphology in Europeans.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **8** (September): e1002932.
- Liu, Ge, NISC Comparative Sequencing Program, Shaying Zhao, Jeffrey A. Bailey, S. Cenk Sahinalp, Can Alkan, Eray Tuzun, Eric D. Green, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2003. “Analysis of Primate Genomic Variation Reveals a Repeat-Driven Expansion of the Human Genome.” *Genome Research* **13** (March): 358-368.
- Liu, Guiyou, & Qinghua Jiang.** 2016. “Alzheimer’s disease *CD33* rs3865444 variant does not contribute to cognitive performance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (22 March): E1589-E1590.
- Liu, Guofa, Weiquan Li, Lei Wang, Amar Kar, Kun-Liang Guan, Yi Rao, & Jane Y. Wu.** 2009. “DSCAM functions as a netrin receptor in commissural axon pathfinding.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (24 February): 2951-2956.
- Liu, Haibo, Jianmin Gao, Stephen R. Lynch, Y. David Saito, Lystranne Maynard, & Eric T. Kool.** 2003. “A Four-Base Paired Genetic Helix with Expanded Size.” *Science* **302** (31 October): 868-871.
- Liu, Hesheng, Steven M. Stuffelbeam, Jorge Sepulcre, Trey Hedden, & Randy L. Buckner.** 2009. “Evidence from intrinsic activity that asymmetry of the human brain is controlled by multiple factors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 December): 20499-20503.
- Liu, Hsuan, Chung-Pei Ma, Yi-Tung Chen, Scott C. Schuyler, Kai-Ping Chang, & Bertrand**

- Chin-Ming Tan.** 2014. “Functional Impact of RNA editing and ADARs on regulation of gene expression: perspectives from deep sequencing studies.” *Cell & Bioscience* (online @ cellandbioscience.com) **4** (August): 44.
- Liu, Hua-Shan, Svetlana Chefer, Hanbing Lu, Karine Guillem, William Rea, Pradeep Kurup, Yihong Yang, Laura Peoples, & Elliot A. Stein.** 2013. “Dorsal caudate nucleus differentiates cocaine from natural reward-associated contextual cues.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 March): 4093-4098.
- Liu, Huiquan, Yanping Fu, Jiatao Xie, Jiasen Cheng, Said A. Ghabrial, Guoqing Li, Youliang Peng, Xianhong Yi, & Daohong Jiang.** 2012. “Evolutionary genomics of mycovirus-related dsRNA viruses reveals cross-family horizontal gene transfer and evolution of diverse viral lineages.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (20 June): 91.
- Liu, Jian, Bin Wang, Mark A. Cane, So-Young Yim, & June-Yi Lee.** 2013. “Divergent global precipitation changes induced by natural versus anthropogenic forcing.” *Nature* **493** (31 January): 656-659.
- Liu, Jian, Bin Wang, Qinghua Ding, Xueyuan Kuang, Willie Soons, & Eduardo Zorita.** 2009. “Centennial Variations of the Global Monsoon Precipitation in the Last Millennium: Results from ECHO-G Model.” *Journal of Climate* **22** (May): 2356-2371.
- Liu, Jiangang, Jun Li, Lu Feng, Ling Li, Jie Tian, & Kang Lee.** 2014. “Seeing Jesus in toast: Neural and behavioral correlates of face pareidolia.” *Cortex* **53** (April): 60-77.
- Liu, Jianni, Degan Shu, Jian Han, Zhifei Zhang, & Xingliang Zhang.** 2006. “A large xenusiid lobopod with complex appendages from the Lower Cambrian Chengjiang Lagerstätte.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **51** (2): 215-222.
- . 2008. “Origin, diversification, and relationships of Cambrian lobopods.” *Gondwana Research* **14** (August): 277-283.
- Liu, Jianni, Michael Steiner, Jason A. Dunlop, Helmut Keupp, Degan Shu, Qiang Ou, Jian Han, Zhifei Zhang, & Xingliang Zhang.** 2011. “An armoured Cambrian lobopodian from China with arthropod-like appendages.” *Nature* **470** (24 February): 526-530.
- Liu, Jiaquan, Jeungphill Hanne, Brooke M. Britton, Jared Bennett, Daehyung Kim, Jong-Bong Lee, & Richard Fishel.** 2016. “Cascading MutS and MutL sliding clamps control DNA diffusion to activate mismatch repair.” *Nature* **539** (24 November): 583-587.
- Liu, Jin, Nicholas Dauphas, Mathieu Roskosz, Michael Y. Hu, Hong Yang, Wenli Bi, Jiyong Zhao, Esen E. Alp, Justin Y. Hu, & Jung-Fu Lin.** 2017. “Iron isotopic fractionation between silicate mantle and metallic core at high pressure.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (20 February): 14377.
- Liu, Jinfeng, Julian Gough, & Burkhard Rost.** 2006. “Distinguishing Protein-Coding from Non-Coding RNAs through Support Vector Machines.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **2** (April): e29.
- Liu, Jintao, Arthur Prindle, Jacqueline Humphries, Marçal Gabalda-Sagarra, Munehiro Asally, Dong-yeon D. Lee, San Ly, Jordi Garcia-Ojalvo, & Gürol M. Süel.** 2015. “Metabolic co-dependence gives rise to collective oscillations within biofilms.” *Nature* **523** (30 July): 550-554.
- Liu, Jinyue.** 2017. “The Anatomy and Physiology of Direction-Selective Retinal Ganglion Cells.” University of Utah *Webvision: The Organization of the Retina and Visual System*, ed. Helga Kolb, Ralph Nelson, Eduardo Fernandez & Bryan Jones (online text at webvision.med.utah.edu accessed 2/13/2017).
- Liu, Jiping, & Judith A. Curry.** 2010. “Accelerated warming of the Southern Ocean and its impacts on the hydrological cycle and sea ice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (24 August): 14987-14992.
- Liu, Jiping, Judith A. Curry, Huijun Wang, Mirong Song, & Radley M. Horton.** 2012a. “Impact of declining Arctic sea ice on winter snowfall.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 March): 4074-4079.
- . 2012b. “Reply to Li and Wu: Arctic sea ice and winter snowfall.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 July): E1899-E1900.

- Liu, Juan, Andrew R. Yang, Timothy Kelly, Adam Puche, Chioma Esoga, Harry L. June Jr., Ahmed Elnabawi, Istvan Merchenthaler, Werner Sieghart, Harry L. June Sr., & Laure Aurelian.** 2011. “Binge alcohol drinking is associated with GABA_A α 2-regulated Toll-like receptor 4 (TLR4) expression in the central amygdala.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 March): 4465-4470.
- Liu, Jun.** 2007. “The taxonomy of the traversodontid cynodonts *Exaeretodon* and *Ischignathus*.” *Revista Brasileira de Paleontologia* **10** (May/August): 133-136.
- Liu, Jun, & Fernando Abdala.** 2014. “Phylogeny and Taxonomy of the Traversodontidae,” in Kammerer *et al.* (2014, 255-279).
- Liu, Jun, & G. S. Bever.** 2015. “The last diadectomorph sheds light on Late Paleozoic tetrapod biogeography.” Royal Society *Biology Letters* **11** (May): 20150100.
- Liu, Jun, & Paul Olsen.** 2010. “The Phylogenetic Relationships of Eucynodontia (Amniota: Synapsida).” *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* **17** (September): 151-176.
- Liu, Jun, Bruce Rubidge, & Jinling Li.** 2009. “New basal synapsid supports Laurasian origin for therapsids.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (3): 393-400.
- Liu, Kevin, Sindhu Raghavan, Serita Nelesen, C. Randal Linder, & Tandy Warnow.** 2009. “Rapid and Accurate Large-Scale Coestimation of Sequence Alignments and Phylogenetic Trees.” *Science* **324** (19 June): 1561-1564.
- Liu, Kevin J., Ethan Steinberg, Alexander Yozzo, Ying Song, Michael H. Kohn, & Luay Nakhleh.** 2015. “Interspecific introgressive origin of genomic diversity in the house mouse.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 January): 196-201.
- Liu, Keyi, Eric P. Sandgren, Richard D. Palmiter, & Arnold Stein.** 1995. “Rat growth hormone gene introns stimulate nucleosome alignment *in vitro* and in transgenic mice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (15 August): 7724-7728.
- Liu, Li, Sheahan Bestel, Jinming Shi, Yanhua Song, & Xingcan Chen.** 2013. “Paleolithic human exploitation of plant foods during the last glacial maximum in North China.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 April): 5380-5385.
- Liu, Liang, & Scott V. Edwards.** 2009. “Phylogenetic Analysis in the Anomaly Zone.” *Systematic Biology* **58** (August): 452-460.
- . 2015. “Comment on ‘Statistical binning enables an accurate coalescent-based estimation of the avian tree’.” *Science* **350** (9 October): 171.
- Liu, Liang, Lili Yu, Dennis K. Pearl, & Scott V. Edwards.** 2009. “Estimating Species Phylogenies Using Coalescence Times among Sequences.” *Systematic Biology* **58** (October): 468-477.
- Liu, Lijun, & Michael Gurnis.** 2010. “Dynamic subsidence and uplift of the Colorado Plateau.” *Geology* **38** (July): 663-666.
- Liu, Lijun, & Dave R. Stegman.** 2012. “Origin of Columbia River flood basalt controlled by propagating rupture of the Farallon slab.” *Nature* **482** (16 February): 386-389.
- Liu, Mengjin, Roland J. Siezen, & Arjen Nauta.** 2009. “In Silico Prediction of Horizontal Gene Transfer Events in *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* and *Streptococcus thermophilus* Reveals Protooperation in Yogurt Manufacturing.” *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75** (June): 4120-4129.
- Liu, Mian, & Yunqing Shen.** 1998. “Sierra Nevada uplift: A ductile link to mantle upwelling under the Basin and Range province.” *Geology* **26** (April): 299-302.
- Liu, Ming-Jin, Cai-Hua Xiong, Le Xiong, & Xiao-Lin Huang.** 2016. “Biomechanical Characteristics of Hand Coordination in Grasping Activities of Daily Living.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (January): e0146193.
- Liu, Qing-Xin, Xian-Feng Wang, Kazuho Ikee, Susumu Hirose, Walter J. Gehring, & Takashi Gojobori.** 2014. “Evolutionary conserved transcription factor Apontic controls the G1/S progression by inducing *cyclin E* during eye development.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (1 July): 9497-9502.
- Liu, Rihe, & Leslie E. Orgel.** 1998. “Polymerization on the Rocks: β -amino Acids and Arginine.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **28** (June): 245-257.

- Liu, Shaofeng, Paul L. Heller, & Guowei Zhang.** 2003. "Mesozoic basin development and tectonic evolution of the Dabieshan orogenic belt, central China." *Tectonics* **22** (August): 12.
- Liu, Shaojun, Jing Luo, Jing Chai, Li Ren, Yi Zhou, Feng Huang, Xiaochuan Liu, Yubao Chen, Chun Zhang, Min Tao, Bin Lu, Wei Zhou, Guoliang Lin, Chao Mai, Shuo Yuan, Jun Wang, Tao Li, Qinbo Qin, Hao Feng, Kaikun Luo, Jun Xiao, Huan Zhong, Rurong Zhao, Wei Duan, Zhenyan Song, Yanqin Wang, Jing Wang, Li Zhong, Lu Wang, Zhaoli Ding, Zhenglin Du, Xuemei Lu, Yun Gao, Robert W. Murphy, Yun Liu, Axel Meyer, & Ya-Ping Zhang.** 2016. "Genomic incompatibilities in the diploid and tetraploid offspring of the goldfish x common carp cross." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (2 February): 1327-1332.
- Liu, Shengyi, Yumei Liu, Xinhua Yang, Chaobo Tong, David Edwards, Isobel A. P. Parkin, Meixia Zhao, Jianxin Ma, Jingyin Yu, Shunmou Huang, Xiyin Wang, Junyi Wang, Kun Lu, Zhiyuan Fang, Ian Bancroft, Tae-Jin Yang, Qiong Hu, Xinfu Wang, Zhen Yue, Haojie Li, Linfeng Yang, Jian Wu, Qing Zhou, Wanxin Wang, Graham J King, J. Chris Pires, Changxin Lu, Zhangyan Wu, Perumal Sampath, Zhuo Wang, Hui Guo, Shengkai Pan, Limei Yang, Jiumeng Min, Dong Zhang, Dianchuan Jin, Wanshun Li, Harry Belcram, Jinxing Tu, Mei Guan, Cunkou Qi, Dezhi Du, Jiana Li, Liangcai Jiang, Jacqueline Batley, Andrew G Sharpe, Beom-Seok Park, Pradeep Ruperao, Feng Cheng, Nomar Espinosa Waminal, Yin Huang, Caihua Dong, Li Wang, Jingping Li, Zhiyong Hu, Mu Zhuang, Yi Huang, Junyan Huang, Jiaqin Shi, Desheng Mei, Jing Liu, Tae-Ho Lee, Jinpeng Wang, Huizhe Jin, Zaiyun Li, Xun Li, Jiefu Zhang, Lu Xiao, Yongming Zhou, Zhongsong Liu, Xuequn Liu, Rui Qin, Xu Tang, Wenbin Liu, Yupeng Wang, Yangyong Zhang, Jonghoon Lee, Hyun Hee Kim, France Deneud, Xun Xu, Xinming Liang, Wei Hua, Xiaowu Wang, Jun Wang, Boulos Chalhouh, & Andrew H Paterson.** 2014. "The *Brassica oleracea* genome reveals the asymmetrical evolution of polyploidy genomes." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (23 May): 3930.
- Liu, Shi V., Jizhong Zhou, Chuanlun Zhang, David R. Cole, M. Gajdarziska-Josifovska, & Tommy J. Phelps.** 1997. "Thermophilic Fe(III)-Reducing Bacteria from the Deep Subsurface: The Evolutionary Implications." *Science* **277** (22 August): 1106-1109.
- Liu, Tanzhuo, & Wallace S. Broecker.** 2000. "How fast does rock varnish grow?" *Geology* **28** (February): 183-186.
- Liu, Tie-bing, J. Barry Maynard, & John Alten.** 2006. "Superheavy S isotopes from glacier-associated sediments of the Neoproterozoic of south China: Oceanic anoxia or sulfate limitations?" *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **198**: 205-222.
- Liu, Tong, Laurence Dartevelle, Chunyan Yuan, Hongping Wei, Ying Wang, Jean-François Ferveur, & Aike Guo.** 2008. "Increased Dopamine Level Enhances Male-Male Courtship in *Drosophila*." *The Journal of Neuroscience* **28** (21 May): 5539-5546.
- Liu, Wan-chun, & Fernando Nottebohm.** 2005. "Variable rate of singing and variable song duration are associated with high immediate early gene expression in two anterior forebrain song nuclei." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (26 July): 10724-10729.
- Liu, Weimin, Yingying Li, Gerald H. Learn, Rebecca S. Rudicell, Joel D. Robertson, Brandon F. Keele, Jean-Bosco N. Ndjango, Crickette M. Sanz, David B. Morgan, Sabrina Locatelli, Mary K. Gonder, Philip J. Kranzusch, Peter D. Walsh, Eric Delaporte, Eitel Mpoudi-Ngole, Alexander V. Georgiev, Martin N. Muller, George M. Shaw, Martine Peeters, Paul M. Sharp, Julian C. Rayner, & Beatrice H. Hahn.** 2010. "Origin of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum* in gorillas." *Nature* **467** (23 September): 420-425.
- Liu, Wen-Man, & Carl W. Schmid.** 1993. "Proposed roles for DNA methylation in *Alu* transcriptional repression and mutational inactivation." *Nucleic Acids Research* **21** (25 March): 1351-1359.
- Liu, Wu, Chang-Zhu Jin, Ying-Qi Zhang, Yan-Jun Cai, Song Xing, Xiu-Jie Wu, Hai Cheng, R. Laurence Edwards, Wen-Shi Pan, Da-Gong Qin, Zhi-Sheng An, Erik Trinkaus, &**

- Xin-Zhi Wu.** 2010. "Human remains from Zhirendong, South China, and modern human emergence in East Asia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 November): 19201-19206.
- Liu, Wu, María Martínón-Torres, Yan-jun Cai, Song Xing, Hao-wen Tong, Shu-wen Pei, Mark Jan Sier, Xiao-hong Wu, R. Laurence Edwards, Hai Cheng, Yi-yuan Li, Xiong-xin Yang, José María Bermúdez de Castro, & Xiu-Jie Wu.** 2015. "The earliest unequivocally modern humans in southern China." *Nature* **526** (29 October): 696-699.
- Liu, X. Shawn, Hao Wu, Xiong Ji, Yonatan Stelzer, Xuebing Wu, Szymon Czaudema, Jian Shu, Daniel Dadon, Richard A. Young, & Rudolf Jaenisch.** 2016. "Editing DNA Methylation in the Mammalian Genome." *Cell* **167** (22 September): 233-247.
- Liu, Xiling, Mehmet Somel, Lin Tang, Zheng Yan, Xi Jiang, Song Guo, Yuan Yuan, Liu He, Anna Oleksiak, Yan Zhang, Na Li, Yuhui Hu, Wei Chen, Zilong Qiu, Svante Pääbo, & Philipp Khaitovich.** 2012. "Extension of cortical synaptic development distinguishes humans from chimpanzees and macaques." *Genome Research* **22** (April): 611-622.
- Liu, Xin, David A. Bushnell, Daniel-Adriano Silva, Xuhui Huang, & Roger D. Kornberg.** 2011. "Initiation Complex Structures and Promoter Proofreading." *Science* **333** (29 July): 633-637.
- Liu, Xingyue, Dong Ren, & Ding Yang.** 2014. "New transitional fossil snakeflies from China illuminate the early evolution of Raphidioptera." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (18 April): 84.
- Liu, Yajuan J., & Benjamin D. Hall.** 2004. "Body plan evolution of ascomycetes. as inferred from an RNA polymerase II phylogeny." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (30 March): 4507-4512.
- Liu, Yan, Yun'ai Jiang, Yunxia Si, Ji-Young Kim, Zhou-Feng Chen, & Yi Rao.** 2011. "Molecular regulation of sexual preference revealed by genetic studies of 5-HT in the brains of male mice." *Nature* **472** (7 April): 95-99.
- Liu, Yang, James A. Cotton, Bin Shen, Xiuqun Han, Stephen J. Rossiter, & Shuyi Zhang.** 2010. "Convergent sequence evolution between echolocating bats and dolphins." *Current Biology* **20** (26 January): R53-R54.
- Liu, Yang, Qiyun Zhu, & Naishuo Zhu.** 2008. "Recent duplications and positive selection of the *GAGE* gene family." *Genetica* **133** (May): 31-35.
- Liu, Ye, Vladimir Bondarenko, Alexander Ninfa, & Vasily M. Studitsky.** 2001. "DNA Supercoiling allows enhancer action over a large distance." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (18 December): 14883-14888.
- Liu, Yi, Michael O. Hengartner, & Winship Herr.** 1999. "Selected Elements of Herpes Simplex Virus Accessory Factor HCF Are Highly Conserved in *Caenorhabditis elegans*." *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **19** (January): 909-915.
- Liu, Yingguang.** 2006. "Were Retroviruses Created Good?" *Answers in Genesis* article for 20 December (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/14/2011).
- Liu, Yingguang, & Charles Soper.** 2009. "The Natural History of Retroviruses: Exogenization vs Endogenization." *Answers in Genesis Research Journal* **2**: 97-106.
- Liu, Yong-Qing, Hong-Wei Kuang, Xio-Jun Jiang, Nan Peng, Huan Xu, & Hui-Yi Sun.** 2012. "Timing of the earliest known feathered dinosaurs and transitional pterosaurs older than the Jehol Biota." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **323-325** (15 March): 1-12.
- Liu, Yong-Qing, Hong-Wei Kuang, Nan Peng, Huan Xu, Peng Zhang, Neng-Sheng Wang, & Wei An.** 2015. "Mesozoic basins and associated palaeogeographic evolution in North China." *Journal of Palaeogeography* **4** (April): 189-202.
- Liu, Yu, Joachim T. Haug, Carolin Haug, Derek E. G. Briggs, & Xiangguang Hou.** 2014. "A 520 million-year-old chelicerate larva." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (15 July): 4440.
- Liu, Yu, Roland R. Melzer, Joachim T. Haug, Carolin Haug, Derek E. G. Briggs, Marie K. Hörnig, Yu-yang He, & Xian-guang Hou.** 2016. "Three-dimensionally preserved minute larva of a great-appendage arthropod from the early Cambrian Chengjiang biota."

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (17 May): 5542-5546.
- Liu, Yuchen, Akiyoshi Nakamura, Yuto Nakazawa, Nozomi Asano, Kara A. Ford, Michael J. Hohn, Isao Tanaka, Min Yao, & Dieter Söll.** 2014. "Ancient translation factor is essential for tRNA-dependent cysteine biosynthesis in methanogenic archaea." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 July): 10520-10525.
- Liu, Yujia, Weiting Zhang, Yunzhi Yao, & Dong Ren.** 2014. "A New Fossil of Necrotauliidae (Insecta: Tricoptera) from the Jiulongshan Formation of China and Its Taxonomic Significance." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (December): e114968.
- Liu, YuQiu, Emily Heying, & Sherry A. Tanumihardjo.** 2012. "History, Global Distribution, and Nutritional Importance of Citrus Fruits." *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety* **11** (November): 530-545.
- Liu, Zhen.** 2014. "Codon 104 of p53 is not an adaptively selected site for extreme environments in mammals of the Tibet plateau." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (10 June): E2357.
- Liu, Zhen, Gong-Hua Li, Jing-Fei Huang, Robert W. Murphy, & Peng Shi.** 2012. "Hearing Aid for Vertebrates via Multiple Episodic Adaptive Events on Prestin Genes." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (September): 2187-2198.
- Liu, Zheng, Barry J. Richmond, Elisabeth A. Murray, Richard C. Saunders, Sara Stenrod, Barbara K. Stubblefield, Deidra M. Montague, & Edward I. Ginns.** 2004. "DNA targeting of rhinal cortex D2 receptor protein reversibly blocks learning cues that predict reward." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (17 August): 12336-12341.
- Liu, Zhengyu.** 2011. "Glacial Cycles and Indian Monsoon—A Southern Push." *Science* **333** (5 August): 706-708.
- Liu, Zhengyu, Anders E. Carlson, Feng He, Esther C. Brady, Bette L. Otto-Bliesner, Bruce P. Briegleb, Mark Wehrenberg, Peter U. Clark, Shu Wu, Jun Cheng, Jiaxu Zhang, David Noone, & Jiang Zhu.** 2012. "Younger Dryas cooling and the Greenland climate response to CO₂." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 July): 11101-11104.
- Liu, Z., B. L. Otto-Bliesner, F. He, E. C. Brady, R. Tomas, P. U. Clark, A. E. Carlson, J. Lynch-Stieglitz, W. Curry, E. Brook, D. Erickson, R. Jacob, J. Kutzbach, & J. Cheng.** 2009. "Transient Simulation of Last Deglaciation with a New Mechanism for Bølling-Allerød Warming." *Science* **325** (17 July): 310-314.
- Liu, Zhengyu, Jiang Zhu, Yair Rosenthal, Xu Zhang, Bette I. Otto-Bliesner, Axel Timmermann, Robin S. Smith, Gerrit Lohmann, Weiping Zheng, & Oliver Elison Timm.** 2014. "The Holocene temperature conundrum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (26 August): E3501-E3505.
- Liu, Zheyun, Chuang Tan, Xunmin Guo, Ya-Ting Kao, Jiang Li, Lijuan Wang, Aziz Sancar, & Dongping Zhong.** 2011. "Dynamics and mechanism of cyclobutane pyrimidine dimer repair by DNA photolyase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (6 December): 14831-14836.
- Liu, Zhiyong, Paul H. Moore, Hao Ma, Christine M. Ackerman, Makander Ragiba, Qingyi Yu, Heather M. Pearl, Minna S. Kim, Joseph W. Charlton, John I. Stiles, Francis T. Zee, Andrew H. Paterson, & Ray Ming.** 2004. "A primitive Y chromosome in papaya marks incipient sex chromosome evolution." *Nature* **427** (22 January): 348-352.
- Liu, Zhonghui, Mark Pagani, David Zinniker, Robert DeConto, Matthew Huber, Henk Brinkhuis, Sunita R. Shah, R. Mark Leckie, & Ann Pearson.** 2009. "Global Cooling During the Eocene-Oligocene Climate Transition." *Science* **323** (27 February): 1187-1190.
- Liu, Ziwei, Damien Beaufils, Jean-Christophe Rossi, & Robert Pascal.** 2014. "Evolutionary Importance of the Intramolecular Pathways of Hydrolysis of Phosphate Ester Mixed Anhydrides with Amino Acids and Peptides." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **4** (11 December): 7440.
- Liu, Ziwei, Oscar Vargas-Rodriguez, Yuki Goto, Eva Maria Novoa, Lluís Ribas de Pouplana, Hiroaki Suga, & Karin Musier-Forsyth.** 2015. "Homologous *trans*-editing factors with broad tRNA specificity prevent mistranslation caused by serine/threonine

- misactivation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (12 May): 6027-6032.
- Liubicich, Danielle M., Julia M. Serano, Anastasios Pavlopoulos, Zacharias Kontarakis, Meredith E. Protas, Elaine Kwan, Sandip Chatterjee, Khoa D. Tran, Michalis Averof, & Nipam H. Patel.** 2009. “Knockdown of *Parhyale Ultrabithorax* recapitulates evolutionary changes in crustacean appendage morphology.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (18 August): 13892-13896.
- Lively, Curtis M.** 2010. “Antagonistic Coevolution and Sex.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (March): 19-25.
- Lively, Curtis M., & Jukka Jokela.** 2002. “Temporal and spatial distributions of parasites and sex in a freshwater snail.” *Evolutionary Ecology Research* **4**: 219-226.
- Livermore, Roy, Adrian Nankivell, Graeme Eagles, & Peter Morris.** 2005. “Paleogene opening of the Drake Passage.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **236** (30 July): 459-470.
- Livesey, Rick, & Connie Cepko.** 2001. “Developing order.” *Nature* **413** (4 October): 471, 473.
- Livingston, David.** 2005. “A Universal Flood: 3000 B.C.” *Associates for Biblical Research* posting 12 December (online text at www.biblearchaeology.org accessed 1/27/2011).
- . 2008. “Cave Dwellers—Are They Ancient?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 11 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/22/2016).
- Livingston, David N.** 1987. *Darwin's Forgotten Defenders: The Encounter between Evangelical Theology and Evolutionary Thought*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company.
- . 2009. “Myth 17: That Huxley Defeated Wilberforce in Their Debate Over Evolution and Religion,” in *Numbers* (2009a, 152-160).
- Livingstone, Margaret S., Warren W. Pettine, Krishna Srihasam, Brandon Moore, Istvan A. Morocz, & Daeyeol Lee.** 2014. “Symbol addition by monkeys provides evidence for normalized quantity coding.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (6 May): 6822-6827.
- LivingWaters.* 2012. “Are you a good person?” *LivingWaters* pamphlet.
- Livio, Mario.** 2002. *The Golden Ratio: The Story of Phi, the World's Most Astonishing Number*. New York: Broadway Books.
- . 2017. “Winston Churchill’s essay on alien life found.” *Nature* **542** (16 February): 289-291.
- Livio, Mario, & Martin J. Rees.** 2005. “Anthropic Reasoning.” *Science* **309** (12 August): 1022-1023.
- Livnat, Adi, Christos Papadimitriou, Jonathan Dushoff, & Marcus W. Feldman.** 2008. “A mixability theory for the role of sex in evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (16 December): 19803-19808.
- Livnat, Adi, Christos Papadimitriou, Nicholas Pippenger, & Marcus W. Feldman.** 2010. “Sex, mixability, and modularity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 January): 1452-1457.
- Livneh, Uri, Jennifer Resnik, Yosi Shohat, & Rony Paz.** 2012. “Self-monitoring of social facial expressions in the primate amygdala and cingulate cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 November): 18956-18961.
- Lizunov, Vladimir, & Joshua Zimmerberg.** 2006. “Bacterial Endospore, Membranes and Random Fluctuation.” *Current Biology* **16** (19 December): R1025-R1028.
- Lizza, Ryan.** 2011. “Leap of Faith: The making of a Republican front-runner.” *The New Yorker* (15 August): online text accessed 8/9/2011 (newyorker.com).
- Ljungqvist, Fredrik Charpentier.** 2010. “A new reconstruction of temperature variability in the extra-tropical Northern Hemisphere during the last two millennia.” *Geografiska Annaler: Series A, Physical Geography* **92** (September): 339-351.
- Llamas, Bastien, Lars Fehren-Schmitz, Guido Valverde, Julien Soubrier, Swapan Mallick, Nadin Rohland, Susanne Nordenfelt, Cristina Valdiosera, Stephen M. Richards, Adam Rohrlach, Maria-Inés Barreto Romero, Isabel Flores Espinoza, Elsa Tomasto**

- Cagigao, Lucía Watson Jiménez, Krzysztof Makowski, Ilán Santiago Leboeiro Reyna, Richard L. Burger, Maria Constanza Ceruti, Johan Reinhard, R. Spencer Wells, Gustavo Politis, Calogero M. Santoro, Vivien G. Standen, Colin Smith, David Reich, Simon Y. W. Ho, Alan Cooper, & Wolfgang Haak.** 2016. “Ancient mitochondrial DNA provides high-resolution time scale of the peopling of the Americas.” *Science Advances* **2** (1 April): e1501385 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Llave, Cesar, Zhixin Xie, Kristin D. Kasschau, & James C. Carrington.** 2002. “Cleavage of *Scarecrow-like* mRNA Targets Directed by a Class of *Arabidopsis* miRNA.” *Science* **297** (20 September): 2053-2056.
- Llave, E., J. Schönfeld, F. J. Hernández-Molina, T. Mulder, L. Somoza, V. Díaz del Río, & I. Sánchez-Almazo.** 2006. “High-resolution stratigraphy of the Mediterranean outflow contourite system in the Gulf of Cadiz during the late Pleistocene: The impact of Heinrich events.” *Marine Geology* **227** (30 March): 241-262.
- Llewelyn, John, Ben L. Phillips, Greg P. Brown, Lin Schwarzkopf, Ross A. Alford, & Richard Shine.** 2011. “Adaptation or preadaptation: why are keelback snakes (*Tropidonophis mairii*) less vulnerable to invasive cane toads (*Bufo marinus*) than are other Australian snakes?” *Evolutionary Ecology* **25** (January): 13-24.
- Llorca, Jordi.** 2004. “Organic matter in meteorites.” *International Microbiology* **7** (December): 239-248.
- Lloyd, Andrew H., & Jeremy N. Timmis.** 2011. “The Origin and Characterization of New Nuclear Genes Originating from a Cytoplasmic Organellar Genome.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (July): 2019-2028.
- Lloyd, Bob.** 2012. “Is There Any Conflict Between Evolution and the Second Law of Thermodynamics?” *The Mathematical Intelligencer* **34** (March): 29-33.
- Lloyd, David.** 2004. “‘Anaerobic protists’: some misconceptions and confusions.” *Microbiology* **150** (May): 1115-1116.
- Lloyd, Donna M., Elizabeth Lewis, Jacob Payne, & Lindsay Wilson.** 2012. “A qualitative analysis of sensory phenomena induced by perceptual deprivation.” *Phenomenology and the Cognitive Sciences* **11** (March): 95-112.
- Lloyd, Graeme T., Katie E. Davis, Davide Pisani, James E. Tarver, Marcello Ruta, Manabu Sakamoto, David W. E. Hone, Rachel Jennings, & Michael J. Benton.** 2008. “Dinosaurs and the Cretaceous Terrestrial Revolution.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (7 November): 2483-2490.
- Lloyd, James.** 2010. “David J Smith.” *Christian Media Research* undated posting (online text at www.christianmediaresearch.com accessed 6/4/2011).
- Lloyd, Karen.** 2015. “Beyond known methanogens.” *Science* **350** (23 October): 384.
- Lloyd, Scott A., Frank G. Whitby, David F. Blair, & Christopher P. Hill.** 1999. “Structure of the C-terminal domain of FliG, a component of the rotor in the bacterial flagellar motor.” *Nature* **400** (29 July): 472-475.
- Lloyd, Simon.** 1995. “The Crusading Movement, 1096-1274,” in *Oxford Illustrated History of the Crusades* (1995, 34-65).
- Lloyd-Strovas, Jenny D., & Ximena E. Bernal.** 2012. “A Review of Undergraduate Evolution Education in U.S. Universities: Building a Unifying Framework.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (September): 453-465.
- Lo, Adeline, & James H. Fowler.** 2013. “The mathematics of murder.” *Nature* **501** (12 September): 170-171.
- Lo, Wing-Sze, Elisabeth Gardiner, Zhiwen Xu, Ching-Fun Lau, Feng Wang, Jie J. Zhou, John D. Mendlein, Leslie A. Nangle, Kyle P. Chiang, Xcompuiang-Lei Yang, Kin-Fai Au, Wing Hung Wong, Min Guo, Mingjie Zhang, & Paul Schimmel.** 2014. “Human tRNA synthetase catalytic nulls with diverse functions.” *Science* **345** (18 July): 328-332.
- Lo, Yu Tung, & Semir Zeki.** 2014. “Perceptual asynchrony for motion.” *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience* (online @ frontiersin.org) **8** (4 March): 108.
- Loader, Simon P., Davide Pisani, James A. Cotton, David J. Gower, Julia J. Day, & Mark Wilkinson.** 2007. “Relative time scales reveal multiple origins of parallel disjunct

- distributions of African caecilian amphibians.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **3** (22 October): 505-508.
- Loakes, David.** 2001. “The applications of universal DNA base analogues.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (15 June): 2437-2447.
- LoBaido, Anthony.** 1998. “In search of Noah’s Ark: Archaeological expedition prepares for assault on Ararat in ‘99.” *WorldNetDaily* (2 December): online text accessed 1/24/2014 (wnd.com).
- Lobdell, William.** 2009. *Losing My Religion: How I Lost My Faith Reporting on Religion in America—and Found Unexpected Peace*. New York: Collins (HarperCollins).
- Lobikin, Maria, Gang Wang, Jingsong Xu, Yi-Wen Hsieh, Chiou-Fen Chuang, Joan M. Lemire, & Michael Levin.** 2012. “Early, nonciliary role for microtubule proteins in left-right patterning is conserved across kingdoms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 July): 12586-12591.
- Lobkovsky, Alexander E., Yuri I. Wolf, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2010. “Universal distribution of protein evolution rates as a consequence of protein folding physics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 February): 2983-2988.
- Lobo, Daniel, & Michael Levin.** 2015. “Inferring Regulatory Networks from Experimental Morphological Phenotypes: A Computational Method Reverse-Engineers Planarian Regeneration.” *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **11** (June): e1004295.
- Locascio, Annamaria, Miguel Manzanares, María J. Blanco, & M. Angela Nieto.** 2002. “Modularity and reshuffling of *Snail* and *Slug* expression during vertebrate evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (24 December): 16841-16846.
- Locke, John L., & Barry Bogin.** 2006. “Language and life history: A new perspective on the development and evolution of human language.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (2): 259-280.
- Locke, Robert.** 2001a. “The Scientific Case Against Evolution.” *FrontPage Magazine* 20 July posting (online text at archive.frontpagemag.com accessed 7/28/2014).
- . 2001b. “Evolution Is In Trouble: What Should Conservatives Do About It?” *FrontPage Magazine* 21 August posting (online text at archive.frontpagemag.com accessed 7/28/2014).
- Lockhart, Peter J., & Sydney A. Cameron.** 2001. “Trees for bees.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (February): 84-88.
- Lockhart, Peter J., Daniel Huson, Uwe Maier, Martin J. Fraunholz, Yves Van de Peer, Adrian C. Barbrook, Christopher J. Howe, & Mike A. Steel.** 2000. “How Molecules Evolve in Eubacteria.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (May): 835-838.
- Locklair, Robert, Bradley Sageman, & Abraham Lerman.** 2011. “Marine carbon burial flux and the carbon isotope record of Late Cretaceous (Coniacian-Santonian) Oceanic Anoxic Event III.” *Sedimentary Geology* **235** (15 March): 38-49.
- Lockley, Martin G.** 1992. “Comment on ‘Fossil vertebrate footprints in the Coconino Sandstone (Permian) of northern Arizona: Evidence for underwater origin’.” *Geology* **20** (July): 666.
- . 1999. *The Eternal Trail: A Tracker Looks at Evolution*. Reading, MA: Perseus Books.
- Lockley, Martin G., Richard T. McCrea, Lisa G. Buckley, Jong Deock Lim, Neffra A. Matthews, Brent H. Breithaupt, Karen J. Houck, Gerard D. Gierliński, Dawid Surmik, Kyung Soo Kim, Lida Xing, Dal Yong Kong, Ken Cart, Jason Martin, & Glade Hadden.** 2016. “Theropod courtship: large scale physical evidence of display arenas and avian-like scrape ceremony behaviour by Cretaceous dinosaurs.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (7 January): 18952.
- Lockley, Martin G., Bradley D. Ritts, & Giuseppe Leonardi.** 1999. “Mammal Track Assemblages from the Early Tertiary of China, Peru, Europe and North America.” *Palaios* **14** (August): 398-404.
- Lockley, Martin G., & Joanna L. Wright.** 2003. “Pterosaur swim tracks and other ichnological evidence of behavior and ecology.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **217**: 297-313.

- Lockshon, Daniel.** 2002. "A Heritable Structural Alteration of the Yeast Mitochondrion." *Genetics* **101** (August): 1425-1435.
- Lockwood, Charles A., William H. Kimbel, & John M. Lynch.** 2004. "Morphometrics and hominid phylogeny: Support for a chimpanzee-human clade and differentiation among great ape subspecies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (30 March): 4356-4360.
- Lockwood, Charles A., Colin G. Minter, Jacopo Moggi-Cecchi, & Andre W. Kayser.** 2007. "Extended Male Growth in a Fossil Hominin Species." *Science* **318** (30 November): 1443-1446.
- Lockwood, Mike.** 2010. "Solar change and climate: an update in the light of the current exceptional solar minimum." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **466** (8 February): 303-329.
- Lockwood, Mike, & Claus Fröhlich.** 2008. "Recent oppositely directed trends in solar climate forcings and the global mean surface air temperature." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **464** (8 June): 1367-1385.
- Lockwood, Robert P.** 2000. "History and Myth: The Inquisition." Catholic League website publication (online text at www.catholicleague.org accessed 5/7/2009).
- Lodato, Michael A., Mollie B. Woodworth, Semin Lee, Gilad D. Evrony, Bhaven K. Mehta, Amir Karger, Soohyun Lee, Thomas W. Chittenden, Alissa M. D’Gama, Xuyu Cai, Lovelace J. Luquette, Eunjung Lee, Peter J. Park, & Christopher A. Walsh.** 2015. "Somatic mutation in single human neurons tracks developmental and transcriptional history." *Science* **350** (2 October): 94-98.
- Lodge, Oliver.** 1910. *The Survival of Man: A Study in Unrecognized Human Faculty*. London: Methuen & Co.
- . 1916. *Raymond: Or Life and Death*. New York: George H. Doran Co.
- . 1921. "'Bolsheviki of Science' Who Follow Einstein." *Literary Digest* (9 April): 72-74.
- Loeb, Abraham.** 2013. "The Habitable Epoch of the Early Universe." *Astrophysics arXiv.org* posting 2 December (online pdf at arxiv.org accessed 12/13/2013).
- . 2016. "Good data are not enough." *Nature* **539** (3 November): 23-25.
- Loeb, V., V. Siegel, O. Holm-Hansen, R. Hewitt, W. Fraser, W. Trivelpiece, & S. Trivelpiece.** 1997. "Effects of sea-ice extent and krill or salp dominance on the Antarctic food web." *Nature* **387** (26 June): 897-900.
- Loechel, Gary H.** 2008. "Fenton Hill Revisited: The Retention of Helium in Zircons and the Case for Accelerated Nuclear Decay." *Reasons to Believe* posting of 11 September article (online pdf at www.reasons.org accessed 10/11/2013).
- . 2009. "Helium Diffusion in Zircon: A Response to Questions by the RATE Team." *Reasons to Believe* posting 22 April (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 10/11/2013).
- Loechel, Gary H.** 2010. "Critics of helium evidence for a young world now seem silent?" with Reply by **Russell Humphreys**. *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **24** (3): 34-39.
- Loehle, Craig.** 2007. "A 2000-Year Global Temperature Reconstruction Based on Non-Tree Ring Proxies" *Energy & Environment* **18** (December): 1049-1058.
- Loehle, Craig, & J. Huston McCulloch.** 2008. "Correction to: A 2000-Year Global Temperature Reconstruction Based on Non-Tree Ring Proxies" *Energy & Environment* **19** (January): 93-100.
- Loehlin, David W., & Sean B. Carroll.** 2014. "Sex, lies and butterflies." *Nature* **507** (13 March): 172-173.
- . 2016. "Expression of tandem gene duplicates is often greater than twofold." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (24 May): 5988-5992.
- Loehlin, David W., & John H. Werren.** 2012. "Evolution of Shape by Multiple Regulatory Changes to a Growth Gene." *Science* **335** (24 February): 943-947.
- Loehr, Davidson.** 2010. "Why Creationists Aren't Wrong: And why they must fight evolution." *Religion Dispatches* 16 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/30/2010).

- Loenarz, Christoph, Rok Sekirnik, Armin Thalhammer, Wei Ge, Ekaterina Spivakovsky, Mukram M. Mackeen, Michael A. McDonough, Matthew E. Cockman, Benedikt M. Kessler, Peter J. Ratcliffe, Alexander Wolf, & Christopher J. Schofield.** 2014. "Hydroxylation of the eukaryotic ribosomal decoding center affects translational accuracy." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (18 March): 4019-4024.
- Loewe, Laurence.** 2008. "Genetic Mutation." *Nature Education* (online @ nature.com) **1** (1): 113.
- . 2006. "Quantifying the genomic decay paradox due to Muller's ratchet in human mitochondrial DNA." *Genetics Research* (AKA *Genetical Research*) **87** (April): 133-159.
- . 2009. "A framework for evolutionary systems biology." *BMC Systems Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **3** (24 February): 27.
- Loewe, Laurence, & William G. Hill.** 2010. "The population genetics of mutations: good, bad and indifferent." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (April): 1153-1167.
- Loewen, James W.** 1995. *Lies My Teacher Told Me: Everything Your American History Textbook Got Wrongs*. 1996 pb ed. New York: Touchstone.
- Loewenstein, George.** 2006. "The Pleasures and Pains of Information." *Science* **312** (5 May): 704-706.
- Loewentheil, Kara.** 2014a. "'No' to Gay Means 'No' to AA: Why the 'Sandbox' Argument Is Wrong." *Religion Dispatches* 2 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/3/2014).
- . 2014b. "Ultra-Orthodox Jewish Men 'Stand Up' for 'Religious Freedom' ... On a Plane." *Religion Dispatches* 8 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/12/2014).
- . 2014c. "Scalia on Muslim Beard Case: 'Religious Beliefs Arane't Reasonable'." *Religion Dispatches* 10 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/13/2014).
- . 2015a. "We Shouldn't Be Surprised Francis Met With Kim Davis." *Religion Dispatches* 1 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/5/2015).
- . 2015b. "It's Not The Thought That Counts: Tragic Case Highlights Flaws In 'Religious Liberty' Debate." *Religion Dispatches* 20 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/23/2015).
- Lofgren, Donald L., Carol L. Hotton, & Anthony C. Runkel.** 1990. "Reworking of Cretaceous dinosaurs into Paleocene channel, deposits, upper Hell Creek Formation, Montana." *Geology* **18** (September): 874-877.
- Lofholm, Nancy.** 2007. "Shooter's lessons strict, rule-driven." *The Denver Post* posting 12 December: online text accessed 9/30/2010 (www.denverpost.com).
- Lofaso, Anne Marie.** 2009. *Religion in the Public Schools: A Road Map for Avoiding Lawsuits and Respecting Parents' Legal Rights*. Americans United for the Separation of Church and State. online pdf accessed 2/23/2012 (religioninthepublicschools.com).
- Loftin, Robert W.** 1988. "Caves and Evolution." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Spring): 21-28.
- Loftus, Elizabeth F.** 1997. "Creating False Memories." *Scientific American* **277** (September): 71-75.
- Loftus, John W.** 2009a. "The Outsider Test for Faith." *Debunking Christianity* 20 March posting (online text at debunkingchristianity.blogspot.com accessed 11/21/2014).
- . 2009b. "Nitpickers Have Started to Attack." *Debunking Christianity* 29 June posting (online text at debunkingchristianity.blogspot.com accessed 9/21/2012).
- , ed. 2010. *The Christian Delusion: Why Faith Fails*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 2012. "Perhaps Ed Brayton and PZ Myers Should Both Apologize." *Debunking Christianity* 2 July posting (online text at debunkingchristianity.blogspot.com accessed 9/6/2012).
- Loftus, Tom.** 2012. "Kentucky state Sen. Mike Wilson says he won't push creationism on education committee." *Courier-Journal* (Louisville, Kentucky) posting 12 December: online text accessed 12/14/2012 (www.courier-journal.com).

- Logan, Corina J., Alexis J. Breen, Alex H. Taylor, Russell D. Gray, & William J. E. Hoppitt.** 2016. "How New Caledonian crows solve novel foraging problems and what it means for cumulative culture." *Learning & Behavior* **14** (March): 18-28.
- Logan, Corina J., Sarah A. Jelbert, Alexis J. Breen, Russell D. Gray, & Alex H. Taylor.** 2014. "Modifications to the Aesop's Fable Paradigm Change New Caledonian Crow Performances." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (July): e103049.
- Logan, Derek, Jessica Andersson, Britt-Marie Sjöberg, & Pär Nordlund.** 1999. "A Glycyl Radical Site in the Crystal Structure of a Class III Ribonucleotide Reductase." *Science* **283** (5 March): 1499-1504.
- Logan, Graham A., Jaap J. Boon, & Geoffrey Eglinton.** 1993. "Structural biopolymer preservation in Miocene leaf fossils from Clarkia site, northern Idaho." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **90** (15 March): 2246-2250.
- Login, Frédéric H., Séverine Balmand, Agnès Vallier, Carole Vincent-Monégat, Aurélien Vigneron, Michèle Weiss-Gayet, Didier Rochat, & Abdelaziz Heddi.** 2011. "Antimicrobial Peptides Keep Insect Endosymbionts Under Control." *Science* **334** (21 October): 362-365.
- Logsdon, John M. Jr.** 1998. "The recent origin of spliceosomal introns revisited." *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **8** (December): 637-648.
- . 2013. "Asexual *Daphnia* genomes expose something old, new, borrowed, and blue." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 September): 15518-15519.
- Logsdon, John M. Jr., & W. Ford Doolittle.** 1997. "Origin of antifreeze protein genes: A cool tale in molecular evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (April): 3485-3487.
- Logothetis, Nikos K.** 1999. "Vision: A Window on Consciousness." *Scientific American* **281** (November): 68-75.
- Logue, D. N.** 1978. "Chromosome banding studies in cattle." *Research in Veterinary Science* **25** (1): 1-6.
- Logue, D. N., & M. J. Harvey.** 1978. "A 14/20 Robertsonian translocation in Swiss Simmental cattle." *Research in Veterinary Science* **25** (1): 7-12.
- Loh, Ern, Jesse J. Salk, & Lawrence A. Loeb.** 2010. "Optimization of DNA polymerase mutation rates during bacterial evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 1154-1159.
- Loh, Kyle M., & Bing Lim.** 2012. "Actors in the cell reprogramming drama." *Nature* **488** (30 August): 599-600.
- Loh, Yong-Hwee E., Soojin V. Yi, & J. Todd Steelman.** 2011. "Evolution of MicroRNAs and the Diversification of Species." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **3**: 55-65.
- Lohman, Jeremy R., Ming Ma, Jerzy Osipiuk, Boguslaw Nocek, Youngchang Kim, Changsoo Chang, Marianne Cuff, Jamey Mack, Lance Bigelow, Hui Li, Michael Endres, Gyorgy Babnigg, Andrzej Joachimiak, George N. Phillips Jr., & Ben Shen.** 2015. "Structural and evolutionary relationships of 'At-less' type I polyketide synthase ketosynthases." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 October): 12693-12698.
- Lohman, Stanley Williams.** 1975. "The Geologic Story of Arches National Park." Washington, DC: U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Bulletin* 1393.
- Lohmann, David.** 2008. "Giant Strides towards Monumentality—The Architecture of the Jupiter Sanctuary in Baalbek / Heliopolis." *Bollettino di Archeologia* Special Volume "Roma 2008—International Congress of Classical Archaeology Meetings Between Cultures in the Ancient Mediterranean" posting (online pdf at rwth-aachen.de accessed 6/5/2016).
- Lohmann, Kenneth J.** 2016. "A candidate magnetoreceptor." *Nature Materials* **15** (February): 136-138.
- Lohmann, Kenneth J., Nathan F. Putnam, & Catherine M. F. Lohmann.** 2008. "Geomagnetic imprinting: A unifying hypothesis of long-distance natal homing in salmon and sea turtles." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (9 December): 19096-19101.

- Lohmueller, Kirk E.** 2014a. “On the origin of Peter Rabbit.” *Science* **345** (29 August): 1000-1001.
- . 2014b. “The Distribution of Deleterious Genetic Variation in Human Populations.” *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **29** (December): 139-146.
- Lohrenz, Katie.** 2005. “Professor resigns after controversial class canceled.” *The University Daily Kansan* (University of Kansas) 12 December posting (online text at www.kansan.com accessed 12/12/2005).
- Lohse, Konrad, & Laurent A. F. Frantz.** 2014. “Neandertal Admixture in Eurasia Confirmed by Maximum Likelihood Analysis of Three Genomes.” *Genetics* **196** (April): 1241-1251.
- Lohse, Matthew B., Oren S. Rosenberg, Jeffery S. Cox, Robert M. Stroud, Janet S. Finer-Moore, & Alexander D. Johnson.** 2014. “Structure of a new DNA-binding domain which regulates pathogenesis in a wide variety of fungi.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 July): 10404-10410.
- Lohse, Peter A., & Jack W. Szostak.** 1996. “Ribozyme-catalysed amino-acid transfer reactions.” *Nature* **381** (30 May): 442-444.
- Lok, Corie.** 2011. “Seeing without seeing.” *Nature* **469** (20 January): 284-285.
- Loken, Eric, & Andrew Gelman.** 2017. “Measurement error and the replication crisis.” *Science* **355** (10 February): 584-585.
- Lolle, Susan J., Jennifer L. Victor, Jessica M. Young, & Robert E. Pruitt.** 2005. “Genome-wide non-mendelian inheritance of extra-genomic information in *Arabidopsis*.” *Nature* **434** (24 March): 505-509.
- Loller, Travis.** 2014. “Southern Baptist membership declines for 7th year.” The Associated Press *The Big Story* 28 May posting (online text at bigstory.ap.org accessed 6/10/2014).
- Lomas, Kathryn F., David R. Greenwood, James F. C. Windmill, Joseph C. Jackson, Jeremy Corfield, & Stuart Parsons.** 2012. “Discovery of a Lipid Synthesizing Organ in the Auditory System of an Insect.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (December): e51486.
- Lomax, Dean R., Peter L. Falkingham, Günter Schweigert, & Alejandro P. Jiménez.** 2017. “An 8.5 m long ammonite drag mark from the Upper Jurassic Solnhofen Lithographic Limestones, Germany.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **12** (May): e0175426.
- Lomax, Dean R., & Christopher A. Racay.** 2012. “A Long Mortichnial Trackway of *Mesolimulus walchi* from the Upper Jurassic Solnhofen Lithographic Limestone near Wintershof, Germany.” *Ichnos* **9** (3): 175-183.
- Lombard, A. Vincent.** 1992. “The adaptive value of dental crowding: A consideration of the biological basis of malocclusion.” *American Journal of Orthodontics* **81** (January): 38-42.
- Lombard, Jonathan, & David Moreira.** 2011a. “Origins and Early Evolution of the Mevalonate Pathway of Isoprenoid Biosynthesis in the Three Domains of Life.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (January): 87-99.
- . 2011b. “Early evolution of the biotin-dependent carboxylase family.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (9 August): 232.
- Lombard, R. Eric.** 1979. “Evolutionary Principles of the Mammalian Middle Ear.” *Evolution* **33** (December): 1230.
- Lombard, R. Eric, & John R. Bolt.** 1995. “A new primitive tetrapod, *Whatcheeria deltae*, from the Lower Carboniferous of Iowa.” *Palaeontology* **38** (June): 471-494.
- Lombardo, Paul A.** 2002. “‘The American Breed’: Nazi Eugenics and the Origins of the Pioneer Fund.” *Albany Law Review* **65** (3): 743-830.
- Lomborg, Bjørn.** 2002. “The Skeptical Environmentalist Replies.” *Scientific American* **286** (May): 14-15.
- . 2007. *Cool It: The Skeptical Environmentalist’s Guide to Global Warming*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Lombrozo, Tania.** 2009. “The Role of Moral Commitments in Moral Judgment.” *Cognitive Science* **33** (March): 273-286.
- . 2014. “Are Factual And Religious Belief The Same?” NPR *13.7 cosmos & culture* blog 20 October posting (online text at www.npr.org accessed 11/1/2014).
- . 2015. “Don’t Believe In Evolution? Try Thinking Harder.” NPR *13.7 cosmos & culture*

- blog 29 June posting (online text at www.npr.org accessed 6/29/2015).
- Lombrozo, T., D. Kelemen, & D. Zaitchik.** 2007. “Inferring Design: Evidence of a Preference for Teleological Explanations in Patients with Alzheimer’s Disease.” *Psychological Science* **11** (November): 999-1006.
- Lombrozo, Tania, Anastasia Thanukos, & Michael Weisberg.** 2008. “The Importance of Understanding the Nature of Science for Accepting Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (July): 290-298.
- Lombrozo, Tania, Andrew Shtulman, & Michael Weisberg.** 2006. “The Intelligent Design Controversy: lessons from psychology and education.” *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **10** (February): 56-57.
- Londin, Eric, Phillipe Loher, & Isidore Rogoutsos.** 2015. “Reply to Backes and Keller: Identification of novel tissue-specific and primate-specific human microRNAs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (2 June): E2851.
- Londin, Eric, Phillipe Loher, Aristeidis G. Telonis, Kevin Quann, Peter Clark, Yi Jing, Eleftheria Hatzimichael, Yohei Kirino, Shozo Honda, Michelle Lally, Bharat Ramratnam, Clay E. S. Comstock, Karen E. Knudsen, Leonard Gomella, George L. Spaeth, Lisa Hark, L. Jay Katz, Agnieszka Witkiewicz, Abdolmohamad Rostami, Sergio A. Jimenez, Michael A. Hollingsworth, Jen Jen Yeh, Chad A. Shaw, Steven E. McKenzie, Paul Bray, Peter T. Nelson, Simona Zupo, Katrien Van Roosbroeck, Michael J. Keating, George A. Calin, Charles Yeo, Masaya Jimbo, Joseph Cozzitorto, Jonathan R. Brody, Kathleen Delgrosso, John S. Mattick, Paolo Fortina, & Isidore Rogoutsos.** 2015. “Analysis of 13 cell types reveals evidence for the expression of numerous novel primate- and tissue-specific microRNAs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 March): E1106-E1115.
- London, David, & George B. Morgan VI.** 2012. “The Pegmatite Puzzle.” *Elements* **8** (August): 263-268.
- Londoño, Gustavo A., Duván A. García, & Manuel A. Sánchez Martínez.** 2015. “Morphological and Behavioral Evidence of Batesian Mimicry in Nestlings of a Lowland Amazonian Bird.” *The American Naturalist* **187** (January): 135-141.
- Lonsdale, Peter.** 1989. “Geology and tectonic history of the Gulf of California,” in Winterer *et al.* (1989, 499-521).
- Lonfat, Nicolas, Thomas Montavon, Fabrice Darbellay, Sandra Gitto, & Denis Duboule.** 2014. “Convergent evolution of complex regulatory landscapes and pleiotropy at *Hox* loci.” *Science* **346** (21 November): 1004-1006.
- Long, David E.** 2012. “The politics of teaching evolution, science education standards, and *Being a creationist.*” *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **49** (January): 122-139.
- Long, Hongan, Samuel F. Miller, Chloe Strauss, Chaoxian Zhao, Lei Cheng, Zhiqiang Ye, Katherine Griffin, Ronald Te, Heewook Lee, Chi-Chun Chen, & Michael Lynch.** 2016. “Antibiotic treatment enhances the genome-wide mutation rate of target cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (3 May): E2498-E2505.
- Long, John A.** 2000. “On the relationships of *Psarolepis* and the onychodontiform fishes.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **21** (December): 815-820.
- . 2008. “The origins of Australia’s special wildlife,” in Benton (2008a, 162-166).
- . 2012. *The Dawn of the Deed: The Prehistoric Origins of Sex*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Long, John A., Carol J. Burrow, Michal Ginter, John G. Maisey, Kate M. Trinajstic, Michael I. Coates, Gavin C. Young, & Tim J. Senden.** 2015. “First Shark from the Late Devonian (Frasnian) Gogo Formation, Western Australia Sheds New Light on the Development of Tessellated Calcified Cartilage.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (May): e-0126066.
- Long, John A., & Malcolm S. Gordon.** 2004. “The Greatest Step in Vertebrate History: A Paleobiological Review of the Fish-Tetrapod Transition.” *Physiological and Biochemical Zoology* **77** (September-October): 700-719.
- Long, John A., Brian K. Hall, Kenneth J. McNamara, & Moya M. Smith.** 2010. “The

- Phylogenetic Origin of Jaws in Vertebrates: Developmental Plasticity and Heterochrony.” Cleveland Museum of Natural History *Kirtlandia* **57** (November): 46-52.
- Long, John A., Ross R. Large, Michael S. Y. Lee, Michael J. Benton, Leonid V. Danyushevsky, Luis M. Chiappe, Jacqueline A. Halpin, David Cantrill, & Bernd Lottermoser.** 2016. “Severe selenium depletion in the Phanerozoic oceans as a factor in three global mass extinction events.” *Gondwana Research* **36** (August): 209-218.
- Long, John A., Elga Mark-Kurik, Zerina Johanson, Michael S. Y. Lee, Gavin C. Young, Zhu Min, Per E. Ahlberg, Michael Newman, Roger Jones, Jan den Blaauwen, Brian Choo, & Kate Trinajstic.** 2015. “Copulation in antiarch placoderms and the origin of gnathostome internal fertilization.” *Nature* **517** (8 January): 196-199.
- Long, John A., Kate Trinajstic, & Zerina Johanson.** 2009. “Devonian arthrodire embryos and the origin of internal fertilization in vertebrates.” *Nature* **457** (26 February): 1124-1127.
- Long, John A., Kate Trinajstic, Gavin C. Young, & Tim Senden.** 2008. “Live birth in the Devonian period.” *Nature* **453** (29 May): 650-652.
- Long, Josef T.** 2000. “Micro vs. Macro Evolution: Objections Against Creation.” *Creation vs. Evolution* undated posting (online text at www.trueauthority.com/cvse accessed 6/22/2015).
- . 2004. “Carbon Dating: It Doesn’t Prove An Old Earth.” *Creation vs. Evolution* undated posting (online text at www.trueauthority.com/cvse accessed 6/22/2015).
- . 2005. “Whale Evolution: Fact From Fiction.” *Creation vs. Evolution* May posting (online text at www.trueauthority.com/cvse accessed 6/22/2015).
- Long, Manyuan.** 2000. “A New Function Evolved from Gene Fusion.” *Genome Research* **10** (November): 1655-1657.
- . 2001. “Evolution of novel genes.” *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **11** (December): 673-680.
- Long, Manyuan, Esther Betrán, Kevin Thornton, & Wen Wang.** 2003. “The origin of new genes: Glimpses from the young and old.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **4** (November): 865-875.
- Long, Manyuan, Michael Deutsch, Wen Wang, Esther Betrán, Frédéric G. Brunet, & Jianming Zhang.** 2003. “Origin of new genes: evidence from experimental and computational analyses.” *Genetica* **118**: 171-182.
- Long, M., H. Y. Gu, & Z. H. Zhou,** eds. 2010. *Darwin’s Heritage Today: Proceedings of the Darwin 200 Beijing International Conference.* Beijing: Higher Education Press.
- Long, M., & C. H. Langley.** 1993. “Natural selection and the origin of jingwei, a chimeric processed functional gene in Drosophila.” *Science* **260** (2 April): 91-95.
- Long, Manyuan, & Li Zhang.** 2012. “Why rodent pseudogenes refuse to retire.” *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **13** (20 November): 178.
- Long, Matt.** 2014. “Resolution creating ‘state fossil’ delayed over Biblical language.” *South Carolina Radio Network* 28 March posting (online text at www.southcarolinaradionetwork.com accessed 4/10/2014).
- Longa, Victor M.** 2013. “The evolution of the Faculty of Language from a Chomskyan perspective: bridging linguistics and biology.” Instituto Italiano di Antropologia *Journal of Anthropological Sciences* **91**: 1-48.
- Longair, Malcolm S.** 1996. *Our Evolving Universe.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Longcore, Travis.** 2016. “I Stand with Linda Sue Beck: The Attack on Science at Malheur National Wildlife Refuge.” *Medium* 9 January posting (online text at medium.com/@travislongcore accessed 1/10/2016).
- Longerich, Simonne, & Patrick Sung.** 2011. “Clearance of roadblocks in replication fork restart.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (23 August): 13881-13882.
- Longinotti, Nicole.** 2012. “Chapter 4: History of Colorado River Incision and Formation of the Grand Canyon.” University of California (Davis) Geology 136 *Grand Canyon Ecogeomorphology: The Big Picture* Research Paper Topics article (online pdf at www.geology.ucdavis.edu accessed 1/31/2013).
- Longo, Liam M., Jihun Lee, & Michael Blaber.** 2013. “Simplified protein design biased for prebiotic amino acids yields a foldable, halophilic protein.” *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 February): 2135-2139.
- Longo, Mark S., Dawn M. Carone, NISC Comparative Sequencing Program, Eric D. Green, Michael J. O'Neill, & Rachel J. O'Neill.** 2009. "Distinct Retroelement classes define evolutionary breakpoints demarcating sites of evolutionary novelty." *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (24 July): 334.
- Longo, Mark S., Michael J. O'Neill, & Rachel J. O'Neill.** 2010. "Abundant Human DNA Contamination Identified in Non-Primate Genome Databases." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (February): e16410.
- Longo, Sarah, Mark Riccio, & Amy R. McClune.** 2013. "Homology of lungs and gas bladders: Insights from arterial vasculature." *Journal of Morphology* **274** (June): 687-703.
- Longrich, Nick.** 2006. "Structure and function of hindlimb feathers in *Archaeopteryx lithographica*." *Paleobiology* **32** (September): 417-431.
- Longrich, Nicholas R., Bhart-Anjan S. Bhullar, & Jacques A. Gauthier.** 2012a. "A transitional snake from the Late Cretaceous period of North America." *Nature* **488** (9 August): 205-208.
- . 2012b. "Mass extinction of lizards and snakes at the Cretaceous-Paleogene boundary." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 December): 21396-21401.
- Longrich, Nicholas R., & Philip J. Currie.** 2009. "A microraptorine (Dinosauria—Dromaeosauridae) from the Late Cretaceous of North America." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (31 March): 5002-5007.
- Longrich, Nicholas R., & Daniel J. Field.** 2012. "*Torosaurus* Is Not *Triceratops*: Ontogeny in Chasmosaurine Ceratopsids as a Case Study in Dinosaur Taxonomy." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (February): e32623.
- Longrich, Nicholas R., John R. Horner, Gregory M. Erickson, & Philip J. Currie.** 2010. "Cannibalism in *Tyrannosaurus rex*." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (October): e13419.
- Longrich, Nicholas R., & Michael J. Ryan.** 2010. "Mammalian Tooth Marks On the Bones of Dinosaurs and Other Late Cretaceous Vertebrates." *Palaeontology* **53** (July): 703-709.
- Longrich, Nicholas R., Tim Tokaryk, & Daniel J. Field.** 2011. "Mass extinction of birds at the Cretaceous-Paleogene (K-Pg) boundary." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15253-15257.
- Longsine, Gary, & Peter Boghossian.** 2012. "Indignation Is Not Righteous." *CSI* posting 27 September posting (online text at www.csicop.org accessed 9/30/2014).
- Longstaff, David G., Ross C. Larue, Joseph E. Faust, Anirban Mahapatra, Liwen Zhang, Kari B. Green-Church, & Joseph A. Krzycki.** 2007. "A natural genetic code expansion cassette enables transmissible biosynthesis and genetic encoding of pyrrolysine." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (16 January): 1023-1026.
- Lonhienne, Thierry G. A., Evgeny Sagulenko, Richard I. Webb, Kuo-Chang Lee, Josef Franke, Damien P. Devos, Amanda Nouwens, Bernard J. Carroll, & John A. Fuerst.** 2010. "Endocytosis-like protein uptake in the bacterium *Gemmata obscuriglobus*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 July): 12883-12888.
- Lonjou, Christine, Weihua Zhang, Andrew Collins, William J. Tapper, Eiram Elahi, Nikolas Maniatis, & Newton E. Morton.** 2003. "Linkage disequilibrium in human populations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 6069-6074.
- Lonn, Eija, Esa Koskela, Tapio Mappes, Mikael Mikkonen, Angela M. Sims, & Phillip C. Watts.** 2017. "Balancing selection maintains polymorphisms at neurogenetic loci in field experiments." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (4 April): 3690-3695.
- Lönnig, Wolf-Ekkehard.** 2003. "Natural Selection." Homepage posting (online text at www.weloennig.de accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2004. "Dynamic genomes, morphological stasis, and the origin of irreducible complexity," in Parisi *et al.* (2004, 101-119).
- . 2007. "Mutation breeding, evolution, and the law of recurrent variation." 1 December revision of 2005 *Recent Res. Devel. Genet. Breeding* (India) article (online pdf at www.weloennig.de accessed 9/29/2011).

- . 2010a. “Mutagens in *Physalis pubescens* L. ssp. *floridana*: Some Further Research on Dollo’s Law and the Lar of Recurrent Variation.” *Floriculture and Ornamental Biotechnology* March article (online pdf at www.weloennig.de accessed 7/3/2017).
- . 2010b. “The Evolution of the Long-Necked Giraffe (*Giraffa camelopardalis* L.) What do we really know? (Part 1).” Homepage posting last updated 19 October (online pdf at www.weloennig.de accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2010c. “The Evolution of the Long-Necked Giraffe (*Giraffa camelopardalis* L.) What do we really know? (Part 2).” Homepage posting last updated 16 October (online pdf at www.weloennig.de accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2010d. “The Laryngeal Nerve of the Giraffe: Does it Prove Evolution?” Homepage posting last updated 19 October (online pdf at www.weloennig.de accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2011. “A. L. Hughes’s New Non-Darwinian Mechanism of Adaptation Was Discovered and Published in Detail by an ID Geneticist 25 Years Ago.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 December (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2015. “Transposons in Eukaryotes (Part B): Genomic Consequences of Transposition,” 14 August posting in online *Encyclopedia of Life Sciences (ELS)*. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons (online text at www.els.net accessed 4/23/2016).
- Lönnig, Wolf-Ekkehard, & Heinz Saedler.** 2002. “Chromosome Rearrangements and Transposable Elements.” *Annual Review of Genetics* **36**: 389-410.
- Lönnig, Wolf-Ekkehard, Knet Stüber, Heinz Saedler, & Jeong Hee Kim.** 2007. “Biodiversity and Dollo’s Law: To What Extent can the Phenotypic Differences between *Misopates orontium* and *Antirrhinum majus* be Bridged by Mutagenesis?” *Bioremediation, Biodiversity and Bioavailability* **1**: 1-30.
- Lönnstedt, Oona M., & Mark I. McCormick.** 2015. “Damsel in distress: captured damselfish prey emit chemical cues that attract secondary predators and improve escape chances.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (7 November): 20152038.
- Loomis, Ilima, & Adrian Cho.** 2015. “Telescope clash deeply rooted in Hawaii’s past.” *Science* **348** (8 May): 614-615.
- Loonwatch.* 2012. “Loon Victory: Muslim Doctor Ousted for FGM Thought Crime.” *Loonwatch* 6 June posting by **Ilisha** (online text at www.loonwatch.com accessed 6/9/2012).
- Loope, David B.** 1992. “Comment on ‘Fossil vertebrate footprints in the Coconino Sandstone (Permian) of northern Arizona: Evidence for underwater origin.’” *Geology* **20** (July): 667-668.
- . 2006. “Dry-Season Tracks in Dinosaur-Triggered Grainflows.” *Palaaios* **21** (April): 132-142.
- . 2008. “Life Beneath the Surfaces of Active Jurassic Dunes: Burrows from the Entrada Sandstone of South-Central Utah.” *Palaaios* **23** (June): 411-419.
- . 2010. “Tracks and Burrows in Jurassic Dune Deposits.” Grand Staircase-Escalante National Monument Science Symposium Proceedings *Learning from the Land Geology and Paleontology*: 147-153 (online pdf at eas2.unl.edu accessed 7/11/2016).
- Loope, David B., Lowell Dingus, Carl C. Swisher III, & Chuluun Minjin.** 1998. “Life and death in a Late Cretaceous dune field, Nemegt basin, Mongolia.” *Geology* **26** (January): 27-30.
- Loope, David B., Ronald J. Goble, & Joel P. L. Johnson.** 2014. “Prelude to Seven Slots: Filling and Subsequent Modification of Seven Broad Canyons in the Navajo Sandstone, South-Central Utah,” in MacLean *et al.* (2014, 11-24).
- Loope, David B., Clinton M. Rowe, & R. Matthew Joeckel.** 2001. “Annual monsoon rains recorded by Jurassic dunes.” *Nature* **412** (5 July): 64-66.
- Loope, Kevin J.** 2015. “Queen Killing Is Linked to High Worker-Worker Relatedness in a Social Wasp.” *Current Biology* **25** (16 November): 2976-2979.
- Looy, Cindy V., Richard J. Twitchett, David L. Dilcher, Johanna H. A. Vam Konijnenburg-Van Cittert, & Henk Visscher.** 2001. “Life in the end-Permian dead zone.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (3 July): 7879-7883.

- Looy, Mark.** 2007. “The Abraham Affair.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 10 December (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/28/2014).
- . 2011. “Presidential Candidates on Creation vs. Evolution.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 8 September (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/6/2012).
- Looy, Mark, & Ken Ham.** 2008. “Is She Really a Creationist?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 30 August (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/16/2013).
- Loparo, Joseph J., Arkadiusz W. Kulczyk, Charles C. Richardson, & Antoine M. van Oijen.** 2011. “Simultaneous single-molecule measurements of phage T7 replisome composition and function reveal the mechanism of polymerase exchange.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 March): 3584-3589.
- Lopata, Casey, & Mary Ellen Lopata.** 2011. “Bad Faith: The Catholic Hierarchy’s Pointless Campaign Against LGBT Rights.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/6/2011).
- Lopatin, Alexey V., & Alexander O. Averianov.** 2004a. “A new species of *Tribosphenomys* (Mammalia: Rodentiaformes) from the Paleocene of Mongolia.” *New Mexico Museum of History and Science Bulletin* **26**: 169-176.
- . 2004b. “The Earliest Rodents of the Genus *Tribosphenomys* from the Paleocene of Central Asia.” *Doklady Biological Sciences (Russia)* **397** (July-August): 336-337.
- . 2006. “An Aegialodontid Upper Molar and the Evolution of Mammal Dentition.” *Science* **313** (25 August): 1092.
- . 2007. “*Kielantherium*, a basal tribosphenic mammal from the Early Cretaceous of Mongolia, with new data on the aegialodontian dentition.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **52** (3): 441-446.
- Lopes, Ildio, & Joseph Silk.** 2010. “Neutrino Spectroscopy Can Probe the Dark Matter Content in the Sun.” *Science* **330** (22 October): 462.
- Lopes, Rita, Nicole Verhey van Wijk, Guilherme Neves, & Vassilis Pachnis.** 2012. “Transcription factor LIM homeobox 7 (*Lhx7*) maintains subtype identity of cholinergic interneurons in the mammalian striatum.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (21 February): 3119-3124.
- Lopes, Steve.** 2000. Letter to the Kansas State Board of Education. *Jack Krebs* 30 April posting (online pdf at www.sunflower.com/~jkrebs accessed 11/21/2013).
- Lopez, Anthony.** 2015. “Evolution Makes Forgiving Hard.” *Evolution Institute* 18 January posting (online text at evolution-institute.org accessed 1/31/2015).
- López, Juan F., Derek T. Chalmers, Karley Y. Little, & Stanley J. Watson.** 1998. “Regulation of Serotonin_{1A}, Glucocorticoid, and Mineralocorticoid Receptor in Rat and Human Hippocampus: Implications for the Neurobiology of Depression.” *Biological Psychiatry* **43** (15 April): 547-573.
- Lopez, Kathryn Jean.** 2016. “Eric Metaxas on Virture and ... Donald Trump.” *National Review* (17 June): online text accessed 6/22/2016 (www.nationalreview.com).
- Lopez, Mario A.** 2008. “Complex speciation of humans and chimpanzees.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 12 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/3/2012).
- . 2009a. “Origin of birds confirmed by exceptional new dinosaur finds.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 26 September (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/12/2011).
- . 2009b. “The Scientific Impossibility of Evolution.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 29 October (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/3/2012).
- Lopez, Philippe, Patrick Forterre, & Hervé Philippe.** 1999. “The Root of the Tree of Life in the Light of the Covarion Model.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 496-508.
- Lopez, Steve.** 2012. “Does creationism have a place at a public school?” *Los Angeles Times* posting 8 December: online text accessed 12/12/2012 (www.latimes.com).
- López-Antoñanzas, Raquel, Fabien Knoll, Shiming Wan, & Lawrence J. Flynn.** 2015. “Causal evidence between monsoon and evolution of rhizomyine rodents.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **5** (11 March): 9008.
- López-Aranda, Manuel F., Juan F. López-Téllez, Irene Navarro-Lobato, Miriam Masmudi-**

- Martin, Antonia Gutiérrez, & Zafar U. Khan.** 2009. "Role of Layer 6 of V2 Visual Cortex in Object-Recognition Memory." *Science* **325** (3 July): 87-89.
- López-Barroso, Diana, Marco Catani, Pablo Ripollés, Flavio Del'Acqua, Antoni Rodríguez-Fornells, & Ruth de Diego-Balaguer.** 2013. "Word learning is mediated by the left arcuate fasciculus." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (6 August): 13168-13173.
- López-Beltrán, Carlos.** 2003. "Hereditry old and new; French physicians and *l'hérédité naturelle* in early 19th century." *A Cultural History of Heredity II: 18th and 19th Centuries* Conference, 7-19. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P247.pdf online text at www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg accessed 3/12/2009).
- López-Bosch, David.** 2016. "Shell evolution with just four fossil turtles." *All You Need is Biology* 19 October posting (online text at allyouneedisbiology.wordpress.com accessed 10/27/2016).
- Lopez-Contreras, Andres J., Isabel Ruppen, Maria Nieto-Soler, Matilde Murga, Sara Rodríguez-Acebes, Silvia Remeseiro, Sara Rodrigo-Perez, Ana M. Rojas, Juan Mendez, Javier Muñoz, & Oscar Fernandez-Capetillo.** 2013. "A Proteomic Characterization of Factors Enriched at Nascent DNA Molecules." *Cell Reports* **3** (28 March): 1105-1116.
- López-García, Purificación.** 1999. "DNA Supercoiling and Temperature Adaptation: A Clue to Early Diversification of Life?" *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 439-452.
- López-García, Purificación, & David Moreira.** 2006. "Selective forces for the origin of the eukaryotic nucleus." *BioEssays* **28** (May): 525-533.
- . 2012. "Viruses in Biology." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (September): 389-398.
- López-García, Purificación, David Moreira, Emmanuel Douzery, Patrick Forterre, Mark van Zuilen, Philippe Claeys, & Daniel Prieur.** 2006. "Ancient Fossil Record and Early Evolution (ca. 3.8 to 0.5 Ga)." *Earth, Moon, and Planets* **98** (December): 247-290.
- López-García, Purificación, Francisco Rodríguez-Valera, Carlos. Pedrós-Alió, & David Moreira.** 2001. "Unexpected diversity of small eukaryotes in deep-sea Antarctic plankton." *Nature* **409** (1 February): 603-607.
- López-García, Purificación, Francisco Rodríguez-Valera, & David Moreira.** 2002. "Toward the Monophyly of Haeckel's Radiolaria: 18S rRNA Environmental Data Support the Sisterhood of Polycystinea and Acantharea." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (January): 118-121.
- Lopez-Rios, Javier, Amandine Duchesne, Dario Speziale, Guillaume Andrey, Kevin A. Peterson, Philipp Germann, Erkan Ünal, Jing Liu, Sandrine Floriot, Sarah Barbey, Yves Gallard, Magdalena Müller-Gerbl, Andrew D. Courtney, Christophe Klopp, Sabrina Rodriguez, Robert Ivanek, Christian Beisel, Carol Wicking, Dagmar Iber, Benoît Robert, Andrew P. McMahon, Denis Duboule, & Rolf Zeller.** 2014. "Attenuated sensing of SHH by *Ptch1* underlies evolution of bovine limbs." *Nature* **511** (3 July): 46-51.
- López-Sánchez, Paula, Javier C. Costas, & Horacio F. Naveira.** 2005. "Paleogenomic Record of the Extinction of Human Endogenous Retrovirus ERV9." *Journal of Virology* **79** (June): 6997-7004.
- Loppin, Benjamin, David Lepetit, Steve Dorus, Pierre Couble, & Timothy L. Karr.** 2005. "Origin and Neofunctionalization of a *Drosophila* Paternal Effect Gene Essential for Zygote Viability." *Current Biology* **15** (26 January): 87-93.
- Lora, J., J. I. Hormaza, & M. Herrera.** 2010. "The progamic phase of an early-divergent angiosperm, *Annona cherimola* (Annonaceae)." *Annals of Botany* **105** (February): 221-231.
- Lord, Elizabeth M., & Scott D. Russell.** 2002. "The Mechanisms of Pullination and Fertilization in Plants." *Annual Review of Cell and Developmental Biology* **18**: 81-105.
- Lord I Believe.** 2001. "Recommended Apologetics Sites." *Lord I Believe* 24 April updated posting (online text at www.lordibelieve.org accessed 7/3/2002, not available as of 12/31/2013).

- Lordkipanidze, David, Tea Jashashvili, Abesalom Vekua, Marcia S. Ponce de León, Christoph P. E. Zollikofer, G. Philip Rightmire, Herman Pontzer, Reid Ferring, Oriol Oms, Martha Tappen, Maia Bukhsianidze, Jordi Agusti, Ralf Kahlke, Gocha Kiladze, Bienvenido Martínez-Navarro, Alexander Mouskhelishvili, Medea Nioradze, & Lorenzo Rook.** 2007. "Postcranial evidence from early *Homo* from Dmanisi, Georgia." *Nature* **449** (20 September): 305-310.
- Lordkipanidze, David, Marcia S. Ponce de León, Ann Margvelashvili, Yoel Rak, G. Philip Rightmire, Abesalom Vekua, & Christoph P. E. Zollikofer.** 2013. "A Complete Skull from Dmanisi, Georgia, and the Evolutionary Biology of Early *Homo*." *Science* **342** (18 October): 326-331.
- Lore, David.** 2000. "Darwinists say their theory is well-supported." *The Columbus Dispatch* (Ohio) Associated Press posting 7 May: online text accessed 2/5/2002 (www.dispatch.com).
- Loredo, Grace A., Alla Brukman, Matthew P. Harris, David Kagle, Elizabeth E. Leclair, Rachel Gutman, Erin Denney, Emily Henkelman, B. Patrick Murray, John F. Fallon, Rocky S. Tuan, & Scott F. Gilbert.** 2001. "Development of an Evolutionarily Novel Structure: Fibroblast Growth Factor Expression in the Carapacial Ridge of Turtle Embryos." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 October): 274-281.
- Lorenc, Anna, & Dean Madden.** 2011. "DNA to Darwin Case Study." Student's Guide (online pdf at www.dnadarwin.org accessed 1/4/2013).
- Lorenc-Plucińska, Gabriela.** 2006. "Creationist views have no basis in science." *Nature* **444** (7 December): 679.
- Lorenz, Jan, Heiko Rauhut, Frank Schweitzer, & Dirk Helbing.** 2011. "How social influence can undermine the wisdom of crowd effect." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (31 May): 9020-9025.
- Lorenz, Konrad,** trans. Marjorie Kerr Wilson. 1974. *Civilized Man's Eight Deadly Sins*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
- Lorenzen, Eline D., David Nogués-Bravo, Ludovic Orlando, Jaco Weinstock, Jonas Binladen, Katharine A. Marske, Andrew Ugan, Michael K. Borregaard, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Rasmus Nielsen, Simon Y. W. Ho, Ted Goebel, Kelly E. Graf, David Byers, Jesper T. Stenderup, Morten Rasmussen, Paula F. Campos, Jennifer A. Leonard, Klaus-Peter Koepfli, Duane Froese, Grant Zazula, Thomas W. Stafford, Kim Aaris-Sørensen, Persaram Batra, Alan M. Haywood, Joy S. Singarayer, Paul J. Valdes, Gennady Boeskorov, James A. Burns, Sergey P. Davydov, James Haile, Dennis L. Jenkins, Pavel Kosintsev, Tatyana Kuznetsova, Xulong Lai, Larry D. Martin, H. Gregory McDonald, Dick Mol, Morten Meldgaard, Kasper Munch, Elisabeth Stephan, Mikhail Sablin, Robert S. Sommer, Taras Sipko, Eric Scott, Marc A. Suchard, Alexei Tikhonov, Rane Willerslev, Robert K. Wayne, Alan Cooper, Michael Hofreiter, Andrei Sher, Beth Shapiro, Carsten Rahbek, & Eske Willerslev.** 2011. "Species-specific responses of Late Quaternary megafauna to climate and humans." *Nature* **479** (17 November): 359-364.
- Lorenzo, Carlos, Marta Navazo, Juan Carlos Diez, Carmen Sesé, Diego Arceredillo, & Jesús F. Jordá Pardo.** 2012. "New human fossil to the last Neanderthals in central Spain (Jarama VI, Valdesotos, Guadalajara, Spain)." *Journal of Human Evolution* **62** (June): 720-725.
- Loreto, Vittorio, Animesh Mukherjee, & Francesca Tria.** 2012. "On the origin of the hierarchy of color names." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (1 May): 6819-6824.
- Lorey, Frank.** 1994. "Tree Rings and Biblical Chronology." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (June) posting (online text at icr.org accessed 4/25/2013).
- . 1997. "No. 285—The Flood of Noah and the Flood of Gilgamesh." Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (March): i-iv.
- Lorrain, P.** 1991. "The Cowling 'limiting-points' proof of his anti-dynamo theorem." *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science* **19** (October): 862-865.
- Losh, Susan Carol, & Brandon Nzekwe.** 2011. "Creatures in the Classroom: Preservice Teacher Beliefs About Fantastic Beasts, Magic, Extraterrestrials, Evolution and

- Creationism.” *Science & Education* **20** (May): 473-489.
- Losick, Richard, & Claude Desplan.** 2008. “Stochasticity and Cell Fate.” *Science* **320** (4 April): 65-68.
- Losos, Jonathan B.** 2007. “Detective Work in the West Indies: Integrating Historical and Experimental Approaches to Study Island Lizard Evolution.” *BioScience* **57** (July/August): 585-597.
- , ed. 2011a. *In the Light of Evolution: Essays from the Laboratory and Field*. Greenwood Village, CO: Roberts & Company.
- . 2011b. “Convergence, Adaptation, and Constraint.” *Evolution* **65** (July): 1827-1840.
- . 2012. “It Is NOT Time For A New Classification Of Anoles.” *Anole Anals* 2 October posting (online text at www.anoleannals.org accessed 4/8/2015).
- . 2014. “I.1 What Is Evolution?” in Losos *et al.* (2014, 3-9).
- Losos, Jonathan B., David A. Baum, Douglas J. Futuyma, Hopi E. Hoekstra, Richard E. Lenski, Allen J. Moore, Catherine L. Peichel, Dolph Schluter, & Michael C. Whitlock,** eds. 2014. *The Princeton Guide to Evolution*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Losos, Jonathan B., David M. Hillis, & Harry W. Greene.** 2012. “Who Speaks with a Forked Tongue?” *Science* **338** (14 December): 1428-1429.
- Losos, Jonathan B., Duncan J. Irschick, & Thomas W. Schoener.** 1994. “Adaptation and Constraint in the Evolution of Bahamian *Anolis* Lizards.” *Evolution* **48** (June): 1786-1798.
- Losos, Jonathan B., Todd R. Jackman, Allan Larson, Kevin de Queiroz, & Lourdes Rodríguez-Schettino.** 1998. “Contingency and Determinism in Replicated Adaptive Radiations of Island Lizards.” *Science* **279** (27 March): 2115–2118.
- Losos, Jonathan B., Thomas W. Schoener, Kenneth I. Warheit, & Douglas Greer.** 2001. “Experimental studies of adaptive differentiation in Bahamian *Anolis* lizards.” *Genetica* **112-113**: 399-415.
- Losos, Jonathan B., & Roger S. Thorpe.** 2004. “Evolutionary Diversification of Caribbean *Anolis* Lizards,” in Dieckmann *et al.* (2004a, 322-344).
- Losos, Jonathan B., Kenneth I. Warheit, & Thomas W. Schoener.** 1997. “Adaptive differentiation following experimental island colonization in *Anolis* lizards.” *Nature* **387** (1 May): 70-73.
- Loss-Oliveira, Leticia, Barbara O. Aguiar, & Carlos G. Schrago.** 2012. “Testing Synchrony in Historical Biogeography: The Case of New World Primates and Hystricognathi Rodents.” *Evolutionary Bioinformatics* **8**: 127-137.
- Lotem, Arnon, Joseph Y. Halpern, Shimon Edelman, & Oren Kolodny.** 2017. “The evolution of cognitive mechanisms in response to cultural innovations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7915-7922.
- Lotem, Joseph, & Leo Sachs.** 2002. “Epigenetics wins over genetics: induction of differentiation in tumor cells.” *Seminars in Cancer Biology* **12** (October): 339-346.
- Lotfy, Hamza I.** 2015. “Early Cretaceous counterclockwise rotation of Northeast Africa within the equatorial zone: Paleomagnetic study on Mansouri ring complex, Southeastern Desert, Egypt.” National Research Institute of Astronomy and Geophysics *NRIAG Journal of Astronomy and Geophysics* **4** (June): 1-15.
- Lotfy, Hamza I., & Hatem H. Odah.** 2015. “Paleo-tectonic positions of Northeast Africa during Cretaceous-Paleocene: Paleomagnetic study on East Gilf Kebir Plateau basalts [59 Ma], Southwestern Desert, Egypt.” National Research Institute of Astronomy and Geophysics *NRIAG Journal of Astronomy and Geophysics* **4** (June): 32-43.
- Lotfy, Wael M., Sara V. Brant, Randy J. DeJong, Thanh Hoa Le, Aleksander Demiaszkiewicz, R. P. V. Jayanthe Rajapakse, Vijitha B. V. P. Perera, Jeff R. Laursen, & Eric S. Loker.** 2008. “Evolutionary Origins, Diversification, and Biogeography of Liver Flukes (Digenea, Fasciolidae).” *The American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* **79** (August): 248-255.
- Lotka, Alfred J.** 1920. “Analytical Note on Certain Rhythmic Relations in Organic Systems.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **6** (1 July): 410-415.
- Lott, Mike.** 2007. “House Bill No. 625.” Mississippi House of Representatives legislative

- posting (online text at webcache.googleusercontent.com accessed 1/4/2014).
- Lotto, Beau.** 2011. "Illusions." *Lotto Lab* posting (online images at www.lottolab.org accessed 10/18/2011).
- Lotze, Martin, Herta Flor, Wolfgang Grodd, Wolfgang Larbig, & Niels Birbaumer.** 2001. "Phantom movements and pain: An fMRI study in upper limb amputees." *Brain* **124** (November): 2268-2277.
- Louber, Jade, Joanna Brunel, Emiko Uchokawa, Stephen Cusack, & Denis Gerlier.** 2015. "Kinetic discrimination of self/non-self RNA by the ATPase activity of RIG-1 and MDA5." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (28 July): 54.
- Louchart, Antoine, Patrick Vignaud, Andossa Likius, Michel Brunet, & Tim D. White.** 2005. "A large extinct marabou stork in African Pliocene hominid sites, and a review of the fossil species of *Leptoptilos*." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **50** (3): 549-563.
- Louchart, Antoine, & Laurent Viriot.** 2011. "From snout to beak: the loss of teeth in birds." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **12** (December): 663-673.
- Louchart, Antoine, Henry Wesselman, Robert J. Blumenschine, Leslea J. Hlusko, Jackson K. Njau, Michael T. Black, Mesfin Asnake, & Tim D. White.** 2009. "Taphonomic, Avian, and Small-Vertebrate Indicators of *Ardipithecus ramidus* Habitat." *Science* **326** (2 October): 66.
- Loucks, Ira S.** 2006. "Fungal 'family tree' identifies problems with evolution." *Answers in Genesis* article for 13 December (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/18/2013).
- . 2008. "Unique Fungal RNA Splicing Mechanism Strikes a Blow Against Darwinian Evolution." *Answers in Genesis* article for 19 March (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/18/2013).
- . 2009. "Fungi from the Biblical Perspective: Design and Purpose in the Original Creation." *Answers in Genesis Research Journal* **2**: 123-131.
- Louderback, Lisbeth A., & Bruce M. Pavlik.** 2017. "Starch evidence for the earliest potato use in North America." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (18 July): 7606-7610.
- Loughran, David B.** 1996. "Evolution: Fact or Fallacy?" Stewarton Bible School (Scotland) *Vital Topics* April posting (online text at atschool.eduweb.co.uk accessed 2/9/2011).
- . 1998. "Reference Books on Creation." Stewarton Bible School (Scotland) *Vital Topics* updated February posting (online text at atschool.eduweb.co.uk accessed 2/9/2011).
- Loughran, Gary, Andrew E. Firth, & John F. Atkins.** 2011. "Ribosomal frameshifting into an overlapping gene in the 2B-encoding region of the cardiocivirus genome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 November): E1111-E1119.
- Louis, Ard.** 2010. "How Does a BioLogos Model Need to Address Concerns Christians Have About the Implications of its Science?" *The BioLogos Foundation* November position paper posting (online pdf at biologos.org accessed 6/1/2014).
- Louis, Godfrey, & A. Santhosh Kumar.** 2006. "The red rain phenomenon of Kerala and its possible extraterrestrial origin." *Astrophysics and Space Science* **302** (April): 175-187.
- Louisiana Baptist University.* 2014. "Testimonials." *Louisiana Baptist University and Seminary* posting (online text at www.lbu.edu accessed 6/28/2014).
- Loukas, Marios, Sharaith S. Bellary, Michael Kuklinski, Julie Ferraiola, Abha Yadav, Mohammadali M. Shoja, Kitt Shaffer, & R. Shane Tubbs.** 2007. "The Lymphatic System: A Historical Perspective." *Clinical Anatomy* **24** (October): 807-816.
- Loukas, Marios, Yousuf Said, R. Shane Tubbs, & Mohammadali M. Shoja.** 2010. "The heart and cardiovascular system in the *Qur'an* and *Hadeeth*." *International Journal of Cardiology* **140** (1 April): 19-23.
- Lourdes Sanctuary.* 1996. "The cures at Lourdes recognised as miraculous by the Church." *Lourdes Sanctuary* undated posting (online pdf at www.lourdes-france.org accessed 4/6/2014).
- Lourenco, Stella F., Justin W. Bonny, Edmund P. Fernandez, & Sonia Rao.** 2012. "Nonsymbolic number and cumulative area representations contribute shared and unique

- variance to symbolic math competence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 November): 18737-18742.
- Lourens, Lucas J., Appy Sluijs, Dick Kroon, James C. Zachos, Ellen Thomas, Ursula Röhl, Julie Bowles, & Isabella Raffi.** 2005. “Astronomical pacing of late Palaeocene to early Eocene global warming events.” *Nature* **435** (23 June): 1083-1087.
- Love, Alan C.** 2003. “Evolutionary Morphology, Innovation, and the Synthesis of Evolutionary and Developmental Biology.” *Biology and Philosophy* **18** (March): 309-345.
- Love, Gordon D., Emmanuelle Grosjean, Charlotte Stalvies, David A. Fike, John P. Grotzinger, Alexander S. Bradley, Amy E. Kelly, Maya Bhatia, William Meredith, Colin E. Snape, Samuel A. Bowring, Daniel J. Condon, & Roger E. Summons.** 2009. “Fossil steroids record the appearance of Demospongiae during the Cryogenian period.” *Nature* **457** (5 February): 718-721.
- Love, Nick R., Nadine Pollak, Christian Dölle, Marc Niere, Yaoyao Chen, Paola Oliveri, Enrique Amaya, Sandip Patel, & Mathias Ziegler.** 2015. “NAD kinase controls animal NADP biosynthesis and is modulated via evolutionarily divergent calmodulin-dependent mechanisms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 February): 1386-1391.
- Lovegrove, Bill.** 2013a. “Proposition 8.” Undated posting by *Bob Jones University* (online text at www.bju.edu accessed 10/12/2013).
- . 2013b. “Proposition 10.” Undated posting by *Bob Jones University* (online text at www.bju.edu accessed 10/12/2013).
- Lovejoy, C. Owen.** 2009. “Reexamining Human Origins in Light of *Ardipithecus ramidus*.” *Science* **326** (2 October): 74.
- Lovejoy, C. Owen, Martin J. Cohn, & Tim D. White.** 1999. “Morphological analysis of the mammalian postcranium: A developmental perspective.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (9 November): 13247-13252.
- Lovejoy, C. Owen, Bruce Latimer, Gen Suwa, Berhane Asfaw, & Tim D. White.** 2009. “Combining Prehension and Propulsion: The Foot of *Ardipithecus ramidus*.” *Science* **326** (2 October): 72.
- Lovejoy, C. Owen, & Melanie A. McCollum.** 2010. “Spinopelvic pathways to bipedality: why no hominids ever relied on a bent-hip-bent-knee gait.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **365** (27 October): 3289-3299.
- Lovejoy, C. Owen, Scott W. Simpson, Tim D. White, Berhane Asfaw, & Gen Suwa.** 2009. “Careful Climbing in the Miocene: The Forelimbs of *Ardipithecus ramidus* and Humans are Primitive.” *Science* **326** (2 October): 70.
- Lovejoy, C. Owen, Gen Suwa, Scott W. Simpson, Jay H. Matternes, & Tim D. White.** 2009. “The Great Divide: *Ardipithecus ramidus* Reveals the Postcranial of Our Last Common Ancestor with African Apes.” *Science* **326** (2 October): 73.
- Lovejoy, C. Owen, Gen Suwa, Linda Spurlock, Berhane Asfaw, & Tim D. White.** 2009. “The Pelvis and Femur of *Ardipithecus ramidus*: The Emergence of Upright Walking.” *Science* **326** (2 October): 71.
- Lovejoy, Thomas.** 2002. “Biodiversity: Dismissing Scientific Process.” *Scientific American* **286** (January): 69-71.
- Loveless, Tom.** 2012. “How Well Are American Students Learning?” *Brown Center Report on American Education* (February) posting (online pdf at brookings.edu accessed 5/26/2014).
- Lovelock, James.** 2001. “A Way of Life for Agnostics?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 40-42.
- . 2008. “A geophysicologist’s thoughts on geoengineering.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London A (Mathematical, Physical & Engineering Sciences)* **366** (November): 3883-3890.
- . 2009. *The Vanishing Face of Gaia: A Final Warning*. New York: Basic Books.
- Lovely, Eric C., & Linda C. Kondrick.** 2008. “Teaching evolution: challenging religious preconceptions.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology (AKA American Zoologist)* **48** (August): 164-174.

- Lovett, Richard A.** 2012. "Mysterious radiation burst recorded in tree rings." *Nature News* (3 June) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 5/11/2015).
- Lovett, Tim.** 2007. "Thinking Outside the Box." *Answers in Genesis* posting 19 March (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2013a. "Feedback: Could Noah's Ark Float Without Problems? Part 1." *Answers in Genesis* posting 7 June (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2016).
- . 2013a. "Feedback: Are Wooden Ships Reliable? Part 2." *Answers in Genesis* posting 14 June (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2016).
- Lovette, Irby J.** 2005. "Glacial cycles and the tempo of avian speciation." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **20** (February): 57-59.
- Loving, Cathleen C., & Andrea Foster.** 2000. "The Religion-in-the-Science-Classroom Issue: Seeking Graduate Student Conceptual Change." *Science Education* **84** (July): 445-468.
- Lovisetto, Alessandro, Flavia Guzzo, Alice Tadiello, Ketti Toffali, Alessandro Favretto, & Giorgio Casadoro.** 2012. "Molecular Analyses of MADS-Box Genes Trace Back to Gymnosperms the Invention of Fleshy Fruits." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (January): 409-419.
- Lovšin, Nika, Franc Gubenšek, & Dušan Kordis.** 2001. "Evolutionary Dynamics in a Novel L2 Clade of Non-LTR Retrotransposons in Deuterostomia." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (December): 2213-2224.
- Løvtrup, Søren.** 1976. "On the falsifiability of neo-Darwinism." *Evolutionary Theory* **1** (December): 267-283.
- . 1979. "Semantics, logic and vulgate neo-Darwinism." *Evolutionary Theory* **4** (July): 157-172.
- Low, Philip Steven, Sylvan S. Shank, Terrence J. Sejnowski, & Daniel Margoliash.** 2008. "Mammalian-like features of sleep structure in zebra finches." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (1 July): 9081-9086.
- Lowder, Jeffery Jay.** 1997. "Introduction." *The Jury Is In: The Ruling on McDowell's "Evidence"* (Jeffery Jay Lowder editor) posting (online text at www.infidels.org accessed 6/10/1999).
- . 2000a. "Free Advertising Isn't the Point." *The Secular Web* 2 August posting (online text at www.infidels.org accessed 5/24/2001).
- . 2000b. "David Noebel on Atheism and Biological Evolution." *The Secular Web* posting (online text at www.infidels.org accessed 11/6/2001).
- . 2012. "Taxonomy of Theistic Meta-Ethics." *The Secular Outpost* posting 9 December (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 4/16/2015).
- . 2013. "My 1998 Article: William Lane Craig: Christian Theism's Hired Gun." *The Secular Outpost* posting 13 July (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 5/15/2014).
- . 2014. "Jonathan McLatchie: Fact-Checking Wikipedia on Common Descent: The Evidence from Paleontology (2011)." *The Secular Outpost* posting 19 November (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 11/19/2014).
- . 2015a. "Index: Rebuttal to Geisler's and Turek's 'I Don't Have Enough Faith to be an Atheist'." *The Secular Outpost* posting 13 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/31/2015).
- . 2015b. "G&T Rebuttal, Part 1: Introduction." *The Secular Outpost* posting 13 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/31/2015).
- . 2015c. "G&T Rebuttal, Part 2: Chapter 3. The the Beginning There Was a Great SURGE." *The Secular Outpost* posting 13 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/31/2015).
- . 2015d. "G&T Rebuttal, Part 3: Chapter 4. Divine Design." *The Secular Outpost* posting 13 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/31/2015).
- . 2015e. "G&T Rebuttal, Part 4: Chapter 5. The First Life: Natural Law or Divine Awe?" *The Secular Outpost* posting 18 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/31/2015).
- . 2015f. "G&T Rebuttal, Part 5: Chapter 6. New Life Forms: From the Goo to You via the

- Zoo?" *The Secular Outpost* posting 20 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/31/2015).
- . 2015g. "G&T Rebuttal, Part 6: Chapter 7. Mother Theresa vs. Hitler." *The Secular Outpost* posting 22 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/31/2015).
- . 2015h. "G&T Rebuttal, Part 7: Chapter 8. Miracles: Signs of God or Gullibility?" *The Secular Outpost* posting 28 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/31/2015).
- . 2015i. "Press Release: Has Evangelist Ravi Zacharias Misrepresented His Academic Credentials?" *The Secular Outpost* posting 24 August (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 9/2/2015).
- Lowe, Andrew S., Nikolas Nikolaou, Paul R. Hunter, & Martin P. Meyer.** 2013. "A Systems-Based Dissection of Retinal Inputs to the Zebrafish Tectum Reveals Different Functional Classes during Development." *The Journal of Neuroscience* **33** (28 August): 13946-13956.
- Lowe, Chris D., Laura E. Martin, David J. S. Montagnes, & Phillip C. Watts.** 2012. "A legacy of contrasting spatial genetic structure on either side of the Atlantic-Mediterranean transition zone in a marine protist." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 December): 20998-21003.
- Lowe, Christopher J.** 2008. "Molecular insights into Deuterostome evolution from the direct-developing hemichordate *Saccoglossus kowalevskii*." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **363** (27 April): 1569-1578.
- Lowe, Christopher J., D. Nathaniel Clarke, Daniel M. Medeiros, Daniel S. Rokhsar, & John Gerhart.** 2015. "The deuterostome context of chordate origins." *Nature* **520** (23 April): 456-465.
- Lowe, Christopher J., Mark Terasaki, Michael Wu, Robert W. Freeman Jr., Linda Runft, Kristen Kwan, Saori Haigo, Jochanon Aronpawicz, Eric Lander, Chris Gruber, * Mark Smith, Marc Kirschner, & John Gerhart.** 2006. "Dorsoventral Patterning in Hemichordates: Insights into Early Chordate Evolution." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **4** (August): e291.
- Lowe, Christopher J., & Gregory A. Wray.** 1997. "Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution." *Nature* **389** (16 October): 718-721.
- Lowe, Christopher J., Mike Wu, Adrian Salic, Louise Evans, Eric Lander, Nicole Stange-Thomann, Christian E. Gruber, John Gerhart, & Marc Kirschner.** 2003. "Anteroposterior Patterning in Hemichordates and the Origins of the Chordate Nervous System." *Cell* **113** (27 June): 853-865.
- Lowe, Craig B., Gill Bejerano, & David Haussler.** 2007. "Thousands of human mobile element fragments undergo strong purifying selection near developmental genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (8 May): 8005-8010.
- Lowe, Craig B., Julia A. Clarke, Allan J. Baker, David Haussler, & Scott V. Edwards.** 2015. "Feather Development: Genes and Associated Regulatory Innovation Predate the Origin of Dinosauria." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **32** (January): 23-28.
- Lowe, Craig B., Manolis Kellis, Adam Siepel, Brian J. Raney, Michele Clamp, Sofie R. Salama, David M. Kingsley, Kerstin Lindblad-Toh, & David Haussler.** 2011. "Three Periods of Regulatory Innovation During Vertebrate Evolution." *Science* **333** (19 August): 1019-1024.
- Lowe, Donald R.** 1994. "Abiological origin of described stromatolites older than 3.2 Ga." *Geology* **22** (May): 387-390.
- Löwe, Jan, & Linda A. Amos.** 1999. "Tubulin-like protofilaments in Ca²⁺-induced FtsZ sheets." *The EMBO Journal* **18** (4 May): 2364-2371.
- Lowe, John, Nick Barton, Simon Blockley, Christopher Bronk Ramsey, Victoria L. Cullen, William Davies, Clive Gamble, Katharine Grant, Mark Hardiman, Rupert Housley, Christine S. Lane, Sharen Lee, Mark Lewis, Alison MacLeod, Martin Menzies, Wolfgang Müller, Mark Pollard, Catherine Price, Andrew P. Roberts, Eelco J. Rohling, Chris Satow, Victoria C. Smith, Chris B. Stringer, Emma L. Tomlinson, Dustin White, Paul Albert, Ilenia Arienzo, Graeme Barker, Dušan Borić, Antonio Carandente, Lucia Civetta, Catherine Ferrier, Jean-Luc Guadelli, Panagiotis**

- Karkanis, Margarita Koumouzelis, Ulrich C. Müller, Giovanni Orsi, Jörg Pross, Mauro Rosi, Ljiljana Shalamanov-Korobar, Nikolay Sirakov, & Polychronis C. Tzedakis.** 2012. "Volcanic ash layers illuminate the resilience of Neanderthals and early modern humans to natural hazards." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (21 August): 13532-13537.
- Lowell, Steve.** 2002. "C.S. Lewis and the Euthyphro Dilemma." *Theism.net* posting of 14 July article (online text at www.theism.net accessed 11/6/2014).
- Lowell, Thomas V.** 2000. "As climate changes, so do glaciers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (15 February): 1351-1354.
- Lowenstein, Tim K., Brian A. Schubert, & Michael N. Timofeeff.** 2011. "Microbial communities in fluid inclusions and long-term survival in halite." *GSA Today* **21** (January): 4-9.
- Lowenstern, J. B., W. C. Evans, D. Bergfeld, & A. G. Hunt.** 2014. "Prodigious degassing of a billion years of accumulated radiogenic helium at Yellowstone." *Nature* **506** (20 February): 355-358.
- Lowman, Paul D. Jr.** 2001. "Evidence from Apollo: How science teachers can show students that humans have landed on the Moon." National Science Teachers Association *The Science Teacher* **68** (May): 22-25.
- Lowrie, William, & Dennis V. Kent.** 2004. "Geomagnetic Polarity Timescales and Reversal Frequency Regimes." Geophysical Monograph Series 145. Washington, DC: American Geophysical Union.
- Lowry, Bryan.** 2015. "Lawsuit alleges woman fired from Secretary of State's Office for not attending prayer service." *The Wichita Eagle* (Wichita, Kansas) posting 19 August: online text accessed 8/24/2015 (wichitaeagle.com).
- Lowry, David B., R. Cotton Rockwood, & John H. Willis.** 2008. "Ecological and Reproductive Isolation of Coast and Inland Races of *Mimulus guttatus*." *Evolution* **62** (September): 2196-2214.
- Loxton, Daniel.** 2010. *Evolution: How We and All Living Things Came to Be*. Toronto: Kids Can Press.
- Loxton, Daniel, & Donald R. Prothero.** 2013. *Abominable Science! Origins of the Yeti, Nessie, and Other Famous Cryptoids*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Loyau, Adeline, Marion Petrie, Michael Saint James, & Gabriele Sorci.** 2008. "Do peahens not prefer peacocks with more elaborate trains?" *Animal Behaviour* **76** (November): e5-e9.
- Löytynoja, Ari, & Nick Goldman.** 2008. "Phylogeny-Aware Gap Placement Prevents Errors in Sequence Alignment and Evolutionary Analysis." *Science* **320** (20 June): 1632-1635.
- Lozano, Jesus, & Xavier Belles.** 2011. "Conserved repressive function of Krüppel homolog 1 on insect metamorphosis in hemimetabolous and holometabolous species." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **1** (21 November): 163.
- Lozano-Fernandez, Jesus, Robert Carton, Alastair R. Tanner, Mak N. Puttick, Mark Blaxter, Jakob Vinther, Jørgen Olesen, Gonzalo Giribet, Gregory D. Edgecombe, & Davide Pisani.** 2016. "A molecular palaeobiological exploration of arthropod terrestrialization." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **371** (19 July): 20150133.
- Lozano-Torres, Jose L., Ruud H. P. Wilbers, Piotr Gawronski, Jordi C. Boshoven, Anna Finkers-Tomczak, Jan H. G. Cordewener, Antoine H. P. America, Hein A. Overmars, John W. Van 't Klooster, Lukasz Baranowski, Mirosław Sobczak, Muhammad Ilyas, Renier A. L. van der Hoorn, Arjen Schots, Pierre J. G. M. de Wit, Jaap Bakker, Aska Goverse, & Geert Smant.** 2012. "Dual disease resistance mediated by the immune receptor Cf-2 in tomato requires a common virulence target of a fungus and a nematode." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (19 June): 10119-10124.
- Lozier, J. D., P. Aniello, & M. J. Hickerson.** 2009. "Predicting the distribution of Sasquatch in western North America: anything goes with ecological niche modelling." *Journal of Biogeography* **36** (September): 1623-1627.
- Lozier, M. Susan.** 2010. "Deconstructing the Conveyor Belt." *Science* **328** (18 June): 1507-

1511.

- Lozovsky, Elena R., Thanat Chookajorn, Kyle M. Brown, Mallika Imwong, Philip J. Shaw, Sumalee Kamchonwongpaisan, Daniel E. Neafsey, Daniel M. Weinrich, & Daniel L. Hartl.** 2009. "Stepwise acquisition of pyrimethamine resistance in the malaria parasite." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 July): 12025-12030.
- Lozovsky, Elena R., Dmitry I. Nurminsky, Dmitri A. Petrov, & Daniel L. Hartl.** 1999. "Genome size as a mutation-selection-drift process." *Genes & Genetic Systems (AKA Japanese Journal of Genetics)* **74**: 201-207.
- Lozupone, Catherine, Shankar Changgayil, Irene Majerfeld, & Michael Yarus.** 2003. "Selection of the simplest RNA that binds isoleucine." *RNA* **9** (November): 1315-1322.
- LSI Blog.** 2011. "No Change in '300 Million Years'." Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Blog* 24 August anonymous posting (online text at lsiblog.blogspot.com accessed 2/19/2013).
- LSI Journal.** 2007a. "Christian Stewardship and Global Warming: The Controversy 'God and Global Warming'." Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* anonymous September-October article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- . 2007b. "Christian Stewardship and Global Warming: The Controversy 'Human-Caused Global Warming Slight'." Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* anonymous September-October article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- Lu, Angela.** 2013. "As California goes, so goes the nation?" *World Magazine* "Troubling Trends" posting 23 August (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 10/13/2013).
- Lu, Catherine P., Lisa Polak, Brice E. Keyes, & Elaine Fuchs.** 2016. "Spatiotemporal antagonism in mesenchymal-epithelial signaling in sweat versus hair fate decision." *Science* **354** (23 December): aah6102 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Lu, Chunlin, Mary Reedy, & Harold P. Erickson.** 2000. "Straight and Curved Conformations of FtsZ Are Regulated by GTP Hydrolysis." *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (January, No. 1): 164-170.
- Lu, Frank L., Pen-Jung Wang, Ru-Jeng Teng, & Kuo-Inn Tsou Yau.** 1998. "The human tail." *Pediatric Neurology* **19** (September): 230-233.
- Lu, Houyuan, Jianping Zhang, Kam-biu Liu, Naiqin Wu, Yumei Li, Kunshu Zhou, Maolin Ye, Tianyu Zhang, Haijiang Zhang, Xiaoyan Yang, Licheng Shen, Deke Xu, & Quan Li.** 2009. "Earliest domestication of common millet (*Panicum miliaceum*) in East Asia extended to 10,000 years ago." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 May): 7367-7372.
- Lu, Hui Jing, & Lei Chang.** 2011. "Self-deceive to countermeasure detection." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (1): 33.
- Lu, Jian, Wen-Hsiung Li, & Chung-I Wu.** 2003. "Comment on 'Chromosomal Speciation and Molecular Divergence—Accelerated Evolution in Rearranged Chromosomes'." *Science* **302** (7 November): 988.
- Lu, Jing, & Min Zhu.** 2010. "An onychodont fish (Osteichthyes, Sarcopterygii) from the Early Devonian of China, and the evolution of the Onychodontiformes." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **277** (22 January): 293-299.
- Lu, Jing, Min Zhu, Per Erik Ahlberg, Tuo Qiao, You-an Zhu, Wenjin Zhao, & Liantao Jia.** 2016. "A Devonian predatory fish provides insights into the early evolution of modern sarcopterygians." *Science Advances* **2** (3 June): e1600154 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Lu, Ju, Juan Carlos Tapia, Olivia L. White, & Jeff W. Lichtman.** 2009. "The Interscutularis Muscle Connectome." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **7** (February): e100032.
- Lü, Junchang, & Stephen L. Brusatte.** 2015. "A large, short-armed, winged dromaeosaurid (Dinosauria: Theropoda) from the Early Cretaceous of China and its implications for feather evolution." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **5** (16 July): 11775.
- Lü, Junchang, Yoshitsugu Kobayashi, D. Charles Deeming, & Yongqing Liu.** 2015. "Post-natal parental care in a Cretaceous diapsid from northeastern China." *Geosciences Journal (Korea)* **19** (June): 273-280.
- Lü, Junchang, David M. Unwin, D. Charles Deeming, Xingsheng Jin, Yongqing Liu, & Qiang Ji.** 2011. "An Egg-Adult Association, Gender, and Reproduction in Pterosaurs."

- Science* **331** (21 January): 321-324.
- Lü, Junchang, David M. Unwin, Xingsheng Jin, Yongqing Liu, & Qiang Ji.** 2010. "Evidence for modular evolution in a long-tailed pterosaur with a pterodactyloid skull." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (7 February): 383-389.
- Lü, Junchang, Li Xu, Huali Chang, & Xingliao Zhang.** 2011. "A New Darwinopterid Pterosaur from the Middle Jurassic of Western Liaoning, Northeastern China and its Ecological Implications." *Acta Geologica Sinica* (English edition) **85** (June): 507-514.
- Lu, Mei-Fang, Carolyn Pressman, Rex Dyer, Randy L. Johnson, & James F. Martin.** 1999. "Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left-right asymmetry and craniofacial development." *Nature* **401** (16 September): 276-278.
- Lu, Peter J., Motohiro Yogo, & Charles R. Marshall.** 2006. "Phanerozoic marine biodiversity dynamics in light of the incompleteness of the fossil record." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (21 February): 2736-2739.
- Lu, Qing, & George E. Fox.** 2011. "Resurrection of an ancestral 5S rRNA." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (22 July): 218.
- Lu, Shulan, & Donald R. Franceschetti.** 2003. "Perceiving and describing motion events." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **26** (3): 295-296.
- Lu, Wei, Zhongqing Ji, Loren Pfeiffer, K. W. West, & A. J. Rimberg.** 2003. "Real-time detection of electron tunneling in a quantum dot." *Nature* **423** (22 May): 422-425.
- Lu, Yi, & Stephen Freeland.** 2006. "On the evolution of the standard amino-acid alphabet." *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **7** (1 July): 102.
- Lu, Ying, Bynng-hoon Lee, Randall W. King, Daniel Finley, & Marc W. Kirschner.** 2015. "Substrate degradation by the proteasome: A single-molecule kinetic analysis." *Science* **348** (10 April): 1250834 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Lu, Ying, Weiping Wang, & Marc W. Kirschner.** 2015. "Specificity of the anaphase promoting complex: A single-molecule study." *Science* **348** (10 April): 1248737 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Lu, Zhi-xiang, Jia Peng, & Bing Su.** 2007. "A human-specific mutation leads to the origin of a novel splice form of neuropsin (KLK8), a gene involved in learning and memory." *Human Mutation* **28** (October): 978-984.
- Lu, Zhong-Lin, Luis A. Lesmes, & George Sperling.** 1999. "The mechanism of isoluminant chromatic motion perception." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (6 July): 8289-8294.
- Lubenow, Marvin L.** 1992. *Bones of Contention: A Creationist Assessment of Human Fossils*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- . 1993. "The Human Fossils Still Speak!" *Answers in Genesis* 1 March *Creation* article posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 1996. "Alleged Evolutionary Ancestors Coexisted with Modern Humans." *Institute for Creation Research* posting (online text at icr.org accessed 12/23/2009).
- . 2000. "Is there fossil evidence of 'missing links' between humans and apes? Did ancient humans live millions of years ago?" *Christian Answers Network* posting (online text at www.christiananswers.net accessed 6/25/2013).
- . 2004. *Bones of Contention: A Creationist Assessment of Human Fossils*. Rev. 2nd ed. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- Lubick, Naomi.** 2001. "Volcanic Accomplice." *Scientific American* **284** (March): 19.
- . 2002. "Snowball fights." *Nature* **417** (2 May): 12-13.
- . 2012. "Alien encounters." *Nature* **484** (19 April): 405-406.
- . 2013. "Biologists Tell Dueling Stories of How Turtles Get Their Shells." *Science* **341** (26 July): 329.
- Lubienski, Christopher, & Sarah Theule Lubienski.** 2017. "Student Vouchers Aren't Working. Here's Why." *Education Week* 16 June posting (online text at www.edweek.org accessed 6/16/2017).
- Lubin, Yael, & Trine Bilde.** 2007. "The Evolution of Sociality in Spiders." *Advances in the Study of Behavior* **37**: 83-145.

- Lubman, Olga Y., & Daved H. Fremont.** 2016. "Parallel Evolution of Chemokine Binding by Structurally Related Herpesvirus Decoy Receptors." *Structure* **24** (5 January): 57-69.
- Luby, Joan L., Deanna M. Barch, Andy Belden, Michael S. Gaffrey, Rebecca Tillman, Casey Babb, Tomoyuki Nishino, Hideo Suzuki, & Kelly N. Botteron.** 2012. "Maternal support in early childhood predicts larger hippocampal volumes at school age." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (21 February): 2854-2859.
- Lucas, Darrell.** 2014. "Ben Carson Tells Why He Doesn't Believe In Evolution." *Liberal America: Saving The U.S.A. Since 1776* 17 September posting (online text at www.liberalamerica.org accessed 10/1/2014).
- Lucas, J. R.** 1979. "Wilberforce and Huxley: A Legendary Encounter." *The Historical Journal* **22** (June): 313-330.
- Lucas, Peter W., Paul J. Constantino, & Bernard A. Wood.** 2008. "Inferences regarding the diet of extinct hominins: structural and functional trends in dental and mandibular morphology within the hominin clade." *Journal of Anatomy* **212** (April): 486-500.
- Lucas, Spencer G.** 2004. "A global hiatus in the Middle Permian tetrapod fossil record." *Stratigraphy* **1** (1): 47-64.
- . 2005. "Olson's Gap or Olson's Bridge: An Answer." *New Mexico Museum of History and Science Bulletin* **30**: 185-186.
- . 2013. "No gap in the Middle Permian record of terrestrial vertebrates: COMMENT." *Geology* **41** (September): e293.
- Lucas, Spencer G., Andrew B. Heckert, Jerald D. Harris, Dieter Seegis, & Rupert Wild.** 2001. "Mammal-like tooth from the Upper Triassic of Germany." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **21** (2): 397-399.
- Lucas, Spencer G., Adrian P. Hunt, Andrew B. Heckert, & Justin A. Spielmann.** 2007. "Global Triassic tetrapod biostratigraphy and biochronology: 2007 status." *New Mexico Museum of History and Science Bulletin* **41**: 229-240.
- Lucas, Spencer G., & Zhexi Luo.** 1993. "*Adelobasileus* from the Upper Triassic of West Texas: the oldest mammal." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **13** (3): 309-334.
- Lucas, Spencer G., Nicholas J. Minter, & Adrian P. Hunt.** 2010. "Re-evaluation of alleged bees' nests from the Upper Triassic of Arizona." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **286** (15 February): 194-201.
- Lucchitta, Ivo.** 2011. "The Muddy Creek Formation at the Mouth of the Grand Canyon: Constraint or Chimera?" US Geological Survey *CRevolution 2—Origin and Evolution of the Colorado River System Workshop* (24-26 May, Flagstaff, Arizona) article (online pdf at docs.google.com accessed 1/31/2013).
- . 2013. "Comment on 'Apatite $^4\text{He}/^3\text{He}$ and (U-Th)/He Evidence for an Ancient Grand Canyon'." *Science* **340** (12 April): 143.
- Lucchitta, Ivo, & John D. Hendricks.** 1983. "Characteristics, depositional environment, and tectonic interpretations of the Proterozoic Cardenas Lavas, eastern Grand Canyon, Arizona." *Geology* **11** (March): 177-181.
- Lucchitta, Ivo, Kristin McDougall, Donald G. Metzger, Paul Morgan, Gerald R. Smith, & Barry Chernoff.** 2001. "The Bouse Formation and Post-Miocene Uplift of the Colorado Plateau," in R. Young & Spamer (2001, 173-182).
- Luce, J. V.** 1969. *The End of Atlantis: New Light on an Old Legend*. 1970 pb ed. London: Paladin.
- Lucena, Brian, & David Haussler.** 2005. "Counterexample to a Claim About the Reconstruction of Ancestral Character States." *Systematic Biology* **54** (August): 693-695.
- Luciano, Jennifer, Rym Agrebi, Anne Valérie Le Gall, Morgane Wartel, Francesca Fiegna, Adrien Ducret, Céline Brochier-Armanet, & Tãm Mignot.** 2011. "Emergence and Modular Evolution of a Novel Motility Machinery in Bacteria." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **7** (September): e1002268.
- Lucifora, Stella, Francesca Cifelli, Massimo Mattei, Leonardo Sagnotti, Domenico Cosentino, & Andrew P. Roberts.** 2012. "Inconsistent magnetic polarities in magnetite- and greigite-bearing sediments: Understanding complex magnetizations in the late Messinian in the

- Adana Basin (southern Turkey).” *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems* **13** (October): GC004248.
- Lucioli, Simona, Klaus Hoffmeier, Rosalba Carrozzo, Alessandra Tessa, Bernd Ludwig, & Filippo M. Santorelli.** 2006. “Introducing a novel human mtDNA mutation into the *Paracoccus dentrificans* COX I gene explains functional deficits in a patient.” *Neurogenetics* **7** (March): 51-57.
- Lücker, Sebastian, Michael Wagner, Frank Maixner, Eric Pelletier, Hanna Koch, Benoit Vacherie, Thomas Rattei, Jaap S. Sinninghe Damsté, Eva Spieck, Denis Le Paslier, & Holger Daims.** 2010. “A *Nitrospira* metagenome illuminates the physiology and evolution of globally important nitrite-oxidizing bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (27 July): 13479-13484.
- Lücking, Robert, Manuela Dal-Forno, Masoumeh Sikaroodi, Patrick M. Gillevet, Frank Bungartz, Bibiana Moncada, Alba Yáñez-Ayabaca, José Luis Chaves, Luis Fernando Coca, & James D. Lawrey.** 2014. “A single macrolichen constitutes hundreds of unrecognized species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (29 July): 11091-11096.
- Lücking, Robert, Brendan P. Hodkinson, Alexandros Stamatakis, & Reed A. Cartwright.** 2011. “PICS-Ord: unlimited coding of ambiguous regions by pairwise identity and cost scores ordination.” *BMC Bioinformatics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (7 January): 10.
- Lücking, Robert, Sabine Huhndorf, Donald H. Pfister, Eimy Rivas Plata, & H. Thorsten Lumbsch.** 2009. “Fungi evolved right on track.” *Mycologia* **101** (November/December): 810-822.
- Lücking, Robert, Anders Tehler, Frank Bungartz, Eimy Rivas Plata, & H. Thorsten Lumbsch.** 2013. “Journey from the West: Did tropical Graphidaceae (lichenized Ascomycota: Ostropales) evolve from a saxicolous ancestor along the American Pacific coast?” *American Journal of Botany* **100** (May): 844-856.
- Lucks, Julius B., Stefanie A. Mortimer, Cole Trapnell, Shujun Luo, Sharon Aviran, Gary P. Schroth, Lior Pachter, Jennifer A. Doudna, & Adam P. Arkin.** 2011. “Multiplexed RNA structure characterization with selective 2'-hydroxyl acylation analyzed by primer extension sequencing (SHAPE-Seq).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 July): 11063-11068.
- Luco, Reini F., Qun Pan, Kaoru Tominaga, Benjamin J. Blencowe, Olivia M. Pereira-Smith, & Tom Misteli.** 2010. “Regulation of Alternative Splicing by Histone Modifications.” *Science* **327** (19 February): 996-1000.
- Lucquin, Alexandre, Kevin Gibbs, Junzo Uchiyama, Haylay Saul, Mayumi Ajimoto, Yvette Eley, Anita Radini, Carl P. Heron, Shinya Shoda, Yastami Nishida, Jasmine Lundy, Peter Jordan, Sven Isaksson, & Oliver E. Craig.** 2016. “Ancient lipids document continuity in the use of early hunter-gatherer pottery through 9,000 years of Japanese prehistory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (12 April): 3991-3996.
- Ludeman, Danielle A., Nathan Farrar, Ana Riesgo, Jordi Paps, & Sally P. Leys.** 2014. “Evolutionary origins of sensation in metazoans: functional evidence for a new sensory organ in sponges.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (13 January): 3.
- Lüdemann, Gerd.** 1998. *The Great Deception: And What Jesus Really Said and Did.* 1999 US ed. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Ludsin, Stuart A., & Andrea D. Wolfe.** 2001. “Biological Invasion Theory: Darwin’s Contribution from The Origin of Species.” *BioScience* **51** (September): 780-789.
- Ludvigson, Greg A., Luis A. González, David A. Fowle, Jennifer A. Roberts. Steven G. Driese, Mark A. Villarreal, Jon J. Smith, & Marina B. Suarez.** 2013. “Paleoclimatic Applications and Modern Process Studies of Pedogenic Siderite.” Society for Sedimentary Geology “New Frontiers in Paleopedology and Terrestrial Paleoclimatology” *SEPM Special Publication* No. 104: 79-87.
- Ludvigson, Greg A., Brian J. Witzke, R. M. Joeckel, Robert L. Ravn, Preston Lee Phillips, Luis A. González, & Robert L. Brenner.** 2010. “New Insights on the Sequence

- Stratigraphic Architecture of the Dakota Formation in Kansas-Nebraska-Iowa from a Decade of Sponsored Research Activity.” *Current Research in Earth Sciences Bulletin* 258: 43-78.
- Ludwig, Melissa.** 2003. “New force in the fray on state’s textbooks.” *Austin American-Statesman* article reprised at *FreedomWorks* 1 January (online text at www.freedomworks.org accessed 4/27/2011).
- Ludwig, Vera U., Ikuma Adachi, & Tetsuro Matsuzawa.** 2011. “Visuoauditory mappings between high luminance and high pitch are shared by chimpanzees (*Pan troglodytes*) and humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 108 (20 December): 20661-20665.
- Ludwin, Ruth S., & Gregory J. Smits.** 2007. “Folklore and earthquakes: Native American oral traditions from Cascadia compared with written traditions from Japan.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* 286: 67-94.
- Lufkin, Thomas, Manuel Mark, Charles P. Hart, Pascal Dollé, Marianne LeMeur, & Pierre Chambon.** 1992. “Homeotic transformation of the occipital bones of the skull by ectopic expression of a homeobox gene.” *Nature* 359 (29 October): 835-841.
- Lugar, Robert.** 1986. “France—Profile of a Dead Nation.” *Fundamentalist Journal* 5 (March): 34-35.
- Lugaro, Maria, Alexander Heger, Dean Osrin, Stephane Goriely, Kai Zuber, Amanda I. Karakas, Brad K. Gibson, Carolyn L. Doherty, John C. Lattanzio, & Ulrich Ott.** 2014. “Stellar origin of the ^{182}Hf cosmochronometer and the presolar history of solar system matter.” *Science* 345 (8 August): 650-653.
- Lugmair, G.W.** 1974. “Sm-Nd ages: A new dating method.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* 9 (4): 369.
- Lugmair, G. W., & S. J. G. Galer.** 1992. “Age and isotopic relationships among the angrites Lewis Cliff 86010 and Angra dos Reis.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 56 (April): 1673-1694.
- Lugmair, G. W., & K. Marti.** 1977. “Sm-Nd-Pu timepieces in the Angra dos Reis meteorite.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 35 (June): 273-284.
- Lugmair, G. W., & N. B. Scheinin.** 1975. “Sm-Nd systematics of the Stannern meteorite.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* 10 (4): 447-448.
- Lugmair, G. W., N. B. Scheinin, & R. W. Carlson.** 1977. “Sm-Nd systematics of the Serra de Mage eucrite.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* 12 (3): 300-301.
- Lugmair, G. W., N. B. Scheinin, & K. Marti.** 1975. “Search of extinct ^{146}Sm , 1. The isotopic abundance of ^{142}Nd in the Juvinas meteorite.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 27 (August): 79-84.
- Lugmair, G. W., & A. Shukolyukov.** 1998. “Early solar system timescales according to ^{53}Mn - ^{53}Cr systematics.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 62 (August): 2863-2886.
- Lührig, Sandra, Susanne Kolb, Nadine Mellies, & Jessica Nolte.** 2013. “The novel BTB-kelch protein, KBTBD8, is located in the Golgi apparatus and translocates to the spindle apparatus during mitosis.” *Cell Division* (online @ celldiv.com) 8 (11 April): 3.
- Luhrmann, Tanya.** 2013. “Odd to each other.” *The Immanent Frame* posting 28 October (online text at blogs.ssrc.org accessed 11/19/2013).
- Luigi, Cristina.** 2010. “Postdoc fudged epigenetic data.” *The Scientist* posting 22 September (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 9/22/2010).
- . 2011. “New Genes, New Brain.” *The Scientist* posting 19 October (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 11/7/2011).
- . 2012. “Mighty Moth Man.” *The Scientist* posting 1 May (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 5/13/2012).
- Luijckx, Pepijn, Eddie Ka Ho Ho, Majid Gasim, Suyang Chen, Andrijana Stanic, Connor Yanchus, Yun Seong Kim, & Aneil F. Agrawal.** 2017. “High rates of sex evolve during adaptation to more complex environments.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 114 (17 January): 534-539.
- Luisi, Pier Luigi.** 2002. “Toward the Engineering of Minimal Living Cells.” *The Anatomical*

- Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **268** (November): 208-214.
- Luisi, Pier Luigi, Francesca Ferri, & Pasquale Stano.** 2006. "Approaches to semi-synthetic minimal cells: a review." *Naturwissenschaften* **93** (January): 1-13.
- Luk, Hoi Ling, Federico Melaccio, Silvia Rinaldi, Samer Gozem, & Massimo Olivucci.** 2015. "Molecular bases for the selection of the chromophore of animal rhodopsins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): 15297-15302.
- Lukas, Carrie L.** 2006. "Was Chivalry Lost with the Titanic?" Independent Women's Forum 14 April posting of *National Review* (13 April) article (online text at www.iwf.org accessed 8/15/2011).
- Lukas, Dieter, & Tim H. Clutton-Brock.** 2013. "The Evolution of Social Monogamy in Mammals." *Science* **341** (2 August): 526-530.
- . 2014. "Evolution of social monogamy in primates is not consistently associated with male infanticide." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (29 April): E1674.
- Lukas, Dieter, & Elise Huchard.** 2014. "The evolution of infanticide by males in mammalian societies." *Science* **346** (14 November): 841-844.
- Lukas, Jiri, & Claudia Lukas.** 2013. "Shielding Broken DNA for a Quick Fix." *Science* **339** (8 February): 652-653.
- Luke, Graham N., L. Filipe C. Castro, Kirsten McLay, Christine Bird, Alan Coulson, & Peter W. H. Holland.** 2003. "Dispersal of NK homeobox gene clusters in amphioxus and humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5292-5295.
- Luke, Graham N., & Peter W. H. Holland.** 1999. "Amphioxus type 1 keratin cDNA and the evolution of intermediate filament genes." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **296B** (15 April): 50-56.
- Lüke, Lena, Polly Campbell, María Varea Sánchez, Michael W. Nachman, & Eduardo R. S. Roldan.** 2014. "Sexual selection on protamine and transition nuclear protein expression in mouse species." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (22 May): 20133359.
- Luke-Killam, Anya.** 2001. "Language Capabilities of *Homo erectus* & *Homo neanderthalensis*." *Laboratorio de Lingüística Informática* (Madrid, Spain) posting (online text at www.llif.uam.es accessed 11/29/2011).
- Lukeš, Julius, John M. Archibald, Patrick J. Keeling, W. Ford Doolittle, & Michael W. Gray.** 2011. "How a neutral evolutionary ratchet can build cellular complexity." *International Union of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology IUBMB Life* **63** (July): 528-537.
- Lukeš, Julius, D. Lys Guilbride, Jan Votýpka, Alena Ziková, Rob Benne, & Paul T. Englund.** 2002. "Kinoplast DNA Network: Evolution of an Improbable Structure." *Eukaryotic Cell* **1** (August): 495-502.
- Lukeš, Julius, Brian S. Leander, & Patrick J. Keeling.** 2009. "Cascades of convergent evolution: The corresponding evolutionary histories of euglenozoans and dinoflagellates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9963-9970.
- Lukeš, Julius, Isabel L. Mauricio, Gabriele Schönián, Jean-Claude Dujardin, Ketty Soteriadou, Jean-Pierre Dedet, Katrin Kuhls, K. Wilber Quispe Tintaya, Milan Jirků, Eva Choclová, Christos Haralambous, Francine Pratlong, Miroslav Oborník, Aleš Horák, Francisco J. Ayala, & Michael A. Miles.** 2007. "Evolutionary and geographical history of the *Leishmania donovani* complex with a revision of current taxonomy." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (29 May): 9375-9380.
- Lukianoff, Greg, & Jonathan Haidt.** 2015. "The Coddling of the American Mind." *The Atlantic* September article posting: online text accessed 8/30/2015 (theatlantic.com).
- Lukk, Tiit, Ayano Sakai, Chakrapani Kalyanaraman, Shoshana D. Brown, Heidi J. Imker, Ling Song, Alexander A. Fedorov, Elena V. Fedorov, Rafael Toro, Brandan Hillerich, Ronald Seidel, Yury Patsokovsky, Matthew W. Vetting, Satish K. Nair, Patricia C. Babbitt, Steven C. Almo, John A. Gerlt, & Tetsuya Suhara.** 2012. "Homology models guide discovery of diverse enzyme specificities among dipeptide epimerases in the enolase

- superfamily.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 March): 4122-4127.
- Luksys, Gediminas, Matthias Fastenrath, David Coynel, Virginie Freytag, Leo Gschwind, Angela Heck, Frank Jessen, Wolfgang Maier, Annette Milnik, Steffi G. Riedel-Heller, Martin Scherer, Klara Spalek, Christian Vogler, Michael Wagner, Steffen Wolfgruber, Andreas Papassotiropoulos, & Dominique J.-F. de Quervain.** 2015. “Computational dissection of human episodic memory reveals mental process-specific genetic profiles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (1 September): E4939-E4948.
- Lum, Kathryn Gin.** 2014. “How Hell Has Shaped America.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/4/2014).
- Luminet, Jean-Pierre, Glen D. Starkman, & Jeffrey R. Weeks.** 1999. “Is Space Finite?” *Scientific American* **280** (April): 90-97.
- Lumley, Alyson J., Lukasz Michalczyk, James J. N. Kitson, Lewis G. Spurgin, Catriona A. Morrison, Joanne L. Godwin, Matthew E. Dickinson, Oliver Y. Martin, Brent C. Emerson, Tracey Chapman, & Matthew J. G. Gage.** 2015. “Sexual selection protects against extinction.” *Nature* **522** (25 June): 470-473.
- Lumsden, Andrew, & Robb Krumlauf.** 1996. “Patterning the Vertebrate Neuraxis.” *Science* **274** (15 November): 1109-1115.
- Lumsden, Richard D.** 1994. “Not So Blind A Watchmaker.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **31** (June): 13-22.
- Luna, Phil.** 1998. “The Lineage Loophole.” *XWalk* posting (online text at xwalk.ca accessed 12/18/2014).
- Lundberg, John.** 2001. “Freshwater Riches in the Amazon.” *Natural History* **110** (September): 36-43.
- Lundin, Daniel, Gustav Berggren, Derek T. Logan, & Britt-Marie Sjöberg.** 2015. “The Origin and Evolution of Ribonucleotide Reduction.” *Life (Basel)* **5** (27 February): 604-636.
- Lundin, Lars-Gustav, Dan Larhammar, & Finn Hallböök.** 2003. “Numerous groups of chromosomal regional paralogies strongly indicate two genome doublings at the root of the vertebrates.” *Journal of Structural and Functional Genomics* **3** (March): 53-63.
- Lüneberg, Edeltraud, Eduardo Glenn-Calvo, Maike Hartmann, Werner Bär, & Matthias Frosch.** 1998. “The Central, Surface-Exposed Region of the Flagellar Hook Protein FlgE of *Campylobacter jejuni* Shows Hypervariability among Strains.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (July, No. 14): 3711-3714.
- Lunine, Jonathan I.** 2006. “Physical conditions on the early Earth.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **361** (October): 1721-1731.
- Luning, Ernest.** 2009. “Same-sex benefits poised for Aurora decision after initial state Senate OK.” *The Colorado Independent* (23 February): online text accessed 1/31/2013 (coloradoindependent.com).
- Lunt, Dan.** 2014. “Causes and effects of Antarctic ice.” *Nature* **511** (31 July): 536-537.
- Lunyak, Victoria V., Gratién G. Prefontaine, Esperanza Núñez, Thorstein Cramer, Bong-Gun Ju, Kenneth A. Oghi, Kasey Hutt, Rosa Roy, Angel García-Díaz, Xiaoyan Zhu, Lluís Montoliu, Christopher K. Glass, & Michael G. Rosenfeld.** 2007. “Developmentally Regulated Activation of a SINE B2 Repeat as a Domain Boundary in Organogenesis.” *Science* **317** (13 July): 248-251.
- Luo, Chengwei, Seth T. Walk, David M. Gordon, Michael Feldgarden, James M. Tiedje, & Konstantinos T. Konstantinidis.** 2011. “Genome sequencing of environmental *Escherichia coli* expands understanding of the ecology and speciation of the model bacterial species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 April): 7200-7205.
- Luo, Chongyuan, & Joseph R. Ecker.** 2015. “Exceptional epigenetics in the brain.” *Science* **348** (5 June): 1094-1095.
- Luo, Junhua, & Xiangzhong Kong.** 2006. “Half-life of ¹⁷⁶Lu.” *Applied Radiation and Isotopes (AKA International Journal of Radiation Applications and Instrumentation. Part A. Applied Radiation and Isotopes)* **64** (May): 588-590.

- Luo, Liafu, & Xiaoqin Li.** 2002. "Coding Rules for Amino Acids in the Genetic Code: The Genetic Code is a Minimal Code of Mutual Deterioration." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **32** (February): 23-33.
- Luo, Shengzhan D., & Bruce S. Baker.** 2015. "Constraints on the evolution of a *doubkesex* target gene arising from doublesex's pleiotropic deployment." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 February): E852-E861.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi.** 1994. "Sister-group relationships of mammals and transformations of diagnostic mammalian characters," in Fraser & Sues (1994, 98-128).
- . 2000. "In search of the whales' sisters." *Nature* **404** (16 March): 235-237, 239.
- . 2001. "The inner ear and its bony housing in tritylodontids and implications for evolution of the mammalian ear." *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* **156** (October): 81-97.
- . 2007. "Transformation and diversification in early mammal evolution." *Nature* **450** (13 December): 1011-1019.
- . 2011. "Developmental Patterns in Mesozoic Evolution of Mammal Ears." *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* **42**: 355-380.
- . 2014. "Tooth structure re-engineered." *Nature* **512** (7 August): 36-37.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Peiji Chen, Gang Li, & Meng Chen.** 2007. "A new eutriconodont mammal and evolutionary development in early mammals." *Nature* **446** (15 March): 288-293.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Richard L. Cifelli, & Zofia Kielan-Jaworowska.** 2001. "Dual origin of tribosphenic mammals." *Nature* **409** (4 January): 53-57.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, & Alfred W. Crompton.** 1994. "Transformation of the Quadrate (Incus) Through the Transition from Non-Mammalian Cynodonts to Mammals." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **14** (September): 341-374.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Alfred W. Crompton, & Spencer T. Lucas.** 1995. "Evolutionary Origins of the Mammalian Promontorium and Cochlea." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **15** (March): 113-121.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Alfred W. Crompton, & Ai-Lin Sun.** 2001. "A New Mammaliaform from the Early Jurassic and Evolution of Mammalian Characteristics." *Science* **292** (25 May): 1535-1540.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Stephen M. Gatesy, Farish A. Jenkins Jr., William W. Amaral, & Neil H. Shubin.** 2015. "Mandibular and dental characteristics of Late Triassic mammaliaform *Haramiyavia* and their ramifications for basal mammal evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 December): E7101-E7109.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Qiang Ji, John R. Wible, & Chong-Xi Yuan.** 2003. "An Early Cretaceous Tribosphenic Mammal and Metatherian Evolution." *Science* **302** (12 December): 1934-1940.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Qiang Ji, & Chong-Xi Yuan.** 2007. "Convergent dental adaptations in pseudo-tribosphenic and tribosphenic mammals." *Nature* **450** (1 November): 93-97.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Zofia Kielan-Jaworowska, & Richard L. Cifelli.** 2002. "In quest for a phylogeny of Mesozoic mammals." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **47** (1): 1-78.
- . 2004. "Evolution of Dental Replacement in Mammals." *Bulletin of Carnegie Museum of Natural History* **36** (December): 159-175.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Qing-Jin Meng, Qiang Ji, Di Liu, Yu-Guang Zhang, & April I. Neander.** 2015. "Evolutionary development in basal mammaliaforms as revealed by a docodontan." *Science* **347** (13 February): 760-764.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Qing-Jin Meng, Di Liu, Yu-Guang Zhang, & Chong-Xi Yuan.** 2016. "Cruro-pedal structure of the paulchoffatiid *Rugosodon eurasiaticus*." *Palaeontologia Polonica* **67**: 149-169.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Irina Ruf, Julia A. Schultz, & Thomas Martin.** 2011. "Fossil evidence on evolution of inner ear cochlea in Jurassic mammals." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **278** (7 January): 28-34.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Chong-Xi Yuan, Qing-Jin Meng, & Qiang Ji.** 2011. "A Jurassic eutherian mammal and divergence of marsupials and placentals." *Nature* **476** (25 August): 442-445.

- Lupas, Andrei N.** 2014. “What I cannot create, I do not understand.” *Science* **346** (19 December): 1455-1456.
- Lupfer, Jacob.** 2016. “No, Ken Ham, whites are not colored people.” *Religion News Service* 5 October posting (online text at www.religionnews.com accessed 10/6/2016).
- Lupien, Sonia J., Sophie Parent, Alan C. Evans, Richard E. Tremblay, Philip David Zelazo, Vincent Corbo, Jens C. Pruessner, & Jean R. Séguin.** 2011. “Larger amygdala but no change in hippocampal volume in 10-year-old children exposed to maternal depressive symptomatology since birth.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (23 August): 14324-14329.
- Lupkin, Sydney.** 2012. “Church Marquee Calls Obama ‘Muslim,’ ‘Communist.’” *ABC News* 20 October posting (online text at abcnews.go.com accessed 11/21/2012).
- Lupyan, Gary.** 2008. “Taking symbols for granted? Is the discontinuity between human and nonhuman minds the product of external symbol systems?” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 140-141.
- Luque, Daniel, Josué Gómez-Blanco, Damiá Garriga, Axel F. Brilot, José M. González, Wendy M. Havens, José L. Carrascosa, Benes L. Trus, Nuria Verdader, Said A. Ghabrial, & José R. Castón.** 2014. “Cryo-EM near-atomic structure of a dsRNA fungal virus shows ancient structural motifs preserved in the dsRNA viral lineage.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (27 May): 7641-7646.
- Luque, Ignacio, María Loreto Riera-Alberola, Alfonso Andújar, & Jesús A. G. Ochoa de Alda.** 2008. “Intraphylum Diversity and Complex Evolution of Cyanobacterial Aminoacyl-tRNA Synthetases.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (November): 2369-2389.
- Lurie-Weinberger, Mor N., Laura Gomez-Valero, Nathalie Merault, Gernot Glöckner, Carmen Buchrieser, & Uri Gophna.** 2010. “The origins of eukaryotic-like proteins in *Legionella pneumophila*.” *International Journal of Medical Microbiology* **300** (November): 470-481.
- Lurker, Manfred,** trans. G. L. Campbell. 1987. *Dictionary of Gods and Goddesses, Devils and Demons*. 1994 pb ed. London: Routledge.
- Lurquin, Paul F.** 2003. *The Origins of Life and the Universe*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Lusher, Adam.** 2012. “Slaves at the root of the fortune that created Richard Dawkins’ family estate.” *London Telegraph* posting 19 February: online text accessed 8/23/2012 (www.telegraph.co.uk).
- Lusk, Richard W.** 2014. “Diverse and Widespread Contamination Evident in the Unmapped Depths of High Throughput Sequencing Data.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (October): e110808.
- Luskin, Casey.** 2002. “Icons Still Standing, a defense of *Icons of Evolution*.” *Intelligent Design and Evolution Awareness (IDEA) Center* posting updated 14 March (online text at ideacenter.org accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2003. “Problems with the Natural Chemical ‘Origin of Life’ (updated).” *Intelligent Design and Evolution Awareness (IDEA) Center* posting (online text at ideacenter.org accessed 6/30/2011).
- . 2004a. “Human Origins and Intelligent Design.” *International Society For Complexity, Information, and Design* August posting (online pdf at iscid.org accessed 2/9/2009).
- . 2004b. “Punctuated Equilibrium and Patterns from the Fossil Record.” *Intelligent Design and Evolution Awareness (IDEA) Center* posting updated 18 September (online text at ideacenter.org accessed 4/14/2010).
- . 2004c. “Evolution and the Problem of Non-Functional Intermediates: Evolution’s Fundamental Flaw.” *Intelligent Design and Evolution Awareness (IDEA) Center* posting (online pdf at ideacenter.org accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2004d. “Problems with the Natural Chemical ‘Origin of Life’ (updated).” *Intelligent Design and Evolution Awareness (IDEA) Center* posting (online text at ideacenter.org accessed 6/30/2011).
- . 2005a. “The Positive Case for Design.” *Discovery Institute* posting (online pdf at

- discovery.org* accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2005b. “All Sides of the Issue Belong in Classroom.” *Philadelphia Inquirer* (28 September) reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 5/26/2014).
 - . 2005c. “And the Miller Told His Tale: Ken Miller’s Cold (Chromosomal) Fusion.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/4/2009).
 - . 2005d. “Biochemist Michael Behe Testifies in Dover Trial.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/21/2014).
 - . 2005e. “It’s Constitutional But Not Smart to Teach Intelligent Design in Schools.” *Beliefnet* (1 November) reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 5/4/2011).
 - . 2005f. “Busting Another Darwinist Myth: We’d love to take credit for ‘Darwinism,’ but we can’t.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/17/2009).
 - . 2006a. “False Fear Epidemic over Critical Analysis of Evolution Spreads to Wisconsin.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/21/2013).
 - . 2006b. “Biologist Dan Ely testifies in Support of Ohio’s Analysis of Evolution Lesson Plan.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/29/2014).
 - . 2006c. “Black and White: There’s no ID under the Kansas Science Standards.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/21/2013).
 - . 2006d. “For Darwinian Evolution, It’s One Step Forward, Acknowledging Two Steps Back: Taking A Look at *Tiktaalik*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/20/2014).
 - . 2006e. “Retroactive Confessions of Ignorance and Overblown Claims of Evolution: Observing Evolutionist and Media Behavior after Discovering ‘Missing Links’.” *Idea Center* 14 April posting (online text at *ideacenter.org* accessed 3/27/2015).
 - . 2006f. “Kansas 101: Why the Kansas Science Standards Do NOT Cover Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/21/2013).
 - . 2006g. “‘The Vampire’s Heart’ – A Response by David Berlinski to James Downard.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/20/2006).
 - . 2006h. “Jerry Coyne Attacks Evolution-Skeptic With Namecalling in *Nature*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/6/2014).
 - . 2006i. “Whose ‘War’ Is It, Anyway?: Exposing Chris Mooney’s Attack on Intelligent Design.” *Center for Science & Culture* 15 September posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
 - . 2006j. “Fossil Finds Raise More Questions Than Answers.” *The Light Bulb* (*ideacenter.org* newsletter) **5** (Fall): 1-4.
 - . 2006k. “Media Goes Ga-Ga Over Baby Australopithecine.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/5/2010).
 - . 2006l. “Celeste Biever’s History of Factual Errors and Bias in Stories about ID.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
 - . 2006m. “Proof that the Media is Biased Against ID.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
 - . 2006n. “Busting Another Darwinist Myth: Skeptics of Evolution *Do* Exist Outside the United States!” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 November (online text

- at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/17/2009).
- . 2006o. “Associated Press Regurgitates Darwinist Rhetoric.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2007a. “Orr Attacks Dawkins.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/20/2013).
- . 2007b. “The Evolutionary Gospel According to Sean B. Carroll.” *International Society For Complexity, Information, and Design* 16 March posting (online pdf at *iscid.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2007c. “Richard Gallagher Frames Intelligent Design Proponents While Rewriting the History of Junk-DNA (Part 1).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2007d. “Richard Gallagher Frames Intelligent Design Proponents While Rewriting the History of Junk-DNA (Part 2).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2007e. “Is Panda’s Thumb Suppressing the Truth about Junk DNA.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2007f. “Paleoanthropologists Disown *Homo habilis* from Our Direct Family Tree.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/5/2010).
- . 2007g. “Model Academic Freedom Statute on Evolution.” Academic Freedom Petition posting 7 September (online text at *www.academicfreedompetition.com* accessed 2/2/2011).
- . 2007h. “Busting another Darwinist Myth: Have ID Proponents Invented Terms like ‘Microevolution’ and ‘Macroevolution’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2007i. “Human Origins Update: Harvard Scientist and New York Times Reporter Get the ‘Plug Evolution Memo’ ...Sort of.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 22 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/1/2013).
- . 2007j. “A Reply to Dr. John Wise and Dr. Pia Vogel’s Evidentiary Response to Intelligent Design.” *Discovery Institute* September posting (online pdf at *discovery.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2007k. “Intelligent Design and the Death of the ‘Junk-DNA’ Neo-Darwinian Paradigm.” *Intelligent Design and Evolution Awareness (IDEA) Center* Fall posting (online text at *ideacenter.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2007l. “Banned Item of the Year: Dr. Robert Marks’ Evolutionary Informatics Website.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/25/2011).
- . 2007m. “A Response to Dr. Dawkins’ ‘The Information Challenge’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2007n. “‘Fossils. Fossils. Fossils.’ Does Ken Miller Win?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/4/2017).
- . 2007o. “Design of Life.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 19 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/20/2016).
- . 2007p. “Design Was the Issue After All: ISU’s official explanation in Gonzalez case exposed as a sham (Updated).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2007q. “Secret ISU Faculty E-mails Express Vitriol Towards Intelligent Design, Disregard for Academic Freedom, and attempts to Hide a Plot to Oust an Outstanding Scientist.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2007r. “How Eli Rosenberg, Chair of ISU’s Dept. of Physics and Astronomy, Concealed Viewpoint Discrimination When Explaining Tenure Denial.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2007s. “*Nature*’s ‘Judgment Day: Intelligent Design on Trial’ Reviewer, Adam

- Rutherford, Calls Guillermo Gonzalez ‘crap scientist’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2007t. “Wired Magazine Acknowledges Discrimination against Guillermo Gonzalez and Understands What the *Ames Tribune* Ignored.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2007u. “Cataloguing Darwinist Denials and Flip-Flopping over the Role of Intelligent Design in ISU’s Tenuregate.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2008a. “Florida State Board of Education Receives Minority Report That Covers Evolution Objectively.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/5/2008).
- . 2008b. “The Darwinist Misinformation Train Makes a Long Stop in Florida.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2008c. “Darwinist Organization Makes Support for Evolution a Test of Intelligence (Updated).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/24/2008).
- . 2008d. “Science Promotes False Dichotomy That Disallows Darwin Skeptics from Being Scientific.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 19 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/24/2008).
- . 2008e. “More Troubles in the Tree of Animal Life.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/24/2008).
- . 2008f. “Addressing Dinesh D’Souza’s ‘The Failure of “Intelligent Design”’.” *Idea Center* posting (online text at *ideacenter.org* accessed 1/5/2013).
- . 2008g. “AAAS Goes from Science Organization to Movie Critic and Promoter of Religion.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008h. “Richard Dawkins Misrepresents Position of Intelligent Design Proponents on the Identity of the Designer.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/15/2008).
- . 2008i. “Barbara Forrest’s Shameful Misinformation Campaign against Academic Freedom in Louisiana.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008j. “Alfred Russel Wallace: Celebrating the Early Days of Natural Selection or Intelligent Design?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/17/2011).
- . 2008k. “Finding Intelligent Design in Nature,” in House (2008a, 69-111).
- . 2008l. “Biogeographical Challenges to Neo-Darwinian Evolution.” *Intelligent Design and Evolution Awareness (IDEA) Center* posting (online text at *ideacenter.org* accessed 7/27/2011).
- . 2008m. “Intelligent Design Has Scientific Merit in Paleontology.” *Intelligent Design and Evolution Awareness (IDEA) Center* posting (online text at *ideacenter.org* accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2008n. “The Facts about Intelligent Design: A Response to the National Academy of Sciences’ *Science, Evolution, and Creationism*.” Discovery Institute posting (online pdf at *intelligentdesign.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2008o. “*Tiktaalik roseae*: Where’s the Wrist (Updated).” *Center for Science & Culture* 14 July posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2008p. “Starting to Explain the Mysterious ‘Altenberg 16’ (Updated).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/6/2014).
- . 2008q. “Is ‘Evolution’ a ‘Theory’ or ‘Fact’ or Is This Just a Trivial Game of Semantics?” *Center for Science & Culture* 28 July posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 7/6/2011).
- . 2008r. “An ‘Ulnare’ and an ‘Intermedium’ a Wrist Do Not Make: A Response to Carl

- Zimmer.” *Center for Science & Culture* 1 August posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2008s. “‘Large Scale’ Function for Endogenous Retroviruses: Intelligent Design Prediction Fulfilled While Another Darwinist Argument Bites the Dust.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2008t. “New York Times Rehashes Darwinist Myths about Haeckel’s Embryo Drawings and Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2008u. “Brokaw Misconstrues Independent Voter Trends on Teaching Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 5 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2015).
- . 2008v. “ID is Constitutional and has Educational and Legal Merit.” *Discovery Institute* 8 September posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 11/29/2012).
- . 2008w. “Intelligent design (ID) has scientific merit because it uses the scientific method to make its claims and infers design by testing its positive predictions.” *Discovery Institute* 8 September posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 11/28/2012).
- . 2008x. “Rodney Levake: Expelled Science Teacher, Part 1.” *ID The Future* 10 September podcast posting (online audio at *www.idthefuture.com* accessed 1/28/2014).
- . 2008y. “Rodney Levake: Expelled Science Teacher, Part 2.” *ID The Future* 12 September podcast posting (online audio at *www.idthefuture.com* accessed 1/28/2014).
- . 2008z. “Defending Dissent from Darwinism in Final Rebuttals to Intelligent Design Critics on Opposing Views.com.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/23/2013).
- . 2008aa. “Texas Darwinists Reject the Scientific Method of Analyzing ‘Strengths and Weaknesses’ of Scientific Theories.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008ab. “Science Censor Appointed to Review Texas Science Standards.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/23/2013).
- . 2008ac. “Is the Latest ‘Feathered Dinosaur’ Actually a Secondarily Flightless Bird?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/11/2016).
- . 2009a. “How Kenneth Miller Used Smoke-and-Mirrors at *Kitzmiller* to Misrepresent Michael Behe on the Irreducible Complexity of the Blood-Clotting Cascade.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/20/2010).
- . 2009b. “Loss of Function in Stickleback Fish = Loss of Another Argument for ‘Macroevolution’ for Francis Collins.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/15/2013).
- . 2009c. “My Pilgrimage to Lucy’s Holy Relics Fails to Inspire Faith in Darwinism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/9/2009).
- . 2009d. “Double Standard on Textbook Treatments of Evolution.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 2 February (online text at *www2.exploreevolution.com* accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009e. “A Mis-Aimed Critique of Inquiry Based Learning.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 2 February (online text at *www2.exploreevolution.com* accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009f. “Darwin Believers Hide Fears of Intelligent Design Behind a Wall of Denial and Ridicule.” *US News and World Report* News Opinion posting 12 February (online text at *usnews.com* accessed 1/27/2014).
- . 2009g. “MSNBC’s Birthday Present to Charles Darwin: Puff-Pieces on Evolution (Part 1).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2009h. “When Did ‘Neo-Darwinism’ Become a Dirty Word?” *Explore Evolution* critical response 23 February (online text at *www2.exploreevolution.com* accessed 1/4/2011).

- . 2009i. “Antibiotic Resistance Revisited.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 23 February (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009j. “MSNBC’s Birthday Present to Charles Darwin: Puff-Pieces on Evolution (Part 2).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 February (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2009k. “Response to Brian Metscher’s Book Review in Evolution & Development.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 24 February (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009l. “MSNBC’s Birthday Present to Charles Darwin: Puff-Pieces on Evolution (Part 3).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 February (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2009m. “Zeal for Darwin’s House Consumes Them: How Supporters of Evolution Encourage Violations of the Establishment Clause.” *Liberty University Law Review* 3 (Spring): 403-489.
- . 2009n. “Darwin’s Acid: Isn’t That Really Just ‘Science of the Gaps?’” *Salvo Magazine* Spring issue 8 (online text at salvomag.com accessed 5/15/2012).
- . 2009o. “Trying to Put Intelligent Design Under a Taboo.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 March (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/23/2009).
- . 2009p. “Texas Hold ‘Em: Calling Evolutionist Julie Berwald Bluffs in her Report on the Texas Science Standards Hearing.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/4/2013).
- . 2009q. “Texas Hold ‘Em Part II: Calling David Hillis’ Bluffs About the Tree of Life in His January Texas State Board of Education Testimony.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/4/2013).
- . 2009r. “Texas Hold ‘Em Part III: Calling Ronald Wetherington’s Bluffs About Human Evolution in His January Texas State Board of Education Testimony.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/4/2013).
- . 2009s. “NPR Interview on Texas Evolution Decision Reveals Media Bias.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2009t. “Helping Students Answer a Professor’s Challenge to ‘Find a Fact’ That Supports Intelligent Design (Part 1).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/3/2009).
- . 2009u. “Helping Students Answer a Professor’s Challenge to ‘Find a Fact’ That Supports Intelligent Design (Part 2).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 22 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/3/2009).
- . 2009v. “‘Old Theories Die Hard’: Birds-Evolved-From-Dinosaurs Hypothesis Takes Big Hits With Two Recent Papers.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 22 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/18/2009).
- . 2009w. “‘BioEssays Article Admits ‘Materialistic Basis of the Cambrian Explosion’ is ‘Elusive’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/11/2010).
- . 2009x. “Darwin, Intelligent Design, and Freedom of Discovery on Evolutionists’ Holy Day.” Reprint of 10 February *U.S. News & World Report* article in *Discovery Institute Views* (Summer): 21-22.
- . 2009y. “‘Expelled Exposed’ Is Wrong: Materialists Allowed to Challenge Neo-Darwinian Orthodoxy, Intelligent Design Proponents Are Not.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/19/2011).
- . 2009z. “Scientists Say Intelligent Designer Needed for Origin of Life Chemistry.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/27/2015).
- . 2009aa. “James Carville Wronly Frames the Evolution Debate as a Democrat vs. Republican Issue.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 24 July posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/23/2015).
- . 2009ab. “PNAS Authors Resort to Teleological Language in Failed Attempt to Explain

- Evolution of Irreducible Complexity.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/14/2011).
- . 2009ac. “Discover Magazine Fails With Miller’s Failure To Refute Behe.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/25/2011).
- . 2009ad. *The College Student’s Back to School Guide to Intelligent Design*. Discovery Institute September posting (online pdf at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/15/2009).
- . 2009ae. “Preparing Students to Intelligently Question Darwin This Fall.” Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting of *The Church Report* 5 October article (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/15/2009).
- . 2009af. “Jonathan Wells Hits an Evolutionary Nerve.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2009ag. “Darwin’s Dilemma: Evolutionary Elite Choose Censorship Over Scientific Debate.” Cybercast (formerly Conservative) New Service *CNSnews* 7 July posting (online text at *cnsnews.com* accessed 12/3/2012).
- . 2009ah. “The Big Ida: The Rise & Fall of Another Missing Link & Other Media Hype.” *Salvo Magazine* Autumn issue 10 (online text at *salvomag.com* accessed 1/9/2010).
- . 2009ai. “The Demise of Another Evolutionary Link: *Archaeopteryx* Falls From Its Perch.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/9/2010).
- . 2009aj. “The Overselling of *Ardipithecus ramidus*.” *Intelligent Design and Evolution Awareness (IDEA) Center* posting (online text at *ideacenter.org* accessed 1/9/2010).
- . 2009ak. “NCSE Theologian Parrots Dawkins: ID ‘Practitioners’ Are ‘Ignorant of Science or Seriously Deluded or Fundamentally Dishonest’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/23/2012).
- . 2009al. “6 Bones of Contention With Donald Prothero and National Geographic’s ‘Evolution vs. Intelligent Design’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2009am. “Does Donald Prothero Know Intelligent Design Arguments Better than Steve Meyer?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2009an. “Does Challenging Darwin Create Constitutional Jeopardy? A Comprehensive Survey of Case Law Regarding the Teaching of Biological Origins.” *Hamline University Law Review* **32** (Winter): 1-64.
- . 2009ao. “A Primer on the Tree of Life.” *Intelligent Design and Evolution Awareness (IDEA) Center* posting (online text at *ideacenter.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2010a. “Kenneth Miller, Michael Behe, and the Irreducible Complexity of the Blood Clotting Cascade Saga.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/20/2010).
- . 2010b. “Responding to Fallacious Criticisms of the Dissent from Darwinism List.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/23/2013).
- . 2010c. “*Tiktaalik* Blown ‘Out of the Water’ by Earlier Tetrapod Fossil Footprints.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/9/2010).
- . 2010d. “The Constitutionality and Pedagogical Benefits of Teaching Evolution Scientifically.” *University of St. Thomas Journal of Law & Public Policy* **4** (1): 204-277.
- . 2010e. “Truth or Dare with Dr. Ken Miller: A Lecture Guide to the Anti-Intelligent Design Claims by Dr. Kenneth Miller.” Discovery Institute pdf posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/20/2010).
- . 2010f. “The NCSE’s Biogeographic Conundrums: A Defense of Explore Evolution’s Treatment of Biogeography.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 19 January (online text at *www2.exploreevolution.com* accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2010g. “Spinning Tales About the Bacterial Flagellum.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/20/2010).

- . 2010h. “*LeVake v. Independent School District*: Administrators May Control the Evolution Curriculum.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/28/2014).
- . 2010i. “Judge Jones’s Misguided NCSE-Scripted *Kitzmiller* Ruling and the Origin of New Functional Genetic Information.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/14/2010).
- . 2010j. “The Evolution-Lobby’s Useless Definition of Biological Information.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2010k. “Finding Darwin in All the Wrong Places.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 19 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/15/2011).
- . 2010l. “How to Play the Gene Evolution Game.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 22 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/12/2010).
- . 2010m. “Sea Monkey Hypotheses Refute the NCSE’s Biogeography Objections to *Explore Evolution*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/29/2012).
- . 2010n. “Sea Monkeys Are the Tip of the Iceberg: More Biogeographical Conundrums for Neo-Darwinism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/22/2012).
- . 2010o. “The NCSE, Judge Jones, and Citation Bluffs About the Origin of New Functional Genetic Information.” *Center for Science & Culture* 2 March posting of adaptation of *Evolution News & Views* series (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2010p. “Testing the Orchard Model and the NCSE’s Claims of ‘Nested Patterns’ Supporting a ‘Tree of Life’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2010q. “Does Darrel Falk’s Junk DNA Argument for Common Descent Commit ‘One of the Biggest Mistakes in the History of Molecular Biology?’” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/9/2010).
- . 2010r. “Smithsonian’s New Human Origins Exhibit Targets Students Who Doubt Darwinism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/14/2010).
- . 2010s. “ACLU Lawyer and ScienceBloggers Make Off-Base Arguments Against Copeedge Case.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/11/2010).
- . 2010t. “The ACLU Has a History of Advocating Disparate Treatment for Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/11/2010).
- . 2010u. “On Darwinian Atheists Lecturing Religious People on Proper Belief in God.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/23/2012).
- . 2010v. “Gotcha! Checking Stephen Meyer’s Spelling and Other Weighty Criticisms of *Signature in the Cell*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/9/2010).
- . 2010w. “Michael Shermer’s Conflicted Message.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/26/2010).
- . 2010x. “‘Artificial Life’ Or Intelligently Designed Plagiarism?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/2/2010).
- . 2010y. “Fossil Finds Show Cambrian Explosion Getting More Explosive.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/2/2010).
- . 2010z. “Is ‘Ardi’ All Washed Up?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/2/2010).
- . 2010aa. “Molecular Machines in the Cell.” *Center for Science & Culture* 11 June posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2010ab. “Revisiting Those Pesky Embryo Drawings.” Discovery Institute *Evolution*

- News & Views* for 17 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/19/2010).
- . 2010ac. “Current Textbooks Misuse Embryology to Argue for Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/19/2010).
- . 2010ad. “Intelligent Design Proponents Toil More than the Critics: A Response to Wesley Elsberry and Jeffrey Shallit.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/11/2010).
- . 2010ae. “Sneers and Double Standards Pass for Scholarship in *Evolution: Education and Outreach*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/12/2010).
- . 2010af. “Federal Appeals Court Rejects Chris Comer’s Lawsuit Alleging Discrimination Against Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2010ag. “Are Islands ‘Magical’ Laboratories for Evolution?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/29/2012).
- . 2010ah. “Evaluating *Nature*’s 2009 ‘15 Evolutionary Gems’ Darwin-Evangelism Kit.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2010ai. “*Nature*’s Microevolutionary Gems Part 1: Lizards, Fish, Snakes, and Clams.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2010aj. “*Nature*’s Microevolutionary Gems Part 2: Bird-Sized Evolutionary Change.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2010ak. “*Nature*’s Microevolutionary Gems Part 3: Flea and Guppy-Sized Evolutionary Change.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2010al. “*Nature*’s ‘Gems’: Microevolution Meets Microevolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2010am. “Evolutionary ‘Gems’ or ‘Narrative Gloss’?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2010an. “Muscling Past Homology Problems in *Nature*’s Vertebrate Skeleton ‘Evolutionary Gem’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2010ao. “Of Whale and Feather Evolution: *Nature*’s Two Macroevolutionary Lumps of Coal.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/11/2010).
- . 2010ap. “Inconsistent Reasoning Governs Evolutionary Interpretations of Feathered Dinosaurs.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/25/2014).
- . 2010aq. “Back to School With the NSF: Targeting ‘Young Children’ to Believe In Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/25/2011).
- . 2010ar. “Evolutionary Biologists Are Unaware of Their Own Arguments: Reappraising *Nature*’s Prized ‘Gem,’ *Tiktaalik* (Updated).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2010as. “NSF Spends Almost \$2 Million Of Taxpayer Money Crafting Darwin-Only Lessons.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/25/2011).
- . 2010at. “Wolf-Ekkehard Lönnig: Under Neo-Darwinism, the Recurrent Laryngeal Nerve Must Have a Rational Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2010au. “The Recurrent Laryngeal Nerve Does Not Refute Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 October (online text at

- evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2010av. “Does Intelligent Design Help Science Generate New Knowledge?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/28/2010).
 - . 2010aw. “Michael Behe’s Quarterly Review of Biology Paper Critiques Richard Lenski’s *E. Coli* Evolution Experiments.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/22/2011).
 - . 2010ax. “Michael Behe’s ‘First Rule of Adaptive Evolution’ Could Undermine the Evolution of Functional Coding Elements.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/18/2010).
 - . 2010ay. “Religion doesn’t belong in public schools, but debate over Darwinian evolution does.” *The Christian Science Monitor* (16 December): online text accessed 6/1/2011 (*csmonitor.com*).
 - . 2010az. “Five Years Later, Evolutionary Immunology and other Icons of *Kitzmiller v. Dover* Not Holding Up Well.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/20/2010).
 - . 2010ba. “Subtle-But Important-Functions of Junk-DNA.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/22/2010).
 - . 2010bb. “Citation Bluffs About Earth’s Early Atmosphere Dominate Misguided Response to *Signature in the Cell*.” Stephen C. Meyer 21 December website posting (online text at *www.stephencmeyer.org* accessed 6/12/2015).
 - . 2010bc. “*BIO-Complexity* Publishes Article Answering Critics Who Promote Tom Schneider’s ‘ev’ Simulation.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/22/2011).
 - . 2010bd. “Pro-Intelligent Design Peer Reviewed Scientific Paper Argues for an ‘Engineered World’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/22/2011).
 - . 2010be. “William Dembski and Robert Marks Publish (Another) Peer-Reviewed Scientific Paper Supporting No Free Lunch Theorems.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/22/2011).
 - . 2010bf. “Peer-Reviewed Research Paper on Plant Biology Favorably Cites Intelligent Design and Challenges Darwinian Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/22/2011).
 - . 2011a. “Peer-Reviewed Scientific Paper Cites Guillermo Gonzalez’s Galactic Habitable Zone as Evidence Earth is a Privileged Planet.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/22/2011).
 - . 2011b. “Scientific Paper Reviews Dembski and Behe’s Methods of Detecting Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/22/2011).
 - . 2011c. “*BIO-Complexity* Paper Shows Many Multi-Mutation Features Unlikely to Evolve in History of the Earth.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/22/2011).
 - . 2011d. “Peer-Reviewed Pro-Intelligent Design Paper Suggests ‘Agents’ and ‘Choice Contingency’ Needed to Explain Life’s Programming.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/22/2011).
 - . 2011e. “Peer-Reviewed Pro-Intelligent Design Article Endorses Irreducible Complexity.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/22/2011).
 - . 2011f. “Common Design in Bat and Whale Echolocation Genes?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/5/2012).
 - . 2011g. “Why Can’t Intelligent Design Critics in *Synthese* Accurately Represent Their Opponents?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/30/2011).
 - . 2011h. “Unsophisticated and Outdated Scientific Critiques of Intelligent Design in

- Synthese*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/30/2011).
- . 2011i. “A Fishy Story About AntiFreeze Gene Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/27/2011).
- . 2011j. “For Darwin Day: False Facts & Dawkins’ Whopper.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/1/2011).
- . 2011k. “Bills Protecting Academic Freedom on Evolution Multiply in Anticipation of Academic Freedom Day.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/16/2011).
- . 2011l. “Quarterly Review of Biology Publishes Outlandish Rhetoric Against Intelligent Design as Penance for Behe’s Paper.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/6/2011).
- . 2011m. “Michael Behe’s Critics Misunderstand Irreducible Complexity and Make Darwinian Evolution Unfalsifiable.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/1-/2011).
- . 2011n. “Behe’s Critics’ Scaffolding Falls Down.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/21/2014).
- . 2011o. “A Positive, Testable Case for Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/1/2011).
- . 2011p. “Who Misrepresented Who? A Response to John Farrell.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/1/2011).
- . 2011q. “The ‘Newspeak’ of Evolutionary Biology Hopes to Banish the term ‘Design,’ by Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/15/2015).
- . 2011r. “Francis Beckwith Takes on Barbara Forrest in *Synthese*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/24/2012).
- . 2011s. “Recant! Pushing Creeds as Damage Control for Darwin (Update).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/1/2011).
- . 2011t. “NCSE’s Steve Newton and the ‘Creationism’ Gambit.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/1/2011).
- . 2011u. “Lynn Margulis Criticizes Neo-Darwinism in Discover Magazine (Updated).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/1/2011).
- . 2011v. “NCSE Tries to Blacklist *Synthese* for Upholding Civility (Updated).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/6/2011).
- . 2011w. “Et tu, Pseudogenes? Another Type of ‘Junk’ DNA Betrays Darwinian Predictions.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/19/2012).
- . 2011x. “Primate Phylogenetics Researchers Swinging from Tree to Tree.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/4/2011).
- . 2011y. “Karl Giberson and Francis Collins Commit Berra’s Blunder While Arguing for Macroevolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 19 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/4/2016).
- . 2011z. “Has Forbes.com Critic of *The Myth of Junk DNA* Read the Book?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/18/2013).
- . 2011aa. “Louisiana Preserves Science Education Act That Encourages Academic Freedom to Discuss Criticisms of Darwinism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/1/2011).
- . 2011ab. “A Scientific Analysis of Karl Giberson and Francis Collins’ *The Language of Science and Faith*.” *Center for Science & Culture faith+evolution* staff posting 1 June

- (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2011ac. “Study Reports a Whopping ‘23% of Our Genome’ Contradicts Standard Human-Ape Evolutionary Phylogeny.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/4/2011).
 - . 2011ad. “Human/Ape Common Ancestry: Following the Evidence.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/4/2011).
 - . 2011ae. “How P.Z. Myers’ ‘Incendiary Rhetoric’ and ‘Class-War Claptrap’ Shocks His Fellow Evolutionists (Prelude to a Rebuttal).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/30/2011).
 - . 2011af. “Demystifying the Debate with PZ Myers Over Evolution and Embryology.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/30/2011).
 - . 2011ag. “Haeckelian Recapitulation Is Not the Issue.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/30/2011).
 - . 2011ah. “Caught in Contradictions, PZ Myers Claims ‘Evolutionary Theory Predicts Differences as well as Similarities’ (and Therefore Predicts Nothing) (Updated).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/30/2011).
 - . 2011ai. “PZ Myers Replies With Incendiary Rhetoric Instead of Scientific Arguments.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/29/2011).
 - . 2011aj. “Challenging the Precious Pharyngula.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/30/2011).
 - . 2011ak. “Three Flawed Evolutionary Models of Embryological Development and One Correct One.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/29/2011).
 - . 2011al. “Andy Ellington’s Citation Bluffs and the Scientific Debate Over the Miller-Urey Experiment.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 22 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/12/2015).
 - . 2011am. “A Misguided Attempt to Critique Intelligent Design: A Response to John Walton’s *The Lost World of Genesis One*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/11/2012).
 - . 2011an. “Why Did One Theistic Evolutionist Part Ways with BioLogos?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/19/2011).
 - . 2011ao. “The False Dichotomy Between Intelligent Design and Natural Causes.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/19/2011).
 - . 2011ap. “Richard Lenski’s Long-Term Evolution Experiments with *E. coli* and the Origin of New Biological Information.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/29/2011).
 - . 2011aq. “Not Making the Grade: An Evaluation of 22 Recent Biology Textbooks And Their Use of Selected Icons of Evolution.” Discovery Institute 26 September article (online pdf via *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/23/2012).
 - . 2011ar. “Intelligent Design and the Origin of Biological Information: A Response to Dennis Venema.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/6/2011).
 - . 2011as. “How Do We Know Intelligent Design Is a Scientific ‘Theory’?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/28/2012).
 - . 2011at. “Discovery of ‘Oldest Fully Aquatic Whale’ Fossil Throws a Major Bone into Whale Evolution Story.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/12/2012).
 - . 2011au. “The Case of the Mysterious Hoatzin: Biogeography Fails Neo-Darwinism Again.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 November (online text at

- evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/30/2012).
- . 2011av. “The Uncivil Style of Intelligent Design Critics.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/6/2011).
 - . 2011aw. “Biogeographical Challenges to Neo-Darwinian Evolution.” *Intelligent Design and Evolution Awareness (IDEA) Center* undated posting (online text at *ideacenter.org* accessed 12/14/2011).
 - . 2011ax. “Methinks He Is Like a Dawkins: Prominent RNA World Researcher Michael Yarus Commits Famous ‘Weasel’ Blunder.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/4/2016).
 - . 2012a. “What Would the World Look Like if the New Atheists Won the Day?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/19/2013).
 - . 2012b. “Austin Hughes: Most Evolutionary Literature Showing Positive Selection in the Genome is ‘Worthless’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/17/2013).
 - . 2012c. “Peer-Reviewed Paper in Medical Journal Challenges Evolutionary Science and Inaccurate Evolution-Education.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/14/2012).
 - . 2012d. “Specious Speciation: The Myth of Observed Large-Scale Evolutionary Change.” Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting of 26 January article (online pdf at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/30/2012).
 - . 2012e. “Intelligent Design Is Peer-Reviewed, but Is Peer-Review a Requirement of Good Science?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/12/2012).
 - . 2012f. “Answering Objections about Discovery Institute’s Peer-Review Page.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/16/2012).
 - . 2012g. “A Friendly Letter to the Heartland Institute and Other Advocates of Free Speech on Global Warming.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/2/2012).
 - . 2012h. “Undesirable Intelligent Design is Still Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/2/2012).
 - . 2012i. “Academic Freedom Bills Don’t Kill Jobs; People Who *Oppose* Academic Freedom Do.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/31/2013).
 - . 2012j. “On the ‘Settled’ Science of Darwinian Theory, Tennessee’s Evolution Lobby Is Simply Bluffing.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2012).
 - . 2012k. “Governor of Tennessee Duped By Darwin Lobby Rhetoric about the Need to Protect Academic Freedom.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/16/2013).
 - . 2012l. “Reuters (Probably) Going to Falsely Link Academic Freedom Bill to ‘Intelligent Design’ and ‘Creationism’ (Updated).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
 - . 2012m. “Media Matters Misrepresents Discovery Institute’s Past and Present Views on Dover and on Teaching Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
 - . 2012n. “Judge Jones Said It, Media Matters Believes It, That Settles It.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
 - . 2012o. “Does Lots of Sediment in the Ocean Solve the ‘Mystery’ of the Cambrian Explosion?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/7/2012).
 - . 2012p. “What Are the Top Three Flaws in Darwinian Evolution, as Taught Today in

- Public Schools?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/14/2013).
- . 2012q. “More Problems with TalkOrigins’ Response on the Cambrian Explosion.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 22 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/5/2014).
- . 2012r. “*Nature* Admits ‘Bioscience is Thriving’ in Louisiana, Blows Up Darwin Lobby Talking Point.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/31/2013).
- . 2012s. “*Nature* Article Finds MicroRNAs are ‘Tearing Apart Traditional Ideas about the Animal Family Tree’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/6/2014).
- . 2012t. “What Are the Top Ten Problems with Darwinian Evolution?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/14/2013).
- . 2012u. “The ‘Ancestor of All Dinosaurs’ Might Have Had ~~Feathers~~ Dinofuzz.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/16/2012).
- . 2012v. “What the Literature Says about Chromosomal Fusion and Why It Says It.” *Center for Science & Culture* 24 July posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2012w. “Later Hominins: The Australopithecine Gap.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2012x. “Paper Rebuffs Assumption that Pseudogenes Are Genetic ‘Junk,’ Claims Function Is ‘Widespread’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2012y. “Bill Nye the Intolerant Science Guy: ‘Your Kids’ Need to ‘Believe in’ Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/27/2013).
- . 2012z. “DNA Stores Data More Efficiently than Anything We’ve Created.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/31/2012).
- . 2012aa. “Junk No More: ENCODE Project *Nature* Paper Finds ‘Biochemical Functions for 80% of the Genome’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/7/2012).
- . 2012ab. “How do Theistic Evolutionists Explain the Fossil Record and Human Origins?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/1/2013).
- . 2012ac. “More from Thomas Nagel on Neo-Darwinism Evolution and the Chemical Origin of Life.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/25/2013).
- . 2012ad. “From the Cambrian Explosion: Complex Brains and Other ‘Headaches’ for Darwinian Evolutionists.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/25/2013).
- . 2012ae. “Chris Mooney’s *The Republican Brain*: Self-Therapeutic and Self-Refuting.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2012af. “*Science Left Behind* Can Teach Us about Political Tactics of Intelligent Design Critics.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2012ag. “Darwinian Evolution Gets Left Behind.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/27/2014).
- . 2012ah. “The Debate over Darwinian Evolution is NOT a Right vs. Left Issue.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2012ai. “Why Intelligent Design Is Science: A Reading List.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed

- 11/28/2012).
- . 2012aj. “More on How We Can Know Intelligent Design Is Science.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/10/2016).
- . 2012ak. “Bothersome Bats and Other Pests Disturb the ‘Tree of Life’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/5/2012).
- . 2012al. “Paper Lays to Rest ‘*Vernanimalcula*,’ Supposed Precambrian Ancestor of Bilaterian Animals.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2012am. “Top Five Problems with Current Origin-of-Life Theories.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/14/2013).
- . 2012an. “Evolutionary Biologist Austin Hughes Praises Fine-tuning Arguments, Critiques Scientism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/16/2012).
- . 2012ao. “British Center for Science Education Admits Alliance with Religious Believers Is Strictly to Gain ‘Tactical Advantage’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/23/2012).
- . 2012ap. “*Nature* Paper Removes Enigmatic Ediacaran Fossils from the Ancestry of Cambrian Explosion Animals.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/19/2012).
- . 2012aq. “What Is Intelligent Design?” in *Discovery Institute* (2012c, 3-6).
- . 2013a. “George Lucas Must Unlearn What He Has Learned About Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/23/2013).
- . 2013b. “Yet Another Blow to ‘Junk DNA’: Paper Shows How Introns Are Key to the Splicing Code.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/23/2013).
- . 2013c. “Fakery: Haeckel’s Fraudulent Embryos in Donald Prothero’s Textbook.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/2/2013).
- . 2013d. “Why Discovery Institute Opposes the Missouri ‘Equal Treatment’ Intelligent Design Bill.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/1/2013).
- . 2013e. “If Only This Article in *Congressional Quarterly* Had Been an April Fools’ Day Joke.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/15/2013).
- . 2013f. “Dover Revisited: With Beta-Globin Pseudogene Now Found to Be Functional, an Icon of the ‘Junk DNA’ Argument Bites the Dust.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/12/2013).
- . 2013g. “Why We’re Right to Call Them Molecular ‘Machines’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/27/2013).
- . 2013h. “*New York Times*: ‘We are Sarcopterygian Fish,’ If You Ignore Contrary Data.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/27/2013).
- . 2013i. “What Law Students Are Learning About Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/12/2013).
- . 2013j. “Molecular Machines and the Problematic RNA World.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/28/2013).
- . 2013k. “Return of the Rafting Primates: New Tarsier-Like Fossil Poses ‘Problem’ for Early Primate Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/8/2013).
- . 2013l. “Critics of *Discovering Intelligent Design* Ignore the Textbook’s Text.”

- Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/20/2013).
- . 2013m. “The Fall of *Australopithecus sediba*: Controversy and the Quest for Glory Cloud Claims of Human Ancestry.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/20/2013).
- . 2013n. “Vertebrate Expression and Other Properties Don’t Support a ‘Phylotypic’ Stage.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/20/2013).
- . 2013o. “Rush to Judgment: Nick Matzke’s Hasty Review of *Darwin’s Doubt* Makes Bogus Charges of Errors and Ignorance.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/2/2013).
- . 2013p. “Erwin and Valentine’s *The Cambrian Explosion* Affirms Major Points in *Darwin’s Doubt*: The Cambrian Enigma Is ‘Unresolved’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 9/18/2013).
- . 2013q. “How ‘Sudden’ Was the Cambrian Explosion? Nick Matzke Misreads Stephen Meyer and the Paleontological Literature; *New Yorker* Recycles Misrepresentation.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/2/2013).
- . 2013r. “Darwin Defenders Love Donald Prothero’s Ranting Review of *Darwin’s Doubt*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013s. “In *Discovering Intelligent Design*, Discovering the Importance of ‘Inquiry-Based Learning’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013t. “Textbooks by Our Critic Donald Prothero Are Some of the Most Recent to Reprint Phony Embryo Drawings.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 31 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/9/2015).
- . 2013u. “Once Upon a Raft: Biogeography, Common Descent & Seafaring Monkeys.” *Salvo Magazine* Summer issue 25 (online text at salvomag.com accessed 9/1/2013).
- . 2013v. “Does Natural Selection Leave ‘Detectable Statistical Evidence in the Genome?’” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/12/2013).
- . 2013w. “Straw Men Aside, What Is the Theory of Intelligent Design, Really?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/12/2013).
- . 2013x. “Does the ‘Great Unconformity’ Explain the Missing Cambrian Ancestors?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/13/2013).
- . 2013y. “New Scientific Volume, *Biological Information: New Perspectives*, Challenges Neo-Darwinism, Survives Evolution Lobby’s Attempt at Censorship.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/13/2013).
- . 2013z. “Darwinian dictates.” *World Magazine* “Troubling Trends” posting 23 August (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 10/13/2013).
- . 2013aa. “The Fabric of Nature: Michael Denton’s New BIO-Complexity Paper Argues for ‘Laws of Form’ Finely Tuned for Life.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/17/2013).
- . 2013ab. “Evolutionary Anthropologist’s Advice: Reject Research Papers if Results Come from Discovery Institute Authors.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/17/2013).
- . 2013ac. “In *National Review*, John Farrell’s Predictable and Misleading Review of *Darwin’s Doubt*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2013ad. “Ohio State Evolutionary Biologist Steve Rissing: Teach Students More Evolution and Climate Change, Less Biology.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News &*

- Views for 12 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2013ae. “Evolutionary Biologist Andreas Wagner: We ‘Know Little’ about How ‘Innovations Originate’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013af. “Desperate for Good Headlines, Origin-of-Life Theorists Push Meager ‘New Organics in Meteorites’ Story.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013ag. “Mechanical Gears Discovered on Planthopper Insects Provide an Opportunity to Recognize, or Deny, Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013ah. “Teamwork: *New York Times* and *Science* Magazine Seek to Rebut *Darwin’s Doubt*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/24/2013).
- . 2013ai. “Has Science Shown That We Evolved from Ape-Like Creatures?” *Salvo Magazine* Fall issue 26 Supplement (online text at *salvomag.com* accessed 1/27/2014).
- . 2013aj. “Leading Darwin Defender Admits Darwinism’s Most ‘Detailed Explanation’ of a Gene Doesn’t Even Tell What Function’s Being Selected.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/26/2013).
- . 2013ak. “Paper: ‘Irreducible Organization’ of DNA Necessary for Genetic Regulation.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013al. “PZ Myers, the Stereotypical Angry Atheist, Has Written a Book, *The Happy Atheist*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/19/2013).
- . 2013am. “Small Shelly Fossils, and the Length of the Cambrian Explosion.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/26/2013).
- . 2013an. “Craig Venter in Seattle: ‘Life Is a DNA Software System’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013ao. “Unintended Consequences: How Hostile Responses to *Darwin’s Doubt* Turned a Thoughtful Reader *Against* Darwinian Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/11/2013).
- . 2013ap. “A Listener’s Guide to the Meyer-Marshall Radio Debate: Focus on the Origin of Information Question.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/11/2013).
- . 2013aq. “Bullies-R-Us: How ‘Freethought Oasis’ Threatened ‘Disruption’ and Pressured a College into Cancelling Intelligent Design Course.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/12/2013).
- . 2013ar. “Sign of the Times: Nobel Prize-Winning Biologist Refuses to Submit Papers to Top-Tier ‘Luxury’ Science Journals.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/18/2013).
- . 2013as. “Codes Within Codes: How Dual-Use Codons Challenge Statistical Methods for Inferring Natural Selection.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/26/2013).
- . 2014a. “Shark Proteins Contradict the Standard Phylogeny of Vertebrates.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014b. “Robert Asher Objects: We Can’t Detect Design Without Finding the Designer’s ‘Garbage,’ ‘Waste,’ and ‘Teeth.’” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014c. “What to Expect When the Evolution Bubble Is About to Pop.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014d. “Stephen Meyer’s Rebuttal to Robert Asher’s ‘Mechanism’ Argument that ID is

- ‘Anti-Uniformitarian.’ Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014e. “Knockout Mice Study: Long Noncoding RNAs ‘Play Central Roles in Mammalian Development and Physiology’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2014f. “‘Clocks Versus Rocks’: Fossil Explosion of Placental Mammals Contradicts ‘Molecular Clock’ Evidence.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/25/2014).
- . 2014g. “In Texas, Messing with Textbooks: Ken Miller’s *Biology* Skirts the Law, Marred by Errors and Omissions on Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2014h. “The (Texas) Tree of Life: ‘Every Scientific Test To-Date’ Supports ‘Darwin’s Basic Ideas’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2014i. “Is There ‘Plenty of Time’ (in Texas) for the Evolution of Novelty?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2014j. “Can Life’s Building Blocks Form ‘Naturally in Our Solar System’?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2014k. “The Ham-Nye Creation Debate: A Huge Missed Opportunity.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2014l. “The ‘Ghost of Teleology’: Molecular Data Wreck Havoc on the Tree of Life.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2014m. “Here’s an Interesting and Worthwhile Scientific Volume Advocating, and Challenging, ‘Intelligible Design’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2014n. “No Blind Watchmaker Created the RNA World.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/28/2014).
- . 2014o. “Cosmos with Neil deGrasse Tyson: Same Old Product, Bright New Packaging.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/28/2014).
- . 2014p. “Cosmos Is Slammed for its ‘Inaccurate’ and ‘Revisionist’ History of Giordano Bruno.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/28/2014).
- . 2014q. “Cosmos Episode 2: ‘Mindless Evolution’ Has All the Answers—If You Don’t Think About It Too Deeply.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/28/2014).
- . 2014r. “False Spin: Ball State University Misrepresents Anti-Religious Chapters In What Is Your Dangerous Idea? As Religion-Friendly.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/28/2014).
- . 2014s. “Good for Them: National Center for Science Education Decries ‘Anti-Religious Bias,’ ‘Slipshod History of Science’ in Cosmos.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 19 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/11/2014).
- . 2014t. “Nature: Galápagos Finch ‘Species’ Can Interbreed.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014u. “Cosmos Scrubs Religion’s Positive Influence from the History of the Scientific Revolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/11/2014).
- . 2014v. “Cosmos Episode Four: Fewer Errors of Commission, More Errors of Omission.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 31 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).

- . 2014w. “BIO-Complexity Paper: Why Chaitin’s Mathematical ‘Proof’ of Darwinian Evolution Fails.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/11/2014).
- . 2014x. “Shining Light on the Latest Errors and Omissions in Cosmos.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/11/2014).
- . 2014y. “Cosmos Episode 6: Science as the New Sacred, and Failed Darwinian Predictions About Insects and Flowers.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014z. “Latest *BIO-Complexity* Paper Finds that on Irreducible Complexity, Michael Behe Has Not Been Refuted.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014aa. “Cosmos Says We’re Made of ‘Stardust’; But Is That All?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014ab. “Another Icon of Evolution: The Darwinian Myth of Human ‘Tails’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014ac. “Are Humans Ever Born with ‘Perfectly Formed’ Tails?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014ad. “Do Human ‘Tails’ Represent the Simple ‘Turning On’ of Genes Retained from Our Ancestors?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014ae. “Are Human Tails Mere ‘Vestigial’ or ‘Benign’ Structures Born to ‘Otherwise Healthy’ Babies?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014af. “How the Darwinian View of Human ‘Tails’ Leads to Harmful Medical Practices.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 19 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014ag. “Panspermia, Environmental Alarmism, Socialism, Gaia, Nazi-Comparisons, and More: *Cosmos*’s Endgame Is Becoming Clear.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014ah. “‘Pseudotails’ and ‘True Tails’ Have Similar Causes, Suggesting Both Are Birth Defects, Not Vestigial Holdovers.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/2/2014).
- . 2014ai. “Darwin-Defending Historians Debate Whether It’s Justified for *Cosmos* ‘to Lie’ for the Sake of Science.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014aj. “Peer-Reviewed Paper: Developmental Needs Ontogenetic Information that Cannot Arise from Ne-Darwinian Mechanisms.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/4/2014).
- . 2014ak. “*Counting to God*: New Book by Douglas Ill Introduces the Evidence for Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/24/2014).
- . 2014al. “*Cosmos* Finale Takes One Last Shot at the ‘Delusion that We Have Some Privileged Position in the Universe’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/11/2014).
- . 2014am. “On the Origin of the Term ‘Intelligent Design’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/18/2014).
- . 2014an. “Public Documents Refute New Mexico Science Museum’s Attempt to Whitewash Atheist Collaboration.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/25/2014).
- . 2014ao. “Did a State-Run New Mexico Science Museum Coordinate with Atheist Groups for 2014 Darwin Day—and Then Cover It Up?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/25/2014).

- . 2014ap. “State-Run New Mexico Science Museum Scrambled to Cover Up Collaboration with Atheistic Groups.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/1/2014).
- . 2014aq. “For First Amendment Purposes, Is Atheism a Religion?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/9/2014).
- . 2014ar. “Nation’s Schools Targeted with Mythical Alarmist ‘Consensus’ Program.” *The Heartland Institute* 10 July posting (online text at *heartland.org* accessed 7/13/2013).
- . 2014as. “So, Michael Behe Was Right After All; What Will the Critics Say Now?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/17/2014).
- . 2014at. “When Biologists Think Like Engineers, How the Burgeoning Field of System Biology Supports Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2014au. “Evolutionary Studies Suggest that Athesists, Whatever They Say to the Contrary, Really Do Believe in God.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2014av. “Answering Massimo Pigliucci’s Critique of *Icons of Evolution*.” Discovery Institute 28 July posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 10/29/2014).
- . 2014aw. “Good News, South Carolina Won’t Require Students to Study Evolution as Dogma.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/6/2014).
- . 2014ax. “More Studies Show Children Are Wired for Religious Belief: A Brief Literature Review.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/13/2014).
- . 2014ay. “Phys.org: Specialized Retinal Cells Are a ‘Design Feature,’ Showing that the Argument for Suboptimal Design of the Eye ‘Is Folly’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/13/2014).
- . 2014az. “Paper Finds Functional Reasons For ‘Redundant’ Codons, Fulfilling a Prediction from Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/27/2014).
- . 2014ba. “Defenders Of The Evolutionary ‘Consensus’ Could Benefit From More Fact Checking.” *The Blaze* 27 August posting (online text at *www.theblaze.com* accessed 4/23/2015).
- . 2014bb. “Save Your Brain: Skip Luc Besson’s Fantastical *Lucy*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 2 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/3/2014).
- . 2014bc. “Are Biologists Rejecting Neo-Darwinian Evolution?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 9 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/10/2014).
- . 2014bd. “*Nature* Admits Scientists Suppress Criticisms of Neo-Darwinism to Avoid Lending Support to Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 8 October posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/15/2014).
- . 2014be. “Alister McGrath Mistakes Intelligent Design for a God-of-the-Gaps Argument.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 15 October posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/15/2014).
- . 2014bf. “*The Evolution Revolution*: Physicist Lee Spetner Shows Why Convergence Challenges Neo-Darwinian Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 19 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/22/2014).
- . 2014bg. “New Book Discusses Scientific and Theological Problems with Darwinian Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 22 October posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/27/2014).
- . 2014bh. “Natural Selection Struggles to Fix Advantageous Traits in Populations.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 23 October posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/27/2014).
- . 2014bi. “Humans Display Many Behavioral and Cognitive Abilities that Offer No

- Apparent Survival Advantage.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 24 October posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/27/2014).
- . 2014bj. “A Reader Asks: Can Microevolutionary Changes Add Up to Macroevolutionary Change?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 31 October posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 11/5/2014).
- . 2014bk. “Among Theistic Evolutionists, Still No Consensus on What’s Wrong with Stephen Meyer’s Argument.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 5 November posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 11/12/2014).
- . 2014bl. “ABC News Says ‘Darwin’s Dilemma’ May Be Solved’: What, Again?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 December (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/3/2014).
- . 2014bm. “Massive Genetic Study Confirms Birds Arose in ‘Big Bang’ Type of ‘Explosion’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 December (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/14/2014).
- . 2014bn. “Newly Discovered Convergent Genetic Evolution Between Bird and Human Vocalization Poses a Severe Challenge to Common Ancestry.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 December (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/17/2014).
- . 2014bo. “Paper Suggests Catch 22: Neo-Darwinism Faces Either a Massive Molecular Clock Misfire, or a Major Biogeographical Conundrum.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 December (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/4/2015).
- . 2014bp. “The ENCODE Embroilment, Part I.” *Salvo Magazine* Winter issue 31 (online text at salvomag.com accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015a. “Welcome to the Top Ten Scientific Problems with Biological and Chemical Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 2 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/6/2015).
- . 2015b. “Once Again, Neil deGrasse Tyson on Isaac Newton’s Religious Views.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 5 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/7/2015).
- . 2015c. “Problem 2: Unguided Chemical Processes Cannot Explain the Origin of the Genetic Code.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 5 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/6/2015).
- . 2015d. “Problem 3: Step-by-Step Random Mutations Cannot Generate the Genetic Information Needed for Irreducible Complexity.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 12 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/6/2015).
- . 2015e. “Still Taking Aim at Eric Metaxas, the Media Underestimate the Degree to which Physicists See Evidence for Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 13 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/15/2015).
- . 2015f. “Problem 4: Natural Selection Struggles to Fix Advantageous Traits in Populations.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 16 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/6/2015).
- . 2015g. “Media Wrongly Claim Indiana Academic Freedom Bill Opens the Door to Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 23 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/31/2015).
- . 2015h. “No Spin: Endogenous Retroviral Sequences Are Important for Brain Function, and Aren’t Junk.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 26 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/3/2016).
- . 2015i. “Problem 5: Abrupt Appearance of Species in the Fossil Record Does Not Support Darwinian Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 29 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/6/2015).
- . 2015j. “Problem 6: Molecular Biology Has Failed to Yield a Grand ‘Tree of Life’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 2 February posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/6/2015).
- . 2015k. “For Worst Reporting on Academic Freedom Bills This Year, Montana Leads the Competition.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 3 February posting (online text

- at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/9/2015).
- . 2015l. “Problem 7: Convergent Evolution Challenges Darwinism and Destroys the Logic Behind Common Ancestry.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 9 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/11/2015).
 - . 2015m. “Problem 8: Differences Between Vertebrate Embryos Contradict the Predictions of Common Ancestry.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 13 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/21/2015).
 - . 2015n. “Problem 9: Neo-Darwinism Struggles to Explain the Biogeographical Distribution of Many Species.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 16 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/20/2015).
 - . 2015o. “Evolution Within Limits: Nature Study Identifies Genetic Basis for Galápagos Finch Beak Variation.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 17 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/23/2015).
 - . 2015p. “Information for Students about the Scientific Dissent from Darwinism List.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 10 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/11/2015).
 - . 2015q. “Stop Me if You’ve Heard This One Before: Much Ado over ‘Oldest Human Fossil’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 11 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/27/2015).
 - . 2015r. “Is Darwinian Evolution ‘Just a Theory’?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 12 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/18/2015).
 - . 2015s. “Answering Objections to the Dissent from Darwinism List.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 13 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/1/2015).
 - . 2015t. “How Should We Teach Evolution?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 16 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/1/2015).
 - . 2015u. “How Can We Know Intelligent Design is Science?” Discovery Institute 17 March posting (online pdf at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/10/2016).
 - . 2015v. “The ENCODE Embroilment, Part II.” *Salvo Magazine* Spring issue 32 (online text at *salvomag.com* accessed 4/22/2016).
 - . 2015w. “‘Solution’ to an Origin of Life Puzzle Highlights the Need for Careful Planning by an Intelligent Investigator.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 23 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/26/2015).
 - . 2015x. “Hey, ‘These Sequences May Not Be Junk, After All’! *Nature* and *Heredity* Report Function for Non-Coding DNA.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 30 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/2/2015).
 - . 2015y. “While Ranting about ‘Quote Mining’ in ‘Creationists Texts,’ Paper in Scientific Journal Misquotes and Misrepresents Pro-ID Article.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 31 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/4/2016).
 - . 2015z. “Haeckel’s Fraudulent Embryo Drawings Are Pervasive In Biology Textbooks—Here’s a List.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 3 April posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/9/2015).
 - . 2015aa. “Sure, There Might Be Life on Mars—But Evolutionary Thinking Doesn’t Help Explain Why.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 9 April posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/16/2015).
 - . 2015ab. “Neo-Darwinism’s Catch-22: Before Evolving New Features, Organisms Would Be Swamped by Genetic Junk.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 10 April posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/16/2015).
 - . 2015ac. “*Slate* Says We’re Afraid of Life on Mars—Right After We Published an Article Explaining Why Martian Life Wouldn’t Challenge ID.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 20 April posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2015).
 - . 2015ad. “Another Challenge from Materialists Who Can’t Explain Origin-of-Life With Science.” *The Blaze* 23 April posting (online text at *www.theblaze.com* accessed 4/23/2015).
 - . 2015ae. “New Book on ‘Junk DNA’ Surveys the Functions of Non-Coding DNA.”

- Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 29 April posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/30/2015).
- . 2015af. “Discovering Intelligent Design.” *Discovery Institute* course posting (online text at *discoveryu.thinkific.com* accessed 5/22/2015).
- . 2015ag. “Answering a Common Complaint: Does Intelligent Design Require Faith?” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 26 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/10/2016).
- . 2015ah. “Were Paleoanthropologists Too Eager to Detect Design in Ancient ‘Stone Tools?’” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 26 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/28/2015).
- . 2015ai. “Yes, Despite a Lawsuit in West Virginia, It’s Constitutional for Public Schools to Teach Evolution.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 27 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/4/2015).
- . 2015aj. “Does Medical Science Need Evolutionary Science?” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 28 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/4/2015).
- . 2015ak. “Newest ‘Human Ancestor’ Apparently Composed Entirely of Teeth.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 28 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/4/2015).
- . 2015al. “Fighting Cancer with Intelligent Design.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 31 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/4/2015).
- . 2015am. “Paper Reports that Amino Acids Used by Life Are Finely Tuned to Explore ‘Chemistry Space’.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 5 June posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/11/2015).
- . 2015an. “Introducing the Curious Caddisfly.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 10 June posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/14/2016).
- . 2015ao. “Biologist in TEDs Talk: Life’s ‘Complex Interacting Molecular Machines’ Appear ‘Built by an Engineer’.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 10 June posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/11/2015).
- . 2015ap. “Can We Detect Design Without Knowing the Identity of the Designer?” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 18 June posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/3/2015).
- . 2015aq. “Does Intelligent Design Deserve Academic Freedom?” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 19 June posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/6/2015).
- . 2015ar. “Must We Directly Observe the Intelligent Agent to Detect Design?” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 19 June posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/3/2015).
- . 2015as. “The ENCODE Embroilment, Part III.” *Salvo Magazine* Summer issue 33 (online text at *salvomag.com* accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015at. “Why Doesn’t Intelligent Design Identify the Designer?” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 30 June posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/2/2016).
- . 2015au. “Researcher Almost Admits, then Quickly Retracts, that ‘Intelligent Design’ Is Needed to Explore Origin of Life.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 1 July posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/3/2015).
- . 2015av. “ENCODE, Evolution, and the Percentage of the Genome That’s Functional.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 9 July posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/29/2015).
- . 2015aw. “Denying ENCODE Data Won’t Change the Emerging Facts of Biology.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 15 July posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/29/2015).
- . 2015ax. “The Danger of Capitulating to ‘Settled Science’: Cambridge University Press Book Misrepresents ID.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 3 August posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/3/2016).

- . 2015ay. “Biomimicry Could Solve Green Energy Problems and Lead to Environmentally Friendly Tech.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 17 August posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/4/2016).
- . 2015az. “In Covering Intelligent Design, ‘Wikipedia Engages in ‘Information Sabotage’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 28 August posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/4/2016).
- . 2015ba. “Toppling Another Evolutionary Icon, ENCODE Data Suggests Endogenous Retroviruses Are Functional.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 7 September posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/12/2016).
- . 2015bb. “Paper in *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* Suggests Our Solar System Is Exceptional.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 10 September posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/12/2016).
- . 2015bb. “Hominid Hype and *Homo naledi*: A Unique ‘Species’ of Unclear Evolutionary Importance.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 20 September posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/16/2016).
- . 2015bd. “Darwin’s Poisoned Tree: Atheistic Advocacy and the Constitutionality of Teaching Evolution in Public Schools.” *Regent University Law Review* 21 (Fall): 130-233.
- . 2015be. “Junk Science at Smithsonian’s Hall of Human Origins.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 27 September posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/16/2016).
- . 2015bf. “Eric Davidson (1937-2015) on Gene Regulatory Networks.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 18 October posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015bg. “*Washington Post* Promotes Misinformation from the National Center for Science Education.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 28 October posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015bh. “Ten Years After the Dover Case, Judge Jones Misunderstands His Critics.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 28 October posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015bi. “*The Economist* Admits Cambrian Explosion Is a ‘Mystery’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 29 October posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015bj. “Dr. Wolf-Ekkehard Lönning: The Origin of Carnivorous Plants, Part 2.” *ID The Future* 9 November podcast posting (online audio at www.idthefuture.com accessed 2/17/2017).
- . 2015bk. “Post-ENCODE Posturing: Rewriting History Won’t Erase Bad Evolutionary Predictions.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 10 November posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015bl. “With ENCODE Results, Evolutionary Biologists Are Forced to Wait in Perplexity.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 11 November posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015bm. “Fear of Intelligent Design Prevents Some Biologists from Accepting ENCODE’s Results.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 16 November posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015bn. “Smithsonian’s Traveling Human Origins Exhibit Overstates the Case for Human Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 3 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015bo. “In *Shadow of Oz*, Biologist Wayne Rossiter Critiques Theistic Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 6 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015bp. “Ten Myths About Dover: #8, ‘Michael Behe Admitted that ID Is No More Scientific than Astrology’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 13 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/14/2015).
- . 2015bq. “Ten Myths About Dover: #7, ‘The *Dover* Case Showed ID Is “Religious” and a Form of “Creationism”’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 14 December

- posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/14/2015).
- . 2015br. “Fossil Discovery Adds Another Phylum to the Cambrian Explosion.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 15 December posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2015bs. “Ten Myths About Dover: #4, ‘The *Dover* Ruling Refuted Intelligent Design’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 17 December posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/23/2016).
- . 2015bt. “Ten Myths About Dover: #3, ‘Intelligent Design Has No Peer-Reviewed Research or Publications’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 18 December posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/23/2016).
- . 2015bu. “Peer-Reviewed Article on Transposable Elements Cites ‘Irreducible Complexity’ and Other ‘Teleologic’ Factors.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 24 December posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2015bv. “Peer-Reviewed Paper Successfully Measures Specified Complexity in Computer Images.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 29 December posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2015bw. “Big Announcement, and Reflections on a Great Decade.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 31 December posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/1/2016).
- Luskin, Casey, & Logan Paul Gage.** 2008. “A Reply to Francis Collins’s Darwinian Arguments for Common Ancestry of Apes and Humans,” in House (2008a, 217-235).
- Lustig, Abigail.** 2004. “Introduction: Biologists on Crusade,” in Lustig *et al.* (2004, 1-13).
- Lustig, Abigail, Robert J. Richards, & Michael Ruse,** eds. 2004. *Darwinian Heresies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Luterbacher, Jürg, Daniel Dietrich, Elena Xoplaki, Martin Grosjean, & Heinz Wanner.** 2004. “European Seasonal and Annual Temperature Variability, Trends, and Extremes Since 1500.” *Science* **303** (5 March): 1499-1503.
- Lutes, Aracely A., Diana P. Baumann, William B. Neaves, & Peter Baumann.** 2011. “Laboratory synthesis of an independently reproducing vertebrate species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (14 June): 9910-9915.
- Luther, A., R. Brandsch, & G. von Kiedrowski.** 1998. “Surface-promoted replication and exponential amplification of DNA analogues.” *Nature* **396** (19 November): 245-248.
- Lüthi, Dieter, Martine Le Floch, Bernhard Bereiter, Thomas Blunier, Jean-Marc Barnola, Urs Siegenthaler, Dominique Raynaud, Jean Jouzel, Hubertus Fischer, Kenji Kawamura, & Thomas F. Stocker.** 2008. “High-resolution carbon dioxide concentration record 650,000-800,000 years before present.” *Nature* **453** (15 May): 379-382.
- Lüthi, Martin P.** 2010. “Greenland’s glacial basics.” *Nature* **468** (9 December): 776-777.
- Luttrell, Anthony.** 1995. “The Military Orders, 1312-1798,” in *Oxford Illustrated History of the Crusades* (1995, 326-364).
- Luttrell, Shawn, Charlotte Konikoff, Alana Byrne, Barbara Bengtsson, & Billie J. Swalla.** 2012. “Ptychoderid Hemichordate Neurulation without a Notochord.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **52** (December): 829-834.
- Lutz, Antoine, Lawrence L. Greischer, Nancy B. Rawlings, Matthieu Ricard, & Richard J. Davidson.** 2004. “Long-term meditators self-induce high-amplitude gamma synchrony during mental practice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (16 November): 16369-16373.
- Lutz, Eleanor.** 2014. “How to build a human.” *Tabletop Whale* 16 December posting (online text at *tabletopwhale.com* accessed 12/19/2014).
- Lutz, Erik.** 2012. “Root of All Evil?” *Answers in Genesis* 10 July *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at *answersingenesis.org* accessed 12/15/2015).
- Lutz, Michael J., Heike A. Held, Michael Hottiger, Ulrich Hübscher, & Steven A. Benner.** 1996. “Differential discrimination of DNA polymerases for variants of the non-standard nucleobase pair between xanthosine and 2.4-diaminopyrimidine, two components of an

- expanded genetic alphabet.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **24** (1 April): 1308-1313.
- Lutz, Stefan.** 2010. “Reengineering Enzymes.” *Science* **329** (16 July): 285-287.
- Lutzoni, François, Peter Wagner, Valérie Reeb, & Stefan Zoller.** 2000. “Integrating Ambiguously Aligned Regions of DNA Sequences in Phylogenetic Analyses Without Violating Positional Homology.” *Systematic Biology* **49** (December): 628-651.
- Luu, Phan, & Michael I. Posner.** 2003. “Anterior cingulate cortex regulation of sympathetic activity.” *Brain* **126** (October): 2119-2120.
- Luu, Tu-Han, Edward D. Young, Matthieu Gounelle, & Marc Chaussidon.** 2015. “Short time interval for condensation of high-temperature silicates in the solar accretion disk.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 February): 1298-1303.
- Luzzadder-Beach, Sheryl, Timothy P. Beach, & Nicholas P. Dunning.** 2012. “Wetland fields as mirrors of drought and the Maya abandonment.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 March): 3646-3651.
- Luzzini, Francesco.** 2009. “Flood conceptions in Vallisneri’s thought.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 77-81.
- Lyakhov, Ilya G., Paul N. Hengen, Denise Rubens, & Thomas D. Schneider.** 2001. “The P1 phage replication protein RepA contacts an otherwise inaccessible thymine N3 proton by DNA distortion or base flipping.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 December): 4892-4900.
- Lybecker, Meghan, Bob Zimmermann, Ivana Bilusic, Nadezda Tukhtubaeva, & Renée Schroeder.** 2014. “The double-stranded transcriptome of *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (25 February): 3134-3139.
- Lycett, Stephen J., Mark Collard, & William C. McGrew.** 2009. “Cladistic analyses of behavioural variation in wild *Pan troglodytes*: exploring the chimpanzee cultural hypothesis.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **57** (October): 337-349.
- Lycklama, Heinz.** 2008. “The Scientific Case Against Evolution.” *Open Systems Technology Associates* lecture posting (online ppt at www.osta.com accessed 7/8/2014).
- . 2010. “The Great Flood.” *Northwest Creation Network* undated posting (online ppt at www.nwcreation.net accessed 9/16/2013).
- . 2012. “The Continuing Demise of Global Warming Alarmism.” *Climate Realists* 8 February posting (online text at www.climaterealists.org.nz accessed 9/16/2013).
- Lyell, Charles.** 1863. *The Geological Evidence of the Antiquity of Man*. 2004 reprint ed. Mineola, NY: Dover Publications, Inc.
- Lykke-Anderson, Søren, Ditlev E. Brodersen, & Torben Heick Jensen.** 2009. “Origins and activities of the eukaryotic exosome.” *Journal of Cell Science* **122** (15 May): 1487-1494.
- Lyle, W. M., J. O. Sangster, & T. D. Williams.** 1997. “Albinism: an update and review of the literature.” *Journal of the American Optometric Association* **68** (October): 623-645.
- Lyman, Brian.** 2016. “Roy Moore suspended, faces new judicial ethics charges.” *Montgomery Advertiser* (Montgomery, Alabama) posting 7 May: online text accessed 5/73/2016 (www.montgomeryadvertiser.com).
- Lyman, John M., Josh K. Willis, & Gregory C. Johnson.** 2006. “Recent Cooling of the Upper Ocean.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **33**: L18604.
- Lynas, Mark.** 2008. “Has global warming really stopped?” *New Statesman* posting 14 January: online text accessed 6/26/2011 (www.newstatesman.com).
- Lynch, Jeremy, & Claude Desplan.** 2003. “‘De-evolution’ of *Drosophila* toward a more generic mode of axis patterning.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (7/8): 497-503.
- Lynch, John M.** 2002. Untitled Agassiz article. *Stranger Fruit* posting (online pdf at scienceblogs.com/strangerfruit accessed 12/31/2014).
- . 2004. “Peer Reviewed Research.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 May (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 10/17/2012).
- . 2005. “The secular religion of evolution(ism).” *Nature Cell Biology* **7** (December): 1150.
- . 2006a. “The Year in ID.” *Stranger Fruit* 19 December posting (online text at scienceblogs.com/strangerfruit accessed 12/17/2007).
- . 2006b. “The Year in ID (DI version).” *Stranger Fruit* 20 December posting (online text

- at scienceblogs.com/strangerfruit accessed 12/17/2007).
- . 2007. “The Year in ID—2007 Edition.” *Stranger Fruit* 16 December posting (online text at scienceblogs.com/strangerfruit accessed 12/17/2007).
- . 2008a. “Dissenting from Darwinism.” *Stranger Fruit* posting (online text at scienceblogs.com/strangerfruit accessed 1/8/2008).
- . 2008b. “A precious historical find.” *Stranger Fruit* posting (online text at scienceblogs.com/strangerfruit accessed 8/11/2008).
- . 2009a. “Week 10.” *Arizona State University* 22 March faculty lecture posting (online pdf at www.public.asu.edu accessed 7/21/2014).
- . 2009b. “The Roots of ID.” Blog posting 1 June (online text at jmlynch.wordpress.com accessed 6/3/2009).
- . 2009c. “New polling data on evolution.” Blog posting 1 July (online text at jmlynch.wordpress.com accessed 7/1/2009).
- . 2010. “Happy Paul Nelson Day!” Blog posting 7 April (online text at blog.jmlynch.org accessed 4/10/2010).
- Lynch, Michael.** 2009. “Going Public: A Cautionary Tale.” *University of Toronto Spontaneous Generations* **3** (1): 213-219.
- Lynch, Michael.** 1999. “The Age and Relationships of the Major Animal Phyla.” *Evolution* **53** (April): 319-325.
- . 2002. “Gene Duplication and Evolution.” *Science* **297** (9 August): 945-947.
- . 2005. “Simple evolutionary pathways to complex proteins.” *Protein Science* **14** (September): 2217-2225.
- . 2006. “The Origins of Eukaryotic Gene Structure.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (February): 450-468.
- . 2007a. “The frailty of adaptive hypotheses for the origins of organismal complexity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (15 May): 8597-8604.
- . 2007b. “The evolution of genetic networks by non-adaptive processes.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **8** (October): 803-813.
- . 2010a. “Rate, molecular spectrum, and consequences of human mutation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 961-968.
- . 2010b. “Scaling expectations for the time to establish complex adaptations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 September): 16577-16582.
- . 2011. “The Lower Bound to the Evolution of Mutation Rates.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **3**: 1107-1118.
- . 2012. “Evolutionary layering and the limits to cellular perfection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 November): 18851-18856.
- . 2016a. “Mutation and Human Exceptionalism: Our Future Genetic Load.” *Genetics* **204** (October): 825-827.
- . 2016b. “Mutation, Eugenics, and the Boundaries of Science.” *Genetics* **202** (March): 869-875.
- Lynch, Michael, & Adam Abegg.** 2010. “The rate of establishment of complex adaptations.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **27** (June): 1404-1414.
- Lynch, Michael, Louis-Marie Bobay, Francesco Catania, Jean-François Gout, & Mina Rho.** 2011. “The Repatterning of Eukaryotic Genomes by Random Genetic Drift” *Annual Review of Genomics and Human Genetics* **12**: 347-366.
- Lynch, Michael, & John S. Conery.** 2000. “The Evolutionary Fate and Consequences of Duplicate Genes.” *Science* **290** (10 November): 1151-1155.
- . 2003. “The Origins of Genome Complexity.” *Science* **302** (21 November): 1401-1404.
- Lynch, Michael, Mark C. Field, Holly V. Goodson, Harmit S. Malik, José B. Pereira-Leal, David S. Roos, Aaron P. Turkewitz, & Shelley Sazer.** 2014. “Evolutionary cell biology: Two origins, one objective.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 December): 16990-16994.
- Lynch, Michael, & Allan Force.** 2000. “The Probability of Duplicate Gene Preservation by Subfunctionalization.” *Genetics* **154** (January): 459-473.

- Lynch, Michael, & Kyle Hagner.** 2015. “Evolutionary meandering of intermolecular interactions along the drift barrier.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 January): E30-E38.
- Lynch, Michael, & Vaishali Katju.** 2004. “The altered evolutionary trajectories of gene duplicates.” *Trends in Genetics* **20** (November): 544-549.
- Lynch, Michael, & Avinash Kewalramani.** 2003. “Messenger RNA Surveillance and the Evolutionary Proliferation of Introns.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (April): 563-571.
- Lynch, Michael, & Georgi K. Marinov.** 2015. “The bioenergetic costs of a gene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 December): 15690-15695.
- . 2016. “Reply to Lane and Martin: Mitochondria do not boost the bioenergetic capacity of eukaryotic cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (9 February): E667-E678.
- Lynch, Michael, Martin O’Hely, Bruce Walsh, & Allan Force.** 2001. “The Probability of Preservation of a Newly Arisen Gene Duplicate.” *Genetics* **159** (December): 1789-1804.
- Lynch, Michael, & Aaron O. Richardson.** 2002. “The evolution of spliceosomal introns.” *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **12** (December): 701-710.
- Lynch, Vincent J.** 2016. “A copy-and-paste gene regulatory network.” *Science* **351** (4 March): 1029-1030.
- Lynch, Vincent J., Robert D. Leclerc, Gemma May, & Günter P. Wagner.** 2011. “Transposon-mediated rewiring of gene regulatory networks contributed to the evolution of pregnancy in mammals.” *Nature Genetics* **43** (November): 1154-1159.
- Lynch, Vincent J., Gemma May, & Günter P. Wagner.** 2011. “Regulatory evolution through divergence of a phosphoswitch in the transcription factor CEBPB.” *Nature* **480** (15 December): 383-386.
- Lynch, Vincent J., Mauris C. Nnamani, Aurélie Kapusta, Kathryn Brayer, Silvia L. Plaza, Erik C. Mazur, Deena Emera, Shehzad Z. Sheikh, Frank Grützner, Stefan Bauersachs, Alexander Graf, Steven L. Young, Jason D. Lieb, Francesco J. DeMayo, Cédric Feschotte, & Günter P. Wagner.** 2015. “Ancient Transposable Elements Transformed the Uterine Regulatory Landscape and Transcriptome during the Evolution of Mammalian Pregnancy.” *Cell Reports* **10** (3 February): 551-561.
- Lynch, Vincent J., Andrea Tanzer, Yajun Wang, Frederick C. Leung, Birgit Gellersen, Deena Emera, & Gunter P. Wagner.** 2008. “Adaptive changes in the transcription factor HoxA-11 are essential for the evolution of pregnancy in mammals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14928-14933.
- Lynch, Vincent J., & Günter P. Wagner.** 2008. “Resurrecting the Role of Transcription Factor Change in Developmental Evolution.” *Evolution* **62** (September): 2131-2154.
- . 2010. “Did Egg-Laying Boas Break Dollo’s Law? Phylogenetic Evidence for Reversal to Oviparity in Sand Boas (*Eryx*: Boidae).” *Evolution* **64** (January): 207-216.
- Lynch-Stieglitz, Jean, Matthew W. Schmidt, & William B. Curry.** 2011. “Evidence from the Florida Straits for Younger Dryas ocean circulation changes.” *Paleoceanography* **26** (March): PA1205.
- Lyngar, Edwin.** 2014. “Fox News’ ‘War on Christianity’: How right-wing hacks created a sect of victims.” *Salon.com* 29 July (online text at salon.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- Lynn, Barry W.** 2012. “Election Season 2012.” Americans United for the Separation of Church and State posting (online pdf accessed at www.au.org accessed 10/1/2012).
- Lynn, Christopher Dana, Jason J. Paris, Cheryl Anne Frye, & Lawrence M. Schell.** 2010. “Salivary alpha-amylase and cortisol among Pentecostals on a worship and nonworship day.” *American Journal of Human Biology* **22** (November/December): 819-822.
- . 2011. “Glossolalia is associated with differences in biomarkers of stress and arousal among Apostolic Pentecostals.” *Religion, Brain & Behavior* **1** (3): 173-191.
- Lynn, David, Cynthia Burrows, Jay Goodwin, & Anil Mehta.** 2012. “Origins of Chemical Evolution.” *Accounts of Chemical Research* **45** (December): 2023-2024.
- Lynn, Ken.** 1999. “The Origin and Meaning of the Pledge of Allegiance.” *Freethought Today*

- (May): online text accessed 5/2/2011 (www.ffrf.org).
- Lynn, Richard.** 1996. *Dysgenics: Genetic Deterioration in Modern Populations*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- . 2001. *Eugenics: A Reassessment*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- . 2005. “Why Was a Holocaust Not Mentioned?” *Origins* posting of 5 December piece (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Lynn, Steve, & Gaby Souza.** 2005. “Officers clarify Mirecki attack details.” *The University Daily Kansan* (University of Kansas) 7 December posting (online text at www.kansan.com accessed 12/12/2005).
- Lyon, Bruce E.** 2003. “Egg recognition and counting reduce costs of avian conspecific brood parasitism.” *Nature* **422** (3 April): 495-499.
- Lyons, Arthur.** 1970. *The Second Coming: Satanism in America*. New York: Award Books.
- Lyons, David M., Paul S. Buckmaster, Alex G. Lee, Christine Wu, Rupshi Mitra, Lauren M. Duffey, Christine L. Buckmaster, Song Her, Paresh D. Patel, & Alan F. Schatzberg.** 2010. “Stress coping stimulates hippocampal neurogenesis in adult monkeys.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (17 August): 14823-14827.
- Lyons, Deirdre C., Mark Q. Martindale, & Mark Q. Martindale.** 2014. “The Cell’s View of Animal Body-Plan Evolution.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **54** (October): 658-666.
- Lyons, Derek E., Andrew G. Young, & Frank C. Keil.** 2007. “The hidden structure of overimitation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (11 December): 19751-19756.
- Lyons, Emily J.** 1997. “Sex and synergism.” *Nature* **390** (6 November): 19-20.
- Lyons, Eric.** 2001. “Behemoth and Leviathan—Creatures of Controversy.” *Apologetics Press* 1 January posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2002a. “Leviathan.” *Apologetics Press* 1 January posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2002b. “How Old Were Ahaziah and Jehoiachin When They Began Their Respective Reigns?” *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 9/24/2002).
- . 2002c. “Who Bought the Potter’s Field?” *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 9/24/2002).
- . 2003a. “It’s a Bird! It’s a Dinosaur! It’s ... Archaeopteryx!” *Apologetics Press* 1 January posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2003b. “Questions and Answers: Was the ‘Behemoth’ of Job 40 a Hippopotamus?” *Apologetics Press* 1 February posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2003c. “Who Incited David to Number Israel?” *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 5/18/2012).
- . 2004a. “‘No Dinosaur ... Ever Breathed Fire.’” *Apologetics Press* 1 January posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2004b. “How Old Were Ahaziah and Jehoiachin When They Began Their Respective Reigns?” *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 5/18/2012).
- . 2004c. “Could Humans Live With Dinosaurs?” *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 April article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- . 2004d. “Dinosaurs and the Bible.” *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 April article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- . 2004e. “The Design of the Dragonfly.” *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 November article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- . 2006. “When Were the Sun, Moon, and Stars Created?” *Apologetics Press* 30 October posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2007a. “‘Why Are Dinosaurs Not Mentioned in the Bible?’” *Apologetics Press* 28 May posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).

- . 2007b. “Historical Support for the Coexistence of Dinosaurs and Humans [Part I].” *Apologetics Press* 1 September posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2007c. “Evolution and Carbon-14 Dating.” *Apologetics Press* 24 September posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2007d. “Historical Support for the Coexistence of Dinosaurs and Humans [Part II].” *Apologetics Press* 1 September posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2008a. “Physical Evidence for the Coexistence of Dinosaurs and Humans [Part I].” *Apologetics Press* 1 March posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2008b. “Another Antiquated Dinosaur Engraving.” *Apologetics Press* 10 March posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2008c. “Physical Evidence for the Coexistence of Dinosaurs and Humans [Part II].” *Apologetics Press* 1 April posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2008d. “Did the Ancients Base Their Dinosaur Drawings on Fossils?” *Apologetics Press* 11 April posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2008e. “‘Driven by a Lust for Headlines’.” *Apologetics Press* 17 November posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2009a. “Dinosaur Fossils and a Flood.” *Apologetics Press* 30 March posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2009b. “Why Your Children Need Discovery Magazine.” *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 5/18/2012).
- . 2009c. “Did the Bible Writers Commit Biological Blunders?” *Apologetics Press* 1 July posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 5/18/2012).
- . 2010a. “A Crater of Consensus, or False Assurance?” *Apologetics Press* 1 April posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2010b. “Were Dinosaur ‘Feathers’ Colored?” *Apologetics Press* 1 April posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2011a. “Comets, Chameleons, and Illogical Conclusions.” *Apologetics Press* 14 February posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2011b. “Homosexuality and Public Education.” *Reason & Revelation* **31** (November): 110-112, 117-119.
- . 2013. “Have Dinosaur and Human Fossils Been Found Together?” *Apologetics Press* undated posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 9/14/2013).
- Lyons, Eric, & Kyle Butt.** 2003. “Legends of the Flood.” *In Plain Site* posting of *Reason & Revelation* article (online text at www.inplainsite.org accessed 4/29/2016).
- . 2005a. “Natural Bridges National Monument.” *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 January article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- . 2005b. “A Trip Out West—To See the ‘Dinosaurs’.” *Apologetics Press* 1 March posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2008a. “Physical Evidence for the Coexistence of Dinosaurs and Humans [Part I].” *Apologetics Press* 1 March posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 8/17/2014).
- . 2008b. “Physical Evidence for the Coexistence of Dinosaurs and Humans [Part II].” *Apologetics Press* 1 April posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 8/17/2014).
- Lyons, Eric, & Bert Thompson.** 2005. “Dinosaurs and Humans—Together?” *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/1/2013).
- Lyons, Eric, Bert Thompson, & Brad Harrub.** 2002. “Human Evolution and the ‘Record of the Rocks’.” *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 8/2/2017).
- Lyons, Gene.** 1984. “Repealing the Enlightenment,” in Montague (1984, 354-359).
- Lyons, Robert P., Christopher A. Scholz, Andrew S. Cohen, John W. King, Erik T. Brown,**

- Sarah J. Ivory, Thomas C. Johnson, Alan L. Deino, Peter N. Reinthal, Michael M. McGlue, & Margaret W. Blome.** 2015. "Continuous 1.3-million-year record of East African hydroclimate, and implications for patterns of evolution and biodiversity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 December): 15568-15573.
- Lyons, S. Kathleen, Kathryn L. Amatangelo, Anna K. Behrensmeyer, Antoine Bercovici, Jessica L. Blois, Matt Davis, William A. DiMichele, Andrew Du, Jussi T. Eronen, J. Tyler Faith, Gary R. Graves, Nathan Jud, Conrad Labandeira, Cindy V. Looy, Brian McGill, Joshua H. Miller, David Patterson, Silvia Pineda-Munoz, Richard Potts, Brett Riddle, Rebecca Terry, Anikó Tóth, Werner Ulrich, Amelia Villaseñor, Scott Wing, Heidi Anderson, John Anderson, Donald Waller, & Nicholas J. Gotelli.** 2016. "Holocene shifts in the assembly of plant and animal communities implicate human impacts." *Nature* **529** (7 January): 80-83.
- Lyons, S. Kathleen, Joshua H. Miller, Kathryn L. Amatangelo, Anna K. Behrensmeyer, Antoine Bercovici, Jessica L. Blois, Matt Davis, William DiMichele, Andrew Du, Jussi T. Eronen, J. Tyler Faith, Gary R. Graves, Nathan Jud, Conrad Labandeira, Cindy V. Looy, Brian McGill, David Patterson, Silvia Pineda-Munoz, Richard Potts, Brett Riddle, Rebecca Terry, Anikó Tóth, Werner Ulrich, Amelia Villaseñor, Scott Wing, Heidi Anderson, John Anderson, & Nicholas J. Gotelli.** 2016. "Lyons *et al.* reply." *Nature* **538** (27 October): E3-E4.
- Lyons, S. Kathleen, Felisa A. Smith, & James H. Brown.** 2004. "Of mice, mastodons and men: human-mediated extinctions on four continents." *Evolutionary Ecology Research* **6** (3): 339-358.
- Lyons, Sherrie Lynne.** 2010. "Evolution and Education: Lessons from Thomas Huxley." *Science & Education* **19** (May): 445-459.
- . 2014. "Out of Darwin's Shadow." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **34** (May-June): 2.1-2.5.
- Lyons, Timothy W.** 2012. "A perfect (geochemical) storm yielded exceptional fossils in the early ocean." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 April): 5138-5139.
- Lyons, Timothy W., Anne M. Gellatly, Peter J. McGoldrick, & Linda C. Kah.** 2006. "Proterozoic sedimentary exhalative (SEDEX) deposits and links to evolving global ocean chemistry." *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **198**: 169-184.
- Lyons, T. W., & B. C. Gill.** 2009. "The worm turned, and the ocean followed." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (19 May): 8081-8082.
- Lyons, Timothy W., & Christopher T. Reinhard.** 2009a. "Oxygen for heavy-metal fans." *Nature* **461** (10 September): 179-181.
- . 2009b. "An early productive ocean unfit for aerobics." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (27 October): 18045-18046.
- . 2011. "Sea change for the rise of oxygen." *Nature* **478** (13 October): 194-195.
- Lyons, Timothy W., Christopher T. Reinhard, & Noah J. Planavsky.** 2014. "The rise of oxygen in Earth's early ocean and atmosphere." *Nature* **506** (20 February): 307-315.
- Lyons-Ruth, Karlen, Jean-François Bureau, Caitlin D. Riley, & Alisha F. Atlas-Corbett.** 2009. "Socially Indiscriminate Attachment Behavior in the Strange Situation: Convergent and Discriminant Validity in Relation to Caregiving Risk, Later Behavior Problems, and Attachment Insecurity." *Developmental Psychopathology* **21** (Spring): 355-372.
- Lyson, Tyler R., Gabe S. Bever, Bhart-Anjan S. Bhullar, Walter G. Joyce, & Jacques A. Gauthier.** 2010. "Transitional fossils and the origin of turtles." *Royal Society Biology Letters* **6** (December): 830-833.
- Lyson, Tyler R., Gabe S. Bever, Torsten M. Scheyer, Allison Y. Hsiang, & Jacques A. Gauthier.** 2013. "Evolutionary Origin of the Turtle Shell." *Current Biology* **23** (17 June): R513-R515.
- Lyson, Tyler R., Bhart-Anjan S. Bhullar, Gabe S. Bever, Walter G. Joyce, Kevin de Queiroz, Arhat Abzhanov, & Jacques A. Gauthier.** 2013. "Homology of the enigmatic muchal bone reveals novel reorganization of the shoulder girdle in the evolution of the turtle shell." *Evolution & Development* **15** (September-October): 317-325.

- Lyson, Tyler, & Scott F. Gilbert.** 2009. "Turtles all the way down: loggerheads at the root of the chelonian tree." *Evolution & Development* **11** (March-April): 133-135.
- Lyson, Tyler R., & Walter G. Joyce.** 2012. "Evolution of the turtle bauplan: the topological relationship to the scapula relative to the ribcage." Royal Society *Biology Letters* **8** (December): 1028-1031.
- Lyson, Tyler R., & Nicholas R. Longrich.** 2011. "Spatial niche partitioning in dinosaurs from the latest cretaceous (Maastrichtian) of North America." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (22 April): 1158-1164.
- Lyson, Tyler R., Bruce S. Rubidge, Torsten M. Scheyer, Kevin de Queiroz, Emma R. Schachner, Roger M. H. Smith, Jennifer Botha-Brink, & G. S. Bever.** 2016. "Fossorial Origin of the Turtle Shell." *Current Biology* **26** (25 July): 1887-1894.
- Lyson, Tyler R., Emma R. Schachner, Jennifer Botha-Brink, Torsten M. Scheyer, Markus Lambertz, G. S. Bever, Bruce S. Rubidge, & Kevin de Queiroz.** 2014. "Origin of the unique ventilatory apparatus of turtles." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (7 November): 5211.

- Ma, Chao, Stephen R. Meyers, & Bradley B. Sageman.** 2017. “Theory of chaotic orbital variations confirmed by Cretaceous geological evidence.” *Nature* **542** (23 February): 468-470.
- Ma, Chengying, Daisuke Kurita, Ningning Li, Yan Chen, Hyouta Himeno, & Ning Gao.** 2017. “Mechanistic insights into the alternative translation termination by ArfA and RF2.” *Nature* **541** (26 January): 550-553.
- Ma, Haiching, & Trevor M. Penning.** 1999. “Conversion of mammalian 3 α -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase to 20 α -hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase using loop chimeras: Changing specificity from androgens to progestins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (28 September): 11161-11166.
- Ma, Hansong, Ferry Hagen, Dov J. Stekel, Simon A. Johnston, Edward Sionov, Rama Falk, Itzhack Polacheck, Teun Boekhout, & Robin C. May.** 2009. “The fatal fungal outbreak on Vancouver Island is characterized by enhanced intracellular parasitism driven by mitochondrial regulation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (4 August): 12980-12985.
- Ma, Liang.** 2015. “Battle of sex hormones in genitalia anomalies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 December): 15779-15780.
- Ma, Ling, Yoshikazu Ishii, Masaji. Ishiguro, Hiroshi Matsuzawa, & Keizo Yamaguchi.** 1998. “Cloning and Sequencing of the Gene Encoding Toho-2, a Class A β -Lactamase Preferentially Inhibited by Tazobactam.” *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* **42** (May): 1181-1186.
- Ma, Weiyi, & William Forde Thompson.** 2015. “Human emotions track changes in the acoustic environment.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 November): 14563-14568.
- Ma, Wentao.** 2010. “The scenario on the origin of translation in the RNA world: in principle of replication parsimony.” *Biology Direct* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **5** (27 November): 65.
- Ma, Wentao, Chunwu Yu, Wentao Zhang, & Jiming Hu.** 2007. “Nucleotide synthetase ribozymes may have emerged first in the RNA world.” *RNA* **13** (November): 2012-2019.
- . 2010. “A Simple Template-Dependent Ligase Ribozyme as the RNA Replicase Emerging First in the RNA World.” *Astrobiology* **10** (May): 437-447.
- Ma, Wentao, Chunwu Yu, Wentao Zhang, Sanmao Wu, & Yu Feng.** 2015. “The emergence of DNA in the RNA world: an *in silico* simulation study of genetic takeover.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **15** (7 December): 272.
- Ma, Xiaolin, Justyna Wolinska, Adam Petrusek, Sabine Gießler, Wei Hu, & Mingbo Yin.** 2016. “The phenotypic plasticity in Chinese populations of *Daphnia similoides sinensis*: recurvate helmeted forms are associated with the presence of predators.” *Journal of Plankton Research* **38** (July-August): 855-864.
- Ma, Xianghui, Zhiwen Wang, & Xinbo Zhang.** 2010. “Evolution of Dopamine-Related Systems: Biosynthesis, Degradation and Receptors.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **71** (December): 374-384.
- Ma, Xiaoya.** 2015. “*Hallucigenia*’s head.” *Nature* **523** (2 July): 38-39.
- Ma, Xiaoya, Richard J. Aldridge, David J. Siveter, Derek J. Siveter, Xianguang Hou, & Gregory D. Edgecombe.** 2014. “A New Exceptionally Preserved Cambrian Priapulid From The Chengjiang Lagerstätte.” *Journal of Paleontology* **88** (March): 371-384.
- Ma, Xiaoya, Peiyun Cong, Xianguang Hou, Gregory D. Edgecombe, & Nicholas J. Strausfeld.** 2014. “An exceptionally preserved arthropod cardiovascular system from the early Cambrian.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (7 April): 3560.
- Ma, Xiaoya, Gregory D. Edgecombe, Xianguang Hou, Tomasz Goral, & Nicholas J. Strausfeld.** 2015. “Preservational Pathways of Corresponding Brains of a Cambrian Euarthropod.” *Current Biology* **25** (16 November): 2969-2975.
- Ma, Xiaoya, Xianguang Hou, Gregory D. Edgecombe, & Nicholas J. Strausfeld.** 2012. “Complex brain and optic lobes in an early Cambrian arthropod.” *Nature* **490** (11 October): 258-261.

- Ma, Xueping.** 1998. "Latest Frasnian Atrypida (Brachiopoda) from South China." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **43** (2): 345-360.
- Ma, Yina, & Shihua Han.** 2012. "Functional Dissociation of the Left and Right Fusiform Gyrus in Self-Face Recognition." *Human Brain Mapping* **33** (October): 2255-2267.
- Ma, Yina, Shiyi Li, Chenbo Wang, Yi Liu, Wenxin Li, Xinyuan Yan, Qiang Chen, & Shihui Han.** 2016. "Distinct oxytocin effects on belief updating in response to desirable and undesirable feedback." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 August): 9256-9261.
- Ma, Yue, Ya-Jing Mi, Yun-Kai Dai, Hua-Lin Fu, Da-Xiang Cui, & Wei-Lin Jin.** 2013. "The Inverse F-BAR Domain Protein srGAP2 Acts through srGAP3 to Modulate Neuronal Differentiation and Neurite Outgrowth of Mouse Neuroblastoma Cells." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (March): e57865.
- MAAF.** 2011a. "Who We Are." *Military Association of Atheists and Freethinkers* homepage (online text at militaryatheists.org accessed 11/14/2011).
- . 2011b. "Military needlessly excludes atheists with pervasive spirituality approach." *Military Association of Atheists and Freethinkers* 22 September posting (online text at militaryatheists.org accessed 5/22/2012).
- Maák, István, Gábor Lőrinczi, Pauline Le Quinquis, Gábor Módra, Dalila Bovet, Josep Call, & Patrizia d'Etorre.** 2017. "Tool selection during foraging in two species of funnel ants." *Animal Behaviour* **123** (January): 207-216.
- Maas, Andreas, Andreas Braun, Xi-Ping Dong, Philip C. J. Donoghue, Klaus J. Müller, Ewa Olempska, John E. Repetski, David J. Siveter, Martin Stein, & Dieter Waloszek.** 2006. "The 'Orsten'—More than a Cambrian Konservat-Lagerstätte yielding exceptional preservation." *Palaeoworld* **15** (August-November): 266-282.
- Maas, Andreas, & Dieter Waloszek.** 2001. "Cambrian Derivatives of the Early Arthropod Stem Lineage, Pentastomids, Tardigrades and Lobopodians—An 'Orsten' Perspective." *Zoologischer Anzeiger--A Journal of Comparative Zoology* **240** (3-4): 451-459.
- Maaty, Walid S. A., Alice C. Ortmann, Mensur Dlakić, Katie Schulstad, Jonathan K. Hilmer, Lars Liepold, Blake Weidenheft, Reza Khayat, Trevor Douglas, Mark J. Young, & Brian Bothner.** 2006. "Characterization of the Archaeal Thermophile *Sulfolobus* Turreted Icosahedral Virus Validates an Evolutionary Link among Double-Stranded DNA Viruses from All Domains of Life." *Journal of Virology* **80** (August): 7625-7635.
- Mabee, Paula M.** 2000. "Development data and phylogenetic systematics: Evolution of the vertebrate limb." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (November): 789-800.
- Mabee, Paula M., & Michael Noordsy.** 2004. "Development of the paired fins in the paddlefish, *Polyodon spathula*." *Journal of Morphology* **261** (September): 334-344.
- Mabee, Paula M., Karen L. Olmstead, & Carol C. Cabbage.** 2000. "An Experimental Study of Intraspecific Variation, Developmental Timing, and Heterochrony in Fishes." *Evolution* **54** (December): 2091-2106.
- Maca-Meyer, Nicole, Matilde Arnav, Juan Carlos Rando, Carlos Flores, Ana M. González, Vicente M. Cabrera, & José M. Larruga.** 2004. "Ancient mtDNA analysis and the origin of the Guanches." *European Journal of Human Genetics* **12** (February): 155-162.
- MacArthur, Daniel G., Suganthi Balasubramanian, Adam Frankish, Ni Huang, James Morris, Klaudia Walter, Luke Jostins, Lukas Habegger, Joseph K. Pickrell, Stephen B. Montgomery, Cornelis A. Albers, Zhendong D. Zhang, Donald F. Conrad, Gerton Lunter, Hancheng Zheng, Qasim Ayub, Mark A. DePristo, Eric Banks, Min Hu, Robert E. Handsaker, Jeffrey A. Rosenfeld, Menachem Fromer, Mike Jin, Ximeng Jasmine Mu, Ekta Khurana, Kai Ye, Mike Kay, Gary Ian Saunders, Marie-Marthe Suner, Toby Hunt, If H. A. Barnes, Clara Amid, Denise R. Carvalho-Silva, Alexandra H. Bignell, Catherine Snow, Bryndis Yngvadottir, Suzannah Bumpstead, David N. Cooper, Yali Xue, Irene Gallego Romero, 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, Jun Wang, Yingrui Li, Richard A. Gibbs, Steven A. McCarroll, Emmanouil T.**

- Dermitzakis, Jonathan K. Pritchard, Jeffrey C. Barrett, Jennifer Harrow, Matthew E. Hurles, Mark B. Gerstein, & Chris Tyler-Smith.** 2012. "A Systematic Survey of Loss-of-Function Variants in Human Protein-Coding Genes." *Science* **335** (17 February): 823-828.
- MacArthur, Daniel G., Jane T. Seto, Joanna M. Raftery, Kate G. Quinlan, Gavin A. Huttley, Jeff W. Hook, Frances A. Lemckert, Anthony J. Kee, Michael R. Edwards, Yemima Berman, Edna C. Hardeman, Peter W. Gunning, Simon Easteal, Nan Yang, & Kathryn N. North.** 2007. "Loss of ACTN3 gene function alters mouse muscle metabolism and shows evidence of positive selection in humans." *Nature Genetics* **39** (October): 1261-1265.
- MacArthur, Daniel G., & Chris Tyler-Smith.** 2010. "Loss-of-function variants in the genomes of healthy humans." *Human Molecular Genetics* **19** (15 October): R125-R130.
- MacArthur, John.** 2017a. "Dethroning the Judge." *Grace to You* 24 April "The Battle for the Beginning" posting (online pdf at www.gty.org accessed 4/30/2017).
- . 2017b. "The Fallacy of Uniformitarianism." *Grace to You* 26 April "The Battle for the Beginning" posting (online pdf at www.gty.org accessed 4/30/2017).
- MacBeath, Gavin, Peter Kast, & Donald Hilvert.** 1998. "Redesigning Enzyme Topology by Directed Evolution." *Science* **279** (20 March): 1958-1961.
- Maccabee, Bruce.** 2000. "Report On Phoenix Light Arrays." *Dr. Bruce Maccabee Research Website* posting (online text at brumac.8k.com accessed 11/19/2013).
- MacCallum, Robert M., Matthias Mauch, Austin Burt, & Armand M. Leroi.** 2012. "Evolution of music by public choice." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 July): 12081-12086.
- MacCracken, Michael C.** 2011. "The Real Truth about Greenhouse Gases and Climate Change: Paragraph-by-Paragraph Comments on an Article by Dr. William Happer." *Climate Science Watch* posting September (online pdf at www.climate-science-watch.org accessed 5/26/2014).
- Mac Dónaill, Dónall A.** 2003. "Why Nature Chose A, C, G and U/T: An Error-Coding Perspective of Nucleotide Alphabet Composition." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **33** (October): 433-455.
- Macdonald, D. W., & A. J. Loveridge,** eds. 2009. *Biology and Conservation of Wild Felids*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- MacDonald, David.** 1988. "The Flood: Mesopotamian Archaeological Evidence." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Spring): 14-20.
- MacDonald, Eric.** 2014. "The Falconer Bill, the Church, and the possibility of Christian support for Assisted Dying." *Choice in Dying* 16 July posting (online text at choiceindying.com accessed 8/4/2014).
- Macdonald, Francis A., Sara B. Pruss, & Justin V. Strauss.** 2014. "Trace Fossils with Spreiten from the Late Ediacaran Nama Group, Namibia: Complex Feeding Patterns Five Million Years Before The Precambrian-Cambrian Boundary." *Journal of Paleontology* **88** (March): 299-308.
- Macdonald, Francis A., Mark D. Schmitz, James L. Crowley, Charles F. Roots, David S. Jones, Adam C. Maloof, Justin V. Strauss, Phoebe A. Cohen, David T. Johnston, & Daniel P. Schrag.** 2010. "Calibrating the Cryogenian." *Science* **327** (5 March): 1241-1243.
- Mac Donald, Heather.** 2000. *The Burden of Bad Ideas: How Modern Intellectuals Misshape Our Society*. Chicago: Ivan R. Dee.
- MacDonald, Jerry.** 1992. "Petified Footprints: A Puzzling Parade of Permian Beasts." *Smithsonian* **23** (July): 70-79 (online text at www.forbiddenhistory.info accessed 12/29/2015).
- MacDonald, Kevin.** 2008. "Ben Stein's *Expelled*: Was Darwinism a Necessary Condition for the Holocaust?" *Occidental Observer* 1 December posting (online text at www.theoccidentalobserver.net accessed 6/20/2014).
- . 2009a. "Evolutionary Psychology: The Really Dangerous Idea Is That It's Wrong."

- Occidental Observer* 21 June posting (online text at www.theoccidentalobserver.net accessed 6/20/2014).
- . 2009b. “Pat Buchanon on Darwin.” *Occidental Observer* 1 July posting (online text at www.theoccidentalobserver.net accessed 6/20/2014).
- Macdonald, Joni, Lorna Taylor, Adrian Sherman, Koichi Kawakami, Yoshiko Takahashi, Helen M. Sang, & Michael J. McGrew.** 2012. “Efficient genetic modification and germ-line transmission of primordial germ cells using piggyBac and Tol2 transposons.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (5 June): E1466-E1472.
- MacDonald, Mary E., & Brian K. Hall.** 2001. “Altered Timing of the Extracellular-Matrix-Mediated Epithelial-Mesenchymal Interaction that Initiates Mandibular Skeletogenesis in Three Inbred Strains of Mice: Development, Heterochrony, and Evolutionary Change in Morphology.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 October): 258-273.
- MacDougall, A. S., K. S. McCann, G. Gellner, & R. Turkington.** 2013. “Diversity loss with persistent human disturbance increases vulnerability to ecosystem collapse.” *Nature* **494** (7 February): 86-89.
- Mace, Georgina M., John L. Gittleman, & Andy Purvis.** 2003. “Preserving the Tree of Life.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1707-1709.
- Mace, Ruth.** 2009. “On Becoming Modern.” *Science* **324** (5 June): 1280-1281.
- Mace, S. R., & T. C. Wood.** 2005. “Statistical Evidence for Five Whale Holobaramins (Mammalia: Cetacea).” *Occasional Papers of the Baraminology Study Group* **5**: 15.
- MacEachern, Scott.** 2011. “The concept of race in contemporary anthropology,” in Scupin (2011, 34-57).
- Macedo, Stephen.** 2015. “John Roberts’ Gay Marriage Dissent Is Wrong About Polygamy—and the Constitution.” *Slate.com* posting 30 June (online text at www.slate.com accessed 6/30/2015).
- Macedo-Hatch, Tim.** 2008. “Ancient mystery solved by Leicester geologists.” *University of Leicester* February posting (online text at www2.le.ac.uk accessed 4/1/2009).
- Macey, J. Robert, Allan Larson, Natalia B. Ananjeva, & Theodore J. Papenfuss.** 1997. “Evolutionary Shifts in Three Major Structural Features of the Mitochondrial Genome Among Iguanian Lizards.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **44** (June): 660-674.
- Macey, J. Robert, Theodore J. Papenfuss, Jennifer V. Kuehl, H. Matthew Fourcade, & Jeffrey L. Boore.** 2004. “Phylogenetic relationships among amphisbaenian reptiles based on complete mitochondrial genomic sequences.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **33** (October): 22-31.
- Macey, J. Robert, James A. Schulte II, & Allan Larson.** 2000. “Evolution and Phylogenetic Information Content of Mitochondrial Genomic Structural Features Illustrated with Acrodont Lizards.” *Systematic Biology* **49** (June): 257-277.
- MacFadden, Bruce J.** 2005. “Fossil Horses—Evidence for Evolution.” *Science* **307** (18 March): 1728-1730.
- MacFadden, Bruce J., Luz Helena Oviedo, Grace M. Seymour, & Shari Ellis.** 2012. “Fossil Horses, Orthogenesis, and Communicating Evolution in Museums.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (March): 29-37.
- MacFadden, Bruce J., Nikos Solounias, & Thure E. Cerling.** 1999. “Ancient Diets, Ecology, and Extinction of 5-Million-Year-Old Horses from Florida.” *Science* **283** (5 February): 824-827.
- Macfarlan, Shane J., Robert S. Walker, Mark V. Flinn, & Napoleon A. Chagnon.** 2014. “Lethal coalitionary aggression and long-term alliance formation among Yanomamö men.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (25 November): 16662-16669.
- MacGabhann, Breandán Anraoi.** 2007. “Discoidal fossils of the Ediacara biota: a review of current understanding.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 297-313.
- . 2014. “There is no such thing as the ‘Ediacara Biota’.” *Geoscience Frontiers* **5** (January): 53-62.
- MacGabhann, B. A., J. Murray, & C. Nicholas.** 2007. “*Ediacaria booleyi*: weeded from the Garden of Ediacara?” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 277-295.

- MacGillivray, J. Alexander.** 2009. “Thera, Hatshepsut, and the Keftiu: crisis and response in Egypt and the Aegean in the mid-second millennium BC,” in Warburton (2009, 155-170).
- MacGregor, Joseph A., William T. Colgan, Mark A. Fahnestock, Mathieu Morlighem, Ginny A. Catania, John D. Paden, & S. Prasad Gogineni.** 2016. “Holocene deceleration of the Greenland Ice Sheet.” *Science* **351** (5 February): 590-593.
- Mach, Daniel.** 2013. “Symposium: Prayer and the machinery of the state.” *ACLU Church and State* 26 September posting (online text at www.aclu.org accessed 4/10/2014).
- Mach, Daniel, Heather L. Weaver, Steven R. Shapiro, Arthur N. Eisenberg, & Deborah H. Karpatkin.** 2013. Brief *Amicus Curiae* of the American Civil Liberties Union, the New York Civil Liberties Union, the Anti-Defamation League, and Interfaith Alliance Foundation (23 September) re: *Town of Greece v. Susan Galloway and Linda Stephens* (online pdf via www.oyez.org accessed 4/12/2014).
- Machado, Antonio, Eduardo Rodríguez-Expósito, Mercedes López, & Mariano Hernández.** 2017. “Phylogenetic analysis of the genus *Laparocerus*, with comments on colonisation and diversification in Macaronesia (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Entiminae).” *ZooKeys* (online @ ncbi.nlm.nih.gov) **63** (2 February): 1-77.
- Machado, Carlos A., Richard M. Kliman, Jeffrey A. Markert, & Jody Hey.** 2002. “Inferring the History of Speciation from Multilocus DNA Sequence Data: The Case of *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and Close Relatives.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (April): 472-488.
- Machado, Carlos A., Nancy Robbins, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, & Edward Allen Harre.** 2005. “Critical review of host specificity and its coevolutionary implications in the fig/fig-wasp mutualism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6558-6565.
- Machado, João Paulo, Warren E. Johnson, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Guojie Zhang, Erich D. Jarvis, Stephen J. O’Brien, & Agostinho Antunes.** 2016. “Bone-associated gene evolution and the origin of flight in birds.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **17** (18 May): 371.
- Machalski, Marcin.** 1999. “Mosasaur bites or punctured limpet home scars?” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **44** (3): 347-348.
- . 2000. “Borrowed plumes.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **45** (4): 431-432.
- Machel, Hans G., Patricia N. Kambesis, Michael J. Lace, Joan R. Mylroie, John E. Mylroie, & Jonathan B. Sumrall.** 2012. “Overview of Cave Development on Barbados,” in Gamble & Kindler (2012, 96-106).
- Machens, Christian K.** 2012. “Building the Human Brain.” *Science* **338** (30 November): 1156-1157.
- Machlin, Erica S., Peter Sarnow, & Selena M. Sagan.** 2011. “Masking the 5’ terminal nucleotides of the hepatitis C virus genome by an unconventional microRNA-target RNA complex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 February): 3193-3198.
- Machnicki, Allison L., Linda B. Spurlock, Karen B. Strier, Philip L. Reno, & C. Owen Lovejoy.** 2016. “First steps of bipedality in hominids: evidence from the atelid and pronconsulid pelvis.” *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **4** (4 January): 1521.
- Macho, Gabriele A., & Jacopo Moggi-Cecchi.** 1992. “Reduction of Maxillary Molars in *Homo sapiens sapiens*: A Different Perspective.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **87** (February): 151-159.
- Macho, Gabriele A., & Daisuke Shimizu.** 2010. “Kinematic parameters inferred from enamel microstructure: new insights into the diet of *Australopithecus anamensis*.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **58** (January): 23-32.
- Macilwain, Colin.** 2012. “What matters for science is who runs the country.” *Nature* **488** (30 August): 559.
- Macintosh, Bruce, James R. Graham, Patrick Ingraham, Quinn Konopacky, Christian Marois, Marshall Perrin, Lisa Poyneer, Brian Bauman, Travis Barman, Adam S. Burrows, Andrew Cardwell, Jeffrey Chilcote, Robert J. De Rosa, Daren Dillon, Rene Doyon, Jennifer Dunn, Darren Erikson, Michael P. Fitzgerald, Donald Gavel, Stephen**

- Goodsell, Markus Hartung, Pascale Hibon, Paul Kalas, James Larkin, Jerome Maire, Franck Marchis, Mark S. Marley, James McBride, Max Millar-Blanchaer, Katie Morzinski, Andrew Norton, B. R. Oppenheimer, David Palmer, Jennifer Patience, Laurent Pueyo, Fredrik Rantakyro, Naru Sadakuni, Leslie Saddlemeyer, Dmitry Savransky, Andrew Serio, Remi Soummer, Anand Siviramakrishnan, Inseok Song, Sandrine Thomas, J. Kent Wallace, Sloane Wiktorowicz, & Schuyler Wolff.** 2014. "First light of the Gemini Planet Imager." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): 12661-12666.
- MacIntosh, Gustavo C., Pauline A. Bariola, Ed Newbigin, & Pamela J. Green.** 2001. "Characterization of Rny1, the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* member of the T₂ RNase family of RNases: Unexpected functions for ancient enzymes?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 1018-1023.
- MacIntyre, Dana L., Sarah T. Miyata, Maya Kitaoka, & Stefan Pukatzki.** 2010. "The *Vibrio cholerae* type VI secretion system displays antimicrobial properties." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 November): 19520-19524.
- MacIntyre, Ian G., Leslie Prufert-Bebout, & R. Pamela Reid.** 2000. "The role of endolithic cyanobacteria in the formation of lithified laminae in Bahamian stromatolites." *Sedimentology* **47** (October): 915-921.
- MacIntyre, Ian G., R. Pamela Reid, & Robert S. Steneck.** -1996. "Growth history of stromatolites in a Holocene fringing reef, Stocking Island, Bahamas." *Journal of Sedimentary Research* **66** (January): 231-242.
- MacIver, Malcolm A., Lars Schmitz, Ugurcan Mugan, Todd D. Murphey, & Curtis D. Mobley.** 2017. "Massive increase in visual range preceded the origin of terrestrial vertebrates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (21 March): E2375-E2384.
- Mackal, Roy P.** 1980. *Searching for Hidden Animals*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Mackay, John.** 1983. "Mt. St. Helens: Key to rapid coal formation?" *Answers in Genesis Creation* **6** (January): 6-8.
- . 2012a. "Dating Dinosaur Bones." *Creation Research* posting (online pdf at www.evidencweb.net accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2012b. "Richard Dawkins Interviews Mackay." *Creation Research* posting (online text at www.evidencweb.net accessed 3/3/2013).
- . 2013. "Polystrate Trees: Flood Burial or Not?" *Creation Research* posting (online pdf at www.evidencweb.net accessed 3/6/2013).
- Mackay, Trudy F. C., Stefanie L. Heinsohn, Richard F. Lyman, Amanda J. Moehring, Theodore J. Morgan, & Stephanie M. Rollmann.** 2005. "Genetics and genomics of *Drosophila* mating behavior." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6622-6629.
- Macke, Emilie, Sara Magalhães, Fabien Bach, & Isabelle Olivieri.** 2011. "Experimental Evolution of Reduced Sex Ratio Adjustment Under Local Mate Competition." *Science* **334** (25 November): 1127-1129.
- MacKenzie, Dana.** 2003. *The Big Splat, or How Our Moon Came to Be*. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
- . 2004. "Making Sense of a Heart Gone Wild." *Science* **303** (6 February): 786-787.
- MacKenzie, Debora.** 2000. "Unnatural selection." *New Scientist* **166** (22 April): 35-39.
- . 2010. "Why sensible people reject the truth." *New Scientist* (21 May): online text accessed 5/26/2010 (newscientist.com).
- Mackenzie, Donald.** 1907. *Egyptian Myth and Legend*. *Sacred Texts* posting (online text at www.sacred-texts.com accessed 4/29/2016).
- Mackenzie, Ruari, Tom Shanks, Malcolm N. Bremer, Yan-Chuan Cai, Madusha L. P. Gunawardhana, András Kovács, Peder Norberg, & Istvan Szapudi.** 2017. "Evidence against a supervoid causing the CMB Cold Spot." *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* **XXX** (XXX No. X): XXX–XXX.
- Mackenzie, Sally, & Lee MacIntosh.** 1999. "Higher Plant Mitochondria." *The Plant Cell* **11**

- (April): 571-586.
- Mackenzie Brown, C.** 2002. "Hindu and Christian Creationism: 'Transposed Passages' in the Geological Book of Life." *Zygon* **37** (March): 95-114.
- . 2010. "Hindu Responses to Darwinism: Assimilation and Rejection in a Colonial and Post-Colonial Context." *Science & Education* **19** (June): 705-738.
- Mackett-Beeson, A. E. J.** 1967. *Chessmen*. 1967 reprint. London: Octopus Books.
- Mackey, Benjamin H., Joshua J. Roering, & Michael P. Lamb.** 2011. "Landslide-dammed paleolake perturbs marine sedimentation and drives genetic change in anadromous fish." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 November): 18905-18909.
- Mackey, Damien.** 2010. "John Het-Fremlin Velikovsky Flood Neanderthals." *House of Gold* posting (online text at houseofgold.blog.com accessed 6/8/2011).
- Mackman, Nigel.** 2004. "Role of Tissue Factor in Hemostasis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Development." *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* **24** (June): 1015-1022.
- Macknik, Stephen L., & Susana Martinez-Conde.** 2011. "The Illusions of Love." *Scientific American Mind* **21** (January/February): 18-20.
- MacLaughlin, David T., & Patricia K. Donahoe.** 2004. "Sex Determination and Differentiation." *The New England Journal of Medicine* **350** (22 January): 367-378.
- Maclean, Calum J., & Duncan Greig.** 2008. "Prezygotic reproduction isolation between *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *Saccharomyces paradoxus*." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (7 January): 1.
- . 2011. "Reciprocal gene loss following experimental whole-genome duplication causes reproductive isolation in yeast." *Evolution* **65** (April): 932-945.
- MacLean, Evan L.** 2016. "Unraveling the evolution of uniquely human cognition." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (7 June): 6348-6354.
- MacLean, Evan L., & Brian Hare.** 2015. "Dogs hijack the human bonding pathway." *Science* **348** (17 April): 280-281.
- MacLean, Evan L., Brian Hare, Charles L. Nunn, Elsa Addessi, Federica Amici, Rindy C. Anderson, Filippo Aurell, Joseph M. Baker, Amanda E. Bania, Allison M. Barnard, Neeltje J. Boogert, Elizabeth M. Brannon, Emily E. Bray, Joel Bray, Lauren J. N. Brent, Judith M. Burkart, Josep Call, Jessica F. Cantlon, Lucy G. Cheke, Nicola S. Clayton, Mikel M. Delgado, Louis J. DiVincenti, Kazuo Fujita, Esther Herrmann, Chihiro Hiramatsu, Lucia F. Jacobs, Kerry E. Jordan, Jennifer R. Laude, Kristin L. Leimgruber, Emily J. E. Messer, Antonio C. de A. Moura, Ljerka Ostojić, Alejandra Picard, Michael L. Platt, Joshua M. Plotnik, Friederike Range, Simon M. Reader, Rachna B. Reddy, Aaron A. Sandel, Laurie R. Santos, Katrin Schumann, Amanda M. Seed, Kendra B. Sewall, Rachel C. Shaw, Katie E. Slocombe, Yanjie Su, Ayaka Takimoto, Jingzhi Tan, Ruoting Tao, Carel P. van Schaik, Zsófia Virányi, Elisabetta Visalberghi, Jordan C. Wade, Ariei Watanabe, Jane Widness, Julie K. Young, Thomas R. Zentall, & Yini Zhao.** 2014. "The evolution of self-control." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (20 May): E2140-E2148.
- Maclean, Ilya M. D., & Robert J. Wilson.** 2011. "Recent ecological responses to climate change support predictions of high extinction risk." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 July): 12337-12342.
- MacLean, John S., Robert F. Biek, & Jacqueline E. Huntoon,** eds. 2014. *Geology of Utah's Far South*. Utah Geological Association Publication 43.
- MacLean, Katherine A., Matthew W. Johnson, & Roland R. Griffiths.** 2011. "Mystical experience occasioned by the hallucinogen psilocybin lead to increases in the personality domain of openness." *Journal of Psychopharmacology* **25** (November): 1453-1461.
- MacLean, R. Craig, Graham Bell, & Paul B. Rainey.** 2004. "The evolution of pleiotropic fitness tradeoff in *Pseudomonas fluorescens*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (25 May): 8072-8077.
- MacLean, R. Craig, Ayari Fuentes-Hernandez, Duncan Greig, Laurence D. Hurst, & Ivana Gudelj.** 2010. "A Mixture of 'Cheats' and 'Co-operators' Can Enable Maximal Group Benefit." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **8** (September): e1000486.

- MacLeod, C. D., J. S. Reidenberg, M. Weller, M. B. Santos, J. Herman, J. Goold, & G. J. Pierce.** 2007. "Breaking Symmetry: The Marine Environment, Prey Size, and the Evolution of Asymmetry in Cetacean Skulls." *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (June): 539-545.
- MacMillan, David S. III.** 2005. "'Kamikaze' Ichthyosaur Pummels Millions of Years." *The Truth About Evolution* posting 31 August (online text at creationismunleashed.blogspot.com accessed 5/22/2011).
- . 2007. "One visitor's review of the new Creation Museum: Evolution is now an excuse." *Answers in Genesis* article for 25 June (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/12/2014).
- . 2014a. "Former creationist looks forward to Bill Nye's debate with Ken Ham." *Panda's Thumb* guest posting by Matt Young on 22 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 2/12/2014).
- . 2014b. "How creationists distort science." *Panda's Thumb* guest posting by Matt Young on 8 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/8/2014).
- . 2014c. "Understanding creationism: An insider's guide by a former young-Earth creationist." *Panda's Thumb* guest posting by Matt Young on 28 May (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 5/28/2014).
- . 2014d. "Understanding creationism, II: An insider's guide by a former young-Earth creationist." *Panda's Thumb* guest posting by Matt Young on 4 June (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 6/4/2014).
- . 2014e. "Understanding creationism, III: An insider's guide by a former young-Earth creationist." *Panda's Thumb* guest posting by Matt Young on 11 June (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 6/15/2014).
- . 2014f. "Understanding creationism, IV: An insider's guide by a former young-Earth creationist." *Panda's Thumb* guest posting by Matt Young on 18 June (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 6/19/2014).
- . 2014g. "Understanding creationism, V: An insider's guide by a former young-Earth creationist." *Panda's Thumb* guest posting by Matt Young on 25 June (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 6/26/2014).
- . 2014h. "Understanding creationism, VI: An insider's guide by a former young-Earth creationist." *Panda's Thumb* guest posting by Matt Young on 2 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/2/2014).
- . 2014i. "Understanding creationism, VII: An insider's guide by a former young-Earth creationist." *Panda's Thumb* guest posting by Matt Young on 9 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/10/2014).
- . 2014j. "Understanding creationism, VIII: An insider's guide by a former young-Earth creationist." *Panda's Thumb* guest posting by Matt Young on 16 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/16/2014).
- MacMullen, Ramsay.** 1984. *Christianizing the Roman Empire (A.D. 100-400)*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Macnab, Robert M.** 1999. "The Bacterial Flagellum: Reversible Rotary Propeller and Type III Export Apparatus." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (December, No. 23): 7149-7153.
- . 2000. "Action at a Distance—Bacterial Flagellar Assembly." *Science* **290** (15 December): 2086-2087.
- . 2003. "How Bacteria Assemble Flagella." *Annual Review of Microbiology* **57**: 77-100.
- MacNaughton, Robert B., Jennifer M. Cole, Robert W. Dalrymple, Simon J. Braddy, Derek E. G. Briggs, & Terrence D. Lukie.** 2002. "First steps on land: Arthropod trackways in Cambrian-Ordovician eolian sandstone, southeastern Ontario, Canada." *Geology* **30** (May): 391-394.
- MacNeal, Caitlin.** 2015. "Carson Confirms He Believes Pyramids Were Built To Store Grain." *Talking Points Memo* posting 5 November (online text at talkingpointsmemo.com accessed 11/5/2015).
- MacNeilage, Peter F.** 1998. "The Frame/Content Theory of Evolution of Speech Production"

- Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **21** (4): 499-511.
- MacNeilage, Peter F., & Barbara L. Davis.** 2000. "On the Origin of Internal Structure of Word Forms." *Science* **288** (21 April): 527-531.
- . 2003. "Message and medium: Lowly and action-related origins." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **26** (3): 296-297.
- MacNeill, Allen.** 2006. "Deborah Owens Fink Defeated in Ohio School Board Race." *THE EVOLUTION LIST* 8 November posting (online text at evolutionlist.blogspot.com accessed 2/25/2014).
- . 2007. "RM & NS: The Creationist and ID Strawman." *THE EVOLUTION LIST* 25 October posting (online text at evolutionlist.blogspot.com accessed 10/6/2010).
- . 2009. "The Modern Synthesis is Dead—Long Live the Evolving Synthesis!" *THE EVOLUTION LIST* 19 November posting (online text at evolutionlist.blogspot.com accessed 2/14/2014).
- . 2010. "Gauss, ID, and the Red Queen Hypothesis." *THE EVOLUTION LIST* 17 March posting (online text at evolutionlist.blogspot.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- Macosko, Jed.** 1999. "Science and the Spiritual Quest Conference: A Report." Access Research Network *Origins & Design* (AKA *Origins Research*) **19** (Winter): 6-7.
- Macosko, Jed, Paul Nelson, Phillip E. Johnson, William A. Dembski, Edward Sisson, Richard Weikart, & Jonathan Witt.** 2004. "The Measure of Design." *Touchstone* (July/August): online text accessed 11/5/2010 (www.touchstonemag.com).
- Macosko, Jed C., & Amanda M. Smelser.** 2013. "An Ode to the Code: Evidence for Fine-Tuning in the Standard Codon Table," in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 418-434).
- Macphail, Mike K.** 1996. "A habitat for the enigmatic *Wynyardia bassiana* Spencer, 1901, Australia's first described Tertiary land mammal?" *Alcheringa: An Australasian Journal of Palaeontology* **20** (3): 227-243.
- . 2007. *AUSTRALIAN PALAEOCLIMATES: CRETACEOUS TO TERTIARY A review of palaeobotanical and related evidence to the year 2000*. CRC LEME Open File Report 151 (November). Australia: Cooperative Research Centre for Landscape Environments and Mineral Exploration.
- Macphail, Mike, Raymond J. Carpenter, Ari Iglesias, & Peter Wilf.** 2013. "First Evidence for Wollemi Pine-type Pollen (*Dilwynites*: Araucariaceae) in South America." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (July): e69281.
- Macphail, M., K. Hill, A. Partridge, E. Truswell, & C. Foster.** 1995. "'Wollemi Pine'—Old Pollen Records for a Newly Discovered Gymnosperm." *Geology Today* **11** (March): 48-50.
- MacPherson, Glenn J., & Alan Boss.** 2011. "Cosmochemical evidence for astrophysical processes during the formation of our solar system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 November): 19152-19158.
- Macqueen, Daniel J., Margaret L. Delbridge, Sujatha Manthri, & Ian A. Johnston.** 2010. "A Newly Classified Vertebrate Calpain Protease, Directly Ancestral to CAPN1 and 2, Episodically Evolved a Restricted Physiological Function in Placental Mammals." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **27** (August): 1886-1902.
- Macqueen, Daniel J., Daniel Garcia de la serrana, & Ian A. Johnston.** 2013. "Evolution of ancient functions in the vertebrate insulin-like growth factor system uncovered by study of duplicated salmonid fish genomes." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (May): 1060-1076.
- MacRae, Amy F., & Wyatt W. Anderson.** 1988. "Evidence for Non-Neutrality of Mitochondrial DNA Haplotypes in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*." *Genetics* **120** (October): 485-494.
- MacRae, Andrew.** 1997. "'Polystrate' Tree Fossils." *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 9/24/2002).
- Macrae, Fiona.** 2011. "Was the human race given an ever-lasting boost by breeding with Neanderthal man?" Daily Mail *Mail Online* posting 27 August: online text accessed 8/21/2014 (dailymail.co.uk).
- Macrini, Thomas E., Guillermo W. Rougier, & Timothy Rowe.** 2007. "Description of a

- Cranial Endocast From the Fossil Mammal *Vincelestes neuquenianus* (Theriiformes) and Its Relevance to the Evolution of Endocranial Characters in Therians.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (July): 875-892.
- Madar, S. I.** 2007. “The Postcranial Skeleton of Early Eocene Pakicetid Cetaceans.” *Journal of Paleontology* **81** (January): 176-200.
- Madar, S. I., J. G. M. Thewissen, & S. T. Hussain.** 2002. “Additional holotype remains of *Ambulocetus natans* (Cetacea, Ambulocetidae), and their implications for locomotion in early whales.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **22** (July): 405-422.
- Madden, Jerry, Joe Driver, Charles F. Howard, Wayne Christian, Dan Ellis, Pat Haggerty, Will Ford Hartnett, Fred Hill, Bill Keffer, Kenny Marchant, Ken Paxton, & Senate sponsor Todd Staples.** 2003. “House Bill No. 1172.” Texas House of Representatives legislative posting (online pdf at www.capitol.state.tx.us accessed 2/4/2014).
- Madden, Joah R., & Tim H. Clutton-Brock.** 2011. “Experimental peripheral administration of oxytocin elevates a suite of cooperative behaviours in a wild social mammal.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (22 April): 1189-1194.
- Madden, Thomas F.** 2002. “The Real History of the Crusades.” *Crisis* **20** (April): 12-18.
- . 2003. “The Truth about the Spanish Inquisition.” *Crisis* **21** (October): online text accessed 8/9/2011 (crisismagazine.com).
- . 2004a. “The Real Inquisition: Investigating the popular myth.” *National Review* (18 June): online text accessed 8/9/2011 (old.nationalreview.com).
- . 2004b. “What the Crusades Were Really Like (Part 1).” *Catholic Online* posting 11 October (online text at www.catholic.org accessed 8/9/2011).
- . 2004c. “What the Crusades Were Really Like (Part 2).” *Catholic Online* posting 12 October (online text at www.catholic.org accessed 8/9/2011).
- . 2005. “Onward PC Soldiers: Ridley Scott’s *Kingdom of Heaven*.” *National Review* (27 May): online text accessed 8/9/2011 (old.nationalreview.com).
- Maddin, Hillary C., & Jason S. Anderson.** 2012. “Evolution of the Amphibian Ear with Implications for Lissamphibian Phylogeny: Insight Gained from the Caecilian Inner Ear.” *Fieldiana Life and Earth Sciences* **5** (October): 59-76.
- Maddin, Hillary C., David C. Evans, & Robert R. Reisz.** 2006. “An Early Permian varanodontine: Varanopid (Synapsida: Eupelycosauria) from the Richards Spur Locality, Oklahoma.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **26** (December): 957-966.
- Maddin, Hillary C., Farish A. Jenkins Jr., & Jason S. Anderson.** 2012. “The Braincase of *Eocaecilia micropodia* (Lissamphibia, Gymnophiona) and the Origin of Caecilians.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (December): e50743.
- Maddin, Hillary C., Christian A. Sidor, & Robert R. Reisz.** 2008. “Cranial anatomy of *Ennatosaurus tecton* (Synapsida: Caseidae) from the Middle Permian of Russia and the evolutionary relationships of Caseidae.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **28** (March): 160-180.
- Maddison, David R.** 1995. “Hemiptera. True bugs, cicadas, leafhoppers, aphids, etc..” *The Tree of Life Web Project* January Version 01 posting (online text at tolweb.org accessed 11/19/2013).
- Maddox, Bruno.** 2011. “When Darwin Was Wrong.” *Discover Magazine Presents Evolution* (Summer Special Issue): 64-67.
- Maddox, Jillian F.** 2005. “A presentation of the differences between the sheep and goat genetic maps.” *Genetics Selection Evolution* (AKA *Annales de Génétique et de Sélection Animale*) **37**: S1-S10.
- Maddox, John.** 1972. *The Doomsday Syndrome*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- . 1981. “A book for burning?” *Nature* **293** (24 September): 245-246.
- . 1989. “Down with the Big Bang.” *Nature* **340** (10 August): 425.
- . 1999. “The Unexpected Science to Come.” *Scientific American* **281** (December): 64-67.
- Madej, M. Gregor, Shangyu Dang, Nieng Yan, & H. Ronald Kaback.** 2013. “Evolutionary mix-and-match with MFS transporters.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (9 April): E1398-E1406.

- Maderson, Paul F. A., & Lorenzo Alibardi.** 2000. “The development of the sauropod integument: A contribution to the problem of the origin and evolution of feathers.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (September): 513-529.
- Maderson, Paul F. A., & Dominique G. Homberger.** 2000. “The evolutionary origin of feathers: A problem demanding interdisciplinary communication.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (September): 455-460.
- Maderson, Paul F. A., Dominique G. Homberger, Lorenzo Alibardi, Walter J. Bock, Alan H. Brush, Phil Currie, Paul G. Davis, Peter Dodson, James O. Farlow, Nicholas Geist, Matthew Harris, Larry D. Martin, Gopi K. Menon, Barry Pinshow, Warren P. Porter, John Ruben, Roger H. Sawyer, Peter Stettenheim, Stuart Sumida, Sam Tarsitano, & Blair O. Wolf.** 2000. “Symposium on evolutionary origin of feathers: Panel discussion.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (September): 695-706.
- Madhusoodanan, Jyoti.** 2014a. “Expanding ENCODE.” *The Scientist* posting 27 August (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 10/15/2014).
- . 2014b. “2014 Life Sciences Salary Survey.” *The Scientist* posting 1 November (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 11/4/2014).
- . 2015. “Horizontal Gene Transfer a Hallmark of Animal Genomes?” *The Scientist* posting 12 March (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 3/17/2015).
- Madley, Benjamin.** 2005. “From Africa to Auschwitz: How German South West Africa Incubated Ideas and Methods Adopted and Developed by the Nazis in Eastern Europe.” *European History Quarterly* **35** (July): 429-464.
- Madon, Zubin.** 2016. “Terror Has No Religion – Debunking the Regressive Left’s Cliches.” *Huffington Post The Blog* posting 7 April (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 7/5/2016).
- Madore, Kevin P., Karl K. Szpunar, Donna Rose Addis, & Daniel L. Schacter.** 2016. “Episodic specificity induction impacts activity in a core brain network during reconstruction of imagined future experiences.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (20 September): 10696-10701.
- Madrid, Eric N., & William E. Friedman.** 2009. “The developmental basis of an evolutionary diversification of female gametophyte structure in *Piper* and Piperaceae.” *Annals of Botany* **103** (April): 869-884.
- Madrid, Patrick.** 2001. *Where Is That in the Bible?* Huntington, IN: Our Sunday Visitor.
- Madroñal, Noelia, Agnès Gruart, Todd C. Sacktor, & José M. Delgado-García.** 2010. “PKM ζ Inhibition Reverses Learning-Induced Increases in Hippocampal Synaptic Strength and Memory during Trace Eyeblink Conditioning.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **5** (April): e10400.
- Madsen, Ole, Mark Scally, Christophe J. Douady, Diana J. Kao, Ronald W. DeBry, Ronald Adkins, Heather M. Amrine, Michael J. Stanhope, Wilfried W. de Jong, & Mark S. Springer.** 2001. “Parallel adaptive radiations in two major clades of placental mammals.” *Nature* **409** (1 February): 610-614.
- Madura, Kiran.** 2009. “The proteasome assembly line.” *Nature* **459** (11 June): 787-788.
- Maehigashi, Tatsuya, Jack A. Dunkle, Stacey J. Miles, & Christine M. Dunham.** 2014. “Structural insights into +1 frameshifting promoted by expanded or modification-deficient anticodon stem loops.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): 12740-12745.
- Maehr, René, Shuibing Chen, Melinda Snitow, Thomas Ludwig, Lisa Vagasaki, Robin Goland, Rudolph L. Leibel, & Douglas A. Melton.** 2009. “Generation of pluripotent stem cells from patients with type 1 diabetes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 September): 15768-15773.
- Maier, Aren M.** 2015. “Exodus as a Mnemo-Narrative: An Archaeological Perspective,” in Lev *et al.* (2015a, 409-418).
- Maekawa, Takaki, Barbara Kracher, Saskia Vernaldi, Emiel Ver Loren van Themaat, & Paul Schulze-Lefert.** 2012. “Conservation of NLR-triggered immunity across plant

- lineages.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 December): 20119-20123.
- Maerkl, Sebastian J., & Stephen R. Quake.** 2009. “Experimental determination of the evolvability of a transcription factor.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 November): 18650-18655.
- Maeshiro, Tetsuya, & Masayuki Kimura.** 1998. “The role of robustness and changeability on the origin and evolution of genetic codes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (28 April): 5088-5093.
- Maeso, Ignacio, Thomas L. Dunwell, Chris D. R. Wyatt, Ferdinand Marlétaz, Borbála Vető, Juan A. Bernal, Shan Quah, Manuel Irimia, & Peter W. H. Holland.** 2016. “Evolutionary origin and functional divergence of totipotent cell homeobox genes in eutherian mammals.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (13 June): 45.
- Maeso, Ignacio, Manuel Irimia, Juan J. Tena, Esther González-Pérez, David Tran, Vydiathan Ravi, Byrappa Venkatesh, Sonsoles Campuzano, José Luis Gómez-Skarmeta, & Jordi Garcia-Fernández.** 2012. “An ancient genomic regulatory block conserved across bilaterians and its dismantling in tetrapods by retrogene replacement.” *Genome Research* **22** (April): 642-655.
- Maeso, Ignacio, Scott William Roy, & Manuel Irimia.** 2012. “Widespread Recurrent Evolution of Genomic Features.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **4** (4): 486-500.
- Magadum, Santoshkumar, Urbi Banerjee, Priyadharshini Murugan, Doddabhimappa Gangapur, & Rajasekar Ravikesavan.** 2013. “Gene duplication as a major force in evolution.” *Indian Academy of Sciences Journal of Genetics* **92** (April): 155-161.
- Magallón, Susana, & Amanda Castillo.** 2009. “Angiosperm Diversification Through Time.” *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 349-365.
- Magallón, Susana, Sandra Gómez-Acevedo, Luna L. Sánchez-Reyes, & Tania Hernández-Hernández.** 2015. “A metacalibrated time-tree documents the early rise of flowering plant phylogenetic diversity.” *New Phytologist* **207** (July): 437-453.
- Magan, Christopher, & Lawrence Budd.** 2011. “A push for creationism gains in Springboro.” *Dayton Daily News* 1 August: online text accessed 8/4/2011 (www.daytondailynews.com).
- Magariyama, Y., S. Sugiyama, K. Muramoto, Y. Maekawa, I. Kawagishi, Y. Imae, & S. Kudo.** 1994. “Very fast flagellar rotation.” *Nature* **371** (27 October): 752.
- Magary, Drew.** 2014. “What the Duck?” *GQ* (January): online text accessed 1/1/2014 (www.gq.com).
- Magee, M. D.** 2002. “Criticizing Science.” Ask Why! *God’s Truth* 21 August posting (online text at www.askwhy.co.uk accessed 7/30/2003, not available as of 10/27/2014).
- Magen, Eran, Bokyung Kim, Carol S. Dweck, James J. Gross, & Samuel M. McClure.** 2014. “Behavioral and neural correlates of increased self-control in the absence of increased willpower.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (8 July): 9786-9791.
- Mager, Dixie L., Karina L. McQueen, Vinnie Wee, & J. Douglas Freeman.** 2001. “Evolution of natural killer cell receptors: coexistence of functional *Ly49* and *KIR* genes in baboons.” *Current Biology* **11** (17 April): 626-630.
- Mager, Dixie L., Louie N. van de Lagemaat, & Patrik Medstrand.** 2005. “Genomic Distributions of Human Retroelements,” in Sverdlov (2005a, 104-122).
- Maggioncalda, Anne Nacey, & Robert M. Sapolsky.** 2002. “Disturbing Behaviors of the Orangutan.” *Scientific American* **286** (June): 60-65.
- Magid, Shaul.** 2012a. “The Hypocrisy in Protests against Ultra-Orthodox in Israel.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/6/2012).
- . 2012b. “Because God Tells Me So; Do Jews Have a ‘Historic Right’ to Israel?” *Religion Dispatches* 10 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/11/2012).
- Magill, Clayton R., Gail M. Ashley, & Katherine H. Freeman.** 2013a. “Ecosystem variability and early human habitats in eastern Africa.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 January): 1167-1174.
- . 2013b. “Water, plants, and early human habitats in eastern Africa.” *Proceedings of the*

- National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 January): 1175-1180.
- Magill, Clayton R., Gail M. Ashley, Manuel Domínguez-Rodrigo, & Katherine H. Freeman.** 2016. "Dietary options and behavior suggested by plant biomarker evidence in an early human habitat." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (15 March): 2874-2879.
- Magill, Stephen T., Xiaolu A. Cambronne, Bryan W. Luikart, Daniel T. Lioy, Barbara H. Leighton, Gary L. Westbrook, Gail Mandel, & Richard H. Goodman.** 2010. "microRNA-132 regulates dendritic growth and arborization of newborn neurons in the adult hippocampus." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20382-20387.
- Magnin, Michel, Marc Rey, H el ene Bastuji, Philippe Guillemant, Fran ois Maugu iere, & Luis Garcia-Larrea.** 2010. "Thalamic deactivation at sleep onset precedes that of the cerebral cortex in humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 February): 3829-3833.
- Magnuson, Tom.** 2006a. "Scientists Discover Why Cornea Is Transparent And Free Of Blood Vessels, Allowing Vision." *In the News: ID and Current Events* posting 18 July (online text at www.arn.org accessed 5/17/2013).
- . 2006b. "Evolution dismissed at European Parliament seminar." *In the News: ID and Current Events* posting 16 November (online text at www.arn.org accessed 4/5/2013).
- Magny, Michel, Boris Vanni ere, Giani Zanchetta, Eric Fouache, Gilles Touchais, Lera Petrika, C eline Cousot, Anne-V eronique Walter-Simonnet, & Fabien Arnaud.** 2009. "Possible complexity of the climatic event around 4300-3800 cal. BP in the central and western Mediterranean." *The Holocene* **19** (September): 823-833.
- Magruder, Kerry V.** 2009. "The idiom of a six day creation and global depictions in Theories of the Earth." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 49-66.
- Magueijo, Jo o.** 2001. "Plan B for the Cosmos." *Scientific American* **284** (January): 58-59.
- . 2003. *Faster Than the Speed of Light: The Story of a Scientific Speculation*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books.
- Maguire, Daniel C.** 2011a. "The Gospel According to Paul Ryan." *Religion Dispatches* 14 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/15/2011).
- . 2011b. "Mississippi's Personhood Bill Makes God Look Bad." *Religion Dispatches* 31 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/2/2011).
- . 2012. "When Religion is a Refuge for Scoundrels: 'Ryan Budget' Edition." *Religion Dispatches* 8 April (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/10/2012).
- Maguire, Finlay, & Thomas A. Richards.** 2014. "Organelle Evolution: A Mosaic of Mitochondrial Functions." *Current Biology* **24** (2 June): R518-R520.
- Maguire, Joe.** 2006. *Brainless: The Lies and Lunacy of Ann Coulter*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- Maguire, Marti.** 2003. "Evolution sparking latest textbook firestorm." *San Antonio Express-News* posting 10 July: online text accessed 7/10/2003 (news.mysanantonio.com).
- Mah, Christopher L.** 2000. "Preliminary phylogeny of the Forcipulatacean Asteroidea." *Integrative and Comparative Biology (AKA American Zoologist)* **40** (June): 375-381.
- . 2009. "The Mystery of *Sphaeraster* aka JURASSIC fossil starfish are WEIRD!" *The Echinoblog* 26 October posting (online text at echinoblog.blogspot.com accessed 2/15/2016).
- Mahadevan, L., & P. Matsudaira.** 2000. "Motility Powered by Supramolecular Springs and Ratchets." *Science* **288** (7 April): 95-99.
- Mahajan, Neha, Margaret A. Martinez, Natashya L. Gutierrez, Gil Diesendruck, Mahzarin R. Banaji, & Laurie R. Santos.** 2011. "The Evolution of Intergroup Bias: Perceptions and Attitudes in Rhesus Macaques." *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology* **100** (March): 387-405.
- Mahboubi, M., R. Ameur, J. Y. Crochet, & J. J. Jaeger.** 1984. "Earliest known proboscidean from early Eocene of north-west Africa." *Nature* **308** (5 April): 543-544.
- Mahdavi, Alborz, Lino Ferreira, Cathryn Sundback, Jason W. Nichol, Edwin P. Chan,**

- David J. D. Carter, Chris J. Bettinger, Siamrut Patanavanich, Loice Chignozha, Eli Ben-Joseph, Alex Galakatos, Howard Pryor, Irina Pomerantseva, Peter T. Masiakos, William Faquin, Andreas Zumbuehl, Seungpyo Hong, Jeffrey Borenstein, Joseph Vacanti, Robert Langer, & Jeffrey M. Karp.** 2008. "A biodegradable and biocompatible gecko-inspired tissue adhesive." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (19 February): 2307-2312.
- Mahecha, Miguel D., Markus Reichstein, Nuno Carvalhais, Gitta Lasslop, Holger Lange, Sonia I. Seneviratne, Rodrigo Vargas, Christof Ammann, M. Altaf Arain, Alessandro Cescatti, Ivan A. Janssens, Mirco Migliavacca, Leonardo Montagnani, & Andrew D. Richardson.** 2010. "Global Convergence in the Temperature Sensitivity of Respiration at Ecosystem Level." *Science* **329** (13 August): 838-840.
- Mahelka, Václav, Karol Krak, David Kopecký, Judith Fehrer, Jan Šafář, Jan Bartoš, Roman Hobza, Nicolas Blavet, & Frank R. Blattner.** 2017. "Multiple horizontal transfers of nuclear ribosomal genes between phylogenetically distinct grass lineages." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (14 February): 1726-1731.
- Maher, K., & C. P. Chamberlain.** 2014. "Hydrologic Regulation of Chemical Weathering and the Geologic Carbon Cycle." *Science* **343** (28 March): 1502-1504.
- Maheshwan, A., A. N. Sial, & S. C. Mathur.** 2007. " $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ stratigraphy of the Birmania Basin, Rajasthan, India: implications for the Vendian-Cambrian transition." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 439-441.
- Mahfooz, Najmus S., Hua Li, & Aleksandar Popadić.** 2004. "Differential expression patterns of the hox gene are associated with differential growth of insect hind legs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (6 April): 4877-4882.
- Mahin, Mark.** 2013. "Could Life Have Evolved in the Very Early Universe?" *Future and Cosmos* 8 December posting (online text at futureandcosmos.blogspot.com accessed 12/13/2013).
- Mahler, D. Luke, Travis Ingram, Liam J. Revell, & Jonathan B. Losos.** 2013. "Exceptional Convergence on the Macroevolutionary Landscape in Island Lizard Radiations." *Science* **341** (19 July): 292-295.
- Mahloogi, Haleh, & Michael J. Behe.** 1997. "Oligoadenosine Tracts Favor Nucleosome Formation." *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* **235** (27 June): 663-668.
- Mahmoodi, Ali, Dan Bang, Karsten Olsen, Yuanyuan Aimee Zhao, Zhenhao Shi, Kristina Broberg, Shervin Safavi, Shihui Han, Majid Nili Ahmadabadi, Chris D. Frith, Andreas Roepstorff, Geraint Rees, & Bahador Bahrami.** 2015. "Equality bias impairs collective decision-making across cultures." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 March): 3835-3840.
- Mahmoudzadeh, Mahdi, Ghislaine Dehaene-Lambertz, Marc Fournier, Guy Kongolo, Sabrina Goudjil, Jessica Dubois, Reinhard Grebe, & Fabrice Wallois.** 2013. "Syllabic discrimination in premature human infants prior to complete formation of cortical layers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 March): 4846-4851.
- Mahon, Robert C., Carol M. Dehler, Paul K. Link, Karl E. Karlstrom, & George E. Gehrels.** 2014. "Geochronologic and stratigraphic constraints on the Mesoproterozoic and Neoproterozoic Pahrump Group, Death Valley, California: A record of the assembly, stability, and breakup of Rodinia." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **126** (May/June): 652-654.
- Mahone, Steven.** 2013. "Bruce Chapman—'The Pseudo-Science Guy'." *Panda's Thumb* posting by Matt Young on 28 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/29/2013).
- Mahoney, Dennis M.** 2000. "Bible believers cite evidence of God's work." *The Columbus Dispatch* (Ohio) posting 7 May: online text accessed 2/5/2002 (www.dispatch.com).
- Mahoney, Michael J.** 1977. "Publication Prejudices: An Experimental Study of Confirmatory Bias in the Peer Review System." *Cognitive Therapy and Research* **1** (2): 161-175.
- . 1990. "Bias, Controversy, and Abuse in the Study of the Scientific Publication System." *Science, Technology, & Human Values* **15** (Winter): 50-55.

- Mahowald, Kyle, & Edward Gibson.** 2013. “Short, frequent words are more likely to appear genetically related by chance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (27 August): E3253.
- Mahowald, Michael A., Federico E. Rey, Henning Seedorf, Peter J. Turnbaugh, Robert S. Fulton, Aye Wollam, Neha Shah, Chunyan Wang, Vincent Magrini, Richard K. Wilson, Brandi L. Cantarel, Pedro M. Coutinho, Bernard Henrissat, Lara W. Crock, Alison Russell, Nathan C. Verberkmoes, Robert L. Hettich, & Jeffrey I. Gordon.** 2009. “Characterizing a model human gut microbiota composed of members of its two dominant bacterial phyla.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 April): 5859-5864.
- Mahr, Greg.** 2003. “Was St. Anthony Crazy? Visionary Experiences and the Desert Fathers,” in Phillips & Morley (2003a, 253-262).
- Mai, Zhiming, Sudip Ghosh, Marta Frisardi, Ben Rosenthal, Rick Rogers, & John Samuelson.** 1999. “Hsp60 Is Targeted to a Cryptic Mitochondrion-Derived Organelle (“Crypton”) in the Microaerophilic Protozoan Parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*.” *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **19** (March): 2198-2205.
- Maidment, Susannah C. R., & Paul M. Barrett.** 2011. “The locomotor musculature of basal ornithischian dinosaurs.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **31** (November): 1265-1291.
- . 2012. “Does morphological convergence imply functional similarity? A test using the evolution of quadrupedalism in ornithischian dinosaurs.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (22 September): 3765-3771.
- Maidment, Susannah C. R., Guangbiao Wei, & David B. Norman.** 2006. “Re-description of the postcranial skeleton of the middle Jurassic stegosaur *Huayangosaurus taibaii*.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **26** (December): 944-956.
- Maier, Wolfgang, & Irina Ruf.** 2016. “Evolution of the mammalian middle ear: a historical review.” *Journal of Anatomy* **228** (February): 270-283.
- Maillard, P. V., C. Ciaudo, A. Marchais, Y. Li, F. Jay, S. W. Ding, & Olivier Voinnet.** 2013. “Antiviral RNA Interference in Mammalian Cells.” *Science* **342** (11 October): 235-238.
- Maimone, Tom.** 2008. “Prebiotic Chemistry I.” *Baran Lab* March posting (online pdf at www.scripps.edu accessed 2/28/2013).
- Main, Douglas.** 2016. “Even in the Middle Ages, People Didn’t Think the Earth Was Flat.” *Newsweek* posting 28 January: online text accessed 4/23/2016 (www.newsweek.com).
- Main, Russell P., Armand de Ricqlès, John R. Horner, & Kevin Padian.** 2005. “The evolution and function of thyreophoran dinosaur scutes: implications for plate function in stegosaurs.” *Paleobiology* **31** (Spring): 291-314.
- Maina, J. N.** 2002. “Structure, function and evolution of the gas exchangers: comparative perspectives.” *Journal of Anatomy* **201** (October): 281-304.
- Maina, John N., & John B. West.** 2005. “Thin and Strong! The Bioengineering Dilemma in the Structural and Functional Design of the Blood-Gas Barrier.” *Physiological Reviews* **85** (July): 811-844.
- Maine Beacon.* 2015. “Maine Republicans attack Ben Chin’s Christian faith.” *Maine Beacon* posting 11 November (online text at mainebeacon.com accessed 11/12/2015).
- Maines, Sophia.** 2005. “Professor blasts KU, sheriff’s investigation.” *Lawrence Journal-World* (Kansas) posting 10 December: online text accessed 4/8/2014 (www2.ljworld.com).
- Maiolino, R., H. R. Russell, A. C. Fabian, S. Carniani, R. Gallagher, S. Cazzoli, S. Arribas, F. Belfiore, E. Bellocchi, L. Colina, G. Cresci, W. Ishibashi, A. Marconi, F. Mannucci, E. Oliva, & E. Sturm.** 2017. “Star formation inside a galactic outflow.” *Nature* **544** (13 April): 202-206.
- Maiorino, Leonardo, Andrew A. Farke, Tassos Kotsakis, & Paolo Piras.** 2013. “Is *Torosaurus Triceratops*? Geometric Morphometric Evidence of Late Maastrichtian Ceratopsid Dinosaurs.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (November): e81608.
- Maisch, Michael W.** 2010. “Phylogeny, systematics, and origin of the Icythyosauria—the state of the art.” *Palaeodiversity* **3**: 151-214.
- Maisch, Michael W., & Andreas T. Matzke.** 2002. “The skull of a large Lower Triassic

- ichthyosaur from Spitzbergen and its implications for the origin of the ichthyosauria.” *Lethaia* **35** (September): 250-256.
- Maisch, Michael W., Andreas T. Matzke, & Ge Sun.** 2004. “A relict trematosaurid (Amphibia: Temnospondyli) from the Middle Jurassic of the Junggar Basin (NW China).” *Naturwissenschaften* **91** (December): 589-593.
- Maisey, John G.** 2001. “Remarks on the inner ear of elasmobranchs and its interpretation from skeletal labyrinth morphology.” *Journal of Morphology* **250** (December): 236-264.
- Maisey, John G., Randall Miller, Alan Pradel, John S. S. Denton, Allison Bronson, & Philippe Janvier.** 2017. “Pectoral morphology in *Doliodus*: bridging the ‘acanthodian’-chondrichthyan divide.” *American Museum Novitates* **3875** (10 March): 1-15.
- Maithy, P. K., & G. Kumar.** 2007. “Biota in the terminal Proterozoic successions on the Indian subcontinent: a review.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 315-330.
- Maitra, Arijit, & Ken A. Dill.** 2015. “Bacterial growth laws reflect the evolutionary importance of energy efficiency.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 January): 406-411.
- Maixner, Frank, Ben Krause-Kyora, Dmitrij Turaev, Alexander Herbig, Michael R. Hoopmann, Janice L. Hallows, Ulrike Kusebauch, Eduard Egarter Vigl, Peter Malfertheiner, Francis Megraud, Niall O’Sullivan, Giovanna Cipollini, Valentina Coia, Marco Samadelli, Lars Engstrand, Bodo Linz, Robert L. Moritz, Rudolf Grimm, Johannes Krause, Almut Nebel, Yoshan Moodley, Thomas Rattei, & Albert Zink.** 2016. “The 5300-year-old *Helicobacter pylori* genome of the Iceman.” *Science* **351** (8 January): 162-165.
- Maizels, Nancy, & Alan M. Weiner.** 1994. “Phylogeny from function: Evidence from the molecular fossil record that tRNA originated in replication, not translation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6729-6734.
- Maizels, Nancy, Alan M. Weiner, Dongxian Yue, & Pei-Yong Shi.** 1999. “New Evidence for the Genomic Tag Hypothesis: Archaeal CCA-Adding Enzymes and tDNA Substrates.” *The Biological Bulletin* **196** (June): 331-334.
- Majda, Andrew J., & Boris Gershgorin.** 2010. “Quantifying uncertainty in climate change science through empirical information theory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (24 August): 14958-14963.
- Majerfeld, Irene, Jana Chocholousova, Vikas Malaiya, Jeremy Widmann, Daniel McDonald, Jens Reeder, Matthew Iyer, Mali Illangasekare, Michael Yarus, & Rob Knight.** 2010. “Nucleotides that are essential but not conserved; a sufficient L-tryptophan site in RNA.” *RNA* **16** (October): 1915-1924.
- Majerfeld, Irene, & Michael Yarus.** 2005. “A diminutive and specific RNA binding site for L-tryptophan.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **33** (October #17): 5482-5493.
- Majerus, Michael E. N.** 2004. “The Peppered moth: decline of a Darwinian disciple.” British Humanist Association 12 February Darwin Day lecture (online text at www.gen.cam.ac.uk/Research/Majerus/Darwiniandisciple.doc accessed 5/8/2008).
- . 2007. “The Peppered Moth: The Proof of Darwinian Evolution.” Congress of The European Society of Evolutionary Biology (Uppsala, Sweden) 22 August lecture (online text at www.gen.cam.ac.uk/Research/Majerus/Swedentalk220807 accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2008. “Non-morph specific predation of peppered moths (*Biston betularia*) by bats.” *Ecological Entomology* **33** (October): 679-683.
- . 2009. “Industrial Melanism in the Peppered Moth, *Biston betularia*: An Excellent Teaching Example of Darwinian Evolution in Action.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (March): 63-74.
- Majerus, Michael E. N., & Nicholas I. Mundy.** 2003. “Mammalian melanism: natural selection in black and white.” *Trends in Genetics* **19** (November): 585-588.
- Majiduddin, Fahd K., Isabel C. Materon, & Timothy G. Palzkill.** 2002. “Molecular analysis of beta-lactamase structure and function” *International Journal of Medical Microbiology* **292** (2): 127-137.
- Major, Christopher D., Rosemary J. Santulli, Claudia K. Derian, & Patricia Andrade-**

- Gordon.** 2003. “Extracellular Mediators in Atherosclerosis and Thrombosis: Lessons from Thrombin Receptor Knockout Mice.” *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* **23** (June): 931-939.
- Major, Steve.** 2012. “What I Love About Religion.” American Humanist Association *Kids Without God* posting (online text at kidswithoutgod.com accessed 12/13/2012).
- Major, Trevor.** 1996a. “Uniformitarianism, Microevolution, and Speciation.” *Reason & Revelation* **16** (March): 23-24.
- . 1996b. *Genesis and the Origin of Coal and Oil*. 2nd ed. Montgomery, AL: Apologetics Press.
- . 2002. “Solomon’s Bronze Basin and Pi.” *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 9/24/2002).
- Majumdar, Sharmistha, Anita Singh, & Donald C. Rio.** 2013. “The Human THAP9 Gene Encodes an Active P-Element DNA Transposase.” *Science* **339** (25 January): 446-448.
- Majumder, Rinku, Gabriel Weinreb, Xin Zhai, & Barry R. Lentz.** 2002. “Soluble Phosphatidylserine Triggers Assembly in Solution of a Prothrombin-activating Complex in the Absence of a Membrane Surface.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (16 August): 29765-29773.
- Makalowski, Wojciech.** 2001. “Are We Polyploids? A Brief History of One Hypothesis.” *Genome Research* **11** (May): 667-670.
- . 2003. “Not Junk After All.” *Science* **300** (23 May): 1246-1247.
- Makarieva, Anastasia M., Victor G. Gosskhov, & Bai-Lian Li.** 2009. “Re-calibrating the snake palaeothermometer.” *Nature* **460** (30 July): E2-E3.
- Makarkin, Vladimir N., & S. Bruce Archibald.** 2014. “An unusual new fossil genus probably belonging to the Psychopsidae (Neuroptera) from the Eocene Okanagan Highlands, western North America.” *Zootaxa* **3838** (18 July): 385-391.
- Makarkin, Vladimir N., & Federica Menon.** 2007. “First record of fossil ‘rapismatid-like’ Ithonidae (Insecta, Neuroptera) from the Lower Cretaceous Crato Formation of Brazil.” *Cretaceous Research* **28** (October): 743-753.
- Makarkin, Vladimir N., Qiang Yang, & Dong Ren.** 2014. “A new basal osmylid neuropteran insect from the Middle Jurassic of China linking Osmylidae to the Permian-Triassic Archaeosmylidae.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **59** (1): 209-214.
- Makarova, Kira S., Nick V. Grishin, Svetlana A. Shabalina, Yuri I. Wolf, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2006. “A putative RNA-interference-based immune system in prokaryotes: computational analysis of the predicted enzymatic machinery, functional analogies with eukaryotic RNAi, and hypothetical mechanisms of action.” *Biology Direct* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **1** (16 March): 7.
- Makarova, Kira S., & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2013. “Archaeology of Eukaryotic DNA Replication.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **5** (November): a012963.
- Makarova, Kira S., Eugene V. Koonin, & Zvi Kelman.** 2012. “The CMG (CDC45/RecJ, MCM, GINS) complex is a conserved component of the DNA replication system in all archaea and eukaryotes.” *Biology Direct* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **7** (13 February): 7.
- Makarova, Kira S., Yuri I. Wolf, Sergey L. Mekhedov, Boris G. Mirkin, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2005. “Ancestral paralogs and pseudoparalogs and their role in the emergence of the eukaryotic cell.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **33** (16 August): 4626-4638.
- Makarova, Tatiana, Bertil Sundqvist, Roland Höhne, Pablo Esquinazi, Yakov Kopelevich, Peter Scharff, Valerii A. Davydov, Ludmila S. Kashevarova, & Aleksandra V. Rakhmanina.** 2001. “Magnetic Carbon.” *Nature* **413** (13 October): 716-718.
- Makeyev, Eugene V., & Jonathan M. Grimes.** 2004. “RNA-dependent RNA polymerases of dsRNA bacteriophages.” *Virus Research* **101** (April): 45-55.
- Makeyev, Eugene V., & Tom Maniatis.** 2008. “Multilevel Regulation of Gene Expression by MicroRNAs.” *Science* **319** (28 March): 1789-1790.
- Makino, Debora Lika, Marc Baumgärtner, & Elena Conti.** 2013. “Crystal structure of an RNA-bound 11-subunit eukaryotic exosome complex.” *Nature* **495** (7 March): 70-75.
- Makishima, Shigeru, Kaoru Komoriya, Shigeru Yamaguchi, & Shin-Ichi Aizawa.** 2001.

- “Length of the Flagellar Hook and the Capacity of the Type III Export Apparatus.” *Science* **291** (23 March): 2411-2413.
- Maki-Yonekura, Saori, Koji Yonekura, & Keiichi Namba.** 2003. “Domain movements of HAP2 in the cap-filament complex formation and growth process of the bacterial flagellum.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15528-15533.
- Makous, Walter.** 2007. “Comment on ‘Emergence of Color Vision in Mice Engineered to Express a Human Cone Photopigment’.” *Science* **318** (12 October): 196.
- . 2011. “Biblical Longevities: Empirical Data or Fabricated Numbers?” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **63** (June): 117-130.
- . 2012. “Biblical Longevities: Reply to Huebner.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **64** (June): 143.
- Makovicky, Peter J., Sebastián Apesteguía, & Federico L. Agnolín.** 2005. “The earliest dromaeosaurid theropod from South America.” *Nature* **437** (13 October): 1007-1011.
- Makovicky, Peter J., & Lindsay E. Zanno.** 2011. “Theropod Diversity and the Refinement of Avian Characteristics,” in Dyke & Kaiser (2011, 9-29).
- Makowski, Michael.** 2013. “Evaluating Blood Barium Results Meadowbrook Trailer Park Munch, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.” *Pennsylvania Department of Health* 8 March posting (online pdf accessed www.health.pa.gov accessed 4/23/2015).
- Málaga-Trillo, Edward, & Axel Meyer.** 2001. “Genome duplications and accelerated evolution of *Hox* genes and cluster architecture on teleost fishes.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **41** (June): 676-686.
- Malagón, Juan N., Abha Ahuja, Gabilan Sivapatham, Julian Hung, Jiwon Lee, Sergio A. Muñoz-Gómez, Joel Atallah, Rama S. Singh, & Ellen Larsen.** 2014. “Evolution of *Drosophila* sex comb length illustrates the inextricable interplay between selection and variation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 September): E4103-E4109.
- Malakoff, David.** 2012a. “Marriage Decision Highlights Same-Sex Studies.” *Science* **335** (17 February): 787-788.
- . 2012b. “In a Torrent of Campaign Rhetoric, Hints of Science Policy.” *Science* **337** (14 September): 1284-1285.
- . 2012c. “Change Versus Experience?” *Science* **338** (16 November): 875.
- . 2015. “Climate skeptic’s fossil fuel funding puts spotlight on journal conflict policies.” *ScienceInsider* posting 22 February (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 2/25/2015).
- Malashichev, Yegor, Bodo Christ, & Felicitas Pröls.** 2008. “Avian pelvis originates from lateral plate mesoderm and its development requires signals from both ectoderm and paraxial mesoderm.” *Cell Tissue Research* **331** (March): 595-604.
- Malaspinas, Anna-Sapfo, Michael C. Westaway, Craig Muller, Vitor C. Sousa, Oscar Lao, Isabel Alves, Anders Bergström, Georgios Athanasiadis, Jade Y. Cheng, Jacob E. Crawford, Tim H. Heupink, Enrico Macholdt, Stephan Peischl, Simon Rasmussen, Stephan Schiffels, Sankar Subramanian, Joanne L. Wright, Anders Albrechtsen, Chiara Barbieri, Isabelle Dupanloup, Anders Eriksson, Ashot Margaryan, Ida Moltke, Irina Pugach, Thorfinn S. Korneliussen, Ivan P. Levkivskyi, J. Victor Moreno-Mayar, Shengyu Ni, Fernando Racimo, Martin Sikora, Yali Xue, Farhang A. Aghakhanian, Nicolas Brucato, Søren Brunak, Paula F. Campos, Warren Clark, Sturla Ellingvåg, Gudjugudju Fourmile, Pascale Gerbault, Darren Injie, George Koki, Matthew Leavesley, Betty Logan, Aubrey Lynch, Elizabeth A. Matisoo-Smith, Peter J. McAllister, Alexander J. Mentzer, Mait Metspalu, Andrea B. Migliano, Les Murcha, Maude E. Phipps, William Pomat, Doc Reynolds, Francois-Xavier Ricaut, Peter Siba, Mark G. Thomas, Thomas Wales, Colleen Ma’run Wall, Stephen J. Oppenheimer, Chris Tyler-Smith, Richard Durbin, Joe Dortch, Andrea Manica, Mikkel H. Schierup, Robert A. Foley, Marta Mirazón Lahr, Claire Bowern, Jeffrey D. Wall, Thomas Mailund, Mark Stoneking, Rasmus Nielsen, Manjinder S. Sandhu, Laurent Excoffier, David M. Lambert, & Eske Willerslev.** 2016. “A genomic history of Aboriginal Australia.” *Nature* **538** (13 October): 207-214.

- Malchus, Nikolaus.** 2004. "Early ontogeny of Jurassic bivalve shells and their bearing on bivalve evolution." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (1): 85-110.
- Malcolm, Andrew.** 2011a. "John Wayne to John Adams: Michael Bachmann stands by." *Los Angeles Times* blog posting 28 June: online text accessed 7/5/2011 (latimesblogs.latimes.com).
- . 2011b. "Michael Bachmann's strategist-husband called gays 'barbarians' who 'need to be disciplined'." *Los Angeles Times* blog posting 30 June: online text accessed 7/5/2011 (latimesblogs.latimes.com).
- Malde, Harold E.** 1959. "Geology of the Charles Phosphate Area, South Carolina." Washington, DC: U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Bulletin* 1079.
- . 1968. "The Catastrophic Late Pleistocene Bonneville Flood in the Snake River Plain, Idaho." U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper* 596: 1-52.
- Malek, Olaf, Axel Brennicke, & Volker Knoop.** 1997. "Evolution of trans-splicing plant mitochondrial introns in pre-Permian times." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (21 January): 553-558.
- Malekian, Mansoureh, Steven J. B. Cooper, & Susan M. Carthew.** 2010. "Phylogeography of the Australian sugar glider *Petaurus breviceps*: evidence for a new divergent lineage in eastern Australia." *Australian Journal of Zoology* **58** (3): 165-810.
- Malekian, Mansoureh, Steven J. B. Cooper, Janette A. Norman, Les Christidis, & Susan M. Carthew.** 2010. "Molecular systematics and evolutionary origins of the genus *Petaurus* (Marsupialia: Petauridae) in Australia and New Guinea." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **54** (January): 122-135.
- Maletic, V., M. Robinson, T. Oakes, S. Iyengar, S. G. Ball, & J. Russell.** 2007. "Neurobiology of depression: an integrated view of key findings." *International Journal of Clinical Practice* **61** (December): 2030-2040.
- Maley, Laura E., & Charles R. Marshall.** 1998. "The Coming Age of Molecular Systematics." *Science* **279** (23 January): 505-506.
- Maley, Steve.** 2014. "Statistics show no evidence of gender bias in the public's hurricane preparedness." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 September): E3834.
- Malfavon-Borja, Ray, Lily I. Wu, Michael Emerman, & Harmit Singh Malik.** 2013. "Birth, decay, and reconstruction of an ancient *TRIMCyp* gene fusion in primate genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (12 February): E583-E592.
- Malhi, Yadvinder, Luiz E. O. C. Aragão, David Galbraith, Chris Huntingford, Rosie Fisher, Przemyslaw Zelazowski, Stephen Sitch, Carol McSweeney, & Patrick Meir.** 2009. "Exploring the likelihood and mechanism of a climate-change-induced dieback of the Amazon rainforest." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 December): 20610-20615.
- Malhi, Yadvinder, Christopher E. Doughty, Mauro Galetti, Felisa A. Smith, Jens-Christian Svenning, & John W. Terborgh.** 2016. "Megafauna and ecosystem function from the Pleistocene to the Anthropocene." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 January): 838-846.
- Malhotra, A., & R. S. Thorpe.** 1991. "Experimental detection of rapid evolutionary responses in natural lizard populations." *Nature* **353** (26 September): 347-348.
- . 1994. "Parallels between island lizards suggests selection on mitochondrial DNA and morphology." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **257** (22 July): 37-42.
- . 2000. "The Dynamics of Natural Selection and Vicariance in the Dominican Anole: Patterns of Within-Island Molecular and Morphological Divergence." *Evolution* **54** (January): 245-258.
- Malhotra, Deepak.** 2010. "(When) are religious people nicer? Religious salience and the 'Sunday Effect' on pro-social behavior." *Judgment and Decision Making* **5** (April): 138-143.
- Malia, Michael J. Jr., Diana L. Lipscomb, & Marc W. Allard.** 2003. "The misleading effects

- of composite taxa in supermatrices.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **27** (June): 522-527.
- Malik, Harmit Singh.** 2012. “Retroviruses push the envelope for mammalian placentation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 February): 2184-2185.
- Malik, Harmit S., & Steven Henikoff.** 2001. “Adaptive Evolution of Cid, a Centromere-Specific Histone in *Drosophila*.” *Genetics* **157** (March): 1293-1298.
- Malik, Rainer, Therese Dau, Maria Gonik, Anirudh Sivakumar, Daniel J. Deredge, Evgeniia V. Edeleva, Jessica Götzfried, Sander W. van der Laan, Gerard Pasterkamp, Nathalie Beaufort, Susana Seixas, Steve Bevan, Lisa F. Lincz, Elizabeth G. Holliday, Annette I. Burgess, Kristiina Rannikmäe, Jens Minnerup, Jennifer Kriebel, Melanie Waldenberger, Martina Müller-Nurasyid, Peter Lichtner, Danish Saleheen, International Stroke Genetics Consortium, Peter M. Rothwell, Christopher Levi, John Attia, Cathie L. M. Sudlow, Dieter Braun, Hugh S. Markus, Patrick L. Wintrobe, Klaus Berger, Dieter E. Jenne, & Martin Dichgans.** 2017. “Common coding variant in *SERPINA1* increases the risk for large artery stroke.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (4 April): 3613-3618.
- Malik, Sohail, & Robert G. Roeder.** 2013. “Have Your PIC!” *Science* **342** (8 November): 706-707.
- Malinky, John M., & Christian B. Skovsted.** 2004. “Hyoliths and small shelly fossils from the Lower Cambrian of North-East Greenland.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (4): 551-578.
- Malinsky, Milan, Richard J. Challis, Alexander M. Tyers, Stephan Schiffels, Yohey Terai, Benjamin P. Ngatunga, Eric A. Miska, Richard Durbin, Martin J. Genner, & George F. Turner.** 2015. “Genomic islands of speciation separate cichlid ecomorphs in an East African crater lake.” *Science* **350** (18 December): 1493-1498.
- Malinsky, Milan, & Walter Salzburger.** 2016. “Environmental context for understanding the iconic adaptive radiation of cichlid fishes in Lake Malawi.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (18 October): 11654-11656.
- Malinverno, Alberto, Jordan Hildebrandt, Masako Tominaga, & James E. T. Channell.** 2012. “M-sequence geomagnetic polarity time scale (MHTC12) that steadies global spreading rates and incorporates astrochronology constraints.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **117** (30 June): B06104.
- Malkin, Michelle.** 2004. “What say you now, Grover Norquist?” 30 July posting (online text at michellemalkin.com accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2005a. “WHAT HAPPENED TO PAUL MIRECKI?” 7 December posting (online text at michellemalkin.com accessed 12/11/2005).
- . 2005b. “PAUL MIRECKI: CURIUSER AND CURIUSER.” 10 December posting (online text at michellemalkin.com accessed 4/8/2014).
- . 2010. “About the Pentagon Shooter; Update: Stop playing games, MSM. John Patrick Bedell was a registered Democrat.” 5 March posting (online text at michellemalkin.com accessed 8/11/2011).
- Mallamace, Francesco.** 2009. “The liquid water polymorphism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 September): 15097-15098.
- Mallamace, Francesco, Carmelo Corsaro, & H. Eugene Stanley.** 2013. “Possible relation of water structural relaxation to water anomalies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 March): 4899-4904.
- Mallarino, Ricardo, Otger Campàs, Joerg A. Fritz, Kevin J. Burns, Olivia G. Weeks, Michael P. Brenner, & Arhat Abzhanov.** 2012. “Closely related bird species demonstrate flexibility between beak morphology and underlying developmental programs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (2 October): 16222-16227.
- Mallarino, Ricardo, Peter R. Grant, B. Rosemary Grant, Anthony Herrel, Winston P. Kuo, & Arhat Abzhanov.** 2011. “Two developmental modules establish 3D beak-shape variation in Darwin’s finches.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 March): 4057-4062.

- Mallatt, Jon.** 1996. "Ventilation and the origin of jawed vertebrates: a new mouth." *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **117** (August): 329-404.
- . 2008. "The Origin of the Vertebrate Jaw: Neoclassical Ideas Versus Newer, Development-Based Ideas." *Zoological Science* **25** (October): 990-998.
- Mallatt, Jon, & Jun-yuan Chen.** 2003. "Fossil sister group of craniates: Predicted and found." *Journal of Morphology* **258** (October): 1-31.
- Mallatt, Jon, Junyuan Chen, & Nicholas D. Holland.** 2003. "Comment on 'A New Species of Yunnanozoan with Implications for Deuterostome Evolution.'" *Science* **300** (30 May): 1372.
- Mallery, Arlington H.** 1951. *Lost America: The Story of Iron-Age Civilization Prior to Columbus*. Columbus, OH: Overlook Co.
- Mallet, François, Olivier Bouton, Sarah Prudhomme, Valérie Cheynet, Guy Oriol, Bertrand Bonnaud, Gérard Lucotte, Laurent Duret, & Bernard Mandrand.** 2004. "The endogenous retroviral locus ERVWE₁ is a bona fide gene involved in hominoid placental physiology." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (10 February): 1731-1736.
- Mallet, James.** 2001. "The speciation revolution." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 887-888.
- . 2004. "The peppered moth: a black and white story after all." *Genetics Society News* **50** (January): 34-38.
- . 2005. "Speciation in the 21st century." *Heredity* **95** (January): 105-109.
- . 2007. "Hybrid speciation." *Nature* **446** (15 March): 279-283.
- Mallet, James, & Kanchon Dasmahapatra.** 2011. "Catfish mimics." *Nature* **469** (6 January): 41-42.
- Malliaris, Maryanthe, & Saharon Shelah.** 2013. "General topology meets model theory, on ρ and τ ." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (13 August): 13300-13305.
- Mallick, Swapan, Heng Li, Mark Lipson, Iain Mathieson, Melissa Gymrek, Fernando Racimo, Mengyao Zhao, Niru Chennagiri, Susanne Nordenfelt, Arti Tandon, Pontus Skoglund, Iosif Lazaridis, Sriram Sankararaman, Qiaomei Fu, Nadin Rohland, Gabriel Renaud, Yaniv Erlich, Thomas Willems, Carla Gallo, Jeffrey P. Spence, Yun S. Song, Giovanni Poletti, Francois Balloux, George van Driem, Peter de Knijff, Irene Gallego Romero, Aashish R. Jha, Doron M. Behar, Claudio M. Bravi, Cristian Capelli, Tor Hervig, Andres Moreno-Estrada, Olga L. Posukh, Elena Balanovska, Oleg Balanovsky, Sena Karachanak-Yankova, Hovhannes Sahakyan, Draga Toncheva, Levon Yepiskoposyan, Chris Tyler-Smith, Yali Xue, M. Syafiq Abdullah, Andres Ruiz-Linares, Cynthia M. Beall, Anna Di Rienzo, Choongwon Jeong, Elena B. Starikovskaya, Ene Metspalu, Jüri Parik, Richard Villems, Brenna M. Henn, Ugur Hodoglugil, Robert Mahley, Antti Sajantila, George Stamatoyannopoulos, Joseph T. S. Wee, Rita Khusainova, Elza Khusnutdinova, Sergey Litvinov, George Ayodo, David Comas, Michael F. Hammer, Toomas Kivisild, William Klitz, Cheryl A. Winkler, Damian Labuda, Michael Bamshad, Lynn B. Jorde, Sarah A. Tishkoff, W. Scott Watkins, Mait Metspalu, Stanislav Dryomov, Rem Sukernik, Lalji Singh, Kumarasamy Thangaraj, Svante Pääbo, Janet Kelso, Nick Patterson, & David Reich.** 2016. "The Simons Genome Diversity Project: 300 genomes from 142 diverse populations." *Nature* **538** (13 October): 201-206.
- Mallmann, Gerald.** 2004. "Carbon Dating." Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* May-October article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- Mallo, Moisés.** 1998. "Embryological and genetic aspects of middle ear development." *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **42** (January): 11-22.
- . 2001. "Formation of the Middle Ear: Recent Progress on the Developmental and Molecular Mechanisms." *Developmental Biology* **231** (15 March): 410-419.
- Mallo, Moisés, & Claudio R. Alonso.** 2013. "The regulation of Hox gene expression during animal development." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **140** (October): 3951-3963.
- Malloch, D. W., K. A. Pirozynski, & P. H. Raven.** 1980. "Ecological and evolutionary

- significance of mycorrhizal symbioses in vascular plants (A Review).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **77** (1 April): 2113-2118.
- Malloch, Stephen, & Colwyn Trevarthen**, eds. 2009. *Communicative Musicality: Exploring the Basis of Human Companionship*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Mallon, Jordan**. 2016. “Revisiting an age-old question: How to determine developmental age in fossil vertebrates?” *Society of Vertebrate Paleontology* 29 February posting (online text at vertpaleo.org accessed 2/29/2016).
- Mallon, Jordan C., Michael J. Ryan, & James A. Campbell**. 2015. “Skull ontogeny in *Arrhinoceratops brachyops* (Ornithischia: Ceratopsidae) and other horned dinosaurs.” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **175** (December): 910-929.
- Mallory, Allison, & Hervé Vaucheret**. 2010. “Form, Function, and Regulation of ARGONAUTE Proteins.” *The Plant Cell* **22** (December): 3879-3889.
- Malm, Sara**. 2015. “ISIS execute 13 football fans by firing squad for watching Iraq play Jordan on TV in Islamist controlled Mosul.” *Daily Mail Mail Online* posting 19 January: online text accessed 1/19/2015 (dailymail.co.uk).
- Malmgren, Björn A., W. A. Berggren, & G. P. Lohmann**. 1983. “Evidence for punctuated gradualism in the Late Neogene *Globorotalia tumida* lineage of planktonic foraminifera.” *Paleobiology* **9** (October): 377-389.
- Malmgren Hill, Sandra, Xinxin Hao, Beidong Liu, & Thomas Nyström**. 2014. “Life-span extension by a metacaspase in the yeast *Saccharomyces*.” *Science* **344** (20 June): 1389-1392.
- Malone, Colin D., & Gregory J. Hannon**. 2009. “Small RNAs as Guardians of the Genome.” *Cell* **136** (20 February): 656-668.
- Malone, John H.** 2015. “Balancing copy number in ribosomal DNA.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 March): 2635-2636.
- Malone, John H., & Brian Oliver**. 2009. “The genomic ‘inner fish’ and a regulatory enigma in vertebrates.” *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **8** (16 April): 32.
- . 2011. “Microarrays, deep sequencing and the true measure of the transcriptome.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (31 May): 34.
- Malone, N., A. Fuentes, & F. J. White**. 2012. “Variation in the Social Systems of Extant Hominoids: Comparative Insight into the Social Behavior of Early Hominins.” *International Journal of Primatology* **33** (December): 1251-1277.
- Malone, Patrick**. 2013. “Severance representative’s bill would encourage evolution-creationism debate in Colorado schools.” *The Coloradoan* (Ft. Collins, Colorado) 30 January posting (online text at www.coloradoan.com accessed 1/31/2013).
- Malone, Stephen D.** 1990. “Mount St. Helens, the 1980 Re-awakening and Continuing Seismic Activity.” *Geoscience Canada* **17** (3): 146-150.
- Malone, Steven**. 2013. “Do ‘Darwinists’ Really Lack Compassion?” *Panda’s Thumb* 20 April guest posting by Matt Young (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 4/21/2013).
- Maloof, Adam C., Susannah M. Porter, John L. Moore, Frank Ö. Dudás, Samuel A. Bowring, John A. Higgins, David A. Fike, & Michael P. Eddy**. 2010. “The earliest Cambrian record of animals and ocean geochemical change.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **122** (November): 1731-1774.
- Maloof, Adam C., Catherine V. Rose, Robert Beach, Bradley M. Samuels, Claire C. Calmet, Douglas H. Erwin, Gerald R. Poirier, Nan Yao, & Frederik J. Simons**. 2010. “Possible animal-body fossils in pre-Marinoan limestones from South Australia.” *Nature Geoscience* **3** (September): 653-659.
- Malor, Gabriel**. 2016. “There’s Ample Precedent For Rejecting Lame Duck Supreme Court Nominees.” *The Federalist* 13 February posting (online text at thefederalist.com accessed 2/19/2016).
- Maloy, Simon**. 2012a. “The Unscientific Model.” *Media Matters* blog posting 16 April (online text at mediamatters.org accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2012b. “The Unscientific Model: ‘Academic Freedom’s’ Creationist Pedigree.” *Media Matters* blog posting 17 April (online text at mediamatters.org accessed 3/5/2013).

- . 2013. “John Fund Accidentally Demonstrates The Vanishing Rarity Of Voter Fraud.” *Media Matters* blog posting 8 February (online text at *mediamatters.org* accessed 7/2/2015).
- Maltby, J. R., & C. N. Adams.** 2001. “Religious objections II: blaming Simpson—a miscarriage of justice.” *The History of Anaesthesia Society Proceedings* **29**: 50-57 (online pdf at *www.histansoc.org.uk* accessed 6/28/2014).
- Malter, Daniel.** 2014. “Female hurricanes are not deadlier than male hurricanes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (26 August): E3496.
- Malvaez, Melissa, Susan C. McQuown, George A. Rogge, Mariam Astarabade, Vincent Jacques, Samantha Carreiro, James R. Rusche, & Marcelo A. Wood.** 2013. “HDAC3-selective inhibitor enhances extinction of cocaine-seeking behavior in a persistent manner.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (12 February): 2647-2652.
- Maly, Ivan V., & Gary G. Borisy.** 2001. “Self-organization of a propulsive actin network as an evolutionary process.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11324-11329.
- Malyi, Marko.** 2012. “Is the Romance of Radiometric Dating Getting Old?” *uMarko* 6 December posting (online text at *umarko.blogspot.com* accessed 8/11/2013).
- . 2013. “The evolution of the evolutionary tree diagram.” *uMarko* 24 January posting (online text at *umarko.blogspot.com* accessed 8/15/2013).
- Malyshev, Denis A., Kirandeep Dhani, Thomas Lavergne, Tingjian Chen, Nan Dai, Jeremy M. Foster, Ivan R. Corrêa, & Floyd E. Romesberg.** 2014. “A semi-synthetic organism with an expanded genetic alphabet.” *Nature* **509** (15 May): 385-388.
- Mambo, Elizabeth, Xiangqun Gao, Yoram Cohen, Zhongmin Guo, Paul Talalay, & David Sidransky.** 2003. “Electrophile and oxidant damage of mitochondrial DNA leading to rapid evolution of homoplasmic mutations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 February): 1838-1843.
- Mamiya, Ping C., Todd L. Richards, Bradley P. Coe, Evan E. Eichler, & Patricia K. Kuhl.** 2016. “Brain white matter structure and *COMT* gene are linked to second-language learning in adults.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (28 June): 7249-7254.
- Managadze, David, Alexander E. Lobkovsky, Yuri I. Wolf, Svetlana A. Shabalina, Igor B. Rogozin, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2013. “The Vast, Conserved Mammalian lincRNome.” *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ *ploscompbiol.org*) **9** (February): e1002917.
- Manapat, Michael L., Irene A. Chen, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2010. “The basic reproductive ratio of life.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **263** (7 April): 317-327.
- Manapat, Michael, Hisashi Ohtsuki, Reinhard Bürger, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2009. “Originator dynamics.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **256** (21 February): 586-595.
- Manceau, Marie, Vera S. Dominigues, Catherine R. Linnen, Erica Bree Rosenblum, & Hopi E. Hoekstra.** 2010. “Convergence in pigmentation at multiple levels: mutations, genes and function.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (August): 2439-2450.
- Manché, Karen, Lucinda Notley-McRobb, & Thomas Ferenci.** 1999. “Mutational Adaptation of *Escherichia coli* to Glucose Limitation Involves Distinct Evolutionary Pathways in Aerobic and Oxygen-Limited Environments.” *Genetics* **153** (September): 5-12.
- Mancuso, Katherine, William W. Hauswirth, Qihong Li, Thomas B. Connor, James A. Kuchenbecker, Matthew C. Mauck, Jay Neitz, & Maureen Neitz.** 2009. “Gene therapy for red-green colour blindness in adult primates.” *Nature* **461** (8 October): 784-787.
- Mandadapu, Kranthi K., Jasmine A. Nirody, Richard M. Berry, & George Oster.** 2015. “Mechanics of torque generation in the bacterial flagellar motor.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (11 August): E4381-E4389.
- Mandairon, Nathalie, & Anne Didier.** 2010. “The brain’s fight against aging.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (31 August): 15316-15317.
- Mandal, Debabrata, Caroline Köhrer, Dan Su, Susan P. Russell, Kady Krivos, Colette M. Castleberry, Paul Blum, Patrick A. Limbach, Dieter Söll, & Uttam L. RajBhandary.** 2010. “Agmatidine, a modified cytidine in the anticodon of archaeal tRNA^{lle}, base pairs with

- adenosine but not with guanosine.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 February): 2872-2877.
- Mandal, Subinay, & Debashish Hembram.** 2010. “Caudal regression syndrome with vestigial tail and esophageal duplication cyst.” *Journal of Pediatric Neurology* **8** (2): 237-240.
- Mandea, Mioara, & Erwan Thébault.** 2007. *The Changing Faces of the Earth's Magnetic Field: A glance at the magnetic lithospheric field, from local and regional scales to a planetary view.* Paris: Commission For The Geological Map Of The World.
- Mandel, David R., Dennis J. Hilton, & Patrizia Catellani,** eds. 2005. *The Psychology of Counterfactual Thinking.* London: Routledge.
- Mander, Luke, Wolfram M. Kürschner, & Jennifer C. McElwain.** 2010. “An explanation for conflicting records of Triassic-Jurassic plant diversity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (31 August): 15351-15356.
- Mandernack, Kevin W., Dennis A. Bazylinski, Watne C. Shanks III, & Thomas D. Bullen.** 1999. “Oxygen and Iron Isotope Studies of Magnetite Produced by Magnetotactic Bacteria.” *Science* **285** (17 September): 1892-1896.
- Mandia, Scott A.** 2011. “Global Warming: Man or Myth? Global Warming Denial Machine.” Web posting (online text at www2.sunysuffolk.edu accessed 3/2/2011).
- Mandia, Scott, Michael MacCracken, & Andrew Dessler.** 2014. “McNider and Christy Style Themselves Revolutionary But Defend Inertia.” *Climate Science Watch* posting 20 February (online text at www.climate-science-watch.org accessed 3/7/2014).
- Mandler, Ben E., & Linda T. Elkins-Tanton.** 2013a. “Chemical models for the crystallization of a magma ocean on Vesta: Making HED lithologies and the narrow range in eucrite compositions.” *Proceedings of the Lunar and Planetary Science Conferences* **44**: abstract 2350.
- . 2013b. “The origin of eucrites, diogenites, and olivine diogenites: Magma ocean crystallization and shallow magma chamber processes on Vesta.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **48** (November): 2333-2349.
- Mané-Adrós, Daniel, Josefa Cruz, Lluís Vilaplana, Claudia Nieva, Enric Ureña, Xavier Bellés, & David Martín.** 2010. “The hormonal pathway controlling cell death during metamorphosis in a hemimetabolous insect.” *Developmental Biology* **346** (1 October): 150-160.
- Manga, Michael, & Richard J. O’Connell.** 1995. “The tectosphere and postglacial rebound.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **22** (1 August): 1949-1952.
- Mangalam, Madhur, & Shraddha Madhav Karve.** 2015. “Comment on ‘Number-space mapping in the newborn chick resembles humans’ mental number line’.” *Science* **348** (26 June): 1438.
- Mangan, Erin K., Jaleh Malakooti, Anthony Caballero, Paul Anderson, Bert Ely, & James W. Gober.** 1999. “FlbT Couples Flagellum Assembly to Gene Expression in *Caulobacter crescentus*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (October, No. 19): 6160-6170.
- Mángano, M. Gabriela, & Luis A. Buatois.** 2014. “Decoupling of body-plan diversification and ecological structuring during the Ediacaran-Cambrian transition: evolutionary and geobiological feedbacks.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (7 April): 20140038.
- Mángano, M. Gabriela, Luis A. Buatois, Ricardo Astini, & Andrew K. Rindsberg.** 2014. “Trilobites in early Cambrian tidal flats and the landward expansion of the Cambrian explosion.” *Geology* **42** (February): 143-146.
- Mangels, John, & Scott Stephens.** 2002a. “Evolution targeted in curriculum study.” *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 15 January: online text accessed 3/7/2002 (www.cleveland.com).
- . 2002b. “The Origin of the Human Species.” *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 24 February: online text accessed 2/25/2014 (www.cleveland.com).
- . 2002c. “Intelligent Design Debate.” *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 12 May: online text accessed 2/25/2014 (www.cleveland.com).
- Mangiamele, Lisa A., Matthew J. Fuxjager, Eric R. Schuppe, Rebecca S. Taylor, Walter**

- Hödl, & Doris Preininger.** 2016. “Increased androgenic sensitivity in the hind limb muscular system marks the evolution of a derived gestural display.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (17 May): 5664-5669.
- Mango, Susan E.** 2011. “Generations of longevity.” *Nature* **479** (17 November): 302-303.
- Mangone, Marco, Michael P. Myers, & Winship Herr.** 2010. “Epigenetic Regulation of Histone H3 Serine 10 Phosphorylation Status by HCF-1 Proteins in *C. elegans* and Mammalian Cells.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (February): e9020.
- Manhart, Carol M., & Eric Alani.** 2017. “DNA replication and mismatch repair safeguard against metabolic imbalances.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (30 May): 5561-5563.
- Manhart, Michael, & Alexandre V. Morozov.** 2015. “Protein folding and binding can emerge as evolutionary spandrels through structural coupling.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 February): 1797-1802.
- Manhattan Declaration.** 2011. “What if Jesus had been aborted?” *Manhattan Declaration* 22 December posting (online text at manhattandeclaration.org accessed 1/10/2012).
- Manhès, G., & C. J. Allègre.** 1980. “U-Th-Pb systematics of the Juvinas achondrite.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **15**: 148.
- Manhès, G., C. J. Allègre, & A. Provost.** 1984. “U-Th-Pb systematics of the eucrite “Juvinas”: Precise age determination and evidence for exotic lead.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **48** (November): 2247-2264.
- Manhès, G., C. Göpel, & C. J. Allègre.** 1987. “High resolution chronology of the early solar system based on lead isotopes.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **22**: 453-454.
- . 1988. “*Systematique U-Pb dans les inclusions réfractaires d’Allende: le plus vieux matériau solaire.*” *Comptes Rendus de l’ATP Planetologie* **1988**: 323-327.
- Manhes, Pauline, & Gregory J. Velicer.** 2011. “Experimental evolution of selfish policing in social bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (17 May): 8357-8362.
- Mani, Anandi, Sendhil Mullainathan, Eldar Shafir, & Jiaying Zhao.** 2013a. “Poverty Impedes Cognitive Function.” *Science* **341** (30 August): 976-980.
- . 2013b. “Response to Comment on ‘Poverty Impedes Cognitive Function.’” *Science* **342** (6 December): 1169.
- Maniatis, Tom, & Robin Reed.** 2002. “An extensive network of coupling among gene expression machines.” *Nature* **416** (4 April): 499-506.
- Maniatis, Tom, & Bosiljka Tasic.** 2002. “Alternative pre-mRNA splicing and proteome expansion in metazoans.” *Nature* **418** (11 July): 236-243.
- Manicom, Carryn, Lin Schwarzkopf, Ross A. Alford, & Thomas W. Schoener.** 2008. “Self-made shelters protect spiders from predation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14903-14907.
- Maniscalco, Brian, & Hakwan Lau.** 2016. “The signal processing architecture underlying subjective reports of sensory awareness.” *Neuroscience of Consciousness* **2016** (January): niw002.
- Mankinen, Edward A., Michel Prévot, C. Sherman Grommé, & Robert S. Coe.** 1985. “The Steens Mountain (Oregon) geomagnetic polarity transition. 1. Directional variation, duration of episodes, and rock magnetism.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **90** (10 October): 10393-10416.
- Maniloff, Jack.** 1996. “The minimal cell genome: ‘On being the right size.’” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (17 September): 10004-10006.
- Manion, Francis J.** 1998. “Current Case—Demand Letter 980729.” *ACLJ* 29 July letter to Faribault High School (Minnesota) posting (online text at aclj.org accessed 7/25/2000).
- Maniotis, Andrew J., Christopher S. Chen, & Donald E. Ingber.** 1997. “Demonstration of mechanical connections between integrins, cytoskeletal filaments, and nucleoplasm that stabilize nuclear structure.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (4 February): 849-854.
- Manji, Husseini K., Wayne C. Drevets, & Dennis S. Charney.** 2001. “The cellular

- neurobiology of depression.” *Nature Medicine* **7** (May): 541-547.
- Mank, Judith E.** 2009. “Sexual Selection and Darwin’s Mystery of Mysteries.” *Science* **326** (18 December): 1639-1640.
- Mankodi, Ami, Eric Logigian, Linda Callahan, Carolyn McClain, Robert White, Don Henderson, Matt Krym, & Charles A. Thornton.** 2000. “Myotonic Dystrophy in Transgenic Mice Expressing an Expanded CUG Repeat.” *Science* **289** (8 September): 1769-1772.
- Manley, Geoffrey A.** 2001. “Evidence for an Active Process and a Cochlear Amplifier in Nonmammals.” *Journal of Neurophysiology* **86** (August): 541-549.
- . 2012. “Evolutionary Paths to Mammalian Cochleae.” *Journal of the Association for Research in Otolaryngology* **13** (December): 733-743.
- Manley, Geoffrey A., & Johanna E. M. Kraus.** 2010. “Exceptional high-frequency hearing and matched vocalizations in Australian pygopod geckos.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **213** (1 June): 1876-1885.
- Mann, Adam.** 2010. “Sponge genome goes deep.” *Nature* **466** (5 August): 673.
- . 2016. “The curious case of the gravitational constant.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (6 September): 9949-9952.
- Mann, Benjamin.** 2011. “Leadership of Pope St Damasus I remembered Dec. 11.” *Catholic News Agency* 11 December posting (online text at www.catholicnewsagency.com accessed 10/25/2014).
- Mann, Charles C.** 1991. “Lynn Margulis: Science’s Unruly Earth Mother.” *Science* **252** (19 April): 378-381.
- . 2011. “The Birth of Religion.” *National Geographic* **219** (June): 34-59.
- Mann, Daniel.** 2003. “On Patterned Ground.” *Science* **299** (17 January): 354-355.
- Mann, Daniel H., Pamela Groves, Richard E. Reanier, Benjamin V. Gaglioti, Michael L. Kunz, & Beth Shapiro.** 2015. “Life and extinction of megafauna in the ice-age Arctic.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 November): 14301-14306.
- Mann, Jonathan M., & Daniel J. M. Tarantola.** 1998. “HIV 1998: The Global Picture.” *Scientific American* **279** (July): 82-83.
- Mann, Karen M., Jerrold M. Ward, Christopher Chin Kuan Yew, Anne Kovochich, David W. Dawson, Michael A. Black, Benjamin T. Brett, Todd E. Sheetz, Adam J. Dupuy, Australian Pancreatic Cancer Genome Initiative, David K. Chang, Andrew V. Biankin, Nicola Waddell, Karin S. Kassahn, Sean M. Grimmond, Alistair G. Rust, David J. Adams, Nancy A. Jenkins, & Neal G. Copeland.** 2012. “*Sleeping Beauty* mutagenesis reveals cooperating mutations and pathways in pancreatic adenocarcinoma.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 April): 5934-5941.
- Mann, Michael E.** 2002. “Little Ice Age,” in Munn (2002, 504-509).
- . 2009. “Defining dangerous anthropogenic interference.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4065-4066.
- . 2015. “The Assault on Climate Science.” *The New York Times* posting 8 December: online text accessed 12/11/2015 (www.nytimes.com).
- Mann, M. E., C. M. Ammann, R.S. Bradley, K. R. Briffa, T. J. Crowley, M. K. Hughes, P. D. Jones, M. Oppenheimer, T. J. Osborn, J. T. Overpeck, S. Rutherford, K. E. Trenberth, & T. M. L. Wigley.** 2003. “On Past Temperatures and Anomalous late-20th Century Warmth.” *Eos Transactions American Geophysical Union* **84** (27): 256-257.
- Mann, Michael E., Raymond S. Bradley, & Malcolm K. Hughes.** 1998. “Global-scale temperature patterns and climate forcing over the past six centuries.” *Nature* **392** (23 April): 779-787.
- . 1999. “Northern Hemisphere Temperatures During the Past Millennium: Inferences, Uncertainties, and Limitations.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **26** (15 March): 759-762.
- Mann, Michael E., Jose D. Fuentes, & Scott Rutherford.** 2012. “Underestimation of volcanic cooling in tree-ring-based reconstructions of hemisphereic temperatures.” *Nature Geoscience* **5** (February): 202-205.
- Mann, Michael E., Ed Gille, Jonathan Overpeck, Wendy Gross, Raymond S. Bradley, Frank**

- T. Keimig, & Malcolm K. Hughes.** 2000. "Global Temperature Patterns in Past Centuries: An Interactive Presentation." American Meteorological Society *Earth Interactions* (online @ EarthInteractions.org) **4** (November): 1.
- Mann, Michael E., & Peter H. Gleick.** 2015. "Climate change and California drought in the 21st century." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (31 March): 3858-3859.
- Mann, Michael E., & Lee R. Kump.** 2015. *Dire Predictions: Understanding Climate Change. The Visual Guide to the Findings of the IPCC.* 2nd revised ed. London: Dorling Kindersley Publishing, Inc.
- Mann, Michael E., Zhihua Zhang, Malcolm K. Hughes, Raymond S. Bradley, Sonia K. Miller, Scott Rutherford, & Fenbiao Ni.** 2008. "Proxy-based reconstructions of hemispheric and global surface temperature variations over the past two millennia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (9 September): 13252-13257.
- Mann, Michael E., Zhihua Zhang, Scott Rutherford, Raymond S. Bradley, Malcolm K. Hughes, Drew Shindell, Caspar Ammann, Greg Faluvegi, & Fenbiao Ni.** 2009. "Global Signatures and Dynamical Origins of the Little Ice Age and Medieval Climate Anomaly." *Science* **326** (27 November): 1256-1260.
- Mann, Nigel I., Kimberly A. Dingess, & P. J. B. Slater.** 2006. "Antiphonal four-part synchronized chorusing in a Neotropical wren." Royal Society *Biology Letters* **2** (March): 1-4.
- Mann, Rita K., Sean M. Andrews, Josh A. Eisner, Jonathan P. Williams, Michael R. Meyer, James Di Francesco, John M. Carpenter, & Doug Johnstone.** 2015. "Protoplanetary disk masses in the young NGC 2024 cluster." *The Astrophysical Journal* **802** (1 April): 77.
- Mann, Stéphane, & Olivier Ploux.** 2011. "Pyridoxal-5'-phosphate-dependent enzymes involved in biotin biosynthesis: structure, reaction mechanism and inhibition." *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) Proteins and Proteomics* **1814** (November): 1459-1466.
- Mann, Stephen.** 2012. "Systems of Creation: The Emergence of Life from Nonliving Matter." *Accounts of Chemical Research* **45** (December): 2131-2141.
- Manney, Gloria L., Michelle L. Santee, Markus Rex, Nathaniel J. Livesey, Michael C. Pitts, Pepijn Veefkind, Eric R. Nash, Ingo Wohltmann, Ralph Lehmann, Lucien Froidevaux, Lamont R. Poole, Mark R. Schoeberl, David P. Haffner, Jonathan Davies, Valery Dorokhov, Hartwig Gernandt, Bryan Johnson, Rigel Kivi, Esko Kyrö, Niels Larsen, Pieter F. Levelt, Alexander Makshtas, C. Thomas McElroy, Hideaki Nakajima, Maria Concepción Parrondo, David W. Tarasick, Peter von der Gathen, Kaley A. Walker, & Nikita S. Zinoviev.** 2011. "Unprecedented Arctic ozone loss in 2011." *Nature* **478** (27 October): 469-475.
- Mannige, Ranjan V.** 2014. "Origination of the Protein Fold Repertoire from Oily Pluripotent Peptides." *Proteomes* (online @ www.mdpi.com) **2** (25 March): 154-168.
- Manning, Craig E.** 2011. "Sulfur Surprises in Deep Geological Fluids." *Science* **331** (25 February): 1018-1019.
- Manning, Gerard, & Eric Scheeff.** 2010. "How the vertebrates were made: selective pruning of a double-duplicated genome." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (13 December): 144.
- Manning, Gerard, Susan L. Young, W. Todd Miller, & Yufeng Zhai.** 2008. "The protist, *Monosiga brevicollis*, has a tyrosine kinase signaling network more elaborate and diverse than found in any known metazoan." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (15 July): 9674-9679.
- Manning, Jeremy R., Sean M. Polyn, Gordon H. Baltuch, Brian Litt, & Michael J. Kahana.** 2011. "Oscillatory patterns in temporal lobe reveal context reinstatement during memory search." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (2 August): 12893-12897.
- Manning, John T.** 2011. "Resolving the role of prenatal sex steroids in the development of digit ratio." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (27 September): 16143-16144.
- Manning, Phillip.** 2008. *Grave Secrets of Dinosaurs: Soft Tissues and Hard Science.*

- Washington, DC: National Geographic.
- Manning, Phillip L., Lee Margetts, Mark R. Johnson, Philip J. Withers, William I. Sellers, Peter L. Falkingham, Paul M. Mummery, Paul M. Barrett, & David R. Raymont.** 2009. "Biomechanics of Dromaeosaurid Dinosaur Claws: Application of X-Ray Microtomography, Nanoindentation, and Finite Element Analysis." *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **292** (September): 1397-1405.
- Manning, Phillip L., Peter M. Morris, Adam McMahon, Emrys Jones, Andy Gize, Joe H. S. Macquaker, George Wolff, Anu Thompson, Jim Marshall, Kevin G. Taylor, Tyler Lyson, Simon Gaskell, Onrapak Reamtong, William I. Sellers, Bart E. van Dongen, Mike Buckley, & Roy A. Wogelius.** 2009. "Mineralized soft-tissue structure and chemistry in a mummified hadrosaur from the Hell Creek Formation, North Dakota (USA)." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (7 October): 3429-3437.
- Manning, Sturt W., Carol B. Griggs, Brita Lorentzen, Gojko Barjamovic, Christopher Bronk Ramsey, Bernd Kromer, & Eva Maria Wild.** 2016. "Integrated Tree-Ring-Radiocarbon High-Resolution Timeframe to Resolve Earlier Second Millennium BCE Mesopotamian Chronology." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (July): e0157144.
- Manning, Sturt W., Felix Höflmayer, Nadine Moeller, Michael W. Dee, Christopher Bronk Ramsey, Dominik Fleitmann, Thomas Highham, Walter Kutschera, & Eva Maria Wild.** 2014. "Dating the Thera (Santorini) eruption: archaeological and scientific evidence supporting a high chronology." *Antiquity* **88** (December): 1164-1179.
- Manning, Sturt W., & Bernd Kromer.** 2012. "Considerations of the Scale of Radiocarbon Offsets in the East Mediterranean, and Considering a Case for the Latest (Most Recent) Likely Date for the Santorini Eruption." *Radiocarbon* **54** (3-4): 449-474.
- Manning, Sturt W., Christopher Bronk Ramsey, Walter Kutschera, Thomas Higham, Bernd Kromer, Peter Steier, & Eva M. Wild.** 2006. "Chronology for the Aegean Late Bronze Age 1700-1400 B.C." *Science* **312** (28 April): 565-569.
- Manoukis, Nicholas C., Jeffrey R. Powell, Mahamoudou B. Touré, Adama Sacko, Frances E. Edillo, Mamadou B. Coulibaly, Sekou F. Traoré, Charles E. Taylor, & Nora J. Besansky.** 2008. "A test of the chromosomal theory of ecotypic speciation in *Anopheles gambiae*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (26 February): 2940-2945.
- Manrubia, Susanna C., & Carlos Briones.** 2007. "Modular evolution and increase of functional complexity in replicating RNA molecules." *RNA* **13** (January): 97-107.
- Manrubia, Susanna C., Esteban Domingo, & Ester Lázaro.** 2010. "Pathways to extinction: beyond the error threshold." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (27 June): 1943-1952.
- Manseau, Peter.** 2012. "Fake Rabbi Showdown." *Religion Dispatches* 4 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/6/2012).
- Mansfield, Jennifer H.** 2013. "cis-regulatory change associated with snake body plan evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (25 June): 10473-10474.
- Mansfield, Katherine L., Jeanette Wyneken, Warren P. Porter, & Jiangang Luo.** 2014. "First satellite tracks of neonate sea turtles redefine the 'lost years' oceanic niche." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (22 April): 20133039.
- Mansino, S., F. J. Ruiz-Sánchez, L. de Luque, P. Montoya, L. Gibert, J. Morales, J. Abella, V. D. Crespo, & G. R. Scott.** 2015. "First Early Pliocene micromammal faunas from the Venta del Moro area (Cabriel Basin, Spain): new data on the Messinian dispersal of *Debruijnimys*." *Journal of Iberian Geology* **41** (2): 273-293.
- Manson, Michael D.** 2010. "Dynamic motors for bacterial flagella." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (22 June): 11151-11152.
- Mansouri, Farshad A., Mark J. Buckley, Majid Mahboubi, & Keiji Tanaka.** 2015. "Behavioral consequences of selective damage to frontal pole and posterior cingulate

- cortices.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 July): E3940-E3949.
- Mansy, Sheref S.** 2009. “Model Protocells from Single-Chain Lipids.” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **10** (April): 835-843.
- . 2010. “Membrane Transport in Primitive Cells.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **2** (August): a002188.
- Mansy, Sheref S., Jason P. Schrum, Mathangi Krishnamurthy, Sylvia Tobé, Douglas A. Treco, & Jack W. Szostak.** 2008. “Template-directed synthesis of a genetic polymer in a model protocell.” *Nature* **454** (3 July): 122-125.
- Manthei, Kelly A., Morgan C. Hill, Jordan E. Burke, Samuel E. Butcher, & James L. Keck.** 2015. “Structural mechanisms of DNA binding and unwinding in bacterial RecQ helicases.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 April): 4292-4297.
- Mantovani, Roberto.** 1998. “A survey of 178 NF-Y binding CCAAT boxes.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **26** (1 March): 1135-1143.
- Mantyla, Kyle.** 2009a. “Daily Bible Study With Rep. Scott Renfroe.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 25 February posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 1/31/2013).
- . 2009b. “Citizens for Excellence in Education.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 30 April posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 3/3/2012).
- . 2009c. “The Next Raymond Raines?” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 16 December posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 8/20/2012).
- . 2010. “FRC’s Sprigg Wants To See Homosexuality Criminalized.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 3 February posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 7/27/2011).
- . 2011a. “Robertson: ‘What In Heaven’s Name Is A Dominionist?’” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 25 August posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 9/1/2011).
- . 2011b. “‘It Is Dominion We Are After. World Conquest . . . And We Must Never Settle For Anything Less.’” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 26 August posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 9/1/2011).
- . 2012a. “Destroying America.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 16 February posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 2/22/2012).
- . 2012b. “Santorum: Satan is Systematically Destroying America.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 16 February posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 11/3/2013).
- . 2012c. “David Barton, Jon Stewart, and the Myth of Raymond Raines.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 2 May posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 8/20/2012).
- . 2012d. “Once Again, Barton Falsely Claims the Constitution Reflects the Bible ‘Verbatim’.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 21 May posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 9/30/2016).
- . 2012e. “‘God Is Working’ Though New Evangelism Tool to Help Gays get to Heaven.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 24 May posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 9/25/2013).
- . 2012f. “Barton: ‘Many of the Clauses we Find in the Constitution are Literal, Direct Quotations out of the Bible’.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 19 June posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 9/30/2016).
- . 2012g. “Trump Delivers His Uniquely Christian Message to Liberty U.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 25 September posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 9/29/2012).
- . 2012h. “For the Fifth Time, David Barton Falsely Claims the Constitution is Full of Direct Quotations Out of the Bible.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 12 December posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 9/30/2016).
- . 2013. “Fischer: Michelle Obama Is Inviting Demons Into The White House.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 5 November posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 11/6/2013).

- . 2014. “Meet ‘Dr. Chaps’ Gordon Klingenschmidt: Colorado’s New Anti-Gay, Demon-Hunting State Legislator.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 5 November posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 1/8/2016).
- . 2015. “Bryan Fischer Says Dinosaurs Were Just Giant, 1,000-Year-Old Lizards.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 12 December posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 12/22/2015).
- . 2016a. “Phyllis Schlafly: Ban Foreign Players From Major League Baseball Because They ‘Take Jobs That Ought To Go To Americans’.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 29 February posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 2/29/2016).
- . 2016b. “David Barton: Academics Who Criticize My Work ‘Hate America’.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 8 June posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 6/15/2016).
- . 2016c. “David Barton Falsely Claims U.S. Warned Japan ‘Exactly Which Cities We Were Going To Bomb And When’ Before Using Atomic Weapons.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 29 July posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 8/5/2016).
- . 2016d. “‘That’s What They Claim’: David Barton Falsely Tells Glenn Beck He Has A Doctorate In Education.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 5 August posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 8/5/2016).
- . 2016e. “House Speaker Paul Ryan Reportedly Listens To Hack Historian David Barton ‘All The Time’.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 18 August posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 8/19/2016).
- . 2016f. “David Barton Claims The Founding Fathers Used ‘The Exact Language Of The Bible’ To Write The Constitution.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 29 September posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 9/30/2016).
- . 2016g. “Rick Joyner: ‘If You Look At The Disciples That Jesus Chose, They Were All Donald Trump.’” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 28 November posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 11/30/2016).
- Mantz, Peter A.** 1992. “Cohesionless Fine Sediment Bed Forms in Shallow Flows.” *Journal of Hydraulic Engineering* **118** (May): 743-764.
- Manuel, Emily.** 2011. “Dumping Satan: It’s Time to Let Go.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/28/2011).
- Manuel, Michaël.** 2009. “Early evolution of symmetry and polarity in metazoan body plans.” *Comptes Rendus Biologies* **332** (February-March): 184-209.
- Manuel, Oliver K.** 2008. “The Sun Kings: The Unexpected Tragedy of Richard Carrington and the Tale of How Modern Astronomy Began.” *Energy & Environment* **19** (September): 767-768.
- . 2009. “Earth’s Heat Source—The Sun.” *Energy & Environment* **20** (January): 131-144.
- Manukyan, Liana, Sophie A. Montandon, Anamarija Fofonjka, Stanislav Smirnov, & Michel C. Milinkovitch.** 2017. “A living mesoscopic cellular automaton made of skin scales.” *Nature* **544** (13 April): 173179.
- Manzanilla, Linda R.** 2015. “Cooperation and tensions in multiethnic corporate societies using Teotihuacan, Central Mexico, as a case study.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (28 July): 9210-9215.
- Manzari, Joe, & Seth Cooper.** 2006. “ACLU Demands and Dover Designs.” *American Enterprise Institute* 4 April article posting (online text at www.taemag.com accessed 4/6/2006).
- Manzari, Joe, & Casey Luskin.** 2006. “A Response to John Derbyshire’s Attacks Upon George Gilder.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/11/2014).
- Manzi, G., F. Mallegni, & A. Ascenzi.** 2001. “A cranium for the earliest Europeans: Phylogenetic position of the hominid from Ceprano, Italy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (14 August): 10011-10016.

- Manzig, Paulo C., Alexander W. A. Kellner, Luiz C. Weinschütz, Carlos E. Frago, Cristina S. Vega, Gilson B. Guimarães, Luiz C. Godoy, Antonio Liccardo, João H. Z. Ricetti, & Camila C. de Moura.** 2014. "Discovery of a Rare Pterosaur Bone Bed in a Cretaceous Desert with Insights on Ontogeny and Behavior of Flying Reptiles." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (August): e100005.
- Mao, Albert H., Scott L. Crick, Andreas Vitalis, Caitlin L. Chicoine, & Rohit V. Pappu.** 2010. "Net charge per residue modulates conformational ensembles of intrinsically disordered proteins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (4 May): 8183-8188.
- Mao, Kangshan, Richard I. Milne, Libing Zhang, Yanling Peng, Jianquan Liu, Philip Thomas, Robert R. Mill, & Susanne S. Renner.** 2012. "Distribution of living Cupressaceae reflects the breakup of Pangea." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (15 May): 7793-7798.
- Mao, Yingwei, Xuecai Ge, Christopher L. Frank, Jon M. Madison, Angela N. Koehler, Mary Kathryn Doud, Carlos Tassa, Erin M. Berry, Takahiro Soda, Karun K. Singh, Travis Biechele, Tracey L. Petryshen, Randall T. Moon, Stephen J. Haggarty, & Li-Huei Tsai.** 2009. "Disrupted in Schizophrenia 1 Regulates Neuronal Progenitor Proliferation via Modulation of GSK3 β /Catenin Signaling." *Cell* **136** (20 March): 1017-1031.
- Maor, Eli.** 1987. *To Infinity and Beyond: A Cultural History of the Infinite*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 1994. *e: The Story of a Number*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Maor-Shoshani, Ayelet, Vered Ben-Ari, & Zvi Livneh.** 2003. "Lesion bypass DNA polymerases replicate across non-DNA segments." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (9 December): 14760-14765.
- Mappes, Johanna, & Leena Lindström.** 2012. "How Did the Cuckoo Get Its Polymorphic Plumage?" *Science* **337** (3 August): 532-533.
- Maquet, Peter.** 2001. "The Role of Sleep in Learning and Memory." *Science* **294** (2 November): 1048-1052.
- Mar, A., J. Dworkin, & J. Oró.** 1987. "Non-Enzymatic Synthesis of the Coenzymes, Uridine Diphosphate Glucose and Cytidine Diphosphate Choline, and Other Phosphorylated Metabolic Intermediates." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **17** (September): 307-319.
- Maracci, Cristina, Frank Peske, Ev Dannies, Corinna Pohl, & Marina V. Rodnina.** 2014. "Ribosome-induced tuning of GTP hydrolysis by a translational GTPase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (7 October): 14418-14423.
- Maragoudakis, M. E., N. E. Tsopanoglou, & P. Andriopoulou.** 2002. "Mechanism of thrombin-induced angiogenesis." *Biochemical Society Transactions* **30** (April): 173-177.
- Marais, G. A. B.** 2007. "Sex chromosomes and mitochondrial DNA polymorphism in birds: The Hill-Robertson effects extend from nucleus to mitochondria." *Heredity* **99** (October): 357-358.
- Maranatha Christian Journal.* 1999. "Teacher Reassigned For Not Believing in Evolution." *Maranatha Christian Journal* Evangelical Press News Service 11 August posting (online text at www.mcjonline.com accessed 8/11/2000).
- . 2001. "Teen Tries To Debunk Evolution in Lawsuit." *Maranatha Christian Journal* 8 August posting (online text at www.mcjonline.com accessed 3/28/2002).
- Marande, William, Purificación, López-García, & David Moreira.** 2009. "Eukaryotic diversity and phylogeny using small- and large-subunit ribosomal RNA genes from environmental samples." *Environmental Microbiology* **11** (December): 3179-3188.
- Marazzi, Brigitte, Elena Conti, & Peter K. Endress.** 2007. "Diversity in Anthers and Stigmas in the Buzz-Pollinated Genus *Senna* (Leguminosae, Cassiinae)." *International Journal of Plant Sciences* **168** (May): 371-391.
- Marc, Frédéric, Kathleen Sandman, Rudi Lutz, & John N. Reeve.** 2002. "Archaeal Histone Tetramerization Determines DNA Affinity and the Direction of DNA Supercoiling." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (23 August): 30879-30886.

- Marcano, Maria C., Rob Van der Voo, & Conall Mac Niocaill.** 1999. “True polar wandering during the Permo-Triassic.” *Journal of Geodynamics* **28** (2 September): 75-95.
- Marcellini, Sylvain.** 2006. “When Brachyury meets Smad1: the evolution of bilateral symmetry during gastrulation.” *BioEssays* **28** (April): 413-420.
- Marcellino, Dennis.** 2010a. “Christian Proofs.” *Christian Proofs* posting (online text at www.christianproofs.com/ accessed 3/11/2010).
- . 2010b. “THE PROOF that God exists and the Bible is true, conclusive scientific proof of God.” *Christian Proofs* posting (online text at www.conclusiveproofofgod.com/ accessed 3/11/2010).
- . 2012. “7 Projects to Promote Christianity.” *Dennis Marcellino Ministries* posting (online text at www.dennismarcellinoministries.org accessed 1/18/2017).
- . 2014. “Secular Scientists Support What the Bible Says About Creation.” *CreationRevolution: Transforming the World with the Truth of Creation* 17 July posting (online text at creationrevolution.com accessed 1/18/2017).
- Marcelos, Maria Fátima, & Ronaldo I. Nagem.** 2010. “Comparative Structural Models of Similarities and Differences between *Vehicle* and *Target* in Order to Teach Darwinian Evolution.” *Science & Education* **19** (June): 637-654.
- Marchalonis, John J., Miranda K. Adelman, Brian J. Zeitler, Paul M. Sarazin, P. Michael Jaqua, & Samuel F. Schluter.** 2001. “Evolutionary Factors in the Emergence of the Combinatorial Germline Antibody Repertoire,” in Beck *et al.* (2001, 13-30).
- Marchand, Alexandre, Carole Proust, Pierre-Emmanuel Morange, Anne-Marie Lompré, & David-Alexandre Trégouët.** 2012. “miR-421 and miR-30c inhibit *SERPINE 1* Gene Expression in Human Endothelial Cells.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (August): e44532.
- Marchant, Jo.** 2010. “Mechanical inspiration.” *Nature* **468** (25 November): 496-498.
- Marchetti, Francesco, Andrea Rowan-Carroll, Andrew Williams, Aris Polyzos, M. Lynn Berndt-Weis, & Carol L. Yauk.** 2011. “Sidestream tobacco smoke is a male germ cell mutagen.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (2 August): 12811-12814.
- Marchi, S., W. F. Bottke, B. A. Cohen, K. Wünnemann, D. A. Kring, H. Y. McSween, M. C. De Sanctis, D. P. O’Brien, P. Schenk, C. A. Raymond, & C. T. Russell.** 2013. “High-velocity collisions from the lunar cataclysm recorded in asteroidal meteorites.” *Nature Geoscience* **6** (April): 303-307.
- Marchi, S., W. F. Bottke, L. T. Elkins-Tanton, M. Bierhaus, K. Wünnemann, A. Morbidelli, & D. A. Kring.** 2014. “Widespread mixing and burial of Earth’s Hadean crust by asteroid impacts.” *Nature* **511** (31 July): 578-582.
- Marconi, Mitch.** 2005. “KU Professor Mirecki Resigns, Beat-Down Story Questioned.” *The Post Chronicle* (Lake Hopatcong, New Jersey) posting 9 December (online text at www.postchronicle.com accessed 12/12/2005).
- Marcott, Shaun A., Thomas K. Bauska, Christo Buizert, Eric J. Steig, Julia L. Rosen, Kurt M. Cuffey, T. J. Fudge, Jeffery P. Severinghaus, Jinho Ahn, Michael L. Kalk, Joseph R. McConnell, Todd Sowers, Kendrick C. Taylor, James W. C. White, & Edward J. Brook.** 2014. “Centennial-scale changes in the global carbon cycle during the last deglaciation.” *Nature* **514** (30 October): 616-619.
- Marcott, Shaun A., Peter U. Clark, Laurie Padman, Gary P. Klinkhammer, Scott R. Springer, Zhengyu Liu, Bette L. Otto-Bliesner, Anders E. Carlson, Andy Ungerer, June Padman, Feng He, Jun Cheng, & Andreas Schmittner.** 2011. “Ice-shelf collapse from subsurface warming as a trigger for Heinrich events.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (16 August): 13415-13419.
- Marcott, Shaun A., Jeremy D. Shakun, Peter U. Clark, & Alan C. Mix.** 2013. “A Reconstruction of Regional and Global Temperature for the Past 11,300 Years.” *Science* **339** (8 March): 1198-1201.
- Marcus, Adam, & Ivan Oransky.** 2014. “The Top 10 Retractions of 2014.” *The Scientist* posting 23 December (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 12/23/2014).

- Marcus, Amy Dockser.** 2000. *The View from Nebo: How Archaeology Is Rewriting the Bible and Reshaping the Middle East*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
- Marcus, Gary F.** 2009. “10,000 Just so stories can’t be all wrong.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 529.
- . 2012. “Musicality: Instinct or Acquired Skill?” *Topics in Cognitive Sciences* **16** (October): 498-512.
- Marcus, Gary F., & Simon E. Fisher.** 2003. “FOXP2 in focus: what can genes tell us about speech and language?” *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **7** (June): 257-262.
- Marcus, Gary, Adam Marblestone, & Thomas Dean.** 2014. “The atoms of neural computation.” *Science* **346** (31 October): 551-552.
- Marcus, Jeffrey M.** 2001. “The development and evolution of crossveins in insect wings.” *Journal of Anatomy* **199** (July): 211-216.
- Marcus, John P., & Eugene E. Dekker.** 1993. “Threonine Formation via the Coupled Activity of 2-Amino-3-Ketobutyrate Coenzyme A Lyase and Threonine Dehydrogenase.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **175** (October, No. 20): 6505-6511.
- Marcussen, Thomas, Simen R. Sandve, Lise Heier, Manuel Spannagl, Matthias Pfeifer, The International Wheat Genome Sequencing Consortium, Kjetill S. Jakobsen, Brande B. H. Wulff, Burkhard Steuernagel, Klaus F. X. Mayer, & Odd-Arne Olsen.** 2014. “Ancient hybridizations among the ancestral genomes of bread wheat.” *Science* **345** (18 July): 1250092 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Marcy, Geoffrey W., Lauren M. Weiss, Erik A. Petigura, Howard Isaacson, Andrew W. Howard, & Lars A. Buchhave.** 2014. “Occurrence and core-envelope structure of 1-4x Earth-size planets around Sun-like stars.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): 12655-12660.
- Marden, James H.** 1995. “Flying Lessons from a Flightless Insect.” *Natural History* **104** (February): 4, 6, 8.
- . 2013a. “Reanalysis and Experimental Evidence Indicate that the Earliest Trace Fossil of a Winged Insect was a Surface-Skimming Neopteran.” *Evolution* **67** (January): 274-280.
- . 2013b. “Reply to ‘Comment on Marden (2013) Regarding the Interpretation of the Earliest Trace Fossil of a Winged Insect’.” *Evolution* **67** (July): 2150-2153.
- Marden, James H., & Melissa G. Kramer.** 1994. “Surface-Skimming Stoneflies: A Possible Intermediate Stage in Insect Flight Evolution.” *Science* **266** (21 October): 427-430.
- Marder, Eve.** 2002. “Non-mammalian models for studying neural development and function.” *Nature* **417** (16 May): 318-321.
- Mareau, Curtis W.** 2017. “Early signs of human presence in Australia.” *Nature* **547** (20 July): 285-287.
- Marec, František.** 2014. “Female silkworms have the sex factor.” *Nature* **509** (29 May): 570-571.
- Maréchal, Michel André, Alain Cohn, Giuseppe Ugazio, & Christian C. Ruff.** 2017. “Increasing honesty in humans with noninvasive brain stimulation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 April): 4360-4364.
- Marée, Athanasius F. M., & Paulien Hogeweg.** 2001. “How amoeboids self-organize into a fruiting body: Multicellular coordination in *Dictyostelium discoideum*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 March): 3879-3883.
- Marek, Paul E., & Jason E. Bond.** 2009. “A Müllerian mimicry ring in Appalachian millipedes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9755-9760.
- Marek, Paul E., & Wendy Moore.** 2015. “Discovery of a glowing millipede in California and the gradual evolution of bioluminescence in Diplopoda.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (19 May): 6419-6424.
- Marensi, S. A., M. A. Reguero, S. N. Santillana, & S. F. Vizcaino.** 1994. “Eocene land mammals from Seymour Island, Antarctica: palaeobiogeographical implications.” *Antarctic Science* **6** (1): 3-15.
- Maresca, Bruno, & Jeffrey H. Schwartz.** 2006. “Sudden Origins: A General Mechanism of Evolution Based on Stress Protein Concentration and Rapid Environmental Change.” *The*

- Anatomical Record (Part B: The New Anatomist)* **289B** (January): 38-46.
- Margoliash, Daniel, & Melina E. Hale.** 2008. "Vertebrate Vocalizations." *Science* **321** (18 July): 347-348.
- Margoliash, Daniel, & Ofer Tchernichovski.** 2015. "Marmoset kids actually listen." *Science* **349** (14 August): 688-689.
- Margolin, William, & Sharon Long.** 1994. "*Rhizobium meliloti* Contains a Novel Second Homolog of the Cell Division Gene *ftsZ*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **176** (April, No. 7): 2033-2043.
- Margot, J. L., M. C. Nolan, L. A. M. Benner, S. J. Ostro, R. F. Jurgens, J. D. Giorgini, M. A. Slade, & D. B. Campbell.** 2002. "Binary Asteroids in the Near-Earth Object Population." *Science* **296** (24 May): 1445-1448.
- Margottini, Laura.** 2011. "Is It Time to Declutter the Dinosaur Roster?" *Science* **332** (13 May): 782.
- Margulies, Daniel S., Justin L. Vincent, Clare Kelly, Gabriele Lohmann, Lucina Q. Uddin, Bharat B. Biswal, Arno Villringer, F. Xavier Castellanos, Michael P. Milham, & Michael Petrides.** 2009. "Precuneus shares intrinsic functional architecture in humans and monkeys." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (24 November): 20069-20074.
- Margulis, Lynn.** 1998. *The Symbiotic Planet: A New Look at Evolution*. 1999 pb ed. London: Phoenix.
- Margulis, Lynn, Michael Chapman, Ricardo Guerrero, & John Hall.** 2006. "The last eukaryotic common ancestor (LECA): Acquisition of cytoskeletal motility from aerotolerant spirochetes in the Proterozoic Eon." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (29 August): 13080-13085.
- Margulis, Lynn, Michael F. Dolan, & Ricardo Guerrero.** 1999. "The Molecular Tangled Bank: Not Seeing the Phylogenies for the Trees." *The Biological Bulletin* **196** (June): 413-414.
- . 2000. "The chimeric eukaryote: Origin of the nucleus from the karyomastigont in amitochondriate protists." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6954-6959.
- Margulis, Lynn, Michael F. Dolan, & Jessica H. Whiteside.** 2005. "'Imperfections and oddities' in the origin of the nucleus." *Paleobiology* **31** (June): 175-191.
- Margulis, Lynn, & Dorion Sagan,** eds. 1997. *Slanted Truths: Essays on Gaia, Symbiosis, and Evolution*. New York: Copernicus.
- . 2001. "The Beast with Five Genomes." *Natural History* **110** (June): 38-41.
- Margulis, Lynn, & Karlene V. Schwartz.** 1988. *Five Kingdoms: An Illustrated Guide to the Phyla of Life on Earth*. 2nd ed. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- . 1998. *Five Kingdoms: An Illustrated Guide to the Phyla of Life on Earth*. 3rd ed. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- Margvelashvili, Ann, Christoph P. E. Zollikofer, David Lordkipanidze, Timo Peltomäki, & Marcia S. Ponce de León.** 2013. "Tooth wear and dentoalveolar remodeling are key factors of morphological variation in the Dmanisi mandibles." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 October): 17258-17283.
- Mari, Muriel, Sharon A. Tooze, & Fulvio Reggiori.** 2012. "The Enigmatic Membrane." *The Scientist* posting 1 February (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 2/21/2012).
- Maria Divine Mercy.** 2013. "The Warning Second Coming Forums – God the Father, Jesus Christ, Virgin Mary." *The Warning: New Prophecies Reveal Global Events in the Lead Up to the Second Coming* posting (online text at www.thewarningsecondcoming.com accessed 9/30/2013).
- Mariani, Brian.** 2014a. "The Moon: Big Problem for Evolution." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **32** (January/February): 3.
- . 2014b. "Noah Movie Response." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **32** (March/April): 1.
- Mariano.** 2009. "Atheism." *Creation Ministries International* posting 11 June (online text at

- creation.com* accessed 12/16/2013).
- Maric, Marija, Timurs Maculins, Giacomo De Piccoli, & Karim Labib.** 2014. “Cdc48 and a ubiquitin ligase drive disassembly of the CMG helicase at the end of DNA replication.” *Science* **346** (24 October): 1253596 (online at *sciencemag.org*).
- Maricopa Community Colleges.** 1998. “Academic Freedom ‘Safeguarded’ by American Courts.” *Maricopa Community Colleges* (Tempe, Arizona) posting of Srping *In Brief* article (online text at *www.maricopa.edu* accessed 10/15/2014).
- Marien, Peter, Jo Verhoeven, Peggy Wackenier, Sebastiaan Engelborghs, & Peter P. De Deyn.** 2009. “Foreign accent syndrome as a developmental motor speech disorder.” *Cortex* **45** (July-August): 870-878.
- Marin, Birger, Eva C. M. Nowack, & Michael Melkonian.** 2005. “A Plastid in the Making: Evidence for a Second Primary Endosymbiosis.” *Protist* **156** (13 December): 425-432.
- Marino, G., E. J. Rohling, L. Rodriguez-Sanz, K. M. Grant, D. Heslop, A. P. Roberts, J. D. Stanford, & J. Yu.** 2015. “Bipolar seesaw control on last interglacial sea level.” *Nature* **522** (11 June): 197-201.
- Marino, Joseph G., & M. Sue Benford.** 2000. “Evidence for the Skewing of the C-14 Dating of the Shroud of Turin Due to Repairs.” *The Shroud of Turin Website* posting (online pdf at *www.shroud.com* accessed 12/17/2008).
- Marino, Lori.** 2004. “Cetacean Brain Evolution: Multiplication Generates Complexity.” *International Journal of Comparative Psychology* **17** (1): 1-6.
- . 2006. “Absolute brain size: Did we throw the baby out with the bathwater?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (12 September): 13563-13564.
- . 2007. “Cetacean Brains: How Aquatic Are They?” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (June): 694-700.
- Marino, Lori, Richard C. Connor, R. Ewan Fordyce, Louis M. Herman, Patrick R. Hof, Louis Lefebvre, David Lusseau, Brenda McCowan, Esther A. Nimchinsky, Adam A. Peck, Luke Rendell, Joy S. Reidenberg, Diana Reiss, Mark D. Uhen, Estel Van der Gucht, & Hal Whitehead.** 2007. “Cetaceans Have Complex Brains for Complex Cognition.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ *plosbiology.org*) **5** (May): e139.
- Marino, Lori, Mark D. Uhen, Nicholas D. Pyenson, & Bruno Frohlich.** 2003. “Reconstructing cetacean brain evolution using computed tomography.” *The Anatomical Record (Part B: The New Anatomist)* **272B** (May): 107-117.
- Marinoni, Christian, & Adeline Buzzi.** 2010. “A geometric measure of dark energy with pairs of galaxies.” *Nature* **468** (25 November): 539-541.
- Maritan, Amos, Cristian Micheletti, Antonio Trovato, & Jayanth R. Banavar.** 2000. “Optimal shapes of compact strings.” *Nature* **406** (20 July): 287-290.
- Marius, Richard.** 1984. *Thomas More: A Biography*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Marivaux, Laurent, El Mabrouk Essid, Wissem Marzougui, Hayet Khayati Ammar, Sylvain Adnet, Bernard Marandat, Gilles Merzeraud, Anusha Ramdarshan, Rodolphe Tabuce, Monique Vianey-Liaud, & Johan Yans.** 2014. “A morphological intermediate between eosimiiform and simiiform primates from the late middle Eocene of Tunisia: Macroevolutionary bond, marand paleobiogeographic implications of early anthropoids.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **154** (July): 387-401.
- Marivaux, Laurent, Jean-Loup Welcomme, Pierre-Olivier Antoine, Grégoire Métais, Ibrahim M. Baloch, Mouloud Benammi, Yaowalak Chaimanee, Stéphane Ducrocq, & Jean-Jacques Jaeger.** 2001. “A Fossil Lemur from the Oligocene of Pakistan.” *Science* **294** (19 October): 587-591.
- Mark, Justin T., Brian B. Marion, & Donald D. Hoffman.** 2010. “Natural selection and veridical perceptions.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **266** (21 October): 504-515.
- Mark, Robert.** 1996. “Architecture and Evolution.” *American Scientist* **84** (July-August): 383-389.
- Market, Eleonora, & F. Nina Papavasiliou.** 2003. “V(D)J Recombination and the Evolution of the Adaptive Immune System.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ *plosbiology.org*) **1** (October): e16.
- Markham, A. Catherine, Laurence R. Gesquiere, Susan C. Alberts, & Jeanne Altmann.**

2015. "Optimal group size in a highly social mammal." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (1 December): 14882-14887.
- Markman, Arthur B., & C. Hunt Stilwell.** 2008. "An amicus for the defense: Relational reasoning magnified the behavioral differences between humans and nonhumans." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 142.
- Markmann-Mulisch, Ulrich, Masood Z. Hadi, Kerstin Koepchen, Juan C. Alonso, Vincenzo E. A. Russo, Jeff Schell, & Bernd Reiss.** 2002. "The organization of *Physcomitrella patens* RAD51 genes is unique among eukaryotic organisms." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 March): 2959-2964.
- Marko, Peter B., Ron I. Eytan, & Nancy Knowlton.** 2015. "Do large molecular sequence divergence imply an early closure of the Isthmus of Panama?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 October): E5766.
- Markoe, Lauren.** 2011. "Poll finds evangelicals stand apart on evolution, climate change." *Religion News Tracking Poll* 22 September posting (online text at www.religionnews.com accessed 10/3/2011).
- Markow, T. A., & P. O'Grady.** 2008. "Reproductive ecology of *Drosophila*." *Functional Ecology* **22** (October): 747-759.
- Markow, Therese, Philip W. Hedrick, Kevin Zuerlein, John Danilovs, John Martin, Theona Vyvial, & Chris Armstrong.** 1993. "HLA Polymorphism in the Havasupai: Evidence for Balancing Selection." *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **53** (October): 943-952.
- Marks, David F., & John Colwell.** 2000. "The Psychic Staring Effect: An Artifact of Pseudo Randomization." *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (September/October): 41-44, 49.
- . 2001. "Fooling and Falling into the Feeling of Being Stared At." *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 62-63.
- Marks, David, & Richard Kammann.** 1980. *The Psychology of the Psychic*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Marks, Deb.** 2004. "Global Education Experiment in South Carolina." *South Carolina Parents Involved in Education* November newsletter posting (online pdf at truthaboutit.com accessed 1/24/2017).
- Marks, Joel.** 2010a. "An Amoral Manifesto (Part I)." *Philosophy NOW* (August/September): online text accessed 2/25/2012 (www.philosophy.org).
- . 2010b. "An Amoral Manifesto (Part II)." *Philosophy NOW* (October/November): online text accessed 2/25/2012 (www.philosophy.org).
- Marks, Jonathan.** 2002. *What It Means to Be 98% Chimpanzee: Apes, People, and Their Genes*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 2009. "What is the Viewpoint of Hemoglobin, and Does It Matter?" *History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences* **31** (2): 241-262.
- . 2011. "Review: *Not a Chimp: The Hunt to Find the Genes that Make Us Human*." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **31** (May-June): 5.1-5.3.
- . 2015. "Are we apes? No, we are humans." *POPANTH* 27 October blog posting (online text at popanth.com accessed 11/2/2015).
- Marks, Jonathan K.** 2010. "A Neuroskeptic's Guide to Neuroethics and National Security." *American Journal of Bioethics: Neuroscience* **1** (2): 4-12.
- Marks, Jonathan K., & Sarah Morice-Brubaker.** 2012. "National Review's Kevin Williamson Comes Out Against Daughters, Misunderstanding Science." *Religion Dispatches* 23 August (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/31/2012).
- Marks, Loren.** 2005. "Religion and Bio-Psycho-Social Health: A Review and Conceptual Model." *Journal of Religion and Health* **44** (Summer): 173-186.
- . 2012a. "Same-sex parenting and children's outcomes: A closer examination of the American psychological association's brief on lesbian and gay parenting." *Social Science Research* **41** (July): 735-751.
- . 2012b. "'We see what we seek': A rejoinder to the responses of Amato, Eggebeen, and Osborne." *Social Science Research* **41** (July): 784-785.
- Marks, Robert J. II.** 2009. "Evolutionary Computation: A Perpetual Motion Machine for

- Design Information?” North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* posting of 1 May article (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/25/2013).
- . 2013. “Section One—Information Theory & Biology: Introductory Comments,” in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 1-10).
- . 2014. “Biological Information: New Perspective from Intelligent Design.” *Human Events* posting 19 August (online text at www.humanevents.com accessed 8/28/2014).
- . 2017. “Top Ten Questions and Objections to *Introduction to Evolutionary Informatics*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* for 12 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/24/2017).
- Marks, Robert J. II, Michael J. Behe, William A. Dembski, Bruce L. Gordon, & John C. Sanford**, eds. 2013a. *Biological Information: New Perspectives*. Singapore: World Scientific.
- . 2013b. “General Introduction,” in Marks *et al.* (2013a, xiii-xix).
- Marks, Ronald C.** 2009. “The Days of Creation.” *Holly Ridge Baptist Church* (Blacksburg, South Carolina) posting (online pdf at www.hollyridgebc.com accessed 12/8/2013).
- Markus, Bethania Palma.** 2015a. “Lawyer representing Kim Davis compares her to a Jew under the Nazis.” *The Raw Story* 3 September posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 9/4/2015).
- . 2015b. “Anti-gay ‘historian’ leading pro-Ted Cruz PAC says Bible forbids finding an AIDS vaccine.” *The Raw Story* 9 September posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 9/9/2015).
- . 2015c. “Kim Davis inspires NC mayoral candidate to jail gays: ‘What’s wrong with eradicating homosexuals?’” *The Raw Story* 17 September posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 9/22/2015).
- . 2015d. “Christian group has Islam-fearing freakout over Georgia schools teaching basic facts about religion.” *The Raw Story* 2 October posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 10/5/2015).
- . 2015e. “Texas city responds to discrimination complaint by blocking atheist from giving invocations.” *The Raw Story* 8 October posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 10/10/2015).
- . 2015f. “WATCH: Screaming conservative parents ignite chaos at Omaha meeting on optional sex-ed class.” *The Raw Story* 22 October posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 10/23/2015).
- . 2015g. “Texas Christians lament ‘freedom of religion’ while protesting Church of Lucifer opening.” *The Raw Story* 31 October posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 11/1/2015).
- . 2015h. “Christians unwittingly allowed Satanists to ambush Missouri’s anti-abortion laws—here’s how.” *The Raw Story* 13 November posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 11/13/2015).
- . 2015i. “Arizona GOP taps creationist chemtrail truther to lead Senate education committee.” *The Raw Story* 22 December posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 12/22/2015).
- . 2016. “Woman beats disabled man with his own cane for saying he doesn’t believe in God: police.” *The Raw Story* 6 January posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 1/7/2016).
- Mark Welch, David B., Michael P. Cummings, David M. Hillis, & Matthew Meselson.** 2004. “Divergent gene copies in the asexual class Bdelloidea (Rotifera) separated before the bdelloid radiation or within bdelloid families.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (10 February): 1622-1625.
- Mark Welch, David, & Matthew Meselson.** 2000. “Evidence for the Evolution of Bdelloid Rotifers Without Sexual Reproduction or Genetic Exchange.” *Science* **288** (19 May): 1211-1215.
- Mark Welch, Jessica L., David B. Mark Welch, & Matthew Meselson.** 2004. “Cytogenetic evidence for asexual evolution of bdelloid rotifers.” *Proceedings of the National Academy*

- of Sciences* **101** (10 February): 1618-1621.
- Marlar, Darren.** 2015a. "EVOLUTIONIST SAYS DARWINISM IS IN TROUBLE (Part 1 of 2)." *Marlar House Productions* 19 June posting (online text at *darrenmalar.com* accessed 6/19/2015).
- . 2015b. "EVOLUTIONIST SAYS DARWINISM IS IN TROUBLE (Part 2 of 2)." *Marlar House Productions* 19 June posting (online text at *darrenmalar.com* accessed 6/19/2015).
- Marlar, Richard A., Banks L. Leonard, Brian R. Billman, Patricia M. Lambert, & Jennifer E. Marlar.** 2000. "Biochemical evidence of cannibalism at a prehistoric Puebloan site in southwestern Colorado." *Nature* **407** (7 September): 74-78.
- Marlétaz, Ferdinand, André Gilles, Xavier Caubit, Yvan Perez, Carole Dossat, Sylvie Samain, Gabor Gyapay, Patrick Wincker, & Yannick Le Parco.** 2008. "Chætognath transcriptome reveals ancestral and unique features among bilaterians." *Genome Biology* (online @ *genomebiology.com*) **9** (4 June): R94.
- Marlétaz, Ferdinand, Ignacio Maeso, Laura Faas, Harry V. Isaacs, & Peter W. H. Holland.** 2015. "Cdx ParaHox genes acquired distinct developmental roles after gene duplication in vertebrate evolution." *BMC Biology* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **13** (1 August): 56.
- Marley, Mark S.** 2008. "Exoplanets—Seeing Is Believing." *Science* **322** (28 November): 1335-1337.
- Marlière, Philippe, Julien Patrouix, Volker Döring, Piet Herdewijn, Sabine Tricot, Stéphane Cruveiller, Madeleine Bouzon, & Rupert Mutzel.** 2011. "Chemical Evolution of a Bacterium's Genome." *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* **50** (25 July): 7109-7114.
- Marlon, Jennifer R., Patrick J. Bartlein, Daniel G. Gavin, Colin J. Long, R. Scott Anderson, Christy E. Briles, Kendrick J. Brown, Daniele Colombaroli, Douglas J. Hallett, Mitchell J. Power, Elizabeth A. Scarf, & Megan K. Walsh.** 2012. "Long-term perspective on wildfires in the western USA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 February): E535-E543.
- Marlon, J. R., P. J. Bartlein, M. K. Walsh, S. P. Harrison, K. J. Brown, M. E. Edwards, P. E. Higuera, M. J. Power, R. S. Anderson, C. Briles, A. Brunelle, C. Carcaillet, M. Daniels, F. S. Hu, M. Lavoie, C. Long, T. Minckley, P. J. H. Richard, A. C. Scott, D. S. Shafer, W. Tinner, C. E. Umbanhowar Jr., & C. Whitlock.** 2009. "Wildfire responses to abrupt climate change in North America." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (24 February): 2519-2524.
- Marlow, Heather, Maria Antonietta Tosches, Raju Tomer, Patrick R. Steinmetz, Antonella Lauri, Tomas Larsson, & Detlev Arendt.** 2014. "Larval body patterning and apical organs are conserved in animal evolution." *BMC Biology* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **12** (29 January): 7.
- Marlowe, Frank W., J. Colette Berbesque, Clark Barrett, Alexander Bolyanatz, Michael Gurven, & David Tracer.** 2011. "The 'spiteful' origins of human cooperation." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (22 July): 2159-2164.
- Marmorstein, R.** 2001. "Structure and function of histone acetyltransferases." *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **58** (May): 693-703.
- Marohasy, Jennifer.** 2005. "Australia's Environment Undergoing Renewal, Not Collapse." *Energy & Environment* **16** (3&4): 457-480.
- Marois, Christian, Bruce Macintosh, Travis Barman, B. Zuckerman, Inseok Song, Jennifer Patience, David Lafrenière, & René Doyon.** 2008. "Optical Images of an Exosolar Planet 25 Light-Years from Earth." *Science* **322** (28 November): 1345-1348.
- Maroteaux, Matthieu, & Manuel Mamei.** 2011. "Synaptic Switch and Social Status." *Science* **334** (4 November): 608-609.
- Marotzke, Jochem.** 2012. "A grip on ice-age ocean circulation." *Nature* **485** (10 May): 180-181.
- Marotzke, Jochem, & Piers M. Forster.** 2015. "Forcing, feedback and internal variability in global temperature trends." *Nature* **517** (29 January): 565-570.

Marouli, Eirini, Mariaelisa Graff, Carolina Medina-Gomez, Ken Sin Lo, Andrew R. Wood, Troels R. Kjaer, Rebecca S. Fine, Yingchang Lu, Claudia Schurmann, Heather M. Highland, Sina Rüeger, Gudmar Thorleifsson, Anne E. Justice, David Lamparter, Kathleen E. Stirrups, Valérie Turcot, Kristin L. Young, Thomas W. Winkler, Tõnu Esko, Tugce Karaderi, Adam E. Locke, Nicholas G. D. Masca, Maggie C. Y. Ng, Poorva Mudgal, Manuel A. Rivas, Sailaja Vedantam, Anubha Mahajan, Xiuqing Guo, Goncalo Abecasis, Katja K. Aben, Linda S. Adair, Dewan S. Alam, Eva Albrecht, Kristine H. Allin, Matthew Allison, Philippe Amouyel, Emil V. Appel, Dominique Arveiler, Folkert W. Asselbergs, Paul L. Auer, Beverley Balkau, Bernhard Banas, Lia E. Bang, Marianne Benn, Sven Bergmann, Lawrence F. Bielak, Matthias Blüher, Heiner Boeing, Eric Boerwinkle, Carsten A. Böger, Lori L. Bonnycastle, Jette Bork-Jensen, Michiel L. Bots, Erwin P. Bottinger, Donald W. Bowden, Ivan Brandslund, Jerome Breen, Murray H. Brilliant, Linda Broer, Amber A. Burt, Adam S. Butterworth, David J. Carey, Mark J. Caulfield, John C. Chambers, Daniel I. Chasman, Yii-Der Ida Chen, Rajiv Chowdhury, Cramer Christensen, Audrey Y. Chu, Massimiliano Cocca, Francis S. Collins, James P. Cook, Janie Corley, Jordi Corominas Galbany, Amanda J. Cox, Gabriel Cuellar-Partida, John Danesh, Gail Davies, Paul I. W. de Bakker, Gert J. de Borst, Simon de Denus, Mark C. H. de Groot, Renée de Mutsert, Ian J. Deary, George Dedoussis, Ellen W. Demerath, Anneke I. den Hollander, Joe G. Dennis, Emanuele Di Angelantonio, Fotios Drenos, Mengmeng Du, Alison M. Dunning, Douglas F. Easton, Tapani Ebeling, Todd L. Edwards, Patrick T. Ellinor, Paul Elliott, Evangelos Evangelou, Aiki-Eleni Farmaki, Jessica D. Faul, Mary F. Feitosa, Shuang Feng, Ele Ferrannini, Marco M. Ferrario, Jean Ferrieres, Jose C. Florez, Ian Ford, Myriam Fornage, Paul W. Franks, Ruth Frikke-Schmidt, Tessel E. Galesloot, Wei Gan, Ilaria Gandin, Paolo Gasparini, Vilmantas Giedraitis, Ayush Giri, Giorgia Grotto, Scott D. Gordon, Penny Gordon-Larsen, Mathias Gorski, Niels Grarup, Megan L. Grove, Vilmundur Gudnason, Stefan Gustafsson, Torben Hansen, Kathleen Mullan Harris, Tamara B. Harris, Andrew T. Hattersley, Caroline Hayward, Liang He, Iris M. Heid, Kauko Heikkilä, Øyvind Helgeland, Jussi Hernesniemi, Alex W. Hewitt, Lynne J. Hocking, Mette Hollensted, Oddgeir L. Holmen, G. Kees Hovingh, Joanna M. M. Howson, Carel B. Hoyng, Paul L. Huang, Kristian Hveem, M. Arfan Ikram, Erik Ingelsson, Anne U. Jackson, Jan-Håkan Jansson, Gail P. Jarvik, Gorm B. Jensen, Min A. Jhun, Yucheng Jia, Xuejuan Jiang, Stefan Johansson, Marit E. Jørgensen, Torben Jørgensen, Pekka Jousilahti, J. Wouter Jukema, Bratati Kahali, René S. Kahn, Mika Kähönen, Pia R. Kamstrup, Stavroula Kanoni, Jaakko Kaprio, Maria Karaleftheri, Sharon L. R. Kardina, Fredrik Karpe, Frank Kee, Renske Keeman, Lambertus A. Kiemeny, Hidetoshi Kitajima, Kirsten B. Kluivers, Thomas Kocher, Pirjo Komulainen, Jukka Kontto, Jaspal S. Kooner, Charles Kooperberg, Peter Kovacs, Jennifer Kriebel, Helena Kuivaniemi, Sébastien Küry, Johanna Kuusisto, Martina La Bianca, Markku Laakso, Timo A. Lakka, Ethan M. Lange, Leslie A. Lange, Carl D. Langefeld, Claudia Langenberg, Eric B. Larson, I-Te Lee, Terho Lehtimäki, Cora E. Lewis, Huaixing Li, Jin Li, Ruifang Li-Gao, Honghuang Lin, Li-An Lin, Xu Lin, Lars Lind, Jaana Lindström, Allan Linneberg, Yeheng Liu, Yongmei Liu, Artitaya Lophatananon, Jian'an Luan, Steven A. Lubitz, Leo-Pekka Lyytikäinen, David A. Mackey, Pamela A. F. Madden, Alisa K. Manning, Satu Männistö, Gaëlle Marenne, Jonathan Marten, Nicholas G. Martin, Angela L. Mazul, Karina Meidtner, Andres Metspalu, Paul Mitchell, Karen L. Mohlke, Dennis O. Mook-Kanamori, Anna Morgan, Andrew D. Morris, Andrew P. Morris, Martina Müller-Nurasyid, Patricia B. Munroe, Mike A. Nalls, Matthias Nauck, Christopher P. Nelson, Matt Neville, Sune F. Nielsen, Kjell Nikus, Pål R. Njølstad, Børge G. Nordestgaard, Ioanna Ntalla, Jeffrey R. O'Connel, Heikki Oksa, Loes M. Olde Loohuis, Roel A. Ophoff, Katharine R. Owen, Chris J. Packard, Sandosh Padmanabhan, Colin N. A. Palmer, Gerard Pasterkamp, Aniruddh P. Patel, Alison Pattie, Oluf Pedersen, Peggy L. Peissig, Gina M. Peloso, Craig E. Pennell, Markus Perola, James A. Perry, John R. B. Perry, Thomas N. Person, Ailith Pirie, Ozren

- Polasek, Danielle Posthuma, Olli T. Raitakari, Asif Rasheed, Rainer Rauramaa, Dermot F. Reilly, Alex P. Reiner, Frida Renström, Paul M. Ridker, John D. Rioux, Neil Robertson, Antonietta Robino, Olov Rolandsson, Igor Rudan, Katherine S. Ruth, Danish Saleheen, Veikko Salomaa, Nilesh J. Samani, Kevin Sandow, Yadav Sapkota, Naveed Sattar, Marjanka K. Schmidt, Pamela J. Schreiner, Matthias B. Schulze, Robert A. Scott, Marcelo P. Segura-Lepe, Svati Shah, Xueling Sim, Suthesh Sivapalaratnam, Kerrin S. Small, Albert Vernon Smith, Jennifer A. Smith, Lorraine Southam, Timothy D. Spector, Elizabeth K. Speliotes, John M. Starr, Valgerdur Steinthorsdottir, Heather M. Stringham, Michael Stumvoll, Praveen Surendran, Leen M. 't Hart, Katherine E. Tansey, Jean-Claude Tardif, Kent D. Taylor, Alexander Teumer, Deborah J. Thompson, Unnur Thorsteinsdottir, Betina H. Thuesen, Anke Tönjes, Gerard Tromp, Stella Trompet, Emmanouil Tsafantakis, Jaakko Tuomilehto, Anne Tybjaerg-Hansen, Jonathan P. Tyrer, Rudolf Uher, André G. Uitterlinden, Sheila Ulivi, Sander W. van der Laan, Andries R. Van Der Leij, Cornelia M. van Duijn, Natasja M. van Schoor, Jessica van Setten, Anette Varbo, Tibor V. Varga, Rohit Varma, Digna R. Velez Edwards, Sita H. Vermeulen, Henrik Vestergaard, Veronique Vitart, Thomas F. Vogt, Diego Vozzi, Mark Walker, Feijie Wang, Carol A. Wang, Shuai Wang, Yiqin Wang, Nicholas J. Wareham, Helen R. Warren, Jennifer Wessel, Sara M. Willems, James G. Wilson, Daniel R. Witte, Michael O. Woods, Ying Wu, Hanieh Yaghootkar, Jie Yao, Pang Yao, Laura M. Yerges-Armstrong, Robin Young, Eleftheria Zeggini, Xiaowei Zhan, Weihua Zhang, Jing Hua Zhao, Wei Zhao, Wei Zhao, He Zheng, Wei Zhou, The EPIC-InterAct Consortium, CHD Exome+ Consortium, ExomeBP Consortium, T2D-Genes Consortium, GoT2D Genes Consortium, Global Lipids Genetics Consortium, ReproGen Consortium, MAGIC Investigators, Jerome I. Rotter, Michael Boehnke, Sekar Kathiresan, Mark I. McCarthy, Cristen J. Willer, Kari Stefansson, Ingrid B. Borecki, Dajiang J. Liu, Kari E. North, Nancy L. Heard-Costa, Tune H. Pers, Cecilia M. Lindgren, Claus Oxvig, Zoltán Kutalik, Fernando Rivadeneira, Ruth J. F. Loos, Timothy M. Frayling, Joel N. Hirschhorn, Panos Deloukas, & Guillaume Lettre. 2017. "Rare and low-frequency coding variants alter human adult height." *Nature* **542** (9 February): 186-190.
- Marovich, Beatrice.** 2013. "If Apes Could Talk to Atheists." *Religion Dispatches* 28 May (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/11/2013).
- . 2015. "Religion, Science, and the Multiplication of the Multiple in *Worlds Without End*." *An und für sich* 4 September posting (online text at itself.wordpress.com accessed 12/24/2015).
- Marques, Ana Claudia, Isabelle Dupanloup, Nicolas Vinckenbosch, Alexandre Reymond, & Henrik Kaessmann.** 2005. "Emergence of Young Human Genes after a Burst of Retroposition in Primates." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **3** (October): e357.
- Marques, David A., Kay Lucek, Joana I. Meier, Salome Mwaiko, Catherine E. Wagner, Laurent Excoffier, & Ole Seehausen.** 2016. "Genomics of Rapid Incipient Speciation in Sympatric Threespine Stickleback." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **12** (February): e1005887.
- Marques-Bonet, Tomas, Jeffrey M. Kidd, Mario Ventura, Tina A. Graves, Ze Cheng, LaDeana W. Hillier, Zhaoshi Jiang, Carl Baker, Ray Malfavon-Borja, Lucinda A. Fulton, Can Alkan, Gozde Aksay, Santhosh Girirajan, Priscillia Siswara, Lin Chen, Maria Francesca Cardone, Arcadi Navarro, Elaine R. Mardis, Richard K. Wilson, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2009. "A burst of segmental duplications in the genome of the African great ape ancestor." *Nature* **457** (12 February): 877-881.
- Marques-Bonet, Tomas, Oliver A. Ryder, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2009. "Sequencing Primate Genomes: What Have We Learned?" *Annual Review of Genomics and Human Genetics* **10**: 355-386.
- Márquez, Samuel, Anthony S. Pagano, Eric Delson, & William Lawson.** 2014. "The Nasal Complex of Neanderthals: An Entry Portal to their Place in Human Ancestry." *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **297** (November): 2121-2137.

- Marr, Dave.** 2012a. “#18 – Is it OK to drink alcohol?” *Skeptics Annotated Bible TRUTH A Response* undated posting (online text at *skepticsannotatedbiblesponses.blogspot.com* accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2012b. “#26 – Should you answer a fool according to his folly?” *Skeptics Annotated Bible TRUTH A Response* undated posting (online text at *skepticsannotatedbiblesponses.blogspot.com* accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2012c. “#36 – Does the bible condemn astrology?” *Skeptics Annotated Bible TRUTH A Response* undated posting (online text at *skepticsannotatedbiblesponses.blogspot.com* accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2012d. “#48 – Should we believe everything?” *Skeptics Annotated Bible TRUTH A Response* undated posting (online text at *skepticsannotatedbiblesponses.blogspot.com* accessed 3/9/2013).
- Marr, Kendra.** 2011. “Newt talks faith at Texas church.” *Politico* 27 March posting (online text at *www.politico.com* accessed 1/5/2012).
- Marraffini, Luciano A.** 2015. “CRISPR-Cas immunity in prokaryotes.” *Nature* **526** (1 October): 55-61.
- Marrapodi, Eric.** 2013. “Superman: Flying to a church near you.” *CNN Belief Blog* posting 14 June (online text at *religion.blogs.cnn.com* accessed 6/21/2013).
- Marriott, Matt.** 2005. “Dinosaurs—the largest cover-up ever in Natural History—Piltdown Man to ... (Worldwide Exclusive).” *ATS* posting 6 May (online text at *www.abovetopsecret.com* accessed 8/26/2008).
- Marris, Emma.** 2011. “Settlement leaves questions of faith and science up in the air.” *Nature News Blog* 19 January posting (online text at *blogs.nature.com* accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2015. “Fishing for the first Americans.” *Nature* **525** (10 September): 176-178.
- Mars, Rogier B., Jérôme Sallet, Franz Xavier Neubert, & Matthew F. S. Rushworth.** 2013. “Connectivity profiles reveal the relationship between brain areas for social cognition in human and monkey temporoparietal cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (25 June): 10806-10811.
- Marsa, Linda.** 2011. “Where Darwin Would Go Today.” *Discover Magazine Presents Evolution* (Summer Special Issue): 68-67.
- Marsden, Clare D., Diego Ortega-Del Vecchyo, Dennis P. O’Brien, Jeremy F. Taylor, Oscar Ramirez, Carles Vilà, Tomas Marques-Bonet, Robert D. Schnabel, Robert K. Wayne, & Kirk E. Lohmueller.** 2016. “Bottlenecks and selective sweeps during domestication have increased deleterious genetic variation in dogs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (5 January): 152-157.
- Marsden, George M.** 2006. *Fundamentalism and American Culture*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Marsden, Patricia, Efthalia Karagianni, & John F. Morgan.** 2007. “Spirituality and clinical care in eating disorders: a qualitative study.” *International Journal of Eating Disorders* **40** (January): 7-12.
- Marsellos, Antonios E., Kyoungwon Min, & David A. Foster.** 2014. “Rapid Exhumation of High-Pressure Metamorphic Rocks in Kythera-Peloponnese (Greece) Revealed by Apatite (U-Th)/He Thermochronology.” *The Journal of Geology* **122** (July): 381-396.
- Marsh, Abigail A., & Elise M. Cardinale.** 2014. “When psychopathy impairs judgments: neural responses during judgments about causing fear.” *Social Cognitive & Affective Neuroscience* **9** (January): 3-11.
- Marsh, Abigail A., Sarah A. Stoycos, Kristin M. Brethel-Haurwitz, Paul Robinson, John W. VanMeter, & Elise M. Cardinale.** 2014. “Neural and cognitive characteristics of extraordinary altruists.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 October): 15036-15041.
- Marsh, Barnaby, & Alex Kacelnik.** 2002. “Framing effects and risky decisions in starlings.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 March): 3352-3355.
- Marsh, Geoff.** 2015. “Darwin’s finches join genome club.” *Nature* **518** (12 February): 147.
- Marsh, Gerald E.** 2013. “The problem of the ‘prebiotic and never born proteins.’” *International*

- Journal of Astrobiology* **12** (January): 94-98.
- Marshall, Charles R.** 2005. "Comment on 'Abrupt and Gradual Extinction Among Late Permian Land Vertebrates in the Karoo Basin, South Africa.'" *Science* **308** (3 June): 1413.
- . 2006. "Explaining the Cambrian 'Explosion' of Animals." *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **34**: 355-384.
- . 2008. "A Simple Method for Bracketing Absolute Divergence Times on Molecular Phylogenies Using Multiple Fossil Calibration Points." *The American Naturalist* **171** (June): 726-742.
- . 2010. "Marine Biodiversity Dynamics over Deep Time." *Science* **329** (3 September): 1156-1157.
- . 2013. "When Prior Belief Trumps Scholarship." *Science* **341** (20 September): 1344.
- . 2015. "How stable are food webs during a mass extinction?" *Science* **350** (2 October): 38-39.
- Marshall, Charles R., & David K. Jacobs.** 2009. "Flourishing After the End-Permian Mass Extinction." *Science* **325** (28 August): 1079-1080.
- Marshall, Charles R., H. Allen Orr, & Nipam H. Patel.** 1999. "Morphological innovation and developmental genetics." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (31 August): 9995-9996.
- Marshall, Charles R., Elizabeth C. Raff, & Rudolf A. Raff.** 1994. "Dollo's law and the death and resurrection of genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (6 December): 12283-12287.
- Marshall, Charles R., & James W. Valentine.** 2010. "The Importance of Preadapted Genomes in the Origin of the Animal Bodyplans and the Cambrian Explosion." *Evolution* **64** (May): 1189-1201.
- Marshall, Charles R., & Peter D. Ward.** 1996. "Sudden and Gradual Molluscan Extinctions in the Latest Cretaceous of Western European Tethys." *Science* **274** (22 November): 1360-1363.
- Marshall, D. A. S., C. Berry, & T. A. Brewer.** 1993. "Fatal disseminated intravascular coagulation complicating dental extraction." *British Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery* **31** (June): 178-179.
- Marshall, Dan, Lee Groat, Gaston Giuliani, Don Murphy, Dave Matthey, T. Scott Ercit, Michael A. Wise, William Wengzynowski, & Douglas Eaton.** 2003. "Pressure, temperature and fluid conditions during emerald precipitation, southeastern Yukon, Canada: fluid inclusion and stable isotope evidence." *Chemical Geology* **194** (15 March): 187-199.
- Marshall, David.** 2007. *The Truth Behind the New Atheism*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers.
- Marshall, Eliot.** 2001a. "Pre-Clovis Sites Fight for Acceptance." *Science* **291** (2 March): 1730-1732.
- . 2001b. "Clovis First." *Science* **291** (2 March): 1732.
- . 2013. "Supreme Court Rules Out Patents on 'Natural' Genes." *Science* **340** (21 June): 1387-1388.
- . 2014. "Tax man's gloomy message: the rich will get richer." *Science* **344** (23 May): 826-827.
- Marshall, George.** 1996. "An Eye for Creation: An Interview with Eye-disease Researcher Dr George Marshall, University of Glasgow, Scotland." Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo* **18** (September-November): 19-21.
- Marshall, George.** 2014. *Don't Even Think About It: Why Our Brains Are Wired to Ignore Climate Change*. New York: Bloomsbury.
- Marshall, J. S., J. D. Stubbs, & W. C. Taylor.** 1996. "Two Genes Encode Highly Similar Chloroplastic NADP-Malic Enzymes in *Flaveria* (Implications for the Evolution of C₄ Photosynthesis)." *Plant Physiology* **111** (November): 1251-1261.
- Marshall, James A. R.** 2011. "Group selection and kin selection: formally equivalent approaches." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **26** (July): 325-332.
- Marshall, Jennifer A.** 2010. "Why Does Religious Freedom Matter?" *Heritage Foundation* **20**

- December posting (online text at www.heritage.org accessed 11/27/2012).
- Marshall, Jessica.** 2013. "North America's broken heart." *Nature* **504** (5 December): 24-26.
- Marshall, John.** 2005. "Objectivity Lost in Debate Over Faith, Evolution." *The Columbia Daily Tribune* (22 March) Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 5/26/2014).
- Marshall, John E. A., & Alan R. Hemsley.** 2003. "A mid Devonian seed-megaspore from east Greenland and the origin of the seed plants." *Palaeontology* **46** (July): 647-670.
- Marshall, Larry G.** 1988. "Land Mammals and the Great American Interchange." *American Scientist* **76** (July-August): 380-388.
- Marshall, Michael.** 2011a. "You'd beat a Neanderthal in a race." *New Scientist* (3 February): online text accessed 8/21/2014 (newscientist.com).
- . 2011b. "First life: The search for the first replicator." *New Scientist* (15 August): online text accessed 8/20/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2011c. "The vast Asian realm of the lost humans." *New Scientist* (29 September): online text accessed 8/21/2014 (newscientist.com).
- . 2011d. "The first reptile with a true placenta." *New Scientist* (6 October): online text accessed 3/21/2012 (newscientist.com).
- . 2011e. "Life began with a planetary mega-organism." *New Scientist* (23 November): online text accessed 2/21/2016 (newscientist.com).
- . 2011f. "Francis Galton's novel about eugenics." *New Scientist* (5 December): online text accessed 2/23/2012 (newscientist.com).
- . 2012a. "Neanderthals were ancient mariners." *New Scientist* (29 February): online text accessed 7/24/2014 (newscientist.com).
- . 2012b. "Sloths have slothful attitude to mating." *New Scientist* (20 July) *Zoologger* column: online text accessed 7/21/2012 (newscientist.com).
- . 2014. "Neanderthal-human sex bred light skins and infertility." *New Scientist* (29 January): online text accessed 8/21/2014 (newscientist.com).
- Marshall, Paul.** 2005. "Theropod dinosaur and other footprints from the Valtos Sandstone Formation (Bathonian, Middle Jurassic) of the Isle of Skye." *Scottish Journal of Geology* **41** (November): 97-104.
- Marshall, Perry.** 2008a. "Does a computer networking expert have something new and important to say about the Evolution vs. Intelligent Design Debate?" *Cosmic Fingerprints* posting (online text at cosmicfingerprints.com accessed 7/29/2010).
- . 2008b. "The Atheist's Riddle: 30+ Skeptics Attempt to Solve It." *Cosmic Fingerprints* posting (online text at cosmicfingerprints.com accessed 7/29/2010).
- . 2009. "Gödel's Incompleteness Theorem: The #1 Mathematical Discovery of the 20th Century." *Perry Marshall* posting November (online text at perrymarshall.com accessed 7/29/2010).
- . 2010. "Religion, Spirituality, and an Inside View of Planet Perry." *Perry Marshall* posting February (online text at perrymarshall.com accessed 7/29/2010).
- . 2015. *Evolution 2.0: Breaking the Deadlock Between DARWIN and DESIGN*. Dallas: BenBella Books.
- . 2017. "I don't believe in evolution because there are so few transitional forms." *Cosmic Fingerprints* Comment 36267 28 February posting (online text at cosmicfingerprints.com accessed 4/19/2017).
- Marshall, Shawn J.** 2013. "Solution proposed for ice-age mystery." *Nature* **500** (8 August): 159-160.
- . 2014. "Glacier retreat crosses a line." *Science* **345** (22 August): 872.
- Marshall, Wallace F.** 2012. "The big question of cell size," in *What determines cell size?* Forum. *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (14 December): 101.
- Marshall, Wallace F., & Joel L. Rosenbaum.** 1999. "Are there nucleic acids in the centrosome?" *Current Topics in Developmental Biology* **49**: 187-205.
- Marshall, Wyth L., & Mary L. Berbee.** 2010. "Population-Level Analyses Indirectly Reveal Cryptic Sex and Life History Traits of *Pseudoperkinsus tapetis* (Ichthyosporidia)." *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* **57**: 1-10.

- Opisthokonta): A Unicellular Relative of the Animals.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **27** (September): 2014-2026.
- Marshall-Bowman, Karina, Shohei Ohara, Dimitri A. Sverjensky, Robert M. Hazen, & H. James Cleaves.** 2010. “Catalytic peptide hydrolysis by mineral surface: Implications for prebiotic chemistry.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **74** (15 October): 5852-5861.
- Marshall Graves, Jennifer A.** 2002. “The rise and fall of *SRY*.” *Trends in Genetics* **18** (May): 259-264.
- . 2003. “View from a Twig.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1621.
- Marsicano, Claudia A., Nadia Domnanovich, & Adriana C. Mancuso.** 2007. “Dinosaur origins: evidence from the footprint record.” *Historical Biology* **19** (March): 83-91.
- Marsicano, Claudia A., Randall B. Irmis, Adriana C. Mancuso, Roland Mudil, & Farid Chemale.** 2016. “The precise temporal calibration of dinosaur origins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 January): 509-513.
- Marsicano, Claudia A., Jeffrey A. Wilson, & Roger M. H. Smith.** 2014. “A Temnospondyl Trackway from the Early Mesozoic of Western Gondwana and Its Implications for Basal Tetrapod Locomotion.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (August): e103255.
- Marston, Philip L.** 2007. “Maxwell and creation: Acceptance, criticism, and his anonymous publication.” *American Journal of Physics* **75** (August): 731-740.
- Marszalek, Joseph R., Pilar Ruiz-Lozano, Elizabeth Roberts, Kenneth R. Chien, & Lawrence S. B. Goldstein.** 1999. “Situs inversus and embryonic ciliary morphogenesis defects in mouse mutants lacking the KIF3A subunit of kinesin-II.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 5043-5048.
- Martchenko, Mikhail, Sophie I. Candille, Hua Tang, & Stanley N. Cohen.** 2012. “Human genetic variation altering anthrax toxin sensitivity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (21 February): 2972-2977.
- Martel, Frances.** 2010. “Glenn Beck Christens Charles Darwin ‘The Father Of Modern-Day Racism’.” *Mediaite* posting 19 August (online text at www.mediaite.com accessed 1/12/2011).
- Martel, Jan, & John Ding-E Young.** 2008. “Purported nanobacteria in human blood as calcium carbonate nanoparticles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (8 April): 5549-5554.
- Marten, Ken, Karim Shariff, Suchi Psarakos, & Don J. White.** 1996. “Ring Bubbles of Dolphins.” *Scientific American* **275** (August): 82-87.
- Martens, K., B. Goddeeris, & G. Coulter,** eds. 1994. *Speciation in Ancient Lakes: Archiv für Hydrobiologie—Beiheft: Ergebnisse der Limnologie, 44.* Stuttgart: Schweizerbart.
- Martens, Ronny, & Tim Trachet.** 1998. *Making Sense of Astrology.* Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Marth, Gabor, Greg Schuler, Raymond Yeh, Ruth Davenport, Richa Agarwala, Deanna Church, Sarah Wheelan, Jonathan Baker, Ming Ward, Michael Kholodov, Lon Phan, Eva Czabarka, Janos Murvai, David Cutler, Stephen Wooding, Alan Rogers, Aravinda Chakravarti, Henry C. Harpending, Pui-Yan Kwok, & Stephen T. Sherry.** 2003. “Sequence variation in the public human genome data reflect a bottlenecked population history.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (7 January): 376-381.
- Martienssen, Rob.** 2010. “Small RNA Makes Its Move.” *Science* **328** (14 May): 834-835.
- Martignetti, John A., & Jürgen Brosius.** 1993. “BC200 RNA: A neural RNA polymerase III product encoded by a monomeric *Alu* element.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **90** (15 December): 11563-11567.
- Martill, David M.** 1989. “The Medusa effect: instantaneous fossilization.” *Geology Today* **5** (November-December): 201-205.
- Martill, David M., David J. Batten, & David K. Loydell.** 2000. “A new specimen of the thyreophoran dinosaur cf. *Scelidosaurus* with soft tissue preservation.” *Palaeontology* **43** (September): 549-559.
- Martill, D. M., S. Earland, & D. Naish.** 2006. “Dinosaurs in marine strata: evidence from the

- British Jurassic, including a review of the allochthonous vertebrate assemblage from the marine Kimmeridge Clay Formation (Upper Jurassic) of Great Britain,” in *CAS* (2006, 35-72).
- Martill, David M., Eberhard Frey, Hans-Dieter Sues, & Arthur R. I. Cruickshank.** 2000. “Skeletal remains of a small theropod dinosaur with associated soft structures from the Lower Cretaceous Santana Formation of northeastern Brazil.” *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* **37** (June): 891-900.
- Martill, David M., Helmut Tischlinger, & Nicholas R. Longrich.** 2015. “A four-legged snake from the Early Cretaceous of Gondwana.” *Science* **349** (24 July): 416-419.
- Martill, David M., & David M. Unwin.** 1989. “Exceptionally well preserved pterosaur wing membrane from the Cretaceous of Brazil.” *Nature* **340** (13 July): 138-140.
- Martin, Alex, Kelly Anne Barnes, & W. Dale Stevens.** 2012. “Spontaneous neural activity predicts individual differences in performance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 February): 3201-3202.
- Martin, Arnaud, Riccardo Papa, Nicola J. Nadeau, Ryan I. Hill, Brian A. Counterman, Georg Halder, Chris D. Jiggins, Marcus R. Kronforst, Anthony D. Long, W. Owen McMillan, & Robert D. Reed.** 2012. “Diversification of complex butterfly wing patterns by repeated regulatory evolution of a *Wnt* ligand.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 July): 12632-12637.
- Martin, Benjamin L., & David Kimelman.** 2012. “Canonical Wnt Signaling Dynamically Controls Multiple Stem Cell Fate Decisions during Vertebrate Body Formation.” *Developmental Cell* **22** (17 January): 223-232.
- Martin, Brian.** 2000. “A partial list of publications relevant to the idea that AIDS originated from polio vaccinated campaigns, compiled by Brian Martin.” *University of Wollongong* (New South Wales, Australia) 27 July faculty posting (online text at www.uow.edu.au accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007. “Polio vaccines and the origin of AIDS: some key writings.” *University of Wollongong* (New South Wales, Australia) 24 October updated faculty posting (online text at www.uow.edu.au accessed 12/20/2007).
- Martin, Christa Lese, Andrew Wong, Alyssa Gross, June Chung, Judy A. Fantes, & David H. Ledbetter.** 2002. “The Evolutionary Origin of Human Subtelomeric Homologies—Or Where the Ends Begin.” *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **70** (4): 972-984.
- Martin, Christopher H., Joseph S. Cutler, John P. Friel, Cyrille Dening Touokong, Graham Coop, & Peter C. Wainwright.** 2015. “Complex histories of repeated gene flow in Cameroon crater lake cichlids cast doubt on one of the clearest examples of sympatric speciation.” *Evolution* **69** (June): 1406-1422.
- Martin, Christopher H., & Peter C. Wainwright.** 2013. “Multiple Fitness Peaks on the Adaptive Landscape Drive Adaptive Radiation in the Wild.” *Science* **339** (11 January): 208-211.
- Martin, Derek, Derek E. G. Briggs, & R. John Parkes.** 2003. “Experimental mineralization of invertebrate eggs and the preservation of Neoproterozoic embryos.” *Geology* **31** (January): 39-42.
- . 2004. “Experimental attachment of sediment particles to invertebrate eggs and the preservation of soft-bodied fossils.” *Journal of the Geological Society, London* **161** (September): 735-738.
- Martin, Ellen E..** 2015. “Ocean circulation and rapid climate change.” *Nature* **517** (1 January): 30-31.
- Martin, George M.** 2005. “Epigenetic drift in aging identical twins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (26 July): 10413-10414.
- Martin, James F., Allan Bradley, & Eric N. Olson.** 1995. “The paired-like homeo box gene *MHox*.” *Genes & Development* **9** (15 May): 1237-1249.
- Martin, Jennifer C.** 2015. “Quiverfull of Shit: a Guide to the Duggars’ Scary Brand of Christianity.” *Gawker* 25 May posting (online text at gawker.com accessed 5/26/2015).
- Martin, Jenny Beth.** 2011. “Obama needs just one vote to raise your taxes!” *Townhall Daily* for

- 17 August (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 8/17/2011).
- . 2012. “Take Critical Tea Party Survey Now.” *Townhall Magazine* 14 December (email text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 12/14/2012).
- . 2013. “Cast Your Vote in Our 2016 Presidential Straw Poll.” *Townhall Magazine* 31 July (email text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 8/1/2013).
- Martin, Jobe.** 2002. *The Evolution of a Creationist: A Laymen’s Guide to the Conflict Between the Bible and Evolutionary Theory*. Rev. ed. of 1994 orig. Rockwall, TX: Biblical Discipleship Publishers.
- . 2006. “Forbidden Sentences, Worldviews, Marxism, Postmodernism, Scopes Trial and the Clash with Christianity.” *Evolution of a Creationist* PowerPoint presentation (online ppt at *www.evolutionofacreationist.com* accessed 11/6/2010).
- . 2007. “Global Warming, or Global Cooling?” *Evolution of a Creationist* PowerPoint presentation (online ppt at *www.evolutionofacreationist.com* accessed 11/6/2010).
- Martin, Joel W.** 2010a. *The Prism and the Rainbow: A Christian Explains Why Evolution Is Not a Threat*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- . 2010b. “Compatibility of Major U.S. Christian Denominations with Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* 3 (September): 420-431.
- Martin, Joel W., Keith A. Crandall, & Darryl L. Felder,** eds. 2009. *Decapod Crustacean Phylogenetics*. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press.
- Martin, John.** 2008. “The Irish Slave Trade—The Forgotten ‘White’ Slaves.” *Global Research* 27 March 2015 reposting of 14 April article (online text at *www.globalresearch.ca* accessed 4/20/2016).
- Martin, John D.** 2000. “Galileo on Evolution.” Focus on the Family *Boundless* 24 May posting (online text at *www.boundless.org* accessed 10/16/2001, not available as of 11/26/2013).
- Martin, José M., Juan C. Braga, & Christian Betzler.** 2003. “Late Neogene-Recent uplift of the Cabo de Gata volcanic province, Almería, SE Spain.” *Geomorphology* 50 (1 February): 27-42.
- Martin, Joseph.** 2014. “We need to talk about Cosmos....” *H-Net* posting 14 May (online text at *networks.hi-net.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- Martin, Joshua S., N. Adam Smith, & Clinton D. Francis.** 2013. “Removing the entropy from the definition of entropy: clarifying the relationship between evolution, entropy, and the second law of thermodynamics.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) 6: 30.
- Martin, Kyle J., & Peter W. H. Holland.** 2014. “Enigmatic Orthology Relationships between *Hox* Clusters of the African Butterfly Fish and Other Teleosts Following Ancient Whole-Genome Duplication.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 31 (October): 2592-2611.
- Martin, Kyle J., Liam J. Rasch, Rory L. Cooper, Brian D. Metscher, Zerina Johanson, & Gareth J. Fraser.** 2016. “Sox2+ progenitors in sharks link taste development with the evolution of regenerative teeth from denticles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 113 (20 December): 14769-14774.
- Martin, Larry D.** 2008. “Origins of avian flight – a new perspective.” *Oryctos* 7: 45-54.
- Martin, Larry D., & Orville Bonner.** 1977. “An immature specimen of *Baptornis advenus* from the Cretaceous of Kansas.” *The Auk* 94 (October): 787-789.
- Martin, Larry D., & Stephen A. Czerkas.** 2000. “The fossil record of feather evolution in the Mesozoic.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) 40 (September): 687-694.
- Martin, L. D., J. D. Stewart, & K. N. Whetstone.** 1980. “The Origin of Birds: Structure of the Tarsus and Teeth.” *The Auk* 97 (January): 86-93.
- Martin, Lucas.** 2012. “Genetic Evidence for Multiple Waves of Migration to the Americas (STR and SNP).” *DNA Tribes® Digest* 1 December posting (online pdf at *www.dnatribes.com* accessed 7/15/2014).
- Martin, Lynn B., & Courtney A. C. Coon.** 2010. “Infection Protection and Natural Selection.” *Science* 330 (29 October): 602-603.
- Martin, Lyssa L., Peter J. Unrau, & Ulrich F. Müller.** 2015. “RNA Synthesis by *in Vitro*

- Selected Ribozymes for Recreating an RNA World.” *Life* (Basel) **5** (20 January): 247-258.
- Martin, Malachi.** 1976. *Hostage to the Devil: The Possession and Exorcism of Five Living Americans*. New York: Reader’s Digest Press.
- Martin, M. W., D. V. Grazhdankin, S. A. Bowring, D. A. D. Evans, M. A. Fedonkin, & J. L. Kirschvink.** 2000. “Age of Neoproterozoic Bilaterian Body and Trace Fossils, White Sea, Russia: Implications for Metazoan Evolution.” *Science* **288** (5 May): 841-845.
- Martin, Michael, & Ricki Monnier,** eds. 2003. *The Impossibility of God*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Martin, Nathan D., Davide Rigoni, & Kathleen D. Vohs.** 2017. “Free will beliefs predict attitudes toward unethical behavior and criminal punishment.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (11 July): 7325-7330.
- Martin, Noland H., & John H. Willis.** 2010. “Geographical variation in postzygotic isolation and its genetic basis within and between two *Mimulus* species.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (August): 2469-2478.
- Martin, Oliver Y., & David J. Hosken.** 2003. “The evolution of reproductive isolation through sexual conflict.” *Nature* **423** (26 June): 979-982.
- Martin, Paul S., & Richard G. Klein,** eds. 1984. *Quaternary Extinctions: A Prehistoric Revolution*. Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press.
- Martin, Robert D.** 1990. *Primate Origins and Evolution: A phylogenetic reconstruction*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2003. “Combing the primate record.” *Nature* **422** (27 March): 388.
- . 2004. “Chinese lantern for early primates.” *Nature* **427** (1 January): 22-23.
- . 2007. “The evolution of human reproduction: a primatological perspective.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **S45** (Supplement): 59-84.
- . 2008. “Colugos: obscure mammals glide into the evolutionary limelight.” *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **7** (1 May): 13.
- Martin, Robert D., Ann M. Maclarnon, James L. Phillips, & William B. Dobyns.** 2006. “Flores Hominid: New Species or Microcephalic Dwarf?” *The Anatomical Record (Part A: Discoveries in Molecular, Cellular, and Evolutionary Biology)* **288A** (November): 1123-1145.
- Martin, Rowena E., Rosa V. Marchetti, Anna I. Cowan, Susan M. Howitt, Stefan Bröer, & Kiaran Kirk.** 2009. “Chloroquine Transport via the Malaria Parasite’s Chloroquine Resistance Transporter.” *Science* **325** (25 September): 1680-1682.
- Martin, T. T.** 1923. *Hell and the High Schools: Christ or Evolution—Which?* *Creationism.org* posting (online htm at creationism.org accessed 7/25/2011).
- Martin, Thomas.** 2005. “Postcranial anatomy of *Haldanodon expectatus* (Mammalia, Docodontia) from the Late Jurassic (Kimmeridgian) of Portugal and its bearing for mammalian evolution.” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **145** (October): 219-248.
- . 2006. “Early Mammalian Evolutionary Experiments.” *Science* **311** (24 February): 1109-1110.
- Martin, Thomas, & Zhe-Xi Luo.** 2005. “Homoplasy in the Mammalian Ear.” *Science* **307** (11 February): 861-862.
- Martin, Thomas, Jesús Marugán-Lobón, Romain Vullo, Hugo Martin-Abad, Zhe-Xi Luo, & Angela D. Buscalioni.** 2015. “A Cretaceous eutriconodont and integument evolution in early mammals.” *Nature* **526** (15 October): 380-384.
- Martin, Thomas, & Irina Ruf.** 2009. “On the Mammalian Ear.” *Science* **326** (9 October): 243-244.
- Martin, Tim.** 2009. “THE EARLY GEOLOGICAL HISTORY OF THE BOISE BASIN.” *The History Of The Boise Basin* posting (online text at boisebasinhistory.com accessed 6/24/2014).
- Martin, Victoria C., Daniel L. Schacter, Michael C. Corballis, & Donna Rose Addis.** 2011. “A role for the hippocampus in encoding simulations of future events.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (16 August): 13858-13863.
- Martin, William.** 2000. “A Powerhouse Divided.” *Science* **287** (18 February): 1219.

- . 2003. “Gene transfer from organelles to the nucleus: Frequent and in big chunks.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (22 July): 8612-8614.
- . 2010. “Evolutionary origins of metabolic compartmentalization in eukaryotes.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (12 March): 847-855.
- Martin, William, John Baross, Deborah Kelley, & Michael J. Russell.** 2008. “Hydrothermal vents and the origin of life.” *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **6** (November): 805-824.
- Martin, William, & T. Martin Embley.** 2004. “Early evolution comes full circle.” *Nature* **431** (9 September): 134-137.
- Martin, William, Meike Hoffmeister, Carmen Rotte, & Katrin Henze.** 2001. “An Overview of Endosymbiotic Models for the Origins of Eukaryotes, Their ATP-Producing Organelles (Mitochondria and Hydrogenosomes), and Their Heterotrophic Lifestyle.” *Biological Chemistry* **382** (November): 1521-1539.
- Martin, William, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2006. “Introns and the origin of nucleus-cytosol compartmentalization.” *Nature* **440** (2 March): 41-45.
- Martin, William, & Miklós Müller.** 1998. “The hydrogen hypothesis for the first eukaryote.” *Nature* **392** (5 March): 37-41.
- Martin, William, Mayo Roettger, Thorstein Kloesges, Thorsten Thiergart, Christian Woehle, Sven Gould, & Tal Dagan.** 2012. “Modern endosymbiotic theory: Getting lateral gene transfer into the equation.” *Journal of Endocytobiosis and Cell Research* **23**: 1-5.
- Martin, William, Tamas Rujan, Erik Richly, Andrea Hansen, Sabine Cornelsen, Thomas Lins, Dario Leister, Bettina Stoebe, Masami Hasegawa, & David Penny.** 2002. “Evolutionary analysis of *Arabidopsis*, cyanobacterial, and chloroplast genomes reveals plastid phylogeny and thousands of cyanobacterial genes in the nucleus.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (17 September): 12246-12251.
- Martin, William, & Michael J. Russell.** 2003. “On the origin of cells: a hypothesis for the evolutionary transitions from Abiotic geochemistry to chemoautotrophic prokaryotes, and from prokaryotes to nucleated cells.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **358** (January): 59-85.
- . 2007. “On the origin of biochemistry at an alkaline hydrothermal vent.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **362** (October): 1887-1925.
- Martin, William F., Filipa L. Sousa, & Nick Lane.** 2014. “Energy at life’s origin.” *Science* **344** (6 June): 1092-1093.
- Martin-Arevalillo, Raquel, Max H. Nanao, Antoine Larrieu, Thomas Vinos-Poyo, David Mast, Carlos Galvan-Ampudia, Géraldine Brunoud, Teva Vernoux, Renaud Dumas, & François Parcy.** 2017. “Structure of the *Arabidopsis* TOPLESS corepressor provides insight into the evolution of transcriptional repression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 8107-8112.
- Martincorena, Iñigo, Aswin S. N. Seshasayee, & Nicholas M. Luscombe.** 2012. “Evidence of non-random mutation rates suggests an evolutionary risk management strategy.” *Nature* **485** (3 May): 95-98.
- Martindale, Mark Q.** 2005. “The evolution of metazoan axial properties.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **6** (December): 917-927.
- . 2013. “Evolution of Development: The Details Are in the Entrails.” *Current Biology* **23** (7 January): R25-R28.
- Martindale, Mark Q., John R. Finnerty, & Jonathan Q. Henry.** 2002. “The Radiata and the evolutionary origins of the bilaterian body plan.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **24** (September): 358-365.
- Martindale, Mark Q., & Andreas Hejnol.** 2009. “A Developmental Perspective: Changes in the Position of the Blastopore during Bilaterian Evolution.” *Developmental Cell* **17** (18 August): 162-174.
- Martindale, Mark Q., & Matthew J. Kourakis.** 1999. “Size doesn’t matter.” *Nature* **399** (24

- June): 730-731.
- Martindale, Mark Q., Kevin Pang, & John R. Finnerty.** 2004. "Investigating the origins of triploblasty: 'mesodermal' gene expression in a diploblastic animal, the sea anemone *Nematostella vectensis* (phylum, Cnidaria; class, Anthozoa)." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **131** (15 May): 2463-2474.
- Martín-Doménech, R., V. M. Rivilla, I. Jiménez-Serra, D. Quénard, L. Testi, & J. Martín-Pintado.** 2017. "Detection of methyl isocyanate (CH₃NCO) in a solar-type protostar." *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* **469** (August): 2230–2234.
- Martín-Durán, José M., & Andreas Hejnol.** 2015. "The study of *Priapulus caudatus* reveals conserved molecular patterning underlying different gut morphogenesis in the Ecdysozoa." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (21 April): 29.
- Martín-Durán, José, Ralf Janssen, Sofia Wennberg, Graham E. Budd, & Andreas Hejnol.** 2012. "Deuterostomic Development in the Protostome *Priapulus caudatus*." *Current Biology* **22** (25 October): 2161-2166.
- Martinelli, Agustín G., & José F. Bonaparte.** 2011. "Postcanine replacement in *Brasilodon* and *Brasilitherium* (Cynodontia, Probainognathia) and its bearing in cynodont evolution," in Calvo *et al.* (2011, 179-186).
- Martinelli, Agustín G., José F. Bonaparte, Cesar L. Schultz, & Rogerio Rubert.** 2005. "A new tritheledontid (Therapsida, Eucynodontia) from the Late Triassic of Rio Grande do Sul (Brazil) and its phylogenetic relationships among carnivorous non-mammalian eucynodonts." *Ameghiniana* **42** (March): 191-208.
- Martinelli, Agustín G., Marcelo de la Fuente, & Fernando Abdala.** 2009. "*Diademodon tetragonus* Seeley, 1894 (Therapsida: Cynodontia) in the Triassic of South America and its biostratigraphic implications." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **29** (September): 852-862.
- Martinelli, Agustín G., & Guillermo W. Rougier.** 2007. "On *Chalimiania musteloides* (Eucynodontia: Tritheledontidae) from the Late Triassic of Argentina, and a phylogeny of Ictidosauria." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **27** (2): 442-460.
- Martinelli, Agustín G., Marina Bento Soares, & Cibele Schwanke.** 2016. "Two New Cynodonts (Therapsida) from the Middle-Early Late Triassic of Brazil and Comments on South American Probainognathans." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (October): e0162945.
- Martínez, Elodie, David Antoine, Fabrizio D'Ortenzio, & Bernard Gentili.** 2009. "Climate-Driven Basin-Scale Decadal Oscillations of Oceanic Phytoplankton." *Science* **326** (27 November): 1253-1256.
- Martínez, Greg.** 2004. "Stupid Dino Tricks: A Visit to Kent Hovind's Dinosaur Adventure Land." *Skeptical Inquirer* **28** (November/December): online text accessed 1/11/2005 (www.csicop.org).
- . 2005. "'Stupid Dino Tricks': A Reply to Hovind's Web Response." *Skeptical Inquirer* **29** (March/April): online text accessed 1/8/2014 (www.csicop.org).
- Martínez, I., M. Rosa, J.-L. Arsuaga, P. Jarabo, R. Quam, C. Lorenzo, A. Gracia, J.-M. Carretero, J.-M. Bermúdez de Castro, & E. Carbonell.** 2004. "Auditory capacities in Middle Pleistocene humans from the Sierra de Atapuerca in Spain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (6 July): 9976-9981.
- Martínez, Kenneth, Joan Garcia, Eudald Carbonell, Jordi Agusti, Jean-Jaques Bahain, Hugues-Alexandre Blain, Francesc Burjachs, Isabel Cáceres, Mathieu Duval, Christophe Falguères, Manuel Gómez, & Rosa Huguet.** 2010. "A new Lower Pleistocene archaeological site in Europe (Vallparadis, Barcelona, Spain)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (30 March): 5762-5767.
- Martínez, Leonard.** 2004. "Creation vs. Evolution." *El Paso Times* (23 January): 1D, 4D.
- Martínez, Pedro, Jonathan P. Rast, César Arenas-Mena, & Eric H. Davidson.** 1999. "Organization of an echinoderm *Hox* gene cluster." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (16 February): 1469-1474.
- Martínez, Ricardo N., & Oscar A. Alcober.** 2009. "A Basal Sauropodomorph (Dinosauria:

- Saurischia) from the Ischigualasto Formation (Triassic, Carnian) and the Early Evolution of Sauropodomorpha.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **4** (February): e4397.
- Martínez, Ricardo N., Paul C. Sereno, Oscar A. Alcober, Carina E. Colombi, Paul R. Renne, Isabel P. Montañez, & Brian S. Currie.** 2011. “A Basal Dinosaur from the Dawn of the Dinosaur Era in Southwestern Pangaea.” *Science* **331** (14 January): 206-210.
- Martínez-Abadías, Neus, Mireia Esparza, Torstein Sjøvold, Rolando González-José, Mauro Santos, & Miquel Hernández.** 2009. “Heritability of human cranial dimensions: comparing the evolvability of different cranial regions.” *Journal of Anatomy* **214** (January): 19-35.
- Martínez-Castilla, León Patricio, & Elena R. Alvarez-Buylla.** 2003. “Adaptive evolution in the *Arabidopsis* MADS-box gene family inferred from its complete resolved phylogeny.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (11 November): 13407-13412.
- Martínez del Río, Carlos** 1997. “Can Passerines Synthesize Vitamin C?” *The Auk* **114** (March): 513-516.
- Martínez-García, Alfredo, Antoni Rosell-Melé, Samuel L. Jaccard, Walter Geibert, Daniel M. Sigman, & Gerald H. Haug.** 2011. “Southern Ocean dust-climate coupling over the past four million years.” *Nature* **476** (18 August): 312-315.
- Martínez-García, Alfredo, Antoni Rosell-Melé, Erin L. McClymont, Rainer Gersonde, & Gerald H. Haug.** 2010. “Subpolar Link to the Emergence of the Modern Equatorial Pacific Cold Tongue.” *Science* **328** (18 June): 1550-1553.
- Martínez-Martínez, Ismael, & Eduardo Sánchez-Burillo.** 2016. “Quantum stochastic walks on networks for decision-making.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (31 March): 23812.
- Martínez-Mekler, G., M. Aldana, F. Cázarez-Bush, R. García-Pelayo, & G. Cocho.** 1999. “Primitive Molecular Machine Scenario for the Origin of the Three Base Codon Composition.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **29** (March): 203-214.
- Martínez-Molina, Noelia, Ernest Mas-Herrero, Antoni Rodríguez-Fornells, Robert J. Zatorre, & Josep Marco-Pallarés.** 2016. “Neural correlates of specific musical anhedonia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (15 November): E7337-E7345.
- Martínez-Morales, Juan Ramón, Isabel Rodrigo, & Paola Bovolenta.** 2004. “Eye development: a view from the retina pigmented epithelium.” *BioEssays* **26** (July): 766-777.
- Martínez-Morales, Juan Ramon, & Joachim Wittbrodt.** 2009. “Shaping the vertebrate eye.” *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **19** (October): 511-517.
- Martínez-Núñez, Mario Alberto, Augusto Cesar Poot-Hernandez, Katya Rodríguez-Vázquez, & Ernesto Perez-Rueda.** 2013. “Increments and Duplication Events of Enzymes and Transcription Factors Influence Metabolic and Regulatory Diversity in Prokaryotes.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (July): e69707.
- Martin-Galiano, Antonio J., María A. Oliva, Laura Sanz, Anamitra Bhattacharyya, Marina Serna, Hugo Yebenes, Jose M. Valpuesta, & Jose M. Andreu.** 2011. “Bacterial Tubulin Distinct Loop Sequences and Primitive Assembly Properties Support Its Origin from a Eukaryotic Tubulin Ancestor.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **286** (3 June): 19789-19803.
- Martinho, Antone III, & Alex Kacelnik.** 2016. “Ducklings imprint on the relational concept of ‘same or different’.” *Science* **353** (15 July): 286-288.
- . 2017. “Response to Comments on ‘Ducklings imprint on the relational concept of ‘same or different’.”” *Science* **355** (24 February): 806.
- Martini, Frederic H.** 1998. “Secrets of the Slime Hag.” *Scientific American* **279** (October): 70-75.
- Martinis, Susan A., Pierre Plateau, Jean Cavarelli, & Catherine Florentz.** 1999. “Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases: a family of expanding functions.” *The EMBO Journal* **18** (1 September): 4591-4596.
- Martins, Ayana B., Marcus A. M. de Aguiar, & Yaneer Bar-Yam.** 2013. “Evolution and

- stability of ring species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 March): 5080-5084.
- Martins, Vera C., Katrin Busch, Dilafruz Juraeva, Carmen Blum, Carolin Ludwig, Volker Rasche, Felix Lasitschka, Sergey E. Mastitsky, Benedikt Brors, Thomas Hielscher, Hans Joerg Fehling, & Hans-Reimer Rodewald.** 2014. “Cell competition is a tumour suppressor mechanism in the thymus.” *Nature* **509** (22 May): 465-470.
- Martins, Z., C. M. O’D. Alexander, G. E. Orzechowska, M. L. Fogel, , & P. Ehrenfreund.** 2007. “Indigenous amino acids in primitive CR meteorites.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **42** (December): 2125-2136.
- Martins, Zita, Oliver Botta, Marilyn L. Fogel, Mark A. Sephton, Daniel P. Glavin, Jonathan S. Watson, Jason P. Dworkin, Alan W. Schwartz, & Pascal Ehrenfreund.** 2008. “Extraterrestrial nucleobases in the Murchison meteorite.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **270** (15 June): 130-136.
- Martin-Silverstone, Liz.** 2015. “Exceptionally preserved Early Cretaceous mammal.” *Musings of a Clumsy Palaeontologist* 16 October posting (online text at gimpasaura.blogspot.com accessed 11/16/2015).
- Martinson, Alexandra S., Damian B. van Rossum, Fortunay H. Diatta, Michael J. Layden, Sarah A. Rhodes, Mark Q. Martindale, & Timothy Jegla.** 2014. “Functional evolution of Erg potassium channel gating reveals an ancient origin for I_{kr} .” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 April): 5712-5717.
- Martinson, Ellen O., Vincent G. Martinson, Rachel Edwards, Mrinalini, & John H. Werren.** 2016. “Laterally Transferred Gene Recruited as a Venom in Parasitoid Wasps.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **33** (April): 1042-1052.
- Martiny, Adam C., Maureen L. Coleman, & Sallie W. Chisholm.** 2006. “Phosphate acquisition in *Prochlorococcus* ecotypes: Evidence for genome-wide adaptation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (15 August): 12552-12557.
- Martone, Patrick T., José M. Estevez, Fachuang Lu, Katia Ruel, Mark W. Denny, Chris Somerville, & John Ralph.** 2009. “Discovery of Lignin in Seaweed Reveals Convergent Evolution of Cell-Wall Architecture.” *Current Biology* **19** (27 January): 169-175.
- Marty, B., K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, A. Bar-Nun, D. V. Bekaert, J.-J. Berthelier, A. Bieler, C. Briois, U. Calmonte, M. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S. A. Fuselier, S. Gasc, T. I. Gombosi, K. C. Hansen, M. Hässig, A. Jäckel, E. Kopp, A. Korth, L. Le Roy, U. Mall, O. Mousis, T. Owen, H. Rème, M. Rubin, T. Sémon, C.-Y. Tzou, J. H. Waite, & P. Würz.** 2017. “Xenon isotopes in 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko show that comets contributed to Earth’s atmosphere.” *Science* **356** (9 June): 1069-1072.
- Marty, Bernard, Laurent Zimmermann, Magali Pujol, Ray Burgess, & Pascal Philippot.** 2013. “Nitrogen Isotopic Composition and Density of the Archean Atmosphere.” *Science* **342** (4 October): 101-104.
- Marty, Martin E., with Jonathan Moore.** 2000. *Politics, Religion, and the Common Good: Advancing a Distinctly American Conversation About Religion’s Role in Our Shared Life*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Publishers.
- Marus, Robert.** 2011. “The Quietly Crumbling Wall of Separation.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/31/2011).
- Marvel-Coen, James.** 2017. “Finding new homes: Multilevel selection on birth timing and growth in North American red squirrels.” *Evolution* **71** (July): 1917-1918.
- Marx, Felix G., & R. Ewan Fordyce.** 2016. “A Link No Longer Missing: New Evidence for the Cetotheriid Affinities of *Caperea*.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (October): e0164059.
- Marx, Felix G., & Mark D. Uhen.** 2010. “Climate, Critters, and Cetaceans: Cenozoic Drivers of the Evolution of Modern Whales.” *Science* **327** (19 February): 993-996.
- Marx, Jean L.** 1980. “Ape-Language Controversy Flares Up.” *Science* **207** (21 March): 1330-1333.
- . 2004. “The Roots of Plant-Microbe Collaborations.” *Science* **304** (9 April): 234-236.
- . 2007. “Evidence Linking *DISC1* Gene to Mental Illness Builds.” *Science* **318** (16

- November): 1062-1063.
- Mârza, I., & E. Silvestru.** 1988. "First mention of the hydrothermal karst phenomenon **Mary, Catherine.** 2012a. "Sound and Fury in the Microbiology Lab." *Science* **335** (2 March): 1033-1035.
- . 2012b. "Giant Viruses Revive Old Questions About Viral Origins." *Science* **335** (2 March): 1035.
- Maryańska, Teresa, Halszka Osmólska, & Mieczysław Wolsan.** 2002. "Avialan status for Oviratorosauria." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **47** (1): 97-116.
- Maryboy, Nancy C., & David Begay.** 2005. *Sharing the Skies: Navajo Astronomy*. Tucson, AZ: Rio Nuevo Publishers.
- Mârza, I., & E. Silvestru.** 1988. "First mention of the hydrothermal karst phenomenon associated to Neogene metasomatic sulphide ore deposits from Rodna Veche." *Studia Universitatis Babeş-Bolyai Geologia* **33**: 77-81.
- Marzari, F., P. Farinella, & D. R. Davis.** 1999. "Origin, Aging and Death of Asteroid Families." *Icarus* **142** (November): 63-77.
- Marzeion, Ben, J. Graham Cogley, Kristin Richter, & David Parkes.** 2014. "Attribution of global glacier mass loss to anthropogenic and natural causes." *Science* **345** (22 August): 919-921.
- Marzke, Mary W., & R. F. Marzke.** 2000. "Evolution of the human hand: approaches to acquiring, analysing and interpreting the anatomic evidence." *Journal of Anatomy* **197** (July): 121-140.
- Marzluff, John M., Robert Miyaoka, Satoshi Minoshima, & Donna J. Cross.** 2012. "Brain imaging reveals neuronal circuitry underlying the crow's perception of human faces." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (25 September): 15912-15917.
- Marzolf, John E.** 1988. "Controls on late Paleozoic and early Mesozoic eolian deposition of the western United States." *Sedimentary Geology* **56** (April): 167-191.
- Marzoli, Andrea, Paul R. Renne, Enzo M. Piccirillo, Marcia Ernesto, Giuliano Bellieni, & Angelo De Min.** 1999. "Extensive 200-Million-Year-Old Continental Flood Basalts of the Central Atlantic Magmatic Province." *Science* **284** (23 April): 616-618.
- Marzulli, L. A.** 2011a. "Ida—This Changes Nothing!" *L.A. Marzulli's Blog* 8 March posting (online text at lamarzulli.wordpress.com accessed 5/5/2015).
- . 2011b. "Trying to Make a Monkey Out of Me!" *L.A. Marzulli's Blog* 5 April posting (online text at lamarzulli.wordpress.com accessed 5/5/2015).
- . 2011c. "Sunday Go To Meeting Bun: Jesus would believe in Evolution? I think not!" *L.A. Marzulli's Blog* 10 April posting (online text at lamarzulli.wordpress.com accessed 5/5/2015).
- . 2014. "GIANTS: Revealing the Agenda of the Fallen Cherub." *L.A. Marzulli* video product posting (online text at www.lamarzulli.net accessed 5/5/2015).
- Masao, Fidelis T., Elgidius B. Ichumbaki, Marco Cherin, Angelo Barili, Giovanni Boschian, Dawid A. Iurino, Sofia Menconero, Jacopo Moggi-Cecchi, & Giorgio Manzi.** 2016. "New footprints from Laetoli (Tanzania) provide evidence for marked body size variation in early hominins." *eLife* (online @ elifesciences.org) **5** (14 December): e19568.
- Masayuki, Hirano, Peng Guo, Nathanael McCurley, Michael Schorpp, Sabyasachi Das, Thomas Boehm, & Max D. Cooper.** 2013. "Evolutionary implications of a third lymphocyte lineage in lampreys." *Nature* **501** (19 September): 435-438.
- Mascalzoni, Elena, Lucia Regolin, & Giorgio Vallortigara.** 2010. "Innate sensitivity for self-propelled causal agency in newly hatched chicks." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 March): 4483-4485.
- Mascaro, Jennifer S., Patrick D. Hackett, & James K. Rilling.** 2013. "Testicular volume is inversely correlated with nurturing related brain activity in human fathers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 September): 15746-15751.
- Mascaro, Olivier, & Gergely Csibra.** 2012. "Representation of stable social dominance relations by human infants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (1 May): 6862-6867.

- Maschino, Brenda.** 2002. "Petitioners seek creation class." *The Republic* (Columbus, Indiana) updated (5 March) posting 2 February: online text accessed 3/5/2002 (www.therepublic.com).
- Mascrez, Bénédicte, Norbert B. Ghyselincq, Pierre Chambon, & Manuel Mark.** 2009. "A transcriptionally silent RXR α supports early embryonic morphonogenesis and heart development." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4272-4277.
- Masel, Joanna.** 2011. "Genetic drift." *Current Biology* **21** (25 October): R837-R838.
- . 2013. "Q&A: Evolutionary capacitance." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (30 September): 103.
- Mashey, John R.** 2010. "Strange Scholarship in the Wegman Report." *DeSmog* posting of 26 Sept article (online pdf at www.desmog.com accessed 7/2/2012).
- Mashour, George A.** 2012. "Fragmenting consciousness." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 December): 19876-19877.
- Mashour, George A., & Michael T. Alkire.** 2013. "Evolution of consciousness: Phylogeny, ontogeny, and emergence from general anesthesia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (18 June Supplement 2): 10357-10364.
- Masiak, Monika, & Anna Żylińska.** 1994. "Burgess Shale-type fossils in Cambrian sandstones of the Holy Cross Mountains." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **39** (4): 329-340.
- Masland, Richard H.** 2004. "Neuronal cell types." *Current Biology* **14** (13 July): R497-R500.
- Maslin, Mark A., Susanne Shultz, & Martin H. Trauth.** 2015. "A synthesis of the theories and concepts of early human evolution." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **370** (5 March): 20140064.
- Maslin, Mark A., & Ellen Thomas.** 2003. "Balancing the deglacial global carbon budget: the hydrate factor." *Quaternary Science Reviews* **22** (July-August): 1729-1736.
- Mason, Andrew J.** 2012. "Major early thrusting as a control on the Palaeoproterozoic evolution of the Lewisian Complex: evidence from the Outer Hebrides, NW Scotland." *Journal of the Geological Society, London* **169** (March): 201-212.
- Mason, A. J., & T. S. Brewer.** 2004. "Mafic dyke remnants in the Lewisian Complex of the Outer Hebrides, NW Scotland: a geochemical record of continental break-up and re-assembly." *Precambrian Research* **133** (5 August): 121-141.
- Mason, Charles L.** 1997. *The Geological History of the Wenatchee Valley and Adjacent Vicinity: A Pictorial Essay*. Wenatchee, WA: Cascade Graphics (for Gig Harbor Press).
- Mason, Donna.** 2001. "ANTI-EVOLUTION WORDS MISLEADING." *The Morning Call* (Allentown, Pennsylvania) posting 2 April: online text accessed 6/6/2001 (www.mcall.com).
- Mason, Malia F., Jane F. Banfield, & C. Neil Macrae.** 2004. "Thinking About Actions: The Neural Substrates of Person Knowledge." *Cerebral Cortex* **14** (February): 209-214.
- Masood, Salman.** 2014. "Malala Yousafzai, Nobel Laureate, Is Assailed by Schools Group in Pakistan." *The New York Times* posting 10 November: online text accessed 11/11/2014 (www.nytimes.com).
- Masse, W. Bruce, & Michael J. Masse.** 2007. "Myth and catastrophic reality: using myth to identify cosmic impacts and massive Plinian eruptions in Holocene South America." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 177-202.
- Masselink, Wouter, Nicholas J. Cole, Fruzsina Fenyés, Silke Berger, Carmen Sonntag, Alasdair Wood, Phong D. Nguyen, Naomi Cohen, Franziska Knopf, Gilbert Weidinger, Thomas E. Hall, & Peter D. Currie.** 2016. "A somitic contribution to the apical ectodermal ridge is essential for fin formation." *Nature* **535** (28 July): 542-546.
- Massen, Cristina, & Wolfgang Prinz.** 2009. "Movements, actions and tool-use actions: an ideomotor approach to imitation." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (27 August): 2349-2358.
- Massey, Alana.** 2013. "Want To Know How 84% of the World Sees Itself: Study Theology." *Religion Dispatches* 1 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/26/2013).
- . 2014a. "The Super-Blah Billboard From American Atheists." *Religion Dispatches* 31

- January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/17/2014).
- . 2014b. “I Have a Couple Million Atheists in Foxholes to Show You.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/17/2014).
- . 2015. “As Long As There’s Fear, We Aren’t Ready For Atheism: A Conversation With Theologian And Ex-Priest Daniel Maguire.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/28/2015).
- Massey, Steven E.** 2010. “Searching of Code Space for an Error-Minimized Genetic Code Via Codon Capture Leads to Failure, or Requires At Least 20 Improving Codon Reassignments Via the Ambiguous Intermediate Mechanism.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **70** (January): 106-115.
- . 2013. “Proteome size as the major factor determining mutation rates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 March): E858-E859.
- Massie, Robert K.** 1967. *Nicholas and Alexandra*. New York: Atheneum.
- Massip, Florian, Michael Sheinman, Sophie Schbath, & Peter F. Arndt.** 2015. “How Evolution of Genomes Is Reflected in Exact DNA Sequence Match Statistics.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **32** (February): 524-535.
- Massironi, Matteo, Emanuele Simioni, Francesco Marzari, Gabriele Cremonese, Lorenza Giacomini, Maurizio Pajola, Laurent Jorda, Giampiero Naletto, Stephen Lowry, Mohamed Ramy El-Maarry, Frank Preusker, Frank Scholten, Holger Sierks, Cesare Barbieri, Philippe Lamy, Rafael Rodrigo, Detlef Koschny, Hans Rickman, Horst Uwe Keller, Michael F. A’Hearn, Jessica Agarwal, Anne-Thérèse Auger, M. Antonella Barucci, Jean-Loup Bertaux, Ivano Bertini, Sebastien Besse, Dennis Bodewits, Claire Capanna, Vania Da Deppo, Björn Davidsson, Stefano Debei, Mariolino De Cecco, Francesca Ferri, Sonia Fornasier, Marco Fulle, Robert Gaskell, Olivier Groussin, Pedro J. Gutiérrez, Carsten Güttler, Stubbe F. Hviid, Wing-Huen Ip, Jörg Knollenberg, Gabor Kovacs, Rainer Kramm, Ekkehard Kührt, Michael Küppers, Fiorangela La Forgia, Luisa M. Lara, Monica Lazzarin, Zhong-Yi Lin, José J. Lopez Moreno, Sara Magrin, Harald Michalik, Stefano Mottola, Nilda Oklay, Antoine Pommerol, Nicolas Thomas, Cecilia Tubiana, & Jean-Baptiste Vincent.** 2015. “Two independent and primitive envelopes of the bilobate nucleus of comet 67P.” *Nature* **526** (15 October): 402-405.
- Masson, Doug.** 2012. “SB 251 – The Lord’s Prayer in School.” *Masson’s Blog* 9 January posting (online text at *www.masson.us* accessed 2/3/2012).
- Masson, Marilyn A.** 2012. “Maya collapse cycles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 November): 18237-18238.
- Masson-Delmotte V., B. Stenni, T. Blunier, O. Cattani, J. Chappellaz, H. Cheng, G. Dreyfus, R. L. Edwards, S. Falourd, A. Govin, K. Kawamura, S. J. Johnsen, J. Jouzel, A. Landais, B. Lemieux-Dudon, A. Lourantou, G. Marshall, B. Minster, M. Mudelsee, K. Pol, R. Röthlisberger, E. Selmo, & C. Waelbroeck.** 2010. “Abrupt change of Antarctic moisture origin at the end of Termination II.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (6 July): 12091-12094.
- Massoumi Alamouti, Sepideh, Sajeet Haridas, Nicolas Feau, Gordon Robertson, Jörg Bohlmann, & Colette Breuil.** 2014. “Comparative Genomics of the Pine Pathogens and Beetle Symbionts in the Genus *Grosmania*.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **31** (October): 1454-1474.
- Mast, Christof B., Severin Schink, Ulrich Gerland, & Dieter Braun.** 2013. “Escalation of polymerization in a thermal gradient.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (14 May): 8030-8035.
- Masters, Judith, Marco Gamba, & Fabien Génin,** eds. 2013. *Leaping Ahead: Advances in Prosimian Biology*. New York: Springer.
- Masters, Kevin S., Glen I. Spielmans, & Jason T. Goodson.** 2006. “Are There Demonstrable Effects of Distant Intercessory Prayer?” *Annals of Behavioral Medicine* **32** (August): 21-26.
- Masters, Michael W.** 1996a. “The Origin of Races, Part I.” *American Renaissance* February article posting (online text at *www.amren.com* accessed 7/3/2015).

- . 1996b. “The Origin of Races, Part II.” *American Renaissance* March article posting (online text at www.amren.com accessed 7/3/2015).
- Masters, W. Mitchell.** 2000. “Scientific proof, not faith, determines what is truthful.” *The Columbus Dispatch* (Ohio) posting 13 May; online text accessed 10/1/2003 (www.dispatch.com).
- Maston, Glenn A., & Maryellen Ruvolo.** 2002. “Chorionic Gonadotropin Has a Recent Origin Within Primates and an Evolutionary History of Selection.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (March): 320-335.
- Mastrobuono-Battisti, Alessandra, Hagai B. Perets, & Sean N. Raymond.** 2015. “A primordial origin for the compositional similarity between the Earth and the Moon.” *Nature* **520** (9 April): 212-215.
- Mastromonaco, Gabriela F., Gianfranco Coppola, Graham Crawshaw, Dino DiBerardino, & W. Allan King.** 2004. “Identification of the homologue of the bovine rob(1;29) in a captive gaur (*Bos gaurus*).” *Chromosome Research* **12** (7): 725-731.
- Mastropaolo, Joseph.** 1999. “No. 317—Evolution is Biologically Impossible.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (November): i-iv.
- . 2001. “Evolution is Lethal Antiscience.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **38** (December): 151-158.
- . 2002. “An Objective Ancestry Test for Fossil Bones.” *Biology versus Evolution* March 3 September posting (online text at www.lifescienceprize.org accessed 3/25/2009).
- . 2004a. “Biology Eliminates Evolution.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (February): 1-4.
- . 2004b. “Age of the Earth, Medical Science, Adam, Eve, Eden, and the Flood.” *Biology versus Evolution* March posting (online text at www.lifescienceprize.org accessed 3/25/2009).
- . 2009a. “The Life Science Prize.” *Biology versus Evolution* March update of 2003 posting (online text at www.lifescienceprize.org accessed 3/25/2009).
- . 2009b. “Charles Darwin Antiscientist.” *Biology versus Evolution* undated posting (online text at www.lifescienceprize.org accessed 3/25/2009).
- Mata, Helena, Jaime Gongora, Eduardo Elzirik, Brunna M. Alves, Marcelo A. Soares, & Ana Paula Ravazzolo.** 2015. “Identification and characterization of diverse groups of endogenous retroviruses in felids.” *Retrovirology* (online @ retrovirology.biomedcentral.com) **12** (15 March): 26.
- Matacic, Catherine.** 2016. “How sign languages evolve.” *Science* **352** (22 April): 392-393.
- Mataconis, Doug.** 2012. “Family Research Center Shooter Charged, Tony Perkins Blames FRC Critics.” *Outside the Beltway* 16 August posting (online text at www.outsidethebeltway.com accessed 8/20/2012).
- Matalon, Or, Benjamin Dubreuil, & Emmanuel D. Levy.** 2016. “Young phosphorylation is functionally silent.” *Science* **354** (14 October): 176-177.
- Matalon, Or, Amnon Horowitz, & Emmanuel D. Levy.** 2014. “Different subunits belonging to the same protein complex often exhibit discordant expression levels and evolutionary properties.” *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **26** (June): 113-120.
- Materon, Isabel C., & Timothy Palzkill.** 2001. “Identification of residues critical for metallo- β -lactamase function by codon randomization.” *Protein Science* **10** (December): 2556-2565.
- Mates, Anton.** 2009. “Creationism in Brunswick County.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **29** (March-April): 4-5.
- Mateus, Ana Rita A., Manuel Marques-Pita, Vicencio Oostra, Elvira Lafuente, Paul M. Brakefield, Bas J. Zwaan, & Patricia Beldade.** 2014. “Adaptive developmental plasticity: Compartmentalized responses to environmental cues and corresponding internal signals provide phenotypic flexibility.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (21 November): 97.
- Mateus, Octávio, Louis Jacobs, Michael Polcyn, Anne S. Schulp, Diana Vineyards, André Buta Neto, & Miguel Telles Antunes.** 2009. “The oldest African eucryptodiran turtle from the Cretaceous of Angola.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (4): 581-588.

- Mateus, Octávio, Susannah C. R. Maidment, & Nicolai A. Christiansen.** 2009. “A new long-necked ‘sauropod-mimic’ stegosaur and the evolution of the plated dinosaurs.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (22 May): 1815-1821.
- Mateus, Octávio.** 2006. “Late Jurassic dinosaurs from the Morrison Formation (USA), the Lourinhã and Alcobaça formations (Portugal), and the Tendaguru Beds (Tanzania): A comparison.” *New Mexico Museum of History and Science Bulletin* **36**: 223-232.
- Mathalon, Daniel H., Kasper W. Jorgensen, Brian J. Roach, & Judith M. Ford.** 2009. “Error detection failures in schizophrenia: ERPs and fMRI.” *International Journal of Psychophysiology* **73** (August): 109-117.
- Mathalon, Daniel H., Susan L. Whitfield, & Judith M. Ford.** 2003. “Anatomy of an error: ERP and fMRI.” *Biological Psychology* **64** (October): 109-117.
- The Mathematical Sciences: A Collection of Essays.* 1969. Ed. by the National Research Council’s *Committee on Support of Research in the Mathematical Sciences* (COSRIMS), with A. W. Boehm. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Matheny, P. Brandon, Judd M. Curtis, Valérie Hofstetter, M. Catherine Aime, Jean-Marc Moncalvo, Zai-Wei Ge, Zhu-Liang Yang, Jason C. Slot, Joseph F. Ammirati, Timothy J. Baroni, Neale L. Bougher, Karen W. Hughes, D. Jean Lodge, Richard W. Kerrigan, Michelle T. Seidl, Duur K. Aanen, Matthew DeNitis, Graciela M. Daniele, Dennis E. Desjardin, Bradley R. Kropp, Lorelei L. Norvell, Andrew Parker, Else C. Vellinga, Rytas Vilgalys, & David S. Hibbett.** 2006. “Major clades of Agaricales: a multilocus phylogenetic overview.” *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 982-995.
- Mathers, Thomas C., Robert L. Hammond, Ronald A. Jenner, Bernd Hänfling, & Africa Gómez.** 2013. “Multiple global radiations in tadpole shrimps challenge the concept of ‘living fossils’.” *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **1** (2 April): 62.
- Matheson, Steve.** 2007. “How to evolve a new protein in (about) 8 easy steps.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 15 October (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 5/13/2011).
- . 2008a. “Talking trash about ‘junk DNA’: lies about ‘function’ (part I).” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 11 February (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 7/9/2008).
- . 2008b. “Talking trash about ‘junk DNA’: lies about ‘function’ (part II).” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 3 March (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 7/9/2008).
- . 2008c. “Why I’m not a Behe fan, Part I.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 6 August (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 8/6/2010).
- . 2008d. “Why I’m not a Behe fan, Part IIA: the malaria scam.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 6 August (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 8/6/2010).
- . 2008e. “Why I’m not a Behe fan, Part IIB: abusing genetics.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 6 August (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 8/6/2010).
- . 2010a. “Signature in the Cell: beginning the review.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 16 January (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010b. “Signature in the Cell: other reviews.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 7 January (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010c. “Signature in the Cell: preliminary observations and prologue.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 9 January (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010d. “Signature in the Cell: other reviews.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 7 January (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010e. “Signature in the Cell: Chapter 1.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 26 January (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010f. “Signature in the Cell: Chapter 2.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 3 February (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010g. “Signature in the Cell: Chapter 3.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 6 February (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010h. “Signature in the Cell: Chapters 4 and 5—errors and problems.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 14 February (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010i. “Signature in the Cell: Chapter 6.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 21 February (online text at sfmatheson.blogspot.com accessed 4/25/2010).

- . 2010j. “Signature in the Cell: Chapter 7.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 27 February (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010k. “Signature in the Cell: Chapter 8.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 18 April (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010l. “Signature in the Cell: Chapters 9 and 10.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 24 April (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010m. “Bread and circus: Signature in the Cell at Biola (Part I).” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 24 April (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 6/26/2010).
- . 2010n. “Bread and circus: Signature in the Cell at Biola (Part II).” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 28 May (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 6/19/2010).
- . 2010o. “Bread and circus: Signature in the Cell at Biola (Part III).” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 31 May (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 6/19/2010).
- . 2010p. “In rage deaf as the sea, hasty as fire.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 5 June (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 6/26/2010).
- . 2010q. “Introns. Let’s think about this, people. Part I.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 24 June (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 7/1/2010).
- . 2010r. “Introns. Let’s think about this, people. Part II.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 29 June (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 7/1/2010).
- . 2010s. “Developmental buffering, or how to live with your bad genes.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 3 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/6/2010).
- . 2010t. “Randomly growing an embryo. It can work.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 8 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/10/2010).
- . 2010u. “BioLogos and Christian unity: Part I: The Cost of artificial unity.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 8 October (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 10/29/2010).
- . 2010v. “Mapping fitness: landscapes, topographic maps, and Seattle.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 November (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 2/9/2011).
- . 2010w. “It’s just a stage. A phylotypic stage. Part I.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 10 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/10/2010).
- . 2010x. “It’s just a stage. A phylotypic stage. Part II.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 13 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/13/2010).
- . 2010y. “A visit from the architects of the fly hourglass paper.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 13 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/18/2010).
- . 2010z. “It’s just a stage. A phylotypic stage. Part III.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/18/2010).
- . 2011a. “Mapping fitness: protein display, fitness, and Seattle.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 5 February (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 2/7/2011).
- . 2011b. “Exploring the protein universe: a response to Doug Axe.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 13 May (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 5/13/2011).
- . 2011c. “Mapping fitness: ribozymes, landscapes, and Seattle.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 30 May (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 5/30/2011).
- . 2011d. “Design and falsifiability.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 30 July (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/3/2011).
- . 2011e. “Evolution cheats, or how to get an old enzyme to do new tricks.” *Quintessence of Dust* posting 31 July (online text at *sfmatheson.blogspot.com* accessed 8/4/2011).
- . 2011f. “What a selfish little piece of....” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 3 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/4/2011).
- . 2011g. “Molecular evolution: improve a protein by weakening it.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 9 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/15/2011).
- . 2011h. “Harmful genes, and sneaky, too: Genetic hitchhiking in the human genome.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 23 September (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 9/24/2011).
- Mathew, P. G.** 2003. “The Counterfeit Christianity.” *Grace Valley Christian Center* 23 February sermon posting (online text at *www.gracevalley.org* accessed 10/24/2007).
- Mathew, Sarah, & Robert Boyd.** 2011. “Punishment sustains large-scale cooperation in prestate warfare.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 July): 11375-11380.

- Mathewes, Charles, & Christopher McKnight Nichols**, eds. 2008. *Prophecies of Godlessness: Predictions of America's Imminent Secularization from the Puritans to the Present Day*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Mathews, Jay**. 2005a. "Who's Afraid of Intelligent Design?" *Washington Post* 23 March posting (online text at www.washingtonpost.com accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2005b. "Intelligent Design, Unintelligent Me." *Washington Post* (5 April) Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2012a. "Santorum's good but hated education idea." *Washington Post Class Struggle* 12 January posting (online text via www.washingtonpost.com accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2012b. "Why Common Core standards will fail." *Washington Post Class Struggle* 23 February posting (online text via www.washingtonpost.com accessed 5/26/2014).
- Mathews, Michael A. A., Hua Lucy Tang, & David F. Blair**. 1998. "Domain Analysis of the FlIM Protein of *Escherichia coli*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (November, No. 21): 5580-5590.
- Mathews, Sarah**. 2005. "Phytochrome Evolution in Green and Nongreen Plants." *Journal of Heredity* **96** (May): 197-204.
- . 2009. "Phylogenetic Relationships Among Seed Plants: Persistent Questions and the Limits of Molecular Data." *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 228-236.
- . 2014. "Algae hold clues to eukaryotic origins of plant phytochromes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (4 November): 15608-15609.
- Mathews, Sarah, J., Gordon Burleigh, & Michael J. Donoghue**. 2003. "Adaptive Evolution in the Photosensory Domain of Phytochrome A in Early Angiosperms." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (July): 1087-1097.
- Mathews, Sarah, J., Mark D. Clements, & Mark A. Beilstein**. 2010. "A duplicate gene rooting of seed plants and the phylogenetic position of flowering plants." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (12 August): 383-395.
- Mathies, Laura D., GinaMari G. Blackwell, Makeda K. Austin, Alexis C. Edwards, Brien P. Riley, Andrew G. Davies, & Jill C. Bettinger**. 2015. "SWI/SNF chromatin remodeling regulates alcohol response behaviors in *Caenorhabditis elegans* and is associated with alcohol dependence in humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 March): 3032-3037.
- Mathiesen, Iain, Iosif Lazaridis, Nadin Rohland, Swapan Mallick, Nick Patterson, Songül Alpaslan Roodenberg, Eadaoin Harney, Kristin Stewardson, Daniel Fernandes, Mario Novak, Kendra Sirak, Cristina Gamba, Eppie R. Jones, Bastien Llamas, Stanislav Dryomov, Joseph Pickrell, Juan Luis Arsuaga, José María Bermúdez de Castro, Eudald Carbonell, Fokke Gerritsen, Aleksandr Khokhlov, Pavel Kuznetsov, Marina Lozano, Harald Meller, Oleg Mochalov, Vyacheslav Moiseyev, Manuel A. Rojo Guerra, Jacob Roodenberg, Josep Maria Vergès, Johannes Krause, Alan Cooper, Kurt W. Alt, Dorcas Brown, David Anthony, Carles Lalueza-Fox, Wolfgang Haak, Ron Pinhasi, & David Reich**. 2015. "Genome-wide patterns of selection in 230 ancient Eurasians." *Nature* **528** (24 December): 449-503.
- Mathôt, Sebastiaan**. 2011. "A bit about the evolution of eye movements." *COGSCIdotNL* 2 May posting (online text at www.cogsi.nl accessed 1/2/2016).
- Mathur, V. K., V. P. Mishra, & Shambhu Nath**. 2009. "Discovery of animal eggs and embryos from the Ediacaran (Terminal Proterozoic) Chambaghat Formation, Krol Group, Himachal Lesser Himalaya." *Journal of the Geological Society of India* **74** (October): 498-502.
- Matkovich, Scot J., John R. Edwards, Tiffani C. Grossenheider, Cristina de Guzman Strong, & Gerald W. Dorn II**. 2014. "Epigenetic coordination of embryonic heart transcription by dynamically regulated long noncoding RNAs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (19 August): 12264-12269.
- Matmon, Ari, Gregy N. Stock, Darryl E. Granger, & Keith A. Howard**. 2012. "Dating of Pliocene Colorado River Sediments: Implications for cosmogenic burial dating and the

- evolution of the lower Colorado River.” The Geological Society of America *GSA Bulletin* **124** (March): 626-640.
- Matouschek, Andreas, & Daniel Finley.** 2012. “An Ancient Portal to Proteolysis.” *Science* **337** (17 August): 813-814.
- Matrisciana, Caryl, & Roger Oakland.** 1991. *The Evolution Conspiracy*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers.
- Matson, Dave E.** 1998. “How Good Are Those Young-Earth Arguments? A Close Look at Dr. Hovind’s List of Young-Earth Arguments and Other Claims.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 30 July revised article archived 10 December 2002 (online text at *talkorigins.org* accessed 12/18/2002).
- Matson, John.** 2008. “It’s twins! Two massive new primes (as in numbers) discovered.” *Scientific American News Blog* posting 15 September (online text at *scientificamerican.com* accessed 6/19/2014).
- Matsubara, Kazumi, Hiroshi Tarui, Michihisa Toriba, Kazuhiko Yamada, Chizuko Nishida-Umehara, Kiyokazu Agata, & Yoichi Matsuda.** 2006. “Evidence for different origin of sex chromosomes in snakes, birds, and mammals and step-wise differentiation of snake sex chromosomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (28 November): 18190-18195.
- Matsuda, Emiko, Rie Sugioka-Sugiyama, Takeshi Mizuguchi, Sameet Mehta, Bowen Cui, & Shiv I. S. Grewal.** 2011. “A homolog of male sex-determining factor SRY cooperates with a transposon-derived CENP-B protein to control sex-specific directed recombination.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 November): 18754-18759.
- Matsuki, Taizo, Mika Nomiya, Hitomi Takahira, Noriko Hirashima, Satoshi Kunita, Satoru Takahashi, Ken-ichi Yagami, Thomas S. Kilduff, Bernhard Bettler, Masashi Yanagisawa, & Takeshi Sakurai.** 2009. “Selective loss of GABA_B receptors in orexin-producing neurons results in disrupted sleep/wakefulness architecture.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4459-4464.
- Matsumoto, Kenji, Wataru Suzuki, & Keiji Tanaka.** 2003. “Neuronal Correlates of Goal-Based Motor Selection in the Prefrontal Cortex.” *Science* **301** (11 July): 229-232.
- Matsumoto, Masayuki, & Okihide Hikosaka.** 2009. “Two types of dopamine neuron distinctly convey positive and negative motivational signals.” *Nature* **459** (11 June): 837-841.
- Matsumura, Ichiro, & Andrew D. Ellington.** 2001. “*In vitro* Evolution of Beta-glucuronidase into a Beta-galactosidase Proceeds Through Non-specific Intermediates.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **305** (12 January): 331-339.
- Matsumura, Molleen.** 1997a. “Evolution ‘Too Controversial’ for Illinois Schools.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **17** (March-April): 6-7.
- . 1997b. “Miracles In, Creationism Out.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **17** (May-June): 29-32.
- . 1997c. “Milestone, 1997: NCSE Submits Brief in Creationism Case.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **17** (September-October): 4.
- . 1998a. “California Science Standards Raise Serious Questions.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (January-February): 4.
- . 1998b. “Outdated Advice Still Going the Rounds.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (January-February): 22.
- . 1998c. “‘Evolution in the 1998 Elections.’” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (May-June): 4-5.
- . 1998d. “‘Equal Time’ In School Libraries?” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (September-October): 11-13.
- . 1999a. “Texas Board of Education Honors Mel and Norma Gabler.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (March-April): 6-7.
- . 1999b. “NCSE Members Launch A Legend.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (March-April): 30-31.
- . 1999c. “Help Counter Creationism in Russia.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (May-June): 5.

- . 1999d. “A New Tactic for Getting ‘Creation Science’ Into Classrooms?” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (May-June): 24-26.
- . 1999e. “Oklahoma Textbook Committee Adopts Evolution Disclaimer.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (September-October): 7-8.
- . 2000a. “Intelligent Design in Pratt County, Kansas.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (July-August): 4.
- . 2000b. “NCSE Begins Clergy Program.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (July-August): 16-17.
- Matsumura, Naoki, Shinzaburo Minami, Yasuo Watanabe, Shizuko Iyobe, & Susumu Mitsuhashi.** 1999. “Role of Permeability in the Activities of β -Lactams against Gram-Negative Bacteria Which Produce a Group 3 β -Lactamase.” *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* **43** (August): 2084-2086.
- Matsunaga, Kelly K. S., Ruth A. Stockey, & Alexandru M. F. Tomescu.** 2013. “*Honeggeriella complexa* gen. et sp. nov., a heteromorous lichen from the Lower Cretaceous of Vancouver Island (British Columbia, Canada).” *American Journal of Botany* **100** (February): 450-459.
- Matsunami, Hideyuki, Clive S. Barker, Young-Ho Yoon, Matthias Wolf, & Fadel A. Samatey.** 2016. “Complete structure of the bacterial flagellar hook reveals extensive set of stabilizing interactions.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (4 November): 13425.
- Matsunami, Hiroaki, & Hubert Amrein.** 2003. “Taste and pheromone perception in mammals and flies.” *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **4** (30 June): 220.
- Matsunami, Masatoshi, Kenta Sumiyama, & Naruya Saitou.** 2010. “Evolution of Conserved Non-Coding Sequences Within the Vertebrate Hox Clusters Through the Two-Round Whole Genome Duplications Revealed by Phylogenetic Footprinting Analysis.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **71** (December): 427-436.
- Matsuno, Michiyo, Vincent Compagnon, Guillaume A. Schoch, Martine Schmitt, Delphine Debayle, Jean-Etienne Bassard, Brigitte Pollet, Alain Hehn, Dimitri Heintz, Pascaline Ullmann, Catherine Lapiere, François Bernier, Jürgen Ehrling, & Danièle Werck-Reichhart.** 2009. “Evolution of a Novel Phenolic Pathway for Pollen Development.” *Science* **325** (25 September): 1688-1692.
- Matsuura, Kenji, Edward L. Vargo, Kazutaka Kawatsu, Paul E. Labadie, Hiroko Nakano, Toshihisa Yashiro, & Kazuki Tsuji.** 2009. “Queen Succession Through Asexual Reproduction in Termites.” *Science* **323** (27 March): 1687.
- Matsuura, Tomoaki, Andreas Ernst, & Andreas Plückthun.** 2002. “Construction and characterization of secondary modules.” *Protein Science* **11** (November): 2631-2643.
- Matsuura, Tomoaki, Muneyoshi Yamaguchi, Elizabeth P. Ko-Mitanura, Yasufumi Shima, Itaru Urabe, & Tetsuya Yomo.** 2002. “Importance of compartment formation for a self-encoding system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (28 May): 7514-7517.
- Matsuura, Yu, Yoshitomo Kikuchi, Toru Miura, & Takema Fukatsu.** 2015. “*Ultrabithorax* is essential for bacteriocyte development.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (28 July): 9376-9381.
- Matsuzaka, Yoshiya, Tetsuya Akiyama, Jun Tanji, & Hajime Mushiake.** 2012. “Neuronal activity in the primate dorsomedial prefrontal cortex contributes to strategic selection of response tactics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (20 March): 4633-4638.
- Matt, Sean, & Ralph E. Pudritz.** 2005. “Accretion-Powered Stellar Winds as a Solution to the Stellar Angular Momentum Problem.” *The Astrophysical Journal* **632** (20 October): L135-L138.
- Matteini, Massimo, Elton L. Dantas, Marcio M. Pimentel, & Bernhard Bühn.** 2010. “Combined U-Pb and Lu-Hf isotope analyses by laser ablation MC-ICP-MS: methodology and applications.” *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências* **82** (June): 479-491.
- Matthee, Conrad A., & Scott K. Davis.** 2001. “Molecular Insights into the Evolution of the

- Family Bovidae: A Nuclear DNA Perspective.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (July): 1220-1230.
- Matthee, Conrad A., Geeta Eick, Sandi Willows-Munro, Claudine Montgelard, Amanda T. Pardini, & Terence J. Robinson.** 2007. “Indel evolution of mammalian introns and the utility of non-coding nuclear markers in eutherian phylogenetics.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **42** (March): 827-837.
- Matthew, Patrick.** 1831. *On Naval Timber and Arboriculture; With Critical Notes on Authors Who Have Recently Treated the Subject of Planting.* Edinburgh: Adam Black.
- Matthews, Dorothy.** 2001. “Effect of a Curriculum Containing Creation Stories on Attitudes about Evolution.” *The American Biology Teacher* **63** (August): 404-409.
- Matthews, Dylan.** 2014. “Your atheism isn’t going to keep your kids from believing in God.” *Vox* 28 April posting (online text at www.vox.com accessed 5/16/2014).
- Matthews, H. Damon, Nathan P. Gillett, Peter A. Stott, & Kirsten Zickfeld.** 2009. “The proportionality of global warming to cumulative carbon emissions.” *Nature* **459** (11 June): 829-832.
- Matthews, John D.** 2008. “The Origin of Oil—A Creationist Answer.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **1**: 145-168.
- . 2009. “Chalk and ‘Upper Cretaceous’ Deposits are Part of the Noachian Flood.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **2**: 29-51.
- Matthews, Michael.** 2002. “Honest Science ‘Left Behind’ in U.S. Education Bill.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 7 January (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/23/2014).
- . 2003. “*Scientific American* admits creationists hit a sore spot.” *Answers in Genesis* posting 13 March (online text at aig.gospelcom.net accessed 9/29/2003).
- . 2007. “Meeting Scientists Behind Closed Doors.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 12 March (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/28/2007).
- . 2010. “Stumbling Stones or Stepping Stones: Fossils and Biblical Authority.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 34-38.
- . 2011a. “Living Fossils.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 58-62.
- . 2011b. “Aliens in your bedroom?” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **27** (March): 36-41.
- . 2011c. “Seven Compelling Evidences Confirm the Bible Is True.” *Answers in Genesis* 1 April “Seven Compelling Evidences” posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 5/17/2016).
- . 2011d. “Can We Prove the Bible Is True? The Ultimate Proof.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June) 11 November 2014 reposting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/12/2015)
- Matthews, Robert.** 1996. “Do Galaxies Fly Through the Universe in Formation?” *Science* **271** (9 February): 759.
- Matthews, S. T., & V. V. Missarzhevsky.** 1975. “Small shelly fossils of late Precambrian and early Cambrian age: A review of recent work.” *Journal of the Geological Society, London* **131** (June): 289-303.
- Matthews, Samuel W.** 1973. “This Changing Earth.” *National Geographic* **143** (January): 1-37.
- Matthews, Vincent III.** 1976. “Correlation of Pinnacles and Neenach Volcanic Formations and Their Bearing on San Andreas Fault Problem.” *American Association of Petroleum Geology Bulletin* **60** (December): 2128-2141.
- Matthys, Koen, Marion Smits, Jos N. van der Geest, Aad Van der Lugt, Ruth Seurinck, Henk J. Stam, & Ruud W. Selles.** 2009. “Mirror-Induced Visual Illusion of Hand Movements: A Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging Study.” *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation* **90** (April): 675-681.
- Matthysse, Ann G., Karine Deschet, Melanie Williams, Mazz Marry, Alan R. White, & William C. Smith.** 2004. “A functional cellulose synthase from ascidian epidermis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (27 January): 986-991.
- Mattick, John S.** 2004a. “RNA regulation: a new genetics?” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **5** (April): 316-323.

- . 2004b. “The Hidden Genetic Program of Complex Organisms.” *Scientific American* **291** (October): 60-67.
- . 2006. “The Functional Genomics of Noncoding RNA.” *Science* **309** (2 September): 1527-1528.
- . 2007. “A new paradigm for developmental biology.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **210** (1 May): 1526-1547.
- . 2010. “Video Q@A: Non-coding RNAs and eukaryotic evolution—a personal view.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (16 July): 67.
- . 2011. “The central role of RNA in human development and cognition.” Federation of European Biochemical Societies *FEBS Letters* **585** (6 June): 1600-1616.
- . 2012. “Rocking the foundations of molecular genetics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (9 October): 16400-16401.
- . 2013. “Probing the phenomics of noncoding RNA.” *eLife* (online @ elifesciences.org) **2** (31 December): e01968.
- Mattick, John S., & Marcel E. Dinger.** 2013. “The extent of functionality in the human genome.” Human Genome Organization *The HUGO Journal* (online @ thehugojournal.com) **7** (July): 2.
- Mattick, John S., & Michael J. Gagen.** 2001. “The Evolution of Controlled Multitasking Gene Networks: The Role of Introns and Other Noncoding RNAs in the Development of Complex Organisms.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (September): 1611-1630.
- Mattick, John S., & Igor V. Makunin.** 2006. “Non-coding RNA.” *Human Molecular Genetics* **15** (Review Issue 1): R17-R29.
- Mattila, Tiina M., Jesper S. Bechsgaard, Troels T. Hansen, Mikkel H. Schierup, & Trine Bilde.** 2012. “Orthologous genes identified by transcriptome sequencing in the spider genus *Stegodyphs*.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (14 February): 164.
- Mattingly, Terry.** 2013. “NYTimes reverts to using vague labels in Texas science war.” *GetReligion* 1 October posting (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 10/22/2013).
- Matuda, Sadayuki, Takuro Arimura, Akinori Kimura, Hiroaki Takekura, Shigeto Ohta, & Kyoko Nakano.** 2010. “A novel protein found in the 1 bands of myofibrils is produced by alternative splicing.” *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) General Subjects* **1800** (January): 31-39.
- Matus, David Q., Kevin Pang, Heather Marlow, Casey W. Dunn, Gerald H. Thomsen, & Mark Q. Martindale.** 2006. “Molecular evidence for deep evolutionary roots of bilaterality in animal development.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (25 July): 11195-11200.
- Matus, Ron.** 2008. “Darwin survives another debate: Foes of new science education standards try a new strategy.” St. Petersburg, Florida *Tampa Bay Times* (4 January): online text accessed 4/5/2014 (www.sptimes.com).
- Matusiak, Magdalena, Nina Van Opdenbosch, Lieselotte Vande Walle, Jean-Claude Sirard, Thirumala-Devi Kanneganti, & Mohamed Lamkanfi.** 2015. “Flagellin-induced NLRC4 phosphorylation primes the inflammasome for activation by NAIP5.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 February): 1541-1546.
- Matute, Daniel R., Ian A. Butler, David A. Turissini, & Jerry A. Coyne.** 2010. “A Test of the Snowball Theory for the Rate of Evolution of Hybrid Incompatibilities.” *Science* **329** (17 September): 1518-1521.
- Matyszczczyk, Chris.** 2008. “Why the Large Hadron Collider must be stopped.” *Technically Incorrect* posting 10 September (online text at news.cbet.com accessed 6/9/2010).
- . 2010. “Hawking: Religion will be defeated by science.” *Technically Incorrect* posting 7 June (online text at news.cbet.com accessed 6/9/2010).
- . 2017. “I went to the March for Science and the signs are troubling.” *CNET Technically Incorrect* posting 23 April (online text at www.cnet.com accessed 4/30/2017).
- Matz, Mikhail V., Tamara M. Frank, N. Justin Marshall, Edith A. Wilder, & Sönke Johnsen.** 2008. “Giant Deep-Sea Protist Produces Bilaterian-like Traces.” *Current Biology* **18** (9

December): 1-6.

- Matzel, J. E. P., H. A. Ishii, D. Joswiak, I. D. Hutcheon, J. P. Bradley, D. Brownlee, P. K. Weber, N. Teslich, G. Matrajt, K. D. McKeegan, & G. J. MacPherson.** 2010. "Constraints on the Formation Age of Cometary Material from the NASA Stardust Mission." *Science* **328** (23 April): 483-486.
- Matzke, Nick.** 2003a. "Evolution in (Brownian) Space: a model for the origin of the bacterial flagellum." *Talk Reason* posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 4/17/2013).
- . 2003b. "Berlinski's Blurred Vision." *Talk Reason* 13 June letter posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 6/15/2003).
- . 2004a. "Evolution disclaimer bill passed in OK House." *National Center for Science Education* posting (online text via ncseweb.org accessed 2/26/2004).
- . 2004b. "Design on Trial in Dover, Pennsylvania." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **24** (September-October): 4-9.
- . 2005a. "The Neck of the Giraffe." *Panda's Thumb* posting 13 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2005b. "Down with phyla!" *Panda's Thumb* posting 17 April (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/30/2010).
- . 2005c. "How evolution builds a better mousetrap: A hypothesis for the origin of the *Utricularia* trap in the context of a unified theory of carnivorous plant evolution." University of California (Berkeley) *Open Community Faculty* posting (online pdf at www.ocf.berkeley.edu accessed 5/27/2016).
- . 2005d. "Down with phyla! (episode II)." *Panda's Thumb* posting 21 August (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/5/2013).
- . 2005e. "Missing link: 'cdesign proponentsists'." *Panda's Thumb* posting 7 November (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/26/2008).
- . 2005f. "Why didn't they tell us?" *Panda's Thumb* posting 30 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/23/2010).
- . 2006a. "Design on Trial." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **26** (January-April): 37-44.
- . 2006b. "Yet another version of the origins of ID." *Panda's Thumb* posting 23 May (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/23/2010).
- . 2006c. "No one here but us Critical Analysis-ists...." *Panda's Thumb* posting 11 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 11/21/2013).
- . 2006d. "New Creationist Textbook On the Way (Again)." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **26** (November-December): 28-30.
- . 2007a. "Chronicle of Higher Education: Letters on ID." *Panda's Thumb* posting 12 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2007b. "The edge of creationism." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **22** (March): 566-567.
- . 2007c. "Meet Orthrozanchus (down with phyla!)." *Panda's Thumb* posting 15 April (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/5/2013).
- . 2007d. "The Conscience of John Mark Reynolds Speaks...." *Panda's Thumb* posting 2 May (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/31/2010).
- . 2007e. "Don't say I didn't warn you...." *Panda's Thumb* posting 13 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/10/2008).
- . 2007f. "Peppered Moths: We Told You So." *Panda's Thumb* posting 28 August (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2008. "Civil War." *Panda's Thumb* posting 8 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/9/2008).
- . 2009a. "Honest creationist Kurt Wise on transitional fossils." *Panda's Thumb* posting 23 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/2/2011).
- . 2009b. "Mike Majerus passed away." *Panda's Thumb* posting 28 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 2/2/2009).
- . 2009c. "Anglicans & Catholics singing the same tune...." *Panda's Thumb* posting 10 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 2/10/2009).
- . 2009d. "But Isn't It Creationism? The Beginnings of 'Intelligent Design' in the Midst of

- the *Arkansas and Louisiana Litigation*,” in Pennock & Ruse (2009, 377-413).
- . 2009e. “The truth hurts.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 11 October (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 2/27/2013).
- . 2009f. “Signature in the Cell: self-contradiction and repetition.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 31 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/1/2010).
- . 2010a. “Pennock on postmodernism in ID creationism.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 14 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/19/2010).
- . 2010b. “RevolutionMuslim.com ... and evolution.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 25 April (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 4/25/2010).
- . 2010c. “Creationist vs. creationist on Homo habilis.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 5 May (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 5/5/2010).
- . 2010d. “In defense of Mary Midgley.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 15 June (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 6/16/2010).
- . 2010e. “Luskin, Haeckel, Richardson, Richards.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 June (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 6/19/2010).
- . 2010f. “The Evolution of Creationist Movements.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* 3 (June): 145-162.
- . 2010g. “Random responses to Luskin on evolution of creationism, quotes, and information.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 12 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/12/2010).
- . 2010h. “Dean Kenyon: a young-earth creation scientist who was later relabeled an intelligent design proponent.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/23/2010).
- . 2010i. “If and only if Cornelius Hunter made sense, then...” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 26 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/26/2010).
- . 2010j. “Lauri Lebo blog and the End of the World.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 29 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/30/2010).
- . 2010k. “‘Intraspecific macroevolution’ within domestic dog breeds.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 29 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/30/2010).
- . 2010l. “Casey Luskin: the new Wendell Bird?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 12 August (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 8/13/2010).
- . 2010m. “DI vs. Biologos on the immune system and Edge of Evolution.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 November (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 11/20/2010).
- . 2010n. “December 2010 Quarterly Review of Biology.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 25 November (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 4/27/2012).
- . 2010o. “Behe’s blinders: My rough 2 cents on Behe’s paper.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 17 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/18/2010).
- . 2010p. “The immune system cross still burns.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/20/2010).
- . 2010q. “Jerry Coyne & Manyuan Long on the origin of new genes in *Drosophila*.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 21 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/22/2010).
- . 2010r. “DI’s Klinghoffer undermines Behe, Luskin et al. on the origin of new genes.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 24 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/24/2010).
- . 2011a. “Extinctions paper: Why grad school is cool, and what creationists don’t get about evolutionary biology.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 2 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/5/2011).
- . 2011b. “Beckwith a former ID advocate or never an ID advocate? Please pick one.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 15 April (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 8/9/2013).
- . 2011c. “Great article by Chris Mooney: The Science of Why We Don’t Believe Science.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 April (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011d. “The Norway Murders, Christianity, Darwin, and tolerance.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 27 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 8/3/2011).
- . 2011e. “DI claims evolutionists have ‘no comment’ on RNA World—but they rejected

- my comment!” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 19 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/20/2011).
- . 2011f. “Bachmann, Pearcey, Francis Schaeffer, Creationism, Dominionism, and Violence—some points.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 31 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/31/2011).
- . 2011g. “Pop quiz: early eugenics critic.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 1 September (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 9/5/2011).
- . 2012a. “Selective bird predation on the peppered moth: the last experiment of Michael Majerus.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 8 February (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 2/12/2012).
- . 2012b. “Springer gets suckered by creationist pseudoscience.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 27 February (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 2/27/2012).
- . 2012c. “Update on Springer ‘Biological Information: New Perspectives’ Volume.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 29 February (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/2/2012).
- . 2012d. “Continuous geographic structure is real, ‘discrete races’ aren’t.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 29 February (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/2/2012).
- . 2012e. “Inside Higher Ed on creo/ID volume.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 1 March (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/2/2012).
- . 2012f. “Creationists covering tracks on Cornell meeting; and Fuller doesn’t get it.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 4 March (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/6/2012).
- . 2012g. “Now that’s chutzpah.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 15 March (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2012h. “Who is turning the screws on Todd Wood, the creationist biologist who opposes Tennessee’s new monkey law?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 27 March (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/28/2012).
- . 2012i. “Coyne on religion and evolution in Evolution.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/19/2012).
- . 2012j. “Something’s definitely run amuck.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 9 May (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 5/10/2012).
- . 2012k. “Stem cells in the 2012 Presidential election.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 8 October (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 10/15/2012).
- . 2013a. “Bryan College dropping Center for Origins Research.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 21 January (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 1/22/2013).
- . 2013b. “Meyer’s Hopeless Monster, Part II.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 19 June (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 6/20/2013).
- . 2013c. “Luskin’s Hopeless Monster.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 27 June (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 7/5/2013).
- . 2013d. “For creationists, criticism = Nazism.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 1 July (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 7/5/2013).
- . 2013e. “A Very Darwinian Halloween.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 31 October (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2014a. “‘The Monkey’s Voyage’ Will Take You on a Voyage Through a Biogeographic Revolution.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 6 January (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014b. “Meyer’s Hopeless Monster, Part III.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 5 June (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 6/15/2014).
- . 2014c. “Happy Jason Lisle Day!” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 12 September (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 9/13/2014).
- . 2014d. “Model Selection in Historical Biogeography Reveals that Founder-event Speciation is a Crucial Process in Island Clades.” *Systematic Biology* **63** (November): 951-970.
- . 2015a. “Ancient Forests and Peripatetic Primates: Alan de Queiroz’s *The Monkey’s Voyage*.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (March-April): 1.1-1.8.
- . 2015b. “Discovery Institute: So much for Academic Freedom!” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/18/2015).

- . 2016. “The evolution of antievolution policies after *Kitzmiller v. Dover*.” *Science* **351** (1 January): 28-30.
- Matzke-Karasz, R., R. J. Smith, R. Symonova, C. G. Miller, & P. Tafforeau.** 2009. “Sexual Intercourse Involving Giant Sperm in Cretaceous Ostracode.” *Science* **324** (19 June): 1535.
- Matzko, George.** 2013. “Proposition 5.” Undated posting by *Bob Jones University* (online text at www.bju.edu accessed 10/12/2013).
- Mau, Martin, John T. Lovell, José M. Corral, Christiane Kiefer, Marcus A. Koch, Olawale M. Aliyu, & Timothy F. Sharbel.** 2015. “Hybrid apomicts trapped in the ecological niches of their sexual ancestors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (5 May): E2357-E2365.
- Mauger, Richard L.** 1977. “K-Ar ages of biotites from tuffs in Eocene rocks of the Green River, Washakiw and Uinta Basins.” Wyoming University *Contributions to Geology* **15** (April): 17–41.
- Mauksch, Michael, Shengwei Wei, Matthias Freund, Alexandru Zamfir, & Svetlana B. Tsogoeva.** 2010. “Spontaneous Mirror Symmetry Breaking in the Aldol Reaction and its Potential Relevance in Prebiotic Chemistry.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **40** (February): 79-91.
- Maul, L. C., K. T. Smith, R. Barkai, A. Barash, P. Karkanias, R. Shahack-Gross, & A. Gopher.** 2011. “Microfaunal remains at Middle Pleistocene Qesem Cave, Israel: Preliminary results on small vertebrates, environment and biostratigraphy.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **60** (April): 464-480.
- Mauldin, R. L. III, T. Berndt, M. Sipilä, P. Paasonen, T. Petäjä, S. Kim, T. Kurtén, F. Stratmann, V.-M. Kerminen, & M. Kulmala.** 2012. “A new atmospherically relevant oxidant of sulphur dioxide.” *Nature* **488** (9 August): 193-196.
- Mauder, E. Walter.** 1908. “The Bible and Astronomy.” *Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute* (AKA *Faith and Thought*) **40**: 7-25.
- . 1951. “Joshua’s Long Day (Joshua, Chapter X).” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **3** (September): 1-20.
- Maurano, Matthew T., Richard Humbert, Eric Rynes, Robert E. Thurman, Eric Haugen, Hao Wang, Alex P. Reynolds, Richard Sandstrom, Hongzhu Qu, Jennifer Brody, Anthony Shafer, Fidencio Neri, Kristen Lee, Tanya Kutuyavin, Sandra Stehling-Sun, Audra K. Johnson, Theresa K. Canfield, Erika Giste, Morgan Diegel, Daniel Bates, R. Scott Hansen, Shane Neph, Peter J. Sabo, Shelly Heimfeld, Antony Raubitschek, Steven Ziegler, Chris Cotsapis, Nona Sotoodehnia, Ian Glass, Shamil R. Sunyaev, Rajinder Kaul, & John A. Stamatoyannopoulos.** 2012. “Systematic Localization of Common Disease-Associated Variation in Regulatory DNA.” *Science* **337** (7 September): 1190-1195.
- Maure, Fanny, Jacques Brodeur, Nicolas Ponlet, Josée Doyon, Annabelle Firlej, Éric Elguero, & Frédéric Thomas.** 2011. “The cost of a bodyguard.” Royal Society *Biology Letters* **7** (December): 843-846.
- Maurel, Marie-Christine, & Anne-Lise Haenni.** 2005. “The RNA World: Hypotheses, Facts and Experimental Results,” in Gargaud *et al.* (2005, 571-594).
- Maurice, Frédérique, Isabelle Broutin, Isabelle Podglajen, Philippe Benas, Ekkehard Collatz, & Frédéric Dardel.** 2008. “Enzyme structural plasticity and the emergence of broad-spectrum antibiotic resistance.” *EMBO Reports* **9** (April): 344-349.
- Maurits, Luke, & Thomas L. Griffiths.** 2014. “Tracing the roots of syntax with Bayesian phylogenetics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 September): 13576-13581.
- Maury, Carl Peter.** 2015. “Origin of life. Primordial genetics: Information transfer in a pre-RNA world based on self-replicating beta-sheet amyloid conformers.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **382** (7 October): 292-297.
- Mavárez, Jesús, & Mauricio Linares.** 2008. “Homoploid hybrid speciation in animals.” *Molecular Ecology* **17** (October): 4181-4185.
- Mavárez, Jesús, Camilo A. Salazar, Eldredge Bermingham, Christian Salcedo, Chris D.**

- Jiggins, & Mauricio Linares.** 2006. "Speciation by hybridization in *Heliconius* butterflies." *Nature* **441** (15 June): 868-871.
- Mavingui, Patrick, Margarita Flores, David Romero, Esperanza Martinez-Romero, & Rafael Palacios.** 1997. "Generation of *Rhizobium* strains with improved symbiotic properties by random DNA amplification." *Nature Biotechnology* **15** (May): 564-569.
- Mavor, James W. Jr.** 1969. *Voyage to Atlantis*. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
- Mawyer, Martin.** 1984. "Nebraska Battle Continues: Seven Fathers Jailed." *Fundamentalist Journal* **3** (February): 60-61.
- . 1985. "Bombing Clinics Causes Conflict Within Pro-Life Movement." *Fundamentalist Journal* **4** (March): 59, 61.
- . 1986. "Creation Scientists Win a Day in Court." *Fundamentalist Journal* **5** (September): 62-63.
- . 1987a. "Supreme Court to Rule on Creation-Science." *Fundamentalist Journal* **6** (March): 67-68, 70.
- . 1987b. "Creation-Science Act Ruled Unconstitutional." *Fundamentalist Journal* **6** (October): 56-57.
- Max, Edward E.** 1986. "Plagiarized Errors and Molecular Genetics: Another Argument in the Evolution-Creation Controversy." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 34-46.
- . 1990. "The Evolution of Improved Fitness by Random Mutation Plus Selection." *Creation/Evolution* **11** (Winter): 21-31.
- . 1998. "'New' Persuasive Evidence for Evolution." *The American Biology Teacher* **60** (November-December): 662-670.
- . 2001. "The Evolution of Improved Fitness." *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 September updated posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 11/9/2011).
- . 2004. "Challenging Creationist Debaters." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **24** (November-December): 39-40.
- . 2007. "Plagiarized Errors and Molecular Genetics: A Response to 'AFDave'." *The TalkOrigins Archive* 14 December updated posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 12/27/2007).
- Maxmen, Amy.** 2008. "The Sea Spider's Contribution to T. H. Morgan's (1866-1945) Development." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **310B** (15 May): 203-215.
- . 2011a. "A can of worms." *Nature* **470** (10 February): 161-162.
- . 2011b. "Ancient sea jelly makes tree of life wobble." *Nature News* (7 September) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 9/12/2011).
- . 2012a. "Republican spending plan casts shadow on science." *Nature* **488** (23 August): 441.
- . 2012b. "'Penis worm' pokes holes in evolutionary dogma." *Nature News* (26 October) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 1/28/2013).
- . 2013. "Genome Reveals Comb Jellies' Ancient Origin." *Nature News* (9 January) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 3/20/2016).
- . 2014a. "Evolution, You're Drunk: DNA studies topple the ladder of complexity." *Nautilus* (30 January) posting (online text at nautilus.us accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2014b. "Flaws emerge in RNA method to build tree of life." *Nature News* (28 July) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 8/6/2014).
- . 2016. "Comb jelly 'anus' guts ideas on origin of through-gut." *Science* **351** (25 March): 1378-1380.
- Maxmen, Amy, William E. Browne, Mark Q. Martindale, & Gonzalo Giribet.** 2005. "Neuroanatomy of sea spiders implies an appendicular origin of the protocerebral segment." *Nature* **437** (20 October): 1144-1148.
- Maxwell, Andrew.** 2012. "Conspiracy Road Trip: Creationism." *YouTube* 8 October BBC Three program upload (online video at www.youtube.com accessed 7/29/2016).
- Maxwell, Arthur E., Richard P. Von Herzen, K. Jinghwa Hsü, James E. Andrews, Tsunemasa Saito, Stephen F. Percival Jr., E. Dean Milow, & Robert E. Boyce.** 1970. "Deep Sea Drilling in the South Atlantic." *Science* **168** (29 May): 1047-1059.

- Maxwell, Evan K., Joseph F. Ryan, Christine E. Schnitzler, William E. Browne, & Andreas D. Baxevanis.** 2012. "MicroRNAs and essential components of the microRNA processing machinery are not encoded in the genome of the ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi*." *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (20 December): 714.
- Maxwell, Lesli A.** 2016. "Why Trump's Plan for a Massive School Voucher Program Might Not Work." *Education Week* 28 November posting (online text at blogs.edweek.org accessed 11/30/2016).
- Maxwell, Patrick H., William C. Burhans, & M. Joan Curcio.** 2011. "Retrotransposition is associated with genome instability during chronological aging." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 December): 20376-20381.
- Maxwell, W. Desmond, & John H. Ostrom.** 1995. "Taphonomy and paleobiological implications of *Tenontosaurus-Deinonychus* associations." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **15** (December): 707-712.
- May, John J.** 2010. "How Are Babies Made? Does God Exist? All The Answers Are Here in 'The Origin of the Specious Nonsense'." *The Origin of Species Nonsense* posting (online text at www.theoriginofspeciousnonsense.com accessed 9/19/2010).
- May, Robert M.** 2004. "Uses and Abuses of Mathematics in Biology." *Science* **303** (6 February): 790-793.
- . 2012. "Q@A: Extinctions and the Impact of *Homo sapiens*." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (20 December): 106.
- Mayans, Olga, Andreas Ivens, L. Johan Nissen, Kasper Kirschner, & Matthias Wilmanns.** 2002. "Structural analysis of two enzymes catalysing reverse metabolic reactions implies common ancestry." *The EMBO Journal* **21** (1 July): 3245-3254.
- May-Chang, Jody.** 2010. "Gays Attacked in Uganda After Mag Publishes Info." *Religion Dispatches* 21 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/22/2010).
- Mayer, Alicia.** 2014. "Why Harvard should withdraw 'The Collaboration'." *Jewish Journal* posting 27 January (online text at www.jewishjournal.com accessed 5/29/2014).
- Mayer, Andreas, Thierry Mora, Olivier Rivoire, & Aleksandra M. Walczak.** 2016. "Diversity of immune strategies explained by adaptation to pathogen statistics." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (2 August): 8630-8635.
- Mayer, Audrey L., & Azad Henareh Khalyani.** 2011. "Grass Trumps Trees with Fire." *Science* **334** (14 October): 188-189.
- Mayer, Bruce J.** 2008. "Clues to the evolution of complex signaling machinery." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (15 July): 9453-9454.
- Mayer, Georg, Christine Martin, Ivo de Sena Oliveira, Franziska Anni Franke, & Vladimir Gross.** 2014. "Latest anomalocaridid affinities challenged." *Nature* **516** (11 December): 538-542.
- Mayer, Georg, & Paul M. Whittington.** 2009. "Velvet worm development links myriapods with chelicerates." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **276** (22 October): 3571-3579.
- Mayer, Georg, Paul M. Whittington, Paul Sunnucks, & Hans-Joachim Pflüger.** 2010. "A revision of brain composition in Onychophora (velvet worms) suggests that the tritocerebrum evolved in arthropods." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (21 August): 255.
- Mayer, Greg.** 2009. "The Geography of Tapirs." *Why Evolution Is True* posting 6 August (online text at whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com accessed 1/4/2010).
- . 2013a. "Kansas public school mandates 'Creation Truth Foundation' assemblies." *Why Evolution Is True* posting 22 April (online text at whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com accessed 8/4/2013).
- . 2013b. "Turtle origins." *Why Evolution Is True* posting 2 June (online text at whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com accessed 10/10/2013).
- . 2013c. "Much ado about something." *Why Evolution Is True* posting 27 September (online text at whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com accessed 10/11/2013).

- . 2014. “The tuatara’s parietal eye.” *Why Evolution Is True* posting 7 August (online text at whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com accessed 12/11/2014).
- . 2015a. “A four-legged snake.” *Why Evolution Is True* posting 26 July (online text at whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com accessed 8/11/2015).
- . 2015b. “Why exaptation is an unnecessary term in the science of form.” *Why Evolution Is True* posting 28 December 2015 (online text at whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com accessed 12/28/2015).
- Mayer, Helmut, & Erwin Appel.** 1999. “Milankovitch cyclicity and rock-magnetic signatures of palaeoclimatic change in the Early Cretaceous Biancone Formation of the Southern Alps, Italy.” *Cretaceous Research* **20** (April): 189-214.
- Mayer, Jane.** 2010. “Covert Operations: The billionaire brothers who are waging a war against Obama.” *The New Yorker* (30 August): online text accessed 8/27/2010 (newyorker.com).
- . 2013a. “Is Senator Ted Cruz Our New McCarthy?” *The New Yorker* (22 February): online text accessed 2/25/2013 (newyorker.com).
- . 2013b. “Ted Cruz Responds—And Still Sees Red at Harvard Law.” *The New Yorker* (23 February): online text accessed 2/25/2013 (newyorker.com).
- Mayer, J., & E. Meese.** 2005. “Human endogenous retroviruses in the primate lineage and their influence on host genomes.” *Cytogenetic and Genome Research* (AKA *Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics*) **110** (1-4): 448-456.
- Mayer, Lawrence S., & Paul R. McHugh.** 2016. “Sexuality and Gender: Findings from the Biological, Psychological, and Social Sciences.” *The New Atlantis* **50** (Fall): 4-143.
- Mayer, Lucio, Thomas Quinn, James Wadsley, & Joachim Stadel.** 2002. “Formation of Giant Planets by Fragmentation of Protoplanetary Disks.” *Science* **298** (29 November): 1756-1762.
- Mayer, Thomas F.** 2010. “The Roman Inquisition’s precept to Galileo (1616).” *The British Journal for the History of Science* **43** (September): 327-351.
- Mayer, W.** 2009. “Geological observations by the Reverend Charles P. N. Wilton (1795-1859) in New South Wales and his views on the relationship between religion and science.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 197-209.
- Mayer, Werner E., Lisa N. Schuster, Gabi Bartelmes, Christoph Dieterich, & Ralf J. Sommer.** 2011. “Horizontal gene transfer of microbial cellulases into nematode genomes is associated with functional assimilation and gene turnover.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (13 January): 13.
- Mayer, Werner E., Tatiana Uinuk-ool, Herbert Tichy, Lanier A. Gartland, Jan Klein, & Max D. Cooper.** 2002. “Isolation and characterization of lymphocyte-like cells from a lamprey.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (29 October): 14350-14355.
- Mayhew, Peter.** 2008a. “How do new species form?” in Benton (2008a, 123-126).
- . 2008b. “Why are islands special?” in Benton (2008a, 154-157).
- . 2008c. “Why are insects so diverse?” in Benton (2008a, 181-183).
- Mayhew, Peter J., Mark A. Bell, Timothy G. Benton, & Alistair J. McGowan.** 2012. “Biodiversity tracks temperature over time.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 September): 15141-15145.
- Mayhew, Peter J., Gareth B. Jenkins, & Timothy G. Benton.** 2008. “A long-term association between global temperature and biodiversity, origination and extinction in the fossil record.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (7 January): 47-53.
- Mayhue, Richard L.** 1984. “Does God Still Heal?” *Fundamentalist Journal* **3** (December): 42-43.
- . 1987. “Scripture on Origins.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **6** (March): 14, 16-17, 56.
- Maynard, Scott, Shepherd H. Schurman, Charlotte Harboe, Nadja C. de Sousa-Pinto, & Vilhelm A. Bohr.** 2009. “Base excision repair of oxidative DNA damage and association with cancer and aging.” *Carcinogenesis* **30** (January): 2-10.
- Maynard Smith, John.** 1970. “Natural selection and the concept of a protein space.” *Nature*

- 225 (7 February): 563-564.
- . 1987. “Darwinism stays unpunctured.” *Nature* **330** (10 December): 516.
- . 1996. “The games lizards play.” *Nature* **380** (21 March): 198-199.
- . 1998. *Shaping Life: Genes, Embryos and Evolution*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- . 2000a. “The Concept of Information in Biology.” *Philosophy of Science* **67** (June): 177-194.
- . 2000b. “Reply to Commentaries.” *Philosophy of Science* **67** (June): 214-218.
- Maynard Smith, John, & Eörs Szathmáry.** 1999. *The Origins of Life: From the Birth of Life to the Origin of Language*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Maynard Smith, J., & G. Vida,** eds. 1990. *Organizational Constraints on the Dynamics of Evolution*. Manchester, UK: Manchester University Press.
- Mayne, K. I.** 1956. “Terrestrial helium.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **9** (April): 174-182.
- Mayo, J. Patrick, & Marc A. Sommer.** 2013. “Neuronal correlates of visual time perception at brief timescales.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 January): 1506-1511.
- Mayo, O., & J. A. Bishop.** 1979. “Comments on S. Løvtrup’s paper ‘On the falsifiability of neo-Darwinism’.” *Evolutionary Theory* **4** (July): 147-155.
- Mayo, Oliver, & Carolyn Leach.** 2006. “Are common, harmful, heritable mental disorders common relative to other such non-mental disorders, and does their frequency require a special explanation?” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 415-416.
- Mayor, Adrienne.** 2000. *The First Fossil Hunters: Paleontology in Greek and Roman Times*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2005. *Fossil Legends of the First Americans*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2007. “Place names describing fossils in oral traditions.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 245-261.
- . 2014. “Ancient Fossil Discoveries and Interpretations,” in Campbell (2014, 579-588).
- . 2015. “Megafauna.” *London Review of Books* **37** (2 July): 25-26.
- Mayor, Louise.** 2015. “Why converge?” *Physics World* 22 June posting (online text at physicsworld.com accessed 12/29/2015).
- Mayor, Michel, & Pierre-Yves Frei,** trans. Boud Roukema. 2001. *New Worlds in the Cosmos: The Discovery of Exoplanets*. 2003 US ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Mayor, Michel, Christophe Lovis, & Nuno C. Santos.** 2014. “Doppler spectroscopy as a path to the detection of Earth-like planets.” *Nature* **513** (18 September): 328-335.
- Mayoral, Jaime G., Mazhar Hussain, D. Albert Joubert, Iñaki Iturbe-Ormaetxe, Scott L. O’Neill, & Sassan Asgari.** 2014. “*Wolbachia* small noncoding RNAs and their role in cross-kingdom communications.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 December): 18721-18726.
- Mayr, B., H. Krutzler, H. Auer, & W. Schlegel.** 1983. “Reciprocal translocation 60,XY,t(8;15) (21;24) in cattle.” *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **69** (2): 629-630.
- Mayr, Ernst.** 1963. *Animal Species and Evolution*. 1966 ed. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- . 1965. “Numerical Phenetics and Taxonomic Theory.” *Systematic Zoology* **14** (June): 73-97.
- . 1970. *Populations, Species, and Evolution: An Abridgement of Animal Species and Evolution*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- . 1981. “Biological Classification: Toward a Synthesis of Opposing Methodologies.” *Science* **214** (30 October): 510-516.
- . 1986. “Joseph Gottlieb Kölreuter’s Contributions to Biology.” *Osiris* **2**: 135-176.
- . 1988. *Toward a New Philosophy of Biology: Observations of an Evolutionist*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 1991. *One Long Argument: Charles Darwin and the Genesis of Modern Evolutionary Thought*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 1994. “Recapitulation Reinterpreted: The Somatic Program.” *The Quarterly Review of*

- Biology* **69** (June): 223-232.
- . 1998. “Two empires or three?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (18 August): 9720-9723.
- . 2000. “Darwin’s Influence on Modern Thought.” *Scientific American* **283** (July): 79-83.
- . 2001a. *What Evolution Is*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 2001b. “Wu’s genetic view of speciation.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 866-867.
- . 2002. “Interview with Ernst Mayr.” *BioEssays* **24** (October): 960-973.
- Mayr, Gerald.** 2002. “A skull of a new peleciform bird from the Middle Eocene of Messel, Germany.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **47** (3): 507-512.
- . 2004. “Old World Fossil Record of Modern-Type Hummingbirds.” *Science* **304** (7 May): 861-864.
- . 2005. “Fossil hummingbirds in the Old World.” *Biologist* **52** (March): 12-16.
- . 2006. “The contribution of fossils to the reconstruction of the higher-level phylogeny of birds.” *Species, Phylogeny and Evolution* (Germany) **1**: 59-64.
- . 2007. “Avian higher-level phylogeny: well-supported clades and what we can learn from a phylogenetic analysis of 2954 morphological characters.” *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* **46** (February): 63-72.
- . 2008. “The higher-level phylogeny of birds—when morphology, molecules and fossils coincide.” *Oryctos* **7**: 67-73.
- . 2010. “Response to Lingham-Soliar: dinosaur protofeathers: pushing back the origin of feathers into the Middle Triassic?” *Journal of Ornithology* **151** (April): 523-524.
- Mayr, Gerald, Herculano Alvarenga, & Cécile Mourer-Chauviré.** 2011. “Out of Africa: Fossils shed light on the origin of the hoatzin, an iconic Neotropical bird.” *Naturwissenschaften* **98** (November): 961-966.
- Mayr, Gerald, & Albrecht Manegold.** 2006. “New specimens of the earliest European passetiform bird.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **51** (2): 315-323.
- . 2013. “Can ovarian follicles fossilize?” *Nature* **499** (11 July): E1.
- Mayr, Gerald, & D. Stefan Peters.** 2006. “Response to Comment on ‘A Well-Preserved *Archaeopteryx* Specimen with Theropod Features’.” *Science* **313** (1 September): 1238.
- . 2007. “The foot of *Archaeopteryx*: Response to Feduccia et al. (2007).” *The Auk* **124** (October): 1450-1452.
- Mayr, Gerald, D. Stefan Peters, Gerhard Plodowski, & Olaf Vogel.** 2002. “Bristle-like integumentary structures at the tail of the horned dinosaur *Psittacosaurus*.” *Naturwissenschaften* **89** (August): 361-365.
- Mayr, Gerald, Michael Pittman, Evan Saitta, Thomas G. Kaye, & Jakob Vinther.** 2016. “Structure and homology of *Psittacosaurus* tail bristles.” *Palaeontology* **59** (November): 793-802.
- Mayr, Gerald, Burkhard Pohl, Scott Hartman, & D. Stefan Peters.** 2007. “The tenth skeletal specimen of *Archaeopteryx*.” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **149** (January): 97-116.
- Mayr, Gerald, Burkhard Pohl, & D. Stefan Peters.** 2005. “A Well-Preserved *Archaeopteryx* Specimen with Theropod Features.” *Science* **310** (2 December): 1483-1486.
- Mayr, Gerald, & Ilka Weidig.** 2004. “The Early Eocene bird *Gallinuloides wyomingensis*—a stem group representative of Galliformes.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (2): 211-217.
- Mayrose, Itay, Shing H. Zhan, Carl J. Rothfels, Karen Magnuson-Ford, Michael S. Barker, Loren H. Rieseberg, & Sarah P. Otto.** 2011. “Recently Formed Polyploid Plants Diversify at Lower Rates.” *Science* **333** (2 September): 1257.
- Mays, Herman L. Jr.** 2015a. “Inside the West Virginia Board of Education Hearing.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 28 January posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 1/31/2015).
- . 2015b. “Speaking Out Against Climate Change Denial in West Virginia.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (March-April): 2.1-2.11.

- Maywood, Elizabeth S., Johanna E. Chesham, John A. O'Brien, & Michael H. Hastings.** 2011. "A diversity of paracrine signals sustains molecular circadian cycling in suprachiasmatic nucleus circuits." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (23 August): 14306-14311.
- Maza, Carlos.** 2013. "The 7 Worst Arguments In The Heritage Foundation's New Anti-ENDA Report." *Media Matters* posting 4 November (online text at *mediamatters.org* accessed 11/6/2013).
- Maza, Francisco Javier, Julieta Sztarker, Avishag Shkedy, Valeria Natacha Peszano, Fernando Federico Locatelli, & Alejandro Delorenzi.** 2016. "Context-dependent memory traces in the crab's mushroom bodies: Functional support for a common origin of high-order memory centers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (6 December): E7957-E7965.
- Mazadiego, L. F., O. Puche, & A. M. Hervás.** 2009. "Water and Inca cosmogony: myths, geology and engineering in the Peruvian Andes." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 17-24.
- Mazaev, A. V.** 2012. "Anetshellorida, a new Rostroconch order (Mollusca: Rostroconchia)." *Paleontological Journal* **46** (March): 121-131.
- Mazák, Ji H., Per Christiansen, & Andrew C. Kitchener.** 2011. "Oldest Known Pantherine Skull and Evolution of the Tiger." *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **6** (October): e25483.
- Mazan, Sylvie, Danielle Jaillard, Blandine Baratte, & Philippe Janvier.** 2000. "OTX1 gene-controlled morphogenesis of the horizontal semicircular canal and the origin of the gnathostome characteristics." *Evolution & Development* **2** (July-August): 186-193.
- Mazar, Nina, On Amir, & Dan Ariely.** 2008. "The Dishonesty of Honest People: A Theory of Self-Concept Maintenance." *Journal of Marketing Research* **45** (6): 633-644.
- Mazdiyasi, Omid, & Amir AghaKouchak.** 2015. "Substantial increase in concurrent droughts and heatwaves in the United States." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 September): 11484-11489.
- Maze, Rick.** 2013. "AF sgt. Claims he was fired for religious views on gays." *Military Times* 16 August posting (online text at *www.militarytimes.com* accessed 10/6/2013).
- Mazet, Françoise.** 2006. "The Evolution of Sensory Placodes." *The Scientific World JOURNAL* (online @ *thescientificworld.com*) **6** (4 April): 1841-1850.
- Mazet, François, Chris T. Amemiya, & Sebastian M. Shimeld.** 2006. "An ancient Fox gene cluster in bilaterian animals." *Current Biology* **16** (9 May): R314-R316.
- Mazet, Françoise, James A. Hutt, Josselin Milloz, John Millard, Anthony Graham, & Sebastian M. Shimeld.** 2005. "Molecular evidence from *Ciona intestinalis* for the evolutionary origin of vertebrate sensory placodes." *Developmental Biology* **282** (15 June): 494-508.
- Mazet, François, & Sebastian M. Shimeld.** 2002. "Gene duplication and divergence in the early evolution of vertebrates." *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **12** (August): 393-396.
- . 2005. "Molecular Evidence From Ascidiars for the Evolutionary Origin of Vertebrate Cranial Sensory Placodes." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **304B** (15 July): 340-346.
- Mazhab-Jafari, Mohammad T., & John L. Rubinstein.** 2016. "Cryo-EM studies of the structure and dynamics of vacuolar-type ATPases." *Science Advances* **2** (22 July): e1600725 (online at *sciencemag.org*).
- Mazierski, David M., & Robert R. Reisz.** 2010. "Description of a new specimen of *Ianthisaurus hardestiorum* (Eupelycosauria: Edaphosauridae) and a re-evaluation of edaphosaurid phylogeny." *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* **47** (August): 901-912.
- Mazumdar, Aninda, & D. M. Banerjee.** 1998. "Siliceous sponge spicules in the Early Cambrian chert-phosphorite member of the Lower Tal Formation, Krol belt, Lesser Himalaya." *Geology* **26** (October): 899-902.
- Mazumder, Rajat.** 2005. "Reply to the comment of G. Williams on 'Tidal rhythmites and their implications' by R. Mazumder and M. Arima." *Earth-Science Reviews* **72** (September): 119-123.

- Mazumder, Rajat, & Makoto Arima.** 2005. "Tidal rhythmites and their implications." *Earth-Science Reviews* **69** (February): 79-95.
- Mazur, Allan.** 2010. "Do Americans Believe Modern Earth Science?" *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 629-632.
- Mazur, Suzan.** 2008a. "Altenberg! The Woodstock of Evolution?" *Scoop* 4 March posting (online text at www.suzanmazur.com accessed 4/6/2014).
- . 2008b. "The Origin of Form Was Abrupt Not Gradual." *Archaeology* (11 October): online text accessed 6/26/2016 (archive.archaeology.org).
- . 2012. "The Evolution Paradigm Shift." *Counterpunch* 7 May posting (online text at www.counterpunch.org accessed 6/10/2015).
- Mazurek, Dawid.** 2014. "The Tommotian phase of the Early Cambrian Agronomic Revolution in the carbonate mud environment of central Siberia." *Lethaia* **47** (January): 133-150.
- Mazurek, Dawid, & Michal Zatoń.** 2011. "Is *Nectocaris pteryx* a cephalopod?" *Lethaia* **44** (March): 2-4.
- Mazza, Paul Peter Anthony, Fabio Martini, Benedetto Sala, Maurizio Magi, Maria Perla Colombini, Gianna Giachi, Francesco Landucci, Cristina Lemorini, Francesca Modugno, & Erika Ribechini.** 2006. "A new Palaeolithic discovery: tar-hafted stone tools in a European Mid-Pleistocene bone-bearing bed." *Journal of Archaeological Science* **33** (September): 1310-1318.
- Mazzariol, Annarita, Giuseppe Cornaglia, Hiroshi Nikaido, iss, & Peer.** 2000. "Contributions of the AmpC β -Lactamase and the AcrAB Multidrug Efflux System in Intrinsic Resistance of *Escherichia coli* K-12 to β -Lactams." *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* **44** (May): 1387-1390.
- Mazzetta, Gerardo V., & R. Ernesto Blanco.** 2001. "Speeds of dinosaurs from the Albian-Cenomanian of Patagonia and sauropod stance and gait." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **46** (2): 235-246.
- Mbengue, Alassane, Souvik Bhattacharjee, Trupti Pandharkar, Haining Liu, Guillermina Estin, Robert V. Stahelin, Shahir S. Rizk, Dieudonne L. Njimoh, Yana Ryan, Kesinee Chotivanich, Chea Nguon, Medhi Ghorbal, Jose-Juan Lopez-Rubio, Michael Pfrender, Scott Emrich, Narla Mohandas, Arjen M. Dondorp, Olaf Wiest, & Kasturi Haldar.** 2015. "A molecular mechanism of artemisinin resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria." *Nature* **520** (30 April): 683-687.
- Mbulu, Dan.** 2003. "First Amendment: Extending Equal Access to Elementary Education in the Aftermath of *Good News Club v. Milford Central School*." *Regent University Law Review* **16** (Fall): 91-120.
- McAdam, David.** 2003. "EDINBURGH & West Lothian." British Geological Survey *Scottish National Heritage* posting (online pdf at www.snh.org.uk accessed 10/8/2014).
- McAdams, Harley H., & Adam Arkin.** 1997. "Stochastic mechanisms in gene expression." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (4 February): 814-819.
- McAfee, David G.** 2017. "A Conservative Group's 'Education Reform Report,' Made for Donald Trump, Would Put God in Schools." *Friendly Atheist* posting 11 February (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 2/11/2017).
- McAlister, Melani.** 2013. "State Department Finds Religion, But Whose?" *Religion Dispatches* 12 August (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/13/2013).
- McAllister, James W.** 1998. "Is Beauty a Sign of Truth in Scientific Theories?" *American Scientist* **86** (March-April): 174-183.
- . 2010. "A Commentary on Homage to Darwin Debate." *Music of Life* posting (online pdf at musicoflife.co.uk/ accessed 11/12/2013).
- McAlpine, Kate.** 2010. "M-theory: Doubts linger over godless multiverse." *New Scientist* (14 September): online text accessed 6/22/2015 (newscientist.com).
- McArdle, Megan.** 2011. "Unbiasing Academia." *The Atlantic* posting 8 February: online text accessed 2/18/2011 (theatlantic.com).
- McAuliff, Michael.** 2013. "Atheist Chaplains Would Call Fallen Soldiers 'Worm Food,' GOP Congressman Says (VIDEO)." *Huffpost Politics* posting 5 June (online text at

- huffingtonpost.com* accessed 6/15/2013).
- McAuliffe, Tom.** 2008. "Breaking Green Chains: Talking Story and Busting Myths with Dr. Mike Fox." *Grassroot Institute of Hawaii* 10 December posting (online text at *www.grassrootinstitute.org* accessed 8/2/2011).
- McAvoy, Alex, & Christoph Hauert.** 2016. "Autocratic strategies for iterated games with arbitrary action spaces." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (29 March): 3573-3578.
- McBain, Chris J.** 2012. "Decoding the Neuronal Tower of Babel." *Science* **338** (26 October): 482-483.
- McBrearty, Sally.** 2012. "Sharpening the mind." *Nature* **491** (22 November): 531-532.
- McBrearty, Sally, & Nina G. Jablonski.** 2005. "First fossil chimpanzee." *Nature* **437** (1 September): 105-108.
- McBride, Carolyn S., Felix Baier, Aman B. Ominidi, Sarabeth A. Spitzer, Joel Lutomiah, Rosemary Sang, Rickard Ignell, & Leslie B. Vosshall.** 2014. "Evolution of mosquito preference for humans linked to an odorant receptor." *Nature* **515** (13 November): 222-227.
- McBride, Mark J., & Yongtao Zhu.** 2013. "Gliding Motility and Por Secretion System Genes Are Widespread among Members of the Phylum *Bacteroidetes*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **195** (January, No. 2): 270-278.
- McBride, Paul.** 2011. "The Discovery Institute's Ann Gauger." *Still Monkeys* 3 November posting (online text at *apomorph.blogspot.com* accessed 7/20/2012).
- . 2012a. "Science and Human Origins – Chapter 1 review." *Still Monkeys* 24 June posting (online text at *apomorph.blogspot.com* accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012b. "Science and Human Origins – Chapter 2 review." *Still Monkeys* 26 June posting (online text at *apomorph.blogspot.com* accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012c. "Science and Human Origins – Chapter 3 review." *Still Monkeys* 26 June posting (online text at *apomorph.blogspot.com* accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012d. "Science and Human Origins – Chapter 4 review." *Still Monkeys* 27 June posting (online text at *apomorph.blogspot.com* accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012e. "Science and Human Origins – Chapter 4 review: Part 2." *Still Monkeys* 28 June posting (online text at *apomorph.blogspot.com* accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012f. "Science and Human Origins – Chapter 5 review." *Still Monkeys* 30 June posting (online text at *apomorph.blogspot.com* accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012g. "'Darwinist hero of the hour': the ID crowd sort of respond." *Still Monkeys* 8 July posting (online text at *apomorph.blogspot.com* accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012h. "Jonathan M gives a qualitative response on junk DNA." *Still Monkeys* 8 August posting (online text at *apomorph.blogspot.com* accessed 8/16/2012).
- McBrien, Richard P.** 2001. *Lives of the Saints: From Mary and St. Francis of Assisi to John XXIII and Mother Teresa*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- McCaffrey, Mark S.** 2014a. "Return of the Uncertainty Monster." National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 17 January posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2014b. *Climate Smart & Energy Wise: Advancing Science Literacy, Knowledge, and Know-How*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Corwin (SAGE).
- McCaffrey, Mark, Minda Berbeco, & Eugene Scott.** 2013. "Toward a Climate & Energy Literate Society: Recommendations from the Climate and Energy Literacy Summit December 7-9, 2012 Berkeley, California." *National Center for Science Education* March posting (online pdf via *ncse.com* accessed 3/16/2013).
- McCall, G. J. H.** 2006. "The history of tektites." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **256**: 471-493.
- McCall, Lauren W.** 2009. "Studying Cultural Evolution at the Tips: Human Cross-cultural Ecology." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (March): 55-62.
- McCalmon, Mark.** 1992. "Swimming in a Limited Gene Pool Could Be Hazardous to your Health." Alpha Omega Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **9**

- (July/August): 3.
- McCammon, J. Andrew.** 2009. “Darwinian biophysics: Electrostatics and evolution in the kinetics of molecular binding.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (12 May): 7683-7684.
- McCandlish, David M., & Joshua B. Plotkin.** 2016. “Transcriptional errors and the drift barrier.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (22 March): 3136-3138.
- McCandlish, David M., Etienne Rajon, Premal Shah, Yang Ding, & Joshua B. Plotkin.** 2013. “The role of epistasis in protein evolution.” *Nature* **497** (30 May): E1-E2.
- McCann, Alfred Watterson.** 1922. *God—Or Gorilla: How the Monkey Theory of Evolution Exposes Its Own Methods, Refutes Its Own Principles, Denies Its Own Inferences. Disproves Its Own Case.* New York: The Devin-Adair Company.
- McCann, Honour C., Hardeep Nahal, Shalabh Thakur, & David S. Guttman.** 2012. “Identification of innate immunity elicitors using molecular signature of natural selection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 March): 4215-4220.
- McCann, Kathleen L., & Susan J. Baserga.** 2013. “Mysterious Ribosomopathies.” *Science* **341** (23 August): 849-850.
- McCarrey, John R.** 2015. “The epigenome—a family affair.” *Science* **350** (6 November): 634-635.
- McCarrey, John R., Jake D. Lehle, Seetha S. Raju, Yufeng Wang, Eric E. Nilsson, & Michael K. Skinner.** 2016. “Tertiary Epimutations—a Novel Aspect of Epigenetic Transgenerational Inheritance Promoting Genome Instability.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (December): e0168038.
- McCarter, James.** 2005. “Evolution is a Winner—for Breakthroughs and Prizes.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **25** (May-June): 38-39.
- McCarter, Linda L.** 2001. “Polar Flagellar Motility of the *Vibrionaceae*.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **65** (September): 445-462.
- McCarthy, Andrew C.** 2010. *The Grand Jihad: How Islam and the Left Sabotage America.* San Francisco: Encounter Books.
- McCarthy, Daniel.** 2008. “Misquoting Jesus: Does Bart Ehrman Prove the New Testament is Corrupt?” *God and Science* posting (online text at www.godandscience.org accessed 11/10/2010).
- . 2013. “Why I Am a Scalia Skeptic.” *The American Conservative* posting 7 October (online text at www.theamericanconservative.com accessed 4/10/2014).
- McCarthy, Darla I., Alejandro A. Claude, Knight, & Shelley D. Copley.** 1997. “In Vivo Levels of Chlorinated Hydroquinones in a Pentachlorophenol-Degrading Bacterium.” *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **63** (May): 1883-1888.
- McCarthy, Eugene M.** 2008. *On the Origins of New Forms of Life: A New Theory.* *Online Biological Dictionary* posting (online pdf at www.macroevolution.net accessed 12/1/2016).
- . 2013a. “Bird x Mammal.” *Online Biological Dictionary* undated posting (online text at www.macroevolution.net accessed 9/7/2013).
- . 2013b. “Conrad Gesner.” *Online Biological Dictionary* posting modified 24 July (online text at www.macroevolution.net accessed 9/7/2013).
- . 2013c. “Human Origins: Are we hybrids?” *Online Biological Dictionary* undated posting (online text at www.macroevolution.net accessed 9/7/2013).
- . 2013d. “Jumarts: (Ass or Horse) x Cattle.” *Online Biological Dictionary* undated posting (online text at www.macroevolution.net accessed 9/7/2013).
- McCarthy, Eugene M., Marjorie A. Asmussen, & Wyatt W. Anderson.** 1995. “A theoretical assessment of recombinatorial speciation.” *Heredity* **74** (May): 502-509.
- McCarthy, Margaret M.** 2015. “Sex Differences in the Brain.” *The Scientist* posting 1 October (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 10/1/2015).
- McCarthy, Ngaire.** 2015. “Maori ritual and Christian indoctrination in New Zealand.” *On Line Opinion* 19 October posting (online text at www.onlineopinion.com.au accessed 10/23/2015).
- McCarthy, Terence, & Bruce Rubidge.** 2005. *The Story Of Earth & Life: A Southern African*

- Perspective on a 4.6-Billion-Year Journey*. Cape Town, South Africa: Struik.
- McCauley, J. F., G. G. Schaber, C. S. Breed, M. J. Grolier, C. V. Haynes, B. Issawim C. Elachi, & R. Blom.** 1982. "Subsurface Valleys and Geoarchaeology of the Eastern Sahara Revealed by Shuttle Radar." *Science* **218** (3 December): 1004-1020.
- McCauley, Robert N.** 2011. *Why Religion Is Natural and Science Is Not*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- McClain, Colleen S., Barry Rosenfeld, & William Brietbart.** 2003. "Effect of spiritual well-being on end-of-life despair in terminally-ill cancer patients." *The Lancet* **361** (10 May): 1603-1607.
- McClain, Craig R., & Alison G. Boyer.** 2009. "Biodiversity and body size are linked across metazoans." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (22 June): 2209-2215.
- McClain, Jonathan, David R. Rollo, Brenda G. Rushing, & Carl E. Bauer.** 2002. "Rhodospirillum centenum Utilizes Separate Motor and Switch Components To Control Lateral; and Polar Flagellum Rotation." *Journal of Bacteriology* **184** (May, No. 9): 2429-2438.
- McClain, William H.** 2010. "Discovery of a mini-RNase P in archaea." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (28 December): 22371-22372.
- McClaine, Jennifer W., & Roseanne M. Ford.** 2002. "Reversal of Flagellar Rotation Is Important in Initial Attachment of *Escherichia coli* to Glass in a Dynamic System with High- and Low-Ionic-Strength Buffers." *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **68** (March): 1280-1289.
- McClain-Jacobson, Colleen, Barry Rosenfeld, Anne Kosinski, Hayley Pessin, James E. Cimino, & William Breitbart.** 2004. "Belief in an afterlife, spiritual well-being and end-of-life despair in patients with advanced cancer." *General Hospital Psychiatry* **26** (November/December): 484-486.
- McClarey, Donald R.** 2010. "Gibbon, Hypatia and Bigotry." *The American Catholic* posting 7 June (online text at the-american-catholic.com accessed 11/21/2010).
- McClarren, Craig M.** 2002. "Evolution: What is it?" *Free Republic* 4 April posting (online text at www.freerepublic.com accessed 12/24/2008).
- . 2012. "Am I a Creationist?" *Craig M. McClarren's Homepage* undated posting (online text at craig.mcclarren.net accessed 4/29/2012).
- McClellan, Bruce, & David C. Reiner.** 1994. "A Review of Bear Evolution." *International Conference on Bear Research and Management* **9** (1): 85-96.
- McClellan, David A., David G. Whiting, Ryan Christensen, & Joshua Sailsbery.** 2004. "Phenotypic Plasticity Can Potentiate Rapid Evolutionary Change." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **226** (21 February): 393-400.
- McClellan, Holly L., Susan J. Miller, & Peter E. Hartmann.** 2008. "Evolution of lactation: nutrition v. protection with special reference to five mammalian species." *Nutrition Research Reviews* **21** (December): 97-116.
- McClellan, Matt.** 2011. "Ancient Egyptian Chronology and the Book of Genesis." *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **4**: 127-159.
- McCloskey, James A., David E. Graham, Shaolian Zhou, Pamela F. Crain, Michael Ibba, Jordan Konisky, Dieter Söll, & Gary J. Olsen.** 2001. "Post-transcriptional modification in archaeal tRNAs: identities and phylogenetic relations of nucleotides from mesophilic and hyperthermophilic *Methanococcales*." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (15 November): 4699-4706.
- McCloskey, Jessica.** 2014. "Clusters and Groups of Galaxies in Cosmologically Nearby Space." *McMaster University* 26 March faculty lecture posting (online pdf at www.physics.mcmaster.ca accessed 11/16/2014).
- McClure, Samuel M., David I. Laibson, George Loewenstein, & Jonathan D. Cohen.** 2004. "Separate Neural Systems Value Immediate and Delayed Monetary Rewards." *Science* **306** (15 October): 503-507.
- McClusky, Tom.** 2012. "Four More Years." *FRCAction* email (online text via frcaction.org

- accessed 11/28/2012).
- McCollom, Thomas M.** 2016. “Abiotic methane formation during experimental serpentinization of olivine.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (6 December): 13976-13970.
- McCollom, Thomas M., Gilles Ritter, & Bernd R. T. Simoneit.** 1999. “Lipid Synthesis Under Hydrothermal Conditions by Fischer-Tropsch-Type Reactions.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **29** (March): 153-166.
- McCollum, Melanie A.** 1999. “The Robust Australopithecine Face: A Morphogenetic Perspective.” *Science* **284** (9 April): 301-305.
- McCollum, Melanie A., & Paul T. Sharpe.** 2001a. “Developmental genetics and early hominid craniodental evolution.” *BioEssays* **23** (June): 481-493.
- . 2001b. “Evolution and development of teeth.” *Journal of Anatomy* **199** (July): 153-159.
- McCollum, Melanie A., Chet C. Sherwood, Christopher J. Vinyard, C. Owen Lovejoy, & Fred Schachat.** 2006. “Of muscle-bound crania and human brain evolution: The story behind the *MYH16* headlines.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **50** (February): 232-236.
- McComas, William F.,** ed. 1994. *Investigating Evolutionary Biology in the Laboratory*. Reston, VA: National Association of Biology Teachers.
- McComas, William F., & Brian J. Alters.** 1994. “Modeling Modes of Evolution: Comparing Phyletic Gradualism and Punctuated Equilibrium,” in McComas (1994, 131-141).
- McComb, Karen, Anna M. Taylor, Christian Wilson, & Benjamin D. Charlton.** 2009. “The cry embedded within the purr.” *Current Biology* **19** (14 July): R507-R508.
- McConaghy, Nathaniel.** 1994. “Biologic Theories of Sexual Orientation.” *Archives of General Psychiatry* **51** (May): 431-432.
- McConnaughey, T. A., & J. F. Whelan.** 1997. “Calcification generates protons for nutrient and bicarbonate uptake.” *Earth-Science Reviews* **42** (March): 95-117.
- McConnell, I. M., & R. C. Fowkes.** 2006. “Fishing for gene function—endocrine modeling in the zebrafish.” *Journal of Endocrinology* **189** (1 June): 425-439
- McConnell, Michael J., Michael R. Lindberg, Kristen J. Brennand, Julia C. Piper, Thierry Voet, Chris Cowing-Zitron, Svetlana Shumilina, Roger S. Lasken, Joris R. Vermeesch, Ira M. Hall, & Fred H. Gage.** 2013. “Mosaic Copy Number Variation in Human Neurons.” *Science* **342** (1 November): 632-637.
- McConnell, Mitch.** 2013. “2nd Amendment Violations.” *Townhall Daily* for 5 April (online text via townhall.com accessed 5/5/2013).
- McConnell, Nicholas J., Chung-Pei Ma, Karl Gebhardt, Shelley A. Wright, Jeremy D. Murphy, Tod R. Lauer, James R. Graham, & Douglas O. Richstone.** 2011. “Two ten-billion-solar-mass black holes at the centres of giant elliptical galaxies.” *Nature* **480** (8 December): 215-218.
- McConnell, Sean C., Kyle M. Hernandez, Dustin J. Weisel, Ross N. Kettleborough, Derek L. Stemple, Jeffrey A. Yoder, Jorge Andrade, & Jill L. O. de Jong.** 2016. “Alternative haplotypes of antigen processing genes in zebrafish diverged early in vertebrate evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 August): E5014-E5023.
- McCord, Thomas B., John B. Adams, & Torrence V. Johnson.** 1970. “Asteroid Vesta: Spectral Reflectivity and Compositional Implications.” *Science* **168** (19 June): 1445-1447.
- McCord, T. B., L. A. McFadden, C. T. Russell, C. Sotin, & P. C. Thomas.** 2006. “Ceres, Vesta, and Pallas: Protoplanets, Not Asteroids.” *Eos Transactions American Geophysical Union* **87** (7 March): 105-106.
- McCormick, Beth A., Charles A. Parkos, Sean P. Colgan, Denice K. Carnes, & James L. Madara.** 1998. “Apical Secretion of a Pathogen-Elicited Epithelial Chemoattractant Activity in Response to Surface Colonization of Intestinal Epithelia by *Salmonella typhimurium*.” *The Journal of Immunology* **160** (January): 455-466.
- McCormick, John.** 2000. “The Genesis of the Jesus Seminar.” *Crisis* **18** (March): 16-19.
- McCormick, Michael, Ulf Büntgen, Mark A. Cane, Edward R. Cook, Kyle Harper, Peter Huybers, Thomas Litt, Sturt W. Manning, Paul Andrew Mayewski, Alexander F. M. More, Kurt Nicolussi, & Willy Tegel.** 2012. “Climate Change during and after the

- Roman Empire: Reconstructing the Past from Scientific and Historical Evidence.” *Journal of Interdisciplinary History* **43** (Autumn): 169-220.
- McCormick, Tim, & Richard A. Fortey.** 1998. “Independent testing of a paleobiological hypothesis: the optical design of two Ordovician pelagic trilobites reveals their relative paleobathymetry.” *Paleobiology* **24** (Spring): 235-253.
- McCoy, Floyd W., & Grant Heiken.** 2000. “Tsunami Generated by the Late Bronze Age Eruption of Thera (Santorini), Greece.” *Pure and Applied Geophysics* **157** (6-8): 1227-1256.
- McCoy, Rajiv C., & Joshua M. Akey.** 2016. “Patterns of deleterious variation between human populations reveal an unbalanced load.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 January): 809-811.
- McCoy, Rajiv C., Jon Wakefield, & Joshua M. Akey.** 2017. “Impacts of Neanderthal-Introgressed Sequences on the Landscape of Human Gene Expression.” *Cell* **168** (23 February): 916-927.
- McCoy, Victoria E., Erin E. Saupe, James C. Lamsdell, Lidya G. Tarhan, Sean McMahon, Scott Lidgard, Paul Mayer, Christopher D. Whalon, Carmen Soriano, Lydia Finney, Stefan Vogt, Elizabeth G. Clark, Ross P. Anderson, Holger Petermann, Emma R. Locatelli, & Derek E. G. Briggs.** 2016. “The ‘Tully monster’ is a vertebrate.” *Nature* **532** (28 April): 496-499.
- McCreery, Charles.** 1967. *Science, Philosophy & ESP*. Hamden, CT: Archon.
- McCright, Jen.** 2009a. “Creation Museum Part 1.” *Blag Hag* 10 August posting (online text at www.blaghag.com 2/12/2012).
- . 2009b. “Creation Museum Part 2.” *Blag Hag* 10 August posting (online text at www.blaghag.com 2/12/2012).
- . 2009c. “Creation Museum Part 3.” *Blag Hag* 10 August posting (online text at www.blaghag.com 2/12/2012).
- . 2009d. “Creation Museum Part 4.” *Blag Hag* 10 August posting (online text at www.blaghag.com 2/12/2012).
- . 2009e. “Creation Museum Part 5.” *Blag Hag* 10 August posting (online text at www.blaghag.com 2/12/2012).
- . 2009f. “Creation Museum Part 6.” *Blag Hag* 11 August posting (online text at www.blaghag.com 2/12/2012).
- . 2009g. “Creation Museum Part 7.” *Blag Hag* 11 August posting (online text at www.blaghag.com 2/12/2012).
- . 2009h. “Creation Museum Part 8.” *Blag Hag* 11 August posting (online text at www.blaghag.com 2/12/2012).
- . 2009f. “Creation Museum Part 9” *Blag Hag* 11 August posting (online text at www.blaghag.com 2/12/2012).
- McCright, Aaron M., & Riley E. Dunlap.** 2011. “Cool dudes: the denial of climate change among conservative males in the United States.” *Global Environmental Change* **21** (October): 1163-1172.
- McCrindle, J. W.** 1897. *Ancient India as Described in Classical Literatures*. 1901 ed. Westminster, UK: Archibald Constable.
- McCrone, John.** 1999. *Going Inside: A Tour Round a Single Moment of Consciousness*. 2001 US ed. New York: Fromm International.
- McCrorry, Conor, & Colette Murphy.** 2009. “The Growing Visibility of Creationism in Northern Ireland: Are New Science Teachers Equipped to Deal with the Issues?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (September): 372-385.
- McCulloch, M. T., J. R. De Laeter, & K. J. R. Rosman.** 1976. “The isotopic composition and elemental abundance of lutetium in meteorites and terrestrial samples and the ¹⁷⁶Lu cosmochronometer.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **28** (January): 308-322.
- McCullough, Michael E.** 1999. “Research on Religion-Accommodative Counseling: Review and Meta-Analysis.” *Journal of Counseling Psychology* **46** (January): 92-98.
- McCullough, Michael E., William T. Hoyt, David B. Larson, Jarold G. Koenig, & Carl**

- Thoresen.** 2000. "Religious Involvement and Mortality: A Meta-Analytic Review." *Health Psychology* **19** (May): 211-222.
- McCutcheon, John P., Bradon R. McDonald, & Nancy A. Moran.** 2009. "Convergent evolution of metabolic roles in bacterial co-symbionts of insects." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 September): 15394-15399.
- McDaniel, George.** 2006. "America's Racialist Moment: Racism as Reform." *The Occidental Quarterly* **6** (Spring): 37-54.
- McDaniel, Lauren D., Elizabeth Young, Jennifer Delaney, Fabian Ruhnau, Kim B. Ritchie, & John H. Paul.** 2010. "High Frequency of Horizontal Gene Transfer in the Oceans." *Science* **330** (1 October): 50.
- McDermott, Jill M., Jeffrey S. Seewald, Christopher R. German, & Sean P. Sylvia.** 2015. "Pathways for abiotic organic synthesis at submarine hydrothermal fields." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (23 June): 7668-7672.
- McDermott, Josh, & Marc Hauser.** 2004. "Are consonant intervals music to their ears? Spontaneous acoustic preferences in a nonhuman primate." *Cognition* **94** (December): B11-B21.
- . 2006. "Thoughts on an Empirical Approach to the Evolutionary Origins of Music." *Music Perception* **24** (1): 111-116.
- McDermott, Josh H., Alan F. Schultz, Eduardo A. Undurraga, & Ricardo A. Godoy.** 2016. "Indifference to dissonance in native Amazonians reveals cultural variation in music perception." *Nature* **535** (28 July): 547-550.
- McDermott, Meaghan M.** 2013. "John Auberger hopes tenure in Greece known for diligence." *Democrat & Chronicle* (Rochester, New York) 29 December posting (online text at www.democratandchronicle.com accessed 4/14/2014).
- McDermott, Nate, & Andrew Kaczynski.** 2015. "Ben Carson: Egyptian Pyramids Built For Grain Storage, Not By Aliens Or As Tombs." *BuzzFeed News* 4 November posting (online text at www.buzzfeed.com accessed 11/4/2015).
- McDermott, Rose, Dustin Tingley, Jonathan Cowden, Giovanni Frazzetto, & Dominic D. P. Johnson.** 2009. "Monoamine oxidase A gene (MAOA) predicts behavioral aggression following provocation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 February): 2118-2123.
- McDiarmid, Andrew.** 2011. "NCSE and Eugenie Scott Attack Critics of Evolution with New Film, *No Dinosaurs In Heaven*." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/5/2013).
- . 2014. "'Should Christians Embrace Darwin?' An Evening with Karl Giberson and Stephen Meyer." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 11 April posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/3/2014).
- McDonald, Andrew T., James I. Kirkland, Donald D. DeBlieux, Scott K. Madsen, Jennifer Cavin, Andrew R. C. Milner, & Lukas Panzarin.** 2010. "New Basal Iguanodonts from the Cedar Mountain Formation of Utah and the Evolution of Thumb-Spiked Dinosaurs." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (November): e14075.
- McDonald, Arthur B., Joshua R. Klein, & David L. Wark.** 2003. "Solving the Neutrino Mystery." *Scientific American* **288** (April): 40-49.
- McDonald, Donald.** 2013. "Denying the 'Denier' Label." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/12/2013).
- McDonald, Eric V., Mark R. Sweeney, & Alan J. Busacca.** 2012. "The sequence and timing of large late Pleistocene floods from glacial Lake Missoula." *Quaternary Science Reviews* **45** (29 June): 18-30.
- McDonald, John F.** 1983. "The Molecular Basis of Adaptation: A Critical Review of Relevant Ideas and Observations." *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* **14**: 77-102.
- . 1998. "Transposable elements, gene silencing and macroevolution." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **13** (March): 94-95.
- . 2006. "Apparent Trends in Amino Acid Gain and Loss in Protein Evolution Due to Nearly Neutral Variation." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (February): 240-244.

- McDonald, John H.** 2008. Apparent plagiarism in Warda & Han. *University of Delaware* 10 February posting (online pdf at udel.edu/~mcdonald/ accessed 2/10/2014).
- McDonald, K. L., & R. J. Gunst.** 1967. "An Analysis of the Earth's Magnetic Field from 1835 to 1965." United States *Environmental Science Service Administration* Technical Report IER 46 IES 1. Washington, D.C.: Institute for Earth Sciences.
- McDonald, Mary.** 2002a. "Cobb dads enter fray over evolution in schools." *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* posting 7 September: online text accessed 9/25/2002 (ajc.com).
- . 2002b. "Noted critics of evolution urge balance in the classroom." *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* posting 16 September: online text accessed 9/25/2002 (ajc.com).
- . 2002c. "Top scientists rip Cobb evolution disclaimer." *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* posting 16 September: online text accessed 9/25/2002 (ajc.com).
- . 2002d. "Group of Georgia science profs urges Cobb to allow other origin of life views." *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* posting 20 September: online text accessed 9/30/2002 (ajc.com).
- McDonald, Michael J., Tim F. Cooper, Hubertus J. E. Beaumont, & Paul B. Rainey.** 2011. "The distribution of fitness effects of beneficial mutations in *Pseudomonas fluorescens*." *Royal Society Biology Letters* **7** (February): 98-100.
- McDonald, R. B., M. Debiais-Thibaud, & M. Ekker.** 2010. "Regulation of *Dlx* gene expression in the zebrafish pharyngeal arches: from conserved enhancer sequences to conserved activity." *Journal of Applied Ichthyology* **26** (April): 187-191.
- McDonnell, Laura, & Guy Droulin.** 2012. "The abundance of processed pseudogenes derived from glycolytic genes is correlated with their expression level." *Genome* **55** (6 February): 147-151.
- McDonnell, Robert F.** 1989. "The Republican Party's Vision for the Family: The Compelling Issue of the Decade." CBN University (now Regent University) master thesis (online pdf at washingtonpost.com accessed 8/22/2011).
- McDonnell, Tim.** 2014. "This Is the Stupidest Anti-Science Bullshit of 2014." *Mother Jones* posting 22 December (online text at motherjones.com accessed 12/23/2014).
- McDonough, Katie.** 2013. "Happy Birthday, Charles Darwin." *Salon.com* 12 February (online text at salon.com accessed 2/25/2013).
- . 2013. "Richard Dawkins defends 'mild pedophilia,' says it does not cause 'lasting harm'." *Salon.com* 10 September (online text at salon.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- McDorman, Paul.** 1996a. "How to Win a Debate on Ethics." *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo* article for 1 June (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/25/2014).
- . 1996b. "Beowulf, Trolls, And Dinosaurs?" *Creation Research Science Education Foundation* undated posting (online text at www.worldlydesign.org accessed 2/25/2014).
- . 2000. "Paul McDorman's testimony to the Ohio Board of Education on March 7, 2000." *Young Earth Creation Club* transcript posting (online text at www.creationists.org accessed 2/25/2014).
- McDorman, Perry.** 2013. "Piggybacking Pollywogs." *Answers in Genesis* article for 1 July (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/4/2016).
- McDougall, Carmel, Wei-Chung Chen, Sebastian M. Shimeld, & David E. K. Ferrier.** 2006. "The development of the larval nervous system, musculature and ciliary bands of *Pomatoceros lamarckii* (Annelida): heterochrony in polychaetes." *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzoology.com) **3** (10 October): 16.
- McDougall, Carmel, & Bernard M. Degnan.** 2011. "Modularity of gene-regulatory networks revealed in sea-star development." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (31 January): 6.
- McDougall, Ian.** 1968. "Dating of the Roraima Dolerites." *Geophysical Journal International* (AKA *Geophysics Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society*) **16** (October): 141-145.
- McDougall, James W., & Shahid Hasan Khan.** 1990. "Strike-slip faulting in a foreland fold-thrust belt: The Kalabagh Fault and Western Salt Range, Pakistan." *Tectonics* **9** (October): 1061-1075.
- McDowall, Robert M.** 1996. "Volcanism and freshwater fish biogeography in the northeastern

- North Island of New Zealand.” *Journal of Biogeography* **23** (March): 139-148.
- . 2000. “Biogeography of the New Zealand Torrentfish, *Cheimarrichthys fosteri* (Teleostei: Pinguipedidae): A Distribution Driven Mostly by Ecology and Behaviour.” *Environmental Biology of Fishes* **58** (June): 119-131.
- . 2003. “Hawaiian biogeography and the islands’ freshwater fish fauna.” *Journal of Biogeography* **30** (May): 703-710.
- . 2010. *New Zealand Freshwater Fishes: an Historical and Ecological Biogeography*. New York: Springer.
- McDowall, Robert M., Donald J. Jellyman, & Lucette H. Dijkstra.** 1998. “Arrival of an Australian anguillid eel in New Zealand: an example of transoceanic dispersal.” *Environmental Biology of Fishes* **51** (January): 1-6.
- McDowall, John M., & Blake C. Meyers.** 2013. “A transposable element is domesticated for service in the plant immune system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (10 September): 14821-14822.
- McDowell, Josh.** 1972. *Evidence That Demands A Verdict*. 1979 reprint. San Bernardino, CA: Here’s Life.
- . 1975. *More evidence that demands a verdict: Historical evidences for the Christian scriptures*. San Bernardino, CA: Campus Crusade for Christ.
- . 1986a. “How could Moses have written the Book of Deuteronomy when it contains the account of his death?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. XX (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986b. “Was Mark the first Gospel?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. XX (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986c. “Hasn’t the New Testament Changed?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 21 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986d. “Isn’t the Bible full of contradictions?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 29 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986e. “How do you know God exists?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 53 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986f. “Where did God come from?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 56 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986g. “What is the Trinity? Do Christians worship three Gods?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 57 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986h. “Legitimate objections to the virgin birth?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 78 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986i. “How do you explain contradictions in the resurrection story?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 85 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986j. “What about alternatives to Christianity—agnosticism, atheism & humanism?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 103 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986k. “What are the origins of Islam?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 110 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986l. “What are the beliefs of Islam?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 112 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986m. “Is Islam compatible with Christianity?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 114 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986n. “What about those who have never heard about Jesus?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 138 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986o. “If Christianity is so great, why are there so few Christians?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 144 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986p. “Can Christianity Be Proved?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About*

- the Christian Faith* p. 157 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986q. “Why does a good God allow evil to exist?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 165 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986r. “Doesn’t Mark disagree with the other 3 Gospels about Peter’s denial of Jesus?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 175 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986s. “Aren’t the genealogies of Jesus given in Matthew and Luke contradictory?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 176 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986t. “Don’t the Gospels give contradictory reports as to the time Christ was crucified?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 177 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986u. “Are the two accounts of the death of Judas contradictory?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 180 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986v. “Where did Cain get his wife?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 187 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986w. “Were the biblical miracles magic tricks which fooled the simple, primitive people?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 194 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986x. “Where do dinosaurs fit into the biblical story?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 197 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1986y. “Don’t Genesis 1 and 2 contain contradictory accounts of creation?” *Answers to Tough Questions Skeptics Ask About the Christian Faith* p. 205 (online text at www.josh.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 1989a. *Christianity: HOAX or HISTORY?* Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers.
- . 1989b. *Skeptics Who Demand a Verdict*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers.
- McDowell, Josh, & Bob Hostetler.** 1992. *Don’t Check Your Brains at the Door*. Dallas, TX: Word Publishing.
- McDowell, Josh, & Don Stewart.** 1981. *Reasons Skeptics Should Consider Christianity*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers.
- McDowell, Josh, with David Stoop.** 1982. *Resurrection Growth Guide*. San Bernardino, CA: Here’s Life.
- McDowell, Sean.** 2016a. “Is Evolution A Theory in Crisis?” *Sean McDowell Blog* 26 July posting (online text at seanmcdowell.org accessed 6/26/2016).
- . 2016b. “How is the Intelligent Design Movement Doing? Interview with William Dembski.” *Sean McDowell Blog* 8 September posting (online text at seanmcdowell.org accessed 9/17/2016).
- . 2017. “A Review of *Zombie Science: Is Darwinism Dead?*” *The Stream* 7 May posting (online text at stream.org accessed 5/15/2017).
- McDowell, Stephen.** 2003. “The Bible, Slavery, and America’s Founders.” *WallBuilders* posting (online text at wallbuilders.com accessed 8/25/2010).
- McDuff, Ryan.** 2010. “Christmas with Clarence Darrow, Communist Hero.” *Bully!Pulpit: Culture starts here* 21 December posting by Paul Kengor (online text at www.bullypulpit.com accessed 10/7/2013).
- McDuffie, Suzanne.** 2000a. “CBS Series, ‘Survivor,’ Devalues Human Life.” *Concerned Women for America* 14 June posting (online text at www.cwfa.org accessed 3/30/2001, not available as of 10/14/2014).
- . 2000b. “The Kansas State School Board: One Year Later.” *Concerned Women for America* 24 July posting (online text at www.cwfa.org accessed 3/30/2001, not available as of 11/27/2013).
- McDurmon, Joel.** 2010. “TEA-Party Hypocrisy: How Much Socialism Is Acceptable?” *American Vision* 30 April posting (online text at americanvision.org accessed 9/5/2011).

- McElroy, Eric J., & I. de Buron.** 2014. "Host performance as a target of manipulation by parasites: A meta-analysis." *The Journal for Parasitology* **100** (August): 399-410.
- McElwain, J. C., D. J. Beerling, & F. I. Woodward.** 1999. "Fossil Plants and Global Warming at the Triassic-Jurassic Boundary." *Science* **285** (27 August): 1386-1390.
- McElwain, Jennifer C., Peter J. Wagner, & Stephen P. Hesselbo.** 2009. "Fossil Plant Relative Abundances Indicate Sudden Loss of Late Triassic Biodiversity in East Greenland." *Science* **324** (19 June): 1554-1556.
- McElwee, Sean.** 2013. "GOP is an anti-science party of nuts (sorry, Atlantic!)." *Slate.com* posting 13 November (online text at www.slate.com accessed 1/1/2014).
- McEwen, A.** 2007. "Sorry, Peter and Conservapedia, but 'gay bowel syndrome' still does not exist." *Holy Bullies and Headless Monsters* posting 15 October (online text at holymbulliesandheadlessmonsters.blogspot.com accessed 12/8/2010).
- . 2009a. "The Family Research Council continues to use 'outdated' work." *Holy Bullies and Headless Monsters* posting 13 January (online text at holymbulliesandheadlessmonsters.blogspot.com accessed 12/8/2010).
- . 2009b. "Focus on the Family's Stanton admits that he is no expert on the subject of homosexuality." *Holy Bullies and Headless Monsters* posting 15 July (online text at holymbulliesandheadlessmonsters.blogspot.com accessed 12/8/2010).
- . 2009c. "Homophobic 'researcher' Paul Cameron in all his repulsive glory." *Holy Bullies and Headless Monsters* posting 20 July (online text at holymbulliesandheadlessmonsters.blogspot.com accessed 12/8/2010).
- . 2009d. "Conservapedia's unbelievable defense of the discredited Paul Cameron." *Holy Bullies and Headless Monsters* posting 25 August (online text at holymbulliesandheadlessmonsters.blogspot.com accessed 12/8/2010).
- . 2010. "Jennifer Keeton controversy, AFA prove link between racism and homophobia." *Holy Bullies and Headless Monsters* posting 6 October (online text at holymbulliesandheadlessmonsters.blogspot.com accessed 12/8/2010).
- McEwen, Bruce S.** 2013. "Hormones and the Social Brain." *Science* **339** (18 January): 279-280.
- McFadden, Geoffrey Ian.** 1990. "Evidence that cryptomonad chloroplasts evolved from photosynthetic eukaryotic endosymbionts." *Journal of Cell Science* **95** (February): 303-308.
- . 1999. "Endosymbiosis and evolution of the plant cell." *Current Opinion in Plant Biology* **2** (December): 513-519.
- . 2001a. "Chloroplast Origin and Integration." *Plant Physiology* **125** (January): 50-53.
- . 2001b. "Primary and secondary endosymbiosis and the origin of plastids." *Journal of Phycology* **37** (December): 951-959.
- . 2014. "Origin and Evolution of Plastids and Photosynthesis in Eukaryotes." *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **6** (January): a016121.
- McFadden, Geoffrey I., Paul R. Gilson, & Susan E. Douglas.** 1994. "The photosynthetic endosymbiont in cryptomonad cells produces both chloroplast and cytoplasmic-type ribosomes." *Journal of Cell Science* **107** (February): 649-657.
- McFadden, Geoffrey I., & Stuart A. Ralph.** 2003. "Dynamin: The endosymbiosis ring of power?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (1 April): 3557-3559.
- McFadden, Geoffrey, & Giel G. Van Dooren.** 2004. "Evolution: Red Algal Genome Affirms a Common Origin of All Plastids." *Current Biology* **14** (13 July): R514-R516.
- McFall-Ngai, Margaret, Michael G. Hadfield, Thomas C. G. Bosch, Hannah V. Carey, Tomislav Domazet-Lošo, Angela E. Douglas, Nicole Dubilier, Gerard Eberl, Tadashi Fukami, Scott F. Gilbert, Ute Hentschel, Nicole King, Staffan Kjelleberg, Andrew H. Knoll, Natacha Kremer, Sarkis K. Mazmanian, Jessica L. Metcalf, Kenneth Neilson, Naomi E. Pierce, John F. Rawls, Ann Reid, Edward G. Ruby, Mary Rumpho, Jon G. Sanders, Diethard Tautz, & Jennifer J. Wernegreen.** 2013. "Animals in a bacterial world, a new imperative for the life sciences." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 February): 3229-3236.
- McFarland, Christopher D., Kirill S. Korolev, Gregory V. Kryukov, Shamil R. Sunyaev, &**

- Leonid A. Mirny.** 2013. "Impact of deleterious passenger mutations on cancer progression." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 February): 2910-2915.
- McGary, Kriston L., Tae Joo Park, John O. Woods, Hye Ji Cha, John B. Wallingford, & Edward M. Marcotte.** 2010. "Systematic discovery of nonobvious human disease models through orthologous phenotypes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (6 April): 6544-6549.
- McGaugh, James L.** 2013. "Making lasting memories: Remembering the significant." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (18 June Supplement 2): 10402-10407.
- McGaugh, James L., & Aurora LePort.** 2014. "Remembrance of All Things Past." *Scientific American* **310** (February): 41-45.
- McGaugh, Suzanne E., & Mohamed A. F. Noor.** 2012. "Genomic impacts of chromosomal inversions in parapatric *Drosophila* species." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **367** (5 February): 422-429.
- McGee, Matthew D., Samuel R. Borstein, Russell Y. Neches, Heinz H. Buescher, Ole Seehausen, & Peter C. Wainwright.** 2015. "A pharyngeal jaw evolutionary innovation facilitated extinction in Lake Victoria cichlids." *Science* **350** (27 November): 1077-1079.
- McGillivray, Ryan.** 2005. "The Grand Canyon as a Creationist Clock." Undergraduate paper for Timothy H. Heaton (University of South Dakota) *The Age of the Earth and the Formation of the Universe* Honors Seminar (online text at orgs.usd.edu accessed 6/15/2011).
- McGinn, Colin.** 2003. "The Atheism Tapes, 1: Colin McGinn." *Godslastereraar* ("Gods loyale opposite") transcript posting of interview by Jonathan Miller (online pdf at www.godslastereraar.org accessed 11/4/2014).
- McGinness, Kathleen E., Martin C. Wright, & Gerald F. Joyce.** 2002. "Continuous in Vitro Evolution of a Ribozyme that Catalyzes Three Successive Nucleotidyl Addition Reactions." *Chemistry & Biology* **9** (May): 585-596.
- McGinnis, William, & Michael Kuziora.** 1994. "The Molecular Architects of Body Design." *Scientific American* **270** (February): 58-61, 64-66.
- McGinty, Sorcha E., Daniel J. Rankin, & Sam P. Brown.** 2011. "Horizontal Gene Transfer and the Evolution of Bacterial Cooperation." *Evolution* **65** (January): 21-32.
- McGlinchey, Ryan P., Dmitry Kryndushkin, & Reed B. Wickner.** 2011. "Suicidal [PSI⁺] is a lethal yeast prion." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 March): 5337-5341.
- McGlone, Matt.** 2012. "The Hunters Did It." *Science* **335** (23 March): 1452-1453.
- McGlothlin, Joel W., Megan E. Kobiela, Chris R. Feldman, Todd A. Castoe, Shana L. Geffeny, Charles T. Hanifin, Gabriela Toledo, Freek J. Vonk, Michael K. Richardson, Edmund D. Brodie Jr., Michael E. Pfrender, & Edmund D. Brodie III.** 2016. "Historical Contingency in a Multigene Family Facilitates Adaptive Evolution of Toxin Resistance." *Current Biology* **26** (20 June): 1616-1621.
- McGlynn, Peter.** 2010. "Linking transcription with DNA repair, damage tolerance, and genome duplication." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (31 August): 15517-15522.
- McGonigle, Brendan, & Margaret Chalmers.** 2008. "Putting Descartes before the horse (again!)." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 142-143.
- McGonnell, Imelda M.** 2001. "The evolution of the pectoral girdle." *Journal of Anatomy* **199** (July): 189-194.
- McGovern, Anne.** 2012. "Earth may be younger than we think." *The Johns Hopkins Newsletter* 13 April posting (online text at www.jhunewsletter.com accessed 5/3/2012).
- McGovern, Thomas H., & Sophia Perdikaris.** 2000. "The Vikings' Silent Saga." *Natural History* **109** (October): 50-57.
- McGowan, Christopher.** 1984. *In the Beginning ... A Scientist Shows Why the Creationists Are Wrong.* Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.

- . 1991. *Dinosaurs, Spitfires, and Sea Dragons*. Rev. ed. of 1983 *The Successful Dragons: A Natural History of Extinct Reptiles*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- McGowan, C. P., J. Skinner, & A. A. Biewener.** 2008. “Hind limb scaling of kangaroos and wallabies (superfamily Macropodoidea): implications for hopping performance, safety factor and elastic savings.” *Journal of Anatomy* **212** (February): 153-163.
- McGowan, Dale.** 2010a. “Science, interrupted.” *The Meming of Life* posting 3 September (online text at *parentingbeyondbelief.com* accessed 9/8/2010).
- . 2010b. “Dear Mr. Taylor (Part 1).” *The Meming of Life* posting 6 September (online text at *parentingbeyondbelief.com* accessed 9/8/2010).
- . 2010c. “Dear Mr. Taylor (Part 2).” *The Meming of Life* posting 6 September (online text at *parentingbeyondbelief.com* accessed 9/8/2010).
- McGowan, Kate.** 2011a. “Drawn to Life.” *Discover Magazine Presents Evolution* (Summer Special Issue): 38-43.
- . 2011b. “Digging into Ancient DNA.” *Discover Magazine Presents Evolution* (Summer Special Issue): 50-55.
- McGowan, Luke D., Roula A. Alaama, Amanda C. Freise, Johnny C. Wang, Christine J. Charvet, & Georg F. Striedter.** 2012. “Expansion, folding, and abnormal lamination of the chick optic tectum after intraventricular injections of FGF2.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10640-10646.
- McGowan, Patrick O., Aya Sasaki, Ana C. D’Alessio, Sergiy Dymov, Benoit Labonté, Moshe Szyf, Gustavo Turecki, & Michael J. Meaney.** 2009. “Epigenetic regulation of the glucocorticoid receptor in human brain associates with childhood abuse.” *Nature Neuroscience* **12** (March): 342-348.
- McGowan, Patrick O., Matthew Suderman, Aya Sasaki, Tony C. T. Huang, Michael Hallett, Michael J. Meaney, & Moshe Szyf.** 2011. “Broad Epigenetic Signature of Maternal Care in the Brain of Adult Rats.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **6** (February): e14739.
- McGowan, Suzanne.** 2016. “Muddy messages about American migration.” *Nature* **537** (1 September): 43-44.
- McGowen, Michael R.** 2011. “Toward the resolution of an explosive radiation—A multilocus phylogeny of oceanic dolphins (Delphinidae).” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **60** (September): 345-357.
- McGowen, Michael R., Clay Clark, & John Gatesy.** 2008. “The Vestigial Olfactory Receptor Subgenome of Odontocete Whales: Phylogenetic Congruence between Gene-Tree Reconciliation and Supermatrix Methods.” *Systematic Biology* **57** (August): 574-590.
- McGowen, Michael R., Lawrence I. Grossman, & Derek E. Wildman.** 2012. “Dolphin Genome Provides Evidence for Adaptive Evolution of Nervous System Genes and a Molecular Rate Slowdown.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (27 June): 20120869.
- McGrath, Alister.** 2004. *The Twilight of Atheism: The Rise and Fall of Disbelief in the Modern World*. New York: Doubleday.
- . 2009. *Heresy: A History of Defending the Truth*. New York: HarperOne (HarperCollins).
- . 2014. “Big Picture or Big Gaps? Why Natural Theology is better than Intelligent Design.” *The BioLogos Foundation* 15 September position paper posting (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 10/15/2014).
- McGrath, Alister E., & Joanna Collicutt McGrath.** 2007. *The Dawkins Delusion? Atheist Fundamentalism and the Denial of the Divine*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books (InterVarsity Press).
- McGrath, James F.** 2010. “Review: The Lost World of Genesis One.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **30** (January-April): 52-53.
- . 2012. “Responding to Richard Carrier’s Response to Bart Ehrman.” *Exploring Our Matrix* posting 22 March (online text at *www.patheos.com* accessed 5/24/2013).
- McGrath, John J.** 2006. “The romance of balancing selection versus the sober alternatives: Let the data rule.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 417-418.
- McGrath, Patrick T., Yifan Xu, Michael Ailion, Jennifer L. Garrison, Rebecca A. Butcher,**

- & **Cornelia I. Bargmann**. 2011. "Parallel evolution of domesticated *Caenorhabditis* species targets pheromone receptor genes." *Nature* **477** (15 September): 321-325.
- McGraw, John J.** 2004. *Brain & Belief: An Exploration of the Human Soul*. Del Mar, CA: Aegis Press.
- McGraw, Phil.** 2014. "The Fight over Justina: Medical Child Abuse by Parents or Abuse of Power by a Hospital?" *Dr. Phil* 17 March posting (online text at *drphil.com* accessed 5/22/2014).
- McGreal, Chris.** 2010. "Texas Schools Board Rewrites US History With Lessons Promoting God and Guns." *The Guardian* posting 16 May (online text at *guardian.co.uk* accessed 2/6/2010).
- McGregor, Alistair P.** 2005. "How to get ahead: the origin, evolution and function of bicoid." *BioEssays* **27** (September): 904-913.
- McGregor, Danae M.** 2013. "German and American Eugenics in the Pre-World War 1 Era." *Answers in Genesis Research Journal* **6**: 71-77.
- McGregor, Ian, Kyle Nash, & Mike Prentice.** 2010. "Reactive Approach Motivation (RAM) for Religion." *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology* **99** (July): 148-161.
- McGrew, Lydia.** 2015. "Does being an atheist interfere with being moral?" *What's Wrong with the World* 22 September posting (online text at *whatswrongwiththeworld.net* accessed 10/5/2015).
- McGrew, William C.** 2007. "Savanna chimpanzees dig for food." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (4 December): 19167-19168.
- . 2010a. "Chimpanzee Technology." *Science* **328** (30 April): 579-580.
- . 2010b. "In search of the last common ancestor: new findings on wild chimpanzees." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **365** (27 October): 3267-3276.
- McGuire, Brett A., P. Brandon Carroll, Ryan A. Loomis, Ian A. Finneran, Philip R. Jewell, Anthony J. Remijan, & Geoffrey A. Blake.** 2016. "Discovery of the interstellar chiral molecule propylene oxide (CH₃CHCH₂O)." *Science* **352** (17 June): 1449-1452.
- McGuire, Jimmy A., Christopher C. Witt, J. V. Remsen Jr., R. Dudley, & Douglas L. Altshuler.** 2009. "A higher-level taxonomy for hummingbirds." *Journal of Ornithology* **150** (January): 155-165.
- McGuire, Jonathan, Robyn Langdon, Max Coltheart, & Catriona Mackenzie.** 2009. "A reanalysis of the personal/impersonal distinction in moral psychology research." *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* **45** (May): 577-580.
- McGuire, Joseph T., & Matthew M. Botvinick.** 2010. "Prefrontal cortex, cognitive control, and the registration of decision costs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (27 April): 7922-7926.
- McGurk, Harry, & John MacDonald.** 1976. "Hearing lips and seeing voices." *Nature* **264** (23 December): 746-748.
- McHale, John.** 1971. *The Future of the Future*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- McHenry, Colin R., Stephen Wroe, Philip D. Clausen, Karen Moreno, & Eleanor Cunningham.** 2007. "Supermodeled sabercat, predatory behavior in *Smilodon fatalis* revealed by high-resolution 3D computer simulation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 October): 16010-16015.
- McHenry, Henry M.** 1994. "Tempo and mode in human evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6780-6786.
- McHenry, Henry M., & Lee R. Berger.** 1998. "Body proportions in *Australopithecus afarensis* and *A. africanus* and the origin of the genus *Homo*." *Journal of Human Evolution* **35** (July): 1-22.
- McHugh, Colleen A., Chun-Kan Chen, Amy Chow, Christine F. Surka, Christina Tran, Patrick McDonel, Amy Pandya-Jones, Mario Blanco, Christiana Burghard, Annie Moradian, Michael J. Sweredoski, Alexander A. Shishkin, Julia Su, Eric S. Lander, Sonja Hess, Kathrin Plath, & Mitchell Guttman.** 2015. "The *Xist* lncRNA interacts directly with SHARP to silence transcription through HDAC3." *Nature* **521** (14 May): 169-

170.

- McHugh, Damhnait.** 1997. “Molecular evidence that echiurans and pogonophorans are derived annelids.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 8006-8009.
- . 2000. “Molecular phylogeny of the Annelida.” *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **78** (November): 1873-1884.
- McHugh, Paul.** 2004. “Surgical Sex.” *First Things* (November): online text accessed 5/27/2014 (*firstthings.com*).
- . 2005. “Teaching Darwin: Why We’re Still Fighting About Biology Textbook.” *The Weekly Standard* (28 March) Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 5/26/2014).
- McHughen, Stephanie A., Paul F. Rodriguez, Jeffrey A. Kleim, Erin D. Kleim, Laura Marchal Crespo, Vincent Procaccio, & Steven C. Cramer.** 2010. “BDNF Val⁶⁶Met Polymorphism Influences Motor System Function in the Human Brain.” *Cerebral Cortex* **20** (May): 1254-1262.
- McInerney, James O., & Mary J. O’Connell.** 2014. “Ghost locus appears.” *Nature* **514** (30 October): 570-571.
- . 2017. “Mind the gaps in cellular evolution.” *Nature* **541** (19 January): 297-299.
- McInerney, James O., Davide Pisani, Eric Baptiste, & Mary J. O’Connell.** 2011. “The public goods hypothesis for the evolution of life on Earth.” *Biology Direct* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **6** (23 August): 41.
- McInerney, James, Davide Pisani, & Mary J. O’Connell.** 2015. “The ring of life hypothesis for eukaryote origins is supported by multiple kinds of data.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **370** (26 September): 20140323.
- McInerney, James O., & Mark Wilkinson.** 2005. “New methods ring changes for the tree of life.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **20** (March): 105-107.
- McInerney, Joseph E.** 1997. “Evolution of the NABT Statement on the Teaching of Evolution.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **17** (January-February): 30-31.
- McInerney, Malcolm,** ed. with *Geography* authors **Catherine Acworth, Alan Boddy, Tantara Boyer, David Butler, Rex Cooke, Matthew Davidson, Cheryl Desha, Deirdre Dragovich, Tony Eggleton, Xiumei Guo, Karlson “Charlie” Hargroves, Grace Lambina, David Lergessner, Dora Marinova, Simon Miller, Peter Newman, Nonja Peters, Ken Purnell, Angela Reeve, Margaret Robertson, Heather Ruckert, Jesmond Sammut, Laura Stocker, Kate Thompson, Fiona Tonizzo, Andrew Walker, & Michelle Walker;** *History* authors **Angela Woollacott, Michael Adcock, Margaret Allen, Helen Butler, Christopher Cunneen, Raymond Evans, Jenny Gregory, Richard Malone, Alison Mackinnon, Judy McPherson, Michael Rathbone, James St. Julian, Luis Siddall, Robert Skinner, Alan Thomas, & Michelle Walker;** *Economics and Business* authors **Julie Cain, Megan Jeffery, & Gillian Somers;** & *Civics and Citizenship* author **Kathleen Thomas.** 2014. *Humanities & Social Sciences for the Australian Curriculum.* Port Melbourne, Australia: Cambridge University Press.
- McInroe, Benjamin, Henry C. Astley, Chaohui Gong, Sandy M. Kawano, Perrin E. Schiebel, Jennifer M. Rieser, Howie Choset, Richard W. Blob, & Daniel I. Goldman.** 2016. “Tail use improves performance on soft substrates in models of early vertebrate land locomoters.” *Science* **353** (8 July): 154-158.
- McIntire-Strasburg, Jeff.** 2011. “The Competitive Enterprise Institute’s Resourceful Earth: Continuing the ‘Jobs vs. the Environment’ Fallacy.” *Sustainablog* 15 August posting (online text at *blog.sustainablog.org* accessed 8/25/2011).
- McIntosh, Andrew C.** 2009. “Evidence of Design in Bird Feathers and Avian Respiration.” *International Journal of Design & Nature and Ecodynamics* **4** (2): 154-169.
- . 2013a. “Information and Thermodynamics in Living Systems,” in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 179-201).
- . 2013b. “Trilobite Eyes.” *Creation Research* reposting of *Truth in Science* November 2011 article (online pdf at *www.evidencweb.net* accessed 3/6/2013).
- McIntosh, Andy, & Bodie Hodge.** 2007. “How Did Defense/Attack Structures Come About?”

- Answers in Genesis* 27 December posting of *The New Answers Book 1* Chapter 21 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/20/2014).
- McIntosh, Andy, Steve Taylor, & Tom Edmonson.** 2000a. "Flood Models: The Need for an Integrated Approach." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (1): 52-59.
- . 2000b. "Genesis and Catastrophe: The Flood as the Major Biblical Cataclysm." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (1): 101-109.
- McIntosh, Anthony R., & Nancy J. Lobaugh.** 2003. "When Is a Word Not a Word?" *Science* **301** (18 July): 322-323.
- McIntyre, Lee.** 2015. "The Attack on Truth." *The Chronicle of Higher Education* posting 8 June: online text accessed 7/6/2015 (chronicle.com).
- McIntyre, Stephen.** 2012. "Gifford Miller vs AR5 (FOD) Reconstructions." *Climate Audit* February posting (online text at climateaudit.org accessed 7/3/2012).
- McIntyre, Stephen, & Ross McKittrick.** 2003. "Corrections to the Mann et. al. (1998) Proxy Data Base and Northern Hemispheric Average Temperature Series." *Energy & Environment* **14** (November): 751-771.
- McIver, Thomas.** 1987. "A Creationist Walk Through the Grand Canyon." *Creation/Evolution* **7** (Spring): 1-13.
- . 1988a. "Creationist Misquotation of Darrow." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Spring): 1-13.
- . 1988b. *Anti-Evolution: A Reader's Guide to Writings before and after Darwin*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- . 1988c. "Formless and Void: Gap Theory Creationism." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Fall): 1-24.
- McKay, Bailey D., & Robert M. Zink.** 2015. "Sisyphean evolution in Darwin's finches." *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* **90** (August): 689-698.
- McKay, Christopher P.** 2010. "An Origin of Life on Mars." *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **2** (April): a003509.
- . 2014. "Requirements and limits for life in the context of exoplanets." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): 12628-12633.
- McKay, Christopher P., & William J. Borucki.** 1997. "Organic Synthesis in Experimental Impact Shocks." *Science* **276** (18 April): 390-392.
- McKay, David S., Everett K. Gibson Jr., Kathie L. Thomas-Kepрта, Hojatollah Vali, Christopher S. Romanek, Simon J. Clemett, Xavier D. F. Chillier, Claude R. Maechling, & Richard N. Zare.** 1996. "Search for Past Life on Mars: Possible Relic Biogenic Activity in Martian Meteorite ALH84001." *Science* **273** (16 August): 924-930.
- McKay, John J.** 2005. "Another mammoth story." *Archy: politics, fringe watching, and stuff* 29 December posting (online text at johnmckay.blogspot.com accessed 10/20/2014).
- . 2006. "The conspiracy to create dinosaurs." *Archy: politics, fringe watching, and stuff* 1 April posting (online text at johnmckay.blogspot.com accessed 8/10/2014).
- . 2013. "The ninety-foot plum tree, filling some gaps." *Archy: politics, fringe watching, and stuff* 5 January posting (online text at johnmckay.blogspot.com accessed 2/22/2015).
- McKay, Robert, Tim Naish, Lionel Carter, Christina Riesselman, Robert Dunbar, Charlotte Sjunneskog, Diane Winter, Francesca Sangiorgi, Courtney Warren, Mark Pagani, Stefan Schouten, Veronica Willmott, Richard Levy, Robert DeConto, & Ross D. Powell.** 2012. "Antarctic and Southern Ocean influences on Late Pliocene global cooling." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 April): 6423-6428.
- McKay, Ryan, & Mike Anderson.** 2007. "Reconciling psychodynamic and neurological perspectives on denial." *Cortex* **43** (8): 1102-1103.
- McKay, Ryan T., & Daniel C. Dennett.** 2009a. "The evolution of misbelief." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 493-510, 551-561.
- . 2009b. "Our evolving beliefs about evolved misbelief." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 493-510, 541-551.
- McKay, Ryan, Charles Efferson, Harvey Whitehouse, & Ernst Fehr.** 2011. "Wrath of God:

- religious primes and punishment.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (22 June): 1858-1863.
- McKay, Ryan, Danica Mijović-Prelec, & Dražen Prelec.** 2011. “Protesting too much: Self-deception and self-signaling.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (1): 34-35.
- McKee, Edwin D.** 1958. “The Redwall Limestone.” *New Mexico Geological Society Ninth Conference Guidebook*: 74-77.
- . 1982. “The Supai Group of Grand Canyon.” U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper 1173*: 1-504.
- McKee, Edwin H., W. Kenneth Hamblin, & Paul E. Damon.** 1968. “K-Ar Age of Lava Dam in Grand Canyon.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **79** (January): 133-136.
- McKee, Edwin H., & Donald C. Noble.** 1976. “Age of the Cardenas Lavas, Grand Canyon, Arizona.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **87** (August): 1188-1190.
- McKee, Jeffrey K.** 2000. *The Riddled Chain: Chance, Coincidence, and Chaos in Human Evolution*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- McKellar, Ryan C., Brian D. E. Chatterton, Alexander P. Wolfe, & Philip J. Currie.** 2011. “A Diverse Assemblage of Late Cretaceous Dinosaur and Bird Feathers from Canadian Amber.” *Science* **333** (16 September): 1619-1622.
- . 2012. “Response to Comment on ‘A Diverse Assemblage of Late Cretaceous Dinosaur and Bird Feathers from Canadian Amber’.” *Science* **335** (17 February): 796.
- McKelway, Doug.** 2013. “What to Cut: As Congress treats crises with new programs, government grows.” *Fox News* editorial posting 25 March: online text accessed 2/16/2014 (foxnews.com).
- McKenna, Duane D., Andrea S. Sequeira, Adriana E. Marvaldi, & Brian D. Farrell.** 2009. “Temporal lags and overlap in the diversification of weevils and flowering plants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 April): 7083-7088.
- McKenna, Malcolm C., Zofia Kielan-Jaworowska, & Jin Meng.** 2000. “Earliest eutherian mammal skull, from the Late Cretaceous (Coniacian) of Uzbekistan.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **45** (1): 1-54.
- McKenzie, Dan, James Jackson, & Keith Priestley.** 2005. “Thermal structure of oceanic and continental lithosphere.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **233** (15 May): 337-349.
- McKenzie, Gregory J., Reuben S. Harris, Peter L. Lee, & Susan M. Rosenberg.** 2000. “The SOS response regulates adaptive mutation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (6 June): 6646-6651.
- McKenzie, Melissa, & Gord Fishell.** 2016. “Human brains teach us a surprise lesson.” *Science* **354** (7 October): 38-39.
- McKenzie, N. Ryan, Brian K. Horton, Shannon E. Loomis, Daniel F. Stockli, Noah J. Planavsky, & Cin-Ty A. Lee.** 2016. “Continental arc volcanism as the principle driver of icehouse-greenhouse variability.” *Science* **352** (22 April): 444-447.
- McKenzie, Sean K., Ingrid Fetter-Pruneda, Vanessa Ruta, & Daniel J. C. Kronauer.** 2016. “Transcriptomes and neuroanatomy of the clonal raider ant implicate an expanded clade of odorant receptors in chemical communication.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (6 December): 14091-14096.
- McKenzie, Steven L.** 2000. *King David: A Biography*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- McKerlie, Paula.** 1993. “The Taung Skull: ‘missing link’?” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **16** (December): 16-17.
- McKie, Robin.** 2000. *Dawn of Man: The Story of Human Evolution*. New York: Dorling Kindersley Publishing, Inc.
- . 2001. “Schizophrenia ‘helped the ascent of man’.” *The Guardian* posting 16 March (online text at guardian.co.uk accessed 3/20/2003).
- . 2013. “Scientists attacked over claim that ‘junk DNA’ is vital to life.” *The Observer* posting 23 February (online text at guardian.co.uk accessed 3/1/2013).
- McKinley, James Jr.** 2009. “In Texas, a Line in the Curriculum Revives Evolution Debate.” *The New York Times* posting 21 January: online text accessed 6/2/2010 (www.nytimes.com).

- McKinley, Jesse.** 2013. “New York Town Divided as Prayer Case Heads to Supreme Court.” *The New York Times* posting 5 November: online text accessed 4/12/2014 (www.nytimes.com).
- McKinnon, Jeffrey S., & Maria R. Servedio.** 2013. “Novelty makes the heart grow fonder.” *Nature* **503** (7 November): 44-45.
- McKnight, Chenoa.** 2006. “Walk Like an Ape?” *Accuracy in Media* 29 March posting (online text at www.aim.org accessed 11/26/13).
- McKnight, Janie Belle.** 2008. “Salvador Cordova—Asshole Of The Year.” *UDreamOfJanie* posting 2 January (online text at udoj.wordpress.com accessed 6/18/2011).
- McKnight, Scot.** 2011. “Hillbilly Ten Commandments.” *Jesus Creed* 29 October posting (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 5/22/2014).
- McKone, Elinor, & Romina Palermo.** 2010. “A strong role for nature in face recognition.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 March): 4795-4796.
- McKown, Delos B.** 1982. “Creationism and the First Amendment.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Winter): 24-32.
- . 1993. *The Mythmaker’s Magic: Behind the Illusion of “Creation Science.”* Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- McLain, Adam T., Thomas J. Meyer, Christopher Faulk, Scott W. Herke, J. Michael Oldenburg, Matthew G. Bourgeois, Camille F. Abshire, Christian Roos, & Mark A. Batzer.** 2012. “An *Alu*-Based Phylogeny of Lemurs (Infraorder: Lemuriformes).” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (August): e44035.
- McLain, Kelly.** 1981. “Benefit/cost ratios in the evolution of altruistic behavior toward parents and full siblings.” *Evolutionary Theory* **5** (September): 227-232.
- McLain, M., & T. Clevenger.** 2012. “Baraminological Analysis of the Tyrannosauridae (Dinosauria: Theropoda).” Abstract of *Creation Biology Society Annual Conference* paper. *Creation Biology Society Journal of Creation Theology and Science Series B: Life Sciences* **2**: 4.
- McLaren, Brian D., & Tony Campolo.** 2003. *Adventures in Missing the Point: How the Culture-Controlled Church Neutered the Gospel.* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- McLatchie, Jonathan.** 2010a. “Stephen Meyer Discusses Craig Venter’s ‘Synthetic Life’ on CBN.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 22 June posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/5/2014).
- . 2010b. “The Recapitulation Myth.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 29 June posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/11/2010).
- . 2010c. “Is Messenger RNA Regulation Controlled by an Irreducibly Complex Pathway?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 2 July posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/11/2010).
- . 2010d. “Simple Logic (and the Data) Refute PZ Myers on ‘Junk DNA’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 8 July posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/11/2010).
- . 2010e. “Nick Lane Takes on the Origin of Life and DNA.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 23 July posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/20/2011).
- . 2010f. “The Darwinian Basis of the Prokaryote-to-Eukaryote Transition Collapses.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 16 November posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/17/2012).
- . 2010g. “The Bacterial Flagellum—Truly An Engineering Marvel!” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 24 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/10/2012).
- . 2010h. “New Peer-Reviewed Paper Challenges Darwinian Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 30 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/22/2011).
- . 2011a. “Why The Chromosomal Fusion Argument Doesn’t Wash.” *Uncommon Descent Jonathan M* 21 February posting (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed

- 11/12/2013).
- . 2011b. “Does ‘Speedy Evolution’ of PCB Resistance Help Darwinism?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 22 February posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/7/2014).
 - . 2011c. “Biogeography and Common Descent—And Why I Don’t Buy It.” *Uncommon Descent* **Jonathan M** 27 March posting (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/31/2011).
 - . 2011d. “Does ID Make Testable Scientific Predictions?” *Uncommon Descent* **Jonathan M** 18 April posting (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/21/2011).
 - . 2011e. “Do Shared ERVs Support Common Ancestry?” *Uncommon Descent* **Jonathan M** 26 May posting (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/4/2011).
 - . 2011f. “Revisiting an Old Chestnut: Retroviruses and Common Descent (Updated).” *Uncommon Descent* **Jonathan M** 25 May posting (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/4/2011).
 - . 2011g. “10 + 1 Questions For Professor Myers.” *Uncommon Descent* **Jonathan M** 30 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/30/2011).
 - . 2011h. “Colliding with the Pharyngula: My Encounter With PZ Myers.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 16 June posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/30/2011).
 - . 2011i. “Revisiting Those Early Developmental Stages: A Response to PZ Myers.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 22 June posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/30/2011).
 - . 2011j. “A Substantial Conundrum Confronting The Chemical Origin Of Life.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 15 August posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/21/2011).
 - . 2011k. “The Kinesin Motor: A Stunning Example of Cellular Nanotechnology.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 15 August posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/23/2014).
 - . 2011l. “*New Scientist* Weighs in on the Origin of Life.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 17 August posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/20/2011).
 - . 2011m. “Nature Review Article Yields Unpleasant Data For Darwinism.” *Uncommon Descent* **Jonathan M** 19 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/17/2012).
 - . 2011n. “The Origin of Life: An RNA World?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 22 August posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/13/2012).
 - . 2011o. “Evolution And Probabilities: A Response to Jason Rosenhouse.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 23 August posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/11/2013).
 - . 2011p. “Meyer and Nelson on a Failed Explanation for the Origin of the Genetic Code.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 30 August posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/13/2012).
 - . 2011q. “Thoughts on the ‘C-Value Enigma’, the ‘Onion Test’ and ‘Junk DNA’.” *Uncommon Descent* **Jonathan M** 9 October posting (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/7/2012).
 - . 2011r. “A Whale of a Problem for Evolution: Ancient Whale Jawbone Found in Antarctica.” *Uncommon Descent* **Jonathan M** 14 October posting (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/11/2012).
 - . 2011s. “Fact-Checking Wikipedia on Common Descent: The Evidence from Paleontology.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 23 October posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 11/19/2014).
 - . 2011t. “The Finely Turned Genetic Code.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 19 November posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/27/2014).

- . 2012a. “On the Origin of Mitochondria: Reasons for Skepticism on the Endosymbiotic Story.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 10 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/13/2012).
- . 2012b. “Peer-Reviewed Paper Concludes that Darwinism ‘Has Pretty Much Reached the End of Its Rope’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 6 February posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2012).
- . 2012c. “British Geneticist Robert Saunders Weighs in on *Signature in the Cell*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 14 March posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/13/2012).
- . 2012d. “Massimo Pigliucci: Theodosius Dobzhansky, in His Famous Comment about Evolution, Was ‘Patently Wrong’.” *Uncommon Descent Jonathan M* 26 March posting (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 5/23/2012).
- . 2012e. “New Paper in *Bio-Complexity* Reveals a Remarkable Coincidence.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 5 July posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2012f. “On the Evolution of the Mammalian Middle Ear.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 25 July posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/12/2016).
- . 2012g. “A Response to Paul McBride on Junk DNA.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 3 August posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2012h. “Here Comes McBride (Again): The Debate on Junk DNA Continues.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 14 August posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2012i. “On The Origin of Protein Folds.” *Uncommon Descent* September posting (online pdf at www.uncommondescent.org accessed 1/31/2015).
- . 2012j. “Underwhelmed: Reviewing Jerry Coyne’s *Why Evolution Is True*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 3 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/5/2012).
- . 2012k. “Jerry Coyne’s Chapter on the Fossil Record Fails to Show ‘Why Evolution Is True’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 4 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/5/2012).
- . 2012l. “From Jerry Coyne, ‘Evolution-of-the-Gaps’ and Other Fallacies.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 5 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/5/2012).
- . 2012m. “As Evidence of Darwinian Evolution, Biogeography Falls Well Short of Satisfying.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 6 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2012n. “Blink and You’ll Miss It: Jerry Coyne Turns His Attention to the ‘Engine of Evolution’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 7 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2012o. “The Persistent Enigma of Sexual Reproduction.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 8 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2012p. “Human Origins, and the Real Reasons for Evolutionary Skepticism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 9 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2013a. “DNA Replication: An Engineering Marvel.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 6 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/21/2013).
- . 2013b. “Replicating DNA with Extraordinary Fidelity: Meet DNA Polymerase.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views Jonathan M* 7 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/21/2013).
- . 2013c. “Once Again, Why Intelligent Design Is Not a ‘God-of-the-Gaps’ Argument.”

- Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 9 January posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/23/2013).
- . 2013d. “Applied Intelligent Design: Storing Information on DNA.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 25 January posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/31/2013).
- . 2013e. “Some Perspective on the ‘Mechanical Prowess’ of DNA Replication.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 7 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/21/2013).
- . 2013f. “Unwinding the Double Helix: Meet DNA Helicase.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 20 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/21/2013).
- . 2013g. “Two of the World’s Leading Experts on Bacterial Flagellar Assembly Take on Michael Behe.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 8 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/16/2013).
- . 2013h. “A Response to Martin Poenie on Protein Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 25 July posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013i. “Biologist John Mattick on Junk DNA, ENCODE, and Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 9 August posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/12/2013).
- . 2013j. “The Spliceosome: A Dynamic Ribonucleoprotein Machine.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 10 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/18/2013).
- . 2013k. “Beautiful Animation Reveals the Processes of Transcription and Translation.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 18 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2015. “Is Intelligent Design ‘Apologetics’?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* **Jonathan M** 22 October posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/22/2016).
- McLaughlin, David J., David S. Hibbett, François Lutzoni, Joseph W. Spatafora, & Rytas Vilgalys.** 2009. “The search for the fungal tree of life.” *Trends in Microbiology* **17** (November): 488-497.
- McLaughlin, Donald.** 2016. “National Center for Science Education Misrepresents Oklahoma Academic Freedom Bill.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2017. “Discovery Institute’s Chapman, Buri, and West Sign Joint Statement on Academic Freedom.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* 16 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/9/2017).
- McLaughlin, J.** 2003. Memorandum and Order (24 March) U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania re: *Joseph Baker and Maryn Teed v. Pennridge School District, Robert Kish, Thomas J. Creeden, and Keith Godshell* (online pdf via www.paed.uscourts.gov accessed 1/3/2014).
- McLaughlin, Kathleen.** 2017. “The footprints of giants.” *Science* **356** (23 June): 1225-1226.
- McLaughlin, Levi.** 2011. “Tokyo Governor Says Tsunami is Divine Punishment—Religious Groups Ignore Him.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/18/2011).
- McLaughlin, Matt.** 2010. “Beck pushes scary conspiracy theories about climate change.” Media Matters *COUNTYFAIR* blog posting 13 May (online text at *mediamatters.org* accessed 8/20/2011).
- McLaughlin, Paul.** 1998. “Rethinking the Agrarian Question: The Limits of Essentialism and the Promise of Evolution.” *Research in Human Ecology* **5** (Winter): 25-39.
- McLaughlin, Peter.** 2003. “Kant on Heredity and Adaptation.” *A Cultural History of Heredity II: 18th and 19th Centuries* Conference, 83-91. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P247.pdf online text at www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg accessed 3/12/2009).
- McLaughlin, William I.** 1994. “Resolving Zeno’s Paradoxes.” *Scientific American* **271**

- (November): 84-89.
- McLean, Cory Y., Philip L. Reno, Alex A. Pollen, Abraham I. Bassan, Terence D. Capellini, Catherine Guenther, Vahan B. Indjeian, Xinhong Lim, Douglas B. Menke, Bruce T. Schaar, Aaron M. Wenger, Gill Bejerano, & David M. Kinsley.** 2011. "Human-specific loss of regulatory DNA and the evolution of human-specific traits." *Nature* **471** (10 March): 216-219.
- McLean, John.** 2010. "A response to Lewandowsky." *The Drum Opinion* 1 April posting (online text www.abc.net.au accessed 6/25/2011).
- . 2011. "COOL YEAR PREDICTED: Updated with LATEST GRAPH." *Climate Realist* 9 March posting (online text climaterealist.com accessed 6/25/2011).
- McLean, J. D., C. R. de Freitas, & R. M. Carter.** 2009. "Influence of the Southern Oscillation on tropospheric temperature." *Journal of Geophysical Research* **114** (23 July): D14104.
- McLeish, Tom C. B., G. Bower Brian K. Tanner, Hannah E. Smithson, Cecilia Panti Neil Lewis, & Giles E. M. Gasper.** 2014. "A medieval multiverse." *Nature* **507** (13 March): 161-163.
- McLellan, Bruce, & David C. Reiner.** 1994. "A Review of Bear Evolution." *International Conference on Bear Research and Management* **9** (1): 85-96.
- McLellan, James S., Susana Marcos, Pedro M. Prieto, & Stephen A. Burns.** 2002. "Imperfect optics may be the eye's defence against chromatic blur." *Nature* **417** (9 May): 174-176.
- McLellan, Tracy.** 2005. "Correlated evolution of leaf shape and trichomes in *Begonia dregei* (Begoniaceae)." *American Journal of Botany* **92** (October): 1616-1623.
- McLennan, S. M., R. B. Anderson, J. F. Bell III, J. C. Bridges, F. Calef III, J. L. Campbell, B. C. Clark, S. Clegg, P. Conrad, A. Cousin, D. J. DesMaris, G. Dromart, M. D. Dyar, L. A. Edgar, B. L. Ehlmann, C. Fabre, O. Forni, O. Gasnault, R. Gellert, S. Gordon, J. A. Grant, J. P. Grotzinger, S. Gupta, K. E. Herkenhoff, J. A. Hurowitz, P. L. King, S. Le Mouélic, L. A. Leshin, R. Lévillé, K. W. Lewis, N. Mangold, S. Maurice, D. W. Ming, R. V. Morris, M. Nachon, H. E. Newsom, A. M. Ollila, G. M. Perrett, M. S. Rice, M. E. Schmidt, S. P. Schwenzer, K. Stack, E. M. Stolper, D. Y. Sumner, A. H. Treiman, S. VanBommel, D. T. Vaniman, A. Vasavada, R. C. Wiens, R. A. Yingst, & MSL Science Team.** 2014. "Elemental Geochemistry of Sedimentary Rocks at Yellowknife Bay, Gate Crater, Mars." *Science* **343** (24 January): 1244734 (online at sciencemag.org).
- McLennon, Deborah A..** 2008. "The Concept of Co-option: Why Evolution Often Looks Miraculous." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (July): 247-258.
- . 2010a. "How to Read a Phylogenetic Tree." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 506-519.
- . 2010b. "Sociobiology and the Comparative Approach: One Way to Study Ourselves." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 548-557.
- McLeod, Claire L., Alan D. Brandon, & Rosalind M. G. Armytage.** 2014. "Constraints on the formation age and evolution of the Moon from ¹⁴²Nd-¹⁴³Nd systematics of Apollo 12 basalts." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **396** (15 June): 179-189.
- McLeroy, Don.** 2003. "Historical Reality." Posting of 8 September paper (online text at pages.suddenlink.net/don_mcleroy/ accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2009a. "Two Proposed Student Expectations." 22 January handout archived by Jeremy Mohn (online pdf at www.anevolvingcreation.net accessed 7/25/2011).
- . 2009b. "McLeroy Recommendation." *Solving Light Books* 1 February posting (online text at solvinglight.com accessed 3/23/2009).
- . 2009c. "McLeroy: Enlisting in the culture war." *Austin American-Statesman* 25 March article (online text at statesman.primthis.clickability.com accessed 3/25/2009).
- . 2011. "Evolution's Weaknesses Exposed." Posting of July editorial submitted to *Science* (online text at pages.suddenlink.net/don_mcleroy/ accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2013. "Evolution: Where is the Evidence?" Posting of paper for *1st International Congress on Queried Evolution* (Istanbul, Turkey) 4 May (online text at

- pages.suddenlink.net/don_mcleroy/* accessed 9/17/2013).
- McLoughlin, Sean Yu, & Shelley D. Copley.** 2008. "A compromise required by gene sharing enables survival: Implications for evolution of new enzyme activities." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (9 September): 13497-13502.
- McLysaght, Aoife, & Daniele Guerzoni.** 2015. "New genes from non-coding sequence: the role of de novo protein-coding genes in eukaryotic evolutionary innovation." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **370** (26 September): 20140332.
- McLysaght, Aoife, Karsten Hokamp, & Kenneth H. Wolfe.** 2002. "Extensive genomic duplication during early chordate evolution." *Nature Genetics* **31** (June): 200-204.
- McMahon, Kelton W., Matthew D. McCarthy, Owen A. Sherwood, Thomas Larsen, & Thomas P. Guilderson.** 2015. "Millennial-scale plankton regime shifts in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean." *Science* **350** (18 December): 1530-1533.
- McMahon, Sean M., Geoffrey G. Parker, & Dawn R. Miller.** 2010. "Evidence for a recent increase in forest growth." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 February): 3611-3615.
- McManus, C. Joel, Michael O. Duff, Jodi Eipper-Mains, & Brenton R. Graveley.** 2010. "Global analysis of *trans*-splicing in *Drosophila*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 July): 12975-12979.
- McManus, George B., Huan Zhang, & Senjie Lin.** 2004. "Marine planktonic ciliates that prey on macroalgae and enslave their chloroplasts." *Limnology and Oceanography* **49** (January): 308-313.
- McMenamin, Mark A. S.** 1998. *The Garden of Ediacara: Discovering the First Complex Life*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 2011. "Pioneering American Biologist and Geoscientist: Lynn Margulis (1938-2011)." *21st Century Science & Technology* (Winter): 26-29.
- . 2012. "Cambrian Cannibals: Agnostid Trilobites and The Earliest Known Case of Arthropod Cannibalism." *21st Century Science & Technology* (Spring-Summer): 67-70.
- McMichael, Anthony J.** 2012. "Insights from past millennia into climatic impacts on human health and survival." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (27 March): 4730-4737.
- McMillan, Duncan G. G., Rikiya Watanabe, Hiroshi Ueno, Gregory M. Cook, & Hiroyuki Noji.** 2016. "Biophysical Characterization of a Thermoalkaliphilic Molecular Motor with a high stepping-torque gives insight into evolutionary ATP synthase adaptation." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **291** (11 November): 23965-23977.
- McMillan, Margaret E., Paul L. Heller, & Scott L. Wing.** 2006. "History and causes of post-Laramide relief in the Rocky Mountain orogenic plateau." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **118** (March/April): 393-405.
- McMorran, Brendan J., Laura Wiczorski, Karen E. Drysdale, Jo-Anne Chan, Hong Ming Huang, Clare Smith, Chalachew Mitiku, James G. Beeson, Gaetan Burgio, & Simon J. Foote.** 2012. "Platelet Factor 4 and Duffy Antigen Required for Platelet Killing of *Plasmodium falciparum*." *Science* **338** (7 December): 1348-1351.
- McMullan, Eugene.** 2010. "Not His House: Archbishop Oversteps, Opposes Repeal of DADT." *Religion Dispatches* 12 December posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/13/2010).
- McMullen, Emerson Thomas.** 1998a. "The Age of the Heavens and the Earth." Georgia Southern University personal posting (online *personal.georgiasouthern.edu* text archived at *web.archive.org* accessed 5/15/2014).
- . 1998b. "THE DEATH OF THE DINOSAURS, SUPERFLOODS AND OTHER MEGACATASTROPHES; CATASTROPHES AND SCIENTIFIC CHANGE." Georgia Southern University personal posting of 11 May Auburn University (Alabama) lecture (online *personal.georgiasouthern.edu* text archived at *web.archive.org* accessed 5/15/2014).
- . 1999a. "Did Birds Evolve from Dinosaurs? Research Says No!" Georgia Southern

- University personal posting (online *personal.georgiasouthern.edu* text archived at *web.archive.org* accessed 5/15/2014).
- . 1999b. “DOCTORED EVOLUTION DATA: THE PILTDOWN PEPPERED MOTH.” Georgia Southern University personal posting (online *personal.georgiasouthern.edu* text archived at *web.archive.org* accessed 5/15/2014).
- . 2000. “INTRODUCTORY SCIENTIFIC AND BIBLICAL ARGUMENTS FOR A YOUNG EARTH.” Georgia Southern University personal posting of 25 September University of Georgia (Athens) lecture (online *georgiasouthern.edu* text archived at *sites.google.com* accessed 5/15/2014).
- . 2002. “NO EVIDENCE FOR EVOLUTION: *Scientists’ Research and Darwinism.*” Georgia Southern University personal posting (online *personal.georgiasouthern.edu* text archived at *web.archive.org* accessed 5/15/2014).
- . 2005. “COELACANTHS AND OTHER LIVING FOSSILS: NO CHANGE OVER TIME.” Georgia Southern University personal updated posting of 1998 article (online *personal.georgiasouthern.edu* text archived at *web.archive.org* accessed 5/15/2014).
- . 2006. “THE FISH-LAND FOSSIL FRAUD.” Georgia Southern University personal posting of April Statesboro, Georgia lecture (online *personal.georgiasouthern.edu* text archived at *web.archive.org* accessed 5/15/2014).
- McMullen, Sharon K., Steven M. Holland, & F. Robin O’Keefe.** 2014. “The Occurrence of Vertebrate and Invertebrate Fossils in a Sequence Stratigraphic Context: The Jurassic Sundance Formation, Bighorn Basin, Wyoming, U.S.A.” *Palaios* **29** (June): 277-294.
- McMurtrie, Beth.** 2001. “Darwinism Under Attack.” *The Chronicle of Higher Education* **48** (21 December): A8-A10.
- McMurtry, Grady S.** 2014. “The Nine Great ‘Proofs’ for Evolution: and Why They Are All False.” *Jeremiah 33:3* undated posting (online text at *jeremiah33three.wordpress.com* accessed 11/19/2014).
- McNab, Brian K.** 2009. “Resources and energetics determined dinosaur maximal size.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 July): 12184-12188.
- McNally, Luke, Sam P. Brown, & Andrew L. Jackson.** 2012. “Cooperation and the evolution of intelligence.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (7 August): 3027-3034.
- McNamara, John M., Tim W. Fawcett, & Alasdair I. Houston.** 2013. “An Adaptive Response to Uncertainty Generates Positive and Negative Contrast Effects.” *Science* **340** (31 May): 1084-1086.
- McNamara, Kenneth J.** 2007. “Shepherds’ crowns, fairy loaves and thunderstones: the mythology of fossil echinoids in England.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 279-294.
- . 2012. “Heterochrony: the Evolution of Development.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (June): 203-218.
- McNamara, Kenneth J., & Michael L. McKinney.** 2005. “Heterochrony, disparity, and macroevolution.” *Paleobiology* **31** (June Supplement): 17-26.
- McNamara, Maria, Patrick J. Orr, Stuart L. Kearns, Luis Alcalá, Pere Anadón, & Enrique Peñalver-Mollá.** 2006. “High-fidelity organic preservation of bone marrow in ca. 10 Ma amphibians.” *Geology* **34** (August): 641-644.
- . 2009. “Soft-Tissue Preservation in Miocene Frogs From Libros, Spain: Insights into the Genesis of Decay Microenvironments.” *Palaios* **24** (February): 104-117.
- . 2010. “Organic preservation of fossil musculature with ultracellular detail.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (7 February): 423-427.
- McNatt, Jerrold L.** 2004. “James Clerk Maxwell’s Refusal to Join the Victoria Institute.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **56** (September): 204-215.
- McNeil, Cameron L., David A. Burney, & Lida Pigott Burney.** 2010. “Evidence disputing deforestation as the cause for the collapse of the ancient Maya polity of Copan, Honduras.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 1017-1022.

- McNeill, Alex.** 2010. “‘Me’ the People: A Day with the Tea Party.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/31/2010).
- McNider, Richard, & John Christy.** 2014. “Why Kerry Is Flat Wrong on Climate Change.” *The Wall Street Journal* posting 19 February: online text accessed 3/7/2014 (online.wsj.com).
- McNulty, Kieran P.** 2010. “Apes and Tricksters: The Evolution and Diversification of Humans’ Closest Relatives.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* 3 (September): 322-332.
- McPeck, Mark.** 2005. “Teaching Intelligent Design.” *Valley News* 4 September article (online text at www.enallagma.com accessed 4/10/2011).
- McPhee, R. D. E., C. Flemming, D. P. Domning, R. W. Portell, & B. Beatty.** 1999. “Eocene primate petrosal from Jamaica: morphology and biogeographical implications.” Abstract of paper at *Society of Vertebrate Paleontology* (20-23 October) Denver, Colorado. *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 19 (Supplement to 003): 61A.
- McPherron, Shannon P., Zeresenay Alemseged, Curtis W. Marean, Jonathan G. Wynn, Denné Reed, Denis Geraads, René Bobe, & Hamdallah A. Béarat.** 2010. “Evidence for stone-tool-assisted consumption of animal tissues before 3.39 million years ago at Dikika, Ethiopia.” *Nature* 466 (12 August): 857-860.
- McQuaig, Angie.** 2010. “Camp Inquiry: A Summer Camp for Kids With Questions.” *Huffington Post* posting 14 July (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 7/18/2010).
- McShea, Daniel W.** 1994. “Mechanisms of Large-Scale Evolutionary Trends.” *Evolution* 48 (December): 1747-1763.
- . 2005. “The evolution of complexity without natural selection, a possible large-scale trend of the fourth kind.” *Paleobiology* 31 (June Supplement): 146-156.
- McShea, Daniel W., & Mark A. Changizi.** 2003. “Three Puzzles in Hierarchical Evolution.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) 43 (February): 74-81.
- McShea, Daniel W., & Wim Hordijk.** 2013. “Complexity by Subtraction.” *Evolutionary Biology* 40 (December): 504-520.
- McSwain, M. Virginia.** 2014. “Black hole found orbiting a fast rotator.” *Nature* 505 (16 January): 296-297.
- McSween, Harry Y., Richard P. Binzel, M. Cristina De Sanctis, Eleanora Ammannito, Thomas H. Prettyman, Andrew W. Beck, Vishnu. Reddy, Lucille Le Corre, Michael J. Gaffey, Thomas B. McCord, Carol A. Raymond, Christopher T. Russell, & Dawn Science Team.** 2013. “Dawn; the Vesta-HED connection; and the geologic context for eucrites, diogenites, and howardites.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* 48 (November): 2090-2104.
- McSween, Harry Y., Maria Cristina De Sanctis, Thomas H. Prettyman, & Dawn Science Team.** 2014. “Unique, Antique Vesta.” *Elements* 10 (February): 39-44.
- McSween, Harry Y. Jr., David W. Mittlefehldt, Andrew W. Beck, Rhiannon G. Mayne, & Timothy J. McCoy.** 2011. “HED meteorites and their relationship to the geology of Vesta and the Dawn mission.” *Space Science Reviews* 163 (December): 141-174.
- McSweeney, Paul L. H., & Patrick F. Fox,** eds. 2013. *Advanced Dairy Chemistry Vol. 1A Proteins: Basic Aspects*. 4th ed. New York: Springer.
- McTaggart, Lynne.** 2010. “Bullyboy Science.” *The Intention Experiment* 17 September posting (online text at theintentionexperiment.com accessed 5/3/2012).
- McTavish, Emily Jane, Jared E. Decker, Robert D. Schnabel, Jeremy F. Taylor, & David M. Hillis.** 2013. “New World cattle show ancestry from multiple independent domestication events.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 110 (9 April): E1398-E1406.
- McTernan, John P.** 2012. “URGENT Prayer Tonight.” *Defend and Proclaim the Faith* 5 November posting (online text at defendproclaimthefaith.org accessed 11/5/2012).
- McTighe, Stephanie M., Rosemary A. Cowell, Boyer D. Winters, Timothy J. Bussey, & Lisa M. Saksida.** 2010. “Paradoxical False Memory for Objects After Brain Damage.” *Science* 330 (3 December): 1408-1410.
- McVaugh, Nate K., Jeffrey Birchfield, Margaret M. Lucero, & Anthony J. Petrosino.** 2011. “Evolution Education: Seeing the Forest for the Trees and Focusing Our Efforts on the

- Teaching of Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (June): 286-292.
- McVicker, Graham, Bryce van de Geijn, Jacob F. Degner, Carolyn E. Cain, Nicholas E. Banovich, Anil Raj, Noah Lewellen, Marsha Myrthil, Yoav Gilad, & Jonathan K. Pritchard.** 2013. “Identification of Genetic Variants That Affect Histone Modifications in Human Cells.” *Science* **342** (8 November): 747-749.
- McWethy, David B., Cathy Whitlock, Janet M. Wilmshurst, Matt S. McGlone, Mairie Fromont, Xun Li, Ann Dieffenbacher-Krall, William O. Hobbs, Sherilyn C. Fritz, & Edward R. Cook.** 2010. “Rapid landscape transformation in South Island, New Zealand, following initial Polynesian settlement.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (14 December): 21343-21348.
- McWhir, J., R. B. Church, G. H. Coulter, & C. C. Lin.** 1987. “Incidence and inheritance of the 1/29 and 14/20 Robertsonian translocations in Canadian beef cattle.” *Genome* **29** (June): 504-509.
- McWhorter, John H.** 2001. *The Power of Babel: A Natural History of Language*. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- . 2011. *What Language Is (And What It Isn't And What It Could Be)*. New York: Gotham Books (Penguin).
- . 2015. “English is not normal.” *AEON* 13 November posting (online text at aeon.com accessed 8/14/2016).
- Meacham, Jon.** 2011. “In God We Trust.” *Time* **178** (26 September): 38.
- Meacham, Jon, Sam Harris, & Rick Warren.** 2007. “The God Debate.” *The Daily Beast* 8 April (online text at www.thedailybeast.com accessed 4/16/2012).
- Meacham, William.** 2007. “The amazing Dr Kouznetsov.” *Antiquity* **81** (September): 779-783.
- Meachen-Samuels, Julia A.** 2012. “Morphological convergence of the prey-killing arsenal of sabertooth predators.” *Paleobiology* **38** (January): 1-14.
- Meachen, Julie A., & Joshua X. Samuels.** 2012. “Evolution in coyotes (*Canis latrans*) in response to the megafaunal extinctions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 March): 4191-4196.
- Mead, James G.** 2007. “Stomach Anatomy and Use in Defining Systematic Relationships of the Cetacean Family Ziphiidae (Beaked Whales).” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (June): 581-595.
- Mead, Louise S.** 2008. “Explore Evolution: Notes from the Field.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **28** (January-February): 11-12.
- . 2009. “Transforming Our Thinking about Transitional Forms.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (June): 310-314.
- Mead, Louise S., & Glenn Branch.** 2011. “Overcoming Obstacles to Evolution Education: Why Bother Teaching Evolution in High School?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (March): 114-116.
- Mead, Louise S., & Anton Mates.** 2009. “Why Science Standards are Important to a Strong Science Curriculum and How States Measure Up.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (September): 359-371.
- Mead, Simon, Michael P. H. Stumpf, Jerome Whitfield, Jonathan A. Beck, Mark Poulter, Tracy Campbell, James B. Uphill, David Goldstein, Michael Alpers, Elizabeth M. C. Fisher, & John Collinge.** 2003. “Balancing Selection at the Prion Protein Gene Consistent with Prehistoric Kurulike Epidemics.” *Science* **300** (25 April): 640-643.
- Meadow, Jake.** 2011. “Writers who hate God.” *Books & Culture: A Christian Review* 3 February posting (online text at www.booksandculture.com accessed 2/9/2011).
- Meadows, Lee.** 2009. *The Missing Link: An Inquiry Approach for Teaching All Students About Evolution*. Portsmouth, NH: Heinemann.
- Meadows, Lee, Elizabeth Doster, & David F. Jackson.** 2000. “Managing the Conflict Between Evolution & Religion.” *The American Biology Teacher* **62** (February): 102-107.
- Meadows, Robin.** 2010. “The Upside of Slackers.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **8** (September): e1000487.
- . 2014. “Resolving the Flap over Bird Wrists.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org)

- 12 (September): e1001958.
- Meagher, Thomas R., Amanda C. M. Gillies, & Denise E. Costich.** 2005. "Genome Size, Quantitative Genetics and the Genomic Basis for Flower Size Evolution in *Silene latifolia*." *Annals of Botany* **95** (January): 247-254.
- Meakin, Paul, & Bjorn Jamtveit.** 2010. "Geological pattern formation by growth and dissolution in aqueous systems." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London A* (Mathematical, Physical & Engineering Sciences) **466** (8 March): 659-694.
- Mealey, Linda.** 1995. "The sociobiology of sociopathy: An integrated evolutionary model." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **18** (3): 523-599.
- Mears, Henrietta, & Guy Cramer.** 1997. "Dueling Genealogies." *XWalk* posting (online text at *xwalk.ca* accessed 12/18/2014).
- Measey, G. John, Miguel Vences, Robert C. Drewes, Ylenia Chiari, Martin Melo, & Bernard Bourles.** 2007. "Freshwater paths across the ocean: molecular phylogeny of the frog *Ptychadena newtoni* gives insights into amphibian colonization of oceanic islands." *Journal of Biogeography* **34** (January): 7-20.
- Mech, L. David, Bruce W. Christensen, Cheryl S. Asa, Margaret Callahan, & Julie K. Young.** 2014. "Production of Hybrids between Western Gray Wolves and Western Coyotes." *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **9** (February): e88861.
- Meckler, Nele.** 2016. "An extended yardstick for climate variability." *Nature* **534** (30 June): 626-628.
- Mecsas, Joan, & Evelyn J. Strauss.** 1996. "Molecular Mechanisms of Bacterial Virulence: Type III Secretion and Pathogenicity Islands." Center for Disease Control *Emerging Infectious Diseases* **2** (October-December): 271-288.
- Medel, Rodrigo.** 2008. "The Evolution of Evolutionary Thinking in Chile." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (July): 318-322.
- Medel, Rodrigo, Marro A. Mendez, Carmen G. Ossa, & Carezza Butto-Mahan.** 2010. "Arms Race Coevolution: The Local and Geographical Structure of a Host-Parasite Interaction." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (March): 26-31.
- Medema, Marnix H., Axel Trefzer, Andriy Kovalchuk, Marco van den Berg, Ulrike Müller, Wilbert Heijne, Liang Wu, Mohammad T. Alam, Catherine M. Ronning, William C. Nierman, Roel A. L. Bovenberg, Rainer Breitling, & Eriko Takano.** 2010. "The Sequence of a 1.8-Mb Bacterial Linear Plasmid Reveals a Rich Evolutionary Reservoir of Secondary Metabolic Pathways." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2** (12 July): 212-224.
- Medhaug, Iselin, Martin B. Stolpe, Erich M. Fischer, & Reto Knutti.** 2017. "Reconciling controversies about the 'global warming hiatus'." *Nature* **545** (4 May): 41-47.
- . 2009. "O Tannen-Mao? The right-wing's White House Christmas tree freak-out." *Media Matters* posting 23 December (online text at *mediamatters.org* accessed 12/12/2011).
- . 2010. "WSJ's Stephens tortures science to claim 'global warming is dead'." *Media Matters* posting 6 April (online text at *mediamatters.org* accessed 6/26/2011).
- . 2011. "Right-Wing Blogosphere Downplays Conservative Judge's Opinion Upholding Health Care Reform Law." *Media Matters* posting 1 July (online text at *mediamatters.org* accessed 7/2/2011).
- Medina, John.** 2000. *The Genetic Inferno: Inside the Seven Deadly Sins*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Medina, Mónica.** 2005. "Genomes, phylogeny, and evolutionary systems biology." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6630-6635.
- Medina, Mónica, Allen G. Collins, Jeffrey D. Silberman, & Mitchell L. Sogin.** 2001. "Evaluating hypotheses of basal animal phylogeny using complete sequences of large and small subunit rRNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (14 August): 9707-9712.
- Medina, Mónica, Allen G. Collins, Tori L. Takaoka, Jennifer V. Kuehl, & Jeffrey L. Boore.** 2006. "Naked corals: Skeleton loss in Scleractinia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (13 June): 9096-9100.

- Medina-Elizalde, Martín, & Eelco J. Rohling.** 2012. “Collapse of Classic Maya Civilization Related to Modest Reduction in Precipitation.” *Science* **335** (24 February): 956-959.
- Medishetty, Raghavender, Subash Chandra Sahoo, Caroline Evania Mulijanto, Panče Naumov, & Jagadese J. Vittal.** 2015. “Photosolient Behavior of Photoreactive Crystals.” *Chemistry of Materials* **27** (10 March): 1821-1829.
- Medlyn, David A., & William D. Tidwell.** 2002. “*Mesembrioxylon obscurum*, a new combination for *Araucarioxylon? obscurum* knowlton, from the Upper Jurassic orrison Formation, Wyoming.” *Western North American Naturalist* **62** (2): 210-217.
- McDougall, Ian.** 1968. “Dating of the Roraima Dolerites.” *Geophysical Journal International* (AKA *Geophysics Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society*) **16** (October): 141-145.
- Medved, David.** 2008. *Hidden Light: Science Secrets of the Bible*. English ed. New Medford, CT: Maggid Books.
- Medved, Michael.** 2001. “Faking a hoax.” *USA Today* 9 April article (online text at *usatoday.com* accessed 4/31/2001, not available as of 11/2/2013).
- . 2005. “Today’s fundamentalist fanatics—as I see it.” *King County Journal* (16 January) reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2008a. “.Respecting – And Recognizing – American D.N.A.” *Townhall Daily* for 14 May (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 8/14/2015).
- . 2008b. *The 10 Big Lies About America: Combating Destructive Distortions About Our Nation*. New York: Crown Forum.
- . 2012a. “The Secrets of Tebow Hatred.” *The Wall Street Journal* posting 14 January: online text accessed 2/4/2012 (*online.wsj.com*).
- . 2012b. “Mitt Romney and the real wealth gap.” *USA Today* posting 31 January (online text at *usatoday.com* accessed 2/12/2012).
- Medved, Victor, James H. Marden, Howard W. Fescemyer, Joshua P. Der, Jin Liu, Najmus Mahfooz, & Aleksandar Popadić.** 2015. “Origin and diversification of wings: Insights from a neopteran insect.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 December): 15946-15951.
- Medzhitov, Ruslan, & Charles A. Janeway Jr.** 1997. “Innate Immunity: The Virtues of a Nonclonal System of Recognition.” *Cell* **91** (31 October): 295-298.
- Meehan, Brian M., Anthony D. Baughn, Rene Gallegos, & Michael H. Malamy.** 2012. “Inactivation of a single gene enables microaerobic growth of the obligate anaerobe *Bacteroides fragilis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 July): 12153-12158.
- Meehan, T. J., & Larry D. Martin.** 2010. “New leptictids (Mammalia: Insectivora) from the Early Oligocene.” *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen* **256** (April): 99-107.
- Meehl, Gerald A., Julie M. Arblaster, Katja Matthes, Fabrizio Sassi, & Harry van Loon.** 2009. “Amplifying the Pacific Climate System Response to a Small 11-Year Solar Cycle Forcing.” *Science* **325** (28 August): 1114-1118.
- Meek, Norman, & John Douglass.** 2001. “Lake Overflow: An Alternative Hypothesis for Grand Canyon Incision and Development of the Colorado River,” in R. Young & Spamer (2001, 199-204).
- Meeks, Thomas W., & Dilip V. Jeste.** 2009. “Neurobiology of Wisdom: A Literature Overview.” *Archives of General Psychiatry* **66** (April): 355-365.
- Meerbrey, Kristen L., Guang Hu, Jessica D. Kessler, Kevin Roarty, Mamie Z. Li, Justin E. Fang, Jason I. Herschkowitz, Anna E. Burrows, Alberto Ciccia, Tingting Sun, Earlene M. Schmitt, Ronald J. Bernardi, Xiaoyong Fu, Christopher S. Bland, Thomas A. Cooper, Rachel Schiff, Jeffrey M. Rosen, Thomas F. Westbrook, & Stephen J. Elledge.** 2011. “The pINDUCER lentiviral toolkit for inducible RNA interference in vitro and in vivo.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 March): 3665-3670.
- Meert, Joseph.** 2001a. “Can Creationists Fit the Flood in a Geologic Framework?” *Gondwana Research* March revision of June 1999 posting (online text at *gondwanaresearch.com* accessed 12/20/2011).

- . 2001b. “Intelligent design: Constant Tampering by the Designer?” *Gondwana Research* posting (online text at gondwanaresearch.com accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2002a. “Were Adam and Eve Toast?” *Gondwana Research* March revision of 1996 posting (online text at gondwanaresearch.com accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2002b. “Barry’s World: A Response to the Penny Setterfield-Fryman Flood Scenario.” *Gondwana Research* 8 July update of 29 June posting (online text at gondwanaresearch.com accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2003a. “R.A.T.E.: More Faulty Creation Science from The Institute for Creation Research.” *Gondwana Research* 6 February revision of November 2000 posting (online text at gondwanaresearch.com accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2003b. “Frequently Asked (Or Sometimes Asked Questions About Young Earth Creationist Geology).” *Gondwana Research* 25 July revision of 12 January 2000 posting (online text at gondwanaresearch.com accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2003c. “Radiometric Dating, Paleosols and the Geologic Column: Three Strikes against Young Earth Creationism.” *Gondwana Research* November revision of Fall 1999 posting (online text at gondwanaresearch.com accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2004a. “Consistent Radiometric dates.” *Gondwana Research* 6 January revision of January 2000 posting (online text at gondwanaresearch.com accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2004b. “Geology at 200 d.p.i.: Remote Sensing from the Antipodes.” *Gondwana Research* 6 February posting (online text at gondwanaresearch.com accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2005. “The Depths of the Oceans: Incompatible with a Global Flood Model.” *Gondwana Research* October revision of 5 April 2002 posting (online text at gondwanaresearch.com accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2006. “Walt Brown’s Pseudochallenge.” *Gondwana Research* 26 March updated posting (online text at gondwanaresearch.com accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2007. “The Two Faces of Dr. Ross.” *Science, AntiScience and Geology* posting for 13 February (online text at scienceantiscience.blogspot.com accessed 11/7/2010).
- . 2008. “Is the Earth’s Magnetic Field Young?” *Gondwana Research* 10 August revision of 18 October posting (online text at gondwanaresearch.com accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2010. “Marcus Ross Two Faced Again.” *Science, AntiScience and Geology* posting 4 November (online text at scienceantiscience.blogspot.com accessed 11/7/2010).
- . 2012. “The (Paleo)Geography of Evolution: Making Sense of Changing Biology and Changing Continents.” *Evolution & Outreach* **5** (December): 547-554.
- Meert, Joseph G., Anatoly S. Gibsher, Natalia M. Levashova, Warren C. Grice, George D. Kamenov, & Alexander B. Ryabinin.** 2011. “Glaciation and ~770 Ma Ediacara (?) Fossils from the Lesser Karatau Microcontinent, Kazakhstan.” *Gondwana Research* **19** (June): 867-880.
- Meert, Joseph G., Chris Hall, Anne Nédélec, & Marie O. Madison Razanatseheno.** 2001. “Cooling of a Late-Syn Orogenic Pluton: Evidence from Laser K-feldspar Modeling of the Carion Granite, Madagascar.” *Gondwana Research* **4** (July): 541-550.
- Meert, Joseph G., & Bruce S. Lieberman.** 2004. “A Palaeomagnetic and Palaeobiogeographic Perspective on Latest Neoproterozoic and Early Cambrian Tectonic Events.” *Journal of the Geological Society, London* **161** (May): 477-487.
- . 2008. “The Neoproterozoic Assembly of Gondwana and its Relationship to the Ediacaran-Cambrian Radiation.” *Gondwana Research* **14** (April): 5-21.
- Meese, D.A., A. J. Gow, R. B. Alley, G. A. Zielinski, P. M. Grootes, M. Ram, K. C. Taylor, P. A. Mayewski, & J. F. Bolzan.** 1997. “The Greenland Ice Sheet Project 2 depth-age scale: Methods and results.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **102** (30 November): 26411-26423.
- Meester, Ronald.** 2007. “Biological Evolution and the NFL Theorems.” 18 December posting (online text at cs.vu.nl accessed 8/25/2011).
- Meffert, Lisa Marie.** 1999. “How Speciation Experiments Relate to Conservation Biology: The assumption of captive breeding strategies—that founder events reduce genetic variation—may not always be correct.” *BioScience* **49** (September): 701-711.
- Méheust, Raphaël, Ehud Zelzion, Debashish Bhattacharya, Philippe Lopez, & Eric Bapteste.**

2016. "Protein networks identify novel symbiogenetic genes resulting from plastid endosymbiosis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (29 March): 3579-3584.
- Mehle, Andrew, & Jennifer A. Doudna.** 2009. "Adaptive strategies of the influenza virus polymerase for replication in humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 December): 21312-21316.
- Mehlert, A. W. (Bill).** 1988. "A Critique of the Alleged Reptile to Mammal Transition." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **25** (June): 7-15.
- . 1993. "The origin of mammals: a study of some important fossils." *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal* **7** (2): 122-139.
- . 1994. "*Homo erectus* 'to' Modern Man: Evolution or Human Variability?" *Answers in Genesis* 1 April *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal* article posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/6/2014).
- Mehta, Hemant.** 2012a. "Republican Rick Brattin Wants To Ruin Science Education in Missouri." *Friendly Atheist* posting 12 January (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2012b. "Comedian Katt Williams Trashes Atheists and the Big Bang Theory in His Latest Special 'Priceless: Afterlife'." *Friendly Atheist* posting 17 August (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 5/28/2017).
- . 2013a. "High School Teacher Sues Her District After They Tell Her to Stop Proselytizing to Students." *Friendly Atheist* posting 11 January (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 1/24/2013).
- . 2013b. "Creationist Attacks Zack Kopplin for 'Brainwashing' Our Youth with Science." *Friendly Atheist* posting 21 January (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2013c. "Why is Canada's Office of Religious Freedom Ignoring Atheists?" *Friendly Atheist* posting 6 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2013d. "Christian Pastor: 'I Believe That the Government Should Use the Death Penalty' on Homosexuals." *Friendly Atheist* posting 6 July (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/2/2016).
- . 2013e. "The Military Was Right to Take Down 'No Atheists in Foxholes' Column." *Friendly Atheist* posting 26 July (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 8/18/2013).
- . 2013f. "Everything You Need to Know About *Town of Greece v. Galloway*, the Supreme Court Case About Government Prayer." *Friendly Atheist* posting 16 August (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 4/12/2014).
- . 2013g. "Richard Dawkins Isn't Defending 'Mild Pedophilia' ... but That Doesn't Make His Comments Okay." *Friendly Atheist* posting 10 September (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2013h. "Christians Mess with 'Keep Saturn in Saturnalia' Banner ... and It's Caught on Tape!" *Friendly Atheist* posting 16 December (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 12/22/2013).
- . 2014a. "A Decade Later, This is the 500-Page Creationism Book a Public School Biology Teacher Gave His Students." *Friendly Atheist* posting 18 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 9/10/2014).
- . 2014b. "The Overt Christianity on Clemson University's Football Team." *Friendly Atheist* posting 12 April (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 4/24/2014).
- . 2014c. "An Anthropology Professor Confronts Campus Preachers... and They Get the Best of Him." *Friendly Atheist* posting 25 April (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014d. "The (First) 7 Problems with the Hobby Lobby Bible Curriculum." *Friendly Atheist* posting 25 April (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 7/15/2014).
- . 2014e. "Todd Starnes Claims Fifth Grader Isn't Allowed to Read Bible at School' Omce Again, the Facts Say Otherwise." *Friendly Atheist* posting 7 May (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 11/15/2015).
- . 2014f. "Lebanon High School Principal Spends His Graduation Address Talking About God." *Friendly Atheist* posting 1 June (online text at www.patheos.com accessed

- 6/18/2014).
- . 2014g. “Why Are Oklahoma Elementary School Students Taking Field Trips to a Zoo Run By Creationists?” *Friendly Atheist* posting 31 October (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 10/31/2014, not available as of 11/3/2016).
 - . 2014h. “Appeals Court Rules Against Atheists, Leaving in Place Tax-Free Housing for Pastors.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 13 November (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 11/14/2014).
 - . 2014i. “Sen. Chuck Grassley Spreads George Washington Quotation About ‘God and the Bible’ ... Even Though He Never Said It.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 17 November (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 11/17/2014).
 - . 2014j. “There’s a Creationist Vending Machine in a Massachusetts Mall.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 20 November (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 11/20/2014).
 - . 2014k. “Once Again, a Todd Starnes Tale of Anti-Christian Bias Doesn’t Hold Up After All the Facts Are In.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 4 December (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 12/4/2014).
 - . 2015a. “Student Accuses Teacher of Banning Bible in Classroom... but Principal Says It Never Happened.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 10 January (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 1/10/2015).
 - . 2015b. “Christian Author of *The Boy Who Came Back from Heaven* Recants Story, Saying ‘I Thought it Would Get Me Attention’.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 15 January (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 1/15/2015).
 - . 2015c. “Jehovah’s Witness Publican Cites Professor Who Doubts Evolution... but Professor Says He Was Unfairly Misquoted.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 18 January (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 1/18/2015).
 - . 2015d. “Bryan Fischer Has Been Fired from the American Family Association.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 28 January (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 1/28/2015).
 - . 2015e. “South Dakota Legislator: Evolution is ‘Racist, Counter-Scientific, Faith-Based and Blind to the Self-Evident.’” *Friendly Atheist* posting 12 February (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 2/12/2015).
 - . 2015f. “According to This Guy, Evolution is a Myth because We Can’t Explain the Planet Mercury.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 16 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/16/2015).
 - . 2015g. “Creationist Josh Feuerstein’s Attempt to Punish Baker Who Wouldn’t Print Anti-Gay Message on Cake May Have Backfired.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 4 April (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 4/4/2015).
 - . 2015h. “Megan Fox, Evolution Exhibit ‘Auditor’.” *Friendly Atheist* podcast 19 April (online text at friendlyatheist.com accessed 4/20/2015).
 - . 2015i. “Controversial Quotation Quietly Removed from Jehovah’s Witnesses Publication (Without Apology or Retraction).” *Friendly Atheist* posting 20 April (online text at friendlyatheist.com accessed 4/21/2015).
 - . 2015j. “Louisiana State Senator Claims Scientists Used to Burn Heretics Who Didn’t Agree with Them.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 8 May (online text at friendlyatheist.com accessed 5/8/2015).
 - . 2015k. “If You Promote a Story That Turns Out to Be False, Don’t You Have an Obligation to Correct It?” *Friendly Atheist* posting 2 June (online text at friendlyatheist.com accessed 6/2/2015).
 - . 2015l. “Idaho Republican Party Considers Proposal Supporting ‘Bible Use’ in Public Schools.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 9 June (online text at friendlyatheist.com accessed 7/16/2015).
 - . 2015m. “New Research on the Science vs. Religion Debate Looks at the Effectiveness of Different Science Popularizers.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 18 June (online text at friendlyatheist.com accessed 6/18/2015).
 - . 2015n. “Teacher Sued After Punishing Second-Grader for Being an Atheist.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 26 June (online text at friendlyatheist.com accessed 6/28/2015).
 - . 2015o. “No, the First Scientific Proof of God Was Not Found.” *Friendly Atheist* posting

- 28 June (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 7/15/2015).
- . 2015p. “Creationist Explains to Eighth Grader How Humans Came into Existence: ‘POOF! God Made ‘Em’.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 2 July (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 7/3/2015).
- . 2015q. “Mississippi School District Forced to Pay Up After Violating Court Order and Repeatedly Promoting Christianity.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 13 July (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 6/28/2015).
- . 2015r. “A Woman Shipped Pagan Books to Her New Home, Only to Find a Baptist Hymnal in Their Place.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 16 September (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 10/3/2015).
- . 2015s. “Ecuador’s Got Talent Judges Scold 16-Year-Old Singer for Being an Atheist.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 23 September (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 10/7/2015).
- . 2015t. “Another Christian Parent Complains About Islam Being Taught in World History Class.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 3 October (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 10/3/2015).
- . 2015u. “Oregon Gunman Didn’t Specifically Target Christians, Says One Survivor.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 3 October (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 10/3/2015).
- . 2015v. “Creationist Kent Hovind Will Be Speaking at a Public School in Ohio This Tuesday.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 8 November (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 10/9/2015).
- . 2016a. “The \$58 Million Frivolous Lawsuit Against Richard Dawkins is Finally Over.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 10 January (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 1/10/2016).
- . 2016b. “Why Did a Kentucky Elementary School Take a Field Trip to the Creation Muscum?” *Friendly Atheist* posting 18 March (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2016c. “Jehovah’s Witnesses Release Video Arguing That Evolution is a Myth.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 17 April (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 4/19/2016).
- . 2016d. “Texas High School Busted for Showing Pro-Christian and Anti-Evolution Films in Class.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 16 July (online text at *friendlyatheist.com* accessed 7/16/2016).
- . 2017a. “Iowa Legislator Defends Anti-Science Bill Because Evolution and Climate Change ‘Are Just Theories’.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 8 March (online text at *www.patheos.com* accessed 3/24/2017).
- . 2017b. “Creationists Are Promoting a Book Featuring Noah Fighting a Dinosaur.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 17 June (online text at *www.patheos.com* accessed 6/25/2017).
- . 2017c. “Creationists Are Mocking Flat Earthers for Taking the Bible Too Literally.” *Friendly Atheist* posting 17 July (online text at *www.patheos.com* accessed 7/20/2017).
- Mehta, Rohan S., David Bryant, & Noah A. Rosenberg.** 2016. “The probability of monophyly of a sample of gene lineages on a species tree.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8002-8009.
- Mehta, Tarang K., Vydiathan Ravi, Shinichi Yamasaki, Alison P. Lee, Michelle M. Lian, Boon-Hui Tay, Sumanty Tohari, Seiji Yanai, Alice Tay, Sydney Brenner, & Byrappa Venkatesh.** 2013. “Evidence for at least six Hox clusters in the Japanese lamprey (*Lethenteron japonicum*).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (1 October): 16044-16049.
- Meier, Brian P., Adam K. Fetterman, Michael D. Robinson, & Courtney M. Lappas.** 2015. “The Myth of the Angry Atheist.” *The Journal of Psychology* **149** (3): 218-238.
- Meier, Madeline H., Ayshalom Caspi, Antony Ambler, HonaLee Harrington, Renate Houts, Richard S. E. Keefe, Kay McDonald, Aimee Ward, Richie Poulton, & Terrie E. Moffitt.** 2012. “Persistent cannabis users show neuropsychological decline from childhood to midlife.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (2 October): E2657-E2664.
- Meier, Paul D.** 1985. “Counseling Homosexuals.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **4** (March): 20-21.
- Meier, Rudolf, Paul Kores, & Steven Darwin.** 1991. “Homoplasy Slope Ratio: A Better

- Measurement of Observed Homoplasy in Cladistic Analyses.” *Systematic Zoology* **40** (March): 74-88.
- Meier, Sebastian, & Suat Özbek.** 2007. “A biological cosmos of parallel universes: Does protein structural plasticity facilitate evolution?” *BioEssays* **29** (November): 1095-1104.
- Meier, Sebastian, Pernille R. Jensen, Charles N. David, Jarrod Chapman, Thomas W. Holstein, Stephan Grzesiek, & Suat Özbek.** 2007. “Continuous Molecular Evolution of Protein-Domain Structures by Single Amino Acid Changes.” *Current Biology* **17** (23 January): 173-178.
- Meierhenrich, Uwe J.** 2008. *Amino Acids and the Asymmetry of Life: Caught in the Act of Formation*. New York: Springer.
- Meierhenrich, Uwe J., Jean-Jacques Filippi, Cornelia Meinert, Pierre Vierling, & Jason P. Dworkin.** 2010. “On the origin of primitive cells: from nutrient intake to elongation of encapsulated nucleotides.” *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* **49** (17 May): 3738-3750.
- Meierhenrich, Uwe J., Guillermo M. Muñoz Caro, Jan Hendrik Bredehöft, Elmar K. Jessberger, & Wolfram H.-P. Thiemann.** 2004. “Identification of diamino acids in the Murchison meteorite.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (22 June): 9182-9186.
- Meierhenrich, Uwe J., & Wolfram H.-P. Thiemann.** 2004. “Photochemical Concepts on the Origin of Biomolecular Asymmetry.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **34** (February): 111-121.
- Meikle, Eric.** 2001. “Senseless in the Senate.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* revised version of November-December 2000 article: online text accessed 6/30/2009 (ncse.com).
- . 2002. “Ohio Reflections.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **22** (November-December): 4.
- Meikle, W. Eric, & Andrew J. Petto.** 2010. “Fossils that Change Everything We Know About Human Evolution (...Or Not).” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (September): 477-480.
- Meikle, W. Eric, & Eugenie C. Scott.** 2010. “Why Are There Still Monkeys?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 573-575.
- . 2011. “Evolutionary Medicine: A Key to Introducing Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (December): 644-647.
- Meinema, Anne C., Justyna K. Laba, Rizqiya A. Hapsari, Renee Otten, Frans A. A. Mulder, Annemarie Kralt, Geert van den Bogaart, C. Patrick Lusk, Bert Poolman, & Liesbeth M. Veenhoff.** 2011. “Long Unfolded Linkers Facilitate Membrane Protein Import Through the Nuclear Pore Complex.” *Science* **333** (1 July): 90-93.
- Meinert, Cornelia, Jean-Jacques Filippi, Laurent Nahon, Søren V. Hoffmann, Louis d’Hendecourt, Pierre de Marcellus, Jan Hendrik Bredehöft, Wolfram H.-P. Thiemann, & Uwe J. Meierhenrich.** 2010. “Photochirogenesis: Photochemical Models on the Origin of Biomolecular Homochirality.” *Symmetry* **2** (2): 1055-1080.
- Meinert, Cornelia, Iuliia Myrgorodska, Pierre de Marcellus, Thomas Buhse, Laurent Nahon, Søren V. Hoffmann, Louis Le Sergeant d’Hendecourt, & Uwe J. Meierhenrich.** 2016. “Ribose and related sugars from ultraviolet irradiation of interstellar ice analogs.” *Science* **352** (8 April): 208-212.
- . 2017. “Response to Comment on ‘Ribose and related sugars from ultraviolet irradiation of interstellar ice analogs’.” *Science* **355** (13 January): 141.
- Meini, Maria-Rocío, Leticia I. Llarrull, & Alejandro J. Vila.** 2014. “Evolution of Metallo- β -lactamases: Trends Revealed by Natural Diversity and *in vitro* Evolution.” *Antibiotics* **3** (1 July): 285-316.
- Meints, Samantha M., Megan M. Miller, & Adam T. Hirsh.** 2016. “Differences in pain coping between Black and White Americans: A meta-analysis.” *The Journal of Pain* **17** (June): 642-653.
- Meiring, W. J.** 1987. “Nuclear β -decay and the origin of biomolecular chirality.” *Nature* **329** (22 October): 712-714.

- Meirmans, Stephanie, & Roger Strand.** 2010. "Why Are There So Many Theories for Sex, and What Do We Do with Them?" *Journal of Heredity* **101** (March-April Supplement 1): S3-S12.
- Meisel, Richard P.** 2010. "Teaching Tree-Thinking to Undergraduate Biology Students." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 621-628.
- Meisel, Robert L., Dianne M. Camp, & Terry E. Robinson.** 1993. "A microdialysis study of ventral striatal dopamine during sexual behavior in female Syrian hamsters." *Behavioural Brain Research* **55** (30 June): 151-157.
- Meiser, Rebecca.** 2013a. "Ohio's Holocaust Memorial Fight." *The Scroll* 19 February posting (online text at www.tabletmag.com accessed 7/25/2013).
- . 2013b. "Daniel Liebeskind Design Mocked in Mock-Up." *The Scroll* 18 July posting (online text at www.tabletmag.com accessed 7/25/2013).
- Mejia, Yara X., Evgeny Nudler, & Carlos Bustamante.** 2015. "Trigger loop folding determines transcription rate of *Escherichia coli*'s RNA polymerase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (20 January): 743-748.
- Mejias, Rebeca, Abby Adamczyk, Victor Anggono, Tejasvi Niranjana, Gareth M. Thomas, Kamal Sharma, Cindy Skinner, Charles E. Schwartz, Roger E. Stevenson, M. Daniele Fallin, Walter Kaufmann, Mikhail Pletnikov, David Valle, Richard L. Hagan, & Tao Wang.** 2011. "Gain-of-function glutamate receptor interacting protein 1 variants alter GluA2 recycling and surface distribution in patients with autism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 March): 4920-4925.
- Mekelburg, Madlin.** 2016. "Creationism at center of debate over high school biology curriculum." *Austin American-Statesman* (Texas) posting 17 November: online text accessed 12/13/2016 (www.mystatesman.com).
- Mekel-Bobrov, Nitzan, Sandra L. Gilbert, Patrick D. Evans, Eric J. Vallender, Jeffrey R. Anderson, Richard R. Hudson, Sarah A. Tishkoff, & Bruce T. Lahn.** 2005. "Ongoing Adaptive Evolution of *ASPM*, a Brain Size Determinant in *Homo sapiens*." *Science* **309** (9 September): 1720-1722.
- Mekel-Bobrov, Nitzan, & Bruce T. Lahn.** 2007. "Response to Comments by Timpson *et al.* and Yu *et al.*" *Science* **317** (24 August): 1036.
- Mekel-Bobrov, Nitzan, Danielle Posthuma, Sandra L. Gilbert, Penelope Lind, M. Florencia Gosso, Michelle Luciano, Sarah E. Harris, Timothy C. Bates, Tinca J. C. Polderman, Lawrence J. Whalley, Helen Fox, John M. Starr, Patrick D. Evans, Grant W. Montgomery, Croydon Fernandes, Peter Heutink, Nicholas G. Martin, Dorret I. Boomsma, Ian J. Deary, Margaret J. Wright, Eco J. C. de Geus, & Bruce T. Lahn.** 2007. "The ongoing adaptive evolution of *ASPM* and *Microcephalin* is not explained by increased intelligence." *Human Molecular Genetics* **16** (15 March): 600-608.
- Melamed, Yoel, Mordechai E. Kislav, Eli Geffen, Simcha Lev-Yadun, & Naama Goren-Inbar.** 2016. "The plant component of an Acheulian diet at Gesher Benot Ya'aqov, Israel." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (20 December): 14674-14679.
- Melamud, Eugene, & John Moulton.** 2009. "Structural implication of splicing stochasticity." *Nucleic Acids Research* **37** (August #14): 4862-4872.
- Melchizedek.** 2005. "Extra-Biblical support for the Scripture." *Danielle Forums* 24 February posting (online text at www.danielle-movie.com accessed 2/14/2013).
- Melchor, Ricardo Néstor.** 2009. "Bird tracks preserved in fluvial channel facies of the Rio Negro Formation (Neogene), La Pampa Province, Argentina." *Ameghiniana* **46** (March) posting (online text at www.scielo.org.ar accessed 1/26/2012).
- Melchor, Ricardo N., Emilio Bedatou, Silvina de Valais, & Jorge F. Genise.** 2006. "Lithofacies distribution of invertebrate and vertebrate trace-fossil assemblages in an Early Mesozoic ephemeral fluvio-lacustrine system from Argentina: Implications for the Scoyenia ichofacies." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **239** (25 September): 253-285.
- Melchor, Ricardo N., Robert Buchwaldt, & Samuel Bowring.** 2013. "A Late Eocene date for

- Late Triassic bird tracks.” *Nature* **495** (21 March): E1-E2.
- Melchor, Ricardo N., & Silvina de Valais.** 2006. “A review of Triassic tetrapod track assemblies from Argentina.” *Palaeontology* **49** (March): 355-379.
- Melchor, Ricardo N., Silvina de Valais, & Jorge F. Genise.** 2002. “Bird-like fossil footprints from the Late Triassic.” *Nature* **417** (27 June): 936-938.
- Meldal, Birgit H. M., Nicola J. Debenham, Paul De Ley, Irma Tandingan De Ley, Jacques R. Vanfleteren, Andy R. Vierstraete, Wim Bert, Gaetan Borgonie, Tom Moens, Paul A. Tyler, Melanie C. Austen, Mark L. Blaxter, Alex D. Rogers, & P. J. D. Lamshead.** 2007. “An improved molecular phylogeny of the Nematoda with special emphasis on marine taxa.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **42** (March): 622-636.
- Mele, Alfred R.** 1997. “Real self-deception.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **20** (1): 91-136.
- . 2012. “The Case Against the Case Against Free Will.” *The Chronicle of Higher Education* posting 18 March: online text accessed 6/8/2014 (*chronicle.com*).
- Meléndez-Hevia, Enrique, Nancy Montero-Gómez, & Francisco Montero.** 2008. “From prebiotic chemistry to cellular metabolism—The chemical evolution of metabolism before Darwinian natural selection.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **252** (7 June): 506-519.
- Meléndez-Hevia, Enrique, Thomas G. Waddell, & Marta Cascante.** 1996. “The Puzzle of the Krebs Citric Acid Cycle: Assembling the Pieces of Chemically Feasible Reactions, and Opportunism in the Design of Metabolic Pathways During Evolution.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **43** (September): 293-303.
- Melero, Cristina, Noah Ollikainen, Ian Harwood, Joel Karpiak, & Tanja Kortemme.** 2014. “Quantification of the transferability of a designed protein specificity switch reveals extensive epistasis in molecular recognition.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 October): 15426-15431.
- Melero, Joaquín Pérez.** 2009. “From alchemy to science: The Scientific Revolution and Enlightenment in Spanish American mining and metallurgy.” *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **203**: 51-61.
- Melillo, Jerry M., Terese (T. C.) Richmond, & Garry W. Yohe,** eds. 2014. “Climate Change Impacts in the United States: The Third National Climate Assessment.” *U.S. National Climate Assessment* U.S. Global Change Research Program posting (online pdf at nca2014.globalchange.gov accessed 9/18/2014).
- Melillo, Stephanie M.** 2015. “An alternative interpretation of the *Australopithecus* scapula.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 December): E7159.
- Melin, Amanda D., Yuka Matsushita, Gillian L. Moritz, Nathaniel J. Dominy, & Shoji Kawamura.** 2013. “Inferred L/M cone opsin polymorphism of ancestral tarsiers sheds dim light on the origin of anthropoid primates.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **280** (22 May): 20130189.
- Melis, Alicia P., Brian Hare, & Michael Tomasello.** 2006. “Chimpanzees Recruit the Best Collaborators.” *Science* **311** (3 March): 1297-1300.
- Melis, Carl, B. Zuckerman, Joseph H. Rhee, Inseok Song, Simon J. Murphy, & Michael S. Bessell.** 2012. “Rapid disappearance of a warm, dusty circumstellar disk.” *Nature* **487** (5 July): 74-76.
- Melis, Rita Teresa, Bassam Ghaleb, Roberto Boldrini, & Maria Rita Palombo.** 2013. “The Grotta dei Fiori (Sardinia, Italy) stratigraphical successions: A key for inferring palaeoenvironment evolution and updating the biochronology of the Pleistocene mammalian fauna from Sardinia.” *Quaternary International* **288** (4 March): 81-96.
- Mell, Joshua Chang, Sara M. Howard, & Bruce L. Miller.** 2003. “The influence of frontotemporal dementia on an accomplished artist.” *Neurology* **60** (May): 1707-1710.
- Mellars, Paul.** 2009. “Venus in transit.” *Nature* **459** (14 May): 176.
- . 2010. “Neanderthal symbolism and ornament manufacture: The bursting of a bubble?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20147-20148.
- . 2011. “The earliest modern humans in Europe.” *Nature* **479** (24 November): 483-485.
- Mellars, Paul, & Jennifer C. French.** 2011. “Tenfold Population Increase in Western Europe at the Neandertal-to-Modern Human Transition.” *Science* **333** (29 July): 623-627.

- Mellars, Paul, Kevin C. Gori, Martin Carr, Pedro A. Soares, & Martin B. Richards.** 2013. "Genetic and archaeological perspectives on the initial modern human colonization of southern Asia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (25 June): 10699-10704.
- Melles, Martin, Julie Brigham-Grette, Pavel S. Minyuk, Norbert R. Nowaczyk, Volker Wennrich, Robert M. DeConto, Patricia M. Anderson, Andrei A. Andreev, Anthony Coletti, Timothy L. Cook, Eeva Haltia-Hovi, Maaret Kukkonen, Anatoli V. Lozhkin, Peter Rosén, Pavel Tarasov, Hendrik Vogel, & Bernd Wagner.** 2012. "2.8 Million Years of Arctic Climate Change from Lake El'gygytyn, NE Russia." *Science* **337** (20 July): 315-320.
- Mellman, Ira, & Graham Warren.** 2000. "The Road Taken: Past and Future Foundations of Membrane Traffic." *Cell* **100** (7 January): 99-112.
- Mello, Claudio V., & Peter V. Lovell.** 2011. "No small feat: microRNA responses during vocal communication in songbirds." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (31 May): 35.
- Mello, Marcio Rocha.** 2008. "Where does oil come from?" in Benton (2008a, 94-95).
- Mellors, John W.** 1998. "Viral-Load Tests Provide Valuable Answers." *Scientific American* **279** (July): 90.
- Melloy, Kilian.** 2008. "Outrage on Right Over 'Straight Questionnaire' Given to High Schoolers." *Edge Boston* 5 December posting (online text at www.edgeboston.com accessed 11/16/2011).
- Melo, Diogo, & Gabriel Marroig.** 2015. "Directional selection can drive the evolution of modularity in complex traits." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 January): 470-475.
- Meloni, Maurizio.** 2016. "Rethinking Lysenko's legacy." *Science* **352** (22 April): 421.
- Melott, A., B. Lieberman, C. Laird, L. Martin, M. Medvedev, B. Thomas, J. Cannizzo, N. Gehrels, & C. Jackman.** 2004. "Did a gamma-ray burst initiate the late Ordovician mass extinction?" *International Journal of Astrobiology* **3** (January): 55-61.
- The MELT Seismic Team.** 1998. "Imaging the Deep Seismic Structure Beneath a Mid-Ocean Ridge: The MELT Experiment." *Science* **280** (22 May): 1215-1218.
- Meltzer, David J.** 2014. "Clovis at the end of the world." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (26 August): 12276-12277.
- Meltzer, David J., Vance T. Holliday, Michael D. Cannon, & D. Shane Miller.** 2014. "Chronological evidence fails to support claim of an isochronous widespread layer of cosmic impact indicators dated to 12,800 years ago." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (27 May): E2162-E2171.
- Meltzer, Milton.** 1993. *Slavery: A World History*. Rev. & combined 2 vol. ed. New York: Da Capo Press (Perseus Books).
- Meltzoff, Andrew N., Patricia K. Kuhl, Javier Movellan, & Terrence J. Sejnowski.** 2009. "Foundations for a New Science of Learning." *Science* **325** (17 July): 284-288.
- Melvin, Justin.** 2010. "Cognitive Dissonance and Its Effect on Religious Belief." *Liberty University Senior Thesis* (online pdf at digitalcommons.liberty.edu accessed 4/26/2015).
- Memczak, Sebastian, Marvin Jens, Antigoni Elefsinioti, Francesca Torti, Janna Krueger, Agnieszka Rybak, Luisa Maier, Sebastian D. Mackowiak, Lea H. Gregersen, Mathias Munschauer, Alexander Loewer, Ulrike Ziebold, Marcus Landthaler, Christine Kocks, Ferdinand le Noble, & Nikolaus Rajewsky.** 2013. "Circular RNAs are a large class of animal RNAs with regulatory potency." *Nature* **495** (21 March): 333-338.
- Menand, Louis.** 1997. "The Return of Pragmatism." *American Heritage* **48** (October): 48-50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62-63.
- . 2001. "Morton, Agassiz, and the Origins of Scientific Racism in the United States." *The Journal of Blacks in High Education* **34** (Winter): 110-113.
- Mencimer, Stephanie.** 2014. "Are You There God? It's Me, Hobby Lobby." *Mother Jones* posting 21 March (online text at motherjones.com accessed 3/21/2014).
- Mendell, Jennifer E., Kendall D. Clements, J. Howard Choat, & Esther R. Angert.** 2008.

- “Extreme polyploidy in a large bacterium.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (6 May): 6730-6734.
- Mendell, Joshua T., Susan M. Medghalchi, Ross G. Lake, Erick N. Noensie, & Harry C. Dietz.** 2000. “Novel Upf2p Orthologues Suggest a Functional Link between Translation Initiation and Nonsense Surveillance Complexes.” *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **20** (December): 8944-8957.
- Mendelson, Tamra C., & Kerry L. Shaw.** 2013. “Further misconceptions about species recognition: a reply to Padian and Horner.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **28** (May): 252-253.
- Mendes, Natacha, Daniel Hanus, & Josep Call.** 2007. “Raising the level: orangutans use water as a tool.” Royal Society *Biology Letters* **3** (October): 453-455.
- Mendes-Soares, Helena, Haruo Suzuki, Roxana J. Hickey, & Larry J. Forney.** 2014. “Comparative Functional Genomics of *Lactobacillus* spp. Reveals Possible Mechanisms for Specialization of Vaginal Lactobacilli to Their Environment.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **196** (April, No. 7): 1458-1470.
- Mendez, Fernando L., G. David Poznik, Sergi Castellano, & Carlos D. Bustamante.** 2016. “The Divergence of Neandertal and Modern Human Y Chromosomes.” *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **98** (April): 728-734.
- Méndez-Lago, Maria, Jadwiga Wild, Siobhan L. Whitehead, Alan Tracey, Beatriz de Pablos, Jane Rogers, Waclaw Szybalski, & Alfredo Villasante.** 2009. “Novel sequencing strategy for repetitive DNA in a *Drosophila* BAC clone reveals that the centromeric region of the Y chromosome evolved from a telomere.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **37** (April #7): 2264-2273.
- Méndez-Vilas, A.,** ed. 2013. *Microbial Pathogens and Strategies for Combating Them: Science, Technology and Education*. Badajoz, Spain: Formatex Research Center.
- Mendivil Ramos, Olivia, Daniel Barker, & David E. K. Ferrier.** 2012. “Ghost Loci Imply Hox and ParaHox Existence in the Last Common Ancestor of Animals.” *Current Biology* **22** (23 October): 1951-1956.
- Menegaz, Rachel A., Samantha V. Sublett, Said D. Figueroa, Timothy J. Hoffman, & Matthew J. Ravosa.** 2009. “Phenotypic Plasticity and Function of the Hard Palate in Growing Rabbits.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **292** (February): 277-284.
- Meng, Huan Y. A., Kate Y. L. Su, George H. Rieke, David J. Stevenson, Peter Plavchan, Wiphu Rujopakarn, Carey M. Lisse, Saran Poshychinda, & Daniel E. Reichart.** 2014. “Large impacts around a solar-analog star in the era of terrestrial planet formation.” *Science* **345** (29 August): 1032-1035.
- Meng, Jin, Gabriel J. Bowen, Jie Ye, Paul L. Koch, Suyin Ting, Qian Li, & Xun Jin.** 2004. “*Gomphos elkema* (Glires, Mammalia) from the Erlian Basin: Evidence for the Early Tertiary Bumbanian Land Mammal Age in Nei-Mongol, China.” *American Museum Novitates* **3424** (27 February): 1-24.
- Meng, Jin, Yaoming Hu, Yuanqing Wang, Xiaolin Wang, & Chuankui Li.** 2006. “A Mesozoic gliding mammal from northeastern China.” *Nature* **444** (14 December): 889-893.
- Meng, Jin, Xijun Ni, Chuankui Li, K. Christopher Beard, Daniel L. Gebo, Yuanqing Wang, & Hongjiang Wang.** 2007. “New Material of Alagomyidae (Mammalia, Glires) from the Late Paleocene Subeng Locality, Inner Mongolia.” *American Museum Novitates* **3597** (December): 1-29.
- Meng, Jin, Yuanqing Wang, & Chuankui Li.** 2011. “Transitional mammalian middle ear from a new Cretaceous Jehol eutriconodont.” *Nature* **472** (14 April): 181-185.
- Meng, Jin, & André R. Wyss.** 2001. “The Morphology of *Tribosphenomys* (Rodentiaformes, Mammalia): Phylogenetic Implications for Basal Glires.” *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* **8** (March): 1-71.
- Meng, Mei-Cen, De-Ming Wang, & Jian-Xin Yao.** 2015. “Vegetative Characters, Growth Habit and Microsporangiate Strobilus of Lycopsid *Minostrobus chaohuensis*.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (March): e0122167.

- Meng, Qing-Jin, Qiang Ji, Yu-Guang Zhang, Di Liu, David M. Grossnickle, & Zhe-Xi Luo.** 2015. “An arboreal docodont from the Jurassic and mammaliaform ecological diversification.” *Science* **347** (13 February): 764-768.
- Menkhorst, E., A. Nation, S. Cui, & L. Selwood.** 2009. “Evolution of the shell coat and yolk in amniotes: a marsupial perspective.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **312B** (15 September): 625-638.
- Menon, Gopinathan K., & Jaishri Menon.** 2000. “Avian epidermal lipids: Functional considerations and relationship to feathering.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (September): 540-552.
- Menon, Vinod.** 2010. “Developmental cognitive neuroscience of arithmetic: implications for learning and education.” *ZDM (Zentralblatt für Didaktik der Mathematik) Mathematics Education* **42** (6): 515-525.
- . 2011. “Large-scale brain networks and psychopathology: a unifying triple network model.” *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **15** (October): 483-506.
- Menon, V., S. M. Rivera, C. D. White, S. Eliez, G. H. Glover, & A. L. Reiss.** 2000. “Functional optimization of arithmetic processing in perfect performers.” *Brain Research and Cognitive Brain Research* **9** (June): 343-345.
- Menor-Salvan, Cesar, Dra. Marta Ruiz-Mermejo, Marcelo I. Guzman, Susana Osuna-Esteban, & Sabino Veintemillas-Verdaguer.** 2009. “Synthesis of Pyrimidines and Triazines in Ice: Implications for the Prebiotic Chemistry of Nucleobases.” *Chemistry: A European Journal* **15** (17): 4411-4418.
- Menounos, Brian, Gerald Osborn, John J. Clague, & Brian H. Luckman.** 2009. “Latest Pleistocene and Holocene glacier fluctuations in western Canada.” *Quaternary Science Reviews* **28** (October): 2049-2074.
- Mentel, Marek, & William Martin.** 2008. “Energy metabolism among eukaryotic anaerobes in light of Proterozoic ocean chemistry.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (August): 2717-2729.
- . 2010. “Anaerobic animals from an ancient, anoxic ecological niche.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (6 April): 32.
- Menton, David N.** 1984. “‘Inherit the Wind’: A Hollywood History of the Scopes Trial.” *Missouri Association for Creation* 2005 article posting (online text at www.nodnc.com accessed 12/1/2009).
- . 1991. “Teaching Origins in Public Schools.” *GetEquipped* posting (online text at www.getequipped.org accessed 3/5/2002, website not available as of 4/9/2014).
- . 1992. “A Letter to John Ankerberg.” *Missouri Association for Creation* posting (online text posted at www.gennet.org accessed 12/10/2010).
- . 1993. “Is the Human Embryo Essentially a Fish with Gills?” *Missouri Association for Creation* 1997 posting of St. Louis *MetroVoice* (December 1993) article (online text at www.revelationwebsite.co.uk accessed 2/26/2004).
- . 1994. “What Do The Fossils Say?” *Missouri Association for Creation* posting of St. Louis *MetroVoice* (May 1994) article (online text posted at www.gennet.org accessed 4/9/2014).
- . 1996. “*Inherit the Wind*: an historical analysis.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **19** (December): 35-38.
- . 2007a. “Did *Microraptor gui* invent the biplane before the Wright brothers? *Answers in Genesis* 21 February posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/20/2012).
- . 2007b. “*Tiktaalik* and the Fishy Story of Walking Fish.” *Answers in Genesis* 7 March posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2007c. “*Tiktaalik* and the Fishy Story of Walking Fish, Part 2.” *Answers in Genesis* 23 May posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2008. “Did Dinosaurs Turn Into Birds?” *Answers in Genesis* 17 January article (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/2/2009).
- . 2010. “Uniqueness of Man.” *Answers in Genesis* Item 4 of “10 Basics Every Creationist

- Must Know” 24 February posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2013a. “Vestigial Organs—Evidence for Evolution?” *Answers in Genesis* 7 July 2014 posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 24 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2013b. “Is *Tiktaalik* Evolution’s Greatest Missing Link?” *Answers in Genesis* 11 July 2014 posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 25 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2016. “Did a Dinosaur Get Its Feathered Tail Caught in Amber?” *Answers in Genesis* 12 December article (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/17/2017).
- Menton, David, & Elizabeth Mitchell.** 2012. “A Look at Lucy’s Legacy.” *Answers in Genesis Answers in Depth* 24 November posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 8/2/2017).
- Menton, David, & John UpChurch.** 2012. “Who Were Cavemen?” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 44-49.
- Menton, David, & Carl Wieland.** 1994. “Bird Evolution flies out the window.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* 16 (June-August): 16-19.
- Menuge, Angus.** 2009. “The Role of Agency in Science.” North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* posting of 1 May article (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/27/2013).
- Menze, Bjoern H., & Jason A. Ur.** 2012. “Mapping patterns of long-term settlement in Northern Mesopotamia at a large scale.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 109 (3 April): E778-E787.
- Menzel, Peter, & Faith D’Aluisio.** 2000. *Robo sapiens: Evolution of a New Species*. Napa, CA: A Material World Book (MIT Press).
- Menzie, Nicola.** 2014a. “Noah’s Ark ‘Original’ Was Round, According to 4,000-Year-Old Tablet at British Museum.” *The Christian Post* (27 January): online text accessed 1/27/2014 (christianpost.com).
- . 2014b. “John Piper and Wayne Grudem’s Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood Names New President.” *The Christian Post* (12 May): online text accessed 10/28/2014 (christianpost.com).
- Merali, Zeeya.** 2013a. “The origins of space and time.” *Nature* 500 (29 August): 516-519.
- . 2013b. “Life possible in the early universe.” *Nature* 504 (12 December): 201.
- . 2015a. “What is really real?” *Nature* 521 (21 May): 278-280.
- . 2015b. “Hunt for alien life gets cash bonanza.” *Nature* 528 (23 July): 392-393.
- Mercadante, Marcos T., Maria C. Rosario-Campos, Lucas C. Quarantini, & Fabio P. Sato.** 2004. “The neurobiological bases of obsessive-compulsive disorder and Tourette syndrome.” *Jornal de Pediatria* 80 (April): S35-S44.
- Mercader, Julio.** 2009. “Mozambican Grass Seed Consumption During the Middle Stone Age.” *Science* 326 (18 December): 1680-1683.
- Mercader, Julio, Melissa Panger, & Christophe Boesch.** 2002. “Excavation of a Chimpanzee Stone Tool Site in the African Rainforest.” *Science* 296 (24 May): 1452-1455.
- Mercatante, Anthony S.** 1988. *The Facts on File Encyclopedia of World Mythology and Legend*. New York: Facts On File, Inc.
- Mercer, Bob.** 2014. “Common Core debate is about who controls South Dakota’s public schools.” *Rapid City Journal* (South Dakota) posting 3 February (online text at rapidcityjournal.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- Mercer, John M., & V. Louise Roth.** 2003. “The Effects of Cenozoic Global Change on Squirrel Phylogeny.” *Science* 299 (7 March): 1568-1572.
- Mercer, Tim R., Marcel E. Dinger, Jean Mariani, Kenneth S. Kosik, Mark F. Mehler, & John S. Mattick.** 2008. “Noncoding RNAs in Long-Term Memory Formation.” *The Neuroscientist* 14 (October): 434-445.
- Mercer, Tim R., & John S. Mattick.** 2013. “Understanding the regulatory and transcriptional complexity of the genome through structure.” *Genome Research* 23 (July): 1081-1088.

- Mercier, Annie, Zhao Sun, & Jean-François Hamel.** 2011. “Internal brooding favours pre-metamorphic chimerism in a non-colonial cnidarian, the sea anemone *Urticina felina*.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (7 December): 3517-3522.
- Mercier, Hugo.** 2011. “Self-deception: Adaptation or by-product?” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (1): 35.
- Mercier, Hugo, & Dan Sperber.** 2011. “Why Do Humans Reason? Arguments for an Argumentative Theory.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (April): 57-74.
- Merck, John W.** 2014. “Monsters of Homology III: Avemetatarsalia and the folly of counting on fingers.” *The University of Maryland* “HONR219d – On Beyond Dinosaurs – Patterns and Enigmas in Vertebrate Evolution” (Spring) course posting (online text at www.geol.umd.edu accessed 11/2/2014).
- Mere Creation.* 1996. “Mere Creation: Reclaiming the Book of Nature Conference on Design and Origins Biola University, November 14-17, 1996 Lecture Abstracts.” Leadership U. *Origins* posting (online text at origins.org accessed 6/7/2000, not available as of 10/22/2014).
- Meredith, Robert W., John Gatesy, Joyce Cheng, & Mark S. Springer.** 2011. “Pseudogenization of the tooth gene enamelysin (*MMP20*) in the common ancestor of extant baleen whales.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (7 April): 993-1002.
- Meredith, Robert W., John Gatesy, William J. Murphy, Oliver A. Ryder, & Mark S. Springer.** 2009. “Molecular Decay of the Tooth Gene Enamelin (*ENAM*) Mirrors the Loss of Enamel in the Fossil Record of Placental Mammals.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **5** (September): e1000634.
- Meredith, Robert W., John Gatesy, & Mark S. Springer.** 2013. “Molecular decay of enamel matrix protein genes in turtles and other edentulous amniotes.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (23 January): 20.
- Meredith, Robert W., Jan E. Janečka, John Gatesy, Oliver A. Ryder, Colleen A. Fisher, Emma C. Teeling, Alisha Goodbla, Eduardo Eizirik, Taiz L. L. Simão, Tanja Stadler, Daniel L. Rabosky, Rodney L. Honeycutt, John J. Flynn, Colleen M. Ingram, Cynthia Steiner, Tiffani L. Williams, Terence J. Robinson, Angela Burk-Herrick, Michael Westerman, Nadia A. Ayoub, Mark S. Springer, & William J. Murphy.** 2011. “Impacts of the Cretaceous Terrestrial Revolution and KPg Mammal Diversification.” *Science* **334** (28 October): 521-524.
- Meredith, Robert W., Michael Westerman, Judd A. Case, & Mark S. Springer.** 2008. “A Phylogeny and Timescale for Marsupial Evolution Based on Sequences for Five Nuclear Genes.” *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* **15** (March): 1-36.
- Meredith, Robert W., Michael Westerman, & Mark S. Springer.** 2008. “A phylogeny and timescale for the living genera of kangaroos and kin (Macropodiformes: Marsupialia) based on nuclear DNA sequences.” *Australian Journal of Zoology* **56** (6): 395-410.
- Meredith, Robert W., Guojie Zhang, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Erich D. Jarvis, & Mark S. Springer.** 2014. “Evidence for a single loss of mineralized teeth in the common avian ancestor.” *Science* **346** (12 December): 1254390 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Meredith, Stephen.** 2014. “Looking for God in All the Wrong Places.” *First Things* (February): online text accessed 1/29/2014 (firstthings.com).
- Mergl, Michael, Oldřich Fatka, & Petr Budil.** 2008. “LOWER AND MIDDLE ORDOVICIAN TRILOBITE ASSOCIATIONS OF PERUNICA: FROM SHOREFACE ENDEMICITY TO OFFSHORE UNIFORMITY (PRAGUE BASIN, CZECH REPUBLIC),” in Rábano *et al.* (2008, 275-282).
- Mergy, Marc A., Raajaram Gowrishankar, Paul J. Gresch, Stephanie C. Gantz, John Williams, Gwynne L. Davis, C. Austin Wheeler, Gregg D. Stanwood, Maureen K. Hahn, & Randy D. Blakely.** 2014. “The rare DAT coding variant Val559 perturbs DA neuron function, changes behavior, and alters in vivo responses to psychostimulants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (4 November): E4779-E4788.

- Merica, Dan.** 2011. "U.S. condemns Iranian pastor's conviction." *CNN Belief Blog* posting 30 September (online text at *religion.blogs.cnn.com* accessed 10/11/2011).
- Merila, Juha.** 2015. "Perplexing effects of phenotypic plasticity." *Nature* **525** (17 September): 326-327.
- Merino, Stephen M.** 2012. "Irreligious Socialization? The Adult Religious Preferences of Individuals Raised with No Religion." *Secularism & Nonreligion* **1**: 1-16.
- Meritt, Jim.** 1992. "A List of Biblical Contradictions." *The Secular Web* posting (online text at *www.infidels.org* accessed 10/28/2014).
- Merkeev, Igor V., Pavel S. Novichkov, & Andrey A. Mironov.** 2006. "PHOG: a database of supergenomes built from proteome complements." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **6** (22 June): 52.
- Merker, Stefan, Christine Driller, Dyah Perwitasari-Farajallah, Joko Pamungkas, & Hans Zischler.** 2009. "Elucidating geological and biological processes underlying the diversification of Sulawesi tarsiers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (26 May): 8459-8464.
- Merkin, Jason, Caitlin Russell, Ping Chen, & Christopher B. Burge.** 2012. "Evolutionary Dynamics of Gene and Isoform Regulation in Mammalian Tissues." *Science* **338** (21 December): 1593-1599.
- Merkle, Benjamin L.** 2010. "Who will be left behind? Rethinking the meaning of Matthew 24:40-41 and Luke 17: 34-35." *The Westminster Theological Journal* **72**: 169-179.
- Merlin, Christine, Robert J. Gegear, & Steven M. Reppert.** 2009. "Antennal Circadian Clocks Coordinate Sun Compass Orientation in Migratory Monarch Butterflies." *Science* **325** (25 September): 1700-1704.
- Merlin, Francesca.** 2010. "Evolutionary Chance Mutation: A Defense of the Modern Synthesis' Consensus View." *Philosophy & Theory in Biology* (online @ *philosophyandtheoryinbiology.org*) **2** (August): e103.
- Meroz, Daphna, Sun-Woo Yoon, Mariette F. Ducatez, Thomas P. Fabrizio, Richard J. Webby, Tomer Hertz, & Nir Ben-Tal.** 2011. "Putative amino acid determinants of the emergence of the 2009 influenza A (H1N1) virus in the human population." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (16 August): 13422-13527.
- Merrell, Allyson J., & Gabrielle Kardon.** 2013. "Development of the diaphragm, a skeletal muscle essential for mammalian respiration." *Federation of European Biochemical Societies FEBS Journal* **280** (September): 12274.
- Merrick, J. R., M. Archer, G. M. Hickey, & M. S. Y. Lee,** eds. 2006. *Evolution and Biogeography of Australasian Vertebrates*. Oatlands, AU: Auscipub.
- Merrihue, Craig, & Grenville Turner.** 1966. "Potassium-Argon dating by activation with fast neutrons." *Journal of Geophysical Research* **71** (1 June): 2852-2857.
- Merrikh, Houra, Cristina Machón, William H. Grainger, Alan D. Grossman, & Panos Soutanas.** 2011. "Co-directional replication-transcription conflicts lead to replication restart." *Nature* **470** (24 February): 554-557.
- Merrill, Ronald T.** 1995. "Principle of least astonishment." *Nature* **374** (20 April): 674-675.
- Merrill, William L., Robert J. Hard, Jonathan B. Mabry, Gayle J. Fritz, Karen R. Adams, John R. Roney, & A. C. MacWilliams.** 2009. "The diffusion of maize to the southwestern United States and its impact." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 December): 21029-21026.
- Merrin, Jack, Pradeep Kumar, & Albert Libchaber.** 2011. "Effects of pressure and temperature on the binding of RecA protein to single-stranded DNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 December): 19913-19918.
- Merritt, Jonathan.** 2013a. "Why conservative Christians should oppose teaching the Bible in public schools." *Religion News Service* 4 March posting (online text at *jonathanmerritt.religionnews.com* accessed 4/9/2013).
- . 2013b. "10 inaccuracies in The Bible ... the miniseries, not the book." *Religion News Service* 25 March posting (online text at *jonathanmerritt.religionnews.com* accessed 4/2/2013).

- . 2013c. “Did The Bible finale stick to the story?” *Religion News Service* 1 April posting (online text at jonathanmerritt.religionnews.com accessed 4/2/2013).
- . 2013d. “An intelligent defense of Intelligent Design: An Interview with Stephen Meyer.” *Religion News Service* 20 August posting (online text at jonathanmerritt.religionnews.com accessed 8/20/2013).
- Merritt, T. J. S., & J. M. Quattro.** 2001. “Evidence for a Period of Directional Selection Following Gene Duplication in a Neurally Expressed Locus of Triosephosphate Isomerase.” *Genetics* **159** (October): 689-697.
- Merriwether, D. A., J. A. Hodgson, F. R. Friedlander, R. Allaby, S. Cerchio, G. Koki, & J. S. Friedlander.** 2005. “Ancient mitochondrial M haplogroups identified in the Southwest Pacific.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (13 September): 13034-13039.
- Mersch, Danielle, Alessandro Crespi, & Laurent Keller.** 2013. “Tracking Individuals Shows Spatial Fidelity Is a Key Regulator of Ant Social Organization.” *Science* **340** (31 May): 1090-1093.
- Merseveau, Dennis.** 2013. “Weather control conspiracy theories: scientifically unjustifiable.” The Washington Post *Capital Weather Gang* posting 16 August: online text accessed 1/20/2014 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Merten, Katharina, & Andreas Nieder.** 2012. “Active encoding of decisions about stimulus absence in primate prefrontal cortex neurons.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 April): 6289-6294.
- Mertz, Henriette.** 1972. *Gods from the Far East: How the Chinese Discovered America*. 1975 pb of 2nd rev. ed. of 1953, *Pale Ink: Two Ancient Records of Chinese Exploration in America*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Mervis, Jeffrey.** 2005. “Dover teachers want no part of intelligent design statement.” *Science* **307** (28 January): 505.
- . 2009. “Obama Courts a Smitten Audience at the National Academy.” *Science* **324** (1 May): 576-577.
- . 2010a. “Researchers Anxious and on the Defensive After Republican Gains.” *Science* **330** (12 November): 896-897.
- . 2010b. “Ralph Hall Bids to Lead Science Panel.” *Science* **330** (12 November): 897.
- . 2010c. “New Republicans Could Revise Party Line on Research Funding.” *Science* **330** (26 November): 1162-1163.
- . 2011a. “Ending Earmarks Also Means the End Of Many Research Projects.” *Science* **331** (11 February): 661.
- . 2011b. “Attack on Climate Studies Would Shutter Entire DOE Biology Program.” *Science* **331** (18 March): 1376-1379.
- . 2011c. “Research Holds Up Well in Final 2011 Agreement.” *Science* **332** (15 April): 291.
- . 2011d. “Tennessee House Bill Opens Door to Challenges to Evolution, Climate Change.” *Science* **332** (15 April): 295.
- . 2012. “Creationist School Bill Looks Doomed in Indiana.” *ScienceInsider* posting 3 February (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 2/3/2012).
- . 2013a. “Science Standards Begin Long, Hard Road to Classroom.” *Science* **340** (21 June): 1391.
- . 2013b. “Senator’s Demands Freeze NSF Political Science Grants.” *Science* **340** (21 June): 703.
- . 2014a. “Tracking who climbs up—and who falls down—the ladder.” *Science* **344** (23 May): 836-837.
- . 2014b. “Battle between NSF and House science committee escalates: How did it get this bad?” *ScienceInsider* posting 2 October (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 10/2/2014).
- . 2015a. “Meet two new science spending cardinals in Congress.” *Science* **347** (30 January): 466.

- . 2015b. “Why many U.S. biology teachers are ‘wishy-washy’.” *Science* **347** (6 March): 1054.
- . 2016. “After the fall.” *Science* **354** (28 October): 408-411.
- Merz, Rachel A., & Sarah A. Woodin.** 2006. “Polychaete chaetae: Function, fossils, and phylogeny.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology (AKA American Zoologist)* **46** (August): 481-496.
- Merzendorfer, Hans.** 2012. “Striated muscles evolved independently.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **215** (1 November): vi.
- Mescher Mark C., Justin B. Runyon, & Consuela M. De Moraes.** 2006. “Plant Host Finding by Parasitic Plants: A New Perspective on Plant to Plant Communication.” *Plant Signaling & Behavior* **1** (November-December): 284-286.
- Meschia, James F.** 2017. “Alpha-1 antitrypsin dysfunction and large artery stroke.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (4 April): 3555-3557.
- Meselson, Matthew, & David Mark Welch.** 2007. “Stable Heterozygosity?” *Science* **318** (12 October): 202-203.
- Mesgarani, Nima, & Edward F. Chang.** 2012. “Selective cortical representation of attended speaker in multi-talker speech perception.” *Nature* **485** (10 May): 233-236.
- Mesgarani, Nima, Connie Cheung, Keith Johnson, & Edward F. Chang.** 2014. “Phonetic Features Encoding in Human Superior Temporal Gyrus.” *Science* **343** (28 February): 1006-1010.
- Meskill, John T.,** ed. 1973. *An Introduction to Chinese Civilization*. Lexington, MA: D. C. Heath and Company.
- Meslin, Camille, Tamara S. Cherwin, Melissa S. Plakke, Brandon S. Small, Breanna J. Goetz, Nathan I. Morehouse, & Nathan L. Clark.** 2017. “Structural complexity and molecular heterogeneity of a butterfly ejaculate reflect a complex history of selection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (3 July): E5406-E5413.
- Mesmer, Karen.** 1993. “Evolution vs. Creationism” (Letter to Editor). *The American Biology Teacher* **55** (September): 327.
- Mesoudi, Alex.** 2017. “Pursuing Darwin’s curious parallel: Prospects for a science of cultural evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7853-7860.
- Mesoudi, Alex, Andrew Whiten, & Kevin N. Laland.** 2006. “Towards a unified science of cultural evolution.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (2): 329-347.
- Mess, A., & A. M. Carter.** 2007. “Evolution of the Placenta During the Early Radiation of Placental Mammals.” *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A (Molecular & Integrative Physiology)* **148** (December): 769-779.
- Messall, Rebecca R.** 2000a. “The Evolution of Genocide.” *The Human Life Review* (Winter) online text accessed 2/7/2002 (www.humanlifereview.com).
- . 2000b. “Kansas Science Standards: National Drafters Linked to American Eugenics Society.” *The Errant Skeptics Research Institute* posting (online text at www.errantskeptics.org accessed 3/30/2001).
- . 2004. “The Long Road of Eugenics: From Rockefeller to Roe v. Wade.” *The Human Life Review* (Fall) online text accessed 11/26/2013 (www.humanlifereview.com).
- Messenger, Stephen.** 2014. “All Animals Go To Heaven, Says Pope Francis.” *The Dodo* 8 December posting (online text at www.thedodo.com accessed 12/9/2014).
- Messer, Abram.** 2008. “Academic Freedom in Missouri Wins Round One.” *Metrosource* 8 June posting (online text at www.metrosource.net accessed 5/26/2014).
- Messerly, John G.** 2014. “Religion’s smart-people problem: The shaky intellectual foundations of absolute faith.” *Salon.com* 21 December (online text at salon.com accessed 12/22/2014).
- Messier, Walter, & Caro-Beth Stewart.** 1997. “Episodic adaptive evolution of primate lysozymes.” *Nature* **385** (9 January): 151-154.
- Messner, Christoph B., Paul C. Driscoll, Gabriel Piedrafita, Michael F. L. De Volder, & Markus Ralsler.** 2017. “Nonenzymatic gluconeogenesis-like formation of fructose 1,6-bisphosphate in ice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (11 July): 7403-7407.

- Mestel, Rosie.** 1996. "Sharks' Healing Powers." *Natural History* **105** (September): 40-47.
- Mesterton-Gibbons, Michael, & Eldridge S. Adams.** 2002. "The Economics of Animal Cooperation." *Science* **298** (13 December): 2146-2147.
- Metabunk.** 2011. "High barium levels in blood? (Mohave, AZ?)." *Metabunk* May posting (online text at www.metabunk.org accessed 4/24/2015).
- Metaxas, Eric.** 2014. "Science Increasingly Makes the Case for God." *The Wall Street Journal* "Houses of Worship" posting 25 December: online text accessed 1/31/2015 (online.wsj.com).
- Metcalf, Geoff.** 2000. "'Tornado in a Junkyard': Geoff Metcalf interviews author and Darwin-debunker James Perloff." *WorldNetDaily* (2 April): online text accessed 4/2/2001 (wnd.com).
- Metcalf, Kasey, Robyn Langdon, & Max Coltheart.** 2007. "Models of confabulation: A critical review and a new framework." *Cognitive Neuropsychology* **24** (February): 23-47.
- Metcalf, R. C.** 2007a. "On Embryonic Stem Cell Research." *Counter Point* posting of book excerpt (online text at www.thinkagain.us accessed 7/16/2011).
- . 2007b. "On Morality." *Counter Point* posting of book excerpt (online text at www.thinkagain.us accessed 7/16/2011).
- . 2007c. "On Original Sin." *Counter Point* posting of book excerpt (online text at www.thinkagain.us accessed 7/16/2011).
- . 2007b. "On Sex and Human Trafficking." *Counter Point* posting of book excerpt (online text at www.thinkagain.us accessed 7/16/2011).
- . 2007c. "On the Atonement." *Counter Point* posting of book excerpt (online text at www.thinkagain.us accessed 7/16/2011).
- . 2008a. "Design in Nature." *All About Science* undated posting of excerpt from *Colliding with Christ* section (online text at allaboutscience.org accessed 6/6/2011).
- . 2008b. "Many Worlds Hypothesis." *All About Science* undated posting of excerpt from *Colliding with Christ* section (online text at allaboutscience.org accessed 6/6/2011).
- . 2008c. "Richard Dawkins." *All About Science* undated posting of excerpt from *Colliding with Christ* section (online text at allaboutscience.org accessed 6/6/2011).
- . 2008d. "Who Made God?" *All About Science* undated posting of excerpt from *Colliding with Christ* section (online text at allaboutscience.org accessed 6/6/2011).
- Metcalf, S. J., R. F. Vaughan, M. J. Benton, J. Cole, M. J. Simms, & D. L. Dartnall.** 1992. "A new Bathonian (Middle Jurassic) microvertebrate site, within the Chipping Norton Limestone Formation at Hornsleasow Quarry, Gloucestershire." *Proceedings of the Geologists' Association* **103** (4): 321-342.
- Metcalf, Jessica Z., Fred J. Longstaffe, Jesse A. M. Ballenger, & C. Vance Haynes Jr.** 2011. "Isotopic paleoecology of Clovis mammoths from Arizona." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 November): 17916-17920.
- Méhot, Pierre-Olivier.** 2016. "Writing the history of virology in the twentieth century: Discovery, disciplines, and conceptual change." *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part C: Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences* **59** (October): 145-153.
- Metropolis Sampler.** 2009. "A priori bias in the Dembski-Marks representation." *The Metropolis Sampler* 8 September posting (online text at msampler.wordpress.com accessed 3/6/2012).
- Metscher, Brian D.** 2009. "Postcards from The Wedge: review and commentary on *Explore Evolution: The Arguments For and Against Neo-Darwinism* by Stephen C. Meyer et al." *Evolution & Development* **11** (January-February): 124-125.
- Mette, M. F., W. Aufsatz, J. van der Winden, M. A. Matzke, & A. J. M. Matzke.** 2000. "Transcriptional silencing and promoter methylation triggered by double-stranded RNA." *The EMBO Journal* **19** (2 October): 5194-5201.
- Metz, Manuel, Pavel Kroupa, & Helmut Jerjen.** 2009. "Discs of satellites: the new dwarf spheroidals." *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* **394** (21 April): 2223-2228.

- Metz, Manuel, Pavel Kroupa, Christian Theis, Gerhard Hensler, & Helmut Jerjen.** 2009. "Did the Milky Way dwarf satellites enter the halo as a group?" *The Astrophysical Journal* **697** (20 May): 269-274.
- Metzger, Bruce M.** 2001. *The Bible in Translation: Ancient and English Versions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic.
- Metzger, Eric, & Roland Schüle.** 2007. "The expanding world of histone lysine demethylases." *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* (AKA *Nature Structural Biology*) **14** (April): 252-254.
- Metzger, Ross J., & Mark A. Krasnow.** 1999. "Genetic Control of Branching Morphogenesis." *Science* **284** (4 June): 1635-1639.
- Metzker, Michael L., David P. Mindell, Xiao-Lei Liu, Roger G. Ptak, Richard A. Gibbs, & David M. Hillis.** 2002. "Molecular evidence of HIV-1 transmission in a criminal case." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (29 October): 14292-14297.
- Meulemans Medeiros, Daniel, & J. Gage Crump.** 2012. "New Perspectives on Pharyngeal Dorsoroventral Patterning in Development and Evolution of the Vertebrate Jaw." *Developmental Biology* **371** (15 November): 121-135.
- Meulemans, Daniel, & Marianne Bronner-Fraser.** 2007. "Insights from Amphioxus into the Evolution of Vertebrate Cartilage." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (August): e787.
- Meulman, Ellen J. M., Crickette M. Sanz, Elisabetta Visalberghi, & Carel P. van Schaik.** 2012. "The Role of Terrestriality in Promoting Primate Technology." *Evolutionary Anthropology* **21** (March/April): 58-68.
- Meusemann, Karen, Björn M. von Reumont, Sabrina Simon, Falko Roeding, Sascha Strauss, Patrick Kück, Ingo Ebersberger, Manfred Walz, Günther Pass, Sebastian Breuers, Viktor Achter, Arndt von Haeseler, Thorsten Burmester, Heike Hadrys, J. Wolfgang Wägele, & Bernhard Misof.** 2010. "A Phylogenomic Approach to Resolve the Arthropod Tree of Life." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **27** (November): 2464-2464.
- Mexican Footprints.** 2005. "The Oldest American? Footprints from the Past." Liverpool John Moores University & Bournemouth University posting (online text at www.mexicanfootprints.co.uk accessed 12/28/2010).
- Meyer, Adam J., Jared W. Ellefson, & Andrew D. Ellington.** 2012. "Origins of Chemical Evolution." *Accounts of Chemical Research* **45** (December): 2023-2024.
- Meyer, Axel.** 1995. "Molecular evidence on the origin of tetrapods and the relationships of the coelacanth." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **10** (March): 111-116.
- . 1998. "HOX gene variation and evolution." *Nature* **391** (15 January): 225, 227-228.
- . 2003. "Duplication, duplication." *Nature* **421** (2 January): 31.
- . 2009. "Charles Darwin's Reception in Germany and What Followed." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **7** (July): e1000162.
- . 2010. "George C. Williams (1926-2010)." *Nature* **467** (14 October): 790.
- Meyer, Axel, & Yves Van de Peer.** 2003. "'Natural selection merely modified while redundancy created'—Susumu Ohno's idea of the evolutionary importance of gene and genome duplications." *Journal of Structural and Functional Genomics* **3** (March): vii-ix.
- Meyer, Christian, Christian Lohr, Detlef Gronenborn, & Kurt W. Alt.** 2015. "The massacre mass grave of Schöneck-Kilianstädten reveals new insights into collective violence in Early Neolithic Central Europe." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (8 September): 11217-11222.
- Meyer, Damon, Becky Xu Hua Fu, & Wolf-Dietrich Heyer.** 2015. "DNA polymerases δ and λ cooperate in repairing double-strand breaks by microhomology-mediated end-joining in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): E6907-E6916.
- Meyer, David F., & Holly A. Martinson.** 1989. "Rates and processes of channel development and recovery following the 1980 eruption of Mount St. Helens, Washington." *Hydrological Sciences Journal* **34** (2): 115-127.
- Meyer, Diogo, Richard M. Single, Steven J. Mack, Henry A. Erlich, & Glenys Thomson.** 2006. "Signatures of Demographic History and Natural Selection in the Human Major

- Histocompatibility Complex Loci.” *Genetics* **173** (August): 2121-2142.
- Meyer, Holly.** 2015. “Tenn. atheists fight law that bars them from office.” *USA Today* 19 March article (online text at *usatoday.com* accessed 3/26/2015).
- Meyer, Jennifer, & Jack Wisdom.** 2007. “Tidal heating in Enceladus.” *Icarus* **188** (June): 535-539.
- Meyer, John R.** 1985. “Origin Of The Kaibab Squirrel.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **22** (September): 68-78.
- . 1999. “THE VAN ANDEL CREATION RESEARCH CENTER: A Unique Creationist Resource.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **36** (September) online text accessed 6/11/2014 (*creationresearch.org*).
- Meyer, Justin R., Anurag A. Agrawal, Ryan T. Quick, Devin T. Dobias, Dominique Schneider, & Richard E. Lenski.** 2010. “Parallel Changes in Host Resistance to Viral Infection During 45,000 Generations of Relaxed Selection.” *Evolution* **64** (October): 3024-3034.
- Meyer, Justin R., Devin T. Dobias, Sarah J. Medina, Lisa Servilio, Animesh Gupta, & Richard E. Lenski.** 2016. “Ecological speciation of bacteriophage lambda in allopatry and sympatry.” *Science* **354** (9 December): 1301-1304.
- Meyer, Justin R., Devin T. Dobias, Joshua S. Weitz, Jeffrey E. Barrick, Ryan T. Quick, & Richard E. Lenski.** 2012. “Repeatability and Contingency in the Evolution of a Key Innovation in Phage Lambda.” *Science* **335** (27 January): 428-432.
- Meyer, Kaspar.** 2012. “Another Remembered Present.” *Science* **335** (27 January): 415-416.
- Meyer, Katja M., & Lee R. Kump.** 2008. “Oceanic Euxinia in Earth History: Causes and Consequences.” *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **36**: 251-288.
- Meyer, M. C., M. S. Aldenderfer, Z. Wang, D. L. Hoffmann, J. A. Dahl, D. Degering, W. R. Haas, & F. Schlütz.** 2017. “Permanent human occupation of the central Tibetan Plateau in the early Holocene.” *Science* **355** (6 January): 64-67.
- Meyer, Matthias, Juan-Luis Arsuaga, Cesare de Filippo, Sarah Nagel, Ayinuer Aximu-Petri, Birgit Nickel, Ignacio Martínez, Ana Gracia, José María Bermúdez de Castro, Eudald Carbonell, Bence Viola, Janet Kelso, Kay Prüfer, & Svante Pääbo.** 2016. “Nuclear DNA sequences from the Middle Pleistocene Sima de los Huesos hominins.” *Nature* **531** (24 March): 504-507.
- Meyer, Matthias, Qiaomei Fu, Ayinuer Aximu-Petri, Isabelle Glocke, Birgit Nickel, Juan-Luis Arsuaga, Ignacio Martínez, Ana Gracia, José-María Bermúdez de Castro, Eudald Carbonell, & Svante Pääbo.** 2014. “A mitochondrial genome sequence of a hominin from Sima de los Huesos.” *Nature* **505** (16 January): 403-406.
- Meyer, Matthias, Martin Kircher, Marie-Theres Gansauge, Heng Li, Fernando Racimo, Swapn Mallick, Joshua G. Schraiber, Flora Jay, Kay Prüfer, Cesare de Filippo, Peter H. Sudmant, Can Alkan, Qiaomei Fu, Ron Do, Nadin Rohland, Arti Tandon, Michael Siebauer, Richard E. Green, Katarzyna Bryc, Adrian W. Briggs, Udo Stenzel, Jesse Dabney, Jay Shendure, Jacob Kitzman, Michael F. Hammer, Michael V. Shunkov, Anatoli P. Derevianko, Nick Patterson, Aida M. Andrés, Evan E. Eichler, Montgomery Slatkin, David Reich, Janet Kelso, & Svante Pääbo.** 2012. “A High-Coverage Genome Sequence from an Archaic Denisovan Individual.” *Science* **338** (12 October): 222-226.
- Meyer, Meghan L., Carrie L. Masten, Yina Ma, Chenbo Wang, Zhenhao Shi, Naomi I. Eisenberger, & Shihui Han.** 2013. “Empathy for the social suffering of friends and strangers recruits distinct patterns of brain activation.” *Social Cognitive & Affective Neuroscience* **8** (April): 446-454.
- Meyer, Mélanie, Henrik Nielsen, Vincent Oliéric, Pierre Roblin, Steinar D. Johansen, Eric Westhof, & Benoît Masquida.** 2014. “Speciation of a group 1 intron into a lariat capping ribozyme.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (27 May): 7659-7664.
- Meyer, Michael R., Dana E. Backman, Alycia J. Weinberger, & Mark C. Wyatt.** 2007. “Evolution of Circumstellar Disks Around Normal Stars” Placing Our Solar System in Context,” in Reipurth *et al.* (2007, 573-588).

- Meyer, Michael R., Kevin Flaherty, Joanna L. Levine, Elizabeth A. Lada, Brendan P. Bowler, & Ryo Kandori.** 2008. "Star Formation in NGC 2023, NGC 2024, and Southern L1630," in Reipurth (2008a, 662-693).
- Meyer, Mike, James D. Schiffbauer, Shuhai Xiao, Yaoping Cai, & Hong Hua.** 2012. "Taphonomy of the Upper Ediacaran Enigmatic Ribbonlike Fossil *Shaanxilithes*." *Palaios* 27 (May): 354-372.
- Meyer, Peter.** 2011. "1+1=Justice: The Return of Equity Math." Thomas Fordham Institute *Flypaper* 30 August posting (online text at www.educationgadfly.net accessed 10/24/2011).
- Meyer, Robert.** 2004a. "The face of evolutionary design: the sequel." *RenewAmerica* 7 December posting (online text at www.renewamerica.com accessed 8/13/2013).
- . 2004b. "The face of evolutionary design / evolution as a religion." *RenewAmerica* 20 December posting (online text at www.renewamerica.com accessed 8/13/2013).
- Meyer, Stephen C.** 1993. "Danger: Indoctrination." *The Wall Street Journal* (6 December) Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 1/4/2017).
- . 1994. "The Use and Abuse of Philosophy of Science: A Response to Moreland." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) 46 (March): 14-18.
- . 1996. "The Origin of Life and the Death of Materialism." *The Intercollegiate Review* 31 (1 April) article reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at discovery.org accessed 6/30/2011).
- . 1998. "Let Schools Provide Fuller Disclosure." *Access Research Network* 29 March *Spokesman-Review* (Spokane, Washington) article posting (online text at www.arn.org accessed 10/11/2001).
- . 1999. "The Return of the God Hypothesis." *Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies* 11: 1-38.
- . 2000. "DNA and Other Designs." *First Things* (April): 30-38.
- . 2002. "Teach the Controversy." *Center for the Renewal of Science & Culture* posting of 30 March *Cincinnati Enquirer* article (online text at discovery.org accessed 4/30/2002).
- . 2003a. "DNA and the Origin of Life: Information, Specification, and Explanation," in Campbell & Meyer (2003, 223-285).
- . 2003b. "Textbook Debate: It's All About the Evidence." *Houston Chronicle* (19 September) Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2004a. "Teaching about scientific dissent from neo-darwinism." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 19 (March): 115-116.
- . 2004b. "The Origin of Biological Information and the Higher Taxonomic Categories." *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 117 (2): 213-239.
- . 2005. "The Scientific Status of Intelligent Design: The Methodological Equivalence of Naturalistic and Non-naturalistic Origins Theories." *Center for Science & Culture* 13 November posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 7/6/2011).
- . 2006. "Your Witness, Mr. Johnson: A Retrospective Review of *Darwin on Trial*," in Dembski (2006b, 33-36).
- . 2008. "A Scientific History—and Philosophical Defense—of the Theory of Intelligent Design" *Religion—Staat—Gesellschaft* (CESNUR Center for Studies on New Religions) 7 (7 October) posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 7/3/2015).
- . 2009a. *Signature in the Cell: DNA and the Evidence for Intelligent Design*. New York: HarperOne (HarperCollins).
- . 2009b. "Jefferson's support for intelligent design." *The Boston Globe* posting 15 July: online text accessed 7/15/2009 (www.boston.com).
- . 2009c. "Darwin's Defenders Deny Life's Evident Design." *The Church Report* posting 23 October (online text at www.thechurchreport.com accessed 1/25/2011).
- . 2009d. "Pro-Darwin consensus doesn't rule out intelligent design." *CNN* posting 23 November (online text at www.cnn.com accessed 1/24/2011).
- . 2009e. "Climategate Recalls Attacks on Darwin Doubters." *Human Events* posting 22

- December (online text at www.humanevents.com accessed 2/25/2012).
- . 2010a. “Interview with Stephen Meyer,” by Bill Brooks. North Carolina Family Policy Council *Family North Carolina Magazine* Spring audio transcript posting (online text at ncfamily.org accessed 3/16/2014).
- . 2010b. “We Hold Some Truths To Be Self Evident.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/25/2012).
- . 2010c. “On *Not Reading Signature in the Cell*: A Response to Francisco Ayala.” Meyer website posting (online pdf at www.stephenmeyer.org accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2011. “Of Molecules and (Straw) Men: A Response to Dennis Venema’s Review of *Signature in the Cell*.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **63** (September): 171-182.
- . 2013a. *Darwin’s Doubt: The Explosive Origin of Animal Life and the Case for Intelligent Design*. New York: HarperOne (HarperCollins).
- . 2013b. “Darwin’s head-scratcher.” *World Magazine* posting 15 June (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 8/30/2013).
- . 2013c. “When Theory Trumps Observation: Responding to Charles Marshall’s Review of *Darwin’s Doubt*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013d. “To Build New Animals, No New Genetic Information Needed? More in Reply to Charles Marshall.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013e. “Does *Darwin’s Doubt* Commit the God-of-the-Gaps Fallacy?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013f. “More on Small Shelly Fossils and the Length of the Cambrian Explosion: A Concluding Response to Charles Marshall.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/19/2014).
- . 2013g. “Does Lightning-Fast Evolution Solve the Cambrian Enigma?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2014a. “The Cambrian Explosion and the Combinatorial Problem.” *The American Spectator* (January-February): online text accessed 2/19/2014 (spectator.org).
- . 2014b. “Intelligent Design and the Age of the Earth.” *YouTube* video uploaded 1 February (online video at www.youtube.com accessed 3/7/2017).
- . 2014c. “Lynn Margulis: Evolutionist and Critic of Neo-Darwinism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2015a. “Bill Nye, Nicholas Wade, and the Origin of Human Color Vision.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 6 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/7/2015).
- . 2015b. “Clarifying Issues: My Response to the BioLogos Series reviewing ‘Darwin’s Doubt’.” *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 19 January (online text at biologos.org accessed 1/22/2015).
- . 2015c. “Walking It Back? Further Reflections on the Response to *Darwin’s Doubt* from BioLogos.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 2 March posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/5/2015).
- . 2015d. “What Should Politicians Say When Asked About Evolution?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 2 April posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/9/2015).
- . 2015e. “Denying the Signature: Functional Information Is the Fact to Be Explained.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 19 November posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015f. “Denying the Signature: Methodological Naturalism and Materialism-of-the Gaps.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 21 November posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/22/2016).

- . 2016a. “Dawkins’s Dilemma: Misrepresent the Mechanism ... or Face the Math.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 25 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/23/2016).
- . 2016b. “Markets Have Nothing to Fear from Brexit.” *National Review* (28 June): online text accessed 8/12/2016 (*www.nationalreview.com*).
- . 2016c. “We Hold These Truths to Be Self-Evident.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 4 July posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/23/2016).
- . 2017. “Bill Nye: The Perfect Talking Head for March Against Science.” *The Stream* 16 April posting (online text at *stream.org* accessed 4/30/2017).
- Meyer, Stephen C., & John Angus Campbell.** 2004. “Controversy over life’s origins: Students should learn to assess competing theories.” *San Francisco Chronicle* (9 December) Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 5/26/2014).
- Meyer, Stephen C., & Michael Newton Keas.** 2003. “The Meanings of Evolution,” in Campbell & Meyer (2003, 135-156).
- Meyer, Stephen C., Scott Minnich, Jonathan Moneymaker, Paul A. Nelson, & Ralph Seelke.** 2007. *Explore Evolution: The Arguments For and Against Neo-Darwinism*. Melbourne, Australia: Hill House Publishers.
- Meyer, Stephen C., & Paul A. Nelson.** 2011. “Can the Origin of the Genetic Code Be Explained by Direct RNA Templating?” *BIO-Complexity* (online @ *bio-complexity.org*) **2011** (2): 1-10.
- Meyer, Stephen C., Marcus Ross, Paul Nelson, & Paul Chien.** 2003. “The Cambrian Explosion: Biology’s Big Bang,” in Campbell & Meyer (2003, 323-402).
- Meyer, Urs, Joram Feldon, & Olaf Dammann.** 2011. “Schizophrenia and Autism: Both Shared and Disorder-Specific Pathogenesis Via Perinatal Inflammation?” *Pediatric Research* (online @ *nature.com*) **69** (May): 26R-33R.
- Meyer, Zlati.** 2001a. “The evolution of an activist.” *The Philadelphia Inquirer* posting 17 May: online text accessed 1/29/2002 (*inq.philly.com*).
- . 2001b. “Pennridge graduate sues over creationism.” *The Philadelphia Inquirer* posting 31 July: online text accessed 9/6/2001 (*inq.philly.com*).
- Meyer-Berthaud, Brigitte, & Anne-Laure Decombeix.** 2007. “A tree without leaves.” *Nature* **446** (19 April): 861-862.
- . 2012. “In the shade of the oldest forest.” *Nature* **483** (1 March): 41-42.
- Meyer-Berthaud, Brigitte, & Philippe Gerrienne.** 2001. “*Aarabia*, a new Early Devonian vascular plant from Africa (Morocco).” *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* **116** (August): 39-53.
- Meyer-Berthaud, Brigitte, Stephen E. Scheckler, & Jean-Luc Bousquet.** 2000. “The development of *Archaeopteris*: new evolutionary characters from the structural analysis of an Early Famennian trunk from southeast Morocco.” *American Journal of Botany* **87** (April): 456-468.
- Meyer-Berthaud, Brigitte, Stephen E. Scheckler, & Jobst Wendt.** 1999. “*Archaeopteris* is the earliest known modern tree.” *Nature* **398** (22 April): 700-701.
- Meyerhoff, A. A., & Howard A. Meyerhoff.** 1972. “The New Global Tectonics’: Age of Linear Magnetic Anomalies of Ocean Basins.” *American Association of Petroleum Geology Bulletin* **56** (February): 337-359.
- Meyer-Lindenberg, Andreas.** 2010. “Genes and the anxious brain.” *Nature* **466** (12 August): 827-828.
- Meyerowitz, Elliot M.** 1999. “Today we have naming of parts.” *Nature* **402** (16 December): 731-732.
- . 2002. “Plants Compared to Animals: The Broadest Comparative Study of Development.” *Science* **295** (22 February): 1482-1485.
- Meyers, Ethan M., Xue-Lian Qi, & Christos Constantinidis.** 2012. “Incorporation of new information into prefrontal cortical activity after learning working memory tasks.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (20 March): 4651-4656.

- Meyers, Jayson B., Bruce R. Rosendahl, Christopher G. A. Harrison, & Zan-Dong Ding.** 1998. "Deep-imaging seismic and gravity results from the offshore Cameroon Volcanic Line, and speculation of African hotlines." *Tectonophysics* **284** (15 January): 31-63.
- Meyers, Stephen.** 1999. "Kent Hovind Sermon." *Steiger* website posting of report on Hovind's 9 May Philadelphia sermon (online text at chem.tufts.edu/science/FrankSteiger accessed 1/7/2014).
- . 2000. "An Open Letter about Kent Hovind's Seminar." *Institute for Biblical & Scientific Studies* posting (online text at www.bibleandscience.com accessed 1/31/2002).
- . 2002a. "Age of the Universe." *Institute for Biblical & Scientific Studies* revised posting (online text at www.bibleandscience.com accessed 4/5/2002).
- . 2002b. "Dr. Hovind vs. Dr. Meyers Debate." *Institute for Biblical & Scientific Studies* revised posting (online text at www.bibleandscience.com accessed 1/15/2014).
- Meyers, Stephen R.** 2008. "Resolving Milankovitchian controversies: The Triassic Latemar Limestone and the Eocene Green River Formation." *Geology* **36** (April): 319-322.
- . 2012. "Seeing red in cyclic stratigraphy: Spectral noise estimation for astrochronology." *Paleoceanography* **27** (September): PA3228.
- Meyers, Stephen R., Sarah E. Siewert, Brad S. Singer, Bradley B. Sageman, Daniel J. Condon, John D. Obradovich, Brian R. Jicha, & David A. Sawyer.** 2012. "Intercalibration of radioisotopic and astrochronologic time scales for the Cenomanian-Turonian boundary interval, Western Interior Basin, USA." *Geology* **40** (January): 7-10.
- Meynell, Hugo A.** 1994. *Is Christianity True?* US pb ed. Washington, DC: The Catholic University of America Press.
- Meziane-Cherif, Djalal, & Patrice Courvalin.** 2014. "To the rescue of old drugs." *Nature* **510** (26 June): 477-478.
- Mharakurwa, Sungano, Taida Kumwenda, Mtawa A. P. Mkulama, Mulenga Musapa, Sandra Chishimba, Clive J. Shiff, David J. Sullivan, Philip E. Thuma, Kun Liu, & Peter Agre.** 2011. "Malaria antifolate resistance with contrasting *Plasmodium falciparum* dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) polymorphisms in humans and *Anopheles* mosquitoes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 November): 18796-18801.
- Mi, Li-Zhi, Christopher T. Brown, Yijie Gao, Yuan Tian, Viet Q. Le, Thomas Walz, & Timothy A. Springer.** 2015. "Structure of bone morphogenetic protein 9 procomplex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 March): 3710-3715.
- Mi, Sha, Xinhua Lee, Xiang-ping Li, Geertruida M. Veldman, Heather Finnerty, Lisa Racie, Edward LaVallie, Xiang-Yang Tang, Philippe Edouard, Steve Howes, James C. Keith Jr., & John M. McCoy.** 2000. "Syncytin is a captive retroviral envelope protein involved in human placental morphogenesis." *Nature* **403** (17 February): 785-789.
- Miadlikowska, Jolanta, Frank Kauff, Valérie Hofstetter, Emily Fraker, Martin Grube, Josef Hafellner, Valérie Reeb, Brendan P. Hodkinson, Martin Kukwa, Robert Lücking, Geir Hestmark, Monica Garcia Ojalora, Alexandra Rauhut, Burkhard Bädell, Christoph Scheidegger, Einar Tindal, Soili Stenroos, Irwin Brodo, Gary B. Perlmutter, Damien Ertz, Paul Diederich, James C. Lendemer, Philip May, Conrad L. Schoch, A. Elizabeth Arnold, Cécile Gueidan, Erin Tripp, Rebecca Yahr, Connie Robertson, & François Lutzoni.** 2006. "New insights into classification and evolution of the Lecanoromycetes (Pezizomycotina, Ascomycota) from phylogenetic analyses of three ribosomal RNA- and two protein-coding genes." *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 1088-1103.
- Miao, Edward A., Dat P. Mao, Natalya Yudkovsky, Richard Bonneau, Cynthia G. Lorang, Sarah E. Warren, Irina A. Leaf, & Alan Aderem.** 2010. "Innate immune detection of the type III secretion apparatus through the NLRC4 inflammasome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 February): 3076-3080.
- Michael & Meranda.** 2012a. "The Creation/Evolution Debate." *Why God Really Exists* undated posting (online text at whygodreallyexists.com accessed 4/14/2012).
- . 2012b. "The Theory of Evolution—An Idea That Is Very Ancient, Very Pagan And Very Wrong." *Why God Really Exists* undated posting (online text at whygodreallyexists.com

- accessed 4/14/2012).
- Michael, John S.** 1988. "A New Look at Morton's Craniological Research." *Current Anthropology* **29** (April): 349-354.
- Michaels, Patrick J., & Paul C. "Chip" Knappenberger.** 2015. "Climate Models and Climate Reality: A Closer Look at a Lukewarming World." *Cato Institute* 15 December posting of Cato Working Paper No. 35 (online text at *object.cato.org* accessed 3/1/2016).
- Michaelson, Jay.** 2010a. "Does the Bible Really Call Homosexuality an 'Abomination'?" *Religion Dispatches* 1 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/15/2011).
- . 2010b. "Sex and Civilization: The Body as Battleground." *Religion Dispatches* 18 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/18/2010).
- . 2011a. "The Tea Party are Sodomites." *Religion Dispatches* 14 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/15/2011).
- . 2011b. "The Battle Beneath the Battle: Do Gay People Exist?" *Religion Dispatches* 27 June posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/28/2011).
- . 2011c. "The Trouble With Harry (Potter): Religious Conservatives *Do* Have Something to Fear." *Religion Dispatches* 14 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/15/2011).
- . 2011d. "Burning Man in the Age of Rick Perry: Revelation, Pluralism, and Moral Imperative." *Religion Dispatches* 1 September posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/2/2011).
- . 2011e. "Who Would Jesus Bully?" *Religion Dispatches* 25 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/7/2011).
- . 2011f. "Why an Orthodox Anti-Gay Declaration is Actually Good for the Gays." *Religion Dispatches* 30 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/7/2011).
- . 2012a. "Does God Want Jeremy Lin to Win?" *Religion Dispatches* 20 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/21/2012).
- . 2012b. "Traditional Marriage: One Man, Many Women, Some Girls, Some Slaves." *Religion Dispatches* 16 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/19/2012).
- . 2012c. "No Father, The Gay Sky Isn't Falling." *Religion Dispatches* 19 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/21/2012).
- . 2012d. "Why I'm Grateful for 2012, The Rapture, and other Millennial Delusions." *Religion Dispatches* 18 December (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/20/2012).
- . 2013. "New Study: Three-Quarters of American Giving Goes to Religion." *Religion Dispatches* 25 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/11/2013).
- . 2014. "The \$1-Billion-a-Year Right-Wing Conspiracy You Haven't Heard Of." *The Daily Beast* 25 September (online text at *www.thedailybeast.com* accessed 10/1/2014).
- Michalak, Laurence, Karen Trocki, & Jason Bond.** 2007. "Religion and alcohol in the U.S. National Alcohol Survey: How important is religion for abstinence and drinking?" *Drug and Alcohol Dependence* **87** (16 March): 268-280.
- Michalak, Pawel, Irina Minkov, Amanda Helin, Daniel N. Lerman, Brian R. Bettencourt, Martin E. Feder, Abraham B. Koral, & Eviatar Nevo.** 2001. "Genetic evidence for adaptation-driven incipient speciation of *Drosophila melanogaster* along a microclimatic contrast in 'Evolution Canyon,' Israel." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 13195-13200.
- Michaud, Joëlle, Viviane Praz, Nicole James Faresse, Courtney K. JnBaptiste, Shweta Tyagi, Frédéric Schütz, & Winshop Herr.** 2013. "HCFC1 is a common component of active human CpG-island promoters and coincides with ZNF143, THAP11, YY1, and GABP transcription factor occupancy." *Genome Research* **23** (June): 907-916.
- Michel, Andrew P., Sheina Sim, Thomas H. Q. Powell, Michael S. Taylor, Patrik Nosil, & Jeffrey L. Feder.** 2010. "Widespread genomic divergence during sympatric speciation."

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (25 May): 9724-9729.
- Michel, E.** 1994. "Why snails radiate: A review of gastropod evolution in long-lived lakes, both recent and fossil," in Martens *et al.* (1994, 285-317).
- Michel, Jean-Baptiste, Pamela J. Yeh, Remy Chait, Robert C. Moellering Jr., & Roy Kishony.** 2008. "Drug interactions modulate the potential for evolution of resistance." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14918-14923.
- Michel, Patrick.** 2014. "Formation and Physical Properties of Asteroids." *Elements* **10** (February): 19-24.
- Micheletti, Cristian, Marco Di Stefano, & Henri Orland.** 2015. "Absence of knots in known RNA structures." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 February): 2052-2057.
- Michell, G. B.** 1932. "The So-Called 'Babylonian Epic of Creation'." *Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute (AKA Faith and Thought)* **64**: 102-122.
- Michener, Charles D., & Robert R. Sokal.** 1957. "A Quantitative Approach to a Problem in Classification." *Evolution* **11** (June): 130-162.
- Michiels, N. K., L. W. Beukeboom, J. M. Greeff, & A. J. Pemberton.** 1999. "Individual control over reproduction: an underestimated element in the maintenance of sex?" *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1036-1039.
- Michielsen, Marian E., Marion Smits, Gerard M. Ribbers, Henk J. Stam, Jos N. van der Geest, Johannes B. J. Bussmann, & Ruud W. Selles.** 2011. "The neuronal correlates of mirror therapy: an fMRI study on mirror induced visual illusions in patients with stroke." *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* **82** (April): 393-398.
- Michod, Richard E.** 1996. "Cooperation and Conflict in the Evolution of Individuality. II. Conflict Mediation." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **263** (22 July): 813-822.
- . 2006. "The group covariance effect and fitness trade-offs during evolutionary transitions to individuality." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (13 June): 9113-9117.
- . 2007. "Evolution of individuality during the transition from unicellular to multicellular life." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (15 May): 8613-8618.
- Michod, Richard E., & Aurora M. Nedelcu.** 2003. "On the Reorganization of Fitness During Evolutionary Transitions in Individuality." *Integrative and Comparative Biology (AKA American Zoologist)* **43** (February): 64-73.
- Michod, Richard E., Aurora M. Nedelcu, & Denis Roze.** 2003. "Cooperation and conflict in the evolution of individuality IV. Conflict mediation and evolvability in *Volvox carteri*." *BioSystems* **69** (May): 95-114.
- Michod, Richard E., & Denis Roze.** 1997. "Transitions in individuality." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **264** (22 June): 853-857.
- . 2001. "Cooperation and conflict in the evolution of multicellularity." *Heredity* **86** (January): 1-7.
- Michon, Frederic, Loïc Forest, Eloïdie Collomb, Jacques Demongeot, & Danielle Dhouailly.** 2008. "MBP2 and BMP7 play antagonistic roles in feather induction." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **135** (15 August): 2797-2805.
- Mick, Jason.** 2011. "Interview With Dr. Gaskell—Astronomer and Firm Believer in Evolution." *Daily Tech* 21 January posting (online text at www.dailytech.com accessed 8/16/2012).
- Micol, José Luis, & Sarah Hake.** 2003. "The Development of Plant Leaves." *Plant Physiology* **131** (February): 389-394.
- Middleton, Henry W.** 2011. "Can Morality Be Based in Our 'Selfish' Evolutionary Past?" *Christian Research Institute* 22 June posting:(online text at equip.org accessed 9/9/2013).
- Middleton, Kevin M., & Stephen M. Gatesy.** 2000. "Theropod forelimb design and evolution." *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **128** (February): 149-187.
- Middleton, Larry T.** 1989. "Cambrian and Ordovician depositional systems in Arizona," in Jenney & Reynolds (1989, 273-286).
- Midgley, Jeremy J., Joseph D. M. White, Steven D. Johnson, & Gary N. Bronner.** 2015.

- “Faecal mimicry by plants found in seeds that fool dung beetles.” *Nature Plants* (online @ nature.com) **1** (5 October): 15141.
- Midgley, Mary.** 2007. “Intelligent Design Theory and other ideological problems.” *Philosophy of Education Society of Great Britain Impact Special Issue 15* (November): 1-48.
- . 2009. “Of course not,” in *Templeton Foundation* (2009, 11-12).
- . 2010. “The abuses of science.” *The Guardian* posting 12 June (online text at guardian.co.uk accessed 6/26/2010).
- . 2012. “The Science Delusion by Rupert Sheldrake - review.” *The Guardian* posting 27 January (online text at theguardian.com accessed 11/12/2014).
- Mienert, Juergen.** 2012. “Signs of instability.” *Nature* **490** (25 October): 491-492.
- Mierzejewski, Piotr.** 2001. “A new graptolite, intermediate between the Tuboidea and the Camaroidea.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **46** (3): 367-376.
- Mierzejewski, Piotr, & Cyprian Kulicki.** 2002. “Discovery of Pterobranchia (Graptolithoidea) in the Permian.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **47** (1): 169-175.
- Mierzejewski, Piotr, Cyprian Kulicki, & Adam Urbanek.** 2005. “The world’s oldest crustoid graptolites from the upper Tremadocian of Poland.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **50** (4): 721-724.
- Miese, Rick A. Jr.** 2012. “The Great Darwinian Deception.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- Miga, Karen H.** 2016. “Chromosome-Specific Centromere Sequences Provide an Estimate of the Ancestral Chromosome 2 Fusion Event in Hominin Genomes.” *Journal of Heredity* **108** (January): 45-52.
- Mighell, A. J., A. F. Markham, & P. A. Robinson.** 1997. “*Alu* sequences.” Federation of European Biochemical Societies *FEBS Letters* **417** (3 November): 1-5.
- Mihlbachler, Matthew C., Florent Rivals, Nikos Solounias, & Gina M. Semprebon.** 2011. “Dietary Change and Evolution of Horses in North America.” *Science* **331** (4 March): 1178-1181.
- Mihola, Ondrej, Zdenek Trachtulec, Cestmir Vicek, John C. Schimenti, & Jiri Forejt.** 2009. “A Mouse Speciation Gene Encodes a Meiotic Histone H3 Methyltransferase.” *Science* **323** (16 January): 373-375.
- Mikaloff-Fletcher, S. E.** 2015. “An increasing carbon sink?” *Science* **349** (11 September): 1165.
- Mike.** 2011. “Info on False Prophet Ronald Weinland.” *False Prophet Ronald Weinland* anonymous posting revised 26 March (online text at ronaldweinland.info accessed 5/17/2011).
- Mikhail, John.** 2007. “Moral Cognition and Computational Theory,” in Sinnott-Armstrong (2007, 81-91).
- Mikhailov, Kirill V., Anastasiya V. Konstantinova, Mikhail A. Nikitin, Peter V. Troshin, Leonid Yu. Rusin, Vassily A. Lyubetsky, Yuri V. Panchin, Alexander P. Mylnikov, Leonid L. Moroz, Sudhir Kumar, & Vladimir V. Aleoshin.** 2009. “The origin of Metazoa: a transition from temporal to spatial cell differentiation.” *BioEssays* **31** (July): 758-768.
- Mikkelsen, Barbara, & David P. Mikkelsen.** 2013. “4th Grade Science Quiz.” *Snopes* 30 April posting (online text at www.snopes.com accessed 5/1/2013).
- Miklos, George L. Gabor, M.-T. Yamamoto, R. G. Burns, & R. Maleszka.** 1997. “An essential cell division gene of *Drosophila*, absent from *Saccharomyces*, encodes an unusual protein with tubulin-like and myosin-like peptide motifs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (13 May): 5189-5194.
- Mikó, István, Frank Friedrich, Matthew J. Yoder, Heather M. Hines, Lewis L. Deitz, Matthew A. Bertone, Katja C. Selmann, Matthew S. Wallace, & Andrew R. Deans.** 2012. “On Dorsal Prothoracic Appendages in Treehoppers (Hemiptera: Membracidae) and the Nature of Morphological Evidence.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (January): e30137.

- Mikolasch, Sandra, Kurt Kotrschal, & Christian Schloegl.** 2011. "African grey parrots (*Psittacus erithacus*) use inference by exclusion to find hidden food." *Royal Society Biology Letters* **7** (December): 875-877.
- Mikucki, Jill A., Ann Pearson, David T. Johnston, Alexandra V. Turchyn, James Farquhar, Daniel P. Schrag, Ariel D. Anbar, John C. Priscu, & Peter A. Lee.** 2009. "A Contemporary Microbially Maintained Subglacial Ferrous 'Ocean'." *Science* **324** (17 April): 397-400.
- Mikulincer, Mario, & Phillip R. Shaver,** eds. 2012. *The Social Psychology of Morality: Exploring the Causes of Good and Evil*. Washington, D.C.: APA Books.
- Milá, Borja, John E. McCormack, Gabriela Castañeda, Robert K. Wayne, & Thomas B. Smith.** 2007. "Recent postglacial range expansion drives the rapid diversification of a songbird lineage in the genus *Junco*." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **274** (7 November): 2653-2660.
- Milá, Borja, Thomas B. Smith, & Robert K. Wayne.** 2007. "Speciation and rapid phenotypic differentiation in the yellow-rumped warbler *Dendroica coronate* complex." *Molecular Ecology* **16** (January): 159-173.
- Milam, Erika Lorraine.** 2010. *Looking for a Few Good Males: Female Choice in Evolutionary Biology*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Milam, Keith A., Jonathan C. Evenick, & Bill Deane,** eds. 2005. *Field Guide to the Middlesboro and Flynn Creek Impact Structures*. Guide in association with the 69th Annual Meteoritical Society Meeting (16-18 September), Gatlinburg, TN: Impact Field Studies Group.
- Milàn, Jesper, David B. Loope, & Richard G. Bromley.** 2008. "Crouching theropod and *Navahopus* sauropodomorph tracks from the Early Jurassic Navajo Sandstone of USA." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **53** (2): 197-205.
- Milbank, Dana.** 2010. "Is Glenn Beck a Fake?" *Tears of a Clown* book excerpt posted at *The Daily Beast* 4 October (online text at www.thedailybeast.com accessed 10/5/2010).
- . 2012. "Hateful speech on hate groups." *The Washington Post* posting 19 August: online text accessed 8/22/2012 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Milburn, Gerard J.** 2013. "Demonstrating Uncertainty." *Science* **339** (15 February): 770-771.
- Milburn, John.** 2005. "Professor resigns as chairman of religious studies department." *The Wichita Eagle* (Wichita, Kansas) 7 December *Associated Press* posting (online text at www.kansas.com accessed 12/12/2005).
- Miles, Austin.** 2001. "GULLIBLE CHRISTIANS SNOOKERED—AGAIN?" Moody Radio Cleveland *WCRF* station posting of 10 November article (online text at www.wcrfradio.org accessed 1/29/2002, not available as of 10/26/2014).
- . 2002a. "UNVEILING ISLAM FROM THE VIEWPOINT OF EX-MUSLIMS." *Christian News* January posting (online text at christiannews.net accessed 1/29/2002, not available as of 10/26/2014).
- . 2002b. "Quote Of The Year-Don't Miss This One!" *ASSIST News Service* 23 January posting (online text at www.assist-ministries.com accessed 1/29/2002, not available as of 10/26/2014).
- . 2009a. "The Truth of Global Warming: Are We Doomed For Man's Inaction?" 5 September home page posting (online text at revaustinmiles.com accessed 3/3/2012).
- . 2009b. "Gadhafi Exposes Obama Ineligibility?" 24 September home page posting (online text at revaustinmiles.com accessed 3/3/2012).
- . 2009c. "Health Care Passage Ushers In New U.S.S.A." 7 November home page posting (online text at revaustinmiles.com accessed 3/3/2012).
- . 2011a. "Bob & Geri Boyd Award Recipients." 1 January home page posting (online text at revaustinmiles.com accessed 3/3/2012).
- . 2011b. "Tucson Funerals Begin—Fred Phelps Family STAY HOME!" 12 January home page posting (online text at revaustinmiles.com accessed 3/3/2012).
- . 2011c. "Anti-Bible Book Released for Easter!" 29 March home page posting (online text at revaustinmiles.com accessed 3/3/2012).

- . 2011d. “White Man Ended Slavery—A Black Man is Trying to Bring it Back—Part 1.” 15 August home page posting (online text at *revaustinmiles.com* accessed 3/3/2012).
- . 2011e. “Did Bible Predict 9-11 Attacks? Rev. Austin Miles Says Yes.” 8 September home page posting (online text at *revaustinmiles.com* accessed 3/3/2012).
- . 2012. “Andrew Breitbart Dead at 43!” 1 March home page posting (online text at *revaustinmiles.com* accessed 3/3/2012).
- . 2013a. “Big Bang created us? Surprise ending!” *RenewAmerica* 11 June posting (online text at *www.renewamerica.com* accessed 8/12/2013).
- . 2013b. “Do God and evolution mix?” *RenewAmerica* 12 July posting (online text at *www.renewamerica.com* accessed 8/12/2013).
- Miles, David.** 2000. “Evolution Heats Up Kansas Politics.” *Christian Broadcasting Network* 28 July Associated Press article posting (online text at *www.cbn.com* accessed 3/30/2001, not available as of 11/26/2013).
- Miles, Edith Wilson, & David R. Davies.** 2000. “On the Ancestry of Barrels.” *Science* **289** (1 September): 1490.
- Milewski, A. V., Truman P. Young, & Derek Madden.** 1991. “Thorns as induced defenses: experimental evidence.” *Oecologia* **86** (March): 70-75.
- Milgrom-Hoffman, Michal, Zachary Harrelson, Napoleone Ferrera, Elazar Zelzer, Sylvia M. Evans, & Eldad Tzahor.** 2011. “The heart endocardium is derived from vascular endothelial progenitors.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **138** (1 November): 4777-4787.
- Milinkovitch, Michel C., Raphaël Helaers, & Athanasia C. Tzika.** 2010. “Historical Constraints on Vertebrate Genome Evolution.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 13-18.
- Milinkovitch, Michel C., Liana Manukyan, Adrien Debry, Nicolas Di-Pöi, Samuel Martin, Daljit Singh, Dominique Lambert, & Matthias Zwicker.** 2013. “Crocodile Head Scales Are Not Developmental Units But Emerge from Physical Cracking.” *Science* **339** (4 January): 78-81.
- Milinkovitch, Michel C., Axel Meyer, & Jeffrey R. Powell.** 1994. “Phylogeny of All Major Groups of Cetaceans Based on DNA Sequences from Three Mitochondrial Genes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **11** (July): 939-948.
- Milinkovitch, Michel C., & J. G. M. Thewissen.** 1997. “Even-toed fingerprints on whale ancestry.” *Nature* **388** (14 August): 622-624.
- Milinski, Manfred.** 2013. “Chimps play fair in the ultimatum game.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 February): 1978-1979.
- Milinski, Manfred, Ralf D. Sommerfeld, Hans-Jürgen Krambeck, Floyd A. Reed, & Jochem Marotzke.** 2008. “The collective-risk social dilemma and the prevention of simulated dangerous climate change.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (19 February): 2291-2294.
- Militzer, B., W. B. Hubbard, J. Vorberger, I. Tamblyn, & S. A. Bonev.** 2008. “A Massive Core in Jupiter Predicted From First-Principles Simulations.” *The Astrophysical Journal Letters* **688** (20 November): L45-L48.
- Milius, Susan.** 2000. “Toothy valves control crocodile hearts.” *Science News* **158** (26 August): 133.
- . 2001. “Face the Music.” *Natural History* **110** (December): 48-57.
- Milkman, Roger.** 1979. “Selection differentials and selection coefficients.” *Genetics* **88** (February): 391-403.
- Milkman, Roger, & Arlin Stoltzfus.** 1988. “Molecular Evolution of the *Escherichia coli* Chromosome. II. Clonal Segments.” *Genetics* **120** (October): 359-366.
- Milla, Rubén, & Peter B. Reich.** 2011. “Multi-trait interactions, not phylogeny, fine-tune leaf size reduction with increasing altitude.” *Annals of Botany* **107** (March): 455-465.
- Millam, John.** 2008a. “Historic Age Debate: Creation Ex Nihilo, Part 1 (of 4).” *Reasons to Believe* 16 June posting (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2008b. “Historic Age Debate: Creation Ex Nihilo, Part 2 (of 4).” *Reasons to Believe* 23 June posting (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 1/29/2014).

- . 2008c. “Historic Age Debate: Creation Ex Nihilo, Part 3 (of 4).” *Reasons to Believe* 30 June posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2008d. “Historic Age Debate: Creation Ex Nihilo, Part 4 (of 4).” *Reasons to Believe* 7 July posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2008e. “Historic Age Debate: Beginning of Time.” *Reasons to Believe* 14 July posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2011a. “Coming to Grips with the Early Church Fathers’ Perspective on Genesis, Part 1 (of 5).” *Reasons to Believe* 8 September posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2011b. “Coming to Grips with the Early Church Fathers’ Perspective on Genesis, Part 2 (of 5).” *Reasons to Believe* 15 September posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2011c. “Coming to Grips with the Early Church Fathers’ Perspective on Genesis, Part 3 (of 5).” *Reasons to Believe* 22 September posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2011d. “Coming to Grips with the Early Church Fathers’ Perspective on Genesis, Part 4 (of 5).” *Reasons to Believe* 29 September posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2011e. “Coming to Grips with the Early Church Fathers’ Perspective on Genesis, Part 5 (of 5).” *Reasons to Believe* 6 October posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- Millar, Craig D., & David M. Lambert.** 2013. “Towards a million-year-old genome.” *Nature* **499** (4 July): 34-35.
- Millar, Ronald.** 1972. *The Piltdown Hoax*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- Millard, A. R.** 1967. “New Babylonian ‘Genesis’ Story.” *Tyndale Bulletin* **18**: 3-18.
- Miller, Arnold I., & Michael Foote.** 2003. “Increased Longevities of Post-Paleozoic Marine Genera After Mass Extinctions.” *Science* **302** (7 November): 1030-1032.
- . 2009. “Epicontinental Seas Versus Open-Ocean Settings: The Kinetics of Mass Extinction and Origination.” *Science* **326** (20 November): 1106-1109.
- Miller, Brian.** 2017a. “Robert Wright Asks: Can Evolution Have a Higher Purpose?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 16 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/26/2017).
- . 2017b. “Incremental Versus Radical Innovation: A Response to Josh Swamidass on Evolution and Cancer.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 7 February posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/12/2017).
- . 2017c. “Eye Evolution: A Closer Look.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 13 February posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/13/2017).
- . 2017d. “Evolutionary Informatics: Marks, Dembski, and Ewert Demonstrate the Limits of Darwinism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* 2 May posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/7/2017).
- . 2017e. “Thermodynamics of the Origin of Life.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* for 19 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/24/2017).
- . 2017f. “The Origin of Life, Self-Organization, and Information.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* for 20 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/24/2017).
- . 2017g. “Origin of Life and Information—Some Common Myths.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* for 26 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/1/2017).
- Miller, Brooke H., Zane Zeier, Li Xi, Thomas A. Lanz, Shibing Deng, Julia Strathmann, David Willoughby, Paul J. Kenny, John D. Elsworth, Matthew S. Lawrence, Robert H. Roth, Dieter Edbauer, Robin J. Kleiman, & Claes Wahlestedt.** 2012. “MicroRNA-132 dysregulation in schizophrenia has implications for both neurodevelopment and adult brain function.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (21 February): 3125-3130.
- Miller, Bruce.** 1997. “Why Teach Evolution?” *Reports of the National Center for Science*

- Education* **17** (September-October): 29-30.
- Miller, Christine W., Robert J. Fletcher Jr., Benjamin D. Anderson, & Linhchi D. Nguyen.** 2012. "Natal social environment influences habitat selection later in life." *Animal Behaviour* **83** (February): 473-474.
- Miller, Christopher.** 2010. "CFTR: Break a pump, make a channel." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 959-960.
- Miller, Craig T., Deborah Yelon, Didier Y. R. Stainer, & Charles B. Kimmel.** 2003. "Two endothelin 1 effectors, *hand2* and *bapx1*, pattern ventral pharyngeal cartilage and the jaw joint." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **130** (1 April): 1353-1365.
- Miller, Daniel J., Tetyana Duka, Cheryl D. Stimpson, Steven J. Schapiro, Wallace B. Baze, Mark J. McArthur, Archibald J. Fobbs, André M. M. Sousa, Nenad Šestan, Derek E. Wildman, Leonard Lipovich, Christopher W. Kuzawa, Patrick R. Hof, & Chet C. Sherwood.** 2012. "Prolonged myelination in human neocortical evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (9 October): 16480-16485.
- Miller, Dave.** 2003. "The Genealogies of Matthew and Luke." *Apologetics Press* 1 January posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 5/18/2012).
- . 2004. "Catholicism." *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 February article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- . 2005a. "The Elephant Trunk." *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 March article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- . 2005b. "No Rapture; No Tribulation; No Armageddon." *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 May article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- Miller, Dave, Brad Harrub, & Bert Thompson.** 2002. "The Origin of Language and Communication." *Reason & Revelation* **22** (August): 57-63.
- Miller, Dave, & Eric Lyons.** 2004. "Who was Matthew Quoting?" *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 5/18/2012).
- Miller, David J., & Eldon E. Ball.** 2008a. "Cryptic complexity captured: the *Nematostella* genome reveals its secrets." *Trends in Genetics* **24** (January): 1-4.
- . 2008b. "Animal Evolution: *Trichoplax*, Trees, and Taxonomic Turmoil." *Current Biology* **18** (17 November): R1003-R1005.
- . 2009. "The gene complement of the ancestral bilaterian—was Urbilateria a monster?" *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **8** (19 November): 89.
- Miller, David J., David C. Hayward, John S. Reece-Hoyes, Ingo Scholten, Julian Catmull, Walter J. Gehring, Patrick Callaerts, Jill E. Larsen, & Eldon E. Ball.** 2000. "Pax gene diversity in the basal cnidarian *Acropora millepora* (Cnidaria, Anthozoa): Implications for the evolution of the Pax gene family." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4475-4480.
- Miller, David J., Georg Hemmrich, Eldon E. Ball, David C. Hayward, Konstantin Khalturin, Noriko Funayama, Kiyokazu Agata, & Thomas C. G. Bosch.** 2007. "The innate immune repertoire in Cnidaria - ancestral complexity and stochastic gene loss." *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **8** (16 April): R59.
- Miller, Ellen R., Gregg F. Gunnell, & Robert D. Martin.** 2005. "Deep Time and the Search for Anthropoid Origins." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology Yearbook* **128** (Supplement 41): 60-95.
- Miller, Eric C.** 2012. "Barack Obama, Pro-Life, Hero." *Religion Dispatches* 22 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/22/2012).
- . 2013. "Civility, Unity, Tolerance, And Other Dangerous Terms." *Religion Dispatches* 3 December (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/11/2013).
- . 2014a. "As Scathing on Gay Marriage as on Intelligent Design." *Religion Dispatches* 27 May (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/27/2014).
- . 2014b. "How Conservative Christian Women Came to Claim 'True' Feminism." *Religion Dispatches* 16 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/17/2014).

- . 2014c. “Visit from Conservative Sex Educator Divides a Town.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/24/2014).
- . 2015a. “Forgive and Forget After Bob Jones ‘Stone The Gays’ Apology.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 March (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/25/2015).
- . 2015b. “Why Christian Fundamentalism Is Still A Big Deal In U.S. Politics, And How It Got That Way.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 June (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/2/2015).
- . 2015c. “‘I Was A Wild Man’: How To Decode Evangelical Testimony.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/3/2015).
- . 2015d. “Will ‘Religious Freedom’ Be The Issue That Finally Unites The Religious Right?” *Religion Dispatches* 1 December (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/2/2015).
- . 2016. “Before Breitbart: How Right Wing Media Transformed American Politics.” *Religion Dispatches* 31 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/7/2016).
- Miller, Eric D.** 2012. “Apocalypse now? The relevance of religion for beliefs about the end of the world.” *Journal of Beliefs & Values* **33** (1): 111-115.
- Miller, Geoffrey F.** 2000. “Sexual selection for indicators of intelligence,” in Bock *et al.* (2000, 260-275).
- . 2001. “Aesthetic fitness: How sexual selection shaped artistic virtuosity as a fitness indicator and aesthetic preferences as mate choice criteria.” *Bulletin of Psychology and the Arts* **2** (1): 20-25.
- Miller, Gifford H., Marilyn L. Fogel, John W. Magee, Michael K. Gagan, Simon J. Clarke, & Beverly J. Johnson.** 2005. “Ecosystem Collapse in Pleistocene Australia and a Human Role in Megafaunal Extinction.” *Science* **309** (8 July): 287-290.
- Miller, Gifford H., Áslaug Geirsdóttir, Yafang Zhong, Darren J. Larsen, Bette L. Otto-Bliesner, Marika M. Holland, David A. Bailey, Kurt A. Refsnider, Scott J. Lehman, John R. Southon, Chance Anderson, & Helgi Björnsson.** 2012. “Abrupt onset of the Little Ice Age triggered by volcanism and sustained by sea-ice/ocean feedbacks.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **39**: L02708.
- Miller, Gifford H., John W. Magee, Beverly J. Johnson, Marilyn L. Fogel, Nigel A. Spooner, Malcolm T. McCulloch, & Linda K. Ayliffe.** 1999. “Pleistocene Extinction of *Genyornis newtoni*: Human Impact on Australian Megafauna.” *Science* **283** (8 January): 205-208.
- Miller, Glenn M.** 1996. “On ... was Jesus mistaken about this 2nd Coming?” *Christian Think Tank* 22 October updated posting (online text at christianthinktank.com accessed 10/19/2014).
- . 1999. “The issue of ‘slavery’ in the NT/Apostolic world (esp. Paul).” *Christian Think Tank* 30 December posting (online text at christianthinktank.com accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2000. “David’s Tragic Census—who ‘Moved’ him to do it?” *Christian Think Tank* undated posting (online text at christianthinktank.com accessed 1/20/2001).
- . 2004. “Does God condone slavery in the Bible?” *Christian Think Tank* 18 March updated posting (online text at christianthinktank.com accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2008. “Response to ‘The Fabulous Prophecies of the Messiah’.” *Christian Think Tank* May updated posting (online text at christianthinktank.com accessed 3/9/2013).
- Miller, Greg.** 2005a. “What Is the Biological Basis of Consciousness?” *Science* **309** (1 July): 79.
- . 2005b. “How Are Memories Stored and Retrieved?” *Science* **309** (1 July): 92.
- . 2006a. “Tough Decision? Don’t Sweat It.” *Science* **311** (17 February): 935.
- . 2006b. “The Emotional Brain Weighs Its Options.” *Science* **313** (4 August): 600-601.
- . 2008. “The Roots of Morality.” *Science* **320** (9 May): 734-737.
- . 2009a. “Sleeping to Reset Overstimulated Synapses.” *Science* **324** (3 April): 22.
- . 2009b. “On the Origin of the Nervous System.” *Science* **325** (3 July): 24-26.
- . 2010a. “A Civil Conversation About Animals in Research.” *Science* **327** (12 March): 1315.
- . 2010b. “AIDS Scientist Investigated for Misconduct After Complaint.” *ScienceInsider*

- posting 16 April (online text at *sciencemag.org* accessed 4/18/2010).
- . 2010c. “The Prickly Side of Oxytocin.” *Science* **328** (11 June): 1343.
- . 2010d. “The Seductive Allure of Behavioral Epigenetics.” *Science* **329** (2 July): 24-27.
- . 2010e. “A Role for Epigenetics in Cognition.” *Science* **329** (2 July): 27.
- . 2010f. “Investigation Leaves Field in the Dark About a Colleague’s Work.” *Science* **329** (20 August): 890-891.
- . 2010g. “New Clues About What Makes the Human Brain Special.” *Science* **330** (26 November): 1167.
- . 2011a. “ESP Paper Rekindles Discussion About Statistics.” *Science* **331** (21 January): 272-273.
- . 2011b. “Using the Psychology of Evil To Do Good.” *Science* **332** (29 April): 530-532.
- . 2011c. “Feedback From Frontal Cortex May Be a Signature of Consciousness.” *Science* **332** (13 May): 779.
- . 2011d. “Sweet Here, Salty There: Evidence for a Taste Map in the Mammalian Brain.” *Science* **333** (2 September): 1213.
- . 2011e. “The Brain’s Social Network.” *Science* **334** (4 November): 578-579.
- . 2012a. “To Keep the Faith, Don’t Get Analytical.” *ScienceNOW* posting 26 April (online text at *sciencemag.org* accessed 5/8/2012).
- . 2012b. “In Mock Case, Biological Evidence Reduces Sentences.” *Science* **337** (17 August): 788.
- . 2012c. “Brain teasers.” *Science* **338** (5 October): 39.
- . 2014. “This Bizarre Organism Builds Itself a New Genome Every Time It Has Sex.” *Wired Science* 17 September (online text at *wired.com* accessed 9/18/2014).
- Miller, Hugh.** 1847. *The Footprints of the Creator: Or the Asterolepsis of Stromness*. 1858 3rd ed. Boston: Gould and Lincoln (online text at *www.geology.19thcenturyscience.org* accessed 3/29/2010).
- . 1857. *The Testimony of the Rocks; Or, Geology in Its Bearings on the Two Theologies, Natural and Revealed*. Boston: Gould and Lincoln (online text at *www.gutenberg.org* accessed 3/29/2010).
- Miller, Hugh, & Hugh Owen.** 2012. “Reflections on Oral and Poster Presentations of Percent of Modern C-14 (pmC) Content Studies of Dinosaur Bones given at the AOGS-AGU Singapore Conference.” *Paleo Group* undated posting (online text at *www.dinosaur14ages.com* accessed 1/6/2014).
- Miller, James.** 2013. “Changing My Mind on Darwin.” *Hardwired* 12 October posting (online text at *pastorjamesmiller.com* accessed 12/11/2013).
- Miller, Jeff.** 2011. “More Conflicting Evidence from Evolutionary Dating Techniques.” *Reason & Revelation* **31** (November): 113.
- Miller, Jennifer.** 2015. “A Teacher’s-Eye View of *Kitzmiller v. Dover*.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (November-December): 3.1-3.7.
- Miller, Johanna L.** 2012. “Time to reset isotopic clocks?” *Physics Today* **66** (June): 20-22.
- Miller, John A.** 2009. “Origin of Angiosperms.” Website article (online text at *www.gigantopteroid.org/html/angiosperm.htm* accessed 10/22/2009).
- Miller, Jon D., Eugenie C. Scott, & Shinji Okamoto.** 2006. “Public Acceptance of Evolution.” *Science* **313** (11 August): 765-766.
- Miller, Jonathan.** 2005. “March of the Conservatives: Penguin Film as Political Fodder.” *The New York Times* posting 13 September: online text accessed 1/31/2011 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- Miller, Jonathan S.** 2008. “Assembling a pluton ... one increment at a time.” *Geology* **36** (June): 511-512.
- Miller, Joshua.** 2011. “Republicans Hope Heath Shuler Could Be Weakened by Primary.” *Roll Call Politics* 28 April posting (online text at *www.rollcall.com* accessed 12/31/2011).
- Miller, Julie E., Elizabeth Spiteri, Michael C. Condro, Ryan T. Dosumu-Johnson, Daniel H. Geschwind, & Stephanie A. White.** 2008. “Birdsong Decreases Protein Level of FoxP2, a Molecule Required for Human Speech.” *Journal of Neurophysiology* **100** (October): 2015-2025.

- Miller, Kai J., Gerwin Schalk, Eberhard E. Fetz, Marcel den Nijs, Jeffrey G. Ojemann, & Rajesh P. N. Rao.** 2010. "Cortical activity during motor execution, motor imagery, and imagery-based online feedback." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 March): 4430-4435.
- Miller, Kathy.** 2016. "SBOE Members Can't Stop Themselves, Launch New Attack on Evolution." *Texas Freedom Network* 16 September posting (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 9/29/2016).
- Miller, Keith B.** 1993. "Theological Implications of an Evolving Creation." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **45** (September): 150-160.
- . 1997. "Taxonomy, Transitional Forms, and the Fossil Record." *American Scientific Affiliation* posting (online text at asa3.org accessed 5/15/2008).
- . 2001. "The American Scientific Affiliation and the Evangelical Response to Evolution." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **21** (January-April): 22, 27-29.
- . 2009. "The Misguided Attack on Methodological Naturalism," in Schneiderman & Allmon (2009, 117-140).
- . 2010a. "The Cambrian 'Explosion,' Transitional Forms, and the Tree of Life." *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 3 December (online text at biologos.org accessed 2/27/2011).
- . 2010b. "The Cambrian 'Explosion,' Transitional Forms, and the Tree of Life, Part 2." *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 11 December (online text at biologos.org accessed 2/27/2011).
- . 2010c. "The Cambrian 'Explosion,' Transitional Forms, and the Tree of Life, Part 3." *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 17 December (online text at biologos.org accessed 2/27/2011).
- . 2011a. "The Cambrian 'Explosion,' Transitional Forms, and the Tree of Life, Part 2." *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 8 February (online text at biologos.org accessed 2/27/2011).
- . 2011b. "'And God Saw That It Was Good': Death and Pain in the Created Order." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **63** (June): 85-94.
- . 2012. "The Nature of Science and the Public Debate over Anthropogenic Global Warming." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **64** (December): 220-229.
- Miller, Keith B., & Ronald R. West.** 1993. "Reevaluation of Wolfcampian cyclothems in northeastern Kansas: Significance of subaerial exposure and flooding surfaces." *Current Research on Kansas Geology Bulletin* 235 (Summer): 1-26.
- Miller, Kenneth D.** 2010. " π = Visual Cortex." *Science* **330** (19 November): 1059-1060.
- Miller, Kenneth G., James V. Browning, Marie-Pierre Aubry, Bridget S. Wade, Miriam E. Katz, Andrew A. Kulpecz, & James D. Wright.** 2008. "Eocene-Oligocene global climate and sea-level changes: St. Stephens Quarry, Alabama." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **120** (January/February): 34-53.
- Miller, Kenneth G., James V. Browning, Peter J. Sugarman, Michelle A. Kominz, & Gregory S. Mountain.** 2007. "The Rise and Fall of Sea Level over the past 100 million years." *Drilling Observation & Sampling of the Earth's Continental Crust* **5** (October): 1-6.
- Miller, Kenneth R.** 1982. "Answers to the Standard Creationist Arguments." *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Winter): 1-13.
- . 1994. "Life's Grand Design." *Technology Review* **97** (February/March): 24-32.
- . 1999. *Finding Darwin's God: A Scientist's Search for Common Ground Between God and Evolution*. New York: Cliff Street Books.
- . 2000a. "Dissecting the Disclaimer." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (May-June): 30-33.
- . 2000b. "Intelligent Design in the Classroom?" *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (July-August): 42-43.
- . 2001a. "Discovery Institute '0 for 3' vs. Miller." *National Center for Science Education* 3 October posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/18/2001).
- . 2001b. "DI Fails Again to 'Crack' the Code." *National Center for Science Education* 18

- October posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 12/18/2001).
- . 2002a. “The Flaw in the Mousetrap.” *Natural History* **111** (April): 75.
- . 2002b. “Goodbye, Columbus.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **22** (January-April): 6-8.
- . 2005. “Life’s Grand Design: Why ‘intelligent design’ fails.” Presentation at *American Enterprise Institute* 21 October debate (online pdf at *www.aei.org* accessed 8/25/2012).
- . 2007. “Falling over the edge.” *Nature* **447** (28 June): 1055-1056.
- . 2008. *Only a Theory: Evolution and the Battle for America’s Soul*. New York: Viking Press.
- . 2009a. “Smoke and Mirrors, Whales and Lampreys: A Guest Post by Ken Miller.” *The Loom* blog by Carl Zimmer for 2 January (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 7/31/2011).
- . 2009b. “Ken Miller’s Guest Post, Part Two.” *The Loom* blog by Carl Zimmer for 2 January (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 7/31/2011).
- . 2009c. “Ken Miller’s Final Guest Post: Looking Forward.” *The Loom* blog by Carl Zimmer for 2 January (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 7/31/2011).
- . 2009d. “Of course not,” in *Templeton Foundation* (2009, 25-26).
- . 2009e. “Deconstructing Design: A Strategy for Defending Science.” *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology* **74**: 463-468.
- . 2010. “Dover Trap in the Pelican State.” Guest posting on 4 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/6/2010).
- . 2014. “Edging Towards Irrelevance: A commentary on recent claims by the Discovery Institute on the evolution of drug resistance in malaria.” *Miller and Levine* posting (online pdf at *www.millerandlevine.com* accessed 12/23/2014).
- . 2015. “Kitzmiller’s Tenth Anniversary: How the Scientific Case Might Be Updated.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (November-December): 4.1-4.8.
- Miller, Kenneth R., & Phillip E. Johnson.** 1996. “How Did We Get Here?” *WGBH Odyssey* posting of email letter debate (online text at *www.pbs.org/wgbh/odyssey/debate/* accessed 11/3/2014).
- Miller, Kenneth R., & Joseph Levine.** 2000. *Biology*. Rev. 5th ed. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- . 2005. “Creationists in Lab Coats.” Handout at *American Enterprise Institute* 21 October debate (online pdf at *www.aei.org* accessed 8/25/2012).
- Miller, Lisa.** 2010. “Remembrances of Lives Past.” *The New York Times* posting 27 August: online text accessed 9/3/2010 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- . 2011. “Be not afraid of evangelicals.” *The Washington Post Belief Watch* posting 18 August: online text accessed 8/23/2011 (*www.washingtonpost.com*).
- Miller, Lisa, Ravi Bansai, Priya Wickramamaratne, Xuejun Hao, Craig E. Tenke, Myrna M. Weissman, & Bradley S. Peterson.** 2014. “Neuroanatomical Correlates of Religiosity and Spirituality: A Study in Adults at High and Low Familial Risk for Depression.” *JAMA Psychiatry* **71** (February): 128-135.
- Miller, Lisa, Virginia Warner, Priya Wickramamaratne, & Myrna Weissman.** 1997. “Religiosity and Depression: Ten-Year Follow-Up of Depressed Mothers and Offspring.” *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry* **36** (October): 1416-1425.
- Miller, Lisa, Priya Wickramamaratne, Marc J. Gameroff, Mia Sage, Craig E. Tenke, & Myrna Weissman.** 2012. “Religiosity and Major Depression in Adults at High Risk: A Ten-Year Prospective Study.” *The American Journal of Psychiatry* **169** (January): 89-94.
- Miller, M. Coleman.** 2016. “Dawn of a new astronomy.” *Nature* **531** (3 March): 40-42.
- Miller, Michael E.** 2015. “A mob in India just dragged a man from his home and beat him to death—for eating beef.” *The Washington Post* posting 30 September: online text accessed 10/14/2015 (*www.washingtonpost.com*).
- Miller, Monica.** 2014. “RE: Establishment Clause Violations at Chestatee High School.”

- Appignani Humanist Legal Center* 12 August letter posting (online pdf at americanhumanist.org accessed 8/14/2014).
- Miller, Neil.** 1995. *Out of the Past: Gay and Lesbian History from 1869 to the Present*. New York: Vintage Books.
- Miller, Noam, Simon Garnier, Andrew T. Hartnett, & Iain D. Couzin.** 2013. “Both information and social cohesion determine collective decisions in animal groups.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 March): 5263-5268.
- Miller, Patricia.** 2014a. “The Agenda in Making John Paul an Insta-Saint.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014b. “The Catholic-Evangelical (Non-)Coalition.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014c. “The ObamaCare ‘Abortion Fee’ Hoax.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014d. “Douthat, Dionne Push Wrong Lesson on Religious Exemptions.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/10/2014).
- . 2014e. “Catholic Universities Have Been Paying for Abortions All Along.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/4/2014).
- . 2014f. “‘De-Ratzingerization’ Continues as Pope Francis Removes Conservative Cardinal Burke.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/12/2014).
- . 2014g. “WAPo Oped: Pope Francis and the Koch Bros Love and Serve the Poor Together.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/2/2014).
- . 2015a. “U.S. Bishops (Who Lit Religious Liberty Fuse) Urge Civility.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/9/2015).
- . 2015b. “What The Catholic Supreme Court Justices Get Wrong About Marriage.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/30/2015).
- . 2015c. “Conservative Catholics Try To Domesticate *Laudato si*.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/24/2015).
- . 2015d. “How The ‘Little Sisters’ Won By Losing ‘Religious Liberty’ Case.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/3/2015).
- . 2015e. “Planned Parenthood Gets Religious Support.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 August (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/30/2015).
- . 2015f. “Sterilization Denial For Woman With Brain Tumor Highlights Religious Liberty Conflict.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 September (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/22/2015).
- . 2015g. “Marco Rubio Isn’t A Religious Panderer He’s The New Breed.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/14/2015).
- . 2015h. “Philly Gives Doctors Wide Leeway With Religious Exemption.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/4/2015).
- . 2015i. “Jeb! Reboot Includes Religious Liberty Effort.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/5/2015).
- . 2015j. “When Catholics Were The Muslims.” *Religion Dispatches* 10 December (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/11/2015).
- . 2016a. “Religious Freedom Advocates Warn of ‘Theocratic Zones Of Control’.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 January (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/14/2016).
- . 2016b. “Scalia’s (Not Very Catholic, Right Wing) Originalism.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 February (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/17/2016).
- . 2016c. “Are The Girl Scouts Evil? And What About Thin Mints?” *Religion Dispatches* 23 February (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/24/2016).
- . 2016d. “Wikileaks: Did Clinton Campaign Mock Catholics? Not Really.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/14/2016).
- . 2017a. “What’s Rome Got To Do With It? Bannon, Burke, And Douthat’s ‘Trumpian’ Pope.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 February (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/16/2017).

- 2/19/2017).
- . 2017b. “Pence’s Prayer Breakfast Appearance Underscores Fractured American Catholicism.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 June (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/19/2017).
- . 2017c. “GOP ‘Stealthcare’ Bill Reveals Catholic Bishops’ Priorities.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 June (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/25/2017).
- Miller, Paul Steven, & Rebecca Leah Levine.** 2013. “Avoiding genetic genocide: understanding good intentions and eugenics in the complex dialogue between the medical and disability communities.” *Genetics in Medicine* **15** (February): 95-102.
- Miller, Peter.** 1995. “Jane Goodall.” *National Geographic* **188** (December): 102-128.
- . 2009. “Before New York.” *National Geographic* **216** (September): 122-137.
- . 2012. “A Thing or Two About Twins.” *National Geographic* **221** (January): 38-65.
- Miller, Randall F., Richard Cloutier, & Susan Turner.** 2003. “The oldest articulated chondrichthyan from the Early Devonian period.” *Nature* **425** (2 October): 501-504.
- Miller, Richard J.** 2013. “The cannabis conundrum.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 October): 17165.
- Miller, Robert T.** 2013. “Aristotle Can’t Refute Evolution: A Response to Seagrave.” *The Witherspoon Institute* 31 July posting (online text at www.thepublicdiscourse.com accessed 10/5/2015).
- Miller, Robert V.** 1998. “Bacterial Gene Swapping in Nature.” *Scientific American* (January) posting (online text at scientificamerican.com accessed 2/19/2017).
- Miller, Russ.** 2013a. “Creation, Evolution & Science Ministries.” *Creation Ministries* undated posting (online text at www.creationministries.org accessed 12/9/2013).
- . 2013b. “Creation, Evolution & Science Ministries.” *Creation Ministries* undated posting (online text at www.creationministries.org accessed 12/9/2013).
- Miller, Stanley L.** 1953. “A Production of Amino Acids under Possible Primitive Earth Conditions.” *Science* **117** (15 May): 528-529.
- Miller, Stanley L., & H. James Cleaves.** 2007. “Prebiotic Chemistry on the Primitive Earth,” in Rigoutos & Stephanopoulos (2007, 3-56).
- Miller, Stanley L., & Antonio Lazcano.** 1995. “The Origin of Life—Did It Occur at High Temperatures?” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **41** (December): 689-692.
- Miller, Stephen M.** 2010. “Volvox, Chlamydomonas, and the Evolution of Multicellularity.” *Nature Education* (online @ nature.com) **3**: 65.
- Miller, Steven L., Ellen Larsson, Karl-Henrik Larsson, Annemieke Verbeke, & Jorinde Nuytinek.** 2006. “Perspectives in the new Russulales.” *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 960-970.
- Miller, Webb, Daniela I. Drautz, Jan E. Janecka, Arthur M. Lesk, Aakrosh Ratan, Lynn P. Tomsho, Mike Packard, Yeting Zhang, Lindsay R. McClellan, Ji Qi, Fangqing Zhao, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Love Dalén, Juan Luis Arsuaga, Per G. P. Ericson, Daniel H. Huson, Kristofer M. Helgen, William J. Murphy, Anders Götherström, & Stephan C. Schuster.** 2009. “The mitochondrial genome sequence of the Tasmanian tiger (*Thylacinus cynocephalus*).” *Genome Research* **19** (February): 213-220.
- Miller, Webb, Stephan C. Schuster, Andreanna J. Welch, Aakrosh Ratan, Oscar C. Bedoya-Reina, Fangqing Zhao, Hie Lim Kim, Richard C. Burhans, Daniela I. Drautz, Nicola E. Wittekindt, Enrique Ibarra-Laclette, Luis Herrera-Estrella, Elizabeth Peacock, Sean Farley, George K. Sage, Karyn Rode, Martyn Obbard, Rafael Montiel, Lutz Bachmann, Ólafur Ingólfsson, Jon Aars, Thomas Mailund, Øystein Wiig, Sandra L. Talbot, & Charlotte Lindqvist.** 2012. “Polar and brown bear genomes reveal ancient admixture and demographic footprints of past climate change.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 September): E2382-E2390.
- Miller, William III.** 2008. “The Hierarchical Structure of Ecosystems: Connections to Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (January): 16-24.
- Miller-Struttman, Nicole E., Jennifer C. Geib, James F. Franklin, Peter G. Kevan, Ricardo M. Holdo, Diane Ebert-May, Austin M. Lynn, Jessica A. Kettenbach, Elizabeth**

- Hedrick, & Candace Galen.** 2015. "Functional mismatch in a bumble bee pollination mutualism under climate change." *Science* **349** (25 September): 1541-1544.
- Millet, Kobe.** 2009. "Low second-to-fourth digit ratio might predict success among high-frequency financial traders because of a higher need for achievement." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): E30.
- Milligan, Graeme.** 2000. "Receptors as Kissing Cousins." *Science* **288** (7 April): 65, 67.
- Millikan, Ruth Garrett.** 2009. "It is likely misbelief never has a function." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 529-530.
- Millman, Jenna, Brian Taylor, & Lauren Effron.** 2012. "Evidence Noah's Biblical Flood Happened, Says Robert Ballard." *ABC News* 10 December posting (online text at abcnews.go.com accessed 12/13/2012).
- Milloy, Steve.** 2013a. "Michael Mann hits Roy Spencer on creation vs. evolution." *JunkScience* 18 July posting (online text at junkscience.com accessed 11/1/2013).
- . 2013b. "Michael Mann still attacking Roy Spencer on evolution vs. creation." *JunkScience* 18 July posting (online text at junkscience.com accessed 11/1/2013).
- Mills, Benjamin, Timothy M. Lenton, & Andrew J. Watson.** 2014. "Proterozoic oxygen rise linked to shifting balance between seafloor and terrestrial weathering." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (24 June): 9073-9078.
- Mills, Daniel B., Lewis M. Ward, CarriAyne Jones, Brittany Sweeten, Michael Forth, Alexander H. Treusch, & Donald E. Canfield.** 2014. "Oxygen requirements of the earliest animals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (18 March): 4168-4172.
- Mills, David.** 2004a. "Knockoff Religion." *Touchstone* (July/August): online text accessed 11/5/2010 (www.touchstonemag.com).
- . 2004b. "Reading the Stars." *Touchstone* (July/August): online text accessed 11/5/2010 (www.touchstonemag.com).
- . 2004c. "Science & Wisdom." *Touchstone* (July/August): online text accessed 11/5/2010 (www.touchstonemag.com).
- . 2015. "Homeschooling's Liberalism." *The Stream* 7 February posting (online text at stream.org accessed 2/20/2015).
- Mills, Gordon C.** 1990. "Presuppositions of Science as Related to Origins." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **42** (September): 155-161.
- . 1992. "Significance for the Modification and Origin of Genes." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **44** (December): 236-245.
- . 1998. "Similarities and Differences in Mitochondrial Genomes: Theistic Interpretations." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **50** (December): 286-291.
- Mills, Gordon C., Malcolm Lancaster, & Walter L. Bradley.** 1993. "Origin of Life & Evolution in Biology Textbooks—A Critique." *The American Biology Teacher* **55** (February): 78-83.
- Mills, J. P., M. Diez-Silva, D. J. Quinn, M. Dao, M. J. Lang, K. S. W. Tan, C. T. Lim, G. Milon, P. H. David, O. Mercereau-Puijalon, S. Bonnefoy, & S. Suresh.** 2007. "Effect of plasmodial RESA protein on deformability of human red blood cells harboring *Plasmodium falciparum*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (29 May): 9213-9217.
- Mills, Ryan E., E. Andrew Bennett, Rebecca C. Iskow, Christopher T. Luttig, Circe Tsui, W. Stephen Pittard, & Scott E. Devine.** 2006. "Recently Mobilized Transposons in the Human and Chimpanzee Genomes." *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **78** (April): 671-679.
- Mills, Stephen L., & Kenneth C. Catania.** 2004. "Identification of retinal neurons in a regressive rodent eye (the naked mole-rat)." *Visual Neuroscience* **21** (March-April): 107-117.
- Milne, David H.** 1983. "Creationists, Population Growth, Bunnies, and the Great Pyramid." *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Fall): 1-5.

- Milne, Lorus J., & Margery Milne.** 1980. *Insect Worlds: A Guide for Man on Making the Most of the Environment*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Milne, Richard.** 1995. "The Origin of the Universe." *Probe Ministries* posting (online text at www.probe.org accessed 9/19/2010).
- . 1996. "Genesis Unbound." *Probe Ministries* posting (online text at www.probe.org accessed 9/19/2010).
- . 1997. "Evolution and the Pope." *Probe Ministries* posting (online text at www.probe.org accessed 9/19/2010).
- Milne, Richard Ian.** 2006. "Northern Hemisphere Plant Disjunctions: A Window on Tertiary Land Bridges and Climate Change?" *Annals of Botany* **98** (September): 465-472.
- Milner, Angela C.** 1993. "The aïstopod amphibian from the Viséan of East Kirkton, West Lothian, Scotland." *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences* **84** (January): 363-368.
- Milner, Angela C., & William Lindsay.** 1998. "Postcranial remains of *Baphetes* and their bearing on the relationships of the Baphetidae (=Loxommatidae)." *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **122** (January): 211-235.
- Milner, Angela C., Andrew R. Milner, & Stig A Walsh.** 2009. "A new specimen of *Baphetes* from Nýřany, Czech Republic and the intrinsic relationships of the Baphetidae." *Acta Zoologica* (Stockholm) **90** (May Supplement 1): 318-334.
- Milner, Andrew R.** 1980. "The temnospondyl amphibian *Dendrerpeton* from the upper Carboniferous of Ireland." *Palaeontology* **2** (1) 125-141.
- Milner, Andrew R. C., Jerald D. Harris, Martin G. Lockley, James I. Kirkland, & Neffra A. Matthews.** 2009. "Bird-Like Anatomy, Posture, and Behavior Revealed by an Early Jurassic Theropod Dinosaur Resting Trace." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **4** (March): e4591.
- Milner Andrew R., & Sandra E. K. Sequeira.** 2003. "*Slaughenhopia texensis* from the Permian of Texas is a primitive tupilakosaurid." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **24** (11 July): 320-325.
- Milner, Richard.** 1996. "Charles Darwin and Associates, Ghostbusters." *Scientific American* **275** (October): 96-101.
- . 2009. *Darwin's Universe: Evolution from A to Z*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Milner-White, E. James, & Michael J. Russell.** 2005. "Sites for Phosphates and Iron-Sulfur Thiolates in the First Membranes: 3 to 6 Residue Anion-binding Motifs (Nests)." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **35** (February): 19-27.
- . 2008. "Predicting the conformations of peptides and proteins in early evolution." *Biology Direct* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **3** (28 January): 3.
- . 2011. "Functional Capabilities of the Earliest Peptides and the Emergence of Life." *Genes* (Switzerland) **2** (December): 671-688.
- Milo, R., S. Shen-Orr, S. Itzkovitz, N. Kashtan, D. Chklovskii, & V. Alon.** 2002. "Network Motifs: Simple Building Blocks of Complex Networks." *Science* **298** (25 October): 824-827.
- Milot, Emmanuel, Francine M. Mayer, Daniel H. Nussey, Mireille Boisvert, Fanie Pelletier, & Denis Réale.** 2011. "Evidence for evolution in response to natural selection in a contemporary human population." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (11 October): 17040-17045.
- Milton, Daniel J.** 1964. "Fused rock from Köfels, Tyrol." *Mineralogy and Petrology* **9** (February): 86-94.
- Milton, Debra L., Ronan O'Toole, Per Hörstedt, & Hans Wolf-Watz.** 1996. "Flagellin A Is Essential for the Virulence of *Vibrio anguillarum*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **178** (March, No. 5): 1310-1319.
- Milton, Richard.** 1994. *Forbidden Science: Exposing the Secrets of Suppressed Research*. London: Fourth Estate.
- . 1997. *Shattering the Myths of Darwinism*. Rev. ed. of orig. 1992 (Britain) *Facts of Life*.

- Rochester, VT: Park Street Press.
- . 2001. “Review by Richard Milton.” *The Official Graham Hancock Website* posting (online text at www.grahamhancock.com accessed 1/8/2008).
- Mims, Forrest M. III.** 2003. “Teaching Science to Christian Liberal Arts Students: A Case Study.” North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* undated posting (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/25/2013).
- Min, Kyoungwon, Roland Mundil, Paul R. Renne, & Kenneth R. Ludwig.** 2000. “A test for systematic errors in $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ geochronology through comparison with U-Pb analysis of a 1.1 Ga rhyolite.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **64** (January): 73-98.
- Minamino, Tohru, Katsumi Imada, Miki Kinoshita, Shuichi Nakamura, Yusuke V. Morimoto, & Keiichi Namba.** 2011. “Structural Insight into the Rotational Switching Mechanism of the Bacterial Flagellar Motor.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **9** (May): e1000616.
- Minamino, Tohru, & Robert M. Macnab.** 1999. “Components of the *Salmonella* Flagellar Export Apparatus and Classification of Export Substrates.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (March, No. 5): 1388-1394.
- Minamino, Tohru, & Keiichi Namba.** 2008. “Distinct roles of the Flil ATPase and proton motive force in bacterial flagellar protein export.” *Nature* **451** (24 January): 485-488.
- Minamino, Tohru, Shigeru Yamaguchi, & Robert M. Macnab.** 2000. “Interaction between FliE and FlgB, a Proximal Rod Component of the Flagellar Basal Body of *Salmonella*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (June, No. 11): 3029-3036.
- Minarik, Martin, Jan Stundl, Peter Fabian, David Jandzik, Brian D. Metscher, Martin Psenicka, David Gela, Adriana Osorio-Pérez, Lenin Arias-Rodriguez, Ivan Horáček, & Robert Cerny.** 2017. “Pre-oral gut contributes to facial structures in non-teleost fishes.” *Nature* **547** (13 July): 209-212.
- Minasov, George, Xiaojun Wang, Brian K. Shoichet, eg, & Dond.** 2002. “An Ultrahigh Resolution Structure of TEM-1 β -Lactamase Suggests a Role for Glu166 as the General Base in Acylation.” *Journal of the American Chemical Society* **124** (15 May): 5333-5340.
- Mincberg, Elliot.** 2015. “Hobby Lobby strikes again as right-wing activists seek exemptions from birth control and marriage laws.” *The Raw Story* 1 October posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 10/5/2015).
- Mincer, Joshua S., & Sanford M. Simon.** 2011. “Simulations of nuclear pore transport yield mechanistic insights and quantitative predictions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (2 August): E351-E358.
- Mindell, David P., Joshua P. Rest, & Luis P. Villarreal.** 2004. “Viruses and the Tree of Life,” in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 107-118).
- Mindell, David P., Michael D. Sorenson, & Derek E. Dimcheff.** 1998. “Multiple independent origins of mitochondrial gene order in birds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (1 September): 10693-10697.
- Mindell, David P., Michael D. Sorenson, Derek E. Dimcheff, Masami Hasegawa, Jennifer C. Ast, & Tamaki Yuri.** 1999. “Interordinal Relationships of Birds and Other Reptiles Based on Whole Mitochondrial Genomes.” *Systematic Biology* **48** (March): 138-152.
- Mineault, Patrick J., Farhan A. Khawaja, Daniel A. Butts, & Christopher C. Pack.** 2012. “Hierarchical processing of complex motion along the primate dorsal visual pathway.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 April): E972-E980.
- Minelli, Alessandro.** 2003. “The origin and evolution of appendages.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (7/8): 573-581.
- Minelli, Alessandro, & Guisepppe Fusco,** eds. 2008. *Evolving Pathways: Key Themes in Evolutionary Developmental Biology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Miner, Alan.** 1999. “Why Mesoamerica Fits Book of Mormon Geography.” *Ancient America* undated posting (online text at www.ancientamerica.org accessed 5/8/2014).
- Mineta, Katsuhiko, Masumi Nakazawa, Francesc Cebrià, Kazuho Ikeo, Kiyokazu Agata, & Takashi Gojobori.** 2003. “Origin and evolutionary process of the CNS elucidated by comparative genomics analysis of planarian ESTs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy*

- of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 7666-7671.
- Ming, D. W., P. D. Archer Jr., D. P. Glavin, J. L. Eigenbrode, H. B. Franz, B. Sutter, A. E. Brunner, J. C. Stern, C. Freissinet, A. C. McAdam, P. R. Mahaffy, M. Cabane, P. Coll, J. L. Campbell, S. K. Atreya, *Yingst, & MSL Science Team.** 2014. “Volatile and Organic Compositions of Sedimentary Rocks in Yellowknife Bay, Gate Crater, Mars.” *Science* **343** (24 January): 1245267 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Minguillón, Carolina, & Jordi Garcia-Fernández.** 2003. “Genesis and evolution of the *Evx* and *Mox* genes and the extended Hox and ParaHox gene clusters.” *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **4** (23 January): R12.
- Minguillón, Carolina, Josep Gardenyes, Elisa Serra, L. Filipe C. Castro, Alicia Hill-Force, Peter W. H. Holland, Chris T. Amemiya, & Jordi Garcia-Fernández.** 2005. “No more than 14: the end of the amphioxus Hox cluster.” *International Journal of Biological Sciences* **1** (1): 19-23.
- Minguillón, Carolina, Jeremy J. Gibson-Brown, & Malcolm P. Logan.** 2009. “*Tbx4/5* gene duplication and the origin of vertebrate paired appendages.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 21726-21730.
- Minguillón, Senda Jiménez-Delgado, Georgia Panopoulou, & Jordi Garcia-Fernández.** 2003. “The amphioxus Hairy family” differential fate after duplication.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **130** (15 October): 5903-5914.
- Ministry Watchman.* 2006. “Doug Phillips’ Raising the Allosaur.” *Ministry Watchman* posting 11 December (online text at ministrywatchman.wordpress.com accessed 2/6/2017).
- . 2007. “Doug Phillips: Villainy Behind the Mask of Virtue: A Review of Vision Forum Film Flim Flam.” *Ministry Watchman* posting 5 January (online text at ministrywatchman.wordpress.com accessed 2/6/2017).
- Minke, Baruch, & Maximillian Peters.** 2011. “Rhodopsin as Thermosensor?” *Science* **331** (11 March): 1272-1273.
- Minkel, J. R.** 2008. “Bats Flew Before They Could Echolocate.” *Scientific American* posting 24 November (online text at scientificamerican.com accessed 12/5/2013).
- Minkoff, Michael.** 2012. “Christians Believed in Natural Selection Before Darwin was a Single-Cell Life Form.” *Political Outcast* 30 August posting (online text at politicaloutcast.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2013. “Evolutionists Still Search In Vain for Roots of Cooperation.” *Last Resistance* 5 August posting (online text at lastresistance.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2014a. “Thoughts on the Bill Nye vs. Ken Ham Creationism Debate.” *Last Resistance* 5 February posting (online text at lastresistance.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2014b. “Gravity Waves, the Big Bang, and Creationism.” *Last Resistance* 19 March posting (online text at lastresistance.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2014c. “Evolutionists Continue Their War on Science.” *Last Resistance* 25 July posting (online text at lastresistance.com accessed 7/27/2014).
- . 2014d. “Atheist Richard Dawkins Defends ‘Mild’ Pedophilia.” *Last Resistance* 28 July posting (online text at lastresistance.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- Minlebaev, Marat, Matthew Colonnese, Timur Tsintsadze, Anton Sirota, & Roustem Khazipov.** 2011. “Early Gamma Oscillations Synchronize Developing Thalamus and Cortex.” *Science* **334** (14 October): 226-229.
- Minnery, Tom.** 2001. *Why You Can’t Stay Silent: A Biblical Mandate to Shape Our Culture.* Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers.
- Minnich, Scott.** 2013. “Refereed scientific article on DNA argues for irreducible complexity.” *The Christian Scientific Society* 2 October posting (online text at www.christianscientific.org accessed 10/22/2013).
- Minnich, Scott A., & Stephen C. Meyer.** 2004. “Genetic analysis of coordinate flagellar and type III regulatory circuits in pathogenic bacteria,” in Collins & Brebbia (2004, 295-304).
- Minning, Dena M., Andrew J. Gow, Joseph Bonaventura, Rod Braun, Mark Dewhirst, Daniel E. Goldberg, & Jonathan S. Stamler.** 1999. “*Ascaris* haemoglobin is a nitric

- oxide-activated ‘deoxygenase’.” *Nature* **401** (30 September): 497-502.
- Minot, Samuel, Mariane B. Melo, Fugen Li, Diana Lu, Wendy Niedelman, Stuart S. Levine, & Jeroen P. J. Saeij.** 2012. “Admixture and recombination among *Toxoplasma gondii* lineages explain global genome diversity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 August): 13458-13463.
- Minoura, K., F. Imamura, U. Kuran, T. Nakamura, G. A. Papadopoulos, T. Takahashi, & A. C. Yalciner.** 2000. “Discovery of Minoan tsunami deposits.” *Geology* **28** (January): 59-62.
- Minsky, Marvin.** 1986. *The Society of Mind*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Minster, J-F., J-L. Birck, & C. J. Allègre.** 1982. “Absolute age of formation of chondrites studied by the ⁸⁷Rb-⁸⁷Sr method.” *Nature* **300** (2 December): 414-419.
- Minter, Wyatt Ernest Lawrence.** 2006. “The sedimentary setting of Witwatersrand placer mineral deposits in an Archean atmosphere.” *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **198**: 105-119.
- Miosge, Lisa A., Matthew A. Field, Yovina Sontani, Vicky Cho, Simon Johnson, Anna Palkova, Bhavani Balakishnan, Rong Liang, Yafei Zhang, Stephen Lyon, Bruce Beutler, Belinda Whittle, Edward M. Bertram, Anselm Enders, Christopher C. Goodnow, & T. Daniel Andrews.** 2015. “Comparison of predicted and actual consequences of missense mutations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 September): E5189-E5198
- Mir, Katharina, Klaus Neuhaus, Siegfried Scherer, Martin Bossert, & Steffen Schober.** 2012. “Predicting Statistical Properties of Open Reading Frames in Bacterial Genomes.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (September): e0045103.
- Mira, Alex, Howard Ochman, & Nancy A. Moran.** 2001. “Deletional bias and the evolution of bacterial genomes.” *Trends in Genetics* **17** (October): 589-596.
- Mirabeau, Olivier, & Jean-Stéphane Joly.** 2013. “Molecular evolution of peptidergic signaling systems in bilaterians.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (28 May): E2028-E2037.
- Mirabel, I. F., & L. F. Rodríguez.** 1994. “A superluminal source in the Galaxy.” *Nature* **371** (1 September): 46-48.
- Miracles of the Qur’an.** 2015a. “Mathematical Miracles of the Qur’an.” *Miracles of the Qur’an* undated “” posting (online text at www.miraclesofthequran.com accessed 7/31/2015).
- . 2015b. “DNA and the Beginning of Genetic History.” *Miracles of the Qur’an* undated “Mathematic Miracles of the Qur’an” posting (online text at www.miraclesofthequran.com accessed 7/31/2015).
- . 2015c. “Sand Dunes and the Planet Mars.” *Miracles of the Qur’an* undated “Mathematic Miracles of the Qur’an” posting (online text at www.miraclesofthequran.com accessed 7/31/2015).
- . 2015d. “The Duration of Rotation of Venus and Mars.” *Miracles of the Qur’an* undated “Mathematic Miracles of the Qur’an” posting (online text at www.miraclesofthequran.com accessed 7/31/2015).
- . 2015e. “The Invention of Television.” *Miracles of the Qur’an* undated “Mathematic Miracles of the Qur’an” posting (online text at www.miraclesofthequran.com accessed 7/31/2015).
- . 2015f. “Atomic Energy and Fission.” *Miracles of the Qur’an* undated “Predictions in the Qur’an” posting (online text at www.miraclesofthequran.com accessed 7/31/2015).
- . 2015g. “Plane Technology.” *Miracles of the Qur’an* undated “Predictions in the Qur’an” posting (online text at www.miraclesofthequran.com accessed 7/31/2015).
- . 2015h. “The Exploration of Space.” *Miracles of the Qur’an* undated “Predictions in the Qur’an” posting (online text at www.miraclesofthequran.com accessed 7/31/2015).
- . 2015i. “The Use of Electricity.” *Miracles of the Qur’an* undated “Predictions in the Qur’an” posting (online text at www.miraclesofthequran.com accessed 7/31/2015).
- . 2015j. “The Voyage to the Moon.” *Miracles of the Qur’an* undated “Predictions in the Qur’an” posting (online text at www.miraclesofthequran.com accessed 7/31/2015).

- . 2015k. “The Birth of a Human Being.” *Miracles of the Qur’an* undated “The Scientific Miracles of the Qur’an” posting (online text at www.miraclesofthequran.com accessed 7/31/2015).
- Miraculous Rosary*. 2013. “MDM Condemned as HERETICAL, by Slovakian Conference of Bishops.” *Miraculous Rosary* 10 May posting (online text at miraculousrosary.blogspot.com accessed 9/30/2013).
- Miralda-Escudé, Jordi**. 2003. “The Dark Age of the Universe.” *Science* **300** (20 June): 1904-1909.
- Miranda, L., David H. Maillett, Jayashree Soman, & John S. Olson**. 2005. “Thermoglobin, Oxygen-avid Hemoglobin in a Bacterial Hyperthermophile.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **280** (4 November): 36754-36761.
- Miranda, Robbin A., & Michael T. Ullman**. 2007. “Double dissociation between rules and memory in music: An event-related potential study.” *NeuroImage* **38** (1 November): 331-345.
- Miranker, Andrew D., & Christopher M. Dobson**. 1996. “Collapse and cooperativity in protein folding.” *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **6** (February): 31-42.
- Mirarab, Siavash, Md. Shamsuzzoha Bayzid, Bastien Boussau, & Tandy Warnow**. 2014. “Statistical binning enables an accurate coalescent-based estimation of the avian tree.” *Science* **346** (12 December): 1250463 (online at sciencemag.org).
- . 2015. “Response to Comment on ‘Statistical binning enables an accurate coalescent-based estimation of the avian tree’.” *Science* **350** (9 October): 171.
- Mirazón Lahr, M., F. Rivera, R. K. Power, A. Mounier, B. Copsey, F. Crivellaro, J. E. Edung, J. M. Maillo Fernandez, C. Kiarie, J. Lawrence, A. Leakey, E. Mbua, H. Miller, A. Muigai, D. M. Mukhongo, A. Van Baelen, R. Wood, J.-L. Schwenninger, R. Grün, H. Achyuthan, A. Wilshaw, & R. A. Foley**. 2016. “Inter-group violence among early Holocene hunter-gatherers of West Turkana, Kenya.” *Nature* **529** (21 January): 394-398.
- Mirceta, Scott, Anthony V. Signore, Jennifer M. Burns, Andrew R. Cossins, Kevin L. Campbell, & Michael Berenbrink**. 2013. “Evolution of Mammalian Diving Capacity Traced by Myoglobin Net Surface Charge.” *Science* **340** (14 June): 1234192 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Miroci, Hatmone, Claudia Schob, Stefan Kindler, Janin Ölschläger-Schütt, Susanne Fehr, Tassilo Jungenitz, Stephan W. Schwarzacher, Claudia Bagni, & Evita Mohr**. 2012. “Makorin Ring Zinc Finger Protein 1 (MKN1), a Novel Poly(A)-binding Protein-interacting Protein, Stimulates Translation in Nerve Cells.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **287** (6 January): 1322-1334.
- Mirolli, Marco, & Stefano Nolfi**. 2010. “Evolving communication in an embodied agents: Theory, Methods, and Evaluation,” in Nolfi & Mirolli (2010, 105-121).
- Mironov, Alexander A., Victor V. Banin, Irina S. Sesorova, Viacheslav V. Dolgikh, Alberto Luini, & Galina V. Beznoussenko**. 2007. “Evolution of the Endoplasmic Reticulum and the Golgi Complex,” in Jékely (2007a, 61-72).
- Mirouze, Marie, Michal Lieberman-Lazarovich, Riccardo Aversano, Etienne Bucher, Joël Nicolet, Jon Reinders, & Jerzy Paszkowski**. 2012. “Loss of DNA methylation affects the recombination landscape in *Arabidopsis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 April): 5880-5885.
- Mirsky, Henry P., Andrew C. Liu, David K. Welsh, Steve A. Kay, & Francis J. Doyle III**. 2009. “A model of the cell-autonomous mammalian circadian clock.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 July): 11107-11112.
- Mirsky, Steve**. 1999. “Bones to Pick.” *Scientific American* **280** (February): 36, 38.
- . 2001. “A Host with Infectious Ideas.” *Scientific American* **284** (May): 32-33.
- . 2003. “Bringing in the Steves.” *New Scientist* (17 February): online text accessed 2/17/2003 (newscientist.com).
- Mirza, Syed Kamran**. 2007. “Science in Quran: Ambiguity of Human Embryology.” *Islam Watch* 12 May posting (online text at www.islam-watch.org accessed 5/9/2012).

- . 2008. “Erroneous Science and Contradictions in the Quran.” *Islam Watch* 26 September posting (online text at www.islam-watch.org accessed 5/9/2012).
- . 2010. “Refutation of ‘The heart and cardiovascular system in the Qur’an and Hadeeth’.” *FaithFreedom* 9 February posting (online text at www.faithfreedom.org accessed 5/9/2012).
- Misawa, Keiji, Akira Yamaguchi, & Hiroshi Kaiden.** 2005. “U-Pb and ²⁰⁷Pb-²⁰⁶Pb ages of zircons from basaltic eucrites: Implications for early basaltic volcanism on the eucrite parent body.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **69** (15 December): 5847-5861.
- Misceo, Doriana, Maria Francesca Cardone, Lucia Carbone, Pietro D’Addabbo, Pieter J. de Jong, Mariano Rocchi, & Nicoletta Archidiacono.** 2005. “Evolutionary History of Chromosome 20.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **22** (February): 360-366.
- Miseta, Attila, & Peter Csutora.** 2000. “Relationship Between Occurrence of Cysteine in Proteins and the Complexity of Organisms.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (August): 1232-1239.
- Mishara, Aaron L., & Phil Corlett.** 2009. “Are delusions biologically adaptive? Salvaging the doxastic shear pin.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 530-531.
- Mishmar, Dan.** 2010. “The Impact of Darwinian Evolution on Medicine: The Maternal Side of the Story.” *Rambam Maimonides Medical Journal* (online @ rmmj.org.il) **1** (June): e0010.
- Mishmar, Dan, Eduardo Ruiz-Pesini, Pawel Golik, Vincent Macaulay, Andrew G. Clark, Seyed Hosseini, Martin Brandon, Kirk Easley, Estella Chen, Michael D. Brown, Rem I. Sukernik, Antonel Olckers, & Douglas C. Wallace.** 2003. “Natural selection shaped regional mtDNA variation in humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (7 January): 171-176.
- Mishra, Amita, Shashi Kumar Suman, Penmatsa Aravind, & Yogendra Sharma.** 2009. “From microbial to lens $\beta\gamma$ -crystallins: Presence of a universal calcium-binding motif in $\beta\gamma$ -crystallin superfamily,” in Mukunda (2009, 225-230).
- Miskey, Csaba, Bakázs Papp, Lajos Mátés, Ludivine Sinzelle, Heiko Keller, Zsuzsanna Izsvák, & Zoltán Ivics.** 2007. “The Ancient *mariner* Sails Again: Transposition of the Human *Hsmar1* Element by a Reconstructed Transposase and Activities of the SETMAR Protein on Transposon Ends.” *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **27** (June): 4589-4600.
- Misof, Bernhard, Shanlin Liu, Karen Meusemann, Ralph S. Peters, Alexander Donath, Christoph Mayer, Paul B. Frandsen, Jessica Ware, Tomáš Flouri, Rolf G. Beutel, Oliver Niehuis, Malte Petersen, Fernando Izquierdo-Carrasco, Torsten Wappler, Jes Rust, Andre J. Aberer, Ulrike Aspöck, Horst Aspöck, Daniela Bartel, Alexander Blanke, Simon Berger, Alexander Böhm, Thomas R. Buckley, Brett Calcott, Junqing Chen, Frank Friedrich, Makiko Fukui, Mari Fujita, Carola Greve, Peter Grobe, Shengchang Gu, Ying Huang, Lars S. Jermini, Akito Y. Kawahara, Lars Krogmann, Martin Kubiak, Robert Lanfear, Harald Letsch, Yiyuan Li, Zhenyu Li, Jiguang Li, Haorong Lu, Ryuichiro Machida, Yuta Mashimo, Pashalia Kapli, Duane D. McKenna, Guanliang Meng, Yasutaka Nakagaki, José Luis Navarrete-Heredia, Michael Ott, Yanxiang Ou, Günther Pass, Lars Podsiadlowski, Hans Pohl, Björn M. von Reumont, Kai Schütte, Kaoru Sekiya, Shota Shimizu, Adam Slipinski, Alexandros Stamatakis, Wenhui Song, Xu Su, Nikolaus U. Szucsich, Meihua Tan, Xuemei Tan, Min Tang, Jingbo Tang, Gerald Timelthaler, Shigekazu Tomizuka, Michelle Trautwein, Xiaoli Tong, Toshiki Uchifune, Manfred G. Walz, Brian M. Wiegmann, Jeanne Wilbrandt, Benjamin Wipfler, Thomas K. F. Wong, Qiong Wu, Gengxiong Wu, Yinlong Xie, Shenzhou Yang, Qing Yang, David K. Yeates, Kazunori Yoshizawa, Qing Zhang, Rui Zhang, Wenwei Zhang, Yunhui Zhang, Jing Zhao, Chengran Zhou, Lili Zhou, Tanja Ziesmann, Shijie Zou, Yingrui Li, Xun Xu, Yong Zhang, Huanming Yang, Jian Wang, Jun Wang, Karl M. Kjer, & Xin Zhou.** 2014. “Phylogenomics resolves the timing and pattern of insect evolution.” *Science* **346** (7 November): 763-767.
- Missiaen, Pieter, & Thierry Smith.** 2005. “A new Paleocene nyctitheriid insectivore from Inner Mongolia (China) and the origin of Asian nyctitheriids.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **50** (3): 513-522.
- Missler, Chuck.** 1995a. “Train Up a Child: Home Schooling.” *Koinonia House* posting (online text at khouse.org accessed 8/15/2012).

- . 1995b. “Vortex Strategy Update: The Coming Storm.” *Koinonia House Personal Update Newsletter* 5 (December): 2-5.
- . 1995c. “A Christmas Insight: Why a Virgin Birth?” *Koinonia House Personal Update Newsletter* 5 (December): 6-8.
- . 1995d. “Cosmic Challenges Coming? An Approaching Comet.” *Koinonia House Personal Update Newsletter* 5 (December): 9-13.
- . 1995e. “Featured Briefing Packages.” *Koinonia House Personal Update Newsletter* 5 (December): 14-16.
- . 1995f. “New Books!” *Koinonia House Personal Update Newsletter* 5 (December): 18.
- . 1995g. “End-Times Update: The Irvine Prophecy Conference.” *Koinonia House Personal Update Newsletter* 5 (December): 19-20.
- . 1995h. “1995 Stealing the Mind of America.” *Koinonia House Personal Update Newsletter* 5 (December): 28.
- . 1995i. Super Computers Discover Mathematically Coded Words in the Bible.” *XWalk* posting of *The Creator Beyond Time and Space* extract (online text at xwalk.ca accessed 12/18/2014).
- . 1999. “Kent Hovind – Creation vs. Evolution.” *Koinonia House The Missler Report* audio file link page (online text via khouse.org accessed 9/10/1999).
- . 2002a. “P.B.S. Re-Running Series On Evolution.” *K-House eNews* for 7 May (online text via khouse.org accessed 5/8/2002).
- . 2002b. “The Changing Face of Human Evolution.” *K-House eNews* for 16 July (online text via khouse.org accessed 12/23/2009).
- . 2002c. “Test Tubes, Textbooks, and Theology.” *K-House eNews* for 24 September (online text via khouse.org accessed 9/25/2002).
- . 2002d. “The Earth Charter 2; The Ark of Hope.” *K-House eNews* for 17 December (online text via khouse.org accessed 12/18/2002).
- . 2002e. “The Kitchen Laboratory.” *Personal Update NewsJournal* for December (online text via khouse.org accessed 10/20/2010).
- . 2003. “Celebrating the Solstice – Paganism Rising.” *K-House eNews* for 24 June (online text via khouse.org accessed 6/25/2003).
- . 2004a. “Did Life Evolve? Defining ‘Evolution’.” *K-House eNews* for 27 April (online text via khouse.org accessed 4/28/2004).
- . 2004b. “Was Columbus Jewish?” *Personal Update NewsJournal* for August (online text via khouse.org accessed 10/6/2010).
- . 2005a. “Creation or Evolution: The Origins Battle Rages On.” *K-House eNews* for 11 January (online text via khouse.org accessed 1/11/2005).
- . 2005b. “Stealing Minds in Anaheim.” *Personal Update NewsJournal* for April (online text via khouse.org accessed 1/15/2014).
- . 2005c. “The Myth of Our Age.” *K-House eNews* for 10 May (online text via khouse.org accessed 5/10/2005).
- . 2005d. “The Bible and Education.” *K-House eNews* for 17 May (online text via khouse.org accessed 5/17/2005).
- . 2005e. “Fossils Finds Intrigue Scientists.” *K-House eNews* for 12 July (online text via khouse.org accessed 7/13/2005).
- . 2005f. “King David’s Palace Discovered?” *K-House eNews* for 23 August (online text via khouse.org accessed 8/25/2005).
- . 2005g. “The Trinity: One God or Three?” *K-House eNews* for 23 August (online text via khouse.org accessed 8/25/2005).
- . 2005h. “School District Sued Over Intelligent Design.” *K-House eNews* for 27 September (online text via khouse.org accessed 12/28/2005).
- . 2005i. “Did Life Evolve? Defining Evolution.” *K-House eNews* for 15 November (online text via khouse.org accessed 11/15/2005).
- . 2005j. “The Supernatural Origin of Biblical Texts.” *K-House eNews* for 15 November (online text via khouse.org accessed 11/15/2005).
- . 2005k. “In The Beginning...” *K-House eNews* for 20 December (online text via

- khouse.org* accessed 12/20/2005).
- . 2005l. “Strategic Trends: Year In Review.” *K-House eNews* for 27 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/28/2005).
 - . 2006. “Intelligent Design: Religion or Science?” *K-House eNews* for 24 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 1/25/2006).
 - . 2007. “The Lost Tomb of Jesus.” *K-House eNews* for 27 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/28/2007).
 - . 2008a. “Archaeology From Indiana to Africa.” *K-House eNews* for 21 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/22/2008).
 - . 2008b. “Did Life Evolve? Defining ‘Evolution’.” *K-House eNews* for 23 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/24/2008).
 - . 2009a. “Neanderthal Man and the King of Creation.” *K-House eNews* for 6 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/23/2009).
 - . 2009b. “Studying DNA: From Neanderthals To Aliens.” *K-House eNews* for 17 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/18/2009).
 - . 2009c. “Big Broad Targets: Christians in Hollywood.” *K-House eNews* for 21 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/24/2009).
 - . 2009d. “Teaching the Bible in Schools: The Legal Issues.” *K-House eNews* for 21 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/24/2009).
 - . 2009e. “Warp Speed Travel—Theoretically Possible?” *K-House eNews* for 12 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/15/2009).
 - . 2009f. “A New Look At Ancient Cures.” *K-House eNews* for 12 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/15/2009).
 - . 2009g. “For Adam Was First Formed.” *K-House eNews* for 28 July (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 7/29/2009).
 - . 2009h. “New Documentary Sheds Light on Plight of Bees.” *K-House eNews* for 15 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 9/16/2009).
 - . 2009i. “Was Ardi Our Ape Ancestor?” *K-House eNews* for 6 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/8/2009).
 - . 2009j. “3 Tips To Intelligently Handle Evolution Education.” *K-House eNews* for 13 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/15/2009).
 - . 2009k. “What Is Evolution? Reviewing the Terms.” *K-House eNews* for 24 November (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 11/25/2009).
 - . 2009l. “The Illusion Of The Cladogram.” *K-House eNews* for 1 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/3/2009).
 - . 2009m. “Antibiotics and Immunity to Evolution.” *K-House eNews* for 8 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/9/2009).
 - . 2009n. “Ain’t No Good Mutations here.” *K-House eNews* for 15 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/17/2009).
 - . 2009o. “The Apes In Our Past.” *K-House eNews* for 22 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/23/2009).
 - . 2010a. “Miracles: Mr. Davies and the Iron Canyon Fire.” *K-House eNews* for 9 March (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 3/11/2010).
 - . 2010b. “Living Fossils Kick At Evolution.” *K-House eNews* for 27 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/29/2010).
 - . 2010c. “Obama’s International Order.” *K-House eNews* for 25 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/26/2010).
 - . 2010d. “Texas Social Studies Standards Bring Balance, Despite Critics.” *K-House eNews* for 1 June (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 6/2/2010).
 - . 2010e. “How Old Is The Genyornis Anyway?” *K-House eNews* for 15 June (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 6/16/2010).
 - . 2010f. “Age Dating the Earth.” *K-House eNews* for 22 June (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 6/23/2010).
 - . 2010g. “Dinosaurs and Men Together... Yep.” *K-House eNews* for 27 July (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 7/29/2010).

- . 2010h. “Flood Legends From Around the World.” *K-House eNews* for 3 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/4/2010).
- . 2010i. “Praying In Public Still Wins.” *K-House eNews* for 10 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/11/2010).
- . 2010j. “Obama’s Nebulous Christianity.” *K-House eNews* for 24 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/25/2010).
- . 2010k. “Alpha Changes With Time And Space.” *K-House eNews* for 21 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 9/22/2010).
- . 2010l. “Scientific Materialism and the Divine Foot.” *K-House eNews* for 28 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 9/30/2010).
- . 2010m. “A Columbus Day History Lesson.” *K-House eNews* for 5 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/6/2010).
- . 2010n. “Atheists Have Broadest Religious Knowledge.” *K-House eNews* for 12 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/13/2010).
- . 2010o. “The Peanut Butter Experiment.” *K-House eNews* for 19 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/20/2010).
- . 2010p. “The Language of the Cell.” *K-House eNews* for 2 November (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/4/2010).
- . 2010q. “Not So Sure These Bugs Eat Arsenic.” *K-House eNews* for 7 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/8/2010).
- . 2010r. “Noah’s Ark and Freedom of Conscience.” *K-House eNews* for 7 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/8/2010).
- . 2011a. “Aflockalypse Now... Or Not.” *K-House eNews* for 11 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 1/12/2011).
- . 2011b. “Trapped Bacteria Still Alive After Thousands Of Years.” *K-House eNews* for 18 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 1/20/2011).
- . 2011c. “Of Crossroads and Crosshairs, Islam in Egypt.” *K-House eNews* for 1 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/2/2011).
- . 2011d. “13% Of Biology Teachers Promote Creationism.” *K-House eNews* for 1 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/2/2011).
- . 2011e. “The Moral Me-ness of Humanism.” *K-House eNews* for 1 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/2/2011).
- . 2011f. “Ediacaran Fossils: Complex ‘Early’ Life.” *K-House eNews* for 8 March (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 3/9/2011).
- . 2011g. “Teaching the Bible in Schools: A Curriculum Comparison.” *K-House eNews* for 8 March (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 3/9/2011).
- . 2011h. “Teaching the Bible in Schools: A Curriculum Comparison—Part II.” *K-House eNews* for 15 March (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 3/16/2011).
- . 2011i. “Superbugs Abounding.” *K-House eNews* for 29 March (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 3/30/2011).
- . 2011j. “Christ’s Death and Resurrection in the Old Testament.” *K-House eNews* for 19 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/30/2011).
- . 2011k. “‘Junk’ DNA keeps demonstrating purpose.” *K-House eNews* for 26 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011l. “Solar Flares, Radioactive Decay, and The Age of the Earth.” *K-House eNews* for 3 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/4/2011).
- . 2011m. “David Wilkerson: Power And Prayer.” *K-House eNews* for 3 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/4/2011).
- . 2011n. “Human Origins: Apes Or Adam?” *K-House eNews* for 10 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/11/2011).
- . 2011o. “Heidelberg Man ‘Ceprano’ Demonstrates That ‘Peoples is Peoples’.” *K-House eNews* for 17 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/17/2011).
- . 2011p. “That Was Awkward.... And The Rapture.” *K-House eNews* for 24 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/26/2011).
- . 2011q. “Freedom To Challenge Darwin Protected In Louisiana.” *K-House eNews* for 31

- May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 6/1/2011).
- . 2011r. “The Grand Canyon Formation—Alternate Theories.” *K-House eNews* for 14 June (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2011s. “Flood Legends From Around the World.” *K-House eNews* for 28 June (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 6/28/2011).
- . 2011t. “Bacteria Were Made ‘Very Good’ Too.” *K-House eNews* for 5 July (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 7/9/2011).
- . 2011u. “The Norway Shooter Is No Fundamentalist Christian.” *K-House eNews* for 26 July (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 7/27/2011).
- . 2011v. “The Redeemer in Job.” *K-House eNews* for 9 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/10/2011).
- . 2011w. “The Attack of Planet X and The Death Star.” *K-House eNews* for 9 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/10/2011).
- . 2011x. “Galileo The Astronomer, The Christian.” *K-House eNews* for 16 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/17/2011).
- . 2011y. “Religion Is Just A Patsy.” *K-House eNews* for 13 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 9/14/2011).
- . 2011z. “Young Islands, Canyons, and Dinosaurs.” *K-House eNews* for 13 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 9/14/2011).
- . 2011aa. “Peoples Is Peoples... And Apes Is Apes.” *K-House eNews* for 20 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 9/22/2011).
- . 2011ab. “Neutrinos May Really Be Faster Than Light.” *K-House eNews* for 27 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/1/2011).
- . 2011ac. “Christian Pastor In Iran Still Refuses to Recant.” *K-House eNews* for 4 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/7/2011).
- . 2011ad. “The Honest Trifles Of Darkness.” *K-House eNews* for 4 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/7/2011).
- . 2011ae. “Dark Energy And The Accelerating Universe.” *K-House eNews* for 11 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/13/2011).
- . 2011af. “Churches And Politics: Can They Mix?” *K-House eNews* for 11 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/13/2011).
- . 2011ag. “A Different Kind of Halloween Tale.” *K-House eNews* for 11 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/13/2011).
- . 2011ah. “Islam in Tripoli, Islam in Tunis.” *K-House eNews* for 25 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/26/2011).
- . 2011ai. “Anti-Creationist Film ‘No Dinosaurs In Heaven’ Released.” *K-House eNews* for 25 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/26/2011).
- . 2011aj. “IBM’s Effort To Build A Brain.” *K-House eNews* for 1 November (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 11/2/2011).
- . 2011ak. “Ancient Humans Really Were Related.” *K-House eNews* for 1 November (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 11/2/2011).
- . 2011al. “Billboards To Call Jesus A Myth.” *K-House eNews* for 15 November (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2011am. “Woman Executed for ‘Witchcraft’ in Saudi Arabia.” *K-House eNews* for 13 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/17/2011).
- . 2011an. “The History of Christmas: Is It Pagan?” *K-House eNews* for 13 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/17/2011).
- . 2011ao. “Hunting Down The God Particle.” *K-House eNews* for 13 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/17/2011).
- . 2011ap. “The History of Christmas: Its Biblical Roots.” *K-House eNews* for 20 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/21/2011).
- . 2012a. “Tim Tebow’s Kinda Football.” *K-House eNews* for 10 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 1/12/2012).
- . 2012b. “Nicolas Steno and Age Dating The Earth.” *K-House eNews* for 10 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 1/12/2012).

- . 2012c. “Religious Freedom Versus Contraception.” *K-House eNews* for 31 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/4/2012).
- . 2012d. “The State Of The Union.” *K-House eNews* for 31 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/4/2012).
- . 2012e. “Neanderthal Cave Paintings Found in Spain.” *K-House eNews* for 21 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/25/2012).
- . 2012f. “Top French Microbiologist Says Darwin Was Wrong.” *K-House eNews* for 6 March (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 3/8/2012).
- . 2012g. “Fluke’s ‘Reproductive Justice’ vs Religious Freedom.” *K-House eNews* for 6 March (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 3/8/2012).
- . 2012h. “Educational Freedom Bill Considered in OK.” *K-House eNews* for 13 March (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 3/14/2012).
- . 2012i. “Evidences Of Jesus Christ’s Resurrection.” *K-House eNews* for 3 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/7/2012).
- . 2012j. “Isaac Newton the Creationist.” *K-House eNews* for 17 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/19/2012).
- . 2012k. “Humans Were Human Earlier Than Thought.” *K-House eNews* for 24 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/25/2012).
- . 2012l. “Solar Flares, Radioactive Decay, and The Age of the Earth.” *K-House eNews* for 1 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/3/2012).
- . 2012m. “The Illusion Of The Cladogram.” *K-House eNews* for 29 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/30/2012).
- . 2012n. “Living Fossils Kick At Evolution.” *K-House eNews* for 31 July (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/4/2012).
- . 2012o. “Fossil Apes: Homo Habilis and Homo Rudolfensis.” *K-House eNews* for 7 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/10/2012).
- . 2012p. “Olympians And God’s Pleasure.” *K-House eNews* for 7 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/10/2012).
- . 2012q. “The Sikhs and Wade Michael Page.” *K-House eNews* for 7 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/10/2012).
- . 2012r. “Back To School: Faith in the Classroom.” *K-House eNews* for 14 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/15/2012).
- . 2012s. “Akin, Abortion and Rape.” *K-House eNews* for 21 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/23/2012).
- . 2012t. “Flood Legends From Around the World.” *K-House eNews* for 4 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 9/7/2012).
- . 2012u. “The Astonishing Powers of ‘Junk’ DNA.” *K-House eNews* for 4 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 9/7/2012).
- . 2012v. “Youcef Nadarkhani Freed, Time To Keep Praying.” *K-House eNews* for 11 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 9/12/2012).
- . 2012w. “Churches To Speak on Politics on ‘Pulpit Freedom Sunday’—October 7.” *K-House eNews* for 25 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 9/29/2012).
- . 2012x. “Calif. Bans Reparative Therapy For Gay Teens.” *K-House eNews* for 2 October (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 10/10/2012).
- . 2012y. “Weathering the Coming Storm.” *K-House DVD Product Announcement* 17 November (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 11/18/2012).
- . 2012z. “Homo Erectus In Java: Just As Human As Ever.” *K-House eNews* for 27 November (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 11/29/2012).
- . 2012aa. “Who’s Afraid Of A December Apocalypse?” *K-House eNews* for 11 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/13/2012).
- . 2012ab. “Gay Marriage To Hit Supreme Court.” *K-House eNews* for 11 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/13/2012).
- . 2012ac. “Ain’t No Good Mutations Here.” *K-House eNews* for 18 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/20/2012).
- . 2013a. “Building A Bigger Brain.” *K-House eNews* for 1 January (online text via

- khouse.org* accessed 1/3/2013).
- . 2013b. “The Language of the Cell.” *K-House eNews* for 8 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 1/12/2013).
- . 2013c. “Young Islands, Canyons, and Dinosaurs.” *K-House eNews* for 15 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 1/23/2013).
- . 2013d. “The Grand Canyon Formation – Alternate Theories.” *K-House eNews* for 29 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 1/31/2013).
- . 2013e. “History of the Light-Speed Debate Part I.” *K-House eNews* for 5 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/8/2013).
- . 2013f. “Yes, God Made Hormones.” *K-House eNews* for 12 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 2013g. “History of the Light-Speed Debate Part II.” *K-House eNews* for 12 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 2013h. “The Last Pope.” *K-House eNews* for 12 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 2013i. “Pope Retiring Prophetic?” *K-House* book Product Announcement 13 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/14/2013).
- . 2013j. “What Is Evolution? Reviewing The Terms.” *K-House eNews* for 19 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 3/4/2013).
- . 2013k. “The Illusion Of The Cladogram.” *K-House eNews* for 26 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/21/2013).
- . 2013l. “Solar Flares, Radioactive Decay, and The Age of the Earth.” *K-House eNews* for 5 March (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2013m. “Antibiotics and Immunity to Evolution.” *K-House eNews* for 12 March (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 3/14/2013).
- . 2013n. “Heretic Thomas Nagel and The Derision of Naturalists.” *K-House eNews* for 2 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/3/2013).
- . 2013o. “How Will The World Explain The Rapture?” *K-House eNews* for 9 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/14/2013).
- . 2013p. “Groping in The Deep Dark.” *K-House eNews* for 9 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/14/2013).
- . 2013q. “The Honest Trifles Of Darkness.” *K-House eNews* for 9 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/14/2013).
- . 2013r. “Dark Energy And The Accelerating Universe.” *K-House eNews* for 16 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/18/2013).
- . 2013s. “Space Age Idolatry.” *K-House eNews* for 23 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 4/27/2013).
- . 2013t. “Bacteria Were Made ‘Very Good’ Too.” *K-House eNews* for 30 April (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/3/2013).
- . 2013u. “Onward Christian Soldiers.” *K-House eNews* for 7 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/15/2013).
- . 2013v. “God of Wrath, God of Mercy.” *K-House eNews* for 14 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/15/2013).
- . 2013w. “Roe Brought Us Gosnell.” *K-House eNews* for 14 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/15/2013).
- . 2013x. “Exo-Vaticana.” *K-House* book Product Announcement 24 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 5/27/2013).
- . 2013y. “The Boy Scouts Have Been Swept Away.” *K-House eNews* for 28 May (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 6/4/2013).
- . 2013z. “Cloning the Woolly Mammoth.” *K-House eNews* for 11 June (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 6/12/2013).
- . 2013aa. “In God We Trust: 149 Years And Counting.” *K-House eNews* for 29 June (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 7/20/2013).
- . 2013ab. “Bible Literacy and Home Bible Studies.” *K-House eNews* for 16 July (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/2/2013).

- . 2013ac. “Is Polygamy Next?” *K-House eNews* for 22 July (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 7/20/2013).
- . 2013ad. “Galileo The Astronomer, The Christian.” *K-House eNews* for 6 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/8/2013).
- . 2013ae. “Teaching the Bible in Schools: A Curriculum Comparison – Part II.” *K-House eNews* for 20 August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 8/26/2013).
- . 2013af. “Euthanasia for the Mentally Disabled?.” *K-House eNews* for 5 November (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 11/6/2013).
- . 2013ag. “The Deeper We Go.” *K-House eNews* for 17 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/18/2013).
- . 2013ah. “When PC Punishments Backfire.” *K-House eNews* for 23 December (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/24/2013).
- . 2014a. “The Mystery Rock.” *K-House eNews* for 21 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 1/23/2014).
- . 2014b. “Blue-Eyed Cave Spaniards and Other Surprising Archaeology.” *K-House eNews* for 28 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2014c. “4,000 Year Old Tablet Describes Noah’s Ark.” *K-House eNews* for 28 January (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2014d. “Archaeologists Unearth Remains From Time of David and Solomon.” *K-House eNews* for 4 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/6/2014).
- . 2014e. “Ancient Human Footprints Found in England.” *K-House eNews* for 11 February (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 2/12/2014).
- Misteli, Tom.** 2001a. “Protein Dynamics: Implications for Nuclear Architecture and Gene Expression.” *Science* **291** (2 February): 843-847.
- . 2001b. “The concept of self-organization in cellular architecture.” *The Journal of Cell Biology* (AKA *The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology*) **155** (15 October): 181-186.
- . 2007. “Beyond the Sequence: Cellular Organization of Genome Function.” *Cell* **128** (23 February): 1033-1035.
- . 2009. “Self-organization in the genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 April): 6885-6886.
- Mita, H., N. Shirakura, H. Yokoyama, S. Nomoto, & A. Shimoyama.** 2004. “Kinetic study of abiotic amino acid formation by UV-irradiation.” *Advances in Space Research* **33**: 1282-1288.
- Mitchell, Andre.** 2015. “Christian televangelist: Humans coexisted with dinosaurs just thousands of years ago.” *Christianity Today* posting 14 December: online text accessed 1/17/2016 (www.christianitytoday.com).
- . 2016. “Fossils debunk evolution theory, support belief that God created life on Earth.” *Christianity Today* posting 14 January: online text accessed 1/17/2016 (www.christianitytoday.com).
- Mitchell, Charles E.** 2009. “It’s Not about the Evidence: The Role of Metaphysics in the Debate,” in Schneiderman & Allmon (2009, 93-116).
- Mitchell, Charles E., Michael J. Melchin, Chris B. Cameron, & Jörg Maletz.** 2013. “Phylogenetic analysis reveals that *Rhabdopleura* is an extant graptolite.” *Lethaia* **46** (January): 34-56.
- Mitchell, Colter, John Hobcraft, Sara S. McLanahan, Susan Rutherford Siegel, Arthur Berg, Jeanne Brooks-Gunn, Irwin Garfinkel, & Daniel Notterman.** 2014. “Social disadvantage, genetic sensitivity, and children’s telomere length.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 April): 5944-5949.
- Mitchell, Colter, & Daniel Notterman.** 2014. “Reply to Drury and Theall: No evidence of population stratification.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (17 June): E2442.
- Mitchell, Daniel R.** 1988. “Is the Rapture on Schedule?” *Fundamentalist Journal* **7** (December): 66.

- Mitchell, David R.** 2004. "Speculations on the evolution of 9+2 organelles and the role of central pair microtubules." *Biology of the Cell* **96** (December): 691-696.
- . 2007. "The Evolution of Eukaryotic Cilia and Flagella as Motile and Sensory Organelles." *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology* **607**: 130-140.
- Mitchell, Edgar D., & John White,** eds. 1974. *Psychic Exploration: A Challenge for Science*. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
- Mitchell, Edward D.** 1989. "A New Cetacean from the Late Eocene La Meseta Formation Seymour Island, Antarctic Peninsula." *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* **46** (12): 2219-2235.
- Mitchell, Elizabeth.** 2008a. "Dating the Pyramids." *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 33.
- . 2008b. "Unicorns in the Bible?" *Answers in Genesis* article for 25 June (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 8/29/2013).
- . 2010. "Doesn't Egyptian Chronology Prove That the Bible Is Unreliable?" *Answers in Genesis* 22 July posting of *The New Answers Book 2* Chapter 24 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/22/2014).
- . 2011a. "Fish Still Considered a Transitional Form of Evolution." *Answers in Genesis* 16 July posting (online text at [answersingenesis.org](http://www.answersingenesis.org) accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2011b. "New African Fossils Alter Perception of Human Origins." *Answers in Genesis* 10 September posting (online text at [answersingenesis.org](http://www.answersingenesis.org) accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2011c. "African Reptile First With a True Placenta." *News to Note* 15 October posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/14/2016).
- . 2011d. "Dunking dead chickens delivers dinosaur death secret." *News to Note* 10 December posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/10/2013).
- . 2012a. "Fossil Gap Closes More Missing Links." *News to Note* 10 March posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2012b. "Four-winged dino lured mates with long tail." *News to Note* 17 March posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/20/2012).
- . 2012c. "Giant feathered dinosaur found in China was too big to fly." *News to Note* 14 April posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/20/2012).
- . 2012d. "Tracking Creation in Glen Rose." *News to Note* 14 April posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/20/2012).
- . 2012e. "Dolphins by Design?" *News to Note* 21 July posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/14/2017).
- . 2013a. "Development of 'pre-hands' in fish said to show how terrestrial animals evolved limbs." *News to Note* 2 February posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/12/2013).
- . 2013b. "Teeth of *Homo erectus* grew like modern human teeth but not like chimps." *News to Note* 2 February posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/12/2013).
- . 2013c. "It's an it'sy-bitsy ... dinosaur? Or bird?" *News to Note* 2 February posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/12/2013).
- . 2013d. "And Don't Miss..." *News to Note* 2 February posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/12/2013).
- . 2013e. "Fossils vs. Clocks: Both Camps Have Flawed Foundation." *News to Know* 16 February posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2013f. "Sediba Fossils Fail to Connect the Evolutionary Dots." *News to Know* 20 April posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2013g. "Dinosaur Stampede Version 2.0." *News to Know* 23 May posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/13/2014).
- . 2013h. "Is the Dawn of the Early Bird Too Good To Be True?" *News to Know* 10 June posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/21/2013).
- . 2013i. "The World's Oldest Water?" *News to Know* 13 June posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/19/2015).
- . 2013j. "Cousin Achilles: The Little Primate That Could." *News to Know* 15 June posting

- (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/18/2016).
- . 2013k. “Sizeable Sturgeons Set Evolutionary Speed Records?” *News to Know* 20 June posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/13/2015).
 - . 2013l. “Circular Reasoning Surrounds Human Origins, but Even a Broken Clock Is Right Twice a Day.” *News to Know* 12 August posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/20/2016).
 - . 2013m. “‘Primitive’ Mammal Reveals Advanced Designs Instead of Evolutionary Beginning.” *News to Know* 9 September posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/16/2016).
 - . 2013n. “Missing Link Found? Fossil Fish Face Flips Humanity’s ‘Evolutionary History’ on Its Head.” *News to Know* 28 September posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/11/2013).
 - . 2013o. “Fossils Fail to Transition from Dinosaur Legs to Bird Wings.” *News to Know* 8 October posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/11/2013).
 - . 2013p. “Cambrian Explosion Was the Culmination of Cascading Causes, Evolutionists Claim.” *News to Know* 12 October posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/13/2013).
 - . 2013q. “Was the Medieval ‘Little Ice Age’ Triggered by an Indonesian Volcano?” *News to Know* 17 October posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/13/2015).
 - . 2013r. “First Fossil Mosquito Found Filled with Blood.” *News to Know* 19 October posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/13/2013).
 - . 2013s. “Scorpion Venom Is No Match for Mighty Mouse.” *News to Know* 2 November posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/25/2013).
 - . 2013t. “First Life on Earth.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 25 November (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/5/2015).
 - . 2013u. “Iron Key to Preserving Dinosaur Soft Tissue.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 4 December (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/18/2015).
 - . 2013v. “Did We All Come from Adam and Eve?” *News to Know* 19 December posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/1/2016).
 - . 2014a. “Extinct Carnivore Ancestor of Lions and Tigers and Bears? (Oh My!).” *News to Know* 13 January posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
 - . 2014b. “Ancient Humans of Paracas Are Victims of a Twisted Tale.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 6 March (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 8/27/2015).
 - . 2014c. “Thirty Million Years Didn’t Really Change China’s Jurassic Park.” *News to Know* 8 March posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/22/2015).
 - . 2014d. “‘Little Foot’ Bids for Status as Humanity’s Most Ancient Ancestor.” *News to Know* 10 April posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
 - . 2014e. “Review: *Your Inner Fish*.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 12 April (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/3/2015).
 - . 2014f. “Diamond with Ringwoodite Reveals Water Deep in Earth’s Mantle.” *News to Know* 17 April posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/20/2017).
 - . 2014g. “Review: *Your Inner Reptile*.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 19 April (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/3/2015).
 - . 2014h. “Jaw-Dropping Discovery in the Burgess Shale.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 21 June (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 8/28/2014).
 - . 2014i. “*Archaeopteryx*’s Feathery Legs Fuel Flightless Evolutionary Claims.” *News to Know* 22 July posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/1/2015).
 - . 2014j. “‘Feathered Dinosaur’ Featured Long Tail Plumage, Evolutionists Say.” *News to Know* 24 July posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/1/2015).
 - . 2014k. “Do Duck-Billed Dinosaur Tracks Trace Hadrosaur Habits?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 26 July (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/13/2015).
 - . 2014l. “Recapitulation Repackaged and Re-Applied.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 31 July (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/13/2015).
 - . 2014m. “Did All Dinosaurs Have Feathers?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 2 August (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/13/2015).

- . 2014n. “Quadrupedal People Do *Not* Walk Like Chimpanzees.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 14 August (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/29/2015).
- . 2014o. “Science of Uncertainty.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 8 September (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 9/17/2014).
- . 2014p. “Examining Hugh Ross’s *Navigating Genesis*.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 8 October (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/24/2016).
- . 2014q. “Multicellular Life Evolving in Microfossils, Evolutionists Say.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 23 October (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2014r. “Triassic Fossil Said to be a Transitional Ichthyosaur.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 8 November (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/7/2014).
- . 2014s. “Rodent-like Mammal Shakes the Evolutionary Tree.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 29 November (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2015a. “Will Fish Fossil Change Evolutionary Tree?” *News to Know* 7 February posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/7/2016).
- . 2015b. “Rewinding Evolution from Bird Beak to Dinosaur Snout.” *News to Know* 11 July posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/11/2016).
- . 2015c. “Is *Homo naledi* a New Species of Human Ancestor?” *News to Know* 12 September posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 9/21/2015).
- . 2015d. “Did Spiders Evolve Knees Through Gene Duplication?” *News to Know* 31 October posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/9/2016).
- . 2016a. “Seventy Percent of Human Genes Traced Back to Acorn Worm?” *News to Know* 7 January posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/10/2017).
- . 2016b. “Do Proteins in Dinosaur Blood Vessels Map Evolutionary History?” *News to Know* 9 January posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/22/2017).
- . 2016c. “Do Fossilized Theropod Scrapes Reveal Dinosaurs Danced for Mates?” *News to Know* 27 January posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/26/2017).
- . 2016d. “Can Scientists Rewind Supposed Evolution of Dinosaurs to Birds?” *News to Know* 28 April posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/28/2016).
- . 2016e. “Do Naked Bearded Dragons Reveal Common Ancestry of Scales, Feathers, and Fur?” *News to Know* 3 October posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/3/2016).
- . 2016f. “What If Dinosaurs Really Had Feathers?” *News to Know* 24 September posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/10/2016).
- . 2016g. “Discovery of Hagfish Eyes Debunks Claim About Eye Evolution.” *News to Know* 17 October posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/20/2017).
- . 2016h. “Four-Legged Snake Fails as a Transitional Form and Perhaps Even as a Snake.” *News to Know* 22 November posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/23/2017).
- . 2016i. “Discovery Said to Show Dinosaurs Walked with Their Evolutionary Ancestors.” *News to Know* 13 December posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/22/2017).
- Mitchell, Elizabeth, & David Menton.** 2012. “Lucy, the Knuckle-walking ‘abomination?’” *Answers in Genesis* article for 24 October (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- Mitchell, Emily G., Charlotte G. Kenchington, Alexander G. Liu, Jack J. Matthews, & Nicholas J. Butterfield.** 2015. “Reconstructing the reproductive mode of an Ediacaran macro-organism.” *Nature* **524** (20 August): 343-346.
- Mitchell, G., & J. D. Skinner.** 2003. “On the origin, evolution and phylogeny of giraffes *Giraffa camelopardalis*.” *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa* **58** (1): 51-73.
- Mitchell, G., S. J. Van Sittert, & J. D. Skinner.** 2009. “Sexual selection is not the origin of long necks in giraffes.” *Journal of Zoology* (London) **278** (August): 281-286.
- Mitchell, J. D.** 2014a. *Guidebook to North American Dinosaurs According to Created Kinds*. Gresham, OR: Creation Engineering Concepts.
- . 2014b. “ARCHAEOPTERYX.” *Creation Engineering Concepts* undated posting (online

- text at www.creationengineeringconcepts.org accessed 8/17/2014).
- . 2014c. “HOW EVOLUTION WORKS.” *Creation Engineering Concepts* undated posting (online text at www.creationengineeringconcepts.org accessed 8/17/2014).
- Mitchell, Jason P.** 2009. “Watching Minds Interact,” in Brockman (2009, 78-88).
- Mitchell, Jason P., Chad S. Dodson, & Daniel L. Schacter.** 2005. “fMRI Evidence for the Role of Recollection in Suppressing Misattribution Errors: The Illusory Truth Effect.” *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **17** (May): 800-810.
- Mitchell, Jason P., Todd F. Heatherton, & C. Neil Macrae.** 2002. “Distinct neural systems subserved person and object knowledge.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (12 November): 15238-15243.
- Mitchell, Jonathan S., Peter D. Roopnarine, & Kenneth D. Angielczyk.** 2012. “Late Cretaceous restructuring of terrestrial communities facilitated the end-Cretaceous mass extinction in North America.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 November): 18857-18861.
- Mitchell, Keith.** 2013. “Genetic entropy and the human intellect.” *Trends in Genetics* **29** (February): 59-60.
- Mitchell, Kieren J., Allan Cooper, & Matthew J. Phillips.** 2015. “Comment on ‘Whole-genome analyses resolve early branches in the tree of life of modern birds’.” *Science* **349** (25 September): 1460.
- Mitchell, Kieren J., Bastien Llamas, Julien Soubrier, Nicolas J. Rawlence, Trevor H. Worthy, Jamie Wood, Michael S. Y. Lee, & Alan Cooper.** 2014. “Ancient DNA reveals elephant birds and kiwi are sister taxa and clarifies ratite bird evolution.” *Science* **344** (23 May): 898-900.
- Mitchell, Nicola J., Nicola J. Nelson, Alison Cree, Shirley Pledger, Susan N. Keall, & Charles H. Daugherty.** 2006. “Support for a rare pattern of temperature-dependent sex determination in archaic reptiles: evidence from two species of tuatara (*Sphenodon*).” *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzoology.com) **3** (29 June): 9.
- Mitchell, Ross N., David A. D. Evans, & Taylor M. Kilian.** 2010. “Rapid Early Cambrian rotation of Gondwana.” *Geology* **38** (August): 755-758.
- . 2012. “Supercontinent cycles and the calculation of absolute palaeolongitude in deep time.” *Nature* **482** (9 February): 208-211.
- Mitchell, Sandra D.** 1992. “On pluralism and competition in evolutionary explanations.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **32** (February): 135-144.
- Mitchell, Sara N., Evdokia G. Kakani, Adam South, Paul I. Howell, Robert M. Waterhouse, & Flaminia Catteruccia.** 2015. “Evolution of sexual traits influencing vectorial capacity in anopheline mosquitoes.” *Science* **347** (27 February): 985-988.
- Mitchell, Tom M., Sventala V. Shinkareva, Andrew Carlson, Kai-Min Chang, Vicente L. Malave, Robert A. Mason, & Marcel Adam Just.** 2008. “Predicting Human Brain Activity Associated with the Meanings of Nouns.” *Science* **320** (30 May): 1191-1195.
- Mitchell, Tommy.** 2009. “Darwin’s Deathbed Conversion—a Legend?” *Answers in Genesis* posting for 31 March (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 8/26/2016).
- . 2010a. “Suffering & Death.” *Answers in Genesis* Item 9 of “10 Basics Every Creationist Must Know” posting for 24 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2010b. “If Humans Evolved from Apes, Why Do Apes Exist Today?” *Answers in Genesis* 21 September posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/4/2017).
- . 2011. “Who Destroyed Sodom?” *Answers in Genesis* 30 August *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- . 2012a. “First Impressions.” *Answers in Genesis* 3 January *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- . 2012b. “Do Rabbits Really ‘Chew the Cud’?” *Answers in Genesis* 14 February

- Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- . 2012c. “Pat Robertson’s Word or God’s Word: Which Will You Believe?” *Answers in Genesis* 30 November posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 8/27/2013).
- . 2013. “Your Pituitary—A Miniscule Master.” *Answers in Genesis* 1 January posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 9/8/2016).
- Mitchell, Tommy, & Elizabeth Mitchell.** 2007. “Something fishy about gill slits!” *Answers in Genesis* article for 14 March (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/8/2012).
- Mitchinson, Ben, Robyn A. Grant, Kendra Arkley, Vladan Rankov, Igor Perkon, & Tony J. Prescott.** 2011. “Active vibrissal sensing in rodents and marsupials.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (November): 3037-3048.
- Mitchison, T. J.** 1992. “Self-organization of polymer-motor systems in the cytoskeleton.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **336** (29 April): 99-106.
- Mitgutsch, Christian, Michael K. Richardson, Rafael Jiménez, José E. Martin, Peter Kondrashov, Merijn A. G. de Bakker, & Marcelo R. Sánchez-Villagra.** 2012. “Circumventing the polydactyly ‘constraint’: the mole’s ‘thumb.’” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **8** (February): 74-77.
- Mithen, Steven.** 1996. *The Prehistory of the Mind: The Cognitive Origins of Art, Religion and Science*. London: Thames and Hudson.
- . 2005. *The Singing Neanderthals: The Origins of Music, Language, Mind and Body*. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson.
- . 2007. “Did farming arise from a misapplication of social intelligence?” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **362** (29 April): 705-718.
- . 2009. “The Music Instinct: The Evolutionary Basis of Musicality.” *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **1069** (July): 3-12.
- Mitra, Kasturi, Christian Wunder, Badrinath Roysam, Gang Lin, & Jennifer Lippincott-Schwartz.** 2009. “A hyperfused mitochondrial state achieved at G₁-S regulates cyclin E buildup and entry into S phase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 July): 11960-11965.
- Mitra, Rupak, Xianghong Li, Aurélie Kapusta, David Mayhew, Robi D. Mitra, Cédric Feschotte, & Nancy L. Craig.** 2013. “Functional characterization of *piggyBat* from the bat *Myotis lucifugus* unveils an active mammalian DNA transposon.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): 234-239.
- Mitri, Sara, Dario Floreano, & Laurent Keller.** 2009. “The evolution of information suppression in communicating robots with conflicting interests.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 September): 15786-15790.
- . 2010. “Evolutionary Conditions for the Emergence of Communication,” in Nolfi & Mirolli (2010, 123-134).
- Mitri, Sara, João B. Xavier, & Kevin R. Foster.** 2011. “Social evolution in multispecies biofilms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10839-10846.
- Mitrovich, Quinn M., Brian B. Tuch, Francisco M. De La Vega, Christine Guthrie, & Alexander D. Johnson.** 2010. “Evolution of Yeast Noncoding RNAs Reveals an Alternative Mechanism for Widespread Intron Loss.” *Science* **330** (5 November): 838-841.
- Mitsiadis, Thimios A., Yvonnick Chéraud, Paul Sharpe, & Josiane Fontaine-Pérus.** 2003. “Development of teeth in chick embryos after mouse neural crest transplantations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (27 May): 6541-6545.
- Mitsuzawa, Shigenobu, & Tetsuyuki Yukawa.** 2003. “‘Reverse Chemical Evolution’: A New Method to Search for Thermally Stable Biopolymers.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **33** (April): 163-171.
- Mittenthal, Jay E., Bertrand Clarke, Thomas G. Waddell, & Glenn Fawcett.** 2001. “A New

- Method for Assembling Metabolic Networks, with Application to the Krebs Citric Acid Cycle.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **208** (7 February): 361-382.
- Mitteroecker, Philipp, & Barbara Fischer.** 2016. “Adult pelvic shape change is an evolutionary side effect.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (28 June): E3596.
- Mitteroecker, Philipp, Simon Huttegger, Barbara Fischer, & Mihaela Pavlicev.** 2016. “Cliff-edge model of obstetric selection in humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (20 December): 14680-14685.
- . 2017. “Reply to Grossman: The role of natural selection for the increase of Caesarean section rates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (21 February): E1305.
- Mittlefehldt, David W., Timothy J. McCoy, Cyrena Anne Goodrich, & Alfred Kracher.** 1998. “Non-chondritic meteorites from asteroidal bodies.” *Reviews in Mineralogy and Geochemistry* **36** (January): 4.1-4.195.
- Mittlefehldt, Sarah, & Tina Grotzer.** 2003. “Using Metacognition to Facilitate the Transfer of Causal Models in Learning Density and Pressure.” Presentation at National Association of Research in Science Teaching (NARST) Conference 23-26 March (online transcript at Harvard Graduate School of Education Project Zero, pzweb.harvard.edu accessed 8/28/2010).
- Mitton-Fry, Rachel M., Suzanne J. DeGregorio, Jimin Wang, Thomas A. Steitz, & Joan A. Steitz.** 2010. “Poly(A) Tail Recognition by a Viral RNA Element Through Assembly of a Triple Helix.” *Science* **330** (26 November): 1244-1247.
- Mittra, Pooja, Sumiti Vinayak, Hina Chandawat, Manoj K. Das, Neeru Singh, Sulka Biswas, Vas Dev, Ashwani Kumar, Musharraf A. Ansari, & Yagya D. Sharma.** 2006. “Progressive Increase in Point Mutations Associated with Chloroquine Resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum* Isolates from India.” *The Journal of Infectious Diseases* **193** (1 May): 1304-1312.
- Miura, O., H. Mori, S. Nakai, K. Satake, T. Sasaki, & S. Chiba.** 2008. “Molecular evidence of the evolutionary origin of a Bonin Islands endemic, *Stenomelania boninensis*.” *Journal of Molluscan Studies* **74** (May): 190-202.
- Miura, Yayoi, Keisuke Nagao, & Tatsuya Fujitani.** 1993. “⁸¹Kr terrestrial ages and grouping of Yamato eucrites based on noble gas and chemical compositions.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **57** (April): 1857-1866.
- Miura, Yayoi N., Keisuke Nagao, Naoji Sugiura, Tatsuya Fujitani, & Paul H. Warren.** 1998. “Noble gases, ⁸¹Kr-Kr exposure ages and ²⁴⁴Pu-Xe ages of six eucrites, Béréba, Binda, Camel Donga, Juvinas, Millbillillie, and Stannern.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **62** (July #13): 2369-2387.
- Mivart, St. George.** 1871. *On the Genesis of Species*. New York: D. Appleton & Co.
- Mix, Lucas.** 2015. “What Is Life?” Center of Theological Inquiry *Fresh Thinking* blog posting 15 December (online text at blog.ctinquiry.org accessed 6/30/2016).
- . 2016. “Mix’s Reply to Arner and Brown.” Center of Theological Inquiry *Fresh Thinking* blog posting 27 January (online text at blog.ctinquiry.org accessed 6/30/2016).
- Miya, Masaki, Theodore W. Pietsch, James W. Orr, Rachel J. Arnold, Takashi P. Satoh, Andrew M. Shedlock, Hsuan-Ching Ho, Mitsuomi Shimazaki, Namoru Yabe, & Mutsumi Nishida.** 2010. “Evolutionary history of anglerfishes (Teleostei: Lophiiformes): a mitogenomic perspective.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (23 February): 58.
- Miyagishima, Shin-ya.** 2011. “Mechanism of Plastid Division: From a Bacterium to an Organelle.” *Plant Physiology* **155** (April): 1533-1544.
- Miyagishima, Shin-ya, Hidekazu Kuwayama, Hideko Urushihara, & Hiromitsu Nakanishi.** 2008. “Evolutionary linkage between eukaryotic Cytokinesis and chloroplast division in dynamin proteins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 15202-15207.
- Miyagishima, Shin-ya, Keiji Nishida, Toshiyuki Mori, Motomichi Matsuzaki, Tetsuya**

- Higashiyama, Haruko Kuroiwa, & Tsuneyoshi Kuroiwa.** 2003. “A Plant-Specific Dynamin-Related Protein Forms a Ring at the Chloroplast Division Site.” *The Plant Cell* **15** (March): 655-665.
- Miyahara, Masaki, Fiji Ohtani, Shin Ozawa, Makoto Kimura, Ahmed El Goresy, Takeshi Sakai, Toshiro Nagase, Kenji Kiraga, Naohisa Hirao, & Yasuo Ohishi.** 2011. “Natural dissociation of olivine to (Mg,Fe)SiO₃ perovskite and magnesiowüstite in a shocked Martian meteorite.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 April): 5999-6003.
- Miyakawa, Shin, H. James Cleaves, & Stanley L. Miller.** 2002a. “The Cold Origin of Life: A. Implications Based on the Hydrolytic Stabilities of Hydrogen Cyanide and Formamide.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **32** (June): 195-208.
- . 2002b. “The Cold Origin of Life: B. Implications Based on Pyrimidines and Purines Produced from Frozen Ammonium Cyanide Solutions.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **32** (June): 209-218.
- Miyakawa, Shin, & James P. Ferris.** 2003. “Sequence- and Regioselectivity in the Montmorillonite-Catalyzed Synthesis of RNA.” *Journal of the American Chemical Society* **125** (13 June): 8202-8208.
- Miyakawa, Shin, Ken-Ichi Murasawa, Kensei Kobayashi, & Akira B. Sawaoka.** 2000. “Abiotic Synthesis of Guanine with High-Temperature Plasma.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **30** (December): 557-566.
- Miyakawa, Shin, Hiroto Yamanashi, Kensei Kobayashi, H. James Cleaves, & Stanley L. Miller.** 2002. “Prebiotic synthesis from CO atmospheres: Implications for the origins of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (12 November): 14628-14631.
- Miyake, Akira, Naomi P. Friedman, Michael J. Emerson, Alexander H. Witzki, Amy Howerter, & Tor D. Wager.** 2000. “The unity and diversity of executive functions and their contributions to complex ‘Frontal Lobe’ tasks: a latent variable analysis.” *Cognitive Psychology* **41** (August): 49-100.
- Miyake, Akira, Lauren E. Kost-Smith, Noah D. Finkelstein, Steven J. Pollock, Geoffrey L. Cohen, & Tiffany A. Ito.** 2010. “Reducing the Gender Achievement Gap in College Science: A Classroom Study of Values Affirmation.” *Science* **330** (26 November): 1234-1237.
- Miyake, Fusa, A. J. Timothy Jull, Irina P. Panyushkina, Lukas Wacker, Matthew Salzer, Christopher H. Baisan, Todd Lange, Richard Cruz, Kimiaki Masuda, & Toshio Nakamura.** 2017. “Large ¹⁴C excursion in 5480 BC indicates an abnormal sun in the mid-Holocene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (31 January): 881-884.
- Miyake, Yoh-Ichi, & Yoshihiro Kaneda.** 1987. “A new type of Robertsonian translocation (1/26) in a bull with unilateral cryptorchidism, probably occurring de novo.” *Journal of Veterinary Medical Science (Japan)* **49** (6): 1015-1019.
- Miyake, Y., R. K. Murakami, & Y. Kaneda.** 1991. “Inheritance of the Robertsonian translocation (1/21) in Holstein-Friesian cattle I. Chromosome analysis.” *Journal of Veterinary Medical Science (Japan)* **53** (1): 113-116.
- Miyamoto, Kentaro, Takahiro Osada, Rieko Setsuie, Masaki Takeda, Keita Tamura, Yusuke Adachi, & Yasushi Miyashita.** 2017. “Causal neural network of metamemory for retrospection in primates.” *Science* **355** (13 January): 188-193.
- Miyamoto, Norio, & Hiroshi Wada.** 2013. “Hemichordate neurulation and the origin of the neural tube.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **4** (1 November): 2713.
- Miyashita, Tetsuto, Darren H. Tanke, & Philip J. Currie.** 2010. “Variation in premaxillary tooth count and a developmental abnormality in a tyrannosaurid dinosaur.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **55** (4): 635-643.
- Miyazaki, T., & M. Santosh.** 2005. “Cooling History of the Puttetti Alkali Syenite Pluton, Southern India.” *Gondwana Research* **4** (October): 567-574.
- Mizuta, Yoko, Yoshiaki Harushima, & Nori Kurata.** 2010. “Rice pollen hybrid incompatibility caused by reciprocal gene loss of duplicated genes.” *Proceedings of the*

- National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20417-20422.
- Mizzen, Craig A., & C. David Allis.** 2000. "New Insights into an Old Modification." *Science* **289** (29 September): 2290-2291.
- Mlodinow, Leonard.** 2008. *The Drunkard's Walk: How Randomness Rules Our Lives*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- Mlot, Christine.** 1996. "Microbes Hint at a Mechanism Behind Punctuated Evolution." *Science* **272** (21 June): 1741.
- Mlot, Nathan J., Craig A. Tovey, & David L. Hu.** 2011. "Fire ants self-assemble into waterproof rafts to survive floods." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (10 May): 7669-7673.
- Mnih, Volodymyr, Koray Kavukcuoglu, David Silver, Andrei A. Rusu, Joel Veness, Marc G. Ballemare, Alex Graves, Martin Riedmiller, Andreas K. Fidjeland, Georg Ostrovski, Stig Petersen, Charles Beattie, Amir Sadik, Ioannis Antonoglou, Helen King, Dharshan Kumaran, Daan Wierstra, Shane Legg, & Demis Hassabis.** 2015. "Human-level control through deep reinforcement learning." *Nature* **518** (26 February): 529-533.
- Mnookin, Seth.** 2011. *The Panic Virus: A True Story of Medicine, Science and Fear*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Mo, Fan, Alexander W. Wyatt, Yue Sun, Sonal Brahmhatt, Brian J. McConeghy, Chunxiao Wu, Yuzhuo Wang, Martin E. Gleave, Stanislav V. Volik, & Colin C. Collins.** 2014. "Systematic Identification and Characterization of RNA Editing in Prostate Tumors." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (July): e101431.
- Mo, Jin-You, Xing Xu, & Susan E. Evans.** 2010. "The evolution of the lepidosaurian lower temporal bar: new perspectives from the Late Cretaceous of South China." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (22 January): 331-336.
- Mo, Lei, Guiping Xu, Paul Kay, & Li-Hai Tan.** 2011. "Electrophysiological evidence for the left-lateralized effect of language on preattentive categorical perception of color." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (23 August): 14026-14030.
- Moazed, Cyrus, Robert Overbey, & Richard M. Spector.** 1975. "Precise determination of critical features in radiohalo-type coloration of biotite." *Nature* **258** (27 November): 315-317.
- Moazed, Cyrus, Richard M. Spector, & Richard F. Ward.** 1973. "Polonium Radiohalos: An Alternative Interpretation." *Science* **180** (22 June): 1272-1274.
- Moazen, Mehran, Neil Curtis, Paul O'Higgins, Susan E. Evans, & Michael J. Fagan.** 2009. "Biomechanical assessment of evolutionary changes in the lepidosaurian skull." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (19 May): 8273-8277.
- Mobbs, Dean, Rongjun Yu, Marcel Meyer, Luca Passamonti, Ben Seymour, Andrew J. Calder, Susanne Schweizer, Chris D. Frith, & Tim Dalgleish.** 2009. "A Key Role for Similarity in Vicarious Reward." *Science* **324** (15 May): 900.
- Mobbs, Dean, Rongjun Yu, James B. Rowe, Hannah Eich, Oriol FeldmanHall, & Tim Dalgleish.** 2010. "Neural activity associated with monitoring the oscillating threat value of a tarantula." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20582-20586.
- Moberg, Anders, Dmitry M. Sonechkin, Karin Holmgren, Nina M. Datsenko, & Wibjörn Karlén.** 2005. "Highly variable Northern Hemisphere temperatures reconstructed from low- and high-resolution proxy data." *Nature* **433** (10 February): 613-617.
- Mochizuki, Kazufumi, Chiemi Nishimiya-Fujisawa, & Toshitaka Fujisawa.** 2001. "Universal occurrence of the *vasa*-related genes among metazoans and their germline expression in *Hydra*." *Development Genes and Evolution* **211** (June): 299-308.
- Mochizuki, Takashi, Masayoshi Ishii, Masahide Kimoto, Yoshimitsu Chikamoto, Masahiro Watanabe, Toru Nozawa, Takashi T. Sakamoto, Hideo Shiogama, Toshiyuki Awaji, Nozomi Sugiura, Takahiro Toyoda, Sayaka Yasunaka, Hiroaki Tatebe, & Masato Mori.** 2010. "Pacific decadal oscillation hindcasts relevant to near-term climate prediction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 February): 1833-1837.

- Mochizuki, Tomohiro, Mart Krupovic, Gérard Pehau-Arnaudet, Yoshihiko Sako, Patrick Forterre, & David Prangishvili.** 2012. “Archaeal virus with exceptional virion architecture and the largest single-stranded DNA genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 August): 13386-13391.
- Mocibob, Marko, Nives Ivic, Silvija Bilokapic, Timm Maier, Marija Luic, Nenad Ban, & Ivana Weygand-Durasevic.** 2010. “Homologs of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases acylate carrier proteins and provide a link between ribosomal and nonribosomal peptide synthesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (17 August): 14585-14590.
- Mock, Thomas, Robert P. Otilar, Jan Strauss, Mark McMullan, Pirita Paaajanen, Jeremy Schmutz, Asaf Salamov, Remo Sanges, Andrew Toseland, Ben J. Ward, Andrew E. Allen, Christopher L. Dupont, Stephan Frickenhaus, Florian Maumus, Alaguraj Veluchamy, Taoyang Wu, Kerrie W. Barry, Angela Falciatore, Maria I. Ferrante, Antonio E. Fortunato, Gernot Glöckner, Ansgar Gruber, Rachel Hipkin, Michael G. Janech, Peter G. Kroth, Florian Leese, Erika A. Lindquist, Barbara R. Lyon, Joel Martin, Christoph Mayer, Micaela Parker, Hadi Quesneville, James A. Raymond, Christiane Uhlig, Ruben E. Valas, Klaus U. Valentin, Alexandra Z. Worden, E. Virginia Armbrust, Matthew D. Clark, Chris Bowler, Beverley R. Green, Vincent Moulton, Cock van Oosterhout, & Igor V. Grigoriev.** 2017. “Evolutionary genomics of the cold-adapted diatom *Fragilariopsis cylindrus*.” *Nature* **541** (26 January): 536-540.
- Moczek, Armin P.** 2010. “Phenotypic plasticity and diversity in insects.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (February): 593-603.
- . 2011. “The origins of novelty.” *Nature* **473** (5 May): 34-35.
- Moczek, Armin P., & Debra J. Rose.** 2009. “Differential recruitment of limb patterning genes during development and diversification of beetle horns.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (2 June): 8992-8997.
- Moczek, Armin P., Karen E. Sears, Angelika Stollewerk, Patricia J. Wittkopp, Pamela Diggle, Ian Dworkin, Cristina Ledon-Rettig, David Q. Matus, Siegfried Roth, Ehab Abouheif, Federico D. Brown, Chi-Hua Chiu, C. Sarah Cohen, Anthony W. De Tomaso, Scott F. Gilbert, Brian Hall, Alan C. Love, Deirdre C. Lyons, Thomas J. Sanger, Joel Smith, Chelsea Specht, Mario Vallejo-Marin, & Cassandra G. Extavour.** 2015. “The significance and scope of evolutionary developmental biology: a vision for the 21st century.” *Evolution & Development* **17** (June): 198-219.
- Moczydlowska, Malgorzata.** 2016. “Algal affinities of Ediacaran and Cambrian organic-walled microfossils with internal reproductive bodies: *Tanarium* and other morphotypes.” *Palynology* **40** (March): 83-121.
- Moczydlowska, Malgorzata, Frances Estall, & Frédéric Foucher.** 2014. “Microstructure and Biogeochemistry of the Organically Preserved Ediacaran Metazoan *Sabellidites*.” *Journal of Paleontology* **88** (March): 234-239.
- Moczydlowska, Malgorzata, Ed Landing, Wenlong Zang, & Teodoro Palacios.** 2011. “Proterozoic Phytoplankton and Timing of Chlorophyte Algae Origins.” *Palaeontology* **54** (July): 721-733.
- The modENCODE Consortium, Sushmita Roy, Jason Ernst, Peter V. Kharchenko, Pouya Kheradpour, Nicolas Negre, Matthew L. Eaton, Jane M. Landolin, Christopher A. Bristow, Lijia Ma, Michael F. Lin, Stefan Washietl, Bradley I. Arshinoff, Ferhat Ay, Patrick E. Meyer, Nicolas Robine, Nicole L. Washington, Luisa Di Stefano, Eugene Berezikov, Christopher D. Brown, Rogerio Sealfon, Michael Y. Tolstorukov, Sebastian Will, Artyom A. Alekseyenko, Carlo Artieri, Benjamin W. Booth, Angela N. Brooks, Qi Dai, Carrie A. Davis, Michael O. Duff, Xin Feng, Andrey A. Gorchakov, Tingting Gu, Jorja G. Henikoff, Phillipp Kapranov, Renhua Li, Heather K. MacAlpine, John Malone, Aki Minoda, Jared Nordman, Katsutomo Okamura, Marc Perry, Sara K. Powell, Nicole C. Riddle, Akiko Sakai, Anastasia Samsonova, Jeremy E. Sandler, Yuri B. Schwartz, Noa Sher, Rebecca Spokony, David Sturgill, Marijke van Baren, Kenneth H. Wan, Li Yang, Charles Yu, Elise Feingold, Peter Good, Mark Guyer, Rebecca Lowdon, Kami Ahmad, Justen Andrews, Bonnie Berger, Steven E.**

- Brenner, Michael R. Brent, Lucy Cherbas, Sarah C. R. Elgin, Thomas R. Gingeras, Robert Grossman, Roger A. Hoskins, Thomas C. Kaufman, William Kent, Mitzi I. Kuroda, Terry Orr-Weaver, Norbert Perrimon, Vincenzo Pirrotta, James W. Posakony, Bing Ren, Steven Russell, Peter Cherbas, Brenton R. Graveley, Suzanna Lewis, Gos Micklem, Brian Oliver, Peter J. Park, Susan E. Chelniker, Steven Henikoff, Gary H. Karpen, Eric C. Lai, David M. MacAlpine, Lincoln D. Stein, Kevin P. White, & Manolis Kellis.** 2010. "Identification of Functional Elements and Regulatory Circuits by *Drosophila* modENCODE." *Science* **330** (24 December): 1787-1797.
- Modern, John.** 2013. "My God, David Brooks." *Religion Dispatches* 28 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/4/2013).
- Modesto, Sean P., & Robert R. Reisz.** 2002. "An enigmatic new diapsid reptile from the Upper Permian of Eastern Europe." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **22** (December): 851-855.
- Modesto, Sean P., Christian A. Sidor, Bruce S. Rubidge, & Johann Welman.** 2001. "A second varanopsid skull from the Upper Permian of South Africa: implications for Late Permian 'pelycosaur' evolution." *Lethaia* **34** (December): 249-259.
- Modesto, Sean P., Roger M. H. Smith, Nicolás E. Campione, & Robert R. Reisz.** 2011. "The last 'pelycosaur': a varanopid synapsid from the *Pristerognathus* Assemblage Zone, Middle Permian of South Africa." *Naturwissenschaften* **98** (December): 1027-1034.
- Modi, Sheetal R., Diogo M. Camacho, Michael A. Kohanski, Graham C. Walker, & James J. Collins.** 2011. "Functional characterization of bacterial sRNAs using a network biology approach." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15522-15527.
- Modrell, Melinda S., William E. Bemis, R. Glenn Northcutt, Marcus C. Davis, & Clare V. H. Baker.** 2011. "Electrosensory ampullary organs are derived from lateral line placodes in bony fishes." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **2** (11 October): 496.
- Moeller, Andrew H., Alejandro Caro-Quintero, Deus Mjungu, Alexander V. Georgiev, Elizabeth V. Lonsdorf, Martin N. Muller, Anne E. Pusey, Martine Peeters, Beatrice H. Hahn, & Howard Ochman.** 2016. "Cospeciation of gut microbiota with hominids." *Science* **353** (22 July): 380-382.
- Moeller, Andrew H., Yingying Li, Eitel Mpoudi Ngole, Steve Ahuka-Mundeke, Elizabeth V. Lonsdorf, Anne E. Pusey, Martine Peeters, Beatrice H. Hahn, & Howard Ochman.** 2014. "Rapid changes in the gut microbiome during human evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (18 November): 16431-16435.
- Moeller, Don.** 2004. "Just-so-stories for the punctuated evolutionist." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **18** (1): 48-51.
- Moerchen, Margaret.** 2012. "Warm dust makes a fast getaway." *Nature* **487** (5 July): 45-46.
- Moffat, Anne Simon.** 2002. "New Fossils and a Glimpse of Evolution." *Science* **295** (25 January): 613, 615.
- Moffitt, Terrie E., Louise Arseneault, Daniel Belsky, Nigel Dickson, Robert J. Hancox, HonaLee Harrington, Renate Houts, Richie Poulton, Brent W. Roberts, Stephen Ross, Malcolm R. Sears, W. Murray Thomson, & Avshalom Caspi.** 2011. "A gradient of childhood self-control predicts health, wealth, and public safety." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 February): 2693-2698.
- Moffitt, Terrie E., Madeleine H. Meier, Avshalom Caspi, & Richie Poulton.** 2013. "Reply to Rogeberg and Daly: No evidence that socioeconomic status or personality differences confound the association between cannabis use and IQ decline." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (12 March): E980-E982.
- Moggi-Cecchi, Jacopo.** 2001a. "Patterns of Dental Development of *Australopithecus africanus*, with Some Inferences on Their Evolution with the Origin of the Genus *Homo*," in Tobias *et al.* (2001, 125-133).
- . 2001b. "Questions of growth." *Nature* **414** (6 December): 595-597.
- Moghadam, Assaf.** 2006. "Suicide Terrorism, Occupation, and the Globalization of Martyrdom: A Critique of *Dying to Win*." *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism* **29** (8): 707-729.
- Moghadam, Hooman K., Marie A. Pointer, Alison E. Wright, Sofia Berlin, & Judith E.**

- Mank.** 2012. “W chromosome expression responds to female-specific selection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (22 May): 8207-8211.
- Moghul, Haroon.** 2010. “Election Update: Oklahoma Bans Shari’ah Law.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/3/2010).
- . 2011a. “Killing for Religion, Not God.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/27/2011).
- . 2011b. “Breivik Sought to Create ‘Mirror Universe’ of EU.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/30/2011).
- . 2011c. “Herman Cain Doesn’t Know his Afghan from his Uzbek.” *Religion Dispatches* 10 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/13/2011).
- . 2011d. “The Shari’ah Spring: Media Gets It Backwards.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/24/2011).
- . 2011e. “Shari’ah ≠ Islamic Law: Misunderstanding the Role of Islam in Libya.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/28/2011).
- . 2012a. “Newt Gingrich’s Hero, a Religion-Crushing Dictator.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/28/2012).
- . 2012b. “Is Liberalism Islamic?: An Interview with Mustafa Akyol.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/28/2012).
- . 2012c. “*Heaven On Earth*: A Non-Hysterical History of Shari’ah.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/19/2012).
- . 2012d. “The Faith that Faith Produced.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 August posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/9/2012).
- . 2012e. “Why Are Muslims So Concerned with Muhammad?” *Religion Dispatches* 12 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/13/2012).
- . 2012f. “Tragic Violence in Libya: No Excuse for Perpetrators—or for Provocateurs.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/15/2012).
- . 2012g. “Don’t Believe a Word a Muslim Says.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/28/2012).
- . 2012h. “What’s Islamophobia, and Do I Have It?” *Religion Dispatches* 31 December (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/2/2013).
- . 2013a. “Forget History Channel’s *The Bible*, Meet Omar.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 June (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/16/2013).
- . 2013b. “Watching *Man of Steel* in Istanbul.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 June (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/21/2013).
- . 2013c. “The Politically Incorrect Guide to Ramadan.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 July (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/4/2013).
- . 2013d. “News Flash: Buddhist-Majority Countries Just as Complicated as Muslim-Majority.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 August (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/13/2013).
- . 2013e. “‘Hem and Haw’: A Failed Syria Strategy.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/1/2013).
- . 2015a. “Interview with a Muslim.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 January (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/8/2015).
- . 2015b. “The Blasphemy of ISIS: A 7-Point Pro-Guide to Islam(ism).” *Religion Dispatches* 16 March (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/17/2015).
- . 2015c. “Ayaan-Hirsi Ali’s *Heretic*: With Friends Like These, Who Needs Jihadis?” *Religion Dispatches* 1 April (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/2/2015).
- . 2015d. “An American Muslim Responds To Muslim Orgs Questioning Armenian Genocide.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 April (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/27/2015).
- . 2015e. “Protocols Of The Elders Of Mecca: Hints Of Anti-Semitic Playbook In Glenn Beck’s Islamophobia.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/3/2015).
- . 2015f. “Is ISIS A Sign Of The End Times? It May Only Matter That They Believe So.”

- Religion Dispatches* 30 September (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/5/2015).
- . 2016a. “No, Sunni And Shia Muslims Have Not Been Fighting Forever.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 January (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/7/2016).
- . 2016b. “Ross Douthat On The Brink.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 January (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/13/2016).
- . 2017. “Ask A Muslim: What Of Neanderthals And Aliens?” *Religion Dispatches* 7 April (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/29/2017).
- Mogil, H. Michael.** 2017. Collier County, Florida 2 February affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at floridacitizensalliance.com accessed 4/27/2017).
- Mohan, Suburaman, Anil Kapoor, Anny Singgih, Zhang Zhang, Tim Taylor, Hongrun Yu, Robert B. Chadwick, Yoon-Suk Chung, Leah Rae Donahue, Clifford Rosen, Grace C. Crawford, Jon Wergedal, & David J. Baylink.** 2005. “Spontaneous Fractures in the Mouse Mutant *sfx* Are Caused by Deletion of the *Gulonolactone Oxidase* Gene, Causing Vitamin C Deficiency.” *Journal of Bone and Mineral Research* **20** (September): 1597-1610.
- Mohandas, E.** 2008. “Neurobiology of Spirituality.” *Mens Sana Monographs* **6** (January-December): 63-80.
- Mohandas, Narla.** 2012. “Exit strategy: one that works.” *Blood* **119** (26 January): 906-907.
- Mohandas, Narla, & Patrick G. Gallagher.** 2008. “Red Cell Membrane: Past, Present, and Future.” *Blood* **112** (15 November): 3939-3948.
- Mohler, R. Albert Jr.** 2004. “Panicked Evolutionists: The Stephen Meyer Controversy.” *Albert Mohler* 15 September posting (online text at www.albertmohler.com accessed 4/6/2014).
- . 2005. “How Christianity Nurtured Science.” *Albert Mohler* 6 December posting (online text at www.albertmohler.com accessed 4/6/2014).
- . 2007. “A Haunting Specter—Modern Science Without Moral Limits.” *Albert Mohler* 29 January posting (online text at www.albertmohler.com accessed 4/6/2014).
- . 2009. “Christianity and Evolution—Seing the Problem.” *Albert Mohler* 16 February posting (online text at www.albertmohler.com accessed 4/6/2014).
- . 2010a. “More Than a Revolution: Homosexuality in Biblical Perspective.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 50-55.
- . 2010b. “Why Does the Universe Look So Old?” Ligonier Ministries 2010 National Conference (Orlando, FL) 19 June webcast (online transcript at www.biologos.org/resources/albert-mohler-why-does-the-universe-look-so-old accessed 7/9/2010).
- . 2011. “Are Mormons Christian?” *Jesus.org* posting (online text at www.jesus.org accessed 8/15/2012).
- . 2013. “Gay Marriage as a Civil Right—Are Wrongs Rights?” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 60-63.
- Mohn, Fabio, Dominik Handler, & Julius Brennecke.** 2015. “piRNA-guided slicing specifies transcripts for Zucchini-dependent phased prRNA biogenesis.” *Science* **348** (15 May): 812-817.
- Mohn, Jeremy.** 2009a. “Examine the Quotes.” *Collapse of a Texas “Quote Mine”* undated posting (online text at www.anevolvingcreation.net accessed 2/9/2009).
- . 2009b. “Collapse!” *Collapse of a Texas “Quote Mine”* undated posting (online text at www.anevolvingcreation.net accessed 2/9/2009).
- . 2010. “Are God and Keplerism Compatible? Some Catholic, Jewish and Protestant Authors Say No.” 15 October posting (online text at www.anevolvingcreation.net accessed 10/20/2010).
- . 2013. “The Dispersal of Doubt: Biogeography, Convenient Omission, and Selective Quotation.” 30 August posting (online text at www.anevolvingcreation.net accessed 9/1/2013).
- Mohr, Christine, Theodor Landis, & Peter Brugger.** 2006. “Lateralized semantic priming: modulation by levodopa, semantic distance, and participants’ magical beliefs.”

- Neuropsychiatric Disease and Treatment* **2** (March): 71-84.
- Mohr, P., F. Käppeler, & R. Gallino.** 2007. "Survival of Nature's Rarest Isotope ^{180}Ta under Stellar Conditions." *Physical Review C* (nuclear physics) **75** (January): 012802.
- Mohr, Peter J., Barry N. Taylor, & David B. Newell.** 2012. "CODATA recommended values of the fundamental physical constants: 2010." *Reviews of Modern Physics* **84** (October-December): 1527-1605.
- Mohr, Sabine, Leslie A. Wanner, Helmut Bertrand, & Alan M. Lambowitz.** 2000. "Characterization of an unusual tRNA-like sequence found inserted in a *Neurospora* retroplasmid." *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (1 April): 1514-1524.
- Mohr, Scott, Jim Freeman, Tom Plasterer, & Temple Smith.** 1999. "Patterns of Mitochondrial DNA Strand Asymmetry Correlate With Phylogeny." *The Biological Bulletin* **196** (June): 411-412.
- Mohsen, Motamedi, Mahdi Esmailzadeh, & Shahghasemi Hamid.** 2011. "Holy Quran, New Sciences and Development of Human Embryo." *WebmedCentral EMBRYOLOGY* (online @ webmedcentral.com) **2** (9): WMC002260.
- Moine, Olivier, Pierre Antoine, Christine Hatté, Amaëlle Landais, Jérôme Mathieu, & Charlotte Prud'homme.** 2017. "The impact of Last Glacial climate variability in west-European loess revealed by radiocarbon dating of fossil earthworm granules." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (13 June): 6209-6214.
- Mojzsis, Stephen J.** 2003. "Probing early atmospheres." *Nature* **425** (18 September): 249-251.
- Mokeddem, Zohra, Jerry F. McManus, & Delia W. Oppo.** 2014. "Oceanographic dynamics and the end of the last interglacial in the subpolar North Atlantic." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (5 August): 11263-11268.
- Mola, Gemma, Elena Vela, Ma Teresa Fernández-Figueras, Marcos Isamat, & Ana M. Muñoz-Mármol.** 2006. "Exonization of *Alu*-generated Splice Variants in the Survivin Gene of Human and Non-Human Primates." *Journal of Molecular Biology* **366** (2 March): 1055-1063.
- Molaro, Antoine, Emily Hodges, Fang Fang, Qiang Song, W. Richard McCorrbie, Gregory J. Hannon, & Andrew D. Smith.** 2011. "Sperm Methylation Profiles Reveal Features of Epigenetic Inheritance and Evolution in Primates." *Cell* **146** (16 September): 1029-1041.
- Moldowan, J. Michael, & Nina M. Talyzina.** 1998. "Biogeochemical Evidence for Dinoflagellate Ancestors in the Early Cambrian." *Science* **281** (21 August): 1168-1170.
- Moleirinho, Ana, Susana Seixas, Alexandra M. Lopes, Celeste Bento, Maria J. Prata, & António Amorim.** 2013. "Evolutionary Constraints in the β -Globin Cluster: The Signature of Purifying Selection at the δ -Globin (*HBD*) Locus and Its Role in Developmental Gene Regulation." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **5** (3): 559-571.
- Moler, Bob.** 2016. "Ephemeris—My talk about the Star of Bethlehem is tonight." *Bob Moler's Ephemeris* posting 2 December (online text at blog.bobmoler.wordpress.com accessed 6/30/2017).
- Molina, Jeanmaire, Martin Sikora, Nandita Garud, Jonathan M. Flowers, Samara Rubinstein, Andy Reynolds, Pu Huang, Scott Jackson, Barbara A. Schaaf, Carlos D. Bustamante, Adam R. Boyko, & Michael D. Purugganan.** 2011. "Molecular evidence for a single evolutionary origin of domesticated rice." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (17 May): 8351-8356.
- Molina, Mario, Durwood Zaelke, K. Madhava Sarma, Stephen O. Andersen, Veerabhadran Ramanathan, & Donald Kaniaru.** 2009. "Reducing abrupt climate change risk using the Montreal Protocol and other regulatory actions to complement cuts in CO₂ emissions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 December): 20616-20621.
- Molina-Cruz, Alvaro, Randall J. DeJong, Corrie Ortega, Ashley Haile, Ekua Abban, Janneth Rodrigues, Giovanna Jaramillo-Gutierrez, & Carolina Barillas-Mury.** 2012. "Some strains of *Plasmodium falciparum*, a human malaria parasite, evade the complement-like system of *Anopheles gambiae* mosquitoes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 July): E1957-E1962.
- Moliner, Vicent.** 2011. "'Eppur si muove' (yet it moves)." *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15013-15014.
- Moll, Jorge, Frank Krueger, Roland Zahn, Matteo Pardini, Ricardo de Oliveira-Souza, & Jordan Grafman.** 2006. "Human fronto-mesolimbic networks guide decisions about charitable donation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (17 October): 15623-15628.
- Moll, Jorge, Ricardo de Oliveira-Souza, Paul J. Eslinger, Ivanel E. Bramati, Janaina Mourão-Miranda, Pedro Angelo Andreiuolo, & Luiz Pessoa.** 2002. "The Neural Correlates of Moral Sensitivity: A Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging Investigation of Basic and Moral Emotions." *The Journal of Neuroscience* **22** (1 April): 2730-2736.
- Moll, Roland, Markus Divo, & Lutz Langbein.** 2008. "The human keratins: Biology and pathology." *Histochemistry and Cell Biology* **129** (June): 705-733.
- Møller, Anders Pape, Andea Bonisoli-Alquati, Geir Rudolfson, & Timothy A. Mousseau.** 2011. "Chernobyl Birds Have Smaller Brains." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (February): e16862.
- Møller, A. P., & J. J. Cuervo.** 1998. "Speciation and Feather Ornamentation in Birds." *Evolution* **52** (June): 859-869.
- Møller, Henrik D., Lance Parsons, Tue S. Jørgensen, David Botstein, & Birgitte Regenberg.** 2015. "Extrachromosomal circular DNA is common in yeast." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (16 June): E3114-E3122.
- Møller, Ole S., Jørgen Olesen, & Jens T. Høeg.** 2003. "SEM studies on the early larval development of *Triops cancriformis* (Bose) (Crustacea: Branchiopoda, Notostraca)." *Acta Zoologica* (Stockholm) **84** (October): 267-284.
- Mollo, Silvio, Gabriele Lanzafame, Matteo Masotta, Gianluca Iezzi, Carmelo Ferlito, & Piergiorgio Scarlato.** 2011. "Cooling history of a dike as revealed by mineral chemistry: A case study from Mt. Etna volcano." *Chemical Geology* **288** (8 September): 39-52.
- Molloy, P. L., B. C. Powell, K. Gregg, E. D. Barone, & G. E. Rogers.** 1982. "Organisation of feather keratin genes in the chick genome." *Nucleic Acids Research* **10** (11 October): 6007-6021.
- Molnar, Attila, Charles W. Melnyk, Andrew Bassett, Thomas J. Hardcastle, Ruth Dunn, & David C. Baulcombe.** 2010. "Small Silencing RNAs in Plants Are Mobile and Direct Epigenetic Modification in Recipient Cells." *Science* **328** (14 May): 872-875.
- Molnar, Ralph E.** 1993. "42. Biogeography and Phylogeny of the Crocodylia" Australian Government Department of the Environment *Fauna of Australia* posting (online pdf at www.environment.gov.au/ accessed 5/11/2014).
- Molnar, Ralph E., Sergei M. Kurzanov, & Dong Zhiming.** 1990. "Carnosauria," in Weishampel *et al.* (1990, 169-209).
- Molteni, L., A. De Giovanni-Macchi, G. Succi, F. Cremonesi, S. Stacchezzini, G. P. Di Meo, & L. Iannuzzi.** 1998. "A new centric fusion translocation in cattle: rob (13,19)." *Hereditas* **97** (2): 177-180.
- Molteni, L., D. Meggiolaro, A. De Giovanni Macchi, L. De Lorenzi, P. Crepaldi, S. Stacchezzini, F. Cremonesi, & F. Ferrara.** 2005. "Fertility of cryopreserved sperm in three bulls with different Robertsonian translocations." *Animal Reproduction Science* **86** (March): 27-36.
- Molteni, L., A. Perucatti, A. Iannuzzi, G. P. Di Meo, L. De Lorenzi, A. De Giovanni, D. Incarnato, G. Succi, E. Cribiu, A. Eggen, & L. Iannuzzi.** 2007. "A new case of reciprocal translocation in a young bull: rcp(11;21)(q28;q12)." *Cytogenetic and Genome Research* (AKA *Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics*) **116** (January): 80-84.
- Momigliano, Paolo, Henri Jokinen, Antoine Fraimout, Ann-Britt Florin, Alf Norkko, & Juha Merilä.** 2017. "Extraordinarily rapid speciation in a marine fish." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (6 June): 6074-6079.
- Monack, Denise M.** 2011. "Recognition of a unique partner." *Nature* **477** (29 September): 543-544.
- Monaco, Paolo.** 2008. "Taphonomic Features of *Paleodictyon* and Other Graphoglyptid Trace Fossils in Oligo-Miocene Thin-Bedded Turbidites, Northern Apennines, Italy." *Palaiois* **23**

- (October): 667-682.
- Monahan, Patrick.** 2016. "The tiniest titan." *Science* **352** (22 April): 395.
- Monahan, William B., Ricardo J. Pereira, & David B. Wake.** 2012. "Ring distributions leading to species formation: a global topographic analysis of geographic barriers associated with ring species." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (12 March): 20.
- Monahan-Earley, R., A. M. Dvorak, & W. C. Aird.** 2013. "Evolutionary origins of the blood vascular system of endothelium." *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* **11** (June Supplement 1): 46-66.
- Monash University.* 2009. "Evolution still scientifically stable." Press release posting (online text at physorg.com accessed 5/14/2011).
- Monastersky, Richard.** 1991. "The Lonely Bird: Claims of the Earliest Avian Fossil Launch a Paleontological Flap." *Science News* **141** (17 August): 104-105.
- . 1993. "A clawed wonder unearthed in Mongolia." *Science News* **143** (17 April): 245.
- . 1995. "Earth's magnetic field follies revealed." *Science News* **147** (22 April): 244.
- . 1998a. "The Rise of Life on Earth." *National Geographic* **193** (March): 54-81.
- . 1998b. "Life Grows Up." *National Geographic* **193** (April): 100-115.
- . 2001a. "Pterosaurs: Lords of the Ancient Skies." *National Geographic* **199** (May): 86-105.
- . 2001b. "Seeking the Deity in the Details." *The Chronicle of Higher Education* **48** (21 December): A10-A11.
- . 2002. "Revising the Book of Life." *The Chronicle of Higher Education* **48** (15 March): A14-A18.
- . 2015. "The greatest vanishing act in prehistoric America." *Nature* **527** (5 November): 26-29.
- Moncalvo, Jean-Marc, R. Henrik Nilsson, Brenda Koster, Susie M. Dunham, Torsten Bernauer, P. Brandon Matheny, Teresita M. Porter, Simona Margaritescu, Michael Weiß, Sigisfredo Garnica, Eric Danell, Gitta Langer, Ewald Langer, Ellen Larsson, Karl-Henrik Larsson, & Rytas Vilgalys.** 2006. "The cantharelloid clade: dealing with incongruent gene trees and phylogenetic reconstruction methods." *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 937-948.
- Monckton, Christopher.** 2006. "Climate chaos? Don't you believe it." *Origins* posting of *Sunday Telegraph* (London) 7 November article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2008. "Climate sensitivity reconsidered." *Physics & Society* **37** (July): 6-19.
- Moncrief, Nancy D., Justin B. Lack, Jesús E. Maldonado, Katherine L. Bryant, Cody W. Edwards, & Ronald A. Van Den Bussche.** 2012. "General Lack of Phylogeographic Structure in Two Sympatric, Forest Obligate Squirrels (*Sciurus niger* and *S. carolinensis*)." *Journal of Mammalogy* **93** (October): 1247-1264.
- Monday, Steven R., Scott A. Minnich, & Peter C. H. Feng.** 2004. "A 12-Base-Pair Deletion in the Flagellar Master Control Gene *flhC* Causes Nonmotility of the Pathogenic German Sorbitol-Fermenting *Escherichia coli* O157:H Strains." *Journal of Bacteriology* **186** (April, No. 8): 2319-2327.
- Mondimore, Francis Mark.** 1996. *A Natural History of Homosexuality*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Mondragón-Palomino, Tal Danino, Jangir Selimkhanov, Lev Tsimring, & Jeff Hasty.** 2011. "Entrainment of a Population of Synthetic Genetic Oscillators." *Science* **333** (2 September): 1315-1319.
- Money, Luke.** 2010. "Evolution, intelligent design face off at Humanities panel." *Arizona Daily Wildcat* posting 1 April (online text at wildcat.arizona.edu accessed 10/4/2010).
- Monge, Janet.** 2008. "The Morton Collection and NAGPRA." University of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology *Expeditions* **50** (Winter): 37.
- Monge, Janet, Morrie Kricun, Jakov Radovčić, Davorica Radovčić, Alan Mann, & David W. Frayer.** 2013. "Fibrous Dysplasia in a 120,000+ Year Old Neandertal from Krapina, Croatia." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (June): e64539.

- Mongera, Alessandro, Ajeet P. Singh, Mitchell P. Levesque, Yi-Yen Chen, Peter Konstantinidis, & Christiane Nüsslein-Volhard.** 2013. “Genetic lineage labeling in zebrafish uncovers novel neural crest contributions to the head, including gill pillar cells.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **140** (15 February): 916-925.
- Mongiat, Lucas A., & Alejandro F. Schinder.** 2014. “A Price to Pay for Adult Neurogenesis.” *Science* **344** (9 May): 594-595.
- Monier, Adam, António Pagarete, Colomban de Vargas, Michael J. Allen, Betsy Read, Jean-Michel Claverie, & Hiroyuki Ogata.** 2009. “Horizontal gene transfer of an entire metabolic pathway between a eukaryotic alga and its DNA virus.” *Genome Research* **19** (August): 1441-1449.
- Monk, Ray.** 2000. *Bertrand Russell: The Ghost of Madness, 1921-1970*. 2001 US ed. New York: The Free Press.
- Monks, Neale** 2002. “Cladistic Analysis of A Problematic Ammonite Group: the Hamitidae (Cretaceous, Albian-turonian) and Proposals for New Cladistic Terms.” *Palaeontology* **45** (July): 689-707.
- Monks, Neale, & Jeremy R. Young.** 1998. “Body position and the functional morphology of Cretaceous heteromorph ammonites.” *Palaeontologia Electronica* (online @ palaeo-electronica.org) **1** (1): 15.
- Monnard, Pierre-Alain, & David W. Deamer.** 2001. “Nutrient Uptake by Protocells: A Liposome Model System.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **31** (February-April): 147-155.
- . 2002. “Membrane Self-Assembly Processes: Steps Toward the First Cellular Life.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **268** (November): 196-207.
- Monnard, Pierre-Alain, & Peter Walde.** 2015. “Current Ideas about Prebiological Compartmentalization.” *Life (Basel)* **5** (10 April): 1239-1263.
- Monod, Jacques,** trans. Austryn Wainhouse. 1970. *Chance and Necessity: An Essay on the Natural Philosophy of Modern Biology*. 1971 English ed. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Monosov, Ilya E., David L. Sheinberg, & Kirk G. Thompson.** 2010. “Paired neuron recordings in the prefrontal and inferotemporal cortices reveal that spatial selection precedes object identification during visual search.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 July): 13105-13110.
- Monroe, Don.** 2009. “Genomic Clues to DNA Treasure Sometimes Lead Nowhere.” *Science* **325** (10 July): 142-143.
- Monroe, James S.** 1985. “Basic Created Kinds and the Fossil Record of Perissodactyls.” *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Summer): 4-30.
- . 1986. “More on Population Growth and Creationism.” *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Summer): 44-46.
- . 1990. “Creationist Evidence Destroys the Geologic Time Scale—Fact or Fiction?” *Creation/Evolution* **11** (Winter): 32-44.
- Monroe, Jeff, Bob Ewing, Brock L. Greenfield, Jenna Haggar, Ried Holien, Dan Lederman, Betty Olson, David M. Omdahl, Bill Van Gerpen, Mike Vehle, Jim Bolin, Blaine “Chip” Campbell, Lana Greenfield, Don Haggar, Steve Hickey, Dan Kaiser, Isaac Latterell, Elizabeth May, Lee Qualm, Kyle Schoenfish, Jim Stalzer, & Larry P. Zickmund.** 2015. “Senate Bill 114.” Introduced South Dakota Senate legislation (online text at legis.sd.gov accessed 1/27/2015).
- Monroe, Jeff, Bob Ewing, Phil Jensen, Jim Stalzer, Hal G. Wick, Blaine “Chip” Campbell, Julie Frye-Mueller, Tim Goodwin, Leslie J. Heinemann, & Taffy Howard.** 2017. “Senate Bill 55.” Introduced South Dakota Senate legislation (online text at legis.sd.gov accessed 2/3/2017).
- Monroe, Jeff, Ried Holien, Betty Olson, Bill Van Gerpen, Blaine “Chip” Campbell, Lynne DiSanto, Leslie Heinemann, Isaac Latterell, Lee Qualm, Jim Stalzer, & Larry P. Zickmund.** 2016. “Senate Bill 83.” Introduced South Dakota Senate legislation (online

- text at *legis.sd.gov* accessed 2/5/2016).
- Monroe, Jeff, Phil Jensen, Dan Lederman, Ernie Otten, Bruce E. Rampelberg, Bill Van Gerpen, Brock L. Greenfield, Scott W. Craig, Don Hagggar, Jenna Hagggar, Kyle Schoenfish, Manny Steele, & Hal G. Wick.** 2014. "Senate Bill 112." Introduced South Dakota Senate legislation (online text at *legis.sd.gov* accessed 2/1/2014).
- Monsarrat, Johnny.** 2015. "Secular Policy Institute Secular Resource Guide." *Secular Policy Institute* July posting (online pdf at *secularpolicyinstitute.net* accessed 7/14/2015).
- Monson, Bruce.** 2000. "A Wager on Old Testament Atrocities: *Defending Michael Shermer.*" *Freethought Firefighters* posting (online text at *freethoughtfirefighters.org* accessed 9/27/2002, not available as of 10/27/2014).
- Monson, Alon, Tal Mizrahi, Shoshana Eitan, Gila Moalem, Helga Bárdos, Róza Ádány, & Michal Schwartz.** 1998. "Factor XIIIa as a nerve-associated transglutaminase." Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology *The FASEB Journal* **12** (September): 1163-1171.
- Montague, Ashley,** ed. 1980. *Sociobiology Examined.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- , ed. 1984. *Science and Creationism.* New York: Oxford University Press.
- Montague, Michael J., Gang Li, Barbara Gandolfi, Razib Khan, Bronwen L. Aken, Steven M. J. Searle, Patrick Minx, LeDeana W. Hillier, Daniel C. Koboldt, Brian W. Davis, Carlos A. Driscoll, Christina S. Barr, Kevin Blackistone, Javier Quilez, Belen Lorente-Galdos, Tomas Marques-Bonet, Can Alkan, Gregg W. C. Thomas, Matthew W. Hahn, Marilyn Menotti-Raymond, Stephen J. O'Brien, Richard K. Wilson, Leslie A. Lyons, William J. Murphy, & Wesley C. Warren.** 2014. "Comparative analysis of the domestic cat genome reveals genetic signatures underlying feline biology and domestication." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 December): 17230-17235.
- Montana Wilderness School.** 2001a. "Courses." *Montana Wilderness School of the Bible* undated posting (online text at *www.mwsb.org/* accessed 9/6/2001).
- . 2001b. "Philosophy of Education." *Montana Wilderness School of the Bible* undated posting (online text at *www.mwsb.org/* accessed 9/6/2001).
- . 2013a. "Staff." *Montana Wilderness School of the Bible* undated posting (online text at *www.mwsb.org/* accessed 1/4/2014).
- . 2013b. "Alumni." *Montana Wilderness School of the Bible* undated posting (online text at *www.mwsb.org/* accessed 1/4/2014).
- . 2013c. "Course Schedule & Instructor List." *Montana Wilderness School of the Bible* undated posting (online pdf at *www.mwsb.org/* accessed 1/4/2014).
- . 2013d. "The Academics." *Montana Wilderness School of the Bible* undated posting (online text at *www.mwsb.org/* accessed 1/4/2014).
- Montañez, George, Winston Ewert, William A. Dembski, & Robert J. Marks II.** 2010. "A Vivisection of the *ev* Computer Organism: Identifying Sources of Active Information." *BIO-Complexity* (online @ *bio-complexity.org*) **2010** (3): 1-6.
- Montañez, George, Robert J. Marks II, Jorge Fernandez, & John C. Sanford.** 2013. "Multiple Overlapping Genetic Codes Profoundly Reduce the Probability of Beneficial Mutation," in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 139-167).
- Montañez, Isabel Patricia.** 2016. "A Late Paleozoic climate window of opportunity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 March): 2334-2336.
- Montavon, Thomas, Jean-François Le Garrec, Michel Kerszberg, & Denis Duboule.** 2008. "Modeling *Hox* gene regulation in digits: reverse collinearity and the molecular origin of thumbness." *Genes & Development* **22** (1 February): 346-359.
- Montavon, Thomas, Natalia Soshnikova, Bénédicte Mascrez, Elisabeth Joye, Laurie Thevenet, Erik Splinter, Wouter de Laat, François Spitz, & Denis Duboule.** 2011. "A Regulatory Archipelago Controls *Hox* Genes Transcription in Digits." *Cell* **147** (23 November): 1132-1145.
- Montealegre-Z., Fernando, Thorin Jonsson, Kate A. Robson-Brown, Matthew Postles, & Daniel Robert.** 2012. "Convergent Evolution Between Insect and Mammalian Audition." *Science* **338** (16 November): 968-971.

- Monteiro, Ana Sara, & David E. K. Ferrier.** 2006. "Hox genes are not always Colinear." *International Journal of Biological Sciences* **2** (3): 95-103.
- Monteiro, Antonia F., Paul M. Brakefield, & Vernon French.** 1994. "The Evolutionary Genetics and Developmental Basis of Wing Pattern Variation in the Butterfly *Bicyclus anynana*." *Evolution* **48** (April): 1147-1157.
- Monteiro, Antónia, & Ondrej Podlaha.** 2009. "Wings, Horns, and Butterfly Eyespots: How Do Complex Traits Evolve?" *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **7** (February): e1000037.
- Monteiro, Fanny M., Lennart T. Bach, Colin Brownlee, Paul Bown, Rosalind E. M. Rickaby, Alex J. Poulton, Toby Tyrrell, Luc Beaufort, Stephanie Dutkiewicz, Samantha Gibbs, Magdalena A. Gutowska, Renee Lee, Ulf Riebesell, Jeremy Young, & Andy Ridgwell.** 2016. "Why marine phytoplankton calcify." *Science Advances* **2** (13 July): e1501822 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Montelione, Gaetano T.** 2001. "Structural genomics: An approach to the protein folding problem." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (20 November): 13488-13489.
- Montell, Conrad.** 2001. "Speculations on a Privileged State of Cognitive Dissonance." *Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour* **31** (June): 119-137.
- Montes, S., A. Cardona, C. Jaramillo, A. Pardo, J. C. Silva, V. Valencia, C. Ayala, L. C. Pérez-Angel, L. A. Rodriguez-Parra, V. Ramirez, & H. Niño.** 2015. "Middle Miocene closure of the Central American Seaway." *Science* **348** (10 April): 226-229.
- Monteux, J., Y. Ricard, N. Coltrice, E. Dubuffet, & M. Ulrova.** 2009. "A model of metal-silicate separation on growing planets." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **287** (15 October): 353-362.
- Montgomery, Alan.** 1994. "A Determination and Analysis of Appropriate Values of the Speed of Light to Test the Setterfield Hypothesis." Lambert Dolphin's website posting of paper presented at the Creation Science Fellowship *Third International Conference on Creationism* (online text via ldolphin.org accessed 6/26/2010).
- Montgomery, Alan, & Lambert Dolphin.** 1993. "Is the Velocity of Light Constant in Time?" *Galilean Electrodynamics* **4** (September/October) article posted at Lambert Dolphin's website (online text via ldolphin.org accessed 6/26/2010).
- Montgomery, David R.** 2012a. *The Rocks Don't Lie: A Geologist Investigates Noah's Flood*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 2012b. "The evolution of creationism." *GSA Today* **22** (November): 4-9.
- . 2016. "Emperor Yu's Great Flood." *Science* **353** (5 August): 538-539.
- Montgomery, Peter.** 2010. "Glenn Beck's Salvation Army." *Religion Dispatches* 7 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/8/2010).
- . 2011a. "Jesus Hates Taxes: Biblical Capitalism Created Fertile Anti-Union Soil." *Religion Dispatches* 14 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/14/2011).
- . 2011b. "Gay Marriage Bill Totalitarian Says Head Bishop." *Religion Dispatches* 15 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/17/2011).
- . 2011c. "Religious Right & Catholic Bishops Plan Post-NY Marriage Strategy." *Religion Dispatches* 27 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/28/2011).
- . 2011d. "Paranoia and the Progressive Press: A Response to WaPo's Religion Columnist." *Religion Dispatches* 22 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/23/2011).
- . 2011e. "Religion, Marriage, and Maine's Tortured Soul." *Religion Dispatches* 5 September (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/6/2011).
- . 2012a. "Did the Pope Claim Gay Marriage as a Threat to Humanity or Didn't He?" *Religion Dispatches* 11 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/14/2012).
- . 2012b. "First Gay Bishop? Give Me a Break." *Religion Dispatches* 22 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/25/2012).

- . 2012c. “Anti-Gay Marriage NOM Documents Reveal Racial Wedge Strategy and More.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/29/2012).
- . 2012d. “North Carolina Feels the ‘Love’ in Amendment Campaign.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/8/2012).
- . 2012e. “Orthodox Priest Encourages Violence Against Pride Marchers.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 June (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/2/2012).
- . 2012f. “Update: Sofia Pride Safe Despite Threats.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/4/2012).
- . 2012g. “The Religious Right, the Bible, and Slavery.” *Religion Dispatches* 10 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/12/2012).
- . 2012h. “Auditor Calls ‘Gay Parenting’ Study ‘Bullshit.’” *Religion Dispatches* 27 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/20/2012).
- . 2012i. “Jail for Bible Study? Note to Self.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 August (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/8/2012).
- . 2012j. “Finding Nonreligious Happiness at the RNC.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 August (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/31/2012).
- . 2012k. “Manufactured Outrage Over ‘Godless’ Democratic Platform [UPDATE].” *Religion Dispatches* 5 September (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/10/2012).
- . 2012l. “Harry Jackson Fundraises for Anti-Obama Campaign.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 September (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/18/2012).
- . 2012m. “Liberty Loves Trump and the Feeling is Mutual.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 September (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/29/2012).
- . 2012n. “Pastors Urged to Defy IRS to Defeat Evil, Hitlerian Obama.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/6/2012).
- . 2012o. “Regnerus Ducks Responsibility for Study’s Misuse.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/6/2012).
- . 2012p. “Anti-Gay Group’s Attorney Fired after Searching for Men on Facebook.” *Religion Dispatches* 10 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/17/2012).
- . 2012q. “D’Souza: ‘Traditional Values’ for You, Freedom to Follow my Heart for Me.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/21/2012).
- . 2012r. “The Two Faces of Maryland’s Anti-Equality Campaign.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/28/2012).
- . 2012s. “Status of Uganda Anti-Gay Bill Unclear; U.S. Religious Right Support Isn’t.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/30/2012).
- . 2013a. “Scott Lively Defends Anti-Gay Uganda Work in Federal Court.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 January (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/12/2013).
- . 2013b. “Bishops Cite Flawed ‘Gay Parenting’ Study in Pop. 8 Brief.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/8/2013).
- . 2013c. “Two of Fred Phelps’ Granddaughters Leave Westboro Church of Hate.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2013d. “Loving Uganda to Death: The Global Reach of Far-Right Christian Hatred.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/30/2013).
- . 2013e. “Arson, Torture and Murder Devastate LGBT Activists in Cameroon.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/31/2013).
- . 2013f. “Capitalism and Christianity.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/4/2013).
- . 2013g. “NOM’s Brian Brown Went to Russia to Push Anti-Gay Laws.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/29/2013).

- . 2013h. “Illinois Bishop Greets Marriage Equality with Exorcism.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/11/2013).
- . 2013i. “Global LGBT Recap: Mandela and Equality; Elton John Defies Russian Ban; Fake-Healing of AIDS.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/18/2013).
- . 2014a. “Global LGBT Recap: Religious Leaders Support Persecution as Countries Vie in Homophobia Olympics.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/1/2014).
- . 2014b. “Global LGBT Recap: Culture War Exports, Mob Violence and Kidnapping as Weapon of Homophobia.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/1/2014).
- . 2014c. “Global LGBT Recap: Culture War Claims More Victims.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/25/2014).
- . 2014d. “Trans Protections in India and Malta; Death-by-Stoning Law in Brunei; Chutch-State Divides on Marriage.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 April (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/23/2014).
- . 2014e. “Anti-Gay Common Ground for Some Christian and Muslim Leaders; Ugandan Catholic Bishops Praise Anti-Gay Laws; Anglican Bishop of Wales Says Scripture ‘Nuanced’.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014f. “Brunei Imposes Sgarial Catholics & Unionists Block Marriage in Northern Ireland; Saudi Arabia & Russia Lecture Norway on Human Rights.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014g. “Gambian President Threatens to Kill Asylum Seekers.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014h. “Bill to Stone Gays to Death Introduced in Kenya.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/14/2014).
- . 2014i. “‘Open Mosque’ in South Africa Receives Threats; ‘Blood Test’ for ‘Degeneratism’: Global LGBT Recap.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/22/2014).
- . 2014j. “Neo-Confederate Republican Michael Peroutka Wins Maryland Election.” *People for the American Way Right Wing Watch* 5 November posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 11/6/2014).
- . 2014k. “Anti-Gay Violence Rages in Gambia; Conservative ‘Complementarity’ Confab; Coming Out in Iraq Can Be Death Sentence; Global LGBT Recap.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/24/2014).
- . 2014l. “Gambian Leaders Portray Anti-Gay Law as Defense of Islam, Ugandan Politicians as ‘Christmas Gift’; Global LGBT Recap.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/8/2014).
- . 2015a. “Russian Attack on LGBTs At UN Rejected; GayCake Controversy Rages In Ireland; Bishop Calls For Marriage Referendum In Puerto Rico; Global LGBT Recap.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/30/2015).
- . 2015b. “Mormon Leaders Slam ‘Counterfeit’ Gay Families; Vaitican Resists Gay Ambassador; ISIS Executes Man For Homosexuality; Global LGBT Recap.” *Religion Dispatches* 10 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/13/2015).
- . 2015c. “Religious Right Reax To SCOTUS: ‘A Spiritual 9/11’.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/29/2015).
- . 2015d. “California Tribes Denounce Catholic Church’s ‘Fraud’ And ‘Blatant Fabrication’ On Serra Sainthood.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/3/2015).
- . 2015e. “Clashing Human Right Visions For LGBTs At United Nations; More Mixed Messages From The Vatican As Family Synod Begins; Timeline of Worsening Homophobia By Turkey’s AKP Party; Global LGBT Recap.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/5/2015).

- . 2015f. “Mormons Declare Same-Sex Marriage Apostasy, Deny Baptism To Children of Same-Sex Couples; Colombian Court Oks Adoption Over Church Objections; Franklin Graham Praises Putin’s Anti-Gay Policies; Global LGBT Recap.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/9/2015).
- . 2015g. “Greek Orthodox Bishop Says Spit On Inhuman Gay Scum; English Version of Synod Report Cheers Conservative Catholics; Australian Jesuit Urges Marriage Legislation To Avoid ‘Nasty’ Plebiscite; LGBT Global Recap.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/18/2015).
- . 2016. “Catholic Church Bans Gay Film: This Week’s Global LGBT Recap.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/14/2016).
- . 2017. “POTUS SHIELD: Trump’s Dominionist Prayer Warriors and the ‘Prophetic Order of the United States’.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* August posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 8/5/2017).
- Montgomery, Ruth.** 1968a. *A Gift of Prophecy: The Phenomenal Jeane Dixon*. Pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- . 1968b. *Here and Hereafter*. New York: Coward, McCann.
- . 1972. *A World Beyond*. Pb ed. Greenwich, CT: Fawcett Crest Books.
- . 1976. *The World Before*. New York: Coward, McCann & Geoghegan.
- Montgomery, Stephen H., Isabella Capellini, Robert A. Barton, & Nicholas I. Mundy.** 2010. “Reconstructing the ups and downs of primate brain evolution: implications for adaptive hypotheses and *Homo floresiensis*.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (27 January): 9.
- Monti, Martin M., Lawrence M. Parsons, & Daniel N. Osherson.** 2009. “The boundaries of language and thought in deductive inference.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 July): 12554-12559.
- Monti, Martin M., Audrey Vanhauzenhuysse, Martin R. Coleman, Melanie Boly, Luaba Tshibanda, Adrian M. Owen, & Steven Laureys.** 2010. “Willful Modulation of Brain Activity in Disorders of Consciousness.” *The New England Journal of Medicine* **362** (18 February): 579-589.
- Monton, Bradley.** 2006. “Is Intelligent Design Science? Dissecting the Dover Decision.” *Access Research Network* 3 January article posting (online pdf at www.arn.org accessed 1/27/2014).
- . 2011. “Mixed strategies can’t evade Pascal’s Wager.” *Analysis* **71** (October): 642-645.
- . 2013. “Beyond Belief (or the Lack Therof).” *Salvo Magazine* Fall issue 26 Supplement interview (online text at salvomag.com accessed 1/27/2014).
- Monzón-Argüello, C., F. Dell’Amico, P. Morinière, A. Marco, L. F. López-Jurado, Graeme C. Hays, Rebecca Scott, Robert Marsh, & Patricia L. M. Lee.** 2012. “Lost at sea: genetic, oceanographic and meteorological evidence storm-forced dispersal.” *Journal of the Royal Society Interface* **9** (August): 1725-1732.
- Mooallem, Jon.** 2010. “Can Animals Be Gay?” *The New York Times* posting 31 March: online text accessed 9/21/2012 (www.nytimes.com).
- Moody, Paul Amos.** 1962. *Introduction to Evolution*. 2nd ed. New York: Harper & Bros.
- Moody, Raymond A.** 1975. *Life After Life: The Investigation of A Phenomenon—Survival of Bodily Death*. Simons Island, GA: Mockingbird Books.
- . 1999. *The Last Laugh: a new philosophy of near-death experiences, apparitions, and the paranormal*. Charlottesville, VA: Hampton Roads Publishing Company, Inc.
- Moody, Tracey.** 2015. “Even More Atheist Adopt-A-Highway Signs Vandalized for Jesus.” *Patheos* posting 27 October (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 10/28/2015).
- Mooi, Rich, & Bruno David.** 2000. “What a new model of skeletal homologies tells us about asteroid evolution.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (June): 326-339.
- Mookerjea, B., G. Sandell, T. H. Jarrett, & J. P. McMullin.** 2009. “Young stars and protostellar cores near NGC 2023.” *Astronomy & Astrophysics* **507** (December): 1485-1502.

- Moolhuijzen, Paula, Jerzy K. Kulski, David S. Dunn, David Schibeci, Roberto Barrero, Takeshi Gojobori, & Matthew Bellgard.** 2010. “The transcript repeat element: the human Alu sequence as a component of gene networks influencing cancer.” *Functional & Integrative Genomics* **10** (August): 307-319.
- Moon, Andrew.** 2009. “An Opinionated Play-by-Play of the Plantinga-Dennett Exchange.” *The Prosblogion* 23 February posting (online text at prosblogion.ektopos.com accessed 3/7/2012).
- Moon, C. Preston, & Karen G. Fleming.** 2011. “Side-chain hydrophobicity scale derived from transmembrane protein folding into lipid.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (21 June): 10174-10177.
- Moon, Clara, Megan T. Baldrige, Meghan A. Wallace, Carey-Ann D. Burnham, Herbert W. Virgin, & Thaddeus S. Stappenbeck.** 2015. “Vertically transmitted faecal IgA levels determine extra-chromosomal phenotypic variation.” *Nature* **521** (7 May): 90-93.
- Moon, Hyo Youl, Se Hyun Kim, Yong Ryoul Yang, Parkyong Song, Hyun Sook Yu, Hong Geun Park, Onyou Hwang, Whaseon Lee-Kwon, Jeong Kon Seo, Daehee Hwang, Jang Hyun Choi, Richard Bucala, Sung Ho Ryu, Yong Sik Kim, & Pann-Ghill Suh.** 2012. “Macrophage migration inhibitory factor mediates the antidepressant actions of voluntary exercise.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 August): 13094-13099.
- Moon, T., I. Joughin, B. Smith, & I. Howat.** 2012. “21st-Century Evolution of Greenland Outlet Glacier Velocities.” *Science* **336** (4 May): 576-578.
- Moon, Twila.** 2017. “Saying goodbye to glaciers.” *Science* **356** (12 May): 580-581.
- Mooney, Chris.** 2009a. “Atheists for Common Cause With the Religious On Evolution.” *The Intersection* blog 27 April posting (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/intersection accessed 4/28/2009).
- . 2009b. “Bethell Questions Einstein, Not Kidding.” *The Intersection* blog 9 November posting (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/intersection accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2011a. “The Science of Why We Don’t Believe Science.” *Mother Jones* posting 18 April (online text at motherjones.com accessed 4/21/2011).
- . 2011b. “Richard Dawkins, the Great Freethinker.” *The Intersection* posting 20 September (online text at scienceprogress.org accessed 9/26/2011).
- . 2013a. “7 Reasons Why It’s Easier for Humans to Believe in God Than Evolution.” *Mother Jones* posting 26 November (online text at motherjones.com accessed 12/4/2013).
- . 2013b. “Why Obamacare Could Produce More Atheists.” *Mother Jones* posting 20 December (online text at motherjones.com accessed 12/24/2013).
- . 2014a. “This Picture Has Creationists Terrified.” *Mother Jones* posting 4 February (online text at motherjones.com accessed 3/28/2014).
- . 2014b. “You Share 98.7 Percent of Your DNA With This Sex-Obsessed Ape.” *Mother Jones* posting 26 February (online text at motherjones.com accessed 3/28/2014).
- . 2014c. “Science Deniers Are Freaking Out About ‘Cosmos’.” *Mother Jones* posting 17 March (online text at motherjones.com accessed 3/28/2014).
- . 2014d. “Why David Brat Is Completely Wrong About Climate Science.” *Mother Jones* posting 11 June (online text at motherjones.com accessed 6/15/2014).
- . 2014e. “Study: More Religion Means Less Scientific Innovation.” *Mother Jones* posting 3 September (online text at motherjones.com accessed 9/3/2014).
- . 2014f. “Liberals deny science, too.” *The Washington Post* posting 28 October: online text accessed 11/6/2014 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2014g. “Do Democrats and Republicans actually experience the weather differently?” *The Washington Post Wonkblog* posting 24 November: online text accessed 11/24/2014 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2015a. “Ted Cruz invokes Galileo to defend climate skepticism—and historians aren’t happy.” *The Washington Post* posting 26 March: online text accessed 3/26/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2015b. “This is climate skeptics’ latest argument about melting polar ice—and why it’s wrong.” *The Washington Post* posting 27 May: online text accessed 5/27/2017 (www.washingtonpost.com).

- Mooney, Chris, & Sheril Kirshenbaum.** 2009. *Unscientific America: How Scientific Illiteracy Threatens Our Future*. New York: Basic Books.
- Mooney, Chris, & Matthew C. Nisbet.** 2005. "Undoing Darwin." *Columbia Journalism Review* **44** (September-October): 31-39.
- Mooney, H. A., & E. E. Cleland.** 2001. "The evolutionary impact of invasive species." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (8 May): 5446-5451.
- Mooney, Kailen A., Rayko Halitschke, Andre Kessler, & Anurag A. Agrawal.** 2010. "Evolutionary Trade-Offs in Plants Mediate the Strength of Trophic Cascades." *Science* **327** (26 March): 1642-1644.
- Mooney, Kevin.** 2008. "Scientist Calls Global Warming Theories 'Bunk,' Cites Errors of Logic." Cybercast (formerly Conservative) New Service *CNSnews* 7 July posting (online text at cnsnews.com accessed 12/3/2012).
- Mooney, Richard.** 2009. "Neurobiology of song learning." *Current Opinion in Neurobiology* **19** (December): 654-660.
- Mooney, Richard E.** 1975. *Colony: Earth*. Greenwich, CT: Fawcett Crest Books.
- Moon-van der Stay, Seung Yeo, Rupert De Wachter, & Daniel Vaultot.** 2001. "Oceanic 18S rDNA sequences from picoplankton reveal unsuspected eukaryotic diversity." *Nature* **409** (1 February): 607-610.
- Moór, A., Ágnes Kóspál, P. Ábrahám, Daniel Apai, Zoltan Balog, C. Grady, Th. Henning, A. Juhász, Cs. Kiss, A. V. Krivov, N. Pawellek, & Gy. M. Szabó.** 2015. "Stirring in massive, young debris discs from spatially resolved *Herschel* images." *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* **447** (11 February): 577-597.
- Moorad, Jacob A., & Daniel H. Nussey.** 2016. "Evolution of maternal effect senescence." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (12 January): 362-367.
- Moorbath, S., & H. Welke.** 1968. "Lead isotope studied on igneous rocks from the Isle of Skye, northwest Scotland." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **5**: 217-230.
- Moore, A. W.** 1995. "A Brief History of Infinity." *Scientific American* **272** (April): 112-116.
- Moore, Andrew D., & Erich Bornberg-Bauer.** 2012. "Footprints of modular evolution in a dense taxonomic clade." Abstract of *German Conference on Bioinformatics 2012* (Göttingen, Germany 19-22 September) presentation (online pdf at www.gcb2012-jena.de accessed 7/31/2014).
- Moore, Anna F., Wen-Liang Zhou, Carissa L. Sirois, Glenn S. Belinsky, Nada Zecevic, & Srdjan D. Antic.** 2014. "Connexin hemichannels contribute to spontaneous electrical activity in the human fetal cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 September): E3919-E3928.
- Moore, Barry, Chad C. Nelson, Britt C. Persson, Raymond F. Gesteland, & John F. Atkins.** 2000. "Decoding of tandem quadruplets by adjacent tRNAs with eight-base anticodon loops." *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (15 September): 3615-3624.
- Moore, Brian R., & Michael J. Donoghue.** 2009. "A Bayesian approach for evaluating the impact of historical events on rates of diversification." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4307-4312.
- Moore, Brian R., Sebastian Höhna, Michael R. May, Bruce Rannala, & John P. Huelsenbeck.** 2016. "Critically evaluating the theory and performance of Bayesian analysis of macroevolutionary mixtures." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 August): 9569-9574.
- Moore, Christa E., & John M. Archibald.** 2009. "Nucleomorph Genomes." *Annual Review of Genetics* **43**: 251-264.
- Moore, Christa E., Bruce Curtis, Tyler Mills, Goro Tanifuji, & John M. Archibald.** 2012. "Nucleomorph Genome Sequence of the Cryptophyte Alga *Chroomonas mesostigmatica* CCMP1168 Reveals Lineage-Specific Gene Loss and Genome Complexity." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **4** (11): 1162-1175.
- Moore, Dave.** 2003. "Supernovae, Supernova Remnants and Young Earth Creationism FAQ." *The TalkOrigins Archive* update of 2001 posting 18 July (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 11/7/2010).

- Moore, David S.** 2001. *The Dependent Gene: The Fallacy of “Nature vs. Nurture.”* New York: Times Books (W. H. Freeman/Henry Holt & Co.).
- Moore, E. Ray Jr.** 2005. “Intelligent design efforts likely to fail.” Frontline Ministries *Exodus Mandate* undated posting (online text at www.exodusmandate.org accessed 1/15/2014).
- Moore, Greg.** 2001. “Rapid Post-Flood Speciation: A Critique of the Young-Earth Model.” *God and Science* posting (online text at www.godandscience.org accessed 2/14/2013).
- Moore, J. C., S. Jevrejeva, & A. Grinsted.** 2010. “Efficacy of geoengineering to limit 21st century sea-level rise.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 September): 15699-15703.
- Moore, Jack.** 2016. “Saudi Arabia: Man Shoots Doctor For Assisting Wife’s Labor.” *Newsweek* posting 26 May: online text accessed 5/26/2016 (www.newsweek.com).
- Moore, James.** 2009. “Myth 16: That Evolution Destroyed Darwin’s Faith in Christianity—Until He Reconverted on His Deathbed,” in *Numbers* (2009a, 142-151).
- Moore, Janet.** 2006. *An Introduction to the Invertebrates.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Moore, Jim.** 2004. “The Puzzling Origins of AIDS.” *American Scientist* **92** (November-December): 540-547.
- Moore, Jim (a).** 2004. “You Think the Jews Are Smart? I Think They’re Brilliant.” *Origins* posting of etherzone.com 1 July article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Moore, John A.** 2002. *From Genesis to Genetics: The Case of Evolution and Creationism.* Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Moore, John C., Hideki Narita, & Norikazu Maeno.** 1991. “A Continuous 770-Year Record of Volcanic Activity from East Antarctica.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **96** (20 September): 17353-17359.
- Moore, John L., Susannah M. Porter, Michael Steiner, & Guoxiang Li.** 2010. “*Cambrothyra ampulliformis*, An Unusual Coeloscleritophoran from the Lower Cambrian of Shaanxi Province, China.” *Journal of Paleontology* **84** (November): 1040-1060.
- Moore, John N., & Roger J. Cuffey.** 1972. “Dialogue: Paleontological Evidence and Organic Evolution.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **24** (December): 160-176.
- Moore, Justin Tatch.** 2013. “Model theory and the cardinal numbers ρ and τ .” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (13 August): 13238-13239.
- Moore, M. W., T. Sutikna, Jatmiko, M. J. Morwood, & A. Brumm.** 2009. “Continuities in stone flaking technology at Liang Bua, Flores, Indonesia.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **57** (November): 503-526.
- Moore, Marvin.** 1982. “Increasing Evidence of Jesus’ Soon Return.” *Seventh Day Adventist Signs of the Times* (Special Issue): 4-7.
- Moore, Melissa J., & Nick J. Proudfoot.** 2009. “Pre-mRNA Processing Reaches Back to Transcription and Ahead to Translation.” *Cell* **136** (20 February): 688-700.
- Moore, Michael J., Pamela S. Soltis, Charles D. Bell, J. Gordon Burleigh, & Douglas E. Soltis.** 2010. “Phylogenetic analysis of 83 plastid genes further resolves the early diversification of eudicots.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (9 March): 4623-4628.
- Moore, N. W., C. R. Halnan, J. J. McKee, & J. I. Watson.** 1981. “Studies on hybridization between a Barbary ram (*Ammotragus lervia*) and domestic ewes (*Ovis aries*) and nanny goats (*Capra hircus*.” *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility* **61** (January): 79–82.
- Moore, Patrick.** 1983. *The Guinness Book of Astronomy Facts & Feats.* 2nd ed. Enfield, UK: Guinness Superlatives Limited.
- Moore, Patrick.** 2016. “The Positive Impact of Human CO₂ Emissions on the Survival of Life on Earth.” *Frontier Centre for Public Policy* June posting (online pdf at www.fcpp.org accessed 7/3/2017).
- Moore, Peter B.** 2013. “Ribosomal ambiguity made less ambiguous.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (11 June): 9627-9628.
- Moore, Peter B., & Thomas A. Steitz.** 2002. “The involvement of RNA in ribosome function.”

- Nature* **418** (11 July): 229-235.
- Moore, Rachel A., & Bruce S. Lieberman.** 2009. "Preservation of early and Middle Cambrian soft-bodied, arthropods from the Pioche Shale, Nevada, USA." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **277** (1 June): 57-62.
- Moore, Randy.** 1998a. "Creationism in the United States: I. Banning Evolution from the Classroom." *The American Biology Teacher* **60** (September): 486-498, 500-502, 504-507.
- . 1998b. "Creationism in the United States: II. The Aftermath of the Scopes Trial." *The American Biology Teacher* **60** (October): 568-577.
- . 1998c. "Thanking Susan Epperson." *The American Biology Teacher* **60** (November-December): 642-644, 646.
- . 1998d. "Creationism in the United States: III. The Ban on the Teaching of Evolution Reaches the U.S. Supreme Court." *The American Biology Teacher* **60** (November-December): 650-661.
- . 1999a. "Creationism in the United States: IV. The Aftermath of *Epperson v. Arkansas*." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (January): 10-22.
- . 1999b. "Creationism in the United States: V. The *McLean* Decision Destroys the Credibility of 'Creation Science.'" *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (February): 92-101.
- . 1999c. "The Courage of Don Aguillard." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (March): 166-167, 170-174.
- . 1999d. "Creationism in the United States: VI. Demanding 'Balanced Treatment.'" *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (March): 175-180.
- . 1999e. "Creationism in the United States: VII. The Lingering Impact of *Inherit the Wind*." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (April): 246-250.
- . 1999f. "Creationism in the United States: VIII. The Lingering Threat." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (May): 330-340.
- . 2001a. "Teaching Evolution: Do State Science Standards Matter?" *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **21** (January-April): 19-21.
- . 2001b. "The Lingering Impact of the Scopes Trial on High School Biology Textbooks." *BioScience* **51** (September): 790-796.
- . 2001c. "Educational Malpractice: Why Do So Many Biology Teachers Endorse Creationism?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (November/December): 38-43.
- . 2002a. "Teaching Evolution: Do State Standards Matter?" *BioScience* **52** (April): 378-381.
- . 2002b. "Racism and the Public's Perception of Evolution." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **22** (May-June): 16-18, 23-25.
- . 2004. "When A Biology Teacher Refuses to Teach Evolution: A Talk with Rod LeVake." *The American Biology Teacher* **66** (April): 246-250.
- . 2007. "What Are Students Taught About Evolution?" *McGill Journal of Education* **42** (Spring): 177-187.
- . 2010. "The Glendive Dinosaur & Fossil Museum, Glendive, Montana." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **30** (November-December): 16, 21.
- . 2011a. "People and Places: Billy Sunday: 1862-1935." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **31** (March-April): 3.1-3.5.
- . 2011b. "People and Places: Paul Kammerer: 1880-1926." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **31** (May-June): 2.1-2.3.
- . 2011c. "People and Places: George Rappleyea (1894-1966)." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **31** (September-October): 2.1-2.3.
- . 2011d. "People and Places: Henry Ward Beecher (1813-1887)." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **31** (November-December): 3.1-3.3.
- . 2013a. "People and Places: Othniel Charles Marsh (1831-1899)." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **33** (March-April): 3.1-3.3.
- . 2013b. "People and Places: Jack T Chick." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **33** (May-June): 2.1-2.3.
- . 2013c. "People and Places: Cabazon Dinosaurs." *Reports of the National Center for*

- Science Education* **33** (July-August): 3.1-3.3.
- . 2013d. “People and Places: Creation and Earth History Museum.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **33** (September-October): 1.1-1.3.
- . 2013e. “People and Places: Ken Hubert.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **33** (November-December): 3.1-3.2.
- . 2014a. “People and Places: Harry Sinclair (1876-1956).” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **34** (January-February): 3.1-3.3.
- . 2014b. “People and Places: The ‘Man Tracks’ in Glen Rose.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **34** (March-April): 1.1-1.6.
- . 2014c. “People and Places: William Smith (1769-1839).” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **34** (November-December): 4.1-4.4.
- . 2015a. “People and Places: Étienne Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (1772-1844).” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (March-April): 3.1-3.3.
- . 2015b. “People and Places: Frank White (1933-2003).” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (May-June): 1.1-1.2.
- . 2015c. “People and Places: John Lightfoot (1602-1675).” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (November-December): 5.1-5.2.
- . 2016a. “Place & Time: Canyon Ministries.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **36** (Winter): 6.
- . 2016b. “A Science Center with No Science.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **36** (Spring): 7.
- . 2017a. “Grand River Museum.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **37** (Winter): 11.
- . 2017b. “Discovery Center and Creation Emporium.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **37** (Spring): 7.
- Moore, Randy, & Sehoya Cotner.** 2009. “Educational Malpractice: The Impact of Including Creationism in High School Biology Courses.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (March): 95-100.
- . 2013. “Evolution and Creationism in America’s Biology Classrooms.” *The BioLogos Forum* 22 January posting (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 1/28/2014).
- Moore, Randy, Sehoya Cotner, & Alex Bates.** 2009. “The Influence of Religion and High School Biology Courses on Students’ Knowledge of Evolution When They Enter College.” *The Journal of Effective Teaching* **9** (September): 4-12.
- Moore, Randy, & Mark D. Decker.** 2009. *More Than Darwin: The People and Places of the Evolution-Creationism Controversy*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Moore, Randy, & Karen Kraemer.** 2005. “The Teaching of Evolution & Creationism in Minnesota.” *The American Biology Teacher* **67** (October): 457-463, 465-466.
- Moore, Richard.** 2014. “Ape Gestures: Interpreting Chimpanzees and Bonobo Minds.” *Current Biology* **24** (21 July): R645-R647.
- Moore, R. C.** 2009. “Sex chromosome evolution: A ‘missing link’ in the evolution of sex chromosomes.” *Heredity* **102** (March): 211-212.
- Moore, Richard C., & Michael D. Purugganan.** 2003. “The early stages of duplicate gene evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15682-15687.
- Moore, Robert A.** 1981. “Arkeology: A New Science in Support of Creation?” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Fall): 6-15.
- . 1983a. “The Impossible Voyage of Noah’s Ark.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Winter): 1-43.
- . 1983b. “Moore Replies to Elmendorf.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Summer): 42-43.
- Moore, Russell D.** 2004. “Bad Books for Kids.” *Touchstone* (July/August): online text accessed 11/5/2010 (www.touchstonemag.com).
- Moore, T. M.** 2012a. “Ah, Yes: Open Minds.” *Center for Faith and Science International* posting 13 November (online text at *cfsint.org* accessed 2/1/2013).
- . 2012b. “Science Fanatics.” *Center for Faith and Science International* posting 27 November (online text at *cfsint.org* accessed 2/1/2013).

- Moorhead, Paul S., & Martin M. Kaplan**, eds. 1967. *Mathematical Challenges to the Neo-Darwinian Interpretation of Evolution*. Philadelphia: Wistar Institute Press.
- Moorjani, Priya, Carlos Eduardo G. Amorim, Peter F. Arndt, & Molly Przeworski**. 2016. "Variation in the molecular clock of primates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (20 September): 10607-10612.
- Moorjani, Priya, Sriram Sankararaman, Qiaomei Fu, Molly Przeworski, Nick Patterson, & David Reich**. 2016. "A genetic method for dating ancient genomes provides a direct estimate of human generation interval in the last 45,000 years." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (17 May): 5652-5657.
- Moorman, Antoon F. M., & Vincent M. Christoffels**. 2003. "Cardiac Chamber Formation: Development, Genes, and Evolution." *Physiological Reviews* **83** (October): 1223-1267.
- Moorman, Sanne, Sharon M. H. Gobes, Maaïke Kuijpers, Amber Kerkhofs, Matthijs A. Zandbergen, & Johan J. Bolhuis**. 2012. "Human-like brain hemispheric dominance in birdsong learning." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 July): 12782-12787.
- Moot, John S., Kathryn Kavanagh Baran, Karis A. Gong, Christopher R. Howland, Jerrold Nadler, John Conyers Jr., Robert C. ("Bobby") Scott, Theodore E. Deutch, George Miller, Alcee L. Hastings, Robert E. Andrews, Michael M. Honda, Diana DeGette, Mark Takano, Eleanor Holmes Norton, & Keith Ellison**. 2013. Brief *Amicus Curiae* for Members of Congress (23 September) re: *Town of Greece v. Susan Galloway and Linda Stephens* (online pdf via www.oyez.org accessed 4/20/2014).
- Mora, Camilo, Abby G. Frazier, Ryan J. Longman, Rachel S. Dacks, Maya M. Walton, Eric J. Tong, Joseph J. Sanchez, Lauren R. Kaiser, Yuko O. Stender, James M. Anderson, Christine M. Ambrosino, Iria Fernandez-Silva, Louise M. Giuseffi, & Thomas W. Giambelluca**. 2013. "The projected timing of climate departure from recent variability." *Nature* **502** (10 October): 183-187.
- . 2014. "Mora *et al.* reply." *Nature* **511** (3 July): E5-E6.
- Mora, Camilo, Audrey Rollo, & Derek P. Tittensor**. 2013. "Comment on 'Can We Name Earth's Species Before They Go Extinct?'" *Science* **341** (19 July): 237.
- Mora, Thierry, Howard Yu, Yoshiyuki Sowa, & Ned S. Wingreen**. 2009. "Steps in the Bacterial Flagellar Motor." *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **5** (October): e1000540.
- Morales, Jorge, & Martin Pickford**. 2005. "Carnivores from the Middle Miocene Ngorora Formation (13-12 Ma), Kenya." *Estudios geológicos* (Madrid) **61** (3-6): 271-284.
- . 2011. "A new paradoxurine carnivore from the Late Miocene Siwaliks of India and a review of the bunodont viverrids of Africa." *Geobios* **44** (March-June): 271-277.
- Morales, Lymari**. 2011. "U.S. Adults Estimate That 25% of Americans Are Gay or Lesbian." *Gallup Poll* 27 May posting (online text at gallup.com accessed 10/20/2012).
- Moran, Bruce T.** 1973. "The Universe of Philip Melancthon: Criticism and Use of the Copernican Theory." *Comitatus: A Journal of Medieval and Renaissance Studies* **4** (1): 1-23.
- Moran, Jeffrey P.** 2003. "Reading Race into the Scopes Trial: African American Elites, Science, and Fundamentalism." *The Journal of American History* **90** (December): 891-911.
- Moran, John V., Ralph J. DeBerardinis, & Haig H. Kazazian Jr.** 1999. "Exon Shuffling by L1 Retrotransposition." *Science* **283** (5 March): 1530-1534.
- Moran, Joseph M., Liane L. Young, Rebecca Saxe, Su Mei Lee, Daniel O'Young, Penelope L. Mavros, & John D. Gabrieli**. 2011. "Impaired theory of mind for moral judgment in high-functioning autism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 February): 2688-2692.
- Moran, Kate, Bill Walsh, & Brendan McCarthy**. 2007. "Vitter re-emerges and asks again for forgiveness." *Times-Picayune* (New Orleans) 16 July posting (online text at blog.nola.com/times-picayune/ accessed 1/16/2014).
- Moran, Laurence A.** 2006. "Why I'm Not a Darwinist." *Sandwalk* posting 17 November (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 5/4/2011).

- . 2007a. “Human GULOP Pseudogene.” *Sandwalk* posting 28 February (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 1/18/2015).
- . 2007b. “Silent Mutations and Neutral Theory.” *Sandwalk* posting 27 March (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 8/27/2014).
- . 2007c. “Skepticism About Evo-Devo.” *Sandwalk* posting 18 June (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 8/7/2014).
- . 2007d. “Another Bad Review of *The Edge of Evolution*.” *Sandwalk* posting 30 July (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 3/12/2012).
- . 2007e. “Aldolase in Gluconeogenesis & Glycolysis.” *Sandwalk* posting 5 October (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 9/7/2011).
- . 2007f. “Chalk Up One for the Intelligent Design Creationists.” *Sandwalk* posting 2 November (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 3/12/2012).
- . 2007g. “I’m Going to a Lecture on Intelligent Design.” *Sandwalk* posting 20 November (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 2/2/2009).
- . 2007h. “Kirk Durston’s Proof of God.” *Sandwalk* posting 21 November (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 2/2/2009).
- . 2007i. “How Does an Intelligent Design Creationist Write a Ph.D. Thesis?” *Sandwalk* posting 29 November (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 7/14/2011).
- . 2007j. “IDiot Logic on Display at Uncommon Descent.” *Sandwalk* posting 10 December (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2007k. “Granville Sewell Needs My Help.” *Sandwalk* posting 16 December (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 10/13/2011).
- . 2008a. “Why the Right People Hate IDiots.” *Sandwalk* posting 5 March (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 11/3/2013).
- . 2008b. “A Challenge to Jonathan Wells.” *Sandwalk* posting 17 March (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 11/3/2013).
- . 2008c. “Amino Acids and the Racemization ‘Problem’.” *Sandwalk* posting 9 May (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2008d. “Let’s Count the Ways a Creationist Can Go Wrong.” *Sandwalk* posting 18 December (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2009a. “Kirk Durston vs PZ Myers.” *Sandwalk* posting 27 January (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 2/2/2009).
- . 2009b. “The Modern Synthesis.” *Sandwalk* posting 17 February (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 2/14/2014).
- . 2009c. “Foot Soldiers and Generals.” *Sandwalk* posting 26 April (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 4/28/2009).
- . 2009d. “Facts Supporting Intelligent Design Creationism?” *Sandwalk* posting 22 April (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 12/2/2009).
- . 2009e. “Can watery asteroids explain why life is ‘left-handed’?” *Sandwalk* posting 24 April (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 9/7/2011).
- . 2009f. “Metabolism First and the Origin of Life.” *Sandwalk* posting 15 May (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 9/7/2011).
- . 2009g. “Evolution and (lack of) design.” *Sandwalk* posting 27 July (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2010a. “Creationists, Introns, and Fairy Tales.” *Sandwalk* posting 3 June (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 6/9/2010).
- . 2010b. “IDiots Do Arithmetic a Second Time—Same Result.” *Sandwalk* posting 4 June (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 6/9/2010).
- . 2010c. “Jonathan Wells Weighs in on Alternative Splicing.” *Sandwalk* posting 8 June (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011a. “More Prebiotic Soup Nonsense.” *Sandwalk* posting 27 January (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 9/7/2011).
- . 2011b. “Sean Carroll’s View of Evo-Devo.” *Sandwalk* posting 15 February (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 6/13/2013).
- . 2011c. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 1—Getting the History Correct.” *Sandwalk* posting 31

- March (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/15/2011).
- . 2011d. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 2—What Did Biologists Really Say About Junk DNA?” *Sandwalk* posting 1 April (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/15/2011).
- . 2011e. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 3—The Preface.” *Sandwalk* posting 31 March (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/15/2011).
- . 2011f. “What’s in Your Genome?” *Sandwalk* posting 8 May (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011g. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 4—Chapter 1.” *Sandwalk* posting 22 May (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011h. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 5—Chapter 2.” *Sandwalk* posting 23 May (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011i. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 6—Chapter 3.” *Sandwalk* posting 24 May (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011j. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 7—Chapter 4.” *Sandwalk* posting 25 May (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011k. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 8—Chapter 5.” *Sandwalk* posting 26 May (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011l. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 9—Chapter 6.” *Sandwalk* posting 11 August (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011m. “Protein Folding, Chaperones, and IDiots.” *Sandwalk* posting 20 August (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/17/2012).
- . 2011n. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 10—Chapter 7.” *Sandwalk* posting 22 August (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011o. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 11—Chapter 8.” *Sandwalk* posting 25 August (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011p. “Revisiting the Central Dogma in the 21st Century.” *Sandwalk* posting 26 August (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 11/5/2011).
- . 2011q. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 12—Chapter 9.” *Sandwalk* posting 11 October (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011r. “A Twofer.” *Sandwalk* posting 12 October (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 9/7/2012).
- . 2011s. “Junk & Jonathan: Part 13—Chapter 10.” *Sandwalk* posting 18 October (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011t. “*The Myth of Junk DNA* by Jonathan Wells.” *Sandwalk* posting 24 October (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011u. “Is Creationism Anti-Science?” *Sandwalk* posting 25 October (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/21/2012).
- . 2011v. “Alternative Splicing and Why IDiots Don’t Understand How Science Works.” *Sandwalk* posting 2 November (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 1/24/2013).
- . 2012a. “Physicians Can Be IDiots.” *Sandwalk* posting 19 January (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/12/2012).
- . 2012b. “Understanding Mutation Rates and Evolution.” *Sandwalk* posting 20 January (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/12/2012).
- . 2012c. “Review: *Evolution: A View from the 21st Century*.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **32** (May-June): 9.1-9.4.
- . 2012d. “Darwinists Don’t Believe in Junk DNA.” *Sandwalk* posting 30 July (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2012e. “The Paradox of Stasis?” *Sandwalk* posting 3 August (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/23/2012).
- . 2012f. “Pseudogenes Are Pseudogenes and They Are Almost Always Junk.” *Sandwalk* posting 20 August (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2012g. “More Evidence of Short-term Stasis.” *Sandwalk* posting 16 October (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/23/2012).
- . 2012h. “Does Environmental Change Drive Evolution?” *Sandwalk* posting 18 October (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/23/2012).

- . 2012i. “Douglas Axe on Protein Evolution and Magic Numbers.” *Sandwalk* posting 18 October (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 12/23/2012).
- . 2012j. “Michael Behe In Toronto: Part 1.” *Sandwalk* posting 18 November (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 12/13/2012).
- . 2012k. “Michael Behe In Toronto: Part 2.” *Sandwalk* posting 19 November (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 12/13/2012).
- . 2012l. “Michael Behe In Toronto: Part 3.” *Sandwalk* posting 20 November (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 12/13/2012).
- . 2012m. “Do Some IDiots Actually Question the Existence of Natural Selection?” *Sandwalk* posting 14 December (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 12/16/2012).
- . 2012n. “Ann Gauger Describes the Intelligent Design Creationist Version of Population Genetics.” *Sandwalk* posting 15 December (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 12/19/2012).
- . 2013a. “Why Do the IDiots Have So Much Trouble Understanding Introns?” *Sandwalk* posting 16 January (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 1/24/2013).
- . 2013b. “Ford Doolittle’s Critique of ENCODE.” *Sandwalk* posting 13 March (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 5/11/2013).
- . 2013c. “The Purpose of ‘The Scientific Dissent from Darwin’ List.” *Sandwalk* posting 16 March (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 5/28/2013).
- . 2013d. “Darwin Doubters Want to Have their Cake and Eat it too.” *Sandwalk* posting 18 April (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 5/15/2013).
- . 2013e. “Coelacanths Evolve More Slowly?” *Sandwalk* posting 19 April (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 4/22/2013).
- . 2013f. “Why Are ‘Darwinists’ So Uncivil?” *Sandwalk* posting 4 May (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013g. “How Do IDiots Define Evolution?” *Sandwalk* posting 22 May (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013h. “How to Make a Scientific Argument.” *Sandwalk* posting 4 July (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 7/22/2013).
- . 2013i. “Five Things You Should Know if You Want to Participate in the Junk DNA Debate.” *Sandwalk* posting 4 July (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 7/13/2013).
- . 2013j. “How the IDiots View Genome Research.” *Sandwalk* posting 15 July (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 7/22/2013).
- . 2013k. “IDiot Irony.” *Sandwalk* posting 20 July (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 8/2/2013).
- . 2013l. “The Junk DNA Controversy: John Mattick Defends Design.” *Sandwalk* posting 1 August (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 11/15/2013).
- . 2013m. “Reading the Entrails of Chickens.” *Sandwalk* posting 23 August (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 1/25/2014).
- . 2013n. “Do the IDiots Really Know What Evidence Looks Like?” *Sandwalk* posting 21 September (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 11/9/2013).
- . 2013o. “An ‘Atheist’ Defends Intelligent Design Creationism.” *Sandwalk* posting 24 September (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 1/27/2014).
- . 2013p. “Stephen Meyer Says that ‘Homology’ Is a Problem in Molecular Evolution.” *Sandwalk* posting 3 October (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 4/14/2015).
- . 2013q. “Non-Darwinian Evolution in 1969: The Case for Junk DNA.” *Sandwalk* posting 8 October (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2013r. “ASBMB Core Concepts in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology: Evolution.” *Sandwalk* posting 15 October (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013s. “Evolution Is Irrelevant to Michael Egnor.” *Sandwalk* posting 21 October (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013t. “Vertebrate Complexity Is Explained by the Evolution of Long-Range Interactions that Regulate Transcription?” *Sandwalk* posting 1 November (online text at

- sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/6/2013).
- . 2013u. “Why don’t people accept evolution?” *Sandwalk* posting 30 November (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/4/2013).
- . 2013v. “Science vs religion in the Princeton Guide to Evolution.” *Sandwalk* posting 18 December (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 7/7/2015).
- . 2014a. “Why the creationists love the 1980 Chicago meeting on macroevolution.” *Sandwalk* posting 26 February (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/28/2014).
- . 2014b. “More primordial soup nonsense.” *Sandwalk* posting 8 May (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/9/2014).
- . 2014c. “Michael Behe and the edge of evolution.” *Sandwalk* posting 21 July (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 8/14/2014).
- . 2014d. “Taking the Behe challenge!” *Sandwalk* posting 1 August (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 8/14/2014).
- . 2014e. “Flunking the Behe challenge!” *Sandwalk* posting 13 August (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 8/14/2014).
- . 2014f. “A creationist argument against the evolution of new enzymes.” *Sandwalk* posting 5 December (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 12/10/2014).
- . 2015a. “Nessa Carey and *New Scientist* don’t understand the junk DNA debate.” *Sandwalk* posting 10 February (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2015b. “The null hypothesis of Darwinian evolution.” *Sandwalk* posting 15 February (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 2/16/2015).
- . 2015c. “How do you explain the difference between chimpanzees, humans, and macaques?” *Sandwalk* posting 24 February (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 2/24/2015).
- . 2015d. “Evolutionary algorithms are really adaptation algorithms.” *Sandwalk* posting 17 June (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 6/18/2015).
- . 2015e. “Inside the mind of an Intelligent Design Creationist.” *Sandwalk* posting 27 August (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/4/2016).
- . 2015f. “Molecular evidence supports the evolution of the major animal phyla.” *Sandwalk* posting 3 November (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 6/10/2016).
- . 2015g. “The cost of a new gene.” *Sandwalk* posting 6 November (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 11/17/2015).
- . 2015h. “What does Stephen Meyer really think?” *Sandwalk* posting 7 November (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 6/10/2016).
- . 2015i. “The truth about ENCODE.” *Sandwalk* posting 20 November (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 1/1/2016).
- . 2015j. “Waiting for multiple mutations: Intelligent Design Creationism v. population genetics.” *Sandwalk* posting 22 December (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 1/1/2016).
- . 2016. “When philosophers talk about genomes.” *Sandwalk* posting 2 March (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 3/4/2016).
- . 2017. “Jonathan Wells illustrates zombie science by revisiting junk DNA.” *Sandwalk* posting 18 May (online text at *sandwalk.blogspot.com* accessed 5/18/2017).
- Moran, Nancy A.** 2007. “Symbiosis as an adaptive process and source of phenotypic complexity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (15 May): 8627-8633.
- Moran, Nancy A., & Tyler Jarvik.** 2010. “Lateral Transfer of Genes from Fungi Underlies Carotenoid Production in Aphids.” *Science* **328** (30 April): 624-627.
- Moran, Nancy A., Gordon R. Plague, Jonas P. Sandström, & Jennifer L. Wilcox.** 2003. “A genomic perspective on nutrient provisioning by bacterial symbionts of insects.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (25 November): 14543-14548.
- Moran, Nancy A., & Yueli Yun.** 2015. “Experimental replacement of an obligate insect symbiont.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 February): 2093-2096.
- Moran, Yehu, Maya Gur Barzilai, Benjamin J. Liebeskind, & Harold H. Zakon.** 2015. “Evolution of voltage-gated ion channels at the emergence of Metazoa.” *The Journal of*

- Experimental Biology* **218** (15 February): 515-525.
- Morange, Michel.** 2011. "Evolutionary developmental biology its roots and characteristics." *Developmental Biology* **357** (1 September): 13-16.
- . 2014. "Genome as a Multipurpose Structure Built by Evolution." *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine* **57** (Winter): 162-171.
- Moras, Dino.** 2010. "Proofreading in translation: Dynamics of the double-sieve model." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 December): 21949-21950.
- Morata, Ginés, & Gary Struhl.** 2014. "Tethered Wings." *Nature* **505** (9 January): 162-163.
- Moravčík, Matej, Martin Schmid, Neil Burch, Villam Lisý, Dustin Morrill, Nolan Bard, Trevor David, Kevin Waugh, Michael Johanson, & Michael Bowling.** 2017. "DeepStack: Expert-level artificial intelligence in heads-up no-limit poker." *Science* **356** (5 May): 508-513.
- Moravec, Hans.** 1999. "Rise of the Robots." *Scientific American* **281** (December): 124-126, 128, 130, 132, 134-135.
- Morawietz, Tobias, Andreas Singraber, Christoph Dellago, & Jörg Behler.** 2016. "How van der Waals interactions determine the unique properties of water." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 July): 8358-8373.
- Morbidelli, A., M. E. Brown, & H. E. Levison.** 2003. "The Kuiper Belt and Its Primordial Sculpting." *Earth, Moon, and Planets* **92** (June): 1-27.
- Morbidelli, A., C. Jacob, & J.-M. Petit.** 2002. "Planetary Embryos Never Formed in the Kuiper Belt." *Icarus* **157** (May): 241-248.
- Morbidelli, A., H. F. Levison, K. Tsiganis, & R. Gomes.** 2005. "Chaotic capture of Jupiter's Trojan asteroids in the early Solar System." *Nature* **435** (26 May): 462-465.
- Morcos, Faruck, Andrea Pagnani, Bryan Lunt, Arianna Bertolino, Debora S. Marks, Chris Sander, Riccardo Zeechina, José N. Onuchic, Terence Hwa, & Martin Weigt.** 2011. "Direct-coupling analysis of residue coevolution captures native contacts across many protein families." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (6 December): E1293-E1301.
- Morcos, Faruck, Nicholas P. Schafer, Ryan R. Cheng, José N. Onuchic, & Peter G. Wolynes.** 2014. "Coevolutionary information, protein folding landscapes, and the thermodynamics of natural selection." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (26 August): 12408-12413.
- Morden, Clifford W., & Alison R. Sherwood.** 2002. "Continued evolutionary surprises among dinoflagellates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (3 September): 11558-11560.
- More, Louis Trenchard.** 1925. *The Dogma of Evolution*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Moreau, Claudia, Claude Bhérier, Hélène Vézina, Michèle Jomphe, Damian Labuda, & Laurent Excoffier.** 2011. "Deep Human Genealogies Reveal a Selective Advantage to Be on an Expanding Wave Front." *Science* **334** (25 November): 1148-1150.
- Moreau, Corrie S., Charles D. Bell, Roger Vila, S. Bruce Archibald, & Naomi E. Pierce.** 2006. "Phylogeny of the Ants: Diversification in the Age of Angiosperms." *Science* **312** (7 April): 101-104.
- Morecraft, Mercy.** 2010. "Celebrating the Creator, Not Darwin's Theory." *Vision Forum Ministries* 29 January posting (online text at www.visionforumministries.org accessed 12/2/2012).
- Moreira, David, & Philippe Deschamps.** 2014. "What Was the Real Contribution of Endosymbionts to the Eukaryotic Nucleus? Insights from Photosynthetic Eukaryotes." *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **6** (July): a016014.
- Moreira, David, & Purificación López-García.** 2005. "Comment on 'The 1.2-Megabase Genome Sequence of Mimivirus.'" *Science* **308** (20 May): 1114.
- Moreira, David, & Hervé Philippe.** 2001. "Sure facts and open questions about the origin and evolution of photosynthetic plastids." *Research in Microbiology* **152** (November): 771-780.
- Moreira, David, Louis Ranjard, & Purificación López-García.** 2004. "The nucleolar

- proteome and the (endosymbiotic) origin of the nucleus.” *BioEssays* **26** (October): 1144-1145.
- Moreira, Luciano A., Iñaki Iturbe-Ormaetxe, Jason A. Jeffrey, Guangjin Lu, Alyssa T. Pyke, Lauren M. Hedges, Bruno C. Rocha, Sonja Hall-Mendelin, Andrew Day, Markus Riegler, Leon E. Hugo, Karyn N. Johnson, Brian H. Kay, Elizabeth A. McGraw, Andrew F. van den Hurk, Peter A. Ryan, & Scott L. O’Neill.** 2009. “A *Wolbachia* Symbiont in *Aedes aegypti* Limits Infection with Dengue, Chikungunya, and *Plasmodium*.” *Cell* **139** (24 December): 1268-1278.
- Moreira, Manuel.** 2013. “Nobel Gas Constraints on the Origin and Evolution of Earth’s Volatiles.” *European Association of Geochemistry Geochemical Perspectives* **2** (July): 229-403.
- Morel, François.** 1999. “The loop of Henle, a turning-point in the history of kidney physiology.” *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation* **14** (October): 2510-2515.
- Morel, Frédéric, Nathalie Douet-Guilbert, Marie-Josée Le Bris, Angèle Herry, Véronique Amice, Jean Amice, & Marc De Braekeleer.** 2004. “Meiotic segregation of translocations during male gametogenesis.” *International Journal of Andrology* **27** (August): 200-212.
- Moreland, J. P.** 1993. “Is Science a Help or Threat to Faith?” *Christian Research Institute Statement DS-276* posting of Fall *Christian Research Journal* article (online pdf at equip.org accessed 9/31/2001).
- . 1994a. *The Creation Hypothesis: Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- . 1994b. “Conceptual Problems and the Scientific Status of Creation Science.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **46** (March): 2-13.
- . 1994c. “Response to Meyer and Bube.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **46** (March): 22-25.
- . 2001. “Intelligent Design Psychology and Evolutionary Psychology: A Comparison of Rival Paradigms.” *Biola University Journal of Psychology & Theology* **29** (Winter): 361-367.
- . 2007. “How Evangelicals Became Over-Committed to the Bible and What can be Done about it.” *Kingdom Triangle* posting 14 November (online text at www.kingdomtriangle.com accessed 12/31/2010).
- . 2008. “Intelligent Design and the Nature of Science,” in House (2008a, 43-65).
- Moreland, J. P., & John Mark Reynolds,** eds. 1999. *Three Views on Creation and Evolution*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Morell, Virginia.** 1993. “*Archaeopteryx*: Early Bird Catches a Can of Worms.” *Science* **259** (5 February): 764-765.
- . 1995. “The Earliest Art Becomes Older—and More Common.” *Science* **267** (31 March): 1908-1909.
- . 1996. “A Cold, Hard Look at Dinosaurs.” *Discover* **17** (December): 98-108.
- . 1997a. “Predator-Free Guppies Take an Evolutionary Leap Forward.” *Science* **275** (28 March): 1880.
- . 1997b. “The Origin of Dogs: Running With the Wolves.” *Science* **276** (13 June): 1647-1648.
- . 1998a. “Kennewick Man’s Trials Continue.” *Science* **280** (10 April): 190, 192.
- . 1998b. “Kennewick Man’s Contemporaries.” *Science* **280** (10 April): 191.
- . 1999a. “Dietary Data Straight From the Horse’s Mouth.” *Science* **283** (5 February): 773.
- . 1999b. “Forming the Robust Australopithecine Face.” *Science* **284** (9 April): 230-231.
- . 2001. “The Pyramid Builders.” *National Geographic* **200** (November): 78-99.
- . 2002a. “Empires Across the Andes.” *National Geographic* **201** (June): 106-129.
- . 2002b. “Placentas May Nourish Complexity Studies.” *Science* **298** (1 November): 945.
- . 2011. “Why Do Parrots Talk? Venezuelan Site Offers Clues.” *Science* **333** (22 July): 398-400.
- . 2014a. “When the bat sings.” *Science* **344** (20 June): 1334-1337.

- . 2014b. “Wolves cooperate but dogs submit, study suggests.” *Science* **345** (22 August): 864.
- . 2014c. “No miracles.” *Science* **345** (19 September): 1443-1445.
- Morelle, Rebecca.** 2010. “Clever New Caledonian crows can use three tools.” *BBC News* posting 20 April: online text accessed 12/10/2014 (news.bbc.co.uk).
- Morelli, Luis G., Koichiro Uriu, Saúl Ares, & Andrew C. Oates.** 2012. “Computational Approaches to Developmental Patterning.” *Science* **336** (13 April): 187-191.
- Morello, Lauren.** 2015. “Science and sexism: In the eye of the Twitterstorm.” *Nature* **527** (12 November): 148-151.
- Moreno, Eduardo.** 2014. “Darwinian tumour suppression.” *Nature* **509** (22 May): 435-436.
- Moreno, Eduardo, Marga Nadal, Jaume Bagaña, & Pedro Martínez.** 2009. “Tracking the origins of the bilaterian *Hox* patterning system: insights from the acoel flatworm *Symsagittifera roscoffensis*.” *Evolution & Development* **11** (September-October): 574-581.
- Moreno, Nerea, & Agustín González.** 2007. “Evolution of the amygdaloid complex in vertebrates, with special reference to the anamnio-amniotic transition.” *Journal of Anatomy* **211** (August): 151-163.
- Moreno, Paul.** 1999. “Are Ultra-Liberals Wrong About Kansas and Evolution?” *The Massachusetts News* 1 November posting (online text at www.massnews.com accessed 10/16/2001).
- Moreno-Estrada, Andrés, Christopher R. Gignoux, Juan Carlos Fernández-López, Fouad Zakharia, Martin Sikora, Alejandra V. Contreras, Victor Acuña-Alonzo, Karla Sandoval, Celeste Eng, Sandra Romero-Hidalgo, Patricia Ortiz-Tello, Victoria Robles, Eimear E. Kenny, Ismael Nuño-Arana, Rodrigo Barquera-Lozano, Gastón Macin-Pérez, Julio Granados-Arriola, Scott Huntsman, Joshua M. Galanter, Marc Via, Jean G. Ford, Rocío Chapela, William Rodriguez-Cintrón, Jose R. Rodríguez-Santana, Isabelle Romieu, Juan José Sierra-Monge, Blanca del Rio Navarro, Stephanie J. London, Andrés Ruiz-Linares, Rodrigo Garcia-Herrera, Karol Estrada, Alfredo Hidalgo-Miranda, Gerardo Jimenez-Sanchez, Alessandra Carnevale, Xavier Soberón, Samuel Canizales-Quinteros, Héctor Rangel-Villalobos, Irma Silva-Zolezzi, Esteban Gonzalez Burchard, & Carlos D. Bustamante.** 2014. “The genetics of Mexico recapitulates Native American substructure and affects biomedical traits.” *Science* **344** (13 June): 1280-1285.
- Moresi, Louis, & Viatcheslav Solomatov.** 1998. “Mantle convection with a brittle lithosphere: thoughts on the global tectonic styles of the Earth and Venus.” *Geophysical Journal International* (AKA *Geophysics Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society*) **133** (June): 669-682.
- Moret, Frédéric, Lionel Christiaen, Carole Deyts, Maryline Blin, Philippe Vernier, & Jean Stéphane Joly.** 2005. “Regulatory gene expressions in the ascidian ventral sensory vesicle: evolutionary relationships with the vertebrate hypothalamus.” *Developmental Biology* **277** (15 January): 567-579.
- Morf, Jörg, Guillaume Rey, Kim Schneider, Markus Stratmann, Jun Fujita, Felix Naef, & Ueli Schibler.** 2012. “Cold-Inducible RNA-Binding Protein Modulates Circadian Gene Expression.” *Science* **338** (19 October): 379-383.
- Morgado-Santos, Miguel, Sara Carona, Luís Vicente, & Maria João Collares-Pereira.** 2017. “First empirical evidence of naturally occurring androgenesis in vertebrates.” *Royal Society Open Science* **4** (May): 170200.
- Morgan, Bill.** 2005a. “Who Made God.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdowntalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2005b. “The Big Bang.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdowntalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2005c. “A PhD looks at the Genesis Days.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdowntalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2005d. “The Best Arguments for Evolution From a High School Biology Teacher!” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdowntalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).

- 12/12/2012).
- . 2005e. “A cancer in the church ... churches are dying!!!” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005f. “Creationist PhDs.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005g. “Does carbon dating prove the Earth is millions of years old?” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005h. “Dinosaurs; Are They Mentioned in the Bible?” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005i. “Dinosaurs!” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005j. “Evolution Quiz.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005k. “Evolution vs. Creation Quiz: Great First Point to Establish!” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005l. “Do ‘Science’ and Religion mix?” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005m. “Actual Quotes by Evolutionists.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005n. “If we come from apes, why are there still apes?” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005o. “The Philosophy of Evolution.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005p. “Two Tricks by Evolutionists.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005q. “Creation Quiz on Theistic Evolution.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005r. “A Philosopher states Creation destroys Evolution.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005s. “Amazing Quotes by Evolutionists.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005t. “Neanderthal Man Information.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005u. “Neanderthal Man Trivia.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005v. “Another Evolution Fraud: Dinosaur-bird link smashed in fossil flap.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005w. “Geology.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005x. “The Grand Canyon.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005y. “Mount Saint Helens.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005z. “Hugh Ross.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005aa. “Life on Mars! Myth Conceptions.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005ab. “Beware of Some Christian Colleges.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005ac. “Creation and A Federal Court Judge!” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005ad. “The Kansas School Board.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
 - . 2005ae. “The Scopes Monkey Trial.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online

- text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2005af. “Truth vs. Hollywood Fiction.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2005ag. “Persecution At The Smithsonian.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 17 January posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2007a. “Is Creation Religious?” *Creation vs. Evolution* 2 July posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2007b. “Intelligent Design Trial in Dover, Pennsylvania.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 2 July posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2007c. “Banned From San Clemente High School.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 2 July posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2007d. “Home Schooling.....Intolerance from UC Schools.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 2 July posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2007e. “LA Times says Chimps are a dab of DNA from humans!” *Creation vs. Evolution* 2 July posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2007f. “Radio Metric Dating.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 8 July posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2007g. “Horse Evolution: Does The Evidence Fit?” *Creation vs. Evolution* 8 July posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2007h. “How Long Ago Did Adam And Eve Live?” *Creation vs. Evolution* 9 July posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2007i. “Six Reasons People May Believe The Theory Of Evolution Is True.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 9 July posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2007j. “You Don’t Have A Soul.” *Creation vs. Evolution* 9 July posting (online text at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2008. “Creation vs. Evolution Comic.” *Creation vs. Evolution* May posting (online pdf at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2012. “IQ Quiz!” *Creation vs. Evolution* May posting (online pdf at www.fishdontwalk.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- Morgan, Bruce A., Roslyn W. Orkin, Selina Noramly, & Alejandro Perez.** 1998. “Stage-Specific Effects of *Sonic Hedgehog* Expression in the Epidermis.” *Developmental Biology* **201** (1 September): 1-12.
- Morgan, Claire, Peter G. Foster, Andrew E. Webb, Davide Pisani, James O. McInerney, & Mary J. O’Connell.** 2013. “Heterogeneous models place the root of the placental mammal phylogeny.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (September): 2145-2156.
- Morgan, Donald.** 1992. “Biblical Inconsistencies: Bible Contradictions?” *The Secular Web* posting (online text at www.infidels.org accessed 10/28/2014).
- Morgan, Fiona.** 2001. “Louisiana calls Darwin a racist.” *Salon.com* 4 May (online text at salon.com accessed 6/25/2002).
- Morgan, Gregory J.** 2016. “What is a virus species? Radical pluralism in viral taxonomy.” *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part C: Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences* **59** (October): 64-70.
- Morgan, Michèle E., Kristi L. Lewton, Jay Kelley, Erik Otárola-Castillo, John C. Barry, Lawrence J. Flynn, & David Pilbeam.** 2015. “A partial hominoid innominate from the Miocene of Pakistan: Description and preliminary analyses.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 January): 82-87.
- Morgan, T. J. H., & K. N. Laland.** 2012. “The biological bases of conformity.” *Frontiers in Neuroscience* (online @ frontiersin.org) **6** (14 June): 87.
- Morgan, T. J. H., L. E. Rendell, M. Ehn, W. Hoppitt, & K. N. Laland.** 2012. “The evolutionary basis of human social learning.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **279** (22 February): 653-662.
- Morgan, T. J. H., N. T. Uomini, L. E. Rendell, L. Chouinard-Thuly, S. E. Street, H. M. Lewis, C. P. Cross, C. Evans, R. Kearney, I. de la Torre, A. Whiten, & K. N. Laland.** 2015. “Experimental evidence for the co-evolution of hominin tool-making teaching and

- language.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **6** (13 January): 6029.
- Morgante, Michele, Stephan Brunner, Giorgio Pea, Kevin Fengler, Andrea Zuccolo, & Antoni Rafalski.** 2005. “Gene duplication and exon shuffling by helitron-like transposons generate intraspecies diversity in maize.” *Nature Genetics* **37** (September): 997-1002.
- Morgenstern, Burkhard, & William R. Atchley.** 1999. “Evolution of bHLH Transcription Factors: Modular Evolution by Domain Shifting?” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **16** (December): 1654-1663.
- Mori, Kohji, Shih-Ming Weng, Thomas Arzberger, Stephanie May, Kristin Rentzsch, Elisabeth Kremmer, Bettina Schmid, Hans A. Kretzschmar, Marc Cruets, Christine Van Broeckhoven, Christian Haass, & Dieter Edbauer.** 2013. “The *C9orf72* GGGGCC Repeat Is Translated into Aggregating Dipeptide-Repeat Proteins in FTDL/ALS.” *Science* **339** (15 March): 1335-1338.
- Morice-Brubaker, Sarah.** 2011a. “Lila Rose Targets Planned Parenthood with Lies.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 February (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/8/2011).
- . 2011b. “Damned if You Do, Damned if You Don’t: The Problem of the Rape Exception.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 May (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/5/2011).
- . 2011c. “Abortion’s Not in Kansas Anymore?” *Religion Dispatches* 1 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/9/2011).
- . 2011d. “‘A Declaration of Dependence Upon MARRIAGE and FAMILY’.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/11/2011).
- . 2011e. “Bachmann’s Former Church says Papacy is Antichrist; Will it Matter?” *Religion Dispatches* 14 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/15/2011).
- . 2011f. “Rethinking a Classic from the Conservative Contraception Canon.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/25/2011).
- . 2011g. “Hearts and (Versus?) Minds: Bachmann’s Ultrasound Bill.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/14/2011).
- . 2011h. “Personhood Ohio Claims Bible Dictates Criminal Penalties for Abortion.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/14/2011).
- . 2011i. “Anti-Choice Activists Look for Silver Lining in Personhood Defeat.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/10/2011).
- . 2012a. “Contraception Isn’t Meat.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 February (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/4/2012).
- . 2012b. “‘Symbolic’ Personhood Bill Could Kill.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 February (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/17/2012).
- . 2012c. “Conservative Rep Grills Oklahoma Personhood Sponsors.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/7/2012).
- . 2012d. “Lessons from the Defeat of the Oklahoma Personhood Bill.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/1/2012).
- . 2012e. “If the Girl Scouts Investigated the Bishops...” *Religion Dispatches* 17 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/22/2012).
- . 2012f. “Pro-Life Org Sued for Sexual Abuse During Exorcism.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/30/2012).
- . 2012g. “‘Let It Be Unto Me’: Akin, Rape, and the Early Church.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/24/2012).
- . 2012h. “Let’s Make it Legal to Execute Disobedient Children!” *Religion Dispatches* 9 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/11/2012).
- . 2012i. “Veep Voter Guide: Comparing Apples to Ayn Rand.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/17/2012).
- . 2012j. “Senate Candidate Todd Akin’s Anti-Abortion Acquaintances from the Late ‘80s.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/28/2012).
- . 2012k. “Savita Halappanavar’s Heartbreaking Death.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/21/2012).
- . 2012l. “Two and a Half Men Child Star Calls Show ‘Filth’.” *Religion Dispatches* 29

- November (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/30/2012).
- . 2013. “Beliefnet Readers: Are You Really Offended by the Word ‘Feminism’?” *Religion Dispatches* 8 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2014. “David Brat, Theological Conundrum.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 June posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/3/2014).
- Moriguchi, Yusuke, & Kazuo Hiraki.** 2009. “Neural origin of cognitive shifting in young children.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 April): 6017-6021.
- Morild, I., A. Bohle, & J. A. Christensen.** 1985. “Structure of the Avian Kidney.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **212** (May): 33-40.
- Morillon, Benjamin, Katia Lehongre, Richard S. J. Frackowiak, Antoine Ducorps, Andreas Kleinschmidt, David Poeppel, & Anne-Lise Giraud.** 2010. “Neurophysiological origin of human brain asymmetry for speech and language.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 October): 18688-18693.
- Morin, Alain.** 2007. “Self-awareness and the left hemisphere: The dark side of selectively reviewing the literature.” *Cortex* **43** (8): 1068-1073.
- Morin, Peter J.** 2008. “Sex as an algal antiviral strategy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (14 October): 15639-15640.
- Morin, Ryan D., Maria Mendez-Lago, Andrew J. Mungall, Rodrigo Goya, Karen L. Mungall, Richard D. Corebett, Nathalie A. Johnson, Tesa M. Severson, Readman Chiu, Matthew Field, Shaun Jackman, Martin Krzywinski, David W. Scott, Diane L. Trinh, Jessica Tamura-Wells, Sa Li, Mario R. Firme, Sanja Rogic, Malachi Griffith, Susanna Chan, Oleksandr Yakovenko, Irmtraud M. Meyer, Eric Y. Zhao, Duane Smailus, Michelle Moksa, Suganthi Chittaranjan, Lisa Rimsza, Angela Brooks-Wilson, John J. Spinelli, Susana Ben-Neriah, Barbara Meissner, Bruce Woolcock, Merrill Boyle, Helen McDonald, Angela Tam, Yongjun Zhao, Allen Delaney, Thomas Zeng, Kane Tse, Yaron Butterfield, Imanç Birol, Rob Holt, Jacqueline Schein, Douglas E. Horsman, Richard Moore, Steven J. M. Jones, Joseph M. Connors, Martin Hirst, Randy D. Gascoyne, & Marco A. Marra.** 2011. “Frequent mutation of histone-modifying genes in non-Hodgkin lymphoma.” *Nature* **476** (18 August): 298-303.
- Morin-Kensicki, Elizabeth M., Ellie Melancon, & Judith S. Elsen.** 2002. “Segmental relationship between somites and vertebral column in zebrafish.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **129** (15 August): 3851-3860.
- Morisaki, Hisao, Shinichi Nagai, Hiroyuki Ohshima, Eiko Ikemoto, & Kazuhiro Kogure.** 1999. “The effect of motility and cell-surface polymers on bacterial attachment.” *Microbiology* **145** (October): 2797-2802.
- Morisaki, Tatsuya, Kenneth Lyon, Keith F. DeLuca, Jennifer G. DeLuca, Brian P. English, Zhengjian Zhang, Luke D. Lavis, Jonathan B. Grimm, Sarada Viswanathan, Loren L. Looger, Timothee Lionnet, & Timothy J. Stasevich.** 2016. “Real-time quantification of single RNA translation dynamics in living cells.” *Science* **352** (17 June): 1391-1392.
- Morishima, Yosuke, Daniel Schunk, Adrian Bruhin, Christian C. Ruff, & Ernst Fehr.** 2012. “Linking Brain Structure and Activation in Temporoparietal Junction to Explain the Neurobiology of Human Altruism.” *Neuron* **75** (12 July): 73-79.
- Moritz, Craig, & Ke Bi.** 2011. “Spontaneous speciation by ploidy elevation: Laboratory synthesis of a new clonal vertebrate.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (14 June): 9733-9734.
- Moriya, Kazuyoshi.** 2015. “Evolution of habitat depth in the Jurassic-Cretaceous ammonoids.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 December): 15540-15541.
- Moriya, Nao, Tohru Minamino, Kelly T. Hughes, Robert M. Macnab, & Keiichi Namba.** 2006. “The Type III Flagellar Export Specificity Switch is Dependent on FliK Ruler and a Molecular Clock.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **359** (2 June): 466-477.
- Morley, James.** 2003. “The Texture of the Real: Merleau-Ponty on Imagination and Psychopathology,” in Phillips & Morley (2003a, 93-108).
- Morley, Robert J., & Christopher W. Dick.** 2003. “Missing fossils, molecular clocks, and the

- origin of the Melastomataceae.” *American Journal of Botany* **90** (November): 1638-1644.
- Morlon, H el ene.** 2012. “Microbial Cooperative Warfare.” *Science* **337** (7 September): 1184-1185.
- Morlon, H el ene, Todd L. Parsons, & Joshua B. Plotkin.** 2011. “Reconciling molecular phylogenies with the fossil record.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (27 September): 16327-16332.
- Mormon History Association.* 1999. “Annual Meeting, 1999 – Ogden Utah.” *Mormon History Association* posting (online text at www.mhahome.org accessed 9/6/2001, not available as of 10/22/2014).
- M rner, Nils-Axel.** 2007. “The Fenris Wolf in the Nordic Asa creed in the light of paleoseismics.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 117-119.
- . 2009. “Late Holocene earthquake geology in Sweden.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **316**: 179-188.
- . 2010. “There Is No Alarming Sea Level Rise! The Great Sea-Level Humbug.” *21st Century Science & Technology* (Winter): 12-22.
- Moro, Alan.** 1997. “Stratigraphy and paleoenvironments of rudist biostromes in the Upper Cretaceous (Turonian–upper Santonian) limestones of southern Istria, Croatia.” *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **131** (June): 113-131.
- Moro, Andrea.** 2011. “A closer look at the turtle’s eyes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2177-2178.
- Morono, Yuki, Takeshi Terada, Manabu Nishizawa, Motoo Ito, Fran ois Hillion, Naoto Takahata, Yuji Sano, & Fumio Inagaki.** 2011. “Carbon and nitrogen assimilation in deep seafloor microbial cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 November): 18295-18300.
- Morowitz, Harold J., Jennifer D. Kostelnik, Jeremy Yang, & George D. Cody.** 2000. “The origin of intermediary metabolism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 July): 7704-7708.
- Morowitz, Harold J., Vijayarathy Srinivasan, & Eric Smith.** 2010. “Ligand Field Theory and the Origin of Life as an Emergent Feature of the Periodic Table of Elements.” *The Biological Bulletin* **219** (August): 1-6.
- Moroz, Leonid L., Kevin M. Kocot, Mathew R. Citarella, Sohn Dosung, Tigran P. Norekian, Inna S. Povolotskaya, Anastasia P. Grigorenko, Christopher Dailey, Eugene Berezikov, Katherine M. Buckley, Andrey Ptitsyn, Denis Reshetov, Krishanu Mukherjee, Tatiana P. Moroz, Yelena Bobkova, Fahong Yu, Vladimir V. Kapitonov, Jerzy Jurka, Yuri V. Bobkov, Joshua J. Swore, David O. Girardo, Alexander Fodor, Fedor Gusev, Rachel Sanford, Rebecca Bruders, Ellen Kittler, Claudia E. Mills, Jonathan P. Rast, Romain Derelle, Victor V. Solovyev, Fyodor A. Kondrashov, Billie J. Swalla, Jonathan V. Sweedler, Evgeny I. Rogaev, Kenneth M. Halanych, & Andrea B. Kohn.** 2014. “The ctenophore genome and the evolutionary origins of neural systems.” *Nature* **510** (5 June): 109-114.
- Morozova, Daria, Diedrich M hlmann, & Dirk Wagner.** 2007. “Survival of Methanogenic Archaea from Siberian Permafrost under Simulated Martian Thermal Conditions.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **37** (April): 189-200.
- Morozova, Iraida P., Olga B. Weis, & Grzegorz Racki.** 2002. “Emergence and extinction of the Givetian to Frasnian bryozoan faunas in the Kostomloty facies zone, Holy Cross Mountains, Poland.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **47** (2): 307-317.
- Morran, Levi T., Olivia G. Schmidt, Ian A. Gelarden, Raymond C. Parrish II, & Curtis M. Lively.** 2011. “Running with the Red Queen: Host-Parasite Coevolution Selects for Biparental Sex.” *Science* **333** (8 July): 216-218.
- Morello, Lauren.** 2013. “Evolution makes the grade.” *Nature* **499** (4 July): 15-16.
- Morris, Catherine E.** 2002. “How Did Cells Get Their Size?” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **268** (November): 239-251.
- Morris, Daniel P., Eric D. Roush, J. Will Thompson, M. Arthur Moseley, James W. Murphy, & Jonathan L. McMurry.** 2010. “Kinetic characterization of *Salmonella* FliK-FliH

- Interactions Demonstrates Complexity of the Type III Secretion Substrate-Specificity Switch.” *Biochemistry* **49** (3 August): 6386-6393.
- Morris, David J.** 2010. “Cell formation by myxozoan species is not explained by dogma.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (22 August): 2565-2570.
- Morris, D. J., & A. Adams.** 2007. “Sacculogenesis of *Buddenbrockia plumatellae* (Myxozoa) within the invertebrate host *Plumatella repens* (Bryozoa) with comments on the evolutionary relationships of the Myxozoa.” *International Journal for Parasitology* **37** (August): 1163-1171.
- Morris, Desmond.** 1967. *The Naked Ape: A Zoologist’s Study of the Human Animal*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Morris, Dick, & Eileen McGann.** 2011. *Revolt! How to Defeat Obama and Repeal His Socialist Programs—A Patriot’s Guide*. New York: Broad Side (HarperCollins).
- Morris, G. Shane.** 2014. “Bill Nye v. Ken Ham: Why the Creationism Debate Is Just Another Fish War, Won’t Change Minds.” *The Christian Post* (4 February): online text accessed 2/21/2014 (christianpost.com).
- Morris, Henry M.** 1963. *The Twilight of Evolution*. 1995 pb ed. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House.
- , ed. 1968. *A Symposium on Creation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House.
- . 1972. *The Remarkable Birth of Planet Earth*. 1978 pb ed. San Diego, CA: Creation-Life Publishers.
- . 1975a. *The Troubled Waters of Evolution*. San Diego, CA: Creation-Life Publishers.
- . 1975b. “No. 26—Resolution for Equitable Treatment of both Creation and Evolution.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (August) posting (online text at icr.org accessed 7/2/2016).
- . 1976. “Up with Catastrophism.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August) posting (online text at icr.org accessed 4/18/2017).
- . 1982. “Bible-Believing Scientists of the Past.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (January) posting (online text at icr.org accessed 5/13/2011).
- , ed. 1985. *Scientific Creationism*. 1996 pb ed. (rev. from 1974). Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- . 1986. “The Vanishing Case for Evolution.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (June) posting (online text at icr.org accessed 4/24/2017).
- . 1987. “Science on Origins.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **6** (March): 19-21, 57.
- . 1989. “Evolution—A House Divided.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August) posting (online text at icr.org accessed 6/24/2014).
- . 1994. “Games Some People Play.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (March): online text accessed 5/12/2014 (icr.org).
- . 1995. “No. 269—A Young-Earth Creationist Bibliography.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (November): i-iv.
- . 1999a. “The Stardust Trail.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (January) posting (online text at icr.org accessed 5/31/2015).
- . 1999b. “Design Is Not Enough!” Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (July): 1-3.
- . 2000a. *Biblical Creationism: What Each Book of the Bible Teaches about Creation and the Flood*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- . 2000b. “The Scientific Case Against Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting (online text at icr.org accessed 2/23/2016).
- . 2001a. “No. 332—Evolution is Religion—Not Science.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (February): i-iv.
- . 2001b. “Games Some People Play: The Supreme Rule of this Game is to Stifle Arguments Against Evolution—Any Way You Can.” *Answers in Genesis Creation 1* September article posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/12/2014).
- . 2002. “What Are They Afraid Of?” Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (December): 1-3.

- . 2003a. “The Mathematical Impossibility of Evolution.” Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (November): b-c.
- . 2003b. “Willingly Ignorant.” Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (December): 1-3.
- . 2006a. “Why Christians Should Believe in a Global Flood.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting (online text at *icr.org* accessed 1/27/2011).
- . 2006b. “King of Tyre.” *Institute for Creation Research* undated “Days of Praise” posting (online text at *icr.org* accessed 7/14/2014).
- . 2012. “Why Recent Creation Matters.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* adaptation of June 1984 “Recent Creation Is a Vital Doctrine” (June): 12-14.
- Morris, Henry M., & John D. Morris.** 1996a. *The Modern Creation Trilogy Volume I: Scripture and Creation*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- . 1996b. *The Modern Creation Trilogy Volume II: Science and Creation*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- . 1996c. *The Modern Creation Trilogy Volume III: Society and Creation*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Morris, Henry M., & Gary E. Parker.** 1987. *What Is Creation Science?* 1997 pb ed. (rev. from 1982). Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Morris, Henry M. III.** 2008. “The Human ‘Stars’ of Christmas.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (December): 4-5.
- . 2010a. “The Information Age.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (February): 22.
- . 2010b. “XMAS.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (December): 4-5.
- . 2012. “Genesis and the Character of God.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (May): 4-6.
- . 2013a. *The Book of Beginnings*. 3 vol. Dallas, TX: Institute for Creation Research.
- . 2013b. “Creation and College.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August): 5-7.
- . 2013c. “Identifying Antichrists.” *Days of Praise* for 18 September (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 9/18/2013).
- . 2013d. “The Vanishing Serpents.” *Days of Praise* for 1 October (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 10/1/2013).
- . 2013e. “Satan’s Strategic Plan.” *Days of Praise* for 28 October (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 10/28/2013).
- . 2013f. “Reaching the Millennials: A Crucial Connection.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (November): 5-7.
- . 2016. “God Does Not Author Evil.” *Days of Praise* for 7 November (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 11/7/2016).
- Morris, Henry III, John D. Morris, Jason Lisle, James J. S. Johnson, Nathaniel Jeanson, Randy Guliuzza, Jeffrey Tomkins, Jake Hebert, Frank Sherwin, & Brian Thomas.** 2013. *Creation Basics & Beyond: An In-Depth Look at Science, Origins, and Evolution*. Dallas, TX: Institute for Creation Research.
- Morris, Holly J.** 2002. “Life’s Grand Design.” *U.S. News & World Report* **133** (29 July): 52-53.
- Morris, J. Jeffrey, Richard E. Lenski, & Erik R. Zinser.** 2012. “The Black Queen Hypothesis: Evolution of Dependencies through Adaptive Gene Loss.” *mBio* (online @ *mbio.asm.org*) **3** (23 March): e00036-12.
- Morris, J. L., V. P. Wright, & D. Edwards.** 2012. “Siluro-Devonian landscapes of southern Britain: the stability and nature of early vascular plant habitats.” *Journal of the Geological Society, London* **169** (March): 173-190.
- Morris, Jody O.** 2010. “Mormonism and the Gospel.” Orthodox Presbyterian Church *New Horizons* (June): online text accessed 8/22/2012 (*www.opc.org*).
- Morris, John A., Joshua J. Royall, Darren Bertagnolli, Andrew F. Boe, Josh J. Burnell, Emi J. Byrnes, Cathy Copeland, Tsega Desta, Shanna R. Fischer, Jeff Goldy, Katie J. Glattfelder, Jolene M. Kidney, Tracy Lemon, Geralyn J. Orta, Sheana E. Perry, Sayan D. Pathak, Owen C. Pearson, Melissa Reding, Sheila Shapouri, Kimberly A.**

- Smith, Chad Soden, Beth M. Solan, John Weller, Joseph S. Takahashi, Caroline C. Overly, Ed S. Lein, Michael J. Hawrylycz, John G. Hohmann, & Allan R. Jones.** 2010. "Divergent and nonuniform gene expression patterns in mouse brain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 November): 19049-19054.
- Morris, John D.** 1976. "No. 35—The Paluxy River Tracks." Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (May): i-viii.
- . 1983a. "No. 116—Noah's Ark the Search Goes On." Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (February): i-v.
- . 1983b. "No. 125—The Search for Noah's Ark: 1983." Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (November): i-iv.
- . 1989a. "Does The Human Embryo Go Through Animal Stages?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August): 1-3.
- . 1989b. "When Did the Fossils Die?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (October): online text accessed 1/29/2014 (*icr.org*).
- . 1990a. "Why Do We Marry?" Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (August): online text accessed 3/7/2013 (*icr.org*).
- . 1990b. "That Boat-Shaped Rock... is it Noah's Ark?" *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo* **12** (September-November): 16-19.
- . 1995a. "Did the Evolutionists Present a Good Case at the Scopes Trial?" *Acts & Facts* (April): 8.
- . 1995b. "The Yellowstone Petrified Forests." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (October): online text accessed 1/17/2014 (*icr.org*).
- . 1999a. "Should Apes Be Given Human Rights?" Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (July): 4.
- . 1999b. "No. 316—The Polystrate Trees and Coal Seams of Joggins Fossil Cliffs." Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (October): i-iv.
- . 1999c. "Creation and the Kansas Schools." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (October): 1-3.
- . 1999d. "What Happened to Land Plants During the Flood?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (October) posting (online text at *icr.org* accessed 2/23/2014).
- . 2000. "Has Evidence For The Flood Been Found In The Black Sea?" *Institute for Creation Research* undated posting (online text at *icr.org* accessed 8/27/2012).
- . 2001a. "Creation, The Public Schools and Good Education." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (March): online text accessed 7/18/2001 (*icr.org*).
- . 2001b. "Does the Bible Really Claim that Insects Only have Four Legs?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (July): online text accessed 7/10/2008 (*icr.org*).
- . 2001c. "Why Does Nearly Every Culture Have a Tradition of a Global Flood?" Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (September): online text accessed 8/27/2012 (*icr.org*).
- . 2001d. "How Long Does It Take for a Canyon to Form?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (December): online text accessed 10/15/2016 (*icr.org*).
- . 2002a. "Is Lack of Room for Wisdom Teeth Proof of Evolution?" *Institute for Creation Research* posting (online text at *icr.org* accessed 2/23/2016).
- . 2002b. "A canyon in six days!" *Answers in Genesis Creation* **24** (September): 54-55.
- . 2002c. "Has Archaeological Evidence for Jesus Been Discovered?" Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (December): 4.
- . 2003. "How Did the Vertical Columns at Devil's Tower Form?" Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (November): d.
- . 2004a. "Where Are Fossils Found?" *Institute for Creation Research* posting (online text at *icr.org* accessed 6/18/2014).
- . 2004b. "What Geologic Processes Were Operating During the Flood?" Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (September): online text accessed 8/27/2012 (*icr.org*).
- . 2005a. "When Did the Mountains Rise?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (March): online text accessed 6/26/2016 (*icr.org*).
- . 2005b. "How Could Noah and His Family Care for the Many Animals on Board the

- Ark?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August): online text accessed 7/10/2008 (*icr.org*).
- . 2005c. "How Did Noah Gather the Animals?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (September): online text accessed 7/10/2008 (*icr.org*).
- . 2006a. "From Dayton to Dover." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (February): 2-3.
- . 2006b. "If Apes Evolved into Humans, Why Do We Still Have Apes?" Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (November): a.
- . 2007. "Who's Building Noah's Ark This Time?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August): 12.
- . 2010a. "The Real Nature of the Fossil Record." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (February): 12-14.
- . 2010b. "An Amazing Anomalous Fossil." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (February): 16.
- . 2010c. "Tracking Those Incredible Dinosaurs." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (May): 15.
- . 2010d. "Does the Similarity of Human Blood to Sea Water Prove Life Originated in the Ocean?" *Institute for Creation Research* posting (online text at *icr.org* accessed 12/23/2011).
- . 2010e. "If All Animals Were Created As Plant Eaters, Why Do Some Have Sharp Teeth?" *Institute for Creation Research* posting (online text at *icr.org* accessed 12/23/2011).
- . 2010f. "The Coconino Sandstone: A Flood or a Desert?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (July): 15.
- . 2010g. "Another Gospel." *Days of Praise* for 13 November (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 10/13/2010).
- . 2010h. "Creation with the Appearance of Age." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (December): 15.
- . 2010i. "Fringe Issues." *Days of Praise* for 18 December (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 12/18/2010).
- . 2010j. "Keep Alive Thy Work." *Days of Praise* for 20 December (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 12/20/2010).
- . 2010k. "Did Dinosaurs Survive The Flood?" *Institute for Creation Research* posting (online text at *icr.org* accessed 1/10/2012).
- . 2010l. "How Do The Dinosaurs Fit In?" *Institute for Creation Research* posting (online text at *icr.org* accessed 1/10/2012).
- . 2011a. "The Creation Worldview and the Scopes Trial." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (January): 15.
- . 2011b. "Prophecy." *Days of Praise* for 4 February (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 2/3/2011).
- . 2011c. "Instruction Contrary to Knowledge." *Days of Praise* for 25 May (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 5/26/2011).
- . 2011d. "The Foot of Pride." *Days of Praise* for 17 September (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 9/17/2011).
- . 2011e. "For Thy Name's Sake." *Days of Praise* for 24 September (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 9/23/2011).
- . 2011f. "The Channeled Scablands." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (October): 15.
- . 2011g. "Greetings." *Days of Praise* for 5 November (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 11/5/2011).
- . 2011h. "The Captain of Our Salvation." *Days of Praise* for 19 November (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 11/19/2011).
- . 2011i. "The Carnal Mind and Death." *Days of Praise* for 15 December (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 12/17/2011).
- . 2012a. "The Psalm of Life." *Days of Praise* for 16 January (online text via *my.icr.org*

- accessed 1/21/2012).
- . 2012b. “Unbreakable Love.” *Days of Praise* for 14 February (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 2/16/2012).
- . 2012c. “Witnesses of the Trinity.” *Days of Praise* for 24 February (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 2/25/2012).
- . 2012d. “He Shall Never See Death.” *Days of Praise* for 5 March (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 3/6/2012).
- . 2012e. “Hints of Redemption.” *Days of Praise* for 15 April (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 4/15/2012).
- . 2012f. “Flat Gaps Between Strata.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (May): 15.
- . 2012g. “Volcanos of the Pasts.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* adaptation of June 1984 “Recent Creation Is a Vital Doctrine” (June): 15.
- . 2012h. “All the Fountains of the Deep.” *Days of Praise* for 10 August (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 8/10/2012).
- . 2012i. “By Man Came Death.” *Days of Praise* for 9 September (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 8/10/2012).
- . 2012j. “The Creation of Plants.” *Days of Praise* for 23 September (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 9/23/2012).
- . 2012k. “Tree Ring Dating.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (October): 15.
- . 2012l. “Sudden Creation.” *Days of Praise* for 21 October (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 10/21/2012).
- . 2012m. “Think on These Things.” *Days of Praise* for 3 November (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 11/3/2012).
- . 2012n. “Created to Rule the Day.” *Days of Praise* for 11 November (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 11/6/2012).
- . 2012o. “Get Your Mind Ready.” *Days of Praise* for 6 December (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 12/6/2012).
- . 2012p. “Old Testament Prophecy.” *Days of Praise* for 15 December (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 12/15/2012).
- . 2012q. “Death before Sin?” *Days of Praise* for 22 December (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 12/22/2012).
- . 2013a. “Wrong on Two Counts.” *Days of Praise* for 3 February (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 2/3/2013).
- . 2013b. “Limitations on God’s Promises.” *Days of Praise* for 12 March (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 3/12/2013).
- . 2013c. “Paluxy River: The Tale of the Trails.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (May): 12-14.
- . 2013d. “The Upside-Down Mountain.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August): 13.
- . 2013e. “The Devil and Halloween.” *Days of Praise* for 31 October (online text via *my.icr.org* accessed 10/30/2013).
- . 2013f. “Do Fossils Show Signs of Rapid Burial?” *Answers in Genesis* 30 December posting of *Answers Book 3* Chapter 9 (online text at *www.answersingenesis.org* accessed 2/12/2014).
- . 2014a. “Lots of Grand Canyons.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (June): 18.
- . 2014b. “On Making a Whale.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (July): 15.
- . 2014c. “The Limits of Variability.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August): 17.
- Morris, John D., & James J. Scofield Johnson.** 2009. “Rightly ‘Dividing’ the Word about Peleg: Was Earth’s unusual ‘division’ in Peleg’s lifetime a linguistic event or a geological event?” *Creation Research Society* 10 July presentation (online pdf at *www.icr.org* accessed 6/27/2015).
- Morris, John D., & Bruce Malone.** 2014. “The Red Record.” Institute for Creation Research

- Acts & Facts* (January): 16-17.
- Morris, Kevin V.** 2012. "Lamarck and the Missing Lnc." *The Scientist* posting 1 December (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 10/2/2012).
- Morris, M.** 2013. "8 Reasons Jesus Definitely Existed." *Listverse* 31 March posting (online text at *listverse.com* accessed 7/31/2015).
- Morris, Michael C.** 2000. "God's Design Plan in Nature: A Fresh Look at Altruism." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **52** (March): 55-57.
- Morris, Paul J.** 1993. "The Development Role of Extracellular Matrix Suggests a Monophyletic Origin of the Kingdom Animalia." *Evolution* **47** (February): 152-165.
- . 1997. "Louis Agassiz's Arguments against Darwinism in His Additions to the French Translation of the *Essay on Classification*." *Journal of the History of Biology* **30** (Spring): 121-134.
- Morris, Richard.** 2001. *The Evolutionists: The Struggle for Darwin's Soul*. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- Morris, Richard G. M., & Tomonori Takeuchi.** 2012. "The Imaginary Mind of a Mouse." *Science* **335** (23 March): 1455-1456.
- Morris, Rowan P., Liem Nguyen, John Gatfield, Kevin Visconti, Kien Nguyen, Dirk Schnappinger, Sabine Ehrt, Yang Liu, Leonid Heifets, Jean Pieters, Gary Schoolnik, & Charles J. Thompson.** 2005. "Ancestral antibiotic resistance in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (23 August): 12200-12205.
- Morris, Steven L.** 2005. "Creationism and the Laws of Thermodynamics." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **25** (September-December): 31-32.
- Morrish, Tammy A., José Luis Garcia-Perez, Thomas D. Stamato, Guillermo E. Taccioli, JoAnn Sekiguchi, & John V. Moran.** 2007. "Endonuclease-independent LINE-1 retrotransposition at mammalian telomeres." *Nature* **446** (8 March): 208-212.
- Morrison, Aaron R.** 2007. "The Intricate and Masterful Design of the Human Ear." *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at *www.apologeticspress.org* accessed 8/22/2016).
- Morrison, David.** 2003a. "The Astrobiological Perspective on Life's Origin." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **23** (May-August): online text accessed 6/29/2009 (*ncse.com*).
- . 2003b. "Astrobiology and the Search for Alien Life." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **23** (May-August): online text accessed 6/29/2009 (*ncse.com*).
- . 2011. "Science Denialism: Evolution and Climate Change." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **31** (September-October): 3.1-3.10.
- Morrison, Hilary G., Andrew J. Roger, Todd G. Nystul, Frances D. Gillin, & Mitchell L. Sogin.** 2001. "*Giardia lamblia* Expresses a Proteobacterial-like DnaK Homolog." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (April): 530-541.
- Morrison, K. R., & E. A. Stacy.** 2014. "Intraspecific divergence and evolution of a life-history trade-off along a successional gradient in Hawaii's *Metrosideros polymorpha*." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **27** (June): 1192-1204.
- Morrison, Patt.** 2014. "What creationists and anti-vaxxers have in common." *Los Angeles Times* posting 23 January: online text accessed 2/18/2014 (*www.latimes.com*).
- Morrison, Philip.** 2003. "Was Light Faster in the Past?" *Scientific American* **288** (April): 97-98.
- Morrison, Philip, & Phylis Morrison.** 1999. "Noah's Flood?" *Scientific American* **280** (February): 105, 107.
- Morrison, Robert.** 2013. "Presidents' Day and the Destiny of the Republic." *Tony Perkins' Washington Update* 18 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/18/2013).
- . 2015. "Is It the Fourth?" *Tony Perkins' Washington Update* 3 July posting (online text at *frc.org* accessed 7/3/2015).
- Morriss-Kay, Gillian M.** 2001. "Derivation of the mammalian skull vault." *Journal of Anatomy* **199** (February): 143-151.
- Morrow, Christine C., Niamh E. Redmond, Bernard E. Picton, Robert W. Thacker, Allen G.**

- Collins, Christine A. Maggs, Julia D. Sigwart, & A. Louise Allcock.** 2013. "Molecular Phylogenies Support Homoplasy of Multiple Morphological Characters Used in the Taxonomy of Heteroscleromorpha (Porifera: Demospongiae)." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **53** (September): 428-446.
- Morrow, Tom.** 1999. "Review: Forbidden Archaeology's Impact." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (May-June): 14-17.
- Morse, Charles C "Chas".** 2014. "Conversion of a Rocket Man: Charles P. Morse." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (July): 20.
- Morse, Chuck.** 2000. "The Dirty Little Secret of Evolution." *Chuck Morse* undated posting (online text at www.chuckmorse.com accessed 1/9/2002, not available as of 10/21/2014).
- . 2012. "Darwin and the Nazi Holocaust." *Free Republic* 19 April posting (online text at www.freerepublic.com accessed 10/21/2014).
- Morse, Donald R.** 2001. "Big Bang or Big Collision: Where Does God Fit In?" *The Journal of Spirituality and Paranormal Studies* (AKA *Journal of Religion and Psychical Research*) **24**: 121-122.
- Morse, Michael, Lara Seligman, & Eugene Kiely.** 2010. "Rep. Grayson Lowers the Bar." *FactCheck* 27 September (online text at factcheck.org accessed 9/30/2010).
- Morse, Sarita Amy, Matthew R. Bennett, Silvia Gonzalez, & David Huddart.** 2010. "Techniques for verifying human footprints: reappraisal of pre-Clovis footprints in Central Mexico." *Quaternary Science Reviews* **29** (September): 2571-2578.
- Morson, Berny.** 2007. "Gunman railed against home-school Christian curriculum." *The Rocky Mountain News* posting 12 December: online text accessed 9/30/2010 (www.rockymountainnews.com).
- Morson, Gary Saul.** 2015. "The tyranny of theory." *The New Criterion* February article posting: online text accessed 5/16/2016 (www.newcriterion.com).
- . 2016. "The disease of theory: 'Crime & Punishment' at 150." *The New Criterion* May article posting: online text accessed 5/16/2016 (www.newcriterion.com).
- Mortada, Hussein, Cristina Vieira, & Emmanuelle Lerat.** 2010. "Genes Devoid of Full-Length Transposable Element Insertions are Involved in Development and in the Regulation of Transcription in Human and Closely Related Species." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **71** (September): 180-191.
- Mortenson, Terry.** 1997a. "British Scriptural Geologists in the First Half of the Nineteenth Century: Part 1. Historical Setting." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **11** (2): 221-252.
- . 1997b. "British Scriptural Geologists in the First Half of the Nineteenth Century: Part 2. Granville Penn (1761-1844)." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **11** (3): 361-374.
- . 2004. *The Great Turning Point: The Church's Catastrophic Mistake on Geology--before Darwin*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- . 2009a. "Christian Theodicy in Light of Genesis and Modern Science: A Young-Earth Creationist Response to William Dembski." *Answers in Genesis Research Journal* **2**: 151-167.
- . 2009b. "Systematic Theology Texts and the Age of the Earth: A Response to the Views of Erickson, Grudem, and Lewis and Demarest." *Answers in Genesis Research Journal* **2**: 175-200.
- . 2010. "Six Literal Days." *Answers in Genesis* Item 1 of "10 Basics Every Creationist Must Know" posting for 24 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2011. "Reinterpretation of Genesis." *Answers in Genesis* posting for 30 June (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/17/2013).
- . 2013. "Are Demons Active Today?" *Answers in Genesis* posting for 1 January (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/23/2016).
- . 2014a. "Evolutionary Geologist Daniel Phelps: Teaching Creation Is Harmful to Children? Part 1." *Answers in Genesis* posting for 21 February (online text at

- www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/8/2014).
- . 2014b. “Evolutionary Geologist Daniel Phelps: Afraid to Debate? Part 2.” *Answers in Genesis* posting for 22 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/8/2014).
- . 2015. “Trillions of ‘Artifacts’—Who’s Really Got the Problem?” *Answers in Genesis* posting for 7 July (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/11/2015).
- Mortenson, Terry, & Roger Patterson.** 2013. “Do Evolutionists Believe Darwin’s Ideas about Evolution?” *Answers in Genesis* 26 January 2015 posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 28 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- Mortenson, Terry, Thane H. Ury, William Barrick, Richard Mayhue, Trevor Craigen, Ron Minton, John MacArthur, John Whitcomb, Robert McCabe, James Mook, Paul Scharf, Travis R. Freeman, Todd Beall, James Stambaugh, David W. Hall, Steven W. Boyd, David Pitman, James A. Borland, David Mapes, Joseph A. Pipa Jr., Richard James Griffith, Gary Gromacki, Gary, Terry A. Chaney, R. Bruce Compton, Ernest Baker, Stephen R. Lewis, Geoffrey E. Bare, Christopher Barnes, Dennis A. Hutchison, Kent D. Maxwell, Sid Galloway, Gerald R. Priest, James P. Breckenridge, David M. Fouts, Richard Shalom Yates, Theodore A. Noel II, David Diez, James Paul Tanner, Richard B. Lanser Jr., Matthew A. Postiff, Michael D. Hildenbrand, Patrick Varley Dye, Reed K. Merino, Danny Conn, Frank R. Ellis Jr., Steven L. Sorenson, David M. Doran, William W. Combs, Thomas Hilgeman, Dennis Frey, Claude Wiggins, Bill Goddard, David McKinley, Keith Kelley, Michael Maggard, Richard Ivance, Mark Girardin, Jonathan Fodge, James Braden, Kenneth Sheets, William Fay, John Botkin, Harry Trent, Donald Allen Knapp, Curtis J. Lamansky, Michael Bussen, Andrew S. Kulikovskiy, John A. Tibai, Seth M. Rodriguez, Joel D. Heck, Steven K. Haight, John Brackbill, John G. Weldon, & Timothy C. Kezar.** 2009. “Affirmations and Denials Essential to a Consistent Christian (Biblical) Worldview.” *Answers in Genesis* posting with signatories (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/16/2013).
- Mortlock, Douglas P., & Jeffrey W. Innis.** 1997. “Mutation of *HOXA13* in hand-foot-genital syndrome.” *Nature Genetics* **15** (February): 179-180.
- Morton, Brian R., & Justine A. Levin.** 1997. “The atypical codon usage of the plant *psbA* gene may be the remnant of an ancestral bias.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (14 October): 11434-11438.
- Morton, Glenn R.** 1996. “Noah’s Ark: A Feasibility Study.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting 22 November (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/3/2016).
- . 1997a. “Problems with Global Flood II, Fossils.” *American Scientific Affiliation* 29 June posting (online text at asa3.org accessed 4/2/2010).
- . 1997b. “The Mediterranean Flood.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **49** (December): 238-251.
- . 1998a. “How Overhusts Occur.” *Glenn Morton* posting (online text at www.glenn.morton.btinternet.co.uk accessed 2/15/2002).
- . 1998b. “Steve Robertson Story: a Case History of What Happens to a Young-earth Advocate who works in Geology.” Web posting c. February (online text at home.entouch.net/dmd/robertso.htm accessed 11/6/2010).
- . 1998c. “Young-Earth Arguments: A Second Look.” *Glenn Morton* posting (online text at www.glenn.morton.btinternet.co.uk accessed 6/10/2003).
- . 2000. “The Transformation of a Young Earth Creationist.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **52** (June): 81-83.
- . 2001. “Transitional Forms and the Evolution of Phyla.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **53** (March): 42-51.
- . 2004. “Runaway Subduction is a Sham.” *Glenn Morton’s Pages* posting (online text at glennmortonpages.wikispaces.com accessed 10/19/2014).
- . 2008a. “The Imminent Demise of Evolution: The Longest Running Falsehood in Creationism.” Rev. edition of 2002 posting (online text at home.entouch.net/dmd/moreandmore.htm accessed 4/4/2010).
- . 2008b. “An Analysis of John Matthews’ ‘The Origin of Oil – A Creationist Answer’.”

- Glenn Morton's Pages posting (online text at glennmortonpages.wikispaces.com accessed 6/8/2014).
- . 2010. "Why Climatologists are not to be trusted." 14 March posting (online text at themigrantmind.blogspot.com accessed 4/9/2010).
- Morton, Glenn, & George L. Murphy.** 2004. "Flaws in a Young-Earth Cooling Mechanism." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **24** (January-February): 31-32.
- Morton, Richard A., Jonathan R. Stone, & Rama S. Singh.** 2013. "Mate Choice and the Origin of Menopause." *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **9** (June): e1003092.
- Morwood, M. J., P. Brown, Jatmiko, T. Sutikna, E. Wahyu Saptomo, K. E. Westaway, Rokus Awe Due, R. G. Roberts, T. Maeda, S. Wasisto, & T. Djubiantono.** 2005. "Further evidence for small-bodied hominins from the Late Pleistocene of Flores, Indonesia." *Nature* **437** (13 October): 1012-1017.
- Morwood, M. J., & W. L. Jungers.** 2009. "Conclusions: implications of the Liang Bua excavations for hominin evolution and biogeography." *Journal of Human Evolution* **57** (November): 640-648.
- Morwood, M. J., T. Sutikna, E. W. Saptomo, Jatmiko, D. R. Hobbs, & K. E. Westaway.** 2009. "Preface: research at Liang Bua, Flores, Indonesia." *Journal of Human Evolution* **57** (November): 437-449.
- Morycowa, Eizbieta, & Ewa Roniewicz.** 1995. "Microstructural disparity between Recent fungiine and Mesozoic microsolenine scleractinians." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **40** (4): 361-385.
- Moscou, Matthew J., & Adam J. Bogdanove.** 2009. "A Simple Cipher Governs DNA Recognition by TAL Effectors." *Science* **326** (11 December): 1501.
- Moscow Times.* 2016. "Russian Archdiocese Publishes Article Saying Dinosaurs Walked the Earth With Jesus." *The Moscow Times* for 29 November (online text at themoscowtimes.com accessed 11/30/2016).
- Mosel, Sandy S.** 2004. "From Water Hole to Rhino Barn." *Natural History* **113** (September): 56-57.
- Moseley, G. Lorimer, & P. Brugger.** 2009. "Interdependence of movement and anatomy persists when amputees learn a physiologically impossible movement of their phantom limb." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 November): 18798-18802.
- Moseley, Gina E., Yuri V. Dublyansky, R. Lawrence Edwards, Kathleen A. Wendt, Mathieu Pythoud, Pu Zhang, Hai Cheng, Yanbin Lu, Ronny Boch, & Christoph Spötl.** 2016. "Response to Comments on 'Reconciliation of the Devils Hole climate record with orbital forcing'." *Science* **354** (21 October): 296.
- Moseley, Gina E., R. Lawrence Edwards, Kathleen A. Wendt, Hai Cheng, Yuri Dublyansky, Yanbin Lu, Ronny Boch, & Christoph Spötl.** 2016. "Reconciliation of the Devils Hole climate record with orbital forcing." *Science* **351** (8 January): 165-168.
- Moseley, S. H.** 2014. "The other half of the universe?" *Science* **346** (7 November): 696-697.
- Moseley, T. Mark.** 2003. "Intelligent Design: A Unique Perspective to the Origins Debate." *Regent University Law Review* **15** (Spring): 327-354.
- Moseman, Andrew.** 2009. "Worst Science Article of the Week." *Disco Blog* for 24 November (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/discoblog accessed 10/30/2011).
- Moser, Edvard I.** 2003. "Interneurons take charge." *Nature* **421** (20 February): 797-799.
- . 2011. "A bat's perspective on navigation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 September): 15665-15666.
- Moser, Edvard I., & May-Britt Moser.** 2011. "Seeing into the future." *Nature* **469** (20 January): 303-304.
- Moser, Jason S., Hans S. Schroeder, Carrie Heeter, Tim P. Moran, & Yu-Hao Lee.** 2011. "Mind Your Errors: Evidence for a Neural Mechanism Linking Growth Mind-Set to Adaptive Posterror Adjustments." *Psychological Science* **22** (December): 1484-1489.
- Moser, Jason S., & Robert F. Simons.** 2009. "The neural consequences of flip-flopping: The feedback-related negativity and salience of reward prediction." *Psychophysiology* **46**

- (March): 313-320.
- Moser, Jason S., Jennifer D. Slane, S. Alexandra Burt, & Kelly L. Klump.** 2012. "Etiologic Relationships Between Anxiety and Dimensions of Maladaptive Perfectionism in Young Adult Female Twins." *Depression and Anxiety* **29** (January): 47-53.
- Moser, Markus, Umesh B. Mathur, Franz T. Fürsich, Dhirendra K. Pandey, & Neera Mathur.** 2006. "Oldest camarasauromorph sauropod (Dinosauria) discovered in the Middle Jurassic (Bajocian) of the Khadir Island, Kachchh, western India." *Paläontologische Zeitschrift* **80** (March): 34-51.
- Moser, Martin, & Cam Patterson.** 2003. "Thrombin and Vascular Development: A Sticky Subject." *Arteriosclerosis, Thrombosis, and Vascular Biology* **23** (June): 922-930.
- Moser, Michael J., & James R. Prudent.** 2003. "Enzymatic repair of an expanded genetic information system." *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (1 September): 5048-5053.
- Moses, Alan M., & Alan R. Davidson.** 2011. "In vitro evolution goes deep." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (17 May): 8071-8072.
- Moses, Orin L. III.** 1996. "Even More Important Stuff." *Defending God, Jesus Christ, and Refuting Atheists and Atheism* December posting (online text at *orin.net* accessed 5/25/2001, not available as of 11/10/2014).
- Mosher, David.** 2012. "Repost: David Cloud, 'Why Most Fundamental Baptist Churches Will Be Emerging Within Two Decades'." *Christians United Against Apostasy* 11 February posting (online text at *davemosher.wordpress.com* accessed 8/10/2012).
- Mosher, Steven W.** 2011. "Too many customers?" *Legatus Magazine* 1 May posting (online text at *www.legatusmagazine.org* accessed 10/6/2013).
- Moshier, Stephen O., & James K. Hoffmeier.** 2015. "Which Way Out of Egypt? Physical Geography Related to the Exodus Itinerary," in Levy *et al.* (2015a, 101-108).
- Moshier, S. O., D. E. Maas, & J. K. Greenberg.** 2009. "From the beginning: faith and geology at evangelical Wheaton College." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 301-316.
- Mosinger, Bedrich, Kevin M. Redding, M. Rickwell Parker, Valeriya Yevshayeva, Karen K. Yee, Katerina Dyomina, Yan Li, & Robert F. Margolskee.** 2013. "Genetic loss of pharmacological blockade of testes-expressed taste genes causes male sterility." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (23 July): 12319-12324.
- Moskowitz, Clara.** 2011. "Did deadly formaldehyde give life to Earth?" *NBC News* updated posting 4 April (online text at *nbcnews.com* accessed 2/21/2016).
- Moskvitch, Katia.** 2010. "Mystery fossil is ancestor of squid." *BBC News* posting 27 May: online text accessed 6/2/2010 (*news.bbc.co.uk*).
- Mosley, Michael.** 2010. "Greetings from Rocky Bayou Christian School!" Undated *Rocky Bayou Christian School* posting (online text at *www.rbc.org* accessed 12/30/2010).
- Mosley, Peter.** 2015. "An Atheist On The Worst Passage In The Bible." *Barrier Breaker* posting 13 August (online text at *www.patheos.com* accessed 11/1/2015).
- Moss, Stephen.** 2009. "Defying Darwin." *The Guardian* posting 16 February (online text at *theguardian.com* accessed 6/28/2015).
- Moss, Tom, & Victor Y. Stefanovsky.** 2002. "At the Center of Eukaryotic Life." *Cell* **109** (31 May): 545-548.
- Moss-Racusin, Corinne A., John F. Dovidio, Victoria L. Brescoll, Mark J. Graham, & Jo Handelsman.** 2012. "Science faculty's subtle gender biases favor male students." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (9 October): 16474-16479.
- Motaleb, Mohammed Abdul, Linda Corum, James L. Bono, Abdallah F. Elias, Patricia Rosa, D. Scott Samuels, & Nyles W. Charon.** 2000. "*Borrelia burgdorferi* periplasmic flagella have both skeletal and motility functions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 10899-10904.
- Motani, Ryosuke.** 1998. "First complete forefin of the ichthyosaur *Grippia longirostris* from the Triassic of Spitsbergen." *Palaeontology* **41** (4): 591-599.
- . 1999. "Phylogeny of the Ichthyopterygia." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **19** (September): 473-496.

- . 2000. “Rulers of the Jurassic Seas.” *Scientific American* **283** (December): 52-59.
- . 2009. “The Evolution of Marine Reptiles.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (June): 224-235.
- . 2010. “Warm-Blooded ‘Sea Dragons?’” *Science* **328** (11 June): 1361-1362.
- Motani, R., H. You, & C. McGowan.** 1996. “Eel-like swimming in the earliest ichthyosaurs.” *Nature* **382** (25 July): 347-348.
- Motani, Ryosuke, Da-Yong Jiang, Guan-Bao Chen, Andrea Tintori, Olivier Rieppel, Cheng Ji, & Jian-Dong Huang.** 2015. “A basal ichthyosauriform with a short snout from the Lower Triassic of China.” *Nature* **517** (22 January): 485-488.
- Motani, Ryosuke, Da-yong Jiang, Andrea Tintori, Olivier Rieppel, & Guan-bao Chen.** 2014. “Terrestrial Origin of Viviparity in Mesozoic Marine Reptiles Indicated by Early Triassic Embryonic Fossils.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (February): e88640.
- Motani, Ryosuke, Nachio Minoura, & Tatsuro Ando.** 1998. “Ichthyosaurian relationships illuminated by new primitive skeletons from Japan.” *Nature* **393** (21 May): 255-257.
- Mote, Frederick W.** 1971. *Intellectual Foundations of China*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Motl, Luboš.** 2007. “Douglass, Christy, Pearson, Singer.” *The Reference Frame* 11 December posting (online text at motls.blogspot.com accessed 11/2/2013).
- . 2012a. “Lee Smolin on religion, philosophers, and revolutionaries.” *The Reference Frame* 30 April posting (online text at motls.blogspot.com accessed 11/2/2013).
- . 2012b. “Richard Dawkins vs Peter Higgs.” *The Reference Frame* 29 December posting (online text at motls.blogspot.com accessed 11/2/2013).
- . 2013. “A proof of Intelligent Design?” *The Reference Frame* 11 February posting (online text at motls.blogspot.com accessed 11/2/2013).
- Motoie, Ryota, Noriko Fujii, Shigeru Tsunoda, Kenji Nagata, Tadashi Shimo-oka, Tadatashi Kinouchi, Norihiko Fujii, Takeshi Saito, & Koji Ono.** 2009. “Localization of D-β-Aspartyl Residue-Containing Proteins in Various Tissues.” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **10** (April): 1999-2009.
- Mott, David D., & Raymond Dingleline.** 2011. “Unraveling the role of zinc in memory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 February): 3103-3104.
- Motta, Luigi, & Michele Motta.** 2007. “Erratic blocks: from protector beings to geosites to be protected.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 315-327.
- Motta, Simone C., Marina Goto, Flavia V. Gouveia, Marcus V. C. Baldo, Newton S. Canteras, & Larry W. Swanson.** 2009. “Dissecting the brain’s fear system reveals the hypothalamus is critical for responding in subordinate conspecific intruders.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (24 March): 4870-4875.
- Mottonen, James, Arne Strand, Jindrich Symersky, Robert M. Sweet, Dennis E. Danley, Kieran F. Geoghegan, Robert D. Gerard, & Elizabeth J. Goldsmith.** 1992. “Structural basis of latency in plasminogen activator inhibitor-1.” *Nature* **355** (16 January): 270-273.
- Mottron, Laurent, Michelle Dawson, & Isabelle Soulières.** 2009. “Enhanced perception in savant syndrome: patterns, structure and creativity.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (27 May): 1385-1391.
- Mouginot, J., E. Rignot, N. Scheuchl, I. Fenty, A. Khazender, M. Morlighem, A. Buzzi, & J. Paden.** 2015. “Fast retreat of Zachariæ Isstrøm, northeast Greenland.” *Science* **350** (11 December): 1357-1361.
- Mouilleron, Hélène, Vivian Delcourt, & Xavier Roucou.** 2016. “Death of a dogma: eukaryotic mRNAs can code for more than one protein.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **44** (8 January): 14–23
- Mould, J. R., L. Stavelly-Smith, R. A. Schommer, G. D. Bothun, P. J. Hall, Ming S. Han, J. P. Huchra, J. Roth, W. Walsh, & A. E. Wright.** 1991. “The velocity field of clusters of galaxies within 100 megaparsecs. I – Southern clusters.” *The Astrophysical Journal Part I* **383** (20 December): 467-486.
- Moulin, Maryline, Daniel Aslanian, & Patrick Unternehr.** 2010. “A new starting point for the South and Equatorial Atlantic Ocean.” *Earth-Science Reviews* **98** (January): 1-37.
- Mounier, Aurélien, Silvana Condemi, & Giorgio Manzi.** 2011. “The Stem Species of Our

- Species: A Place for the Archaic Human Cranium from Ceprano, Italy.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (April): e18821.
- Mounier, Aurelian, & Marta Mirazon Lahr.** 2016. “Virtual ancestor reconstruction: Revealing the ancestor of modern humans and Neandertals.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **91** (February): 57-72.
- Mount, Mathew.** 2011. “Creationism is the Correct Biblical View of Creation.” *Yahoo! Voices* 7 January posting (online text at *voices.yahoo.com* accessed 1/28/2013).
- Mount, Stephen M., Valer Gotea, Chiao-Feng Lin, Kristina Hernandez, & Wojciech Makalowski.** 2007. “Spliceosomal small nuclear RNA genes in 11 insect genomes.” *RNA* **13** (January): 5-14.
- Mountcastle, Andrew M., & Stacey A. Combes.** 2013. “Wing flexibility enhances load-lifting capacity in bumblebees.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **280** (22 May): 20120531.
- Moura, Gabriela R., João A. Paredes, & Manuel A. S. Santos.** 2010. “Development of the genetic code: Insights from a fungal codon reassignment.” *Federation of European Biochemical Societies FEBS Letters* **584** (21 January): 334-341.
- Mourer-Chauviré, Cécile, Rodolphe Tabuce, M’ammed Mahboubi, Mohammed Adaci, & Mustapha Bensalah.** 2011. “A Phororhacoid bird from the Eocene of Africa.” *Naturwissenschaften* **98** (October): 815-823.
- Mouritsen, Henrik.** 2012. “Search for the compass needles.” *Nature* **484** (19 April): 320-321.
- Mouritsen, Henrik, Rachel Derbyshire, Julia Stalleicken, Ole Ø. Mouritsen, Barrie J. Frost, & D. Ryan Norris.** 2013a. “An experimental displacement and over 50 years of tag-recoveries show that monarch butterflies are not true navigators.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **1109** (30 April): 7348-7353.
- . 2013b. “Reply to Oberhauser et al.: The experimental evidence clearly shows that monarch butterflies are almost certainly not true navigators.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 September): E3681.
- Mourre, Vincent, Paola Villa, & Christopher S. Henshilwood.** 2010. “Early Use of Pressure Flaking on Lithic Artifacts at Blombos Cave, South Africa.” *Science* **330** (29 October): 659-662.
- Mourshed, Farouk.** 1964. “A rentgenographic study of dentigerous cysts: I. Incidence in a population sample.” *Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology* **18** (July): 47-53.
- Mouse Genome Sequencing Consortium, Asif T. Chinwalla, Lisa L. Cook, Kimberly D. Delehaunty, Ginger A. Fewell, Lucinda A. Fulton, Robert S. Fulton, Tina A. Graves, LaDeana W. Hillier, Elaine R. Mardis, John D. McPherson, Tracie L. Miner, William E. Nash, Joanne O. Nelson, Michael N. Nhan, Kymberlie H. Pepin, Craig S. Pohl, Tracy C. Ponce, Brian Schultz, Johanna Thompson, Evanne Trevaskis, Robert H. Waterston, Michael C. Wendl, Richard K. Wilson, Shiaw-Pyng Yang, Peter An, Eric Berry, Bruce Birren, Toby Bloom, Daniel G. Brown, Jonathan Butler, Mark Daly, Robert David, Justin Deri, Sheila Dodge, Karen Foley, Diane Gage, Sante Gnerre, Timothy Holzer, David B. Jaffe, Michael Kamal, Elinor K. Karlsson, Cristyn Kells, Andrew Kirby, Edward J. Kulbokas III, Eric S. Lander, Tom Landers, J. P. Leger, Rosie Levine, Kerstin Lindblad-Toh, Evan Mauceli, John H. Mayer, Megan McCarthy, Jim Meldrim, Jill P. Mesirov, Robert Nicol, Chad Nusbaum, Steven Seaman, Ted Sharpe, Andrew Sheridan, Jonathan B. Singer, Ralph Santos, Brian Spencer, Nicole Stange-Thomann, Jade P. Vinson, Claire M. Wade, Jamey Wierzbowski, Dudley Wyman, Michael C. Zody, Ewan Birney, Nick Goldman, Arkadiusz Kasprzyk, Emmanuel Mongin, Alistair G. Rust, Guy Slater, Arne Stabenau, Abel Ureta-Vidal, Simon Whelan, Rachel Ainscough, John Attwood, Jonathon Bailey, Karen Barlow, Stephan Beck, John Burton, Michele Clamp, Christopher Clee, Alan Coulson, James Cuff, Val Curwen, Tim Cutts, Joy Davies, Eduardo Eyras, Darren Grafham, Simon Gregory, Tim Hubbard, Adrienne Hunt, Matthew Jones, Ann Joy, Steven Leonard, Christine Lloyd, Lucy Matthews, Stuart McLaren, Kirsten McLay, Beverley Meredith, James C. Mullikin, Zemin Ning, Karen Oliver, Emma Overton-Larty, Robert Plumb, Simon Potter, Michael Quail, Jane**

- Rogers, Carol Scott, Steve Searle, Ratna Shownkeen, Sarah Sims, Melanie Wall, Anthony P. West, David Willey, Sophie Williams, Josep F. Abril, Roderic Guigó, Genís Parra, Pankaj Agarwal, Richa Agarwala, Deanna M. Church, Wratko Hlavina, Donna R. Maglott, Victor Sapojnikov, Marina Alexandersson, Lior Pachter, Stylianos E. Antonarakis, Emmanouil T. Dermitzakis, Alexandre Reymond, Catherine Ucla, Robert Baertsch, Mark Diekhans, Terrence S. Furey, Angela Hinrichs, Fan Hsu, Donna Karolchik, W. James Kent, Krishna M. Roskin, Matthias S. Schwartz, Charles Sugnet, Ryan J. Weber, Peer Bork, Ivica Letunic, Mikita Suyama, David Torrents, Evgeny M. Zdobnov, Marc Botcherby, Stephen D. Brown, Robert D. Campbell, Ian Jackson, Nicolas Bray, Olivier Couronne, Inna Dubchak, Alex Poliakov, Edward M. Rubin, Michael R. Brent, Paul Flicek, Evan Keibler, Ian Korf, S. Batalov, Carol Bult, Wayne N. Frankel, Piero Carninci, Yoshihide Hayashizaki, Jun Kawai, Yasushi Okazaki, Simon Cawley, David Kulp, Raymond Wheeler, Francesca Chiaromonte, Francis S. Collins, Adam Felsenfeld, Mark Guyer, Jane Peterson, Kris Wetterstrand, Richard R. Copley, Richard Mott, Colin Dewey, Nicholas J. Dickens, Richard D. Emes, Leo Goodstadt, Chris P. Ponting, Eitan Winter, Diane M. Dunn, Andrew C. von Niederhausern, Robert B. Weiss, Sean R. Eddy, L. Steven Johnson, Thomas A. Jones, Laura Elnitski, Diana L. Kolbe, Pallavi Eswara, Webb Miller, Michael J. O'Connor, Scott Schwartz, Richard A. Gibbs, Donna M. Muzny, Gustavo Glusman, Arian Smit, Eric D. Green, Ross C. Hardison, Shan Yang, David Haussler, Axin Hua, Bruce A. Roe, Raju S. Kucherlapati, Kate T. Montgomery, Jia Li, Ming Li, Susan Lucas, Bin Ma, W. Richard McCombie, Michael Morgan, Pavel Pevzner, Glenn Tesler, Jörg Schultz, Douglas R. Smith, John Tromp, Kim C. Worley, Daniel G. Brown, Jonathan Butler, Carol Bult, Francesca Chiaromonte, Deanna M. Church, Michele Clamp, Simon Cawley, James Cuff, Val Curwen, Tim Cutts, Mark Daly, Emmanouil T. Dermitzakis, Richard D. Emes, Pallavi Eswara, & Leo Goodstadt. 2002. "Initial sequencing and comparative analysis of the mouse genome." *Nature* **420** (5 December): 520-562.
- Moussaïd, Mehdi, Dirk Helbing, & Guy Theraulaz. 2011. "How simple rules determine pedestrian behavior and crowd disasters." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 April): 6884-6888.
- Moustafa, Ahmed, Bánk Beszteri, Uwe G. Maier, Chris Bowler, Klaus Valentin, & Debashish Bhattacharya. 2009. "Genomic Footprints of a Cryptic Plastid Endosymbiosis in Diatoms." *Science* **324** (26 June): 1724-1726.
- Moustakas, Jacqueline E., Kathleen K. Smith, & Leslea J. Hlusko. 2011. "Evolution and Development of the Mammalian Dentition: Insights From the Marsupial *Monodelphis domestica*." *Developmental Dynamics* **240** (January): 232-239.
- Moutsiana, Christina, Neil Garrett, Richard C. Clarke, R. Beau Lotto, Sarah-Jayne Blakemore, & Tali Sharot. 2013. "Human development of the ability to learn from bad news." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (8 October): 16396-16401.
- Move to Assurance. 2010. "The Age of the Earth." YouTube 3 December 2013 posting by Robert Whittle (online video at www.youtube.com accessed 6/16/2015).
- Mowat, Farley. 1965. *Westviking: The Ancient Norse in Greenland and North America*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
- Mower, Jeffrey P., Sasa Stefanovic, Weilong Hao, Julie S. Gummow, Kanika Jain, Dana Ahmed, & Jeffrey D. Palmer. 2010. "Horizontal acquisition of multiple mitochondrial genes from a parasitic plant followed by gene conversion with host mitochondrial genes." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (22 December): 150.
- Moxie. 1995. "Cleaning up in ponds." Creation Science Association of Alberta *Dialogue Magazine* (December) posting by (online text at www.create.ab.ca accessed 12/10/2013).
- . 2006. "Upgrading Dinosaur Diets." Creation Science Association of Alberta *Dialogue Magazine* (April) posting (online text at www.create.ab.ca accessed 12/10/2013).
- Moxon, E. Richard. 2011. "Darwin, Microbes and Evolution by Natural Selection." *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology* **697**: 77-86.
- Moxon, E. Richard, & Christopher Wills. 1999. "DNA Microsatellites: Agents of Evolution?"

- Scientific American* **280** (January): 94-99.
- Moy, Timothy.** 2001. "Science, Religion, and the Galileo Affair." *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 43-45.
- Moyà-Solà, Salvador, David M. Alba, Sergio Almécija, Isaac Casanovas-Villar, Meike Köhler, Soledad De Esteban-Trivigno, Josep M. Robles, Jordi Galindo, & Josep Fortuny.** 2009. "A unique Middle Miocene European hominoid and the origins of the great ape and human clade." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9601-9606.
- Moyer, Albert E.** 1998. "Simon Newcomb: Astronomer with an Attitude." *Scientific American* **279** (October): 88-93.
- Moyer, Justin Wm.** 2015. "Muslim flight attendant suspended for refusing to serve alcohol files federal complaint." *The Washington Post* posting 8 September: online text accessed 9/18/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Moyers & Company.** 2014. "Ayn Rand helped the FBI investigate whether 'It's a Wonderful Life' was commie propaganda." *The Raw Story* 23 December posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 12/23/2014).
- Moyle, Leonie C., & Takuya Nakazato.** 2010. "Hybrid Incompatibility 'Snowballs' Between *Solanum* Species." *Science* **329** (17 September): 1521-1523.
- Moyle, Robert G.** 2004. "Calibration of Molecular Clocks and the Biogeographic History of Crypteroniaceae." *Evolution* **58** (August): 1869-1871.
- Moyle, Robert G., Christopher E. Filardi, Catherine E. Smith, & Jared Diamond.** 2009. "Explosive Pleistocene diversification and hemispheric expansion of a 'great speciator'." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (10 February): 1863-1868.
- Moyle, Robert G., Carl H. Oliveros, Michael J. Anderson, Peter A. Hosner, Brett W. Benz, Joseph D. Manthey, Scott L. Travers, Rafe M. Brown, & Brant C. Faircloth.** 2016. "Tectonic collision and uplift of Wallacea triggered the global songbird radiation." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (30 August): 12709.
- Moynahan, Brian.** 2002. *The Faith: A History of Christianity*. New York: Doubleday.
- Moynier, Frederic, Qing-Zhu Yin, Keita Irisawa, Maud Boyet, Benjamin Jacobsen, & Minik T. Rosing.** 2010. "Coupled ¹⁸²W-¹⁴²Nd constraint for early Earth differentiation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (15 June): 10810-10814.
- Moynihan, Michael C.** 2010. "The People's Historian? Howard Zinn was a master of agitprop, not history." *Reason.com* 3 February posting (online text at reason.com accessed 11/29/2012).
- Moysiuk, Joseph, Martin R. Smith, & Jean-Bernard Caron.** 2017. "Hyaloliths are Palaeozoic lophophorates." *Nature* **541** (19 January): 394-397.
- Mozert v. Hawkins City.* 1987. "Mozert v. Hawkins City Board of Education 827 F.2d 1058; 1987 U.S. App. LEXIS 11385; 102 A. L. R. Fed 497, Decided August 24, 1987, Rehearing En Banc Denied October 5, 1987." *Earlham College* posting by Peter Suber (online text at legacy.earlham.edu accessed 12/3/2013).
- MRFF.** 2013. "Yet Another Swift MRFF Victory." *Military Religious Freedom Foundation* 24 July posting (online text at www.militaryreligiousfreedom.org accessed 8/18/2013).
- Mrinal, Nitrotpal, & Javaregowda Nagaraju.** 2008. "Intron Loss Is Associated with Gain of Function in the Evolution of the Gloverin Family of Antibacterial Genes in *Bombyx mori*." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **283** (22 August): 23376-23387.
- Mrs. Salmon.** 2010. "Did Chivalry Sink With the Titanic? 3rd Period." Tabb High School 20 December teacher's assignment (online text at teacherweb.com accessed 8/15/2011).
- MSNBC.** 2005a. "Witness blasts school district's evolution policy." *MSNBC* posting 26 September (online text at msnbc.msn.com accessed 9/26/2005).
- . 2005b. "'New recruits' said needed for intelligent design." *MSNBC* posting 24 October (online text at msnbc.msn.com accessed 12/8/2005).
- . 2005c. "Intelligent design taught ... as mythology." *MSNBC* posting 22 November (online text at msnbc.msn.com accessed 12/12/2005).
- Mt. Blanco.** 2014a. "Mounting the Psittacosaurus Fossil." *Mt. Blanco* undated posting (online

- text at www.mtblanco.com accessed 6/19/2014).
- . 2014b. “DINOSAUR EATEN BY DOG!” *Mt. Blanco* undated posting (online text at www.mtblanco.com accessed 6/19/2014).
- Mu, Jianbing, Junhui Duan, Kateryna D. Makova, Deirdre A. Joy, Chuong Q. Huynh, Oralee H. Branch, Wen-Hsiung Li, & Xin-zhuan Su.** 2002. “Chromosome-wide SNPs reveal an ancient origin for *Plasmodium falciparum*.” *Nature* **418** (18 July): 323-324.
- Mu, Yan, Shinobu Kitayama, Shihui Han, & Michele J. Gelfand.** 2015. “How culture gets embrained: Cultural differences in event-related potentials of social norm violations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): 15348-15353.
- . 2016. “Reply to Jacquet et al.: Culture and the neurobiology of norm violation detection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (24 May): E2874-E2875.
- Mucha, Mariusz, Anna E. Skrzypiec, Emanuele Schiavon, Benjamin K. Attwood, Eva Kucerova, & Robert Pawlak.** 2011. “Lipocalin-2 controls neuronal excitability and anxiety by regulating dendritic spine formation and maturation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 November): 18436-18441.
- Muchhal, Umesh S., & Steven D. Schwartzbach.** 1994. “Characterization of the unique intron-exon junctions of Euglena gene(s) encoding the polyprotein precursor to the light-harvesting chlorophyll a/b binding protein of photosystem II.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **22** (25 January): 5737-5744.
- Muchala, Nathan, Zachary Brown, W. Scott Armbruster, & Matthew D. Potts.** 2010. “Competition Drives Specialization in Pollination Systems through Costs to Male Fitness.” *The American Naturalist* **176** (December): 732-743.
- Muchmore, Elaine A., Sandra Diaz, & Ajit Varki.** 1998. “A structural difference between the cell surfaces of humans and the great apes.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **107** (October): 187-198.
- Muchová, Katarína, Eva Kutejová, David J. Scott, James A. Brannigan, Richard J. Lewis, Anthony J. Wilkinson, & Imrich Barák.** 2002. “Oligomerization of the *Bacillus subtilis* division protein DivIVA.” *Microbiology* **148** (March): 807-813.
- Muckli, Lars, Marcus J. Naumer, & Wolf Singer.** 2009. “Bilateral visual field maps in a patient with only one hemisphere.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (4 August): 13034-13039.
- Muegge, Brian D., Justin Kuczynski, Dan Knights, Jose C. Clemente, Antonio González, Luigi Fontana, Bernard Henrissat, Rob Knight, & Jeffrey I. Gordon.** 2011. “Diet Drives Convergence in Gut Microbiome Functions Across Mammalian Phylogeny and Within Humans.” *Science* **332** (20 May): 970-974.
- Muehlenberg, Bill.** 2009a. “A Review of *The Darwin Myth*.” *CultureWatch* July posting (online text at www.billmuehlenberg.com accessed 7/20/2009).
- . 2009b. “Rethinking Darwin.” *Quadrant Culture Watch* blog (13 July): online text accessed 6/25/2011 (quadrant.org.au).
- Muehlhauser, Luke.** 2008. “600+ Atheism vs. Theism Debates.” *Common Sense Atheism* 9 December posting (online text at commonsenseatheism.com accessed 4/8/2012).
- . 2009a. “Kagan vs. Craig debate review.” *Common Sense Atheism* 20 May posting (online text at commonsenseatheism.com accessed 8/13/2012).
- . 2009b. “Is Intelligent Design Creationism?” *Common Sense Atheism* 5 November posting (online text at commonsenseatheism.com accessed 2/27/2013).
- Mueller, Brigitte, & Sonia I. Seneviratne.** 2012. “Hot days induced by precipitation deficits at the global scale.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 July): 12398-12403.
- Mueller, Marge, & Ted Mueller.** 1997. *Fire, Faults & Floods: A Road & Trail Guide Exploring the Origins of the Columbia River Basin*. Moscow, ID: University of Idaho Press.
- Mueller, Ralph-Axel.** 1996. “Innateness, autonomy, universality? Neurobiological approaches to language.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **19** (4): 611-675.
- Mueller, Thomas, Robert B. O’Hara, Sarah J. Converse, Richard P. Urbanek, & William F.**

- Fagan.** 2013. “Social Learning of Migratory Performance.” *Science* **341** (30 August): 999-1002.
- Muerdter, Felix, & Alexander Stark.** 2014. “Hiding in plain sight.” *Nature* **512** (28 August): 374-375.
- Muers, Mary.** 2010. “Rapid change explained by a larger population.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **11** (August): 528-529.
- Mueth, David.** 2010. “BIBLICAL FLOOD & YOUNG EARTH VS EVOLUTION.” *Angelqueen* forum posting 4 May (online text at *angelqueen.org* accessed 4/25/2011).
- Muggia, Lucia, Peter Nelson, Tim Wheeler, Lidia S. Yakovchenko, Tor Tønsberg, & Toby Spribille.** 2011. “Convergent evolution of a symbiotic duet: The case of the lichen genus *Polychidium* (Peltigerales, Ascomycota).” *American Journal of Botany* **98** (October): 1647-1656.
- Mugler, Andrew, Mark Kittisopikul, Luke Hayden, Jintao Liu, Chris H. Wiggins, Gürol M. Süel, & Aleksandra M. Walczak.** 2016. “Noise Expands the Response Range of the *Bacillus subtilis* Competence Circuit.” *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ *ploscompbiol.org*) **12** (March): e1004793.
- Muhamad, Rusnah.** 2009. “Religiosity, Ethical Judgments and Malaysian Muslim Students.” Victoria University (Australia) *Journal of Business Systems, Governance and Ethics* **4** (April): 53-64.
- Mühleip, Alexander W., Caroline E. Dewar, Achim Schnauffer, Werner Kühlbrandt, & Karen M. Davies.** 2017. “In situ structure of trypanosomal ATP synthase dimer reveals a unique arrangement of catalytic subunits.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (31 January): 992-997.
- Muir, Christopher D., & Matthew W. Hahn.** 2015. “The Limited Contribution of Reciprocal Gene Loss to Increased Speciation Rates Following Whole-Genome Duplication.” *The American Naturalist* **185** (January): 70-86.
- Muir, Rachel E., & James W. Gober.** 2002. “Mutations in FlbD that relieve the dependency on flagellum assembly alter the temporal and spatial pattern of developmental transcription in *Caulobacter crescentus*.” *Molecular Microbiology* **43** (February): 597-615.
- Mukaigasa, Katsuki, Akira Hanasaki, Mitsugu Maéno, Hiroshi Fujii, Shin-ichiro Hayashida, Mari Itoh, Makoto Kobayashi, Shin Tochinai, Masayuki Hatta, Kazuya Iwabuchi, Madanori Taira, Kazunori Onoé, & Yumi Izutsu.** 2009. “The keratin-related Ouroboros proteins function as immune antigens mediating tail regression in *Xenopus* metamorphosis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (27 October): 18309-18314.
- Mukasa, S. B., A. H. Wilson, & R. W. Carlson.** 1998. “A multielement geochronologic study of the Great Dyke Zimbabwe: Significance of the robust and reset ages.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **164** (15 December): 353-369.
- Mukerjee, Madhusree.** 1997. “Trends in Animal Research.” *Scientific American* **276** (February): 86-93.
- Mukherjee, Amit, & Joe Lutkenhaus.** 1998. “Dynamic assembly of FtsZ regulated by GTP hydrolysis.” *The EMBO Journal* **17** (15 January): 462-469.
- . 1999. “Analysis of FtsZ Assembly by Light Scattering and Determination of the Role of Divalent Metal Cations.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (February, No. 3): 823-832.
- Mukherjee, Amit, Cristian Saez, & Joe Lutkenhaus.** 2001. “Assembly of an FtsZ Mutant Deficient in GTPase Activity Has Implications for FtsZ Assembly and the Role of the Z Ring in Cell Division.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (December, No. 24): 7190-7197.
- Mukherjee, Arpan, Garrett H. Wheaton, Paul H. Blum, & Robert M. Kelly.** 2012. “Uranium extremophily is an adaptive, rather than intrinsic, feature for extremely thermoacidophilic *Metallosphaera* species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (9 October): 16702-16707.
- Mukherjee, Krishanu, Luciano Brocchieri, & Thomas R. Bürglin.** 2009. “A Comprehensive Classification and Evolutionary Analysis of Plant Homeobox Genes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **26** (December): 2775-2794.

- Mukherjee, Siddhartha.** 2016a. "Same but Different." *The New Yorker* (2 May): online text accessed 5/7/2016 (newyorker.com).
- . 2016b. "An Epigenetics Controversy." *Scripps Translational Science Issue* posting 6 May (online text at www.stsiweb.org accessed 5/7/2016).
- Mukherjee, Souvik, Neeta Sarkar-Roy, Diane K. Wagner, & Partha P. Majumder.** 2009. "Signatures of natural selection are not uniform across genes of innate immune system, but purifying selection is the dominant signature." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 April): 7073-7078.
- Mukhopadhyay, Biswanath, Ram M. Shukla, Madhumita Mukhopadhyay, Kartik C. Mandal, Pankaj Haldar, & Abhijit Benare.** 2012. "Spectrum of human tails: A report of six cases." *Journal of Indian Association of Pediatric Surgeons* **17** (January-March): 23-25.
- Mukhopadhyay, Sarmistha, Jyotisankar Ray, Basab Chattopadhyay, Shyamal Sengupta, Biswajit Ghosh, & Subrata Mukhopadhyay.** 2011. "Significance of Mineral Chemistry of Syenites and Associated Rocks of Elagiri Complex, Southern Granulite Terrane of the Indian Shield." *Journal of the Geological Society of India* **77** (February): 113-129.
- Mukouyama, Yoh-suke, Hans-Peter Gerber, Napoleone Ferrara, Chenghua Gu, & David J. Anderson.** 2004. "Peripheral nerve-derived VEGF promotes arterial differentiation via neuropilin 1-mediated positive feedback." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **132** (26 January): 941-952.
- Mukouyama, Yoh-suke, Donghun Shin, Stefan Britsch, Masahiko Taniguchi, & David J. Anderson.** 2002. "Sensory Nerves Determine the Pattern of Arterial Differentiation and Blood Vessel Branching in the Skin." *Cell* **109** (14 June): 693-702.
- Mukunda, N.,** ed. 2009. *Current Trends in Science: Platinum Jubilee Special*. Bangalore, India: Indian Academy of Sciences.
- Mula, Marco, Andrea E. Cavanna, Hugo Critchley, Mary M. Robertson, & Francesco Monaco.** 2008. "Phenomenology of Obsessive Compulsive Disorder in Patients with Temporal Lobe Epilepsy or Tourette Syndrome." *The Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences (AKA Journal of Neuropsychiatry)* **20** (Spring): 223-226.
- Mulcahy, Nicholas J., & Josep Call.** 2006. "Apes Save Tools for Future Use." *Science* **312** (19 May): 1038-1040.
- Mulch, A., A. M. Sarna-Wojcicki, M. E. Perkins, & C. P. Chamberlain.** 2008. "A Miocene to Pleistocene climate and elevation record of the Sierra Nevada (California)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (13 May): 6819-6824.
- Mulder, Anke M., Craig Yoshioka, Andrea H. Beck, Anne E. Bunner, Ronald A. Milligan, Clinton S. Potter, Bridget Carragher, & James R. Williamson.** 2010. "Visualizing Ribosome Biogenesis: Parallel Assembly Pathways for the 30S Subunit." *Science* **330** (29 October): 673-677.
- Mulfinger, George, & Donald E. Snyder.** 1979. *Earth Science for Christian Schools*. Greenville, SC: Bob Jones University Press.
- . 1995. *Earth Science for Christian Schools*. 2nd ed. Greenville, SC: Bob Jones University Press.
- Mulholland, Quinn.** 2014. "It's not easy being green: recyclables being trashed?" Henry W. Grady High School (Atlanta, Georgia) *The Southerner Online* 1 November posting (online text at thesoutherneronline.com accessed 7/5/2014).
- Mulkidjanian, Armen Y., Andrew Yu. Bychkov, Daria V. Dibrova, Michael Y. Galperin, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2012. "Origin of first cells at terrestrial, anoxic geothermal fields." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 February): E821-E830.
- Mulkidjanian, Armen Y., & Michael Y. Galperin.** 2010. "Evolutionary origins of membrane proteins," in Frishman (2010, 1-28).
- Mulkidjanian, Armen Y., Michael Y. Galperin, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2009. "Co-evolution of primordial membranes and membrane proteins." *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **34** (April): 206-215.
- Müller, Christoph, Wolfgang Cramer, William L. Hare, & Hermann Lotze-Campen.** 2011.

- “Climate change risks for African agriculture.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 March): 4313-4315.
- Müller, Christoph W., & Bernhard G. Herrmann.** 1997. “Crystallographic structure of the T domain-DNA complex of the Brachyury transcription factor.” *Nature* **389** (23 October): 884-888.
- Müller, Daniel J., & Hermann E. Gaub.** 2017. “Membrane proteins scrambling through a folding landscape.” *Science* **355** (3 March): 907-908.
- Muller, Élodie, Pascal Philippot, Claire Rollion-Bard, & Pierre Cartigny.** 2016. “Multiple sulfur-isotope signatures in Archean sulfates and their implications for the chemistry and dynamics of the early atmosphere.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (5 July): 7432-7437.
- Müller, Gerd B.** 1991. “Evolutionary transformation of limb pattern: Heterochrony and secondary fusion,” in Hinchliffe *et al.* (1991, 395-405).
- . 2002. “Novelty and Key Innovations,” in Pagel (2002, 827-830).
- . 2003. “Embryonic motility: environmental influences and evolutionary innovation.” *Evolution & Development* **5** (January-February): 56-60.
- Müller, Gerd B., & Stuart A. Newman.** 2005. “The innovation triad: an EvoDevo agenda.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **296B** (15 November): 487-503.
- Müller, Gerd B., & Massimo Pigliucci.** 2010. “Extended Synthesis: Theory Expansion or Alternative?” *Biological Theory* **5** (December): 275-276.
- Müller, Gerd B., & Günter P. Wagner.** 1991. “NOVELTY IN EVOLUTION: Restructuring the Concept.” *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* **22**: 229-256.
- Muller, Herbert J.** 1952. *The Uses of the Past: Profiles of Former Societies*. 1960s pb ed of Oxford University Press original. New York: Mentor Books.
- Muller, H. J.** 1964. “The relation of recombination to mutational advance.” *Mutation Research* **1** (May): 2-9.
- Muller, Jean, Yukako Oma, Laurent Vallar, Evelyne Friederich, Olivier Poch, & Barbara Winsor.** 2005. “Sequence and Comparative Genomic Analysis of Actin-related Proteins.” *Molecular Biology of the Cell* **16** (December): 5736-5748.
- Müller, Johannes.** 2001. “Osteology and relationships of *Eolacerta robusta*, a lizard from the Middle Eocene of Germany (Reptilia, Squamata).” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **21** (July): 261-278.
- Müller, Johannes, Christy A. Hipsley, Jason J. Head, Nikolay Kardjilov, André Hilger, Michael Wuttke, & Robert R. Reisz.** 2011. “Eocene lizard from Germany reveals amphisbaenian origins.” *Nature* **473** (19 May): 364-367.
- Müller, Johannes, & Robert R. Reisz.** 2005. “Four well-constrained calibration points from the vertebrate fossil record for molecular clock estimates.” *BioEssays* **27** (October): 1069-1075.
- . 2006a. “The Phylogeny of Early Eureptiles: Comparing Parsimony and Bayesian Approaches in the Investigation of a Basal Fossil Clade.” *Systematic Biology* **53** (June): 503-511.
- . 2006b. “Constraining calibrations properly: reply to Hedges, Kumar and van Tuinen.” *BioEssays* **28** (July): 772-773.
- Müller, Johannes, Torsten M. Scheyer, Jason J. Head, Paul M. Barrett, Ingmar Werneburg, Per G. P. Ericson, Diego Pol, & Marcelo R. Sánchez-Villagra.** 2010. “Homeotic effects, somitogenesis and the evolution of vertebral numbers in recent and fossil amniotes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 February): 2118-2123.
- Müller, Johannes, & Linda A. Tsuji.** 2007. “Impedance-Matching Hearing in Paleozoic Reptiles: Evidence of Advanced Sensory Perception at an Early Stage of Amniote Evolution.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **2** (September): e889.
- Müller, Klaus J., & Dieter Walossek.** 1986. “*Martinssonia elongata* gen. et sp.n., a crustacean-like euarthropod from the Upper Cambrian ‘Orsten’ of Sweden.” *The Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters Zoologica Scripta* **15** (January): 73-92.
- Müller, M. N., M. Lebrato, U. Riebesell, J. Barcelos e Ramos, K. G. Schulz, S. Blanco-**

- Ameijeiras, S. Sett, A. Eisenhauerz, & H. M. Stoll.** 2014. "Influence of temperature and CO₂ on the strontium and magnesium composition of coccolithophore calcite." *Biogeosciences* (online @ biogeosciences.net) **11**: 1065-1075.
- Müller, Manuel M., Jane R. Allison, Narupat Hongdilokkul, Laurent Gaillon, Peter Kast, Wilfrid F. van Gunsteren, Philippe Marlière, & Donald Hilvert.** 2013. "Directed Evolution of a Model Primordial Enzyme Provides Insights into the Development of the Genetic Code." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **9** (January): e1003187.
- Müller, Martin, Oliver Pänke, Wolfgang Junge, & Siegfried Engelbrecht.** 2002. "F₁-ATPase, the C-terminal End of Subunit γ Is Not Required for ATP Hydrolysis-driven Rotation." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (28 June): 23308-23313.
- Muller, Martin N., Melissa Emery Thompson, & Richard W. Wrangham.** 2006. "Male Chimpanzees Prefer Mating with Old Females." *Current Biology* **16** (21 November): 2234-2238.
- Müller, Miklós.** 1993. "The hydrogenosome." *Journal of General Microbiology* **139** (December): 2879-2889.
- . 2000. "A Mitochondrion in *Entamoeba histolytica*?" *Parasitology Today* **16** (September): 368-369.
- Müller, Miklós, Marek Mentel, Jaap J. van Hellemond, Katrin Henze, Christian Woehle, Sven B. Gould, Re-Young Yu, Mark van der Giezen, Aloysius G. M. Tielens, & William F. Martin.** 2012. "Biochemistry and Evolution of Anaerobic Energy Metabolism in Eukaryotes." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **76** (June): 444-495.
- Muller, Norbert.** 1988. "Scientists, Face It! Science Is Compatible With Religion." *The Scientist* posting 26 December (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 2/14/2014).
- Müller, R. Dietmar.** 2010. "Sedimentary Basins Feeling the Heat from Below." *Science* **329** (13 August): 769-770.
- Muller, Richard A.** 2008. *Physics for Future Presidents: The Science Behind the Headlines*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 2012. "The Conversion of a Climate-Change Skeptic." *The New York Times* editorial 28 July: online text accessed 8/5/2012 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- Müller, Ulrich C., Stefan Klotz, Mebus A. Geyh, Jörg Pross, & Gerard C. Bond.** 2005. "Cyclic climate fluctuations during the last interglacial in central Europe." *Geology* **33** (June): 449-452.
- Müller, Ulrich C., & George J. Kukla.** 2004. "North Atlantic Current and European environments during the declining stage of the last interglacial." *Geology* **32** (December): 1009-1012.
- Müller, Ulrich F.** 2006. "Re-creating an RNA world." *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **63** (June): 1278-1293.
- . 2009. "Evolution of Ribozymes in an RNA World." *Chemistry & Biology* **16** (28 August): 797-798.
- Müller, Ulrich F., & David P. Bartel.** 2008. "Improved polymerase ribozyme efficiency on hydrophobic assemblies." *RNA* **14** (March): 552-562.
- Müller, Werner A.** 1996. *Developmental Biology*. 1997 English trans. New York: Springer.
- Müller, Werner E. G.** 2003. "The Origin of Metazoan Complexity: Porifera as Integrated Animals." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **43** (February): 3-10.
- Müller, Werner E. G., Matthias Wiens, Teresa Adell, Vera Gamulin, Heinz C. Schröder, & Isabel M. Müller.** 2004. "Bauplan of Urmetazoa: Basis for Genetic Complexity of Metazoa." *International Journal of Cytology* **235**: 53-92.
- Müller, Wolfgang, Henry Fricke, Alex N. Halliday, Malcolm T. McCulloch, & Jo-Anne Wartho.** 2003. "Origin and Migration of the Alpine Iceman." *Science* **302** (31 October): 862-866.
- Müller-Wille, Staffan.** 2003. "Characters written with invisible ink. Elements of Hybridism 1751-1875." *A Cultural History of Heredity II: 18th and 19th Centuries* Conference, 47-59. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P247.pdf online text at

- www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg* accessed 3/12/2009).
- Müller-Wille, Staffan, & Hans-Jörg Rheinberger**, eds. 2007. *Heredity Produced: At the Crossroads of Biology, Politics, and Culture, 1500-1870*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Mulley, John F., Chi-hua Chiu, & Peter W. H. Holland**. 2006. "Breakup of a homeobox cluster after genome duplication in teleosts." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (5 July): 10369-10372.
- Mulley, John, & Peter Holland**. 2004. "Small genome, big insights." *Nature* **431** (21 October): 916-917.
- . 2010. "Parallel Retention of *Pdx2* Genes in Cartilaginous Fish and Coelacanth." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **27** (October): 2386-2391.
- Mulliez, Etienne, Sandrine Ollagnier, Marc Fontecave, Rolf Eliasson, & Peter Reichard**. 1995. "Formate is the hydrogen donor for the anaerobic ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (12 September): 8759-8762.
- Mulligan, Connie J., Steven J. Norris, & Sheila A. Lukehart**. 2008. "Molecular Studies in *Treponema pallidum* Evolution: Toward Clarity?" *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* (online @ plosntds.org) **2** (January): e184.
- Mulvaney, Robert, Nerilie J. Abram, Richard C. A. Hindmarsh, Carol Arrowsmith, Louise Fleet, Jack Triest, Louise C. Sime, Olivier Alemany, & Susan Foord**. 2012. "Observation of interstellar lithium in the low-metallicity Small Magellanic Cloud." *Nature* **489** (6 September): 121-123.
- Muncaster, Ralph O.** 1997. *Creation versus Evolution: New Scientific Discoveries*. Mission Viejo, CA: Strong Basis To Believe.
- Munday, John C. Jr.** 1996. "Eden's Geography Erodes Flood Geology." *The Westminster Theological Journal* **58** (Spring): 123-154.
- Mundl, Andrea, Mathieu Touboul, Matthew G. Jackson, James M. D. Day, Mark D. Kurz, Vedran Lekic, Rosalind T. Helz, & Richard J. Walker**. 2017. "Tungsten-182 heterogeneity in modern ocean island basalts." *Science* **356** (7 April): 66-69.
- Mundwiler-Pachlatko, Esther, & Hans-Peter Beck**. 2013. "Maurer's clefts, the enigma of *Plasmodium falciparum*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (10 December): 19987-19994.
- Munemasa, Maruo, Masato Nikaido, Stephen Donnellan, Christopher C. Austin, Norihiro Okada, & Masami Hasegawa**. 2006. "Phylogenetic Analysis of Diprotodontian Marsupials Based on Complete Mitochondrial Genomes." *Genes & Genetic Systems (AKA Japanese Journal of Genetics)* **81**: 181-191.
- Mungi, Chattanya V., & Sudha Rajamani**. 2015. "Characterization of RNA-Like Oligomers from Lipid-Assisted Nonenzymatic Synthesis: Implications for Origin of Informational Molecules on Early Earth." *Life (Basel)* **5** (5 January): 65-84.
- Munn, Ted**, ed. 2002. *Encyclopedia of Global Environmental Change Volume 1. The Earth system: physical and chemical dimensions of global environmental change*. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons.
- Munoz, Samuel E., Konrad Gajewski, & Matthew C. Peros**. 2010. "Synchronous environmental and cultural change in the prehistory of the northeastern United States." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 December): 22008-22013.
- Munoz, Samuel E., Kristine E. Gruley, David A. Fike, Sissel Schroeder, & John W. Williams**. 2015. "Reply to Baires et al.: Shifts in Mississippi River flood regime remain a contributing factor to Cahokia's emergence and decline." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 July): E3754.
- Munoz, Samuel E., Kristine E. Gruley, Ashtin Massie, David A. Fike, Sissel Schroeder, & John W. Williams**. 2015. "Cahokia's emergence and decline coincided with shifts of flood frequency on the Mississippi River." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (19 May): 6319-6324.
- Muñoz Caro, G. M., U. J. Meierhenrich, W. A. Schutte, B. Barbier, A. Arcones Segovia, H. Rosenbauer, W. H.-P. Thiemann, A. Brack, & J. M. Greenberg**. 2002. "Amino acids

- from ultraviolet irradiation of interstellar ice analogues.” *Nature* **416** (28 March): 403-405.
- Muñoz-Chápuli, Ramón.** 2011. “Evolution of angiogenesis.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **55** (4/5): 345-351.
- Muñoz-Durán, Joao.** 2011. “Data Set Incongruence, Misleading Characters, and Insights from the Fossil Record: The Canid Phylogeny.” *Zoología-Sistemática* **33** (2): 637-658.
- Munro, Cynthia A., Mary E. McCaul, Dean F. Wong, Lynn M. Oswald, Yun Zhou, James Brasic, Hiroto Kuwabara, Anil Kumar, Mohab Alexander, Weiguo Ye, & Gary S. Wand.** 2006. “Sex Differences in Striatal Dopamine Release in Healthy Adults.” *Biological Psychiatry* **59** (15 May): 966-974.
- Munro, James B., Roger B. Altman, Chang-Shung Tung, Jamie H. D. Cate, Kevin Y. Sanbonmatsu, & Scott C. Blanchard.** 2010. “Spontaneous formation of the unlocked state of the ribosome is a multistep process.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (12 January): 709-714.
- Munro, Natalie D., & Leore Grosman.** 2010. “Early evidence (ca. 12,000 B.P.) for feasting at a burial cave in Israel.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (31 August): 15362-15366.
- Munroe, Jeffrey S., & Benjamin J. C. Laabs.** 2011. “New investigations of Pleistocene glacial and pluvial records in northeastern Nevada.” *The Geological Society of America Field Guide* **21**: 1-25.
- Munsky, Brian, Gregor Neuert, & Alexander van Oudenaarden.** 2012. “Using Gene Expression Noise to Understand Gene Regulation.” *Science* **336** (13 April): 183-187.
- Munson, Seth M., Jayne Belnap, & Gregory S. Okin.** 2011. “Responses of wind erosion to climate-induced vegetation changes on the Colorado Plateau.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 March): 3854-3859.
- Münste, Thomas F.** 2002. “Brains out of tune.” *Nature* **415** (7 February): 589-590.
- Munteanu, Marian, & Allan Wilson.** 2009. “The South China piece in the Rodinian puzzle: Comment on ‘Assembly, configuration and break-up history of Rodinia: A synthesis’ by Li et al. (2008) [Precambrian Res., 160 (2009) 179-210].” *Precambrian Research* **174** (June): 74-76.
- Munteanu, Nina.** 2013. “Darwin’s Paradox Revisited: Compassion and Evolution.” *The Alien Next Dood* 22 December posting (online text at sfgirl-thealiennextdoor.blogspot.com accessed 5/26/2014).
- Muotri, Alysson R., Maria C. N. Marchetto, Nicole G. Coufal, Ruth Oefner, Gene Yeo, Kinichi Nakashima, & Fred H. Gage.** 2010. “L1 retrotransposition in neurons is modulated by MeCP2.” *Nature* **468** (18 November): 443-446.
- Murakami, Katsuhiko S., Shoko Masuda, & Seth A. Darst.** 2002. “Structural Basis of Transcription Initiation: RNA Polymerase Holoenzyme at 4 Å Resolution.” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1280-1284.
- Murakami, Kenji, Hans Elmlund, Nir Kalisman, David A. Bushnell, Christopher M. Adams, Maia Azubel, Dominika Elmlund, Yael Levi-Kalisman, Xin Liu, Brian J. Gibbons, Michael Levitt, & Roger D. Kornberg.** 2013. “Architecture of an RNA Polymerase II Transcription Pre-Initiation Complex.” *Science* **342** (8 November): 1238724 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Murakami, Masayoshi, M. Inês Vicente, Gil M. Costa, & Zachary F. Mainen.** 2014. “Neural antecedents of self-initiated actions in secondary motor cortex.” *Nature Neuroscience* **17** (November): 1574-1582.
- Murakami, Mizuki, Chieko Shimada, Yoshinori Hikida, & Hiromichi Hirano.** 2015. “New fossil remains from the Pliocene: Koetoi Formation of northern Japan provide insights into growth rates and the vertebral evolution of porpoises.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **60** (1): 97-111.
- Murakami, Tohru, Takao Hijikata, Miho Matsukawa, Harunori Ishikawa, & Hiroshi Yorifuji.** 2006. “Zebrafish Protocadherin 10 Is Involved in Paraxial Mesoderm Development and Somitogenesis.” *Developmental Dynamics* **235** (February): 506-514.
- Murakami, Yasunori, Michio Ogasawara, Fumiaki Sugahara, Shigeki Hirano, Nori Satoh, &**

- Shigeru Kuratani.** 2001. "Identification and expression of the lamprey *Pax6* gene: evolutionary origin of the segmented brain of vertebrates." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **128** (15 September): 3521-3531.
- Mural, Richard J., Mark D. Adams, Eugene W. Myers, Hamilton O. Smith, George L. Gabor Miklos, Ron Wides, Aaron Halpern, Peter W. Li, Granger G. Sutton, Joe Nadeau, Steven L. Salzberg, Robert A. Holt, Chinnappa D. Kodira, Fu Lu, Lin Chen, Zuoming Deng, Carlos C. Evangelista, Weiniu Gan, Thomas J. Heiman, Jiayin Li, Zhenya Li, Gennady V. Merkulov, Natalia V. Milshina, Ashwinikumar K. Naik, Rong Qi, Bixiong Chris Shue, Aihui Wang, Jian Wang, Xin Wang, Xianghe Yan, Jane Ye, Shibu Yooseph, Qi Zhao, Liansheng Zheng, Shiaoping C. Zhu, Kendra Biddick, Randall Bolanos, Arthur L. Delcher, Ian M. Dew, Daniel Fasulo, Michael J. Flanigan, Daniel H. Huson, Saul A. Kravitz, Jason R. Miller, Clark M. Mobarry, Knut Reinert, Karin A. Remington, Qing Zhang, Xiangqun H. Zheng, Deborah R. Nusskern, Zhongwu Lai, Yiding Lei, Wenyan Zhong, Alison Yao, Ping Guan, Rui-Ru Ji, Zhiping Gu, Zhen-Yuan Wang, Fei Zhong, Chunlin Xiao, Chia-Chien Chiang, Mark Yandell, Jennifer R. Wortman, Peter G. Amanatides, Suzanne L. Hladun, Eric C. Pratts, Jeffery E. Johnson, Kristina L. Dodson, Kerry J. Woodford, Cheryl A. Evans, Barry Gropman, Douglas B. Rusch, Eli Venter, Mei Wang, Thomas J. Smith, Jarrett T. Houck, Donald E. Tompkins, Charles Haynes, Debbie Jacob, Soo H. Chin, David R. Allen, Carl E. Dahlke, Robert Sanders, Kelvin Li, Xiangjun Liu, Alexander A. Levitsky, William H. Majoros, Quan Chen, Ashley C. Xia, John R. Lopez, Michael T. Donnelly, Matthew H. Newman, Anna Glodek, Cheryl L. Kraft, Marc Nodell, Feroze Ali, Hui-Jin An, Danita Baldwin-Pitts, Karen Y. Beeson, Shuang Cai, Mark Carnes, Amy Carver, Parris M. Caulk, Angela Center, Yen-Hui Chen, Ming-Lai Cheng, My D. Coyne, Michelle Crowder, Steven Danaher, Lionel B. Davenport, Raymond Desilets, Susanne M. Dietz, Lisa Doup, Patrick Dullaghan, Steven Ferriera, Carl R. Fosler, Harold C. Gire, Andres Gluecksmann, Jeannine D. Gocayne, Jonathan Gray, Brit Hart, Jason Haynes, Jeffery Hoover, Tim Howland, Chinyere Ibegwam, Mena Jalali, David Johns, Leslie Kline, Daniel S. Ma, Steven MacCawley, Anand Magoon, Felecia Mann, David May, Tina C. McIntosh, Somil Mehta, Linda Moy, Mee C. Moy, Brian J. Murphy, Sean D. Murphy, Keith A. Nelson, Zubeda Nuri, Kimberly A. Parker, Alexandre C. Prudhomme, Vinita N. Puri, Hina Qureshi, John C. Raley, Matthew S. Reardon, Megan A. Regier, Yu-Hui C. Rogers, Deanna L. Romblad, Jakob Schutz, John L. Scott, Richard Scott, Cynthia D. Sitter, Michella Smallwood, Arlan C. Sprague, Erin Stewart, Renee V. Strong, Ellen Suh, Karena Sylvester, Reginald Thomas, Ni Ni Tint, Christopher Tsonis, Gary Wang, George Wang, Monica S. Williams, Sherita M. Williams, Sandra M. Windsor, Keriellen Wolfe, Mitchell M. Wu, Jayshree Zaveri, Kabir Chaturvedi, Andrei E. Gabrielian, Zhaoxi Ke, Jingtao Sun, Gangadharan Subramanian, & J. Craig Venter.** 2002. "A Comparison of Whole-Genome Shotgun-Derived Mouse Chromosome 16 and the Human Genome." *Science* **296** (31 May): 1661-1671.
- Muramoto, Kazumasa, Shigeru Makishima, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, & Robert M. Macnab.** 1999. "Effect of Hook Subunit Concentration and Control of Length of the Flagellar Hook of *Salmonella*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (September, No. 18): 5808-5813.
- Murashko, Alex.** 2013a. "Christians Recruited to Battle Atheists on Facebook by Evangelist Ray Comfort." *The Christian Post* (26 February): online text accessed 2/27/2013 (christianpost.com).
- . 2013b. "Is Robert Downey Jr. Tracking End Times Prophecy by Chuck Missler?" *The Christian Post* (22 May): online text accessed 6/28/2014 (christianpost.com).
- Murat, Dorothée, Anna Quinlan, Hojatollah Vali, & Arash Komeili.** 2010. "Comprehensive genetic dissection of the magnetosome gene island reveals the step-wise assembly of a prokaryotic organelle." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 March): 5593-5598.
- Murayama, Kou, Madoka Matsumoto, Keise Izuma, & Kenji Matsumoto.** 2010. "Neural basis of the undermining effect of monetary reward on intrinsic motivation." *Proceedings*

- of the *National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 December): 20911-20916.
- Murcha, Monika W., Charlotta Rudhe, Dina Elhafez, Keith L. Adams, Daniel O. Daley, & James Whelan.** 2005. "Adaptations Required for Mitochondrial Import following Mitochondrial to Nucleus Gene Transfer of Ribosomal Protein S10." *Plant Physiology* **138** (August): 2134-2144.
- Murchison, Elizabeth P., David C. Wedge, Ludmil B. Alexandrov, Beiyuan Fu, Inigo Martincorena, Zemin Ning, Jose M. C. Tubio, Emma I. Werner, Jan Allen, Andriego Barboza De Nardi, Edward M. Donelan, Gabriele Marino, Ariberto Fassati, Peter J. Campbell, Fengtang Yang, Austin Burt, Robin A. Weiss, & Michael R. Stratton.** 2014. "Transmissible Dog Cancer Genome Reveals the Origin and History of an Ancient Cell Lineage." *Science* **343** (24 January): 437-440.
- Murdin, Paul.** 2013. *Are We Being Watched? The Search for Life in the Cosmos*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Murdock, Duncan J. E., Stefan Bengtson, Federica Marone, Jenny M. Greenwood, & Philip C. Donoghue.** 2014. "Evaluating scenarios for the evolutionary assembly of the brachiopod body plan." *Evolution & Development* **16** (January/February): 13-24.
- Murdock, Duncan J. E., Xi-Ping Dong, John E. Repetski, Federica Marone, Marco Stampanoni, & Philip C. J. Donoghue.** 2013. "The origin of conodonts and of vertebrate mineralized skeletons." *Nature* **502** (24 October): 546-549.
- Murdock, Duncan J. E., Ivan J. Sansom, & Philip C. J. Donoghue.** 2013. "Cutting the first 'teeth': a new approach to functional analysis of conodont elements." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **280** (7 October): 20131524.
- Murdock, Matthew.** 2005. "Scandalous first dates for Neandertals." *Journal of Creation (AKA Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal)* **19** (1): 17-18.
- Murienne, Jerome, Savel R. Daniels, Thomas R. Buckley, Georg Mayer, & Gonzalo Giribet.** 2014. "A living fossil tale of Pangaean biogeography." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **281** (22 January): 20132648.
- Murillo-Sánchez, Sara, Damien Beaufils, Juan Manuel González Mañas, Robert Pascal, & Kepa Ruiz-Mirazo.** 2016. "Fatty acids' double role in the prebiotic formation of a hydrophobic dipeptide." *Royal Society of Chemistry Chemical Science* **7** (July): 3406-3413.
- Murphey, Dona K., John H. R. Maunsell, Michael S. Beauchamp, & Daniel Yoshor.** 2009. "Perceiving electrical stimulation of identified human visual areas." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (31 March): 5389-5393.
- Murphy, Adam E., Bradley B. Sageman, & David J. Hollander.** 2000. "Eutrophication by decoupling of the marine biogeochemical cycles of C, N, and P: A mechanism for the Late Devonian mass extinction." *Geology* **28** (May): 427-430.
- Murphy, Andrew.** 2010. "Beck Plays Prophet—Politics Pervade." *Religion Dispatches* 1 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/2/2010).
- Murphy, George L.** 2011. "Does the Earth Move?" *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **63** (June): 109-115.
- Murphy, J. Brendan.** 2013. "Whither the supercontinent cycle?" *Geology* **41** (July): 815-816.
- Murphy, J. B., R. A. Strachan, K. D. Parker, M. B. Fowler, & R. D. Nance.** 2000. "Proto-Avalonia: A 1.2-1.0 Ga tectonothermal event and constraints for the evolution of Rodinia." *Geology* **28** (December): 1071-1074.
- Murphy, Paul M., Jill M. Bolduc, Jasmine L. Gallaher, Barry L. Stoddard, & David Baker.** 2009. "Alteration of enzyme specificity by computational loop remodeling and design." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (9 June): 9215-9220.
- Murphy, William J., Eduardo Eizirik, Warren E. Johnson, Ya Ping Zhang, Oliver A. Ryder, & Stephen J. O'Brien.** 2001. "Molecular phylogenetics and the origins of placental mammals." *Nature* **409** (1 February): 614-618.
- Murphy, William J., Eduardo Eizirik, Stephen J. O'Brien, Ole Madsen, Mark Scally, Christophe J. Douady, Emma Teeling, Oliver A. Ryder, Michael J. Stanhope, Wilfried W. de Jong, & Mark S. Springer.** 2001. "Resolution of the Early Placental Mammal

- Radiation Using Bayesian Phylogenetics.” *Science* **294** (14 December): 2348-2351.
- Murphy, William J., Jan E. Janecka, Tanja Stadler, Eduardo Eizirik, Oliver A. Ryder, John Gatesy, Robert W. Meredith, & Mark S. Springer.** 2012. “Response to Comment on ‘Impacts of the Cretaceous Terrestrial Revolution and KPg Extinction on Mammal Diversification’.” *Science* **337** (6 July): 34.
- Murphy, William J., Thomas H. Pringle, Tess A. Cridera, Mark S. Springer, & Webb Miller.** 2007. “Using genomic data to unravel the root of the placental mammal phylogeny.” *Genome Research* **17** (April): 413-421.
- Murray, Alison E., Fabien Kenig, Christian H. Fritsen, Christopher P. McKay, Kaelin M. Cawley, Ross Edwards, Emanuele Kuhn, Diane M. McKnight, Nathaniel E. Ostrom, Vivian Peng, Adrian Ponce, John C. Priscu, Vladimir Samarkin, Ashley T. Townsend, Protima Wagh, Seth A. Young, Pung To Yung, & Peter T. Doran.** 2012. “Microbial life at -13°C in the brine of an ice-sealed Antarctic.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20626-20631.
- Murray, Alison M.** 2006. “A New Channid (Teleostei: Channiformes) from the Eocene and Oligocene of Egypt.” *Journal of Paleontology* **80** (November): 1172-1178.
- Murray, B. G.** 2005. “When does Intraspecific C-value Variation become Taxonomically Significant?” *Annals of Botany* **95** (January): 119-125.
- Murray, Carson M., Elizabeth V. Lonsdorf, Margaret A. Stanton, Kaitlin R. Wellens, Jordan A. Miller, Jane Goodall, & Anne E. Pusey.** 2014. “Early social exposure in wild chimpanzees: Mothers with sons are more gregarious than mothers with daughters.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (23 December): 18189-18194.
- Murray, David, Joel Schwartz, & S. Robert Lichter.** 2001. *It Ain't Necessarily So: How Media Make and Unmake the Scientific Picture of Reality*. Lanham, MD: Roman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc.
- Murray, Douglas.** 2013. “Facing uncomfortable truths.” *The Jewish Chronicle* 24 February posting (online text at www.thejc.com accessed 3/16/2013).
- Murray, J. Brendan, & R. Damian Nance.** 2004. “How Do Supercontinents Assemble?” *American Scientist* **92** (July-August): 324-333.
- Murray, Margaret A.** 1931. *The God of the Witches*. 1970 reprint. London: Oxford University Press.
- Murray, Michael J.** 2009. “Science and Religion in Constructive Engagement,” in Rea & Crisp (2009, 233-247).
- Murray, Norman W.** 2012. “Evidence of Things Not Seen.” *Science* **336** (1 June): 1121-1122.
- Murray, Patty, & Mark Udall.** 2014. “Protect Women’s Health From Corporate Interference Act.” *U.S. Senate* 9 July legislation proposal (online pdf at www.murray.senate.gov accessed 7/11/2014).
- Murray, Rheana.** 2013. “Men lusting after younger women caused menopause: study.” *New York Daily News* “Life-style” posting 14 June: online text accessed 7/8/2015 (www.nydailynews.com).
- Murray, Stephen A., Kathleen F. Oram, & Thomas Gridley.** 2007. “Multiple functions of Snail family genes during palate development in mice.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **134** (1 May): 1789-1797.
- Murray, William J.** 2016. “10 Reasons Why Atheists Are Delusional.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 8 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 6/9/2016).
- Murton, Julian B., Mark D. Bateman, Scott R. Dallimore, James T. Teller, & Zhirong Yang.** 2010. “Identification of Younger Dryas outburst flood path from Lake Agassiz to the Arctic Ocean.” *Nature* **464** (1 April): 740-743.
- Murzin, Alexey G.** 1998. “How far divergent evolution goes in proteins.” *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **8** (June): 380-387.
- . 2002. “DNA Building Block Reinvented.” *Science* **297** (5 July): 61-62.
- . 2008. “Metamorphic Proteins.” *Science* **320** (27 June): 1725-1726.
- Musarra, Annalisa.** 2012. “Vanderbilt Christian Groups, Citing Religious Freedom, Follow Catholics Off Campus.” *Huffpost Religion* posting 10 April (online text at

- huffingtonpost.com* accessed 4/30/2012).
- Muscato, David.** 2013. “Ray Comfort’s new video, Evolution vs God. So misleading, it’s unbelievable.” American Atheists *Facebook* page 10 July posting (online text at www.facebook.com/AmericanAtheists accessed 7/13/2013).
- Muscente, A. D., Andrew D. Hawkins, & Shuhai Xiao.** 2015. “Fossil preservation through phosphatization and silicification in the Ediacaran Doushantuo Formation (South China): a comparative synthesis.” *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **434** (15 September): 46-62.
- Museum of Natural and Cultural History.* 2014. “Chupicuaro Figurines of Preclassic Mexico.” University of Oregon *Museum of Natural and Cultural History* posting (online text at natural-history.uoregon.edu accessed 8/18/2014).
- Museum Victoria.* 2008. “Swimming with dinos.” *Museum Victoria* 24 January posting (online text at museumvictoria.com.au accessed 5/6/2014).
- Musgrave, Ian.** 1999. “Weasels, ReMine, and Haldane’s Dilemma.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting September (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 10/12/2011).
- . 2006a. “An argument is ORFaned.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 26 April (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2006b. “Nelson vs. Mycoplasma: ORFans redux.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 November (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2007a. “Behe vs. Sea Squirts.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 17 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/2/2008).
- . 2007b. “Haldane’s non-dilemma.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 1 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 10/12/2011).
- . 2007c. “Intelligent Design, Science Literacy and the Case of Antibiotics.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 11 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2008. “How stupid do they think we are?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 3 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 11/3/2013).
- . 2010a. “Geo-xcentricities; you too can be Galileo with just a pair of binoculars (and gaffer tape).” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 15 September (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 9/15/2010).
- . 2010b. “Geo-xcentricities part 2; the view from Mars.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 15 November (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 11/15/2010).
- . 2011a. “A Storm in a Zodiacal Teacup.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 16 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/17/2011).
- . 2011b. “The Discovery Institute Fails at Exoplanets.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 14 September (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 9/17/2011).
- . 2011c. “Evolution News and Views Fails at Exoplanets Too.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 17 September (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 9/18/2011).
- Musgrave, Ian F., Steve Reuland, & Reed A. Cartwright.** 2004. “Theory Is As Theory Does.” *Talkdesign* posting 11 October (online text at talkdesign.org accessed 10/10/2011).
- Mushegian, Arcady.** 2005. “Protein content of minimal and ancestral ribosome.” *RNA* **11** (September): 1400-1406.
- Mushegian, Arcady R., Karla Jean Fullner, Eugene V. Koonin, & Eugene W. Nester.** 1996. “A family of lysozyme-like virulence factors in bacterial pathogens of plants and animals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (9 July): 7321-7326.
- Mushegian, Arcady R., James R. Garey, Jason Martin, & Leo X. Liu.** 1998. “Large-Scale Taxonomic Profiling of Eukaryotic Model Organisms: A Comparison of Orthologous Proteins Encoded by the Human, Fly, Nematode, and Yeast Genomes.” *Genome Research* **8** (June): 590-598.
- Mushegian, Arcady, Vsevolod V. Gurevich, & Eugenia V. Gurevich.** 2012. “The Origin and Evolution of G Protein-Coupled Receptor Kinases.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (March): e33806.
- Mushegian, Arcady R., & Eugene V. Koonin.** 1996. “A minimal gene set for cellular life derived by comparison of complete bacterial genomes.” *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **93** (17 September): 10258-10273.
- Musholt, Kristina.** 2013. "A Flawed Challenge Worth Pondering." *Science* **339** (15 March): 1277.
- Muskhelishvili, Georgi, & Andrew Travers.** 2013. "Integration of syntactic and semantic properties of the DNA code reveals chromosomes as thermodynamic machines converting energy into information." *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **70** (December): 4555-4567.
- Musselman, Lytton John.** 2006. "The botanical activities of George Edward Post (1838-1909)." *Archives of Natural History* **23** (October): 282-301.
- Musser, Anne M.** 2003. "Review of the monotreme fossil record and comparison of palaeontological and molecular data." *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A (Molecular & Integrative Physiology)* **136** (December): 927-942.
- . 2006. "Furry Egg-layers: Monotreme Relationships and Radiations," in Merrick *et al.* (2006, 523-550).
- Musser, A. M., & M. Archer.** 1998. "New Information about the skull and dentary of the Miocene platypus *Obdurodon dicksoni*, and a discussion of ornithorhynchid relationships." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **353** (July): 1063-1079.
- Musser, George.** 2000. "Boomerang Effect." *Scientific American* **283** (July): 14-15.
- . 2001a. "Robot, Heal Thyself." *Scientific American* **285** (August): 40-41.
- . 2001b. "Climate of Uncertainty." *Scientific American* **285** (October): 14-15.
- . 2001c. "Earth-Shattering Theory." *Scientific American* **285** (November): 18.
- . 2002. "Been There, Done That." *Scientific American* **286** (March): 25-26.
- Mussweiler, Thomas, & Axel Ockenfels.** 2013. "Similarity increases altruistic punishment in humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 November): 19318-19323.
- Mustanski, Brian.** 2010. "Does the gender of parents really matter?" *The Sexual Continuum* posting 1 February (online text at *psychologytoday.com* accessed 7/27/2011).
- Mustanski, Brian S., Michael G. DuPree, Caroline M. Nievergelt, Sven Bocklandt, Nicholas J. Schork, & Dean H. Hamer.** 2005. "A genomewide scan of male sexual orientation." *Human Genetics* **116** (March): 272-278.
- Muster, Nori J.** 1997. *Betrayal of the Spirit: My Life behind the Headlines of the Hare Krishna Movement*. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Mustonen, Ville, Justin Kinney, Curtis G. Callan Jr., & Michael Lässig.** 2008. "Energy-dependent fitness: A quantitative model for the evolution of yeast transcription factor binding sites." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (26 August): 12376-12381.
- Mustonen, Ville, & Michael Lässig.** 2007. "Adaptations to fluctuating selection in *Drosophila*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (13 February): 2277-2282.
- . 2010. "Fitness flux and ubiquity of adaptive evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 March): 4248-4253.
- Muth, Gregory W., Lori Ortoleva-Donnelly, & Scott A. Strobel.** 2000. "A Single Adenosine with a Neutral pK_a in the Ribosomal Peptidyl Transferase Center." *Science* **289** (11 August): 947-950.
- Muthukumar, Natarajan.** 2014. "A bony human tail causing tethered cord syndrome: case report." *Child's Nervous System* **30** (April): 703-707.
- Mutvei, Harry, Yun-Bai Zhang, & Elena Dunca.** 2007. "Late Cambrian plectonocerid nautiloids and their role in cephalopod evolution." *Palaeontology* **50** (November): 1327-1333.
- Muyzer, Gerard, Philip Sandberg, Marjo H. J. Knapen, Cees Vermeer, Matthew Collins, & Peter Westbroek.** 1992. "Preservation of the bone protein osteocalcin in dinosaurs." *Geology* **20** (October): 871-874.
- Myers, Andrew.** 2009. "Heidi Olson Dist 81 Board Position 3." *Spokane Atheist* 19 October posting (online text at *spokaneatheist.blogspot.com* accessed 10/24/2011).

- Myers, Corinne E., & Bruce S. Lieberman.** 2011. "Sharks that pass in the night: using Geographical Information Systems to investigate competition in the Cretaceous Western Interior Seaway." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (7 March): 681-689.
- Myers, Corinne E., Richard A. MacKenzie III, & Bruce S. Lieberman.** 2013. "Greenhouse biogeography: the relationship of geographic range to invasion and extinction in the Cretaceous Western Interior Seaway." *Paleobiology* **39** (January): 135-148.
- Myers, Ellen.** 1988. "When Were the Original Gospels Written?" *Creation Social Science & Humanities Quarterly Journal* **11** (3): 20-24.
- Myers, Hector F., & Wei-Chin Hwang.** 2004. "Cumulative Psychosocial Risks and Resilience: A Conceptual Perspective on Ethnic Health Disparities in Late Life," in Anderson *et al.* (2004, 277-297).
- Myers, Jaime.** 2007. "Old Debate Studied in New Ways." *Southern Adventist University Columns* (Fall): 12-13.
- Myers, Martin G. Jr.** 2009. "Moonlighting in Mitochondria." *Science* **323** (6 February): 723-724.
- Myers, P. Z.** 2004a. "Ontogenetic depth." *Panda's Thumb* posting 26 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 4/10/2010).
- . 2004b. "Evolution of the whale ear." *Pharyngula* posting 12 August (online text at pharyngula.org accessed 10/9/2007).
- . 2005a. "Skell again." *Pharyngula* posting 12 January (online text at pharyngula.org accessed 1/9/2008).
- . 2005b. "How to evolve a vulva." *Pharyngula* posting 10 May (online text at pharyngula.org accessed 9/10/2008).
- . 2006a. "Vertebral variation, Hox genes, development, and cancer." *Pharyngula* posting 24 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 5/16/2011).
- . 2006b. "Good news for Minnesota education." *Pharyngula* posting 2 February (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2006c. "Chicken, archosaur ... same difference." *Pharyngula* posting 22 February (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 6/3/2014).
- . 2006d. "Fred Hutchison, Renaissance fool." *Pharyngula* posting 7 March (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 8/13/2013).
- . 2006e. "Sarkar vs. Nelson ... any news?" *Pharyngula* posting 11 March (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2006f. "Sill ol' Jack Chick." *Pharyngula* posting 4 May (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 1/7/2014).
- . 2006g. "Cancel those Florida vacation plans!" *Pharyngula* posting 8 May (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 6/2/2009).
- . 2006h. "Breast beginnings." *Pharyngula* posting 19 May (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 6/16/2014).
- . 2006i. "Jellyfish lack true Hox genes!" *Pharyngula* posting 22 May (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 5/22/2006).
- . 2006j. "Bicoid evolution." *Pharyngula* posting 10 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2006k. "*Odontogriphus omalus*." *Pharyngula* posting 12 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2006l. "Hovind arrested." *Panda's Thumb* posting 13 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/14/2006).
- . 2006m. "David Prentice's shoddy stem cell scholarship." *Panda's Thumb* posting 18 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/3/2015).
- . 2006n. "Axis formation in spider embryos." *Pharyngula* posting 24 August (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 1/6/2011).
- . 2006o. "Ken Miller, creationist." *Pharyngula* posting 9 September (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2006p. "Luskin's ludicrous genetics." *Pharyngula* posting 15 September (online text at

- scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2006q. “Squid Hox genes.” *Pharyngula* posting 26 September (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 5/26/2010).
- . 2006r. “Pigpile on Maciej Giertych!” *Pharyngula* posting 7 December (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/5/2013).
- . 2007a. “The Haeckel-Wells Chronicles.” *Pharyngula* posting 17 February (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2007b. “Lynn Margulis blog tour.” *Pharyngula* posting 12 March (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/18/2011).
- . 2007c. “Another bad teacher.” *Pharyngula* posting 23 March (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/7/2009).
- . 2007d. “What’s the matter with Colorado?” *Pharyngula* posting 23 March (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 10/21/2013).
- . 2007e. “I get email.” *Pharyngula* posting 21 June (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 8/10/2014).
- . 2007f. “Reinventing the worm.” *Pharyngula* posting 12 July (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 12/5/2010).
- . 2007g. “Behe gets another thumbs-down.” *Pharyngula* posting 30 July (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 3/12/2012).
- . 2007h. “The crazy billboard lady is back again.” *Pharyngula* posting 14 August (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 5/14/2011).
- . 2007i. “I’m gonna be a MOVIE STAR.” *Pharyngula* posting 22 August (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 11/22/2010).
- . 2007j. “Vote ‘no’ on Ben Wenmark.” *Pharyngula* posting 25 October (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2007k. “So what’s Marcus Ross up to nowadays?” *Pharyngula* posting 24 November (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 7/14/2011).
- . 2007l. “Fear of Barbara Forrest.” *Pharyngula* posting 29 November (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 11/29/2007).
- . 2007m. “Slackjawed creationist surprised at his own incompetence at a scientific job.” *Pharyngula* posting 7 December (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 5/28/2014).
- . 2007n. “Evolution of vertebrate eyes.” *Pharyngula* posting 21 December (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 12/26/2007).
- . 2007o. “Junior Birdmen of the Discovery Institute.” *Pharyngula* posting 23 December (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 12/26/2007).
- . 2008a. “Where do the hagfish fit in?” *Pharyngula* posting 15 January (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 1/15/2008).
- . 2008b. “Ignorance By Design: Florida School Board Resolutions.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 January (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 1/14/2008).
- . 2008c. “Hitchens vs. Boteach.” *Pharyngula* posting 2 February (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/14/2013).
- . 2008d. “A baffling failure of peer review.” *Pharyngula* posting 6 February (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 2/10/2014).
- . 2008e. “Are there no intelligent creationists?” *Pharyngula* posting 14 February (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/4/2012).
- . 2008f. “Plant and animal development compared.” *Pharyngula* posting 17 February (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 2/18/2008).
- . 2008g. “The choanoflagellate genome and metazoan evolution.” *Pharyngula* posting 3 March (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 12/4/2013).
- . 2008h. “Reproductive history writ in the genome.” *Pharyngula* posting 19 March (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 3/26/2012).
- . 2008i. “*Gerobatrachus hottoni*.” *Pharyngula* posting 25 May (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 12/5/2013).
- . 2008j. “Basics: Synteny.” *Pharyngula* posting 25 June (online text at

- scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2008k. “I guess ‘eponymous’ wasn’t on the LSAT.” *Pharyngula* posting 14 July (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 8/8/2016).
- . 2008l. “Ruse vs. Fuller.” *Pharyngula* posting 14 October (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/15/2014).
- . 2008m. “*Odontochelys*, a transitional turtle.” *Pharyngula* posting 26 November (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 12/5/2013).
- . 2009a. “Durstons’s devious distortions.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 31 January (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 2/2/2009).
- . 2009b. “Jonathan Wells’ weird notions about development.” *Pharyngula* posting 1 February (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 8/5/2016).
- . 2009c. “Darwin is already dead, and we know it.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 10 February (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 2/10/2009).
- . 2009d. “How to respond to requests to debate creationists.” *Pharyngula* posting 18 February (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 11/19/2013).
- . 2009e. “Elephantine errors from Ray Comfort.” *Pharyngula* posting 8 March (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 1/4/2013).
- . 2009f. “*Guiyu oneiros*.” *Pharyngula* posting 1 April (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 2/23/2013).
- . 2009g. “Snails have nodal!” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 13 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/13/2009).
- . 2009h. “Foot soldiers who lack vision.” *Pharyngula* posting 26 April (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/27/2009).
- . 2009i. “Weekend update.” *Pharyngula* posting 28 April (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/28/2009).
- . 2009j. “What caused the Cambrian explosion? MicroRNA!” *Pharyngula* posting 15 July (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 7/11/2010).
- . 2009k. “*Limusaurus inextricabilis*.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 June (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 9/3/2011).
- . 2009l. “An amusingly suspicious ‘paper.’” *Pharyngula* posting 23 July (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 3/8/2011).
- . 2009m. “The Creation ‘Museum’.” *Pharyngula* posting 10 August (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 1/26/2013).
- . 2009n. “I think we successfully poked him with a sharp stick.” *Pharyngula* posting 11 August (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 1/26/2013).
- . 2009o. “More stuff we missed at the Creation ‘Museum’.” *Pharyngula* posting 13 August (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 3/6/2014).
- . 2009p. “Darwin and the vermiform appendix.” *Pharyngula* posting 22 August (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 3/29/2011).
- . 2009q. “Evolution of the appendix.” *Pharyngula* posting 25 August (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 3/29/2011).
- . 2009r. “*Darwinopterus* and mosaic, modular evolution.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 15 October (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/13/2011).
- . 2009s. “Jonathan Wells gets everything wrong, again.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 16 October (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 11/15/2009).
- . 2009t. “That Bergman-Myers debate.” *Pharyngula* posting 17 November (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 10/5/2011).
- . 2009u. “I get email.” *Pharyngula* posting 17 November (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 10/5/2011).
- . 2009v. “Somebody gets rebuked.” *Pharyngula* posting 23 November (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 10/5/2011).
- . 2009w. “ α -actinin evolution in humans.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 23 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 1/1/2010).
- . 2010a. “Tetrapods are older than we thought!” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 7 January (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 1/8/2010).

- . 2010b. “Casey Luskin embarrasses himself again.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 9 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/9/2010).
- . 2010c. “The Duggars visit the Creation ‘Museum’.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 24 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 2/25/2013).
- . 2010d. “How to make a snake.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 16 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/19/2010).
- . 2010e. “Happy Monkey, Paul Nelson! It’s been six years now.” *Pharyngula* posting 7 April (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 4/10/2010).
- . 2010f. “Tennessee twit gets brief moment in the limelight of Fox.” *Pharyngula* posting 12 April (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 10/24/2013).
- . 2010g. “Witless wanker peddled pablum for CFI.” *Pharyngula* posting 14 April (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 10/24/2013).
- . 2010h. “Junk DNA is still junk.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 19 May (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 5/20/2010).
- . 2010i. “Mother of all squid!” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 26 May (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 2/26/2011).
- . 2010j. “More creationist misconceptions about the eye.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 7 June (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 6/8/2010).
- . 2010k. “Bumblin’ Midgley babbles again.” *Pharyngula* posting 13 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 6/26/2010).
- . 2010l. “Bob Enyart wants me to respect his intelligence.” *Pharyngula* posting 22 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 10/5/2011).
- . 2010m. “Frickin’ electricity. How does it work?” *Pharyngula* posting 1 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 12/30/2010).
- . 2010n. “It’s more than genes, it’s networks and systems.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 24 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/25/2010).
- . 2010o. “Martin Gaskell was not expelled.” *Pharyngula* posting 13 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 2010p. “Intelligent Design creationism is fundamentally wrong.” *Pharyngula* posting 26 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2010q. “The molecular foundation of the phylotypic stage.” *Pharyngula* posting 27 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2010r. “How to afford a big sloppy genome.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 28 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/29/2010).
- . 2011a. “Gaskell confirms my opinion that he is a crank.” *Pharyngula* posting 22 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2011b. “Did scientists discover bacteria in meteorites?” *Pharyngula* posting 6 March (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 3/8/2011).
- . 2011c. “What is this ‘interfaith’ nonsense, anyway?” *Pharyngula* posting 19 March (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2011d. “Paul Nelson takes a stab at Ontogenetic Depth again ... which makes me go stab-stab-stabby-stab.” *Pharyngula* posting 10 April (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 10/16/2011).
- . 2011e. “Nazis everywhere.” *Pharyngula* posting 22 April (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011f. “The true story of the Archaean genetic expansion.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 27 April (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011g. “The saga of Junk DNA.” *Pharyngula* posting 4 May (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 12/15/2011).
- . 2011h. “Jonathan MacLatchie collides with reality again.” *Pharyngula* posting 17 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 7/30/2011).
- . 2011i. “Irish Catholics denigrate Hispanic Catholic artwork.” *Pharyngula* posting 23 June (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/2/2011).
- . 2011j. “Complex eyes in the Cambrian.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 30 June (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/1/2011).

- . 2011k. “Turnabout is fair play.” *Pharyngula* posting 6 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/9/2011).
- . 2011l. “It’s Casey Luskin, so what else is new?” *Pharyngula* posting 6 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 7/30/2011).
- . 2011m. “A little *cis* story.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 7 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/9/2011).
- . 2011n. “The greatest science paper ever published in the history of humankind.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 12 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/12/2011).
- . 2011o. “*Xiaotingia zhengi*.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 28 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 8/3/2011).
- . 2011p. “Magnificent momma.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 14 August (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 8/15/2011).
- . 2011q. “Bryan Fischer and the dogmatic incantations.” *Pharyngula* posting 27 August (online text at freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 3/17/2013).
- . 2011r. “Bob Enyart and Will Duffy, partners in idiocy.” *Pharyngula* posting 26 September (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2011s. “Crazier than Ken Ham?” *Pharyngula* posting 4 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2011t. “How not to examine the evolution of proteins.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 October (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 10/22/2011).
- . 2011u. “How to examine the evolution of proteins.” *Pharyngula* posting 20 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 10/22/2011).
- . 2011v. “Islamic embryology: overblown balderdash.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 23 November (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2011w. “Creationist abuse of cuttlefish chitin.” *Pharyngula* posting 15 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 1/10/2012).
- . 2011x. “Steve Pinker’s hair and the muscle of worms.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 19 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/22/2011).
- . 2012a. “More bad science in the literature.” *Pharyngula* posting 2 February (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 2/26/2012).
- . 2012b. “Zooming in on the Origin of Life Science Foundation.” *Pharyngula* posting 4 February (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 2/26/2012).
- . 2012c. “Reactions on the Palouse.” *Pharyngula* posting 11 February (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 3/5/2012).
- . 2012d. “Spin, spin, spin.” *Pharyngula* posting 15 February (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 3/5/2012).
- . 2012e. “The problem with evo devo.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 22 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 2/25/2012).
- . 2012f. “A tiny bit of knowledge is a dangerous thing.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 11 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012g. “Carrier cold-cocks Ehrman.” *Pharyngula* posting 21 March (online text at freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 5/24/2013).
- . 2012h. “Who needs an IQ test when you’ve got coalescence?” *Pharyngula* posting 31 March (online text at freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2012i. “Truth will sometimes make you cry.” *Pharyngula* posting 1 May (online text at freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2012j. “Let them have coathangers.” *Pharyngula* posting 20 May (online text at freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 2/14/2016).
- . 2012k. “Sye Ten Bruggencate and Eric Hovind: Pariahs.” *Pharyngula* posting 29 May (online text at freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 7/23/2013).
- . 2012l. “A well informed citizenry is the only true repository of the public will.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 13 June (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 6/13/2012).
- . 2012m. “Preemptive disclosure.” *Pharyngula* posting 1 July (online text at freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 12/4/2012).
- . 2012n. “Swimming in the Cambrian.” *Pharyngula* posting 11 July (online text at

- scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/6/2013).
- . 2012o. “Forever disappointed.” *Pharyngula* posting 20 July (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2012p. “Creationist FUD refuted.” *Pharyngula* posting 21 July (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 10/8/2013).
- . 2012q. “How the turtle got its shell.” *Pharyngula* posting 30 August (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 3/11/2013).
- . 2012r. “The ENCODE delusion.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 23 September (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 9/23/2012).
- . 2012s. “The ducks are gonna get you.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 13 October (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 10/15/2012).
- . 2012t. “The science of antediluvian plushies.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 November (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 11/21/2012).
- . 2013a. “Ankylodillos and other chimeras—another crackpot alternative to evolution.” *Pharyngula* posting 17 January (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 9/9/2013).
- . 2013b. “Creationism and racism.” *Pharyngula* posting 22 January (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 1/26/2013).
- . 2013c. “The mysterious origins of a creationist myth.” *Pharyngula* posting 31 January (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 2/12/2013).
- . 2013d. “ENCODE gets a public reaming.” *Pharyngula* posting 22 February (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 2/24/2013).
- . 2013e. “The Genetic Code is not a synonym for the Bible Code.” *Pharyngula* posting 15 March (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 10/30/2013).
- . 2013f. “Happy 9th Paul Nelson Day!” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 7 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/7/2013).
- . 2013g. “Coelacanths are unexceptional products of evolution.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/22/2013).
- . 2013h. “Musings from the mind of a mouse.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 27 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/27/2013).
- . 2013i. “Do the creationist shuffle and twist!” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 June (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 6/18/2013).
- . 2013j. “American Atheists talks to Ray Comfort.” *Pharyngula* posting 11 July (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 7/13/2013).
- . 2013k. “Atheist agenda exposed at last.” *Pharyngula* posting 11 July (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 7/13/2013).
- . 2013l. “So what else is new?” *Pharyngula* posting 12 July (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 7/13/2013).
- . 2013m. “Ray Comfort confesses.” *Pharyngula* posting 23 July (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 8/12/2013).
- . 2013n. “Carrie Poppy tells all.” *Pharyngula* posting 7 August (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 8/21/2013).
- . 2013o. “Repudiating scientism, rather than surrendering to it.” *Pharyngula* posting 8 August (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 10/13/2013).
- . 2013p. “Jerry Coyne gets everything wrong, again.” *Pharyngula* posting 1 September (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 11/3/2013).
- . 2013q. “How to make a funny-looking mouse.” *Pharyngula* posting 26 October (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013r. “But Mr Craig...!” *Pharyngula* posting 16 December (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 12/18/2013).
- . 2014a. “Missing the point of Giordano Bruno.” *Pharyngula* posting 15 March (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 3/24/2014).
- . 2014b. “Sometimes, atheism costs.” *Pharyngula* posting 23 June (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 6/24/2014).
- . 2014c. “Quote-mined by Casey Luskin!” *Pharyngula* posting 17 July (online text at

- freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 8/13/2014).
- . 2014d. “No more US support for Israel.” *Pharyngula* posting 20 July (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 7/21/2014).
- . 2014e. “Robin Williams brings joy to the hearts of journalists and politicians once again.” *Pharyngula* posting 12 August (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 8/19/2014).
- . 2014f. “Creationist debacle at Michigan State.” *Pharyngula* posting 29 October (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 10/29/2014).
- . 2015a. “Death to Dollo’s Law!” *Pharyngula* posting 25 January (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2015b. “It’s not just creationists.” *Pharyngula* posting 20 February (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 2/26/2015).
- . 2015c. “Paul Nelson Day will be back next year.” *Pharyngula* posting 7 April (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/7/2015).
- . 2015d. “Nematodes are not designed, they evolved.” *Pharyngula* posting 26 April (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/28/2015).
- . 2015e. “Edgy Deepak Chopra makes a fool of himself, again.” *Pharyngula* posting 29 July (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 7/29/2015).
- . 2015f. “But all dinosaurs are mutants!” *Pharyngula* posting 2 October (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 10/4/2015).
- . 2016a. “We have a term for that, Neil deGrasse Tyson: Intelligent Design.” *Pharyngula* posting 26 April (online text at *scienceblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 4/17/2016).
- . 2016b. “Christian arguments are just as nebulous as their deity.” *Pharyngula* posting 18 September (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 9/29/2016).
- . 2016c. “Keep your biological reductionism off us men, too.” *Pharyngula* posting 12 December (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 12/15/2016).
- . 2017a. “Creationist myopia.” *Pharyngula* posting 7 March (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 3/7/2017).
- . 2017b. “Ken Ham, black person who is a pale shade of beige.” *Pharyngula* posting 3 June (online text at *freethoughtblogs.com/pharyngula* accessed 6/10/2017).
- Myers, Samuel S., Antonella Zanobetti, Itai Kloog, Peter Huybers, Andrew D. B. Leakey, Arnold J. Bloom, Eli Carlisle, Lee H. Dietterich, Glenn Fitzgerald, Toshihiro Hasegawa, N. Michele Holbrook, Randall L. Nelson, Michael J. Ottman, Victor Raboy, Hidemitsu Sakai, Karla A. Sartor, Joel Schwartz, Saman Seneweera, Michael Tausz, & Yasuhiro Usui.** 2014. “Increasing CO₂ threatens human nutrition.” *Nature* **510** (5 June): 139-142.
- Myers, Timothy S., Neil J. Tabor, & Nicholas A. Rosenau.** 2014. “Multiproxy approach reveals evidence of highly variable paleoprecipitation in the Upper Jurassic Morrison Formation (western United States).” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **126** (July): 1105-1116.
- Myers, Walter III.** 2017. “Platonic Forms and Aristotelian Teleology: Let’s Explore the Philosophical Roots of Intelligent Design.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 9 January posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/13/2017).
- Myhrvold, Nathan P.** 2015. “Comment on ‘Evidence for mesothermy in dinosaurs.’” *Science* **348** (29 May): 982.
- Myllykallio, Hannu, Gerard Lipowski, Damien Leduc, Jonathan Filee, Patrick Forterre, & Ursula Liebl.** 2002. “An Alternate Flavin-Dependent Mechanism for Thymidylate Synthesis.” *Science* **297** (5 July): 105-107.
- Myrow, Paul M., Nigel C. Hughes, John W. Goodge, C. Mark Fanning, Ian S. Williams, Shanchi Peng, Om N. Bhargava, Suraj K. Parcha, & Kevin R. Pogue.** 2010. “Extraordinary transport and mixing of sediment across Himalayan central Gondwana during the Cambrian-Ordovician.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **122** (September): 1660-1670.
- Myrseth, Kristian Ove R., & Conny E. Wollbrant.** 2016. “Models inconsistent with altruism cannot explain evolution of human cooperation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of*

Sciences **113** (3 May): E2472.

My Teen Mania Experience. 2013. *My Teen Mania Experience* home page posting (online text at www.recoveringalumni.com accessed 10/18/2013).

Myth of Junk DNA. 2011. "The Myth of Junk DNA - Reviews." *Discovery Institute Press* posting (online text at www.mythofjunkdna.com accessed 3/16/2012).

- Na, Lin, & Wolfgang Kiessling.** 2015. “Diversity partitioning during the Cambrian radiation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (14 April): 4702-4706.
- Na’aman, Nadav.** 2015. “Out of Egypt or Out of Canaan? The Exodus Story Between Memory and Historical Reality,” in Levy *et al.* (2015a, 527-533).
- Nábělek, György Hetényi, Jérôme Vergne, Soma Sapkota, Basant Kafle, Mei Jiang, Heping Su, John Chen, Bor-Shouh Huang, & the Hi-CLIMB Team.** 2009. “Underplating in the Himalaya-Tibet Collision Zone Revealed by the Hi-CLIMB Experiment.” *Science* **325** (11 September): 1371-1374.
- Nabelek, Peter I., Alan G. Whittington, & Mona-Liza C. Sirbescu.** 1999. “The role of H₂O in rapid emplacement and crystallization of granite pegmatites: resolving the paradox of large crystals in highly undercooled melts.” *Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology* **160** (3): 313-325.
- Naber, Marnix, Maryam Vaziri Pashkam, & Ken Nakayama.** 2013. “Unintended imitation affects success in a competitive game.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (10 December): 20046-20050.
- Nabipour, A., E. Alishahi, & M. Asadian.** 2009. “Some Histological and Physiological Features of Avian Kidney.” *Journal of Applied Animal Research (India)* **36** (2): 195-198.
- Nabity, Paul D., Miranda J. Haus, May R. Berenbaum, & Evan H. DeLucia.** 2013. “Leaf-galling phylloxera on grapes reprograms host metabolism and morphology.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (8 October): 16663-16668.
- Nácher, Verónica, Anders Ledberg, Gustavo Deco, & Ranulfo Romo.** 2013. “Coherent delta-band oscillations between cortical areas correlate with decision making.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (10 September): 15085-15090.
- Nachev, Vladislav, Kai Petra Stich, Clemens Winter, Alan Bond, Alan Kamil, & York Winter.** 2017. “Cognition-mediated evolution of low-quality floral nectars.” *Science* **355** (6 January): 75-78.
- Nachman, Michael W., Hopi E. Hoekstra, & Susan L. D’Agostino.** 2003. “The genetic basis of adaptive melanism in pocket mice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5268-5273.
- Nachman, M. W., & P. Myers.** 1989. “Exceptional chromosomal mutations in a rodent population are not strongly underdominant.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **86** (1 September): 6666-6670.
- Nachman, Michael W., & Bret A. Payseur.** 2012. “Recombination rate variation and speciation: theoretical predictions and empirical results from rabbits and mice.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **367** (February): 401-421.
- Naci, Lorina, Rhodri Cusack, Mimma Anello, & Adrian M. Owen.** 2014. “A common neural code for similar conscious experiences in different individuals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 September): 14277-14282.
- Nacu, Eugeniu, Elena Gromberg, Catarina R. Oliveira, David Drechsel, & Elly M. Tanaka.** 2016. “FGF8 and SHH substitute for anterior-posterior tissue interactions to induce limb regeneration.” *Nature* **533** (19 May): 407-410.
- Nadal, Marcos, Guillem A. Amengual-Bunyola, Catalina Ramis, Miguel Capó, & Camilo José Cela-Conde.** 2006. “Recent Genetic Contributions to the Study of Language.” *Ludus Vitalis (Spain)* **15**: 187-204.
- Nadal, Marcos, Lluís Barceló-Coblijn, Antonio Olivera, Julia F. Christensen, Christina Rincón-Ruíz, & Camilo J. Cela-Conde.** 2009. “Darwin’s Legacy: A Comparative Approach to the Evolution of Human Derived Cognitive Traits.” *Ludus Vitalis (Spain)* **17**: 145-172.
- Nadauld, Taylor.** 2016. “Committee pulls science references from Bible bill.” *CDAPress* posting 29 February (online text at www.cdapress.com accessed 2/29/2016).
- Nadeau, Joseph H., & David Sankoff.** 1997. “Comparable Rates of Gene Loss and Functional Divergence After Genome Duplications Early in Vertebrate Evolution.” *Genetics* **147** (November): 1259-1266.

- Nadeau, Nicola J., & Chris D. Jiggins.** 2010. "A golden age for evolutionary genetics? Genomic studies of adaptation in natural populations." *Trends in Genetics* **26** (November): 484-492.
- Nadeau, Nicola J., Carolina Pardo-Diaz, Annabel Whibley, Megan A. Supple, Suzanne V. Saenko, Richard W. R. Wallbank, Grace C. Wu, Luana Maroja, Laura Ferguson, Joseph J. Hanley, Heather Hines, Camilo Salazar, Richard M. Merrill, Andrea J. Dowling, Richard H. French-Constant, Violaine Llaurens, Mathieu Joron, W. Owen McMillan, & Chris D. Jiggins.** 2016. "The gene *cortex* controls mimicry and crypsis in butterflies and moths." *Nature* **534** (2 June): 106-110.
- Nadel, Dani, Avinoam Danin, Robert C. Power, Arlene M. Rosen, Fanny Bocquentin, Alexander Tsatskin, Danny Rosenberg, Reuven Yeshurun, Lior Weissbrod, Noemi R. Rebollo, Omry Barzilai, & Elisabetta Boaretto.** 2013. "Earliest floral grave lining from 13,700-11,700-y-old Natufian burials at Raqefet Cave, Mt. Carmel, Israel." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (16 July): 11774-11778.
- Nadell, Carey D., & Kevin R. Foster.** 2012. "Mutually helping microbes can evolve by hitchhiking." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (20 November): 19037-19038.
- Nadelson, Louis S.** 2009. "Preservice Teacher Understanding and Vision of how to Teach Biological Evolution." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (September): 490-504.
- Nadelson, Louis, Rex Culp, Suzan Bunn, Ryan Burkhart, Robert Shetlar, Kellen Nixon, & James Waldron.** 2009. "Teaching Evolution Concepts to Early Elementary School Students." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (September): 458-473.
- Nadelson, Louis S., & Sherry A. Southerland.** 2010. "Examining the Interaction of Acceptance and Understanding: How Does the Relationship Change with a Focus on Macroevolution." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (March): 82-88.
- Nadezhdin, Eugene V., & Eugene V. Sverdlov.** 2005. "How Different Is the Human Genome from the Genome of the Great Apes?" in Sverdlov (2005a, 68-92).
- Naeye, Robert.** 2006. "Milky Way Supernova Rate Confirmed." *Sky & Telescope* posting 4 January (online text at www.skyandtelescope.com accessed 5/31/2015).
- Naff, Clay Farris.** 2011. "A Secular Case for Intentional Creation." *Scientific American* guest blog for 18 November (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 12/7/2011).
- Nagai, Althea.** 2017. "The Pseudo-Science Microaggressions." *National Association of Scholars* 29 March posting of *Academic Questions* (Spring) article (online text at www.nas.org accessed 5/26/2017).
- Nagalingum, N. S., C. R. Marshall, T. B. Quental, H. S. Rai, D. P. Little, & S. Matthews.** 2011. "Recent Synchronous Radiation of a Living Fossil." *Science* **334** (11 November): 796-799.
- Naganuma, Masahiro, Shun-ichi Sekine, Yeeting Esther Chong, Min Guo, Xiang-Lei Yang, Howard Gamper, Ya-Ming Hou, Paul Schimmel, & Shigeyuki Yokoyama.** 2014. "Wobble puts RNA on target." *Nature* **510** (26 June): 480-481.
- Nagao, Chioko, Tomoki P. Terada, Tetsuya Yomo, & Masaki Sasai.** 2005. "Correlation between evolutionary structural development and protein folding." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (27 December): 18950-18955.
- Nagaraj, Raghavendra, Mark S. Sharpley, Fangtao Chi, Daniel Braas, Yonggang Zhou, Rachel Kim, Amander T. Clark, & Utpal Banerjee.** 2017. "Nuclear Localization of Mitochondrial TCA Cycle Enzymes as a Critical Step in Mammalian Zygotic Genome Activation." *Cell* **168** (12 January): 210-223.
- Nagaraju, J.** 2004. "Spider silks: a possible key to evolution of spiders." *Heredity* **93** (November): 520-521.
- Nagasawa, Miho, Shouhei Mitsui, Shiori En, Nobuyo Ohtani, Mitsuaki Ohta, Yasuo Sakuma, Tatsushi Onaka, Kazutaka Mogi, & Takefumi Kikusui.** 2015. "Oxytocin-gaze positive loop and the coevolution of human-dog bonds." *Science* **348** (17 April): 333-336.
- Nagashima, Hiroshi, Shigehiro Kuraku, Katsuhisa Uchida, Yoshie Kawashima Ohya, Yuichi Narita, & Shigeru Kuratani.** 2007. "On the carapacial ridge in turtle embryos: its

- developmental origin, function and the chelonian body plan.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **134** (June): 2219-2226.
- Nagashima, Hiroshi, Fumiaki Sugahara, Masaki Tekechi, Rolf Ericsson, Yoshie Kawashima-Ohya, Yuichi Narita, & Shigeru Kuratani.** 2009. “Evolution of the Turtle Body Plan by the Folding and Creation of New Muscle Connections.” *Science* **325** (10 July): 193-196.
- Nagashima, Kazuhide, Alexander N. Krot, & Gary R. Huss.** 2014. “²⁶Al in chondrules from CR2 chondrites.” *Geochemical Society of Japan Geochemical Journal* **48** (6): 561-570.
- Nagaswamy, Uma, & George E. Fox.** 2003. “RNA Ligation and the Origin of tRNA.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **33** (April): 199-209.
- Nagaswamy, Uma, Maia Larios-Sanz, James Hury, Shakaala Collins, Zhengdong Zhang, Qin Zhao, & George E. Fox.** 2002. “NCIR: a database of non-canonical interactions in known RNA structures.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 January): 395-397.
- Nagata, T.,** ed. 1981. *Proceedings of the Sixth Symposium on the Antarctic Meteorites*. Tokyo: National Institute for Polar Research.
- Nagata, Taeko, Takashi Suzuki, Yuko Ohta, Martin F. Flajnik, & Masanori Kasahara.** 2002. “The leukocyte common antigen (CD45) of the Pacific hagfish, *Eptatretus stoutii*: implications for the primordial function of CD45.” *Immunogenetics* **54** (July): 286-291.
- Nagel, Anna C., Paul Joyce, Holly A. Wichman, & Craig R. Miller.** 2012. “Stickbreaking: A Novel Fitness Landscape Model That Harbors Epistasis and is Consistent with Commonly Observed Patterns of Adaptive Evolution.” *Genetics* **190** (February): 655-667.
- Nagel, Laura, & Dolph Schluter.** 1998. “Body Size, Natural Selection, and Speciation in Sticklebacks.” *Evolution* **52** (February): 209-218.
- Nagel, Ronald L.** 2000. “Molecule, Heal Thyself.” *Natural History* **109** (September): 30-32, 34.
- Nagel, Thomas.** 1997. *The Last Word*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2008. “Public Education and Intelligent Design.” *Philosophy & Public Affairs* **36** (2): 187-205.
- . 2009. “Books of the Year 2009.” *The Times Literary Supplement Times Online* posting 25 November accessed 1/13/2010 (entertainment.timesonline.co.uk).
- . 2012. *Mind & Cosmos: Why the Materialist Neo-Darwinian Conception of Nature Is Almost Certainly False*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Nagendran, Monica, Prateek Arora, Payal Gori, Aditya Mulay, Shinjini Ray, Tressa Jacob, & Mahendra Sonawane.** 2015. “Canonical Wnt signaling regulates epithelial patterning by modulating levels of laminins in zebrafish appendages.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **142** (15 January): 320-330.
- Nagourney, Adam, & Serge F. Kovalski.** 2012. “Man of Many Names Is Tied to a Video.” *The New York Times* posting 13 September: online text accessed 3/11/2015 (www.nytimes.com).
- Nagy, John D., Erin M. Victor, & Jenese H. Cropper.** 2007. “Why don’t all whales have cancer? A novel hypothesis resolving Peto’s paradox.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **47** (February): 317-328.
- Nah, Giselle Sek Suan, Zhi Wei Lim, Boon-Hui Tay, Motomi Osato, & Byrappa Venkatesh.** 2014. “Runx Family Genes in a Cartilaginous Fish, the Elephant Shark (*Callorhynchus milii*).” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (April): e93816.
- Nahin, Paul J.** 1998. *An Imaginary Tale: The Story of √-1*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2006. *Dr. Euler’s Fabulous Formula Cures Many Mathematical Ills*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Nahle, Nasif.** 2009. “Cycles of Global Climate Change.” *Biology Cabinet* updated 11 July posting (online text at www.biocab.org accessed 7/3/2017).
- Nahon, Jean-Louis.** 2003. “Birth of ‘human-specific’ genes during primate evolution.” *Genetica* **118** (July): 193-208.
- Nahum, Joshua R., Peter Godfrey-Smith, Brittany N. Harding, Joseph H. Marcus, Jared Carlson-Stevermer, & Benjamin Kerr.** 2015. “A tortoise-hare pattern seen in adapting structured and unstructured populations suggests a rugged fitness landscape in bacteria.”

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (16 June): 7530-7535.
- Nahum, Joshua R., Brittany N. Harding, & Benjamin Kerr.** 2011. "Evolution of restraint in a structured rock-paper-scissors community." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10831-10838.
- Naidu, Sathyabama, Martha L. Peterson, & Brett T. Spear.** 2010. "Alpha-fetoprotein related gene (*ARG*): A new member of the albumin gene family that is no longer functional in primates." *Gene* **449** (January): 95-102.
- Naik, Zakir.** 2012. "Theory of evolution and Islam." *Dr Zakir Naik :: Question & Answer* 16 November posting (online text at zakimaikqa.wordpress.com accessed 5/1/2016).
- . 2013. "Islamic view on Charles Darwin's theory of evolution." *Dr Zakir Naik :: Question & Answer* 19 May posting (online text at zakimaikqa.wordpress.com accessed 5/1/2016).
- Naimark, E. B., & A. Yu. Ivantsov.** 2009. "Growth variability in the late Vendian problematics *Parvancorina* Glaessner." *Paleontological Journal* **43** (January): 12-18.
- Nair, Gautham, & Arjun Raj.** 2011. "Time-Lapse Transcription." *Science* **332** (22 April): 431-432.
- Nair, Prashant.** 2011a. "Profile of B. Rosemary Grant." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 July): 12195-12197.
- . 2011b. "QnAs with Robert C. Malenka." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 October): 16501.
- . 2011c. "QnAs with Cynthia Kenyon." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (11 October): 16875.
- . 2011d. "QnAs with David Baltimore." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 December): 20299.
- . 2012a. "Woese and Fox: Life, rearranged." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 January): 1019-1021.
- . 2012b. "QnAs with Michael S. Gazzaniga." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 April): 5137.
- Nair, S. V., A. Ramsden, & D. A. Raftos.** 2005. "Ancient origins: complement in invertebrates." *Invertebrate Survival Journal* **2** (2): 114-123.
- Nair, Shalini, Jeff T. Williams, Alan Brockman, Lucy Paiphun, Mayfong Mayxay, Paul N. Newton, Jean-Paul Guthmann, Frank M. Smithuis, Tran Tinh Hien, Nicholas J. White, François Nosten, & Tim C. Anderson.** 2003. "A Selective Sweep Driven by Pyrimethamine Treatment in Southeast Asian Malaria Parasites." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (September): 1526-1536.
- Naish, Darren.** 2000. "Theropod dinosaurs in the trees: a historical review of arboreal habits among nonavian theropods." *Archaeopteryx* **18**: 35-41.
- . 2006. "When whales walked the land ... and looked like antelopes ... and mimicked crocodiles ... and evolved trunks. What?" *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 16 February (online text at scienceblogs.com/tetrapodzoology accessed 6/14/2015).
- . 2007a. "Temnospondyls the early years (part I)." *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 29 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/tetrapodzoology accessed 6/6/2015).
- . 2007b. "Temnospondyls the early years (part II)." *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 9 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/tetrapodzoology accessed 6/6/2015).
- . 2007c. "Homage to *The Velvet Claw* (part I)." *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 22 November (online text at scienceblogs.com/tetrapodzoology accessed 6/14/2015).
- . 2007d. "Homage to *The Velvet Claw* (part II)." *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 23 November (online text at scienceblogs.com/tetrapodzoology accessed 6/14/2015).
- . 2008. "The skin of ichthyosaurs." *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 29 September (online text at scienceblogs.com/tetrapodzoology accessed 2/14/2012).
- . 2009a. "Birds Come First—oh no they don't!" *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 10 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/tetrapodzoology accessed 10/18/2009).
- . 2009b. "Publishing with a hidden agenda: why birds simply cannot be dinosaurs." *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 17 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/tetrapodzoology accessed 10/18/2009).

- . 2009c. “*Darwinopterus*, the remarkable transitional pterosaur.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 14 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/tetrapodzoology accessed 8/15/2011).
- . 2010. “Gary Kaiser’s *The Inner Bird: Anatomy and Evolution*.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 28 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/tetrapodzoology accessed 2/7/2012).
- . 2011. “PROTOBATS: visualizing the earliest stages of bat evolution.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 5 March (online text at scienceblogs.com/tetrapodzoology accessed 8/17/2014).
- . 2012a. “Alien viruses from outer space and the great Archaeopteryx forgery.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 27 March (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 3/12/2016).
- . 2012b. “There are giant feathered tyrannosaurs now ... right?” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 4 April (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 5/20/2012).
- . 2012c. “Dissecting a crocodile.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 24 May (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 1/6/2013).
- . 2012d. “Why the world has to ignore ReptileEvolution.com.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 3 July (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 8/5/2013).
- . 2012e. “The Haematothermia hypothesis.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 3 October (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 3/27/2014).
- . 2013a. “Trematosauroids, those gharial-snouted, marine temnospondyls.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 4 April (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 6/10/2015).
- . 2013b. “The confusing diplospondylous tupilakosaurids.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 30 April (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 6/12/2015).
- . 2013c. “What did giant extinct vampire bats eat?” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 14 July (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 8/17/2014).
- . 2013d. “Tool use in crocodylians: crocodiles and alligators use sticks as lures to attract waterbirds.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 30 November (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 12/10/2014).
- . 2013e. “Were azhdarchid pterosaurs *really* terrestrial stalkers? The evidence says yes, yes they (probably) were.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 15 December (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 3/20/2015).
- . 2014a. “The fossil record of bird behaviour.” *Journal of Zoology* (London) **292** (April): 268-280.
- . 2014b. “Why Humans Are Important to Studies of Primate Diversity.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 24 July (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2015a. “*Yi qi* Is Neat But Might Not Have Been the Black Screaming Dino-Dragon of Death.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 5 May (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 5/5/2015).
- . 2015b. “The Refined, Fine-Tuned Placental Mammal Family Tree.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 14 July (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2016a. “The Integrated Maniraptoran, Part 1.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 16 May (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 5/17/2016).
- . 2016b. “The Integrated Maniraptoran, Part 2: Meet the Maniraptorans.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 23 May (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 9/9/2016).
- . 2016c. “The Integrated Maniraptoran, Part 3: Feathers Did Not Evolve in an Aerodynamic Context.” *Tetrapod Zoology* blog for 30 May (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 9/9/2016).
- Naish, Darren, David M. Martill, & Eberhard Frey.** 2004. “Ecology, Systematics and Biogeographical Relationships of Dinosaurs, Including a New Theropod, from the Santana Formation (?Albian, Early Cretaceous) of Brazil.” *Historical Biology* **16** (2-4): 57-70.
- Naish, Darren, & Mark P. Witton.** 2017. “Neck biomechanics indicate that giant Transylvanian azhdarchid pterosaurs were short-necked arch predators.” *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **5** (18 January): 2908.
- Naito, Mizue, Joseph B. Morton, & Teresa E. Pawlowska.** 2015. “Minimal genomes of mycoplasma-related endobacteria are plastic and contain host-derived genes for sustained life within Glomeromycota.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (23 June): 7791-7796.

- Naito, Yuichi I., Yoshito Chikaraishi, Dorothée G. Drucker, Naohiko Ohkouchi, Patrick Semal, Christoph Wißing, & Hervé Bocherens.** 2016. “Ecological niche of Neanderthals from Spy Cave revealed by nitrogen isotopes of individual amino acids in collagen.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **93** (April): 82-90.
- Naji, Ali, Malihe Ghodrat, Haniyeh Komaie-Moghaddam, & Rudolf Podgornik.** 2014. “Asymmetric Coulomb fluids at randomly charged dielectric interfaces: Anti-fragility, overcharging and charge inversion.” *The Journal of Chemical Physics* **141** (7 November): 174704.
- Nakabachi, Atsushi, Atsushi Yamashita, Hidehiro Toh, Hajime Ishikawa, Helen E. Dunbar, Nancy A. Moran, & Masahira Hattori.** 2006. “The 160-Kilobase Genome of the Bacterial Endosymbiont *Carsonella*.” *Science* **314** (13 October): 267.
- Nakagawa, So, Stephen S. Gisselbrecht, Julia M. Rogers, Daniel L. Hartl, & Martha L. Bulyk.** 2013. “DNA-binding specificity changes in the evolution of forkhead transcription factors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (23 July): 12349-12354.
- Nakagawa, So, Yoshihito Niimura, Kin-ichiro Miura, & Takashi Gojobori.** 2010. “Dynamic evolution of translation initiation mechanisms in prokaryotes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (6 April): 6382-6387.
- Nakagawa, Takashi, & Paul J. Tackley.** 2013. “Implications of high core thermal conductivity on Earth’s coupled mantle and core evolution.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **40** (16 June): 2652-2656.
- Nakagome, Shigeki, Shuhei Mano, & Masami Hasegawa.** 2013. “Comment on ‘Nuclear Genomic Sequences Reveal that Polar Bears Are an Old and Distinct Bear Lineage’.” *Science* **339** (29 March): 1522.
- Nakajima, Toshiyuki, Akiko Sano, & Hideaki Matsuoka.** 2009. “Auto-/heterotrophic endosymbiosis evolves in a mature stage of ecosystem development in a microcosm composed of an alga, a bacterium and a ciliate.” *BioSystems* **96** (May): 127-135.
- Nakajima, Yasuhisa, Alexandra Houssaye, & Hideki Endo.** 2014. “Osteohistology of the Early Triassic ichthyopterygian reptile *Utatusaurus hataii*: Implications for early ichthyosaur biology.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **59** (2): 343-352.
- Nakajima, Yasuhisa, & Rainer R. Schoch.** 2011. “The first temnospondyl amphibian from Japan.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **31** (September): 1154-1157.
- Nakajima, Yasuo, Totada R. Shantha, & Geoffrey H. Bourne.** 1969. “Histochemical detection of L-gulonolactone: phenazine methosulfate oxidoreductase activity in several mammals with special reference to synthesis of vitamin C in primates.” *Histochemie* **18** (26 June): 293-301.
- Nakamasu, Akiko, Go Takahashi, Akio Kanbe, & Shigeru Kondo.** 2009. “Interactions between zebrafish pigment cells responsible for the generation of Turing patterns.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (26 May): 8429-8434.
- Nakamura, Hiroki, Hironori Yoshiyama, Hiroaki Takeuchi, Tomoko Mizote, Kiwamu Okita, & Teruko Nakazawa.** 1998. “Urease Plays an Important Role in the Chemotactic Motility of *Helicobacter pylori* in a Viscous Environment.” *Infection and Immunity* **66** (October): 4832-4837.
- Nakamura, Kimihiro, Wen-Jui Kuo, Felipe Pegado, Laurent Cohen, Ovid J. L. Tzeng, & Stanislas Dehaene.** 2012. “Universal brain systems for recognizing word shapes and handwriting gestures during reading.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20762-20767.
- Nakamura, Shuichi, Nobunori Kami-ike, Jun-ichi P. Yokota, Tohru Minamino, & Keiichi Namba.** 2010. “Evidence for symmetry in the elementary process of bi-directional torque generation by the bacterial flagellar motor.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (12 October): 17616-17620.
- Nakamura, Takashi, Hideya Uehara, & Takeshi Chiba.** 1997. “The Minimum Mass of the First Stars and the Anthropic Principle.” *Progress of Theoretical Physics* **97** (January): 169-171.
- Nakamura, Tetsuya, Andrew R. Gehrke, Justin Lemberg, Julie Szymaszek, & Neil H.**

- Shubin.** 2016. “Digits and fin rays share common developmental histories.” *Nature* **537** (8 September): 225-228.
- Nakamura, Tetsuya, Heff Klomp, Joyce Pieretti, Igor Schneider, Andrew R. Gehrke, & Neil H. Shubin.** 2015. “Molecular mechanisms underlying the exceptional adaptations of batoid fins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 December): 15940-15945.
- Nakamura, Toru M., Gregg B. Morin, Karen B. Chapman, Scott L. Weinrich, William H. Andrews, Joachim Lingner, Calvin B. Harley, & Thomas R. Cech.** 1997. “Telomerase Catalytic Subunit Homologs from Fission Yeast and Human.” *Science* **277** (15 August): 955-959.
- Nakamura, Yoji, Kazuki Mori, Kenji Satoh, Kenshiro Oshima, Miyuki Mekuchi, Takuma Sugaya, Yuya Shigenobu, Nobuhiko Ojima, Shigeru Muta, Atushi Fujiwara, Motoshige Yasuike, Ichiro Oohara, Hideki Hirakawa, Vishwajit Sur Chowdhury, Takanori Kobayashi, Kazuhiro Nakajima, Motohiko Sano, Tokio Wada, Kosuke Tashiro, Kazuho Ikeo, Masahira Hattori, Satoru Kuhara, Takashi Gojobori, & Kiyoshi Inouye.** 2013. “Evolutionary changes of multiple visual pigment genes in the complete genome of Pacific bluefin tuna.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 July): 11061-11066.
- Nakane, Yusuke, Keisuke Ikegami, Hiroko Ono, Naoyuki Yamamoto, Shosei Yoshida, Kanjun Hirunagi, Shizufumi Ebihara, Yoshihiro Kubo, & Takashi Yoshimura.** 2010. “A mammalian neural tissue opsin (Opsin 5) is a deep brain photoreceptor in birds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (24 August): 15264-15268.
- Nakanishi, Toshio, Roger R. Markwald, H. Scott Baldwin, Bradley B. Keller, Deepak Srivastava, & Hiroyuki Yamagishi,** eds. 2016. *Etiology and Morphogenesis of Congenital Heart Disease: From Gene Function and Cellular Interaction to Morphology*. New York: Springer.
- Nakashige, Mika, Amanda L. Smith, & David S. Strait.** 2011. “Biomechanics of the macaque postorbital septum investigated using finite element analysis: implications for anthropoid evolution.” *Journal of Anatomy* **218** (January): 142-150.
- Nakashima, Keisuke, Lixy Yamada, Yutaka Satou, Jun-ichi Azuma, & Nori Satoh.** 2004. “The evolutionary origin of animal cellulose synthase.” *Development Genes and Evolution* **214** (February): 81-88.
- Nakata, Kenji, Barbara K. Lipska, Thomas M. Hyde, Tianzhang Ye, Erin N. Newburn, Yuktaka Morita, Radhakrishna Vakkalanka, Maxim Barenboim, Yoshitatsu Sei, Daniel R. Weinberger, & Joel E. Kleinman.** 2009. “DISC1 splice variants are upregulated in schizophrenia and associated with risk polymorphisms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 September): 15873-15878.
- Nakatani, H. S., G. de Oliveira Neto, O. E. S. Godinho, L. M. Aleixo, & K. Zinner.** 1996. “Bombardier Beetle based biosensor.” *Biosensors and Bioelectronics* **11** (5): 489-492.
- Nakatani, Yoichiro, Hiroyuki Takeda, Yuji Kohara, & Shinichi Morishita.** 2007. “Reconstruction of the vertebrate ancestral genome reveals dynamic genome reorganization in early vertebrates.” *Genome Research* **17** (September): 1254-1265.
- Nakatsuka, Takashi, Kei Sato, Hideyuki Takahashi, Saburo Yamamura, & Masahiro Nishihara.** 2008. “Cloning and characterization of the UDP-glucose:anthocyanin 5-O-glucosyltransferase gene from blue-flowered gentian.” *Journal of Experimental Botany* **59** (April): 1241-1152.
- Nakatsukasa, Masato.** 2004. “Acquisition of bipedalism: the Miocene hominoid record and modern analogues for bipedal protohominids.” *Journal of Anatomy* **204** (May): 385-402.
- Nakayama, Takuro, & John M. Archibald.** 2012. “Evolving a photosynthetic organelle.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (24 April): 35.
- Nakayama, Takuro, Yuko Ikegami, Takeshi Nakayama, Ken-ichiro Ishida, Yuji Inagaki, & Isao Inouye.** 2011. “Spheroid bodies in rhopalodicean diatoms were derived from a single endosymbiotic cyanobacterium.” *Journal of Plant Research* **124** (January): 93-97.
- Nakayama, Takuro, Ryoma Kamikawa, Goro Tanifuji, Yuichiro Kashiya, Naohiko**

- Ohkouchi, John M. Archibald, & Yuji Inagaki.** 2014. "Complete genome of a nonphotosynthetic cyanobacterium in a diatom reveals recent adaptations to an intracellular lifestyle." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (5 August): 11407-11412.
- Nakayama, Yoshihisa, Taiki Takahashi, & Mark H. B. Radford.** 2005. "Cortisol levels and prospective and retrospective memory in humans." *Neuroendocrinology Letters* **26** (October): 599-602.
- Nakhleh, Luay.** 2013. "Computational approaches to species phylogeny inference and gene tree reconciliation." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **28** (December): 719-728.
- Nalin, Ronny.** 2013. "Traces of life from Archean rocks: evidence and challenges." *Geoscience Research Institute* 1 November posting (online text at gridsa.wordpress.com accessed 4/5/2015).
- Nam, Hojung, Nathan E. Lewis, Joshua A. Lerman, Dae-Hee Lee, Roger L. Chang, Donghyuk Kim, & Bernhard O. Palsson.** 2012. "Network Context and Selection in the Evolution to Enzyme Specificity." *Science* **337** (31 August): 1101-1104.
- Nam, Jongmin, Joonyul Kim, Shinyoung Lee, Gynheung An, Hong Ma, & Masatoshi Nei.** 2004. "Type I MADS-box genes have experienced faster birth-and-death evolution than type II MADS-box genes in angiosperms." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (17 February): 1910-1915.
- Nam, Jongmin, & Masatoshi Nei.** 2005. "Evolutionary Change of the Numbers of Homeobox Genes in Bilateral Animals." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **22** (December): 2386-2394.
- Nam, Kiwoong, Kasper Munch, Asger Hobolth, Julien Yann Dutheil, Krishna R. Veeramah, August E. Woerner, Michael F. Hammer, Great Ape Genome Diversity Project, Thomas Mailund, & Mikkel Heide Schierup.** 2015. "Extreme selective sweeps independently targeted the X chromosomes of the great apes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (19 May): 6413-6418.
- Nambu, Takayuki, Tohru Minamino, Robert M. Macnab, & Kazuhiro Kutsukake.** 1999. "Peptidoglycan-Hydrolyzing Activity of the FlgJ Protein, Essential for Flagellar Rod Formation in *Salmonella typhimurium*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (March, No. 5): 1555-1561.
- Namgyal, Tsering.** 2011. "Dalai Lama: 'I Am a Marxist, But Not a Leninist'." *Religion Dispatches* 8 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/11/2011).
- Namouni, Fathi, & Carolyn Porco.** 2002. "The confinement of Neptune's ring arcs by the moon Galatea." *Nature* **417** (2 May): 45-47.
- Namslauer, Ida, & Peter Brzezinski.** 2009. "A mitochondrial DNA mutation linked to colon cancer results in proton leaks in cytochrome *c* oxidase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 March): 3402-3407.
- Namur, Olivier, Madeleine C. S. Humphreys, & Marian B. Holness.** 2014. "Crystallization of Interstitial Liquid and Latent Heat Buffering in Solidifying Gabbros: Skaergaard Intrusion, Greenland." *Journal of Petrology* **55** (July): 1389-1427.
- Namy, Laura L., & Lynne C. Nygaard.** 2008. "Perceptual-motor constraints on sound-to-meaning correspondence in language." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (5): 528-529.
- Nan, Beiyang, Jigar N. Bandaria, Amirpasha Moghtaderi, Im-Hong Sun, Ahmet Yildiz, & David R. Zusman.** 2013. "Flagella stator homologs function as motors for myxobacterial gliding motility by moving in helical trajectories." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (16 April): E1508-E1513.
- Nandi, Sayan, Dhruva Chandramohan, Luana Fioriti, Ari M. Melnick, Jean M. Hébert, Christopher E. Mason, Priyamvada Rajasethupathy, & Eric R. Kandel.** 2016. "Roles for small noncoding RNAs in silencing of retrotransposons in the mammalian brain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (8 November): 12697-12702.
- Nanduri, Jayasri, Vladislav Makarenko, Vaddi Damodara Reddy, Guoxiang Yuan, Anita Pawar, Ning Wang, Shakil A. Khan, Xin Zhang, Brian Kinsman, Ying-Jie Peng, Ganesh K. Kumar, Aaron P. Fox, Lucy A. Godley, Gregg L. Semenza, & Nanduri R. Prabhakar.** 2012. "Epigenetic regulation of hypoxic sensing disrupts cardiorespiratory homeostasis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 February): 2515-

2520.

- Nandy, Dibyendu, Andrés Muñoz-Jaramillo, & Petrus C. H. Martens.** 2011. “The unusual minimum of sunspot cycle 23 caused by meridional plasma flow variations.” *Nature* **471** (3 March): 80-82.
- NandyMazumdar, Monali, Yuri Nedialkov, Dmitri Svetlov, Anastasia Sevostyanova, Georgiy A. Belogurov, & Irina Artsimovitch.** 2016. “RNA polymerase gate loop guides the nontemplate DNA strand in transcription complexes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (7 December): 14994-14999.
- Nanglu, Karma, Jean-Bernard Caron, Simon Conway Morris, & Christopher B. Cameron.** 2016. “Cambrian suspension-feeding tubicolous hemichordates.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (7 July): 56.
- Nanninga, Nanne.** 2001. “Cytokinesis in Prokaryotes and Eukaryotes: Common Principles and Different Solutions.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **65** (June): 319-333.
- Naor, Adit, Neta Altman-Price, Shannon M. Soucy, Anna G. Green, Yulia Mitiagin, Israela Turgeman-Grott, Noam Davidovich, Johann Peter Gogarten, & Uri Gophna.** 2016. “Impact of a homing intein on recombination frequency and organismal fitness.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (9 August): E4654-E4661.
- Naora, Hiroto, Hatsuko Naora, & Jean Brachet.** 1960. “Studies on Independent Synthesis of Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acids in *Acetabularia mediterranea*.” *The Journal of General Physiology* **43** (July): 1083-1102.
- Naoz, Smadar.** 2015. “Jupiter’s role in sculpting the early Solar System.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 April): 4189-4190.
- Napier, William M., Ted E. Bunch, James P. Kennett, James H. Wittke, Kenneth B. Tankersley, Gunther Kletetschka, George A. Howard, & Allen West.** 2013. “Reply to Boslough et al.: Decades of comet research counter their claims.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 November): E4171.
- Napier, W. M., & B. N. G. Guthrie.** 1997. “Quantized Redshifts: A Status Report.” *Indian Academy of Sciences Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy* **18** (December): 455-463.
- Napolitano, Michael G., Mattheieu Landon, Christopher J. Gregg, Marc J. Lajoie, Lakshmi Govindarajan, Joshua A. Mosberg, Gleb Kuznetsov, Daniel B. Goodman, Oscar Vargas-Rodriguez, Farren J. Isaacs, Dieter Söll, & George M. Church.** 2016. “Emergent rules for codon choice elucidated by editing rare arginine codons in *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (20 September): E5588-E5597.
- Narayanan, Karthikeyan, Rampalli Srinivas, Amsaveni Ramachandran, Jianjun Hao, Bruce Quinn, & Anne George.** 2001. “Differentiation of embryonic mesenchymal cells to odontoblast-like cells by overexpression of dentin matrix protein 1.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (10 April): 4516-4521.
- Narayanan, Nandakumar S., Benjamin B. Land, John E. Solder, Karl Deisseroth, & Ralph J. DiLeone.** 2012. “Prefrontal D1 dopamine signaling is required for temporal control.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20726-20731.
- Narayanaswamy, Rammohan, Matthew Levy, Mark Tsechansky, Gwendolyn M. Stovall, Jeremy D. O’Connell, Jennifer Mirrieles, Andrew D. Ellington, & Edward M. Marcotte.** 2009. “Widespread reorganization of metabolic enzymes into reversible assemblies upon nutrient starvation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (23 June): 10147-10152.
- Narbonne, Guy M.** 2004. “Modular Construction of Early Ediacaran Complex Life Forms.” *Science* **305** (20 August): 1141-1144.
- . 2005. “THE EDIACARA BIOTA: Neoproterozoic Origin of Animals and Their Ecosystems.” *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **33**: 421-442.
- . 2010. “Ocean Chemistry and Early Animals.” *Science* **328** (2 April): 53-54.
- . 2011. “When life got big.” *Nature* **470** (17 February): 339-340.
- Narbonne, Guy M., & James G. Gehling.** 2003. “Life after snowball: The oldest complex Ediacaran fossils.” *Geology* **31** (January): 27-30.

- Narbonne, Guy M., Alan J. Kaufman, & Andrew H. Knoll.** 1994. "Integrated chemostratigraphy and biostratigraphy of the Windermere Supergroup: northwestern Canada: Implications for Neoproterozoic correlations and the early evolution of animals." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **106** (October): 1281-1292.
- Narbonne, Guy M., Marc Laflamme, Carolyn Greentree, & Peter Trusler.** 2009. "Reconstructing a Lost World: Ediacaran Rangeomorphs from Spaniard's Bay, Newfoundland." *Journal of Paleontology* **83** (July): 503-523.
- Nardi, Francesco, Giacomo Spinsanti, Jeffrey L. Boore, Antonio Carapelli, Romano Dallai, & Francesco Frati.** 2003a. "Hexapod Origins: Monophyletic or Paraphyletic?" *Science* **299** (21 March): 1887-1889.
- . 2003b. "Response to Comment on 'Hexapod Origins: Monophyletic or Paraphyletic?'" *Science* **301** (12 September): 1482.
- Nardin, Elise, Bertrand Lefebvre, Oldřich Fatka, Martina Nohejlová, Libor Kašička, Miroslav Šinágl, & Michal Szabad.** 2017. "Evolutionary implications of a new transitional blastozoan echinoderm from the middle Cambrian of the Czech Republic." *Journal of Paleontology* **91** (July): 672-684.
- Nardini, Marco, Alessandra Pesce, Marie Labarre, Christian Richard, Alessandro Bolli, Paolo Ascenzi, Michel Guertin, & Martino Bolognesi.** 2006. "Structural Determinants in the Group III Truncated Hemoglobin from *Campylobacter jejuni*." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **281** (8 December): 37803-37812.
- Nardini, Marko, Rachael Bedford, & Denis Mareschal.** 2010. "Fusion of visual cues is not mandatory in children." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (28 September): 17041-17046.
- Nardo, Don.** 1997. *The Scopes Trial*. San Diego, CA: Lucent Books.
- Narita, Norio, Takafumi Enomoto, Shigeyuki Masaoka, & Nobuhiko Kusakabe.** 2015. "Titania may produce abiotic oxygen atmospheres on habitable exoplanets." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **5** (10 September): 13977.
- Narita, Yuichi, Sen-ichi Oda, Osamu Takenaka, & Takashi Kageyama.** 2010. "Lineage-Specific Duplication and Loss of Pepsinogen Genes in Hominoid Evolution." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **70** (April): 313-324.
- Narkiewicz, Katarzyna, & Marel Narkiewicz.** 2015. "The age of the oldest tetrapod tracks from Zachełmie, Poland." *Lethaia* **48** (January): 164-177.
- NARTH.** 2001. "Prominent Psychiatrist Announces New Study Results: 'Some Gays CAN Change'." *National Association for Research and Therapy of Homosexuality* 9 May press release posting (online text at narth.com accessed 9/24/2001).
- . 2010. "A Formal Response to the Report of the American Psychological Association Task Force on Appropriate Therapeutic Responses to Sexual Orientation." *National Association for Research and Therapy of Homosexuality* posting (online pdf at narth.com accessed 8/4/2011).
- NASA.** 2017. "Five Millennium Catalog of Solar Eclipses: 0001 to 0100 (1 CE to 100 CE)." *Goddard Space Flight Center* posting (online text at eclipse.gsfc.nasa.gov accessed 7/21/2017).
- Nasatir, Steven B, & Barry Shrage.** 2010. "Strategic Thinking for the Federation System: A Round Table." Interview by Felicia Herman. *Sh'ma* **40** (January): 12-14.
- Nasdala, Lutz, Marita Wenzel, Michael Andrut, Richard Wirth, & Peter Blaum.** 2001. "The nature of radiohaloes in biotite: Experimental studies and modeling." *American Mineralogist* **86** (April): 498-512.
- Naseeb.** 2007. "Intelligent Design & Islam." *Naseeb* undated posting (online text at www.naseeb.com accessed 1/31/2014).
- Nash, Gary B.** 2009. Expert Witness Report (7 May) re: *Association of Christian Schools International et al. v. Stearns, et al.* (online text via ncse.com/creationism/legal/acsi-v-stearns accessed 10/25/2010).
- Nash, Ronald H.** 1985. "Biblical Ethics and Economic & Political Freedom." *Fundamentalist Journal* **4** (July/August): 25-27.

- . 1994. “Was the New Testament Influenced by Pagan Religions.” *Christian Research Journal* (Winter) article posting (online text at www.icInet.org accessed 7/8/2002).
- Nasir, Arshan, & Gustavo Caetano-Anolles.** 2015. “A phylogenomic data-driven exploration of viral origins and evolution.” *Science Advances* **1** (25 September): e1500527 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Nasir, Arshan, Kyung Mo Kim, & Gustavo Caetano-Anolles.** 2012a. “Giant viruses coexisted with the cellular ancestors and represent a distinct supergroup along with superkingdoms Archaea, Bacteria and Eukarya.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (24 August): 156.
- . 2012b. “Viral evolution.” *Mobile Genetic Elements* **2** (5): 247-252.
- Nasir, Sazzad M., & David J. Ostry.** 2009. “Auditory plasticity and speech motor learning.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 December): 20470-20475.
- The Nasonia Genome Working Group.** 2010. “Functional and Evolutionary Insights from the Genomes of Three Parasitoid *Nasonia* Species.” *Science* **327** (15 January): 343-348.
- Nasrallah, Nicholas A., Jeremy J. Clark, Annie L. Collins, Christina A. Akers, Paul E. Phillips, & Ilene L. Bernstein.** 2011. “Risk preference following adolescent alcohol use is associated with corrupted encoding of costs but not rewards by mesolimbic dopamine.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 March): 5466-5471.
- Näsval, Joakim, Lei Sun, John R. Roth, & Dan I. Andersson.** 2012. “Real-Time Evolution of New Genes by Innovation, Amplification, and Divergence.” *Science* **338** (19 October): 384-387.
- Natarajan, Chandrasekhar, Federico G. Hoffmann, Roy E. Weber, Angela Fago, Christopher C. Witt, & Jay F. Storz.** 2016. “Predictable convergence in hemoglobin function has unpredictable molecular underpinnings.” *Science* **354** (21 October): 336-339.
- Natarajan, Chandrasekhar, Noriko Inoguchi, Roy E. Weber, Angela Fago, Hideaki Moriyama, & Jay F. Storz.** 2013. “Epistasis Among Adaptive Mutations in Deer Mouse Hemoglobin.” *Science* **340** (14 June): 1324-1327.
- Natarajan, Filip Yabukarski, Vandana Lamba, Jason P. Schwans, Fanny Sunden, & Daniel Herschlag.** 2015. “Comment on ‘Extreme electric fields power catalysis in the active site of a ketosteroid isomerase’.” *Science* **349** (28 August): 936.
- Nath, Deepa.** 2003. “Cytoskeleton.” *Nature* **422** (17 April): 739-740.
- National Academy of Sciences.* 1998. *Teaching About Evolution and the Nature of Science*. Washington, D.C.: The National Academies Press.
- . 2008. *Science, Evolution, and Creationism*. Washington, D.C.: The National Academies Press.
- National Association for Objectivity in Science.* 2002. “Did You Know That...?” *National Association for Objectivity in Science* posting (online text at www.objectivityinscience.org accessed 3/17/2004).
- National Coalition Against Censorship.* 1996. “The American People Now Okay in Ohio.” *Censorship News Online* Fall (Issue #63) posting (online text at www.ncac.org accessed 2/12/2002).
- National Constitution Center.* 1997. “Startling Lack of Constitutional Knowledge Revealed in First-Ever National Poll.” *National Constitution Center* posting (online text at ratify.constitutioncenter.org accessed 3/7/2011).
- . 1998. “New Survey Shows Wide Gap Between Teens’ Knowledge of Constitution and Knowledge of Pop Culture.” *National Constitution Center* 2 September posting (online text at ratify.constitutioncenter.org accessed 3/7/2011).
- National Council on Bible Curriculum.* 2005. “The Bible in History and Literature Unit 9: Literature Highlights Job and Psalms.” *National Council on Bible Curriculum in Public Schools* posting (online text at www.bibleinschools.net accessed 3/16/2011).
- . 2011. “Founding Fathers.” *National Council on Bible Curriculum in Public Schools* posting (online text at www.bibleinschools.net accessed 3/16/2011).
- National Geographic Atlas of the World.* 1992. 6th rev. ed. Washington, DC: National Geographic.

- National Institutes of Health*. 2008. “What Is Sickle Cell Anemia?” August information posting (online text at nhlbi.nih.gov/health/dci/Diseases/Sca/SCA_WhatIs.html accessed 12/17/2009).
- National Library of Medicine*. 2013. “Harry Potter’s World: Renaissance Science, Magic, and Medicine.” National Institutes of Health U.S. *National Library of Medicine* 14 August updated posting of 2008 museum exhibit (online text at www.nlm.gov accessed 9/7/2013).
- National Review*. 1999. “The Non-Fiction 100: The 100 Best Non-Fiction Books Of The Century.” *National Review* (3 May): online text accessed 10/9/2014 (www.nationalreview.com).
- National Science Board*. 2014. “National Science Board Science and Engineering Indicators 2014.” *National Science Foundation* posting (online pdf at www.nsf.gov/statistics/seind14/ accessed 2/21/2014).
- National Science Foundation*. 2014. “Study suggests survival may not always be about competition.” *National Science Foundation* posting (online text at www.nsf.gov accessed 5/23/2014).
- National Secular Society*. 2014. “Christian psychiatrist given official warning after forcing her religious beliefs onto vulnerable patients.” *National Secular Society* 6 November posting (online text at www.secularism.org.uk accessed 11/19/2014).
- National Snow & Ice Data Center*. 2013a. “The balding Arctic.” *National Snow & Ice Data Center* 19 August posting (online text at nsidc.org accessed 6/8/2014).
- . 2013b. “Arctic sea ice reaches lowest extent for 2013.” *National Snow & Ice Data Center* 20 September posting (online text at nsidc.org accessed 6/8/2014).
- The Nation’s Report Card*. 2011. “U.S. History 2010: National Assessment of Educational Progress at Grades 4, 8, and 12.” *National Center for Education Statistics* 14 June posting (online pdf at nces.ed.gov 6/15/2011).
- Natochin, Yu. V., & T. V. Chernigovskaya**. 1997. “Evolutionary Physiology: History, Principles.” *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part A* (Molecular & Integrative Physiology) **118** (September): 63-79.
- Nätt, Daniel, Carl-Johan Rubin, Dominic Wright, Martin Johnsson, Johan Beltéky, Leif Andersson, & Per Jensen**. 2012. “Heritable genome-wide variation of gene expression and promoter methylation between wild and domesticated chickens.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (4 February): 59.
- Nattrass, Nicoli**. 2012. “The Social and Symbolic Power of AIDS Denialism.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **36** (July/August): 34-38.
- Natural History Museum*. 2005. “Dinosaur-eating mammal discovered in China.” London *Natural History Museum* 14 January posting (online text at www.nhm.ac.uk accessed 5/6/2014).
- . 2013. “Reconstructing the *Megatherium* skeleton.” London *Natural History Museum* undated posting (online text at www.nhm.ac.uk accessed 10/21/2013).
- Nature*. 2011a. “Mismeasure for mismeasure,” Editorial. *Nature* **474** (23 June): 419.
- . 2011b. “2011 Editors’ choice.” *Nature* **480** (22 December): 468-469.
- . 2014. “Mobile rocks explained.” *Nature* **513** (4 September): 8.
- . 2016. “Dark satanic wings.” *Nature* **534** (2 June): 5.
- . 2017a. “School daze,” Editorial.” *Nature* **543** (9 March): 149.
- . 2017b. “Irrational doctrine.” *Nature* **545** (18 May): 139.
- Naumova, Natalia, Maxim Imakaev, Geoffrey Fudenberg, Ye Zhan, Bryan R. Lajoie, Leonid A. Mirny, & Job Dekker**. 2013. “Organization of the Mitotic Chromosome.” *Science* **342** (22 November): 948-953.
- Navarre, William Wiley, Michael McClelland, Stephen J. Libby, & Ferric C. Fang**. 2007. “Silencing of xenogenic DNA by H-NS—facilitation of lateral gene transfer in bacteria by a defense system that recognizes foreign DNA.” *Genes & Development* **21** (15 June): 1456-1451.
- Navarrete, Ana, Carel P. van Schaik, & Karin Isler**. 2011. “Energetics and the evolution of human brain size.” *Nature* **480** (1 December): 91-93.

- Navarro, Arcadi, & Nick H. Barton.** 2003. “Chromosomal Speciation and Molecular Divergence—Accelerated Evolution in Rearranged Chromosomes.” *Science* **300** (11 April): 321-324.
- Navarro, Arcadi, Tomàs Marquès-Bonet, & N. H. Barton.** 2003. “Response to Comment on ‘Chromosomal Speciation and Molecular Divergence—Accelerated Evolution in Rearranged Chromosomes.’” *Science* **302** (7 November): 988.
- Navarro-González, Rafael, & Alfredo Romero.** 1996. “On the survivability of an Enantiomeric excess of amino acids in comet nuclei during the decay of ²⁶Al and other radionuclides.” *Astrophysics and Space Science* **236** (February): 49-60.
- Navé, Klaus-Armin.** 2010. “Myelination and support of axonal integrity by glia.” *Nature* **468** (11 November): 244-252.
- Navrozov, Lev.** 2006. “Darwinism vs. Intelligent Design.” *Newsmax.com* posting 13 January (online text at archive.newsmax.com accessed 12/21/2009).
- Nawaz, Maajid.** 2015. “Don’t Call Me ‘Porch Monkey’.” *The Daily Beast* 21 September (online text at www.thedailybeast.com accessed 9/30/2015).
- Naxerova, Kamila, Elena Brachtel, Jesse J. Salk, Aaron M. Seese, Karen Power, Bardia Abbasi, Matija Snuderl, Sarah Chiang, Simon Kasif, & Rakesh K. Jain.** 2014. “Hypermutable DNA chronicles the evolution of human colon cancer.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (6 May): E1889-E1898.
- Naxerova, Kamila, & Rakesh K. Jain.** 2015. “Using tumour phylogenetics to identify the roots of metastasis in humans.” *Nature Reviews Clinical Oncology* **12** (May): 258-272.
- Naya, Yuji, & Wendy A. Suzuki.** 2011. “Integrating What and When Across the Primate Medial Temporal Lobe.” *Science* **333** (5 August): 773-776.
- Naylor, Bruce G.** 1982. “Vestigial organs are evidence of evolution.” *Evolutionary Theory* **6** (September): 91-96.
- Naylor, Gavin J. P., & Dean C. Adams.** 2001. “Are the Fossil Data Really at Odds with the Molecular Data? Morphological Evidence for Cetartiodactyla Phylogeny Reexamined.” *Systematic Biology* **50** (June): 444-453.
- Naylor, Gavin J. P., & Wesley M. Brown.** 1998. “Amphioxus Mitochondrial DNA, Chordate Phylogeny, and the Limits of Inference Based on Comparisons of Sequences.” *Systematic Biology* **47** (March): 61-76.
- Nazworth, Napp.** 2014a. “Born That Way? New Research on ‘Gay Genes’ Raises New Questions, Few Answers.” *The Christian Post* (14 February): online text accessed 2/15/2014 (christianpost.com).
- . 2014b. “C.S. Lewis Foresaw Rise of Scientism as Religion Today, Says Scholar at Apologetics Conference.” *The Christian Post* (14 October): online text accessed 10/27/2014 (christianpost.com).
- NBC News.** 2006. “California school sued over intelligent design.” *NBC News Science Associated Press* posting 10 January (online text at nbcnews.com accessed 3/10/2014).
- NCSE.** 2001a. “Hanken, Pace give lesson to Wells, Behe.” *National Center for Science Education* 17 September posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/18/2001).
- . 2001b. “Discovery Institute Quotes Clark Out of Context.” *National Center for Science Education* 26 September posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/18/2001).
- . 2001c. “Coyne Exposes Discovery Institute’s ‘old tricks’.” *National Center for Science Education* 1 October posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/18/2001).
- . 2001d. “Moore Corrects Discovery Institute’s Poor History.” *National Center for Science Education* 3 October posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/18/2001).
- . 2001e. “Gilbert Rebukes Discovery Institute for Use of Quote.” *National Center for Science Education* 12 October posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/18/2001).
- . 2001f. “Kauffman Rejects Intelligent Design.” *National Center for Science Education* 14 October posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/18/2001).
- . 2001g. “Gee Responds to Discovery Institute Use of Quotations.” *National Center for Science Education* 15 October posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/18/2001).
- . 2002a. “Is There a Federal Mandate to Teach Intelligent Design Creationism?” *National*

- Center for Science Education* posting (online pdf via *ncseprojects.org* accessed 3/21/2014).
- . 2002b. “Analysis of the Discovery Institute’s Bibliography.” *National Center for Science Education* 1 June staff posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 10/6/2011).
- . 2002c. “NCSE Members Reply to Cal Thomas.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* 22 (November-December): 24-25.
- . 2005a. “Evolving Banners at the Discovery Institute.” *National Center for Science Education* update of 28 August 2002 posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 3/17/2014).
- . 2005b. “Discovery Institute and Thomas More Law Center Squabble in AEI Forum.” *National Center for Science Education* 23 October posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 4/11/2014).
- . 2006. “Trouble in Paradise: Answers in Genesis Splinters.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* 26 (November-December): 4-7.
- . 2008a. “Sudden Appearance?” *National Center for Science Education* “Critique: Exploring ‘Explore Evolution’” 25 September posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2008b. “Malcolm Gordon.” *National Center for Science Education* 23 October staff posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 5/29/2012).
- . 2009. “Segraves et al. v. State of California et al.” *National Center for Science Education* 4 June posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 8/10/2014).
- . 2012. “Antievolution legislation in Alabama.” *National Center for Science Education* 15 February staff posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 3/6/2012).
- . 2013a. “Anti-NGSS lawsuit filed in Kansas.” *National Center for Science Education* 27 September staff posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 9/30/2013).
- . 2013b. “Congratulations to Randy W. Schekman.” *National Center for Science Education* 7 October staff posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 12/18/2013).
- . 2016. “Furor over creationism in Poland.” *National Center for Science Education* 15 April posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 4/15/2016).
- Neafsey, D. E., M. K. N. Lawniczak, D. J. Park, S. N. Redmond, M. B. Coulibaly, S. F. Traoré, N. Sagnon, C. Constantini, G. Johnson, R. C. Wiegand, F. H. Collins, E. S. Lander, D. F. Wirth, F. C. Kafatos, N. J. Besansky, G. K. Christophides, & M. A. T. Muskavitch.** 2010. “SNP Genotyping Defines Complex Gene-Flow Boundaries Among African Malaria Vector Mosquitoes.” *Science* 330 (22 October): 514-517.
- Neafsey, Daniel E., Robert M. Waterhouse, Mohammad R. Abai, Sergey S. Aganezov, Max A. Alekseyev, James E. Allen, James Amon, Bruno Arcà, Peter Arensburger, Gleb Artemov, Lauren A. Assour, Hamidreza Basseri, Aaron Berlin, Bruce W. Birren, Stephanie A. Blandin, Andrew I. Brockman, Thomas R. Burkot, Austin Burt, Clara S. Chan, Cedric Chauve, Joanna C. Chiu, Mikkel Christensen, Carlo Costantini, Victoria L. M. Davidson, Elena Deligianni, Tania Dottorini, Vicky Dritsou, Stacey B. Gabriel, Wamdaogo M. Guelbeogo, Andrew B. Hall, Mira V. Han, Thaung Hlaing, Daniel S. T. Hughes, Adam M. Jenkins, Xiaofang Jiang, Irwin Jungreis, Evdoxia G. Kakani, Maryam Kamali, Petri Kempainen, Ryan C. Kennedy, Ioannis K. Kirmitzoglou, Lizette L. Koekemoer, Njoroge Laban, Nicholas Langridge, Mara K. N. Lawniczak, Manolis Lirakis, Neil F. Lobo, Ernesto Lowy, Robert M. MacCallum, Chunhong Mao, Gareth Maslen, Charles Mbogo, Jenny McCarthy, Kristin Michel, Sara N. Mitchell, Wendy Moore, Katherine A. Murphy, Anastasia N. Naumenko, Tony Nolan, Eva M. Novoa, Samantha O’Loughlin, Chioma Oringanje, Mohammad A. Oshaghi, Nazy Pakpour, Philippos A. Papathanos, Ashley N. Peery, Michael Povelones, Anil Prakash, David P. Price, Ashok Rajaraman, Lisa J. Reimer, David C. Rinker, Antonis Rokas, Tanya L. Russell, N’Fale Sagnon, Maria V. Sharakhova, Terrance Shea, Felipe A. Simão, Frederic Simard, Michel A. Slotman, Pradya Somboon, Vladimir Stegny, Claudio J. Struchiner, Gregg W. C. Thomas, Marta Tojo, Pantelis Topalis, José M. C. Tubio, Maria F. Unger, John Vontas, Catherine Walton, Craig S. Wilding, Judith H. Willis, Yi-Chieh Wu, Guiyun Yan, Evgeny M. Zdobnov, Xiaofan Zhou, Flaminia Catteruccia, George K. Christophides, Frank H. Collins, Robert S. Cornman, Andrea Crisanti, Martin J. Donnelly, Scott J. Emrich, Michael C.**

- Fontaine, William Gelbart, Matthew W. Hahn, Immo A. Hansen, Paul I. Howell, Fotis C. Kafatos, Manolis Kellis, Daniel Lawson, Christos Louis, Shirley Luckhart, Marc A. T. Muskavitch, José M. Ribeiro, Michael A. Riehle, Igor V. Sharakhov, Zhijian Tu, Laurence J. Zwiebel, & Nora J. Besansky. 2015. "Highly evolvable malaria vectors: The genomes of 16 *Anopheles* mosquitoes." *Science* **347** (2 January): 1258522 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Neale, Benjamin M., Yan Kou, Li Liu, Avi Ma'ayan, Kaitlin E. Samocha, Aniko Sabo, Chiao-Feng Lin, Christine Stevens, Li-San Wang, Vladimir Makarov, Paz Polak, Seungtai Yoon, Jared Maguire, Emily L. Crawford, Nicholas G. Campbell, Evan T. Geller, Otto Valladares, Chad Schafer, Han Liu, Tuo Zhao, Guiqing Cai, Jayon Lihm, Ruth Dannenfeler, Omar Jabado, Zuleyma Peralta, Uma Nagaswamy, Donna Muzny, Jeffrey G. Reid, Irene Newsham, Yuanqing Wu, Lora Lewis, Yi Han, Benjamin F. Voight, Elaine Lim, Elizabeth Rossin, Andrew Kirby, Jason Flannick, Menachem Fromer, Khalid Shakir, Tim Fennell, Kiran Garimella, Eric Banks, Ryan Poplin, Stacey Gabriel, Mark DePristo, Jack R. Wimbish, Braden E. Boone, Shawn E. Levy, Catalina Betancur, Shamil Sunyaev, Eric Boerwinkle, Joseph D. Buxbaum, Edwin H. Cook, Bernie Devlin, Richard A. Gibbs, Kathryn Roeder, Gerard D. Schellenberg, James S. Sutcliffe, & Mark J. Daly. 2012. "Patterns and rates of exonic *de novo* mutations in autism spectrum disorders." *Nature* **485** (10 May): 242-245.
- Nealson, Kenneth H. 2015. "Ex-phot: a new take on primitive utilization of solar energy." *Environmental Microbiology Reports* **7** (February): 33-35.
- Neang, Thy, Jeremy Holden, Toby Eastoe, Rathea Seng, Saveng Ith, & Lee Grismer. 2011. "A new species of *Dibamus* (Squamata: Dibamidae) from Phnom Samkos Wildlife Sanctuary, southwestern Cardamom Mountains, Cambodia." *Zootaxa* **2828**: 58-68.
- Near, Thomas J., Alex Dornburg, Ron I. Eytan, Benjamin P. Keck, W. Leo Smith, Kristen L. Kuhn, Jon A. Moore, Samantha A. Price, Frank T. Burbrink, Matt Friedman, & Peter C. Wainwright. 2013. "Phylogeny and tempo of diversification in the superradiation of spiny-rayed fishes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (30 July): 12738-12743.
- Near, Thomas J., Alex Dornburg, Kristen L. Kuhn, Joseph T. Eastman, Jillian N. Pennington, Tomaso Patarnello, Lorenzo Zane, Daniel A. Fernández, & Christopher D. Jones. 2012. "Ancient climate change, antifreeze, and the evolutionary diversification of Antarctic fishes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 February): 3434-3439.
- Near, Thomas J., Ron I. Eytan, Alex Dornburg, Kristen L. Kuhn, Jon A. Moore, Matthew P. Davis, Peter C. Wainwright, Matt Friedman, & W. Leo Smith. 2012. "Resolution of ray-finned fish phylogeny and timing of diversification." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (21 August): 13698-13703.
- Near, Thomas J., Peter A. Meylan, & H. Bradley Shaffer. 2005. "Assessing Concordance of Fossil Calibration Points in Molecular Clock Studies: An Example Using Turtles." *The American Naturalist* **165** (February): 137-146.
- . 2008. "Caveats on the Use of Fossil Calibrations for Molecular Dating: A Reply to Parham and Irmis." *The American Naturalist* **171** (January): 137-140.
- Near, Thomas J., Michael Sandel, Kristen L. Kuhn, Peter J. Unmack, Peter C. Wainwright, & W. Leo Smith. 2012. "Nuclear gene-inferred phylogenies resolve the relationships of the enigmatic Pygmy Sunfishes, *Elassoma* (Teleostei: Percomorpha)." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **63** (May): 388-395.
- Nebel, Oliver, Erik E. Scherer, & Klaus Mezger. 2011. "Evaluation of the ⁸⁷Rb decay constant by age comparison against the U-Pb system." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **301** (3 January): 1-8.
- Nebraska Reports*. 2013. "Nebraska Advance Sheets: State of Nebraska ex rel. Commission on Unauthorized Practice of Law, relator, v. Paul J. Hansen, respondent." *Nebraska Reports* **286**: 69-77 (online pdf at statecasefiles.justia.com/documents/nebraska/supreme-court/ accessed 2/17/2014).
- Nechaev, Sergey Y., Alexei V. Lutay, Valentin V. Vlassov, & Marina A. Zenkova. 2009.

- “Non-Enzymatic Template-Directed Recombination of RNAs.” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **10** (April): 1788-1807.
- Ned.** 2008. “Adam to Abraham (A2A): The Dating Game.” *Adam’s Lost Dream* 22 November posting (online text at adamslostdream.blogspot.com accessed 9/8/2011).
- . 2010a. “Francis Collins, William Dembski and ID the Future.” *Adam’s Lost Dream* 5 June posting (online text at adamslostdream.blogspot.com accessed 4/19/2012).
- . 2010b. “The Meaning of Fossils.” *Adam’s Lost Dream* 20 June posting (online text at adamslostdream.blogspot.com accessed 9/8/2011).
- . 2010c. “We’re Jamin, but are we certain? (AgeOfEarth).” *Adam’s Lost Dream* 24 September posting (online text at adamslostdream.blogspot.com accessed 9/8/2011).
- . 2010d. “NOAH, Kinds & Preaching.” *Adam’s Lost Dream* 23 October posting (online text at adamslostdream.blogspot.com accessed 9/8/2011).
- . 2010e. “Fossil Order – Exposed and Explained.” *Adam’s Lost Dream* 15 December posting (online text at adamslostdream.blogspot.com accessed 9/8/2011).
- . 2011a. “Science in Scripture.” *Adam’s Lost Dream* 25 February posting (online text at adamslostdream.blogspot.com accessed 9/8/2011).
- . 2011b. “Already Compromised - Review.” *Adam’s Lost Dream* 5 June posting (online text at adamslostdream.blogspot.com accessed 9/8/2011).
- . 2011c. “Evo-Zombies.” *Adam’s Lost Dream* 8 August posting (online text at adamslostdream.blogspot.com accessed 9/8/2011).
- Nedelcu, Aurora M.** 2009. “Comparative Genomics of Phylogenetically Diverse Unicellular Eukaryotes Provide New Insights into the Genetic Basis for the Evolution of the Programmed Cell Death Machinery.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **68** (March): 256-268.
- Nedelcu, A. M., A. J. C. Blakney, & K. D. Logue.** 2009. “Functional replacement of a primary metabolic pathway via multiple independent eukaryote-to-eukaryote gene transfers and selective retention.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **22** (September): 1882-1894.
- Nedelcu, Aurora M., William W. Driscoll, Pierre M. Durand, Matthew D. Herron, & Armin Rashidu.** 2011. “On the Paradigm of Altruistic Suicide in the Unicellular World.” *Evolution* **65** (January): 3-20.
- Nedelcu, A. M., I. H. Miles, A. M. Fagir, & K. Karol.** 2008. “Adaptive eukaryote-to-eukaryote lateral gene transfer: stress-related genes of algal origin in the closest unicellular relatives of animals.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **21** (November): 1852-1860.
- Nédélec, F. J., T. Surrey, A. C. Maggs, & S. Leibler.** 1997. “Self-organization of microtubules and motors.” *Nature* **389** (18 September): 305-308.
- Nedelska, Zuzana, Ross Andel, Jan Laczó, Kamil Vlcek, Daniel Horinek, Jiri Lisy, Katerina Sheardova, Jan Bureš, & Jakub Hort.** 2012. “Spatial navigation impairment is proportional to right hippocampal volume.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 February): 2590-2594.
- Nedin, Christopher.** 1999. “*Anomalocaris* predation on nonmineralized and mineralized trilobites.” *Geology* **27** (November): 987-990.
- . 2009. “Addicted to Adduction.” *EDIACARAN* posting 14 March (online text at Ediacaran.blogspot.com accessed 1/2/2011).
- . 2010a. “2.1 Ga Multicellular Colonial Organisms—Umm, Not.” *EDIACARAN* posting 5 July (online text at Ediacaran.blogspot.com accessed 1/2/2011).
- . 2010b. “Proterozoic Sponges Claim Doesn’t Hold Water.” *EDIACARAN* posting 19 September (online text at Ediacaran.blogspot.com accessed 1/2/2011).
- . 2011. “770Ma Ediacara (?) Fossils from Kazakhstan (sadly no).” *EDIACARAN* posting 2 January (online text at Ediacaran.blogspot.com accessed 1/2/2011).
- Nee, Sean.** 2008. “Why are some organisms small and some large?” in Benton (2008a, 184-187).
- Needham, Joseph.** 1954. *Science and Civilization in China*. Vol. 1. London: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1959. *Science and Civilization in China*. Vol. 3. London: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1962. *Science and Civilization in China*. Vol. 4, Part 1. London: Cambridge University

- Press.
- . 1965. *Science and Civilization in China*. Vol. 4, Part 2. London: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1971. *Science and Civilization in China*. Vol. 4, Part 3. London: Cambridge University Press.
- Needham, Michael A.** 2011. “Tell Obama: Don’t Raise My Taxes.” *Townhall Daily* for 13 May (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 5/13/2011).
- Neel, Jackie L., Vivian M. Stevens, & Joan E. Stewart.** 2002. “Obsessive-compulsive disorder: Identification, neurobiology, and treatment.” *Journal of the American Osteopathic Association* **102** (February): 81-86.
- Neely, Harold R., & Martin F. Flajnik.** 2016. “Emergence and Evolution of Secondary Lymphoid Organs.” *Annual Review of Cell and Developmental Biology* **32**: 693-711.
- Neenan, James M., Marcello Ruta, Jennifer A. Clack, & Emily J. Rayfield.** 2014. “Feeding biomechanics in *Acanthostega* and across the fish—tetrapod transition.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (22 April): 20132689.
- Neff, Tobias, Amit U. Sinha, Michael J. Kluk, Nan Zhu, Mohamed H. Khattab, Lauren Stein, Huafeng Xie, Stuart H. Orkin, & Scott A. Armstrong.** 2012. “Polycomb repressive complex 2 is required for MLL-AF9 leukemia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (27 March): 5028-5033.
- Neftci, Emre, Jonathan Binas, Ueli Rutishauser, Elisabetta Chicca, Giacomo Indiveri, & Rodney J. Douglas.** 2013. “Synthesizing cognition in neuromorphic electronic systems.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (10 September): E3468-E3476.
- Negishi, Hideo, Shoji Miki, Haba Sarashina, Naoko Taguchi-Atarashi, Akira Nakajima, Kosuke Matsuki, Nobuyasu Endo, Hideyuki Yanai, Junko Nishio, Kenya Honda, & Tadatsugu Taniguchi.** 2012. “Essential contribution of IRF3 to intestinal homeostasis and microbiota-mediated *Tslp* gene induction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 December): 21016-21021.
- Negoro, Seiji, Taku Ohki, Naoki Shibata, Nobuhiro Mizuno, Yoshiaki Wakitani, Junya Tsurukame, Keiji Matsumoto, Ichitaro Kawamoto, Masahiro Takeo, & Yoshiki Higuchi.** 2005. “X-ray Crystallographic Analysis of 6-Aminohexanoate-Dimer Hydrolase: MOLECULAR BASIS FOR THE BIRTH OF A NYLON OLIGOMER-DEGRADING ENZYME.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **280** (25 November): 39644-39652.
- Negoro, Seiji, Taku Ohki, Naoki Shibata, Kazuhiro Sasa, Haruhisa Hayashi, Hidehiko Nakano, Kengo Yasuhira, Dai-ichiro Kato, Masahiro Takeo, & Yoshiki Higuchi.** 2007. “Nylon-oligomer Degrading Enzyme/Substrate Complex: Catalytic Mechanism of 6-Aminohexanoate-dimer Hydrolase.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **270** (29 June): 142-156.
- Negre, César, Rainer Zahn, Alexander L. Thomas, Pere Masqué, Gideon M. Henderson, Gema Martínez-Méndez, Ian R. Hall, & José L. Mas.** 2010. “Reversed flow of Atlantic deep water during the Last Glacial Maximum.” *Nature* **468** (4 November): 84-88.
- Nègre, Nicolas, Christopher D. Brown, Lijia Ma, Christopher Aaron Bristow, Steven W. Miller, Ulrich Wagner, Pouya Kheradpour, Matthew L. Eaton, Paul Loriaux, Rachel Sealfon, Zirong Li, Haruhiko Ishii, Rebecca F. Spokony, Jia Chen, Lindsay Hwang, Chao Cheng, Richard P. Auburn, Melissa B. Davis, Marc Domanus, Parantu K. Shah, Carolyn A. Morrison, Jennifer Zieba, Sarah Suchy, Lionel Senderowicz, Alec Victorsen, Nicholas A. Bild, A. Jason Grundstad, David Hanley, David M. MacAlpine, Mattias Mannervik, Koen Venken, Hugo Bellen, Robert White, Mark Gerstein, Steven Russell, Robert L. Grossman, Bing Ren, James W. Posakony, Manolis Kellis, & Kevin P. White.** 2011. “A *cis*-regulatory map of the *Drosophila* genome.” *Nature* **471** (24 March): 527-531.
- Negrisolò, Enrico, Massimiliano Babbucci, & Tomaso Patarnello.** 2011. “The mitochondrial genome of the ascalaphid owlfly *Libelloides macaronius* and comparative evolutionary mitochondriomics of neuropterid insects.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (10 May): 221.
- Neher, Richard A., Taylor A. Kessinger, & Boris I. Shraiman.** 2013. “Coalescence and

- genetic diversity in sexual populations under selection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 September): 15836-15841.
- Nehm, Ross H., Therese M. Poole, Mark E. Lyford, Sally G. Hoskins, Laura Carruth, Brent E. Ewers, & Patricia J. S. Colberg.** 2009. “Does the Segregation of Evolution in Biology Textbooks and Introductory Courses Reinforce Students’ Faulty Mental Models of Biology and Evolution?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (September): 527-532.
- Nehm, Ross H., Meghan A. Rector, & Minsu Ha.** 2010. “‘Force-Talk’ in Evolutionary Explanation: Metaphors and Misconceptions.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 605-613.
- Nehm, Ross H., & Judith Ridgway.** 2011. “What Do Experts and Novices ‘See’ in Evolutionary Problems?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (December): 666-679.
- Nei, Masatoshi.** 2005. “Selectionism and Neutralism in Molecular Evolution.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **22** (December): 2318-2342.
- . 2007. “The new mutation theory of phenotypic evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (24 July): 12235-12242.
- Nei, Masatoshi, Xun Gu, & Tatyana Sitnikova.** 1997. “Evolution by the birth-and-death process in multigene families of the vertebrate immune system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 7799-7806.
- Nei, Masatoshi, Yoshiyuki Suzuki, & Masafumi Nozawa.** 2010. “The Neutral Theory of Molecular Evolution in the Genomic Era.” *Annual Review of Genomics and Human Genetics* **11**: 265-289.
- Neidert, Adam H., Vikrant Virupannavar, Gillian W. Hooker, & James A. Langeland.** 2001. “Lamprey *Dlx* genes and early vertebrate evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 February): 1665-1670.
- Neilan, Brett A., Elke Dittmann, Leo Rouhiainen, R. Amanda Bass, Verena Schaub, Kaarina Sivonen, & Thomas Börner.** 1999. “Nonribosomal Peptide Synthesis and Toxicogenicity of Cyanobacteria.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (July, No. 13): 4089-4097.
- Neimark, Jill.** 1999. “Living and Dying: Peter Singer interviewed by Jill Neimark.” *Utilitarian Philosophers* posting of *Psychology Today* (January) article (online text via www.utilitarian.net accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2011. “How We Won the Hominid Wars.” *Discover Magazine Presents Evolution* (Summer Special Issue): 56-58.
- Neißner, Christine, Susanne Denzau, Erich Pascal Malkemper, Julia Christina Gross, Hynek Burda, Michael Winklhofer, & Leo Peichl.** 2016. “Cryptochrome 1 in Retinal Cone Photoreceptors Suggests a Novel Functional Role in Mammals.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (22 February): 21848.
- Neitz, Jay, Joseph Carroll, & Maureen Neitz.** 2001. “Color Vision: Almost Reason Enough for Having Eyes.” *Optics & Photonics News* **12** (January): 26-33.
- Nekrutenko, Anton, & Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2000. “Assessment of Compositional Heterogeneity Within and Between Eukaryotic Genomes.” *Genome Research* **10** (December): 1986-1995.
- Nel, André, Günter Bechly, Jakub Prokop, Olivier Béthoux, & Gunther Fleck.** 2012. “Systematics and Evolution of Paleozoic And Mesozoic Damselfly-Like Odonatoptera of the ‘Protozygopteran’ Grade.” *Journal of Paleontology* **86** (January): 81-104.
- Nel, André, & Emmanuel Delfosse.** 2011. “A new Chinese Mesozoic stick insect.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **56** (2): 429-432.
- Nel, André, Emmanuel Delfosse, Tony Robillard, & Julian Petrusevičius.** 2010. “An early winged crown group stick insect from the Early Eocene amber of France (Insecta, Phasmatodea).” *Systematic Entomology* **35** (April): 340-346.
- Nel, André, Julián Petrusevičius, & Michel Henrotay.** 2004. “New Early Jurassic sawflies from Luxembourg: the oldest record of Tenthredinoidea (Hymenoptera: ‘Symphyta’).” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (2): 283-288.
- Nel, André, Patrick Roques, Patricia Nel, Alexander A. Prokin, Thierry Bourgoin, Jakub Prokop, Jacek Szwedo, Dany Azar, Laure Desutter-Grandcolas, Torsten Wappler, Romain Garrouste, David Coty, Diying Huang, Michael S. Engel, & Alexander G.**

- Kirejtshuk.** 2013. “The earliest known holometabolous insects.” *Nature* **503** (14 November): 257-261.
- Nel, Patricia, Dany Azar, Jakub Prokop, Patrick Roques, Gilbert Hodebert, & André Nel.** 2012. “From Carboniferous to Recent: wing venation enlightens evolution of thysanopteran lineage.” *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* **10** (2): 385-399.
- Nelsen, Frank C.** 1988. “When Christian Parents Meet the Public School.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **7** (September): 12-13, 64.
- Nelson, C. Riley, & William D. Tidwell.** 1987. “*Brodioptera stricklani* n. sp. (Megasecoptera: Brodiopteridae), A New Fossil Insect From the Upper Manning Canyon Shale Formation, Utah (Lowermost Namurian B).” *Psyche* **94** (3-4): 309-316.
- Nelson, Chase W., & John C. Sanford.** 2011. “The effects of low-impact mutations in digital organisms.” *Theoretical Biology and Medical Modelling* (online @ tbiomed.com) **8** (April): 9.
- . 2013. “Computational Evolution Experiments Reveal a Net Loss of Genetic Information Despite Selection,” in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 338-368).
- Nelson, Craig E.** 2008. “Teaching evolution (and all of biology) more effectively: strategies for engagement, critical reasoning, and confronting misconceptions.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **48** (August): 213-225.
- Nelson, Craig E., Bradley M. Hersh, & Sean B. Carroll.** 2004. “The regulatory content of intergenic DNA shapes genome architecture.” *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **5** (8 February): R25.
- Nelson, Daniel B., Mark B. Abbott, Byron Steinman, Pratigya J. Polissar, Nathan D. Stansell, Joseph D. Ortiz, Michael F. Rosenmeier, Bruce P. Finney, & Jon Riedel.** 2011. “Drought variability in the Pacific Northwest from a 6,000-yr lake sediment record.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 March): 3870-3875.
- Nelson, Diane R.** 2002. “Current Status of the Tardigrada: Evolution and Ecology.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **42** (July): 652-659.
- Nelson, Emma, Campbell Rolian, Lisa Cashmore, & Susanne Shultz.** 2011. “Digit ratios predict polygyny in early apes, *Ardipithecus*, Neanderthals and early modern humans but not in *Australopithecus*.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (22 May): 1556-1563.
- Nelson, Erica, Pieter van Dokkum, Marijn Franx, Gabriel Brammer, Ivelina Momcheva, Natascha Förster Schreiber, Elisabete da Cunha, Linda Tacconi, Rachel Bezanson, Allison Kirkpatrick, Joel Leja, Hans-Walter Rix, Rosalind Skelton, Arjen van der Wel, Katherine Whitaker, & Stijn Wuyts.** 2014. “A massive galaxy in its core formation phase three billion years after the Big Bang.” *Nature* **513** (18 September): 394-397.
- Nelson, Gareth.** 1998. “Colin Patterson (1933-98).” *Nature* **394** (13 August): 626.
- Nelson, Gareth, & Norman Platnick.** 1981. *Systematics and Biogeography: Cladistics and Vicariance*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Nelson, Graham, Ryan Hanna, Alaa Houri, & Bonnie Klimes-Dougan.** 2012. “Protective Functions of Religious Traditions for Suicide Risk.” *Suicidology Online* (online @ www.suicidology-online.com) **3** (17 July): 59-71.
- Nelson, John, Neil V. McFerran, Géraldine Pivato, Emma Chambers, Caroline Doherty, David Steele, & David J. Timson.** 2008. “The 67 kDa laminin receptor: structure, function and role in disease.” *Bioscience Reports* **28** (1): 33-48.
- Nelson, Joseph S.** 2010. “Gloria Arratia’s contribution to our understanding of lower teleostean phylogeny and classification,” in J. Nelson *et al.* (2010, 11-36).
- Nelson, Joseph S., Hans-Peter Schultze, & Mark U. H. Wilson,** eds. 2010. *Origin and Phylogenetic Interrelationships of Teleosts*. München: Verlag Dr. Friedrich Pfeil.
- Nelson, Kevin E., Matthew Levy, & Stanley L. Miller.** 2000. “Peptide nucleic acids rather than RNA may have been the first genetic molecule.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (11 April): 3868-3871.
- Nelson, Kevin E., Michael P. Robertson, Matthew Levy, & Stanley L. Miller.** 2001. “Concentration by Evaporation and the Prebiotic Synthesis of Cytosine.” *Origins of Life*

- and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **31** (June): 221-229.
- Nelson, Laura D., Marco Musso, & Michael W. Van Dyke.** 2000. “The Yeast *STM1* Gene Encodes a Purine Motif Triple Helical DNA-binding Protein.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (25 February): 5573-5581.
- Nelson, Lauren.** 2015. “The Religious Right Isn’t Going to Win the Bakery Wars.” *Friendly Atheist* guest posting 5 July (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 7/4/2015).
- Nelson, Lori J., David L. Moore, Jennifer Olivetti, & Tippony Scott.** 1997. “General and Personal Mortality Salience and Nationalistic Bias.” *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* **23** (August): 884-892.
- Nelson, Matthew J., Imen El-Karoui, Kristof Giber, Xiaofang Yang, Laurent Cohen, Hilda Koopman, Sydney S. Cash, Lionel Naccache, John T. Hale, Christophe Pallier, & Stanislas Deheane.** 2017. “Neurophysiological dynamics of phrase-structure building during sentence processing.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (2 May): E3669-E3678.
- Nelson, Matthew P., William A. DiMichele, Shanan E. Peters, & C. Kevin Boyce.** 2016. “Delayed fungal evolution did not cause the Paleozoic peak in coal production.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 March): 2442-2447.
- Nelson, Matthew R., Daniel Wegmann, Margaret G. Ehm, Darren Kessner, Pamela St. Jean, Claudio Verzilli, Judong Shen, Zhengzheng Tang, Silviu-Alin Bacanu, Dana Fraser, Liling Warren, Jennifer Aponte, Matthew Zawistowski, Xiao Liu, Hao Zhang, Yong Zhang, Jun Li, Yun Li, Li Li, Peter Woollard, Simon Topp, Matthew D. Hall, Keith Nangle, Jun Wang, Gonçalo Abecasis, Lon R. Cardon, Sebastian Zöllner, John C. Whittaker, Stephanie L. Chisoe, John Novembre, & Vincent Mouser.** 2012. “An Abundance of Rare Functional Variants in 202 Drug Target Genes Sequenced in 14,002 People.” *Science* **337** (6 July): 100-104.
- Nelson, Michaeline B., Adam C. Martiny, & Jennifer B. H. Martiny.** 2016. “Global biogeography of microbial nitrogen-cycling traits in soil.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8033-8040.
- Nelson, Nathaniel.** 2004. “The Appendix and the Tonsils: Vestigial?” *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 August article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- Nelson, P. N., P. R. Carnegie, J. Martin, H. Davari Ejtehadi, P. Hooley, D. Roden, S. Rowland-Jones, P. Warren, J. Astley, & P. G. Murray.** 2003. “Demystified ... Human endogenous retroviruses.” *Journal of Clinical Pathology Molecular Pathology* **56** (February): 11-18.
- Nelson, Paul A.** 1993. “Thinking About the Theory of Design.” Access Research Network *Origins & Design (AKA Origins Research)* **15** (Fall/Winter): online text accessed 9/20/2011 (www.arn.org).
- . 1996. “Venting some steam re Gilbert et al 1996.” *American Scientific Affiliation* **25** March posting (online text at asa3.org accessed 3/11/2013).
- . 1998a. “Colin Patterson Revisits His Famous Question about Evolution” Access Research Network 22 July posting of *Origins & Design (AKA Origins Research)* **17** (1): online text accessed 4/7/2016 (www.arn.org).
- . 1998b. “Jettison the Arguments, or the Rule? The Place of Darwinian Theological Themata in Evolutionary Reasoning.” *Access Research Network* 17 November posting (online text at www.arn.org accessed 7/6/2011).
- . 2002. “Life in the Big Tent: Traditional Creationism and the Intelligent Design Community.” *Christian Research Journal* **24** (4): online pdf accessed 1/19/2013 (equip.org).
- . 2004a. “How Do We Detect Intelligent Causes?” *Tackling Ultimate Complexity* PowerPoint presentation at Helsinki University of Technology 22 October (PN-Helsinki1.ppt at www.tkk.fi/Yksikot/Bioprossessiteknikka/matti/Powerpoints1.html accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2004b. “Can Intelligent Design Illuminate Homology?” *Tackling Ultimate Complexity*

- PowerPoint presentation at Helsinki University of Technology 22 October (PN-Helsinki2.ppt at www.tkk.fi/Yksikot/Bioprossessiteknikka/matti/Powerpoints1.html accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2005a. “The Theory of Common Descent in the Light of Recent Genomic Data.” PowerPoint presentation at Helsinki, Finland 27 May, file posted at Helsinki University of Technology (www.tkk.fi/Yksikot/Bioprossessiteknikka/matti/Powerpoints1.html accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2005b. “Is Christianity Naturalistic? Should Science Be?” PowerPoint presentation at Oulo, Finland 28 May, file posted at Helsinki University of Technology (www.tkk.fi/Yksikot/Bioprossessiteknikka/matti/Powerpoints1.html accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2006a. “Discussion paper for Sarkar/Nelson Debate on Evolution and Intelligent Design.” University of Texas at Austin (9 March) (online text at discovery.org accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2006b. “Say It Ain’t So, Joe: Thornton Purges His University of Oregon Webpage.” *Intelligent Design The Future* 3 April posting (online audio at www.idthefuture.com accessed 12/3/2008).
- . 2006c. “Debating the Controversy That Doesn’t Exist.” *Center for Science & Culture* 6 April posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 6/25/2014).
- . 2007a. “The One Percent Myth, and the Open Puzzle of Macroevolution.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 2 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/30/2012).
- . 2007b. “Michael Majerus: Peppered Moths DO Rest On Tree Trunks, And Incidentally, God Doesn’t Exist.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 28 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/2/2009).
- . 2007c. “Tania Lombrozo and the Puzzle of Design Inferences.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 14 November (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 11/16/2010).
- . 2009a. “Monophyly vs. Polyphyly and Christian Schwabe.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 24 February (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009b. “The Definitions of ‘Evolution’.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 24 February (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009c. “The ‘Fact’ of Evolution.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 24 February (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009d. “Malcolm Gordon and the Origin of Tetrapods.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 24 February (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2009e. “Molecular Phylogeny and Phylogenetic Trees.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 24 February (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009f. “Introduction: The Catechism Versus the Data.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 24 February (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009g. “Evolution and Testability.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 24 February (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009h. “The Creationism Gambit.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 2 March (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009i. “Reply to NCSE on Universal Genetic Code.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 21 August (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2010a. “Seeing Ghosts in the Bushes—Or How to Keep the Theory of Evolution from Breaking Your Heart and Driving You Crazy.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 19 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/11/2012).
- . 2010b. “Seeing Ghosts in the Bushes (Part 2): How Is Common Descent Tested?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 February (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/11/2012).
- . 2010c. “An Exercise on the Eve of Paul Nelson Day 2010.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/10/2010).
- . 2010d. “Ontogenetic Depth 2.0: The Prequel.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/10/2010).
- . 2011a. “Understanding Ontogenetic Depth, Part I: Naming Versus Measuring.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/4/2011).

- . 2011b. “Understanding Ontogenetic Depth, Part II: Natural Selection Is a Harsh Mistress.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/4/2011).
 - . 2011c. “Did Natural Selection Construct Metazoan Developmental Sequences?” Society for Developmental Biology Annual Meeting Poster 520 (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 10/4/2011).
 - . 2012. “Evolution Theory—What They Aren’t Telling You.” *YouTube* 25 November Ahmanson Lecture Series on Creation video uploaded 19 March 2015 by **Phil Owens** (online video at *www.youtube.com* accessed 8/9/2015).
 - . 2013a. “No God-of-the-Gaps Allowed: Francis Collins and Theistic Evolution.” *Christian Research Institute* 19 January posting:(online text at *equip.org* accessed 9/9/2013).
 - . 2013b. “On Neo-Darwinism, Denis Noble Puts It Bluntly (and Accurately).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/13/2013).
 - . 2014a. “Still Awaiting Engagement: A Reply to Robert Bishop on *Darwin’s Doubt*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 8 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/10/2014).
 - . 2014b. “Methodological Naturalism: A Rule That No One Needs or Obeys.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 22 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/1/2014).
 - . 2014c. “Do You Like SETI? Fine, Then Let’s Dump Methodological Naturalism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 24 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/1/2014).
 - . 2014d. “Talking Back to Goliath: Some Advice for Students in the Evolutionary Biology Classroom.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 30 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/1/2014).
 - . 2014e. “‘A Few Years Ago, We Couldn’t Have Filled a Kombi’: The Brazilian Intelligent Design Adventure.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 21 November posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/15/2017).
 - . 2015a. “Why St. Denis Should Be the Patron Saint of Evolutionary Theory.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 7 April posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/15/2015).
 - . 2015b. “To Build a Worm: Where Undirected Evolution Runs into Severe Difficulties.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 8 April posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/15/2015).
 - . 2015c. “A Critic Asks: Doesn’t Our *C. elegans* Video Commit the *Post Hoc Ergo Propter Hoc* Fallacy.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 20 April posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/15/2015).
 - . 2015d. “Recommended Viewing: A Great Talk by Michael Lynch.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 12 June posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/18/2015).
 - . 2015e. “Will Provine (1942-2015): A Personal Remembrance.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 4 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/12/2016).
 - . 2015f. “What Evolution Is, and What It’s Not.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 30 October posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/22/2016).
 - . 2015g. “How to Make Evidence for God Disappear.” *Biola Magazine* Winter 2016 posting (online text at *magazine.biola.edu* accessed 12/29/2015).
 - . 2016. “Specter of Intelligent Design Emerges at the Royal Society Meeting.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 8 November posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/28/2016).
- Nelson, Paul, Michael Behe, William Dembski, Stephen Meyer, Phillip Johnson, & Jonathan Wells.** 1999. “Roundtable on *Nature’s Destiny*.” Access Research Network *Origins & Design* (AKA *Origins Research*) **19** (Winter): 26-32.

- Nelson, Paul A., & Ann Gauger.** 2011. “Stranger than Fiction: The Riddle of Metamorphosis,” in Klinghoffer (2011t, 24-38).
- Nelson, Paul, & John Mark Reynolds.** 1999a. “Young Earth Creationism,” in Moreland & Reynolds (1999, 41-75).
- . 1999b. “Conclusion,” in Moreland & Reynolds (1999, 95-102).
- Nelson, Paul A., & Marcus R. Ross.** 2004. “Problems with Characterizing the Protostome-Deuterostome Ancestor.” Society for Developmental Biology Annual Meeting, University of Calgary (26 July), post 254 (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 5/25/2008).
- Nelson, Paul A., & Jonathan Wells.** 2002. “Searching for Deep Variation in the Model Systems of Evo-Devo.” *International Society For Complexity, Information, and Design* posting (online pdf at *iscid.org* accessed 10/4/2011).
- Nelson, Richard William.** 2013a. “Origin of First Bird Defies Evolution.” *Darwin Then & Now* 4 February posting (online text at *www.darwinthenandnow.com* accessed 5/2/2014).
- . 2013b. “Imaginative Human Evolution Undermined, Again.” *Darwin Then & Now* 12 September posting (online text at *www.darwinthenandnow.com* accessed 7/16/2014).
- . 2014a. “Ancient DNA Thousands, Not Millions, of Years Old.” *Darwin Then & Now* 9 January posting (online text at *www.darwinthenandnow.com* accessed 7/27/2014).
- . 2014b. “Genetics, an Evolution Nightmare.” *Darwin Then & Now* 23 January posting (online text at *www.darwinthenandnow.com* accessed 5/2/2014).
- . 2014c. “Fossils, the Colossal Evolution Failure.” *Darwin Then & Now* 20 March posting (online text at *www.darwinthenandnow.com* accessed 5/2/2014).
- . 2016. “Evolution’s Science Status.” *Darwin Then & Now* 11 January posting (online text at *www.darwinthenandnow.com* accessed 2/13/2016).
- Nelson, Robert H.** 2017. “Arguments why God (very probably) exists.” *The Conversation* 10 May posting (online text at *theconversation.com* accessed 5/16/2017).
- Nelson, Steven.** 2011. “Christie to reporters: Whether I believe in evolution is ‘none of your business’.” *The Daily Caller* 12 May posting (online text at *dailycaller.com* accessed 2/22/2014).
- . 2012. “Atheist group unveils DNC billboards bashing ‘space alien’ Mormonism, ‘useless savior’ Christianity.” *The Daily Caller* 13 August posting (online text at *dailycaller.com* accessed 8/15/2012).
- Nelson, Vance.** 2011. “Kachina Bridge Dinosaur Refuted?” *Creation Research* posting (online pdf at *www.evidencweb.net* accessed 3/5/2013).
- Nelson, Vicki R., Jason D. Heaney, Paul J. Tesar, Nicholas O. Davidson, & Joseph H. Nadeau.** 2012. “Transgenerational epigenetic effects of the *Apoec1* cytidine deaminase deficiency on testicular germ cell tumor susceptibility and embryonic viability.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (9 October): 16766-16773.
- Nelson, W. James.** 2003. “Adaptation of core mechanisms to generate cell polarity.” *Nature* **422** (17 April): 766-774.
- Nelson-Blake, Geoffrey.** 2015. “Open Letter To Ben Carson From Fellow Seventh-Day Adventist: Stop The Islamophobia.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/10/2015).
- Nelson-Sathi, Shijulal, Tal Dagan, Giddy Landan, Arnold Janssen, Mike Steel, James O. McInerney, Uwe Deppenmeier, & William F. Martin.** 2012. “Acquisition of 1,000 eubacterial genes physiologically transformed a methanogen at the origin of Haloarchaea.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20537-20542.
- Nelson-Sathi, Shijulal, Filipa L. Sousa, Mayo Roettger, Nabor Lozada-Chávez, Thorsten Thiergart, Arnold Janssen, David Bryant, Giddy Landan, Peter Schönheit, Bettina Siebers, James O. McInerney, & William F. Martin.** 2015. “Origins of major archaeal clades correspond to gene acquisitions from bacteria.” *Nature* **517** (1 January): 77-80.
- Nemec, Corey M., Fan Yang, Joshua M. Gilmore, Corinna Hintermair, Yi-Hsuan Ho, Sandra C. Tseng, Martin Heidemann, Ying Zhang, Laurence Florens, Audrey P. Gasch, Dirk Eick, Michael P. Washburn, Gabriele Varani, & Aseem Z. Ansari.** 2017. “Different phosphoisoforms of RNA polymerase II engage the Rtt103 termination factor in

- a structurally analogous manner.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (16 May): E3944-E3953.
- Nemecek, Sasha.** 1997a. “The Furor over Feminist Science.” *Scientific American* **276** (January): 99-100.
- . 1997b. “Strange Attractors.” *Scientific American* **276** (May): 40.
- . 2000. “Who Were the First Americans?” *Scientific American* **283** (September): 80-87.
- Nemeroff, Charles B.** 1998. “The Neurobiology of Depression.” *Scientific American* **278** (June): 42-49.
- Neph, Shane, Jeff Vierstra, Andrew B. Stergachis, Alex P. Reynolds, Eric Haugen, Benjamin Vernot, Robert E. Thurman, Sam John, Richard Sandstrom, Audra K. Johnson, Matthew T. Maurano, Richard Humbert, Eric Rynes, Hao Wang, Shinny Vong, Kristen Lee, Daniel Bates, Morgan Diegel, Vaughn Roach, Douglas Dunn, Jun Neri, Anthony Shafer, R. Scott Hansen, Tanya Kutuyavin, Erika Giste, Molly Weaver, Theresa Canfield, Peter Sabo, Miaohua Zhang, Gayathri Balasundaram, Rachel Byron, Michael J. MacCoss, Joshua M. Akey, M. A. Bender, Mark Groudine, Rajinder Kaul, & John A. Stamatoyannopoulos.** 2012. “An expansive human regulatory lexicon encoded in transcription factor footprints.” *Nature* **489** (6 September): 83-90.
- Nepomnyachiy, Sergey, Nir Ben-Tal, & Rachel Kolodny.** 2014. “Global view of the protein universe.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (12 August): 11691-11696.
- Néraudeau, D., R. Allain, M. Ballèvre, D. J. Batten, E. Buffetaut, J. P. Colin, M. P. Dabard, V. Daviero-Gomez, A. El Albani, B. Gomez, D. Grosheny, J. Le Lœuff, A. Leprince, C. Martín-Closas, E. Masure, J.-M. Mazin, M. Philippe, J. Pouech, H. Tong, J. F. Tournepiche, & R. Vullo.** 2012. “The Hauterivian-Barremian lignitic bone bed of Angeac (Charente, south-west France): stratigraphical, paleobiological and paleogeographical implications.” *Cretaceous Research* **37** (October): 1-14.
- Nergadze, Solomon G., Mariano Rocchi, Claus M. Azzalin, Chiara Mondello, & Elena Giulotto.** 2004. “Insertion of Telomeric Repeats at Intrachromosomal Break Sites During Primate Evolution.” *Genome Research* **14** (September): 1704-1710.
- Nery, Mariana F., Dímar J. González, Federico G. Hoffmann, & Juan C. Opazo.** 2012. “Resolution of the laurasiatherian phylogeny: Evidence from genomic data.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **64** (September): 685-689.
- Nesbitt, Jim.** 2001. “Many American Right-Wing Racial Extremists Applaud Sept. 11 Attacks.” *Newhouse News Service* posting (online text at www.newhouse.com accessed 1/18/2002, website closed 2008 & not available as of 10/25/2014).
- Nesbitt, Sterling.** 2007. “The Anatomy of *Effigia okeeffeae* (Archosauria, Suchia), Theropod-like Convergence, and the Distribution of Related Taxa.” *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **302**: 1-84.
- . 2011. “The Early Evolution of Archosaurs: Relationships and the Origin of Major Clades.” *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **352**: 1-292.
- Nesbitt, Sterling J., Paul M. Barrett, Sarah Werning, Christian A. Sidor, & Allen J. Charig.** 2013. “The oldest dinosaur? A Middle Triassic dinosauriform from Tanzania.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **9** (February): 20120949.
- Nesbitt, Sterling J., Richard J. Butler, Martin D. Ezcurra, Paul M. Barrett, Michelle R. Stocker, Kenneth D. Angielczyk, Roger M. H. Smith, Christian A. Sidor, Grzegorz Niedźwiedzki, Andrey G. Sennikov, & Alan J. Charig.** 2017. “The earliest bird-line archosaurs and the assembly of the dinosaur body plan.” *Nature* **544** (27 April): 484-487.
- Nesbitt, Sterling J., Richard J. Butler, & David J. Gower.** 2013. “A New Archosauriform (Reptilia: Diapsida) from the Manda Beds (Middle Triassic) of Southwestern Tanzania.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (September): e72753.
- Nesbitt, Sterling J., & Julia A. Clarke.** 2016. “The Anatomy and Taxonomy of the Exquisitely Preserved Green River Formation (Early Eocene) Lithornithids (Aves) and the Relationships of the Lithornithidae.” *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **406**: 1-91.

- Nesbitt, Sterling J., Julia A. Clarke, Alan H. Turner, & Mark A. Norell.** 2011. "A small alvarezsaurid from the eastern Gobi Desert offers insight into evolutionary patterns in the Alvarezsauridae." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **31** (January): 144-153.
- Nesbitt, Sterling J., Julia B. Desojo, & Randall B. Irmis.** 2013. "Anatomy, phylogeny and palaeobiology of early archosaurs and their kin. Geological Society of London Special Publication 379, 1-7.
- Nesbitt, Sterling J., & David W. E. Hone.** 2010. "An external mandibular fenestra and other archosauriform character states in basal pterosaurs." *Palaeodiversity* **3**: 225-233.
- Nesbitt, Sterling J., Randall B. Irmis, & William G. Parker.** 2007. "A critical re-evaluation of the Late Triassic dinosaur taxa of North America." *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* **5** (June): 209-243.
- Nesbitt, Sterling J., & Mark A. Norell.** 2006. "Extreme convergence in the body plans of an early suchian (Archosauria) and ornithomimid dinosaurs (Theropoda)." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **273** (7 May): 1045-1048.
- Nesbitt, Sterling J., Christian A. Sidor, Randall B. Irmis, Kenneth D. Angielczyk, Roger M. H. Smith, & Linda A. Tsuji.** 2010. "Ecologically distinct dinosaurian sister group shows early diversification of Ornithodira." *Nature* **464** (4 March): 95-98.
- Nesbitt, Sterling J., Nathan D. Smith, Randall B. Irmis, Alan H. Turner, Alex Downs, & Mark A. Norell.** 2009. "A Complete Skeleton of a Late Triassic Saurischian and the Early Evolution of Dinosaurs." *Science* **326** (11 December): 1530-1533.
- Nesbitt, Sterling J., Alan H. Turner, Michelle Spaulding, Jack L. Conrad, & Mark A. Norell.** 2009. "The Theropod Furcula." *Journal of Morphology* **270** (July): 856-879.
- Nespolo, Roberto F., Leonardo D. Bacigalupe, Christian C. Figueroa, Pawel Koteja, & Juan C. Opazo.** 2011. "Using new tools to solve an old problem: the evolution of endothermy in vertebrates." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **26** (August): 414-423.
- Ness, Norman F., Mario E. Acuña, Kenneth W. Behannon, Leonard E. Burlaga, John E. P. Connerney, Ronald P. Lepping, & Fritz M. Neubauer.** 1986. "Magnetic Fields at Uranus." *Science* **233** (4 July): 85-89.
- Nesse, Randolph M.** 2001. "How is Darwinian medicine useful?" *Western Journal of Medicine* **174** (May): 358-360.
- . 2007. "The Importance of Evolution for Medicine," in Trevathan *et al.* (2007, 416-432).
- Nesse, Randolph, & George C. Williams.** 1994. *Evolution and Healing: The New Science of Darwinian Medicine*. 1996 pb ed. London: Phoenix.
- . 1998. "Evolution and the Origins of Disease." *Scientific American* **279** (November): 86-93.
- Nesse, Randolph M., Carl T. Berstrom, Peter T. Ellison, Jeffrey S. Flier, Peter Gluckman, Diddahally R. Govindaraju, Dietrich Niethammer, Gilbert S. Omenn, Robert L. Perlman, Mark D. Schwartz, Mark G. Thomas, Stephen C. Stearns, & David Valle.** 2010. "Making evolutionary biology a basic science for medicine." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 January, Supplement 1): 1800-1807.
- Nesselrode, Paul.** 2003. "The Case of the Pseudogenes." *The Wedge Update* for 23 May (online text at www.arn.org accessed 6/2/2003).
- . 2004. "Georgia, Ohio, and the Developing Dilemma for Darwinists." *The Wedge Update* for 23 February (online text at www.arn.org accessed 4/20/2004).
- Nesterova, Tatyana B., Sergey Ya. Slobodyanyuk, Eugene A. Elisaphenko, Alexander I. Shevchenko, Colette Johnston, Marina E. Pavlova, Igor B. Rogozin, Nikolay N. Kolesnikov, Neil Brockdorff, & Suren M. Zakian.** 2001. "Characterization of the Genomic *XIST* Locus in Rodents Reveals Conservation of Overall Gene Structure and Tandem Repeats but Rapid Evolution of Unique Sequence." *Genome Research* **11** (May): 833-849.
- Nestler, Eric J.** 2011. "Hidden Switches in the Mind." *Scientific American* **305** (December): 77-83.
- Nestler, Eric J., Michel Barrot, Ralph J. DiLeone, Amelia J. Eisch, Stephen J. Gold, & Lisa M. Monteggia.** 2002. "Neurobiology of Depression." *Neuron* **34** (28 March): 13-25.

- Nestor, Adrian, David C. Plaut, & Marlene Behrmann.** 2011. "Unraveling the distributed neural code of facial identity through spatiotemporal pattern analysis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (14 June): 9998-10003.
- Nesvorný, David.** 2011. "Young Solar System's Fifth Giant Planet?" *The Astrophysical Journal Letters* **742** (December): L22.
- Nesvorný, David, David M. Kipping, Lars A. Buchhave, Gáspár Á. Bakos, Joel Hartman, & Allan R. Schmitt.** 2012. "The Detection and Characterization of a Nontransiting Planet by Transit Timing Variations." *Science* **336** (1 June): 1133-1136.
- Netanyahu, B.** 1995. *The Origins of the Inquisition in Fifteenth Century Spain*. New York: Random House.
- Netburn, Deborah.** 2014. "In fossilized fish eye, rods and cones preserved for 300 million years." *Los Angeles Times* posting 23 December: online text accessed 12/23/2014 (www.latimes.com).
- Nettle, Daniel.** 2006. "Reconciling the mutation-selection balance model with the schizotypy-creativity connection." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 418.
- . 2007. "Language and genes: A new perspective on the origins of human cultural diversity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (26 June): 10755-10756.
- Netto, Renata Guimarães.** 2012. "Evidences of life in Proterozoic deposits of the Camaquã Basin (S Brasil): a synthesis," in Netto *et al.* (2012, 15-26).
- Netto, Renata Guimarães, Noelia Beatriz Carmona, & Francisco Manoel Wohnrath Tognoli,** eds. 2012. *Ichnology of Latin America: Selected Papers*. Porto Alegre, Brazil: Sociedade Brasileira de Paleontologia.
- Netto, Renata Guimarães, Francisco Manoel Wohnrath Tognoli, Rosana Gandini, João Henrique Dobler Lima, & Jordi Maria de Gibert.** 2012. "Ichnology of the Phanerozoic deposits of southern Brazil," in Netto *et al.* (2012, 37-68).
- Neubauer, Cajetan, Reynald Gillet, Ann C. Kelley, & V. Ramakrishnan.** 2012. "Decoding in the Absence of a Codon by tmRNA and SmpB in the Ribosome." *Science* **335** (16 March): 1366-1369.
- Neubauer, Raymond L.** 2014. "Prayer as an interpersonal relationship: A neuroimaging study." *Religion, Brain & Behavior* **4** (2): 92-103.
- Neubauer, Thomas A., Mathias Harzhauser, Elisavet Georgopoulou, Andreas Kroh, & Oleg Mandic.** 2015. "Tectonics, climate, and the rise and demise of continental aquatic species richness hotspots." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 September): 11478-11483.
- Neubauer, Thomas A., Mathias Harzhauser, & Andreas Kroh.** 2013. "Phenotypic evolution in a fossil gastropod species lineage: Evidence for adaptive radiation?" *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **370** (15 January): 117-126.
- Neuberger, Michael S., & Brian S. Hartley.** 1981. "Structure of an Experimentally Evolved Gene Duplication Encoding Ribitol Dehydrogenase in a Mutant of *Klebsiella aerogenes*." *Journal of General Microbiology* **122**: 181-191.
- Neubert, Franz-Xaver, Rogier B. Mars, Jérôme Sallet, & Matthew F. S. Rushworth.** 2015. "Connectivity reveals relationship of brain areas for reward-guided learning and decision making in human and monkey frontal cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (19 May): E2695-E2704.
- Neuenfeldt, Anne, Bernard Lorber, Eric Ennifar, Agnès Gaudry, Claude Sauter, Marie Sissier, & Catherine Florentz.** 2013. "Thermodynamic properties distinguish human mitochondrial aspartyl-tRNA synthetase from bacterial homolog with same 3D architecture." *Nucleic Acids Research* **41** (February #4): 2698-2708.
- Neuhaus, Richard John.** 1997. "The Public Square (October 1997)." *First Things* (October): 75-93.
- . 1998. "The Public Square (February 1998)." *First Things* (February): 62-78.
- . 2005. "Stifling Intellectual Inquiry." *First Things* (30 April) reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at discovery.org accessed 5/26/2014).
- Neuman, Keir C.** 2010. "Evolutionary twist on topoisomerases: Conversion of gyrase to

- topoisomerase IV.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (28 December): 22363-22364.
- Neuman, Robert B., & Willis H. Nelson.** 1963. “Geology of the Western Great Smoky Mountains Tennessee.” U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper 149-D*: 1-181.
- Neumann, Carl J., & Christiane Nuesslein-Volhard.** 2000. “Patterning of the Zebrafish Retina by a Wave of Sonic Hedgehog Activity.” *Science* **289** (22 September): 2137-2139.
- Neumann, Rita, Victoria E. Lawson, & Alec J. Jeffreys.** 2010. “Dynamics and processes of copy number instability in human γ -globin genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (4 May): 8304-8309.
- Neumann, Steve.** 2014. “Cut it out, atheists! Why it’s time to stop behaving like Bill Maher and Richard Dawkins.” *Salon.com* 20 September (online text at *salon.com* accessed 9/22/2014).
- Neumann, W., D. Breuer, & T. Spohn.** 2013. “No global magma ocean in Vesta’s mantle.” *European Planetary Science Congress* (London) posting (online pdf at *meetingorganizer.copernicus.org/EPSC2013/EPSC2013-451* accessed 6/5/2015).
- Neumayr, George.** 2005. “Darwin’s Compost.” *American Thinker* (4 August) Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2013. “The GOP’s Complicity in the Spread of Gay Marriage.” *Crisis* 21 March posting: online text accessed 5/26/2014 (*crisismagazine.com*).
- Nevard, Anthony.** 1997a. “Deadly Fruits of Evolutionism.” *Theotokos* posting of *Daylight* (Spring) article (online text at *www.theotokos.org.uk* accessed 2/7/2002).
- . 1997b. “Some Rotten Fruits of Evolution.” *Theotokos* posting (online text at *www.theotokos.org.uk* accessed 2/7/2002).
- . 1999. “There’s No Place Like Earth!” *Theotokos* posting of *Daylight* (Autumn/Winter) article (online text at *www.theotokos.org.uk* accessed 2/7/2002).
- Nevell, L., & B. Wood.** 2008. “Cranial base evolution within the hominin clade.” *Journal of Anatomy* **212** (April): 455-468.
- Nevers, Ben, Robert Adley, Jody Amedee, Sharon Weston Broome, Bill Cassidy, Sherri Smith Cheek, Donald Cravins Jr., A. G. Crowe, Jack Donahue, Yvonne Dorsey, Ann Duplessis, Dale Erdey, Butch Gautreaux, Nick Gautreaux, Cheryl Gray, Troy Hebert, Bob Kostelka, Gerald Long, Danny Martiny, Willie Landry Mount, Edwin R. Murray, Neil Riser, B. L. Buddy Shaw, Derrick Shepherd, Francis C. Thompson, Mike Walsworth, Andy Anders, James Armes, Jeff Arnold, Elton M. Aubert, Austin Badon Jr., Regina Ashford Barrow, Richard “Ritchie” Burford, Henry Burns, Tim Burns, Roy Burrell, Thomas Carmody, Steve Carter, Billy R. Chandler, Charles R. “Bubba” Chaney, Page Cortez, Mike Danahay, Herbert B. Dixon, Jean M. Doerge, Hollis Downs, John Bel Edwards, Noble E. Ellington, James R. Fannin, A. B. Franklin, Brett Geymann, Jerry “Truck” Gisclair, Hunter Greene, Elbert Guillory, Mickey Guillory, John E. “Johnny” Guinn, Rickey Hardy, Joe Harrison, Chris Hazel, Reed S. Henderson, Cameron Henry, Dorothy Sue Hill, Walker Hines, Frank Hoffmann, Frankie Howard, Nita Rusich Hutter, Kay Kellogg Katz, Chuck Kleckley, John LaBruzzo, Eddie Lambert, Toni Ligi, Sam Little, Joseph Lopinto, Thomas H. McVea, Fred H. Mills Jr., Nickie Monica, Barbara Norton, Kevin Pearson, Jonathan Perry, Steve Pugh, Jerome “Dee” Richard, Clif Richardson, Harold Ritchie, John M. Schroder, Scott Simon, M. J. “Mert” Smiley Jr., Gary L. Smith, Jane H. Smith, Jim Tucker, Mack “Bodi” White, & Patrick Williams.** 2008. “Senate Bill No. 733.” Introduced Louisiana Senate legislation “Louisiana Science Education Act” No. 473 (online pdf at *www.legis.la.gov* accessed 4/9/2017).
- Neves, Armando G. M., & Maurizio Serva.** 2012. “Extremely Rare Interbreeding Events Can Explain Neanderthal DNA in Living Humans.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **7** (October): e47076.
- Neves, Guilherme, Jacob Zucker, Mark Daly, & Andrew Chess.** 2004. “Stochastic yet biased expression of multiple Dscam splice variants by individual cells.” *Nature Genetics* **36** (March): 240-246.

- Neveu, Marc, Hyo-Joong Kim, & Steven A. Benner.** 2013. “The ‘Strong’ RNA World Hypothesis: Fifty Years Old.” *Astrobiology* **12** (April): 391-403.
- Nevins, Andrew, David Pesetsky, & Cilene Rodrigues.** 2009. “Pirahã Exceptionality: A Reassessment.” *Language* **85** (June): 355-404.
- Nevins, Stuart E.** 1976. “Continental Drift, Plate Tectonics, and the Bible.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (February): online text accessed 6/6/2015 (*icr.org*).
- Nevo, Eviatar, Yong-Bi Fu, Tomas Pavlicek, Souad Khalifa, Mordechai Tavasi, & Avigdor Beiles.** 2012. “Evolution of wild cereals during 28 years of global warming in Israel.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 February): 3412-3415.
- Nevo-Dinur, Keren, Anat Nussbaum-Shochat, Sigal Ben-Yehuda, & Orna Amster-Choder.** 2011. “Translation-Independent Localization of mRNA in *E. coli*.” *Science* **331** (25 February): 1081-1084.
- New, Aaron M., & Ben Lehner.** 2015. “Network evolution hinges on history.” *Nature* **523** (16 July): 297-298.
- New, Joshua, Leda Cosmides, & John Tooby.** 2007. “Category-specific attention for animals reflects ancestral priorities, not expertise.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (16 October): 16598-16603.
- New, Michael H., & Andrew Pohorille.** 2000. “An inherited efficiencies model of non-genomic evolution.” *Simulation Practice and Theory* **8** (15 April): 99-108.
- Newberg, Andrew, Eugene D’Aquili, & Vince Rause.** 2001. *Why God Won’t Go Away: Brain Science and the Biology of Belief*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Newberg, Andrew, & Mark Robert Waldman.** 2009. *How God Changes Your Brain: Breakthrough Findings from a Leading Neuroscientist*. 2010 pb ed. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Newberg, Andrew B., Nancy A. Wintering, Donna Morgan, & Mark R. Waldman.** 2006. “The measurement of regional cerebral blood flow during glossolalia: A preliminary SPECT study.” *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging* **148** (22 November): 67-71.
- New Bible Commentary: 21st Century Edition*. 1994. 4th ed., ed. by G. J. Wenham, J. A. Motyer, D. A. Carson, and R. T. France. Leicester, UK: Inter-Varsity Press.
- Newby, Joe.** 2013. “Faith and Freedom’s Ralph Reed: Boycott A&E for anti-Christian bigotry.” *Spokane Faith & Values* 22 December posting (online text at *spokanefavs.com* accessed 12/23/2013).
- Newcomb, James M., Akira Sakurai, Joshua L. Lillvis, Charuni A. Gunaratne, & Paul S. Katz.** 2012. “Homology and homoplasy of swimming behaviors and neural circuits in the Nudipleura (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10669-10676.
- Newcomb, R. D., P. M. Campbell, D. L. Ollis, E. Cheah, R. J. Russell, & J. G. Oakeshott.** 1997. “A single amino acid substitution converts a carboxylesterase to an organophosphorus hydrolase and confers insecticide resistance on a blowfly.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (8 July): 7464-7468.
- Newcomb, Simon.** 1901. “Is the Airship Coming?” *McClure’s Magazine* (September): 432-435.
- . 1903. “The Outlook of the Flying Machine.” *The Independent* (22 October): 2508-2512.
- Newcombe, Jerry.** 2011. “Silence is Golden.” *Column-Silence* posting (online text at *www.jerrynewcombe.com* accessed 3/15/2013).
- . 2012. “On Religion and Climate Change.” *Religion Today* 21 April posting (online text at *www.religiontoday.com* accessed 3/15/2013).
- . 2013a. “Are Adam and Eve Just an Allegory?” *The Christian Post* (14 March): online text accessed 3/14/2013 (*christianpost.com*).
- . 2013b. “‘Darwin’s Doubt’.” *Townhall Daily* for 25 July (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 10/12/2013).
- New Direction*. 2001. “Homosexuality and the Possibility of Change: An Ongoing Research Project.” *New Direction Ministry* posting (online text at *www.newdirection.ca* accessed 9/24/2001, not available as of 11/1/2014).
- New Discoveries & Comments About Creationism.** 2010a. “John Avise’s Religious Paper

- Addresses Intelligent Design.” *Promoting Curiosity of True Science which Verifies God’s Word* posting by **Michael** 17 May (online text at thebibleistheotherside.wordpress.com accessed 12/26/2010).
- . 2010b. “Geologists Tinker With The Cambrian Explosion Data.” *Promoting Curiosity of True Science which Verifies God’s Word* posting by **Michael** 1 November (online text at thebibleistheotherside.wordpress.com accessed 12/26/2010).
- . 2012a. “About This Blog.” *Promoting Curiosity and Knowledge of True Science which Verifies God’s Word* undated posting by **Michael** (online text at thebibleistheotherside.wordpress.com accessed 12/13/2012).
- . 2012b. “The Hypothesis of Evolution And Creation Science.” *The Other Side* undated posting by **Michael** (online text at thebibleistheotherside.wordpress.com accessed 12/13/2012).
- . 2012c. “The Story Of ‘Vernanimalcula’.” *Promoting Curiosity and Knowledge of True Science which Verifies God’s Word* posting by **Michael** 12 December (online text at thebibleistheotherside.wordpress.com accessed 12/13/2012).
- Newdow, Michael.** 2002. “Pledging Allegiance to Constitution.” Excerpt of address to *Freedom From Religion Foundation* 22 November (online text at www.ffrf.org accessed 5/2/2011).
- . 2011. Petition for a *Writ of Certiorari* of The Freedom From Religion Foundation re: *The Freedom From Religion Foundation, et al. v. United States, et al., Dresden School District, et al.* (online text via www.ffrf.org accessed 5/2/2011).
- Newell, Coke.** 2000. *Latter Days: A Guided Tour Through Six Billion Years of Mormonism*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- New Geology.* 2012. Western Pacific Geophysics Meeting (Singapore) conference schedule screen capture. *New Geology* posting (online pdf at www.newgeology.us accessed 1/6/2014).
- Newgrosh, Bernard.** 1983. “The Cosmic Serpent.” *Kronos* **8** (Summer): 61-74.
- Newhall, Christopher G., & Raymundo S. Punongbayan,** eds. 1996. *Fire and Mud: Eruptions and Lahars of Mount Pinatubo*. Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- New Horizons.* 2001. “Harold Camping and the Church Today.” *Orthodox Presbyterian Church New Horizons* (December): online text accessed 8/22/2012 (www.opc.org).
- Newitz, Annalee.** 2008. “Long-Suppressed Gay Star Trek Episode Comes Out.” *io9* 18 December posting (online text at www.io9.com accessed 1/28/2009).
- . 2013. “The rise of the evolutionary psychology douchebag.” *io9* 12 July posting (online text at www.io9.com accessed 11/3/2013).
- Newkirk, Gordon Jr., & Kendrick Frazier.** 1982. “The solar cycle.” *Physics Today* **35** (April): 25-34.
- Newkirk, Greg.** 2013. “Oklahoma Legislature Opens Door to Satanic Monument on Capitol Grounds.” *Roadtrippers* 15 December posting (online text at roadtrippers.kinja.com accessed 12/16/2013).
- Newman, Aaron J., Ted Supalla, Nina Fernandez, Elissa L. Newport, & Daphne Bavelier.** 2015. “Neural systems supporting linguistic structure, linguistic experience, and symbolic communication in sign language and gesture.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 September): 11684-11689.
- Newman, Aaron J., Ted Supalla, Peter Hauser, Elissa L. Newport, & Daphne Bavelier.** 2010. “Dissociating neural subsystems for grammar by contrasting word order and inflection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 April): 7539-7544.
- Newman, Andrew.** 2010. “The *Walam Olum*: An Indigenous Apocrypha and Its Readers.” *American Literary History* **22** (Spring): 26-56.
- Newman, C. M., J. E. Cohen, & C. Kipnis.** 1985. “Neo-darwinian evolution implies punctuated equilibria.” *Nature* **315** (30 May): 400-401.
- Newman, Cathy.** 2016. “Creationist to biologist: how my past informs teaching & advocacy of evolution.” *Daily Kos* 15 May posting (online text at www.dailykos.com accessed 5/16/2016).
- Newman, Donna.** 2002. “Raelian Movement supports ID Theory.” *Light-Science* posting of 17

- November press release (online text at www.light-science.com accessed 12/22/2014).
- Newman, George E., & Paul Bloom.** 2014. "Physical contact influences how much people pay at celebrity auctions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (11 March): 3705-3708.
- Newman, M. Sophia.** 2013a. "Punks vs. Monks: Rockers Speak Out Against Genocide in Myanmar." *Religion Dispatches* 8 August (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/13/2013).
- . 2013b. "'Burka Avenger': Pakistan's Middle Class Gets a Feminist Cartoon." *Religion Dispatches* 12 August (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/13/2013).
- . 2013c. "Noble Prize-Winner Yunus Under Fire For 'Un-Islamic' Gay Rights Stance." *Religion Dispatches* 8 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/19/2013).
- . 2013d. "Pussy Riot Pardon May Have Broader Impact on Blasphemy in Russia." *Religion Dispatches* 24 December (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/1/2014).
- Newman, Mark.** 2001. "A new picture of life's history on Earth." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (22 May): 5955-5956.
- Newman, Robert C.** 1999. "Progressive Creationism ('Old Earth Creationism')," in Moreland & Reynolds (1999, 105-133).
- . 2000. "Evangelicals and Crackpot Science." *Access Research Network* 15 March posting (online text at www.arn.org accessed 11/26/2013).
- Newman, Robert C., & John L. Wiester.** 2000. *What's Darwin Got to Do With It?: A Friendly Discussion About Evolution*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books (InterVarsity Press).
- Newman, Stuart A.** 2002. "Developmental mechanisms: putting genes in their place." *Indian Academy of Sciences Journal of Biosciences* **34** (October): 553-572.
- . 2006. "The Developmental Genetic Toolkit and the Molecular Homology-Analogy Paradox." *Biological Theory* **1** (1): 12-16.
- . 2009. "Evolution Is Not Mainly a Matter of Genes." *Council for Responsible Genetics* posting (online pdf at www.councilforresponsiblegenetics.org accessed 6/29/2014).
- . 2011a. "The Evolution of Evolutionary Mechanisms: A New Perspective," in Auletta *et al.* (2011, 169-191).
- . 2011b. "Form and function remixed: developmental physiology in the evolution of vertebrate body plans." *The Physiological Society (UK) The Journal of Physiology* **592** (1 June): 2403-2412.
- . 2011c. "Thermogenesis, muscle hyperplasia, and the origin of birds." *BioEssays* **33** (September): 653-656.
- . 2012. "Physico-Genetic Determinants in the Evolution of Development." *Science* **338** (12 October): 217-219.
- Newman, Stuart A., & Ramray Bhat.** 2008. "Dynamical patterning modules: physico-genetic determinants of morphological development and evolution." *Physical Biology* **5** (10 April): 015008.
- Newman, Stuart A., Ramray Bhat, & Nadejda V. Mezentseva.** 2009. "Cell state switching factors and dynamical patterning modules: complementary mediators of plasticity in development and evolution." *Indian Academy of Sciences Journal of Biosciences* **34** (October): 553-572.
- Newman, Stuart A., Gabor Forgacs, & Gerd B. Müller.** 2006. "Before programs: The physical origination of multicellular forms." *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **50** (2/3): 289-299.
- Newman, Stuart A., & Marta Linde-Medina.** 2013. "Physical Determinants in the Emergence and Inheritance of Multicellular Form." *Biological Theory* **8** (September): 274-285.
- Newman, Stuart A., & Gerd B. Müller.** 2000. "Epigenetic Mechanisms of Character Origination." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **288** (15 December): 304-317.
- Newman, Tera L., Eray Tuzun, V. Anne Morrison, Karen E. Hayden, Mario Ventura, Sean D. McGrath, Mariano Rocchie, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2005. "A genome-wide survey of

- structural variation between human and chimpanzee.” *Genome Research* **15** (October): 1344-1356.
- Newman, William R.** 2009. “Geochemical concepts in Isaac Newton’s early alchemy.” *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **203**: 41-49.
- Newport, Frank.** 2009. “On Darwin’s Birthday, Only 4 in 10 Believe in Evolution.” *Gallup Poll* 11 February posting (online text at gallup.com accessed 2/16/2009).
- . 2010. “Four in 10 Americans Believe in Strict Creationism.” *Gallup Poll* 17 December posting (online text at gallup.com accessed 12/24/2010).
- . 2011. “Americans Favor Jobs Plan Proposals, Including Taxing Rich.” *Gallup Poll* 20 September posting (online text at gallup.com accessed 11/8/2012).
- . 2012. “Many Americans Can’t Name Obama’s Religion.” *Gallup Poll* 22 June posting (online text at gallup.com accessed 6/26/2012).
- . 2013. “Most Americans Say Religion Is Losing Influence in U.S.” *Gallup Poll* 29 May posting (online text at gallup.com accessed 6/4/2013).
- . 2014. “Majority Still Says Religion Can Answer Today’s Problems.” *Gallup Poll* 27 June posting (online text at gallup.com accessed 8/4/2014).
- NewScientist.** 2010. *Do Sparrows Like Bach? The Strange and Wonderful Things That Are Discovered When Scientists Break Free*. New York: Pegasus Books.
- Newsome, William T., Paul W. Glimcher, Jacqueline Gottlieb, Daeyeol Lee, & Michael L. Platt.** 2013. “Comment on ‘In Monkeys Making Value-Based Decisions, LIP Neurons Encode Cue Salience and Not Action Value’.” *Science* **340** (26 April): 430.
- Newsweek.** 2015. “Marx, Muslims, Nazis and the ‘missing link’L Here are 16 of Ben Carson’s most asinine opinions.” *The Raw Story* 11 October reposting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 10/12/2015).
- Newton, Danforth A., K. Murali Krishna Rao, Richard A. Dluhy, & John E. Baatz.** 2006. “Hemoglobin Is Expressed by Alveolar Epithelial Cells.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **281** (3 March): 5668-5676.
- Newton, Matilda S., Xiaohu Guo, Annika Söderholm, Joakim Näsval, Patrik Lundström, Dan I. Andersson, Maria Selmer, & Wayne M. Patrick.** 2017. “Structural and functional innovations in the real-time evolution of new ($\beta\alpha$)₈ barrel enzymes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (2 May): 4727-4732.
- Newton, Steven.** 2010. “Darwin Was Not Wrong—New Study Being Distorted.” *Huffington Post* posting 26 August (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 8/27/2010).
- . 2011a. “Creationists have gotten clever, but there’s still no debate over evolution.” *The Christian Science Monitor* (19 January): online text accessed 6/1/2011 (csmonitor.com).
- . 2011b. “Creationism creeps into mainstream geology.” *Earth* (June): online text accessed 6/17/2011 (www.earthmagazine.org).
- . 2011c. “Geology will survive creationist undermining.” *New Scientist* (11 October): online text accessed 10/14/2011 (newscientist.com).
- . 2012. “The link between creationism and climate change.” *Earth* (May): online text accessed 6/22/2012 (www.earthmagazine.org).
- . 2013. “Top 5 Creationist Claims About the Grand Canyon: #5 Fossil Footprints Show Animals Fleeing the Flood.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 27 November posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/3/2013).
- . 2014a. “Top 5 Creationist Claims About the Grand Canyon: #4 Grand Canyon Rocks Were Made By Noah’s Flood (Part I).” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 2 January posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 1/3/2014).
- . 2014b. “Top 5 Creationist Claims About the Grand Canyon: #4 Grand Canyon Rocks Were Made By Noah’s Flood (Part II).” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 6 January posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014c. “You Can’t Get Their [sic] From Here: What BuzzFeed’s Questions Tell Us About Creationism.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 18 February posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 2/21/2014).
- . 2014d. “If Lomberg is the Answer, The Question’s Not Worth Asking.” National Center

- for Science Education *Science League of America* 22 April posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 4/25/2014).
- . 2014e. “Pat Sajak, Ann Coulter, and How the Media Fail on Climate.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 23 May posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014f. “Top 5 Creationist Claims About Grand Canyon: #3 How Fossils Show ‘Mass Kills’ From Noah’s Flood.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 11 August posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 10/1/2014).
- . 2014g. “Top 5 Creationist Claims About Grand Canyon: #2 The Coconino Sandstone Formed During Noah’s Flood, Part 1.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 18 September posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 10/1/2014).
- . 2014h. “Top 5 Creationist Claims About Grand Canyon: #2 The Coconino Sandstone Formed During Noah’s Flood, Part 2.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 23 September posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 10/1/2014).
- . 2014i. “Top 5 Creationist Claims About Grand Canyon: #1 The Great Unconformity Was Caused By Noah’s Flood, Part 1.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 6 November posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 11/14/2014).
- . 2014j. “Top 5 Creationist Claims About Grand Canyon: #1 The Great Unconformity Was Caused By Noah’s Flood, Part 2.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 18 November posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 12/5/2014).
- . 2014k. “‘Do You Know How Complex Feet Are?!?’: Adventures of a Creationist at the Field Museum.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 10 December posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 12/13/2014).
- . 2015a. “Top 5 Creationist Claims About Grand Canyon: #1 The Great Unconformity Was Caused By Noah’s Flood, Part 3.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 6 January posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 1/6/2015).
- . 2015b. “Creationists Announce Discovery of ‘Dinosaur Peninsula’.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 6 February posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 2/6/2015).
- . 2015c. “Florida Bans the Term ‘Climate Change’; or, Orwell Visits Miami.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 11 March posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 3/13/2015).
- . 2015d. “Oregon Petition Edition.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 18 May “Misconception Monday” posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 5/23/2015).
- . 2015e. “John Stossel’s Science Wars Are a Phantom Menace.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 1 July posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2015f. “Who Counts as a Climate Scientist?” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 13 October posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 10/19/2015).
- . 2015g. “Heartland Institute Event Convinces Scientists—No, Wait, I Mistyped That.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 8 December posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 12/11/2015).
- . 2016. “The ‘Evolution Crowd,’ A Deceased Gorilla, and One Particularly Petulant Primate.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 14 June (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 6/17/2016).
- New York Magazine*. 2011. “Glenn Beck Calls Hurricane a ‘Blessing’.” *New York Magazine Daily Intel* 28 August posting: online text accessed 9/6/2011 (*nymag.com*).
- NEXCOM*. 2014. “RELIGIOUS ITEMS in GUEST ROOMS.” *NEXCOM Information Bulletin* 19 June posting (online pdf via *downloads.frc.org* accessed 8/12/2014).
- Next Creation*. 2016. “Sunday Meditations: New Atheism.” *Next Creation* 11 September posting (online text at *nextcreation.wordpress.com* accessed 9/29/2016).
- Neyman, Greg**. 2003a. “Creation Magazine: The Floating Forest Theory Sinks (Forests that grew on water).” *Answers in Creation* Creation Science Rebuttals article for 17 January

- (online text at www.answersincreation.org accessed 1/30/2010).
- . 2003b. “Creation Magazine: Coconino Sandstone (Startling Evidence for Noah’s Flood).” *Answers in Creation* Creation Science Rebuttals article for 24 January (online text at www.answersincreation.org accessed 1/30/2010).
- . 2003c. “Insect Fossil Bed.” *Answers in Creation* Creation Science Rebuttals article for 10 March (online pdf at www.answersincreation.org accessed 2/10/2017).
- . 2003d. “Institute for Creation Research Impact #316: Joggins Fossil Cliffs.” *Answers in Creation* Creation Science Rebuttals article for 11 March (online text at www.answersincreation.org accessed 1/30/2010).
- . 2006. “The Moab Man.” *Old Earth Ministries* Creation Science Rebuttals posting (online pdf at www.oldearth.org accessed 5/28/2009).
- . 2009. “Institute for Creation Research News Report Ancient Oxygen-Rich Rocks.” *Answers in Creation* Creation Science Rebuttals 8 April posting (online text at www.answersincreation.org accessed 7/9/2011).
- . 2010. “Institute for Creation Research ‘Racing’ Plate Tectonics Nonsense.” *Old Earth Ministries* Creation Science Rebuttals 23 August posting (online text at www.oldearth.org accessed 10/19/2014).
- . 2013. “Genesis Veracity.” *Old Earth Ministries* Creation Science Rebuttals posting (online text at www.oldearth.org accessed 3/7/2013).
- Neyskens, P., S. Van Eck, A. Jorissen, S. Goriely, L. Siess, & B. Plez.** 2015. “The temperature and chronology of heavy element synthesis in low-mass stars.” *Nature* **517** (8 January): 174-176.
- Ng, Chen Siang, Ping Wu, Wen-Lang Fau, Jie Yan, Chih-Kuan Chen, Yu-Ting Lai, Siao-Man Wu, Chi-Tang Mao, Jun-Jie Chen, Mei-Yeh Jade Lu, Meng-Ru Ho, Randall B. Wideltz, Chih-Feng Chen, Chen-Ming Chuong, & Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2014. “Genomic organization, transcriptome analysis, and functional characterization of avian α - and β -keratins in diverse feather forms.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **6** (24 August): 2258-2273.
- Ng, David.** 2013. “Natural History Museum in L.A. removes reference to God.” *Los Angeles Times* posting 17 December: online text accessed 6/8/2014 (www.latimes.com).
- Ng, Sheau-Fang, Ruby C. Y. Lin, D. Ross Laybutt, Romain Barres, Julie A. Owens, & Margaret J. Morris.** 2010. “Chronic high-fat diet in fathers programs β -cell dysfunction in female rat offspring.” *Nature* **467** (21 October): 963-966.
- Ng, Siew Kit, Rebekka Weissbach, George E. Ronson, & A. D. J. Scadden.** 2013. “Proteins that contain a functional Z-DNA-binding domain localize to cytoplasmic stress granules.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **41** (November #21): 9786-9799.
- Ng, Siu-Kwan, Michael C. F. Tong, & Charles A. van Hasselt.** 2010. “Second branchial fistula with unusual presentation—A case report.” *The Laryngoscope* **120** (July): 1319-1321.
- Ng, Stephen F., & Joseph Frankel.** 1977. “180° rotation of ciliary rows and its morphogenetic implications in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **74** (1 March): 1115-1119.
- Ngaki, Micheline N., Gordon V. Louie, Ryan N. Philippe, Gerard Manning, Florence Pojer, Marianne E. Bowman, Ling Li, Elise Larsen, Eve Syrkin Wurtele, & Joseph P. Noel.** 2012. “Evolution of the chalcone-isomerase fold from fatty-acid binding to stereospecific catalysis.” *Nature* **485** (24 May): 530-533.
- NGLTF.** 2001. “NGLTF Respons to Flawed Spitzer Study on So-Called ‘Reparative Therapy’.” *National Gay and Lesbian Task Force* 8 May press release posting (online text at www.nglft.org accessed 9/24/2001).
- Ngô, Huân, Christian Tschudi, Keith Gull, & Elisabetta Ullu.** 1998. “Double-stranded RNA induces mRNA degradation in *Trypanosoma brucei*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (8 December): 14687-14692.
- Nguyen, Dzung H., Nancy Hurtado-Ziola, Pascal Gagneux, & Ajit Varki.** 2006. “Loss of Siglec expression on T lymphocytes during human evolution.” *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **103** (16 May): 7765-7770.
- Nguyen, Kheim Van, & Cynthia J. Burrows.** 2012. "Whence Flavins? Redox-Active Ribonucleotides Link Metabolism and Genome Repair to the RNA World." *Accounts of Chemical Research* **45** (December): 2151-2159.
- Nguyen, Laura A., Jimin Wang, & Thomas A. Steitz.** 2017. "Crystal structure of Pistol, a class of self-cleaving ribozyme." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (31 January): 1021-1026.
- Nguyen, Lily, Ian T. Paulsen, Jason Tchieu, Christoph J. Hueck, & Milton H. Saier Jr.** 2000. "Phylogenetic Analyses of the Constituents of Type III Protein Secretion Systems." *Journal of Molecular Microbiology and Biotechnology* **2** (April): 125-144.
- Nguyen, T. T., V. M. Aniskin, M. Gerbault-Seureau, H. Planton, J. P. Renard, B. X. Nguyen, A. Hassanin, & V. T. Volobouev.** 2008. "Phylogenetic position of the saola (*Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*) inferred from cytogenetic analysis of eleven species of Bovidae." *Cytogenetic and Genome Research (AKA Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics)* **122** (October): 41-54.
- Nguyen, Vy, Christopher Wilson, Marc Hoemberger, John B. Stiller, Roman V. Agafonov, Steffen Kutter, Justin English, Douglas L. Theobald, & Dorothee Kern.** 2017. "Evolutionary drivers of thermoadaptation in enzyme catalysis." *Science* **355** (13 January): 289-294.
- Ni, Min, Marianna Feretzaki, Wenjun Li, Anna Floyd-Averette, Piotr Mieczkowski, Fred S. Dietrich, & Joseph Heitman.** 2013. "Unisexual and Heterosexual Meiotic Reproduction Generate Aneuploidy and Phenotypic Diversity *De Novo* in the Yeast *Cryptococcus neoformans*." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **11** (September): e1001653.
- Ni, Terri T., Jianjun Lu, Meiying Zhu, Lisette A. Maddison, Kelli L. Boyd, Lindsey Huskey, Bensheng Ju, Daniel Hesselson, Tao P. Zhong, Patrick S. Page-McCaw, Didier Y. Stainier, & Wenbiao Chen.** 2012. "Conditional control of gene function by an invertible gene trap in zebrafish." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 September): 15389-15394.
- Ni, Ting, Jipei Yue, Guiling Sun, Yong Zou, Jianfan Wen, & Jinling Huang.** 2012. "Ancient gene transfer from algae to animals: Mechanisms and evolutionary significance." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (12 June): 83.
- Ni, Xijun, Daniel L. Gebo, Marian Dagosto, Jin Meng, Paul Tafforeau, John J. Flynn, & K. Christopher Beard.** 2013. "The oldest known primate skeleton and early haplorhine evolution." *Nature* **498** (6 June): 60-64.
- Ni, Xijun, Qiang Li, Lüzhou Li, & K. Christopher Beard.** 2016. "Oligocene primates from China reveal divergence between African and Asian primate evolution." *Science* **352** (6 May): 673-677.
- Ni, Xijun, Jen Meng, K. Christopher Beard, Daniel L. Gebo, Yuanqing Wang, & Chuankui Li.** 2010. "A new tarkadectine primate from the Eocene of Inner Mongolia, China: phylogenetic and biogeographic implications." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **277** (22 January): 247-256.
- Ni, Xijun, Jen Meng, Wenyu Wu, & Jie Ye.** 2007. "A new Early Oligocene peradectine marsupial (Mammalia) from the Burqin region of Xinjiang, China." *Naturwissenschaften* **94** (March): 237-241.
- Ni, Xijun, Yuanqing Wang, Yaoming Hu, & Chuankui Li.** 2004. "A euprimate skull from the early Eocene of China." *Nature* **427** (1 January): 65-68.
- Nicastro, Daniela, Xiaofeng Fu, Thomas Heuser, Alan Tso, Mary E. Porter, & Richard W. Linck.** 2011. "Cryo-electron tomography reveals conserved features of doublet microtubules in flagella." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 October): E845-E853.
- Nicastro, Nicholas, & Michael J. Owren.** 2003. "Classification of Domestic Cat (*Felis catus*) Vocalizations by Naive and Experienced Human Listeners." *Journal of Comparative Psychology* **117** (March): 44-52.
- Nicholls, Elizabeth L., & Anthony P. Russell.** 1990. "Paleobiogeography of the Cretaceous

- Western Interior Seaway of North America: the vertebrate evidence.” *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **79** (July): 149-169.
- Nicholls, Peter**, ed. 1983. *The Science in Science Fiction*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Nicholls, Robert J., & Anny Cazenave**. 2010. “Sea-Level Rise and Its Impact on Coastal Zones.” *Science* **328** (18 June): 1517-1520.
- Nichols, Richard**. 2001. “Gene trees and species trees are not the same.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 358-364.
- Nichols, Robert H. Jr.** 2006. “Chronological Constraints on Planetismal Accretion,” in Lauretta & McSween (2006, 463-472).
- Nichols Robert H. Jr., Charles M. Hohenberg, Karl Kehm, Yoosook Kim, & Kurt Marti**. 1994. “I-Xe studies of the Acapulco meteorite: Absolute I-Xe ages of individual phosphate grains and the Bjurböle standard.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **58** (June): 2553-2561.
- Nichols, Ryan**. 2003. “Scientific Content, Testability, and the Vacuity of Intelligent Design Theory.” *American Catholic Philosophical Quarterly* **77** (Fall): 589-609.
- Nichols, Scott A., William Dirks, John S. Pearse, & Nicole King**. 2006. “Early evolution of animal cell signaling and adhesion genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (15 August): 12451-12456.
- Nichols, Scott Anthony, Brock William Roberts, Daniel Joseph Richter, Stephen Robert Fairclough, & Nicole King**. 2012. “Origin of metazoan cadherin diversity and the antiquity of the classical cadherin/ β -catenin complex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 August): 13046-13051.
- Nichols, Shaun**. 2006. “Folk Intuitions on Free Will.” *Journal of Cognition and Culture* **6** (1-2): 57-86.
- . 2011. “Experimental Philosophy and the Problem of Free Will.” *Science* **331** (18 March): 1401-1403.
- Nichols, Shaun, & Ron Mallon**. 2006. “Moral dilemmas and moral rules.” *Cognition* **100** (July): 530-542.
- Nicholson, Allen W.** 2014. “Ribonuclease III mechanisms for double-stranded RNA cleavage.” *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: RNA* **5** (January): 31-48.
- Nicholson, Joshua M., & Peter Duesberg**. 2009. “On the karyotypic origin and evolution of cancer cells.” *Cancer Genetics and Cytogenetics* **194** (15 October): 96-110.
- Nicholson, Kirsten E., Brian I. Crother, Craig Guyer, & Jay M. Savage**. 2012. “It is time for a new classification of anoles (Squamata: Dactyloidae).” *Zootaxa* **3477**: 1-108.
- Nicholson, Wayne L.** 2003. “Using Thermal Inactivation Kinetics to Calculate the Probability of Extreme Spore Longevity: Implications for Paleomicrobiology and Lithopanspermia.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **33** (December): 621-631.
- Nicholson, Wayne L., Kirill Krivushin, David Gilichinsky, & Andrew C. Schuerger**. 2013. “Growth of *Carnobacterium* spp. From permafrost under low pressure, temperature, and anoxic atmosphere has implications for Earth microbes on Mars.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (8 January): 666-671.
- Nicholson, Wayne L., Nobuo Munakata, Gerda Horneck, Henry J. Melosh, & Peter Setlow**. 2000. “Resistance of *Bacillus* Endospores to Extreme Terrestrial and Extraterrestrial Environments.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **64** (September): 548-572.
- Nick**. 2009. “2009 primary election thoughts, part 1.” *Spokane Skeptic* 3 August posting (online text at spokaneskeptic.blogspot.com accessed 10/24/2011).
- Nickell, Joe**. 1987. *Inquest on the Shroud of Turin*. Rev. ed. of 1983 work. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 1998. “Science vs. ‘Shroud Science.’” *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (July/August): 20-22.
- . 2000a. “Geller Rebooted.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (March/April): 8.
- . 2000b. “Miraculous Elián.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (September/October): 7-8.
- . 2001a. “Exorcism! Driving Out the Nonsense.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (January/February): 20-24.

- . 2001b. “Scandals and Follies of the ‘Holy Shroud.’” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 17-20.
- . 2001c. *Real-Life X-Files: investigating the paranormal*. Lexington, KY: The University Press of Kentucky.
- . 2002a. “Benny Hinn: Healer or Hypnotist?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (May/June): 14-17.
- . 2002b. “Microanalytical Great, Walter C. McCrone, Dies.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (November/December): 6-7.
- . 2005. “Claims of Invalid ‘Shroud’ Radiocarbon Date Cut from Whole Cloth.” *CSI* posting 2 March posting (online text at www.csicop.org accessed 3/12/2017).
- . 2015. “Fake Turin Shroud Deceives National Geographic Author.” *CSI* posting 19 May posting (online text at www.csicop.org accessed 6/24/2011).
- Nickels, Martin K.** 1986. “Creationists and the Australopithecines.” *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 1-15.
- Nickerson, Richard P.** 1990. *Genetics: A Guide to Basic Concepts and Problem Solving*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- Nickle, David C., Mark A. Jensen, Daniel Shriner, Scott J. Brodie, Lisa M. Frenkel, John E. Mittler, & James I. Mullins.** 2003. “Evolutionary Indicators of Human Immunodeficiency Virus Type 1 Reservoirs and Compartments.” *Journal of Virology* **77** (May): 5540-5546.
- Nickle, David C., Gerald H. Learn, Matthew W. Rain, James I. Mullins, & John E. Mittler.** 2002. “Curiously Modern DNA for a ‘250 Million-Year-Old’ Bacterium.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **54** (January): 134-137.
- Nick McElhinny, Stephanie A., Grace E. Kissling, & Thomas A. Kunkel.** 2010. “Differential correction of lagging-strand replication errors made by DNA polymerases α and δ .” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 December): 21070-21075.
- Nickson, Elizabeth.** 2001. “God’s two books: nature and Scripture.” The National Post of Canada *National Post Online* posting 5 May: online text accessed 7/2/2001 (www.nationalpost.com).
- . 2004. “Let’s Be Intelligent about Darwin.” *The Pink House Project* posting (online text at elizabethnickson.com accessed 1/4/2014).
- Nicolas, Emilien, Cédric A. Oger, Nathan Nguyen, Michaël Lambin, Amandine Draime, Sébastien C. Leterme, Michael Chandler, & Bernard F. J. Hallet.** 2017. “Unlocking Tn3-family transpose activity in vitro unveils an asymmetric pathway for transposome assembly.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (31 January): E669-E678.
- Nicoll, Regis.** 2011a. “God Did It.” *All About Science* undated posting of *BreakPoint* article (online text at allaboutscience.org accessed 6/6/2011).
- . 2011b. “Intelligent Design vs. Evolution.” *All About Science* undated posting of *BreakPoint* article (online text at allaboutscience.org accessed 6/6/2011).
- . 2011c. “Materialism.” *All About Science* undated posting of *BreakPoint* article (online text at allaboutscience.org accessed 6/6/2011).
- . 2011d. “Science and Faith.” *All About Science* undated posting of *BreakPoint* article (online text at allaboutscience.org accessed 6/6/2011).
- Nicolosi, Joseph.** 2009. “APA Task Force Report—a Mockery of Science.” *Thomas Aquinas Psychological Clinic* posting (online text at www.josephnicolosi.com accessed 8/24/2011).
- Nicolson, Garth L.** 2014. “The Fluid-Mosaic Model of Membrane Structure: Still relevant to understanding the structure, function and dynamics of biological membranes after more than 40 years.” *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* (Biomembranes) **1838** (June): 1451-1466.
- Nicolussi, Kurt, Christoph Spötl, Andrea Thurner, & Paula J. Reimer.** 2015. “Precise radiocarbon dating of the giant Köffels landslide (Eastern Alps, Austria).” *Geomorphology* **243** (15 August): 87-91.
- Nicotra, Adrienne B., Andrea Leigh, C. Kevin Boyce, Cynthia S. Jones, Karl J. Niklas, Dana L. Royer., & Hirokazu Tsukaya.** 2011. “The evolution and functional significance of leaf shape in the angiosperms.” *Functional Plant Biology* **38** (7): 535-552.

- Niculita, Hélène.** 2006. "Expression of *abdominal-A* homeotic gene in ants with different abdominal morphologies." *Gene Expression Patterns* **6** (January): 141-145.
- Nie, Hong, Mridula Rewal, T. Michael Gill, Dorit Ron, & Patricia H. Janak.** 2011. "Extrasynaptic δ -containing GABA_A receptors in the nucleus accumbens dorsomedial shell contribute to alcohol intake." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 March): 4459-4464.
- Nieder, Andreas.** 2012. "Supramodal numerosity selectivity of neurons in primate prefrontal and posterior parietal cortices." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 July): 11860-11865.
- Nieder, Andreas, Ilka Diester, & Oana Tudusciuc.** 2006. "Temporal and Spatial Enumeration Processes in the Primate Parietal Cortex." *Science* **313** (8 September): 1431-1435.
- Nieder, Andreas, & Earl K. Miller.** 2004. "A parieto-frontal network for visual numerical information in the monkey." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (11 May): 7457-7462.
- Niednagel, Jordan P.** 2003. "Lucy In The Sky: Case For The Tree-Dweller." *Creation vs. Evolution* posting December (online text at www.trueauthority.com/cvse accessed 10/8/2009).
- . 2013. "Archaeopteryx: The Bird. What Science Is Finally Seeing." *Creation vs. Evolution* posting 9 September (online text at www.trueauthority.com/cvse accessed 9/9/2013).
- Niedźwiedzki, Grzegorz, Stephen L. Brusatte, & Richard J. Butler.** 2013. "*Prorotodactylus* and *Rotodactylus* tracks: an ichnological record of dinosauromorphs from the Early-Middle Triassic of Poland." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **379**: 319-351.
- Niedźwiedzki, Grzegorz, Piotr Szrek, Katarzyna Narkiewicz, Marek Narkiewicz, & Per E. Ahlberg.** 2010. "Tetrapod trackways from the early Middle Devonian period of Poland." *Nature* **463** (7 January): 43-48.
- Niehrs, Christof.** 2010. "On growth and form: a Cartesian coordinate system of Wnt and BMP signaling specifies bilaterian body axes." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **137** (15 March): 845-857.
- Niehrs, Christof, & Hans Meinhardt.** 2002. "Modular Feedback." *Nature* **417** (2 May): 35-36.
- Niehuis, Oliver, Jan Buellesbach, Joshua D. Gibson, Daniela Pothmann, Christian Hanner, Navdeep S. Mutti, Andrea K. Judson, Jürgen Gadau, Joachim Ruther, & Thomas Schmitt.** 2013. "Behavioural and genetic analyses of *Nasonia* shed light on the evolution of sex pheromones." *Nature* **494** (21 February): 345-348.
- Nield, Ted.** 2007. *Supercontinent: Ten Billion Years in the Life of Our Planet*. London: Granta Books.
- Niels Bohr Institute.** 2014a. "Synchronization of ice cores using volcanic ash layers." University of Copenhagen *Centre for Ice and Climate* posting (online text at www.iceandclimate.nbi.ku.dk accessed 4/20/2015).
- . **Niels Bohr Institute.** 2014b. "Using ice flow models for dating." University of Copenhagen *Centre for Ice and Climate* posting (online text at www.iceandclimate.nbi.ku.dk accessed 4/20/2015).
- Nielsen, Arne T.** 2004. "Ordovician sea-level changes in Baltoscandia," in Hints & Ainsaar (2004, 69-70).
- Nielsen, E. S., & N. P. Kristensen.** 1996. "The Australian moth family Lophocoronidae and the basal phylogeny of the Lepidoptera-Glossata." *Invertebrate Taxonomy* **10** (6): 1199-1302.
- Nielsen, Jørgen G., Daniel M. Cohen, Douglas F. Markle, & C. Richard Robins.** 1999. *FAO Species Catalogue Volume 18 Ophidiiform Fishes of the World (Order Ophidiiformes): An annotated and illustrated catalogue of pearlfishes, cusk-eels, brotulas and other ophidiiform fishes known to date*. Rome: Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.
- Nielsen, Michael, & Ryan T. Cragun.** 2011. "The Price of Free Inquiry in Mormonism." *Free Inquiry* **31** (October/November): 32-35.
- Nielsen, Peter E., Michael Egholm, Rolf H. Berg, & Ole Buchardt.** 1991. "Sequence-selective

- recognition of DNA by strand displacement with a thymine-substituted polyamide.” *Science* **254** (6 December): 1497-1500.
- Nielsen, Rasmus.** 2005. “Molecular Signatures of Natural Selection.” *Annual Review of Genetics* **39**: 197-218.
- Nielsen, Rasmus, Melissa J. Hubisz, Ines Hellmann, Dara Torgerson, Aida M. Andrés, Anders Albrechtsen, Ryan Gutenkunst, Mark D. Adams, Michele Cargill, Adam Boyko, Armit Indap, Carlos D. Bustamante, & Andrew G. Clark.** 2009. “Darwinian and demographic forces affecting human protein coding genes.” *Genome Research* **19** (May): 838-849.
- Nielsen, Rasmus, & Daniel M. Weinreich.** 1999. “The Age of Nonsynonymous and Synonymous Mutations in Animal mtDNA and Implications for the Mildly Deleterious Theory.” *Genetics* **153** (September): 497-506.
- Nielsen, Sune G.** 2010. “Potassium and uranium in the upper mantle controlled by Archean oceanic crust recycling.” *Geology* **38** (August): 683-686.
- Nielsen-Marsh, Christina M., Peggy H. Ostrom, Hasand Gandhi, Beth Shapiro, Alan Cooper, Peter V. Hauschka, & Matthew J. Collins.** 2002. “Sequence preservation of osteocalcin protein and mitochondrial DNA in bison bones older than 55 ka.” *Geology* **30** (December): 1099-1102.
- Nielson, Marilyn, Kirk Lohman, Charles H. Daugherty, Fred W. Allendorf, Kathy L. Knudsen, & Jack Sullivan.** 2006. “Allozyme and Mitochondrial DNA Variation in the Tailed Frog (Anura: *Ascaphus*): The Influence of Geography and Gene Flow.” *Herpetologica* **62** (September): 235-258.
- Nielson, Max.** 2012. “Senior did his best trying to stop graduation prayer.” *Freethought Today* **29** (December): 12-13.
- Nieminen, Petteri, Esko Ryökäs, & Anne-Mari Mustonen.** 2015. “Experiential Thinking in Creationism—A Textual Analysis.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (March): e0118314.
- Nienhuis, James I.** 2003. *Old Earth? Why Not!* Houston, TX: Genesis Veracity.
- . 2006. *Ice Age Civilizations.* Houston, TX: Genesis Veracity.
- . 2009a. “Young Earth Creationism Shocked by the Bible Author Joe Kovacs Worldnet Daily Executive News Editor Biblical Inerrancy Little Known Facts Scriptural Misconceptions Noah’s Flood Catastrophic Geology Sarah Palin School Choice Biblical Global Flood Model Reasons to Believe Dancing from Genesis Veracity.” *Dancing from Genesis* 22 December posting (online text at dancingfromgenesis.wordpress.com accessed 8/27/2013).
- . 2009b. “The Ancients Knew of the Global Flood.” *In Plain Site* undated posting (online text at www.inplainsite.org accessed 4/29/2016).
- . 2010. “Egyptian Temple of Edfu Primeval Mound Senior Ones Seven Sages First Time Garden Eden Adam Atum Re Zep Tepi Gods Global Flood Precession Mapping Sphinx Great Pyramid Designers Dimensions Dictates of Ancestors Records Inscriptions Followers of Horus.” *Dancing from Genesis* 12 March posting (online text at dancingfromgenesis.wordpress.com accessed 4/29/2016).
- . 2011a. “Ice Age End Near 1500 B.C. and Genesis.” *Ice Age Civilizations* article (online text at iceagecivilizations.com accessed 3/7/2013).
- . 2011b. “Great Pyramid and the Astronomical Merry-Go-Round.” *Ice Age Civilizations* article (online text at iceagecivilizations.com accessed 3/7/2013).
- . 2012a. “Young Earth Creationism Larry Alex Taunton Fixed Point Foundation Lectures Debates Timeline Dates John Lennox Oxford Math Professor Book Genesis History Science Conflict Discussions YouTube Atheists Agnostic Journalist Christopher Hitchens Philosophy Peter Singer Darwinism Evolution Richard Dawkins Discovery Institute Michael Behe Old Earth Creation Conference Hugh Ross Reasons to Believe Terry Mortenson Answers Genesis Veracity Foundation James I. Nienhuis Origins Literal Biblical Chronology The Science of Future Old School Man Motto Slogan.” *Dancing from Genesis* 31 January posting (online text at dancingfromgenesis.wordpress.com accessed 7/23/2014).

- . 2012b. “Ice Age Hydrology.” *Genesis Veracity Foundation* posting (online text at genesisveracityfoundation.com accessed 3/3/2013).
- . 2012c. “Earth Measure Geometry.” *Genesis Veracity Foundation* posting (online text at genesisveracityfoundation.com accessed 3/3/2013).
- . 2012d. “Global Repopulation.” *Genesis Veracity Foundation* posting (online text at genesisveracityfoundation.com accessed 3/3/2013).
- . 2012e. “Submerged Ruins Atlantis.” *Genesis Veracity Foundation* posting (online text at genesisveracityfoundation.com accessed 3/3/2013).
- . 2012f. “Post Ice Age Migrations.” *Genesis Veracity Foundation* posting (online text at genesisveracityfoundation.com accessed 3/3/2013).
- . 2012g. “Children’s Book.” *Genesis Veracity Foundation* posting (online text at genesisveracityfoundation.com accessed 3/3/2013).
- . 2012h. “About Author James I. Nienhuis.” *Dancing from Genesis* posting (online text at dancingfromgenesis.wordpress.com accessed 3/3/2013).
- . 2013. “All TV Broadcasters Except the History Channel Declined Mark Burnett’s The Bible.” *Genesis Veracity Foundation* 1 March posting (online text at genesisveracityfoundation.com accessed 3/3/2013).
- Nienhuys, Jan Willem.** 1997. “The Mars Effect in Retrospect.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **21** (November/December): 24-29.
- . 2001. “Spontaneous Human Confabulation: Requiem for Phyllis.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 28-34.
- Niether, Doreen, Dzmityr Afanasenkau, Jan K. G. Dhont, & Simone Wiegand.** 2016. “Accumulation of formamide in hydrothermal pores to form prebiotic nucleobases.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 April): 4272-4277.
- Nieves, Veronica, Josh K. Willis, & William C. Patzert.** 2015. “Recent hiatus caused by decadal shift in Indo-Pacific heating.” *Science* **349** (31 July): 532-535.
- Niewoehner, Wesley A.** 2001. “Behavioral inferences from the Skhul/Qafzeh early modern human hand remains.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 March): 2979-2984.
- Niewoehner, Wesley A., Aaron Bergstrom, Derrick Eichele, Melissa Zuroff, & Jeffrey T. Clark.** 2003. “Manual dexterity in Neanderthals.” *Nature* **422** (27 March): 395.
- Nigosian, S. A.** 2004. *From Ancient Writings to Sacred Texts: The Old Testament and Apocrypha*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Nigro, Loredana, & Timothy Prout.** 1990. “Is There Selection on RFLP Differences in Mitochondrial DNA?” *Genetics* **125** (July): 551-555.
- Nigst, Philip R.** 2014. “First Modern Human Occupation of Europe: The Middle Danube Region as a Case Study,” in Boyle *et al.* (2014, 35-47).
- Nigst, Philip R., Paul Haesaerts, Freddy Damblon, Christa Frank-Fellner, Carolina Mallol, Bence Viola, Michael Götzinger, Laura Niven, Gerhard Trnka, & Jean-Jacques Hublin.** 2014. “Early modern human settlement of Europe north of the Alps occurred 43,500 years ago in a cold steppe-type environment.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (7 October): 14394-14399.
- Niimura, Yoshihito.** 2009. “On the Origin and Evolution of Vertebrate Olfactory Receptor Genes: Comparative Genome Analysis Among 23 Chordate Species.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **1**: 34-44.
- Nijhout, H. Frederik.** 1990. “Metaphors and the Role of Genes in Development.” *BioEssays* **12** (September): 441-446.
- . 1999. “When developmental pathways diverge.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (11 May): 5348-5350.
- Nijhout, H. F., & D. J. Emlen.** 1998. “Competition among body parts in the development of insect morphology.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (31 March): 3685-3689.
- Nikaido, Masato, Fumio Matsuno, Healy Hamilton, Robert L. Brownell Jr., Ying Cao, Wang Ding, Zhu Zuoyan, Andrew M. Shedlock, R. Ewan Fordyce, Masami Hasegawa, &**

- Norihiko Okada.** 2001. “Retroposon analysis of major cetacean lineages: The monophyly of toothed whales and the paraphyly of river dolphins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (19 June): 7384-7389.
- Nikaido, Masato, Alejandro P. Rooney, & Norihiko Okada.** 1999. “Phylogenetic relationships among cetartiodactyls based on insertions of short and long interspersed elements: Hippopotamuses are the closest extant relatives of whales.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (31 August): 10261-10266.
- Nikaido, Masato, Takeshi Sasaki, J. J. Emerson, Mitsuto Aibara, Semvua I. Mzighani, Yohana L. Budeba, Benjamin P. Ngatunga, Masamitsu Iwata, Yoshitaka Abe, Wen-Hsiung Li, & Norihiko Okada.** 2011. “Genetically distinct coelacanth population off the northern Tanzanian coast.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 November): 18009-18013.
- Niklas, Karl J.** 1994. “Morphological evolution through complex domains of fitness.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6772-6779.
- . 2004. “Computer Models of Early Land Plant Evolution.” *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **32**: 47-66.
- . 2014. “The evolutionary-developmental origins of multicellularity.” *American Journal of Botany* **101** (January): 6-25.
- . 2015. “Measuring the tempo of plant death and birth.” *New Phytologist* **207** (July): 254-256.
- Nikoh, Naruo, Takahiro Hosokawa, Minoru Moriyama, Kenshiro Oshima, Masahira Hattori, & Takema Fukatsu.** 2014. “Evolutionary origin of insect-*Wolbachia* nutritional mutualism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 July): 10257-10262.
- Nikolaev, Sergey I., Cédric Berney, José F. Fahrni, Ignacio Bolivar, Stephane Polet, Alexander P. Mylnikov, Vladimir V. Aleshin, Nikolai B. Petrov, & Jan Pawlowski.** 2004. “The twilight of Heliozoa and rise of Rhizaria, an emerging supergroup of amoeboid eukaryotes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (25 May): 8066-8071.
- Nikolaidis, Nikolas, Izabela Makalowska, Dimitra Chalkia, Wojciech Makalowski, Jan Klein, & Masatoshi Nei.** 2005. “Origin and evolution of the chicken leukocyte receptor complex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (15 March): 4057-4062.
- Nikolaou, Nikolas, Andrew S. Lowe, Alison S. Walker, Fatima Abbas, Paul R. Hunter, Ian D. Thompson, & Martin P. Meyer.** 2012. “Parametric Functional Maps of Visual Inputs to the Tectum.” *Neuron* **76** (18 October): 317-324.
- Nikolaou, Nikolas, & Martin P. Meyer.** 2015. “Lamination Speeds the Functional Development of Visual Circuits.” *Neuron* **88** (2 December): 999-1013.
- Nikolova, Evgenia N., Eunae Kim, Abigail A. Wise, Patrick J. O’Brien, Ioan Andricioaei, & Hashim M. Al-Hashimi.** 2011. “Transient Hoogsteen base pairs in canonical duplex DNA.” *Nature* **470** (24 February): 498-502.
- Niles, Paul B., William V. Boynton, John H. Hoffmann, Douglas W. Ming, & Dave Hamara.** 2010. “Stable Isotope Measurements of Martian Atmospheric CO₂ at the Phoenix Landing Site.” *Science* **329** (10 September): 1334-1337.
- Niles, Randall.** 2011. “Large Hadron Collider Experiment.” *All About Science* undated posting (online text at allaboutscience.org accessed 6/6/2011).
- Nilsen, Timothy W.** 2003. “The spliceosome: the most complex macromolecular machine in the cell?” *BioEssays* **25** (December): 1147-1149.
- Nilsson, A. I., S. Koskiniemi, S. Eriksson, E. Kugelberg, J. C. D. Hinton, & D. I. Andersson.** 2005. “Bacterial genome size reduction by experimental evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (): 12112-12116.
- Nilsson, Dan-E.** 2003. “Beware of Pseudo-science: A Response to David Berlinski’s Attack on My Calculation of How Long it Takes for an Eye to Evolve.” *Talk Reason* 13 June posting of 27 March letter (online text at talkreason.org accessed 6/15/2003).
- . 2004. “Eye evolution: a question of genetic promiscuity.” *Current Opinion in Neurobiology* **14** (August): 407-414.
- . 2009. “The evolution of eyes and visually guided behaviour.” *Philosophical*

- Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (12 October): 2833-2847.
- Nilsson, Dan-E., Lars Gislén, Melissa M. Coates, Charlotta Skogh, & Anders Garm.** 2005. "Advanced optics in a jellyfish eye." *Nature* **435** (12 May): 201-205.
- Nilsson, Dan-E., & Susanne Pelger.** 1994. "A pessimistic estimate of the time required for an eye to evolve." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **256** (22 April): 53-58.
- Nilsson, Eric, Ginger Larsen, Mohan Manikkam, Carlos Guerrero-Bosagna, Marina I. Savenkova, & Michael K. Skinner.** 2012. "Environmentally Induced Epigenetic Transgenerational Inheritance of Ovarian Disease." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (May): e36129.
- Nilsson, Göran.** 2007. "Gill remodeling in fish—a new fashion or an ancient secret?" *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **210** (15 July): 2403-2409.
- Nilsson, Maria A., Ulfur Amason, Peter B. Spencer, & Axel Janke.** 2004. "Marsupial relationships and a timeline for marsupial radiation in South Gondwana." *Gene* **340** (13 October): 189-196.
- Nilsson, Maria A., Gennady Churakov, Mirjam Sommer, Ngoc Van Tran, Anja Zemann, Jürgen Brosius, & Jürgen Schmitz.** 2010. "Tracking Marsupial Evolution Using Archaic Genomic Retroposon Insertions." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **8** (July): e1000436.
- Nimchinsky, Esther A., Emmanuel Gilissen, John M. Allman, Daniel P. Perl, Joseph M. Erwin, & Patrick R. Hof.** 1999. "A neuronal morphologic type unique to humans and great apes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 5268-5273.
- Nimmo, F., D. P. O'Brien, & T. Kleine.** 2010. "Tungsten isotopic evolution during late-stage accretion: constraints on Earth-Moon equilibrium." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **292** (1 April): 363-370.
- Ninfo, Andrea, Alessandro Fontana, Paolo Mozzi, & Francesco Ferrarese.** 2009. "Flexible Learning of Multiple Speech Structures in Bilingual Infants." *Science* **325** (31 July): 577.
- Niose, David.** 2011. "Misinformation and facts about secularism and religion." *Our Humanity, Naturally* posting 30 March (online text at *psychologytoday.com* accessed 11/5/2012).
- . 2012. *Nonbeliever Nation: The Rise of Secular Americans*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- . 2013. "Why Oprah's Anti-Atheist Bias Hurts So Much." *Our Humanity, Naturally* posting 15 October (online text at *psychologytoday.com* accessed 10/29/2013).
- . 2014. "What We're Learning from the Pledge Kids." *The Humanist* posting 30 September (online text at *thehumanist.com* accessed 10/1/2014).
- . 2015. "Anti-intellectualism Is Killing America." *Our Humanity, Naturally* posting 10 June (online text at *psychologytoday.com* accessed 6/20/2015).
- Nir-El, Y., & G. Haquin.** 2003. "Half-life of ^{176}Lu ." *Physical Review C* (nuclear physics) **68** (December): 067301.
- Nir-El, Y., & N. Lavi.** 1998. "Measurement of the half-life of ^{176}Lu ." *Applied Radiation and Isotopes* (AKA *International Journal of Radiation Applications and Instrumentation. Part A. Applied Radiation and Isotopes*) **49** (1 December): 1653-1655.
- Nisbet, E. G., & J. Chappellaz.** 2009. "Shifting Gears, Quickly." *Science* **324** (24 April): 477-478.
- Nisbet, Euan G., Edward J. Dlugokencky, & Philippe Bousquet.** 2014. "Methane on the Rise—Again." *Science* **343** (31 January): 493-495.
- Nisbet, E. G., & N. H. Sleep.** 2001. "The habitat and nature of early life." *Nature* **409** (22 February): 1083-1091.
- Nisbet, Erik, & Kelly Garrett.** 2010a. "Fox News Contributes to Spread of Rumors About Proposed NYC Mosque." Ohio State University School of Communications posting 14 October (online text at *www.comm.ohio-state.edu* accessed 4/21/2011).
- . 2010b. "Belief in Rumors Hard to Dispel." Ohio State University School of Communications posting 27 October (online text at *www.comm.ohio-state.edu* accessed

- 4/21/2011).
- Nishi, Akhiro, & Nicholas A. Christakis.** 2015. "Human behavior under economic inequality shapes inequality." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 December): 15781-15782.
- Nishida, Keiji, Manabu Takahara, Shin-ya Miyagishima, Haruko Kuroiwa, Motomichi Matsuzaki, & Tsuneyoshi Kuroiwa.** 2003. "Dynamic recruitment of dynamin for final mitochondrial severance in a primitive red alga." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 February): 2146-2151.
- Nishihara, Hidenori, Masami Hasegawa, & Norihiro Okada.** 2006. "Pegasoferae, an unexpected mammalian clade revealed by tracking ancient retroposon insertions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (27 June): 9929-9934.
- Nishihara, Hidenori, Shigenori Maruyama, & Norihiro Okada.** 2009. "Retrotransposon analysis and recent geological data suggest near-simultaneous divergence of the three superorders of mammals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (31 March): 5235-5240.
- Nishihara, Yasutaka, & Akio Kitao.** 2015. "Gate-controlled proton diffusion and protonation-induced ratchet motion in the stator of the bacterial flagellar motor." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (23 June): 7737-7742.
- Nishikimi, Morimitsu, Ryuichi Fukuyama, Sensei Minoshima, Nobuyoshi Shimizu, & Kunio Yagi.** 1994. "Cloning and Chromosomal Mapping of the Human Nonfunctional Gene for L-Gulonolactone Oxidase, the Enzyme for L-Ascorbic Acid Biosynthesis Missing in Man." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **269** (6 May) 13685-13688.
- Nishikimi, Morimitsu, Toshihide Kawai, & Kunio Yagi.** 1992. "Guinea Pigs Possess a Highly Mutated Gene for L-Gulonolactone Oxidase, the Key Enzyme for L-Ascorbic Acid Biosynthesis Missing in This Species." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **267** (25 October) 21967-21972.
- Nishikimi, Morimitsu, & Kunio Yagi.** 1996. "Biochemistry and molecular biology of ascorbic acid biosynthesis." *Subcellular Biochemistry* **25** 17-39.
- Nishimura, José M. Grajales, Esteban Cedillo-Parod, Carmen Rosales-Domínguez, Patricia Padilla-Avila, Antonieta Sánchez-Ríos, Dante J. Morán-Zenteno, Walter Alvarez, Philippe Claeys, José Ruíz-Morales, & Jesús García-Hernández.** 2000. "Chicxulub impact: The origin of reservoir and seal facies in the southeastern Mexico oil fields." *Geology* **28** (April): 307-310.
- Nishimura, Kinya, & Yutaka Isoda.** 2004. "Variant Evolutionary Trees Under Phenotypic Variance." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **226** (7 January): 79-87.
- Nishimura, Takeshi, Akichika Mikami, Juri Suzuki, & Tetsuro Matsuzawa.** 2003. "Descent of the larynx in chimpanzee infants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 6930-6933.
- Nishiyama, Norihito, Kazuyuki Mikami, Takehiko Ochiai, & Kiyoshi Yamauchi.** 2009. "The Presence of Chimeric DNA Consisting of 5' Regions of the Hemoglobin and Nucleosome Assembly Protein-1 Genes in *Paramecium caudatum* Macronuclear Genomic DNA." *Zoological Science* **26** (April): 259-265.
- Nishiyama, Tomoaki, Tomomichi Fujita, Tadasu Shin-I, Motoaki Seki, Hiroyo Nishide, Ikuo Uchiyama, Asako Kamiya, Piero Carninci, Yoshihide Hayashizaki, Kazuo Shinozaki, Yuji Kohara, & Mitsuyasu Hasebe.** 2003. "Comparative genomics of *Physcomitrella patens* gametophytic transcriptome and *Arabidopsis thaliana*: Implication for land plant evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 8007-8012.
- Nissen, Poul, Jeffrey Hansen, Nenad Ban, Peter B. Moore, & Thomas A. Steitz.** 2000. "The Structural Basis of Ribosome Activity in Peptide Bond Synthesis." *Science* **289** (11 August): 920-930.
- Nissen, Poul, Morten Kjeldgaard, & Jens Nyborg.** 2000. "Macromolecular mimicry." *The EMBO Journal* **19** (15 February): 489-495.
- Nithianantharajah, Jess, Noboru H. Komiyama, Andrew McKechnie, Mandy Johnstone, Douglas H. Blackwood, David St. Clair, Richard D. Emes, Louie N. van de Lagemaat,**

- Lisa M. Saksida, Timothy J. Bussey, & Seth G. N. Grant.** 2013. “Synaptic scaffold evolution generated components of vertebrate cognitive complexity.” *Nature Neuroscience* **16** (January): 16-24.
- Nitschke, Jack B., Christine L. Larson, Marian J. Smoller, Sarah D. Navin, Adrian J. C. Pederson, Dante Ruffalo, Kristen L. Mackiewicz, Shannon M. Gray, Elise Victor, & Richard L. Davidson.** 2002. “Startle potentiation in aversive anticipation: Evidence for state but not trait effects.” *Psychophysiology* **39** (March): 254-258.
- Nitschke, Wolfgang, & Michael J. Russell.** 2009. “Hydrothermal Focusing of Chemical and Chemiosmotic Energy, Supported by Delivery of Catalytic Fe, Ni, Mo/W, Co, S and Se, Forced Life to Emerge.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **69** (November): 481-496.
- Nitta, Itaru, Yoshie Kamada, Hiroe Noda, Takuya Ueda, & Kimitsuna Watanabe.** 1998. “Reconstruction of Peptide Bond Formation with *Escherichia coli* 23S Ribosomal RNA Domains.” *Science* **281** (31 July): 666-669.
- Nitzan, Erez, Oshri Avraham, Nitza Kahane, Shai Ofek, Deepak Kumar, & Chaya Kalcheim.** 2016. “Dynamics of BMP and Hes1/Hairy1 signaling in the dorsl neural tube underliethe transition from neural crest to definitive roof plate.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (24 March): 23.
- Niu, Deng-Ke, & Li Jiang.** 2013. “Can ENCODE tell us how much junk DNA we carry in our genome?” *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* **430** (25 January): 1340-1343.
- Niu, Qihong, Xiaowei Huang, Lin Zhang, Jianping Xu, Dongmei Yang, Kangbi Wei, Xuemei Niu, Zhiqiang An, Joan Wennstrom Bennett, Chenggang Zou, Jinkui Yang, & Ke-Qin Zhang.** 2010. “A Trojan horse mechanism of bacterial pathogenesis against nematodes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 September): 16631-16636.
- Niven, Jeremy E.** 2012. “How Honeybees Break a Decision-Making Deadlock.” *Science* **335** (6 January): 43-44.
- Niven, Jeremy E., & Lars Chittka.** 2016. “Evolving understanding of nervous system evolution.” *Current Biology* **26** (24 October): R937-R941.
- Niwa, Minae, Hanna Jaaro-Peled, Stephanie Tankou, Saurav Seshadri, Takatoshi Hikida, Yurie Matsumoto, Nicola G. Cascella, Shin-ichi Kano, Norio Ozaki, Toshitaka Nabeshima, & Akira Sawa.** 2013. “Adolescent Stress-Induced Epigenetic Control of Dopaminergic Neurons via Glucocorticoids.” *Science* **339** (18 January): 335-339.
- Niwrad.** 2009a. “Metaprogramming and DNA.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 20 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/18/2011).
- . 2009b. “The ID argument from thermodynamics.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 13 October (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/18/2013).
- . 2010. “A simple statistical test for the alleged ‘99% genetic identity’ between humans and chimps.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 27 September (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 10/1/2010).
- . 2013. “The equations of evolution.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 24 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/30/2017).
- Niyogi, Partha, & Robert C. Berwick.** 2009. “The proper treatment of language acquisition and change in a population setting.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (23 June): 10124-10129.
- Njau, Jackson.** 2012. “Reading Pliocene Bones.” *Science* **336** (6 April): 46-47.
- NOAA Paleoclimatology Global Warming.** 2008. “The ‘Medieval Warm Period’.” NOAA Satellite and Information Service posting updated 20 August (online text at ncdc.noaa.gov/paleo/globalwarming/medieval.html accessed 12/16/2009).
- Noack, Rick.** 2015. “Map: These are the world’s least religious countries.” *The Washington Post* posting 14 April: online text accessed 1/20/2016 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Noad, Michael J., Douglas H. Cato, M. M. Bryden, Micheline-N. Jenner, & K. Curt S. Jenner.** 2000. “Cultural revolution in whale songs.” *Nature* **408** (30 November): 537.
- Noble, Alastair, & David J. Galloway.** 2011. “Intelligent Design is definitely NOT

- Creationism.” *Centre for Intelligent Design* undated posting (online text at www.c4id.org.uk accessed 12/17/2012).
- Noble, C. S., & J. J. Naughton.** 1968. “Deep-Ocean Basalts: Inert Gas Content and Uncertainties In Age Dating.” *Science* **162** (11 October): 265-266.
- Noble, Carl L.** 2007. “Creation or Evolution? Look at the evidence and choose: LIVING FOSSILS.” Updated posting (online text at www.docstoc.com/docs/21575003/16—LIVING Fossils/ accessed 4/29/2010).
- Noble, Denis.** 2010. “Reflections of an Enlightened Chairman: Afterward On Voices from Oxford *Homage to Darwin: EVOLUTION, The Balliol College Debate Video & Commentary*,” in McAlister (2010, 55-57).
- . 2011. “Neo-Darwinism, the Modern Synthesis and selfish genes: are they of use in physiology?” *The Physiological Society (UK) The Journal of Physiology* **589** (1 March): 1007-1015.
- . 2013a. “Physiology is rocking the foundations of evolutionary biology.” *Experimental Physiology* **98** (August): 1235-1243.
- . 2013b. “Answers to some questions on evolution.” *Music of Life* posting (online pdf at musicoflife.co.uk/ accessed 11/12/2013).
- Noble, Mary.** 2013. “Global Warming Groups Claim Big Win in Battle Against ‘Climate Denialist’ Approach in Schools.” *The Blaze* 11 April posting (online text at www.theblaze.com accessed 6/15/2013).
- Noble, Stephen R., Daniel J. Condon, John N. Carney, Philip R. Wilby, Timothy C. Pharaoh, & Trevor D. Ford.** 2015. “U-Pb geochronology and global context of the Charnian Supergroup, UK: Constraints on the age of key Ediacaran fossil assemblages.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **127** (January): 250-265.
- Noble, Zach.** 2014. “His School Wouldn’t Let Him Speak About Christianity. He Did It Anyway.” *The Blaze* 15 June posting (online text at www.theblaze.com accessed 6/17/2014).
- Nobles, Andy.** 1998. “A Simple Experiment Which Should Refute Creationism?” *The Ooparts Collection* posting (online text at www.s8int.com accessed 2/14/2013).
- Nobles, David R. Jr., & R. Malcolm Brown Jr.** 2007. “Many Paths Up the Mountain: Tracking the Evolution of Cellulose Biosynthesis,” in Brown & Saxema (2007, 1-15).
- Nobles, David R., Dwight K. Romanovicz, & R. Malcolm Brown Jr.** 2001. “Cellulose in Cyanobacteria. Origin of Vascular Plant Cellulose Synthase?” *Plant Physiology* **127** (October): 529-542.
- Nobre, Anna Christina, Anling Rao, & Leonardo Chelazzi.** 2006. “Selective Attention to Specific Features within Objects: Behavioral and Electrophysiological Evidence.” *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **18** (April): 539-561.
- Nóbrega, Marcelo A., Ivan Ovcharenko, Veena Afzal, & Edward M. Rubin.** 2003. “Scanning Human Gene Deserts for Long-Range Enhancers.” *Science* **302** (17 October): 413.
- Nóbrega, Marcelo A., Yiwen Zhu, Ingrid Plajzer-Frick, Veena Afzal, & Edward M. Rubin.** 2004. “Megabase deletions of gene deserts result in viable mice.” *Nature* **431** (21 October): 988-993.
- Noda, Takeshi, & Yoshihiro Kawaoka.** 2012. “Packaging of influenza virus genome: Robustness of selection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (5 June): 8797-8798.
- Nöe, Alva.** 2014. “Why Atheists Need Captain Kirk.” NPR *13.7 cosmos & culture* blog 12 September posting (online text at www.npr.org accessed 9/16/2014).
- Noebel, David A.** 2009. “Intelligent Design and Science.” *The Schwarz Report: A Publication of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade* April (online pdf at www.schwarzreport.org accessed 7/8/2014).
- . 2013a. “The End of Darwinism.” *The Schwarz Report: A Publication of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade* August (online pdf at www.schwarzreport.org accessed 5/13/2014).

- . 2013b. “The End of Darwinism Part II.” *The Schwarz Report: A Publication of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade* September (online pdf at www.schwarzreport.org accessed 2/25/2014).
- Noegel, Scott B.** 2015. “The Egyptian Origin of the Ark of the Covenant,” in Levy *et al.* (2015a, 223-242).
- Noell, Werner K., Virgil S. Walker, Bok Soon Kang, & Steven Berman.** 1966. “Retinal damage by light in rats.” *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science* **5** (October): 450-473.
- Noffke, Nora.** 2009. “The criteria for the biogenicity of microbially induced sedimentary structures (MISS) in Archean and younger, sandy deposits.” *Earth-Science Reviews* **96** (October): 173-180.
- Noffke, Nora, Daniel Christian, David Wacey, & Robert M. Hazen.** 2013. “Microbially Induced Sedimentary Structures Recording an Ancient Ecosystem in the ca. 3.48 Billion-Year-Old Dresser Formation, Pilbara, Western Australia.” *Astrobiology* **13** (December): 1103-1124.
- Noffke, Nora, Robert Hazen, & Noah Nhlenko.** 2003. “Earth’s earliest microbial mats in a siliciclastic marine environment (2.9 Ga Mozaan Group, South Africa).” *Geology* **31** (August): 673-676.
- Noffke, Nora, Andrew H. Knoll, & John P. Grotzinger.** 2002. “Sedimentary Controls on the Formation and Preservation of Microbial Mats in Siliciclastic Deposits: A Case Study from the Upper Neoproterozoic Nama Group, Namibia.” *Palaios* **17** (December): 533-544.
- Nogales, Eva.** 2010. “When cytoskeletal worlds collide.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 November): 19609-19610.
- Nogueira, Acacio F., Carinne M. Costa, Jamily Lorena, Rodrigo N. Moreira, Gabriela N. Fota-Lima, Carolina Furtado, Mark Robinson, Chris T. Amemiya, Sylvain Darnet, & Igor Schneider.** 2016. “Tetrapod limb and sarcopterygian fin regeneration share a core genetic programme.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (2 November): 13364.
- Nohales, María-Ángelos, Ricardo Flores, & José-Antonio Daròs.** 2012. “Viroid RNA redirects host DNA ligase 1 to act as an RNA ligase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (21 August): 13805-13810.
- Nohynek, Liisa J., Eeva-Liisa Nurmiaho-Lassila, Eeva L. Suhonen, Hans-Jürgen Busse, Morteza Mohammadi, Jarkko Hantula, Fred Rainey, & Mirja S. Salkinoja-Salonen.** 1996. “Description of Chlorophenol-Degrading *Pseudomonas* sp. Strains KF1^T, KF3, and NKF1 as a New Species of the Genus.” *International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology* **46** (October): 1042-1055.
- Noireaux, Vincent, Yusuke T. Maeda, & Albert Libchaber.** 2011. “Development of an artificial cell, from self-organization to computation and self-reproduction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 March): 3473-3480.
- Noji, Hiroyuki, & Masasuke Yoshida.** 2001. “The Rotary Machine in the Cell, ATP Synthase.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (19 January): 1665-1668.
- Nolan, William A.** 1978. *The Baby in the Bottle: An Investigative Review of the Edelin Case and Its Larger Meanings for the Controversy Over Abortion Reform*. New York: Coward, McCann & Geoghegan.
- Nolfi, Stefano, & Marco Mirolli,** eds. 2010. *Evolution of Communication and Language in Embodied Agents*. Berlin: Springer.
- Noll, Mark A.** 2011. “Evangelicals, Creation, and Scripture: Legacies from a Long History.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **63** (September): 147-158.
- Noller, Harry F.** 2012. “Evolution of Protein Synthesis from an RNA World.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **4** (April): a003681.
- Noller, Harry F., Vernita Hoffarth, & Ludwika Zimniak.** 1992. “Unusual Resistance of Peptidyl Transferase to Protein Extraction Procedures.” *Science* **256** (5 June): 1416-1419.
- Nollet, James A.** 2012. “Astronomical and Historical Evidence for Dating the Nativity in 2 BC.”

- Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **64** (December): 211-219.
- Nolte-t Hoen, Esther, Tom Cremer, Robert C. Gallo, & Leonid B. Margolis.** 2016. "Extracellular vesicles and viruses: Are they close relatives?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 August): 9155-9161.
- Nomaksteinsky, Marc, Stefan Kassabov, Zoubida Chettouh, Henri-Corto Stoeklé, Laure Bonnaud, Gilles Fortin, Eric R. Kandel, & Jean-François Brunet.** 2013. "Ancient origin of somatic and visceral neurons." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (30 April): 53.
- Nomaksteinsky, Marc, Eric Röttinger, Héloïse D. Dufour, Zoubida Chettouh, Chris J. Lowe, Mark Q. Martindale, & Jean-François Brunet.** 2009. "Centralization of the Deuterostome Nervous System Predates Chordates." *Current Biology* **19** (11 August): 1264-1269.
- Nommensen, Ted.** 2005. "The Flood and How It Relates to Science." Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* January-August article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- Nonacs, Peter.** 2011. "Kinship, greenbeards, and runaway social selection in the evolution of social insect cooperation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10808-10815.
- Noonan, James P., Graham Coop, Sridhar Kudaravalli, Doug Smith, Johannes Krause, Joe Alessi, Feng Chen, Darren Platt, Svante Pääbo, Jonathan K. Pritchard, & Edward M. Rubin.** 2006. "Sequencing and Analysis of Neanderthal Genomic DNA." *Nature* **314** (17 November): 1113-1118.
- Noonan, M. P., M. E. Walton, T. E. J. Behrens, J. Sallet, M. J. Buckley, & M. F. S. Rushworth.** 2010. "Separate value comparison and learning mechanisms in macaque medial and lateral orbitofrontal cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20547-20552.
- Noor, Elad, & Ron Milo.** 2012. "Efficiency in Evolutionary Trade-Offs." *Science* **336** (1 June): 1114-1115.
- Noor, Mohamed A. F.** 2003. "Genes to make new species." *Nature* **423** (12 June): 699.
- Noor, Mohamed A. F., David A. Garfield, Stephen W. Schaeffer, & Carlos A. Machado.** 2007. "Divergence Between the *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and *D. persimilis* Genome Sequences in Relation to Chromosomal Inversions." *Genetics* **177** (November): 1417-1428.
- Noor, Mohamed A. F., Katherine L. Grams, Lisa A. Bertucci, & Jane Reiland.** 2001. "Chromosomal inversions and the reproductive isolation of species." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (9 October): 12084-12088.
- Noor, Mohamed A. F., & Norman A. Johnson.** 2005. "A Kingpin of Academic Inclusive Fitness: The History and Contributions of Bruce Grant." *Genetics* **171** (November): 867-871.
- Noorbergen, Rene.** 1977. *Secrets of the Lost Races: New Discoveries of Advanced Technology in Ancient Civilizations*. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill.
- Noordermeer, Daan, Marion Leleu, Erik Splinter, Jacques Rougemont, Wouter De Laat, & Denis Duboule.** 2011. "The Dynamic Architecture of *Hox* Gene Clusters." *Science* **334** (14 October): 222-225.
- Noorduyn, Wim L., Toshiko Izumi, Alessia Millemaggi, Michel Leeman, Hugo Meekes, Willem J. P. Van Enkevort, Richard M. Kellogg, Bernard Kaptein, Elias Vlieg, & Donna G. Blackmond.** 2008. "Emergence of a Single Solid Chiral State from a Nearly Racemic Amino Acid Derivative." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* **130** (4 January): 1158-1159.
- Noramly, Selina, Allison Freeman, & Bruce A. Morgan.** 1999. "β-catenin signaling can initiate feather bud development." *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **126** (15 August): 3509-3521.
- NORC.** 2015. "Americans Evaluate the Balance Between Security and Civil Liberties." University of Chicago *National Opinion Research Center* December Issue Brief posting

- (online pdf at www.apnorc.org accessed 1/6/2016).
- Norcross, Christine, Donald W. Davis, Edward T. C. Spooner, & Alison Rust.** 2000. "U-Pb and Pb-Pb age constraints on Paleoproterozoic magmatism, deformation and gold mineralization in the Omai area, Guyana Shield." *Precambrian Research* **102** (July): 69-86.
- Nordhaus, William D.** 2010. "Economic aspects of global warming in a post-Copenhagen environment." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (29 June): 11721-11726.
- . 2012. "Why the Global Warming Skeptics Are Wrong." *The New York Review of Books* (22 March): online text accessed 7/1/2012 (nybooks.com).
- Nordin, Brian E., & Paul Schimmel.** 1999. "RNA Determinants for Translational Editing: MISCHARGING A MINIHILIX SUBSTRATE BY A tRNA SYNTHETASE." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (12 March): 6835-6838.
- Nordinger, Jay.** 2014. "Hillsdale Journal." *National Review Online* (14 February): online text accessed 1/11/2014 (www.nationalreview.com).
- Nordlund, Pär, & Peter Reichard.** 2006. "Ribonucleotide Reductases." *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **75**: 681-706.
- Norell, Mark.** 1993. "Tree-Based Approaches to Understanding History: Comments on Ranks, Rules, and the Quality of the Fossil Record." *American Journal of Science* **293-A** (January): 407-417.
- . 1998. "First Came Feathers." *Natural History* **107** (September): 33.
- . 2001. "The Proof Is in the Plumage." *Natural History* **110** (July/August): 58-63.
- . 2005. *Unearthing the Dragon: The Great Feathered Dinosaur Discovery*. New York: Pi Press (Peter N. Névrumont).
- . 2011. "Fossilized Feathers." *Science* **333** (16 September): 1590-1591.
- Norell, Mark, Luis Chiappe, & James Clark.** 1993. "New Limb on the Avian Family Tree." *Natural History* **102** (September): 38-43.
- Norell, Mark A., James M. Clark, Dashzeveg Demberelyin, Barsbold Rhinchen, Luis M. Chiappe, Amy R. Davidson, Malcolm C. McKenna, Perle Altangerel, & Michael J. Novacek.** 1994. "A Theropod Dinosaur Embryo and the Affinities of the Flaming Cliffs Dinosaur Eggs." *Science* **266** (4 November): 779-782.
- Norell, Mark A., & Julia A. Clarke.** 2001. "Fossil that fills a critical gap in avian evolution." *Nature* **409** (11 January): 181-184.
- Norell, Mark A., James M. Clark, & Luis M. Chiappe.** 2001. "An Embryonic Oviraptorid (Dinosauria: Theropoda) from the Upper Cretaceous of Mongolia." *American Museum Novitates* **3315** (30 January): 1-17.
- Norell, Mark A., Eugene S. Gaffney, & Lowell Dingus.** 1995. *Discovering Dinosaurs in the American Museum of Natural History*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Norell, Mark A., Qiang Ji, Keqin Gao, Chongxi Yuan, Yibin Zhao, & Lixia Wang.** 2002. "'Modern' feathers on a non-avian dinosaur." *Nature* **416** (7 March): 36-37.
- Norell, Mark A., Peter Makovicky, & James Clarke.** 1997. "A *Velociraptor* wishbone." *Nature* **389** (2 October): 447.
- Norell, Mark A., & Michael J. Novacek.** 1992a. "The Fossil Record and Evolution: Comparing Cladistic and Paleontologic Evidence for Vertebrate History." *Science* **255** (27 March): 1690-1693.
- . 1992b. "Congruence between superpositional and phylogenetic patterns: Comparing cladistic patterns with fossil records." *Cladistics* **8** (December): 319-337.
- Norell, Mark A., & Xing Xu.** 2005. "Feathered Dinosaurs." *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **33**: 277-299.
- Norenzayan, Ara, & Will M. Gervais.** 2013. "The origins of religious disbelief." *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **17** (January): 20-25.
- Norenzayan, Ara, Will M. Gervais, & Kali H. Trzesniewski.** 2012. "Mentalizing Deficits Constrain Belief in a Personal God." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (May): e36880.
- Norenzayan, Ara, & Azim F. Shariff.** 2008. "The Origin and Evolution of Prosociality." *Science* **332** (3 October): 58-62.

- Norenzayan, Ara, Azim F. Shariff, & Will M. Gervais.** 2009. "The evolution of religious misbelief." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 531-532.
- Norman, Anders, Lars H. Hansen, & Søren J. Sørensen.** 2009. "Conjugative plasmids: vessels of the communal gene pool." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **364** (12 August): 2275-2289.
- Norman, David.** 1985a. *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Dinosaurs: An Original and Compelling Insight Into Life in the Dinosaur Kingdom*. New York: Crescent Books.
- . 1985b. *When Dinosaurs Ruled the Earth*. New York: Exeter Books.
- . 1991. *Dinosaur!* New York: Macmillan.
- . 1994. *Prehistoric Life: The Rise of the Vertebrates*. New York: Macmillan.
- Norman, Eric B.** 1980. "Half-life of ^{176}Lu ." *Physical Review C (nuclear physics)* **21** (March): 1109-1110.
- Norman, Eric B., Edgardo Browne, Howard A. Shugart, Tenzing H. Joshi, & Richard B. Firestone.** 2009. "Evidence against correlations between nuclear decay rates and Earth-Sun distances." *Astroparticle Physics* **31** (March): 135-137.
- Norman, Wayne D., & Malcolm A. Jeeves.** 2010. "Neurotheology: Avoiding a Reinvented Phrenology." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **62** (December): 235-251.
- Norman-Haignere, Sam, Nancy G. Kanwisher, & Josh H. McDermott.** 2015. "Distinct cortical pathways for music and speech revealed by hypothesis-free voxel decomposition." *Neuron* **88** (16 December): 1281-1296.
- Normile, Dennis.** 1998. "New Views of the Origins of Mammals." *Science* **281** (7 August): 774-775.
- . 2000. "New Feathered Dino Firms Up Bird Links." *Science* **288** (9 June): 1721.
- . 2001. "Gene Expression Differs in Human and Chimp Brains." *Science* **292** (6 April): 44-45.
- . 2009a. "Science Retracts Discredited Paper; Bitter Patent Dispute Continues." *Science* **324** (24 April): 450-451.
- . 2009b. "Persevering Researchers Make a Splash With Farm-Bred Tuna." *Science* **324** (5 June): 1260-1261.
- . 2009c. "Scientists Get No Respect From Fishery Managers." *Science* **324** (5 June): 1261.
- . 2009d. "New Strategy Promises Lasting Resistance to a Rice Plague." *Science* **325** (21 August): 925.
- . 2010. "Birdlike Dinosaur Was Adept Glider." *ScienceNOW* posting 25 January (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 1/25/2010).
- . 2016. "Massive flood may have led to China's earliest empire." *Science* posting 4 August (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 6/20/2017).
- Noronha, Anne, & Masad J. Damha.** 1998. "Triple helices containing arabinonucleotides in the third (Hoogsteen) strand: effects of inverted stereochemistry at the 2[prime]-position of the sugar moiety⁺." *Nucleic Acids Research* **26** (1 June): 2665-2671.
- Noronha, Anne M., Christopher J. Wilds, Chun-Nam Lok, Katya Viazovkina, Dominique Arion, Michael A. Parniak, & Masad J. Damha.** 2000. "Synthesis and Biophysical Properties of Arabinonucleic Acids (ANA): Circular Dichroic Spectra, Melting Temperatures, and Ribonuclease H Susceptibility of ANA-RNA Hybrid Duplexes." *Biochemistry* **39** (20 June): 7050-7062.
- Nørretranders, Tor,** trans. Jonathan Sydenham. 1991. *The User Illusion: Cutting Consciousness Down to Size*. 1998 English ed. New York: Viking.
- Norris, Chuck.** 2010a. "Don't mess with Texas ... textbooks!" *WorldNetDaily* (15 March): online text accessed 6/2/2010 (wnd.com).
- . 2010b. "Obama: Muslim missionary? Part 1." American Family Association *Rightly Concerned: Cautiously Observing the Left, from the Right* posting 16 August (online text at afa.net accessed 9/3/2010).
- . 2016. "Sky Criminals." *WorldNetDaily* (24 April): online text accessed 4/29/2016 (wnd.com).

- Norris, Ray P., & Frank H. Stootman**, eds. 2004. *Bioastronomy 2002: Life Among the Stars*. Proceedings of IAU Symposium #213. San Francisco: Astronomical Society of the Pacific.
- Norris, Richard D., Richard M. Corfield, & Judy Cartlidge**. 1996. "What is gradualism? Cryptic speciation in globorotaliid foraminifera." *Paleobiology* **22** (Summer): 386-405.
- Norris, Richard D., & Pincelli M. Hull**. 2012. "The temporal dimension of marine speciation." *Evolutionary Ecology* **26** (March): 393-415.
- Norris, Robert M.** 1972. "Shell and gravel layers, Western Continental Shelf, New Zealand." *New Zealand Journal of Geology & Geophysics* **15** (4): 572-589.
- North, Gary**. 1976. *None Dare Call It Witchcraft*. New Rochelle, NY: Arlington House.
- . 1989. *Political Polytheism: The Myth of Pluralism*. Tyler TX: Institute for Christian Economics.
- . 1991. "What Ever Happened to Book Reviewing? In Defense of *Political Polytheism*." Gary North Position Paper posting (online text at www.garynorth.com accessed 1/10/2014).
- North, Gerald R.** 2012. "Apportioning natural and forced components in climate change." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 September): 14285-14286.
- . 2013. "More evidence for anthropogenic influence on climate change." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 October): 17169-17170.
- North, Gerald R., Daniel N. Baker, Raymond S. Bradley, Peter Foukal, Joanna D. Haigh, Isaac M. Held, Gerald A. Meehl, Larry J. Paxton, Peter Pilewskie, Carolus J. Schrijver, & Ka-Kit Tung**. 2012. *The Effects of Solar Variability on Earth's Climate: A Workshop Report*. National Research Council Committee on the Effects of Solar Variability on Earth's Climate. Washington, D.C.: The National Academies Press.
- North, Gerald R., Franco Biondi, Peter Bloomfield, John R. Christy, Kurt M. Cuffey, Robert E. Dickinson, Ellen R. M. Druffek, Douglas Nychka, Bette Otto-Bliesner, Neil Roberts, Karl K. Turekian, & John M. Wallace**. 2006. *Surface Temperature Reconstructions for the Last 2,000 Years*. National Research Council Committee on Surface Temperature Reconstructions for the Last 2,000 Years. Washington, D.C.: The National Academies Press.
- North, Geoffrey**. 2011. "Third Genetic Code, Anyone?" *Current Biology* **21** (22 March): R203.
- North Carolina Family Policy Council**. 2012a. "2012 North Carolina Voter Guide: Questionnaire for Congressional Candidates." *North Carolina Family Policy Council* posting (online pdf at ncfamily.org accessed 3/16/2014).
- . 2012b. "2012 North Carolina Voter Guide: Questionnaire for State Judicial Candidates." *North Carolina Family Policy Council* posting (online pdf at ncfamily.org accessed 3/16/2014).
- . 2012c. "2012 North Carolina Voter Guide: Questionnaire for State Candidates." *North Carolina Family Policy Council* posting (online pdf at ncfamily.org accessed 3/16/2014).
- Northcutt, R. Glenn**. 2005. "The new head hypothesis revisited." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **304** (15 July): 274-297.
- . 2011. "Evolving Large and Complex Brains." *Science* **332** (20 May): 926-927.
- . 2012. "Evolution of centralized nervous systems: Two schools of evolutionary thought." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10626-10633.
- Northcutt, R. Glenn, & Jon H. Kaas**. 1995. "The emergence and evolution of mammalian neocortex." *Trends in Neuroscience* **18** (September): 373-379.
- . 1996. "Levels of organization and the evolution of isocortex: Reply." *Trends in Neuroscience* **19** (March): 91-92.
- Northcutt, Wendy**. 2000. *The Darwin Awards: Evolution in Action*. New York: Dutton.
- Northoff, G., A. Heinzl, F. BERPohl, R. Niese, A. Pfennig, A. Pascual-Leone, & G. Schlaug**. 2004. "Reciprocal modulation and attenuation in the prefrontal cortex: an fMRI study on emotional-cognitive interaction." *Human Brain Mapping* **21** (March): 202-212.
- Northrop, Chloe, & Arthur V. Chadwick**. 2009. "Discovering Dinosaurs: Teachers Participate in Dinodig." *The Journal of Adventist Education* (December 2009/January 2010): 10-16.
- Northrup, Bernard E.** 1997a. "Taphonomy: A Tool for Studying Earth's Biblical History." Lambert Dolphin's website posting of revised version of 1985 Seattle Creation Conference

- presentation (online text via *ldolphin.org* accessed 10/7/2003).
- . 1997b. “Genesis Chronology According to the Miao People of South China.” Lambert Dolphin’s website posting (online text via *ldolphin.org* accessed 2/13/2013).
- Northside Church of Christ*. 1998. “Geologic Column.” *Northside Church of Christ* undated posting (online text at *www.widdl.com* accessed 9/24/2002, not available as of 1/6/2014).
- Northwest Creation Network*. 2005. “Flood Legends from Around the World.” *Northwest Creation Network* undated posting (online text at *www.nwcreation.net* accessed 7/13/2005, unchanged text as of 3/19/2011).
- . 2007. “What Are the Biblical Kinds?” *Northwest Creation Network* undated posting (online text at *www.nwcreation.net* accessed 10/21/2014).
- . 2008. “The Channeled Scablands; Scientific Bias Against Catastrophism.” *Northwest Creation Network* undated posting (online text at *www.nwcreation.net* accessed 7/10/2008).
- . 2011. “Anti-Evolution Quotes.” *Northwest Creation Network* undated posting (online text at *www.nwcreation.net* accessed 7/16/2011).
- . 2012. “Evolution Fraud.” *Northwest Creation Network* undated posting (online text at *www.nwcreation.net* accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2013. “Creation Science Speakers.” *Northwest Creation Network* undated posting (online text at *www.nwcreation.net* accessed 1/24/2014).
- Northwest Science Museum*. 2014. “Vision Center Grand Opening June 14th.” *Northwest Science Museum* posting (online pdf at *www.northwestsciencemuseum.com* accessed 6/21/2014).
- Norton, Christopher J., & Xing Gao**. 2008. “Zhoukoudian Upper Cave Revisited.” *Current Anthropology* **49** (August): 732-745.
- Norton, John D.** 1993. “General covariance and the foundations of general relativity: eight decades of dispute.” *Reports on Progress in Physics* **56** (July): 791-858.
- Norton, Loretta, Raechelle M. Gibson, Teneille Gofton, Carolyn Benson, Sonny Dhanani, Sam D. Shemie, Laura Hornby, Roxanne Ward, & G. Bryan Young**. 2017. “Electroencephalographic Recordings During Withdrawal of Life-Sustaining Therapy Until 30 Minutes After Declaration of Death.” *Canadian Journal of Neurological Science* **44** (March): 139-145.
- Norton, Michael I., & Dan Ariely**. 2011. “Building a Better America—One Wealth Quintile at a Time.” *Perspectives on Psychological Science* **6** (January): 9-12.
- Nose, Martin, Radek Vodrůžka, Luis-Pedro Fernández, & Isabel Méndez-Bedia**. 2014. “First record of chambered hexactinellid sponges from the Palaeozoic.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **59** (4): 985-996.
- Nosek, Brian A., & Frederick L. Smyth**. 2011. “Implicit social cognitions predict sex differences in math engagement and achievement.” *American Educational Research Journal* **48** (October): 1125-1156.
- Nosek, Brian A., Frederick L. Smyth, N. Sriram, Nicole M. Lindner, Thierry Devos, Alfonso Ayala, Yoav Bar-Anan, Robin Bergh, Huajian Cai, Karen Gonsalkorale, Selin Kesebir, Norbert Maliszewski, Félix Neto, Eero Olli, Jaihyun Park, Konrad Schnabel, Kimihiro Shiomura, Bogdan Tudor Tulbure, Reinout W. Wiers, Mónika Somogyi, Nazar Akrami, Bo Ekehammar, Michelangelo Vianello, Mahzarin R. Banaji, & Anthony G. Greenwald**. 2009. “National differences in gender-science stereotypes predict national sex differences in science and math achievement.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (30 June): 10593-10597.
- Nosek, Jozef, L’Ubomir Tomáška, Hiroshi Fukuhara, Yoshitaka Suyama, & Ladislav Kováč**. 1998. “Linear mitochondrial genomes: 30 years down the line.” *Trends in Genetics* **14** (May): 184-188.
- Nosenko, Tetyana, & Debashish Bhattacharya**. 2007. “Horizontal gene transfer in chromalveolates.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **7** (25 September): 173.
- Nosenko, Tetyana, Kristy L. Lidie, Frances M. Van Dolah, Erika Lindquist, Jan-Fang Cheng, US Department of Energy—Joint Genome Institute, & Debashish**

- Bhattacharya.** 2006. “Chimeric Plastid Proteome in the Florida ‘Red Tide’ Dinoflagellate *Karenia brevis*.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (November): 2026-2038.
- Nosil, Patrik, & Bernard J. Crespi.** 2006. “Experimental evidence that predation promotes divergence in adaptive radiation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (13 June): 9090-9095.
- Nosil, Patrik, & Jeffrey L. Feder.** 2012. “Genomic divergence during speciation: causes and consequences.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **367** (February): 332-342.
- . 2013. “Genome Evolution and Speciation: Toward Quantitative Descriptions of Pattern and Process.” *Evolution* **67** (September): 2461-2467.
- Nosil, Patrik, & Samuel M. Flaxman.** 2011. “Conditions for mutation-order speciation.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (7 February): 399-407.
- Nosofsky, Robert M., Daniel R. Little, & Thomas W. James.** 2012. “Activation in the neural network responsible for categorization and recognition reflects parameter changes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 January): 333-338.
- Nosotro, Ric.** 2010a. “Global Flood Stories.” *Hyper History: Hyperlinked World History with Biblical Perspective* pseudonymous posting (online text at www.hyperhistory.net accessed 2/14/2013).
- . 2010b. “How have evolution theories evolved over time?” *Hyper History: Hyperlinked World History with Biblical Perspective* pseudonymous posting (online text at www.hyperhistory.net accessed 2/14/2013).
- Notable Names Database.* 2013. “Howard Ahmanson, Jr.” *Notable Names Database* undated posting (online text at www.nmdb.com accessed 1/10/2014).
- Notargiacomo, Lamarre.** 2017. Indian River, Florida 3 February affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at floridacitizensalliance.com accessed 4/27/2017).
- Notley-McRobb, Lucinda, & Thomas Ferenci.** 2000. “Experimental Analysis of Molecular Events During Mutational Periodic Selections in Bacterial Evolution.” *Genetics* **156** (December): 1493-1501.
- Noto, Christopher R., & Ari Grossman.** 2010. “Broad-Scale Patterns of Late Jurassic Dinosaur Paleoecology.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (September): e12553.
- Nottebohm, Fernando.** 2005. “The Neural Basis of Birdsong.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **3** (May): e164.
- Not Very Bright.** 2007. “Who is Kristin Maguire?” *Not Very Bright* 15 December posting (online text at notverybright.wordpress.com accessed 12/17/2007).
- Notwell, James H., Tisha Chung, Whitney Heavner, & Gil Bejerano.** 2015. “A family of transposable elements co-opted into developmental enhancers in the mouse neocortex.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **6** (25 March): 6644.
- Notz, Dirk.** 2009. “The future of ice sheets and sea ice: Between reversible retreat and unstoppable loss.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 December): 20590-20595.
- Noudoost, Behrad, & Tirin Moore.** 2011. “Control of visual cortical signals by prefrontal dopamine.” *Nature* **474** (16 June): 372-375.
- Noutsos, Christos, Erik Richly, & Dario Leister.** 2005. “Generation and evolutionary fate of insertions of organelle DNA in the nuclear genomes of flowering plants.” *Genome Research* **15** (May): 616-628.
- Novacek, Michael J.** 1994. “Whales leave the beach.” *Nature* **368** (28 April): 807.
- Novacek, Michael J., Mark Norell, Malcolm C. McKenna, & James Clark.** 1994. “Fossils of the Flaming Cliffs.” *Scientific American* **271** (December): 60-63, 66-69.
- Novacek, Michael J., Guillermo W. Rougier, John R. Wible, Malcolm C. McKenna, Demberelyin Dashzeveg, & Inés Horovitz.** 1997. “Epipubic bones in eutherian mammals from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia.” *Nature* **389** (2 October): 483-486.
- Novack-Gottshall, Phillip M.** 2016. “Love, not war, drove the Mesozoic marine revolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (20 December): 14471-14473.

- Novack-Gottshall, Philip M., & Michael A. Lanier.** 2008. "Scale-dependence of Cope's rule in body size evolution of Paleozoic brachiopods." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (8 April): 5430-5434.
- Novais, Ângela, Iñaki Comas, Fernando Baquero, Rafael Cantón, Teresa M. Coque, Andrés Moya, Fernando González-Candelas, & Juan-Carlos Galán.** 2010. "Evolutionary Trajectories of Beta-Lactamase CTX-M-1 Cluster Enzymes: Predicting Antibiotic Resistance." *PLoS Pathogens* (online @ plospathogens.org) **6** (January): e1000735.
- Novas, Fernando E.** 1997. "South American Dinosaurs," in Currie & Padian (1997, 678-689).
- Novas, Fernando E., Diego Pol, Juan I. Canale, Juan D. Porfiri, & Jorge O. Calvo.** 2009. "A bizarre Cretaceous theropod dinosaur from Patagonia and the evolution of Gondwanan dromaeosaurids." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (22 March): 1101-1107.
- Novas, Fernando E., Leonardo Salgado, Manuel Suárez, Federico L. Agnolin, Martín D. Ezcurra, Nicolás R. Chimento, Rita de la Cruz, Marcelo P. Isasi, Alexander O. Vargas, & David Rubilar-Rogers.** 2015. "An enigmatic plant-eating theropod from the Late Jurassic period of Chile." *Nature* **522** (18 June): 331-334.
- Novocosky, Patrick.** 2012. "Post-Christian America." *Legatus Magazine* 3 December posting (online text at www.legatusmagazine.org accessed 10/6/2013).
- Novoen, Alexander, Ting-Xin Jiang, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 1995. "Protein Kinase A and Protein Kinase C Modulators Have Reciprocal Effects on Mesenchymal Condensation during Skin Appendage Morphogenesis." *Developmental Biology* **171** (1 October): 677-693.
- Novella, Steven.** 2007. "Deep Nonsense from Deepak." *NeuroLogica Blog* posting 31 December (online text at theness.com accessed 7/2/2011).
- . 2008a. "The Mind-Brain Problem—A Creationist Rebuttal." *NeuroLogica Blog* posting 15 January (online text at theness.com accessed 7/2/2011).
- . 2008b. "New Creation Research Journal." *NeuroLogica Blog* posting 24 January (online text at theness.com accessed 3/5/2009).
- . 2008c. "Michael Egnor, Cartesian Dualism, David Chalmers, and the Hard (non)Problem." *NeuroLogica Blog* posting 9 June (online text at theness.com accessed 7/2/2011).
- . 2008d. "Ether of the Mind: Chalmers and Dennett on Dualism." *NeuroLogica Blog* posting 10 June (online text at theness.com accessed 7/2/2011).
- . 2008e. "B. Alan Wallace and Buddhist Dualism." *NeuroLogica Blog* posting 13 June (online text at theness.com accessed 7/2/2011).
- . 2008f. "Ancient Cambodian Stegosaurus?" *NeuroLogica Blog* posting 19 June (online text at theness.com accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2008g. "Suboptimal Optics: Vision Problems as Scars of Evolutionary History." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (October): 493-497.
- . 2011. "Bachman Promotes Creationism." *NeuroLogica Blog* posting 19 June (online text at theness.com accessed 7/2/2011).
- . 2015. "Chimp and Human DNA." *NeuroLogica Blog* posting 13 January (online text at theness.com accessed 1/16/2015).
- Novembre, John.** 2015. "Ancient DNA steps into the language debate." *Nature* **522** (11 June): 164-165.
- Novembre, John, Alison P. Galvani, & Montgomery Slatkin.** 2005. "The Geographic Spread of the CCR5 Δ 32 HIV-Resistance Allele." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **3** (October): e339.
- Novick, Laura R., Kefyn M. Catley, & Daniel J. Frank.** 2010. "Characters Are Key: The Effect of Synapomorphies on Cladogram Comprehension." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 539-547.
- Novick, Peter, Jeremy Smith, David Ray, & Stéphanie Boissinot.** 2010. "Independent and parallel lateral transfer of DNA transposons in tetrapod genomes." *Gene* **449** (January): 85-94.

- Novikov, Yehor, & Shelley D. Copley.** 2013. “Reactivity landscape of pyruvate under simulated hydrothermal vent conditions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (13 August): 13283-13288.
- Novitzky, A.** 2012. “Reach out to defend evolution.” *Nature* **485** (17 May): 281.
- Novo, Clara, Nausica Arnoult, Win-Yan Bordes, Luis Castro-Vega, Anne Gibaud, Bernard Dutrillaux, Silvia Bacchetti, & Arturo Londoño-Vallejo.** 2013. “The heterochromatic chromosome caps in great apes impact telomere metabolism.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **41** (May #9): 4792-4801.
- Novo, Maite, Frédéric Bigey, Emmanuelle Beyne, Virginie Galeote, Frédéric Gavory, Sandrine Mallet, Brigitte Cambon, Jean-Luc Legras, Patrick Wincker, Serge Casaregola, & Sylvie Dequin.** 2009. “Eukaryote-to-eukaryote gene transfer events revealed by the genome sequence of the wine yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* EC1118.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 September): 16333-16338.
- Novoa, Eva Maria, Oscar Vargas-Rodriguez, Stefanie Lange, Yuki Goto, Karin Musier-Forsyth, & Lluís Ribas de Pouplana.** 2015. “Ancestral AlaX Editing Enzymes for Control of Genetic Code Fidelity Are Not tRNA-specific.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **290** (17 April): 10495-10503.
- Novozhilov, Artem S., Yuri I. Wolf, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2007. “Evolution of the genetic code: partial optimization of a random code for robustness to translation error in a rugged fitness landscape.” *Biology Direct* (online @ biology-direct.com) **2** (23 October): 24.
- Nowack, Eva C. M., & Arthur R. Grossman.** 2012. “Trafficking of protein into the recently established photosynthetic organelles of *Paulinella chromatophora*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 April): 5340-5345.
- Nowack, Eva C. M., & Michael Melkonian.** 2010. “Endosymbiotic associations within protists.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (12 March): 699-712.
- Nowack, Eva C. M., Michael Melkonian, & Gernot Glöckner.** 2008. “Chromatophore Genome Sequence of *Paulinella* Sheds Light on Acquisition of Photosynthesis by Eukaryotes.” *Current Biology* **18** (25 March): 410-418.
- Nowack, Eva C. M., Heiko Vogel, Marco Groth, Arthur R. Grossman, Michael Melkonian, & Gernot Glöckner.** 2011. “Endosymbiotic Gene Transfer and Transcriptional Regulation of Transferred Genes in *Paulinella chromatophora*.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (January): 407-422.
- Nowacki, Mariusz, Joanna E. Haye, Wenwen Fang, Vikram Vijayan, & Laura F. Landweber.** 2010. “RNA-mediated epigenetic regulation of DNA copy number.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 December): 22140-22144.
- Nowacki, Mariusz, Brian P. Higgins, Genevieve M. Maquilan, Estienne C. Swart, Thomas G. Doak, & Laura F. Landweber.** 2009. “A Functional Role for Transposases in a Large Eukaryotic Genome.” *Science* **324** (15 May): 935-938.
- Nowak, Grazyna, Charleata A. Carter, & Rick G. Schnellmann.** 2000. “Ascorbic Acid Promotes Recovery of Cellular Functions Following Toxicant-Induced Injury.” *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology* **167** (15 August): 37-45.
- Nowak, Martin A.** 2000. “*Homo Grammaticus*.” *Natural History* **109** (December): 36, 38, 40, 42-44.
- Nowak, Martin A., & Benjamin Allen.** 2015. “Inclusive Fitness Theorizing Invokes Phenomena That Are Not Relevant for the Evolution of Eusociality.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **13** (April): e1002134.
- Nowak, Martin A., with Roger Highfield.** 2011. *Super Cooperators: Altruism, Evolution, and Why We Need Each Other to Succeed*. New York: The Free Press.
- Nowak, Martin A., Natalia L. Komarova, & Partha Niyogi.** 2001. “Evolution of Universal Grammar.” *Science* **291** (5 January): 114-118.
- . 2002. “Computational and evolutionary aspects of language.” *Nature* **417** (6 June): 611-617.
- Nowak, Martin A., Natalia L. Komarova, Anirvan Sengupta, Prasad V. Jallepalli, Le-Ming**

- Shih, Bert Vogelstein, & Christopher Lengauer.** 2002. “The role of chromosomal instability in tumor initiation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (10 December): 16226-16231.
- Nowak, Martin A., & David C. Krakauer.** 1999. “The evolution of language.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (6 July): 8028-8033.
- Nowak, Martin A., David C. Krakauer, & Andreas Dress.** 1999. “An error limit for the evolution of language.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **266** (22 October): 2132-2136.
- Nowak, Martin A., & Robert M. May.** 1992. “Evolutionary games and spatial chaos.” *Nature* **359** (29 October): 826-829.
- Nowak, Martin A., Alex McAvoy, Benjamin Allen, & Edward O. Wilson.** 2017. “The general form of Hamilton’s rule makes no predictions and cannot be tested empirically.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (30 May): 5665-5670.
- Nowak, Martin A., & Andrew J. McMichael.** 1995. “How HIV Defeats the Immune System.” *Scientific American* **273** (August): 58-65.
- Nowak, Martin A., Franziska Michor, Natalia L. Komarova, & Yoh Iwasa.** 2004. “Evolutionary dynamics of tumor suppressor gene inactivation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (20 July): 10635-10638.
- Nowak, Martin A., & Hisashi Ohtsuki.** 2008. “Prevolutionary dynamics and the origin of evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14924-14927.
- Nowak, Martin A., Karen M. Page, & Karl Sigmund.** 2000. “Fairness Versus Reason in the Ultimatum Game.” *Science* **289** (8 September): 1773-1775.
- Nowak, Martin A., Joshua B. Plotkin, & Vincent A. A. Jansen.** 2000. “The evolution of syntactic communication.” *Nature* **404** (30 March): 495-498.
- Nowak, Martin A., & Sébastien Roch.** 2007. “Upstream reciprocity and the evolution of gratitude.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **274** (7 March): 605-609.
- Nowak, Martin A., & Karl Sigmund.** 1998. “Evolution of indirect reciprocity by image scoring.” *Nature* **393** (11 June): 573-577.
- . 2004. “Evolutionary Dynamics of Biological Games.” *Science* **303** (6 February): 793-799.
- . 2005. “Evolution of indirect reciprocity.” *Nature* **437** (27 October): 1291-1298.
- Nowak, Martin A., Corina E. Tarnita, & Edward O. Wilson.** 2010. “The evolution of eusociality.” *Nature* **466** (26 August): 1057-1062.
- . 2011a. “Nowak *et al.* reply.” *Nature* **471** (24 March): E9-E10.
- . 2011b. “A brief statement about inclusive fitness and eusociality.” *Harvard University* June document posting (online pdf at ped.fas.harvard.edu accessed 11/7/2014).
- Nowak, Rachel.** 1994. “Mining Treasures from ‘Junk DNA.’” *Science* **263** (4 February): 608-610.
- Nowak, Ronald M.** 1991. *Walker’s Mammals of the World*. 2 vol., 5th ed. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- . 1994. *Walker’s Bats of the World*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Nowak, T. S. Jr., Q. Zhou, W. J. Valentine, J. B. Harrub, & H. Abe.** 1999. “Regulation of Heat Shock Genes by Ischemia,” in Latchman (1999, 173-199).
- Nowick, Katja, Tim Gernat, Eivind Almaas, & Lisa Stubbs.** 2009. “Differences in human and chimpanzee gene expression patterns define an evolving network of transcription factors in brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (29 December): 22358-22363.
- Nozaki, Hisayoshi, Toshiyuki Mori, Osami Misumi, Sachihiko Matsunaga, & Tsuneyoshi Kuroiwa.** 2006. “Males evolved from the dominant isogametic mating type.” *Current Biology* **16** (19 December): R1018-R1020.
- Nozawa, Masafumi, Yoshihiro Kawahara, & Masatoshi Nei.** 2007. “Genomic drift and copy number variation of sensory receptor genes in humans.” *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **104** (18 December): 20421-20426.
- Nozawa, Masafumi, Yoshiyuki Suzuki, & Masatoshi Nei.** 2010. “Is positive selection responsible for the evolution of a duplicate UV-sensitive opsin gene in *Heliconius* butterflies?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (8 June): E96.
- Nozumi, Motohiro, Tetsuya Togano, Kazuko Takahashi-Niki, Jia Lu, Atsuko Honda, Masato Taoka, Takashi Shinkawa, Hisashi Koga, Kosei Takeuchi, Toshiaki Isobe, & Michihiro Igarashi.** 2009. “Identification of functional marker proteins in the mammalian growth cone.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (6 October): 17211-17216.
- NPE Toolkit.* 2017. “School Privatization Explained.” *Network for Public Education* posting (online pdf at networkpubliceducation.org accessed 4/15/2017).
- NTEB.* 2013. “The Amazing Laminin Molecule: Proof of God At the Molecular Level.” *Now The End Begins* undated posting (online text at www.nowtheendbegins.com accessed 6/4/2015).
- Nübel, Ulrich, Philippe Roumagnac, Mirjam Feldkamp, Jae-Hoon Song, Kwan Soo Ko, Yhu-Chering Huang, Geoffrey Coombs, Margaret Ip, Henrik Westh, Robert Skov, Marc J. Struelens, Richard V. Goering, Birgit Strommenger, Annette Weller, Wolfgang Witte, & Mark Achtman.** 2008. “Frequent emergence and limited geograohic dispersal of methicillin-resisistant *Staphylococcus aureus*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (16 September): 14130-14135.
- Nuccitelli, Dana.** 2011a. “The Day After McLean.” *Skeptical Science* 29 March posting (online text at www.skepticalscience.com accessed 6/25/2011).
- . 2011b. “Sea Level Hockey Stick.” *Skeptical Science* 23 June posting (online text at www.skepticalscience.com accessed 6/25/2011).
- . 2012. “DenialGate Highlights Heartland’s Selective NIPCC Science.” *Skeptical Science* 18 February posting by **dana1981** (online text at www.skepticalscience.com accessed 11/1/2013).
- . 2016. “Here is why Ted Cruz’s attack on climate change science is hilariously wrong.” *The Raw Story* 18 January reposting of *The Guardian* article (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 1/18/2016).
- Nuccitelli, Dana A., John P. Abraham, Rasmus Benestad, & Scott A. Mandia.** 2013. “Comment on: Akasofu, S.-I. On the Present Halting of Global Warming. *Climate* 2013, **1**, 4-11.” *Climate* (online @ www.mdpi.com) **1** (19 September): 76-83.
- Nuccitelli, Dana, Robert Way, Rob Painting, John Church, & John Cook.** 2012. “Comment on: ‘Ocean heat content and Earth’s radiation imbalance. II. Relation to climate shifts’.” *Physics Letters A* **376** (1 October): 3466-3468.
- Nudds, Robert L., & Gareth J. Dyke.** 2009. “Forelimb Posture in Dinosaurs and the Evolution of the Avian Flapping Flight-Stroke.” *Evolution* **63** (April): 994-1002.
- . 2010a. “Narrow Primary Feather Rachises in *Confuciusornis* and *Archaeopteryx* Suggest Poor Flight Ability.” *Science* **328** (14 May): 887-889.
- . 2010b. “Responses to Comments on ‘Narrow Primary Feather Rachises in *Confuciusornis* and *Archaeopteryx* Suggest Poor Flight Ability’.” *Science* **330** (15 October): 320.
- Nudler, Evgeny, Arkady Mustaev, Evgeny Lukhtanov, & Alex Goldfarb.** 1997. “The RNA-DNA Hybrid Maintains the Register of Transcription by Preventing Backtracking of RNA Polymerase.” *Cell* **89** (4 April): 33-41.
- Nuevo, Michel, Stefanie N. Milam, Scott A. Sandford, Jamie E. Elsila, & Jason P. Dworkin.** 2009. “Formation of Uracil from the Ultraviolet Photo-Irradiation of Pyrimidine in Pure H₂O Ices.” *Astrobiology* **9** (September): 683-695.
- Nugent, Michael.** 2010. “Pope links atheism with Nazy Germany and lack of viture.” *Atheist Ireland* 16 September posting (online text at www.atheist.ie accessed 9/19/2010).
- . 2015. “What does Chapel Hill killer Craig Hicks’ Facebook page actually tell us about his beliefs?” 13 February blog (online text at www.michaelnugent.com accessed 2/14/2015).
- Nugent, William.** 2007. “Human Artifacts Found in Fossil Beds.” 16 October posting at Ezine@rtciles (online text at ezinearticles.com accessed 5/28/2009).
- Numbers, Ronald L.** 1982. “Creationism in 20th Century America.” *Science* **218** (5 November):

- 538-544.
- . 1992. *The Creationists: The Evolution of Scientific Creationism*. 1993 pb ed. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 2004. “Ironic Heresy: How Young-Earth Creationists Came to Embrace Rapid Microevolution by Means of Natural Selection,” in Lustig *et al.* (2004, 84-100).
- . 2007a. *Science and Christianity in Pulpit and Pew*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2007b. “Darwinism, Creationism, and ‘Intelligent Design’,” in Petto & Godfrey (2007, 31-58).
- , ed. 2009a. *Galileo Goes to Jail and Other Myths about Science and Religion*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 2009b. “Myth 24: That Creationism Is a Uniquely American Phenomenon,” in Numbers (2009a, 215-223).
- Nummela, Sirpa, J. G. M. Thewissen, Sunil Bajpai, S. Taseer Hussain, & Kishor Kumar.** 2004. “Eocene evolution of whale hearing.” *Nature* **430** (12 August): 776-778.
- . 2007. “Sound Transmission in Archaic and Modern Whales: Anatomical Adaptations for Underwater Hearing.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (June): 716-733.
- Nummenmaa, Lauri, Enrico Glerean, Riitta Hari, & Jari K. Hietanen.** 2014. “Bodily maps of emotions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (14 January): 646-651.
- Nummenmaa, Lauri, Enrico Glerean, Mikko Viinikainen, Iiro P. Jääskeläinen, Riitta Hari, & Mikko Sams.** 2012. “Emotions promote social interaction by synchronizing brain activity across individuals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (12 June): 9599-9604.
- Nunes, Alexandra, & João P. Gomes.** 2014. “Evolution, phylogeny, and molecular epidemiology of *Chlamydia*.” *Infection, Genetics and Evolution* **23** (April): 49-64.
- Nunn, Patrick D., & Ronna Pastorizo.** 2007. “Geological histories and geohazard potential of Pacific Islands illuminated by myths.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 143-163.
- Nunney, Leonard.** 2000. “The Limits to Knowledge in Conservation Genetics: The Value of Effective Population Size.” *Evolutionary Biology* **32**: 179-194.
- . 2003. “The cost of natural selection revisited.” *Annales Zoologici Fennici* **40** (April): 185-194.
- Nunoura, Takura, Yoshihiro Takaki, Miho Hirai, Shigeru Shimamura, Akiko Makabe, Osamu Koide, Tohru Kikuchi, Junichi Miyazaki, Keisuke Koba, Naohiro Yoshida, Michinari Sunamura, & Ken Takai.** 2015. “Hadal biosphere: Insight into the microbial ecosystem in the deepest ocean on Earth.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 March): E1230-E1236.
- Nureki, Osamu, Patrick O’Donoghue, Nobuhisa Watanabe, Atsuhiko Ohmori, Hiroyuki Oshikane, Yuhei Arais, Kelly Sheppard, Dieter Söll, & Ryuichiro Ishitani.** 2010. “Structure of an archaeal non-discriminating glutamyl-tRNA synthetase: a missing link in the evolution of Gln-tRNA^{Gln} formation.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **38** (November #20): 7286-7297.
- Nurminsky, Dmitry, Daniel De Agular, Carlos D. Bustamante, & Daniel L. Hartl.** 2001. “Chromosomal Effects of Rapid Gene Evolution in *Drosophila melanogaster*.” *Science* **291** (5 January): 128-130.
- Nürnberg, B., & W. Gabriel.** 1999. “Continued hope for a general explanation of sex.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1040-1042.
- Nusbaum, Michael P., & Mark P. Beenhakker.** 2002. “A small-systems approach to motor pattern generation.” *Nature* **417** (16 May): 343-350.
- Nussbaum, Alexander.** 2008. “Science Education and Attitudes Toward Evolution and Related Issues: A Survey of University Students.” *Talk Reason* posting 1 August (online text at talkreason.org accessed 8/3/2008).
- Nussbaum, Julian J., Ronald C. Pruett, & Francois C. Delori.** 1981. “Historic perspectives.

- Macular yellow pigment. The first 200 years.” *Retina* **1** (4): 296-310.
- Nussbaum, Martha C.** 2001. *Upheavals of Thought: The Intelligence of Emotions*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Nüsslein-Volhard, Christiane, & Eric Weischaus.** 1980. “Mutations affecting segment number and polarity in *Drosophila*.” *Nature* **287** (30 October): 795-801.
- Nutman, Allen P., Vickie C. Bennett, Clark R. L. Friend, Martin J. Van Kranendonk, & Allan R. Chivas.** 2016. “Rapid emergence of life shown by discovery of 3,700-million-year-old microbial structures.” *Nature* **537** (22 September): 535-538.
- Nutting, Dave.** 1997. “Antarctic Fish with Antifreeze!” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **14** (January/February): 3.
- . 1998a. “Feathered Dinosaurs?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **15** (July/August): 3.
- . 1998b. “Teaching Creation in Schools.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **15** (September/October): 1.
- . 1999a. “Neanderthals Revisited Again!” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **16** (January/February): 3.
- . 1999b. “Grand Canyon Quiz.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **16** (March/April): 3.
- . 1999c. “Kansas Furor.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **16** (November/December): 1.
- . 2000a. “The Archaeoraptor Hoax.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **17** (March/April): 1.
- . 2000b. “Other Scientists React.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **17** (March/April): 2.
- . 2001. “The PBS Evolution Special.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **18** (November/December): 1.
- . 2004a. “Why the Big Uproar? It’s Just a Book!” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **21** (November/December): 2.
- . 2004b. “Where did all that water go?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **21** (November/December): 3.
- . 2005a. “Is Your Eye Wired Backwards?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **22** (January/February): 2.
- . 2005b. “Oh My!! What Next?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **22** (March/April): 3.
- . 2007. “Ancient Dinosaur Art.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **25** (September/October): 3.
- . 2009a. “‘Ida’—The New Fossil Icon.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **27** (July/August): 3.
- . 2009b. “‘Ardi’ Throws Wrench into Traditional Evolution.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **27** (November/December): 2.
- . 2010a. “Scientists Falsify Research – Past and Present.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **28** (January/February): 2.
- . 2010b. “Fraudulent ‘Proof’ of Evolution.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **28** (March/April): 2.
- . 2010c. “Darwin—The Voyage That Shook the World.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **28** (March/April): 2.
- . 2010d. “The Peppered Moth Revisited.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **28** (September/October): 3.
- . 2011a. “Appendix—Not ‘Useless Junk’.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **29** (January/February): 3.
- . 2011b. “Chromosome 2 – Proof of Ape-to-Human Evolution?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **29** (November/December): 2.
- . 2012a. “How can you believe the Bible when...?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **30** (September/October): 2.

- . 2012b. “80 Years of ‘Scientific Fact’ Wrong! Radioactive Decay Rates Not Constant?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **30** (September/October): 3.
- . 2013a. “Drifting Plates or Flying Saucers? Continental ‘Drift’ and Plate Tectonics.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **31** (May/June): 3.
- . 2013b. “A Flood of Evidence.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **31** (July/August): 3.
- . 2013c. “Dinosaur Skin Found: The Big Assumption.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **31** (September/October): 2.
- . 2013d. “Why do Cultures Depic Dinosaurs in Their Artwork?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **31** (September/October): 3.
- . 2014a. “Ark Facts and Quick Answers.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **32** (March/April): 2.
- . 2014b. “Skeptic: King David Never Existed.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **32** (May/June): 2.
- Nutting, Dave, & Mary Jo Nutting.** 1985. “Theistic Evolution.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **2** (July/August): 1.
- . 1986. “What about Dinosaurs?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **3** (January/February): 3.
- . 1987. “The Supreme Court Decision.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **4** (July/August): 1.
- . 1989. “Evolution: An Old Idea.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **6** (May/June): 1.
- . 1990. “Scientific Objectivity.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **7** (January/February): 1.
- . 1991a. “Creation Science in the USSR?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **7** (January/February): 1.
- . 1991b. “He’s a Creationist? Yikes!” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **7** (January/February): 1.
- . 1993. “Basis of Racism.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **10** (March/April): 1.
- . 1994. “Science or Faith?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **11** (September/October): 1.
- . 2004. “Nautiloids: An Amazing Discovery in the Grand Canyon.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **21** (November/December): 3.
- . 2007. “Haeckel’s Biogenetic Law: Totally False—But Still in the Textbooks!” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **25** (January/February): 3.
- . 2008. “‘Race’ and Politics.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **26** (September/October): 1.
- . 2009. “Evolutionists Fuming In Texas.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **27** (May/June): 1.
- . 2010. “Grand Canyon in Biblical Perspective.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **28** (May/June): 3.
- Nutting, Dave, Mary Jo Nutting, & Dan Korow.** 2000. “10 Best Evidences for Creation.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **17** (July/August): 3.
- Nutting, Mary Jo.** 1997. “Blood Clotting, Mousetraps, and Irreducible Complexity.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **14** (September/October): 3.
- . 2006. “Creationists Are Not Anti-Science.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **24** (May/June): 1.
- . 2007. “Genesis 1 and 2: Conflicting or Complimentary Accounts?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Gems From Genesis” *Think & Believe* **25** (July/August): 2.
- . 2008a. “How Did All the Skin Colors Arise?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Gems From Genesis” *Think & Believe* **26** (September/October): 2.

- . 2008b. “The Origin of the Races.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Gems From Genesis” *Think & Believe* **26** (September/October): 3.
- . 2010. “The Grand Canyon – A Magnificent Wonder.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **28** (May/June): 2.
- . 2012. “New Findings about ‘Junk’ DNA.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **30** (November/December): 2.
- . 2013a. “Lessons from Babel.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **31** (May/June): 1.
- . 2013b. “Did the Continents Split in the Days of Peleg?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **31** (May/June): 2.
- . 2013c. “Tower of Babel: The Cultural History of Our Ancestors.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **31** (May/June): 2.
- Nuttle, Xander, Giuliana Giannuzzi, Michael H. Duyzend, Joshua G. Schraiber, Iñigo Narvaiza, Peter H. Sudmant, Osnat Penn, Giorgia Chiatante, Maika Malig, John Huddleston, Chris Benner, Francesca Camponeschi, Simone Ciofi-Baffoni, Holly A. F. Stessman, Maria C. N. Marchetto, Laura Denman, Lana Harshman, Carl Baker, Archana Raja, Kelsi Penewit, Nicolette Janke, W. Joyce Tang, Mario Ventura, Lucia Banci, Francesca Antonacci, Joshua M. Akey, Chris T. Amemiya, Fred H. Gage, Alexandre Raymond, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2016. “Emergence of a *Homo sapiens*-specific gene family and chromosome 16p11.2 CNV susceptibility.” *Nature* **536** (11 August): 205-209.
- Nützel, Alexander.** 2005. “A new Early Triassic gastropod genus and the recovery of gastropods from the Permian/Triassic extinction.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **50** (1): 19-24.
- Nuwer, Rachel.** 2012. “South Korea to Reconsider Plan to Drop Evolution Examples From Textbooks.” *ScienceInsider* posting 6 July (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 7/14/2012).
- Nuxoll, Sheryl L.** 2016. “Senate Bill No. 1321.” Introduced Idaho Senate legislation (online pdf at www.legislature.idaho.gov accessed 2/17/2016).
- Nuzzo, Regina.** 2014. “Statistical errors.” *Nature* **506** (13 February): 150-152.
- . 2015. “How scientists fool themselves—and how they can stop.” *Nature* **526** (8 October): 182-185.
- Nvakatura, John A.** 2016. “Learning to move on land.” *Science* **353** (8 July): 120-121.
- Nyberg, Lars, Alice S. N. Kim, Reza Habib, Brian Levine, & Endel Tulving.** 2010. “Consciousness of subjective time in the brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 December): 22356-22359.
- Nyborg, Torrey G., & Vincent L. Santucci.** 1999. *The Death Valley National Park Paleontological Survey*. Lakewood, CO: National Park Service Geologic Resources Division.
- Nye, Bill,** ed Corey S. Powell. 2014. *Umdeniable: Evolution and the Science or Creation*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- Nygaard, Sanne, Guojie Zhang, Morten Schiøtt, Cai Li, Yannick Wurm, Haofu Hu, Jiajian Zhou, Lu Ji, Feng Qiu, Morten Rasmussen, Hailin Pan, Frank Hauser, Anders Krogh, Cornelius J. P. Grimmelikhuijzen, Jun Wang, & Jacobus J. Boomsma.** 2011. “The genome of the leaf-cutting ant *Acrymyrmex echinator* suggests key adaptations to advance social life and fungus farming.” *Genome Research* **21** (August): 1339-1348.
- Nyhan, Brendan, & Jason Reifler.** 2010. “When Corrections Fail: The persistence of political misperceptions.” *Political Behavior* **32** (June): 303-330.
- Nyhan, Brendan, Jason Reifler, Christopher Edelman, William Passo, Ashley Banks, Emma Boston, Andrew Brown, Robert Carlson, KayAnne Gummersall, Elizabeth Hawkins, Lucy McKinstry, Jonathan Mikkelsen, Emily Roesing, Vikram Srinivasan, Sarah Wakeman, Lindsey Wallace, & Rose Yan.** 2009. “The Effects of Semantics and Social Desirability in Correcting the Obama Muslim Myth.” 6 November posting (online text at www-personal.umich.edu/~bnyhan accessed 4/21/2011).
- Nyquist, L. E., Y. D. Reese, H. Wiesmann, & C.-Y. Shih.** 1999. “Two ages for Ibitira: A record

- of crystallization and recrystallization?" *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **34** (Supplement): A87-A88.
- Nyquist, L. E., & C.-Y. Shih.** 1992. "The isotopic record of lunar volcanism." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **56** (June): 2213-2234.
- Nyquist, L. E., H. Takeda, B. M. Bansal, C.-Y. Shih, H. Wiesmann, & J. L. Wooden.** 1986. "Rb-Sr and Sm-Nd internal isochron ages of a subophitic basalt clast and a matrix sample from the Y75011 eucrite." *Journal of Geophysical Research* **91** (10 July): 8137-8150.
- Nystedt, Björn, Nathaniel R. Street, Anna Wetterbom, Andrea Zuccolo, Yao-Cheng Lin, Douglas G. Scofield, Francesco Vezzi, Nicolas Delhomme, Stefania Giacomello, Andrey Alexeyenko, Riccardo Vicedomini, Kristoffer Sahlin, Ellen Sherwood, Malin Elfstrand, Lydia Gramzow, Kristina Holmberg, Jimmie Hällman, Olivier Keech, Lisa Klasson, Maxim Koriabine, Melis Kucukoglu, Max Käller, Johannes Luthman, Fredrik Lysholm, Totte Niittylä, Åke Olson, Nemanja Rilakovic, Carol Ritland, Josep A. Rosselló, Juliana Sena, Thomas Svensson, Carlos Talavera-López, Günter Theißen, Hannele Tuominen, Kevin Vanneste, Zhi-Qiang Wu, Bo Zhang, Philipp Zerbe, Lars Arvestad, Rishikesh Bhalerao, Joerg Bohlmann, Jean Bousquet, Rosario Garcia Gil, Torgeir R. Hvidsten, Pieter de Jong, John MacKay, Michele Morgante, Kermit Ritland, Björn Sundberg, Stacey Lee Thompson, Yves Van de Peer, Björn Andersson, Ove Nilsson, Pär K. Ingvarsson, Joakim Lundeborg, & Stefan Jansson.** 2013. "The Norway spruce genome sequence and conifer genome evolution." *Nature* **497** (30 May): 579-584.
- Nyström, Jan Olov, Maurits Lindström, & Frans E. Wickman.** 1988. "Discovery of a second Ordovician meteorite using chromite as a tracer." *Nature* **336** (8 December): 572-574.
- Nystuen, Johan Petter.** 1985. "Facies and preservation of glaciogenic sequences from the varanger ice age in Scandinavia and other parts of the north Atlantic region." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **51** (October): 209-229.
- Nývtová, Eva, Robert Šuták, Karel Harant, Miroslava Šedinová, Ivan Hrdý, Jan Pačes, Čestmír Vlček, & Jan Tachezy.** 2013. "NIF-type iron-sulfur cluster assembly system is duplicated and distributed in the mitochondria and cytosol of *Mastigamoeba balamuthi*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **1109** (30 April): 7371-7376.

- Oakenfull, E. A., & O. A. Ryder.** 1998. "Mitochondrial control region and 12S rRNA variation in Przewalski's horse (*Equus przewalskii*)." *Animal Genetics* **29** (December): 456-459.
- Oakes, Edward T.** 2001. "Newman, Yes; Paley, No." *First Things* (January): 48-52.
- Oakland, Roger.** 2005. "Searching for the Truth on Origins." *Blue Letter Bible Institute* undated posting (online pdf at www.blbi.org accessed 10/21/2014).
- Oakley, Barbara A.** 2013. "Concepts and implications of altruism bias and pathological altruism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (18 June Supplement 2): 10408-10415.
- Oakley, Todd H.** 2003. "The eye as a replicating and diverging, modular developmental unit." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (September): 623-627.
- Oakley, Todd H., & Clifford W. Cunningham.** 2002. "Molecular phylogenetic evidence for the independent evolutionary origin of an arthropod compound eye." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 February): 1426-1430.
- Oakley, Todd H., & M. Sabrina Pankey.** 2008. "Opening the 'Black Box': The Genetic and Biochemical Basis of Eye Evolution." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (October): 390-402.
- Oard, Michael.** 1987. "The Ice Age and the Genesis Flood." *Institute for Creation Research* posting (online text at icr.org accessed 6/26/2010).
- . 1995. "Astronomical Problems." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **9** (1): 5-6.
- . 1997a. "A classic tillite reclassified as a submarine debris flow." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **11** (1): 7.
- . 1997b. "The Extinction of the Dinosaurs." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **11** (2): 137-150.
- . 1998. "Rapid Cave Formation by Sulfuric Acid Dissolution." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **12** (3): 279-280.
- . 2000a. "Problems for 'giant impact' origin of moon." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (1): 6-7.
- . 2000b. "How well do paleontologists know fossil distributions?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (1): 7-8.
- . 2000c. "Only One Lake Missoula Flood." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (2): 14-17.
- . 2000d. "The extinction of the woolly mammoth: was it a quick freeze?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (3): 24-34.
- . 2001a. "End-Mesozoic extinction of dinosaurs partly based on circular reasoning." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **15** (2): 6-7.
- . 2001b. "Did Lucy Walk Upright?" *Answers in Genesis* 1 August *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal* article posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2001c. "Do Greenland Ice Cores Show over One Hundred Thousand Years of Annual Layers?" *Answers in Genesis* 1 December *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal* article posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/23/2014).
- . 2002a. "A Uniformitarian Paleo-Environmental Dilemma at Clarkia, Idaho, USA." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **16** (1): 3-4.
- . 2002b. "Watery catastrophe deduced from huge Ceratopsian dinosaur graveyard." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **16** (2): 3-4.
- . 2002c. "Is catastrophic plate tectonics part of Earth history?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **16** (2): 64-68.
- . 2002d. "Can welded tuffs form underwater?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **16** (2): 114-117.
- . 2002e. "The Mountains Rose." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation*

- ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **16** (3): 40-43.
- . 2002f. “Vertical Plate Tectonics: Is It the Mechanism for the Genesis Flood?” *Design Science Association Newsletter* September posting (online pdf at www.pdxdsa.org accessed 7/10/2008).
- . 2003. “In the footsteps of giants.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **25** (March): 10-12.
- . 2004a. “Ice Cores vs the Flood.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **18** (2): 58-61.
- . 2004b. “Dead Whales: Telling Tales?” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **26** (September): 10-14.
- . 2004c. “Do Ice Cores Show Many Tens of Thousands of Years?” *Answers in Genesis* 1 October posting of *Frozen in Time* Chapter 12 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/23/2014).
- . 2006a. “The case for Flood deposition of the Green River Formation.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **20** (1): 50-54.
- . 2006b. “Response to the post-Flood lake model for the Green River Formation.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **20** (1): 64-71.
- . 2006c. “Polar dinosaur conundrum.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **20** (2): 6-7.
- . 2006d. “Global Warming.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 24-26.
- . 2007a. “Defining the Flood/post-Flood boundary in sedimentary rocks.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **21** (1): 98-110.
- . 2007b. “Loess problems.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **21** (2): 16-19.
- . 2008. “Modern-looking lampreys ‘older’ than thought.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **22** (1): 5.
- . 2010. “Did the early Earth’s atmosphere contain oxygen?” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **24** (1): 13-14.
- . 2011a. “Two more late Ice Age megafloods discovered.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **25** (1): 4-6.
- . 2011b. “Excellent summary of scientific evidence for Creation and the Flood, but controversial in some areas.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **25** (1): 33-40.
- . 2011c. *Dinosaur Challenges and Mysteries: How the Genesis Flood makes sense of dinosaur evidence—including tracks, nests, eggs, and scavenged bones*. Atlanta, GA: Creation Ministries International.
- . 2011d. “Did birds evolve from dinosaurs?” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **25** (2): 22-31.
- . 2012a. “Further evidence of only one large Lake Missoula flood.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **26** (3): 3-4.
- . 2012b. “The power of evolution in ‘feathered dinosaurs’.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **26** (3): 11-12.
- . 2013a. “Is Man the Cause of Global Warming?” *Answers in Genesis* 17 April posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 7 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2013b. “Earth’s Surface Shaped by Genesis Flood Runoff.” *Michael.Oards* posting (online pdf at Michael.oards.net accessed 6/26/2014).
- Oard, Michael J., & John Baumgardner.** 2002. “Does the Catastrophic Plate Tectonics Model Assume Too Much Uniformitarianism?” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **16** (1): 73-77.
- Oard, Michael J., & Hank Giesecke.** 2007. “Polystrate Fossils Require Rapid Deposition.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **43** (March): 232-240.
- Oard, Michael, John Hergenrather, & Peter Kievberg.** 2005. “Flood transported quartzites—east of the Rocky Mountains.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex*

- Nihilo Technical Journal* **19** (3): 76-90.
- . 2006a. “Flood transported quartzites: Part 2—west of the Rocky Mountains.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **20** (2): 71-81.
- . 2006b. “Flood transported quartzites: Part 3—failure of uniformitarian interpretations.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **20** (3): 78-86.
- . 2007. “Flood transported quartzites: Part 4—diluvial interpretations.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **21** (3): 86-91.
- Oard, Michael, & Jonathan Sarfati.** 1999. “No dark matter found in the Milky Way Galaxy.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **13** (1): 3-4.
- Obayashi, Takeshi, Yasunobu Okamura, Satoshi Ito, Shu Tadaka, Ikuko N. Motoike, & Kengo Kinoshita.** 2013. “COXPRESdb: a database of comparative gene coexpression networks of eleven species for mammals.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **41** (January Database issue): D1014-1020.
- Obeid, Samra, Anna Baccaro, Wolfram Welte, Kay Diederichs, & Andreas Marx.** 2010. “Structural basis for the synthesis of nucleobase modified DNA by *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (14 December): 21327-21331.
- Obendorf, Peter J., Charles E. Oxnard, & Ben J. Kefford.** 2008. “Are the small human-like fossils found on Flores human endemic cretins?” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (7 June): 1287-1296.
- Oberg, James.** 2003. “Lessons of the ‘Fake Moon Flight’ Myth.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **27** (March/April): 23, 30.
- Öberg, Karin I., Viviana V. Guzmán, Kenji Furuya, Chunhua Qi, Yuri Aikawa, Sean M. Andrew, Ryan Loomis, & David J. Wilner.** 2015. “The comet-like composition of a protoplanetary disk as revealed by complex cyanides.” *Nature* **520** (9 April): 198-201.
- Oberhauser, Karen S., Orley R. Taylor, Steven M. Reppart, Hugh Dingle, Kelly R. Nail, Robert M. Pyle, & Carl Stenoien.** 2013. “Are monarch butterflies true navigators? The jury is still out.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 September): E3680.
- Oberpriller, David.** 1998. “Book Review: The Great Dinosaur Mystery Solved.” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (September/October): 6.
- Oberthür, Thomas, Donald W. Davis, Thomas G. Blenkinsop, & Axel Höhndorf.** 2002. “Precise U-Pb mineral ages, Rb-Sr and Sm-Nd systematics for the Great Dyke, Zimbabwe—constraints on Late Archean events in the Zimbabwe craton and Limpopo belt.” *Precambrian Research* **113** (31 January): 293-305.
- Obhi, Sukhvinder S., & Patrick Haggard.** 2004. “Free Will and Free Won’t.” *American Scientist* **92** (July-August): 358-365.
- Oblath, Michael.** 1992. “Creationism and Appearance of Age—Is Anybody Really Anywhere?” *Creation/Evolution* **12** (Winter): 5-10.
- Obornik, Miroslav, & Beverley R. Green.** 2005. “Mosaic Origin of the Heme Biosynthesis Pathway in Photosynthetic Eukaryotes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **22** (December): 2343-2353.
- Obradovich, John D.** 1988. “A different perspective on glauconite as a chronometer for geologic time scale studies.” *Paleoceanography* **3** (December): 757-770.
- Obregón, Mauricio.** 1980. *Argonauts to Astronauts: An Unconventional History of Discovery*. New York: Harper & Row.
- O’Brien, Daniel Tumminelli, & Andrew C. Gallup.** 2011. “Using Tinbergen’s Four Questions (Plus One) to Facilitate Evolution Education for Human-Oriented Disciplines.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (March): 107-113.
- O’Brien, Daniel Tumminelli, & David Sloan Wilson.** 2010. “Using ‘Evolution for Everyone’ as a Guide for New General Education Courses in Evolution.” *EvoS Journal* (online @ evostudies.org) **2** (1): 1-11.

- O'Brien, Daniel Tumminelli, David Sloan Wilson, & Patricia H. Hawley.** 2009. "Evolution for Everyone': A Course that Expands Evolutionary Theory Beyond the Biological Sciences." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (September): 445-457.
- O'Brien, Dennis.** 2014. "Cloud of skeptics." *Christian Century* (3 September): 34-36.
- O'Brien, Elizabeth, Marilyn E. Holt, Matthew K. Thompson, Lauren E. Salay, Aaron C. Ehlinger, Walter J. Chazin, & Jacqueline K. Barton.** 2017. "The [4Fe4S] cluster of human DNA primase functions as a redox switch using DNA charge transport." *Science* **355** (24 February): eaag1789.
- O'Brien, Jonathan.** 2012. "Parícutin: A Mountain in a Year." *Answers in Genesis Creation* **35** (December): 32-33 Supplementary Material (online text at *creation.com* accessed 5/24/2015).
- . 2013. "Frozen in stone ... in just decades." *Answers in Genesis Creation* **34** (July): 47.
- O'Brien, Kevin L.** 1998. "Long-Term Solar Oscillations and the Age of the Sun." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (September-October): 6-10.
- . 2000a. "The Fatal Flaws of the Noachian Deluge: An Analysis of the Physical, Thermodynamic, and Environmental Affects of the Flood of Noah." *The Essay Page* posting (online text at *home.earthlink.net/~biochemborg/KLOB/webpages/* accessed 12/1/2001, not available as of 10/21/2014).
- . 2000b. "A Faint Argument for a Young Sun." *The Essay Page* posting (online text at *home.earthlink.net/~biochemborg/KLOB/webpages/* accessed 12/18/2001, not available as of 10/21/2014).
- . 2000c. "Geophysics and the Evolution of Venus." *The Essay Page* posting (online text at *home.earthlink.net/~biochemborg/KLOB/webpages/* accessed 12/18/2001, not available as of 10/21/2014).
- . 2000d. "Salt Dome Formation and Noah's Flood." *The Essay Page* posting (online text at *home.earthlink.net/~biochemborg/KLOB/webpages/* accessed 12/18/2001, not available as of 10/21/2014).
- . 2000e. "Sea Floor Magnetic Anomalies and the Hydroplate Model." *The Essay Page* posting (online text at *home.earthlink.net/~biochemborg/KLOB/webpages/* accessed 12/18/2001, not available as of 10/21/2014).
- O'Brien, Lorna J., & Jean-Bernard Caron.** 2012. "A New Stalked Filter-Feeder from the Middle Cambrian Burgess Shale, British Columbia, Canada." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (January): e29233.
- O'Brien, Michael J.** 2010. "Evolutionary Theory and Technology: The Future of Anthropology." *Ludus Vitalis* (Spain) **18**: 321-324.
- O'Brien, Stephen J., & Warren E. Johnson.** 2007. "The Evolution of Cats." *Scientific American* **297** (July): 68-75.
- O'Brien, Timothy L., & Shiri Noy.** 2015. "Traditional, Modern, and Post-Secular Perspectives on Science and Religion in the United States." *American Sociological Review* **80** (February): 92-115.
- Obrochta, Stephen P., Yusuke Yokoyama, Jan Morén, & Thomas J. Crowley.** 2014. "Conversion of GISP2-based sediment core age models to the GICC05 extended chronology." *Quaternary Geochronology* **20** (April): 1-7.
- O'Callaghan, John.** 2011. "Great God, It's the Great God Debate." *Notre Dame Magazine* 13 April posting (online text at *magazine.nd.edu* accessed 4/16/2011).
- O'Carroll, Eoin.** 2008. "What does Palin believe causes climate change?" *The Christian Science Monitor Bright Green* blog (3 October): online text accessed 6/1/2011 (*csmonitor.com*).
- . 2009a. "Are climate change deniers like creationists?" *The Christian Science Monitor Bright Green* blog (28 August): online text accessed 6/1/2011 (*csmonitor.com*).
- . 2009b. "'Going Rogue': Is Sarah Palin a creationist?" *The Christian Science Monitor Bright Green* blog (19 November): online text accessed 6/1/2011 (*csmonitor.com*).
- . 2012a. "Are you scientifically literate? Take our quiz." *The Christian Science Monitor* posting: online text accessed 1/12/2012 (*csmonitor.com*).

- . 2012b. “Nicolas Steno: The saint who undermined creationism.” The Christian Science Monitor *Horizons* 11 January posting: online text accessed 1/12/2012 (*csmonitor.com*).
- Ocean Plasma*. 2011. “Chemistry of Seawater.” *Ocean Plasma* posting (online text at *oceanplasma.org* accessed 12/23/2011).
- Ocellated**. 2006. “Worst Evolution Video Ever?” *Ocellated* posting 19 April (online text at *www.ocellated.com* accessed 10/24/2007).
- Ochiai, Hiroshi, Tatsuo Miyamoto, Akinori Kanai, Kosuke Hosoba, Tetsushi Sakuma, Yoshiki Kudo, Keiko Asami, Atsushi Ogawa, Akihiro Watanabe, Tadashi Kajii, Takashi Yamamoto, & Shinya Matsuura**. 2014. “TALEN-mediated single-base-pair editing identification of an intergenic mutation upstream of *BUB1B* as causative of PCS (MVA) syndrome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 January): 1461-1466.
- Ochman, Howard**. 2005. “Genomes on the shrink.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (23 August): 11959-11960.
- Ochman, Howard, Jeffrey G. Lawrence, & Eduardo A. Groisman**. 2000. “Lateral gene transfer and the nature of bacterial innovation.” *Nature* **405** (18 May): 299-304.
- Ochman, Howard, Emmanuelle Lerat, & Vincent Daubin**. 2005. “Examining bacterial species under the specter of gene transfer and exchange.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6595-6599.
- Ochman, Howard, & Nancy A. Moran**. 2001. “Genes Lost and Genes Found: Evolution of Bacterial Pathogenesis and Symbiosis.” *Science* **292** (11 May): 1096-1099.
- Ochman, Howard, & Rahul Raghavan**. 2009. “Excavating the Functional Landscape of Bacterial Cells.” *Science* **326** (27 November): 1200-1201.
- Ó Cofaigh, Colm**. 2011. “Past ice-shelf collapse in West Antarctica.” *Nature* **476** (18 August): 290-291.
- O’Connell, A. D., M. Hofheinz, M. Ansmann, Radoslaw C. Bialczak, M. Lenander, Erik Lucero, M. Neeley, D. Sank, H. Wang, M. Weides, J. Wenner, John M. Martinis, & A. N. Cleland**. 2010. “Quantum ground state and single-photon control of a mechanical resonator.” *Nature* **464** (1 April): 697-703.
- O’Connell, Lauren A., & Hans A. Hofmann**. 2012. “Evolution of a Vertebrate Social Decision-Making Network.” *Science* **336** (1 June): 1154-1157.
- O’Connell, Mary J.** 2010. “Selection and the Cell Cycle: Positive Darwinian Selection in a Well-Known DNA Damage Response Pathway.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **71** (December): 444-457.
- O’Connor, Anne, & Matthew A. Wills**. 2016. “Measuring Stratigraphic Congruence Across Trees, Higher Taxa, and Time.” *Systematic Biology* **65** (September): 792-811.
- O’Connor, Jim E.** 1993. “Hydrology, Hydraulics, and Geomorphology of the Bonneville Flood.” *The Geological Society of America Special Papers* **274**: 1-84.
- O’Connor, Jim E., & Victor R. Baker**. 1992. “Magnitudes and implications of peak discharges from glacial Lake Missoula.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **104** (March): 267-279.
- O’Connor, Jim E., & Scott F. Burns**. 2009. “Cataclysms and controversy—Aspects of the geomorphology of the Columbia River Gorge,” in O’Connor *et al.* (2009, 237-251).
- O’Connor, Jim E., & John E. Costa**. 2004. “The World’s Largest Floods, Past and Present: Their Causes and Magnitudes.” United States Geological Survey *Circular 1254* (online pdf at *pubs.usgs.gov* accessed 10/10/2014).
- O’Connor, Jim, Rebecca Dorsey, & Ian Madin**, eds. 2009. *Volcanoes to Vinyards: Geologic Field Trips through the Dynamic Landscape of the Pacific Northwest*. Geological Society of America *Field Guide* **15**.
- O’Connor, Jingmai K., Luis M. Chiappe, Cheng-ming Chuong, David J. Bottjer, & Hailu You**. 2012. “Homology and Potential Cellular and Molecular Mechanisms for the Development of Unique Feather Morphologies in Early Birds.” *Geosciences* (online @ *www.mdpi.com*) **2** (14 September): 157-177.
- O’Connor, Jingmai, Luis M. Chiappe, Chunling Gao, & Bo Zhao**. 2011. “Anatomy of the

- Early Cretaceous enantiornithine bird *Rapaxavis pani*.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **56** (3): 463-475.
- O’Connor, Jingmai, & Corwin Sullivan.** 2014. “Reinterpretation of the Early Cretaceous maniraptoran (Dinosauria: Theropoda) *Zhongornis haoae* as a scansoriopterygid-like non-avian, and morphological resemblances between scansoriopterygids and basal oviraptorosaurs.” *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **52** (1): 3-30.
- O’Connor, J. K., Min Wang, Xiaoting Zheng, & Zhonghe Zhou.** 2014. “Reply to Foth: Preserved cartilage is rare but not absent: Troodontid sternal plates are absent, not rare.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 December): E5335.
- O’Connor, Jingmai, Xiaoli Wang, Corwin Sullivan, Xiaoting Zheng, Pablo Tubaro, Xiaomei Zhang, & Zhonghe Zhou.** 2013. “Unique caudal plumage of *Jeholornis* and complex tail evolution in early birds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 October): 17404-17408.
- O’Connor, Jingmai K., Yuguang Zhang, Luis M. Chiappe, Qingjin Meng, Li Quanguo, & Liu Di.** 2013. “A new enantiornithine from the Yixian Formation with the first recognized avian enamel specialization.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **33** (January): 1-12.
- O’Connor, Jingmai, Xiaoting Zheng, & Zhonghe Zhou.** 2013. “Zheng *et al.* reply.” *Nature* **499** (11 July): E1-E2.
- O’Connor, Jingmai, Zhonghe Zhou, & Xing Xu.** 2011. “Additional specimen of *Microraptor* provides unique evidence of dinosaurs preying on birds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (6 December): 19662-19665.
- O’Connor, John M., & Robert A. Duncan.** 1990. “Evolution of the Walvis Ridge-Rio Grande Rise Hot Spot System: Implications for African and South American Plate Motions Over Plumes.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **95** (10 October): 17475-17502.
- O’Connor, Patrick M., & Leon P. A. M. Claessens.** 2005. “Basic avian pulmonary design and flow-through ventilation in non-avian theropod dinosaurs.” *Nature* **436** (14 July): 253-256.
- O’Connor, Patrick M., Joseph J. W. Sertich, Nancy J. Stevens, Eric M. Roberts, Michael D. Gottfried, Tobin L. Hieronymous, Zubair A. Jinnah, Ryan Ridgely, Sifa E. Ngasala, & Jesuit Temba.** 2010. “The evolution of mammal-like crocodyliforms in the Cretaceous Period of Gondwana.” *Nature* **466** (5 August): 748-751.
- O’Connor, Roberta M., Jennifer M. Fung, Koty H. Sharp, Jack S. Benner, Colleen McClung, Shelley Cushing, Elizabeth R. Lamkin, Alexey I. Fomenkov, Bernard Henrissat, Yuri Y. Londer, Matthew B. Scholz, Janos Posfai, Stephanie Malfatti, Susannah G. Tringe, Tania Woyke, Rex R. Malstrom, Devin Coleman-Derr, Marvin A. Altamia, Sandra Dedrick, Stefan T. Kaluziak, Margo G. Haygood, & Daniel L. Distel.** 2014. “Gill bacteria enable a novel digestive strategy in a wood-feeding mollusk.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (25 November): E5096-E5104.
- O’Connor, Sue, Rintaro Ono, & Chris Clarkson.** 2011. “Pelagic Fishing at 42,000 Years Before the Present and the Maritime Skills of Modern Humans.” *Science* **334** (25 November): 1117-1121.
- Oda, Masako, Yoko Satta, Osamu Takenaka, & Naoyuki Takahata.** 2002. “Loss of Urate Oxidase Activity in Hominoids and Its Evolutionary Implications.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (May): 640-653.
- Oda, Toshiyuki, Haruaki Yanagisawa, Ritsu Kamiya, & Masahide Kikkawa.** 2014. “A molecular ruler determines the repeat length in eukaryotic cilia and flagella.” *Science* **346** (14 November): 857-860.
- O’Dea, Aaron, & Jeremy Jackson.** 2009. “Environmental change drove macroevolution in cupuladriid bryozoans.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (22 October): 3629-3634.
- O’Dea, Aaron, Jeremy B. C. Jackson, Helena Fortunato, J. Travis Smith, Luis D’Croze, Kenneth G. Johnson, & Jonathan A. Todd.** 2007. “Environmental change preceded Caribbean extinction by 2 million years.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (27 March): 5501-5506.
- O’Dell, C. Robert.** 2003. *The Orion Nebula: Where Stars Are Born*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap

- Press (Harvard University Press).
- Oderberg, David S.** 1998. "A Messenger of Death at Princeton." *Origins* posting of *Washington Times* 30 June article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Odokonyero, Denis, Ayano Sakai, Yury Patskovsky, Vladimir N. Malashkevich, Alexander A. Fedorov, Jeffrey B. Bonanno, Elena V. Fedorov, Rafael Toro, Rakhi Agarwal, Chenxi Wang, Nicole D. S. Ozerova, Wen Shan Yew, J. Michael Sauder, Subramanyam Swaminathan, Stephen K. Burley, Steven C. Almo, & Margaret E. Glasner.** 2014. "Loss of quaternary structure is associated with rapid sequence divergence in the OSBS family." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (10 June): 8535-8540.
- Odom, A. Leroy, & William J. Rink.** 1989. "Giant Radiation-Induced Color Halos in Quartz: Solution to a Riddle." *Science* **246** (6 October): 107-109.
- O'Donnell, Aidan J., Petra Schneider, Harriet G. McWatters, & Sarah E. Reece.** 2011. "Fitness costs of disrupting circadian rhythms in malaria parasites." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **278** (22 August): 2429-2436.
- O'Donnell, Christine.** 2010. "Help me defeat Harry Reid's 'pet'." *Townhall Spotlight* for 20 September (online text via townhall.com accessed 9/20/2010).
- . 2011. *Troublemaker: Let's Do What It Takes to Make America Great Again*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- O'Donnell, Phillip.** 2002. "On the Validity of Sea Dragons." *Cryptozoology Research Team* July 2011 posting (online text at livingdinosaurs.com accessed 8/17/2014).
- . 2007. "Deadly Cryptids—The Last Living Dragons?" *Cryptozoology Research Team* July 2011 posting (online text at livingdinosaurs.com accessed 8/17/2014).
- O'Donnell, Sean, Marie Clifford, & Yamile Molina.** 2011. "Comparative analysis of constraints and caste differences in brain investment among social paper wasps." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 April): 7107-7112.
- O'Donoghue, J., T. S. Stallard, H. Melin, G. H. Jones, S. W. H. Cowley, S. Miller, K. H. Baines, & J. S. D. Blake.** 2013. "The domination of Saturn's low-latitude ionosphere by ring 'rain'." *Nature* **496** (11 April): 193-195.
- O'Donoghue, Patrick, Laure Prat, Martin Kucklick, Johannes G. Schäfer, Katharina Riedel, Jesse Rinehart, Dieter Söll, & Ilka U. Heinemann.** 2014. "Reducing the genetic code induces massive rearrangement of the proteome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 December): 17071-17074.
- O'Donoghue, Patrick, Anurag Sethi, Carl R. Woese, & Zaida A. Luthey-Schulten.** 2005. "The evolutionary history of Cys-tRNA^{Cys} formation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (27 December): 19003-19008.
- O'Donoghue, Patrick, Kelly Sheppard, Osamu Nureki, & Dieter Söll.** 2011. "Rational design of an evolutionary precursor of glutamyl-tRNA synthetase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 December): 20485-20490.
- Oeffinger, Marlene.** 2016. "Moulding the ribosome." *Nature* **537** (1 September): 38-40.
- Oehler, Stefan.** 2011. "Comment on 'A Bacterium That Can Grow by Using Arsenic Instead of Phosphorus'." *Science* **332** (3 June): 1149.
- Oelschlaeger, Peter, Stephen L. Mayo, & Juergen Pleiss.** 2005. "Impact of remote mutations on metallo- β -lactamase substrate specificity: Implications for the evolution of antibiotic resistance." *Protein Science* **14** (March): 765-774.
- Oelze, Vicky M., Benjamin T. Fuller, Michael P. Richards, Barbara Fruth, Martin Surbeck, Jean-Jacques Hublin, & Gottfried Hohmann.** 2011. "Exploring the contribution and significance of animal protein in the diet of bonobos by stable isotope ratio analysis of hair." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (14 June): 9792-9797.
- Oerter, Hans, Wolfgang Graf, Hanno Meyer, & Frank Wilhelms.** 2004. "The EPICA ice core from Dronning Maud Land: first results from stable-isotope measurements." *Annals of Glaciology* **39**: 307-312.
- Oestreicher, David M.** 1996. "Unraveling the *Walam Olum*." *Natural History* **105** (October): 14, 16, 18-21.

- . 2002. “Roots of the Walam Olum: Constantine Samuel Rafinesque and the Intellectual Heritage of the Early Nineteenth Century,” in Browman & Williams (2002, 60-86).
- Oetting, William S., & Richard A. King.** 1999. “Molecular basis of albinism: mutations and polymorphisms of pigmentation genes associated with albinism.” *Human Mutation* **13** (February): 99-115.
- Oettinger, Marjorie A.** 2004. “Hairpins at split ends in DNA.” *Nature* **432** (23 December): 960-961.
- O’Fallon, Brendan D., & Lars Fehren-Schmitz.** 2011. “Native Americans experienced a strong population bottleneck coincident with European contact.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 December): 20444-20448.
- Ofengand, James.** 2002. “Ribosomal RNA pseudouridines and pseudouridine synthases.” Federation of European Biochemical Societies *FEBS Letters* **514** (6 March): 17-25.
- Offit, Paul A.** 2015. “Vaccines and autism in primate model.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 October): 12236-12237.
- Oftedal, O. T.** 2002. “The Mammary Gland and Its Origin During Synapsid Evolution.” *Journal of Mammary Gland Biology and Neoplasia* **7** (July): 225-252.
- . 2012. “The evolution of milk secretion and its ancient origins.” *Animal* **6** (March): 355-368.
- . 2013. “Origin and Evolution of the Major Constituents of Milk,” in McSweeney & Fox (2013, 1-42).
- Oftedal, O. T., & D. Dhouailly.** 2013. “Evo-Devo of the Mammary Gland.” *Journal of Mammary Gland Biology and Neoplasia* **18** (June): 105-120.
- Ogasawara, Hiroshi, Ayumu Yoshida, Ei-ichi Imai, Hajime Honda, Kuniyuki Hatori, & Koichiro Matsuno.** 2000. “Synthesizing Oligomers from Monomeric Nucleotides in Simulated Hydrothermal Environments.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **30** (December): 519-526.
- Ogasawara, Michio, Hiroshi Wada, Heiko Peters, & Nori Satoh.** 1999. “Developmental expansion of *Pax1/9* genes in urochordate and hemichordate gills: insights into function and evolution of the pharyngeal epithelium.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **126** (1 June): 2539-2550.
- Ogata, Hiroyuki, Chantal Abergel, Didier Raoult, & Jean-Michel Claverie.** 2005. “Response to Comment on ‘The 1.2-Megabase Genome Sequence of Mimivirus.’” *Science* **308** (20 May): 1114.
- Ogata, Hiroyuki, Jessica Ray, Kensuke Toyoda, Ruth-Anne Sandaa, Keizo Nagasaki, Gunnar Bratbak, & Jean-Michel Claverie.** 2011. “Two new subfamilies of DNA mismatch repair proteins (MutS) specifically abundant in the marine environment” International Society for Microbial Ecology *The ISME Journal* **5** (January): 1143-1151.
- Ogata, Jun, Yoshiaki Kanno, Yoshio Itoh, Hidehito Tsugawa, & Masahiko Suzuki.** 2005. “Anthocyanin biosynthesis in roses.” *Nature* **435** (9 June): 757-758.
- Ogata, Yoshiaki, Ei-ichi Imai, Hajime Honda, Kuniyuki Hatori, & Koichiro Matsuno.** 2000. “Hydrothermal Circulation of Seawater through Hot Vents and Contribution of Interface Chemistry to Prebiotic Synthesis.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **30** (December): 527-537.
- Ogawa, Taisaku, Katsunori Yogo, Shou Furuike, Kazuo Sutoh, Akihiko Kikuchi, & Kazuhiko Kinoshita Jr.** 2015. “Direct observation of DNA overwinding by reverse gyrase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (16 June): 7495-7500.
- Ogden, Darcy E., & Norman H. Sleep.** 2012. “Explosive eruption of coal and basalt and the end-Permian mass extinction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 January): 59-62.
- Ogden, Rob, & Roger S. Thorpe.** 2002. “Molecular evidence for ecological speciation in tropical habitats.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13612-13615.
- Ogden, T. Heath.** 2003. “The problem with ‘the Paleoptera Problem:’ sense and sensitivity.” *Cladistics* **19** (October): 432-442.

- Ogden, T. Heath, Michael F. Whiting, & Ward C. Wheeler.** 2005. "Poor taxon sampling, poor character sampling, and non-repeatable analyses of a contrived dataset do not provide a more credible estimate of insect phylogeny: a reply to Kjer." *Cladistics* **21** (June): 295-302.
- Ogi, Masayo, Koji Yamazaki, & John M. Wallace.** 2010. "Influence of winter and summer surface wind anomalies on summer Arctic sea ice extent." *Geophysical Research Letters* **37**: L07701.
- Ogle, James M., Ditlev E. Brodersen, William M. Clemons Jr., Michael J. Tarry, Andrew P. Carter, & V. Ramakrishnan.** 2001. "Recognition of Cognate Transfer RNA by the 30S Ribosomal Subunit." *Science* **292** (4 May): 897-902.
- Ögmen, Haluk, & Bruno G. Breitmeyer,** eds. 2006. *The First Half Second: The Microgenesis and Temporal Dynamics of Unconscious and Conscious Visual Processes*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- O’Gorman, Paul A.** 2014. "Contrasting responses of mean and extreme snowfall to climate change." *Nature* **512** (28 August): 415-418.
- O’Gorman, Paul A., & Tapio Schneider.** 2009. "The physical basis for increases in precipitation extremes in simulations of 21st-century climate change." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 September): 14773-14777.
- O’Gorman, Paul A., David Sloan Wilson, & Ralph R. Miller.** 2008. "An evolved cognitive bias for social norms." *Evolution and Human Behavior* **29** (March): 71-78.
- O’Gorman, Stephen.** 2005. "Second Branchial Arch Lineages of the Middle Ear of Wild-Type and *Hoxa2* Mutant Mice." *Developmental Dynamics* **234** (September): 124-131.
- O’Grady, Cathleen.** 2015. "Climate scientists write tentatively; their opponents are certain they’re wrong." *Ars Technica* posting 9 October (online text at *arstechnica.com* accessed 10/19/2015).
- Oh, Hye Ji, Dongjin Choi, Chul Jun Goh, & Yoonsoo Hahn.** 2015. "Loss of gene function and evolution of human phenotypes." *BMB Reports* **48** (July): 373-379.
- O’Hanlon, James C., Gregory I. Holwell, & Marie E. Herberstein.** 2014. "Pollinifer Deception in the Orchid Mantis." *The American Naturalist* **183** (January): 126-132.
- O’Hara, Ross E., Walter Sinnott-Armstrong, & Nicholas A. Sinnott-Armstrong.** 2010. "Wording effects in moral judgments." *Judgment and Decision Making* **5** (December): 547-554.
- Ohara, Shohei.** 2010. "Surface-Catalyzed Peptide Formation on Sulfide Minerals." NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 8 November presentation (online text at *astrobiology.nasa.gov* accessed 11/17/2010).
- Ohara, Shohei, Takeshi Kakegawa, & Hiromoto Nakazawa.** 2007. "Pressure Effects on the Abiotic Polymerization of Glycine." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **37** (June): 215-223.
- O’Hara, Timothy D., Andrew F. Hugall, Hugh MacIntosh, Kate M. Naughton, Alan Williams, & Adnan Moussalli.** 2016. "*Dendrogramma* is a siphonophore." *Current Biology* **26** (6 June): R457-R458.
- Ohazama, Atsushi, James Blackburn, Thantrira Porntaveetus, Masato S. Ota, Hong Y. Choi, Eric B. Johnson, Philip Myers, Shelly Oommen, Kazuhiro Eto, John A. Kessler, Takashi Kondo, Gareth J. Fraser, J. Todd Strelman, Ulyses F. J. Pardiñas, Abigail S. Tucker, Pablo E. Ortiz, Cyril Charles, Laurent Viriot, Joachim Herz, & Paul T. Sharpe.** 2010. "A role for suppressed incisor cuspal morphogenesis in the evolution of mammalian heterodont dentition." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (5 January): 92-97.
- Ohbayashi, Machiko, Kenichi Ohki, & Yasushi Miyashita.** 2003. "Conversion of Working Memory to Motor Sequence in the Monkey Premotor Cortex." *Science* **301** (11 July): 233-236.
- Ohbayashi, Tsubasa, Kazutaka Takeshita, Wataru Kitagawa, Naruo Nikoh, Ryuichi Koga, Xian-Ying Meng, Kanako Tago, Tomoyuki Hori, Masahito Hayatsu, Kozo Asano, Yoichi Kamagata, Bok Luel Lee, Takema Fukatsu, & Yoshitomo Kikuchi.** 2015. "Insect’s intestinal organ for symbiont sorting." *Proceedings of the National Academy of*

- Sciences* **112** (15 September): E5179-E5188.
- Ohde, Takahiro, Toshinobu Yaginuma, & Teruyuki Niimi.** 2013. "Insect Morphological Diversification Through the Modification of Wing Serial Homologs." *Science* **340** (26 April): 495-498.
- O'Higgins, Paul.** 2000. "The study of morphological variation in the hominid fossil record: biology, landmarks and geometry." *Journal of Anatomy* **197** (July): 103-120.
- O'Higgins, Paul, & Sarah Elton.** 2007. "Walking on Trees." *Science* **316** (1 June): 1292-1294.
- Ohio Citizens for Science.** 2002. "Sign the Petition to the Ohio Board of Education." *Ohio Citizens for Science* posting (online text at ecology.cwru.edu/ohioscience/ accessed 8/8/2002, not available as of 2/11/2014).
- . 2004a. "A Guide to the 'Critical Analysis of Evolution' Lesson Plan Controversy." *Ohio Citizens for Science* posting (online text at ecology.cwru.edu/ohioscience/ accessed 3/15/2004, not available as of 2/11/2014).
- . 2004b. "Background on 'Critical Evaluation' Lesson Plan." *Ohio Citizens for Science* posting (online text at ecology.cwru.edu/ohioscience/ accessed 3/15/2004, not available as of 2/11/2014).
- . 2004c. "Board of Education surrenders to creationists." *Ohio Citizens for Science* posting (online text at ecology.cwru.edu/ohioscience/ accessed 3/15/2004, not available as of 2/11/2014).
- Ohio Department of Education.** 2004. "Critical Analysis of Evolution—Grade 10." *Discovery Institute* posting (online pdf at discovery.org accessed 2/11/2014).
- Ohlemüller, Ralf.** 2011. "Running Out of Climate Space." *Science* **334** (4 November): 613-614.
- Ohlhesier, Abby.** 2015. "Atlanta's fire chief fired following controversy over his religious book." *The Washington Post* posting 6 January: online text accessed 1/9/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Ohm, Robin A., Jan F. de Jong, Luis G. Lugones, Andrea Aerts, Erika Kothe, Jason E. Stajich, Ronald P. de Vries, Eric Record, Anthony Levasseur, Scott E. Baker, Kirk A. Bartholomew, Pedro M. Coutinho, Susann Erdmann, Thomas J. Fowler, Allen C. Gathman, Vincent Lombard, Bernard Henrissat, Nicole Knabe, Ursula Kües, Walt W. Lilly, Erika Lindquist, Susan Lucas, Jon K. Magnuson, François Piumi, Marjatta Raudaskoski, Asaf Salamov, Jeremy Schmutz, Francis W. M. R. Schwarze, Patricia A. vanKuyk, J. Stephen Horton, Igor V. Grigoriev, & Han A. B. Wösten.** 2010. "Genome sequence of the model mushroom *Schizophyllum commune*." *Nature Biotechnology* **28** (September): 957-963.
- Öhman, Arne.** 2007. "Has evolution primed humans to 'beware the beast'?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (16 October): 16396-16397.
- Öhman, Arne, & Susan Mineka.** 2001. "Fears, Phobias, and Preparedness: Toward an Evolved Module of Fear and Fear Learning." *Psychological Review* **108** (July): 483-522.
- Ohmoto, Hiroshi, Yumiko Watanabe, Hiroaki Ikemi, Simon R. Poulson, & Bruce E. Taylor.** 2006. "Sulphur isotope evidence for an oxic Archaean atmosphere." *Nature* **442** (24 August): 908-911.
- Ohmoto, Hiroshi, Yumiko Watanabe, Kosei E. Yamaguchi, Hiroshi Naraoka, Makoto Haruna, Takeshi Kakegawa, Ken-ichiro Hayashi, & Yasuhiro Kato.** 2006. "Chemical and biological evolution of early Earth: Constraints from banded iron formations." *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **198**: 291-331.
- Ohmyrus.** 2011. "Bring back that Old Time Religion." *FaithFreedom* undated posting (online text at www.faithfreedom.org accessed 8/18/2011).
- Ohnishi, Kouhei, Yoriko Ohto, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, Robert M. Macnab, & Tetsuo Iino.** 1994. "FlgD Is a Scaffolding Protein Needed for Flagellar Hook Assembly in *Salmonella typhimurium*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **176** (April, No. 8): 2272-2281.
- Ohno, Mutsuhito, Maarten Fornerod, & Iain W. Mattaj.** 1998. "Nucleocytoplasmic Transport: The Last 200 Nanometers." *Cell* **92** (6 February): 327-336.
- Ohno, Susumo.** 1973. "Ancient Linkage Groups and Frozen Accidents." *Nature* **259** (3 August): 259-262.

- . 1984. “Birth of a unique enzyme from an alternative reading frame of the preexisted, internally repetitious coding sequence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **81** (1 April): 2421-2425.
- . 1996. “The notion of the Cambrian pananimalia genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (6 August): 8475-8478.
- Ohno, Susumu, & Jörg T. Epplen.** 1983. “The primitive code and repeats of base oligomers as the primordial protein-coding sequence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **80** (1 June): 3391-3395.
- Ohring, George, Bruce Wielicki, Roy Spencer, Bill Emery, & Raju Datla.** 2005. “Satellite Instrument Calibration for Measuring Global Climate Change: Report of a Workshop.” *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society* **86** (September): 1303-1313.
- Ohshima, Kazuhiko, Masahira Hattori, Tetsusi Yada, Takashi Gojobori, Yoshiyuki Sakaki, & Norihiro Okada.** 2003. “Whole-genome screening indicates a possible burst of formation of processed pseudogenes and Alu repeats by particular L1 subfamilies in ancestral primates.” *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **4** (28 October): R74.
- Ohta, Kenji, Yasuhiro Kuwayama, Kei Hirose, Katsuya Shimizu, & Yasuo Ohishi.** 2016. “Experimental determination of the electrical resistivity of iron at Earth’s core conditions.” *Nature* **534** (2 June): 95-98.
- Ohta, Kunimasa, Ayako Ito, & Hideaki Tanaka.** 2008. “Neuronal stem/progenitor cells in the vertebrate eye.” *Development, Growth & Differentiation* **50** (May): 253-259.
- Ohta, Tomoko.** 1993. “Pattern of Nucleotide Substitutions in Growth Hormone-Prolactin Gene Family: A Paradigm for Evolution by Gene Duplication.” *Genetics* **134** (August): 1271-1276.
- . 2002. “Near-neutrality in evolution of genes and gene regulation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (10 December): 16134-16137.
- Ohta, Yuko, Wilfried Goetz, M. Zulfiquer Hossain, Masaru Nonaka, & Martin F. Flajnik.** 2006. “Ancestral Organization of the MHC Revealed in the Amphibian *Xenopus*.” *The Journal of Immunology* **176** (15 March): 3674-3685.
- Ohta, Yuriko, & Morimitsu Nishikimi.** 1999. “Random nucleotide substitutions in primate nonfunctional gene for L-gulonolactone oxidase, the missing enzyme in L-ascorbic acid biosynthesis.” *Biochemica et Biophysica Acta (BBA) General Subjects* **1472** (18 October): 408-411.
- Ohtsuki, Hisashi, & Yoh Iwasa.** 2004. “How should we define goodness?—reputation dynamics in indirect reciprocity.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **231** (7 November): 107-120.
- . 2006. “The leading eight: Social norms that can maintain cooperation by indirect reciprocity.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **239** (21 April): 435-444.
- Ohtsuki, Hisashi, Yoh Iwasa, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2009. “Indirect reciprocity provides only a narrow margin of efficiency for costly punishment.” *Nature* **457** (1 January): 79-82.
- Ohtsuki, Hisashi, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2009. “Prelife catalysts and replicators.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **276** (7 November): 3783-3790.
- O’Huallachain, Maeve, Konrad J. Karczewski, Sherman M. Weissman, Alexander Eckehart Urban, & Michael P. Snyder.** 2012. “Extensive genetic variation in somatic human tissues.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (30 October): 18018-18023.
- Oisi, Yasuhiro, Kinya G. Ota, Shigehiro Kuraku, Satoko Fujimoto, & Shigeru Kuratani.** 2013. “Craniofacial development of hagfishes and the evolution of vertebrates.” *Nature* **493** (10 January): 175-180.
- Oitzl, Melly S., Holger M. Reichardt, Marion Joëls, & E. Ronald de Kloet.** 2001. “Point mutation in the mouse glucocorticoid receptor preventing DNA binding impairs spatial memory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (23 October): 12790-12795.
- Ojalehto, Bethany, Sandra R. Waxman, & Douglas L. Medin.** 2013. “Teleological reasoning about nature: intentional design or relational perspectives?” *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **17** (April): 166-171.

- Ojelade, Shamsideen A., Tianye Jia, Aylin R. Rodan, Tao Chenyang, Julie L. Kadrmas, Anna Cattrell, Barbara Ruggeri, Pimphen Charoen, Hervé Lemaitre, Tobias Banaschewski, Christian Büchel, Arun L. W. Bokde, Fabiana Carvalho, Patricia J. Conrod, Herta Flor, Vincent Frouin, Jürgen Gallinat, Hugh Garavan, Penny A. Gowland, Andreas Heinz, Bernd Ittermann, Mark Lathrop, Steven Lubbe, Jean-Luc Martinot, Tomás Paus, Michael N. Smolka, Rainer Spanagel, Paul F. O'Reilly, Jaana Laitinen, Juha M. Veijola, Jianfeng Feng, Sylvane Desrivières, Marjo-Riitta Jarvelin, Gunter Schumann, & Adrian Rothenfluh. 2015. "Rsu1 regulates ethanol consumption in *Drosophila* and humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (28 July): E4085-E4093.
- Ojha, Sunil, Elaine C. Meng, & Patricia C. Babbitt. 2007. "Evolution of Function in the 'Two Dinucleotide Binding Domains' Flavoproteins." *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **3** (July): e121.
- Ojosnegros, Samuel, Niko Beerenwinkel, Tibor Antal, Martin A. Nowak, Cristina Escarmis, & Esteban Domingo. 2010. "Competition-colonization dynamics in an RNA virus." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 February): 2108-2112.
- Okabe, Masalaka, & Anthony Graham. 2004. "The origin of the parathyroid gland." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (21 December): 17716-17719.
- Okabe, Mayuko, Toshiharu Yahushi, Masaru Kojima, & Michio Homma. 2002. "MotX and MotY, specific components of the sodium-driven flagellar motor, colonize to the outer membrane in *Vibrio alginolyticus*." *Molecular Microbiology* **46** (October): 125-134.
- Okada, Hirotsuke, Seiji Negoro, Hiroyuki Kimura, & Shunichi Nakamura. 1983. "Evolutionary adaptation of plasmid-encoded enzymes for degrading nylon oligomers." *Nature* **306** (10 November): 203-206.
- Okamoto, Noriko, Chitchai Chantangsi, Aleš Horák, Brian S. Leander, & Patrick J. Keeling. 2009. "Molecular Phylogeny and Description of the Novel Katablepharid *Roombia truncata* gen. et sp. nov., and Establishment of the Hacrobia Taxon nov." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **4** (September): e7080.
- Okamoto, Noriko, & Isao Inouye. 2005a. "A Secondary Symbiosis in Progress?" *Science* **310** (14 October): 287.
- . 2005b. "*Hatena arenicola* gen. et sp. nov., a Katablepharid Undergoing Probable Plastid Acquisition." *Protist* **157** (24 October): 401-419.
- Okamoto, O. K., & J. W. Hastings. 2003. "Novel dinoflagellate clock-related genes identified through microarray analysis." *Journal of Phycology* **39** (June): 519-526.
- Okamoto, Hidehiko, Henning Stracke, Wolfgang Stoll, & Christo Pantev. 2010. "Listening to tailor-made notched music reduces tinnitus loudness and tinnitus-related auditory cortex activity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 1207-1210.
- Okamura, Eiji, Takeo Tomita, Ryuichi Sawa, Makoto Nishiyama, & Tomohisa Kuzuyama. 2010. "Unprecedented acetoacetyl-coenzyme A synthesizing enzyme of the thiolase superfamily involved in the mevalonate pathway." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (22 June): 11265-11270.
- Okamoto, Katsutomo, Wei-Jen Chung, J. Graham Ruby, Huili Guo, David P. Bartel, & Eric C. Lai. 2008. "The *Drosophila* hairpin RNA pathway generates endogenous short interfering RNAs." *Nature* **453** (5 June): 803-806.
- Okamura, Kohji, Lars Feuk, Tomàs Marqués-Bonet, Arcadi Navarro, & Stephen W. Scherer. 2006. "Frequent appearance of novel protein-coding sequences by frameshift translation." *Genomics* **88** (December): 690-697.
- Okano, Junko, Shigehiko Suzuki, & Kohei Shiota. 2006. "Regional heterogeneity in the developing palate: morphological and molecular evidence for normal and abnormal palatogenesis." *Congenital Anomalies* (Kyoto) **46** (June): 49-54.
- Okano, Yosuke, Naoki Aono, Yuji Hiwatashi, Takashi Murata, Tomoaki Nishiyama, Takaaki Ishikawa, Minoru Kubo, & Mitsuyasu Hasebe. 2009. "A Polycomb repressive complex 2 gene regulates apogamy and gives evolutionary insights into early land plant evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 September): 16321-

16326.

- Okano, Yukari, Hiroko Senshu, Masayoshi Hashimoto, Yutaro Neriya, Osamu Netsu, Nami Minato, Tetsuya Yoshida, Kensaku Maejima, Kenro Oshima, Ken Komatsu, Yasuyuki Yamaji, & Shigetou Namba.** 2014. “In Planta Recognition of a Double-Stranded RNA Synthesis Protein Complex by a Poexviral RNA Silencing Suppressor.” *The Plant Cell* **26** (May): 2168-2183.
- Okasha, Samir.** 2010a. “Replies to my critics.” *Biology and Philosophy* **25** (June): 425-431.
 ———. 2010b. “Altruism researchers must cooperate.” *Nature* **467** (7 October): 653-655.
- Okazawa, Gouki, Satoshi Tajima, & Hidehiko Komatsu.** 2015. “Image statistics underlying natural texture selectivity of neurons in macaque V4.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 January): E351-E360.
- O’Keefe, F. Robin, & Matthew T. Carrano.** 2005. “Correlated trends in the evolution of the plesiosaur locomotor system.” *Paleobiology* **31** (December): 656-675.
- O’Keefe, F. R., & L. M. Chiappe.** 2011. “Viviparity and K-Selected Life History in a Mesozoic Marine Plesiosaur (Reptilia, Sauropterygia).” *Science* **333** (12 August): 870-873.
- O’Keefe, F. Robin, Hallie P. Street, Benjamin C. Wilhelm, Courtney D. Richards, & Helen Zhu.** 2011. “A new skeleton of the cryptoclidid plesiosaur *Tatenectes laramiensis* reveals a novel body shape among plesiosaurs.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **31** (March): 330-339.
- Okhovat, Mariam, Alejandro Berrio, Gerard Wallace, Alexander G. Ophir, & Steven M. Phelps.** 2015. “Sexual fidelity trade-offs promote regulatory variation in the prairie vole brain.” *Science* **350** (11 December): 1371-1374.
- Oklahoma Textbook Commission.* 1999. “Text of Disclaimer Adopted by Oklahoma Textbook Commission.” Thomas S. Ray website posting (online text at www.isd.atr.co.jp/~ray/ accessed 1/13/2004, not available as of 4/2/2014).
- Oklyoneda, Tsukasa, Hervé Barrière, Miklós Bagdány, Wael M. Rabeh, Kai Du, Jörg Höhfeld, & Jason C. Young.** 2010. “Peripheral Protein Quality Control Removes Unfolded CFTR from the Plasma Membrane.” *Science* **329** (13 August): 805-810.
- Okrent, Arika.** 2010. “Speaking Invented Languages.” *On Point* with Tom Ashbrook 1 June radio broadcast transcript posting (online text at www.onpointradio.org accessed 9/2/2010).
- Oksenyich, Valentyn, Vipul Kumar, Xiangyu Liu, Chunguang Guo, Bjoern Schwer, Shan Zha, & Frederick W. Alt.** 2013. “Functional redundancy between the XLF and DNA-PKcs DNA repair factors in V(D)J recombination and nonhomologous DNA end joining.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 February): 2234-2239.
- Okubo, Tatsuo S., Emily L. Mackevicius, Hannah L. Payne, Galen F. Lynch, & Michale S. Fee.** 2015. “Growth and splitting of neural sequences in songbird vocal development.” *Nature* **528** (17 December): 352-357.
- Okulitch, Vladimir J.** 1951. “A Lower Cambrian Fossil Locality Near Addy, Washington.” *Journal of Paleontology* **23** (May): 405-407.
- Okun, Eitan, Kathleen Griffioen, Boaz Barak, Nicholas J. Roberts, Kamilah Castro, Mario A. Pita, Aiwu Cheng, Mohamed R. Mughal, Ruiqian Wan, Uri Ashery, & Mark P. Mattson.** 2010. “Toll-like receptor 3 inhibits memory retention and constrains adult hippocampal.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (31 August): 15625-15630.
- Oláh, K., Z. Koliáth, T. Granzer, K. G. Strassmeier, A. F. Lanza, S. Järvinen, H. Korhonen, S. L. Baliunas, W. Soon, S. Messina, & G. Cutispoto.** 2009. “Multiple and changing cycles of active stars II. Results.” *Astronomy & Astrophysics* **501** (July): 703-713.
- Olalde, Iñigo, Morten E. Allentoft, Federico Sánchez-Quinto, Gabriel Santpere, Charleston W. K. Chiang, Michael DeGiorgio, Javier Prado-Martinez, Juan Antonio Rodríguez, Simon Rasmussen, Javier Quilez, Oscar Ramirez, Urko M. Marigorta, Marcos Fernández-Callejo, María Encina Prada, Julio Manuel Vidal Encinas, Rasmus Nielsen, Mihai G. Netea, John Novembre, Richard A. Sturm, Pardis Sabeti, Tomàs Marquès-Bonet, Arcadi Navarro, Eske Willerslev & Carles Lalueza-Fox.** 2014. “Derived immune and ancestral pigmentation alleles in a 7,000-year-old Mesolithic

- European.” *Nature* **507** (13 March): 225-228.
- Olanow, C. Warren, & Stanley B. Prusiner.** 2009. “Is Parkinson’s disease a prion disorder?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (4 August): 12571-12572.
- Olasky, Marvin N.** 1987. “The Real Story of the Trial That ‘Disgraced Fundamentalism’.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **6** (March): 23-26.
- . 2004. “Mind stretchers.” *World Magazine* article reprinted at *FreedomWorks* 24 April (online text at www.freedomworks.org accessed 4/27/2011).
- . 2007. “Darwin slayer.” *World Magazine* “When the base cracks” issue posting 21 July (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2011a. “Darwin matters: The influence of evolutionary thinking reaches far beyond biology.” *World Magazine* posting 2 July (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 8/30/2013).
- . 2011b. “Take a Stand Against Rand.” *Townhall* 15 July posting (online text at townhall.com accessed 8/30/2013).
- . 2012a. “Doubting Darwin.” *World Magazine* posting 5 May (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 8/30/2013).
- . 2012b. “Museum Visit Reveals a lot of Uncertainties Within Darwinism.” *Townhall* 27 July posting (online text at townhall.com accessed 8/30/2013).
- . 2015. “A tale of two museums.” *World Magazine* posting 7 August (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 8/12/2015).
- . 2016. “Challenging Darwin.” *World Magazine* posting 25 June (online text at world.wng.org accessed 7/23/2016).
- Olbrich, Eckehard, Peter Achermann, & Thomas Wennekers.** 2011. “The sleeping brain as a complex system.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London A* (Mathematical, Physical & Engineering Sciences) **369** (13 October): 3697-3707.
- Olchowy, Piotr.** 2011. “Possible origin of stromatolite-like cavities in Upper Jurassic sediments from the Wielkanoc quarry near Golcza (Kraków-Częstochowa Upland, southern Poland)—experimental studies.” *Facies* **57** (January): 613-625.
- Oldenburg, Marina, Anne Krüger, Ruth Fersti, Andreas Kaufmann, Gernot Nees, Anna Sigmund, Barbara Bathke, Henning Lauterbach, Mark Suter, Stefan Dreher, Uwe Koedel, Shizuo Akira, Taro Kawai, Jan Buer, Hermann Wagner, Stefan Bauer, Hubertus Hochrein, & Carsten J. Kirschning.** 2012. “TLR13 Recognizes Bacterial 23S rRNA Devoid of Erythromycin Resistance-Forming Modification.” *Science* **337** (31 August): 1111-1115.
- Olden-Jørgensen, Sebastian.** 2009. “Nicholas Steno and René Descartes: A Cartesian perspective on Steno’s scientific development.” *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **203**: 149-157.
- Oldham, Michael.** 2006. “Conservation and evolution of gene expression networks in human and chimpanzee brain.” *University of California Los Angeles* undated posting (online pdf at labs.genetics.ucla.edu accessed 1/17/2015).
- Oldham, M. C., Steve Horvath, & Daniel H. Geschwind.** 2006. “Conservation and evolution of gene coexpression networks in human and chimpanzee brains.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (21 November): 17973-17978.
- Oldroyd, David R.** 2009. “Jean-André de Luc (1727-1817): an atheist’s comparative view of the historiography.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 7-15.
- O’Lear, Joseph K.** 2014. “The Fallacy of the Science Bucket.” *Think Like a Christian* undated posting (online text at thinklikeachristian.com accessed 4/8/2015).
- O’Leary, Brad.** 2010. “Scrapping School Religious Holidays Solves Nothing.” *Townhall Daily* for 25 December (online text via townhall.com accessed 12/26/2010).
- O’Leary, Denyse.** 2005a. “American Media Discover the Intelligent Design Controversy—and Let the Big Story Get Away.” North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* undated posting (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/27/2013).
- . 2005b. “None Dare Call it Reason: A Smithsonian Scientist Discovers the ‘Gentleman’s

- Agreement' Against Intelligent Design." North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* undated posting (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/27/2013).
- . 2005c. "With Materialistic Science, You Can't Go Wrong—Or Right Either." North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* undated posting (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/27/2013).
- . 2006. "Baylor's Francis Beckwith: Granted tenure!" *Post-Darwinist* posting 24 September (online text at post-darwinist.blogspot.com accessed 7/30/2014).
- . 2007a. "Materialist myths: Religious people opposed anesthesia in childbirth!" *Uncommon Descent* posting 7 July (online text at uncommondescent.com accessed 6/28/2014).
- . 2007b. "Honest Louisiana governor is ID sympathizer?" *Uncommon Descent* posting 22 October (online text at uncommondescent.com accessed 1/2/2008).
- . 2007c. "Is your brain full of anachronistic junk?" *Mindful Hack* posting 25 December (online text at mindfulhack.blogspot.com accessed 1/21/2008).
- . 2008a. "Questions in evolution: Animals suddenly appear ... and after that nothing much happens. Why?" *The Design of Life* posting 3 January (online text at www.thedesignoflife.net accessed 1/21/2008).
- . 2008b. "The Avalon explosion: The dawn of life reveals another intricate puzzle." *The Design of Life* posting 11 January (online text at www.thedesignoflife.net accessed 1/21/2008).
- . 2008c. "Nine predictions, if intelligent design is true." *Post-Darwinist* posting 20 January (online text at post-darwinist.blogspot.com accessed 1/21/2017).
- . 2008d. "Baylor ... going gently into that good night?" *Uncommon Descent* posting 31 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/30/2014).
- . 2008e. "Why would Brazilians want to hear from a chemist who thinks there is design in nature?" *Post-Darwinist* posting 17 July (online text at post-darwinist.blogspot.com accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2008f. "Fish swap genes? Or Darwinists swap stories?" *Post-Darwinist* posting 8 August (online text at post-darwinist.blogspot.com accessed 8/12/2008).
- . 2008g. "Excellent readers, for once, your opinion on intelligent design is wanted for a research project." *Uncommon Descent* posting 8 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/12/2008).
- . 2008h. "Evolutionary psychology: The scam nailed at last?" *Uncommon Descent* posting 24 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/12/2011).
- . 2009a. "Interview with Turkish Darwin doubter Adnan Oktar." *Uncommon Descent* posting 14 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/3/2013).
- . 2009b. "Darwinism and popular culture: Remembering Malcolm Muggeridge." *Uncommon Descent* posting 11 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/9/2013).
- . 2009c. "Evolutionary psychology: Why it is finally on the way out, with last year's magazines." *Uncommon Descent* posting 8 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/15/2009).
- . 2009d. "Genome mapper Francis Collins, picked to head NIH, touted as evangelical. Is that fair to either side?" *Uncommon Descent* posting 11 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/15/2009).
- . 2009e. "Science and news media: It helps not to be an arrogant bastard." *Uncommon Descent* posting 12 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/15/2009).
- . 2009f. "Cosmology: Crisis of the month—Gravitation." *Uncommon Descent* posting 14 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/15/2009).
- . 2009g. "Neuroscience and popular materialism: What makes the human brain unique?" *Uncommon Descent* posting 24 October (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/11/2010).
- . 2009h. "A Behavioral Problem: Evolutionary Psychology Explains ... Itself?" *Salvo Magazine* Winter issue 11 (online text at salvomag.com accessed 5/15/2012).

- . 2010a. “O’Leary’s favourite science books.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 29 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/22/2011).
- . 2010b. “Evolutionary psychology: Th grandmother thesis, wet again.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 26 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/9/2015).
- . 2010c. “Mid-morning mug: Are Darwinists running out of insults and profanity?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 13 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/18/2010).
- . 2010d. “But, Jerry, what about all those dogs?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 13 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/18/2010).
- . 2011a. “Epigenome: Better find a new use for that pocket CD of your genome.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 22 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/22/2015).
- . 2011b. “‘If it ain’t broke ...’ Cricket shows no change in 100 million years. Nor does Texan School Lobby from New Dark Ages.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 28 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/15/2011).
- . 2011c. “Jonathan Wells on his book, *The Myth of Junk DNA* – yes, it is a Darwinist myth and he nails it as such.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 28 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/15/2011).
- . 2011d. “Christianity Today article on the Biologos vs orthodoxy ‘crisis’.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 29 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 6/12/2011).
- . 2011e. “*Prediction*: Based on *Christianity Today*’s article on Darwin-friendly Adam and Eve.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 29 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 6/12/2011).
- . 2011f. “Why ‘Christian evolution’ leads to euthanasia.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 6 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 6/12/2011).
- . 2011g. “Dominionist, are you? Welcome to your home and native land.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 23 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/31/2011).
- . 2011h. “Neither God nor Darwin? Atheists & Agnostics Who Dare to Doubt.” *Salvo Magazine* Summer issue 17 (online text at salvomag.com accessed 5/15/2012).
- . 2011i. “Brain Scams: Have Some Neuroscientists Lost Their Minds?” *Salvo Magazine* Winter issue 19 (online text at salvomag.com accessed 5/15/2012).
- . 2012a. “Mimivirus discoverer doubts Darwin, banned from publication in France.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 5 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/8/2012).
- . 2012b. “Pikaia ‘confirmed’ as earliest known chordate...” *Uncommon Descent* posting 5 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/19/2013).
- . 2012c. “Memo to Sal Cordova: Massimo Pigliucci may be in transit.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 24 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 5/15/2012).
- . 2013a. “Sublime Mold: Does Intelligence Always Reside in the Brain? Maybe Not!” *Salvo Magazine* Spring posting (online text at salvomag.com accessed 12/10/2014).
- . 2013b. “Darwinism stunner, even for Darwinism: Ridiculous theory about menopause.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 16 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2013c. “Big Bang Exterminator Wanted, Will Train.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 20 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013d. “Copernicus, You Are Not Going to Believe Who Is Using Your Name.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 28 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013e. “The Anxious Search: Are We Alone?” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 4 November (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 11/9/2013).
- . 2013f. “Don’t Let Mars Fool You. Those Exoplanets Teem with Life!” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 11 November (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 11/13/2013).
- . 2013g. “But Surely We Can’t Conjure an Entire Advanced Extraterrestrial Civilization?”

- Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/22/2013).
- . 2013h. “How Do We Grapple with the Idea that ET Might *Not* Be Out There?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 November (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/21/2016).
- . 2013i. “Not Only Is Earth One Nice Planet Among Many, but Our Entire Universe Is Lost in a Crowd.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/11/2013).
- . 2013j. “The Multiverse: Where Everything Turns Out to Be True, Except Philosophy and Religion.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/12/2013).
- . 2013k. “The *Science Fictions* series at your fingertips—cosmology.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 19 December (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2013l. “The *Science Fiction* series at your fingertips—human evolution.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 19 December (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2013m. “The *Science Fictions* series at your fingertips: the human mind.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 19 December (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2013n. “The *Science Fictions* series at your fingertips—origin of life.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 19 December (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2014a. “In Search of a Road to Reality.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014b. “The Bill Arrives for Cosmology’s Free Lunch.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/25/2014).
- . 2014c. “Can All the Numbers for Life’s Origin Just Happen to Fall into Place?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/19/2014).
- . 2014d. “Maybe if We Throw Enough Models at the Origin of Life....” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/21/2016).
- . 2014e. “So, What Really Drives Origin-of-Life Research?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014f. “Does the Evidence Point to Mankind’s Fully Natural Origin?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014g. “The Search for Our Earliest Ancestors: Signals in the Noise.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014h. “Early Human Religion: A 747 Built in the Basement with an E-Acto Knife.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/28/2014).
- . 2014i. “Human Origins: The War of Trivial Explanations.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/28/2014).
- . 2014j. “Why Human Evolution Happened Only Once: The Question No One Has to Answer.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/11/2014).
- . 2014k. “The Little Lady of Flores Spoke from the Grave. But Said What, Exactly?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/6/2014).
- . 2014l. “Neanderthal Man: the Long-Lost Relative Turns Up Again, This Time with Documents.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/21/2014).

- . 2014m. “A Deep and Abiding Need for Neanderthals to Be Stupid. Why?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2014n. “What Can We Responsibly Believe About Human Evolution?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/6/2014).
- . 2014o. “What Questions About Evolution Come Down to Is, ‘Who ARE We?’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2014p. “Darwin’s ‘Horrid Doubt’: The Mind.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 9/17/2014).
- . 2014q. “Neuroscience Tried Wholly Embracing Naturalism, But Then the Brain Got Away.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/1/2014).
- . 2014r. “Post-Election Special: The Evolutionary Psychologist Knows Why You Vote—and Shop, and Tip at Restaurants.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 November (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 11/5/2014).
- . 2014s. “There’s a Gene for That...Or Is There?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 November (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/1/2014).
- . 2014t. “Matching Darwin’s ‘Tree of Life,’ the ‘Tree of Intelligence’ Comes Crashing Down.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 December (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/10/2014).
- . 2015a. “If Naturalism Can Explain Religion, Why Does It Get So Many Basic Facts Wrong?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 March (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2015b. “Evolutionary Conundrum: Is Religion a Useful, Useless, or Harmful Adaptation?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2015c. “Imagine a World of Religions that Naturalism Might Indeed Be Able to Explain.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2015d. “Science does not necessarily promote self-criticism.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 30 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 6/15/2015).
- . 2015e. “A New Series: Talk to the Fossils.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2015f. “Evolution: The Fossils Speak, but Hardly with One Voice.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2015g. “Evolution Appears to Converge on Goals—But in Darwinian Terms, Is That Possible?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/2/2016).
- . 2015h. “Horizontal Gene Transfer: Sorry, Darwin, It’s Not Your Evolution Any More.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/4/2016).
- . 2015i. “Epigenetic Change: Lamarck, Wake Up, You’re Wanted in the Conference Room!” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/4/2016).
- . 2015j. “Devolution: Getting Back to the Simple Life.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 31 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2015k. “Can Sex Explain Evolution?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/16/2016).
- . 2015l. “Stasis: Life Goes On but Evolution Does Not Happen.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/18/2016).
- . 2015m. “Conclusions: What the Fossils Told Us in Their Own Words.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed

- 2/21/2016).
- . 2015n. “What Can We Hope to Learn About Animal Minds?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015o. “Furry, Feathery, and Finny Animals Speak Their Minds.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 22 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/4/2016).
- . 2017a. “Speciation: Madeira weevils to be the new Darwin’s finches?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 17 February (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 2/17/2017).
- . 2017b. “How Naturalism Rots Science from the Head Down.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* 12 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/18/2017).
- . 2017c. “What Becomes of Science When the Evidence Does Not Matter?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* for 14 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/24/2017).
- O’Leary, Maureen A.** 2001. “The phylogenetic position of cetaceans: Further combined data analyses, comparisons with the stratigraphic record and a discussion of character optimization.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **41** (June): 487-506.
- O’Leary, Maureen A., Jonathan I. Bloch, John J. Flynn, Timothy J. Gaudin, Andres Giallombardo, Norberto P. Giannini, Suzann L. Goldberg, Brian P. Kraatz, Zhe-Xi Luo, Jin Meng, Xijun Ni, Michael J. Novacek, Fernando A. Perini, Zachary S. Randall, Guillermo W. Rougier, Eric J. Sargis, Mary T. Silcox, Nancy B. Simmons, Michelle Spaulding, Paul M. Velazco, Marcelo Weksler, John R. Wible, & Andrea L. Cirranello.** 2013a. “The Placental Mammal Ancestor and the Post-K-Pg Radiation of Placentals.” *Science* **339** (8 February): 662-667.
- . 2013b. “Response to Comment on ‘The Placental Mammal Ancestor and the Post-K-Pg Radiation of Placentals’.” *Science* **341** (9 August): 613.
- O’Leary, Maureen A., & Jonathan H. Geisler.** 1999. “The Position of Cetacea within Mammals: Phylogenetic Analysis of Morphological Data from Extinct and Extant Taxa.” *Systematic Biology* **48** (September): 455-490.
- Olempska, Ewa.** 2002. “The Late Devonian Upper Kellwasser Event and entomozocean ostracods in the Holy Cross Mountains.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **47** (2): 247-266.
- Olena, Abby.** 2013. “Fossilized Mosquito Blood Meal.” *The Scientist* posting 14 October (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 10/18/2013).
- Oler, Jonathan A., Andrew S. Fox, Steven E. Shelton, Jeffrey Rogers, Thomas D. Dyer, Richard J. Davidson, Wendy Shelledy, Terrence R. Oakes, John Blangero, & Ned H. Kalin.** 2010. “Amygdalar and hippocampal substrates of anxious temperament differ in their heritability.” *Nature* **466** (12 August): 864-868.
- Olive, Sébastien, Gaël Clément, & Jean-Marc Pouillon.** 2012. “First occurrence of the lungfish *Sagenodus* (Dipnoi, Sarcopterygii) from the Carboniferous Lagerstätte of Montceau-les-Mines, France.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **32** (March): 285-295.
- Oliveira, Flavio T. P., Jörn Diedrichsen, Timothy Verstynen, Julie Duque, & Richard B. Ivry.** 2010. “Transcranial magnetic stimulation of posterior parietal cortex decisions of hand choice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (12 October): 17751-17756.
- Oliveira, Joana M.** 2008. “Star Formation in the Eagle Nebula,” in Reipurth (2008b, 599-624).
- Oliveira, Nuno M., Rene Niehus, & Kevin R. Foster.** 2014. “Evolutionary limits to cooperation in microbial communities.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 December): 17941-17946.
- Oliveira, Téo Veiga de, Cesar Leandro Schultz, & Marina Bento Soares.** 2009. “A partial skeleton of *Chiniquodon* (Cynodontia, Chiniquodontidae) from the Brazilian Middle Triassic.” *Revista Brasileira de Paleontologia* **12** (May/August): 113-122.

- Oliver, J. Oliver, & Thomas J. Wood.** 2014. “Conspiracy Theories and the Paramoid Style(s) of Mass Opinion.” *American Journal of Political Science* **58** (October): 952-966.
- Oliver, Jeffrey C., & Kathleen L. Prudic.** 2010. “Are mimics monophyletic? The necessity of phylogenetic hypothesis tests in character evolution.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (3 August): 239.
- Oliver, Keith R., Jen A. McComb, & Wayne K. Greene.** 2013. “Transposable Elements: Powerful Contributors to Angiosperm Evolution and Diversity.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **5** (10): 1886-1901.
- Oliver, Kerry M., Patrick H. Degnan, Martha S. Hunter, & Nancy A. Moran.** 2009. “Bacteriophages Encode Factors Required for Protection in a Symbiotic Mutualism.” *Science* **325** (21 August): 992-994.
- Oliver, Kerry M., Koji Noge, Emma M. Huang, Jamie M. Campos, Judith X. Becerra, & Martha S. Hunter.** 2012. “Parasitic wasp responses to symbiont-based defense in aphids.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (24 February): 11.
- Oliver, Rick.** 2009. “Designed to Kill in a Fallen World.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (July-September): 36-39.
- Oliveri, Paola, Qiang Tu, & Eric H. Davidson.** 2008. “Global regulatory logic for specification of an embryonic cell lineage.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (22 April): 5955-5962.
- Oliwstein, Lori.** 1995. “New Foot Steps Into Walking Debate.” *Science* **269** (28 July): 476-477.
- Olkowicz, Seweryn, Martin Kocourek, Radek K. Lučan, Michal Porteš, W. Tecumseh Fitch, Suzana Herculano-Houzel, & Pavel Němec.** 2016. “Birds have primate-like numbers of neurons in the forebrain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (28 June): 7255-7260.
- Oller, D. Kimbrough, Eugene H. Buder, Heather L. Ramsdell, Anne S. Warlaumont, Lesya Chorna, & Roger Bakeman.** 2013. “Functional flexibility of infant vocalization and the emergence of language.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (16 April): 6318-6323.
- Oller, John W. Jr.** 1982. “No. 112—Learning and Evolution.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (October): i-v.
- . 1984. “No. 138—Not According to Hoyle.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (December): i-iv.
- . 1988. “No. 180—A Theory in Crisis.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (June): i-v.
- . 1997. “No. 287—The Mere Consistency of Signs and Creation.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (May): i-v.
- . 2002. “Languages and Genes: Can They Be Built Up Through Random Change and Natural Selection?” *Biola University Journal of Psychology & Theology* **30** (Spring): 26-40.
- . 2008a. “More Than PIE: Babel Explains Distinct Language Families.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 52-55.
- . 2008b. “Words Are Us.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (July-September): 70-75.
- . 2013. “Pragmatic Information,” in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 64-86).
- Ollerton, Jeff, & Emma Coulthard.** 2009. “Evolution of Animal Pollination.” *Science* **326** (6 November): 808-809.
- Ollier, Clifford D.** 1997. “Geomorphology and Mountain Building.” *Geografia Fisica e Dinamica Quaternaria* **3** (3): 49-60.
- Ollier, Cliff, & Colin Pain.** 2000. *The Origin of Mountains*. London: Routledge.
- Olliff, Derrick K., & Dewey H. Hodges.** 1996. “A Reformed Response to Daniel Helminiak’s Gay Theology.” *Center for Reformed Theology and Apologetics* undated posting (online text at www.reformed.org accessed 5/15/2014).
- Olliver, Morgane, Anne Tresset, Fabiola Bastian, Laetitia Lagouette, Erik Axelsson, Maja-Louise Arendt, Adrian Bălăşescu, Marjan Marshour, Mikhail V. Sablin, Laure**

- Salanova, Jean-Denis Vigne, Christophe Hitte, & Catherine Hänni.** 2016. “Amy2B copy number variation reveals starch diet adaptations in ancient European dogs.” *Royal Society Open Science* **3** (November): 160449.
- Olofsson, Peter.** 2007. “The Coulter Hoax: How Ann Coulter Exposed the Intelligent Design Movement.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **31** (March/April): 48-50.
- . 2008a. “Probability, Statistics, Evolution, and Intelligent Design.” *Chance* **21** (September): 42-45.
- . 2008b. “Intelligent design and mathematical statistics: a troubled alliance.” *Biology and Philosophy* **23** (September): 545-553.
- Olomi, Ali.** 2016. “Orlando Tragedy And The Tangled History Of Jihad And Homosexuality.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/22/2016).
- Olsen, Jeanine L., Pierre Rouzé, Bram Verheist, Yao-Cheng Lin, Till Bayer, Jonas Collen, Emanuela Dattolo, Emanuele De Paoli, Simon Dittami, Florian Maumus, Gurvan Michel, Anna Kersting, Chiara Lauritano, Rolf Lohaus, Mats Töpel, Thierry Tonon, Kevin Vanneste, Mojgan Amirebrahimi, Janina Brakel, Christoffer Boström, Mansi Chovatia, Jane Grimwood, Jerry W. Jenkins, Alexander Jueterbock, Amy Mraz, Wytze T. Stam, Hope Tice, Erich Bornberg-Bauer, Pamela J. Green, Gareth A. Pearson, Gabriele Procaccini, Carlos M. Duarte, Jeremy Schmutz, Thorsten B. H. Reusch, & Yves Van de Peer.** 2016. “The genome of the seagrass *Zostera marina* reveals angiosperm adaptation to the sea.” *Nature* **530** (18 February): 331-335.
- Olsen, Paul E.** 1999. “Giant Lava Flows, Mass Extinctions, and Mantle Plumes.” *Science* **284** (23 April): 604-605.
- Olsen, P. E., D. V. Kent, H.-D. Sues, C. Koeberl, H. Huber, A. Montanari, E. C. Rainforth, S. J. Fowell, M. J. Szajna, & B. W. Hartline.** 2002. “Ascent of Dinosaurs Linked to an Iridium Anomaly at the Triassic-Jurassic Boundary.” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1305-1307.
- . 2003. “Response to Comment on ‘Ascent of Dinosaurs Linked to an Iridium Anomaly at the Triassic-Jurassic Boundary’.” *Science* **301** (11 July): 169.
- Olsen, Paul Eric, & Amy R. McCune.** 1991. “Morphology of the *Semionotus elegans* species group from the Early Jurassic part of the Newark Supergroup of eastern North America with comments on the family Semionotidae (Neopterygii).” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **11** (September): 269-292.
- Olson, Peter.** 2002. “The disappearing dipole.” *Nature* **416** (11 April): 591-592.
- Olson, Richard W.** 2011. “Extrasynaptic GABA_A receptors in the nucleus accumbens are necessary for alcohol drinking.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 March): 4699-4700.
- Olsen, Sandra L., & Pat Shipman.** 1988. “Surface Modification on Bone: Trampling versus Butchery.” *Journal of Archaeological Science* **15** (September): 535-553.
- Olshansky, S. Jay, Bruce A. Carnes, & Robert N. Butler.** 2001. “If Humans Were Built to Last.” *Scientific American* **284** (March): 50-55.
- Olshausen, Bruno A., & Charles H. Anderson.** 2010. “Does the brain de-jitter retinal images?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 November): 19607-19608.
- Olson, Carl E.** 2006. “The Universe is Meaning-full: An interview with Dr. Benjamin Wiker, co-author of *A Meaningful World*.” *Ignatius Insight* 5 December posting (online text at www.ignatiusinsight.com accessed 2/28/2007).
- Olson, Don C.** 2013. “Fine-Tuned Stellar Nucleosynthesis of Carbon and Oxygen.” *Reasons to Believe* guest posting 22 July (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 10/5/2013).
- Olson, Eric N.** 2006. “Gene Regulatory Networks in the Evolution and Development of the Heart.” *Science* **313** (29 September): 1922-1927.
- Olson, Everett C.** 1962. “Late Permian terrestrial vertebrates, U.S.A. and U.S.S.R.” *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society* **52** (2): 1-224.
- . 1968. “The Family Caseidae.” *Fieldiana Geology* **17** (3): 225-349.
- . 1971. “A skeleton of *Lysorophus tricarinatus* (Amphibia: Lepospondyli) from the Hennessey Formation (Permian) of Oklahoma.” *Journal of Paleontology* **45** (May): 443-

- 449.
- . 1979. “Aspects of the biology of *Trimerorhachis* (Amphibia: Temnospondyli).” *Journal of Paleontology* **53** (January): 1-17.
- Olson, Ingrid R., Alan Plotzker, & Youssef Ezzyat.** 2007. “The Enigmatic temporal pole: a review of findings on social and emotional processing.” *Brain* **130** (July): 1718-1731.
- Olson, Maynard V.** 1999. “When less is more: gene loss as an engine of evolutionary change.” *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **64** (January): 18-23.
- Olson, Peter.** 2013. “The New Core Problem.” *Science* **342** (25 October): 431-432.
- Olson, Randy.** 2006. “Ten (Eleven) Things Evolutionists Can Do to Improve Communication.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **26** (July-August): 23.
- Olson, Richard.** 2002. “Physics,” in Ferngren (2002, 301-313).
- Olson, Ross.** 2003. “History of TCCSA.” *Twin Cities Creation Science Association* 3 August updated posting (online text at tccsa.freesevers.com accessed 8/7/2003).
- Olson, Stephanie L., Christopher T. Reinhard, & Timothy W. Lyons.** 2016. “Limited role for methane in the mid-Proterozoic greenhouse.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (11 October): 11447-11452.
- Olson, Steve.** 2002. *Mapping Human History: Discovering the Past Through Our Genes*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- . 2004. *Evolution in Hawaii: A Supplement to Teaching About Evolution and the Nature of Science*. Washington, D.C.: The National Academies Press.
- Olson, Walter.** 1998. “Invitation to a Stoning: Getting cozy with theocrats.” *Reason Magazine* (November): online text accessed 9/10/2002 (reason.com).
- Olsson, Lennart, Rolf Ericsson, & Robert Cerny.** 2005. “Vertebrate head development: Segmentation, novelties, and homology.” *Theory in Biosciences* **122** (November): 145-163.
- Olsson, Shannon B., Charles E. Linn Jr., Andrew Michel, Hattie R. Dambroski, Stewart H. Berlocher, Jeffrey L. Feder, & Wendell L. Roelofs.** 2006. “Receptor expression and sympatric speciation: unique olfactory receptor neuron responses in F₁ hybrid *Rhagoletis* populations.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **209** (October): 3729-3741.
- Olsthoorn, René C. L., & Jan van Duin.** 1996. “Evolutionary reconstruction of a hairpin deleted from the genome of an RNA virus.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (29 October): 12256-12261.
- Olszewski, Kellen L., Michael W. Mather, Joanne M. Morrissey, Benjamin A. Garcia, Akhil B. Vaidya, Joshua D. Rabinowitz, & Manuel Llinás.** 2010. “Branched tricarboxylic acid metabolism in *Plasmodium falciparum*.” *Nature* **466** (5 August): 774-778.
- Olszewski, Thomas D.** 2015. “Abrupt global shifts in ecosystem states.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (9 June): 7111-7112.
- Oltvai, Zoltán, & Albert-László Barabási.** 2002. “Life’s Complexity Pyramid.” *Science* **298** (25 October): 763-764.
- Ölveczky, Bence P.** 2014. “Ordered randomness in fly love songs.” *Nature* **507** (13 March): 177-178.
- O’Malley, Maureen A.** 2009. “What did Darwin say about microbes, and how did microbiology respond?” *Trends in Microbiology* **17** (August): 341-347.
- . 2015. “Endosymbiosis and its implications for evolutionary theory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (18 August): 10270-10277.
- . 2016. “The ecological virus.” *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part C: Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences* **59** (October): 72-79.
- O’Malley, Maureen A., & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2011. “How stands the Tree of Life a century and a half after *The Origin*?” *Biology Direct* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **6** (30 June): 32.
- Oman, Doug, Shauna L. Shapiro, Carl E. Thoresen, Thomas G. Plante, & Tim Flinders.** 2008. “Meditation Lowers Stress and Supports Forgiveness Among College Students: A Randomized Controlled Trial.” *Journal of American College Health* **56** (March): 569-578.
- Ó Maoiléidigh, Dáibhid, & A. J. Hudspeth.** 2013. “Effects of cochlear loading on the motility

- of active outer hair cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 April): 5474-5479.
- O’Meara, Don P.** 2014. “Ruminating on the Past: A History of Digestive Taphonomy in Experimental Archaeology,” in Reeves Flores & Paardekooper (2014, 131-145).
- O’Meara, Rachel N., & Robert J. Asher.** 2016. “The evolution of growth patterns in mammalian versus nonmammalian cynodonts.” *Paleobiology* **42** (August): 439-464.
- Omenn, Gilbert S.** 2011. “Enhancing the Teaching of Evolution in Public Health.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (December): 567-573.
- Omerbashich, Mensur.** 2006. “Comment on “Long-period astronomical forcing of mammal turnover” by van Dam et al., *Nature* 443: 687-691.” *Physics arXiv.org* posting (online pdf at *arxiv.org* accessed 3/29/2015).
- Ometto, Lino, DeWayne Shoemaker, Kenneth G. Ross, & Laurent Keller.** 2011. “Evolution of Gene Expression in Fire Ants: The Effects of Developmental Stage, Caste, and Species.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (April): 1381-1392.
- Omotezako, Tatsuya, Takeshi A. Onuma, & Hiroki Nishida.** 2015. “DNA interference: DNA-induced gene silencing in the appendicularian *Oikopleuradioica*.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (22 May): 20150435.
- On, Jason S. W., Billy K. C. Chow, & Leo T. O. Lee.** 2015. “Evolution of Parathyroid Hormone Receptor Family and Their Ligands in Vertebrates.” *Frontiers in Endocrinology* (online @ *frontiersin.org*) **6** (10 March): 28.
- Onac, Bogdan P.** 2002. “Caves formed within Upper Cretaceous skarns at Băița, Bihor County, Romania: Mineral deposition and speleogenesis.” *The Canadian Minerologist* **40** (December): 1693-1703.
- Onbe, Kaori, Shin Nishida, Emi Sone, Naohisa Kanda, Mutsuo Goto, Luis A. Pastene, Shinsuke Tanabe, & Hiroko Koike.** 2007. “Sequence Variation in the *Tbx4* Gene in Marine Mammals.” *Zoological Science* **24** (May): 449-464.
- O’Neal, Adam.** 2012. “Bill Morgan Is Captain Creationist: The activist is waging a war against evolution, one lecture at a time.” *OC Weekly* (Orange County, California) posting 30 August: online text accessed 12/12/2012 (*www.ocweekly.com*).
- OneEurope.** 2014. “The importance of religion in our everyday life.” *One Society Democracy Europe* 14 October posting (online text at *one-europe.info* accessed 10/14/2014).
- O’Neil, Jonathan, Richard W. Carlson, Don Francis, & Ross K. Stevenson.** 2008. “Neodymium-142 Evidence for Hadean Mafic Crust.” *Science* **321** (26 September): 1828-1831.
- . 2009. “Response to Comment on ‘Neodymium-142 Evidence for Hadean Mafic Crust’.” *Science* **325** (17 July): 267.
- O’Neil, Sean.** 2015. “Christianity’s Concussion Crisis: Where Football And Faith Collide.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 December posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/24/2015).
- O’Neil, Tyler.** 2015. “‘Settled Science’ Is a Myth.” *PJ Media* 2 September “Lifestyle” posting (online text at *pjmedia.com* accessed 11/5/2016).
- . 2016a. “4 Reasons Christians Can Believe in Evolution.” *PJ Media* 28 June posting (online text at *pjmedia.com* accessed 6/29/2016).
- . 2016b. “‘Proxima b’ Is Not a New Earth—Evidence for Intelligent Design?” *PJ Media* 8 September “Faith” posting (online text at *pjmedia.com* accessed 11/5/2016).
- . 2016c. “Scientific Discovery Blasts Holes in Evolutionary View of Life’s Origin.” *PJ Media* 18 September “Faith” posting (online text at *pjmedia.com* accessed 11/5/2016).
- . 2016d. “Is Texas About To Weaken Its Evolution Standards?” *PJ Media* 1 November “Faith” posting (online text at *pjmedia.com* accessed 11/5/2016).
- O’Neill, Brian.** 2002. “Who said there’s nothing new under the sun?” *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* posting 21 January: online text accessed 6/15/2011 (*www.post-gazette.com*).
- O’Neill, C., A. Lenardic, A. M. Jellinek, & L. Moresi.** 2009. “Influence of supercontinents on deep mantle flow.” *Gondwana Research* **15** (June): 276-287.
- O’Neill, J., C. N. Boccara, F. Stella, P. Schoenenberger, & J. Csicsvari.** 2017. “Superficial

- layers of the medial entorhinal cortex replay independently of the hippocampus.” *Science* **355** (13 January): 184-188.
- O’Neill, John S., Gerben van Ooijen, Laura E. Dixon, Carl Troein, Florence Corellou, François-Yves Bouget, Akhilesh B. Reddy, & Andrew J. Millar.** 2011. “Circadian rhythms persist without transcription in a eukaryote.” *Nature* **469** (27 January): 554-558.
- O’Neill, John S., & Akhilesh B. Reddy.** 2011. “Circadian clocks in human red blood cells.” *Nature* **469** (27 January): 498-503.
- O’Neill, Luke A. J.** 2013. “Sensing the Dark Side of DNA.” *Science* **339** (15 February): 763-764.
- O’Neill, Michael J., & Rachel J. O’Neill.** 2014. “Something to swing about.” *Nature* **513** (11 September): 174-175.
- O’Neill, Rachel J. Waugh, Michael J. O’Neill, & Jennifer A. Marshall Graves.** 1998. “Undermethylation associated with retroelement activation and chromosome remodeling in an interspecific mammalian hybrid.” *Nature* **393** (7 May): 68-72.
- Onesti, Silvia, & Stuart A. MacNeill.** 2013. “Structure and evolutionary origins of the CMG complex.” *Chromosoma* **122** (March): 47-53.
- Ong, K. J., E. D. Stevens, & P. A. Wright.** 2007. “Gill morphology of the mangrove killifish (*Kryptolebias marmoratus*) is plastic and changes in response to terrestrial air exposure.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **210** (1 April): 1109-1115.
- Onimaru, Koh, Shigehiro Kuraku, Wataru Takagi, Susumu Hyodo, James Sharpe, & Mikiko Tanaka.** 2015. “A shift in anterior-posterior positional information underlies the fin-to-limb evolution.” *eLife* (online @ elifesciences.org) **4** (18 August): e07048.
- Onion, Amanda.** 2002. “Design vs. Darwin.” *Discovery Institute News* 1 April posting of ABCNEWS article (online text at discovery.org accessed 4/8/2002).
- Ono, Shuhei, Nicolas J. Beukes, Douglas Rumble, & Marilyn L. Fogel.** 2006. “Early evolution of atmospheric oxygen from multiple-sulfur and carbon isotope records of the 2.9 Ga Mozaan Group of the Pongola Supergroup, Southern Africa.” *South African Journal of Geology* **109** (June): 97-108.
- Ono, Seiji, Kazuharu Misawa, & Kazuki Tsuji.** 2003. “Effect of Group Selection on the Evolution of Altruistic Behavior.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **220** (7 January): 55-66.
- Onoue, Tetsuji, Honami Sato, Tomoki Nakamura, Takaaki Noguchi, Yoshihiro Hidaka, Naoki Shirai, Mitsuru Ebihara, Takahito Osawa, Yuichi Hatsukawa, Yosuke Toh, Mitsuo Koizumi, Hideo Harada, Michael J. Orchard, & Munetomo Nedachi.** 2012. “Deep-sea record of impact apparently unrelated to mass extinction in the Late Triassic.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (20 November): 19134-19139.
- Onozawa, Masahiro, Zhenhua Zhang, Yoo Jung Kim, Liat Goldberg, Tamas Varga, P. Leif Bergsagel, W. Michael Kuehl, & Peter D. Aplan.** 2014. “Repair of DNA double-strand breaks by template nucleotide sequence insertions derived from distant regions of the genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (27 May): 7729-7734.
- Ontario Curriculum.* 2009. “Science.” *The Ontario Curriculum Grades 11 and 12* revision of 2008 standards (online pdf at www.edu.gov.on.ca/ accessed 3/30/2015).
- Onuma, Yasuko, Shuji Takahashi, Makoto Asashima, Soichiro Kurata, & Walter J. Gehring.** 2002. “Conservation of *Pax 6* function and upstream activation by *Notch* signaling in eye development of frogs and flies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (19 February): 2020-2025.
- Onwuteaka-Philipsen, Bregje D., Arianne Brinkman-Stoppelenburg, Corine Penning, Gwen J. F. de Jong-Krul, Johannes J. M. van Delden, & Agnes van der Heide.** 2012. “Trends in end-of-life practices before and after the enactment of the euthanasia law in the Netherlands from 1990 to 2010: a repeated cross-sectional survey.” *The Lancet* **380** (8 September): 908-915.
- Oolon Colluphid.** 2009. “Some More of God’s Greatest Mistakes.” Posting (online text at oolon.awardspace.com accessed 8/25/2011).
- Oparin, A. I.,** trans. Ann Synge. 1924. “The Origin of Life.” *Universitat de Valencia* posting (online pdf at www.valencia.edu accessed 7/25/2015).

- , trans. Ann Synge. 1957. *The Origin of Life on the Earth*. New York: Academic Press.
- , trans. Ann Synge. 1960. *Life: Its Nature, Origin and Development*. 1961 English ed. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd.
- Opazo, Juan C., G. Tyler Butts, Mariana F. Nery, Jay F. Storz, & Federico G. Hoffmann.** 2013. “Whole-Genome Duplication and the Functional Diversification of Teleost Fish Hemoglobins.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (January): 140-153.
- OPC.** 1971. “Report of the Committee to Study the Matter of Abortion.” *Orthodox Presbyterian Church* posting (online text at www.opc.org accessed 8/22/2012).
- Op den Camp, Rik, Arend Streng, Stéphane De Mita, Qingqin Cao, Elisa Polone, Wei Liu, Jetty S. S. Ammiraju, Dave Kudma, Rod Wing, Andreas Untergasser, Ton Bisseling, & Réne Geurts.** 2011. “LysM-Type Mycorrhizal Receptor Recruited for Rhizobium Symbiosis in Nonlegume *Parasponia*.” *Science* **331** (18 February): 909-912.
- Opdyke, M. D., D. V. Kent, & W. Lowrie.** 1973. “Details of magnetic polarity transitions recorded in a high deposition rate deep-sea core.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **20** (November): 315-324.
- Open Science Collaboration.** 2015. “Estimating the reproducibility of psychological science.” *Science* **349** (28 August): 943.
- Opie, Christopher, Quentin D. Atkinson, Robin I. M. Dunbar, & Susanne Shultz.** 2013a. “Male infanticide leads to social monogamy in primates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (13 August): 13328-13332.
- . 2013b. “Reply to Dixson: Infanticide triggers primate monogamy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 December): E4938.
- . 2014. “Reply to Lukas and Clutton-Brock: Infanticide still drives primate monogamy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (29 April): E1675.
- Opie, Christopher, Quentin D. Atkinson, & Susanne Shultz.** 2012. “The evolutionary history of primate mating systems.” *Communicative & Integrative Biology* **5** (September/October): 1-4.
- Opie, Christopher, Susanne Shultz, Quentine D. Atkinson, Thomas Currie, & Ruth Mace.** 2014. “Phylogenetic reconstruction of Bantu kinship challenges Main Sequence Theory of human social evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (9 December): 17414-17419.
- Opinion, Jessie.** 2000. “Racial Study Triggers Press Suppression.” *Accuracy in Media* 20 July posting (online text at www.aim.org accessed 3/1/2002, not available as of 10/17/2014).
- Opinion Panel Research.** 2006. “Creation/Evolution – Omnibus – 19th July 2006.” *The Student Panel* poll (online pdf at www.opinionpanel.co.uk accessed 9/27/2011).
- Oppenheim, Jacob N., & Marcello O. Magnasco.** 2013. “Human Time-Frequency Acuity Beats the Fourier Uncertainty Principle.” *Physical Review Letters* **110** (23 January): 044301.
- Oppenheimer, Mark.** 2010. “A Niche of the Unreal in a World of Credulity.” *The New York Times* posting 3 September: online text accessed 10/7/2013 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2013. “Seeing Darwin Through Christian Eyes? It All Depends on the Christian.” *The New York Times* posting 1 February: online text accessed 2/8/2013 (www.nytimes.com).
- Oppenheimer, Stephen.** 2012. “Out-of-Africa, the peopling of continents and islands: tracing uniparental gene trees across the map.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **367** (19 March): 770-784.
- Opperman, David.** 2011a. “A Biblical Defense of Ethno-Nationalism.” *Faith & Heritage* 19 January posting (online text at faithandheritage.com accessed 1/25/2015).
- . 2011b. “Robert Lewis Dabney: A Forgotten Visionary.” *Faith & Heritage* 19 February posting (online text at faithandheritage.com accessed 1/25/2015).
- . 2014a. “Ken Ham on Darwinism and Race, Part 1: Is Race a Darwinist Construct?” *Faith & Heritage* 1 February posting (online text at faithandheritage.com accessed 1/25/2015).
- . 2014b. “Ken Ham on Darwinism and Race, Part 2: Racial Realism and Miscegenation.” *Faith & Heritage* 3 February posting (online text at faithandheritage.com accessed 1/25/2015).
- . 2014c. “Ken Ham on Darwinism and Race, Part 3: Darwinism’s Atheistic Implications.”

- Faith & Heritage* 4 February posting (online text at *faithandheritage.com* accessed 1/25/2015).
- . 2014d. “Ken Ham on Darwinism and Race, Part 4: Darwinism’s Egalitarian Morality.” *Faith & Heritage* 5 February posting (online text at *faithandheritage.com* accessed 1/25/2015).
- . 2014e. “The Scopes Trial and Racism: A Reply to Answers in Genesis.” *Faith & Heritage* 9 July posting (online text at *faithandheritage.com* accessed 1/25/2015).
- Oppo, Delia W., Michael Horowitz, & Scott J. Lehman.** 1997. “Marine core evidence for reduced deep water production during Termination II followed by a relatively stable substage 5e (Eemian).” *Paleoceanography* **12** (February): 51-63.
- Oppo, Delia W., Jerry F. McManus, & James L. Cullen.** 2006. “Evolution and demise of the Last Interglacial warmth in the subpolar North Atlantic.” *Quaternary Science Reviews* **25** (December): 3268-3277.
- Oppy, Graham.** 1999. “Review of Dean L. Overman (1997) *A Case Against Accident and Self-Organisation* New York: Rowman & Littlefield.” *The Secular Web* posting (online text at *www.infidels.org* accessed 8/12/2013).
- Orac.** 2006. “Creationists muscling in on my territory.” *Respectful Insolence* posting 25 July (online text at *scienceblogs.com/insolence* accessed 5/17/2013).
- . 2007. “More nonsense about bacterial resistance: Why a little medical knowledge is a dangerous thing in the hands of ‘intelligent design’ creationists.” *Respectful Insolence* posting 11 December (online text at *scienceblogs.com/insolence* accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2011. “NCAAM in the news: Why does it still exist?” *Respectful Insolence* posting 13 December (online text at *scienceblogs.com/insolence* accessed 11/4/2013).
- . 2012. “Nobel Laureate Luc Montagnier hits a new low: Age of Autism rallies to defend him.” *Respectful Insolence* posting 27 June (online text at *scienceblogs.com/insolence* accessed 6/6/2015).
- . 2015. “Science and the AAAS sell their souls to promote pseudoscience in medicine.” *Respectful Insolence* posting 5 January (online text at *scienceblogs.com/insolence* accessed 1/5/2015).
- O’Rahilly, Ronan, & Fabiola Müller.** 2007. “The development of the neural crest in the human.” *Journal of Anatomy* **211** (September): 335-351.
- Oransky, Ivan.** 2006. “All Hwang human cloning work fraudulent.” *The Scientist* posting 10 January (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 1/11/2006).
- Orban, Guy A., & Fausto Caruana.** 2014. “The neural basis of human tool use.” *Frontiers in Psychology* (online @ *frontiersin.org*) **5** (April): 310.
- Orbell, Jonathan.** 2016. “‘Foibles, Peccadilloes, And Metaphorical Warts’: Eric Metaxas Endorses Trump.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 June posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/22/2016).
- Oregon BOLI.* 2015. “BOLI issues Final Order on Sweet Cakes discrimination case.” *Oregon Bureau of Labor and Industries* 2 July press release posting (online pdf at *www.oregon.gov* accessed 7/9/2015).
- Oregon Live.* 2014. “Albany parents convicted of manslaughter in faith-healing death of daughter with diabetes.” *The Oregonian Oregon Live* 11 November posting (online text at *www.oregonlive.com* accessed 11/13/2014).
- O’Reilly, Bill, & Martin Dugard.** 2011. *Killing Lincoln: The Shocking Assassination That Changed America Forever.* New York: Henry Holt & Co.
- . 2013. *Killing Jesus: A History.* New York: Henry Holt & Co.
- O’Reilly, Jill X., Urs Schuffelgen, Steven F. Cuell, Timothy E. J. Behrens, Rogier B. Mars, & Matthew F. S. Rushworth.** 2013. “Dissociable effects of surprise and model update in parietal and anterior cingulate cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 September): E3660-E3669.
- O’Reilly Sucks.* 2002a. “Bishop John Spong vs Bill O’Reilly.” *O’Reilly Sucks* undated posting (online text at *www.oreilly-sucks.com* accessed 8/8/2002).
- . 2002b. “Proof Bill O’Reilly spins facts and statistics.” *O’Reilly Sucks* undated posting

- (online text at www.oreilly-sucks.com accessed 8/8/2002).
- . 2002c. “The Facts On O’Reilly’s Background.” *O’Reilly Sucks* undated posting (online text at www.oreilly-sucks.com accessed 8/8/2002).
- Orelle, Cédric, Erik D. Carlson, Teresa Szal, Tanja Florin, Michael C. Jewett, & Alexander S. Mankin.** 2015. “Protein synthesis by ribosomes with tethered subunits.” *Nature* **524** (6 August): 119-124.
- Oremland, Ronald S.** 2010. “NO connection with methane.” *Nature* **464** (25 March): 500-501.
- Oren, Matan, Marie-line Escande, Guy Paz, Zvi Fishelson, & Baruch Rinkevich.** 2008. “Urochordate Histoincompatible Interactions Activate Vertebrate-Like Coagulation System Components.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **3** (September): e3123.
- Oren, Yaara, Mark B. Smith, Nathan I. Johns, Millie Kaplan Zeevi, Dvora Biran, Eliora Z. Ron, Jukka Corander, Harris H. Wang, Eric J. Alm, & Tal Pupko.** 2014. “Transfer of noncoding DNA drives regulatory rewiring in bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (11 November): 16112-16117.
- Orenstein, Alan.** 2009. “On Evolution, Abortion, and Astrology.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **33** (July/August): 48-50.
- Oresic, Matej, Michael H. H. Dehn, Daniel H. H. Korenblum, & David H. H. Shalloway.** 2003. “Tracing Specific Synonymous Codon-Secondary Structure Correlations Through Evolution.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **56** (April): 473-484.
- Oreskes, Naomi, & Erik M. Conway.** 2010. *Merchants of Doubt*. New York: Bloomsbury Press.
- Oreskes, Naomi, with Homer Le Grand, eds.** 2001. *Plate Tectonics: An Insider’s History of the Modern Theory of the Earth*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press (Perseus Books).
- Oreskes, Naomi, Kristin Shrader-Frechette, & Kenneth Belitz.** 1994. “Verification, Validation, and Confirmation of Numerical Models in Earth Sciences.” *Science* **263** (4 February): 641-646.
- Organ, Chris L., Stephen L. Brusatte, & Koen Stein.** 2009. “Sauropod dinosaurs evolved moderately sized genomes unrelated to body size.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (22 December): 4303-4308.
- Organ, Chris, Charles L. Nunn, Zarin Machanda, & Richard W. Wrangham.** 2011. “Phylogenetic rate shifts in feeding time during the evolution of *Homo*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (30 August): 14555-14559.
- Organ, Chris L., Mary H. Schweitzer, Wenxia Zheng, Lisa M. Freimark, Lewis C. Cantley, & John M. Asara.** 2008. “Molecular Phylogenetics of Mastodon and *Tyrannosaurus rex*.” *Science* **320** (25 April): 499.
- Orgel, Leslie E.** 1994. “The Origin of Life on the Earth.” *Scientific American* **271** (October): 76-83.
- . 1998a. “Polymerization on the Rocks: Theoretical Introduction.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **28** (June): 227-234.
- . 1998b. “The origin of life—a review of facts and speculations.” *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **23** (December): 491-495.
- . 2000a. “Self-organizing biochemical cycles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (7 November): 12503-12507.
- . 2000b. “A Simpler Nucleic Acid.” *Science* **290** (17 November): 1306-1307.
- . 2003. “Some Consequences of the RNA World Hypothesis.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **33** (April): 211-218.
- . 2004a. “Prebiotic Chemistry and the Origin of the RNA World.” *Critical Reviews in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **39** (2): 99-123.
- . 2004b. “Prebiotic Adenine Revisited: Eutectics and Photochemistry.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **34** (August): 361-369.
- . 2008. “The Implausibility of Metabolic Cycles on the Prebiotic Earth.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **6** (January): e18.
- Orgeig, Sandra, Janna L. Morrison, & Christopher B. Daniels.** 2016. “Evolution, Development, and Function of the Pulmonary Surfactant System in Normal and Perturbed

- Environments.” *Physiological and Biochemical Zoology* **6** (January): 363-422.
- Orhan, Hükmü.** 1992. “Importance of dust storms in the diagenesis of sandstones: a case study, Entrada sandstone in the Ghost Ranch area, New Mexico.” *Sedimentary Geology* **77** (April): 111-122.
- Origins.** 2001. “The Jewish Question: Part 1: The Causes.” *Origins* posting of annotated 1890 *La Civiltà Cattolica* article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2008. “World might be heading towards Ice Age.” *Origins* posting of *economictimes.indiatimes.com* 23 April article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Origins & Design.** 1996. “The Anatomy of a Stillborn Analogy.” Access Research Network *Origins & Design* (AKA *Origins Research*) **17** (Spring): 12.
- Origins Education.** 2011. “New Mexico Controversial Science Topics Education Bill.” *Origins Education* posting (online text at originseducation.org accessed 2/19/2011).
- Orihuela, Johanset.** 2011. “Skull variation of the vampire bat *Desmodus rotundas* (Chiroptera: Phyllostomidae): Taxonomic implications for the Cuban fossil vampire bat *Desmodus puntajudensis*.” *Chiroptera Neotropical* **17** (July): 863-876.
- Orive, Maria E., & Nicholas H. Barton.** 2002. “Associations Between Cytoplasmic and Nuclear Loci in Hybridizing Populations.” *Genetics* **162** (November): 1469-1485.
- Orlandi, Palmer, Francis W. Klotz, & J. David Haynes.** 1992. “A Malaria Invasion Receptor, the 175-Kilodalton Erythrocyte Binding Antigen of *Plasmodium falciparum* Recognizes the Terminal Neu5Ac(α2-3)Gal- Sequences of Glycophorin A.” *The Journal of Cell Biology* (AKA *The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology*) **116** (15 February): 901-909.
- Orlando, Ludovic, Aurélien Ginolhac, Maanasa Raghavan, Julia Vilstrup, Morten Rasmussen, Kim Magnussen, Kathleen E. Steinmann, Philipp Kapranov, John F. Thompson, Grant Zazula, Duane Froese, Ida Moltke, Beth Shapiro, Michael Hofreiter, Khaled A. S. Al-Rasheid, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, & Eske Willerslev.** 2011. “True single-molecule DNA sequencing of a pleistocene horse bone.” *Genome Research* **21** (August): 1705-1719.
- Orlando, Ludovic, Aurélien Ginolhac, Guojie Zhang, Duane Froese, Anders Albrechtsen, Mathias Stiller, Mikkel Schubert, Enrico Cappellini, Bent Petersen, Ida Moltke, Philip L. F. Johnson, Matteo Fumagalli, Julia T. Vilstrup, Maanasa Raghavan, Thorfinn Korneliussen, Anna-Sapfo Malaspinas, Josef Vogt, Damian Szklarczyk, Christian D. Kelstrup, Jakob Vinther, Andrei Dolocan, Jesper Stenderup, Amhed M. V. Velazquez, James Cahill, Morten Rasmussen, Xiaoli Wang, Jiumeng Min, Grant D. Zazula, Andaine Seguin-Orlando, Cecilie Mortensen, Kim Magnussen, John F. Thompson, Jacobo Weinstock, Kristian Gregersen, Knut H. Røed, Véra Eisenmann, Carl J. Rubin, Donald C. Miller, Douglas F. Antczak, Mads F. Bertelsen, Søren Brunak, Khaled A. S. Al-Rasheid, Oliver Ryder, Leif Andersson, John Mundy, Anders Krogh, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Kurt Kjær, Thomas Sicheritz-Ponten, Lars Juhl Jensen, Jesper V. Olsen, Michael Hofreiter, Rasmus Nielsen, Beth Shapiro, Jun Wang, & Eske Willerslev.** 2013. “Recalibrating *Equus* evolution using the genome sequence of an early Middle Pleistocene horse.” *Nature* **499** (4 July): 74-78.
- Orlando, Ludovic, Jessica L. Metcalf, Maria T. Alberdi, Miguel Telles-Antunes, Dominique Bonjean, Marcel Otte, Fabiana Martin, Véra Eisenmann, Marjan Mashkour, Flavia Morello, Jose L. Prado, Rodolfo Salas-Gismondi, Bruce J. Shockey, Patrick J. Wrinn, Sergei K. Vasil’ev, Nikolai D. Ovodov, Michael I. Cherry, Blair Hopwood, Dean Male, Jeremy J. Austin, Catherine Hänni, & Alan Cooper.** 2009. “Revising the recent evolutionary history of equids using ancient DNA.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 21754-21759.
- Orlando, Ludovic, & Eske Willerslev.** 2014. “An epigenetic window into the past?” *Science* **345** (1 August): 511-512.
- Orliac, Maeva, Jean-Renaud Boissarie, Laura MacLatchy, & Fabrice Lihoreau.** 2010. “Early Miocene hippopotamids (Cetartiodactyla) constrain the phylogenetic and spatiotemporal settings of hippopotamid origin.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (29 June): 11871-11876.

- Orliac, Maeva J., Sandrine Ladevèze, Philip D. Gingerich, Renaud Lebrun, & Thierry Smith.** 2014. “Endocranial morphology of Palaeocene *Plesiadapis tricuspidens* and evolution of the early primate brain.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (22 April): 20132792.
- Orliac, M. J., & E. Gilissen.** 2012. “Virtual endocranial cast of earliest Eocene *Diacodexis* (Artiodactyla, Mammalia) and morphological diversity of early artiodactyl brains.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (22 September): 3670-3677.
- Orlowski, Aaron.** 2013. “Case law precedent murky on prayer before government meetings.” *Rapid City Journal* (South Dakota) posting 24 February (online text at rapidcityjournal.com accessed 4/9/2014).
- Orłowski, Stanisław, & Anna Żylińska.** 1996. “Non-arthropod burrows from the Middle and Late Cambrian of the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **41** (4): 385-409.
- Orme, Antony R.** 2008. “Pleistocene pluvial lakes of the American West: a short history of research.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **301**: 51-78.
- Ormerod, J. G., ed.** 1983. *The Phototrophic Bacteria: Anaerobic Life in the Light*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- O’Roak, Brian J., Laura Vives, Santhosh Girirajan, Emre Karakoc, Niklas Krumm, Bradley P. Coe, Roie Levy, Arthur Ko, Choli Lee, Joshua D. Smith, Emily H. Turner, Ian B. Stanaway, Benjamin Vernot, Maika Malig, Carl Baker, Beau Reilly, Joshua M. Akey, Elhanan Borenstein, Mark R. Rieder, Deborah A. Nickerson, Raphael Bernier, Jay Shendure, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2012. “Sporadic autism exomes reveal a highly interconnected protein network of *de novo* mutations.” *Nature* **485** (10 May): 246-250.
- Oron-Karni, Varda, Chen Farhy, Michael Elgart, Till Marquardt, Lena Remizova, Orly Yaron, Qing Xie, Ales Cvekl, & Ruth Ashery-Padan.** 2008. “Dual requirement of Pax6 in retinal progenitor cells.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **135** (15 December): 4037-4047.
- Orosz, Jerome A., William F. Welsh, Joshua A. Carter, Daniel C. Fabrycky, William D. Cochran, Michael Endl, Eric B. Ford, Nader Haghhighipour, Phillip J. MacQueen, Tsevi Mazeh, Roberto Sanchis-Ojeda, Donald R. Short, Guillermo Torres, Eric Agol, Lars A. Buchhave, Laurance R. Doyle, Howard Isaacson, Jack J. Lissauer, Geoffrey W. Marcy, Avi Shporer, Gur Windmiller, Thomas Barclay, Alan P. Boss, Bruce D. Clarke, Jonathan Fortney, John C. Geary, Matthew J. Holman, Daniel Huber, Jon M. Jenkins, Karen Kinemuchi, Ethan Kruse, Darin Ragozzine, Dimitar Sasselov, Martin Still, Peter Tenenbaum, Kamal Uddin, Joshua N. Winn, David G. Koch, & William J. Borucki.** 2012. “Kepler-47: A Transiting Circumbinary Multiplanet System.” *Science* **337** (21 September): 1511-1514.
- O’Rourke, Dennis H.** 2011. “Contradictions and Concordances in American Colonization Models.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (June): 244-253.
- O’Rourke, Joseph G., & David J. Stevenson.** 2016. “Powering Earth’s dynamo with magnesium precipitation from the core.” *Nature* **529** (21 January): 387-389.
- Orr, H. Allen.** 1996a. “Dennett’s Dangerous Idea.” *Evolution* **50** (February): 467-472.
- . 1996b. “Dennett’s Strange Idea.” *Boston Review* **21** (Summer): online text accessed 2/15/2002 (bostonreview.net).
- . 1996c. “Orr Replies.” *Boston Review* **21** (October/November): online text accessed 2/15/2002 (bostonreview.net).
- . 1996d. “Darwin v. Intelligent Design (Again).” *Boston Review* **21** (December/January): online text accessed 5/6/2009 (bostonreview.net).
- . 1997. “H. Allen Orr Responds.” *Boston Review* **22** (February/March): online text accessed 5/16/2009 (bostonreview.net).
- . 1998a. “The Population Genetics of Adaptation: The Distribution of Factors Fixed during Adaptive Evolution.” *Evolution* **52** (August): 935-949.
- . 1998b. “The Big Picture: E. O. Wilson’s new book is ambitious, vague, and

- philosophically naive.” *Boston Review* **23** (October/November): online text accessed 2/15/2002 (*bostonreview.net*).
- . 1999. “Gould on God: Can religion and science be happily reconciled?” *Boston Review* **24** (October/November): online text accessed 2/15/2002 (*bostonreview.net*).
- . 2001a. “The genetics of species differences.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 343-350.
- . 2001b. “Some doubts about (yet another) view of species.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 870-871.
- . 2002a. “No Free Lunch.” *Boston Review* **27** (Summer): online text accessed 5/16/2009 (*bostonreview.net*).
- . 2002b. “Fantastically Flawed Proofs.” *Boston Review* **27** (October/November): online text accessed 5/6/2009 (*bostonreview.net*).
- . 2003a. “The Science of Religion.” *Evolution* **57** (January): 200-202.
- . 2003b. “The Distribution of Fitness Effects Among Beneficial Mutations.” *Genetics* **163** (April): 1519-1526.
- . 2005a. “The genetic basis of reproductive isolation: Insights from *Drosophila*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6522-6526.
- . 2005b. “Devolution: Why Intelligent Design Isn’t.” *The New Yorker* (30 May): online text accessed 5/27/2005 (*newyorker.com*).
- . 2007. “A Mission to Convert.” *The New York Review of Books* (11 January): online text accessed 1/20/2013 (*nybooks.com*).
- . 2009. “Testing Natural Selection.” *Scientific American* **300** (January): 44-50.
- . 2010. “The population genetics of beneficial mutations.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (27 April): 1195-1201.
- . 2013. “Awaiting a New Darwin.” *The New York Review of Books* (7 February): online text accessed 2/6/2013 (*nybooks.com*).
- Orr, H. Allen, & Jerry A. Coyne.** 1992. “The Genetics of Adaptation: A Reassessment.” *The American Naturalist* **140** (November): 725-742.
- Orr, H. Allen, & Shannon Irving.** 2001. “Complex Epistasis and the Genetic Basis of Hybrid Sterility in the *Drosophila pseudoobscura* Bogota-USA Hybridization.” *Genetics* **158** (July): 1089-1100.
- Orr, H. Allen, J. P. Masley, & Nitin Phadnis.** 2007. “Speciation in *Drosophila*: From Phenotypes to Molecules.” *Journal of Heredity* **98** (March): 103-110.
- Orr, Harry T.** 2013. “Toxic RNA as a driver of disease in a common form of ALS and dementia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (7 May): 7533-7534.
- Orr, Patrick J., Michael J. Benton, & Derek E. G. Briggs.** 2003. “Post-Cambrian closure of the deep-water slope-basin taphonomic window.” *Geology* **31** (September): 769-772.
- Orr, Patrick J., Derek E. Briggs, & David J. Siveter.** 2000. “Three dimensional preservation of a non-biomineralized arthropod in concretions in Silurian volcanoclastic from Herefordshire, England.” *Journal of the Geological Society, London* **157** (January): 173-186.
- Orr, Patrick J., Derek J. Siveter, Derek E. G. Briggs, David J. Siveter, & Mark D. Sutton.** 2000. “A new arthropod from the Silurian Konservat-Lagerstätte of Herefordshire, UK.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **267** (22 July): 1497-1504.
- Orr, Russell J. S., Shauna A. Murray, Anke Stüken, Lesley Rhodes, & Kjetill S. Jakobsen.** 2012. “When Naked Became Armored: An Eight-Gene Phylogeny Reveals Monophyletic Origin of Theca in Dinoflagellates.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (November): e50004.
- Orrego, Fernando, & Carlos Quintana.** 2007. “Darwin’s Illness: A Final Diagnosis.” *Notes & Records of the Royal Society* **61** (22 January): 23-29.
- Orson, Frank M., Jan Klysik, Donald E. Bergstrom, Brian Ward, G. Alexander Glass, Pascal Hua, & Berma M. Kinsey.** 1999. “Triple helix formation: binding avidity of acridine-conjugated AG motif third strands containing natural, modified and surrogate bases

- opposed to pyrimidine interruptions in a polypurine target.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **27** (1 February): 810-816.
- Ortberg, Mallory.** 2015. “An Actual Letter Ayn Rand Wrote To An Actual Teenage Girl.” *The Toast* 12 January posting (online text at *the-toast.com* accessed 1/13/2015).
- Ortega, Francisco, Fernando Escaso, & José L. Sanz.** 2010. “A bizarre, humped Carcharodontosauria (Theropoda) from the Lower Cretaceous of Spain.” *Nature* **467** (9 September): 203-206.
- Ortega, Janice, Jessie Y. Li, Sanghee Lee, Dan Tong, Liya Gu, & Guo-Min Li.** 2015. “Phosphorylation of PCNA by EGFR inhibits mismatch repair and promotes misincorporation during DNA synthesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (5 May): 5667-5672.
- Ortega, Tony.** 2002. “Red Scare at Harvard.” *Astronomy* **30** (January): 42-47.
- . 2005. “Your OFFICIAL program to the Scopes II Kansas Monkey Trial.” *The Pitch* 5 May posting (online text at *www.thepitch.com* accessed 1/31/2014).
- Ortega-Arroyo, Jaime, Andrew J. Bissette, Philipp Kukura, & Stephen P. Fletcher.** 2016. “Visualization of the spontaneous emergence of a complex, dynamic, and autocatalytic system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (4 October): 11122-11126.
- Ortega-Blanco, Jaime, Alexander P. Rasnitsyn, & Xavier Delclòs.** 2010. “A new family of ceraphronoid wasps from Early Cretaceous Álava Amber, Spain.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (2): 265-276.
- Ortega-Cowan, Román.** 2003. “Dubious Means to Final Solutions: Extracting Light from the Darkness of Ein Führer and Brother Number One.” *Florida State University Law Review* **31** (Fall): 163-192.
- Ortega-Hernández, Javier.** 2015a. “Homology of Head Sclerites in Burgess Shale Euarthropods.” *Current Biology* **25** (15 June): 1625-1631.
- . 2015b. “Lobopodians.” *Current Biology* **25** (5 October): R873-R875.
- Ortega-Hernández, Javier, & Carlo Brena.** 2012. “Ancestral Patterning of Tergite Formation in a Centipede Suggests Derived Mode of Trunk Segmentation in Trilobites.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **7** (December): e52623.
- Ortego, Joaquín, José Miguel Aparicio, Gustau Calabuig, & Pedro J. Cordero.** 2007. “Increase of heterozygosity in a growing population of lesser kestrels.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **3** (22 October): 585-588.
- Ortiz-Barrientos, Daniel, & Mohamed A. F. Noor.** 2005. “Evidence for a One-Allele Assortative Mating Locus.” *Science* **310** (2 December): 1467.
- Ortiz de Montellano, Bernard.** 1991. “Afrocentric Creationism.” *Creation/Evolution* **11** (Winter): 1-8.
- . 1996. “The Dogon People Revisited.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **20** (November/December): 39-42.
- Ortlund, Eric A., Jamie T. Bridgham, Matthew R. Redinbo, & Joseph W. Thornton.** 2007. “Crystal Structure of an Ancient Protein: Evolution by Conformational Epistasis.” *Science* **317** (14 September): 1544-1548.
- Oruçoğlu, İlhami.** 2012. “Perception of the Prophet Muhammad (pbuh) Presented in Modern *Sirah* Literature.” *International Journal of Humanities and Social Science* **2** (April): 71-75.
- Oruganty, Krishnadev, Nakul Suhas Talathi, Zachary A. Wood, & Natarajan Kannan.** 2013. “Identification of a hidden strain switch provides clues to an ancient structural mechanism in protein kinases.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (15 January): 924-929.
- Orzack, Steven Hecht, & Elliott Sober,** eds. 2001. *Adaptationism and Optimality*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Orzack, Steven Hecht, J. William Stubblefield, Viatcheslav R. Akmaev, Pere Colls, Santiago Munné, Thomas Scholl, David Steinsaltz, & James E. Zuckerman.** 2015. “The human sex ratio from conception to birth.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 April): E2102-E2111.
- Osada, Naoki, & Hiroshi Akashi.** 2012. “Mitochondrial-Nuclear Interactions and Accelerated

- Compensatory Evolution: Evidence from the Primate Cytochrome *c* Oxidase Complex.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (January): 337-346.
- Osada, Naoki, Shuhei Mano, & Jun Gojobori.** 2009. “Quantifying dominance and deleterious effect on human disease genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 January): 841-846.
- Osaki, Tsukasa, Nozomu Okino, Fuminori Tokunaga, Sadaaki Iwanaga, & Shun-ichiro Kawabata.** 2002. “Proline-rich Cell Surface Antigens of Horseshoe Crab Hemocytes Are Substrates for Protein Cross-linking with a Clotting Protein Coagulin.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (18 October): 40084-40090.
- Osanai, Nozomi.** 2005. “A Comparison from Secular Historical Records.” *Answers in Genesis* 3 August posting of Chapter 7 of *A Comparative Study of the Flood Accounts in the Gilgamesh Epic and Genesis* (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/14/2013).
- Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** 1916. *The Origin and Evolution of Life: On the Theory of Action Reaction and Interaction of Energy*. 1921 reprint. New York: Charles Scribner’s Sons.
- Osborn, Jeffrey M., & Thomas N. Taylor.** 1993. “Pollen morphology and ultrastructure of the Cystospermales: permineralized in situ grains from the Triassic of Antarctica.” *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* **79** (December): 205-219.
- Osborn, Karen J., Steven H. D. Haddock, Fredrik Pleijel, Laurence P. Madin, & Greg W. Rouse.** 2009. “Deep-Sea, Swimming Worms with Luminescent ‘Bombs’.” *Science* **325** (21 August): 964.
- Osborn, Ron.** 2011. “The Dark Fantasy World of Walter Veith.” Seventh Day Adventist *Spectrum Magazine* 31 October posting (online text at spectrummagazine.org accessed 5/10/2015).
- Osborn, Timothy J., & Keith R. Briffa.** 2004. “The Real Color of Climate Change?” *Science* **306** (22 October): 621-622.
- Osborne, Charles,** ed. 1977. *The Dictionary of Composers*. 1981 pb ed. New York: Taplinger.
- Osborne, Colin P., & Lawren Sack.** 2012. “Evolution of C₄ plants: a new hypothesis for an interaction of CO₂ and water relations mediated by plant hydraulics.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **367** (February): 583-600.
- Osborne, Cynthia.** 2012. Further comments on the papers by Marks and Regnerus.” *Social Science Research* **41** (July): 779-783.
- Osborne, Henry Field.** 1922. “Hesperopithecus, the First Anthropoid Primate Found in America.” *Science* **55** (5 May): 463-465.
- Osborne, Ian, Linda Rowan, & Robert Coontz.** 2002. “Spacetime, Warped Branes, and Hidden Dimensions.” *Science* **296** (24 May): 1417.
- Osborne, Jonathan.** 2010. “Arguing to Learn in Science: The Role of Collaborative, Critical Discourse.” *Science* **328** (23 April): 463-466.
- Osborne, M. J., L. Cristidis, & J. A. Norman.** 2002. “Molecular phylogenetics of the Diprotodontia (kangaroos, wombats, koala, possums, and allies.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **25** (October): 219-228.
- Osborne, R. Armstrong.** 2001. “Halls and Narrows: Network caves in dipping limestone, examples from eastern Australia.” *Cave and Karst Science* **28** (April): 3-14.
- . 2005. “Lithified palaeokarst deposits in Okno Cave, Demänovská Valley, Slovakia: Relics of an ancient karst history.” Slovak Caves Administration *Výskum, Využívanie a Ochrana Jaskýň* (Research, Utilization & Protection of Caves) **5**: 14–20.
- O’Seaghdha, Pdraig, Jenn-Yeu Chen, & Train-Min Chen.** 2013. “Close but not proximate: The significance of phonological segments in speaking depends on their functional engagement.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): E3.
- Osgood, A. J. M.** 1981. “The Date of Noah’s Flood.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **4** (March): 10-13.
- . 1986. “A Better Model for the Stone Age.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **2** (1): 86-102.

- O'Shea, John M., & Guy A. Meadows.** 2009. "Evidence for early hunters beneath the Great Lakes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (23 June): 10120-10123.
- O'Shea, Paul, Brian Goodwin, & Irene Ridge.** 1990. "A vibrating electrode analysis of extracellular ion currents in *Acetabularia acetabulum*." *Journal of Cell Science* **97** (1 November): 503-508.
- Oshida, Tatsuo, Alexei Abramov, Hisashi Yanagawa, & Ryuichi Masuda.** 2005. "Phylogeography of the Russian flying squirrel (*Pteromys volans*): implication of refugia theory in arboreal small mammal of Eurasia." *Molecular Ecology* **14** (April): 1191-1196.
- Oshida, Tatsuo, Atilla Arslan, & Maiko Noda.** 2009. "Phylogenetic relationships among the Old World *Sciurus* squirrels." *Folia Zoologica (Czech Republic)* **58** (1): 14-25.
- Ösi, Attila, Richard J. Butler, & David B. Weishampel.** 2010. "A Late Cretaceous ceratopsian dinosaur from Europe with Asian affinities." *Nature* **464** (27 May): 466-468.
- Ösi, Attila, Edina Prondvai, Richard J. Butler, & David B. Weishampel.** 2012. "Phylogeny, Histology and Inferred Body Size Evolution in a New Rhabdodontid Dinosaur from the Late Cretaceous of Hungary." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (September): e44318.
- Osipov, E. Y., T. V. Khodzher, L. P. Golobolova, N. A. Onischuk, V. Y. Lipenkov, A. A. Ekaykin, Y. A. Shibaev, & O. P. Osipova.** 2014. "High-resolution 900 year volcanic and climatic record from the Vostok area, East Antarctica." *The Cryosphere* **8**: 843-851.
- Osis, Karlis, & Erlendur Haraldsson.** 1990. *At the Hour of Death*. Rev. ed. of 1977 work. Mamaroneck, NY: Hastings House.
- Oskam, Charlotte L., James Haile, Emma McLay, Paul Rigby, Morten E. Allentoft, Maia E. Olsen, Camilla Bengtsson, Gifford H. Miller, Jean-Luc Schwenninger, Chris Jacomb, Richard Walter, Alexander Baynes, Joe Dortch, Michael Parker-Pearson, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Richard N. Holdaway, Eske Willerslev, & Michael Bunce.** 2010. "Fossil avian eggshell preserves ancient DNA." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **277** (7 July): 1991-2000.
- Oskarsson, Mattias C. R., Cornelya F. C. Klütsch, Ukadej Boonyaparakob, Alan Wilton, Yuichi Tanabe, & Peter Savolainen.** 2012. "Mitochondrial DNA data indicate an introduction through Mainland Southeast Asia for Australian dingoes and Polynesian domestic dogs." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **279** (7 March): 967-974.
- Osler, Margaret J.** 2009. "Myth 10: That the Scientific Revolution Liberated Science from Religion," in *Numbers* (2009a, 90-98).
- Osmólska, Halszka.** 1990. "Theropoda," in Weishampel *et al.* (1990, 148-150).
- . 1996. "An unusual theropod dinosaur from the Late Cretaceous Nemegt Formation of Mongolia." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **41** (1): 1-38.
- . 2004. "Evidence on relation of brain to endocranial cavity in oviraptorid dinosaurs." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (2): 321-324.
- Osorio, Daniel, Jonathan P. Bacon, & Paul M. Whittington.** 1997. "The evolution of arthropod nervous systems." *American Scientist* **95** (March): 244-253.
- Ossendrijver, Mathieu.** 2016. "Ancient Babylonian astronomers calculated Jupiter's position from the area under a time-velocity graph." *Science* **351** (29 January): 482-484.
- Osta, Mike A., George K. Christophides, & Fotis C. Kafatos.** 2004. "Effects of Mosquito Genes on *Plasmodium* Development." *Science* **303** (26 March): 2030-2032.
- Østby, Ylva, Kristine B. Walhovd, Christian K. Tamnes, Håkon Grydeland, Lars Tjelta Westlye, & Anders M. Fjell.** 2012. "Mental time travel and default-mode network functional connectivity in the developing brain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (16 October): 16800-16804.
- Ostendorf, Florian, Daniela Liebermann, & Christoph J. Ploner.** 2010. "Human thalamus contributes to perceptual stability across eye movements." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 1229-1234.
- Oster, George.** 2002. "Darwin's motors." *Nature* **417** (2 May): 25
- Oster, G., & P. Alberch.** 1982. "Evolution and Bifurcation of Developmental Programs." *Evolution* **36** (May): 444-459.

- Ostermann, Martin.** 2009. "The history of the doctrine of creation; a Catholic perspective." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 329-338.
- Osteryoung, Katherine W.** 2000. "Organelle Fission. Crossing the Evolutionary Divide." *Plant Physiology* **123** (August): 1213-1216.
- Osteryoung, Katherine W., & Jodi Nunnari.** 2003. "The Division of Endosymbiotic Organelles." *Science* **302** (5 December): 1698-1704.
- Osteryoung, Katherine W., Kevin D. Stokes, Stephen M. Rutherford, Ann L. Percival, & Won Y. Lee.** 1998. "Chloroplast Division in Higher Plants Requires Members of Two Functionally Divergent Gene Families with Homology to Bacterial *ftsZ*." *The Plant Cell* **10** (December): 1991-2004.
- Osthaus, Britta, Alan M. Slater, & Stephen E. G. Lea.** 2003. "Can dogs defy gravity? A comparison with the human infant and a non-human primate." *Developmental Science* **6** (November): 489-497.
- Ostling, Richard N.** 2011. "The Search for the Historical Adam." *Christianity Today* posting 3 June: online text accessed 6/12/2011 (www.christianitytoday.com).
- Østman, Bjørn.** 2009a. "Another creationist dentist expert on evolution." *Pleiotropy* posting 4 April (online text at pleion.blogspot.com accessed 11/6/2010).
- . 2009b. "The Darwin Myth myth." *Pleiotropy* posting 2 Jun (online text at pleiotropy.fieldofscience.com accessed 7/20/2009).
- . 2012. "Pleiotropy saves the day for evolving new genes." *Pleiotropy* posting 29 October (online text at pleiotropy.fieldofscience.com accessed 11/13/2012).
- Ostojić, Ljerka, Rachael C. Shaw, Lucy G. Cheke, & Nicola S. Clayton.** 2013. "Evidence suggesting that desire-state attribution may govern food sharing in Eurasian jays." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 March): 4123-4128.
- Ostrander, Elaine A., & Robert K. Wayne.** 2005. "The canine genome." *Genome Research* **15** (December): 1706-1716.
- Ostrander, Sheila, & Lynn Schroeder.** 1970. *Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain*. 1971 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- Ostriker, Jeremiah P., & Paul J. Steinhardt.** 2001. "The Quintessential Universe." *Scientific American* **284** (January): 46-53.
- . 2003. "New Light on Dark Matter." *Science* **300** (20 June): 1909-1913.
- Ostrom, John H.** 1979. "Bird Flight: How Did It Begin?" *American Scientist* **67** (January-February): 46-56.
- Ostrov, Nili, Matthieu Landon, Marc Guell, Gleb Kuznetsov, Jun Teramoto, Natalie Cervantes, Minerva Zhou, Kerry Singh, Michael G. Napolitano, Mark Mooseburner, Ellen Shrock, Benjamin W. Pruitt, Nicholas Conway, Daniel B. Goodman, Cameron L. Gardner, Gary Tyree, Alexandra Gonzales, Barry L. Wanner, Julie E. Norville, Marc J. Lajoie, & George M. Church.** 2016. "Design, synthesis, and testing toward a 57-codon genome." *Science* **353** (19 August): 819-822.
- Ostrow, A. Zachery, Reza Kalhor, Yan Gan, Sandra K. Villwock, Christian Linke, Matteo Barberis, Lin Chen, & Oscar M. Aparicio.** 2017. "Conserved forkhead dimerization motif controls DNA replication timing and spatial organization of chromosomes in *S. cerevisiae*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (21 March): E2411-E2419.
- Ostrovskii, Victor, & Elena Kadyshevich.** 2012. "Life Origination Hydrate Hypothesis (LOH-Hypothesis)." *Life* (online @ www.mdpi.com) **2** (January): 135-164.
- O'Sullivan, John.** 2010. "Real Climate's Gavin Schmidt: A Foot in His Global Warming Mouth." *Climate Realist* 30 May posting (online text climaterealists.com accessed 6/27/2011).
- O'Sullivan, Niall J., Matthew D. Teasdale, Valeria Mattiangeli, Frank Maixner, Ron Pinhasi, Daniel G. Bradley, & Albert Zink.** 2016. "A whole mitochondria analysis of the Tyrolean Iceman's leather provides insights into the animal sources of Copper Age clothing." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (18 August): 31279.
- O'Sullivan, Robert B.** 2003. "The Middle Jurassic Entrada Sandstone in northeastern Arizona

- and adjacent areas.” New Mexico Geological Society Guidebook *Geology of the Zuni Plateau*: 303-308.
- O’Sullivan, R. B., M. A. Carey, & S. C. Good.** 2006. “Fossils from the Middle Jurassic Wanakah Formation near Delta in Western Colorado.” U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Scientific Investigations Report 2006-5105*: 1-6.
- O’Sullivan, Robert B., & John O. Maberry.** 1975. “Marine Trace Fossils in the Upper Jurassic Bluff Sandstone, Southeastern Utah.” Denver, CO: U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Bulletin 1395-1*.
- Osvath, Mathias, & Elin Karvonen.** 2012. “Spontaneous Innovation for Future Deception in a Male Chimpanzee.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (May): e36782.
- Ota, Kinya G., Satoko Fujimoto, Yasuhiro Oisi, & Shigiru Kuratani.** 2011. “Identification of vertebra-like elements and their possible differentiation from sclerotimes in the hagfish.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **2** (28 June): 373.
- Ota, Kinya G., & Shigiru Kuratani.** 2007. “Cyclostome embryology and early evolutionary history of vertebrates.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **47** (September): 329-337.
- Ota, Tatsuya, & Masatoshi Nei.** 1995. “Evolution of Immunoglobulin V_H Pseudogenes in Chickens.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **12** (January): 94-102.
- Oteiza, Pablo, Iris Odstrcil, George Lauder, Ruben Portugues, & Florian Engert.** 2017. “A novel mechanism for mechanosensory-based rheotaxis in larval zebrafish.” *Nature* **547** (27 July): 445-448.
- Otero, James.** 2008. Memorandum Opinion (8 August) Case 2:05-CV-06242-SJO MAN U.S. District Court of California re: *Association of Christian Schools International et al. v. Stearns, et al.* (online pdf via www.universityofcalifornia.edu accessed 8/11/2008, not available as of 2/20/2017).
- Otero, Rodrigo A.** 2016. “Taxonomic reassessment of *Hydralmosaurus* as *Styxosaurus*: new insights on the elasmosaurid neck evolution throughout the Cretaceous.” *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **4** (15 March): 1777.
- Otero, Rodrigo A., Sergio Soto-Acuña, & David Rubilar-Rogers.** 2012. “A postcranial skeleton of an elasmosaurid plesiosaur from the Maastrichtian of central Chile, with comments on the affinities of Late Cretaceous plesiosaurids from the Weddellian Biogeographic Province.” *Cretaceous Research* **37** (October): 89-99.
- Othberg, Kurt L., & Virginia S. Gillerman.** 1994. “FIELD TRIP GUIDE TO THE GEOLOGY OF THE BOISE VALLEY.” University of Idaho *Idaho Geological Survey* October Special Report posting (online pdf at mnh.isu.edu accessed 6/24/2014).
- Otsuki, Hitoshi, Osamu Kaneko, Amporn Thongkukiattkul, Mayumi Tachibana, Hideyuki Iriko, Satoru Takeo, Takafumi Tsuboi, & Motomi Torii.** 2009. “Single amino acid substitution in *Plasmodium yoelii* erythrocyte ligand determines its localization and controls parasite virulence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 April): 7167-7172.
- Ott, Scott.** 2005. “Dover Education Lawyer Eats Counsel for Defense.” *ScrappleFace* 27 September posting (online text at www.scrappleface.com accessed 9/28/2005).
- Ott, Swidbert R., Heleen Verlinden, Stephen M. Rogers, Caroline H. Brighton, Pei Shan Quah, Rut K. Viegugels, Rik Verdonck, & Jozef Vanden Broeck.** 2012. “Critical role for protein kinase A in the acquisition of gregarious behavior in the desert locust.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 February): E381-E387.
- Ott, Ulrich.** 2000. “Salty Old Rocks.” *Science* **288** (9 June): 1761-1762.
- Ottaviani, Enzo, Davide Malagoli, & Claudio Franceschi.** 2007. “Common evolutionary origin of the immune and neuroendocrine systems: from morphological and functional evidence to *in silico* approaches.” *Trends in Immunology* **28** (November): 497-502.
- Otter, Samuel.** 2007. Expert Witness Report (15 May) re: *Association of Christian Schools International et al. v. Stearns, et al.* (online text via ncse.com/creationism/legal/acsi-v-stearns accessed 10/25/2010).
- Otto, A. Ross, & Bradley C. Love.** 2010. “You don’t want to know what you’re missing: When

- information about forgone rewards impedes dynamic decision making.” *Judgment and Decision Making* **5** (February): 1-10.
- Otto, Jeff, & Andrew Petto.** 2000. “Design and its Critics: Yet Another ID Conference.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (July-August): 35-39.
- Otto, Kathleen, Anne Boos, Claudia Dalbert, Daniel Schöps, & Jürgen Hoyer.** 2006. “Posttraumatic symptoms, depression, and anxiety of flood victims: The impact of the belief in a just world.” *Personality and Individual Differences* **40** (April): 1075-1084.
- Otto, Sarah P.** 2007. “The Evolutionary Consequences of Polyploidy.” *Cell* **131** (2 November): 452-462.
- . 2009. “The Evolutionary Enigma of Sex.” *The American Naturalist* **174** (July Supplement): S1-14.
- Otto, Sarah P., & Corbin D. Jones.** 2000. “Detecting the Undetected: Estimating the Total Number of Loci Underlying a Quantitative Trait.” *Genetics* **156** (December): 2093-2107.
- Otto, Sarah P., & Scott L. Nuismer.** 2004. “Species Interactions and the Evolution of Sex.” *Science* **304** (14 May): 1018-1020.
- Otto, Shawn Lawrence.** 2011a. *Fool Me Twice*. New York: Rodale (distributed via St. Martin’s Press).
- . 2011b. “Bachmann, Perry in Race to Unreason.” *Huffington Post* posting 15 September (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 11/21/2011).
- Otto, Sijbren.** 2012. “Dynamic Molecular Networks: From Synthetic Receptors to Self-Replicators.” *Accounts of Chemical Research* **45** (December): 2200-2210.
- Ottolini, Barbara, Michael J. Hornsby, Razan Abujaber, Jacqueline A. L. MacArthur, Richard M. Badge, Trude Schwarzacher, Donna G. Albertson, Charles L. Bevins, Jay V. Solnick, & Edward J. Hollox.** 2014. “Evidence of Convergent Evolution in Humans and Macaques Supports an Adaptive Role for Copy Number Variation of the β -Defensin-2 Gene.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **6** (November): 3025-3038.
- Otoni, Claudio, Wim Van Neer, Bea De Cupere, Julien Daligault, Silvia Guimaraes, Joris Peters, Nikolai Spassov, Mary E. Prendergast, Nicole Boivin, Arturo Morales-Muñiz, Adrian Bălăşescu, Cornelia Becker, Norbert Benecke, Adina Boroneant, Hiltrud Buitenhuis, Jwana Chahoud, Alison Crowther, Laura Llorente, Nina Manaseryan, Hervé Monchot, Vedat Onar, Marta Osypińska, Olivier Putelat, Eréndira M. Quintana Morales, Jacqueline Studer, Ursula Wierer, Ronny Decorte, Thierry Grange, & Eva-Maria Geigl.** 2017. “The palaeogenetics of cat dispersal in the ancient world.” *Nature Ecology & Evolution* (online @ www.nature.com/natecolevol) **1** (19 June): 0139.
- Otoni, Eduardo B., & Massimo Mannu.** 2001. “Semifree-ranging Tufted Cupuchins (*Cebus apella*) Spontaneously Use Tools to Crack Open Nuts.” *International Journal of Primatology* **22** (June): 347-358.
- Ou, Qiang, Simon Conway Morris, Jian Han, Zhifei Zhang, Jianni Liu, Ailin Chen, Xingliang Zhang, & Degan Shu.** 2012. “Evidence for gill slits and a pharynx in Cambrian vetulicolians: implications for the early evolution of deuterostomes.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (2 October): 81.
- Ou, Qiang, Jianni Liu, Degan Shu, Jian Han, Zhifei Zhang, Xiaoqiao Wan, & Qianping Lei.** 2011. “A Rare Oncyphoran-Like Lobopodian from the Lower Cambrian Chengjiang Lagerstätte, Southwestern China, and its Phylogenetic Implications.” *Journal of Paleontology* **85** (May): 587-594.
- Ou, Qiang, Shuhai Xiao, Jian Han, Ge Sun, Fang Zhang, Zhifei Zhang, & Degan Shu.** 2015. “A vanished history of skeletonization in Cambrian comb jellies.” *Science Advances* **1** (10 July): e1500092 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Ouattara, Karim, Alban Lemasson, & Klaus Zuberbühler.** 2009. “Campbell’s monkeys concatenate vocalizations into context-specific call sequences.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 22026-22031.
- Ouchi, William G., with Lydia G. Segal.** 2003. *Making Schools Work: A Revolutionary Plan to Get Your Children the Education They Need*. New York: Simon & Schuster.

- Oud, Bart, Victor Guadalupe-Medina, Jurgen F. Nijkamp, Dick de Ridder, Jack T. Pronk, Antonius J. A. van Maris, & Jean-Marc Daran.** 2013. "Genome duplication and mutations in ACE2 cause multicellular, fast-sedimenting phenotypes in evolved *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 November): E4223-E4231.
- Oudeyer, Pierre-Yves,** trans. James R. Hurford. 2006. *Self-Organization in the Evolution of Speech*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Ouellette, Jennifer.** 2014. "Multiverse Collisions May Dot the Sky." *Quanta Magazine* (10 November) posting (online text at www.quantamagazine.org accessed 11/13/2014).
- Ouyed, Rachid, Wojciech R. Fundamenski, Gregory R. Cripps, & Peter G. Sutherland.** 1998. "D-D fusion in the interior of Jupiter?" *The Astrophysical Journal* **501** (1 July): 367-374.
- Ovcharenko, Ivan.** 2008. "The genetic code of gene regulatory elements." Computational Biology Branch of the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) of the National Institutes of Health) 23 October presentation (online text at www.cs.princeton.edu/picasso/mats/Ocvharenko_PICASso_October23_2008_2.pdf accessed 12/26/2010).
- Ovcharenko, Ivan, Gabriela G. Loots, Marcelo A. Nobrega, Ross C. Hardison, Webb Miller, & Lisa Stubbs.** 2005. "Evolution and functional classification of vertebrate gene deserts." *Genome Research* **15** (January): 137-145.
- Ovchinnikov, Igor V., Anders Götherström, Galina P. Romanova, Vitaliy M. Kharitonov, Kerstin Lidén, & William Goodwin.** 2000. "Molecular analysis of Neanderthal DNA from the northern Caucasus." *Nature* **404** (30 March): 490-493.
- Overballe-Petersen, Søren, Klaus Harms, Ludovic A. A. Orlando, J. Victor Moreno Mayar, Simon Rasmussen, Tais W. Dahl, Minik T. Rosing, Anthony M. Poole, Thomas Sicheritz-Ponten, Søren Brunak, Sabrina Inslemann, Johann de Vries, Wilfried Wackernagel, Oliver G. Pybus, Rasmus Nielsen, Pår Jarle Johnsen, Kaare Magne Nielsen, & Eske Willerslev.** 2013. "Bacterial natural transformation by highly fragmented and damaged DNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 December): 19860-19865.
- Overbye, Dennis.** 2010. "Rings in Sky Leave Alternate Visions of Universes." *The New York Times* posting 13 December: online text accessed 12/14/2010 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2011. "A Romp Into Theories of the Cradle of Life." *The New York Times* posting 21 February: online text accessed 2/27/2013 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2017. "Cosmos Controversy: The Universe Is Expanding, but How Fast?" *The New York Times* posting 20 February: online text accessed 5/18/2017 (www.nytimes.com).
- Overman, Dean L.** 1998. "Not a Chance: Life Cannot Have Formed by Accident." American Enterprise Institute *The American Enterprise* (September-October) posting (online text at www.theamericanenterprise.org accessed 1/18/2002).
- . 2008. "About Dean Overman." *Books by Dean Overman* posting (online text at www.deanoverman.com accessed 8/12/2013).
- . 2009a. *A Case for the Existence of God*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc.
- . 2009b. "A Case for the Divinity of Jesus Media Kit." *Dean Overman* posting (online pdf at www.deanoverman.com accessed 12/22/2014).
- Overpeck, Jonathan, & Bradley Udall.** 2010. "Dry Times Ahead." *Science* **328** (25 June): 1642-1643.
- Overpeck, Jonathan, & Robert Webb.** 2000. "Nonglacial rapid climate events: Past and future." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (15 February): 1335-1338.
- Overpeck, Jonathan T., & Jeremy L. Weiss.** 2009. "Projections of future sea level becoming more dire." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 21461-21462.
- Oversby, V. M., & P. W. Gast.** 1968. "Lead isotope compositions and uranium decay series disequilibrium in recent volcanic rocks." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **5**: 199-206.

- Overton, Ian.** 2007. “Arctic Climate Expert: Gore’s Film Is ‘Science Fiction’.” *Origins* posting of LaRouche Youth Movement *Executive Intelligence Review* (11 May) article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Overton, William R.** 1982. “United States District Court Opinion: *McLean v. Arkansas Board of Education*,” in Pennock & Ruse (2009, 279-311).
- Overwhelming Evidence.* 2007. “Judge Jones.” *Overwhelming Evidence* forum posting 17 March (online text at www.overwhelmingevidence.com accessed 1/2/2008, not available as of 1/23/2017).
- Ovodov, Nikolai D., Susan J. Crockford, Yaroslav V. Kuzmin, Thomas F. G. Higham, Gregory W. L. Dodgins, & Johannes van der Plicht.** 2011. “A 33,000-Year-Old Incipient Dog from the Altai Mountains of Siberia: Evidence of the Earliest Domestication Disrupted by the Last Glacial Maximum.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (July): e22821.
- Ovsepian, Saak V., & J. Oliver Dolly.** 2011. “Dendritic SNAREs add a new twist to the old neuron theory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 November): 19113-19120.
- Owen, Adrian M., Martin R. Coleman, Melanie Boly, Matthew H. Davis, Steven Laureys, & John D. Pickard.** 2006. “Detecting Awareness in the Vegetative State.” *Science* **313** (8 September): 1402.
- Owen, Amy D., R. David Hayward, Harold G. Koenig, David C. Steffens, & Martha E. Payne.** 2011. “Religious Factors and Hippocampal Atrophy in Late Life.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (March): e17006.
- Owen, Edward.** 2011. “Lost city of Atlantis ‘buried in Spanish wetlands’.” *London Telegraph* posting 14 March: online text accessed 3/14/2011 (www.telegraph.co.uk).
- Owen, James.** 2008. “Oldest Living Tree Found in Sweden.” *National Geographic News* (14 April): online text accessed 5/24/2015 (news.nationalgeographic.com).
- Owen, Lawrence B., & Gunter Faure.** 1974. “Simultaneous Determination of Hafnium and Zirconium in Silicate Rocks by Isotope Dilution.” *Analytical Chemistry* **46** (August): 1323-1326.
- Owen, Lewis A.** 2008. “How Tibet might keep its edge.” *Nature* **455** (9 October): 748-749.
- Owen, Tobias, Paul Mahaffy, H. B. Niemann, Sushil Atreya, Thomas Donahue, Akiva Bar-Nun, & Imke de Pater.** 1999. “A low-temperature origin for the planetesimals that formed Jupiter.” *Nature* **402** (18 November): 269-270.
- Owens, Brian.** 2013. “Magic trick transforms conservatives into liberals.” *Nature News* (10 April) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 4/11/2013).
- . 2014. “Fungi borrowed bacterial gene again and again.” *Nature News* (2 July) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 1/4/2016).
- Owens, Dewi W., & E. Birgitte Lane.** 2003. “The quest for the function of simple epithelial keratins.” *BioEssays* **25** (August): 748-758.
- Owens, Eric.** 2013. “White House petition wants Obama to ban creationism, intelligent design in schools.” *The Daily Caller* 19 June posting (online text at dailycaller.com accessed 2/22/2014).
- Owens, Gregory L., Diana J. Windsor, Justin Mui, & John S. Taylor.** 2009. “A Fish Eye Out of Water: Ten Visual Opsins in the Four-Eyed Fish, *Anableps anableps*.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **4** (June): e5970.
- Owens, Michael Leo.** 2012. “Let My Preachers Endorse: A Modest Church-State Proposal.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/21/2012).
- Owens-Fink, Deborah.** 2002. “Columnist sows confusion on evolution.” *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 22 March: online text accessed 2/25/2014 (www.cleveland.com).
- Oxelman, Bengt, Anna Petri, Reidar Elven, & Georgy Lazkov.** 2012. “The taxonomic identity of the 30,000-y-old plant regenerated from fruit tissue buried in Siberian permafrost.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (9 October): E2735.
- The Oxford Bible Commentary.* 2001. Eds. John Barton & John Muddiman. Oxford: Oxford

- University Press.
- The Oxford Companion to the Bible*. 1993. Eds. Bruce M. Metzger & Michael D. Coogan. New York: Oxford University Press.
- The Oxford Illustrated History of the Bible*. 2001. Ed. John Rogerson. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- The Oxford Illustrated History of the Crusades*. 1995. Ed. Jonathan Riley-Smith. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Oxley, Douglas R., Kevin B. Smith, John R. Alford, Matthew V. Hibbing, Jennifer L. Miller, Mario Scalora, Peter K. Hatemi, & John R. Hibbing**. 2008. "Political Attitudes Vary with Physiological Traits." *Science* **321** (19 September): 1667-1670.
- Oxley, Mark**. 2011. "Evidence is Not Proof: A Response to Pro Timothy Jull." *The Shroud of Turin Website* posting (online pdf at www.shroud.com accessed 3/12/2017).
- Oxnard, C. E.** 1975. "The place of the australopithecines in human evolution: grounds for doubt?" *Nature* **258** (4 December): 389-395.
- . 1987. *Fossils, Teeth and Sex: New Perspectives on Human Evolution*. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press.
- Oxnard, Charles, Peter J. Obendorf, & Ben J. Kefford**. 2010. "Post-Cranial Skeletons of Hypothyroid Cretins Show a Similar Anatomical Mosaic as *Homo floresiensis*." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (September): e13018.
- Oyama, Ryan K., & David A. Baum**. 2004. "Phylogenetic relationships of North American *Antirrhinum* (Veronicaceae)." *American Journal of Botany* **91** (June): 918-925.
- Oyama, Susan, Russell Gray, & Paul Griffiths**, eds. 2001. *Cycles of Contingency: Developmental Systems and Evolution*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Oyama, Takuji, Sonoko Ishino, Seiji Fujino, Hiromi Ogino, Tsuyoshi Shirai, Kouta Mayanagui, Mihoko Saito, Naoko Nagasawa, Yoshizumi Ishino, & Kosuke Morikawa**. 2011. "Architectures of archaeal GINS complexes, essential DNA replication initiation factors." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (28 April): 28.
- Ozawa, Shinzaburo, Makoto Murakami, & Takashi Tada**. 2001. "Time-dependent inversion study of the slow thrust event in the Nankai trough subduction zone, southwestern Japan." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978-2012)* **106** (10 January): 787-802.
- Özbek, Suat, Prakash G. Balasubramanian, Ruth Chiquet-Ehrismann, Richard P. Tucker, & Josephine C. Adams**. 2010. "The Evolution of the Extracellular Matrix." *Molecular Biology of the Cell* **21** (15 December): 4300-4305.
- Ozcelik, Tayfun, Nurten Akarsu, Elif Uzm Safak Caglayan, Suleyman Gulsuner, Onur Emre Onat, Meliha Tan, & Uner Tan**. 2008a. "Mutations in the very low-density lipoprotein receptor *VLDLR* cause cerebellar hypoplasia and quadrupedal locomotion in human." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (18 March): 4232-4236.
- . 2008b. "Reply to Herz *et al.* and Humphrey *et al.*: Genetic heterogeneity of cerebellar hypoplasia with quadrupedal locomotion." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (10 June): E32-E33.
- Oze, Christopher, L. Camille Jones, Jonas I. Goldsmith, & Robert J. Rosenbauer**. 2012. "Differentiating biotic from abiotic methane genesis in hydrothermally active planetary surfaces." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (19 June): 9750-9754.
- Ozgul, Arpat, Shripad Tuljapurkar, Tim G. Benton, Josephine M. Pemberton, Tim H. Clutton-Brock, & Tim Coulson**. 2009. "The Dynamics of Phenotypic Change and the Shrinking Sheep of St. Kilda." *Science* **325** (24 July): 464-467.
- Ozima, Minoru, Qing-Zhu Yin, Frank A. Podosek, & Yayoi N. Miura**. 2008. "Toward understanding early Earth evolution: Prescription for approach from terrestrial noble gas and light element records in lunar soils." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (18 November): 17654-17658.

- Pääbo, S.** 1989. “Ancient DNA: extraction, characterization, molecular cloning, and enzymatic amplification.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **86** (1 March): 1939-1943.
- . 2009. “MAPPING THE NEANDERTHAL GENOME.” *EDGE* 4 July posting (online text accessed 8/6/2014 at edge.org).
- Pääbo, Svante, & Allan C. Wilson.** 1991. “Miocene DNA sequences—a dream come true?” *Current Biology* **1** (February): 45-46.
- Pabst, D. Ann, Sentiel A. Rommel, & William A. McLellan.** 1998. “Evolution of Thermoregulatory Function in Cetacean Reproductive Systems,” in Thewissen (1998, 379-397).
- Pace, John K. II, & Cédric Feschotte.** 2007. “The evolutionary history of human DNA transposons: Evidence for intense activity in the primate lineage.” *Genome Research* **17** (April): 422-432.
- Pace, John K. II, Clément Gilbert, Marlena S. Clark, & Cédric Feschotte.** 2008. “Repeated horizontal transfer of a DNA transposon in mammals and other tetrapods.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (4 November): 17023-17028.
- Pace, Norman R.** 2001. “The universal nature of biochemistry.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 805-808.
- . 2004. “The Early Branches in the Tree of Life,” in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 76-85).
- . 2009. “It’s time to retire the prokaryote.” *Microbiology Today* **36** (May): 84-87.
- Pace, Norman R., Jan Sapp, & Nigel Goldenfeld.** 2012. “Phylogeny and beyond: Scientific, historical, and conceptual significance of the first tree of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 January): 1011-1018.
- Pacheco, M. Andreina, Fabia U. Battistuzzi, Miguel Lentino, Roberto F. Aguilar, Sudhir Kumar, & Ananias A. Escalante.** 2011. “Evolution of Modern Birds Revealed by Mitogenomics: Timing and Radiation and Origin of Major Orders.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (June): 1927-1942.
- Pacheco-López, Maj-Britt Niemi, Wei Kou, Margarete Härting, Joachim Fandrey, & Manfred Schedlowski.** 2005. “Neural Substrates for Behaviorally Conditioned Immunosuppression in the Rat.” *The Journal of Neuroscience* **25** (2 March): 2330-2337.
- Pacholczyk, Tadeusz.** 2008. “Do Embryos Have Souls?” *Catholic Educator’s Resource Center* posting of *Making Sense Out of Bioethics* (March) article (online text at www.catholiceducation.org accessed 2/17/2009).
- Pachur, H.-J., & S. Kröpelin.** 1987. “Wadi Howar: Paleoclimate Evidence from an Extinct River System in the Southeastern Sahara.” *Science* **237** (17 July): 298-300.
- Pacifica Forum.* 2010. “Pacific Forum Archives.” *Pacific Forum* posting (online text at pacificforum.org accessed 12/9/2010).
- Pacific Justice Institute.* 2014. “University Silences Scientist After Dinosaur Discovery.” *Pacific Justice Institute* 23 July press release posting (online text at www.pacificjustice.org accessed 7/27/2014).
- Packard, Gary C., & Geoffrey F. Birchard.** 2008. “Traditional allometric analysis fails to provide a valid predictive model for mammalian metabolic rates.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **211** (15 November): 3581-3587.
- Packer, Craig, & Jean Clottes.** 2000. “When Lions Ruled France.” *Natural History* **109** (November): 52-57.
- Packard, Randall M.** 2014. “The Origins of Antimalarial-Drug Resistance.” *The New England Journal of Medicine* **371** (31 July): 397-399.
- Padden, Mike.** 2013. “First Freedom Preservation Act.” Washington State Senate draft legislation (online pdf at states.secular.org accessed 11/2/2013).
- Padden, R. C.** 1973. “On Diffusionism and Historicity.” *The American Historical Review* (October): 987-1004.
- Padeeri, M., C. Reddy, N. Jain, S. K. Reddy, & R. K. Patel.** 2011. “A case of centric fusion translocation in a deoni (*Bos indicus*) Indian cattle bull calf.” *IIOAB Journal (India)* **2** (8): 21-23.

- Padfield, Peter.** 1990. *Himmeler*. New York: Henry Holt & Co.
- Padh, Harish.** 1990. "Cellular functions of ascorbic acid." *Biochemistry and Cell Biology* **68** (October): 1166-1173.
- Padial, José M., Aurélien Miralles, Ignacio De la Riva, & Miguel Vences.** 2010. "The integrative future of taxonomy." *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzoology.com) **7** (25 May): 16.
- Padian, Kevin.** 1996. "Early bird in slow motion." *Nature* **382** (1 August): 400-401.
- . 1997a. "Physiology," in Currie & Padian (1997, 552-556).
- . 1997b. "The Tale of the Whale." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **17** (November-December): 26-27.
- . 1997c. "Creationist Geology and Intuition." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **17** (November-December): 28-29.
- . 1998. "When is a bird not a bird?" *Nature* **393** (25 June): 729-730.
- . 1999. "Charles Darwin's Views of Classification in Theory and Practice." *Systematic Biology* **48** (June): 352-364.
- . 2000. "Dinosaurs and Birds—an Update." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (September-October): 28-31.
- . 2001a. "Cross-testing adaptive hypotheses: Phylogenetic analysis and the origin of bird flight." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **41** (June): 598-607.
- . 2001b. "More on Birds and Dinosaurs." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **21** (September-December): 33-37.
- . 2003. "Four-Winged Dinosaurs, Bird Precursors, or Neither?" *BioScience* **53** (May): 450-452.
- . 2005. "The testimony of Kevin Padian in *Kitzmiller v. Dover*." *SCIOHOST* posting slide captions added 2007 by Nick Matzke (online text at www.sciohost.org accessed 8/25/2008).
- . 2006. "The Dover Victory." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **26** (January-April): 49-50.
- . 2008a. "Darwin's enduring legacy." *Nature* **451** (6 February): 632-634.
- . 2008b. "Why do so many people not accept evolution?" in Benton (2008a, 107-109).
- . 2008c. "Trickle-down evolution: an approach to getting major evolutionary adaptive changes into textbooks and curricula." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **48** (August): 175-188.
- . 2008d. "Were pterosaur ancestors bipedal or quadrupedal?: Morphometric, functional, and phylogenetic considerations." *Zitteliana* **B28** (31 December): 21-33.
- . 2009. "Ten Myths about Charles Darwin." *BioScience* **59** (October): 800-804.
- . 2010. "How to Win the Evolution War: Teach Macroevolution!" *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (June): 206-214.
- . 2012. "A bone for all seasons." *Nature* **487** (19 July): 310-311.
- . 2013. "Correcting some common misrepresentations of evolution in textbooks and the media." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) **6**: 11.
- . 2015. "Dinosaur up in the air." *Nature* **521** (7 May): 40-41.
- . 2017. "Dividing the dinosaurs." *Nature* **543** (23 March): 494-495.
- Padian, Kevin, & Kenneth D. Angielczyk.** 2007. "'Transitional Forms' versus Transitional Features," in Petto & Godfrey (2007, 197-230).
- Padian, Kevin, & Luis M. Chiappe.** 1998a. "The Origin of Birds and Their Flight." *Scientific American* **278** (February): 38-47.
- . 1998b. "The origin and early evolution of birds." *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* **73** (February): 1-42.
- Padian, Kevin, Armand J. de Ricqlès, & John R. Horner.** 2001. "Dinosaurian growth rates and bird origins." *Nature* **412** (26 July): 405-408.
- Padian, Kevin, & Alan D. Gishlick.** 2002. "The Talented Mr. Wells." *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **77** (March): 33-37.
- Padian, Kevin, & John R. Horner.** 2002. "Typology versus transformation in the origin of

- birds.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (March): 120-124.
- . 2011. “The evolution of ‘bizarre structures’ in dinosaurs: biomechanics, sexual selection, social selection or species recognition?” *Journal of Zoology* (London) **283** (January): 3-17.
- . 2013. “Misconceptions of sexual selection and species recognition: a response to Knell *et al.* and to Mendelson and Shaw.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **28** (May): 249-250.
- Padian, Kevin, John R. Horner, & Armand de Ricqués.** 2004. “Growth in small dinosaurs and pterosaurs: The evolution of archosaurian growth strategies.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **24** (September): 555-571.
- Padian, Kevin, Cheng Li, & Julia Pchelnikova.** 2010. “The trackmaker of *Apatopus* (Late Triassic, North America): implications for the evolution of archosaur stance and gait.” *Palaeontology* **53** (January): 175-189.
- Padian, Kevin, & Nicholas Matzke.** 2006. “Discovery Institute tries to ‘swift-boat’ Judge Jones.” *Talk Reason* 8 January posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 1/9/2006).
- . 2009. “Darwin, Dover, ‘Intelligent Design’ and textbooks.” *Biochemical Journal* **417** (January): 29-42.
- Padma, T. V.** 2015. “Indian scientists join protests over killings of prominent secularists.” *Nature* **527** (5 November): 20.
- PADNET.** 2001. “Evolution vs Creationism.” *Pennsylvania Alliance For Democracy* posting (online text at www.padnet.org accessed 1/2/2014).
- Paek, Ki Young, Ka Young Hong, Incheol Ryu, Sung Mi Park, Sun Ju Keum, Oh Sung Kwon, & Sung Key Jang.** 2015. “Translation initiation mediated by RNA looping.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 January): 1041-1046.
- Pagan, Heidi J. T., Jeremy D. Smith, Robert M. Hubley, & David A. Ray.** 2010. “*PiggyBac* on a Primate Genome: Novel Elements, Recent Activity and Horizontal Transfer.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 293-303.
- Pagani, Luca, Daniel John Lawson, Evelyn Jagoda, Alexander Mörseburg, Anders Eriksson, Mario Mitt, Florian Clements, Georgi Hudjashov, Michael DeGiorgio, Lauri Saag, Jeffrey D. Wall, Alexia Cardona, Reedik Mägi, Melissa A. Wilson Sayres, Sarah Kaewert, Charlotte Inchley, Christiana L. Scheib, Mari Järve, Monika Karmin, Guy S. Jacobs, Tiago Antao, Florin Mircea Iliescu, Alena Kushniarevich, Qasim Ayub, Chris Tyler-Smith, Yali Xue, Bayazit Yunusbayev, Kristiina Tambets, Chandana Basu Mallick, Lehti Saag, Elvira Pocheshkhova, George Andriadze, Craig Muller, Michael C. Westaway, David M. Lambert, Grigor Zoraqi, Shahlo Turdikulova, Dilbar Dalimova, Zhaxylyk Sabitov, Gazi Nurun Nahar Sultana, Joseph Lachance, Sarah Tishkoff, Kuvat Momynaliev, Jainagul Isakova, Larisa D. Damba, Marina Gubina, Pagbajabyn Nymadawa, Irina Evseeva, Lubov Atramentova, Olga Utevska, François-Xavier Ricaut, Nicolas Brucato, Herawati Sudoyo, Thierry Letellier, Murray P. Cox, Nikolay A. Barashkov, Vedrana Škaro, Lejla Mulahasanovic, Dragan Primorac, Hovhannes Sahakyan, Maru Mormina, Christina A. Eichstaedt, Daria V. Lichman, Syafiq Abdullah, Gyaneshwer Chaubey, Joseph T. S. Wee, Evelin Mihailov, Alexandra Karunas, Sergei Litvinov, Rita Khusainova, Natalya Ekomasova, Vita Akhmetova, Irina Khidiyatova, Damir Marjanović, Levon Yepiskoposyan, Doron M. Behar, Elena Balanovska, Andreas Metspalu, Miroslava Derenko, Boris Malyarchuk, Mikhail Voevoda, Sardana A. Fedorova, Ludmila P. Osipova, Marta Mirazón Lahr, Pascale Gerbault, Matthew Leavesley, Andrea Bamberg Migliano, Michael Petraglia, Oleg Balanovsky, Elza K. Khusnutdinova, Ene Metspalu, Mark G. Thomas, Andrea Manica, Rasmus Nielsen, Richard Villems, Eske Willerslev, Toomas Kivisild, & Mait Metspalu.** 2016. “Genomic analyses inform on migration events during the peopling of Eurasia.” *Nature* **538** (13 October): 238-242.
- Pagani, Mark, Ken Caldeira, Robert Berner, & David J. Beerling.** 2009. “The role of terrestrial plants in limiting atmospheric CO₂ decline over the past 24 million years.” *Nature* **460** (2 July): 85-88.
- Pagani, Mark, Matthew Huber, Zhonghui Liu, Steven M. Bohaty, Jorijntje Henderiks, Willem Sijp, Srinath Krishnan, & Robert M. DeConto.** 2011. “The Role of Carbon Dioxide During the Onset of Antarctic Glaciation.” *Science* **334** (2 December): 1261-1264.

- Pagani, Mark, James C. Zachos, Katherine H. Freeman, Brett Tipple, & Stephen Bohaty.** 2005. "Marked Decline in Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide Concentrations During the Paleogene." *Science* **309** (22 July): 600-603.
- Page, Abigail E., Sylvain Viguier, Mark Dyble, Daniel Smith, Nikhil Chaudhary, Gul Deniz Salali, James Thompson, Lucio Vinicius, Ruth Mace, & Andrea Bamberg Migliano.** 2016. "Reproductive trade-offs in extant hunter-gatherers suggest adaptive mechanism for the Neolithic expansion." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 April): 4694-4699.
- Page, Alex, Philip R. Wilby, Mark Williams, Jean Vannier, Jeremy R. Davies, Richard A. Waters, & Jan A. Zalasiewicz.** 2010. "Soft-part preservation in a bivalved arthropod from the Late Ordovician of Wales." *Geological Magazine* **147** (March): 242-252.
- Page, Blake.** 2012a. "Army allows for sectarian prayer at mandatory events." *Military Association of Atheists and Freethinkers* 11 April posting (online text at *militaryatheists.org* accessed 12/8/2012).
- . 2012b. "United States Department of Defense: Stop requiring service members to attend mandatory religious ceremonies." *Change.org* undated posting (online text at *www.change.org* accessed 12/8/2012).
- . 2012c. "Why I Don't Want to Be a West Point Graduate." *Huffpost Politics* posting 3 December (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 12/8/2012).
- . 2013. "Christian Supremacists Have Identified New Religious Right: Sedition." *Huffington Post The Blog* posting 12 June (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 8/14/2013).
- Page, Damon T.** 2002. "Inductive patterning of the embryonic brain in *Drosophila*." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **129** (1 May): 2121-2128.
- Page, Don N.** 1997. "Intelligent design vs. natural selection." *American Scientific Affiliation* 3 September forum posting (online text at *www2.asa3.org* accessed 2/9/2017).
- Page, Douglas.** 1998. "A Tale of Woese." *Home Page* posting (online text at *home.earthlink.net/~douglaspage* accessed 1/4/2013).
- Page, George.** 1999. *Inside the Animal Mind*. New York: Doubleday.
- Page, Louise R.** 2003. "Gastropod ontogenetic torsion: developmental remnants of an ancient evolutionary change in body plan." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **297B** (15 June): 11-26.
- . 2006. "Modern insights on gastropod development: Reevaluation of the evolution of a novel body plan." *Integrative and Comparative Biology (AKA American Zoologist)* **46** (April): 134-143.
- Page, Morgan T., & Susan E. Hough.** 2014. "The New Madrid Seismic Zone: Not Dead Yet." *Science* **343** (14 February): 762-764.
- Page Museum.** 2002. "Return to the Ice Age: The La Brea Exploration Guide." *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County* posting (online pdf at *www.tarpits.org* accessed 8/3/2014).
- Page, Mark, ed.** 2002. *Encyclopedia of Evolution*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- . 2014. "The neighbourly nature of evolution." *Nature* **514** (2 October): 34.
- . 2016. "Lethal violence deep in the human lineage." *Nature* **538** (13 October): 180-181.
- Page, Mark, & Quentin D. Atkinson.** 2008. "The potential for genetic adaptations to language." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (5): 529-530.
- Page, Mark, Quentin D. Atkinson, Andreea S. Calude, & Andrew Meade.** 2013a. "Ultraconserved words point to deep language ancestry across Eurasia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (21 May): 8471-8476.
- . 2013b. "Reply to Mahowald and Gibson and to Heggarty: No problems with short words, and no evidence provided." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (27 August): E3255.
- Page, Mark, Chris Venditti, & Andrew Meade.** 2006. "Large Punctuational Contribution of Speciation to Evolutionary Divergence at the Molecular Level." *Science* **314** (6 October): 119-121.

- PAGES 2k Consortium.** 2012. “Continental-scale temperature variability during the past two millennia.” *Nature Geoscience* **6** (May): 339-346.
- Paget-McNicol, S., & A. Saul.** 2001. “Mutation rates in the dihydrofolate reductase gene of *Plasmodium falciparum*.” *Parasitology* **122** (May): 497-505.
- Pagnussat, Gabriela C., Monica Alandete-Saez, John L. Bowman, & Venkatesan Sundaresan.** 2009. “Auxin-Dependent Patterning and Gamete Specification in the *Arabidopsis* Female Gametophyte.” *Science* **324** (26 June): 1684-1689.
- Paharia, Neeru, Karim S. Kassam, Joshua D. Greene, & Max H. Bazerman.** 2009. “Dirty work, clean hands: The moral psychology of indirect agency.” *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes* **109** (July): 134-141.
- Pahnke, Katharina, Rainer Zahn, Henry Elderfield, & Michael Schulz.** 2003. “340,000-Year Centennial-Scale Marine Record of Southern Hemisphere Climatic Oscillation.” *Science* **301** (15 August): 948-952.
- Pahu.** 2009. “Science Disproves Evolution.” *Velocity Reviews* 27 January forum posting (online text at www.velocityreviews.com/forums/ accessed 3/12/2009).
- Pai, Aditi.** 2009. “Evolution in Action, a Case Study Based Advanced Biology Class at Spelman College.” *The Journal of Effective Teaching* **9** (September): 38-53.
- Pai, Ming-Tao, & Charalampos Kalodimos.** 2011. “Dynamic fluctuations lubricate the circadian clock.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (30 August): 14377-14378.
- Paik, Se-Bum, & Dario L. Ringach.** 2012. “Link between orientation and retinotopic maps in primary visual cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (1 May): 7091-7096.
- Paillard, Didier.** 2017. “Predictable ice ages on a chaotic planet.” *Nature* **542** (23 February): 419-420.
- Pain, Stephanie.** 2008. “Blasts from the past: The Soviet ape-man scandal.” *New Scientist* (23 August): online text accessed 8/21/2012 (newscientist.com).
- Paine, Thomas,** ed. Moncure Daniel Conway. 1794. *The Age of Reason: Being an Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology*. 2004 ed. Mineola, NY: Dover Publications, Inc.
- Painter, K. J., G. S. Hunt, K. L. Wells, J. A. Johansson, & D. J. Headon.** 2012. “Towards an integrated experimental-theoretical approach for assessing the mechanistic basis of hair and feather morphogenesis.” *The Royal Society Interface Focus* **2** (August): 433-450.
- Painter, Thomas H., Mark G. Flanner, Georg Kaser, Ben Marzeion, Richard A. VanCuren, & Waleed Abdalati.** 2013. “End of the Little Ice Age in the Alps forced by industrial black carbon.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 September): 15216-15221.
- Paixão-Côrtés, Francisco Mauro Salzano, & Maria Cátira Bortolini.** 2013. “Evolutionary History of Chordate PAX Genes: Dynamics of Change in a Complex Gene Family.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (September): e73560.
- Pak, ChangHui, Masoud Garshasbi, Kimia Kahrizi, Christina Gross, Luciano H. Apponi, John J. Noto, Seth M. Kelly, Sara W. Leung, Andreas Tzschach, Farkhondch Behjati, Seyedeh Sedigheh Abedini, Marzieh Mohseni, Lars R. Jensen, Hao Hu, Brenda Huang, Sara N. Stahley, Guanglu Liu, Kathryn R. Williams, Sharon Burdick, Yue Feng, Subhabrata Sanyal, Gary J. Bassell, Hans-Hilger Ropers, Hossein Najmabadi, Anita H. Corbett, Kenneth H. Moberg, & Andreas W. Kuss.** 2011. “Mutation of the observed polyadenosine RNA binding protein, ZC₃H14/dNab2, impairs neural function in *Drosophila* and humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 July): 12390-12395.
- Pak, J. W., & K. W. Jeon.** 1996. “The *s29x* gene of symbiotic bacteria in *Amoeba proteus* with a novel promoter.” *Gene* **171** (1): 89-93.
- Pakhomov, Serhii, Robert P. Hammer, Bijaya K. Mishra, & Britt N. Thomas.** 2003. “Chiral tubule self-assembly from an achiral diynoic lipid.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 March): 3040-3042.
- Pál, Csaba, & Balázs Papp.** 2017. “Evolution of complex adaptations in molecular systems.”

- Nature Ecology & Evolution* (online @ www.nature.com/natecolevol) **1** (August): 1084-1092.
- Pál, Csaba, Balázs Papp, Martin J. Lercher, Péter Csermely, Stephen G. Oliver, & Laurence D. Hurst.** 2006. "Chance and necessity in the evolution of minimal metabolic networks." *Nature* **440** (30 March): 667-670.
- Pal, Saumen, Suparna Chandra, Saheli Chowdhury, Dibyendu Sarkar, A. N. Ghosh, & Chanchal DasGupta.** 1999. "Complementary Role of Two Fragments of Domain V of 23 S Ribosomal RNA in Protein Folding." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (12 November): 32771-32777.
- Pala, Christopher.** 2014. "Warming may not swamp islands." *Science* **345** (1 August): 497-487.
- Palade, George E.** 1955. "A small particulate component of the cytoplasm." *The Journal of Cell Biology* (AKA *The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology*) **1** (January): 59-68.
- Paladino, Frank V., Michael P. O'Connor, & James R. Spotila.** 1990. "Metabolism of leatherback turtles, gigantothermy, and thermoregulation of dinosaurs." *Nature* **344** (26 April): 858-860.
- Palaeos.* 2011. "The Mystery of Chelonian Origins." *Palaeos* (South Dakota) 22 September updated posting (online text at *palaeos* accessed 3/27/2015).
- PALAEOSENS Project Members (E. J. Rohling, A. Sluijs, H. A. Dijkstra, P. Köhler, R. S. W. van de Wal, A. S. von der Heydt, D. J. Beerling, A. Berger, P. K. Bijl, M. Crucifix, R. DeConto, S. S. Drijfhout, A. Fedorov, G. L. Foster, A. Ganopolski, J. Hansen, B. Hönlsh, H. Hooghiemstra, M. Huber, P. Huybers, R. Knutti, D. W. Lea, L. J. Lourens, D. Lunt, V. Masson-Demotte, M. Medina-Elizalde, B. Otto-Bliesner, M. Pagani, H. Pälike, H. Renssen, D. L. Royer, M. Siddall, P. Valdes, J. C. Zachos, & R. E. Zeebe).** 2012. "Making sense of palaeoclimate sensitivity." *Nature* **491** (29 November): 683-691.
- Palagi, E., A. Leone, G. Mancini, & P. F. Ferrari.** 2009. "Contagious yawning in gelada baboons as a possible expression of empathy." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 November): 19262-19267.
- Palanichamy, Malliya gounder, Suraksha Agrawal, Yong-Gang Yao, Qing-Peng Kong, Chang Sun, Faisal Khan, Tapas Kumar Chaudhuri, & Ya-Ping Zhang.** 2006. "Comment on 'Reconstructing the Origin of Andaman Islanders'." *Science* **311** (27 January): 470.
- Palatnik, Javier F., Edwards Allen, Xuelin Wu, Carla Schommer, Rebecca Schwab, James C. Carrington, & Detlef Weigel.** 2003. "Control of leaf morphogenesis by microRNAs." *Nature* **425** (18 September): 257-263.
- Palazzo, Alexander F., & T. Ryan Gregory.** 2014. "The Case for Junk DNA." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **10** (May): e1004351.
- Palczewska, Grazyna, Frans Vinberg, Patrycjusz Stremplewski, Martin P. Bircher, Maciej Wojtkowski, Vladimir J. Kefalov, & Krzysztof Palczewski.** 2014. "Human infrared vision is triggered by two photon chromophore isomerization." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 December): E5445-E5454.
- Palenik, Brian.** 2002. "The genomics of endosymbiosis: Hosts keep the baby and the bath water." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (17 September): 11996-11997.
- Paleo Group.* 2011. "Dinosaur and human coexistence and footprints: Looking at Earth's Early History." *Paleo Group* undated posting (online text at www.dinosaur14ages.com accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2012. "Some Historical References to Dinosaurs." *Paleo Group* undated posting (online text at www.dinosaur14ages.com accessed 1/23/2013).
- Paleos, Constantinos, Dimitris Tsiourvas, & Zili Sideratou.** 2004. "Hydrogen Bonding Interactions of Liposomes Simulating Cell-Cell Recognition. A Review." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **34** (February): 195-213.
- Palerme, C., J. E. Kay, C. Genthon, T. L'Ecuyer, N. B. Wood, & C. Claud.** 2014. "How much snow falls on the Antarctic ice sheet?" *The Cryosphere* **8**: 1279-1304.
- Palermo, Sarah.** 2011. "Bills aim to roll back teaching evolution." *Concord Monitor* (New

- Hampshire) posting 29 December: online text accessed 12/30/2011 (www.concordmonitor.com).
- . 2012a. “Bills assert science only a theory.” *Concord Monitor* (New Hampshire) posting 10 February: online text accessed 2/23/2012 (www.concordmonitor.com).
- . 2012b. “House committee dismisses bills on evolution.” *Concord Monitor* (New Hampshire) posting 16 February: online text accessed 2/23/2012 (www.concordmonitor.com).
- . 2012c. “Panel dismisses evolution bills.” *Concord Monitor* (New Hampshire) posting 17 February: online text accessed 2/23/2012 (www.concordmonitor.com).
- Palevitz, Barry A.** 2002a. “Designing Science by Politics.” *The Scientist* **16** (27 May): 25.
- . 2002b. “Intelligent Design Creationism: None of Your Business? Think Again.” *Evolution* **56** (August): 1718-1720.
- Paley, Richard.** 2003. “Baraminology.” *OBJECTIVE: Christian Ministries* posting (online text at objective.jesussave.us accessed 10/29/2003).
- Paley, William.** 1802. *Natural Theology, or Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity, collected from the appearances of Nature*. Undated reprint. New York: American Tract Society.
- Pälike, Heiko.** 2013. “Impact and Extinction.” *Science* **339** (8 February): 655-656.
- Pälike, Heiko, Mitchell W. Lyle, Hiroshi Nishi, Isabella Raffi, Andy Ridgwell, Kusali Gamage, Adam Klaus, Gary Acton, Louise Anderson, Jan Backman, Jack Baldauf, Catherine Beltran, Steven M. Bohaty, Paul Bown, William Busch, Jim E. T. Channell, Cecily O. J. Chun, Margaret Delaney, Pawen Dewangan, Tom Dunkley Jones, Kirsty M. Edgar, Helen Evans, Peter Fitch, Gavin L. Foster, Nikolaus Gussone, Hitoshi Hasegawa, Ed C. Hathorne, Hiroki Hayashi, Jens O. Herrle, Ann Holbourn, Steve Hovan, Kiseong Hyeong, Koichi Iijima, Takashi Ito, Shin-ichi Kamikuri, Katsunori Kimoto, Junichiro Kuroda, Lizette Leon-Rodriguez, Alberto Malinverno, Ted C. Moore Jr., Brandon H. Murphy, Daniel P. Murphy, Hideto Nakamura, Kaoru Ogane, Christian Ohneiser, Carl Richter, Rebecca Robinson, Eelco J. Rohling, Oscar Romero, Ken Sawada, Howie Scher, Leah Schneider, Appy Sluijs, Hiroyuki Takata, Jun Tian, Akira Tsujimoto, Bridget S. Wade, Thomas Westerhold, Roy Wilkens, Trevor Williams, Paul A. Wilson, Yuhji Yamamoto, Shinya Yamamoto, Toshitsugu Yamazaki, & Richard E. Zeebe.** 2012. “A Cenozoic record of the equatorial Pacific carbonate compensation depth.” *Nature* **488** (30 August): 609-614.
- Palis, James, Jeffrey Malik, Kathleen E. McGrath, & Paul D. Kingsley.** 2010. “Primitive erythropoiesis in the mammalian embryo.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **54** (6/7): 1011-1018.
- Pallen, Mark.** 2009. “Darwin: from the origin of species to the origin of infection.” *Microbiology Today* **36** (May): 76-78.
- Pallen, Mark J., & Nicholas J. Matzke.** 2006. “From *The Origin of Species* to the origin of the bacterial flagella.” *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **4** (October): 784-790.
- Pallier, Christophe, Anne-Dominique Devauchelle, & Stanislas Dehaene.** 2011. “Cortical representation of the constituent structure of sentences.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2522-2527.
- Pally, Marcia.** 2015. “GOP Debate Invokes Lincoln-Roosevelt Gospel, Candidates Take Turns Trampling It.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/12/2015).
- Palma, Kristoffer, Qingguo Zhao, Yu Ti Cheng, Dongling Bi, Jacqueline Monaghan, Wei Cheng, Yuelin Zhang, & Xin Li.** 2007. “Regulation of plant innate immunity by three proteins in a complex conserved across the plant and animal kingdoms.” *Genes & Development* **21** (15 June): 1484-1493.
- Palmer, A. Richard.** 2004. “Symmetry Breaking and the Evolution of Development.” *Science* **306** (29 October): 828-833.
- Palmer, Allison R.** 1964. “An Unusual Lower Cambrian Trilobite Fauna From Nevada.” Posting of USGS Professional Paper 483-F (online text at inyo.coffeecup.com accessed 2/22/2013).
- Palmer, Anne S., Vin I. Morgan, Mark A. J. Curran, Tas D. Van Ommen, & Paul A.**

- Mayewski.** 2002. “Antarctic volcanic flux ratios from Law Dome ice cores.” *Annals of Glaciology* **35**: 329-332.
- Palmer, Arthur N.** 1991. “Origin and morphology of limestone caves.” The Geological Society of America *GSA Bulletin* **103** (January): 1-21.
- . 2006. “Support for a Sulfuric Acid Origin for Caves in the Guadalupe Mountains, New Mexico.” *New Mexico Geological Society 57th Field Conference Guidebook, Caves and Karst of Southeastern New Mexico*: 195-202.
- Palmer, Colin, & Gareth J. Dyke.** 2010. “Biomechanics of the unique pterosaur pteroid.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **277** (7 April): 1121-1127.
- Palmer, Douglas.** 1999. *Atlas of the Prehistoric World*. New York: Discovery Books.
- . 2009. *Evolution: The Story of Life*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 2010. “An introduction to the fossil arthropods of Great Britain,” in Jarzembowski *et al.* (2010, 3-46).
- Palmer, Jeffrey D.** 1997. “Organelle Genomes: Going, Going, Gone.” *Science* **275** (7 February): 790.
- Palmer, Jeffrey D., Douglas E. Soltis, & Mark W. Chase.** 2004. “The plant tree of life: an overview and some points of view.” *American Journal of Botany* **91** (October): 1437-1445.
- Palmer, Linda, & Gary Lynch.** 2010. “A Kantian View of Space.” *Science* **328** (18 June): 1487-1488.
- Palmer, Michael C., Jonathan J. Deroba, Christopher M. Legault, & Elizabeth N. Brooks.** 2016. “Comment on ‘Slow adaptation in the face of rapid warming leads to collapse of the Gulf of Maine cod fishery’.” *Science* **352** (22 April): 423.
- Palmer, Robert E.** 2013. Brief *Amicus Curiae* re: *Town of Greece v. Susan Galloway and Linda Stephens* (online pdf at www.americanbar.org accessed 4/13/2014).
- Palmer, Stephen E., Karen B. Schloss, Zoe Xu, & Lilia R. Prado-León.** 2013. “Music-color associations are mediated by emotion.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (28 May): 8836-8841.
- Palmer, Stephen J., Kylie M. Taylor, Nicole Santucci, Jocelyn Widagdo, Yee-Ka Agnes Chan, Jen-Li Yeo, Merritt Adams, Peter W. Gunning, & Edna C. Hardeman.** 2012. “*GTF2IRD2* from the Williams-Beuren critical region encodes a mobile-element-derived fusion protein that antagonizes the action of its related family members.” *Journal of Cell Science* **125** (1 November): 5040-5050.
- Palmer, Tim.** 2014. “Record-breaking winters and global climate change.” *Science* **344** (23 May): 803-804.
- Palmer, Todd M., Daniel F. Doak, Maureen L. Stanton, Judith L. Bronstein, E. Toby Kiers, Truman P. Young, Jacob R. Goheen, & Robert M. Pringle.** 2010. “Synergy of multiple partners, including freeloaders, increases host fitness in a multispecies mutualism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (5 October): 17234-17239.
- Palmer, Trevor.** 1999. *Controversy—Catastrophism and Evolution: The Ongoing Debate*. New York: Springer.
- . 2012. “Science and Catastrophism, from Velikovsky to the Present Day.” *Naxos Symposium* posting (online pdf at www.2012-q-conference-naxos.grazian-archive.com accessed 2/8/2015).
- Palmer, William J., & Francis M. Jiggins.** 2015. “Comparative Genomics Reveals the Origins and Diversity of Arthropod Immune Systems.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **32** (August): 2111-2229.
- Palmieri, Nicola, Carolin Kosiol, & Christian Schlötterer.** 2014. “The life cycle of *Drosophila* orphan genes.” *eLife* (online @ elifesciences.org) **3** (19 February): e01311.
- Palminteri, Stefano, Maël Lebreton, Yulia Worbe, David Grabli, Andreas Hartmann, & Mathias Pessiglione.** 2009. “Pharmacological modulation of subliminal learning in Parkinson’s and Tourette’s syndromes.” *americanbar Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (10 November): 19179-19184.
- Palmquist, Richard.** 2009. “How does Harold Camping interpret the Bible?” *Truth Radio*

- posting (online text at *truthradio.com* accessed 7/30/2010).
- Palmqvist, Paul, Bienvenido Martínez-Navarro, Juan A. Pérez-Claros, Vanessa Torregrosa, Borja Figueirido, Juan Manuel Jiménez-Arenas, M. Patrocinio Espigares, Sergio Ros-Montoya, & Miquel De Renzi.** 2011. "The giant hyena *Pachycrocuta brevirostris*: Modelling the bone-cracking behavior of an extinct carnivore." *Quaternary International* **243** (19 October): 61-79.
- Palopoli, Michael F., Daniel J. Fergus, Samuel Minot, Dorothy T. Pei, W. Brian Simison, Iria Fernandez-Silva, Megan S. Thoemmes, Robert R. Dunn, & Michelle Trautwein.** 2015. "Global divergence of the human follicle mite *Demodex folliculorum*: Persistent associations between host ancestry and mite lineages." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 December): 16012-16017.
- Pals-Rylaarsdam, Robin.** 2005. "The Evolution of Creationism: Critically Appraising 'Intelligent Design'." *National Center for Case Study Teaching in Science* 8 November posting (online pdf at *sciencecases.lib.buffalo.edu* accessed 7/15/2009).
- Palumbi, Stephen R.** 1994. "Genetic Divergence, Reproductive Isolation, and Marine Speciation." *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* **25**: 547-572.
- . 2001. *The Evolution Explosion: How Humans Cause Rapid Evolutionary Change*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 2009. "Speciation and the evolution of gamete recognition genes: pattern and process." *Heredity* **102** (January): 66-76.
- Palumbi, Stephen R., Daniel J. Barshis, Nikki Traylor-Knowles, & Rachael A. Bay.** 2014. "Mechanisms of reef coral resistance to future climate change." *Science* **344** (23 May): 895-898.
- Palumbi, Stephen R., & H. A. Lessios.** 2005. "Evolutionary animation: How do molecular phylogenies compare to Mayr's reconstruction of speciation patterns in the sea?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6566-6572.
- Pályi, Gyula, Claudia Zucchi, & Luciano Caglioti,** eds. 2002. *Fundamentals of Life*. Paris: Éditions scientifiques et médicales Elsevier SAS.
- Pamplin, Jim.** 2011. *Darwin Is Dead* website (online text at *www.darwinisdead.com* accessed 6/16/2011).
- Pampush, James D., & David J. Daegling.** 2016. "The Enduring Puzzle of the Human Chin." *Evolutionary Anthropology* **25** (January/February): 20-35.
- Pamudurti, Nagarjuna Reddy, Osnat Bartok, Marvin Jens, Reut Ashwal-Russ, Christin Stottmeister, Larissa Ruhe, Mor Hanan, Emanuel Wyler, Daniel Perez-Hernandez, Evelyn Ramberger, Shlomo Shenzis, Moshe Samson, Gunnar Dittmar, Markus Landthaler, Marina Chekulaeva, Nikolaus Rajewsky, & Sebastian Kadener.** 2017. "Translation of CircRNAs." *Molecular Cell* **66** (6 April): 9-21.
- Pan, Jian-Wei, Sara Gasparoni, Rupert Ursin, Gregor Weihs, & Anton Zeilinger.** 2003. "Experimental entanglement purification of arbitrary unknown states." *Nature* **423** (22 May): 417-422.
- Pan, Qun, Ofer Shai, Leo J. Lee, Brendan J. Frey, & Benjamin J. Blencowe.** 2008. "Deep surveying of alternative splicing complexity in the human transcriptome by high-throughput sequencing." *Nature Genetics* **40** (December): 1413-1415.
- Pan, Tao, & Olke C. Uhlenbeck.** 1992. "A small metalloribozyme with a two-step mechanism." *Nature* **358** (13 August): 560-563.
- Pan, Xiaoling, Guoli Zhou, Jiahong Wu, Guowu Bian, Peng Lu, Alexander S. Raikhel, & Zhiyong Xi.** 2012. "*Wolbachia* induces reactive oxygen species (ROS)-dependent activation of the Toll pathway to control dengue virus in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 January): 823-831.
- Pan, Yanhong, Wenxia Zheng, Alison E. Moyer, Jingmai K. O'Connor, Min Wang, Xiaoting Zheng, Xiaoli Wang, Elena R. Schroeter, Zhonghe Zhou, & Mary H. Schweitzer.** 2016. "Molecular evidence of keratin and melanosomes in feathers of the Early Cretaceous bird *Eoconfuciusornis*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (6 December): E7900-E7907.

- Pan, Yongping, & Alexander D. MacKerell Jr.** 2003. "Altered structural fluctuations in duplex RNA versus DNA: a conformational switch involving base pair opening." *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (15 December): 7131-7140.
- Panagiotaki, Marina.** 2007. "The Impact of the Eruption of Thera in the Central Palace Sanctuary at Knossos, Crete." *Mediterranean Archaeology and Archaeometry* **7** (2): 3-18.
- Pancaldi, Giuliano.** 2009. "On Hybrid Objects and Their Trajectories: Beddoes, Davy and the Battery." *Notes & Records of the Royal Society* **63** (20 September): 247-262.
- Pancer, Zeev, Chris T. Amemiya, Götz R. A. Ehrhardt, Jill Ceitlin, G. Larry Gartland, & Max D. Cooper.** 2004. "Somatic diversification of variable lymphocyte receptors in the agnathan sea lamprey." *Nature* **430** (8 July): 174-180.
- Pancer, Zeev, Werner E. Mayer, Jan Klein, & Max D. Cooper.** 2004. "Prototypic T cell receptor and CD4-like coreceptor are expressed by lymphocytes in the agnathan sea lamprey." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (7 September): 13273-13278.
- Panchanathan, Karthik, & Robert Boyd.** 2004. "Indirect reciprocity can stabilize cooperation without the second-order free rider problem." *Nature* **432** (25 November): 499-502.
- Panchen, A. L.** 1972. "The skull and skeleton of *Eogyrinus attheyi* Watson (Amphibia: Labyrinthodontia)." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **263** (10 February): 279-326.
- . 1975. "A new genus and species of anthracosaur amphibian from the Lower Carboniferous of Scotland and the status of *Pholidogaster pisciformis* Huxley." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **269** (9 January): 581-637.
- Pancost, Richard D., Marcus P. S. Badger, & John Reinfelder.** 2013. "Ancient algae crossed a threshold." *Nature* **500** (29 August): 532-533.
- Panda, Satchidananda, John B. Hogenesch, & Steve A. Kay.** 2002. "Circadian rhythms from flies to human." *Nature* **417** (16 May): 329-335.
- Pandey, Ritu, Andreas Müller, Carolyn A. Napoli, David A. Selinger, Craig S. Pikaard, Eric J. Richards, Judith Bender, David W. Mount, & Richard A. Jorgensen.** 2002. "Analysis of histone acetyltransferase and histone deacetylase families of *Arabidopsis thaliana* suggests functional diversification of chromatin modification among multicellular eukaryotes." *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 December): 5036-5055.
- Pandolfi, John M., Sean R. Connolly, Dustin J. Marshall, & Anne L. Cohen.** 2011. "Projecting Coral Reef Futures Under Global Warming and Ocean Acidification." *Science* **333** (22 July): 418-422.
- Pandya, Chetanya, Shoshana Brown, Ursula Pieper, Andrej Sali, Debra Dunaway-Mariano, Patricia C. Babbitt, Yu Xia, & Karen N. Allen.** 2013. "Consequences of domain insertion on sequence-structure divergence in a superfold." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 September): E3381-E3387.
- Pánek, Tomáš, David Žihala, Martin Sokol, Romain Derelle, Vladimír Klimeš, Miluše Hradilová, Eliška Zadrobílková, Edward Susko, Andrew J. Roger, Ivan Čepička, & Marek Eliáš.** 2017. "Nuclear genetic codes with a different meaning of the UAG and the UAA codon." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **15** (13 February): 8.
- Panell, Gary Tomás.** 2009. "So You Lost Your Faith in College or University Over the Study of Evolution." *Bible Study* posting (online text at bible-christian.org accessed 8/21/2012).
- Panero, Jose L.** 2016. "Phylogenetic uncertainty and fossil calibration of Asteraceae chronograms." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 January): E411.
- Panero, Jose, Javier Francisco-Ortega, Robert K. Jansen, & Arnoldo Santos-Guerra.** 1999. "Molecular evidence for multiple origins of woodiness and a New World biogeographic connection of the Macaronesian Island endemic *Pericallis* (Asteraceae: Senecioneae)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (23 November): 13886-13891.
- Pang, Daniel S. J., Christian J. Robledo, David R. Carr, Thomas C. Gent, Alexei L. Vysotski, Alex Caley, Anna Y. Zecharia, William Wisden, Stephen G. Brickley, & Nicholas P. Franks.** 2009. "An unexpected role for TASK-3 potassium channels in

- network oscillations with implications for sleep mechanisms and anesthetic action.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (13 October): 17546-17551.
- Pang, Ken C., Martin C. Frith, & John S. Mattick.** 2006. “Rapid evolution of noncoding RNAs: lack of conservation does not mean lack of function.” *Trends in Genetics* **22** (January): 1-5.
- Pang, Qiuxiang, Shicui Zhang, Changfa Wang, Xiaodong Shi, & Yaning Sun.** 2004. “Presence of prophenoloxidase in the humoral fluid of amphioxus *Branchiostoma belcheri tsingtauense*.” *Fish & Shellfish Immunology* **17** (November): 477-487.
- Panganiban, Grace, Steven M. Irvine, Chris Lowe, Henry Roehl, Laura S. Corley, Beverley Sherbon, Jennifer K. Grenier, John F. Fallon, Judith Kimble, Muriel Walker, Gregory A. Wray, Billie J. Swalla, Mark Q. Martindale, & Sean B. Carroll.** 1997. “The origin and evolution of animal appendages.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (13 May): 5162-5166.
- Panganiban Grace, & John L. R. Rubenstein.** 2002. “Developmental functions of the *Distal-less/Dlx* homeobox genes.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **129** (1 October): 4371-4386.
- Pangburn, Dan.** 2011. “Climate Change is Dominated by Natural Phenomena.” *Climate Realist* 10 March posting (online text *climaterrealists.com* accessed 6/25/2011).
- Panger, Melissa A., Alison S. Brooks, Brian G. Richmond, & Bernard Wood.** 2002. “Older Than the Oldowan? Rethinking the Emergence of Hominin Tool Use.” *Evolutionary Anthropology* **11** (6): 235-245.
- Panhuis, Tami M., Gina Broitman-Maduro, Jarrod Uhrig, Morris Maduro, & David N. Reznick.** 2011. “Analysis of Expressed Sequence Tags from the Placenta of the Live-Bearing Fish *Poeciliopsis* (Poeciliidae).” *Journal of Heredity* **102** (May-June): 352-361.
- Panhuis, Tami M., Roger Butlin, Marlene Zuk, & Tom Tregenza.** 2001. “Sexual selection and speciation.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 364-371.
- Pani, Ariel M., Erin E. Mullarkey, Jochanan Aronowicz, Stravroula Assimacopoulos, Elizabeth A. Grove, & Christopher J. Lowe.** 2012. “Ancient deuterostome origins of vertebrate brain signalling centres.” *Nature* **483** (15 March): 289-294.
- Panieri, G., S. Lugli, V. Manzi, M. Roveri, B. C. Schreiber, & K. A. Palinka.** 2010. “Ribosomal RNA gene fragments from fossilized cyanobacteria identified in primary gypsum from the late Miocene, Italy.” *Geobiology* **8** (March): 101-111.
- Panigrahi, Aswini, Achim Schnauffer, Nancy L. Ernst, Bingbing Wang, Nicole Carmean, Reza Salavati, & Kenneth Stuart.** 2003. “Identification of novel components of *Trypanosoma brucei* editosomes.” *RNA* **9** (April): 484-492.
- Panina, E. M., A. A. Mironov, & M. S. Gelfand.** 2001. “Comparative analysis of FUR regulons in gamma-proteobacteria.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (15 December): 5195-5206.
- Pankey, M. Sabrina, Vladimir N. Minin, Greg C. Imholte, Marc A. Suchard, & Todd E. Oakley.** 2014. “Predictable transcriptome evolution in the convergent and complex bioluminescent organs of squid.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (4 November): E4736-E4742.
- Pannier, Russell F., & Thomas D. Sullivan.** 2010. “Barring Intelligent Design From Public Schools: A Philosophical and Legal Inquiry.” *University of St. Thomas Journal of Law & Public Policy* **4** (1): 117-203.
- Panopoulou, Georgia, Steffen Hennig, Detlef Groth, Antje Krause, Albert J. Proustka, Ralf Herwig, Martin Vingron, & Hans Lehrach.** 2003. “New Evidence for Genome-Wide Duplications at the Origin of Vertebrates Using an Amphioxus Gene Set and Complete Animal Genomes.” *Genome Research* **13** (June 6a): 1056-1066.
- Panksepp, Jaak.** 2003. “Feeling the Pain of Social Loss.” *Science* **302** (10 October): 237, 239.
- . 2007. “Neuro-psychoanalysis may enliven the midbrain sciences.” *Cortex* **43** (8): 1106-1107.
- . 2011. “Empathy and the Laws of Affect.” *Science* **334** (9 December): 1358-1359.
- Pant, Paula.** 2008. “Death threats to stop?” *Colorado Daily* posting 17 January: online text accessed 1/17/2008 (www.coloradodaily.com).

- Pantano, Serafino, Valérie Dubost, Katy Darribat, Philippe Couttet, Olivier Grenet, Steven Busch, & Pierre Moulin.** 2013. “Differential expression of dipeptidyl peptidase IV in human versus cynomolgus monkey skin eccrine sweat glands.” *Journal of Molecular Histology* **44** (December): 733-747.
- Paoli, Marco, Andrea Anesi, Renzo Antolini, Graziano Guella, Giorgio Vallortigara, & Albrecht Haase.** 2016. “Different Odour Coding of Isotopomers in the Honeybee Brain.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (22 February): 21893.
- Paolicelli, Rosa C., Giulia Bolasco, Francesca Pagani, Laura Maggi, Maria Scianni, Patrizia Panzanelli, Maurizio Giustetto, Tiago Alves Ferreira, Eva Guiducci, Laura Dumas, Davide Ragozzino, & Cornelius T. Gross.** 2011. “Synaptic Pruning by Microglia Is Necessary for Normal Brain Development.” *Science* **333** (9 September): 1456-1458.
- Papadopoulos, Dimitri, Dominique Schneider, Jessica Meier-Eiss, Werner Arber, Richard E. Lenski, & Michel Blot.** 1999. “Genomic evolution during a 10,000-generation experiment with bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (30 March): 3807-3812.
- Papadopoulos, Dimitrios K., Vladana Vukojević, Yoshitsugu Adachi, Lars Terenius, Rudolf Rigler, & Walter J. Gehring.** 2010. “Function and specificity of synthetic Hox transcription factors in vivo.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 March): 4087-4092.
- Papadopoulos, John K., & Deborah Ruscillo.** 2002. “A *Ketos* in Early Athens: An Archaeology of Whales and Sea Monsters in the Greek World.” *American Journal of Archaeology* **106** (April): 187-227.
- Papadopoulou, Anna, & L. Lacey Knowles.** 2016. “Toward a paradigm shift in comparative phylogeography driven by trait-based hypotheses.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8018-8024.
- Papadopulos, Alexander S. T., William J. Baker, Darren Crayn, Roger K. Butlin, Ralf G. Kynast, Ian Hutton, & Vincent Savolainen.** 2011. “Speciation with gene flow on Lord Howe Island.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (9 August): 13188-13193.
- Papadopulos, Alexander S. T., Michael Chester, Kate Ridout, & Dmitry A. Filatov.** 2015. “Rapid Y degeneration and dosage compensation in plant sex chromosomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (20 October): 13021-13026.
- Papadopulos, Alexander S. T., Maria Kaye, Céline Devaux, Helen Hipperson, Jackie Lighten, Luke T. Dunning, Ian Hutton, William J. Baker, Roger K. Butlin, & Vincent Savolainen.** 2014. “Evaluation of genetic isolation within an island flora reveals unusually widespread local adaptation and supports sympatric speciation.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **369** (August): 20130342.
- Papanastassiou, D. A., & G. J. Wasserburg.** 1969. “Initial strontium isotopic abundances and the resolution of small time differences in the formation of planetary objects.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **5**: 361-376.
- Papasaikas, Panagiotis, & Juan Valcárcel.** 2012. “Evolutionary Dynamics of Gene and Isoform Regulation in Mammalian Tissues.” *Science* **338** (21 December): 1593-1599.
- Papaseit, Cyril, Nathalie Pochon, & James Tabony.** 2000. “Microtubule self-organization is gravity-dependent.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (18 July): 8364-8368.
- Papenfort, Kai, Dimitri Podkaminski, Jay C. D. Hinton, & Jörg Vogel.** 2012. “The ancestral SgrS RNA discriminates horizontally acquired *Salmonella* mRNAs through a single G-U wobble pair.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (27 March): E757-E764.
- Papineau, D., B. T. De Gregorio, G. D. Cody, J. O’Neill, A. Steele, R. M. Stroud, & M. L. Fogel.** 2011. “Young poorly crystalline graphite in the >3.8-Gyr-old Nuvvuagittuq banded iron formation.” *Nature Geoscience* **4** (June): 376-379.
- Papineau, Dominic, Jeffrey J. Walker, Stephen J. Mojzsis, & Norman R. Pace.** 2005.

- “Composition and Structure of Microbial Communities from Stromatolites of Hamelin Pool in Shark Bay, Western Australia.” *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **71** (August): 4822-4832.
- Papke, R. Thane, & J. Peter Gogarten.** 2012. “How Bacterial Lineages Emerge.” *Science* **336** (6 April): 45-46.
- Papp, Balázs, Csaba Pál, & Laurence D. Hurst.** 2004. “Metabolic network analysis of the causes and evolution of enzyme dispensability in yeast.” *Nature* **429** (10 June): 661-664.
- Pappalardo, Robert T., James W. Head, & Ronald Greeley.** 1999. “The Hidden Ocean of Europa.” *Scientific American* **281** (October): 54-61, 63.
- Pappas, Alex.** 2012. “Media freak out over Rubio’s remarks on age of the Earth.” *The Daily Caller* 19 November posting (online text at dailycaller.com accessed 2/22/2014).
- Pappas, Jim.** 2009a. “Evolutionists’ presuppositions force their perception of evidence, not the actual view.” *Indianapolis Christian issues* posting 9 September (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2009b. “Evolutionists create concepts to fit their views.” *Indianapolis Christian issues* posting 10 September (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- Pappas, Stephanie.** 2012. “Study Questioning Same-Sex Parenting Draws Fire.” *Discovery News LiveScience* posting 12 June (online text at news.discovery.com accessed 6/18/2012).
- . 2013. “Controversial T. Rex Soft Tissue Find Finally Explained.” *LiveScience* posting 26 November (online text at www.livescience.com accessed 7/27/2014).
- . 2015. “Un-intelligent Design: No Purpose for Vestigial Ear-Wiggling Reflex.” *LiveScience* posting 21 October (online text at www.livescience.com accessed 10/28/2015).
- Papper, Zack, Natalie M. Jameson, Roberto Romero, Amy L. Weckle, Pooja Mittal, Kurt Benirschke, Joaquin Santolaya-Forgas, Monica Uddin, David Haig, Morris Goodman, & Derek E. Wildman.** 2009. “Ancient origin of placental expression in the growth hormone genes of anthropoid primates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (6 October): 17083-17088.
- Pappu, Shanti, Yanni Gunnell, Kumar Akhilesh, Régis Braucher, Maurice Taleb, François Demory, & Nicolas Thouveny.** 2011. “Early Pleistocene Presence of Acheulian Hominins in South India.” *Science* **331** (25 March): 1596-1599.
- Paps, Jordi, Jaume Baguñà, & Marta Riutort.** 2009. “Lophotrochozoa internal phylogeny: new insights from an up-to-date analysis of nuclear ribosomal genes.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (7 April): 1245-1254.
- Papuc, Andreea M., & Geoffrey F. Davies.** 2012. “Transient mantle layering and the episodic behavior of Venus due to the basalt barrier mechanism.” *Icarus* **217** (February): 499-509.
- Paquay, François S., Steven Goderis, Greg Ravizza, Frank Vanhaeck, Matthew Boyd, Todd A. Surovell, Vance T. Holliday, C. Vance Haynes Jr., & Philippe Claeys.** 2009. “Absence of Geochemical evidence for an impact event at the Bølling-Allerød/Younger Dryas transition.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 21505-21510.
- Parcell, William C., & Monica K. Williams.** 2005. “Mixed sediment deposition in a retro-arc foreland basin: Lower Ellis Group (M. Jurassic), Wyoming and Montana, U.S.A.” *Sedimentary Geology* **127** (15 June): 175-194.
- Parchman, T. L., Z. Gompert, K. J. Braun, R. T. Brumfield, D. B. McDonald, J. A. C. Uy, G. Zhang, E. D. Jarvis, B. A. Schlinger, & C. A. Buerkle.** 2013. “The genomic consequences of adaptive divergence and reproductive isolation between species of manakins.” *Molecular Ecology* **22** (June): 3304-3317.
- Pardi, Fabio, & Olivier Gascuel.** 2012. “Combinatorics of distance-based tree inference.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (9 October): 16443-16448.
- Pardini, Dustin A., Thomas G. Plante, Allen Sherman, & Jamie E. Stump.** 2000. “Religious faith and spirituality in substance abuse recovery: Determining the mental health benefits.” *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment* **19** (December): 347-354.
- Pardo, Jason D., Bryan J. Small, & Adam K. Huttenlocker.** 2017. “Stem caecilian from the Triassic of Colorado sheds light on the origins of Lissamphibia.” *Proceedings of the*

- National Academy of Sciences* **114** (3 July): E5389-E5395.
- Pardo, Jason D., Matt Szostakiwskyj, Per E. Ahlberg, & Jason S. Anderson.** 2017. "Hidden morphological diversity among early tetrapods." *Nature* **546** (29 June): 590-592.
- Pardo-Vazquez, Victor Leboran, & Carlos Acuña.** 2009. "A role for the ventral premotor cortex beyond performance monitoring." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 November): 18815-18819.
- Pardue, Mary-Lou, & P. G. DeBaryshe.** 2011. "Retrotransposons that maintain chromosome ends." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 December): 20317-20324.
- Pareene, Alex.** 2010. "Huffington Post publishes anti-Darwin smears from creationist think tank." *Salon.com* 7 July (online text at *salon.com* accessed 2/25/2013).
- Parent, Christine E., Adalgisa Caccone, & Kenneth Petren.** 2008. "Colonization and diversification of Galápagos terrestrial fauna: a phylogenetic and biogeographical synthesis." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (27 October): 3347-3361.
- Parfit, Michael.** 2000. "Hunt for the First Americans." *National Geographic* **198** (December): 40-67.
- Parfitt, Simon A., Nick M. Ashton, Simon G. Lewis, Richard L. Abel, G. Russell Coope, Mike H. Field, Rowena Gale, Peter G. Hoare, Nigel R. Larkin, Mark D. Lewis, Vassil Karloukovski, Barbara A. Maher, Sylvia M. Peglar, Richard C. Prece, John E. Whittaker, & Chris B. Stringer.** 2010. "Early Pleistocene human occupation at the edge of the boreal zone in northwest Europe." *Nature* **466** (8 July): 229-233.
- Parfrey, Laura Wegener, Jessica Grant, Yonas I. Tekle, Erica Lasek-Nesselquist, Hillary G. Morrison, Mitchell L. Sogin, David J. Patterson, & Laura A. Katz.** 2010. "Broadly Sampled Multigene Analyses Yield a Well-Resolved Eukaryotic Tree of Life." *Systematic Biology* **59** (October): 518-533.
- Parfrey, Laura Wegener, Daniel J. G. Lahr, Andrew H. Knoll, & Laura A. Katz.** 2011. "Estimating the timing of early eukaryotic diversification with multigene molecular clocks." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (16 August): 13624-13629.
- Pargament, Kenneth I.** 2002. "The Bitter and the Sweet: An Evaluation of the Costs and Benefits of Religiousness." *Psychological Inquiry* **13** (3): 168-181.
- Parham, James F., & Randall B. Irmis.** 2008. "Caveats on the Use of Fossil Calibrations for Molecular Dating." *The American Naturalist* **171** (January): 132-136.
- Paris, G., J. F. Adkins, A. L. Sessions, S. M. Webb, & W. W. Fischer.** 2014. "Neoarchean carbonate-associated sulfare records positive $\Delta^{33}\text{S}$ anomalies." *Science* **346** (7 November): 739-741.
- Paris, Mathilde, & Vincent Laudet.** 2008. "The history of a developmental stage: Metamorphosis in chordates." *Genesis: The Journal of Genetics and Development* (AKA *Developmental Genetics*) **46** (November): 657-672.
- Parisi, Gustavo, & Julián Echave.** 2001. "Structural Constraints and Emergence of Sequence Patterns in Protein Evolution." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (May): 750-756.
- Parisi, Valerio, Valeria De Fonzo, & Filippo Aluffi-Pentini,** eds. 2004. *Dynamical Genetics*. Kerala, India: Research Signpost.
- Park, Alice.** 2009. "The Quest Resumes." *Time* **173** (9 February): 38-43.
- Park, Chungoo, Xiaoshu Chen, Jian-Rong Yang, & Jianzhu Zhang.** 2013. "Differential requirements for mRNA folding partially explain why highly expressed proteins evolve slowly." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 February): E678-E686.
- Park, Crystal L.** 2005. "Religion as a Meaning-Making Framework in Coping with Life Stress." *Journal of Social Issues* **61** (December): 707-729.
- Park, Daniel S., & Daniel Potter.** 2013. "A test of Darwin's naturalization hypothesis in the thistle tribe shows that close relatives make bad neighbors." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (29 October): 17915-17920.
- Park, Denise C., & Angela M. Gutchess.** 2002. "Aging, cognition, and culture: a neuroscientific perspective." *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews* **26** (7): 859-867.

- Park, Eunji, Dae-Sik Hwang, Jae-Seong Lee, Jun-Im Song, Tae-Kun Seo, & Yong-Jin Won.** 2012. “Estimation of divergence times in cnidarian evolution based on mitochondrial protein-coding genes and the fossil record.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **62** (January): 329-345.
- Park, Hae-Jeong, & Karl Friston.** 2013. “Structural and Functional Brain Networks: From Connections to Cognition.” *Science* **342** (1 November): 1238411 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Park, J., & W. Sweet.** 2015. “Accelerated sea level rise and Florida Current transport.” *Ocean Science* **11** (30 July): 607-615.
- Park, Jihye, Fabienne Lammers, Winship Herr, & Ji-Joon Song.** 2012. “HCF-1 self-association via an interdigitated Fn3 structure facilitates transcriptional regulatory complex formation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (23 October): 17430-17435.
- Park, John.** 2010. “Answering Contradictions in the Gospels – Chronological Problems.” *Christian Apologetics & Research Ministry* 17 December posting (online text at carm.org accessed 8/2/2016).
- Park, Jong-Yeon, Jong-Seong Kug, Jürgen Bader, Rebecca Rolph, & Minho Kwon.** 2015. “Amplified Arctic warming by phytoplankton under greenhouse warming.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (12 May): 5915-5920.
- Park, Katharine.** 2009. “Myth 5: That the Medieval Church Prohibited Human Dissection,” in *Numbers* (2009a, 43-49).
- Park, Maijon, Carol Lewis, David Turbay, Amy Chung, Jau-Nian Chen, Sylvia Evans, Roger E. Breitbart, Mark C. Fishman, Seigo Izumo, & Rolf Bodmer.** 1998. “Differential rescue of visceral and cardiac defects in *Drosophila* by vertebrate *tinman*-related genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (4 August): 3249-3254.
- Park, Michael Alan.** 1986. “Science, Non-science, and Neither.” *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Summer): 35-38.
- Parker, Patricia G., & Nancy Tyler Burley,** eds. 1998. *Avian Reproductive Tactics: Female and Male Perspectives*. Ornithological Monographs No. 49. Washington, DC: The American Ornithologists’ Union.
- Park, Robert L.** 2000. *Voodoo Science: The Road from Foolishness to Fraud*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2001. “Evolution: Senate Tacks Amendment on Major Education Bill.” *American Physical Society What’s New* 15 June posting (online text at www.aps.org accessed 3/14/2002).
- Park, Robert M.** 2014. “Stories of Arctic colonization.” *Science* **345** (29 August): 1004-1005.
- Park, Sang Gyu, Paul Schimmel, & Sunghoon Kim.** 2008. “Aminoacyl tRNA synthetases and their connections to disease.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (12 August): 11043-11049.
- Park, Soo Bin.** 2012a. “South Korea surrenders to creationist demands.” *Nature* **486** (7 June): 14.
- . 2012b. “Science wins over creationism in South Korea.” *Nature News* (6 September) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 9/6/2012).
- Park, Soyeon, Jeroen Roelofs, Woong Kim, Jessica Robert, Marion Schmidt, Steven P. Gygi, & Daniel Finley.** 2009. “Hexameric assembly of the proteasomal ATPases is templated through their C termini.” *Nature* **459** (11 June): 866-870.
- Park, Soyoung Q., Thorsten Kahnt, Deborah Talmi, Jörg Rieskamp, Raymond J. Dolan, & Hauke R. Hecker.** 2012. “Adaptive coding of reward prediction errors is gated by striatal coupling.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 March): 4285-4289.
- Park, Suey, & Eunsoong Kim.** 2014. “We Want To #CancelColbert.” *Time* “Race” opinion posting 28 March: online text accessed 6/3/2014 (time.com).
- Park, Sung-Jin, Mattia Gazzola, Kyung Soo Park, Shirley Park, Valentina Di Santo, Erin L.**

- Blevins, Johan U. Lind, Patrick H. Campbell, Stephanie Dauth, Andrew K. Capulli, Francesco S. Pasqualini, Seungkuk Ahn, Alexander Cho, Hong Yuan, Ben M. Maoz, Ragu Vijaykumar, Jeong-Woo Choi, Karl Deisseroth, George V. Lauder, L. Mahadevan, & Kevin Kit Parker.** 2016. “Phototactic guidance of a tissue-engineered soft-robotic ray.” *Science* **353** (8 July): 158-162.
- Park, Travis, Erich M. G. Fitzgerald, & Alistair R. Evans.** 2016. “Ultrasonic hearing and echolocation in the earliest toothed whales.” Royal Society *Biology Letters* **12** (April): 20160060.
- Park, Travis, Erich M. G. Fitzgerald, Stephen J. Gallagher, Ellyn Tomkins, & Tony Allan.** 2016. “New Miocene Fossils and the History of Penguins in Australia.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (April): e0153915.
- Park, Yongsoo.** 2000. “Remarks Made to the Kansas State Board of Education on December 12, 2000.” Kansas *Intelligent Design Network* posting (online text at intelligentdesignnetwork.org accessed 1/8/2002).
- Park, Youngjin, Rosa M. González-Martínez, Gloria Navarro-Cerrillo, Maissa Chakroun, Yonggyun Kim, Pello Ziarsolo, Jose Blanca, Joaquin Cañizares, Juan Ferré, & Salvador Herrero.** 2014. “ABCC transporters mediate insect resistance to multiple Bt toxins revealed by bulk segregant analysis.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (9 June): 46.
- Park, Young-Whan, & Kenneth J. Breslauer.** 1992. “Drug binding to higher ordered DNA structures: Netropsin complexation with a nucleic acid triple helix.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **89** (15 July): 6653-6657.
- Parker, A. J., P. D. Rickwood, & D. H. Tucker,** eds. 1990. *Mafic Dykes and Emplacement Mechanisms*. Rotterdam: A. A. Balkema.
- Parker, Andrew.** 2003. *In the Blink of an Eye*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books.
- . 2008. “How did the eye evolve?” in Benton (2008a, 104-106).
- . 2009. *The Genesis Enigma: Why the Bible is Scientifically Accurate*. New York: Dutton.
- Parker, Andrew R., Brigitte Schoenemann, Joachim T. Haug, & Dieter Waloszek.** 2013. “An Unusual Cornea from a Well Preserved (‘Orsten’) Cambrian Compound Eye.” *Paleontological Research* **17** (August): 251-261.
- Parker, Ashley.** 2011. “Make My Bed? But You Say the World’s Ending.” *The New York Times* posting 19 May: online text accessed 5/21/2011 (www.nytimes.com).
- Parker, Chris.** 2011. “Crouching Dragon, Hidden Dinosaurs—How Evolutionary Science Hides Historical Man and Dinosaur Interaction in Plain Sight.” *The s8intcom Blogger* 13 December posting (online text at www.s8int.com accessed 8/16/2014).
- . 2012. “Crouching Dragon, Hidden Dinosaurs Part 2—Exit the Dragon, Enter the Dinosaur, Why Dinosaurs are Not Extinct in Ancient Art Museums Around the World.” *The s8intcom Blogger* 9 July posting (online text at www.s8int.com accessed 8/16/2014).
- Parker, Dorian S. N., Fangtong Zhang, Y. Seol Kim, Ralf I. Kaiser, Alexander Landera, Vadim V. Kislov, Alexander M. Mebel, & A. G. G. M. Tielens.** 2012. “Low temperature formation of naphthalene and its role in the synthesis of PAHs (Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons) in the interstellar medium.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 January): 53-58.
- Parker, Eric T., Henderson J. Cleaves, Jason P. Dworkin, Daniel P. Glavin, Michael Callahan, Andrew Aubrey, Antonio Lazcano, & Jeffrey I. Bada.** 2011. “Primordial synthesis of amines and amino acids in a 1958 Miller H₂S-rich spark discharge experiment.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 April): 5526-5531.
- Parker, Gary.** 1994a. *Creation Facts of Life*: Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- . 1994b. “Vertebrates: Animals with Backbones.” *Answers in Genesis* 1 January posting of Parker (1994a) excerpt (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/14/2012).
- . 1994c. “II. How fast?” *Answers in Genesis* undated posting of Parker (1994a) Chapter 3 excerpt (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 8/14/2008).
- . 2006. *Creation Facts of Life: How Real Science Reveals the Hand of God*. Rev. ed. Green Forest, AR: New Leaf Press.

- Parker, Geoff A., & Tim R. Birkhead.** 2013. "Polyandry: the history of a revolution." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **368** (March): 20120335.
- Parker, Heidi G., & Elaine A. Ostrander.** 2014. "Hiding in Plain View—An Ancient Dog in the Modern World." *Science* **343** (24 January): 376-378.
- Parker, Heidi G., Bridgett M. VonHoldt, Pascale Quignon, Elliott H. Margulies, Stephanie Shao, Dana S. Mosher, Tyrone C. Spady, Abdel Elkhoulou, Michele Cargill, Paul G. Jones, Cheryl L. Maslen, Gregory M. Acland, Nathan B. Sutter, Keiichi Kuroki, Carlos D. Bustamante, Robert K. Wayne, & Elaine A. Ostrander.** 2009. "An Expressed *Fgf4* Retrogene is Associated with Breed-Defining Chondrodysplasia in Domestic Dogs." *Science* **325** (21 August): 995-998.
- Parker, Hugo J., Marianne E. Bronner, & Robb Krumlauf.** 2014. "A Hox regulatory network of hindbrain segmentation is conserved to the base of vertebrates." *Nature* **514** (23 October): 490-493.
- Parker, Joe, Georgia Tsagkogeorga, James A. Cotton, Yuan Liu, Paolo Provero, Elia Stupka, & Stephen J. Rossiter.** 2013. "Genome-wide signatures of convergent evolution in echolocating mammals." *Nature* **502** (10 October): 228-231.
- Parker, John William,** ed. 1860. *Essays and Reviews*. London: John W. Parker and Son.
- Parker, Joseph, & David A. Grimaldi.** 2014. "Specialized Myrmecophily at the Ecological Dawn of Modern Ants." *Current Biology* **24** (20 October): 2428-2434.
- Parker, Kathleen.** 2009. "Religion, Science Can Be Bridged." *Intelligent Design Forever* posting of 27 May *Albuquerque Journal* (online text at www.nmidnet.org accessed 6/15/2009).
- Parker, Stephen C. J., Loren Hansen, Hatice Ozel Abaan, Thomas D. Tullius, & Elliott H. Margulies.** 2009. "Local DNA Topography Correlates with Functional Noncoding Regions of the Human Genome." *Science* **324** (17 April): 389-392.
- Parker, William.** 2007. "Bill Parker's Home Page." *Mississippi University for Women* posting (online text at www2.muw.edu/~bparker/ accessed 1/30/2014).
- Parker, William G., & Randall B. Irmis.** 2005. "Advances in Late Triassic vertebrate paleontology based on new material from Petrified Forest National Park, Arizona." *New Mexico Museum of History and Science Bulletin* **29**: 45-58.
- . 2006. "A new species of the Late Triassic phytosaur *Pseudopalatus* (Archosauria: Pseudosuchia) from Petrified Forest National Park, Arizona." *Museum of Northern Arizona Bulletin* **62**: 126-143.
- Parker, William G., Randall B. Irmis, Sterling J. Nesbitt, Jeffrey W. Martz, & Lori S. Browne.** 2005. "The Late Triassic pseudosuchian *Revueltosaurus callenderi* and its implications for the diversity of early ornithischian dinosaurs." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **272** (7 May): 963-969.
- Parkes, R. J., B. A. Cragg, S. J. Bale, J. M. Getliff, K. Goodman, P. A. Rochelle, J. C. Fry, A. J. Weightman, & S. M. Harvey.** 1994. "Deep bacterial biosphere in Pacific Ocean sediments." *Nature* **371** (29 September): 410-413.
- Parkhaev, P. Y.** 2006. "New Data on the Morphology of Ancient Gastropods of the Genus *Aldanella* Vostokova, 1962 (Archaeobranchia, Pelagielliformes)." *Paleontological Journal* **40** (May): 244-252.
- . 2007. "The Cambrian 'basement' of gastropod evolution." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 415-421.
- Parkhomchuk, D., V. Amstislavskiy, A. Soldatov, & V. Ogryzko.** 2009. "Use of high throughput sequencing to observe genome dynamics at a single cell level." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 December): 20830-20835.
- Parkinson, Joel.** 1992. "The Intellectual Trinity of God." *The Trinity Review* (January): 1-4.
- Parkinson, William.** 2004. "Questioning 'Flood Geology'." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **24** (January-February): online text accessed 6/29/2009 (ncse.com).
- Parks, Colleen M., & Andrew P. Yonelinas.** 2009. "Evidence for a memory threshold in second-choice recognition memory responses." *Proceedings of the National Academy of*

- Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11515-11519.
- Parks, Randolph W., Daniel S. Levine, & Debra L. Long**, eds. 1998. *Fundamentals of Neural Network Modeling: Neuropsychology and Cognitive Neuroscience*. Cambridge, MA: A Bradford Book (MIT Press).
- Pärnamets, Philip, Petter Johansson, Lars Hall, Christian Balkenius, Michael J. Spivey, & Daniel C. Richardson**. 2015. "Biasing moral decisions by exploiting the dynamics of eye gaze." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (31 March): 4170-4175.
- Parnell, John, Adrian J. Boyce, Darren Mark, Stephen Bowden, & Sam Spinks**. 2010. "Early oxygenation of the terrestrial environment during the Mesoproterozoic." *Nature* **468** (11 November): 290-293.
- Parnell, John, & Sorcha Foster**. 2012. "Ordovician ash geochemistry and the establishment of land plants." *Geochemical Transactions* (online @ www.geochemicaltransactions.com) **13** (August): 7.
- Parra, Esteban J., Amy Marcini, Joshua Akey, Jeremy Martinson, Mark A. Batzer, Richard Cooper, Terrence Forrester, David B. Allison, Ranjan Deka, Robert E. Ferrell, & Mark D. Shriver**. 1998. "Estimating African American Admixture Proportions by Use of Population-Specific Alleles." *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **63** (December): 1839-1851.
- Parra, Zuly E., Mette Lillie, & Robert D. Miller**. 2012. "A Model for the Evolution of the Mammalian t-cell Receptor α/δ and μ Loci Based on Evidence from the Duckbill Platypus." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (October): 3205-3214.
- Parreira, Bárbara R., & Lounès Chikhi**. 2015. "On some genetic consequences of social structure, mating systems, dispersal, and sampling." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (30 June): E3318-E3326.
- Parrenin, F., V. Masson-Delmotte, P. Köhler, D. Raynaud, D. Paillard, J. Schwander, C. Barbante, A. Landais, A. Wegner, & J. Jouzel**. 2013. "Synchronous Change of Atmospheric CO₂ and Antarctic Temperature During the Last Deglacial Warming." *Science* **339** (1 March): 1060-1063.
- Parrish, J. Michael**. 1991. "A New Specimen of an Early Crocodylomorph (cf. *Spenosuchus* sp.) from the Upper Triassic Chinle Formation of Petrified Forest National Park, Arizona." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **11** (June): 193-212.
- . 1992. "Phylogeny of the Erythrosuchidae (Reptilia: Archosauriformes)." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **12** (March): 93-102.
- Parry, Luke**. 2014. "Fossil Focus: Annelids." *Palaeontology Online* **4** (November) Article 11 posting (online text at www.palaeontologyonline.com accessed 3/14/2017).
- Parry, Luke, Alastair Tanner, & Jakob Vinther**. 2014. "The origin of annelids." *Palaeontology* **57** (November): 1091-1103.
- Parry, Wynne**. 2011. "Plant or Animal? Mysterious Fossils Defy Classification." *LiveScience* posting 16 February (online text at www.livescience.com accessed 3/9/2011).
- Parsons, Ian, Martin R. Lee, & Joseph V. Smith**. 1998. "Biochemical evolution II: Origin of life in tubular microstructures on weathered feldspar surfaces." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (22 December): 15173-15176.
- Parsons, Joshua B., Sriramulu D. Dinesh, Evelyne Deery, Helen K. Leech, Amanda A. Brindley, Dana Heldt, Steffanie Frank, C. Mark Smales, Heinrich Lünsdorf, Alain Rambach, Mhairi H. Gass, Andrew Bielloch, Kirsty J. McClean, Andrew W. Munro, Stephen E. J. Rigby, Martin J. Warren, & Michael B. Prentice**. 2008. "Biochemical and Structural Insights into Bacterial Organelle Form and Biogenesis." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **283** (23 May): 14366-14375.
- Parsons Keith M.** 2009. "Review: Render Unto Darwin." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **29** (March-April): 42-43.
- . 2011. "Goodbye to All That." *The Secular Outpost* 1 September posting (online text at secularoutpost.infidels.org accessed 1/5/2011).
- Parsons, Kevin J., A. Trent Taylor, Kara E. Powder, & R. Craig Albertson**. 2014. "Wnt signalling underlies the evolution of new phenotypes and craniofacial variability in Lake

- Malawi cichlids.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (3 April): 3629.
- Parsons, Lawrence M., & Daniel Osherson.** 2001. “New Evidence for Distinct Right and Left Brain Systems for Deductive versus Probabilistic Reasoning.” *Cerebral Cortex* **11** (October): 954-965.
- Parsons, Paul.** 1996. “Dusting off panspermia.” *Nature* **383** (19 September): 221-222.
- Parsons, Peter A.** 1983. “The genetic basis of quantitative traits: Evidence for punctuational evolutionary transitions at the intraspecific level.” *Evolutionary Theory* **6** (April): 175-184.
- Parsons, Reuben.** 1893. “St. Cyril of Alexandria and the Murder of Hypatia,” excerpt (online text at *elfinspell.com* accessed 11/21/2010) from *Some Lies and Errors of History* (7th ed.). Notre Dame, IN.: The Ave Maria.
- Parsons, Thomas J., David S. Muniec, Kevin Sullivan, Nicola Woodyatt, Rosemary Alliston-Greiner, Mark R. Wilson, Dianna L. Berry, Koren A. Holland, Victor W. Weedn, Peter Gill, & Mitchell M. Holland.** 1997. “A high observed substitution rate in the human mitochondrial DNA control region.” *Nature Genetics* **15** (April): 363-368.
- Parsons, Tom, & George A. Thompson.** 1993. “Does magmatism influence low-angle normal faulting?” *Geology* **21** (March): 247-250.
- Partanen, Eino, Teija Kujala, Risto Näätänen, Auli Liitola, Anke Sambeth, & Minna Huotilainen.** 2013. “Learning-induced neural plasticity of speech processing before birth.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (10 September): 15145-15150.
- Partin, C. A., A. Bekker, N. J. Planavsky, C. T. Scott, B. C. Gill, C. Li, V. Podkovyrov, A. Maslov, K. O. Konhauser, S. V. Lalonde, G. D. Love, S. W. Poulton, & T. W. Lyons.** 2013. “Large-scale fluctuations in Precambrian atmospheric and oceanic oxygen levels from the record of U in shales.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **369-370** (May): 284-293.
- Parton, Heather Digby.** 2015. “Ann Coulter has fallen from grace—and the reason why is terrifying.” *Salon.com* 29 June (online text at *salon.com* accessed 6/29/2015).
- Partridge, T. C., D. E. Granger, M. W. Caffee, & R. J. Clarke.** 2003. “Lower Pliocene Hominid Remains from Sterkfontein.” *Science* **300** (25 April): 607-612.
- Parver, Leonard M.** 1991. “Temperature Modulating Action of Choroidal Blood Flow.” *Eye* **5** (March): 181-185.
- Parver, Leonard M., Charles R. Auker, & David O. Carpenter.** 1983. “Choroidal Blood Flow III. Reflexive Control in Human Eyes.” *JAMA Ophthalmology* (AKA *Archives of Ophthalmology*) **101** (October): 1604-1606.
- . 1990. “Choroidal Blood Flow As a Heat Dissipating Mechanism in the Macula.” *American Journal of Ophthalmology* **89** (May): 641-646.
- Parvizi, Josef, Vinitha Rangarajan, William R. Shirer, Nikita Desai, & Michael D. Greicius.** 2013. “The Will to Persevere Induced by Electrical Stimulation of the Human Cingulate Gyrus.” *Neuron* **80** (18 December): 1359-1367.
- Pasachoff, Jay M., Richard J. Cohen, & Nancy W. Pasachoff.** 1970. “Belief in the supernatural among Harvard and West African university students.” *Nature* **226** (29 August): 971-972.
- Pasca, Anca M., & Anna A. Penn.** 2010. “The Placenta: The Lost Neuroendocrine Organ.” *NeoReviews* (online @ *neoreviews.aappublications.org*) **11** (1 February): e64-e67.
- Pascal, Blaise,** trans. W. F. Trotter. 1660. *Pensees*. Association of Christian Graduate Researchers posting (online pdf at *acgr.org* accessed 5/9/2011).
- Pascal, Robert, & Laurent Boiteau.** 2011. “Energy flows, metabolism and translation.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (October): 2949-2958.
- Pascal, Robert, Addy Pross, & John D. Sutherland.** 2013. “Towards an evolutionary theory of the origin of life based on kinetics and thermodynamics.” *Open Biology* (online @ *rsob.royalsocietypublishing.org*) **3** (November): 130156.
- Pascalis, Olivier, Michelle de Haan, & Charles A. Nelson.** 2002. “Is Face Processing Species-Specific During the First Year of Life?” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1321-1323.
- Paschou, Peristera, Petros Drineas, Evangelia Yannaki, Anna Razou, Katerina Kanaki, Fotis**

- Tsetsos, Shanmukha Sampath Padmanabhuni, Manolis Michalodimitrakis, Maria C. Renda, Sonja Pavlovic, Achilles Anagnostopoulos, John A. Stamatoyannopoulos, Kenneth K. Kidd, & George Stamatoyannopoulos.** 2014. "Maritime route of colonization of Europe." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (24 June): 9211-9216.
- Pascoal, Sonia, Timothee Cezard, Aasta Eik-Nes, Karim Gharbi, Jagoda Majewska, Elizabeth Payne, Michael G. Ritchie, Marlene Zuk, & Nathan W. Bailey.** 2014. "Rapid Convergent Evolution in Wild Crickets." *Current Biology* **24** (16 June): 1369-1374.
- Pascual, Rosendo, Michael Archer, Edgardo Ortiz Jaureguizar, José L. Prado, Henk Godthelp, & Suzanne J. Hand.** 1992a. "First discovery of monotremes in South America." *Nature* **356** (23 April): 704-706.
- . 1992b. "The first non-Australian monotreme: An Early Paleocene South American platypus (Monotremata, Ornithorhynchidae)," in Augee (1992, 1-14).
- Pascual, Rosendo, Francisco J. Goin, Lucía Balarino, & Daniel E. Udrizar Sauthier.** 2002. "New data on the Paleocene monotreme *Monotrematum sudamericanum*, and the convergent evolution of triangulate molars." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **47** (3): 487-492.
- Pascual-Leone, Alvaro, Amir Amedi, Felipe Fregni, & Lotfi B. Merabet.** 2005. "The Plastic Human Brain Cortex." *Annual Review of Neuroscience* **28**: 377-401.
- Pasek, Matthew A.** 2008. "Rethinking early Earth phosphorus geochemistry." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (22 January): 853-858.
- Pasek, Matthew A., Jelte P. Harnmeijer, Roger Buick, Maheen Gull, & Zachary Atlas.** 2013. "Evidence for reactive reduced phosphorus species in the early Archaean ocean." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (18 June): 10089-10094.
- Pasik, Adam.** 2010. "The Guys Behind Christwire, Creating Parody From 'Glenn Beck on Steroids'." *New York Magazine* 3 September posting: online text accessed 10/7/2013 (nymag.com).
- Paskins, Keith E., Adrian Bowyer, William M. Megill, & John S. Scheibe.** 2007. "Take-off and landing forces and the evolution of controlled gliding in northern flying squirrels *Glaucomys sabrinus*." *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **210** (April): 1413-1423.
- Pasnau, Robert O.** 1990. "Darwin's Illness: A Biopsychosocial Perspective." *Psychosomatics* **31** (May): 121-128.
- Pasquinelli, Amy E.** 2012. "MicroRNAs and their targets: recognition, regulation and an emerging reciprocal relationship." *Nature Reviews Genetics* **13** (April): 271-282.
- Pasquinelli, Amy E., Brenda J. Reinhart, Frank Slack, Mark Q. Martindale, Mitzi I. Kuroda, Betsy Maller, David C. Hayward, Eldon E. Ball, Bernard Degnan, Peter Müller, Jürg Spring, Ashok Srinivasan, Mark Fishman, John Finnerty, Joseph Corbo, Michael Levine, Patrick Leahy, Eric Davidson, & Gary Ruvkun.** 2000. "Conservation of the sequence and temporal expression of *let-7* heterochronic regulatory RNA." *Nature* **408** (2 November): 86-89.
- Passages.* 2014. "Exhibit Overview." *Passages Interactive Bible Exhibit* posting (online text at www.explorepassages.com accessed 7/15/2014).
- Passamaneck, Yale J., Nina Furchbeim, Andreas Hejnol, Mark Q. Martindale, & Carsten Luter.** 2011. "Ciliary photoreceptors in the cerebral eyes of a protostome larva." *EvoDevo* (online @ evodevojournal.com) **2** (March): 6.
- Passamaneck, Yale J., Andreas Hejnol, & Mark Q. Martindale.** 2015. "Mesodermal gene expression during the embryonic and larval development of the articulate brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa*." *EvoDevo* (online @ evodevojournal.com) **6** (April): 10.
- Passantino, Bob, & Gretchen Passantino.** 1993a. "Academic Books: Why and How to Sell Them." *Answers In Action Academic Books Newsletter* posting (online text at answers.org accessed 1/30/2003, not available as of 12/21/2014).
- . 1993b. "Nurturing the Christian Mind: How Academic Books Provide the 'Meat' of Christian Growth." *Answers In Action Academic Books Newsletter* posting (online text at answers.org accessed 1/30/2003, not available as of 12/21/2014).

- Passchier, S., & M. G. Kleinhans.** 2005. "Observations of sand waves, megaripples, and hummocks in the Dutch coastal area and their relation to currents and combined flow conditions." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Earth Surface (2003-2012)* **110** (December): F04S15.
- Passey, Benjamin H., Naomi E. Levin, Thure E. Cerling, Francis H. Brown, & John M. Eiler.** 2010. "High-temperature environments of human evolution in East Africa based on bond ordering in paleosol carbonates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (22 June): 11245-11249.
- Pastalkova, Eva, Peter Serrano, Deana Pinkhasova, Emma Wallace, André Antonio Fenton, & Todd Charlton Sacktor.** 2006. "Storage of Spatial Information by the Maintenance Mechanism of LTP." *Science* **313** (25 August): 1141-1144.
- Pasteris, Jill Dill, & Brigitte Wopenka.** 2002. "Images of the Earth's earliest fossils?" *Nature* **420** (5 December): 476-477.
- Pasternak, Jakob.** 1989. "The Age of Spoken Language: An interdisciplinary approach." *Evolutionary Theory* **9** (July): 85-95.
- Pasteur, Georges.** 1994. "Jean Henri Fabre." *Scientific American* **271** (July): 74-80.
- Pasteur, Louis,** collaborating with **Chamberlain & Roux.** 1881. "PATHOLOGIE GÉNÉRALE—De l'atténuation des virus et de leur retour à la virulence." *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences* **92** (28 February): 429-435.
- Pastor-Bernier, Alexandre, Charles R. Plott, & Wolfram Schultz.** 2017. "Monkeys choose as if maximizing utility compatible with basic principles of revealed preference theory." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (7 March): E1766-E1775.
- Pastorini, Jennifer, Urs Thalmann, & Robert D. Martin.** 2003. "A molecular approach to comparative phylogeny of extant Malagasy lemurs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5879-5884.
- Pastor Rayphe.** 2012. "Are Christians REALLY Persecuted in the U.S?" *Christian Persecution in America* undated posting (online text at *christianpersecutioninamerica.com* accessed 10/6/2013).
- . 2013a. "Evolution Consequences: Restaurateur gunned down: Confronted suspect to save wife." *Christian Persecution in America* 23 June posting (online text at *christianpersecutioninamerica.com* accessed 10/6/2013).
- . 2013b. "Air Force Disciplines for Objecting to 'gay marriage'." *Christian Persecution in America* 18 August posting (online text at *christianpersecutioninamerica.com* accessed 10/6/2013).
- . 2013c. "Air Force: criminal charges for expressing Christian values; Phillip Monk." *Christian Persecution in America* 10 September posting (online text at *christianpersecutioninamerica.com* accessed 10/6/2013).
- Pastouret, L., & J. Goslin.** 1974. "Middle Cretaceous sediments from the eastern part of Walvis Ridge." *Nature* **248** (5 April): 495-496.
- Past Worlds: The Times Atlas of Archaeology.* 1988. London: Times Books Limited.
- Paszek, Pawel, Sheila Ryan, Louise Ashall, Kate Sillitoe, Claire V. Harper, David G. Spiller, David A. Rand, & Michael R. H. White.** 2010. "Population robustness arising from cellular heterogeneity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (22 June): 11644-11649.
- Patai, Eva Zita, David G. Gadian, Janine M. Cooper, Anna M. Dzieciol, Mortimer Mishkin, & Faraneh Vargha-Khadem.** 2015. "Extent of hippocampal atrophy predicts degree of deficit in recall." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 October): 12830-12833.
- Patalano, Solenn, Anna Vlasova, Chris Wyatt, Philip Ewels, Francisco Camara, Pedro G. Ferreira, Claire L. Asher, Tomasz P. Jurkowski, Anne Segonds-Pichon, Martin Bachman, Irene González-Navarrete, André E. Minoche, Felix Krueger, Ernesto Lowy, Marina Marcet-Houben, Jose Luis Rodriguez-Ales, Fabio S. Nascimento, Shankar Balasubramanian, Toni Gabaldon, James E. Tarver, Simon Andrews, Heinz Himmelbauer, William O. H. Hughes, Roderic Guigó, Wolf Reik, & Seirian Sumner.**

2015. “Molecular signatures of plastic phenotypes in two eusocial insect species with simple societies” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 November): 13970-13975.
- Patchett, P. J., & M. Tatsumoto.** 1980a. “A routine high-precision method for Lu-Hf isotope geochemistry and chronology.” *Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology* **75** (3): 263-268.
- . 1980b. “Lu-Hf total-rock isochron for the eucrite meteorites.” *Nature* **288** (11 December): 571-574.
- Patchett, P. J., J. D. Vervoort, U. Süderlund, & V. J. M. Salters.** 2004. “Lu-Hf and Sm-Nd isotopic systematics in chondrites and their constraints on the Lu-Hf properties of the earth.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **222** (15 May): 29-41.
- Pate, Carmen.** 1998. “Evolution vs. Creation Science.” *Concerned Women for America* 1 May posting (online text at www.cwfa.org accessed 3/30/2001, not available as of 11/27/2013).
- Patek, S. N.** 2014. “Biomimetics and evolution.” *Science* **345** (19 September): 1448-1449.
- Patel, Aniruddh D.** 2003. “Language, music, syntax and the brain.” *Nature Neuroscience* **6** (July): 674-681.
- . 2014. “The Evolutionary Biology of Musical Rhythm: Was Darwin Wrong?” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **12** (March): e1001821.
- Patel, Bhavesh H., Claudia Percivalle, Dougal J. Ritson, Colm D. Duffy, & John D. Sutherland.** 2015. “Common origins of RNA, protein and lipid precursors in a cyanosulfidic protometabolism.” *Nature Chemistry* **7** (16 March): 301-307.
- Patel, Dinshaw J.** 1993. “Marriage of convenience.” *Nature* **365** (7 October): 490-492.
- . 2014. “Complete pairing not needed.” *Science* **346** (31 October): 542-543.
- Patel, Gaurav H., Danica Yang, Emery C. Jamerson, Lawrence H. Snyder, Maurizio Corbetta, & Vincent P. Ferrera.** 2015. “Functional evolution of new and expanded attention networks in humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (28 July): 9454-9459.
- Patel, Nimesh A., Salvador Curiel, T. K. Sridharan, Qizhou Zhang, Todd R. Hunter, Paul T. P. Ho, José M. Torrelles, James M. Moran, José F. Gómez, & Guillem Anglada.** 2005. “A disk of dust and molecular gas around a high-mass protostar.” *Nature* **437** (1 September): 109-111.
- Pateman, Rachel M., Jane K. Hill, David B. Roy, Richard Fox, & Chris D. Thomas.** 2012. “Temperature-Dependent Alterations in Host Use Drive Rapid Range Expansion in a Butterfly.” *Science* **336** (25 May): 1028-1030.
- Paterson, Andrew H., Jonathan F. Wendel, Heidrun Gundlach, Hui Guo, Jerry Jenkins, Dianchuan Jin, Danny Llewellyn, Kurtis C. Showmaker, Shengqiang Shu, Joshua Udall, Mi-jeong Yoo, Robert Byers, Wei Chen, Adi Doron-Faigenboim, Mary V. Duke, Lei Gong, Jane Grimwood, Corrinne Grover, Kara Grupp, Guanqing Hu, Tae-ho Lee, Jingping Li, Lifeng Lin, Tao Liu, Barry S. Marler, Justin T. Page, Alison W. Roberts, Elisson Romanel, William S. Sanders, Emmanuel Szadkowski, Xu Tan, Haibao Tang, Chunming Xu, Jinpeng Wang, Zining Wang, Dong Zhang, Lan Zhang, Hamid Ashrafi, Frank Bedon, John E. Bowers, Curt L. Brubaker, Peng W. Chee, Sayan Das, Alan R. Gingle, Candace H. Haigler, David Harker, Lucia V. Hoffmann, Ran Hovav, Donald C. Jones, Cornelia Lemke, Shahid Mansoor, Mehboob ur Rahman, Lisa N. Rainville, Aditi Rambani, Umesh K. Reddy, Jun-kang Rong, Yehoshua Saranga, Brian E. Scheffler, Jodi A. Scheffler, David M. Stelly, Barbara A. Triplett, Allen Van Deynze, Maite F. S. Vaslin, Vijay N. Waghmare, Sally A. Walford, Robert J. Wright, Essam A. Zaki, Tianzhen Zhang, Elizabeth S. Dennis, Klaus F. X. Mayer, Daniel G. Peterson, Daniel S. Rokhsar, Xiyin Wang, & Jeremy Schmutz.** 2011. “Repeated polyploidization of *Gossypium* genomes and the evolution of spinnable cotton fibres.” *Nature* **492** (20 December): 423-427.
- Paterson, Frances R. A., & Lawrence R. Rossow.** 1999. “‘Chained to the Devil’s Throne’: Evolution & Creation Science as a Religio-Political Issue.” *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (May): 358-364.
- Paterson, John R., Diego C. García-Bellido, Michael S. Y. Lee, Glenn A. Brock, James B.**

- Jago, & Gregory A. Brock.** 2011. “Acute vision in the giant Cambrian predator *Anomalocaris* and the origin of compound eyes.” *Nature* **480** (8 December): 237-240.
- Paterson, John R., James G. Gehling, Mary L. Droser, & Russell D. C. Bicknell.** 2017. “Rheotaxis in the Ediacaran epibenthic organism *Parvancorina* from South Australia.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **7** (30 March): 45539.
- Paterson, John R., James B. Jago, James G. Gehling, Diego C. García-Bellido, Gregory D. Edgecombe, & Michael S. Y. Lee.** 2008. “EARLY CAMBRIAN ARTHROPODS FROM THE EMU BAY SHALE LAGERSTÄTTE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA,” in Rábano *et al.* (2008, 319-325).
- Paterson, Scott R., & Mihai N. Ducea.** 2015. “Arc Magmatic Tempos: Gathering the Evidence.” *Elements* **11** (April): 91-98.
- Paterson, Scott R., & Othmar T. Tobisch.** 1992. “Rates of processes in magmatic arcs: implications for the timing and nature of pluton emplacement and wall rock deformation.” *Journal of Structural Geology* **14** (March): 291-300.
- Patheos.** 2011. “An Easy Way to Explain Evolution.” *Friendly Atheist* 4 May guest posting (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 11/1/2014).
- Patihis, Lawrence, Steven J. Frenda, Aurora K. R. LePort, Nicole Petersen, Rebecca M. Nichols, Craig E. L. Stark, James L. McGaugh, & Elizabeth F. Loftus.** 2013. “False memories in highly superior autobiographical memory individuals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 December): 20947-20952.
- Patil, Deepak P., Chun-Kan Chen, Brian F. Pickering, Amy Chow, Constanza Jackson, Mitchell Guttman, & Samie R. Jaffrey.** 2016. “m⁶A RNA methylation promotes *XIST*-mediated transcriptional repression.” *Nature* **537** (15 September): 369-373.
- Patnaik, R., & P. Chauhan.** 2009. “India at the cross-roads of human evolution.” *Indian Academy of Sciences Journal of Biosciences* **34** (November): 729-747.
- Paton, R. L., T. R. Smithson, & J. A. Clack.** 1999. “An amniote-like skeleton from the Early Carboniferous of Scotland.” *Nature* **398** (8 April): 508-513.
- Patrick.** 2007. “Why the Flagellum is Irreducibly Complex Despite Potential Indirect Pathways.” *Overwhelming Evidence* posting on 17 December (online text at www.overwhelmingevidence.com accessed 1/2/2008, not available as of 1/23/2017).
- Patrick, Ken.** 2011. “Geomorphology of Uluru, Australia: Reply.” *Answers in Genesis Research Journal* **4**: 167-170.
- Patrick, Wayne M., & Jonathan M. Blackburn.** 2005. “*In vitro* selection and characterization of a stable subdomain of phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase.” *Federation of European Biochemical Societies FEBS Journal* **272** (July): 3684-3697.
- Patrick, Wayne M., & Ichiro Matsumura.** 2008. “A Study in Molecular Contingency: Glutamine Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate Amidotransferase is a Promiscuous and Evolvable Phosphoribosylanthranilate Isomerase.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **377** (21 March): 323-336.
- Patrick, Wayne M., Erik M. Quandt, Dan B. Swartzlander, & Ichiro Matsumura.** 2007. “Multicopy Suppression Underpins Metabolic Evolvability.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **24** (December): 2716-2722.
- Patrick Henry College.** 2011a. “Statement of Biblical Worldview.” *Patrick Henry College* posting (online text at www.phc.edu accessed 12/30/2011).
- . 2011b. “Biblical Worldview Applications.” *Patrick Henry College* posting (online text at www.phc.edu accessed 12/30/2011).
- Patriot Super PAC.** 2012a. “Advisory Board.” *Patriot Super PAC* posting (online text via www.patriotsuperpac.com accessed 9/25/2012).
- . 2012b. “Issues.” *Patriot Super PAC* posting (online text via www.patriotsuperpac.com accessed 9/25/2012).
- . 2012c. “Obama’s New American Flag.” *Townhall Daily* for 25 September (online text via TownHallmail.com accessed 9/25/2012).
- Patriot University.** 2004a. “Graduate Course Descriptions.” *Patriot Bible University* undated posting (online text at www.patriotuniversity.com accessed 12/28/2004).

- . 2004b. “Undergraduate Course Descriptions.” *Patriot Bible University* undated posting (online text at www.patriotuniversity.com accessed 12/28/2004).
- Patron, Nicola J., Yuji Inagaki, & Patrick J. Keeling.** 2007. “Multiple Gene Phylogenies Support the Monophly of Cryptomonad and Haptophye Host Lineages.” *Current Biology* **17** (15 May): 887-891.
- Patrushev, L. I., & I. G. Minkevich.** 2008. “The Problem of the Eukaryotic Genome Size.” *Biochemistry (Moscow)* **73** (December): 1519-1552.
- Patt, Anthony G., Mark Tadross, Patrick Nussbaumer, Kwabena Asante, Marc Metzger, Jose Rafael, Anne Goujon, & Geoff Brundrit.** 2010. “Estimating least-developed countries’ vulnerability to climate-related extreme events over the next 50 years.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 January): 1333-1337.
- Pattanayak, Vikram, Cherie L. Ramirez, J. Keith Joung, & David R. Liu.** 2011. “Revealing off-target cleavage specificities of zinc-finger nucleases by *in vitro* selection.” *Nature Methods* **8** (September): 765-770.
- Pattaradilokrat, Sittiporn, Richard L. Kulleton, Sandra J. Cheesman, & Richard Carter.** 2009. “Gene encoding erythrocyte binding ligand linked to blood stage multiplication rate phenotype in *Plasmodium yoelii yoelii*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 April): 7161-7166.
- Patten, Donald W.** 1966. *The Biblical Flood and the Ice Epoch: A Study in Scientific History.* *Creationism.org* posting of 1971 printing (Seattle, WA: Pacific Meridian Publishing Co.) (online htm at creationism.org accessed 9/12/2011).
- , ed. 1970. *A Symposium on Creation (Vol. II).* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House.
- , ed. 1971. *A Symposium on Creation (Vol. III).* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House.
- , ed. 1972. *A Symposium on Creation (Vol. IV).* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House.
- , ed. 1975. *A Symposium on Creation (Vol. V).* Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House.
- , ed. 1977. *A Symposium on Creation (Vol. VI).* Seattle, WA: Pacific Meridian Publishing Co.
- Patten, Donald W., & Samuel R. Windsor** 2003. *The Mars-Earth Wars.* Seattle, WA: Pacific Meridian Publishing Co.; *Creationism.org* public domain posting (online htm at creationism.org accessed 7/20/2011).
- Patten, Michael A., & Christin L. Pruett.** 2009. “The Song Sparrow, *Melospiza melodia*, as a ring species: patterns of geographic variation, a revision of subspecies, and implications for speciation.” *Systematics and Biodiversity* **7** (1): 33-62.
- Pattengale, Jerry.** 2014. “How the ‘Jesus Wife’ Hoax Fell Apart.” *The Wall Street Journal* posting 1 May: online text accessed 7/15/2014 (online.wsj.com).
- Patterson, Bruce D., & Charles S. Thaler Jr.** 1982. “The Mammalian Baculum: Hypotheses on the Nature of Bacular Variability.” *Journal of Mammalogy* **63** (25 February): 1-15.
- Patterson, Charlotte J.** 2006. “Children of Lesbian and Gay Parents.” *Current Directions in Psychological Science* **15** (October): 241-244.
- Patterson, Claire.** 1956. “Age of meteorites and the earth.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **10** (October): 230-237.
- Patterson, Colin.** 1978. *Evolution.* London: Routledge.
- . 1982. “Morphological Characters and Homology,” in Joysey & Friday (1982, 21-74).
- . 1988. “Homology in Classical and Molecular Biology.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **5** (November): 603-625.
- . “Null or minimal models,” in Scotland *et al.* (1994, 173-92).
- . 1999. *Evolution.* Ithaca, NY: Comstock Publishing Associates (Cornell University Press).
- Patterson, David J.** 2009. “Seeing the Big Picture on Microbe Distribution.” *Science* **325** (18 September): 1506-1507.
- Patterson, David J., Alastair G. B. Simpson, & Nimalika Weerakoon.** 1999. “Free-Living Flagellates From Anoxic Habitats and the Assembly of the Eukaryotic Cell.” *The Biological Bulletin* **196** (June): 381-384.
- Patterson, John W.** 1983. “An Engineer Looks at the Creationism Movement,” in Zetterberg

- (1983, 151-161).
- . 2014. “A Reflection on the Bill Nye-Ken Ham Debate.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **34** (March-April): 2.1-2.3.
- Patterson, Larry T., & S. Steven Potter.** 2003. “Hox genes and kidney patterning.” *Current Opinion in Nephrology and Hypertension* **12** (January): 19-23.
- Patterson, Nick, Daniel J. Richter, Sante Gnerre, Eric S. Lander, & David Reich.** 2006. “Genetic evidence for complex speciation of humans and chimpanzees.” *Nature* **441** (29 June): 1103-1108.
- . 2008. “Patterson *et al.* reply.” *Nature* **452** (13 March): E4.
- Patterson, Roger.** 2007. “The Origin of Vertebrates.” *Answers in Genesis* 18 April posting of *Evolution Exposed: Biology* Chapter 9 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2009. *Evolution Exposed: Biology*. Petersburg, KY: Answers in Genesis.
- . 2011. “What About Polygamy in the Bible?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 24 May (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/29/2016).
- . 2014a. “*God’s Not Dead* Movie Review.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 25 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 9/22/2014).
- . 2014b. “*God’s Not Dead* Revisited.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 5 August (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 9/22/2014).
- Patterson, W. S. B.** 1991. “Why ice-age ice is sometimes ‘soft’.” *Cold Regions Science and Technology* **20** (November): 75-98.
- Patterson, William P., Kristin A. Dietrich, Chris Holmden, & John T. Andrews.** 2010. “Two millennia of North Atlantic seasonality and implications for Norse colonies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 March): 5306-5310.
- Pattison, Mark.** 1860. “Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688-1750,” in Parker (1860, 254-329).
- Patton, Don.** 2006. “Record Of The Rocks.” *The Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at www.bible.ca accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2008. “Dinosaurs in ancient Cambodian temple.” *The Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at www.bible.ca accessed 9/13/2016).
- . 2010a. “Official World Site Malachite Man: Fossilized dinosaurs and Humans in the same rock!” *The Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at www.bible.ca accessed 9/7/2013).
- . 2010b. “Meet Don R. Patton, Ph.D.” *The Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at www.bible.ca accessed 9/14/2013).
- . 2011. “Mystery of Acambaro, Dinosaur Figurines, Fact or Fraud.” *YouTube* 3 February uploading by **JesusLostChildren777** (online video at www.youtube.com accessed 8/18/2014).
- Patton, Henry, Alun Hubbard, Karin Andreassen, Amandine Auriac, Pippa L. Whitehouse, Arjen P. Stroeven, Calvin Shackleton, Monica Winsborrow, Jakob Heyman, & Adrian M. Hall.** 2017. “Deglaciation of the Eurasian ice sheet complex.” *Quaternary Science Reviews* **169** (1 August): 148-172.
- Patton, Laurie.** 2014. “Publisher Withdraws History of Hinduism, Amid Protests: Respect for religion or the criminalization of interpretation?” *Religion Dispatches* 19 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/25/2014).
- Patton, Roberta L.** 1975. “A lower Permian temnospondylous amphibian from the English Midlands.” *Palaeontology* **18** (Part 4): 831-845.
- Pattwell, Siobhan S., Kevin G. Bath, B. J. Casey, Ipe Ninan, & Francis S. Lee.** 2011. “Selective early-acquired fear memories undergo temporary suppression during adolescence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 January): 1182-1187.
- Pattwell, Siobhan S., Conor Liston, Deqiang Jing, Ipe Ninan, Rui R. Yang, Jonathan Witztum, Mitchell H. Murdock, Iva Dincheva, Kevin G. Bath, B. J. Casey, Karl Deisseroth, & Francis S. Lee.** 2016. “Dynamic changes in neural circuitry during

- adolescence are associated with persistent attenuation of fear memories.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (24 May): 11475.
- Patzer, Andrea, Dolores H. Hill, & William V. Boynton.** 2003. “New eucrite Dar al Gani 872: Petrography, chemical composition, and evolution.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **38** (May): 783-794.
- Patzer, Andrea, Jochen Schlüter, Ludolf Schultz, Dolores H. Hill, & William V. Boynton.** 2005. “The new polymict eucrite Dar al Gani 983: Petrography, chemical composition, noble gas record, and evolution.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **40** (6): 869-879.
- Paukner, Annika, Stephen J. Suomi, Elisabetta Visalberghi, & Pier F. Ferrari.** 2009. “Capuchin Monkeys Display Affiliation Toward Humans Who Imitate Them.” *Science* **325** (14 August): 880-883.
- Paukstelis, Paul J., Jui-Hui Chen, Elaine Chase, Alan M. Lambowitz, & Barbara L. Golden.** 2008. “Structure of a tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase splicing factor bound to a group I intron RNA.” *Nature* **451** (3 January): 94-97.
- Paul, Charles Randall, & John W. Morehead.** 2010. “I Believe You’re Wrong: The Trouble with Tolerance.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/16/2010).
- Paul, Erich Robert.** 1995. “Science and Mormonism: The Historiographic Landscape.” *Sunstone* (April): 74-78.
- Paul, Gregory S.** 1988. *Predatory Dinosaurs of the World*. 1989 pb ed. New York: Touchstone Books.
- . 1990. “An improbable view of Tertiary dinosaurs.” *Evolutionary Theory* **9** (June): 309-315.
- . 1997. “Paul’s comments about Feduccia’s bird digit paper.” *Dinosauria* posting 3 November (online text at www.dinosauria.com accessed 8/11/2003).
- . 2001. “A Tale of Two Entities.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **21** (September-December): 32.
- . 2002. *Dinosaurs of the Air: The Evolution and Loss of Flight in Dinosaurs and Birds*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- . 2005. “Cross-national correlations of quantifiable societal health with popular religiosity and secularism in the prosperous democracies: a first look.” *Journal of Religion & Society* article reprinted in Issue 73 of the *Australian Rationalist* (online text at www.rationalist.com.au accessed 6/10/2011).
- . 2009. “The Chronic Dependence of Popular Religiosity upon Dysfunctional Psychological Conditions.” *Evolutionary Psychology* **7** (3): 398-441.
- . 2010a. *The Princeton Field Guide to Dinosaurs*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2010b. “Comment on ‘Narrow Primary Feather Rachises in *Confuciusornis* and *Archaeopteryx* Suggest Poor Flight Ability’.” *Science* **330** (15 October): 320.
- . 2011a. “Atheists fed up? Believe it!” The Washington Post *Guest Voices Blog* posting 16 June online text accessed 8/17/2011 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2011b. “From Jesus’ socialism to capitalistic Christianity.” The Washington Post *Guest Voices Blog* posting 12 August online text accessed 8/17/2011 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Paul, Gregory J., Daniel Dennett, Darren Sherkat, & Linda La Scola.** 2011. “Stop Dumping on Atheists (Or, Knock Off the Anti-Atheist Bigotry).” *Free Inquiry* **31** (October/November): 18-20.
- Paul, Gregory, & Phil Zuckerman.** 2011. “Why do Americans still dislike atheists?” The Washington Post *Opinions* posting 29 April online text accessed 8/17/2011 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Paul, Koushik, Duncan Brunstetter, Sienna Titen, & David F. Blair.** 2011. “A molecular mechanism of direction switching in the flagellar motor of *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (11 October): 17174-17176.
- Paul, Koushik, Marc Erhardt, Takanori Hirano, David F. Blair, & Kelly T. Hughes.** 2008. “Energy source of flagellar type III secretion.” *Nature* **451** (24 January): 489-492.

- Paul, Litty, Shu-Huei Wang, Sathiya N. Manivannan, Liana Bonanno, Sarah Lewis, Christina L. Austin, & Amanda Simcox.** 2013. “Dpp-induced Egfr signaling triggers postembryonic wing development in *Drosophila*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 March): 5058-5063.
- Paul, Natasha, & Gerald F. Joyce.** 2002. “A self-replicating ligase ribozyme.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (1 October): 12733-12740.
- . 2004. “Minimal self-replicating systems.” *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **8** (December): 634-639.
- Paul, Natasha, Greg Springsteen, & Gerald F. Joyce.** 2006. “Conversion of a Ribozyme to a Deoxyribozyme through In Vitro Evolution.” *Chemistry & Biology* **13** (March): 329-338.
- Paul, Rand.** 2011. “Sign the petition Obama fears.” *Townhall Daily* for 21 January (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 1/21/2011).
- . 2012a. “Hillary commits to UN Small Arms Treaty.” *Townhall Daily* for 5 January (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 1/5/2012).
- . 2012b. “Sign the petition to overturn Roe v. Wade.” *Townhall Daily* for 25 January (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 1/28/2012).
- . 2013a. “Obama is Coming for Our Guns.” *Townhall Daily* for 17 January (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 1/23/2013).
- . 2013b. “The shocking video the Supreme Court doesn’t want you to see.” *Townhall Daily* for 22 January (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 1/22/2013).
- Paul, Ron.** 1996. “Restore First Amendment Protections.” *The University of Maryland* posting of U.S. House of Representatives 27 July HR 5078 legislative proposal (online text at *www.puaf.umd.edu* accessed 9/6/2002).
- . 2011. “The Revolution v. RomneyCare.” *Townhall Daily* for 5 June (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 6/11/2011).
- . 2012a. “Rick Santorum Exposed.” *Townhall Daily* for 9 January (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 1/9/2012).
- . 2012b. “When Push Comes to Shove.” *Townhall Daily* for 16 February (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 2/16/2012).
- Paul, Sandip, Samuel Million-Weaver, Sujay Chattopadhyay, Evgeni Sokurenko, & Houra Merrikh.** 2013. “Accelerated gene evolution through replication-transcription conflicts.” *Nature* **495** (28 March): 512-515.
- Paulding, Charles A., Maryellen Ruvolo, & Daniel A. Haber.** 2003. “The *Tre2* (*USP6*) oncogene is a hominid-specific gene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (4 March): 2507-2511.
- Paule, Marvin R., & Robert J. White.** 2000. “Transcription by RNA polymerases I and III.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (15 March): 1283-1298.
- Paulesu, E., J.-F. Démonet, F. Fazio, E. McCrory, V. Chanoine, N. Brunswick, S. F. Cappa, G. Cossu, M. Habib, C. D. Frith, & U. Frith.** 2001. “Dyslexia: Cultural Diversity and Biological Unity.” *Science* **291** (16 March): 2165-2167.
- Pauli, Harald, Michael Gottfried, Stefan Dullinger, Otari Abdaladze, Maia Akhalkatsi, José Luis Benito Alonso, Gheorghe Coldea, Jan Dick, Brigitta Erschbamer, Rosa Fernández Calzado, Dany Ghosn, Jarle I. Holten, Robert Kanka, George Kazakis, Jozef Kollár, Per Larsson, Pavel Moiseev, Dmitry Moiseev, Ulf Molau, Joaquín Molero Mesa, Laszlo Nagy, Giovanni Pelino, Mihai Pușcaș, Graziano Rossi, Angela Stanisci, Anne O. Syverhuset, Jean-Paul Theurillat, Marcello Tomaselli, Peter Unterluggauer, Luis Villar, Pascal Vittoz, & Georg Grabherr.** 2012. “Recent Plant Diversity Changes on Europe’s Mountain Summits.” *Science* **336** (20 April): 353-355.
- Pauli, Wolfgang M., Randall C. O’Reilly, Tal Yarkoni, & Tor D. Wager.** 2016. “Regional specialization within the human striatum for diverse psychological functions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 February): 1907-1912.
- Pauling, Linus.** 1970. “Evolution and the Need for Ascorbic Acid.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **67** (15 December): 1643-1648.
- Paulkovich, Michael.** 2013. “No Meek Messiah: Michael Paulkovich.” *Jesus Never Existed*

- undated posting (online text at www.jesusneverexisted.com accessed 6/7/2015).
- Paul, Charles K., William Ussler III, Walter S. Borowski, & Fred N. Spiess.** 1995. "Methane-rich plumes on the Carolina continental rise: Association with gas hydrates." *Geology* **23** (January): 89-92.
- Paulos, John Allen.** 2008. *Irreligion: A Mathematician Explains Why the Arguments for God Just Don't Add Up*. New York: Hill & Wang.
- Pauls, David L.** 2001. "The Genetics of Tourette Syndrome." *Current Psychiatry Reports* **3** (April): 152-157.
- Paulsen, John.** 1987. "The Christmas Star." Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* November-December article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- Paulsson, Johan, Otto G. Berg, & Måns Ehrenberg.** 2000. "Stochastic focusing: Fluctuation-enhanced sensitivity of intercellular regulation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7148-7153.
- Pauluis, Olivier M.** 2015. "The global engine that could." *Science* **347** (30 January): 475-476.
- Paulus, Markus.** 2015. "Psychological and neural correlates of the emergence of morality in toddlers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 October): 12551-12552.
- Pauly, Philip J.** 1991. "The Development of High School Biology." *Isis* **82** (December): 662-688.
- Paun, Ovidiu, Michael F. Fay, Douglas E. Soltis, & Mark W. Chase.** 2007. "Genetic and epigenetic alterations after hybridization and genome doubling." *Taxon* **56** (August): 649-656.
- Pausas, Juli G., & Dylan Schwilk.** 2012. "Fire and plant evolution." *New Phytologist* **193** (January): 301-303.
- Pauw, Anton.** 2013. "Can pollination niches facilitate plant coexistence?" *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **28** (January): 30-37.
- Pauwels, Louis, & Jacques Bergier,** trans. Rollo Myers. 1960. *The Morning of the Magicians*. 1971 pb ed. of 1963 English trans. New York: Avon.
- , trans. Andrew White. 1968. *Impossible Possibilities*. 1973 pb ed. of 1971 English trans. New York: Avon.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1972. *The Eternal Man*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Avon.
- Pavao, Paul F.** 2011. "Why Creationists Win Evolution Debates." *Proof of Evolution: For Those Who Love God's Creation* June posting (online text at www.proof-of-evolution.com accessed 7/20/2014).
- . 2014. "Fall of the Church 3: Pope Damasus I and the Antipope Ursicinus." *Christian History for Everyman* undated posting (online text at www.christian-history.org accessed 10/25/2014).
- Pavelka, Norman, Giulia Rancati, Jin Zhu, William D. Bradford, Anita Saraf, Laurence Florens, Brian W. Sanderson, Gaye L. Hattem, & Rong Li.** 2010. "Aneuploidy confers quantitative proteome changes and phenotypic variation in budding yeast." *Nature* **468** (11 November): 321-325.
- Pavlicev, Mihaela, James M. Cheverud, & Günter P. Wagner.** 2011. "Evolution of adaptive phenotypic variation patterns by direct selection for evolvability." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (22 June): 1903-1912.
- Pavlicev, Mihaela, & Günter P. Wagner.** 2012. "Coming to Grips with Evolvability." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (June): 231-244.
- Pavlinić, Igor, Nikola Tvrtković, & Draško Holcer.** 2008. "Morphological Identification of the Soprano Pipistrelle (*Pipistrellus pygmaeus* Leach, 1825) in Croatia." *Hystrix, the Italian Journal of Mammalogy* **19** (1): 47-53.
- Pavlopoulos, Anastasios, & Michael Akam.** 2011. "Hox gene *Ultrabithorax* regulates distinct sets of target genes at successive stages of *Drosophila* haltere morphogenesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 February): 2855-2860.
- Pavlopoulos, Anastasios, Zacharias Kontarakis, Danielle M. Liubicich, Julia M. Serano, Michael Akam, Nipam H. Patel, & Michalis Averof.** 2009. "Probing the evolution of

- appendage specialization by Hox gene misexpression in an emerging model crustacean.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (18 August): 13897-13902.
- Pavlov, Alexander A., Matthew T. Hurtgen, James F. Kasting, & Michael A. Arthur.** 2003. “Methane-rich Proterozoic atmosphere?” *Geology* **31** (January): 87-90.
- Pavlov, Alexander A., James F. Kasting, Jennifer L. Eigenbrode, & Katherine H. Freeman.** 2001. “Organic haze in Earth’s early atmosphere: Source of low-¹³C Late Archean kerogens?” *Geology* **29** (November): 1003-1006.
- Pavlov, Vadim, Benyamin Rosental, Nathaniel F. Hansen, Jody M. Beers, George Parish, Ian Rowbotham, & Barbara A. Block.** 2017. “Hydraulic control of tuna fins: A role for the lymphatic system in vertebrate locomotion.” *Science* **357** (21 July): 310-314.
- Pavy, Nathalie, Betty Pelgas, Jerome Laroche, Philippe Rigault, Nathalie Isabel, & Jean Bousquet.** 2012. “A spruce gene map infers ancient plant genome reshuffling and subsequent slow evolution in the gymnosperm lineage leading to extant conifers.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (26 October): 84.
- Pawelski, James G., Ellen C. Perrin, Jane M. Foy, Carole E. Allen, James E. Crawford, Mark Del Monte, Miriam Kaufman, Jonathan D. Klein, Karen Smith, Sarah Springer, J. Lane Tanner, & Dennis L. Vickers.** 2006. “The Effects of Marriage, Civil Union, and Domestic Partnership Laws on the Health and Well-being of Children.” *Pediatrics* **118** (July): 349-364.
- Pawley, Kat, & Anne Warren.** 2004. “Immaturity vs paedomorphism: a rhinesuchid stereospondyl postcranium from the Upper Permian of South Africa.” *Palaeontologica Africana* **40** (December): 1-10.
- . 2006. “The Appendicular Skeleton of *Eryops megacephalus* Cope, 1877 (Temnospondyli: Eryopoidea) from the Lower Permian of North America.” *Journal of Paleontology* **80** (May): 561-580.
- Pawlicki, Roman.** 1975. “Studies of the fossil dinosaur bone in the scanning electron microscope.” *Zeitschrift für Mikroskopisch-anatomische Forschung* **89** (2): 393-398.
- . 1977a. “Histochemical reactions for mucopolysaccharides in the Dinosaur bone Studies on Epon- and methacrylate-embedded semithin sections as well as on isolated osteocytes and ground sections of bone.” *Acta Histochemica* **58** (1): 75-78.
- . 1977b. “Topochemical localization of lipids in dinosaur bone by means of Sudan B black.” *Acta Histochemica* **59** (1): 40-46.
- . 1985. “Metabolic pathways of the fossil dinosaur bones, Part V. Morphological differentiation of osteocyte lacunae and bone canaliculi and their significance in the system of extracellular communication” *Folia Histochemica et Cytobiologica* **23** (3): 165-174.
- . 1995. “Histochemical demonstration of DNA in osteocytes from dinosaur bones.” *Folia Histochemica et Cytobiologica* **23** (3): 165-174.
- Pawlicki, R., A. Korbelt, & H. Kubiak.** 1966. “Cells, Collagen Fibrils and Vessels in Dinosaur Bones.” *Nature* **211** (6 August): 655-657.
- Pawlowski, Jan.** 2013. “The new micro-kingdoms of eukaryotes.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (15 April): 40.
- Pawlowski, Jan, Maria Holzmann, Cédric Berney, José Fahrni, Andrew J. Gooday, Tomas Cedhagen, Andrea Habura, & Samuel S. Bowser.** 2003. “The evolution of early Foraminifera.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11494-11498.
- Pawlowski, Nikolaus, Aliaksandr Khaminets, Julia P. Hunn, Natasa Papic, Andreas Schmidt, Revathy C. Uthaiyah, Rita Lange, Gabriela Vopper, Sascha Martens, Eva Wolf, & Jonathan C. Howard.** 2011. “The activation mechanism of Irga6, an interferon-inducible GTPase contributing to mouse resistance against *Toxoplasma gondii*.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (28 January): 7.
- Pawlyk, Oriana.** 2013. “AF: Religious intolerance claim unsubstantiated.” *Air Force Times* 11 October posting (online text at www.arforcetimes.com accessed 2/18/2014).
- Paxton, Joseph M., & Joshua D. Greene.** 2010. “Moral Reasoning: Hints and Allegations.” *Topics in Cognitive Science* **2** (July): 511-527.

- Paxton, Ken.** 2016. “Outraged about Obama’s Edict Allowing Men in Women’s Restrooms?” 25 June email (online text via *ricksantorum.com* accessed 6/26/2016).
- Payer, Lindsay M., Jared P. Steranka, Wan Rou Yang, Maria Kryatova, Sibyl Medabalimi, Daniel Ardeljan, Chunhong Liu, Jef D. Boeke, Dimitri Avramopoulos, & Kathleen H. Burns.** 2017. “Structural variants caused by *Alu* insertions are associated with risks for many human diseases.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (16 May): E3984-E3992.
- Payne, B. Keith, Jazmin L. Brown-Iannuzzi, & Jason W. Hannay.** 2017a. “Economic inequality increases risk tasking.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (2 May): 4643-4648.
- . 2017b. “Reply to van Hoorn: Social comparisons of ‘enough’ are an informational signal.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (20 June): E4900.
- Payne, Bill.** 1999. “Re: This is bizarre.” *American Scientific Affiliation* 30 August posting (online text at *asa3.org* accessed 8/14/2008, not available as of 3/16/2015).
- Payne, Jonathan L., Alison G. Boyer, James H. Brown, Seth Finnegan, Michal Kowalewski, Richard A. Krause Jr., S. Kathleen Lyons, Craig R. McClain, Daniel W. McShea, Philip M. Novack-Gottshall, Felisa A. Smith, Jennifer A. Stempien, & Steve C. Wang.** 2009. “Two-phase increase in the maximum size of life over 3.5 billion years reflects biological innovation and environmental opportunity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (6 January): 1011-1018.
- Payne, Jonathan L., & Seth Finnegan.** 2007. “The effect of geographic range on extinction risk during background and mass extinction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (19 June): 10506-10511.
- Payne, Jonathan L., Alexandra V. Turchyn, Adina Paytan, Donald J. DePaulo, Daniel J. Lehrmann, Meiyi Yu, & Jiayong Wei.** 2010. “Calcium isotope constraints on the end-Permian mass extinction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (11 May): 8543-8548.
- Payne, Justin L., Martin Hand, Karin M. Barovich, Anthony Reid, & David A. D. Evans.** 2009. “Correlations and reconstruction models for the 2500-1500 Ma evolution of the Mawson Continent.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **323**: 319-355.
- Payne, Steven.** 2014. “We could be AIDS free by Christmas if we got busy and killed the homo.” *Daily Kos* 3 December posting (online text at *www.dailykos.com* accessed 12/3/2014).
- Paytubi, Sonia, Stephen A. McMahon, Shirley Graham, Huanting Liu, Catherine H. Botting, Kira S. Makarova, Eugene V. Koonin, James H. Naismith, & Malcolm F. White.** 2012. “Displacement of the canonical single-stranded DNA-binding protein in the Thermoproteales.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 February): E938-E405.
- Paz, Rony, Hagar Gelbard-Sagiv, Roy Mukamel, Michal Harel, Rafael Malach, & Itzhak Fried.** 2010. “A neural substrate in the human hippocampus for linking successive events.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (30 March): 6046-6051.
- Pazos, P. J., L. S. Bettucci, & J. Loureiro.** 2008. “The Neoproterozoic glacial record in the Rio de la Plata Craton: a critical reappraisal.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **294**: 343-364.
- Paz-y-Miño C, Guillermo, & Avelina Espinosa.** 2009a. “Assessment of Biology Majors’ Versus Nonmajors’ Views on Evolution, Creationism, and Intelligent Design.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (March): 75-83.
- . 2009b. “Acceptance of Evolution Increases with Student Academic Level: A Comparison Between a Secular and a Religious College.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (December): 655-675.
- . 2010. “Integrating Horizontal Gene Transfer and Common Descent to Depict Evolution and Contrast It with ‘Common Design’.” *The Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* **57** (January/February): 11-18.
- . 2011a. “On the Theory of Evolution Versus the Concept of Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (June): 308-312.

- . 2011b. “New England Faculty and College Students Differ in Their Views About Evolution, Creationism, Intelligent Design, and Religiosity.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (June): 323-342.
- . 2013. “Galapagos 111 World Evolution Summit: why evolution matters.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) **6**: 28.
- . 2013. “Acceptance of Evolution by America’s Educators of Prospective Teachers.” Roger Williams University *New England Science Public: Series Evolution* (online @ docs.rwu.edu) **2** (1): 1.
- Paz-y-Miño C, Guillermo, Avelina Espinosa, & Chunyan Y. Bai.** 2011. “The Jackprot Simulation Couples Mutation Rate with Natural Selection to Illustrate How Protein Evolution Is Not Random.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (September): 502-514.
- Pazza, Rubens, Pierre R. Penteado, & Karine F. Kavalco.** 2010. “Misconceptions About Evolution in Brazilian Freshmen Students.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (March): 107-113.
- PCA.** 1978. “Report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Abortion.” *Presbyterian Church in America Historical Center* posting (online text at www.pcahistory.org accessed 8/22/2012).
- Peachey, Richard.** 1999. “The Peppered Moth Story: Prime Example of Evolution?” *Creation Science Association of British Columbia* posting (online text at www.creationbc.org accessed 6/29/2014).
- . 2000. “Is *Peripatus* a Valid Evolutionary Intermediate?” *Creation Science Association of British Columbia* posting (online text at www.creationbc.org accessed 6/29/2014).
- . 2002. “Personalities in the Evolution/Creation Conflict.” *Creation Science Association of British Columbia* posting (online text at www.creationbc.org accessed 6/29/2014).
- . 2008. “Mistaken Microfossils (And Other Erroneous Evidence of Early Earthlife).” *Creation Science Association of British Columbia* posting (online text at www.creationbc.org accessed 6/29/2014).
- . 2011. “Holes in Evolution (as described by my university Invertebrate Zoology textbook).” *Creation Science Association of British Columbia* March posting (online text at www.creationbc.org accessed 6/29/2014).
- . 2012. “The Peppered Moth Story: Vindicated!” *Creation Science Association of British Columbia* June posting (online text at www.creationbc.org accessed 6/29/2014).
- Peacock, Simon M.** 2001. “Are the lower planes of double seismic zones caused by serpentine dehydration in subducting oceanic mantle?” *Geology* **29** (April): 299-302.
- . 2003. “Thermal Structure and Metamorphic Evolution of Subducting Slabs,” in Eiler (2003, 7-22).
- Pearce, Daniel J. G., Adam M. Miller, George Rowlands, & Matthew S. Turner.** 2014. “Role of projection in the control of bird flocks.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 July): 10422-10426.
- Pearce, Eiluned, Rafael Wlodarski, Anna Machin, & Robin I. M. Dunbar.** 2017. “Variation in the β -endorphin, oxytocin, and dopamine receptor genes is associated with different dimensions of human sociality.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (16 May): 5300-5305.
- Pearce, J. M. S.** 2009. “Marie-Jean-Pierre Flourens (1794-1867).” *European Neurology* **61** (April): 311-314.
- Pearce, Joseph Chilton.** 1971. *The Crack in the Cosmic Egg: Challenging Constructs of Mind and Reality*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Pocket Books.
- Pearce, P. D., H. A. Ansari, D. W. Maher, M. R. Amarante, T. L. Monro, & W. L. Hendrikse.** 1997. “1/25 translocations in Blonde d’Aquitaine cattle in New Zealand.” *New Zealand Veterinary Journal* **45** (2): 69–71.
- Pearce, S. L., D. F. Clarke, P. D. East, S. Elfekih, K. H. J. Gordon, L. S. Jermiin, A. McGaughran, J. G. Oakeshott, A. Papanikolaou, O. P. Perera, R. V. Rane, S. Richards, W. T. Tay, T. K. Walsh, A. Anderson, C. J. Anderson, S. Asgari, P. G. Board, A. Bretschneider, P. M. Campbell, T. Chertemps, J. T. Christeller, C. W. Coppin, S. J. Downes, G. Duan, C. A. Farnsworth, R. T. Good, L. B. Han, Y. C. Han,**

- K. Hatje, I. Horne, Y. P. Huang, D. S. T. Hughes, E. Jacquin-Joly, W. James, S. Jhangiani, M. Kollmar, S. S. Kuwar, S. Li, N-Y. Liu, M. T. Maibeche, J. R. Miller, N. Montagne, T. Perry, J. Qu, S. V. Song, G. G. Sutton, H. Vogel, B. P. Walenz, W. Xu, H-J. Zhang, Z. Zou, P. Batterham, O. R. Edwards, R. Feyereisen, R. A. Gibbs, D. G. Heckel, A. McGrath, C. Robin, S. E. Scherer, K. C. Worley, & Y. D. Wu.** 2017. “Genomic innovations, transcriptional plasticity and gene loss underlying the evolution and divergence of two highly polyphagous and invasive *Helicoverpa* pest species.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **15** (31 July): 63.
- Pearce, Thomas M., & Daniel W. Moran.** 2012. “Strategy-Dependent Encoding of Planned Arm Movements in the Dorsal Premotor Cortex.” *Science* **337** (24 August): 984-988.
- Pearcey, Nancy.** 1996. “DNA: The Message in the Message.” *First Things* (June/July): 13-14.
- . 2000a. “The Missing Link that Wasn’t: National Geographic’s ‘Bird Dinosaur’ Flew Against the Facts.” *Twin Cities Creation Science Association* posting of *Human Events* (10 March) article (online text at tccsa.freesevers.com accessed 10/31/2001).
- . 2000b. “Darwin’s dirty secret: Review of *A Natural History of Rape* by Randy Thornhill and Craig Palmer.” *Discovery Institute* posting of *World Magazine* 25 March article (online text at www.discovery.com accessed 2/11/2002).
- . 2000c. “We’re Not in Kansas Anymore.” *Christianity Today* **44** (22 May): 42-49.
- . 2000d. “Creation Mythology: Defenders of Darwinism resort to suppressing data and teaching outright falsehoods.” *Access Research Network* posting of *World Magazine* 24 June article (online text at www.arn.org accessed 8/23/2001).
- . 2001. “Darwin’s New Bulldogs: *Scopes* and American Legal Philosophy.” *Regent University Law Review* **13** (Spring): 483-511.
- . 2009a. “How Darwinism Dumbs Us Down: Evolution and Postmodernism.” North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* posting of 1 May article (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/25/2013).
- . 2009b. “Is Religion an Emotional Crutch? The Cultural Impact of Darwinism.” North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* undated posting (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/25/2013).
- . 2011. “Dangerous Influences: The New Yorker, Michele Bachmann, and Me.” *Human Events* posting 12 August (online text at www.humanevents.com accessed 8/31/2011).
- . 2015a. “Why Evolutionary Theory Cannot Survive Itself.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 8 March posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/11/2015).
- . 2015b. “Hegel’s Deity: How Evolution Gave Us Postmodernism, Deconstructionism, and Political Correctness.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 27 March posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/2/2015).
- . 2015c. “For Its Moral Ideals, Evolutionary Materialism ‘Freeloads’ from Christianity.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 8 May posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/15/2015).
- Pearlman, Paula D., Donald M. Falk, Neil M. Soltman, Melissa Pastrana, & Rhett P. Martin.** 2010. Brief *Amicus Curiae* to the Supreme Court of the United States by the Disability Rights Legal Center (September) re: *VINCENT CULLEN, Acting Warden of the California State Prison at San Quentin v. SCOTT LYNN PINHOLSTER* (online pdf via www.appellate.net/briefs/Pinholster_Amicus_Brief.pdf accessed 11/14/2011).
- Pearse, Vicki Buchsbaum, & Oliver Voigt.** 2007. “Field biology of placozoans (*Trichoplax*): distribution, diversity, biotic interactions.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **47** (November): 677-692.
- Pearson, Ann, Meytal Budin, & Jochen J. Brocks.** 2003. “Phylogenetic and biochemical evidence for sterol synthesis in the bacterium *Gemmata obscuriglobus*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15353-15357.
- Pearson, Christopher.** 2008. “Interview: Climate Change?” *Origins* posting of www.theaustralian.news.com.au 22 March Michael Duffy interview with Jennifer Marohasy (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Pearson, D. G., F. E. Brenker, F. Nestola, J. McNeill, L. Nasdala, M. T. Hutchison, S. Matveev, K. Mather, G. Silversmit, S. Schmitz, B. Vekemans, & L. Vincze.** 2014.

- “Hydrous mantle transition zone indicated by ringwoodite included within diamond.” *Nature* **507** (13 March): 221-224.
- Pearson, Erica.** 2010. “Transgenders win discrimination tiff with American Eagle Outfitters, AG Andrew Cuomo forces changes.” *New York Daily News* posting 11 May: online text accessed 11/8/2013 (www.nydailynews.com).
- Pearson, Gwen.** 2013. “Noah’s Extremely Bad Animal Husbandry Advice.” *Wired* 5 December posting (online text at wired.com accessed 12/8/2013).
- Pearson, Helen.** 2002. “Surviving a knockout blow.” *Nature* **415** (3 January): 8-9.
- . 2008. “‘Virophage’ suggests viruses are alive.” *Nature* **454** (7 August): 677.
- . 2012. “Prehistoric proteins: Raising the dead.” *Nature* **483** (22 March): 390-393.
- Pearson, Joseph C., Derek Lemons, & William McGinnis.** 2005. “Modulating Hox gene functions during animal body patterning.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **6** (December): 893-904.
- Pearson, P. David, Elizabeth Moje, & Cynthia Greenleaf.** 2010. “Literacy and Science: Each in the Service of the Other.” *Science* **328** (23 April): 459-463.
- Pearson, Paul N.** 2010. “Increased Atmospheric CO₂ During the Middle Eocene.” *Science* **330** (5 November): 763-764.
- Pearson, Paul N., & Thomas H. G. Ezard.** 2014. “Evolution and speciation in the Eocene planktonic foraminifer *Turborotalia*.” *Paleobiology* **40** (Winter): 130-143.
- Pearson, V., & R. Daigneault.** 2009. “An Archean megacaldera complex: The Blake River Group Abitibi greenstone belt.” *Precambrian Research* **168** (January): 66-82.
- Pearthree, Philip A., Jon E. Spencer, James E. Faulds, & P. Kyle House.** 2008. “Comment on ‘Age and Evolution of the Grand Canyon Revealed by U-Pb Dating of Water Table-Type Speleothems’.” *Science* **321** (19 September): 1634.
- Peça, João, & Guoping Feng.** 2011. “When lights take the circuits out.” *Nature* **477** (8 September): 165-166.
- Peccei, Jocelyn Scott.** 2001. “Menopause: Adaptation or Epiphenomenon?” *Evolutionary Anthropology* **10** (2): 43-57.
- Peccoud, Jean, Vincent Loiseau, Richard Cordaux, & Clément Gilbert.** 2017. “Massive horizontal transfer of transposable elements in insects.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (2 May): 4721-4726.
- Peccoud, Jean, Anthony Ollivier, Manuel Plantegenest, & Jean-Christophe Simon.** 2009. “A continuum of genetic divergence from sympatric host races to species in the pea aphid complex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 May): 7495-7500.
- Peccoud, Jean, Jean-Christophe Simon, Heather J. McLaughlin, & Nancy A. Moran.** 2009. “Post-Pleistocene radiation of the pea aphid complex revealed by rapidly evolving endosymbionts.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 September): 16315-16320.
- Pech, Markus, Zhala Karim, Hiroshi Yamamoto, Madoka Kitakawa, Yan Qin, & Knud H. Nierhaus.** 2011. “Elongation factor 4 (EF4/LepA) accelerates protein synthesis at increased Mg²⁺ concentrations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 February): 3199-3203.
- Pechmann, Matthias, Alistair P. McGregor, Evelyn E. Schwager, Natália M. Feitosa, & Wim G. M. Damen.** 2009. “Dynamic gene expression is required for anterior regionalization in a spider.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 February): 1468-1472.
- Pechmann, Matthias, Evelyn E. Schwager, Natascha Turetzek, & Nikola-Michael Prpic.** 2015. “Regressive evolution of the arthropod tritocerebral segment linked to functional divergence of the Hox gene *labial*.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (7 September): 20151162.
- Pecinka, Ales, Wei Fang, Marc Rehmsmeier, Avraham A. Levy, & Ortrun Mittelsten Scheid.** 2011. “Polyploidization increases meiotic recombination frequency in Arabidopsis.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (21 April): 24.
- Peck, D. L., M. S. Hamilton, & H. R. Shaw.** 1977. “Numerical analysis of lava lake cooling models; Part II, Application to Alae lava lake, Hawaii.” *American Journal of Science* **277**

- (April): 415-437.
- Peck, Joel R., & David Waxman.** 2000. "Mutation and sex in a competitive world." *Nature* **406** (27 July): 399-404.
- . 2010. "Is Life Impossible? Information, Sex, and the Origin of Complex Organisms." *Evolution* **64** (November): 3300-3309.
- Peck, Lloyd S.** 2005. "Prospects for surviving climate change in Antarctic aquatic species." *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzoology.com) **2** (6 June): 9.
- Peck, Tom, & Jerome Taylor.** 2011. "Scientist Imam threatened over Darwinist views." *The Independent* posting 5 March (online text at *independent.co.uk* accessed 3/13/2011).
- Peck, William H., Elizabeth M. King, & John W. Valley.** 2000. "Oxygen isotope perspective on Precambrian crustal growth and maturation." *Geology* **28** (April): 363-366.
- Pecoits, Ernesto, Kurt O. Konhauser, Natalie R. Aubet, Larry M. Heaman, Gerardo Veroslavsky, Richard A. Stern, & Murray K. Gingras.** 2012. "Bilaterian Burrows and Grazing Behavior at >585 Million Years Ago." *Science* **336** (29 June): 1693-1696.
- . 2013. "Response to Comment on 'Bilaterian Burrows and Grazing Behavior at >585 Million Years Ago'." *Science* **339** (22 February): 906.
- Peczki, Jan.** 1993. "Evolving Student Thought: Simulating evolution over many generations." National Science Teachers Association *The Science Teacher* **60** (January): 42-45.
- . 1994. "Implications of body-mass estimates for dinosaurs." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **14** (December): 520-533.
- Pedersen, Mikkel W., Anthony Ruter, Charles Schweger, Harvey Friebe, Richard A. Staff, Kristian K. Kjeldsen, Marie L. Z. Mendoza, Alwynne B. Beaudoin, Cynthia Zutter, Nicolaj K. Larsen, Ben A. Potter, Rasmus Nielsen, Rebecca A. Rainville, Ludovic Orlando, David J. Meltzer, Kurt H. Kjær, & Eske Willerslev.** 2016. "Postglacial viability and colonization in North America's ice-free corridor." *Nature* **537** (1 September): 45-49.
- Pederson, Joel L.** 2008. "The mystery of the pre-Grand Canyon Colorado River—Results from the Muddy Creak Formation." *GSA Today* **18** (March): 4-10.
- . 2012. "A review of the geomorphology of eastern Grand Canyon." *The Geological Society of America Special Papers* **489**: 119-129.
- Pederson, Joel L., & Carol M. Dehler,** eds. 2005. *Interior Western United States*. Geological Society of America *Field Guide* **6**.
- Pederson, Joel, Richard Young, Ivo Lucchitta, L. Sue Beard, & George Billingsley.** 2008. "Comment on 'Age and Evolution of the Grand Canyon Revealed by U-Pb Dating of Water Table-Type Speleothems'." *Science* **321** (19 September): 1634.
- Pedigo, Tom.** 2002. "Monkeys 1; Christians 0." *National Alliance Against Christian Discrimination* "Update6" posting (online text at *www.naacd.com* accessed 3/29/2014).
- Pedmale, Ullas V., R. Brandon Celaya, & Emmanuel Liscum.** 2010. "Phototropism: Mechanism and Outcomes." *The Arabidopsis Book* **8** (31 August): e0125.
- Pedrini, Nicolás, Almudena Ortiz-Urquiza, Carla Huarte-Bonnet, Yanhua Fan, M. Patricia Juárez, & Nemat O. Keyhani.** 2015. "Tenebrionid secretions and a fungal benzoquinone oxidoreductase form competing components of an arms race between a host and pathogen." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (14 July): E3651-E3660.
- Peebles, P. James E.** 2001. "Making Sense of Modern Cosmology." *Scientific American* **284** (January): 54-55.
- . 2015. "Dark matter." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 October): 12246-12248.
- Peebles, P. James E., David N. Schramm, Edwin L. Turner, & Richard G. Kron.** 1994. "The Evolution of the Universe." *Scientific American* **271** (October): 52-57.
- Peel, Andrew D.** 2008. "The evolution of developmental gene networks: lessons from comparative studies on holometabolous insects." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (27 April): 1539-1547.
- Peel, John S.** 2004. "Pinnocarid and the origin of scaphopods." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (4): 543-550.

- Peel, John S., & Radvan J. Horný.** 2004. "A new problematic Early Ordovician univalve mollusc from France." *Palaeontology* **47** (November): 1629-1639.
- Peelen, Marius V., Li Fei-Fei, & Sabine Kastner.** 2009. "Neural mechanisms of rapid natural scene categorization in human visual cortex." *Nature* **460** (2 July): 94-97.
- PEER.** 2004. "Park Service Sticks with Biblical Explanation for Grand Canyon." *Public Employees for Environmental Responsibility* 13 October press release (online text at www.peer.org accessed 11/19/2011).
- Peer, Michael, Roy Salomon, Ilan Goldberg, Olaf Blanke, & Shahar Arzy.** 2015. "Brain system for mental orientation in space, time, and person." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (1 September): 11072-11077.
- Peery, M. Zachariah, & Jonathan N. Pauli.** 2012. "The mating system of a 'lazy' mammal, Hoffman's two-toed sloth." *Animal Behaviour* **84** (September): 555-562.
- Peet, J. H. John.** 2005. "The Miller-Urey experiment." *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- Pegado, Felipe, Enio Comerlato, Fabricio Ventura, Antoinette Jbert, Kimihiro Nakamura, Marco Buiatti, Paulo Ventura, Ghislaine Dehaene-Lambertz, Régine Kolinsky, José Morais, Lucia W. Braga, Laurent Cohen, & Stanislas Dehaene.** 2014. "Timing the impact of literacy on visual processing." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (9 December): E5233-E5242.
- Pegg, Mark Gregory.** 2008. *A Most Holy War: The Albigensian Crusade and the Battle for Christendom*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Pegueroles, Cinta, & Toni Gabaldón.** 2016. "Secondary structure impacts patterns of selection in human lncRNAs." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (25 July): 60.
- Pehrsson, Erica C., Kevin J. Forsberg, Molly K. Gibson, Sara Ahmadi, & Gautam Dantas.** 2013. "Novel resistance functions uncovered using functional metagenomic investigations of resistance reservoirs." *Frontiers in Microbiology* (online @ frontiersin.org) **4** (7 June): 145.
- Pei, Junling, Zhiming Sun, Jing Liu, Jian Liu, Xisheng Wang, Zhenyu Yang, Yue Zhao, & Haibing Li.** 2011. "A paleomagnetic study from the Late Jurassic volcanics (155 Ma), North China: Implications for the width of Mongol-Okhotsk Ocean." *Tectonophysics* **510** (4 October): 370-380.
- Pei, Rui, Quanguo Li, Qingjin Meng, Mark Norell, & Keqin Gao.** 2017. "New Specimens of *Anchiornis huxleyi* (Theropoda, Paraves) from the Late Jurassic of Northeastern China." *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **411**: 1-66.
- Peifer, Mark, & Welcome Bender.** 1986. "The anterobithorax and bithorax mutations of the bithorax complex." *The EMBO Journal* **5** (September): 2293-2303.
- Peigné, Stéphane.** 2001. "A primitive nimravine skull from the Quercy fissures, France: implications for the origin and evolution of Nimravidae (Carnivora)." *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **132** (August): 401-410.
- Peipert, Jeffrey, Tessa Madden, Jenifer E. Allsworth, & Gina M. Secura.** 2013. "Preventing Unintended Pregnancies by Providing No-Cost Contraception." *Obstetrics & Gynecology* **121** (April): 874-875.
- Peirson, Stuart N., Stephanie Halford, & Russel G. Foster.** 2009. "The evolution of irradiance detection: melanopsin and the non-visual opsins." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (12 October): 2849-2865.
- Peisajovich, Sergio G., Liat Rockah, & Dan S. Tawfik.** 2006. "Evolution of new protein topologies through multistep gene rearrangements." *Nature Genetics* **38** (February): 168-174.
- Peitgen, Heinz-Otto.** 2010. "Benoit B. Mandelbrot (1924-2010)." *Science* **330** (12 November): 926.
- Peker, Deniz, Gulsum Gul Comert, & Aykut Kence.** 2010. "Three Decades of Anti-evolution Campaign and Its Results: Turkish Undergraduates' Acceptance and Understanding of the Biological Evolution Theory." *Science & Education* **19** (June): 739-755.
- Pelechano, Vicent, & Lars M. Steinmetz.** 2013. "Gene regulation by antisense transcription."

- Nature Reviews Genetics* **14** (December): 880-893.
- Pelechano, Vicent, Wu Wei, & Lars M. Steinmetz.** 2013. "Extensive transcriptional heterogeneity revealed by isoform profiling." *Nature* **497** (2 May): 127-131.
- Peled, Avi, & Amir B. Geva.** 1999. "Brain Organization and Psychodynamics." *Journal of Psychotherapy Practice and Research* **8** (January): 24-39.
- Peleg, Anton Y., Clare Franklin, Jan Bell, & Denis W. Spelman.** 2004. "Emergence of IMP-4 metallo- β -lactamase in a clinical isolate from Australia." *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy* **54** (September): 699-700.
- Pelini, Shannon L., Jason D. K. Dzurisin, Kirsten M. Prior, Caroline M. Williams, Travis D. Marsico, Brent J. Sinclair, & Jessica J. Hellmann.** 2009. "Translocation experiments with butterflies reveal limits to enhancement of poleward populations under climate change." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 July): 11160-11165.
- Pell, Lisa G., Voula Kanelis, Logan W. Donaldson, P. Lynne Howell, & Alan R. Davidson.** 2009. "The phage λ major tail protein structure reveals a common evolution for long-tailed phages and the type VI bacterial secretion system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4160-4165.
- Pelleau, Stéphane, Eli L. Moss, Satish K. Dhingra, Béatrice Volney, Jessica Casteras, Stanislaw J. Gabryszewski, Sarah K. Volkman, Dyann F. Wirth, Eric Legrand, David A. Fidock, Daniel E. Neafsey, & Lise Musset.** 2015. "Adaptive evolution of malaria parasites in French Guiana: Reversal of chloroquine resistance by acquisition of a mutation in *pfcri*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 September): 11672-11677.
- Pellegrino, Charles R.** 1985. "The trouble with Nemesis." *Evolutionary Theory* **7** (December): 219-221.
- . 1991. *Unearthing Atlantis: An Archaeological Odyssey*. New York: Random House.
- Pellegrino, Edmund D.** 1997. "Theology and evolution in dialogue." *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **72** (December): 385-389.
- Pelletier, Maxime, David Cochard, Myriam Boudadi-Maligne, Jean-Yves Crochet, & Laurence Bourguignon.** 2015. "Lower Pleistocene leporids (Lagomorpha, Mammalia) in Western Europe: New data from the Bois-de-Riquet (Lézignan-la-Cèbe, Hérault, France)." *Comptes Rendus Palevol* **14** (July-August): 371-385.
- Pelli, Denis G., & Steven C. Chamberlain.** 1989. "The visibility of 350° C black-body radiation by the shrimp *Rimicaris exoculata* and man." *Nature* **337** (2 February): 460-461.
- Pelli, Denis G., Bart Farrell, & Deborah C. Moore.** 2003. "The remarkable inefficiency of word recognition." *Nature* **423** (12 June): 752-756.
- Pellicano, Elizabeth, Alistair D. Smith, Filipe Cristino, Bruce M. Hood, Josie Briscoe, & Iain D. Gilchrist.** 2011. "Children with autism are neither systematic nor optimal foragers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 421-426.
- Pellicciari, C., D. Formenti, C. A. Redi, M. G. Manfredi, & Romanini.** 1982. "DNA content variability in primates." *Journal of Human Evolution* **1** (February): 131-141.
- Pellmyr, Olle.** 2003. "Yuccas, yucca moths, and coevolution: A review." *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* **90** (1): 35-55.
- Pellmyr, Olle, Manuel Balcázar-Lara, David M. Althoff, Kari A. Segraves, & James Leebens-Mack.** 2006. "Phylogeny and life history evolution of *Prodoxus* yucca moths (Lepidoptera: Prodoxidae)." *Systematic Entomology* **31** (January): 1-20.
- Pellmyr, Olle, & Harald W. Krenn.** 2002. "Origin of a complex key innovation in an obligate insect-plant mutualism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (16 April): 5498-5502.
- Pellmyr, Olle, & John N. Thompson.** 1992. "Multiple occurrences of mutualism in the yucca moth lineage." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **89** (1 April): 2927-2929.
- Pellot, Brian.** 2014. "Puppy petting event prompts death threats in Malaysia." Religion News Service *On Freedom* 23 October blog posting (online text at brianpellot.religionnews.com accessed 10/23/2014).
- . 2015. "#JeSuisCharlie: Why satire is sacred and the Charlie Hebdo massacre was

- sacrilege.” Religion News Service *On Freedom* 7 January blog posting (online text at brianpellet.religionnews.com accessed 1/7/2015).
- Peltzer, Edward T., & Jeffrey L. Bada.** 1978. “ α -Hydroxycarboxylic acids in the Murchison meteorite.” *Nature* **272** (30 March): 443-444.
- Pemberton, C. E.** 1964. “Highlights in the History of Entomology in Hawaii 1778-1963.” *Pacific Insects* **6** (30 December): 689-729.
- Pena, Leopoldo D., & Steven L. Goldstein.** 2014. “Thermohaline circulation crisis and impacts during the mid-Pleistocene transition.” *Science* **345** (18 July): 318-322.
- Peña, Marcela, Luca L. Bonatti, Marina Nespor, & Jacques Mehler.** 2002. “Signal-Driven Computations in Speech Processing.” *Science* **298** (18 October): 604-607.
- Peña-Díaz, Javier, & Josef Jiricny.** 2010. “PCNA and MutL α : Partners in crime in triplet repeat expansion?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 September): 16409-16410.
- Peñalver, Enrique, David A. Grimaldi, & Xavier Delclòs.** 2006. “Early Cretaceous Spider Web with Its Prey.” *Science* **312** (23 June): 1761.
- Peñalver, Enrique, Conrad C. Labandeira, Eduardo Barrón, Xavier Delelòs, Patricia Nel, André Nel, Paul Tafforeau, & Carmen Soriano.** 2012. “Thrips pollination of Mesozoic gymnosperms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (29 May): 8623-8628.
- Pendleton, John.** 2014. “Welcome.” *Creation Scientists* English homepage (online text at www.creationistas.com accessed 6/5/2014).
- Penfold, Michael J.** 2007. “Why atheistdelusion.net?” *Atheist Delusion* undated posting (online text at www.atheistdelusion.net accessed 12/20/2012).
- Peng, Anthony W., Thomas Effertz, & Anthony J. Ricci.** 2013. “Adaptation of Mammalian Auditory Hair Cell Mechanotransduction is Independent of Calcium Entry.” *Neuron* **80** (20 November): 960-972.
- Peng, Bo, & Marek Kimmel.** 2005. “simuPOP: a forward-time population genetics simulation environment.” *Bioinformatics* **21** (September): 3686-3687.
- Peng, Hua, Mauricio L. Nogueira, Jodi L. Vogel, & Thomas M. Krittie.** 2010. “Transcriptional coactivator HCF-1 couples the histone chaperone Asf1b to HSV-1 DNA replication components.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (9 February): 2461-2466.
- Peng, Kaiping, & Richard E. Nisbett.** 1999. “Culture, Dialectics, and Reasoning about Contradictions.” *American Psychologist* **54** (September): 741-754.
- Peng, Min-Sheng, Ni-Ni Shi, Yong-Gang Yao, & Ya-Ping Zhang.** 2015. “Caveats about interpretation of ancient chicken mtDNAs from northern China.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 April): E1970-E1971.
- Peng, Shanchi, Loren E. Babcock, Jinxun Zuo, Huanling Lin, Xuejian Zhu, Xianfeng Yang, Richard A. Robison, Yuping Qi, Gabriella Bagnoli, & Yong’an Chen.** 2009. “The Global Boundary Stratotype Section and Point (GSSP) of the Guzhangian Stage (Cambrian) in the Wuling Mountains, Northwest Hunan, China.” *Episodes* **32** (March): 41-54.
- Peng, Shanchi, Xianfeng Yang, & Nigel C. Hughes.** 2008. “The Oldest Known Stalk-Eyed Trilobite, *Parablackwelderia kobayashi*, 1942 (Damesellinae, Cambrian), and Its Occurrence in Shandong, China.” *Journal of Paleontology* **82** (July): 842-850.
- Peng, Y., R. Maiolino, & R. Cochrane.** 2015. “Strangulation as the primary mechanism for shutting down star formation in galaxies.” *Nature* **521** (14 May): 192-195.
- Peng, Yuanyuan, Vladimir Makarkin, Xiaodong Wang, & Dong Ren.** 2011. “A new fossil silky lacewing genus (Neuroptera, Psychopsidae) from the Early Cretaceous Yixian Formation of China.” *ZooKeys* (online @ ncbi.nlm.nih.gov) **130** (24 September): 217-228.
- Peng, Zhangli, Robert J. Asaro, & Qiang Zhu.** 2010. “Multiscale Simulation of Erythrocyte Membrane.” *Physical Review E* (statistical, nonlinear and soft matter physics) **81** (March, Part 1): 031904.
- Peng, Zhiyu, Yanbing Cheng, Bertrand Chin-Ming Tan, Lin Kang, Zhijian Tian, Yuankun Zhu, Wenwei Zhang, Yu Liang, Xueda Hu, Xuemei Tan, Jing Guo, Zirui Dong, Yan**

- Liang, Li Bao, & Jun Wang.** 2012. “Comprehensive analysis of RNA-Seq data reveals extensive RNA editing in a human transcriptome.” *Nature Biotechnology* **30** (March): 253-260.
- Penick, Daniel A.** 2001. “DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS.” Texas State Historical Association *The Handbook of Texas Online* 23 July updated posting (online text at www.tshaonline.org accessed 1/25/2015).
- Penke, Lars, Jaap J. A. Denissen, & Geoffrey F. Miller.** 2007. “The Evolutionary Genetics of Personality.” *European Journal of Personality* **21** (August): 549-587.
- Penke, Lars, & Markus Jokela.** 2016. “The evolutionary genetics of personality revisited.” *Current Opinion in Psychology* **7** (February): 104-109.
- Penman, Bridget S., Oliver G. Pybus, David J. Weatherall, & Sunetra Gupta.** 2009. “Epistatic interactions between genetic disorders of hemoglobin can explain why the sickle-cell gene is uncommon in the Mediterranean.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 December): 21242-21246.
- Penn, Derek C., Keith J. Holyoak, & Daniel J. Povinelli.** 2008a. “Darwin’s mistake: Explaining the discontinuity between human and nonhuman minds.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 109-130.
- . 2008b. “Darwin’s triumph: Explaining the uniqueness of the human mind without a *deus ex machina*.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 153-178.
- Penn, Derek C., & Daniel J. Povinelli.** 2007. “On the lack of evidence that non-human animals possess anything remotely resembling a ‘theory of mind’.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **362** (April): 731-744.
- Pennell, Matthew W., Luke J. Harmon, & Josef C. Uyeda.** 2014. “Is there room for punctuated equilibrium in macroevolution?” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **29** (January): 23-32.
- Pennell, Tanya M., Freek J. H. de Haas, Edward H. Morrow, & G. Sander van Doorn.** 2016. “Contrasting effects of intralocus sexual conflict on sexually antagonistic coevolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 February): E978-E986.
- Penner, Andrew M.** 2015. “Gender inequality in science.” *Science* **347** (16 January): 234-235.
- Penner, Andrew M., & Aliya Saperstein.** 2008. “How social status shapes race.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (16 December): 19628-19630.
- Pennetier, Delphine, Justine Oyallon, Ismaël Morin-Poulard, Sébastien Dejean, Alain Vincent, & Michèle Crozatier.** 2012. “Size control of the *Drosophila* hematopoietic niche by bone morphological protein signaling reveals parallels with mammals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 February): 3389-3394.
- Penney, David, Caroline Wadsworth, Graeme Fox, Sandra L. Kennedy, Richard F. Preziosi, & Terence A. Brown.** 2013. “Absence of Ancient DNA in Sub-Fossil Insect Inclusions Preserved in ‘Anthropocene’ Colombian Copal.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (September): e73150.
- Penney, Heather D., Christopher Hassall, Jeffrey H. Skevington, Kevin R. Abbott, & Thomas N. Sherratt.** 2012. “A comparative analysis of the evolution of imperfect mimicry.” *Nature* **483** (22 March): 461-464.
- Penning, Trevor M., Haiching Ma, & Joseph M. Jez.** 2001. “Engineering steroid hormone specificity into aldo-keto reductases.” *Chemico-Biological Interactions* **130-132** (30 January): 659-671.
- Pennisi, Elizabeth.** 1993. “Water, Water Everywhere.” *Science News* **143** (20 February): 121-125.
- . 1996. “Tracing Backbone Evolution Through a Tunicate’s Lost Tail.” *Science* **274** (15 November): 1082-1083.
- . 1997a. “Schizophrenia Clues From Monkeys.” *Science* **277** (15 August): 900.
- . 1997b. “Haeckel’s Embryos: Fraud Rediscovered.” *Science* **277** (2 September): 1435.
- . 1998. “The First Codon and Its Descendants.” *Science* **281** (17 July): 330.
- . 1999a. “From Embryos and Fossils, New Clues to Vertebrate Evolution.” *Science* **284** (23 April): 575, 577.

- . 1999b. “Are Our Primate Cousins ‘Conscious?’” *Science* **284** (25 June): 2073-2076.
- . 1999c. “Genomes Reveal Kin Connections for Whales and Pumas.” *Science* **284** (25 June): 2081.
- . 2000. “Twinned Genes Live Life in the Fast Lane.” *Science* **290** (10 November): 1065-1066.
- . 2001a. “Skull Study Targets Africa-Only Origins.” *Science* **291** (12 January): 231.
- . 2001b. “A Molecular Approach to Mushroom Hunting.” *Science* **293** (10 August): 1027-1028.
- . 2001c. “Genome Duplications: The Stuff of Evolution?” *Science* **294** (21 December): 2458-2460.
- . 2002a. “Gene Activity Clocks Brain’s Fast Evolution.” *Science* **296** (12 April): 233, 235.
- . 2002b. “Evo-Devo Devotees Eye Ocular Origins and More.” *Science* **296** (10 May): 1010-1011.
- . 2002c. “Genome Centers Push for Polished Draft.” *Science* **296** (31 May): 1600-1601.
- . 2002d. “Charting a Genome’s Hills and Valleys.” *Science* **296** (31 May): 1601-1603.
- . 2002e. “Evo-Devo Enthusiasts Get Down to Details.” *Science* **298** (1 November): 953-955.
- . 2002f. “Bacteria Shared Photosynthesis Genes.” *Science* **298** (22 November): 1538-1539.
- . 2002g. “Jumbled DNA Separates Chimps and Humans.” *Science* **298** (25 October): 719-721.
- . 2002h. “A Shaggy Dog History.” *Science* **298** (22 November): 1540-1542.
- . 2002i. “Tunicate Genome Shows a Little Backbone.” *Science* **298** (13 December): 2111-2112.
- . 2003a. “Uphill Dash May Have Led to Flight.” *Science* **299** (17 January): 329.
- . 2003b. “How Global Change Shaped the Squirrel Family.” *Science* **299** (7 March): 1165-1167.
- . 2003c. “Colorful Males Flaunt Their Health.” *Science* **300** (4 April): 29, 31.
- . 2003d. “Cannibalism and Prion Disease May Have Been Rampant in Ancient Humans.” *Science* **300** (11 April): 227-228.
- . 2003e. “Modernizing the Tree of Life.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1692-1697.
- . 2003f. “Drafting a Tree.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1694.
- . 2003g. “Plants Find Their Places on the Tree of Life.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1696.
- . 2003h. “Passages Found Through Labyrinth of Bacterial Evolution.” *Science* **301** (8 August): 745-746.
- . 2003i. “Genome Comparisons Hold Clues to Human Evolution.” *Science* **302** (12 December): 1876-1877.
- . 2004a. “The First Language?” *Science* **303** (27 February): 1319-1320.
- . 2004b. “The Primate Bite: Brawn Versus Brain?” *Science* **303** (26 March): 1957.
- . 2004c. “Bonemaking Protein Shapes Beaks of Darwin’s Finches.” *Science* **305** (3 September): 1383.
- . 2004d. “Worm’s Light-Sensing Proteins Suggest Eye’s Single Origin.” *Science* **306** (29 October): 796-797.
- . 2005a. “What Determines Species Diversity?” *Science* **309** (1 July): 90.
- . 2005b. “How Did Cooperative Behavior Evolve?” *Science* **309** (1 July): 93.
- . 2005c. “Versatile Development Gene Aids Insect Immune Response.” *Science* **309** (19 August): 1166-1167.
- . 2006a. “Parasitic Weed Uses Chemical Cues to Find Host Plant.” *Science* **313** (29 September): 1867.
- . 2006b. “Mining the Molecules That Made Our Mind.” *Science* **313** (29 September): 1908-1911.
- . 2006c. “Honey Bee Genome Illuminates Insect Evolution and Social Behavior.” *Science* **314** (27 October): 578-579.
- . 2006d. “The Dawn of Stone Age Genomics.” *Science* **314** (17 November): 1068-1071.

- . 2007a. “Sea Anemone Provides a New View of Animal Evolution.” *Science* **317** (6 July): 27.
- . 2007b. “Human genetic variation.” *Science* **318** (21 December): 1842-1843.
- . 2008. “17q21.31: Not Your Average Genomic Address.” *Science* **322** (7 November): 842-845.
- . 2009a. “On the Origin of Flowering Plants.” *Science* **324** (3 April): 28-31.
- . 2009b. “Darwin Applies to Medical School.” *Science* **324** (10 April): 162-163.
- . 2009c. “Some RNA May Play Key Role in Repressing Genes, Slowing Cancer.” *Science* **324** (5 June): 1252-1253.
- . 2009d. “The Bug and the Bacterium: Interdependent Genomes.” *Science* **324** (5 June): 1253.
- . 2009e. “Sequencing Neandertal Mitochondrial Genomes by the Half-Dozen.” *Science* **325** (17 July): 252.
- . 2009f. “The Case of the Midwife Toad: Fraud or Epigenetics?” *Science* **325** (4 September): 1194-1195.
- . 2009g. “On the Origin of Cooperation.” *Science* **325** (4 September): 1196-1199.
- . 2009h. “A Question of Balance.” *Science* **326** (20 November): 1059.
- . 2009i. “Spineless Fish and Dark Flies Prove Gene Regulation Crucial.” *Science* **326** (18 December): 1612.
- . 2009j. “Ecological Genomics Gets Down to Genes—and Function.” *Science* **326** (18 December): 1620-1621.
- . 2010a. “On Rarity and Richness.” *Science* **327** (12 March): 1318-1319.
- . 2010b. “Conquering by Copying.” *Science* **328** (9 April): 165-167.
- . 2010c. “A Winning Combination.” *Science* **328** (9 April): 166.
- . 2010d. “Sean Carroll and the Evolution of an Education Maven.” *Science* **328** (16 April): 294.
- . 2010e. “Frog DNA Yields Clues to Vertebrate Genome Evolution.” *Science* **328** (30 April): 555.
- . 2010f. “Cloned Neandertals Still in the Realm of Sci-Fi.” *Science* **328** (7 May): 682-683.
- . 2010g. “Computer Kid Makes Good.” *Science* **328** (7 May): 683.
- . 2010h. “Synthetic Genome Brings New Life to Bacterium.” *Science* **328** (21 May): 958-959.
- . 2010i. “*Volvox* Genome Shows It Doesn’t Take Much to Be Multicellular.” *Science* **329** (9 July): 128-129.
- . 2010j. “1000 Genomes Project Gives New Map of Genetic Diversity.” *Science* **330** (29 October): 574-575.
- . 2010k. “What poison? Bacterium Uses Arsenic to Build DNA and Other Molecules.” *Science* **330** (3 December): 1302.
- . 2010l. “Shining a Light on the Genome’s ‘Dark Matter’.” *Science* **330** (17 December): 1614.
- . 2010m. “Discoverer Asks for Time, Patience Over Arsenic Bacteria Controversy.” *Science* **330** (24 December): 1734-1735.
- . 2011a. “Getting to the Guts of Tadpole Carnivory.” *Science* **331** (21 January): 280-281.
- . 2011b. “Tracing the Tree of Life.” *Science* **331** (25 February): 1005-1006.
- . 2011c. “Researchers Challenge E. O. Wilson Over Evolutionary Theory.” *ScienceInsider* posting 23 March (online text at news.sciencemag.org accessed 11/6/2014).
- . 2011d. “On the Trail of Brain Domestication Genes.” *Science* **332** (27 May): 1030-1031.
- . 2011e. “DNA Circles Cause Cow Coat Color Changes.” *Science* **332** (27 May): 1030.
- . 2011f. “Disease Risk Links to Gene Regulation.” *Science* **332** (27 May): 1031.
- . 2011g. “Green Genomes.” *Science* **332** (17 June): 1372-1375.
- . 2011h. “Concerns About Arsenic-Laden Bacterium Aired.” *Science* **332** (3 June): 1136-1137.
- . 2011i. “Gut Bacteria Lend a Molecular Hand to Viruses.” *Science* **334** (14 October): 168.

- . 2011j. “Does a Gene’s Location in the Nucleus Matter?” *Science* **334** (25 November): 1050-1051.
- . 2011k. “Darwinian Medicine’s Drawn-Out Dawn.” *Science* **334** (16 December): 1486-1487.
- . 2012a. “Robotic Fish Point to Schooling Gene.” *Science* **335** (20 January): 276-277.
- . 2012b. “Virtual Hot Spots.” *Science* **336** (13 April): 172-174.
- . 2012c. “Preening the Troops.” *Science* **336** (18 May): 828.
- . 2012d. “Fighting Rituals.” *Science* **336** (18 May): 836.
- . 2012e. “From War to Peace.” *Science* **336** (18 May): 841.
- . 2012f. “The Burdens of Being a Biped.” *Science* **336** (25 May): 974.
- . 2012g. “Insulin May Guarantee the Honesty of Beetle’s Massive Horn.” *Science* **337** (27 July): 408-409.
- . 2012h. “ENCODE Project Writes Eulogy for Junk DNA.” *Science* **337** (7 September): 1159-1161.
- . 2012i. “Gene Duplication’s Role in Evolution Gets Richer, More Complex.” *Science* **338** (19 October): 316-317.
- . 2012j. “New Way to Look at Life.” *Science* **338** (19 October): 317.
- . 2013a. “Eating Was Tough For Early Tetrapods.” *Science* **339** (25 January): 390-391.
- . 2013b. “Nervous System May Have Evolved Twice.” *Science* **339** (25 January): 391.
- . 2013c. “Opsins: Not Just for Eyes.” *Science* **339** (15 February): 754-755.
- . 2013d. “At Home on the Range: Prairie Rodents Yield Their Secrets to a Dogged Observer.” *Science* **339** (8 March): 1136-1137.
- . 2013e. “More Genomes From Denisova Cave Show Mixing of Early Human Groups.” *Science* **340** (17 May): 799.
- . 2013f. “Long Noncoding RNAs May Alter Chromosome’s 3D Structure.” *Science* **340** (24 May): 910.
- . 2013g. “Ever-Bigger Viruses Shake Tree of Life.” *Science* **341** (19 July): 226-227.
- . 2013h. “Evolution Heresy? Epigenetics Underlies Heritable Plant Traits.” *Science* **341** (6 September): 1055.
- . 2013i. “Large-Scale Gene Comparisons Boost Tree of Life Studies.” *Science* **342** (4 October): 26-27.
- . 2013j. “Old Dogs Teach a New Lesson About Canine Origins.” *Science* **342** (15 November): 785-786.
- . 2013k. “The Man Who Bottled Evolution.” *Science* **342** (15 November): 790-793.
- . 2013l. “Genes for Extremes.” *Science* **342** (6 December): 1160-1161.
- . 2013m. “Cavefish Study Supports Controversial Evolutionary Mechanism.” *Science* **342** (13 December): 1304.
- . 2014a. “Ancient DNA Holds Clues to Gene Activity in Extinct Humans.” *Science* **344** (18 April): 245-246.
- . 2014b. “Our egalitarian Eden.” *Science* **344** (23 May): 824-825.
- . 2014c. “In the battle for fitness, being smart doesn’t always pay.” *Science* **345** (8 August): 609-610.
- . 2014d. “Disputed islands.” *Science* **345** (8 August): 611-613.
- . 2014e. “Modern symbionts inside cells mimic organelle evolution.” *Science* **346** (31 October): 532-533.
- . 2014f. “Mystery solved: Where the penis comes from.” *ScienceInsider* posting 5 November (online text at news.sciencemag.org accessed 11/5/2014).
- . 2014g. “Gene turns mosquito into vampire.” *ScienceInsider* posting 12 November (online text at news.sciencemag.org accessed 11/13/2014).
- . 2014h. “Contamination plagues some microbiome studies.” *Science* **346** (14 November): 801.
- . 2014i. “Bird genomes give new perches to old friends.” *Science* **346** (12 December): 1275-1276.
- . 2015a. “How birds got their beaks.” *Science* **348** (15 May): 744.

- . 2015b. “Lost worlds found.” *Science* **349** (24 July): 367-369.
- . 2015c. “Using evolution to better identify cell types.” *Science* **350** (6 November): 618-619.
- . 2015d. “Fossils, cells point to early appearance of the brain.” *Science* **350** (13 November): 729-730.
- . 2015e. “Human impacts on ecosystems began thousands of years ago.” *Science* **350** (18 December): 1452.
- . 2016a. “Templeton grant funds evolution rethink.” *Science* **352** (20 April): 394-395.
- . 2016b. “The power of personality.” *Science* **352** (6 May): 644-647.
- . 2016c. “Tracking how humans evolve in real time.” *Science* **352** (20 May): 876-877.
- . 2016d. “Do genomic conflicts drive evolution?” *Science* **353** (22 July): 334-335.
- . 2016e. “Wild bird comes when honey hunters call for help.” *Science* **353** (22 July): 335.
- . 2016f. “A lichen ménage à trois.” *Science* **353** (22 July): 337.
- . 2016g. “Fossil fishes challenge ‘urban legend’ of evolution.” *Science* **353** (30 September): 1483.
- . 2016h. “A new evolutionary classic.” *Science* **354** (18 November): 813.
- . 2016i. “Shaking up the Tree of Life.” *Science* **354** (18 November): 817-821.
- . 2016j. “A shortcut to a species.” *Science* **354** (18 November): 818.
- . 2017a. “Making waves.” *Science* **355** (10 March): 1006-1009.
- . 2017b. “In a first, natural selection defeats a biocontrol insect.” *Science* **356** (12 May): 570.
- . 2017c. “Mysterious unchanging DNA finds a purpose in life.” *Science* **356** (2 June): 892.
- . 2017d. “Circular DNA throws biologists for a loop.” *Science* **356** (9 June): 996.
- Pennock, Edward S., Robert J. Lillie, Agha Sher Hamid Zaman, & Mohammad Yousaf.** 1989. “Structural Interpretation of Seismic Reflection Data from Eastern Salt Range and Potwar Plateau, Pakistan.” *American Association of Petroleum Geologists AAPG Bulletin* **73** (July): 841-857.
- Pennock, Robert T.** 1996. “Naturalism, Creationism and the Meaning of Life: The Case of Phillip Johnson Revisited.” *Creation/Evolution* **16** (Winter): 10-30.
- . 1999. *Tower of Babel: The Evidence against the New Creationism*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- , ed. 2001. *Intelligent Design Creationism and Its Critics: Philosophical, Theological, and Scientific Perspectives*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- . 2002. “Mystery Science Theater.” *Natural History* **111** (April): 77.
- . 2004. “DNA by Design? Stephen Meyer and the Return of the God Hypothesis,” in Dembski & Ruse (2004, 130-148).
- . 2006. “A witness in the Dover trial pits motive against method.” *Templeton Foundation Science & Theology News* 8 March posting (online text at *stnews.org* accessed 3/13/2006, not available as of 5/8/2014).
- . 2007. “God of the Gaps: The Argument from Ignorance and the Limits of Methodological Naturalism,” in Petto & Godfrey (2007, 309-338).
- . 2010a. “Should Students Be Able to Opt Out of Evolution? Some Philosophical Considerations.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (June): 163-169.
- . 2010b. “The Postmodern Sin of Intelligent Design Creationism.” *Science & Education* **19** (June): 757-778.
- . 2011. “Can’t philosophers tell the difference between science and religion?: Demarcation revisited.” *Synthese* **178** (January #2): 177-206.
- . 2014. “VIII.8 Evolution and Computing,” in Losos *et al.* (2014, 780-785).
- Pennock, Robert T., & Michael Ruse,** eds. 2009. *But Is It Science? The Philosophical Question in the Creation/Evolution Controversy*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Penn State.* 2009. “Deep sea rocks point to early oxygen on earth.” *Penn State University* 24 March press release (online text at *live.psu.edu* accessed 7/9/2011).
- Pennsylvania State Board of Education.* 2000. “PROPOSED RULEMAKING: STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION [22 PA. CODE CH.4] Academic Standards and Assessment [31 Pa.B.

- 2136].” *Get Equipped* posting of 12 July draft (online text at www.getequipped.org accessed 6/21/2001, not available as of 4/2/2014).
- Penny, A. M., R. Wood, A. Curtis, P. Bowyer, R. Tostevin, & K. H. Hoffman.** 2014. “Ediacaran metazoan reefs from the Nama Group, Namibia.” *Science* **344** (27 June): 1504-1506.
- Penny, David.** 2003. “A new deinopoid spider from Cretaceous Lebanese amber.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **48** (4): 569-574.
- . 2004. “Cretaceous Canadian amber spider and the palpimanoidean nature of lagonomegopids.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (4): 579-584.
- Penny, David, L. R. Foulds, & M. D. Hendry.** 1982. “Testing the theory of evolution by comparing phylogenetic trees constructed from five different protein sequences.” *Nature* **297** (20 May): 197-200.
- Penny, David, Michael D. Hendry, & Anthony M. Poole.** 2003. “Testing fundamental evolutionary hypotheses.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **223** (7 August): 377-385.
- Penny, David, Marc P. Hoepfner, Anthony M. Poole, & Daniel C. Jeffares.** 2009. “An Overview of the Introns-First Theory.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **69** (November): 572-540.
- Penny, David, & Matthew J. Phillips.** 2007. “Mass survivals.” *Nature* **446** (29 March): 501-502.
- Pennycook, Gordon, James Allan Cheyne, Nathaniel Barr, Derek J. Koehler, & Jonathan A. Fugelsang.** 2015. “On the reception and detection of pseudo-profound bullshit.” *Judgment and Decision Making* **10** (November): 549-563.
- Penrose, Roger.** 2011. *Cycles of Time: An Extraordinary New View of the Universe*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Pensabene, Charles.** 2014. “A Canyon Full of Woes: The Havasupai Tribe Illustrates the Need for Cultural Competency in Genetic Research.” *Albany Government Law Review* **7**: 637-655.
- Pensacola Christian College.* 2013. “Condensed Catalog 2013-2014.” *Pensacola Christian College* posting (online pdf at www.pcci.edu accessed 2/17/2014).
- Pensacola Theological Seminary.* 2013. “Articles of Faith.” *Pensacola Theological Seminary* posting (online text at pts.pcci.edu accessed 2/17/2014).
- Peñuelas, Josep, This Rutishauser, & Iolanda Filella.** 2009. “Phenology Feedbacks on Climate Change.” *Science* **324** (15 May): 887-888.
- People for the American Way.* 2000a. “The Good Book Taught Wrong: Bible History Classes in Florida Public Schools.” Update to Second Printing (online text at www.pfaw.org accessed 7/15/2014).
- . 2000b. “Highlights of right-wing broadcast media for the week of ... May 1-5, 2000.” Summary postings (online text at www.pfaw.org accessed 6/5/2001, not available as of 1/19/2014).
- . 2006. “David Barton: Propaganda Masquerading as History.” Undated posting (online text at www.pfaw.org accessed 10/25/2012).
- . 2009. “Congressman Joe Wilson: The Tip of the Right Wing Iceberg.” 14 September press release posting (online text at www.pfaw.org accessed 9/14/2009).
- . 2011. “Barton’s Bunk: Religious Right ‘Historian’ Hits the Big Time in Tea Party America.” Undated posting (online text at www.pfaw.org accessed 5/13/2011).
- Pepe, Francesco, Andrew Collier Cameron, David W. Latham, Emilio Molinari, Stéphane Udry, Aldo S. Bonomo, Lars A. Buchhave, David Charbonneau, Rosario Cosentino, Courtney D. Dressing, Xavier Dumusque, Pedro Figueira, Aldo F. M. Fiorenzano, Sara Gettel, Avet Harutyunyan, Raphaëlle D. Hayward, Keith Horne, Mercedes Lopez-Morales, Christophe Lovis, Luca Malavolta, Michel Mayor, Giusi Micela, Fatemeh Motalebi, Valerio Nascimbeni, David Phillips, Giampaolo Piotto, Don Pollacco, Didier Queloz, Ken Rice, Dimitar Sasselov, Damien Ségransan, Alessandro Sozzetti, Andrew Szentgyorgyi, & Christopher A. Watson.** 2013. “An Earth-sized planet with an Earth-like density.” *Nature* **503** (21 November): 377-380.

- Pepe, Francesco, David Ehrenreich, & Michael R. Meyer.** 2014. "Instrumentation for the detection and characterization of exoplanets." *Nature* **513** (18 September): 358-366.
- Pepperberg, Irene M.** 2008. "Difficulties with 'humaniqueness'." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 143-144.
- Pepperberg, Irene M., Adrienne Koepke, Paige Livingston, Monique Girard, & Leigh Ann Hartsfield.** 2013. "Reasoning by inference: further studies on exclusion in grey parrots (*Psittacus erithacus*)." *Journal of Comparative Psychology* **127** (August): 272-281.
- Pepperberg, Irene M., & Spencer K. Lynn.** 2000. "Possible levels of animal consciousness with reference to grey parrots (*Psittacus erithacus*)." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (December): 893-901.
- Pera, Martin F.** 2011. "The dark side of induced pluripotency." *Nature* **471** (3 March): 46-47.
- Peracchi, Alessio, Maria Veiga-da-Cunha, Tomiko Kuhara, Kenneth W. Ellens, Nicole Paczia, Vincent Stroobant, Agnieszka K. Seliga, Simon Marlaire, Stephane Jaisson, Guido T. Bommer, Jin Sun, Kay Huebner, Carole L. Linster, Arthur J. L. Cooper, & Emile Van Schaftingen.** 2017. "Nit1 is a metabolite repair enzyme that hydrolyzes deaminated glutathione." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (18 April): E3233-E3242.
- Perakh, Mark.** 2001a. "The End of the Beginning: Professor Aviezer interprets the Book of Genesis." *Talk Reason* posting updated November (online text at talkreason.org accessed 7/25/2012).
- . 2001b. "Not A Very Big Bang About Genesis." *Talk Reason* posting updated December (online text at talkreason.org accessed 7/25/2012).
- . 2002. "A Presentation Without Arguments: Dembski Disappoints." *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (November/December): 31-34.
- . 2003a. "The No Free Lunch Theorems and Their Application to Evolutionary Algorithms." *Talk Reason* posting 6 January (online text at talkreason.org accessed 8/24/2011).
- . 2003b. "Berlinski (and Commentary) in the Eye of a Scandal." *Talk Reason* 13 June letter posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 6/15/2003).
- . 2004. "There Is a Free Lunch After All: William Dembski's Wrong Answers to Irrelevant Questions," in Young & Edis (2004, 153-171).
- . 2005a. "A Brief Look at Two Comments on one ID-Creationist Site." *Talk Reason* 15 September posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 9/21/2005).
- . 2005b. "Confronted with critique, Schroeder lost voice." *Talk Reason* posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 11/22/2005).
- . 2006. "Sewell's thermodynamic failure." *Talk Reason* posting 3 January (online text at talkreason.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2007. "Dembski's and Wells's Shenanigans: Just a Reminder." *Talk Reason* posting 26 December (online text at talkreason.org accessed 12/26/2007).
- . 2009. "Letter from Holland." *Panda's Thumb* posting 4 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 2/9/2009).
- . 2010. "Philosopher Ruse as an entertainer." *Panda's Thumb* posting 22 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/22/2010).
- . 2012. "Better Late Than Never: Professor Aviezer replies to critique after 13 years of silence." *Talk Reason* posting 25 July (online text at talkreason.org accessed 7/25/2012).
- Perani, Daniela, Maria C. Saccuman, Paola Scifo, Alfred Awander, Danilo Spada, Cristina Baldoli, Antonella Poloniato, Gabriele Lohmann, & Angela D. Friederici.** 2011. "Neural language networks at birth." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 September): 16056-16061.
- Perani, Daniela, Maria Cristina Saccuman, Paola Scifo, Danilo Spada, Guido Andreoli, Rosanna Revelli, Cristina Baldoli, & Stefan Koelsch.** 2010. "Functional specializations for music processing in the human newborn brain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (9 March): 4758-4763.
- Perch-Nielsen, K., P. R. Supko, A. Boersma, R. L. Carlson, M. G. Dinkelman, R. V. Fodor,**

- N. Kumar, F. McCoy, J. Thiede, & H. B. Zimmerman.** 1977a. “6. Site 357: Rio Grande Rise.” *Deep Sea Drilling Project Initial Reports* **39** (August): 231-327.
- . 1977b. “8. Site 359: Walvis Ridge (Seamount).” *Deep Sea Drilling Project Initial Reports* **39** (August): 373-391.
- Percival, Lawrence M. E., Micha Ruhl, Stephen P. Hesselbo, Hugh C. Jenkyns, Tamsin A. Mather, & Jessica H. Whiteside.** 2017. “Mercury evidence for pulsed volcanism during the end-Triassic mass extinction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7929-7934.
- Perdigão, Nelson, Julian Heinrich, Christian Stolte, Kenneth S. Sabir, Michael H. Buckley, Bruce Tabor, Beth Signal, Brian S. Gloss, Christopher J. Hammang, Burkhard Rost, Andrea Schafferhans, & Seán I. O’Donoghue.** 2015. “Unexpected features of the dark proteome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 December): 15898-15903.
- Perdomo, Catalina, Joshua D. Campbell, Joseph Gerrein, Carmen S. Tellez, Carly B. Garrison, Tonya C. Walser, Eduard Drizik, Huiqing Si, Adam C. Gower, Jessica Vick, Christina Anderlind, George R. Jackson, Courtney Mankus, Frank Schembri, Carl O’Hara, Brigitte N. Gomperts, Steven M. Dubinett, Patrick Hayden, Steven A. Belinsky, Marc E. Lenburg, & Avrum Spira.** 2013. “MicroRNA 4423 is a primate-specific regulator of airway epithelial cell differentiation and lung carcinogenesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 November): 18946-18951.
- Perea, Daniel, Matías Soto, Gerardo Veroslavsky, Sergio Martínez, & Martín Ubilla.** 2009. “A Late Jurassic fossil assemblage in Gondwana: Biostratigraphy and correlations of the Tacuarembó Formation, Parana Basin, Uruguay.” *Journal of South American Earth Sciences* **28** (August-September): 168-179.
- Perea-Atienza, Elena, Brenda Gavilán, Marta Chiodin, Josep F. Abril, Katharina J. Hoff, Albert J. Poustka, & Pedro Martínez.** 2015. “The nervous system of Xenacoelomorpha: a genomic perspective.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **218** (15 February): 618-628.
- Perego, Ugo A.** 2010. “The Book of Mormon and the Origin of Native Americans from a Maternally Inherited DNA Standpoint.” *FARMS Review* **22** (1): online text accessed 5/8/2014 (publications.maxwellinstitute.byu.edu).
- Perego, Ugo A., Norman Angerhofer, Maria Pala, Anna Olivieri, Hovirag Lancioni, Baharak Hooshiar Kashani, Valeria Carossa, Jayne E. Ekins, Alberto Gómez-Carballa, Gabriela Huber, Bettina Zimmermann, Daniel Corach, Nora Babudri, Fausto Panara, Natalie M. Myres, Walther Parson, Ornella Semino, Antonio Salas, Scott R. Woodward, Alessandro Achilli, & Antonio Torroni.** 2010. “The initial peopling of the Americas: A growing number of founding mitochondrial genomes from Beringia.” *Genome Research* **20** (September): 1174-1179.
- Pereira, Caio G., Daniela P. Almenara, Carlos E. Winter, Peter W. Fritsch, Hans Lambers, & Rafael S. Oliveira.** 2012. “Underground leaves of *Philcoxia* trap and digest nematodes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 January): 1154-1158.
- Pereira, Carlos Silva, João Teixeira, Patrícia Figueiredo, João Xavier, São Luis Castro, & Elvira Brattico.** 2011. “Music and Emotions in the Brain: Familiarity Matters.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (November): e27241.
- Pereira, Sandro F. F., Lindsie Goss, & Jonathan Dworkin.** 2011. “Eukaryote-Like Serine/Threonine Kinases and Phosphatases in Bacteria.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **75** (March): 192-212.
- Pereira, Suzette L., Rowan A. Grayling, Rudi Lurz, & John N. Reeve.** 1997. “Archaeal nucleosomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 November): 12633-12637.
- Pereira-Leal, José B., & Sarah A. Teichmann.** 2005. “Novel specificities emerge by stepwise duplication of functional modules.” *Genome Research* **15** (April): 552-559.
- Perelman, Polina, Warren E. Johnson, Christian Roos, Hector N. Seuánez, Julie E. Horvath, Miguel A. M. Moreira, Bailey Kessing, Joan Pontius, Melody Roelke, Yves Rumpler,**

- Maria Paula C. Schneider, Artur Silva, Stephen J. O'Brien, & Jill Pecon-Slattey.** 2011. "A Molecular Phylogeny of Living Primates." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **7** (March): e1001342.
- Peres, Julio Fernando, Alexander Moreura-Almeida, Leonardo Caixeta, Frederico Leao, & Andrew Newberg.** 2012. "Neuroimaging during Trance State: A Contribution to the Study of Dissociation." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (November): e49360.
- Peresani, Marco, Ivana Fiore, Monica Gala, Matteo Romandini, & Antonio Tagliacozzo.** 2011. "Late Neandertals and the intentional removal of feathers as evidenced from bird bone taphonomy at Fumane Cave 44 ky B.P., Italy." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 March): 3888-3893.
- Peretó, Juli, & Jesús Català.** 2012. "Darwinism and the Origin of Life." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (September): 337-341.
- Peretó, Juli, Jeffrey L. Bada, & Antonio Lazcano.** 2009. "Charles Darwin and the Origin of Life." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **39** (October): 395-406.
- Peretó, Juli, Purificación López-García, & David Moreira.** 2004. "Ancestral lipid biosynthesis and early membrane evolution." *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **29** (September): 469-477.
- Peretz, Isabelle, Dominique Vuvan, Marie-Élaine Lagrois, & Jorge L. Armony.** 2015. "Neural overlap in processing music and speech." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **370** (19 March): 20140090.
- Pérez, J., A. Castañeda-García, H. Jenke-Kodama, R. Müller, & J. Muñoz-Dorado.** 2008. "Eukaryotic-like protein kinases in the prokaryotes and the myxobacterial kinome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (14 October): 15950-15955.
- Perez, J. Christian, & Eduardo A. Groisman.** 2009. "Transcription factor function and promoter architecture govern the evolution of bacterial regulons." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4319-4324.
- Pérez, Trinidad, Sabine E. Hammer, Jesús Albornoz, & Ana Domínguez.** 2011. "Y-chromosome phylogeny in the evolutionary net of chamois (genus *Rupicapra*)." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (26 September): 272.
- Pérez-Brocal, Vicente, & C. Graham Clark.** 2008. "Analysis of Two Genomes from the Mitochondrion-Like Organelle of the Intestinal Parasite *Blastocystis*: Complete Sequences, Gene Content, and Genome Organization." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (November): 2475-2482.
- Pérez-de la Fuente, Ricardo, Xavier Delclòs, Enrique Peñalver, Mariela Speranza, Jacek Wierzechos, Carmen Ascaso, & Michael S. Engel.** 2012. "Early evolution and ecology of camouflage in insects." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 December): 21414-21419.
- Pérez-Edgar, Koraly, Yair Bar-Haim, Jennifer Martin McDermott, Elena Gorodetsky, Colin A. Hodgkinson, David Goldman, Monique Ernst, Daniel S. Pine, & Nathan A. Fox.** 2010. "Variations in the serotonin-transporter gene are associated with attention bias patterns to positive and negative emotion faces." *Biological Psychology* **83** (March): 269-271.
- Pérez-Escudero, Alfonso, & Jeff Gore.** 2016. "Selection favors incompatible signaling in bacteria." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 February): 1968-1970.
- Pérez-Escudero, Alfonso, Marta Rivera-Alba, & Gonzalo G. de Polavieja.** 2009. "Structure of deviations from optimality in biological systems." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 December): 20544-20549.
- Pérez-Losada, Marcos, Margaret Harp, Jens T. Høeg, Yair Achituv, Diana Jones, Hiromi Watanabe, & Keith A. Crandall.** 2008. "The tempo and mode of barnacle evolution." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **46** (January): 328-346.
- Pérez-Losada, Marcos, Jens T. Høeg, & Keith A. Crandall.** 2009. "Stalked and acorn barnacles (Thoracica)," in *Hedges & Kumar* (2009, 298-301).

- . 2012. “Deep Phylogeny and Character Evolution in Thecostraca (Crustacea: Maxillopoda).” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **52** (September): 430-442.
- Pérez-Losada, Marcos, Jens T. Høeg, Gregory A. Kolbasov, & Keith A. Crandall.** 2002. “Reanalysis of the relationships among the Cirripedia and the Ascothoracida and the phylogenetic position of the Facetotoca (Maxillopoda: Thecostraca) using 18S rRNA sequences.” *Journal of Crustacean Biology* **22** (August): 661-669.
- Pérez-Pomares, José M., Juan M. González-Rosa, & Ramón Muñoz-Chápuli.** 2009. “Building the vertebrate heart – an evolutionary approach to cardiac development.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **53** (8/9/10): 1427-1443.
- Pérez-Pomares, José M., & Ramón Muñoz-Chápuli.** 2002. “Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transitions: A Mesodermal Cell Strategy for Evolutionary Innovation in Metazoans.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **268** (November): 343-351.
- Perfeito, Lília, Lisete Fernandes, Catarina Mota, & Isabel Gordo.** 2007. “Adaptive Mutations in Bacteria: High Rate and Small Effects.” *Science* **317** (10 August): 813-815.
- Perfetta, Patrick J., Kevin L. Shelton, & James H. Stitt.** 1999. “Carbon isotope evidence for deep-water invasion at the Marjumiid-Pterpephaliid bioturbation boundary, Black Hills, USA: A common origin for biotic crises on Late Cambrian shelves.” *Geology* **27** (May): 403-406.
- Pergams, Oliver R. W., Wayne M. Barnes, & Dennis Nyberg.** 2003. “Mammalian microevolution: Rapid change in mouse mitochondrial DNA.” *Nature* **423** (22 May): 397-398.
- Pergams, Oliver R. W., & Joshua J. Lawler.** 2009. “Recent and Widespread Rapid Morphological Change in Rodents.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **4** (July): e6452.
- Perica, Tina, Cyrus Chothia, & Sarah A. Teichmann.** 2012. “Evolution of oligomeric state through geometric coupling of protein interfaces.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (22 May): 8127-8132.
- Perica, Tina, Yasushi Kondo, Sandhya P. Tiwari, Stephen H. McLaughlin, Katherine R. Kemplen, Xuiwei Zhang, Annette Stewart, Nathalie Retuter, Jane Clarke, Chothia, & Sarah A. Teichmann.** 2014. “Evolution of oligomeric state through allosteric pathways that mimic ligand binding.” *Science* **346** (19 December): 1254346 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Perin, Rodrigo, Thomas K. Berger, & Henry Markram.** 2011. “A synaptic organizing principle for cortical neuronal groups.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 March): 5419-5424.
- Perkins, Donald.** 1996. “The Dangers of Date Setting.” *According to Prophecy Ministries* posting (online text at according2prophecy.org accessed 7/30/2010).
- Perkins, Sid.** 2012. “A Grand Old Canyon.” *ScienceNOW* posting 29 November (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 11/30/2012).
- . 2013a. “Long-lost continent found under the Indian Ocean.” *Nature News* (27 February) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 2/25/2013).
- . 2013b. “Triassic extinction tied to massive lava spills.” *Nature News* (21 March) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 3/22/2013).
- . 2013c. “Oldest primate skeleton unveiled.” *Nature News* (5 June) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 3/18/2016).
- . 2013d. “Fossils throw mammalian family tree into disarray.” *Nature News* (7 August) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 8/8/2013).
- . 2013e. “Fossil reveals features of mammal line that outlived dinosaurs.” *Nature News* (15 August) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 8/16/2013).
- Perkins, Tony.** 2012a. “We’ll Support Chick-Fil-A, Come What Mayo!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 23 July posting (online text at frc.org accessed 7/30/2012).
- . 2012b. “Liberals Address Labels.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 21 August email message (online text via frc.org accessed 8/22/2012).
- . 2012c. “Despite Apology, Left Continues Its Belly Akin.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington*

- Update 22 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/23/2012).
- . 2012d. “Air Force Takes Secularism under Its Wing.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 27 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/28/2012).
- . 2012e. “Help get the truth to America before it’s too late.” *Family Research Council* 29 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/30/2012).
- . 2012f. “Pastor Youcef Freed!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 11 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/11/2012).
- . 2012g. “Help get the truth to America before it’s too late.” *Family Research Council* 20 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2012h. “Dems: How Do You Solve a Problem like Scalia?” *Family Research Council* 9 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/10/2012).
- . 2012i. “Akin for a Matching Grant.” *Family Research Council* 17 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/18/2012).
- . 2012j. “Gallup Trots out Surprising New Stats.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 18 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/20/2012).
- . 2012k. “Judge Punts on Football Signs.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 19 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/19/2012).
- . 2012l. “O, Say Can You Seize....” *Tony Perkins’ FRCAction Update* 8 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/8/2012).
- . 2012m. “What Can Brown Bully for You?” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 12 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/13/2012).
- . 2012n. “Important Election Information.” *Family Research Council* 15 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/17/2012).
- . 2012o. “Hooray for Holy-Wood!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 27 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/29/2012).
- . 2012p. “Lyn’ Taming over Africa.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 29 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/30/2012).
- . 2012q. “Army Ceremony Raises Wed Flags.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 3 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/4/2012).
- . 2012r. “We Will Not Back Down!” *Family Research Council* 11 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/11/2012).
- . 2013a. “Truth or DAR?” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 3 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/4/2013).
- . 2013b. “Truth or DAR?” *Alert: Take Action* 8 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/8/2013).
- . 2013c. “Teachers Get a Lesson in Liberty.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 15 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/23/2013).
- . 2013d. “The Statute of Liberty.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 16 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/18/2013).
- . 2013e. “BREAKING NEWS: Will the Boy Scouts stand up to bullies?” *Alert: Take Action* 28 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/28/2013).
- . 2013f. “Scouts Consider Breaking Camp with Tradition.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 29 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/29/2013).
- . 2013g. “Webelos Wobble, Will They Fall Down?” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 5 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/6/2013).
- . 2013h. “Marriage: Something Worth Fighting For.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 19 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/19/2013).
- . 2013i. “Saving Your Religious Liberty!” *Tony Perkins’ FRCAction Update* 6 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2013j. “Marriage Gets another Ring-ing Endorsement.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 12 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/13/2013).
- . 2013k. “For Scouts, a Badge of Dishonor.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 23 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/25/2013).
- . 2013l. “Are you an enemy of the state?” *Alert: Take Action* 12 April email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/13/2013).

- . 2013m. “The Genesis of a Great Event.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 19 April email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/20/2013).
- . 2013n. “Silencing the Cavalry over Calvary.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 29 April email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/30/2013).
- . 2013o. “Back to the Basics of Religious Liberty.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 6 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/7/2013).
- . 2013p. “The Truce Shall Set You Free.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 10 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/11/2013).
- . 2013q. “When did sharing the gospel become treason?” *Family Research Council* 14 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/14/2013).
- . 2013r. “We must stop the persecution of Christians in military.” *Family Research Council* 15 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/15/2013).
- . 2013s. “For Scouts, a Badge of Dishonor.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 23 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/25/2013).
- . 2013t. “Danger: Christians in the Military.” *Tony Perkins’ FRCAction Update* 4 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/11/2013).
- . 2013u. “Help us stop the attacks on Christians.” *Family Research Council* 21 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/21/2013).
- . 2013v. “In Store Wars, the Empire Strikes Back.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 16 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/31/2013).
- . 2013w. “Victory Layne for Guardsman in Marriage Fight.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 19 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013x. “Atheist Chaplains: Seeing *Isn’t* Believing!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 24 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/31/2013).
- . 2013y. “Let’s stop the ‘education’ establishment.” *Family Research Council* 8 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/8/2013).
- . 2013z. “Pentagon forces you to pay bonus leave for same-sex ‘weddings’.” *Alert: Take Action* 20 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/20/2013).
- . 2013aa. “Why is the Government Attacking Them?” *Family Research Council* 9 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/10/2013).
- . 2013ab. “Monk Breaks Silence on Air Force Persecution.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 9 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/6/2013).
- . 2013ac. “VVS 2013: The Beck Stops Here.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 26 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/26/2013).
- . 2013ad. “The Shutdown Showdown.” *Tony Perkins’ FRCAction Update* 1 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/1/2013).
- . 2013ae. “Shutdown Preys upon Chaplains.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 7 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/7/2013).
- . 2013af. “A Clear and Present Danger: The Threat to Religious Liberty in the Military.” *Family Research Council* undated posting (online text at *frc.org* accessed 10/7/2013).
- . 2013ag. “Are You Subsidizing Abortion Coverage?” *Alert: Take Action* 24 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013ah. “The battle for marriage is not over.” *Family Research Council* 28 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/28/2013).
- . 2013ai. “It’s the ENDA the World as We Know It...” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 1 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/8/2013).
- . 2013aj. “We can win!” *FRCAction* 8 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/8/2013).
- . 2013ak. “Finding Jesus at the Air Force.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 13 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/13/2013).
- . 2013al. “Cross Eyed in Veterans’ Case.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 13 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/13/2013).
- . 2013am. “A Beard’s Eye View of Intolerance.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 19 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/22/2013).
- . 2014a. “State of the Dictatorship.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 27 January email

- message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/27/2014).
- . 2014b. “Federal Educa-shun: Common Core’s Growing Resistance.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 4 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/4/2014).
 - . 2014c. “Kentucky Fried Constitution.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 13 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/13/2014).
 - . 2014d. “Award to the Wise.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 18 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/18/2014).
 - . 2014e. “Protect Your State’s Right to Define Marriage.” *Alert: Take Action* 24 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/24/2014).
 - . 2014f. “At Air Force Academy, Fight and Flight.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 12 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/24/2014).
 - . 2014g. “Air Force Academy: Ad-Verse to Scripture?” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 14 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/24/2014).
 - . 2014h. “Peace of Cake: Baker and Couple Find Civil Solution.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 17 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/24/2014).
 - . 2014i. “Saving Grace in Greece: SCOTUS Sides with Prayer” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 5 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/16/2014).
 - . 2014j. “Baseball Bros Not Safe at Home and Garden TV.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 8 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/16/2014).
 - . 2014k. “Libs Fall Pray to SCOTUS Conspiracy.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 8 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/16/2014).
 - . 2014l. “Thuggery, Persecution, Bullying... are you next on their list?” *FRCAction* 4 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/4/2014).
 - . 2014m. “No Tassel without Tussle over Faith.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 17 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/17/2014).
 - . 2014n. “Meriam Ibrahim Detained at Airport, Intervention by U.S. Still Needed.” *Alert: Take Action* 24 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/24/2014).
 - . 2014o. “Meriam on Standby.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 24 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/24/2014).
 - . 2014p. “Business Get a Second Opinion on Health Care.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 30 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/3/2014).
 - . 2014q. “Mad Libs: Dems Search for Words to Describe Outrage.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 1 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/3/2014).
 - . 2014r. “Mark Levin and Michelle Malkin to Star at VVS!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 1 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/3/2014).
 - . 2014s. “Obama’s Banned Aid for Hurting Kids.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 10 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/10/2014).
 - . 2014t. “Senate Gets Blunt about Religious Liberty.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 11 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/11/2014).
 - . 2014u. “Stop Discriminatory Senate Bill.” *Alert: Take Action* 11 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/11/2014).
 - . 2014v. “Meriam is Free!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 24 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
 - . 2014w. “Congress: The Good, Bad, and Ugly.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 28 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/28/2014).
 - . 2014x. “Christians Not Welcome in Baton Rouge?” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 28 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/28/2014).
 - . 2014y. “Guard Gives Kids’ Camp the Boot.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 29 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/29/2014).
 - . 2014z. “As Religious Freedom Awakens, U.S. Must Not Snooze.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 1 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/1/2014).
 - . 2014aa. “Navy Goes Overboard with Bible Purge.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 12 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/12/2014).
 - . 2014ab. “Atheists Try Interception on Intercession.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 14 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/14/2014).

- . 2014ac. “Jindal Joins Star-Studded Values Voter Summit Line-up!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 14 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/14/2014).
- . 2014ad. “No child will escape.” *Family Research Council* 14 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/14/2014).
- . 2014ae. “Navy Sinks Censorship.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 15 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/15/2014).
- . 2014af. “Left Tears into Cake Shops Piece by Piece.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 15 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/15/2014).
- . 2014ag. “LA Judge” I’ll Stand Bayou on Marriage.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 3 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/3/2014).
- . 2014ah. “New History Curriculum: A Blast to the Past?” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 3 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/3/2014).
- . 2014ai. “YouTubing into Censorship.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 3 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/3/2014).
- . 2014aj. “Navy Clears the Decks for Bible Regs.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 5 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/5/2014).
- . 2014ak. “Is the Penn Mightier Than the Sword?” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 9 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/15/2014).
- . 2014al. “VVS 2014: Beck Is Back!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 15 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/15/2014).
- . 2014am. “Guilty As (Sur)charged.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 16 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/16/2014).
- . 2014an. “Fragile China: Christians Feel a Renewed Crackdown on Faith.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 16 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/16/2014).
- . 2014ao. “Should you be afraid to express your views in public?” *Family Research Council* 17 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/17/2014).
- . 2014ap. “Religious Freedom: A Right to Believe in!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 23 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/24/2014).
- . 2014aq. “More Support Free Speech in the Pulpit, Less Trust in the IRS.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 23 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/24/2014).
- . 2014ar. “Speak Now or Forever Forfeit Marriage.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 7 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/7/2014).
- . 2014as. “Houstunned: Pastors Vow to Fight Mayor’s Sermon Grab.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 15 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/16/2014).
- . 2014at. “Stand with Houston Pastors.” *Alert: Take Action* 15 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/16/2014).
- . 2014au. “A Subpoena for Your Thoughts....” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 17 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/17/2014).
- . 2014av. “Stop the government’s hostility toward Christians!” *Family Research Council* 18 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/18/2014).
- . 2014aw. “Idaho Town Bridling in their Religious Discrimination?” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 27 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/27/2014).
- . 2014ax. “Standing Room Only in Houston.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 27 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/27/2014).
- . 2014ay. “Here’s what the elections WON’T change....” *FRCAction* 8 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/8/2014).
- . 2014az. “Florist Case Stems from State’s Intolerance.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 11 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/11/2014).
- . 2014ba. “Keeping Religious Persecution at Bae.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 11 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/11/2014).
- . 2014bb. “Help FRC respond to dangerous post-election events.” *Family Research*

- Council* 25 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/25/2014).
- . 2014bc. “Shirt Company Won’t Fold on Values.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 15 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/15/2014).
- . 2014bd. “New Porn Study Reveals Plenty.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 15 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/15/2014).
- . 2015a. “Stand with the Christian fire chief fired for his faith.” *Alert: Take Action* 9 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/9/2015).
- . 2015b. “Atlanta Braves Libs to Stand with Cochran.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 14 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/15/2015).
- . 2015c. “Duke Dynasty: Tolerance Run Amok.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 16 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2015d. “Fact-checking the Fact Checkers.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 26 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/26/2015).
- . 2015e. “SPLC: Not an Honest Broker.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 26 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/26/2015).
- . 2015f. “Jindal Defends the Faith.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 26 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/26/2015).
- . 2015g. “Take a stand for religious liberty today.” *Family Research Council* 27 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2015h. “Dessert Storm: Oregon Bakers Found Guilty.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 3 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/3/2015).
- . 2015i. “The Gospel According to Jon.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 3 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/3/2015).
- . 2015j. “State of the Ark Park.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 4 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/4/2015).
- . 2015k. “SCOTUS Rolls against Alabama Tide on Marriage.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 10 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/10/2015).
- . 2015l. “The Righteous Brothers: David and Jason Benham.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 10 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/10/2015).
- . 2015m. “Agriculture Chair Won’t Cowtow to Left.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 18 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/18/2015).
- . 2015n. “Congress Smokes out Mayor over Fire Chief.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 18 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/18/2015).
- . 2015o. “Long Time, No SPLC.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 18 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/18/2015).
- . 2015p. “When Push Comes to Poll...” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 24 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/24/2015).
- . 2015q. “Obama Skirts Real Issue with Transenders.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 24 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/24/2015).
- . 2015r. “Dr. Mark Regnerus.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 24 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/24/2015).
- . 2015s. “Terrorism: the real threat to YOU! and your family.” *FRCAction* 6 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/6/2015).
- . 2015t. “In Beehive State, SOGI Bill Still Stings.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 9 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/9/2015).
- . 2015u. “Navy Caves to Pier Pressure.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 10 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/10/2015).
- . 2015v. “School Rejects Censorship as a Matter of Principal.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 12 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/12/2015).
- . 2015w. “In Ferguson, All Wounds Run Deep.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 12 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/12/2015).
- . 2015x. “Navy Chaplain: Keep Calm and Carrier On.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 12 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/12/2015).
- . 2015y. “Help FRC defend your religious freedom!” *Family Research Council* 16 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/16/2015).

- . 2015z. “Is this too horrible to believe?” *Family Research Council* 24 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/24/2015).
- . 2015aa. “Weather Vain: Obama Uses Climate Hoax to Bully Govs.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 24 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/24/2015).
- . 2015ab. “Navy Becomes Career Destroyer.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 24 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/24/2015).
- . 2015ac. “The Ind. of the Road for Religious Freedom?” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 30 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/24/2015).
- . 2015ad. “FRC Stands—and Delivers!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 30 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/24/2015).
- . 2015ae. “Liberals Get Indy Way of Freedom.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 31 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/31/2015).
- . 2015af. “The Crossroads of America Crossed on Freedom.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 2 April email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/2/2015).
- . 2015ag. “Corporations Tell Freedom ‘None of Your Business.’” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 2 April email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/2/2015).
- . 2015ah. “Help Us Stop the Assault on Religious Freedom.” *Alert: Take Action* 9 April email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/9/2015).
- . 2015ai. “Persecuted Church in America.” *Family Research Council* 14 April email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/14/2015).
- . 2015aj. “GoShunnedMe: Fund Site Dumps Christians; Changes Policy.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 1 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2015ak. “Rhodes Rage: Conservatives Fire Back at CBS President.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 1 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2015al. “Baltimoe Ravin’: Libs Take Liberties with Leaders’ Quotes.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 1 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2015am. “MARCHING ORDERS: Hide your faith.” *Family Research Council* 7 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/7/2015).
- . 2015an. “GoFundMe Reaches Hypocritical Mass.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 7 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/7/2015).
- . 2015ao. “Educators School Congress on Rights.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 3 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/3/2015).
- . 2015ap. “Forest Goes out on a Limb for Liberty.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 3 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/3/2015).
- . 2015aq. “Head over Tar Heels for Freedom.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 12 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/12/2015).
- . 2015ar. “Supreme Deception.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 26 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/26/2015).
- . 2015as. “Urgent! Marriage decision update.” *Family Research Council* 27 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/27/2015).
- . 2015at. “Keep Calm and Clerk On.” *Family Research Council* 2 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/3/2015).
- . 2015au. “Oregon Flexes Its Muzzle with Gag Order.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 6 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/6/2015).
- . 2015av. “Bakers Take Path of Yeast Resistance.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 7 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/7/2015).
- . 2015aw. “Speak Now or Forever Lose Your Peace.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 7 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/7/2015).
- . 2015ax. “Help defend the Freedom to Believe.” *Family Research Council* 7 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/7/2015).
- . 2015ay. “Libs Kick off Tour de Rants.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 8 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2015az. “Kenya Take a Step Back, Mr. President?” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 8 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2015ba. “Lien on Me.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 9 July email message (online

- text via *frc.org* accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2015bb. “Action Alert.” *Alert: Take Action* 11 July petition email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/14/2015).
 - . 2015bc. “Answer growing persecution of American Christians.” *Family Research Council* 14 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/14/2015).
 - . 2015bd. “Lone Star Supremes Stand up for the People.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 24 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/3/2015).
 - . 2015be. “Planned Parenthood’s Allies’ Investigative Retort.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 24 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/3/2015).
 - . 2015bf. “Stop the Federal Government from Religious Discrimination.” *Alert: Take Action* 28 July petition email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/3/2015).
 - . 2015bg. “Why the Supreme Court’s Marriage Ruling is Not ‘The End’.” *Alert: Take Action* 7 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/30/2015).
 - . 2015bh. “About Last Night....” *Alert: Take Action* 7 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/30/2015).
 - . 2015bi. “The greatest threat to our nation’s military.” *Family Research Council* 21 August email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/30/2015).
 - . 2015bj. “Act Now: Congress Must Remove Funds for Planned Parenthood.” *Alert: Take Action* 21 August petition email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 8/30/2015).
 - . 2015bk. “Help Free Kim Davis from Jail.” *Alert: Take Action* 4 September petition email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/4/2015).
 - . 2015bl. “Kim Davis: Freed but Not Free.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 8 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/9/2015).
 - . 2015bm. “Navy Sinks Left’s Chances of Sabotage.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 8 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/9/2015).
 - . 2015bn. “All Lies on Planned Parenthood.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 10 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015bo. “A Cure What Jails You.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 10 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015bp. “You could be next.” *Alert: Take Action* 14 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015bq. “Kim Davis Makes the VVS Honor Roll!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 14 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015br. “It takes courage.” *Family Research Council* 16 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015bs. “The WRONG people have plans for you.” *Family Research Council* 23 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015bt. “Freedom at the Forefront of VVS Day 1.” *Alert: Take Action* 25 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015bu. “Cruz Makes Hay with Straw Poll.” *Alert: Take Action* 28 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015bv. “A Resign of the Times” *Alert: Take Action* 28 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015bw. “Planned Parenthood’s Cecile the Lyin’.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 29 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015bx. “A Holy See Change on Religious Liberty.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 29 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015by. “Ex-Gay Awareness Month to be Marked by Summit.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 29 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
 - . 2015bz. “A Hostile Environment for Global Warming?” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 1 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/5/2015).
 - . 2015ca. “A Pope-pourri of Distortion.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 5 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/5/2015).
 - . 2015cb. “Houston Still Has a Problem.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 6 October

- email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/7/2015).
- . 2015cc. “Anything But Equal.” *Alert: Take Action* 7 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/7/2015).
- . 2015cd. “Pin the Tale on the Donkey.” *Alert: Take Action* 14 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/14/2015).
- . 2015ce. “Muddle in the Huddle of Praying Coach.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 15 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/17/2015).
- . 2015cf. “Coach’s Challenge: Pray under Pressure.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 16 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/17/2015).
- . 2015cg. “Sunday Schooled on the GOP Field.” *Alert: Take Action* 19 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/19/2015).
- . 2015ch. “50 Yards to Freedom.” *Alert: Take Action* 19 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/19/2015).
- . 2015ci. “Mrs. Rodgers Comes to Our Neighborhood.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 26 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/26/2015).
- . 2015cj. “Intentional Grounding of Coach’s Rights.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 27 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/27/2015).
- . 2015ck. “Planned Parenthood’s Hearts of Darkness.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 28 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/28/2015).
- . 2015cl. “Washington Comes to FRC ...” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 28 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/28/2015).
- . 2015cm. “Washington Coach Praying for Keeps.” *Alert: Take Action* 29 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/29/2015).
- . 2015cn. “Coach Takes a Stand from the Stands!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 30 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/30/2015).
- . 2015co. “Space City Eclipses Expectations!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 4 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/4/2015).
- . 2015cp. “HUGE WIN! You did it!” *Alert: Take Action* 4 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/4/2015).
- . 2015cq. “Bumper Drive Leads to Repeat O-fenders.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 6 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/6/2015).
- . 2015cr. “Bible Belt Buckles on Students.” *Action Alert* 11 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/12/2015).
- . 2015cs. “Man’s *Beast* Friend.” *Action Alert* 11 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/12/2015).
- . 2015ct. “America’s Next Top Model ... Legislation.” *Action Alert* 11 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/12/2015).
- . 2015cu. “Swain’s World.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 13 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/13/2015).
- . 2015cv. “On Religious Freedom, the Doctor Is In.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 13 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/13/2015).
- . 2015cw. “Violate your faith, or else!” *Family Research Council* 20 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/1/2015).
- . 2015cx. “Worst Kasich Scenario for Religious Liberty.” *Action Alert* 20 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/1/2015).
- . 2015cy. “Giving Thanks.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 25 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/1/2015).
- . 2015cz. “The Darkest of Black Fridays.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 30 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/1/2015).
- . 2015da. “Read how you can change the course of the nation.” *Family Research Council* 3 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/3/2015).
- . 2015db. “God CAN Fix This.” *Action Alert* 3 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/3/2015).
- . 2015dc. “From Pews to Primaries...” *Action Alert* 3 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/3/2015).

- . 2015dd. “Malevolence or Benevolence? Fetal Tissue Research.” *Action Alert* 3 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/3/2015).
- . 2015de. “Merry Christmas!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 23 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/23/2015).
- . 2016a. “Freed to Believe.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 19 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/19/2016).
- . 2016b. “This Two Shall Pass....” *Action Alert* 22 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 1/26/2016).
- . 2016c. “Arraign Man: TX Jury Accuses Daleiden.” *Action Alert* 27 January email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/2/2016).
- . 2016d. “The Man behind the Mosque.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 4 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/7/2016).
- . 2016e. “The Gripes of Wrath.” *Action Alert* 12 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/14/2016).
- . 2016f. “How will you respond?” *Family Research Council* 22 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/22/2016).
- . 2016g. “Congress should support your Freedom to Believe.” *Action Alert* 1 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/1/2016).
- . 2016h. “This brave family needs encouragement now.” *Family Research Council* 5 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/5/2016).
- . 2016i. “They financially ruined this wonderful family.” *Family Research Council* 7 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/7/2016).
- . 2016j. “Will you face down this bully?” *Family Research Council* 14 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/14/2016).
- . 2016k. “Fired for your faith?” *Family Research Council* 17 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/17/2016).
- . 2016l. “Kerry Comes to Terms with ISIS.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 17 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/17/2016).
- . 2016m. “The Devil Went Down to Georgia.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 28 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/28/2016).
- . 2016n. “Forest Pines for Real Tolerance.” *Action Alert* 1 April email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/1/2016).
- . 2016o. “Stop the Federal Government from Religious Discrimination.” *Action Alert* 28 April email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 4/28/2016).
- . 2016p. “Terror Nation.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 13 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/13/2016).
- . 2016q. “CIA Gets Smart on White House Delusion.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 17 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/17/2016).
- . 2016r. “An Air Force to Be Reckoned With.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 20 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/20/2016).
- . 2016s. “Cherry-picking from the Bible doesn’t make it right!” *Family Research Council* 22 June email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 6/22/2016).
- . 2016t. “No Coup for Christians in Turkey.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 19 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/20/2016).
- . 2016u. “The GOP’s Big Tent.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 22 July email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 7/22/2016).
- . 2016v. “On Faith, Kaine Walks far Afield.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 16 September email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 9/18/2016).
- . 2016w. “Libs Bypass the Facts Machine.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 14 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 10/14/2016).
- . 2016x. “If at First You Don’t Succeed, Pay for More Failure!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 17 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/7/2016).
- . 2016y. “Texas to Target: Try on Safety!” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 24 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/7/2016).
- . 2016z. “Petition Alert.” *Family Research Council* 26 October email message (online text

- via *frc.org* accessed 11/7/2016).
- . 2016aa. “In Georgia, a Helping of Preach Pry.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 26 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/7/2016).
- . 2016ab. “An Intruder on the Wall of Separation.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 27 October email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/7/2016).
- . 2016ac. “Plenty of Question Marx about Millennials.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 3 November email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 11/7/2016).
- . 2016ad. “The election didn’t stop them, but you can.” *Family Research Council* 19 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/19/2016).
- . 2016ae. “President Obama won’t leave.” *Family Research Council* 21 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/22/2016).
- . 2016af. “We can never repay God for what he did last year, but....” *Family Research Council* 22 December email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 12/22/2016).
- . 2017a. “Meat Plant Raises the Steaks for Freedom.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 17 February email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 2/19/2017).
- . 2017b. “Law & (Executive) Order.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 2 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/10/2017).
- . 2017c. “Bakers Seek Just Desserts in Court.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 3 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/23/2017).
- . 2017d. “Wait Gains: Abstinence Gets Hill Boost.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 9 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/23/2017).
- . 2017e. “Get out of jail fee.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 10 March email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 3/10/2017).
- . 2017f. “The Left wants to silence you.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 8 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/14/2017).
- . 2017g. “Geologist Ready to Rock Park Service.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 12 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/12/2017).
- . 2017h. “A Legacy of Leaky Justice.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 17 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/18/2017).
- . 2017i. “School to Teacher: Don’t Pray for your Colleagues.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 19 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/26/2017).
- . 2017j. “Macro Outrage over Micro Study.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 22 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/26/2017).
- . 2017k. “Geologist Leaves No Stone Unturned.” *Tony Perkins’ Washington Update* 23 May email message (online text via *frc.org* accessed 5/26/2017).
- Perl, Andras.** 2003. “Role of endogenous retroviruses in autoimmune diseases.” *Rheumatic Disease Clinics of North America* **29** (February): 123-143.
- Perleberg, Mike.** 2015. “Atheist Sign Stolen From Courthouse Lawn, Reward Offered.” *Eagle Country* 99.3 FM (Lawrenceburg, Indiana) 9 December posting (online text at *eaglecountryonline.com* accessed 12/15/2015).
- Perlman, Steve J., Christina N. Hodson, Phineas T. Hamilton, George P. Opit, & Brent E. Gowen.** 2015. “Maternal transmission, sex ratio distribution, and mitochondria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (18 August): 10162-10168.
- Perlman, Steve J., Martha S. Hunter, & Einat Zchori-Fein.** 2006. “The emerging diversity of *Rickettsia*.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **273** (7 September): 2097-2106.
- Perloff, James.** 1999. *Tornado in a Junkyard: The Relentless Myth of Darwinism*. Arlington, MA: Refuge Books.
- . 2000. “Reaping the Whirlwind.” Article adapted from *Tornado in a Junkyard*, Chuck Missler *Personal Update NewsJournal* for August (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 12/17/2009).
- . 2001. “Time magazine’s new ape-man: Publication’s latest evolution contention less-than-believable.” *WorldNetDaily* (24 July): online text accessed 1/8/2002 (*wnd.com*).
- Perna, Nicole T., Guy Plunkett III, Valerie Burland, Bob Mau, Jeremy D. Glasner, Debra J. Rose, George F. Mayhew, Peter S. Evans, Jason Gregor, Heather A. Kirkpatrick,**

- György Pósfai, Jeremiah Hackett, Sara Klink, Adam Boutin, Ying Shao, Leslie Miller, Erik J. Grotbeck, N. Wayne Davis, Alex Lim, Eileen T. Dimalanta, Konstantinos D. Potamouisis, Jennifer Apodaca, Thomas S. Anantharaman, Jieyi Lin, Galex Yen, David C. Schwartz, Rodney A. Welch, & Frederick R. Blattner.** 2001. "Genome sequence of enterohaemorrhagic *Escherichia coli* O157:H7." *Nature* **409** (25 January): 529-533.
- Perner, Josef, M. Christine Mauer, & Monika Hildenbrand.** 2011. "Identity: Key to Children's Understanding of Belief." *Science* **333** (22 July): 474-477.
- Perona, John J., & Javin P. Oza.** 2010. "Crystal structure of a reverse polymerase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20149-20150.
- Peroutka, Michael.** 2005. "Fireworks, Gettysburg, and a Bittersweet Fourth of July." *The American View* 4 July posting (online text at archive.theamericanview.com accessed 5/23/2014).
- Perowne, Stewart.** 1956. *The Life and Times of Herod the Great*. London: Hodder and Stoughton.
- Perrachione, Tyler K., Stephanie N. Del Tufo, & John D. E. Gabrieli.** 2011. "Human Voice Recognition Depends on Language Ability." *Science* **333** (29 July): 595.
- Perreault, Charles, & Sarah Mathew.** 2012. "Dating the Origin of Language Using Phonemic Diversity." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (April): e35289.
- Perrichot, Vincent, Loïc Marion, Didier Néraudeau, Romain Vullo, & Paul Tafforeau.** 2008. "The early evolution of feathers: fossil evidence from Cretaceous amber of France." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (22 May): 1197-1202.
- Perrichot, Vincent, André Nel, Didier Néraudeau, Sébastien Lacau, & Thierry Guyot.** 2008. "New fossil ants in French Cretaceous amber (Hymenoptera: Formicidae)." *Naturwissenschaften* **95** (February): 91-97.
- Perrier, Vincent, & Sylvain Charbonnier.** 2014. "The Montceau-les-Mines Lagerstätte (Late Carboniferous, France)." *Comptes Rendus Palevol* **13** (July-August): 353-367.
- Perrier, Xavier, Edmond De Langhe, Mark Donohue, Carol Lentfer, Luc Vrydaghs, Frédéric Bakry, Françoise Carreel, Isabelle Hippolyte, Jean-Pierre Horry, Christophe Jenny, Vincent Lebot, Ange-Marie Risterucci, Kodjo Tomekpe, Hugues Doutrelepont, Terry Ball, Jason Manwaring, Pierre de Maret, & Tim Denham.** 2011. "Multidisciplinary perspectives on banana (*Musa* spp.) domestication." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 July): 11311-11318.
- Perron, J. Taylor, & Jeremy G. Venditti.** 2016. "Megafloods downsized." *Nature* **538** (13 October): 174-175.
- Perry, Clint J., & Andrew B. Barron.** 2013. "Honey bees selectively avoid difficult choices." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 November): 19155-19159.
- Perry, George H.** 2014. "Parasites and Human Evolution." *Evolutionary Anthropology* **23** (November/December): 218-228.
- Perry, George H., Nathaniel J. Dominy, Katrina G. Claw, Arthur S. Lee, Heike Fiegler, Richard Redon, John Werner, Fernando A. Villanea, Joanna L. Mountain, Rajeev Misra, Nigel P. Carter, Charles Lee, & Anne C. Stone.** 2007. "Diet and the evolution of human amylase gene copy number variation." *Nature Genetics* **39** (October): 1256-1260.
- Perry, George H., Matthieu Foll, Jean-Christophe Grenier, Etienne Patin, Yohann Nédélec, Alain Pacis, Maxime Barakatt, Simon Gravel, Xiang Zhou, Sam L. Nsobya, Laurent Excoffier, Lluís Quintana-Murci, Nathaniel J. Dominy, & Luis B. Barreiro.** 2014. "Adaptive, convergent origins of the pygmy phenotype in African rainforest hunter-gatherers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): E3596-E3603.
- Perry, George H., Edward E. Louis Jr., Aakrosh Ratan, Oscar C. Bedoya-Reina, Richard C. Burhans, Runhua Lei, Steig E. Johnson, Stephan C. Schuster, & Webb Miller.** 2013. "Stable isotope evidence of meat eating and hunting specialization in adult male chimpanzees." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (9 April): 5829-

5833.

- Perry, George H., Joelle Tchinda, Sean D. McGrath, Junjun Zhang, Simon R. Picker, Angela M. Cáceres, A. John Iafrate, Cyrus Tyler-Smith, Stephen W. Scherer, Evan E. Eichler, Anne C. Stone, & Charles Lee.** 2006. "Hotspots for copy number variation in chimpanzees and humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (23 May): 8006-8011.
- Perry, George H., Raul Y. Tito, & Brian C. Verrelli.** 2007. "The Evolutionary History of Human and Chimpanzee Y-Chromosome Gene Loss." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **24** (March): 853-859.
- Perry, George H., Brian C. Verrelli, & Anne C. Stone.** 2005. "Comparative Analyses Reveal a Complex History of Molecular Evolution for Human MYH16." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **22** (March): 379-382.
- Perry, Joe.** 2015. "How the Nazis co-opted Christmas." *The Conversation* 22 December posting (online text at *theconversation.com* accessed 12/22/2015).
- Perry, Nathan J., & Nicola S. Clayton.** 2008. "Imaginative scrub-jays, causal rooks, and a liberal application of Occam's aftershave." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 134-135.
- Perry, Paul.** 2003. *Jesus in Egypt: Discovering the Secrets of Christ's Childhood Years*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Perry, Randall S., & Vera M. Kolb.** 2003. "Biological and organic constituents of desert varnish: review and new hypotheses," in Hoover & Rozanov (2003, 202-217).
- Perry, Seth.** 2011. "Frodo and Mormon Share Stage in *South Park* Mormon Musical." *Religion Dispatches* 25 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/25/2011).
- Perry, Steve.** 2011. *Push Has Come to Shove: Getting Our Kids the Education They Deserve (Even If It Means Picking a Fight)*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Perry, Steven F., & Martin Sander.** 2004. "Reconstructing the evolution of the respiratory apparatus in tetrapods." *Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology* **144** (15 December): 125-139.
- Perry, Steven F., Thomas Similowski, Wilfried Klein, & Jonathan R. Codd.** 2010. "The evolutionary origin of the mammalian diaphragm." *Respiratory Physiology & Neurobiology* **171** (15 April): 1-16.
- Perry, Susan E., Brendan J. Barrett, & Irene Godoy.** 2017. "Older, sociable capuchins (*Cebus capucinus*) invent more social behaviors, but younger monkeys innovate more in other contexts." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7806-7813.
- Pershing, Andrew J., Michael A. Alexander, Christina M. Hernandez, Lisa A. Kerr, Arnault Le Bris, Katherine E. Mills, Janet A. Nye, Nicholas R. Record, Hillary A. Scannell, James D. Scott, Graham D. Sherwood, & Andrew C. Thomas.** 2015. "Slow adaptation in the face of rapid warming leads to collapse of the Gulf of Maine cod fishery." *Science* **350** (13 November): 809-812.
- . 2016. "Response to Comments on 'Slow adaptation in the face of rapid warming leads to collapse of the Gulf of Maine cod fishery.'" *Science* **352** (22 April): 423.
- Persinger, Michael A.** 1984. "Striking EEG Profiles from Single Episodes of Glossolalia and Transcendental Meditation." *Perceptual and Motor Skills* **58** (February): 127-133.
- Persinger, Michael A., & Faye Healey.** 2002. "Experimental Facilitation of the Sensed Presence: Possible Intercalation Between the Hemispheres Induced by Complex Magnetic Fields." *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* **190** (August): 533-541.
- Person, Ethel Spector.** 2003. "The Creative Role of Fantasy in Adaptation," in Phillips & Morley (2003a, 111-132).
- PersonhoodUSA.** 2011. "What is Personhood?" *PersonhoodUSA* undated posting (online text at *www.personhoodusa.com* accessed 11/1/2011).
- Persons, Walter Scott IV, & Philip J. Currie.** 2011. "The Tail of *Tyrannosaurus*: Reassessing the Size and Locomotive Importance of the *M. caudofemoralis* in Non-Avian Theropods." *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **294** (January): 119-131.

- . 2015. “Bristles Before Down: A New Perspective on the Functional Origin of Feathers.” *Evolution* **69** (April): 857-862.
- Persson, B., J. Hedlund, & H. Jörnvall.** 2008. “The MDR superfamily.” *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **65** (December #24): 3879-3894.
- Persson, Ingmar, & Julian Savulescu.** 2008. “The Perils of Cognitive Enhancement and the Urgent Imperative to Enhance the Moral Character of Humanity.” *Journal of Applied Philosophy* **25** (August): 162-177.
- . 2013. “Getting Moral Enhancement Right: The Desirability of Moral Enhancement.” *Bioethics* **27** (March): 124-131.
- Perugino, Giuseppe, Anna Valenti, Anna D’Amato, Mosè Rossi, & Maria Ciaramella.** 2009. “Reverse gyrase and genome stability in hyperthermophilic organisms.” *Biochemical Society Transactions* **37** (February): 69-73.
- Pesaran, Bijan, & David Kleinfeld.** 2009. “Enter the matrix.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 November): 19209-19210.
- Pesaran, Bijan, Matthew J. Nelson, & Richard A. Andersen.** 2008. “Free choice activates a decision circuit between frontal and parietal cortex.” *Nature* **453** (15 May): 406-409.
- Peschek, Guenter A., Christian Obinger, & Gernot Renger,** eds. 2011. *Bioenergetic Processes of Cyanobacteria*. New York: Springer.
- Peskin, Michael E.** 2015. “Supersymmetric dark matter in the harsh light of the Large Hadron Collider.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 October): 12256-12263.
- Pespeni, Melissa H., Eric Sanford, Brian Gaylord, Tessa M. Hill, Jessica D. Hosfelt, Hannah K. Jaris, Michèle LaVigne, Elizabeth A. Lenz, Ann D. Russell, Megan K. Young, & Stephen R. Palumbi.** 2013. “Evolutionary change during experimental ocean acidification.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (23 April): 6937-6942.
- Pessia, Eugénie, Takashi Makino, Marc Bailly-Bechet, Aoife McLysaght, & Gabriel A. B. Marais.** 2012. “Mammalian X chromosome inactivation evolved as a dosage-compensation mechanism for dosage-sensitive genes on the X chromosome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 April): 5346-5351.
- Pessoa, Luiz.** 2004. “Seeing the World in the Same Way.” *Science* **303** (12 March): 1617-1618.
- Petaev, Michail I., Shichun Huang, Stein B. Jacobsen, & Alan Zindler.** 2013a. “Large Pt anomaly in the Greenland ice core points to a cataclysm at the onset of Younger Dryas.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (6 August): 12917-12920.
- . 2013b. “Reply to Boslough: Is Greenland Pt anomaly global or local?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 December): E5036.
- Peteet, Dorothy.** 2000. “Sensitivity and rapidity of vegetational response to abrupt climate change.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (15 February): 1335-1338.
- Peter, Brian J., Javier Arsuaga, Adam M. Breier, Arkady B. Khodursky, Patrick O. Brown, & Nicholas R. Cozzarelli.** 2004. “Genomic transcriptional response to loss of chromosomal supercoiling in *Escherichia coli*.” *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **5** (1 November): R87.
- Peter, Isabelle S., & Eric H. Davidson.** 2011. “Evolution of Gene Regulatory Networks Controlling Body Plan Development.” *Cell* **144** (18 March): 970-985.
- Peters, David.** 2009. “A reinterpretation of pteroid articulation in pterosaurs.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **29** (December): 1327-1330.
- . 2013a. “The ‘Truth’ About Dinosaurs [Creationism Tour Comes to Town].” *The Pterosaur Heresies* posting 9 April (online text at pterosaurheresies.wordpress.com accessed 8/5/2013).
- . 2013b. “Reptile Evolution.” *Reptile Evolution* posting (online text at reptileevolution.com accessed 8/5/2013).
- . 2014a. “Cartorhynchus: An ichthyosaur mimic, not a basal ichthyosaur.” *The Pterosaur Heresies* posting 7 November (online text at pterosaurheresies.wordpress.com accessed 12/7/2014).

- . 2014b. “Cartorhynchus compared to ichthyosaurs and sauropterygians.” *The Pterosaur Heresies* posting 20 November (online text at pterosaurheresies.wordpress.com accessed 12/7/2014).
- Peters, Dieter Stefan, & Ji Qiang.** 1998. “The diapsid temporal construction of the Chinese fossil bird *Confuciusornis*.” *Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments* **78** (October): 153-155.
- Peters, Douglas P., & Stephen J. Ceci.** 1982. “Peer-review practices of psychological journals: The fate of published articles, submitted again.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **5** (2): 187-195.
- Peters, F. E.** 1991. “The Quest of the Historical Muhammad.” *International Journal of Middle East Studies* **23** (August): 291-315.
- Peters, Gregory A., Darcie D. Seachrist, Ruth A. Keri, & Ganes C. Sen.** 2009. “The double-stranded RNA-binding protein, PACT, is required for postnatal anterior pituitary proliferation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (30 June): 10696-10701.
- Peters, John.** 2010. “Iron-Sulfur Evolution—A Pathway to Understanding the Transition from the Abiotic to the Biotic Earth.” NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 8 November presentation (online text at astrobiology.nasa.gov accessed 11/17/2010).
- Peters, Jon.** 2011. “Old Testament ~ Job.” *Origine* posting (online text at www.trueorigins.us accessed 4/8/2012).
- . 2014. “Whale Evolution Evidences.” *Origine* posting (online text at www.trueorigins.us accessed 9/10/2014).
- Peters, Joris, Ophélie Lebrasseur, Julia Best, Holly Miller, Tyr Fothergill, Keith Dobney, Richard M. Thomas, Mark Maltby, Olivier Hanotte, Terry O’Connor, Matthew J. Collins, & Greger Larson.** 2015. “Questioning new answers regarding Holocene chicken domestication in China.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (12 May): E2415.
- Peters, Michael.** 1995. “Does Brain size matter? A Reply to Rushton and Ankney.” *Canadian Journal of Experimental Psychology* **49** (December): 570-576.
- Peters, Ralph S., Karen Meusemann, Malte Petersen, Christoph Mayer, Jeanne Wilbrandt, Tanja Ziesmann, Alexander Donath, Karl M. Kjer, Ulrike Aspöck, Horst Aspöck, Andre Aberer, Alexandros Stamatakis, Frank Friedrich, Frank Hünfeld, Oliver Niehuis, Rolf G. Beutel, & Bernhard Misof.** 2014. “The evolutionary history of holometabolous insects inferred from transcriptome-based phylogeny and comprehensive morphological data.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (20 March): 52.
- Peters, Ralph S., Benjamin Meyer, Lars Krogmann, Janus Borner, Karen Meusemann, Kai Schutte, Oliver Niehuis, & Bernhard Misof.** 2011. “The taming of an impossible child – a standardized all-in approach to the phylogeny of Hymenoptera using public database sequences.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (18 August): 55.
- Peters, Richard A.** 2009. “Theodic creationism: its membership and motivations.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 317-328.
- Peters, Shanan E.** 2008. “Environmental determinants of extinction selectivity in the fossil record.” *Nature* **454** (31 July): 626-629.
- Peters, Shanan E., & Robert R. Gaines.** 2012. “Formation of the ‘Great Unconformity’ as a trigger for the Cambrian explosion.” *Nature* **484** (19 April): 363-366.
- Peters, Shanan E., Daniel C. Kelly, & Andrew J. Fraass.** 2013. “Oceanographic controls on the diversity and extinction of planktonic foraminifera.” *Nature* **493** (17 January): 398-401.
- Peters, Ted, & Martinez Hewlett.** 2006. *Can You Believe in God and Evolution? A Guide for the Perplexed*. Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press.
- Peters, Thomas.** 2012. “Updated: 153 Bishops (Over 80% of Dioceses) Have Spoken Out Against Obama/HHS Mandate.” *CatholicVote* 30 January posting (online text at www.catholicvote.org accessed 2/4/2012).

- Peters, Thomas Nathan.** 2000. "Religion, Establishment, and the Northwest Ordinance: A Closer Look at an Accommodationist Argument." *Kentucky College of Law Kentucky Law Journal* **89** (3): 743-746.
- Petersen, Alexander M., Woo-Sung Jung, Jae-Suk Yang, & H. Eugene Stanley.** 2011. "Quantitative and empirical demonstration of the Matthew effect in a study of career." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 18-23.
- Petersen, Dennis.** 2010. "Good Scientists. Bad Theory." *Creation Resource Foundation* posting (online text at *creationresource.org* accessed 2/22/2013).
- . 2011. "Can you expose the top 3 absurd assumptions of evolution?" *Creation Resource Foundation* posting (online text at *creationresource.org* accessed 2/22/2013).
- Petersen, Jason.** 2013a. "Online Atheists and You." *Answers for Hope* 7 January posting (online text at *answersforhope.com* accessed 8/26/2013).
- . 2013b. "Jason Petersen to debate Jon Francis." *Answers for Hope* 17 January posting (online text at *answersforhope.com* accessed 8/26/2013).
- . 2013c. "Questioning Evolution: Jason Petersen interviews a creationist graduate from the University of Central Florida." *Answers for Hope* 1 June posting (online text at *answersforhope.com* accessed 8/11/2013).
- . 2013d. "The Truth Behind What Happened at the Atheist Monument with Eric Hovind and Sye Tenbruggencate." *Answers for Hope* 13 July posting (online text at *answersforhope.com* accessed 7/23/2013).
- . 2013e. "More Dishonesty from Darwinian Evolution Supporters." *Answers for Hope* 22 July posting (online text at *answersforhope.com* accessed 7/23/2013).
- . 2013f. "Refuting Universal Common Descent." *Answers for Hope* posting (online text at *answersforhope.com* accessed 8/26/2013).
- Petersen, Jörn, René Teich, Burkhard Becker, Rüdiger Cerff, & Henner Brinkmann.** 2006. "The *GapA/B* Gene Duplication Marks the Origin of Streptophyta (Charophytes and Land Plants)." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (June): 1109-1118.
- Petersen, Karl J., Holly V. Goodson, Ashley L. Arthur, G. W. Gant Luxton, Anne Houdusse, & Margaret A. Titus.** 2016. "MyTH4-FERM myosins have an ancient and conserved role in filopod formation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (13 December): E8059-E8068.
- Petersen, Stephen D., & Donald T. Stewart.** 2006. "Phylogeography and Conservation Genetics of Southern Flying Squirrels (*Glaucomys volans*) from Nova Scotia." *Journal of Mammalogy* **87** (20 February): 153-160.
- Peterson, A. Townsend.** 2014. "Pleistocene range dynamics and episodic rarity in an extinct bird." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 July): 10400-10401.
- Peterson, Christian E., Xueming Lu, Robert D. Drennan, & Da Zhu.** 2010. "Hongshan chiefly communities in Neolithic northeastern China." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (30 March): 5756-5761.
- Peterson, Dan.** 2005. "The Little Engine That Could ... Undo Darwinism." *The American Spectator* (June): online text accessed 11/27/2013 (*spectator.org*).
- . 2009. "Blown Away." *The American Spectator* **42** (September): 75-77.
- Peterson, Donald W.** 1990. "Overview of the Effects and Influence of the Activity of Mount St. Helens in the 1980s." *Geoscience Canada* **17** (3): 163-166.
- Peterson, Eugene H.** 2002. *The Message: The Bible in Contemporary Language*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- Peterson, George J., Steve Pressé, & Ken A. Dill.** 2010. "Nonuniversal power law scaling in the probability distribution of scientific citations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 September): 16023-16027.
- Peterson, Gregory R.** 2002. "The Intelligent-Design Movement: Science or Ideology?" *Zygon* **37** (March): 7-23.
- Peterson, John R.** 2014. "Trilobites in early Cambrian tidal flats and the landward expansion of the Cambrian explosion." *Geology* **42** (July): e341.
- Peterson, Joseph E., & Christopher P. Victor.** 2012. "Cranial Pathologies in a Specimen of

- Pachycephalosaurus*.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (April): e36227.
- Peterson, K. D., S. B. Nielsen, O. R. Clausen, R. Stephenson, & T. Gerya.** 2010. “Small-Scale Mantle Convection Produces Stratigraphic Sequences in Sedimentary Basins.” *Science* **329** (13 August): 827-830.
- Peterson, Karen Carter.** 2013. “Senate Bill No. 26.” Introduced Louisiana Senate legislation (online pdf at www.legis.la.gov accessed 3/30/2013).
- Peterson, Kevin J., & Nicholas J. Butterfield.** 2005. “Origin of the Eumetazoa: Testing ecological predictions of molecular clocks against the Proterozoic fossil record.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (5 July): 9547-9552.
- Peterson, Kevin J., R. Andrew Cameron, & Eric H. Davidson.** 1997. “Set-aside cells in maximal indirect development: evolutionary and developmental significance.” *BioEssays* **19** (July): 623-631.
- . 2000. “Bilaterian Origins: Significance of New Experimental Observations.” *Developmental Biology* **219** (1 March): 1-17.
- Peterson, Kevin J., James A. Cotton, James G. Gehling, & Davide Pisani.** 2008. “The Ediacaran emergence of bilaterians: congruence between the genetic and the geological fossil records.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (27 April): 1435-1443.
- Peterson, Kevin J., & Eric H. Davidson.** 2000. “Regulatory evolution and the origin of the bilaterians.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4430-4433.
- Peterson, Kevin J., Michael R. Dietrich, & Mark A. McPeck.** 2009. “MicroRNAs and metazoan macroevolution: insights into canalization, complexity, and the Cambrian explosion.” *BioEssays* **31** (July): 736-747.
- Peterson, Kevin J., Jessica B. Lyons, Kristin S. Nowak, Carter M. Takacs, Matthew J. Wargo, & Mark A. McPeck.** 2004. “Estimating metazoan divergence times with a molecular clock.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (27 April): 6536-6541.
- Peterson, Kevin J., Mark A. McPeck, & David A. D. Evans.** 2005. “Tempo and mode of early animal evolution: Inferences from rocks, Hox, and molecular clocks.” *Paleobiology* **31** (June Supplement): 36-55.
- Peterson, Kevin J., Roger E. Summons, & Philip C. J. Donoghue.** 2007. “Molecular Palaeobiology.” *Palaeontology* **50** (July): 775-809.
- Peterson, Kevin J., Ben Waggoner, & James W. Hagadorn.** 2003. “A Fungal Analog for Newfoundland Ediacaran Fossils?” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **43** (February): 127-136.
- Peterson, Larry C., & Gerald H. Haug.** 2005. “Climate and the Collapse of Maya Civilization.” *American Scientist* **93** (July-August): 322-329.
- Peterson, Michael L.** 2010. “C. S. Lewis on Evolution and Intelligent Design.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **62** (December): 253-266.
- Peterson, Robert A.** 1987. “Christianity and the Constitution.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **6** (July/August): 25, 51-53.
- Peterson, Thomas C., William M. Connolley, & John Fleck.** 2008. “The Myth of the 1970s Global Cooling Scientific Consensus.” *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society* **89** (September): 1325-1337.
- Petherick, Anna.** 2008. “The production line.” *Nature* **454** (28 August): 1043-1045.
- . 2011. “Chávez squeezes scientific freedom.” *Nature* **469** (6 January): 11.
- Petigura, Erik A., Andrew W. Howard, & Geoffrey W. Marcy.** 2013. “Prevalence of Earth-size planets orbiting Sun-like stars.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 November): 19273-19278.
- Petit, Eric, François Balloux, & Laurent Excoffier.** 2002. “Mammalian population genetics: why not Y?” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (January): 28-33.
- Petit, J. R., J. Jouzel, D. Raynaud, N. I. Barkov, J.-M. Barnola, I. Basile, M. Bender, J. Chappella, M. Davis, G. Delaygue, M. Delmotte, V. M. Kotlyakov, M. Legrand, V. Y. Lipenkov, C. Lorius, L. Pépin, C. Ritz, E. Saltzman, & M. Stievenard.** 1999. “Climate

- and atmospheric history of the past 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica.” *Nature* **399** (3 June): 429-436.
- Petitfils, Sam.** 2014. “Creation.” *Bibletruth* undated posting (online text at www.bibletruth.org accessed 10/14/2014).
- Petitjean, Céline, Philippe Deschamps, Purificación, López-García, & David Moreira.** 2015. “Rooting the Domain Archaea by Phylogenomic Analysis Supports the Foundation of the New Kingdom Proteoarchaeota.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **7** (January): 191-204.
- Petitto, Laura Ann, Siobhan Holowka, Lauren E. Sergio, & David Ostry.** 2001. “Language rhythms in baby hand movements.” *Nature* **413** (6 September): 35.
- Petojevic, Tatjana, James J. Pesavento, Alessandro Costa, Jingdan Liang, Zhijun Wang, James M. Berger, Michael R. Botchan, akken, & Wilson.** 2015. “Cdc45 (cell division cycle protein 45) guards the gate of the Eukaryote Replisome helicase stabilizing leading strand engagement.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (20 January): E249-E258.
- Petoukhov, Vladimir, Stefan Petri, Stefan Rahmstorf, Dim Coumou, Kai Kornhuber, & Hans Joachim Schellnhuber.** 2016. “Role of quasiresonant planetary wave dynamids in recent boreal spring-to-autumn extreme events.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (21 June): 6862-6867.
- Petracca, Mark P.** 2007. Expert Witness Report (7 May) re: *Association of Christian Schools International et al. v. Stearns, et al.* (online text via ncse.com/creationism/legal/acsi-v-stearns accessed 10/25/2010).
- Petraglia, Michael D.** 2011. “Trailblazers across Arabia.” *Nature* **470** (3 February): 50-51.
- Petraglia, Michael, Christopher Clarkson, Nicole Boivin, Michael Haslam, Ravi Korisettar, Gyaneshwer Chaubey, Peter Ditchfield, Dorian Fuller, Hannah James, Sacha Jones, Toomas Kivisild, Jinu Koshy, Marta Mirazón Lahr, Mait Metspalu, Richard Roberts, & Lee Arnold.** 2009. “Population increase and environmental deterioration correspond with microlithic innovations in South Asia ca. 35,000 years ago.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 July): 12261-12266.
- Petrenko, V. A., G. P. Smith, M. M. Mazooji, & T. Quinn.** 2002. “ α -Helically constrained phage display library.” *Protein Engineering Design and Selection (AKA Protein Engineering)* **15** (November): 943-950.
- Petrenko, Vasilii V., Andrew M. Smith, Edward J. Brook, Dave Lowe, Katja Riedel, Gordon Brailsford, Quan Hua, Hinrich Schaefer, Niels Reeh, Ray F. Weiss, David Etheridge, & Jeffrey P. Severinghaus.** 2009. “ $^{14}\text{CH}_4$ Measurements in Greenland Ice: Investigating Last Glacial Termination CH_4 Sources.” *Science* **324** (24 April): 506-508.
- Petříčková, Kateřina, & Miroslav Petříček.** 2003. “Eukaryotic-type protein kinases in *Streptomyces coelicolor*: variations on a common theme.” *Microbiology* **149** (July): 1609-1621.
- Petrie, Marion.** 1994. “Improved growth and survival of offspring of peacocks with more elaborate trains.” *Nature* **371** (13 October): 598-599.
- Petrie, Marion, Peter Cotgreave, & Thomas W. Pike.** 2009. “Variation in the peacock’s train shows a genetic component.” *Genetica* **135** (January): 7-11.
- Petrie, Marion, & Amanda Williams.** 1993. “Peahens Lay More Eggs for Peacocks with Larger Trains.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **251** (22 February): 127-131.
- Petrillo, Jay.** 2013. “Charles Darwin wrong: Modern scientists debunk Darwin’s ‘Tree of Life’ diagram.” *Buffalo Top News Examiner* 16 May posting (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 2/19/2015).
- Petrinjak, Lynn.** 2011. “Climate Change Education Challenges Continue.” *National Science Teachers Association* 7 November report (online text at nsta.org accessed 11/11/2011).
- Petro, Lucy S., & Lars Muckli.** 2016. “The brain’s predictive prowess revealed in primary visual cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (2 February): 1124-1125.
- Petronis, Arturas.** 2010. “Epigenetics as a unifying principle in the aetology of complex traits

- and diseases.” *Nature* **465** (10 June): 721-727.
- Petrosino, Anthony J., Margaret M. Lucero, & Michele J. Mann.** 2015. “Decentralized thinking and understanding of evolution in K-12 evolution education.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) **8** (1 February): 2.
- Petrov, Anton S., Chad R. Bernier, Chiaolong Hsiao, Ashlyn M. Norris, Nicholas A. Kovacs, Chris C. Waterbury, Victor G. Stepanov, Stephen C. Harvey, George E. Fox, Roger M. Wartell, Nicholas V. Hud, & Loren Dean Williams.** 2014. “Evolution of the ribosome at atomic resolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 July): 10251-10256.
- Petrov, Anton S., Burak Gulen, Ashlyn M. Norris, Nicholas A. Kovacs, Chad R. Bernier, Kathryn A. Lanier, George E. Fox, Stephen C. Harvey, Roger M. Wartell, Nicholas V. Hud, & Loren Dean Williams.** 2015. “History of the ribosome and the origin of translation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): 15396-15401.
- Petrov, Dmitri A., & Daniel L. Hartl.** 1997. “Trash DNA is what gets thrown away: high rate of DNA loss in *Drosophila*.” *Gene* **205** (31 December): 279-289.
- . 1998. “High Rate of DNA Loss in the *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila virilis* Species Groups.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **15** (March): 293-302.
- . 2000. “Pseudogene Evolution and Natural Selection for a Compact Genome.” *Journal of Heredity* **91** (May-June): 221-227.
- Petrov, Dmitri A., Elena R. Lozovskaya, & Daniel L. Hartl.** 1996. “High intrinsic rate of DNA loss in *Drosophila*.” *Nature* **384** (28 November): 346-349.
- Petrovic, Predrag, Eija Kalso, Karl Magnus Petersson, & Martin Ingvar.** 2002. “Placebo and Opioid Analgesia—Imaging a Shared Neuronal Network.” *Science* **295** (1 March): 1737-1740.
- Petrutina, Alexandra S., Tatyana V. Neretina, Nikolay S. Mugue, & Gregory A. Kolbasov.** 2014. “Tantulocarida versus Thecostraca: Inside or Outside? First attempts to resolve phylogenetic position of Tantulocarida using gene sequences.” *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* **52** (May): 100-108.
- Petrusek, Adam, Ralph Tollrian, Klaus Schwenk, Andreas Haas, & Christian Laforsch.** 2009. “A ‘crown of thorns’ is an inducible defense that protects *Daphnia* against an ancient predator.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 February): 2248-2252.
- Petrushevskaya, M. G., & N. R. Swanberg.** 1990. “Variability in skeletal morphology of colonial Radiolaria (Actinopoda: Polycystinea: Collosphaeridae).” *Micropaleontology* **36** (1): 65-85.
- Petruzzelli, Raffaele, Gabriella Aureli, Amalia Lania, Antonio Galtieri, Alessandro Desideri, & Bruno Giardina.** 1996. “Diving behaviour and haemoglobin function: the primary structure of the α - and β -chains of the sea turtle (*Caretta caretta*) and its functional implications.” *Biochemical Journal* **316** (15 June): 959-965.
- Petryshyn, Victoria A., David J. Bottjer, Jun-Yuan Chen, & Feng Gao.** 2013. “Petrographic analysis of new specimens of the putative microfossil *Vernanimalcula guizhouena* (Doushantuo Formation, South China).” *Precambrian Research* **225** (February): 58-66.
- Petsko, Gregory A.** 2000. “Design by necessity.” *Nature* **403** (10 February): 606-607.
- Petterson, Hans.** 1960. “Cosmic Spherules and Meteoric Dust.” *Scientific American* **202** (February): 123-132.
- Petti, Fabio M., Massimo Bernardi, Miriam A. Ashley-Ross, Fabrizio Berra, Andrea Tessarollo, & Marco Avanzini.** 2014. “Transition between terrestrial-submerged walking and swimming revealed by Early Permian amphibian trackways and a new proposal for the nomenclature of compound trace fossils.” *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **410** (15 September): 278-289.
- Pettigrew, John D., & Lon Wilkens.** 2003. “Paddlefish and Platypus: Parallel Evolution of Passive Electroreception in a Rostral Bill Organ,” in Collin & Marshall (2003, 420-434).
- Pettigrew, Thomas F.** 2017. “Social Psychological Perspectives on Trump Supporters.” *Journal*

- of Social and Political Psychology* **5** (1): 107-116.
- Pettingill, H. S., & P. J. Patchett.** 1981. "Lu-Hf total-rock age for Amîtsoq gneisses, West Greenland." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **55** (September): 150-156.
- Petto, Andrew J.** 1982. "The Turtle: Evolutionary Dilemma or Creationist Shell Game?" *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Fall): 20-29.
- . 1998. "Over the Hump—Taking the AIG Camel Challenge!" *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (November-December): 15-17.
- . 1999. "The De-riving Force of Cladogenesis." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (May-June): 13.
- . 2005. "Grantsburg Activists Budge School Board." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* updated version of November-December 2004 article: online text accessed 6/29/2009 (*ncse.com*).
- . 2007. "The Answers in Genesis Schism: No Resolution in Sight." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **27** (September-December): 5-6.
- . 2014. "Creation-Evolution at the Podium: That's Debatable!" *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **34** (March-April): 3.1-3.3.
- Petto, Andrew J., & Laurie R. Godfrey,** eds. 2007. *Scientists Confront Intelligent Design and Creationism*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Petto, Andrew J., & Louise S. Mead.** 2008. "Misconceptions About the Evolution of Complexity." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (October): 505-508.
- . 2009. "Homology: Why We Know a Whale Is Not a Fish." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (December): 617-621.
- Petto, Andrew, Stephen Meyers, & Bob Leipold.** 1999. "Dr Dino Does 'Delphia.'" *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (September-October): 20, 25-27.
- Petzold, Charles.** 2005. "Maxwell, Molecules, and Evolution." Website February posting (online text at *www.charlespetzold.com* accessed 6/1/2014).
- Pevzner, Pavel A., Sangtae Kim, & Julio Ng.** 2008. "Comment on 'Protein Sequences from Mastodon and *Tyrannosaurus rex* Revealed by Mass Spectrometry'." *Science* **321** (22 August): 1040.
- Péwé, Troy L.** 1975. "Quaternary Stratigraphic Nomenclature, Central Alaska." U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper* 862: 1-32.
- The Pew Forum on Religion & Public Life.* 2010. "U. S. Religious Knowledge Survey." 28 September release (online pdf at *pewforum.org* accessed 10/1/2010).
- . 2011. "The Tea Party and Religion." 23 February release (online text at *pewforum.org* accessed 2/26/2011).
- . 2012a. "'Nones' on the Rise: One-in-Five Adults Have No Religious Affiliation." 9 October release (online text at *pewforum.org* accessed 8/2/2014).
- . 2012b. "Election 2012 Post Mortem: White Evangelicals and Support for Romney." 7 December release (online text at *pewforum.org* accessed 12/10/2012).
- . 2013a. "The World's Muslims: Religion, Politics and Society." 30 April release (online pdf at *pewforum.org* accessed 5/17/2013).
- . 2013b. "The Global Religious Landscape." 18 December release (online text at *pewforum.org* accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014a. "How Americans Feel About Religious Groups." 16 July release (online text at *pewforum.org* accessed 11/15/2014).
- . 2014b. "Public Sees Religion's Influence Waning." 22 September release (online text at *pewforum.org* accessed 9/23/2014).
- Pew Religion Research Institute.* 2014. "Survey: Half of American Fans See Supernatural Forces at Play in Sports." 16 January release (online text at *publicreligion.org* accessed 9/30/2015).
- Pew Research Center For The People & The Press.* 2009. "Scientific Achievements Less Prominent Than a Decade Ago: PUBLIC PRAISES SCIENCE; SCIENTISTS FAULT PUBLIC, MEDIA." 9 July release (online pdf at *people-press.org* accessed 6/20/2014).
- . 2010. "Life in 2050: Amazing Science, Familiar Threats." 22 June release (online pdf at

- people-press.org* accessed 7/18/2010).
- . 2013. “Public’s Knowledge of Science and Technology.” 22 April release (online text at *people-press.org* accessed 5/15/2013).
- . 2014a. “For 2016 Hopefuls, Washington Experience Could Do More Harm than Good.” 19 May release (online text at *people-press.org* accessed 5/29/2014).
- . 2014b. “Beyond Red vs. Blue: The Political Typology.” 26 June release (online text at *people-press.org* accessed 6/27/2014).
- . 2014c. “Teaching the Children: Sharp Ideological Differences, Some Common Ground.” 18 September release (online text at *people-press.org* accessed 11/15/2014).
- Pewkliang, Benjamath, Allan Pring, & Joël Brugger.** 2004. “Opalisation of Fossil Bone and Wood: Clues to the Formation of Precious Opal,” in Roach (2004, 264-268).
- Peyrache, Adrien, Nima Dehghani, Emad N. Eskandar, Joseph R. Madsen, William S. Anderson, Jacob A. Donoghue, Leigh R. Hochberg, Eric Halgren, Sydney S. Cash, & Alain Destexhe.** 2012. “Spatiotemporal dynamics of neocortical excitation and inhibition during human sleep.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 January): 1396-1401.
- Pezer, Željka, & Đurdica Ugarković.** 2008. “Role of non-coding RNA and heterochromatin in aneuploidy and cancer.” *Seminars in Cancer Biology* **18** (April): 123-130.
- Pezzati, Alex.** 2005. “Mystery at Acámbaro, Mexico.” University of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology & Anthropology *Expeditions* **47** (3): 7-8.
- Pfaff, Donald.** 2005. “Hormone-driven mechanisms in the central nervous system facilitate the analysis of mammalian behaviours.” *Journal of Endocrinology* **184** (January): 447-453
- Pfattheicher, Stefan, & Simon Schindler.** 2016. “Misperceiving Bullshit as Profound Is Associated with Favorable Views of Cruz, Rubio, Trump and Conservatism.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (April): e0153419.
- Pfefferle, Dana, Anahita J. N. Kazem, Ralf R. Brockhausen, Angelina V. Ruiz-Lambides, & Anja Widdig.** 2014. “Monkeys Spontaneously Discriminate Their Unfamiliar Paternal Kin under Natural Conditions Using Facial Cues.” *Current Biology* **24** (4 August): 1806-1810.
- Pfeifer, Blaine A., Suzanne J. Admiraal, Hugo Gramajo, David E. Cane, & Chaitan Khosla.** 2001. “Biosynthesis of Complex Polyketides in a Metabolically Engineered Strain of *E. coli*.” *Science* **291** (2 March): 1790-1792.
- Pfeifer, Gerd P.** 2016. “An elusive DNA base in mammals.” *Nature* **532** (21 April): 319-320.
- Pfeifer, Niki.** 2008. “A Probability Logical Interpretation of Fallacies,” in Kreuzbauer *et al.* (2008, 225-244).
- Pfeifer, Volker, Graeme J. Nicholson, Johannes Ries, Jürgen Recktenwald, Alexandre B. Schefer, Riham M. Shawky, Joachim Schröder, Wolfgang Wohlleben, & Stefan Pelzer.** 2001. “A Polyketide Synthase in Glycopeptide Biosynthesis: THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF THE NON-PROTEINOGENIC AMINO ACID (S)-3,5-DIHYDROXYPHENYLGLYCINE.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (19 October): 38370-38377.
- Pfeiffer, Allison M., Noah J. Finnegan, & Jane K. Willenbring.** 2017. “Sediment supply controls equilibrium channel geometry in gravel rivers.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (28 March): 3346-3351.
- Pfeiffer, Thomas, & Sebastian Bonhoeffer.** 2003. “An evolutionary scenario for the transition to undifferentiated multicellularity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (4 February): 1095-1098.
- Pfenning, Andreas R., Erina Hara, Osceola Whitney, Miriam V. Rivas, Rui Wang, Petra L. Roulhac, Jason T. Howard, Morgan Wirthlin, Peter V. Lovell, Ganeshkumar Ganapathy, Jacquelyn Mouncastle, M. Arthur Moseley, J. Will Thompson, Erik J. Soderblom, Atsushi Iriki, Masaki Kato, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Guojie Zhang, Trygve Bakken, Angie Bongaarts, Amy Bernard, Ed Lein, Claudio V. Mello, Alexander J. Hartemink, & Erich D. Jarvis.** 2014. “Convergent transcriptional specializations in the brain of humans and song-learning birds.” *Science* **346** (12 December): 1256846 (online at *sciencemag.org*).

- Pfennig, David W.** 2016. “To mimicry and back again.” *Nature* **534** (9 June): 184-185.
- Pfennig, David W., & David W. Kikuchi.** 2012. “Life imperfectly imitates life.” *Nature* **483** (22 March): 410-411.
- Pfiffner, O. Adrian, & Laura Gonzalez.** 2013. “Mesozoic-Cenozoic Evolution of the Western Margin of South America: Case Study of the Peruvian Andes.” *Geosciences* (online @ www.mdpi.com) **3** (4 June): 262-310.
- Pfisterer, Ulrich, Agnete Kirkeby, Olof Torper, James Wood, Jenny Nelander, Audrey Dufour, Anders Björklund, Olle Lindvall, Johan Jakobsson, & Malin Parmar.** 2011. “Direct conversion of human fibroblasts to dopaminergic neurons.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (21 June): 10343-10348.
- Phadke, Sujal S., Marianna Feretzaki, & Joseph Heitman.** 2013. “Unisexual reproduction enhances fungal competitiveness by promoting habitat exploration via hyphal growth and sporulation.” *Eukaryotic Cell* **12** (August): 1155-1159.
- Phadnis, Nitin.** 2017. “Poisons, antidotes, and selfish genes.” *Science* **356** (9 June): 1013.
- Phadnis, Nitin, & H. Allen Orr.** 2009. “A Single Gene Causes Both Male Sterility and Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila* Hybrids.” *Science* **323** (16 January): 376-379.
- Pham, Anh-Dung, & Frank Sauer.** 2000. “Ubiquitin-Activating/Conjugating Activity of TAF_{II}250, a Mediator of Activation of Gene Expression in *Drosophila*.” *Science* **289** (29 September): 2357-2360.
- Phan, K. Luan, Chandra Sekhar Sripada, Mike Angstadt, & Kevin McCabe.** 2010. “Reputation for reciprocity engages the brain reward center.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 July): 13099-13104.
- Phan, Mimi L., Carolyn L. Pytte, & David S. Vicario.** 2006. “Early auditory experience generates long-lasting memories that may subserve vocal learning in songbirds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (9 October): 1088-1093.
- Pheasant, Michael, & John S. Mattick.** 2007. “Raising the estimate of functional human sequences.” *Genome Research* **17** (September): 1245-1253.
- Phelps, Daniel.** 2011. “Guest Editorial.” *Kentucky Academy of Science Newsletter* (January): 13 (online pdf at www.kyacademyofscience.org accessed 1/22/2011).
- . 2012. “Behind the Scenes at the Creation ‘Museum’.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 12 August (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 8/15/2012).
- . 2014. “On the radio with Terry Mortenson, Creation ‘Museum’ historian of science and part-time demonologist.” *Panda’s Thumb* guest posting 28 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/6/2014).
- Phelps, Elizabeth A., Kevin J. O’Connor, William A. Cunningham, E. Sumie Funayama, J. Christopher Gatenby, John C. Gore, & Mahzarin R. Banaji.** 2000. “Performance on Indirect Measures of Race Evaluation Predicts Amygdala Activation.” *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **12** (September): 729-738.
- Phelps, Hollis.** 2012. “Everything Was Better When We Had God In Our Schools.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/24/2012).
- . 2013. “Frank Schaefer, Phil Robertson and the Myth of Christian Unity.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 December (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2014a. “Was Prof Wrong to Ask Students to Not Thank God?” *Religion Dispatches* 13 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014b. “Bible College Pres Arrested for Forced Labor: Hypocrite or Extremist?” *Religion Dispatches* 29 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/29/2014).
- . 2014c. “Blame Muscular Christianity for Driscoll Fiasco.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/26/2014).
- . 2015a. “How to Become an Atheist in Twelve Short Months.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/15/2015).
- . 2015b. “It Is About The Hijab: Wheaton College And The Narrowing Criteria For Evangelical Belonging.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 December posting (online text at

- religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/18/2015).
- Phelps, Hollis, & Ryne Beddard.** 2014. “Feeding the Hungry vs. Antigay Activism: A Double Standard for Religious Freedom.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/14/2014).
- Phelps, Steven M.** 2017. “How to build a better dad.” *Nature* **544** (27 April): 418-419.
- Philander, S. George.** 2010. “Tilting at Connections, from Pole to Equator.” *Science* **328** (18 June): 1488-1489.
- Philiastides, Marios G., Guido Biele, & Hauke R. Heekeren.** 2010. “A mechanistic account of value computation in the human brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (18 May): 9430-9435.
- Philip, Gayle K., & Stephen J. Freeland.** 2011. “Did Evolution Select a Nonrandom ‘Alphabet’ of Amino Acids?” *Astrobiology* **11** (April): 235-240.
- Philip, Siby, João Paulo Machado, Emanuel Maldonado, Vitor Vasconcelos, Stephen J. O’Brien, Warren E. Johnson, & Agostinho Antunes.** 2012. “Fish Lateral Line Innovation: Insights into the Evolutionary Genomic Dynamics of a Unique Mechanosensory Organ.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (December): 3887-3898.
- Philipp, Isabelle, Roland Aufschnaiter, Suat Özbek, Stefanie Pontasch, Marcell Jenewein, Hiroshi Watanabe, Fabian Rentzsch, Thomas W. Holstein, & Bert Hobmayer.** 2009. “Wnt/ β -Catenin and noncanonical Wnt signaling interact in tissue evagination in the simple eumetazoan *Hydra*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4290-4295.
- Philippe, Hervé.** 2004. “The Origin and Radiation of Eucaryotes,” in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 95-106).
- Philippe, Hervé, Henner Brinkmann, Richard R. Copley, Leonid L. Moroz, Hiroaki Nakano, Albert J. Poustka, Andreas Wallberg, Kevin J. Peterson, & Maximilian J. Telford.** 2011. “Acoelomorph flatworms are deuterostomes related to *Xenoturbella*.” *Nature* **470** (10 February): 255-258.
- Philippe, Hervé, Romain Derelle, Philippe Lopez, Kerstin Pick, Carole Borchellini, Nicole Boury-Esnault, Jean Vacalet, Emmanuelle Renard, Evelyn Houlston, Eric Quéinnec, Corinne Da Silva, Patrick Wincker, Hervé Le Guyader, Sally Leys, Daniel J. Jackson, Fabian Schreiber, Dirk Erpenbeck, Burkhard Morgenstern, Gert Wörheide, & Michaël Manuel.** 2009. “Phylogenomics revives traditional views on deep animal relationships.” *Current Biology* **16** (28 April): 706-712.
- Philippe, Hervé, & Christophe J. Douady.** 2003. “Horizontal gene transfer and phylogenetics.” *Current Opinion in Microbiology* **6** (October): 498-505.
- Philippe, Hervé, & Patrick Forterre.** 1999. “The Rooting of the Universal Tree of Life is Not Reliable.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 509-523.
- Philippe, Hervé, & Béatrice Roure.** 2011. “Difficult phylogenetic questions: more data, maybe; better methods, certainly.” *BMC Biology* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **9** (29 December): 91.
- Philippe, Nadège, Matthieu Legendre, Gabriel Doutre, Yohann Couté, Olivier Poirot, Magali Lescot, Defne Arslan, Virginie Seltzer, Lionel Bertaux, Christophe Bruley, Jérôme Garin, Jean-Michel Claverie, & Chantal Abergel.** 2013. “Pandoraviruses: Amoeba Viruses with Genomes Up to 2.5 Mb Reaching That of Parasitic Eukaryotes.” *Science* **341** (19 July): 281-286.
- Philips, Helen.** 2006. “Introduction: The Human Brain.” *New Scientist* (4 September): online text accessed 11/2/2011 (*newscientist.com*).
- Phillimore, Albert B., C. David L. Orme, Gavin H. Thomas, Tim M. Blackburn, Peter M. Bennett, Kevin J. Gaston, & Ian P. E. Owens.** 2008. “Sympatric Speciation in Birds Is Rare: Insights from Range Data and Simulations.” *The American Naturalist* **171** (May): 646-657.
- Phillips, Benjamin R., & Hans-Peter Bunge.** 2007. “Supercontinent cycles disrupted by strong mantle plumes.” *Geology* **35** (September): 847-850.
- Phillips, Bradley S., Stuart N. Senator, Rebecca G. Lynch, Michelle Friedland, Soraya C.**

- Kelly, Charles F. Robinson, Christopher M. Patti, & Margaret L. Wu.** 2009. Brief of Defendants-Appellees (10 April) re: *Association of Christian Schools International et al. v. Stearns, et al.* (online text via ncse.com/creationism/legal/acsi-v-stearns accessed 10/25/2010).
- Phillips, Bruce.** 2010. “Ten Myths—and Ten Truths—About Atheism: A Response to Sam Harris.” *The Aréopagus* 26 May posting (online pdf at www.theareopagus.org accessed 2/13/2014).
- Phillips, Cecil R.** 2012a. “Let students judge for themselves.” *Baton Rouge Advocate* Letter to the Editor 20 August: online text dated 26 August accessed 1/26/2013 (theadvocate.com).
- . 2012b. “Evolution backer disrespects others.” *Baton Rouge Advocate* Letter to the Editor 31 August: online text dated 6 September accessed 1/26/2013 (theadvocate.com).
- Phillips, Dave.** 2000. “Neanderthals Are Still Human!” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (May): 1-4.
- Phillips, David P., George C. Liu, Kennon Kwok, Jason R. Jarvinen, Wei Zhang, & Ian S. Abramson.** 2001. “The *Hound of the Baskervilles* effect: natural experiment on the influence of psychological stress on timing of death.” *British Medical Journal* **323** (22 December): 1443-1446.
- Phillips, Doug.** 2011a. “Ken Ham, President of International Christian Ministry Targeted by TSA Agent for Explicit Facebook Attack.” *Doug’s Blog* 14 April posting (online text at www.visionforum.com accessed 4/25/2011).
- . 2011b. “A Christian Response to Earth Day.” *Doug’s Blog* 21 April posting (online text at www.visionforum.com accessed 4/25/2011).
- Phillips, Francis.** 2010. “The BBC thinks the Pope has a ‘Nazi past’.” *Catholic Herald* posting 15 September (online text at www.catholicherald.co.uk accessed 9/19/2010).
- Phillips, James, & James Morley,** eds. 2003a. *Imagination and Its Pathologies*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- . 2003b. “Introduction,” in Phillips & Morley (2003a, 1-18).
- Phillips, Jennifer E., & Victor G. Corces.** 2009. “CTCF: Master Weaver of the Genome.” *Cell* **137** (26 June): 1194-1211.
- Phillips, Jonathan.** 1995. “The Latin East, 1098-1291,” in *Oxford Illustrated History of the Crusades* (1995, 112-140).
- . 2009. *Holy Warriors: A Modern History of the Crusades*. New York: Random House.
- Phillips, Jonathan, & Fiery Cushman.** 2017. “Morality constrains the default representation of what is possible.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (2 May): 4649-4654.
- Phillips, Kevin.** 2006. *American Theocracy: The Peril and Politics of Radical Religion, Oil, and Borrowed Money in the 21st Century*. New York: Viking Press.
- Phillips, Matthew J., Thomas H. Bennett, & Michael S. Y. Lee.** 2009. “Molecules, morphology, and ecology indicate a recent, amphibious ancestry for echidnas.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (6 October): 17089-17094.
- Phillips, Matthew J., Gillian C. Gibb, Elizabeth A. Crimp, & David Penny.** 2010. “Tinamous and Moa Flock Together: Mitochondrial Genome Sequence Analysis Reveals Independent Losses of Flight among Ratites.” *Systematic Biology* **59** (January): 90-107.
- Phillips, Melissa Lee.** 2006a. “No cannibalism signature in human gene.” *The Scientist* posting 9 January (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 1/11/2006).
- . 2006b. “Study challenges metabolic scaling law.” *The Scientist* posting 26 January (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 1/26/2006).
- . 2008. “Surprises in sea anemone genome.” *The Scientist* posting 5 July (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 2/3/2017).
- Phillips, Rob, & Ron Milo.** 2009. “A feeling for the numbers in biology.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 21465-21471.
- Phillips, Tim.** 2012. “Rally Against ObamaCare.” *Townhall Magazine* 15 March (email text via TownHallmail.com accessed 3/16/2012).
- Phillips, Tom.** 2011. “Take a Stand with Walker.” *Townhall Magazine* 25 February (email text

- via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 2/25/2011).
- Phillips, Webb, & Laurie R. Santos.** 2007. "Evidence for kind representations in the absence of language: Experiments with rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*)." *Cognition* **102** (March): 455-463.
- Phillips, Webb, Maya Shankar, & Laurie R. Santos.** 2010. "Essentialism in the absence of language? Evidence from rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*)." *Developmental Science* **13** (July): F1-F7.
- Phillips, William D.** 2009. "Absolutely not!" in *Templeton Foundation* (2009, 7-8).
- Philpot, Catherine R., & Matthew J. Hornsey.** 2008. "What Happens When Groups Say Sorry: The Effect of Intergroup Apologies on Their Recipients." *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* **34** (April): 474-487.
- Philpott, Kent.** 1973. *A Manual of Demonology and the Occult*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Phoenix.* 2012. "Fact Sheet Regarding the Michael Salman Case." *City of Phoenix* 12 July posting (online text at *phoenix.gov* accessed 8/8/2012).
- Phora.* 2006. "List of Academics dissenting from Darwin at 3,000-10,000." *The Phora* forum posting 13 October (online text at *www.thephora.net* accessed 5/8/2011).
- Phrampus, Benjamin J., & Matthew J. Hornbach.** 2012. "Recent changes to the Gulf Stream causing widespread gas hydrate destabilization." *Nature* **490** (25 October): 527-530.
- Phylointelligence.* 2010. "Observed Evolutionary Events." *Phylointelligence* undated posting (online text at *phylointelligence.com* accessed 8/13/2015).
- Phys.* 2008. "Pterosaurs couldn't soar, says expert." Anonymous posting 1 October (online text at *www.physorg.com* accessed 5/31/2011).
- . 2011a. "Traumatizing your DNA: Researcher warns that it isn't 'all in the genes'." Anonymous posting 23 March (online text at *phys.org* accessed 1/4/2016).
- . 2011b. "The first hairy microbes: New fossils reveal oldest known ciliates." Anonymous posting 16 November (online text at *phys.org* accessed 3/20/2016).
- . 2012a. "Horseshoe crabs are one of nature's great survivors." Anonymous posting 24 January (online text at *phys.org* accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2012b. "Deadly sea snake has a doppelganger." Anonymous posting 19 November (online text at *phys.org* accessed 1/2/2016).
- . 2013. "Scientists study rare dinosaur skin fossil to determine skin colour for first time." Anonymous posting 29 April (online text at *phys.org* accessed 8/21/2013).
- . 2014a. "A challenge to the genetic interpretation of biology." Anonymous posting 19 February (online text at *phys.org* accessed 12/29/2015).
- . 2014b. "Ancient shrimp-like animals had 'modern' hearts and blood vessels." Anonymous posting 7 April (online text at *phys.org* accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2014c. "Society bloomed with gentler personalities and more feminine faces." Anonymous posting 1 August (online text at *phys.org* accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2014d. "How good is the fossil record?" Anonymous posting 4 September (online text at *www.physorg.com* accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2015a. "Some genes 'foreign' in origin and not from our ancestors." Anonymous posting 12 March (online text at *phys.org* accessed 1/4/2016).
- . 2015b. "DNA of bacteria crucial to ecosystem defies explanation." Anonymous posting 22 April (online text at *www.physorg.com* accessed 7/22/2015).
- . 2017. "Evolution on the fast lane—One flounder species became two." Anonymous posting 30 May (online text at *www.physorg.com* accessed 6/8/2017).
- Pi, Wenhui, Zinguo Zhu, Min Wu, Yongchao Wang, Sadanand Fulzele, Ali Eroglu, Jianhua Ling, & Dorothy Tuan.** 2010. "Long-range function of an intergenic retrotransposon." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 July): 12992-12997.
- Piacenza, Joanna.** 2012. "A Buddhist and a Hindu Walk into the Congress...." *Religion Dispatches* 8 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/16/2012).
- Piaget, Jean, with Bärbel Inhelder, & Hermine Sinclair-DeZwart,** trans. Arnold J. Pomerans.

1973. *Memory and Intelligence*. New York: Basic Books.
- Piai, Vitória, Kristopher L. Anderson, Jack J. Lin, Callum Dewar, Josef Parvizi, Nina F. Dronkers, & Robert T. Knight.** 2016. “Direct brain recordings reveal hippocampal rhythm underpinnings of language processing.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (4 October): 11366-11371.
- Pian, Rebecca, Michael Archer, & Suzanne J. Hand.** 2013. “A new, giant platypus, *Obdurodon tharalkooschild*, sp. nov. (Monotremata, Ornithorhynchidae), from the Riversleigh World Heritage Area, Australia.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **33** (November): 1255-1259.
- Piano, Fabio, Elysse M. Craddock, & Michael P. Kambyzellis.** 1997. “Phylogeny of the Island Populations of the Hawaiian *Drosophila grimshawi* Complex: Evidence from Combined Data.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **7** (April): 173-184.
- Piantadosi, Steven T., Harry Tily, & Edward Gibson.** 2011. “Word lengths are optimized for efficient communication.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 March): 3526-3529.
- Piao, Xianhua, R. Sean Hill, Adria Bodell, Bernard S. Chang, Lina Basel-Vanagaite, Rachel Straussberg, William B. Dobyns, Bassam Qasrawi, Robin M. Winter, A. Micheil Innes, Thomas Voit, M. Elizabeth Ross, Jacques L. Michaud, Jean-Claude Déscarie, A. James Barkovich, & Christopher A. Walsh.** 2004. “G Protein-Coupled Receptor-Dependent Development of Human Frontal Cortex.” *Science* **303** (26 March): 2033-2036.
- Piasecka, Barbara, Pawel Lichocki, Sébastien Moretti, Sven Bergmann, & Marc Robinson-Rechavi.** 2013. “The Hourglass and the Early Conservation Models—Co-Existing Patterns of Developmental Constraints in Vertebrates.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **9** (April): e1003476.
- Piasecki, Brian P., Jan Burghoorn, & Peter Swoboda.** 2010. “Regulatory Factor X (RFX)-mediated transcriptional rewiring of ciliary genes in animals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 July): 12969-12974.
- Piatigorsky, Joram.** 2008. “A Genetic Perspective on Eye Evolution: Gene Sharing, Convergence and Parallelism.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (October): 403-414.
- Piatigorsky, Joram, & Zbynek Kozmik.** 2004. “Cubozoan jellyfish: an Evo/Devo model for eyes and other sensory systems.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **48** (8/9): 719-729.
- Piatigorsky, J., & G. Wistow.** 1991. “The recruitment of crystallins: new functions precede gene duplication.” *Science* **252** (24 May): 1078-1079.
- Piatt, Christian.** 2012. “Mars Hill Church’s Mark Driscoll: Worst Pastor Ever?” *Opposing Views* 27 January posting (online text at www.opposingviews.com accessed 1/28/2013).
- Piattelli-Palmarini, Massimo,** trans. Massimo Piattelli-Palmarini & Keith Botsford. 1994. *Inevitable Illusions: How Mistakes of Reason Rule Our Minds*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Piattelli-Palmarini, Massimo, Roeland Hancock, & Thomas Bever.** 2008. “Language as ergonomic perfection.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (5): 530-531.
- Piattelli-Palmarini, Massimo, & Heidi Harley.** 2003. “Arguments in the syntactic straitjacket.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **26** (3): 297-298.
- Piazza, Paolo, C. Donovan Bailey, Marla Cartolano, Jonathan Kriger, Jun Cao, Stephen Ossowski, Korbinian Schneeberger, Fei He, Juliette de Meaux, Neil Hall, Norman MacLeod, Dmitry Filatov, Angela Hay, & Miltos Tsiantis.** 2010. “*Arabidopsis thaliana* Leaf Form Evolved via Loss of KNOX Expression in Leaves in Association with a Selective Sweep.” *Current Biology* **20** (21 December): 2223-2228.
- Picard, M. Dane.** 1959. “Green River and Lower Uinta Formation Subsurface Stratigraphy in Western Uinta Basin, Utah.” *Intermountain Association of Petroleum Geologists Tenth Annual Field Conference*: 139-149.
- Picariello, Salvatore, Stephen G. Harvey, Eric Rothschild, Thomas T. Watkinson II, & Eli M. Segal.** 2009. Brief *Amicus Curiae* of California Council for Science and Technology (21 April) re: *Association of Christian Schools International et al. v. Stearns, et al.* (online

- text via ncse.com/creationism/legal/acsi-v-stearns accessed 10/25/2010).
- Piccirilli, Joseph A., & Yelena Koldobskaya.** 2011. "Crystal structure of an RNA polymerase ribozyme in complex with an antibody fragment." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **366** (October): 2918-2928.
- Piccirilli, Joseph A., Tilman Krauch, Simon E. Moroney, & Steven A. Benner.** 1990. "Enzymatic incorporation of a new base pair into DNA and RNA extends the genetic alphabet." *Nature* **343** (4 January): 33-37.
- Piccirilli, Joseph A., Timothy S. McConnell, Arthur J. Zaugg, Harry F. Noller, & Thomas R. Cech.** 1992. "Aminoacyl Esterase Activity of the *Tetrahymena* Ribozyme." *Science* **256** (5 June): 1420-1424.
- Pichaud, Franck, & Claude Desplan.** 2002. "Pax genes and eye organogenesis." *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **12** (August): 430-434.
- Pick, K. S., H. Philippe, F. Schreiber, D. Erpenbeck, D. J. Jackson, P. Wrede, W. Wiens, A. Alié, B. Morgenstern, M. Manuel, & G. Wörheide.** 2010. "Improved Phylogenomic Taxon Sampling Noticeably Affects Nonbilaterian Relationships." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **27** (September): 1983-1987.
- Pickard, B. S., H. M. Knight, R. S. Hamilton, D. C. Soares, R. Walker, J. K. F. Boyd, J. Machell, A. Maclean, K. A. McGhee, A. Condie, D. J. Porteous, D. St. Clair, I. Davis, D. H. R. Blackwood, & W. J. Muir.** 2008. "A common variant in the 3'UTR of the *GRIK4* glutamate receptor gene affects transcript abundance and protects against bipolar disorder." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14924-14927.
- Pickering, Mark, & James F. X. Jones.** 2002. "The diaphragm: two physiological muscles in one." *Journal of Anatomy* **201** (October): 305-312.
- Pickering, Martin J., & Simon Garrod.** 2014. "Neural integration of language production and comprehension." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 October): 15291-15292.
- Pickering, Robyn, Paul H. G. M. Dirks, Zubair Jinnah, Darryl J. de Ruiter, Steven E. Churchill, Andy I. R. Herries, Jon D. Woodhead, John C. Hellstrom, & Lee R. Berger.** 2011. "*Australopithecus sediba* at 1.977 Ma and Implications for the Origin of the Genus *Homo*." *Science* **333** (9 September): 1421-1423.
- Picket, J., & P. A. Jell.** 1982. "Middle Cambrian Sphinctozoa (Porifera) from New South Wales." *Memoirs of the Association of Australasian Palaeontologists* **1**: 85-92.
- Pickett, Kurt M., John W. Wenzel, & Steven W. Rissing.** 2005. "Iconoclasts of Evolution: Haeckel, Behe, Wells & the Ontogeny of a Fraud." *The American Biology Teacher* **67** (May): 275-282.
- Pickett, L. L.** 1926. *God or the Guessers: Some Strictures on Present Day Infidelity*. Louisville, KY: Pentecostal Publishing Company.
- Pickrell, Joseph K., Yoav Gilad, & Jonathan K. Pritchard.** 2012. "Comment on 'Widespread RNA and DNA Sequence Differences in the Human Transcriptome'." *Science* **335** (16 March): 1302.
- Pickrell, Joseph K., Athma A. Pai, Yoav Gilad, & Jonathan K. Pritchard.** 2010. "Noisy Splicing Drives mRNA Isoform Diversity in Human Cells." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **6** (December): e1001236.
- Pickrell, Joseph K., Nick Patterson, Po-Ru Loh, Mark Lipson, Bonnie Berger, Mark Stoneking, Brigitte Pakendorf, & David Reich.** 2014. "Ancient west Eurasian ancestry in southern and eastern Africa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (18 February): 2632-2637.
- Picone, Barbara, Francesca Dumas, Roscoe Stanyon, Antonella Lannino, Francesca Bigoni, Orsola Privitera, & Luca Sineo.** 2008. "Exploring Evolution in Ceboidea (Platyrrhini, Primates) by Williams-Beuren Probe (HAS 7q11.23) Chromosome Mapping." *Folia Primatologica* **79** (August): 417-427.
- Picot, Olivier T., Victoria G. Rocha, Claudio Ferraro, Na Ni, Eleonora D'Elia, Sylvain Meille, Jerome Chevalier, Theo Saunders, Ton Peijs, Mike J. Reece, & Eduardo Saiz.**

2017. "Using graphene networks to build bioinspired self-monitoring ceramics." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (9 February): 14425.
- Pieczynska, Magdalena D., Dominika Wloch-Salamon, Ryszard Korona, & J. Arjan G. M. de Visser.** 2016. "Rapid multiple-level coevolution in experimental populations of yeast killer and nonkiller strains." *Evolution* **70** (June): 1342-1353.
- Piel, Gerard.** 2001. *The Age of Science: What Scientists Learned in the 20th Century*. New York: Basic Books.
- Piel, Jörn.** 2002. "A polyketide synthase-peptide synthetase gene cluster from an uncultured bacterial symbiont of *Paederus* beetles." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (29 October): 14002-14007.
- Piel, Jörn, Ivonne Höfer, & Dequan Hui.** 2004. "Evidence for a Symbiosis Island Involved in Horizontal Acquisition of Pederin Biosynthetic Capabilities of the Bacterial Symbiont of *Paederus fuscipes* Beetles." *Journal of Bacteriology* **186** (March, No. 5): 1280-1286.
- Pielak, Gary J., & Andrew C. Miklos.** 2010. "Crowding and function reunite." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (12 October): 17457-17458.
- Pielke, Roger Sr.** 2012a. "New Paper 'Ocean Heat Content And Earth's Radiation Imbalance II. Relation To Climate Shifts'." *JunkScience* 23 February posting (online text at junkscience.com accessed 11/1/2013).
- . 2012b. "Publication Of 'Reply to "Comment on 'Ocean Heat Content And Earth's Radiation Imbalance II. Relation To Climate Shifts'" by Nuccitelli Et Al. By Douglass and Knox 2012.'" *Climate Science* 12 November posting (online text at pielkeclimatesci.wordpress.com accessed 11/1/2013).
- Pieńkowski, Grzegorz, & Grzegorz Niedźwiedzki.** 2005. "Pterosaur tracks from the early Kimmeridgian intertidal deposits of Wierzbica, Poland." *Geological Quarterly* **49** (3): 339-346.
- Pier, Gerald B.** 2000. "Role of the cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator in innate immunity to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (1 August): 8822-8828.
- Pierazzo, E., & C. F. Chyba.** 1999. "Amino acid survival in large cometary impacts." *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **34** (November): 909-918.
- Pierce, Charles P.** 2003. "The Crusaders." *The Boston Globe* posting 2 November: online text accessed 3/24/2012 (www.boston.com).
- Pierce, Jeffrey.** 2011. "Cosmic rays and clouds: Potential mechanisms." *RealClimate* 26 September posting (online text at www.realclimate.org accessed 8/17/2014).
- Pierce, Jerry.** 2000. "Okla. House pushes for 'one God as the creator' in science texts." *Worthy News* undated posting (online text at www.worthynews.com accessed 1/29/2002, not available as of 4/2/2014).
- . 2011. "Evolution's opponents & proponents laud Texas board science vote." *Baptist Press News* 22 July posting (online text at www.bpnews.net accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013. "So what about dinosaurs and the Bible?" *Southern Baptist Texan* 19 November posting (online text at texanonline.net accessed 12/8/2013).
- Pierce, Larry.** 2006. "The World: Born in 4004 BC?" *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (July-September): 25-27, 72.
- . 2011. "Chronology Wars." *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 64-67.
- Pierce, Sidney K., Steven E. Massey, Jeffrey J. Hanten, & Nicholas E. Curtis.** 2003. "Horizontal Transfer of Functional Nuclear Genes Between Multicellular Organisms." *The Biological Bulletin* **204** (June): 237-240.
- Pierce, Stephanie E., Per E. Ahlberg, John R. Hutchinson, Julia L. Molnar, Sophie Sanchez, Paul Tafforeau, & Jennifer A. Clack.** 2013. "Vertebral architecture in the earliest stem tetrapods." *Nature* **494** (14 February): 226-229.
- Pierce, Stephanie E., Jennifer A. Clack, & John R. Hutchinson.** 2012. "Three-dimensional limb joint mobility in the early tetrapod *Ichthyostega*." *Nature* (23 May) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 1/23/2014).

- Pierce, Walter.** 2010. “Devolve!” *The Independent Weekly* 8 December posting accessed 12/10/2010 (theind.com).
- Pieret, John.** 2002. “Kent Hovind’s \$250,000 Offer.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 18 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/23/2002).
- . 2008. “Educational Malpractice.” *Thoughts in a Haystack* 13 December posting (online text at dododreams.blogspot.com accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2009. “The ‘Pros’ from Dover.” *Thoughts in a Haystack* 7 August posting (online text at dododreams.blogspot.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2013. “Nothing to Do With Religion.” *Thoughts in a Haystack* 27 August posting (online text at dododreams.blogspot.com accessed 8/30/2013).
- Pieretti, Joyce, Andrew R. Gehrke, Igor Schneider, Noritaka Adachi, Tetsuya Nakamura, & Neil H. Shubin.** 2015. “Organogenesis in deep time: A problem in genomics, development, and paleontology.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 April): 4871-4876.
- Pierrehumbert, R. T.** 2013. “Hot climates, high sensitivity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (27 August): 14118-14119.
- Pierre-Jerome, Edith, Seunghee S. Jang, Kyle A. Havens, Jennifer L. Nemhauser, & Eric Klavins.** 2014. “Recapitulation of the forward nuclear auxin response pathway in yeast.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (1 July): 9407-9512.
- Pierret, Alain, Valéry Zeitoun, & Hubert Forestier.** 2012. “Irreconcilable differences between stratigraphy and direct dating cast doubts upon the status of Tam Pa Ling fossil.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 December): E3523.
- Pierson, Thomas C., & Kevin M. Scott.** 1985. “Downstream dilution of a lahar: transition from debris flow to hyperconcentrated streamflow.” *Water Resources Research* **21** (October): 1511-1524.
- Pietrucci, Fabio, & Antonio Marco Saitta.** 2015. “Formamide reaction network in gas phase and solution via a unified theoretical approach: Toward a reconciliation of different prebiotic scenarios.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (8 December): 15030-15035.
- Pietsch, Theodore W.** 2005. “Dimorphism, parasitism, and sex revisited: modes of reproduction among deep-sea ceratioid anglerfishes (Teleostei: Lophiiformes).” *Ichthyological Research* **52** (August): 207-236.
- . 2013. “Biodiversity II: Primitive Bony Fishes and the Rise of Modern Teleosts.” University of Washington *Biology of Fishes Fish/Biol 311* course topics (online pdf at courses.washington.edu accessed 2/23/2013).
- Pievani, Telmo, & Emanuele Serrelli.** 2011. “Exaptation in human evolution: how to test adaptive vs exaptive evolutionary hypotheses.” *Istituto Italiano di Antropologia Journal of Anthropological Sciences* **89**: 9-23.
- Piff, Paul K., Daniel M. Stancato, Stéphane Côté, Rodolfo Mendoza-Denton, & Dacher Keltner.** 2012a. “Higher social class predicts increased unethical behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 March): 4086-4091.
- . 2012b. “Reply to Francis: Cumulative power calculations are faulty when based on observed power and a small sample of studies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (19 June): E1588.
- Piganeau, Gwenaël, & Adam Eyre-Walker.** 2003. “Estimating the distribution fitness effects from DNA sequence data: Implications for the molecular clock.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (2 September): 10335-10340.
- Pigg, Kathleen B.** 2001. “Isoetalean Lycopoid Evolution: from the Devonian to the Present.” *American Fern Journal* **91** (July-September): 99-114.
- Pigg, Kathleen B., & Melanie L. DeVore.** 2009. “Floristic composition and variation in late Paleocene to early Eocene floras in North America.” *Czech Geological Survey Bulletin of Geosciences* **85** (1): 135-154.
- Piggins, Hugh D.** 2011. “Zooming in on a gene.” *Nature* **471** (24 March): 455-456.
- Pigliucci, Massimo.** 1999. “Where Did We Come From? A Humbling Look at the Biology of

- Life's Origin." *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (September/October): 21-27.
- . 2001. "Design Yes, Intelligence No: A Critique of Intelligent Design Theory and Neocreationism." *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 34-39.
- . 2002a. "Defending Evolution, As Strange As It May Seem." *Evolution* **56** (January): 206-208.
- . 2002b. *Denying Evolution: Creationism, Scientism, and the Nature of Science*. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates, Inc.
- . 2003. "On the Relationship Between Science and Ethics." *Zygon* **38** (December): 871-894.
- . 2008. "What, if Anything, Is an Evolutionary Novelty?" *Philosophy of Science* **75** (December): 887-898.
- . 2009a. "Jerry Coyne An Extended Evolutionary Synthesis." *Science 2.0* 18 February posting (online text at www.science20.com accessed 8/2/2014).
- . 2009b. "Is Richard Dawkins Really That Naïve?" *Science 2.0* 28 April posting (online text at www.science20.com accessed 8/2/2014).
- . 2009c. "Scientific misconduct and the nature of science." *Rationally Speaking* posting 18 July (online text at psychologytoday.com accessed 6/14/2012).
- . 2009d. "Republicans on health care: vicious, or just plain stupid?" *Rationally Speaking* posting 21 July (online text at psychologytoday.com accessed 6/14/2012).
- . 2009e. "Memes, selfish genes and Darwinian paranoia." *Rationally Speaking* posting 26 July (online text at psychologytoday.com accessed 6/14/2012).
- . 2009f. "Dear Penn and Teller: Bullshit!" *Rationally Speaking* posting 24 September (online text at psychologytoday.com accessed 3/22/2012).
- . 2009g. "An Extended Synthesis for Evolutionary Biology." *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **1168** (June): 218-228.
- . 2010a. *Nonsense on Stilts: How to Tell Science from Bunk*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- . 2010b. "Genotype-phenotype mapping and the end of the 'genes as blueprint' metaphor." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (27 February): 557-566.
- . 2010c. "Samir Okasha: Evolution and the levels of selection." *Biology and Philosophy* **25** (June): 405-415.
- . 2011. "You don't really exist, do you?" *Rationally Speaking* 10 December posting (online text at rationallyspeaking.blogspot.com accessed 5/23/2012).
- . 2012a. "Universal Darwinism and the alleged reduction of biology to chemistry." *Rationally Speaking* 22 March posting (online text at rationallyspeaking.blogspot.com accessed 5/23/2012).
- . 2012b. "Willfully misquoted." *Rationally Speaking* 6 April posting (online text at rationallyspeaking.blogspot.com accessed 5/23/2012).
- . 2013. "Evolutionary psychology, Jerry Coyne, Robert Kurzban, and the so-called creationism of the mind." *Rationally Speaking* 9 August posting (online text at rationallyspeaking.blogspot.com accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2015. "Reflections on the skeptic and atheist movements." *Scientia Salon* 11 May posting (online text at scientiasalon.wordpress.com accessed 5/11/2015).
- Pigliucci, Massimo, & Leonard Finkelman.** 2014. "The Extended (Evolutionary) Synthesis Debate: Where Science Meets Philosophy." *BioScience* **64** (June): 511-516.
- Pigliucci, Massimo, & Duane Gish.** 1998. "Debate: Evolution/Creation September 17, 1998 Mississippi State University." *University of Tennessee* (Knoxville) transcript posting (online text at fp.bio.utk.edu/skeptic/Debates/gish.html accessed 4/16/2001, not available as of 1/6/2014).
- Pigliucci, Massimo, & Jonathan Kaplan.** 2000. "The fall and rise of Dr. Pangloss: adaptationism and the *Spandrels* paper 20 years later." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **15** (February): 66-70.
- Pigliucci, Massimo, & Gerd B. Müller,** eds. 2010a. *Evolution—The Extended Synthesis*.

- Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- . 2010b. “Elements of an Extended Evolutionary Synthesis,” in Pigliucci & Müller (2010a, 3-17).
- Pigliucci, Massimo, & Courtney J. Murren.** 2003. “Genetic Assimilation and a Possible Evolutionary Paradox: Can Macroevolution Sometimes Be So Fast as to Pass Us By?” *Evolution* **57** (July): 1455-1464.
- Pigliucci, Massimo, Courtney J. Murren, & Carl D. Schlichting.** 2006. “Phenotypic plasticity and evolution by genetic assimilation.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **209** (15 June): 2362-2367.
- Pigliucci, Massimo, & Jonathan Wells.** 2005. “MONKEY BUSINESS: Evolution and Intelligent Design.” Hoover Institute *Uncommon Knowledge* 14 January posting (online text at www.hoover.org accessed 4/8/2012).
- Pignatta, Daniela, & Luca Comai.** 2009. “Parental squabbles and genome expression: lessons from the polyploids.” *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **8** (1 May): 43.
- Pika, Simone, & Thomas Bugnyar.** 2011. “The use of referential gestures in ravens.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **2** (29 November): 560.
- Pike, A. W. G., D. L. Hoffmann, M. García-Diez, P. B. Pettitt, J. Alcolea, R. De Balbín, C. González-Sainz, C. de las Heras, J. A. Lasheras, R. Montes, & J. Zilhão.** 2012. “U-Series Dating of Paleolithic Art in 11 Caves in Spain.” *Science* **336** (15 June): 1409-1413.
- Pike, Ashley C. W., Shivasankari Gomathinayagam, Paolo Swuec, Matteo Berti, Ying Zhang, Christina Schneck, Francesca Marino, Frank von Delft, Ludovic Renault, Alessandro Costa, Opher Gileadi, & Alessandro Vindigni.** 2015. “Human RECQ1 helicase-driven DNA unwinding, annealing, and branch migration: Insights from DNA complex structures.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 April): 4286-4291.
- Piketty, Thomas, & Emmanuel Saez.** 2014. “Inequality in the long run.” *Science* **344** (23 May): 838-843.
- Pilbeam, David.** 2000. “Hominoid systematics: The soft evidence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (26 September): 10684-10686.
- Pilch, Daniel S., Michael A. Kirolos, & Kenneth J. Breslauer.** 1995. “Berenil Binding to Higher Ordered Nucleic Acid Structures: Complexation with a DNA and RNA Triple Helix.” *Biochemistry* **34** (12 December): 16107-16124.
- Pilcher, Helen.** 2013. “All alone.” *New Scientist* (24 January): 38-41.
- Pilhofer, Martin, Andreas Peter Bauer, Martina Schrällhammer, Lothar Richter, Wolfgang Ludwig, Karl-Heinz Schliefer, & Giulio Petroni.** 2007. “Characterization of bacterial operons consisting of two tubulins and a kinesin-like gene by the novel Two-Step Gene Walking method.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **35** (November #20): e135.
- Pilhofer, Martin, Mark S. Ladinsky, Alasdair W. McDowall, Giulio Petroni, & Grant J. Jensen.** 2011. “Microtubules in *Bacteria*: Ancient Tubulins Build a Five-Protofilament Homolog of the Eukaryotic Cytoskeleton.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **9** (December): e1001213.
- Pilkington, Ed.** 2015. “This woman was locked up in a notoriously tough Alabama prison because of a stillbirth.” *The Raw Story* 7 October posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 10/7/2015).
- Pillans, Brad.** 2003. “Subdividing the Pleistocene using the Matuyama-Brunhes boundary (MBB): An Australasian perspective.” *Quaternary Science Reviews* **22** (July-August): 1569-1577.
- . 2004a. “Talking About Time: The Geological Time Scale 2004,” in Roach (2004, 276-278).
- . 2004b. “Tektites as Chronostratigraphic Markers in Australian Regolith,” in Roach (2004, 279-281).
- Pillard, Richard C., & J. Michael Bailey.** 1998. “Human sexual orientation has a heritable component.” *Human Biology* **70** (April): 347-365.
- Pillet, Loïc, & Jan Pawłowski.** 2013. “Transcriptome Analysis of Foraminiferan *Elphidium*

- margaritaceum* Questions the Role of Gene Transfer in Kleptoplastidy.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (January): 66-69.
- Pillot, Gilbert**, trans. Francis E. Albert. 1972. *The Secret Code of the Odyssey: Did the Greeks Sail the Atlantic?* London: Abelard-Schuman.
- Pilon, Ray**. 2016. “HB 899.” Introduced Florida House legislation (online pdf at www.myfloridahouse.gov accessed 1/1/2016).
- Pina, Samanta, Fabiana Ciciriello, Giovanna Costanzo, & Ernesto Di Mauro**. 2008. “Nonenzymatic RNA Ligation in Water.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **283** (26 December): 36494-36503.
- Piña-Ochoa, Elisa, Signe Høgslund, Emmanuelle Geslin, Tomas Cedhagen, Niels Peter Revsbech, Lars Peter Nielsen, Magali Schweizer, Frans Jorissen, Søren Rysgaard, & Nils Risgaard-Petersen**. 2010. “Widespread occurrence of nitrate storage and denitrification among Foraminifera and *Gromiida*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 1148-1153.
- Pincus, David, Ivica Letunic, Peer Bork, & Wendell A. Lim**. 2008. “Evolution of the phosphotyrosine signaling machinery in premetazoan lineages.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (15 July): 9680-9684.
- Pine, Ronald H.** 1983. “But Some of Them Are Scientists, Aren’t They?” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Fall): 6-18.
- Pineda, D., J. Gonzalez, P. Callaerts, K. Ikeo, W. J. Gehring, & E. Salo**. 2000. “Searching for the prototypic eye genetic network: *Sine oculis* is essential for eye regeneration in planarians.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4525-4529.
- Piñeiro, Graciela, Jorge Ferigolo, Melitta Meneghel, & Michel Laurin**. 2012. “The oldest known amniotic embryos suggest viviparity in mesosaurs.” *Historical Biology* **24** (December): 620-630.
- Piñeiro, Graciela, Jorge Ferigolo, Alejandro Ramos, & Michel Laurin**. 2012. “Cranial morphology of the Early Permian mesosaurid *Mesosaurus tenuidens* and the evolution of the lower temporal fenestration reassessed.” *Comptes Rendus Palevol* **11** (July-August): 379-391.
- Piñeiro, Graciela, Claudia Marsicano, César Goso, & Elizabeth Morosi**. 2007. “Temnospondyl Diversity of the Permian-Triassic Colonia Orozco Local Fauna (Buena Vista Formation) of Uruguay.” *Revista Brasileira de Paleontologia* **10** (September/December): 169-180.
- Piñeiro, Graciela, Alejandro Ramos, César Goso, Fabrizio Scarabino, & Michel Laurin**. 2012. “Unusual environmental conditions preserve a Permian mesosaur-bearing Konservat-Lagerstätte from Uruguay.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **57** (2): 299-318.
- Piñeiro, Graciela, Alejandro Ramos, & Claudia Marsicano**. 2012. “A rhinesuchid-like temnospondyl from the Permo-Triassic of Uruguay.” *Comptes Rendus Palevol* **11** (January-February): 65-78.
- Pinhal, D., M. S. Shivji, M. Vallinoto, D. D. Chapman, O. B. F. Gadig, & C. Martins**. 2012. “Cryptic hammerhead shark lineage occurrence in the western South Atlantic revealed by DNA analysis.” *Marine Biology* **159** (April): 829-836.
- Pinhasi, Ron, Thomas F. G. Higham, Liubov V. Golovanova, & Vladimir B. Doronichev**. 2011. “Revised age of late Neanderthal occupation and the end of the Middle Paleolithic in the northern Caucasus.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (24 May): 8611-8616.
- Pinheiro, Felipe L., Marco A. G. França, Marcel B. Lacerda, Richard J. Butler, & Cesar L. Schultz**. 2016. “An exceptional fossil skull from South America and the origins of the archosauriform radiation.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (11 March): 22817.
- Pinheiro, L. E. L., T. B. Carvalho, D. A. A. Oliveira, C. P. Popescu, & P. K. Basrur**. 1995. “A 4/21 tandem fusion in cattle.” *Hereditas* **122** (July): 99-102.
- Pinheiro, Pedro L. C., João C. R. Cardoso, Deborah M. Power, & Adelino V. M. Canário**. 2012. “Functional characterization and evolution of PTH/PTHrP receptors: insights from

- the chicken.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (6 July): 110.
- Pinheiro, Vitor B., Alexander I. Taylor, Christopher Cozens, Mikhail Abramov, Marleen Renders, Su Zhang, John C. Chaput, Jesper Wengel, Sew-Yeu Peak-Chew, Stephen H. McLaughlin, Piet Herdewijn, & Philipp Holliger.** 2012. “Synthetic Polymers Capable of Heredity and Evolution.” *Science* **336** (20 April): 341-344.
- Pink, Ryan Charles, Kate Wicks, Daniel Paul Caley, Emma Kathleen Punch, Laura Jacobs, & David Raul Francisco Carter.** 2011. “Pseudogenes: Pseudo-functional or key regulators in health and disease?” *RNA* **17** (May): 792-798.
- Pinker, Franziska, Géraldine Bonnard, Anthony Gobert, Bernard Gutmann, Kamel Hammani, Claude Sauter, Peter A. Gegenheimer, & Philippe Giegé.** 2013. “PPR proteins shed a new light on RNase P biology.” *RNA Biology* **10** (September): 1457-1468.
- Pinker, Steven.** 1994. *The Language Instinct*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- . 1997a. *How the Mind Works*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 1997b. “Evolutionary Psychology: An Exchange.” *The New York Review of Books* (9 October): online text accessed 3/16/2015 (nybooks.com).
- . 1997c. “Why They Kill Their Newborns.” *New York Times Magazine* (2 November): 52-54.
- . 1998. “Questionable Tactics.” *Boston Review* **22** (Summer): online text accessed 2/15/2002 (bostonreview.net).
- . 2001. “Talk of genetics and vice versa.” *Nature* **413** (4 October): 465-466.
- . 2002. *The Blank Slate: The Modern Denial of Human Nature*. New York: Viking Press.
- . 2004. “The Evolutionary Psychology of Religion.” Acceptance speech for “The Emperor Has No Clothes” Award at *Freedom from Religion Foundation* annual meeting (29 October) Madison, WI (online text at pinker.wjh.harvard.edu accessed 11/15/2013).
- . 2007. *The Stuff of Thought: Language as a Window into Human Nature*. New York: Viking Press.
- . 2009. “Yes, if by...,” in *Templeton Foundation* (2009, 2-3).
- . 2010. “The cognitive niche: Coevolution of intelligence, sociality, and language.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (11 May): 8993-8999.
- . 2011. “Representations and decision rules in the theory of self-deception.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (1): 35-37.
- . 2013. “Science Is Not Your Enemy: An impassioned plea to neglected novelists, embattled professors, and tenure-less historians.” *The New Republic* 6 August posting: online text accessed 10/13/2013 (newrepublic.com).
- . 2015. “The untenability of faithism.” *Current Biology* **25** (3 August): R638-R639.
- Pinker, Steven, & Paul Bloom.** 1990. “Natural language and natural selection.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **13** (4): 707-784.
- Pinker, Steven,** with commentary by **Stewart Brand, Daniel Everett, David C. Quelier, Daniel C. Dennett, Herbert Gintis, Harvey Whitehouse, Ryan McKay, Peter J. Richerson, Jerry Coyne, Michael Hochberg, Robert Boyd, Sarah Mathew, Max Krasnow, Andrew Delton, Nicolas Baumard, Jonathan Haidt, David Sloan Wilson, Michael E. Price, Joseph Henrich, Randolph M. Nesse, Richard Dawkins, Helena Cronin, & John Tooby.** 2012. “The False Allure of Group Selection.” *EDGE* 18 June posting (online text accessed 6/13/2015 at edge.org).
- Pinkston, William S., John A. Graham, Greg Kuzmic, & Carla Vogt,** eds. 1991. *Biology for Christian Schools*. 2 vol., 1997 2nd ed. Greenville, SC: Bob Jones University Press.
- Pinnell, Jamie, Paul S. Lindeman, Sierra Colavito, Chris Lowe, & Robert M. Savage.** 2006. “The divergent roles of the segmentation gene *hunchback*.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **46** (August): 519-532.
- Pino, Samanta, Fabiana Ciciriello, Giovanna Costanzo, & Ernesto Di Mauro.** 2008. “Nonenzymatic RNA Ligation in Water.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **283** (26 December): 36494-36503.
- Pino, Samanta, Raffaele Saladino, Giorgia Botta, Giovanna Costanzo, & Ernesto Di Mauro.** 2013. “Findings and hurdles on the path leading from formamide to the spontaneous

- generation of RNA.” *Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics Book of Abstracts Albany 2013: The 18th Conversation* (11-15 June): 6-7.
- Pino, Samanta, Judit E. Sponer, Guivanna Costanzo, Raffaele Saladino, & Ernesto Di Mauro.** 2015. “From Formamide to RNA, the Path Is Tenuous but Continuous.” *Life* (Basel) **5** (30 January): 372-384.
- Pino, Samanta, Edward N. Trifonov, & Ernesto Di Mauro.** 2011. “On the Observable Transition to Living Matter.” *Genomics, Proteomics & Bioinformatics* **9** (April): 7-14.
- Pinto, Chris.** 2012. “Darwin Debunked.” *Adullam Films* posting (online text at www.adullamfilms.com accessed 2/25/2015).
- Pinto, Joseph P., G. Randall Gladstone, & Yuk Ling Yung.** 1980. “Photochemical Production of Formaldehyde in Earth’s Primitive Atmosphere.” *Science* **210** (10 October): 183-185.
- Pinto, Manuel S., & Filomena Amador.** 2009. “Discussing the age of the Earth in 1779 in Portugal.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 83-87.
- Pinton, A., A. Ducos, H. M. Berland, A. Séguéla, M. F. Blanc, A. Darré, S. Mimar, & R. Darré.** 1997. “A new Robertsonian translocation in Holstein-Friesian cattle.” *Genetics Selection Evolution* (AKA *Annales de Génétique et de Sélection Animale*) **29**: 523–526.
- Piotrowski, William K.** 1999. “The Kansas Compromise.” The Leonard E. Greenberg Center for the Study of Religion in Public Life (Trinity College, Hartford, CT) *Religion in the News* **2** (Fall): online text accessed 3/10/2013 (trincoll.edu).
- Piotta, Stefano.** 2004. “Lipid Aggregates Inducing Symmetry Breaking in Prebiotic Polymerisations.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **34** (February): 123-132.
- Piper, August Jr.** 1998. “Multiple Personality Disorder: Witchcraft Survivors in the Twentieth Century.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (May/June): 44-50.
- Piper, J. D. A.** 2009. “Comment on ‘Assembly, configuration and break-up history of Rodinia: A synthesis’ by Li et al. [Precambrian Res., 160 (2009) 179-210].” *Precambrian Research* **174** (October): 200-207.
- Piper, John, & Wayne Grudem,** eds. 1991. *Recovering Biblical Manhood and Womanhood: A Response to Evangelical Feminism*. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books.
- . 1992. “Fifty Crucial Questions: An Overview of Central Concerns about Manhood and Womanhood.” *The Council on Biblical Manhood and Womanhood* posting (online pdf at www.cbmw.org accessed 10/28/2014).
- Piperno, Dolores R.** 2017. “Assessing elements of an extended evolutionary synthesis for plant domestication and agricultural origin research.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (20 June): 6429-6437.
- Piperno, Dolores R., Crystal McMichael, & Mark B. Bush.** 2017. “Further evidence for localized, short-term anthropogenic forest alterations across pre-Columbian Amazonia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (23 May): E4118-E4119.
- Piperno, Dolores R., Anthony J. Ranere, Irene Holst, Jose Iriarte, & Ruth Dickau.** 2009. “Starch grain and phytolith evidence for early ninth millennium B.P. maize from the Central Balsas River Valley, Mexico.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (31 March): 5019-5024.
- Piperno, Dolores R., & Hans-Dieter Sues.** 2005. “Dinosaurs Dined on Grass.” *Science* **310** (18 November): 1126-1128.
- Pirages, Dennis C., & Paul R. Ehrlich.** 1974. *Ark II: Social Response to Environmental Imperatives*. New York: Viking Press.
- Piras, F. M., S. G. Nergadze, V. Poletto, F. Cerutti, O. A. Ryder, T. Leeb, E. Raimondi, & E. Giulotto.** 2009. “Phylogeny of Horse Chromosome 5q in the Genus *Equus* and Centromere Repositioning.” *Cytogenetic and Genome Research* (AKA *Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics*) **126** (December): 165-172.
- Pirbadian, Sahand, Sarah E. Barchinger, Kar Man Leung, Hye Suk Byun, Yamini Jangir, Rachida A. Bouhenni, Samantha B. Reed, Margaret F. Romine, Daad A. Saffarini, Liang Shi, Yuri A. Gorby, John H. Golbeck, & Mohamed Y. El-Naggar.** 2014. “*Shewanella oneidensis* MR-1 nanowires are outer membrane and periplasmic extensions of

- the extracellular electron transport components.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): 12883-12888.
- Pires, Nuno D., & Liam Dolan.** 2012. “Morphological evolution in land plants: new designs with old genes.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **367** (February): 508-518.
- Pires, Nuno D., Keke Yi, Holger Breuninger, Bruno Catarino, Benoît Menand, & Liam Dolan.** 2013. “Recruitment and remodeling of an ancient gene regulatory network during land plant evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (4 June): 9571-9576.
- Pires-daSilva, André, & Ralf J. Sommer.** 2003. “The evolution of signalling pathways in animal development.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **4** (January): 39-49.
- Piriyapongsa, Jittima, Leonardo Mariño-Ramírez, & I. King Jordan.** 2007. “Origin and Evolution of Human microRNAs From Transposable Elements.” *Genetics* **176** (June): 1323-1337.
- Piriyapongsa, Jittima, Mark T. Rutledge, Sanil Patel, Mark Borodovsky, & I. King Jordan.** 2007. “Evaluating the protein coding potential of exonized transposable element sequences.” *Biology Direct* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **2** (26 November): 31.
- Piro, Peter J.** 2017. Collier County, Florida 10 February affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at floridacitizensalliance.com accessed 4/27/2017).
- Piro, Rosario Michael.** 2011. “Are all genes regulatory genes?” *Biology and Philosophy* **26** (July): 595-602.
- Pirrotta, Vincenzo.** 2012. “How to Read the Chromatin Past.” *Science* **337** (24 August): 919-920.
- Pisani, Davide, James A. Cotton, & James O. McInerney.** 2007. “Supertrees Disentangle the Chimerical Origin of Eukaryotic Genomes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **24** (August): 1752-1760.
- Pisane, Davide, Walker Pett, Martin Dohrmann, Roberto Feuda, Omar Rota-Stabelli, Hervé Philippe, Nicholas Lartillot, & Gert Wörheide.** 2015. “Genomic data do not support comb jellies as the sister group to all other animals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): 15402-15407.
- . 2016. “Reply to Halanych et al.: Ctenophore misplacement by independent datasets.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 February): E948-E949.
- Pisarevsky, Sergei A., Michael T. D. Wingate, Chris Mca. Powell, Simon Johnson, & David A. D. Evans.** 2003. “Models of Rodinia assembly and fragmentation,” in Yoshida *et al.* (2003, 35-55).
- Piškur, Jure, Elżbieta Rozpędowska, Silvia Polakova, Annamaria Merico, & Concetta Compagno.** 2006. “How did *Saccharomyces* evolve to become a good brewer?” *Trends in Genetics* **22** (April): 183-186.
- The Pitch.* 2005. “From Chimpan-A to Chimpanzee.” *The Pitch* Hang Time Letters posting (online text at archive.is/JouT accessed 1/31/2014).
- Pitman, Sean D.** 2003. “Natural Selection.” *Detecting Design* July posting (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2004a. “The Steppingstone Problem.” *Detecting Design* March posting (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2004b. “Evolution & The God of the Gaps.” *Natural Selection* April posting (online text at naturalselection.0catch.com accessed 7/21/2014).
- . 2004c. “Carbon-14.” *Detecting Design* June posting (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 3/8/2010).
- . 2004d. “Thoughts on Evolution From Scientists and Other Intellectuals.” *Detecting Design* posting revised October (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 1/6/2010).
- . 2004e. “Antibiotic Resistance.” *Detecting Design* December posting (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2005. “The Geologic Column.” *Detecting Design* posting August (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 3/16/2010).

- . 2006a. “Evolution and the Immune System.” *Detecting Design* September posting (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2006b. “Limited Evolutionary Potential.” *Detecting Design* November posting (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2007a. “The Chicken or the Egg, DNA or Protein?” *Detecting Design* January posting (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 7/6/2011).
- . 2007b. “Meaningful Information and Artifact.” *Detecting Design* March posting (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2007c. “Kenneth Miller’s Best Arguments Against Intelligent Design.” *Detecting Design* May posting (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 12/15/2011).
- . 2008a. “Genetic Phylogeny.” *Detecting Design* October 2004 posting revised April (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 12/15/2011).
- . 2008b. “Turkana Boy—getting past the propaganda.” *Detecting Design* August 2003 posting revised February (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 12/29/2009).
- . 2008c. “The Evolution of the Human Eye.” *Detecting Design* May 2001 posting revised October (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2008d. “Radiometric Dating Methods.” *Detecting Design* 2001 posting revised October (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 3/16/2010).
- . 2008e. “Evolving the Irreducible.” *Detecting Design* posting revised October (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2009. “Pseudogenes And other Forms of ‘Junk’ DNA.” *Detecting Design* January 2001 posting revised September (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 12/29/2009).
- . 2010a. “Ancient Fossils with Preserved Soft Tissues and DNA.” *Detecting Design* May 2004 posting revised January (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 6/19/2013).
- . 2010b. “The Evolution of La Sierra University.” *Detecting Design* posting revised February (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2010c. “Pseudogenes.” *Detecting Design* January 2001 posting revised March (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 12/15/2011).
- . 2010d. “The Evolution of the Flagellum.” *Detecting Design* May 2006 posting revised August (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2011. “DNA Mutation Rates and Evolution.” *Detecting Design* August 2001 posting revised September (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 10/4/2011).
- . 2012. “The Fossil Record.” *Detecting Design* May 2001 posting revised April (online text at detectingdesign.com accessed 1/1/2013).
- . 2014. “Dr. Jason Rosenhouse ‘Among the Creationists.’” *Educate Truth* 22 January posting (online text at www.educatetruth.com accessed 2/4/2014).
- Pitt, Jason N., & Adrian R. Ferré-D’Amaré.** 2010. “Rapid Construction of Empirical RNA Fitness Landscapes.” *Science* **330** (15 October): 376-379.
- Pittendrigh, C. S., L. H. Tiffany, & G. G. Simpson.** 1957. *Life: An Introduction to Biology*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co.
- Pittis, Alexandros A., & Toni Gabaldón.** 2016. “Late acquisition of mitochondria by a host with chimaeric prokaryotic ancestry.” *Nature* **531** (3 March): 101-104.
- Pitts, Edward Lee.** 2014. “State-level surge.” *World Magazine* posting 25 January (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 2/4/2014).
- Pitts, J. Brian.** 2009. “Nonexistence of Humphreys’ ‘Volume Cooling’ for Terrestrial Heat Disposal by Cosmic Expansion.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **61** (March): 23-28.
- Pitts, Michael, & Mark Roberts.** 1998. *Fairweather Eden: Life in Britain half a million years ago as revealed by the excavations at Boxgrove*. London: Arrow Books.
- Pittsburgh Post-Gazette.* 2000. “Proposed changes in state’s science standards.” *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* posting 29 November: online text accessed 3/26/2014 (old.post-gazette.com).
- Pitulko, Vladimir V., Alexei N. Tikhonov, Elena Y. Pavlova, Pavel A. Nikolsky, Konstantin E. Kuper, & Roman N. Polozov.** 2016. “Early human presence in the Arctic: Evidence from 45,000-year-old mammoth remains.” *Science* **351** (15 January): 260-263.
- Pitulko, V. V., P. A. Nikolsky, E. Yu. Girya, A. E. Basilyan, V. E. Tumskoy, S. A. Koulakov,**

- S. N. Astakhov, E. Yu. Pavlova, & M. A. Anisimov.** 2004. “The Yana RHS Site: Humans in the Arctic Before the Last Glacial Maximum.” *Science* **303** (2 January): 52-56.
- Pizer, William A.** 2017. “What’s the damage from climate change?” *Science* **356** (30 June): 1330-1331.
- Pizoli, Carolyn E., Manish N. Shah, Abraham Z. Snyder, Joshua S. Shimony, David D. Limbrick, Marcus E. Raichle, Bradley L. Schlaggar, & Matthew D. Smyth.** 2011. “Resting-state activity in development and maintenance of normal brain function.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 July): 11638-11643.
- Pizzagalli, Diego, Dietrich Lehmann, Lorena Gianotti, Thomas Koenig, Hideaki Tanaka, Jiri Wackermann, & Peter Brugger.** 2000. “Brain electric correlates of strong belief in paranormal phenomena: intracerebral EEG source and regional Omega complexity analyses.” *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging* **100** (4 December): 139-154.
- Pizzarello, Sandra.** 2004. “Chemical Evolution and Meteorites: An Update.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **34** (February): 25-34.
- Pizzarello, Sandra, Stephen K. Davidowski, Gregory P. Holland, & Lynda B. Williams.** 2013. “Processing of meteoritic organic materials as a possible analog of early molecular evolution in planetary environments.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 September): 15614-15619.
- Pizzarello, Sandra, Yongsong Huang, & Marcello R. Alexandre.** 2008. “Amplification of enantiomeric concentrations under credible prebiotic conditions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (11 March): 3700-3704.
- Pizzarello, Sandra, & Meir Lahav.** 2010. “On the Emergence of Biochemical Homochirality: An Elusive Beginning.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **40** (February): 1-2.
- Pizzarello, Sandra, & Adam A. Monroe.** 2012. “Reply to Elsila et al.: Large enantiomeric excesses in primitive meteorites, an analytical and computational supplement.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (27 November): E3289.
- Pizzarello, Sandra, Devin L. Schrader, Adam A. Monroe, & Dante S. Lauretta.** 2012. “Large enantiomeric excesses in primitive meteorites and the diverse effects of water in cosmochemical evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 July): 11949-11954.
- Pizzarello, Sandra, & Everett Shock.** 2010. “The Organic Composition of Carbonaceous Meteorites: The Evolutionary Story Ahead of Biochemistry.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **2** (March): a002105.
- Pizzarello, Sandra, & Arthur L. Weber.** 2004. “Prebiotic Amino Acids as Asymmetric Catalysts.” *Science* **303** (20 February): 1151.
- . 2010. “Stereoselective Syntheses of Pentose Sugars Under Realistic Prebiotic Conditions.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **40** (February): 3-10.
- Pizzarello, Sandra, Lynda B. Williams, Jennifer Lehman, Gregory P. Holland, & Jeffrey L. Yarger.** 2011. “Abundant ammonia in primitive asteroids and the case for a possible exobiology.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 March): 4303-4306.
- Plachetzki, David C., Caitlin R. Fong, & Todd H. Oakley.** 2010. “The evolution of phototransduction from an ancestral cyclic nucleotide gated pathway.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **277** (10 March): 1963-1969.
- . 2012. “Cnidocyte discharge is regulated by light and opsin-mediated phototransduction.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (5 March): 17.
- Plachetzki, David C., & Todd H. Oakley.** 2007. “Key transitions during the evolution of animal phototransduction: novelty, ‘tree-thinking,’ co-option, and co-duplication.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology (AKA American Zoologist)* **47** (November): 759-769.
- Plachetzki, David C., Jeanne M. Serb, & Todd H. Oakley.** 2005. “New insights into the evolutionary history of photoreceptor cells.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **9** (September): 465-467.

- Plagnol, Vincent, & Jeffrey D. Wall.** 2006. "Possible Ancestral Structure in Human Populations." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **2** (July): e105.
- Plague, Gordon R.** 2010. "Intergenic Transposable Elements Are Not Randomly Distributed in Bacteria." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 584-590.
- Plain Dealer.* 2002a. "Conservative lawmakers backing bills to teach other theories with evolution." *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 25 January: online text accessed 2/25/2014 (www.cleveland.com).
- . 2002b. "Get back to science." *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 19 March: online text accessed 6/17/2002 (www.cleveland.com).
- . 2002c. "Missing link." *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) editorial posting 11 June: online text accessed 6/17/2002 (www.cleveland.com).
- Plaisted, David A.** 1997. "Geological Evidences for a Flood." *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* undated posting (online text at www.cs.unc.edu accessed 9/24/2002).
- . 1998a. "How Old is Humanity?" *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* posting June (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998b. "A Tiny Worm Challenges Evolution." *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998c. "The Biblical Kinds Defined." *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998d. "Biochemical Limits to Evolution." *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* undated posting (online text at www.cs.unc.edu accessed 4/11/2003).
- . 1998e. "The Cambrian Explosion." *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998f. "Did Fish Evolve into Birds and Mammals?" *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998g. "Did Mitochondria Originate from Bacteria?" *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998h. "Forbidden Archaeology." *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998i. "Mitochondrial DNA Mutation Rates." *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998j. "Problems with Isochrons." *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998k. "The Radiometric Dating Game." *The True Origin Archive* website posting (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 6/16/2010).
- . 1998l. "Rates of Evolution." *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998m. "Red Shift Riddles." *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* undated posting (online text at www.cs.unc.edu accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998n. "The Ten Strongest Evidences for Evolution." *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 1998o. "When the Earth Tipped." *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* posting (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 2001. "Young Earth – Old Universe Creationism Defended." *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* 27 August article (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- . 2006. "Why Teaching Creationism in the Public Schools is Not Teaching Religion." *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* 23 March article (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/13/2013).
- Plaisted Grant, Kate, & Greg Davis.** 2009. "Perception and apperception in autism: rejecting the inverse assumption." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (27 May): 1393-1398.
- Plait, Philip C.** 2002. *Bad Astronomy: Misconceptions and Misuses Revealed, from Astrology to*

- the Moon Landing “Hoax”*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- . 2010a. “Texas congressman uses porn to kill science funding.” *Bad Astronomy* blog for 17 May (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/badastronomy accessed 11/13/2010).
- . 2010b. “Breaking: Republicans derail the COMPETES act.” *Bad Astronomy* blog for 19 May (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/badastronomy accessed 11/13/2010).
- . 2010c. “Rep. Ralph Hall’s unbelievable statement on science funding bill.” *Bad Astronomy* blog for 2 June (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/badastronomy accessed 11/13/2010).
- . 2010d. “Creationists still can’t seem to evolve.” *Bad Astronomy* blog for 11 October (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/badastronomy accessed 6/7/2014).
- . 2011a. “Has life been found in a meteorite?” *Bad Astronomy* blog for 7 March (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/badastronomy accessed 3/8/2011).
- . 2011b. “Are we headed for a new ice age?” *Bad Astronomy* blog for 17 June (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/badastronomy accessed 7/13/2015).
- . 2011c. “A win for reality in Texas.” *Bad Astronomy* blog for 25 July (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/badastronomy accessed 6/25/2015).
- . 2013a. “Creationism Creeps into Colorado.” *Bad Astronomy* blog posting 22 January (online text at www.slate.com accessed 1/23/2013).
- . 2013b. “And *These* Are the People Making Laws in Louisiana.” *Bad Astronomy* blog posting 23 January (online text at www.slate.com accessed 1/26/2013).
- . 2013c. “BREAKING: Colorado Anti-Evolution Bill is ‘DOA’.” *Bad Astronomy* blog posting 25 January (online text at www.slate.com accessed 1/26/2013).
- . 2014. “Answers for Creationists.” *Bad Astronomy* blog posting 6 February (online text at www.slate.com accessed 10/16/2014).
- . 2016. “Texas Rep. Louie Gohmert Will Save Us From Gay Space Colonies.” *Bad Astronomy* blog posting 1 June (online text at www.slate.com accessed 6/18/2016).
- Planavsky, Noah J., Andrey Bekker, Axel Hofmann, Jeremy D. Owens, & Timothy W. Lyons.** 2012. “Sulfur record of rising and falling marine oxygen and sulfate levels during the Lomagundi event.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 November): 18300-18305.
- Planavsky, Noah J., Devon B. Cole, Christopher T. Reinhard, Charles Diamond, Gordon D. Love, Genming Luo, Shuang Zhang, Kurt O. Konhauser, & Timothy W. Lyons.** 2016. “No evidence for high atmospheric oxygen levels 1,400 million years ago.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (10 May): E2550-E2551.
- Planavsky, Noah J., Peter McGoldrick, Clinton T. Scott, Chao Li, Christopher T. Reinhard, Amy E. Kelly, Xuelei Chu, Andrey Bekker, Gordon D. Love, & Timothy W. Lyons.** 2011. “Widespread iron-rich conditions in the mid-Proterozoic ocean.” *Nature* **477** (22 September): 448-451.
- Planavsky, Noah J., Christopher T. Reinhard, Xiangli Wang, Danielle Thomson, Peter McGoldrick, Robert H. Rainbird, Thomas Johnson, Woodward W. Fischer, & Timothy W. Lyons.** 2014. “Low Mid-Proterozoic atmospheric oxygen levels and the delayed rise of animals.” *Science* **346** (31 October): 635-638.
- Planavsky, Noah J., Lidya G. Tarhan, Eric J. Bellefroid, David A. D. Evans, Christopher T. Reinhard, Gordon D. Love, & Timothy W. Lyons.** 2015. “Late Proterozoic Transitions in Climate, Oxygen, and Tectonics, and the Rise of Complex Life,” in Polly *et al.* (2015, 47-83).
- Planned Parenthood* 2013. “Annual Report 2012-2013.” *Planned Parenthood* posting (online pdf at www.plannedparenthood.org accessed 4/13/2015).
- Plant, Luke.** 2007. “Human chromosome 2—a creationist response.” *All Unkept* posting 23 April (online text at lukeplant.me.uk accessed 12/4/2009).
- Plantadosi, Steven T., & Celeste Kidd.** 2016. “Extraordinary intelligence and the care of infants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (21 June): 6874-6879.
- Plante, Thomas.** 2011. “Do we need religion to be ethical?” *Do the Right Thing* posting 27 March (online text at psychologytoday.com accessed 11/5/2012).

- Plantinga, Alvin.** 1997a. “Methodological Naturalism?” Access Research Network *Origins & Design* (AKA *Origins Research*) **18** (1): online text accessed 7/6/2011 (www.arn.org).
- . 1997b. “Methodological Naturalism? Part 2.” Access Research Network *Origins & Design* (AKA *Origins Research*) **18** (2): online text accessed 7/6/2011 (www.arn.org).
- . 2006. “Whether ID is science isn’t semantics.” Templeton Foundation *Science & Theology News* 7 March posting (online text at stnews.org accessed 3/13/2006, not available as of 5/8/2014).
- . 2012. “Why Darwinist Materialism is Wrong.” *The New Republic* 16 November posting: online text accessed 12/13/2012 (tnr.com).
- . 2015. “Life After Faith: The Case for Secular Humanism.” *Notre Dame Philosophical Reviews* 1 January book review posting (online text at ndpr.nd.edu accessed 1/14/2015).
- Plaschka, C., M. Hantsche, C. Dienemann, C. Burzinski, J. Plitzko, & P. Cramer.** 2016. “Transcription initiation complex structures elucidate DNA opening.” *Nature* **533** (19 May): 353-358.
- Plaschka, Clemens, Pei-Chun Lin, & Kiyoshi Nagai.** 2017. “Structure of a pre-catalytic spliceosome.” *Nature* **546** (29 June): 617-621.
- Plasson, Raphaël, & Axel Brandenburg.** 2010. “Homochirality and the Need for Energy.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **40** (February): 93-110.
- Plasterk, Ronald H. A.** 1998. “Ragtime jumping.” *Nature* **394** (20 August): 718-719.
- . 2002. “RNA Silencing: The Genome’s Immune System.” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1263-1265.
- Plata, Germán, Christopher S. Henry, Dennis Vitkup, Patricia H., & Kay M. Tye.** 2015. “Long-term phenotypic evolution of bacteria.” *Nature* **517** (15 January): 369-372.
- Platek, Steven M., Glenn Geher, Leslie Heywood, Hamilton Stapell, J. Ryan Porter, & Tia Y. Walters.** 2011. “Walking the Walk to Teach the Talk: Implementing Ancestral Lifestyle Strategies as the Newest Tool in Evolutionary Studies.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (March): 41-51.
- Platnick, Norman I.** 1982. “Defining Characters and Evolutionary Groups.” *Systematic Zoology* **31** (September): 282-284.
- Platt, Elizabeth Reiner.** 2016. “Silence Of ‘Religious Liberty’ Activists On Muslims’ Cases Not What You Think.” *Religion Dispatches* 10 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/11/2016).
- Platt, James E.** 1993. “Origin of Life & Evolution in Textbooks Article Draws Criticism” (Letter to Editor). *The American Biology Teacher* **55** (April): 263-264.
- . 1999. “Putting Together Fossil Collections for ‘Hands-On’ Evolution Laboratories.” *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (April): 275-281.
- . 2009. “Why ‘Sudden Appearance’ Is Not as It Appears.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (December): 676-678.
- Platt, John R.** 1961. “Properties of large molecules that go beyond the properties of their chemical sub-groups.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **1** (July): 342-358.
- Platt, Michael.** 2015. “Alberta creationist Edgar Nernberg digs up what scientists are calling the most important fossil finds in decades.” *Calgary Sun* posting 28 May: online text accessed 5/28/2015 (www.calgary.com).
- Platt, Michael L.** 2003. “Learning is Bitter and Sweet in Ventral Striatum.” *Neuron* **38** (22 May): 518-519.
- Platt, Michael L., & Geoffrey K. Adams.** 2012. “Monkey See, Monkey Read.” *Science* **336** (13 April): 168-169.
- Platt, Michael L., & John M. Pearson.** 2016. “Dopamine: Context and counterfactuals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (5 January): 22-23.
- Platt, Orah S., Donald J. Brambilla, Wendell F. Rosse, Paul F. Milner, Oswaldo Castro, Martin H. Steinberg, & Panpit P. Klug.** 1994. “Mortality in Sickle Cell Disease—Life Expectancy and Risk Factors for Early Death.” *The New England Journal of Medicine* **330** (9 June): 1639-1644.

- Platz, James E., & J. Michael Conlon.** 1997. "... and turn back." *Nature* **389** (18 September): 246.
- Plaut, Steven.** 2005. "Baylor University's Anti-Jewish Liberation 'Theologian'." *FrontPage Magazine* 5 May posting (online text at archive.frontpagemag.com accessed 7/30/2014).
- . 2006. "The PC Inquisition Comes to Baylor University." *FrontPage Magazine* 6 April posting (online text at archive.frontpagemag.com accessed 7/28/2014).
- . 2009. "Collaborators in the War Against the Jews: Marc H. Ellis." *FrontPage Magazine* 24 August posting (online text at archive.frontpagemag.com accessed 7/30/2014).
- Plavcan, J. Michael.** 2007. "The Invisible Bible: The Logic of Creation Science," in Petto & Godfrey (2007, 361-380).
- Pledge.** 2011. "International Religious Freedom Pledge For Presidential Candidates." *Pledge For Religious Freedom* posting (online text at www.pledgeforreligiousfreedom.com accessed 12/7/2011).
- Pletikos, Mihovil, André M. M. Sousa, Goran Sedmak, Kyle A. Meyer, Ying Zhu, Feng Chang, Mingfeng Li, Yuka Imamura Kawasawa, & Nenad Šestan.** 2014. "Temporal Specification and Bilaterality of Human Neocortical Topographic Gene Expression." *Neuron* **81** (22 January): 321-332.
- Plimer, Ian.** 2009. *Heaven and Earth: Global Warming The Missing Evidence*. Lanham, MD: Taylor Trade Publishing.
- Plink-Björklund, P., & L. Ronnert.** 1999. "Depositional processes and internal architecture of Late Weichselian ice-margin submarine fan and delta settings, Swedish west coast." *Sedimentology* **46** (April): 215-234.
- Pliskin, Ruthie, Daniel Bar-Tal, Gal Sheppes, & Eran Halperin.** 2014. "Are Leftists More Emotion-Driven Than Rightists? The Interactive Influence of Ideology and Emotions on Support for Policies." *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* **40** (December): 1681-1697.
- Plog, Stephan, & Carrie Heitman.** 2010. "Hierarchy and social inequality in the American Southwest, A.D. 800-1200." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 November): 19619-19626.
- Plomp, Kimberly A., Una Strand Viðarsdóttir, Darlene A. Weston, Keith Dobney, & Mark Collard.** 2015. "The ancestral shape hypothesis: an evolutionary explanation for the occurrence of intervertebral disc herniation in humans." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **15** (27 April): 68.
- Ploquin, Mickaël, Ali Bransi, Eric R. Paquet, Alicja Z. Stasiak, Andrzej Stasiak, Xiong Yu, Anna M. Cieslinska, Edward H. Egelman, Sylvain Moineau, & Jean-Yves Masson.** 2008. "Functional and Structural Basis for a Bacteriophage Homolog of Human RAD52." *Current Biology* **18** (5 August): 1142-1146.
- Plotkin, Henry.** 2000. "People Do More Than Imitate." *Scientific American* **283** (October): 72.
- Plotnick, Roy E., & J. John Sepkoski Jr.** 2001. "A multiplicative multifractal model for originations and extinctions." *Paleobiology* **27** (Winter): 126-139.
- Plotnik, Joshua M., & Frans B. M. de Waal.** 2014. "Asian elephants (*Elephas maximus*) reassure others in distress." *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **2** (18 February): 278.
- Plotnik, Joshua M., Frans B. M. de Waal, & Diana Reiss.** 2006. "Self-recognition in an Asian elephant." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (7 November): 17053-17057.
- Plotnik, Joshua M., Richard Lair, Wirot Suphachoksahakun, & Frans B. M. de Waal.** 2011. "Elephants know when they need a helping trunk in a cooperative task." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 March): 5116-5121.
- Pluciennik, Anna, Leonid Dzantiev, Ravi R. Iyer, Nicoleta Constantin, Farid A. Kadyrov, & Paul Modrich.** 2010. "PCNA function in the activation and strand direction of MutLa endonuclease in mismatch repair." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 September): 16066-16071.
- Plucinski, Mateusz M., Curtis S. Huber, Sheila Akinyi, Willard Dalton, Mary Eshete, Katherine Grady, Luciana Silva-Flannery, Blaine A. Mathison, Venkatachalam**

- Udhayakumar, Paul M. Arguin, & John W. Barnwell.** 2014. “Novel Mutation in Cytochrome B of *Plasmodium falciparum* in One of Two Atovaquone-Proguanil Treatment Failures in Travelers Returning From Same Site in Nigeria.” *Open Forum Infectious Diseases* **1** (Summer): ofu059.
- Plugaru, Horia George.** 2004. “Against the Free Will Defense.” *Talk Reason* 7 June posting (online text at *talkreason.org* accessed 6/15/2004).
- Plumer, Bradford.** 2010a. “High Noon For Climate Skepticism.” *The New Republic* 14 September posting: online text accessed 9/16/2010 (*tnr.com*).
- . 2010b. “Does Christine O’Donnell Think Dinosaur Bones Are Fake?” *The New Republic* 15 September posting: online text accessed 9/16/2010 (*tnr.com*).
- Plummer, C. T., M. A. J. Curran, T. D. van Ommen, S. O. Rasmussen, A. D. Moy, T. R. Vance, H. B. Clausen, B. M. Vinther, & P. A. Mayewski.** 2012. “An independently dated 2000-yr volcanic record from Law Dome, East Antarctica, including a new perspective on the dating of the 1450s CE eruption of Kuwae, Vanuatu.” *Climate of the Past* **8** (6): 1929-1940.
- Plummer, P. S., & V. A. Gostin.** 1981. “Shrinkage Cracks: Desiccation or Sphaerules?” *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* **51** (December): 1147-1156.
- Plümper, Oliver, Helen E. King, Thorsten Geisler, Yang Liu, Sonja Pabst, Ivan P. Savov, Detlef Rost, & Thomas Zack.** 2017. “Subduction zone forearc serpentinites as incubators for deep microbial life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 April): 4324-4329.
- Plun-Favreau, Helene, & John Hardy.** 2008. “PINK1 in mitochondrial function.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (12 August): 11364-11369.
- Plunkett, Adele L., Héctor G. Arce, Diego Mardones, Pieter van Dokkum, Michael M. Dunham, Manuel Fernández-López, José Gallardo, & Stuartt A. Corder.** 2015. “Episodic molecular outflow in the very young protostellar cluster Serpens South.” *Nature* **527** (5 November): 70-73.
- Plutchik, Robert.** 2001. “The Nature of Emotions.” *American Scientist* **89** (July-August): 344-350.
- Plutynski, Anya.** 2010. “Should Intelligent Design be Taught in Public School Science Classrooms?” *Science & Education* **19** (June): 779-795.
- Plutzer, Eric, & Michael Berkman.** 2008. “Evolution, Creationism, and the Teaching of Human Origins in Schools.” *Public Opinion Quarterly* **72** (Fall): 540-5553.
- Plutzer, Eric, Mark McCaffrey, A. Lee Hannah, Joshua Rosenau, Minda Berbeco, & Ann H. Reid.** 2016a. “Climate confusion among U. S. teachers.” *Science* **351** (12 February): 664-665.
- . 2016b. “Mixed Messages: How Climate is Taught in America’s Schools.” *National Center for Science Education* March posting (online pdf at *ncse.com* accessed 3/18/2016).
- Pobric, Gorana, Nira Mashal, Miriam Faust, & Michal Lavidor.** 2008. “The Role of the Right Cerebral Hemisphere in Processing Novel Metaphoric Expressions: A Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation Study.” *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **20** (January): 170-181.
- Poccia, Nicola, Alessandro Ricci, Davide Innocenti, & Antonio Bianconi.** 2009. “A Possible Mechanism for Evading Temperature Quantum Decoherence in Living Matter by Feshbach Resonance.” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **10** (April): 2084-2106.
- Po-Chedley, Stephen, Tyler J. Thorsen, & Qiang Fu.** 2015. “Removing Diurnal Cycle Contamination in Satellite-Derived Tropospheric Temperatures: Understanding Tropical Tropospheric Trend Discrepancies.” *Journal of Climate* **28** (March): 2274-2290.
- Pochon, Jean-Baptiste, Jason Riis, Alan G. Sanfey, Leigh E. Nystrom, & Jonathan D. Cohen.** 2008. “Functional Imaging of Decision Conflict.” *The Journal of Neuroscience* **28** (26 March): 3468-3473.
- Podkoryov, Victor N.** 2009. “Mesoproterozoic Lakhanda Lagerstätte, Siberia: Paleoecology and taphonomy of the microbiota.” *Precambrian Research* **173** (September): 146-153.
- Podlaha, Ondrej, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2003. “Positive selection on protein-length in the evolution of a primate sperm ion channel.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (14

- October): 12241-12246.
- Podos, Jeffrey.** 2001. "Correlated evolution of morphology and vocal signal structure in Darwin's finches." *Nature* **409** (11 January): 185-188.
- . 2010. "Acoustic discrimination of sympatric morphs in Darwin's finches: a behavioural mechanism for assertive mating?" *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (12 April): 1031-1039.
- Podos, Jeffrey, & Stephen Nowicki.** 2004. "Beaks, Adaptation, and Vocal Evolution in Darwin's Finches." *BioScience* **54** (June): 501-510.
- Podosek, Frank A.** 1999. "A couple of uncertain ages." *Science* **283** (19 March): 1863-1864.
- Podosek, Frank A., Ernst K. Zinner, Glenn J. Macpherson, Laura L. Lundberg, Joyce C. Brannon, & Albert J. Fahey.** 1991. "Correlated study of initial $^{87}\text{Sr}/^{86}\text{Sr}$ and Al-Mg isotopic systematics and petrologic properties in a suite of refractory inclusions from Allende meteorite." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **55** (April): 1083-1110.
- Podosek, F. A., & J. C. Huneke.** 1973. "Argon 40-argon 39 chronology of four calcium-rich achondrites." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **37** (March): 667-684.
- Podsiadlo, Lukasz, & Malgorzata Polz-Dacewicz.** 2013. "Molecular evolution and phylogenetic implications in clinical research." *Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine* **20** (3): 455-459.
- Podsiadlowski, Lars, & Anke Braband.** 2006. "The complete mitochondrial genome of the sea spider *Nymphon gracile* (Arthropoda: Pycnogonida)." *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **7** (6 November): 284.
- Poe, Steven, & Alison L. Chubb.** 2004. "Birds in a Bush: Five Genes Indicate Explosive Evolution of Avian Orders." *Evolution* **58** (February): 404-414.
- Poe, Steven, & Marvalee H. Wake.** 2004. "Quantitative tests of general models for the evolution of development." *The American Naturalist* **164** (September): 415-422.
- Poelmann, Robert E., Adriana C. Gittenberger-de Groot, Marcel W. M. Biermans, Anne I. Dolfing, Armand Jagessar, Sam van Hattum, Amanda Hoogenboom, Lambertus J. Wisse, Rebecca Vicente-Steijn, Merijn A. G. de Bakker, Freek J. Vonk, Tatsuya Hirasawa, Shigeru Kuratani, & Michael K. Richardson.** 2017. "Outflow tract septation and the aortic arch system in reptiles: lessons for understanding the mammalian heart." *EvoDevo* (online @ evodevojournal.com) **8** (May): 9.
- Poelmann, Robert E., Adriana C. Gittenberger-de Groot, Rebecca Vicente-Steijn, Lambertus J. Wisse, Margot M. Bartelings, Sonja Everts, Tamara Hoppenbrouwers, Boudewijn P. T. Kruithof, Bjarke Jensen, Paul W. de Bruin, Tatsuya Hirasawa, Shigeru Kuratani, Freek Vonk, Jeanne M. M. S. van de Put, Merijn A. G. de Bakker, & Michael K. Richardson.** 2014. "Evolution and Development of Ventricular Septation in the Amniote Heart." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (September): e106569.
- Poelmann, Robert E., Bjarke Jensen, Margot M. Bartelings, Michael K. Richardson, & Adriana C. Gittenberger-de Groot.** 2016. "The Epicardium in Ventricular Septation During Evolution and Development," in Nakanishi *et al.* (2016, 115-123).
- Poelstra, J. W., N. Vijay, C. M. Bossu, H. Lantz, B. Ryll, I. Müller, V. Baglione, P. Unneberg, M. Wikelski, M. G. Grabherr, & J. B. W. Wolf.** 2014. "The genomic landscape underlying phenotypic integrity in the face of gene flow in crows." *Science* **344** (20 June): 1410-1414.
- Poelwijk, Frank J., Daniel J. Kiviet, & Sander J. Tans.** 2006. "Evolutionary Potential of a Duplicated Repressor-Operator Pair: Simulating Pathways Using Mutation Data." *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **2** (May): e58.
- Poenie, Martin.** 2013a. "Review of Axe's work by Martin Poenie." *The Christian Scientific Society* 22 July posting (online text at www.christianscientific.org accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013b. "Douglas Axe, Protein Evolution, and *Darwin's Doubt*: A Reply." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* posting for 24 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/13/2013).
- Pogge von Strandmann, Philip A., Eva E. Stüeken, Tim Elliott, Simon W. Poulton, Carol M. Dehler, Don E. Canfield, & David C. Catling.** 2015. "Selenium isotope evidence for

- progressive oxidation of the Neoproterozoic biosphere.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **6** (18 December): 10157.
- Poggio, Sebastian, Aurora Osorio, Gabriel Corkidi, Georges Dreyfus, & Laura Camarena.** 2001. “The N Terminus of FlhM Is Essential To Promote Flagellar Rotation in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (May, No. 10): 3142-3148.
- Pohanka, M., J. Pejchal, S. Snopkova, K. Havlickova, J. Z. Karasova, P. Bostik, & J. Pikula.** 2011. “Ascorbic Acid: An Old Player with a Broad Impact on Body Physiology Including Oxidative Stress Suppression and Immunomodulation: A Review.” *Mini Reviews in Medicinal Chemistry* **12** (January): 35-43.
- Pohl, Christian.** 2011. “Left-right patterning in the *C. elegans* embryo.” *Communicative & Integrative Biology* **4** (January/February): 34-40.
- Pohl, Frederick.** 2000. *Chasing Science: Science as Spectator Sport*. New York: Tom Doherty Associates.
- Pohl, Frederick J.** 1961. *Atlantic Crossings Before Columbus*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
———. 1966. *The Viking Explorers*. New York: Crowell.
- Pohl, Hans.** 2002. “Phylogenomics of the Strepsiptera based on morphological data of the first instar larvae.” The Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters *Zoologica Scripta* **31** (February): 123-134.
- Pohlman, John W., Jens Greinert, Carolyn Ruppel, Anna Silyakova, Lisa Vielstädte, Michael Casso, Jürgen Mienert, & Stefan Bünz.** 2017. “Enhanced CO₂ uptake at a shallow Arctic ocean seep field overwhelms the positive warming potential of emitted methane.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (23 May): 5355-5360.
- Pohorille, Andrew.** 2010. “The Origins of Transmembrane Ion Channels.” NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 10 November presentation (online text at astrobiology.nasa.gov accessed 11/17/2010).
- Pohorille, Andrew, Karl Schweighofer, & Michael A. Wilson.** 2005. “The Origin and Early Evolution of Membrane Channels.” *Astrobiology* **5** (February): 1-17.
- Pohorille, Andrew, Michael A. Wilson, & Christophe Chipot.** 2003. “Membrane Peptides and their Role in Protobiological Evolution.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **33** (April): 173-197.
- Pohorille, Andrew, Michael A. Wilson, & Gareth Shannon.** 2017. “Flexible Proteins at the Origin of Life.” *Life* (online @ www.mdpi.com) **7** (June): 23.
- Poinar, George Jr., & Alex E. Brown.** 2017. “An exotic insect *Aethiocarenum burmanicus* gen. et sp. nov. (Aethiocarenodea ord. nov., Aethiocaremidae fam. nov.) from mid-Cretaceous Myanmar amber.” *Cretaceous Research* **72** (April): 100-104.
- Poinar, G. O. Jr., & B. N. Danforth.** 2006. “A Fossil Bee from Early Cretaceous Burmese Amber.” *Science* **314** (27 October): 614.
- Poinar, G. O. Jr., C. J. Marshall, & R. Buckley.** 2007. “One Hundred Million Years of Chemical Warfare by Insects.” *Journal of Chemical Ecology* **33** (September): 1663-1669.
- Poinar, George Jr., E. B. Peterson., & J. L. Platt.** 2000. “Fossil *Parmelia* in Nrw World amber.” *Lichenologist* **32** (May): 263-269.
- Poinar, George Jr., & Roberta Poinar.** 2004. “*Paleoleishmania proterus* n. gen., n. sp., (Trypanosomatidae: Kinetoplastida) from Cretaceous Burmese Amber.” *Protist* **156** (1 September): 305-310.
- . 2008. *What Bugged the Dinosaurs? Insects, Disease, and Death in the Cretaceous*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Poinar, Hendrik, Stuart Fiedel, Christine E. King, Alison M. Devault, Kirsti Bos, Melanie Kuch, & Regis DeBruyne.** 2009. “Comment on ‘DNA from Pre-Clovis Human Coprolites in Oregon, North America’.” *Science* **325** (10 July): 148.
- Poindexter, Brian.** 2003. “The Horse’s Mouth.” *Brown-Bagger Focus on Pseudo-Science* posting (online pdf at www.physics.smu.edu accessed 1/10/2014).
- Poindexter, Shandi.** 2006. “The Bible in Public Schools: Constitutional or Unconstitutional?” *Yahoo! Voices* 3 August posting (online text at voices.yahoo.com accessed 5/27/2013).
- Poirel, Laurent, Claire Héritier, Colette Spicq, & Patrice Nordmann.** 2004. “IMP-Producing

- Carbapenem-Resistant *Klebsiella pneumoniae* in the United States.” *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* **49** (December): 4239-4245.
- Poirier, Jules.** 1997. “The magnificent migrating monarchs.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **20** (December): 28-31.
- . 1999. “Monarch butterflies and navigation.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **13** (1): 105-114.
- Poitrasson, Franc, Christian Pin, & Jean-Louis Duthou.** 1995. “Hydrothermal remobilization of rare earth elements and its effect on Nd isotopes in rhyolite and granite.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **130** (February): 1-11.
- Pojeta, John Jr., & Bruce Runnegar.** 1976. “The Paleontology of Rostroconch Mollusks and the Early History of the Phylum Mollusca.” U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper 968*: 1-84.
- Pokorny, Jennifer J., & Frans B. M. de Waal.** 2009. “Monkeys recognize the faces of group males in photographs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 21539-21543.
- Pokrovski, Gleb S., & Leonid S. Dubrovinsky.** 2011. “The S₃⁻ Ion Is Stable in Geological Fluids at Elevated Temperatures and Pressures.” *Science* **331** (25 February): 1052-1054.
- Pol, Diego, Mark A. Norell, & Mark E. Siddall.** 2004. “Measures of stratigraphic fit to phylogeny and their sensitivity to tree size, tree shape, and scale.” *Cladistics* **20** (February): 64-75.
- Pol, Diego, Oliver W. M. Rauhut, Agustina Lecuona, Juan M. Leardi, Xing Xu, & James M. Clark.** 2013. “A new fossil from the Jurassic of Patagonia reveals the early basicranial evolution and the origins of Crocodyliformes.” *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* **88** (November): 862-872.
- Pol, K., V. Masson-Delmotte, O. Cattani, M. Debret, S. Falourd, J. Jouzel, A. Landais, B. Minster, M. Mudelsee, M. Schulz, & B. Stenni.** 2014. “Climate variability features of the last interglacial in the East Antarctic EPICA Dome C ice core.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **41** (16 June): 4004-4012.
- Polak, Matjaz, & Nicholas V. Hud.** 2002. “Complete disproportionation of duplex poly(dT)·poly(dA) into triplex poly(dT)·poly(dA)·poly(dT) and poly(dA) by coralyne.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (15 February): 983-992.
- Poland, Michael P., Taeko Jane Takahashi, & Claire M. Landowski,** eds. 2014. *Characteristics of Hawaiian Volcanoes.* U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper 1801*.
- Poland, Zachary A., & Alexander R. Simms.** 2012. “Sedimentology of An Erg To An Erg-Margin Depositional System, the Rush Springs Sandstone of Western Oklahoma, U.S.A: Implications for Paleowinds Across Northwestern Pangea During the Guadalupian (Middle Permian).” *Journal of Sedimentary Research* **82** (May): 345-363.
- Polanyi, Michael.** 1968. “Life’s Irreducible Structure.” *Science* **180** (21 June): 1308-1312.
- Polavarapu, Nalini, Leonardo Mariño-Ramírez, David Landsman, John F. McDonald, & I. King Jordan.** 2008. “Evolutionary rates and patterns for human transcription factor binding sites derived from repetitive DNA.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (17 May): 226.
- Poldrack, Russell A., & Martha J. Farah.** 2015. “Progress and challenges in probing the human brain.” *Nature* **526** (15 October): 371-379.
- Policarpio, Arthur.** 2013. “The Book of Truth: A Critical Review.” *Totus Tuus, Maria!* posting (online text at www.all-about-the-virgin-mary.com accessed 9/30/2013).
- Polidori, Carlo, Alberto Jorge García, & José L. Nieves-Aldrey.** 2013. “Breaking up the Wall: Metal-Enrichment in Ovipositors, but Not in Mandibles, Co-Varies with Substrate Hardness in Gall-Wasps and Their Associates.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (July): e70529.
- Polidoro, Massimo.** 1997. “Secrets of a Russian Psychic.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **21** (July/August): 44-47.
- . 2002. “A Pterodactyl in the Civil War.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (May/June): 21-23.

- . 2004a. “Does Evolution Have a Thermodynamics Problem?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **28** (March/April): online pdf accessed 12/15/2012 (www.csicop.org).
- . 2004b. “The Case of the Holy Fraudster.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **28** (March/April): online text accessed 2/12/2014 (www.csicop.org).
- Polimeni, Joseph.** 2006. “Mental disorders are not a homogeneous construct.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 418-419.
- Poling, Jeff.** 1997. “Responses to dinosaur-lung claims.” *Dinosauria* posting 22 December (online text at www.dinosauria.com accessed 6/15/2011).
- Poliseno, Laura, Leonardo Salmena, Jiangwen Zhang, Brett Carver, William J. Haveman, & Pier Paolo Pandolfi.** 2010. “A coding-independent function of gene and pseudogene mRNAs regulates tumour biology.” *Nature* **465** (24 June): 1033-1038.
- PolitiFact.* 2010. “Texas Rep. Dwayne Bohac says Annie’s List supports ‘third-trimester abortion on demand.’” Austin American-Statesman *PolitiFact* 4 October posting (online text at www.politifact.com accessed 2/4/2014).
- . *PolitiFact.* 2011. “John Boehner says they don’t, but polls on taxes show many do.” Tampa Bay Times *PolitiFact* 27 July posting (online text at www.politifact.com accessed 11/8/2012).
- Politis, Gustavo G., Maria A. Gutiérrez, Daniel J. Rafuse, & Adriana Blasi.** 2016. “The Arrival of *Homo sapiens* into the Southern Cone at 14,000 Years Ago.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (September): e0162870.
- Politzer, Guy.** 2003. “No problem for Aristotle’s subject and predicate.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **26** (3): 298-299.
- Polkinghorne, John.** 2000. *Faith, Science and Understanding*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- . 2002. *The God of Hope and the End of the World*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Poll, Rich.** 2003. “Exegeting Bill Gothard.” *Christianity Today* posting 1 March: online text accessed 9/3/2010 (www.christianitytoday.com).
- Pollack, David D., Grant Thiltgen, & Richard A. Goldstein.** 2012. “Amino acid coevolution induces an evolutionary Stokes shift.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (22 May): E1352-E1359.
- Pollack, Gerald H., Xavier Figueroa, & Qing Zhao.** 2009. “Molecules, Water, and Radiant Energy: New Clues for the Origin of Life.” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **10** (April): 1419-1429.
- Pollack, Robert.** 2006. “DNA, Evolution, and the Moral Law.” *Science* **313** (29 September): 1890-1891.
- Pollak, Shaul, Shira Omer Bendori, Eran Even-Tov, Valeria Lipsman, Tasneem Bareia, Ishay Ben-Zion, & Avigdor Eldar.** 2016. “Facultative cheating supports the coexistence of diverse quorum-sensing alleles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 February): 2152-2157.
- Pollan, Michael.** 2009. “Love & Lies: Orchids.” *National Geographic* **216** (September): 100-121.
- Pollard, C. P.** 2006. “Human brain gene wins genome race.” *Nature* **443** (14 September): 149-150.
- Pollard, Katherine S.** 2009. “What Makes Us Human?” *Scientific American* **300** (May): 44-49.
- . 2016. “Decoding Human Accelerated Regions.” *The Scientist* posting 1 August (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 8/1/2016).
- Pollard, Katherine S., Sofie R. Salama, Bryan King, Andrew D. Kern, Tim Dreszer, Sol Katzman, Adam Siepel, Jakob S. Pederson, Gill Bejerano, Robert Baertsch, Kate R. Rosenbloom, Jim Kent, & David Haussler.** 2006. “Forces Shaping the Fastest Evolving Regions in the Human Genome.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **2** (October): e168.
- Pollard, Katherine S., Sofie R. Salama, Nelle Lambert, Marie-Alexandra Lambot, Sandra Coppens, Jakob S. Pederson, Sol Katzman, Bryan King, Courtney Onodera, Adam**

- Siepel, Andrew D. Kern, Colette Dehay, HallerIgel, Manuel Ares Jr., Pierre Vanderhaeghen, & David Haussler.** 2006. "An RNA gene expressed during cortical development evolved rapidly in humans." *Nature* **443** (14 September): 167-172.
- Pollard, Sophie L., & Peter W. H. Holland.** 2000. "Evidence for 14 homeobox gene clusters in human genome ancestry." *Current Biology* **10** (7 September): 1059-1062.
- Pollard, Thomas D.** 2003. "The cytoskeleton, cellular motility and the reductionist agenda." *Nature* **422** (17 April): 741-745.
- Polley, Brendan P., & Robert R. Reisz.** 2011. "A new Lower Permian trematopid (Temnospondyli: Dissorophoidea) from Richards Spur, Oklahoma." *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **161** (April): 789-815.
- Polley, Shamik, Sandra Louzada, Diego Forni, Manuela Sironi, Theodosius Balaskas, David S. Hains, Fengtang Yang, & Edward J. Hollox.** 2015. "Evolution of the rapidly mutating human salivary agglutinin gene (*DMBT1*) and population subsistence strategy." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 April): 5105-5110.
- Pollitt, Katha.** 1999. "Weird Science." *The Nation* **269** (20 September): 10.
- Pollmann, Katrin, & Sabine Matys.** 2007. "Construction of an S-layer protein exhibiting modified self-assembling properties and enhanced metal binding capacities." *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* **75** (July): 1079-1085.
- Pollock, David D., William R. Taylor, & Nick Goldman.** 1999. "Coevolving Protein Residues: Maximum Likelihood Identification and Relationship to Structure." *Journal of Molecular Biology* **287** (19 March): 187-198.
- Pollock, G. E., & R. Heiderer.** 1979. "Aldocyanoin microspheres: Partial amino acid analysis of the microparticulates formed from simple reactants under various conditions." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **13** (September): 253-263.
- Pollux, B. J. A., R. W. Meredith, M. S. Springer, T. Garland, & D. N. Reznick.** 2014. "The evolution of the placenta drives a shift in sexual selection in livebearing fish." *Nature* **513** (11 September): 233-236.
- Polly, P. David.** 2000. "Development and evolution of occlude: Evolution of development in mammalian teeth." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (19 December): 14019-14021.
- . 2011a. "Origin of vertebrates and radiation of fishes." *Department of Geological Sciences* posting (online pdf at www.indiana.edu accessed 2/23/2013).
- . 2011b. "Vertebrate Biogeography and Evolution." *Department of Geological Sciences* posting (online pdf at www.indiana.edu accessed 1/30/2012).
- . 2011c. "Mesozoic vertebrates II." *Department of Geological Sciences* October posting (online pdf at www.indiana.edu accessed 2/7/2012).
- . 2012. "Measuring the evolution of body size in mammals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 March): 4027-4028.
- . 2013. "Stuck between the teeth." *Nature* **497** (16 May): 325-326.
- . 2014. "Trait-based extinction catches the Red Queen napping during the Cambrian." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (18 November): 16240-16241.
- . 2015. "Gene networks, occlusal clocks, and functional patches: new understanding of pattern and process in the evolution of the dentition." *Odontology* **103** (May): 117-125.
- . 2016. "Quantitative genetics provides predictive power for paleontological studies of morphological evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 August): 9142-9144.
- Polly, P. David, Jason J. Heard, & David L. Fox, eds..** 2015. *Earth-Life Transitions: Paleobiology in the Context of Earth System Evolution*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Polly, P. David, Gina D. Wesley-Hunt, Ronald E. Heinrich, Graham Davis, & Peter Houde.** 2006. "Earliest known carnivoran auditory bulla and support for a recent origin of crown group Carnivora (Eutheria, Mammalia)." *Palaeontology* **49** (September): 1019-1027.
- Polvani, Carlo Maria.** 2015. "Why are there no penguins at the North Pole? *Evolutionary theory from Darwin to Popper.*" *Vatican Osservatore Romano* 6 February posting (online text at

- www.osservatoreromano.va/en/news/ accessed 2/27/2015).
- Polyak, Victor J., & Necip Güven.** 1996. "Alunite, Natroalunite and Hydrated Halloysite in Carlsbad Cavern and Lechuguilla Cavern New Mexico." *Clays and Clay Minerals* **44** (December): 843-850.
- Polyak, Victor, Carol Hill, & Yemane Asmerom.** 2008a. "Age and Evolution of the Grand Canyon Revealed by U-Pb Dating of Water Table-Type Speleothems." *Science* **319** (7 March): 1377-1380.
- . 2008b. "Response to Comments on the 'Age and Evolution of the Grand Canyon Revealed by U-Pb Dating of Water Table-Type Speleothems'." *Science* **321** (19 September): 1634.
- Polyak, Victor J., Jessica B. T. Rasmussen, & Yemane Asmerom.** 2004. "Prolonged wet period in the southwestern United States through the Younger Dryas." *Geology* **32** (January): 5-8.
- Polyn, Sean M., Vaidehi S. Natu, Jonathan D. Cohen, & Kenneth A. Norman.** 2005. "Category-Specific Cortical Activity Precedes Retrieval During Memory Search." *Science* **310** (23 December): 1963-1966.
- Polz, Martin F., Dana E. Hunt, Sarah P. Preheim, & Daniel M. Weinreich.** 2006. "Patterns and mechanisms of genetic and phenotypic differentiation in marine microbes." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (November): 2009-2021.
- Pomar, Luis.** 2001. "Ecological control of sedimentary accommodation: evolution from a carbonate ramp to rimmed shelf, Upper Miocene, Balearic Islands." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **175** (20 December): 249-272.
- Pomata, Gianna.** 2003. "Comments on the papers given by Phillip Wilson, John C. Waller, and Laure Cartron." *A Cultural History of Heredity II: 18th and 19th Centuries* Conference, 145-151. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P247.pdf online text at www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg accessed 3/12/2009).
- Pombal, Manuel A., Rita Carmona, Manuel Megias, Alejandro Ruiz, José Maria Pérez-Pomares, & Ramón Muñoz-Chápuli.** 2008. "Epicardial development in lamprey supports an evolutionary origin of the vertebrate epicardium from an ancestral pronephric external glomerulus." *Evolution & Development* **10** (March-April): 210-216.
- Pombert, Jean-François, Mohammed Selman, Fabien Burki, Floyd T. Bardell, Laurent Farinelli, Leellen F. Solter, Douglas W. Whitman, Louis M. Weiss, Nicolas Corradi, & Patrick J. Keeling.** 2012. "Gain and loss of multiple functionally related, horizontally transferred genes in the reduced genomes of two microsporidian parasites." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 July): 12638-12643.
- Pomeroy, Marty.** 2005. "Rescue Science from Evolutionists." *Metro Daily News* (25 May) Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 5/26/2014).
- Pomeroy, Ross.** 2012. "Why Strict Atheism Is Unscientific." *RealClearScience* 27 November posting (online text at www.realclearscience.com accessed 8/2/2014).
- Ponatahi.** 2011. "Creation/Evolution." *Ponatahi Christian School* posting (online text at www.ponatahi.school.nz accessed 1/14/2012).
- Ponce, Rita, & Daniel L. Hartl.** 2006. "The evolution of the novel *Sdic* gene cluster in *Drosophila melanogaster*." *Gene* **376** (19 July): 174-183.
- Ponce, Rita, Lene Martinsen, Luís M. Vicente, & Daniel L. Hartl.** 2012. "Novel Genes from Formation to Function." *International Journal of Evolutionary Biology* (online @ ncbi.nlm.nih.gov) **2012**: 821645.
- Ponce de León, Marcia S., Lubov Golovanova, Vladimir Doronichev, Galina Romanova, Takeru Akazawa, Osamu Kondo, Hajime Ishida, & Christoph P. E. Zollikofer.** 2008. "Neanderthal brain size at birth provides insights into the evolution of human life history." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (16 September): 13764-13768.
- Ponce de León, Marcia S., Alik Huseynov, & Christoph P. E. Zollikofer.** 2016. "Reply to Mitteroecker and Fischer: Developmental solutions to the obstetrical dilemma are not

- Gouldian spandrels.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (28 June): E3597-E3598.
- Ponce de León, Marcia S., & Christoph P. E. Zollikofer.** 2001. “Neanderthal cranial ontogeny and its implications for late hominid diversity.” *Nature* **412** (2 August): 534-538.
- Ponczek, Michal B., Michal Z. Bijak, & Pawel Z. Nowak.** 2012. “Evolution of Thrombin and Other Hemostatic Proteases by Survey of Protochordate, Hemichordate, and Echinoderm Genomes.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **74** (June): 319-331.
- Ponczek, Michal B., David Gailani, & Russell F. Doolittle.** 2008. “Evolution of the Contact Phase of Vertebrate Blood Coagulation.” *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis* **6** (November): 1876-1883.
- Pond, Finn.** 2006. “The Evolution of Biological Complexity.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **26** (May-June): 22, 27-31.
- Pond, Finn R., & Jean L. Pond.** 2010. “Scientific Authority in the Creation-Evolution Debates.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 641-660.
- Ponder, Rebecca G., Natalie C. Fonville, & Susan M. Rosenberg.** 2005. “A Switch from High-Fidelity to Error-Prone DNA Double-Strand Break Repair Underlies Stress-Induced Mutation.” *Molecular Cell* **19** (16 September): 791-804.
- Ponnuru, Ramesh.** 2006. “In Search of Chivalry.” *National Review* (13 April): online text accessed 8/15/2011 (www.nationalreview.com).
- Ponomarenko, A. G., & D. E. Shcherbakov.** 2004. “New Lacewings (Neuroptera) from the Terminal Permian and Basal Triassic of Siberia.” *Paleontological Journal* **38** (Suppl. 2): S197-S203.
- Pons, Marie-Laure, Ghylaine Quitté, Toshiyuki Fujii, Minik T. Rosing, Bruno Reynard, Frederic Moynier, Chantal Douchet, & Francis Albarède.** 2011. “Early Archean serpentine mud volcanoes at Isua, Greenland, as a niche for early life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (25 October): 17639-17643.
- Ponseti, Jorge, Hartmut A. Bosinski, Stephan Wolff, Martin Peller, Olav Jansen, Hubertus M. Mehdorn, Christian Büchel, & Hartwig R. Siebner.** 2006. “A functional endophenotype for sexual orientation in humans.” *NeuroImage* **33** (15 November): 825-833.
- Pontejo, Sergio M., Carolina Sánchez, Rocío Martín, Victoriano Mulero, Antonio Alcami, & Alí Alejo.** 2013. “An orphan viral TNF receptor superfamily member identified in lymphocystis disease virus.” *Virology Journal* (online @ virologyj.com) **10** (7 June): 188.
- Pontes-Buarque, Mila, Ana C. Tessis, José A. P. Bonapace, Marisa B. M. Monte, Gerardo Cortés-Lopez, Fernando de Souza-Barros, & Adalberto Vieyra.** 2001. “Modulation of Adenosine 5'-Monophosphate Adsorption Onto Aqueous Resident Pyrite: Potential Mechanisms for Prebiotic Reactions.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **31** (August-October): 343-362.
- Ponting, Chris P.** 2006. “A novel domain suggests a ciliary function for *ASPM*, a brain size determining gene.” *Bioinformatics* **22** (1 May): 1031-1035.
- Ponting, Chris P., & T. Grant Belgard.** 2010. “Transcribed dark matter: meaning or myth?” *Human Molecular Genetics* **19** (15 October): R162-R168.
- Ponting, Chris P., & Leo Goodstadt.** 2009. “Separating derived from ancestral features of mouse and human genomes.” *Biochemical Society Transactions* **37** (August): 734-739.
- Ponting, Chris P., & Gerton Lunter.** 2006. “Human brain wins genome race.” *Nature* **443** (14 September): 149-150.
- Ponting, Chris P., Peter L. Oliver, & Wolf Reik.** 2009. “Evolution and Functions of Long Noncoding RNAs.” *Cell* **136** (20 February): 629-641.
- Ponting, Clive.** 1991. *A Green History of the World: The Environment and the Collapse of Great Civilizations*. 1992 US ed. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Ponton, F., T. Lefèvre, C. Lebarbenchon, F. Thomas, H. D. Loxdale, L. Marché, L. Renault, M. J. Perrot-Minnot, & D. G. Biron.** 2006. “Do distantly related parasites rely on the same proximate factors to alter the behaviour of their hosts?” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **273** (22 November): 2369-2877.

- Ponton, Fleur, Fernando Otálora-Luna, Thierry Lefèvre, Patrick M. Guerin, Camille Lebarbenchon, David Duneau, David G. Biron, & Frédéric Thomas.** 2011. “Water-seeking behavior in worm-infected crickets and reversibility of parasitic manipulation.” *Behavioral Ecology* **22** (March-April): 392-400.
- Pontzer, Herman.** 2012. “Overview of Hominin Evolution.” *Nature Education* (online @ nature.com) **3** (10): 8.
- Pontzer, Herman, Vivian Allen, & John R. Hutchinson.** 2009. “Biomechanics of Running Indicates Endothermy in Bipedal Dinosaurs.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **4** (November): e7783.
- Pontzer, Herman, Mary H. Brown, David A. Raichlen, Holly Dunsworth, Brian Hare, Kara Walker, Amy Luke, Lara R. Dugas, Ramon Durazo-Arvizu, Dale Schoeller, Jacob Plange-Rhule, Pascal Bovet, Terrence E. Forrester, Estelle V. Lambert, Melissa Emery Thompson, Robert W. Shumaker, & Stephen R. Ross.** 2016. “Metabolic acceleration and the evolution of human brain size and life history.” *Nature* **533** (19 May): 390-392.
- Pontzer, Herman, David A. Raichlen, Robert W. Shumaker, Cara Ocobok, & Serge A. Wich.** 2010. “Metabolic adaptation for low energy throughput in orangutans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (10 August): 14048-14052.
- Poo, Mu-ming, Michele Pignatelli, Tomás J. Ryan, Susumu Tonegawa, Tobias Bonhoeffer, Kelsey C. Martin, Andrii Rudenko, Li-Huei Tsai, Richard W. Tsien, Gord Fishell, Caitlin Mullins, J. Tiago Gonçalves, Matthew Shtrahman, Stephen T. Johnson, Fred H. Gage, Yang Dan, John Long, György Buzsáki, & Charles Stevens.** 2016. “What is memory? The present state of the engram.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (19 May): 40.
- Poole, Anthony M., Daniel C. Jeffares, & David Penny.** 1998. “The Path from the RNA World.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **46** (January): 1-17.
- Poole, Anthony M., Derek T. Logan, & Britt-Marie Sjöberg.** 2002. “The Evolution of the Ribonucleotide Reductases: Much Ado About Oxygen.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **55** (August): 180-196.
- Poole, Anthony, & David Penny.** 2007a. “Evaluating hypotheses for the origin of eukaryotes.” *BioEssays* **29** (January): 74-84.
- . 2007b. “Engulfed by speculation.” *Nature* **447** (21 June): 913.
- Poole, Michael.** 1994. “A Critique of Aspects of the Philosophy and Theology of Richard Dawkins.” Templeton Foundation *Science & Christian Belief* **6** (1): 41-59.
- . 1995. “Response to Richard Dawkins’ Reply.” Templeton Foundation *Science & Christian Belief* **7** (1): 51-58.
- Poole, M. W., R. J. Berry, John Bryant, Derek Burke, Brian Heap, John Houghton, Colin Humphreys, John Polkinghorne, Ghillean Prance, Colin Russell, Russell Stannard, Robert S. White, Ann-Marie Brandom, Trevor Cooling, Leslie Francis, Ernest Lucas, Andrew Walker, Andrew Wright, John Bausor, Paul Black, & Michael J. Reiss.** 2002. “‘Young Earth Creationism’ in Schools.” *Christians in Science* posting of 13 May letter to Prime Minister Tony Blair (online text at www.cis.org.uk accessed 7/10/2002, not available as of 1/25/2015).
- Pooley, Eric.** 2010. *The Climate War: True Believers, Power Brokers, and the Fight to Save the Earth*. New York: Hyperion.
- Poolman, Eric M., & Alison P. Galvani.** 2007. “Evaluating candidate agents of selective pressure for cystic fibrosis.” *Journal of the Royal Society Interface* **4** (February): 91-98.
- Poor, Jeff.** 2012. “Chris Matthews disparages creationists—‘troglodyte,’ ‘Luddites’ [VIDEO].” *The Daily Caller* 26 January posting (online text at dailycaller.com accessed 2/22/2014).
- Popadic, Aleksandar, & Wyatt W. Anderson.** 1994. “The history of a genetic system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6819-6823.
- Pope, Benjamin D., Tyrone Ryba, Vishnu Dileep, Feng Yue, Weisheng Wu, Olgert Denas, Daniel L. Vera, Yanli Wang, R. Scott Hansen, Theresa K. Canfield, Robert E. Thurman, Yong Cheng, Günham Gülsoy, Jonathan H. Dennis, Michael P. Snyder,**

- John A. Stamatoyannopoulos, James Taylor, Ross C. Hardison, Tamer Kahveci, Bing Ren, & David M. Gilbert.** 2014. “Topologically associated domains are stable units of replication-timing regulation.” *Nature* **515** (20 November): 402-405.
- Pope, Emily C., Dennis K. Bird, & Minik T. Rosing.** 2012. “Isotope composition and volume of Earth’s early oceans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (20 March): 4371-4376.
- Pope, Geoffrey G.** 1993. “Ancient Asia’s Cutting Edge.” *Natural History* **102** (May): 54-59.
- Pope, Stephen.** 2013. “Why the ‘TWA Flight 800’ Documentary Is Wrong.” Flying Magazine *Flying Blogs* 3 July posting (online text at www.flyingmag.com/blogs accessed 11/22/2013).
- Pope, Stephen J.** 2001. “Engaging E. O. Wilson: Twenty-Five Years of Sociobiology.” *Zygon* **36** (June): 233-240.
- Popescu, C. P.** 1977. “A new type of Robertsonian translocation in cattle.” *Journal of Heredity* **68** (May): 139-142.
- Popescu, C. P., and A. Pech.** 1991. “Une bibliographie sur la translocation 1/29 de bovins dans le monde (1964–1990).” *Annales de Zootechnie* **40**: 271–305.
- Popesco, Magdalena C., Erik J. MacLaren, Janet Hopkins, Laura Dumas, Michael Cox, Lynne Meltesen, Loris McGavran, Gerald J. Wyckoff, & James M. Sikela.** 2006. “Human Lineage-Specific Amplification, Selection, and Neuronal Expression of DUF1220 Domains.” *Science* **313** (1 September): 1304-1307.
- Popkin, Gabriel.** 2017. “Spooky action achieved at record distance.” *Science* **356** (16 June): 1110-1111.
- Popov, Igor.** 2009. “The Problem of Constraints on Variation, from Darwin to the Present.” *Ludus Vitalis* (Spain) **17**: 201-220.
- Popov, Leonid E., Michael G. Bassett, Lars E. Holmer, Christian B. Skovsted, & Michael A. Zuykov.** 2010. “Earliest ontogeny of Early Palaeozoic Craniformes: implications for brachiopod phylogeny.” *Lethaia* **43** (September): 323-333.
- Popov, Leonid E., Lars E. Holmer, Michael G. Bassett, Mansoureh Ghobadi Pour, & Ian G. Percival.** 2013. “Chapter 10 Biogeography of Ordovician linguliform and craniform brachiopods.” *Geological Society of London Memoirs* **38**: 117-126.
- Popp, Magnus, Virginia Mirré, & Christian Brochmann.** 2011. “A single Mid-Pleistocene long-distance dispersal by a bird can explain the extreme bipolar disjunction in crowberries (*Empetrum*).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (19 April): 6520-6525.
- Poppe, Kenneth.** 2008. *Exposing Darwinism’s Weakest Link*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers.
- . 2009. *International Foundation for Science Education by Design* homepage posting (online text at www.ifsed.org accessed 4/7/2009, not available as of 10/21/2013).
- Popper, Zoë A., Gurvan Michel, Cécile Hervé, David S. Domozych, William G. T. Willats, Maria G. Tuohy, Bernard Kloareg, & Dagmar B. Stengel.** 2011. “Evolution and Diversity of Plant Cell Walls: From Algae to Flowering Plants.” *Annual Review of Plant Biology* **62**: 567-590.
- Porco, Carolyn.** 2008. “Enceladus: Secrets of Saturn’s Strangest Moon.” *National Geographic* **299** (December): 52-55, 58-63.
- Poretz, Donald M.** 2008. “Reply to Kunin: Infectious Diseases Society of America’s Efforts to Contain Antibiotic Resistance.” *Clinical Infectious Diseases* **46** (1 June): 1793-1794.
- Port, Tami.** 2007. “Spontaneous Generation of Life: Microbiology Discoveries That Led to Germ Theory.” *Suite101* posting 29 October (online text at suite101.com accessed 10/20/2010).
- Porter, Adam H., & Norman A. Johnson.** 2002. “Speciation Despite Gene Flow When Developmental Pathways Evolve.” *Evolution* **56** (November): 2103-2111.
- Porter, Alan M. W.** 2001. “Why do we have apocrine and sebaceous glands?” *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine* **94** (May): 236-237.
- Porter, Eduardo.** 2011. “A Budget Without Core Purposes, Taxation Without Compassion.” *The New York Times* posting 22 May: online text accessed 7/9/2011 (www.nytimes.com).

- . 2014. “A Relentless Widening of Disparity in Wealth.” *The New York Times* posting 11 March: online text accessed 1/19/2015 (www.nytimes.com).
- Porter, Janet.** 2008. “You cannot be a Christian and vote for Obama.” *WorldNetDaily* (28 October): online text accessed 9/14/2009 (wnd.com).
- Porter, Lauren L., & George D. Rose.** 2012. “A thermodynamic definition of protein domains.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (12 June): 9420-9425.
- Porter, Marianne E., Randy H. Ewoldt, & John H. Long Jr.** 2016. “Automatic control: the vertebral column of dogfish sharks behaves as a continuously variable transmission with smoothly shifting functions.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **219** (15 September): 2908-2919.
- Porter, Megan L., Joseph R. Blasic, Michael J. Bok, Evan G. Cameron, Thomas Pringle, Thomas W. Cronin, & Phyllis R. Robinson.** 2012. “Shedding new light on opsin evolution.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (7 January): 3-14.
- Porter, Stephen C.** 1986. “Pattern and Forcing of Northern Hemisphere Glacier Variations during the Last Millennium.” *Quaternary Research* **26** (July): 27-48.
- Porter, Susannah M.** 2004a. “Halkieriids in Middle Cambrian Phosphatic Limestones from Australia.” *Journal of Paleontology* **78** (May): 574-590.
- . 2004b. “The Fossil Record of Early Eukaryotic Diversification.” *Paleontological Society Papers* **10**: 35-50.
- . 2006. “The Proterozoic Fossil Record of Heterotrophic Eukaryotes,” in Xiao & Kaufman (2006, 1-21).
- . 2007. “Seawater Chemistry and Early Carbonate Biomineralization.” *Science* **316** (1 June): 1302.
- . 2011. “The rise of predators.” *Geology* **39** (June): 607-608.
- Porter, Susannah M., & Andrew H. Knoll.** 2000. “Testate amoebae in the Neoproterozoic Era: evidence from vase-shaped microfossils in the Chuar Group, Grand Canyon.” *Paleobiology* **26** (September): 360-385.
- Porter, Susannah M., Ralf Meisterfeld, & Andrew H. Knoll.** 2003. “Vase-shaped Microfossils from the Neoproterozoic Chuar Group, Grand Canyon: A Classification Guided by Modern Testate Amoeba.” *Journal of Paleontology* **77** (May): 409-429.
- Porter, Theodore M.** 2005. “The Biometric Sense of Heredity: Statistics, Pangenesis and Positivism.” *A Cultural History of Heredity III: 19th and Early 20th Centuries* Conference, 31-42. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P294.pdf online text 2009 at www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg accessed 3/12/).
- Portin, Petter.** 2009. “The elusive concept of the gene.” *Hereditas* **146** (June): 112-117.
- Portman, Neil, Christie Foster, Giselle Walker, & Jan Šlapeta.** 2014. “Evidence of Intraflagellar Transport and Apical Complex Formation in a Free-Living Relative of the Apicomplexa.” *Eukaryotic Cell* **13** (January): 10-20.
- Portman, Neil, & Jan Šlapeta.** 2014. “The flagellar contribution to the apical complex: a new tool for the eukaryotic Swiss Army knife?” *Trends in Parasitology* **30** (February): 58-64.
- Pörtner, Hans O.** 2004. “Climate Variability and the Energetic Pathways of Evolution: The Origin of Endothermy in Mammals and Birds.” *Physiological and Biochemical Zoology* **77** (November/December): 959-981.
- Portugalay, Elon, & Michal Linial.** 2000. “Estimating the probability for a protein to have a new fold: A statistical computational model.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (9 May): 5161-5166.
- Pos, Klaas Martinus, Peter Dimroth, & Michael Bott.** 1998. “The *Escherichia coli* Citrate Carrier CitT: a Member of a Novel Eubacterial Transporter Family Related to the 2-Oxoglutarate/Malate Translocator from Spinach Chloroplasts.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (August, No. 16): 4160-4165.
- Posada, David, & Keith A. Crandall.** 2001. “Simple (Wrong) Models for Complex Trees: A Case from Retroviridae.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (February): 271-275.
- Posner, Michael I., Mary K. Rothbart, Brad E. Sheese, & Yiyuan Tang.** 2007. “The anterior

- cingulate gyrus and the mechanism of self-regulation.” *Cognitive, Affective, & Behavioral Neuroscience* 7 (December): 391-395.
- Posner, Richard A.** 1998. “The Problematics of Moral and Legal Theory.” *Harvard Law Review* 111 (May): 1637-1717.
- . 2007. “Tribute to Ronald Dworkin.” *New York University NYU Annual Survey of American Law* 63 (9): 9-13.
- Posner, Richard A., & Eric J. Segall.** 2015. “Justice Scalia’s Majoritarian Theocracy.” *The New York Times* editorial posting 2 December: online text accessed 12/4/2015 (www.nytimes.com).
- Posner, Sarah.** 2008. “Sarah Palin, faith-based mayor.” *Salon.com* 18 September (online text at salon.com accessed 9/30/2010).
- . 2009. “Manhattan Declaration Is The New Old Culture War.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/20/2010).
- . 2010a. “Will Ralph Reed’s New Venture Wed Religious Right to Tea Partiers?” *Religion Dispatches* 13 March (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/8/2010).
- . 2010b. “Franklin Graham Supporters Attack Military Religious Freedom Activist As Anti-Christian.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 April (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/3/2010).
- . 2010c. “Exposing the Christian Right’s New Racial Playbook.” *AlterNet News & Politics* 28 April (online text at alternet.org accessed 12/3/2010).
- . 2010d. “Engle Supports ‘Principled Stand’ of Ugandan Anti-Gay Bill Promoters.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/28/2011).
- . 2010e. “David Barton’s New Get Out The Vote Effort.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/31/2010).
- . 2010f. “Evangelicals have ‘Deep Concerns’ about Beck.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/3/2010).
- . 2010g. “No Henpecked Men Here: The Black-Robed Regiment Before Beck.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/3/2010).
- . 2010h. “Who (or What) are Sarah Palin’s Prayer Warriors?” *Religion Dispatches* 7 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/8/2010).
- . 2010i. “Religious Leaders On Anti-Muslim Frenzy: ‘Silence Is Not An Option’.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/8/2010).
- . 2010j. “Ralph Reed’s \$30 Million Battle Plan.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/8/2010).
- . 2010k. “Beyond Terry Jones’ Qur’an Burning.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/9/2010).
- . 2010l. “The Non-Existent Tea Party-Religious Right God Gap.” *Religion Dispatches* 10 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/20/2010).
- . 2010m. “Gingerich on Obama’s ‘Kenyan, Anti-Colonial Behavior’ and ‘American Exceptionalism’.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/14/2010).
- . 2010n. “Masturbation, Evolution, Or National Security?” *Religion Dispatches* 15 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/16/2010).
- . 2010o. “Values Voters Summit: Preaching Wins the Morning.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/20/2010).
- . 2010p. “Birtherism at Values Voters.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/20/2010).
- . 2010q. “O’Donnell At Values Voters Summit.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/20/2010).
- . 2010r. “Mike Huckabee’s Fox News Problem.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/21/2010).
- . 2010s. “Values Voters Summit Honors Biblical Patriarchy Movement.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed

- 9/21/2010).
- . 2010t. “Did The ‘Taliban Dan’ Ad ‘Backfire?’.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/30/2010).
 - . 2010u. “Dan Webster’s Gothard-Speak.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/1/2010).
 - . 2010v. “The Tea Party Religion.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/7/2010).
 - . 2010w. “Former Employees: Racism & Abuse in Leading Religious Right Org.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/13/2010).
 - . 2010x. “Prominent Evangelical Pundit Accuses Obama of ‘Abusing’ Faith-Based Office.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/14/2010).
 - . 2010y. “Surprise! Michele Bachman is a Religious Rightist.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/19/2010).
 - . 2010z. “Is It Fair to Question Rand Paul’s Religiosity?” *Religion Dispatches* 18 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/19/2010).
 - . 2010aa. “Rand Paul Is Not Anti-Authority.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/22/2010).
 - . 2010ab. “The US Religious Right and the LGBT Crisis in Uganda.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/22/2010).
 - . 2010ac. “Mike Huckabee’s Army of Anti-Gay Zealots.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/26/2010).
 - . 2010ad. “The Tea Party Illusion.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/3/2010).
 - . 2010ae. “Fox Makes Mockery Of Promise To Rein In Beck’s Anti-Semitism.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/15/2010).
 - . 2010af. “Fox News ‘Report’ Targets Group Led by McConnell Staffer.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/15/2010).
 - . 2010ag. “Conservative Republican Muslim Condemns Fox Report on Congressional Staffers as ‘Anti-Muslim Bigotry’.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/15/2010).
 - . 2010ah. “Robertson’s Organizations Persist in Calls for Probe of Congressional Muslim Staffers.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/17/2010).
 - . 2010ai. “Obama Signs Executive Order Making Changes To Faith-Based Office, But Frustrations Remain.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/18/2010).
 - . 2010aj. “Should The Senate Listen To A Court-Martialed Chaplain on DADT?” *Religion Dispatches* 2 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/3/2010).
 - . 2010ak. “Opposition To DADT Repeal And The High Rate Of Evangelical Chaplains.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/6/2010).
 - . 2010al. “McCarthy, Born Again and Retooled for Our Time.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/6/2010).
 - . 2010am. “Sullivan v. Gallagher: Catholics Debate LGBT Rights At Georgetown.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/10/2010).
 - . 2010an. “High Schooler says Barbara Ehrenreich’s Book Violates his Civil Rights.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/16/2010).
 - . 2010ao. “The *Washington Post*’s New Religious Right Now Blogger.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/18/2010).

- . 2010ap. “Washington Post’s Blogger ‘Proud’ To Have Shared Stage With Geert Wilders.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/20/2010).
- . 2010aq. “DADT Repeal and DREAM Defeat: A Failure of Evangelical Influence?” *Religion Dispatches* 18 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/20/2010).
- . 2010ar. “DADT Repeal: The New ‘Religious Freedom’ Issue.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/21/2010).
- . 2010as. “Herman Cain: The Tea Party-Religious Right Candidate?” *Religion Dispatches* 20 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/21/2010).
- . 2010at. “A Tea Party Leader Hates Christians.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/21/2010).
- . 2010au. “The Religious ‘Right’ to Denounce Homosexuality.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/21/2010).
- . 2011a. “Republicans Claim Shari’ah Law Threatens Constitution.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/6/2011).
- . 2011b. “CPAC Conservatives Shun ‘Crazy Bigot’ Gaffney.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/6/2011).
- . 2011c. “Senator Punts Televangelist Inquiry for ‘Self-Reform Within the Community.’” *Religion Dispatches* 7 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/10/2011).
- . 2011d. “Grassley Staff Memo on Televangelists Makes Clear Religious Right Opposition to Government Oversight.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/10/2011).
- . 2011e. “Televangelist Watchdog says He’s ‘Disappointed’ with Grassley Result.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/10/2011).
- . 2011f. “Church-State Separation Advocate calls Grassley Staff Recommendation ‘Breathtakingly Wrongheaded.’” *Religion Dispatches* 7 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/10/2011).
- . 2011g. “Religious Conspiracy Theories About Giffords Shooting Emerge.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/12/2011).
- . 2011h. “On Gaffney’s Radio Show, Rep. King Suggests Muslims Aren’t American.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/12/2011).
- . 2011i. “Loughner Admired Conspiracy-Minded *Zeitgeist* Film.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/13/2011).
- . 2011j. “Theory that Palin Dog-Whistled Christian Zionists is Wrong.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/13/2011).
- . 2011k. “‘Taliban Dan’s’ Teacher: Inside Bill Gothard’s Authoritarian Subculture.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/13/2011).
- . 2011l. “The *Zeitgeist* Debate.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/22/2011).
- . 2011m. “Mike Pence, the Anti-Huckabee.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/25/2011).
- . 2011n. “Recounting (Again) The Role of American Religious Activists in Uganda Anti-Gay Violence.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/28/2011).
- . 2011o. “How the Conspiratorial American Right is Spinning the Egypt Protests.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/31/2011).
- . 2011p. “The Roots of the American Right’s Muslim Brotherhood Panic.” *Religion Dispatches* 31 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/1/2011).
- . 2011q. “Why Conservatives are Turning on Beck.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 February

- posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/9/2011).
- . 2011r. “Et Tu, Bibi?” *Religion Dispatches* 9 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/10/2011).
- . 2011s. “King Undeterred on Hearings while Shari’ah Law Bans Abound in States.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/9/2011).
- . 2011t. “Meet Wyoming’s Anti-Shari-ah Crusader.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/10/2011).
- . 2011u. “White Evangelicals More Likely to Watch Fox, Fear Shari’ah Law.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/26/2011).
- . 2011v. “Lila Rose, Defunding Planned Parenthood, and ‘Christian Worldview’.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/21/2011).
- . 2011w. “Shocker: Tea Partiers More Evangelical, Socially Conservative.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/26/2011).
- . 2011x. “Huckabee on Obama vs. ‘Average Americans’.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/3/2011).
- . 2011y. “Welcome to the Shari’ah Conspiracy Theory Industry.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/9/2011).
- . 2011z. “Newt Gingrich’s Apocalypse.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/16/2011).
- . 2011aa. “Hypocritical Freakout over Shari’ah, but Not Biblical Law.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/24/2011).
- . 2011ab. “Palin’s Israel Trip.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/25/2011).
- . 2011ac. “Qur’an-Burning Pastor Says It’s Time ‘To Hold Islam Accountable’.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/4/2011).
- . 2011ad. “Pat Robertson Gaga for Gbagbo.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/8/2011).
- . 2011ae. “Beck Too Hot for Fox, But Not for Hagee.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/9/2011).
- . 2011af. “What Happens If the Bible Is the ‘Owner’s Manual For Life’.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/15/2011).
- . 2011ag. “5 Reasons Why the GOP Push to Defund Planned Parenthood Won’t Go Away.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/15/2011).
- . 2011ah. “Dumbest Interview About Islam of All Time.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/16/2011).
- . 2011ai. “Tea Party’s Planned Parenthood Attack Should Not Have Been a Surprise.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/16/2011).
- . 2011aj. “Group Behind King James Bible Congressional Resolution Thinks Obama Might Be Antichrist.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/28/2011).
- . 2011ak. “Franklin Graham Defends Himself from Birtherism Charges by Engaging in... Birtherism.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/28/2011).
- . 2011al. “Birtherism, Conspiracy Theories, and the ‘Christian Nation’.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011am. “CBN Exalts Trump for Showing ‘Power’ Over Obama.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011an. “Hannity Incites Threats to DC Church where Obamas Attended Easter Services.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011ao. “The Republicans’ Dangerous Quest to End Nonexistent Taxpayer-Funded

- Abortion.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/5/2011).
- . 2011ap. “Exclusive: Liberty Law Exam Question on Notorious Case Pressured Students to Choose ‘God’s Law’ over ‘Man’s.’” *Religion Dispatches* 13 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/20/2011).
- . 2011aq. “Rick Perry, the Christocrat Favorite for President?” *Religion Dispatches* 18 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/20/2011).
- . 2011ar. “Birtherism, Satire, ‘Natural Born Citizen,’ and Deuteronomy.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/20/2011).
- . 2011as. “Republicans Would Obstruct Peace for Theo-Political Gain.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/23/2011).
- . 2011at. “Pastors for Perry?” *Religion Dispatches* 24 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/26/2011).
- . 2011au. “Pete ‘Spare Tire’ DeGraaf’s Operation Rescue Ties.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/26/2011).
- . 2011av. “Christocrat Competition.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/26/2011).
- . 2011aw. “Christian Zionists, Bibi, Obama, and Armageddon.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/27/2011).
- . 2011ax. “Herman Cain’s Israel Doctrine.” *Religion Dispatches* 31 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/10/2011).
- . 2011ay. “Ralph Reed At the Helm of the Religious Right, Again.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/11/2011).
- . 2011az. “Paul Ryan’s Bible, Jim Wallis’, Or None of the Above?” *Religion Dispatches* 6 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/11/2011).
- . 2011ba. “The Problem with Ayn Rand Isn’t Atheism.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/11/2011).
- . 2011bb. “The View from a Jew at a ‘Solemn Assembly’ Like Rick Perry’s.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2011bc. “Beck, Hagee, and Lieberman Band Together to Fuel Armageddon Panic.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2011bd. “The Real Reasons Why Evangelical Embrace of Environmentalism Lags.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/28/2011).
- . 2011be. “How Evangelicals Pick Presidents.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/9/2011).
- . 2011bf. “The Perry v. Bachmann Primary at Liberty University.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/12/2011).
- . 2011bg. “God’s Law is the Only Law: The Genesis of Michele Bachmann.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/12/2011).
- . 2011bh. “Neo-Confederates and the Revival of ‘Theological War’ for the ‘Christian Nation’.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/15/2011).
- . 2011bi. “Pawlenty, Romney Won’t Sign FAMiLY LEADER Pledge.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/15/2011).
- . 2011bj. “Rick Perry and the New Apostolic Reformation.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/20/2011).
- . 2011bk. “Perry Prayer Event ‘Getting Traction’ with Religious Right Elites.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/21/2011).
- . 2011bl. “Bachmann and Religion: It’s Complicated.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/22/2011).
- . 2011bm. “Ralph Reed’s Group Goes after ‘Union Thugs’ in Wisconsin.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/22/2011).
- . 2011bn. “The Evangelical Anti-Perrys.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 July posting (online text

- at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/22/2011).
- . 2011bo. “The Political Strategist’s Conversion that Led to Ron Paul’s New Faithiness.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/22/2011).
- . 2011bp. “Obama Muffs Question On Faith-Based Hiring Discrimination.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/26/2011).
- . 2011bq. “Norway Massacre Suspect Anders Behring Breivik, Hitler, & the Jerusalem Post Editorial.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/25/2011).
- . 2011br. “Breivik’s Demographic Warfare and the American Right’s Demographic Winter.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/27/2011).
- . 2011bs. “Breivik’s Manifesto on Islam vs. ‘Christendom’ as ‘Demographic Warfare’.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/27/2011).
- . 2011bt. “Breivik’s Demographic Warfare and the American Right’s Demographic Winter.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/27/2011).
- . 2011bu. “AFA’s Fischer Calls Breivik’s Manifesto ‘Accurate’.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/26/2011).
- . 2011bv. “Pat Buchanan Praises Breivik’s Cultural Analysis.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/27/2011).
- . 2011bw. “How Breivik’s ‘Cultural Analysis’ is Drawn from the ‘Christian Worldview’.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/30/2011).
- . 2011bx. “Pamela Geller Accuses Critics of ‘Blood Libel of the Worst Kind’.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/1/2011).
- . 2011by. “Our Economic Theocracy.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/1/2011).
- . 2011bz. “Rick Perry’s Gay Marriage D’oh!” *Religion Dispatches* 2 August posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/3/2011).
- . 2011ca. “Inside the American Family Association.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 August posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/6/2011).
- . 2011cb. “Rick Perry’s Jesus Imperative: A Report from Saturday’s Mega-Rally.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 August posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/10/2011).
- . 2011cc. “Political Reporters Start Reading Religious Right Books.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 August (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/31/2011).
- . 2011cd. “Bachmann’s Constitutional Flameout.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/7/2011).
- . 2011ce. “Perry’s Galileo Moment.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/9/2011).
- . 2011cf. “Ponzi Schemes and Prophecy.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/13/2011).
- . 2011cg. “Constitutional Progressives Take Critical Fight to Tea Party.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/15/2011).
- . 2011ch. “Bachmann’s ‘Dangerous’ Summit.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/17/2011).
- . 2011ci. “Perry Taps Anti-Gay Crusader and ‘Prayer Lady’ for Florida Team.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/21/2011).
- . 2011cj. “Booing Gay Soldiers and Expressing Faith in the Public Square.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/26/2011).
- . 2011ck. “Perry Endorser: Mormonism is a ‘Cult’ (Updated).” *Religion Dispatches* 7 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/11/2011).
- . 2011cl. “Romney’s Mild Rebuke to Bryan Fischer, and Fischer’s Ugly Speech.” *Religion*

- Dispatches* 8 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/11/2011).
- . 2011cm. “Fischer Says Romney ‘Insulted’ Values Voters Crowd.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/11/2011).
- . 2011cn. “The War at the Values Voters Summit.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/11/2011).
- . 2011co. “Robert Jeffress Has a Lot of Nerve.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/14/2011).
- . 2011cp. “Anita Perry: ‘God Was Speaking to Me’ that Rick Should Run for President.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/14/2011).
- . 2011cq. “The David Lane Effect.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/18/2011).
- . 2011cr. “Romney’s Christian National Conundrum.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 October posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/22/2011).
- . 2011cs. “Cain’s Twirling Ideas.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2011ct. “Republicans Charge Obama Is Anti-Catholic and Play Politics with Sex Trafficking Victims.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2011cu. “What the USCCB’s New ‘Religious Liberty’ Initiative Took from Evangelicals.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/17/2011).
- . 2011cv. “Gingrich, Frontrunner, Touts Personhood in 14th Amendment.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/7/2011).
- . 2011cw. “Iowa Republicans Grade Newt’s ‘Worldview’.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/7/2011).
- . 2011cx. “Blankets, Booties, and Jesus: Spiritual War on the Uterus in Rick Perry’s Texas.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/7/2011).
- . 2011cy. “The Islamophobia Dodge of the Religious Freedom Pledge.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/7/2011).
- . 2011cz. “Gingrich’s Anti-Secularism Greatest Hits.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/7/2011).
- . 2011da. “Evangelicals and Newt: Love Him or Hate Him?” *Religion Dispatches* 30 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/7/2011).
- . 2011db. “Gingrich’s Apocalyptic Fantasies, Again.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 December posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/17/2011).
- . 2011dc. “Lowes Bowed to Pressure from Man with THOUSANDS OF SUPPORTERS.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 December posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/17/2011).
- . 2011dd. “Did You Just Hear Western Civilization Collapse?” *Religion Dispatches* 21 December posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/23/2011).
- . 2011de. “Manhattan Declaration Asks: What If Jesus Had Been Aborted?” *Religion Dispatches* 23 December posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/27/2011).
- . 2012a. “In 2012 Bishops Join Fight to Repackage Discrimination as ‘Religious Freedom’.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/5/2012).
- . 2012b. “Lesson from Iowa: Be Careful What You Pray For.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/5/2012).
- . 2012c. “Santorum from the Religion Angle.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/6/2012).
- . 2012d. “Appeals Court Holds Oklahoma’s Shari’ah Ban Unconstitutional.” *Religion*

- Dispatches* 10 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/12/2012).
- . 2012e. “The New Disciples: Report from South Carolina.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/21/2012).
- . 2012f. “Gingrich, Historian, Religionist, Fails Own MLK Weekend Test.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/22/2012).
- . 2012g. “Obama Admin Rules Religious Institutions Must Comply with Contraception Mandate.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/28/2012).
- . 2012h. “Which One Has the Religion Problem, Gingrich or Romney?” *Religion Dispatches* 21 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/28/2012).
- . 2012i. “Newt Gingrich Visits the ‘Holy Ghost Bartender.’” *Religion Dispatches* 23 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/28/2012).
- . 2012j. “The Third Jihad, Adelson, and Gingrich.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/28/2012).
- . 2012k. “Gingrich Downplays Adelson Money, Stokes Fear of ‘Second Holocaust’ at Florida Church.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/30/2012).
- . 2012l. “Gingrich’s Faith Leaders ‘Not Aware’ They’d Been Enlisted in Campaign.” *Religion Dispatches* 31 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/4/2012).
- . 2012m. “Florida Primary Winner: ‘War on Religion’ Talking Point.” *Religion Dispatches* 31 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/4/2012).
- . 2012n. “Komen, Planned Parenthood, and Conspiracy Theories.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/6/2012).
- . 2012o. “Romney Accuses Obama of Stifling Religious Liberty.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/6/2012).
- . 2012p. “Bishops Reject Proposed Compromise with Obama on Contraception Coverage.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/12/2012).
- . 2012q. “The ‘Abortion Pill’ Lie.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/16/2012).
- . 2012r. “Santorum: I Voted to Fund A Program that Doesn’t Work and Harms Women.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/16/2012).
- . 2012s. “Evangelicals More in Favor of Religious Exemption Than Catholics.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/16/2012).
- . 2012t. “Democratic Women Walk Out of ‘Freedom of Religion’ Hearing.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/17/2012).
- . 2012u. “Aspirin as Birth Control, Shazam! and the GOP’s Crusade Against Contraception.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/17/2012).
- . 2012v. “Santorum Spokesperson Confuses ‘Radical Environmentalism’ with ‘Radical Islamic’ Policies with ‘Theological Secularism.’” *Religion Dispatches* 20 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/21/2012).
- . 2012w. “Cues for Throwing Up.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 February posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/28/2012).
- . 2012x. “Jews and Christians for Santorum.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 March (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/12/2012).
- . 2012y. “All the Candidates’ Religion Problems.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/8/2012).
- . 2012z. “‘Get Out’ of America Preacher Is Longtime Perkins Pastor.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 March (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/24/2012).
- . 2012aa. “Santorum and the New Catholic-Evangelical Alliance.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 March (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/24/2012).
- . 2012ab. “Allen West’s Communist Conspiracy Rooted in Christian Anti-Communism?”

- Religion Dispatches* 11 April (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/14/2012).
- . 2012ac. “Baptist Blogger who Discovered Land Plagiarism says Investigation is ‘Unprecedented’.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 April (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/23/2012).
- . 2012ad. “Bryan Fischer’s Homophobic Attacks on Romney’s Spox.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 April (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/26/2012).
- . 2012ae. “Paul Ryan: I Reject Ayn Rand, She’s an Atheist!” *Religion Dispatches* 26 April (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/27/2012).
- . 2012af. “For Anti-Gay Conservatives, Grenell Symbolized Romney’s Untrustworthiness.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/3/2012).
- . 2012ag. “What Will Romney Do About Bryan Fischer’s Gloating Over Grenell?” *Religion Dispatches* 3 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/4/2012).
- . 2012ah. “Pamela Geller Bars Muslims from ‘Human Rights’ Conference.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/4/2012).
- . 2012ai. “Welcome to Alabama’s Most Biblical Town.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/13/2012).
- . 2012aj. “Romney not Precisely Familiar with Questioning Obama’s Faith, but Stands By It.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/22/2012).
- . 2012ak. “Romney Banking on Trump’s Birthers Pulling Him Over Finish Line.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- . 2012al. “Yerushalmi, National Review, and a Conservative Fight Over Shari-ah.” *Religion Dispatch* 19 June (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/21/2012).
- . 2012am. “Where Joe the Plumber and Allen West’s Gun Control Conspiracy Theory Comes From.” *Religion Dispatch* 22 June (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/25/2012).
- . 2012an. “The End of Michele Bachmann?” *Religion Dispatch* 19 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/20/2012).
- . 2012ao. “Romney’s VP Pick of Ryan Will Bring Religion to the Fore.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/3/2012).
- . 2012ap. “The Theological Roots of Akin’s ‘Legitimate Rape’ Comment.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/22/2012).
- . 2012aq. “Akin and the God Factor.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/24/2012).
- . 2012ar. “Akin, Spiritual Warfare, and the Radicalization of the Anti-Choice Movement.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/22/2012).
- . 2012as. “Romney’s Speech, and Boehner’s Catholicism.” *Religion Dispatches* 31 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/3/2012).
- . 2012at. “Rev. Sun Myong Moon Dead at 92.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/3/2012).
- . 2012au. “Who Is ‘Sam Bacile?’” *Religion Dispatches* 12 September (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/13/2012).
- . 2012av. “Citizen United’s Bad Religion.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/11/2012).
- . 2012aw. “Akin Revival.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/11/2012).
- . 2012ax. “The Fall of D’Souza’s Star?” *Religion Dispatches* 16 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/21/2012).
- . 2012ay. “D’Souza Tries to Explain Himself.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/21/2012).
- . 2012az. “Why the Culture Wars Aren’t on their Way Out, Despite Rise of ‘Nones’.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed

- 10/28/2012).
- . 2012ba. “Electionpocalypse, Part I (Christianity).” *Religion Dispatches* 1 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/3/2012).
 - . 2012bb. “Romney and the End-Times.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/3/2012).
 - . 2012bc. “Electionpocalypse, Part II: The Mythical Jewish Vote.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/8/2012).
 - . 2012bd. “Rubio Leaves Science to the Theologians, or the Free Market. Or Something.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/21/2012).
 - . 2012be. “Televangelist Watchdog May Be Forced to Close Its Doors.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/30/2012).
 - . 2013a. “Piers Morgan, Guns, and the Bible.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 January (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/12/2013).
 - . 2013b. “Obama and the Louie Giglio.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 January (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/12/2013).
 - . 2013c. “Ted Cruz’s McCarthyism and the Christian Right.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 February (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/25/2013).
 - . 2013d. “Church-State Separation Advocates Praise New Obama Pick for Faith-Based Office Director.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/14/2013).
 - . 2013e. “Bergoglio’s ‘Jesuitical’ Reaction to Argentina’s Dirty War.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/23/2013).
 - . 2013f. “Will *The Bible* Miniseries Correct Biblical Illiteracy?” *Religion Dispatches* 17 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/23/2013).
 - . 2013g. “6 Words Not in RNC Autopsy: Christian, Religion, Abortion, Marriage, Jesus, God.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/23/2013).
 - . 2013h. “Check Your Caller ID, Jesus Is Calling.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/14/2013).
 - . 2013i. “Kenneth Copeland’s Protectors.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/11/2013).
 - . 2013j. “Are Messianic Jews Unfairly Shunned by Jews?” *Religion Dispatches* 20 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/11/2013).
 - . 2013k. “Hobby Lobby, Contraception, the Supreme Court, and the Bible.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/11/2013).
 - . 2013l. “Supreme Court to Hear Hobby Lobby, Conestoga Cases.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/11/2013).
 - . 2013m. “Paul Crouch, Architect of Prosperity Gospel Televangelism, Dead at 79.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/11/2013).
 - . 2013n. “Will IRS Crack Down on Church Politicking?” *Religion Dispatches* 4 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/11/2013).
 - . 2013o. “The Panic Over Whether Religion Is ‘Even Legal’.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/18/2013).
 - . 2013p. “All Ducked Up: Reality TV, Not So Real.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 December (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/1/2014).
 - . 2014a. “An Abbreviated Guide to 5 Arguments Against Contraceptive Coverage in Obamacare.” *Religion Dispatches* 31 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/17/2014).
 - . 2014b. “Cathy McMorris Rodgers’ (Biblical) Education.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/17/2014).
 - . 2014c. “When Churches Do Business.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/25/2014).

- . 2014d. “Poor, Persecuted Dinesh D’Souza.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 April (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/23/2014).
- . 2014e. “Why Cliven Bundy Wasn’t A Religious Right Hero.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014f. “Secular As Kids, Religious As Adults?” *Religion Dispatches* 30 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014g. “Supreme Court Rules Sectarian Legislative Prayer Constitutional.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014h. “Americans United To Launch ‘Operation Inclusion;’ After SCOTUS Prayer Decision.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- . 2014i. “In Tea Party Senate Candidate’s Dissertation, A Nostalgia for a Populist Christian Nation.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/22/2014).
- . 2014j. “The *Washington Post*’s Marriage Counselor.” *Religion Dispatches* 10 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/15/2014).
- . 2014k. “100 Religious Leaders to Obama: No Religious Exemption in ENDA Executive Order.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/10/2014).
- . 2014l. “The Ghosts and Illusions of the Occupation.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/10/2014).
- . 2014m. “Latest Supporters of Messianic Jews Duck Dynasty.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/20/2014).
- . 2014n. “Fear Not, the IRS Isn’t Colluding with Angry Atheists.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/28/2014).
- . 2014o. “New Poll Finds ‘Growing Appetite’ for Mixing Religion and Politics.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/23/2014).
- . 2014p. “Houston’s Pastor Subpoenas: A Meme Made for Fox News.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/16/2014).
- . 2014q. “A Libertarian Split Over the Hitching Post Case.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/27/2014).
- . 2014r. “As Trial Approaches, Accused in IHOP Murder Case Challenges Evidence.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/30/2014).
- . 2014s. “The Divorce Rate Is Falling Shouldn’t That Mean the Sky Isn’t?” *Religion Dispatches* 3 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/4/2014).
- . 2014t. “Christians More Supportive of Torture Than Non-Religious Americans.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/17/2014).
- . 2014u. “Wherein An Elected Official Gets His Holiday Miracles Mixed Up.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/22/2014).
- . 2015a. “The New Ground Zero on LGBT Rights and Religion.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/13/2015).
- . 2015b. “Roy ‘Ten Commandments’ Moore Is Back With His Constitution-Defying Tricks.” *Religion Dispatches* 27 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/28/2015).
- . 2015c. “Close Encounters with Roy Moore.” *Religion Dispatches* 10 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/11/2015).
- . 2015d. “Explaining Christian Zionism to Israelis.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2015e. “Rand Paul, Religious Skeptic?” *Religion Dispatches* 20 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/23/2015).
- . 2015f. “Evangelicals Looking For Walker To ‘Do Nothing’ In 2016 Election.” *Religion*

- Dispatches* 9 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/10/2015).
- . 2015g. “Religious Exemptions And The New Non-Culture Wars.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/19/2015).
- . 2015h. “How Indiana’s New RFRA Expands The Federal RFRA.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/31/2015).
- . 2015i. “Jeb Bush Is Confused About Religious Freedom.” *Religion Dispatches* 31 March posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/1/2015).
- . 2015j. “Why The Ongoing RFRA Battle Is About Far More Than Wedding Cakes.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/6/2015).
- . 2015k. “Will Rand Paul Break The Religious Outreach Mold?” *Religion Dispatches* 8 April posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/9/2015).
- . 2015l. “About That ‘Pledge In Solidarity To Defend Marriage’.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/4/2015).
- . 2015m. “The Panic Over Churches’ ‘Tax-Exempt’ Status In A Gay-Married World.” *Religion Dispatches* 10 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/11/2015).
- . 2015n. “Ben Carson’s Flat-Tax Gets The Bible Wrong.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/12/2015).
- . 2015o. “Jeb Bush’s ‘New Way’ Of Talking About Gay Marriage.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/19/2015).
- . 2015p. “Josh Duggar And The Purity Lie.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/22/2015).
- . 2015q. “Rubio Is Confused About Christianity, Marriage Equality, And The Constitution.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/29/2015).
- . 2015r. “The Theology Behind Alabama Officials Demand To Flout SCOTUS.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/3/2015).
- . 2015s. “Fake Gay Panic News Fools Christians.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/15/2015).
- . 2015t. “How Donald Trump Has Exposed Rifts In The Religious Right.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 August posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/27/2015).
- . 2015u. “More Pressure On Obama To Fix His Religious Freedom Legacy.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 August posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/27/2015).
- . 2015v. “The Only Religion Question Reporters And Debate Moderators Should Ask Presidential Candidates (Kim Davis Edition).” *Religion Dispatches* 3 September posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/4/2015).
- . 2015w. “How The Christian Right Can Save America From Donald Trump.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 September posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/22/2015).
- . 2015x. “Why Donald Trump’s Love Affair With Evangelicals (Probably) Won’t Last.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 September posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/29/2015).
- . 2015y. “On Guns And Religious Liberty, Ben Carson ‘Not An Authentic Adventist’.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 October posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/14/2015).
- . 2015z. “What Really Was Wrong With The Ben Carson Interview On The End-Times.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 October posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/14/2015).
- . 2016a. “Cruz and the Evangelical Illusion.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/4/2015).
- . 2016b. “Anti-union SCOTUS Challenge Threatens Church-State Separation.” *The American Prospect* posting 6 January (online text at *prospect.org* accessed 1/6/2016).
- . 2016c. “The Apocalypse Is Upon Us, Ted Cruz Endorsement Edition.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/26/2016).

- Posner, Sarah, & David Neiwert.** 2016. "HOW TRUMP TOOK HATE GROUPS MAINSTREAM: The full story of his connection with far-right extremists." *Mother Jones* posting 14 October (online text at *motherjones.com* accessed 10/14/2016).
- Possemato, Richard, Kevin M. Marks, Yoav D. Shaul, Michael E. Pacold, Dohoon Kim, Kivanç Birsoy, Shalini Sethumadhavan, Hin-Koon Woo, Hyun G. Jang, Abhishek K. Jha, Walter W. Chen, Francesca G. Barrett, Nicolas Stransky, Zhi-Yang Tsun, Glenn S. Cowley, Jordi Barretina, Nada Y. Kalaany, Peggy P. Hsu, Kathleen Ottina, Albert M. Chan, Bingbing Yuan, Levi A. Garraway, David E. Root, Mari Mino-Kenudson, Elena F. Brachtel, Edward M. Driggers, & David M. Sabatini.** 2011. "Functional genomics reveal that the serine synthesis pathway is essential in breast cancer." *Nature* **476** (18 August): 346-350.
- Post, Eric, Mads C. Forchhammer, M. Syndonia Bret-Harte, Terry V. Callaghan, Torben R. Christensen, Bo Elberling, Anthony D. Fox, Olivier Gilg, David S. Hik, Toke T. Høye, Rolf A. Ims, Erik Jeppesen, David R. Klein, Jesper Madsen, A. David McGuire, Søren Rysgaard, Daniel E. Schindler, Ian Stirling, Mikkel P. Tamstorf, Nicholas J. S. Tyler, Rene van der Wal, Jeffrey Welker, Philip A. Wookey, Niels Martin Schmidt, & Peter Aastrup.** 2009. "Ecological Dynamics Across the Arctic Associated with Recent Climate Change." *Science* **325** (11 September): 1355-1358.
- Post, Evert Jan, Stan Sholar, Hooman Rahimizadeh, & Michael Berg.** 2012. "On Levi-Civita's Alternating Symbol, Schouten's Alternating Unit Tensors, CPT, and Quantization." *International Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics* **78** (6): 895-907.
- Postal, Leslie.** 2010. "Publisher agrees to cut 'pro-creationism' material from high school science textbook, state officials say. Group that reviewed marine-science book recommended approval only if passage was removed." *Orlando Sentinel* posting 23 September: online text accessed 9/24/2010 (*orlandosentinel.com*).
- Postberg, F., S. Kempf, J. Schmidt, N. Brilliantov, A. Beinsen, B. Abel, U. Buck, & R. Srama.** 2009. "Sodium salts in E-ring ice grains from an ocean below the surface of Enceladus." *Nature* **459** (25 June): 1098-1101.
- Posth, Cosimo, Christoph Wißing, Keiko Kitagawa, Luca Pagani, Laura van Holstein, Fernando Racimo, Kurt Wehrberger, Nicholas J. Conard, Claus Joachim Kind, Hervé Bocherens, & Johannes Krause.** 2017. "Deeply divergent archaic mitochondrial genome provides lower time boundary for African gene flow into Neanderthals." *Nature Communications* (online @ *nature.com*) **8** (4 July): 16046.
- Postle, Kathleen, & Robert J. Kadner.** 2003. "Touch and go: tying TonB to transport." *Molecular Microbiology* **49** (August): 869-882.
- Potenza, Marc N.** 2008. "The neurobiology of pathological gambling and drug addiction: an overview and new findings." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (12 October): 3181-3189.
- Potochnik, Andre R.** 2001. "Paleogeomorphic Evolution of the Salt River Region: Implications for Cretaceous-Laramide Inheritance for Ancestral Colorado River Drainage," in Young & Spamer (2001, 17-22).
- Potochnik, Angela.** 2009. "Optimality modeling in a suboptimal world." *Biology and Philosophy* **24** (March): 183-197.
- Potok, Mark.** 2010. "SPLC Responds to Attack by FRC, Conservative Republicans." *Southern Poverty Law Center* 15 December posting (online text at *www.splcenter.org* accessed 8/22/2012).
- . 2012. "SPLC: Family Research Council license-to-kill claim 'outrageous'." *Southern Poverty Law Center* 16 August posting (online text at *www.splcenter.org* accessed 8/20/2012).
- Potok, Mark, Stephen Piggott, & Cindy Kent.** 2016. "Field Guide to Anti-Muslim Extremists." *Southern Poverty Law Center* October posting (online pdf at *www.splcenter.org* accessed 11/7/2016).
- Potter, Ben A., Joel D. Irish, Joshua D. Reuther, Carol Gelvin-Reymiller, & Vance T. Holliday.** 2011. "A Terminal Pleistocene Child Cremation and Residential Structure from

- Eastern Beringia.” *Science* **331** (25 February): 1058-1062.
- Potter, Ben A., Joel D. Irish, Joshua D. Reuther, & Holly J. McKinney.** 2014. “New insights into Eastern Beringian mortuary behavior: A terminal Pleistocene double infant burial at Upward Sun River.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 December): 17060-17065.
- Potter, Charles F.** 1933. *Is That in The Bible?* Undated pb ed. Greenwich, CT: Fawcett Crest Books.
- Potter, D., T. Eriksson, R. C. Evans, S. Oh, J. E. E. Smedmark, D. R. Morgan, M. Kerr, K. R. Robertson, M. Arsenault, T. A. Dickinson, & C. S. Campbell.** 2007. “Phylogeny and classification of Rosaceae.” *Plant Systematics and Evolution* **266** (July): 5-43.
- Potter, Derek.** 2007. “McIntosh’s Law of Thermodynamics.” *British Centre for Science Education* 27 November posting (online text via www.bcseweb.org.uk accessed 1/8/2008).
- Potter, Garrett D., Tommy A. Byrd, Andrew Mugler, & Bo Sun.** 2016. “Communication shapes sensory response in multicellular networks.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (13 September): 10334-10339.
- Potter, Ronald C.** 2000. “Was Slavery God’s Will?” *Christianity Today* **44** (22 May): 80.
- Potts, Geoffrey F., Laura E. Martin, Philip Burton, & P. Read Montague.** 2006. “When Things Are Better or Worse than Expected: The Medial Frontal Cortex and the Allocation of Processing Resources.” *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **18** (July): 1112-1119.
- Potts, Richard.** 2011. “Big brains explained.” *Nature* **480** (1 December): 43-44.
- Potts, Richard, & Pat Shipman.** 1981. “Cutmarks made by stone tools on bones from Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania.” *Nature* **291** (18 June): 577-580.
- Pouchkina-Stancheva, Natalia N., Brian M. McGee, Chiara Boschetti, Dimitri Tolleter, Sohini Chakrabortee, Antoaneta V. Popova, Filip Meersman, David Macherel, Dirk K. Hincha, & Alan Tunnacliffe.** 2007. “Functional Divergence of Former Alleles in an Ancient Asexual Invertebrate.” *Science* **318** (12 October): 268-271.
- Poulin, Robert, & Serge Morand.** 2000. “The diversity of parasites.” *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **75** (September): 277-293.
- Poulos, Andrew M., Veronica Li, Sarah S. Sterlace, Fona Tokushige, Ravikumar Ponnusamy, & Michael S. Fanselow.** 2009. “Persistence of fear memory across time requires the basolateral amygdala complex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11737-11741.
- Poulsen, Christopher J.** 2003. “Absence of a runaway ice-albedo feedback in the Neoproterozoic.” *Geology* **31** (June): 473-476.
- Poupinet, G., & N. M. Shapiro.** 2009. “Worldwide distribution of ages of the continental lithosphere derived from a global seismic tomographic model.” *Lithos* **109** (April): 125-130.
- Pourquié, Olivier.** 2001. “The vertebrate segmentation clock.” *Journal of Anatomy* **199** (July): 169-175.
- . 2003. “Vertebrate somitogenesis: a novel paradigm for animal segmentation?” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (7/8): 597-603.
- Poushter, Jacob.** 2014. “How people in Muslim countries prefer women to dress in public.” 8 January Pew Research Center *Fact Tank—Our Lives in Numbers* posting (online text at www.pewresearch.org accessed 10/1/2016).
- Poussereau, Jacques, Josef Jelínek, & Paolo Audisio.** 2011. “A new species of *Amystrops* Reitter, 1875, and an updated checklist of the Nitidulidae from Réunion Island (Coleoptera).” *Bulletin de la Société entomologique de France* **116** (4): 421-428.
- Poux, Céline, Ole Madsen, Julian Glos, Wilfried W. de Jong, & Miguel Vences.** 2008. “Molecular phylogeny and divergence times of Malagasy tenrecs: Influence of data partitioning and taxon sampling on dating analyses.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (31 March): 102.
- Povelones, Michael, Robert M. Waterhouse, Fotis C. Kafatos, & George K. Christophides.** 2009. “Leucine-Rich Repeat Protein Complex Activates Mosquito Complement in Defense Against *Plasmodium* Parasites.” *Science* **324** (10 April): 258-261.

- Pow, Helen.** 2013. "University professor leaps to his death 'after he was lured into online sex scam and then blackmailed'." Daily Mail *Mail Online* posting updated 27 March: online text accessed 3/8/2015 (dailymail.co.uk).
- Powell, Adam, Stephen Shennan, & Mark G. Thomas.** 2009. "Late Pleistocene Demography and the Appearance of Modern Human Behavior." *Science* **324** (5 June): 1298-1301.
- Powell, Anahid E., & Michael Lenhard.** 2012. "Control of Organ Size in Plants." *Current Biology* **22** (8 May): R360-R367.
- Powell, Baden.** 1860. "On the Study of the Evidences of Christianity," in Parker (1860, 94-144).
- Powell, C. McA., & S. A. Pisarevsky.** 2002. "Late Neoproterozoic assembly of East Gondwana." *Geology* **30** (January): 3-6.
- Powell, Corey S.** 2007. "The Simplistic Manifesto." *Discover* **28** (July): online text accessed 3/12/2012 (discovermagazine.com).
- . 2014. "Did 'Cosmos' Pick the Wrong Hero?" *Out There* blog for 10 March (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/outthere accessed 8/24/2014).
- . 2015. "Have We Found Alien Life?" *Popular Science* 12 January posting of February article (online text at www.popsoci.com accessed 1/12/2015).
- Powell, James Lawrence.** 2005. *Grand Canyon: Solving Earth's Grandest Puzzle*. 2006 pb ed. New York: Plume Books (Penguin Group).
- Powell, Jeff R., Jeri L. Parrent, Miranda M. Hart, John N. Klironomos, Matthias C. Rillig, & Hafiz Maherali.** 2009. "Phylogenetic trait conservatism and the evolution of functional trade-offs in arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (7 December): 4237-4245.
- Powell, Linda H., Leila Shahabi, & Carl E. Thoresen.** 2003. "Religion and spirituality. Linkages to physical health." *American Psychologist* **58** (January): 36-52.
- Powell, Lindsey J., & Elizabeth S. Spelke.** 2013. "Preverbal infants expect members of social groups to act alike." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (8 October): E3965-E3972.
- Powell, Matthew G., & Johnryan MacGregor.** 2011. "A geographic test of species selection using planktonic foraminifera during the Cretaceous/Paleogene mass extinction." *Paleobiology* **37** (June): 426-437.
- Powell, Michael.** 2005. "Advocates of 'Intelligent Design' Vow to Continue Despite Ruling." *The New York Times* posting 22 December: online text accessed 8/31/2014 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2011. "A Knack for Bashing Orthodoxy." *The New York Times* posting 19 September: online text accessed 9/22/2011 (www.nytimes.com).
- Powell, Russell, Guy Kahane, & Julian Savulescu.** 2012. "Evolution, Genetic Engineering, and Human Enhancement." *Philosophy & Technology* **25** (December): 439-458.
- Powell, Scott.** 2016. "A Government We Deserve—or One We Need?" Discovery Institute *Center on Wealth, Poverty, and Morality* 19 February posting (online text at www.wealthandpoverty.net accessed 4/23/2016).
- Power, Scott B.** 2014. "Expulsion from history." *Nature* **511** (3 July): 38-39.
- Power4Patriots.** 2012a. "Breaking News: 47-year-old Patriot Discovers 'Weird' Trick To Slash Power Bill And Beat Obama's Electricity Monopoly For Good." *Townhall Daily* for 14 April (online text via townhall.com accessed 4/14/2012).
- . 2012b. "Breaking News: 47-year-old Patriot Discovers 'Weird' Trick To Slash Power Bill And Beat Obama's Electricity Monopoly For Good." *How to Help Save the Environment* sponsored article (online text at howtohelpsavetheenvironment.com accessed 4/14/2012).
- Power Point Paradise.** 2010. "The Civil War Pterosaur shot no one should see!'-Must read!" *Power Point Paradise* 19 March posting (online text at powerpointparadise.com accessed 1/23/2013).
- Powers, Grace.** 2012. "Batman Massacre: WHY and HOW and WHO." *Help Free The Earth* 28 July posting (online text at www.helpfreetheearth.com accessed 8/13/2012).
- Powledge, Tabita M.** 2005. "Skullduggery." *EMBO Reports* **6** (July): 609-612.

- . 2006. “What Is the Hobbit?” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **12** (December): e440.
- Powles, Stephen B.** 2010. “Gene amplification delivers glyphosate-resistant weed evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 955-956.
- Powner, Matthew W., Béatrice Gerland, & John D. Sutherland.** 2009. “Synthesis of activated pyrimidine ribonucleotides in prebiotically plausible conditions.” *Nature* **459** (14 May): 239-242.
- Powner, Matthew W., & John D. Sutherland.** 2008. “Potentially Prebiotic Synthesis of Pyrimidine β -D-Ribonucleotides by Photoanomerization/Hydrolysis of α -D-Cytidine-2'-Phosphate.” *ChemBioChem* **9** (October): 2386-2387.
- . 2011. “Prebiotic chemistry: a new *modus operandi*.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (October): 2870-2877.
- Poythress, Vern S.** 2009. “Appearances matter: Author presents a false contrast between the material and functional in Genesis.” *World Magazine* posting 14 August (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 2/26/2015).
- . 2012. “Evaluating the Claims of Scientists.” *Orthodox Presbyterian Church New Horizons* (March): online text accessed 8/22/2012 (www.opc.org).
- Poznik, G. David, Brenna M. Henn, Muh-Ching Yee, Elzbieta Sliwerska, Ghia M. Euskirchen, Alice A. Lin, Michael Snyder, Lluís Quintana-Murci, Jeffrey M. Kidd, Peter A. Underhill, & Carlos D. Bustamante.** 2013. “Sequencing Y Chromosomes Resolves Discrepancy in Time to Common Ancestor of Males Versus Females.” *Science* **341** (2 August): 562-565.
- Pozzi, Luca, Jason A. Hodgson, Andrew S. Burrell, & Todd R. Disotell.** 2011. “The stem catarrhine *Saadanius* does not inform the timing of the origin of crown catarrhines.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **61** (August): 209-210.
- Pozzo, Monica, Chris Davies, David Gubbins, & Dario Alfé.** 2012. “Thermal and electrical conductivity of iron at Earth’s core conditions.” *Nature* **485** (17 May): 355-358.
- . 2014. “Thermal and electrical conductivity of solid iron and iron-silicon mixtures at Earth’s core conditions.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **393** (1 Ma): 159-164.
- Prabhakar, Shyam, Axel Visel, Jennifer A. Akiyama, Malak Shoukry, Keith D. Lewis, Amy Holt, Ingrid Plajzer-Frick, Harris Morrison, David R. FitzPatrick, Veena Afzal, Len A. Pennacchio, Edward M. Rubin, & James P. Noonan.** 2008. “Human-Specific Gain of Function in a Developmental Enhancer.” *Science* **321** (5 September): 1346-1350.
- . 2009. “Response to Comment on ‘Human-Specific Gain of Function in a Developmental Enhancer.’” *Science* **323** (6 February): 714.
- Prabhu, Raj, Mark F. Horstemeyer, & Wesley Brewer.** 2008. “Ocean Circulation Velocities over the Continents during Noah’s Flood,” in Snelling (2008b, 247-254).
- Prabhupada, A. C. Bhaktivedanta (Abhoy Charon De).** 1976. “Modern Atomic Weapons and Ancient Mantra Weapons.” *Krishna.org* 2013 posting of 16 September article (online text at krishna.org accessed 11/2/2013).
- Pradel, Alan, Max Langer, John G. Maisey, Didier Geffard-Kuriyama, Peter Cloetens, Philippe Janvier, & Paul Tafforeau.** 2009. “Skull and brain of a 300-million-year-old chimaeroid fish revealed by synchrotron holotomography.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (31 March): 5224-5228.
- Pradel, Alan, John G. Maisey, Paul Tafforeau, Royal H. Mapes, & Jon Mallatt.** 2014. “A Palaeozoic shark with osteichthyan-like branchial arches.” *Nature* **509** (29 May): 608-611.
- Pradeu, Thomas.** 2016. “Mutualistic viruses and the heteronomy of life.” *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part C: Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences* **59** (October): 80-88.
- Pradeu, Thomas, Gladys Kostyrka, & John Dupré.** 2016. “Understanding viruses: Philosophical investigations.” *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part C: Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences* **59** (October): 57-63.
- Prado, Gustavo M. E. M., Luiz Eduardo Anelli, Setembrino Petri, & Guilherme Raffaelli Romero.** 2016. “New occurrences of fossilized feathers: systematics and taphonomy of the

- Santana Formation of the Araripe Basin (Cretaceous), NE, Brazil.” *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **4** (7 July): 1916.
- Prado, Jérôme, Maria Kaliuzhna, Anne Cheylus, & Ira A. Noveck.** 2008. “Overcoming perceptual features in logical reasoning: An event-related potentials study.” *Neuropsychologia* **46** (September): 2629-2637.
- Prado, Jérôme, & Ira A. Noveck.** 2007. “Overcoming Perceptual Features in Logical Reasoning: A Parametric Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging Study.” *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **19** (April): 642-657.
- Prado-Martinez, Javier, Peter H. Sudmant, Jeffrey M. Kidd, Heng Li, Joanna L. Kelley, Belen Lorente-Galdos, Krishna R. Veeramah, August E. Woerner, Timothy D. O’Connor, Gabriel Santpere, Alexander Cagan, Christoph Theunert, Ferran Casals, Hafid Laayouni, Kasper Munch, Asger Hobolth, Anders E. Halager, Maika Malig, Jessica Hernandez-Rodriguez, Irene Hernando-Herraez, Kay Prüfer, Marc Pybus, Laurel Johnstone, Michael Lachmann, Can Alkan, Dorina Twigg, Natalia Petit, Carl Baker, Fereydoun Hormozdiari, Marcos Fernandez-Callejo, Marc Dabad, Michael L. Wilson, Laurie Stevison, Cristina Camprubi, Tiago Carvalho, Aurora Ruiz-Herrera, Laura Vives, Marta Mele, Teresa Abello, Ivanela Kondova, Ronald E. Bontrop, Anne Pusey, Felix Lankester, John A. Kiyang, Richard A. Bergl, Elizabeth Lonsdorf, Simon Myers, Mario Ventura, Pascal Gagneux, David Comas, Hans Siegmund, Julie Blanc, Lidia Agueda-Calpena, Marta Gut, Lucinda Fulton, Sarah A. Tishkoff, James C. Mullikin, Richard K. Wilson, Ivo G. Gut, Mary Katherine Gonder, Oliver A. Ryder, Beatrice H. Hahn, Arcadi Navarro, Joshua M. Akey, Jaume Bertranpetit, David Reich, Thomas Mailund, Mikkel H. Schierup, Christina Hvilsom, Aida M. Andrés, Jeffrey D. Wall, Carlos D. Bustamante, Michael F. Hammer, Evan E. Eichler, & Tomas Marques-Bonet.** 2013. “Great ape genetic diversity and population history.” *Nature* **499** (25 July): 471-475.
- Prag, Soren, & Josephone C. Adams.** 2003. “Molecular phylogeny of the kelch-repeat superfamily reveals an expansion of BTB/kelch proteins in animals.” *BMC Bioinformatics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **4** (17 September): 42.
- Prager, Dennis.** 2011. “Are Evangelicals or University Professors More Irrational?” *National Review Online* (25 October): online text accessed 3/14/2012 (www.nationalreview.com).
- Prakash, Om.** 2012. “Rama Setu a bridge built by Lord Rama.” *Odisha Review* (June): 132-135.
- Pramuk, Jennifer B., Tasia Robertson, Jack W. Sites Jr., & Brice P. Noonan.** 2008. “Around the world in 10 million years: biogeography of the nearly cosmopolitan true toads (Anura: Bufonidae).” *Global Ecology and Biogeography* **17** (January): 72-83.
- Prasad, Kasavajhala V. S. K., Bao-Hua Song, Carrie Olson-Manning, Jill T. Anderson, Cheng-Ruei Lee, M. Eric Schranz, Aaron J. Windsor, Maria J. Clauss, Antonio J. Manzaneda, Ibtahaj Naqvi, Michael Reichelt, Jonathan Gershenzon, Sanjeewa G. Rupasinghe, Mary A. Schuler, & Thomas Mitchell-Olds.** 2012. “A Gain-of-Function Polymorphism Controlling Complex Traits and Fitness in Nature.” *Science* **337** (31 August): 1081-1084.
- Prasad, Monica, Andrew J. Perrin, Kieran Bezila, Steve G. Hoffmann, Kate Kindleberger, Kim Mantaruk, & Ashleigh Smith Powers.** 2009. “‘There Must Be a Reason’: Osama, Saddam, and Inferred Justification.” *Sociological Inquiry* **79** (May): 142-162.
- Prasad, Vandana, Caroline A. E. Strömberg, Habib Alimohammadian, & Ashok Sahni.** 2005. “Dinosaur Coprolites and the Early Evolution of Grasses and Grazers.” *Science* **310** (18 November): 1177-1180.
- Prasad, V., C. A. E. Stromberg, A. D. Leaché, B. Samant, R. Patnaik, L. Tang, D. M. Mohabey, S. Ge, & A. Sahni.** 2011. “Late Cretaceous origin of the rice tribe provides evidence for early diversification in Poaceae.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **2** (20 September): 480.
- Prasanth, Kannanganattu V., & David L. Spector.** 2007. “Eukaryotic regulatory RNAs: an answer to the ‘genome complexity’ conundrum.” *Genes & Development* **21** (1 January): 11-42.
- Prat, Laure, Ilka U. Heinemann, Hans R. Aerni, Jesse Rinehart, Patrick O’Donoghue, &**

- Dieter Söll.** 2012. “Carbon source-dependent expansion of the genetic code in bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 December): 21070-21075.
- Prates, Ivan, Alexander T. Xue, Jason L. Brown, Diego F. Alvarado-Serrano, Miguel T. Rodrigues, Michael J. Hickerson, & Ana C. Carnaval.** 2016. “Inferring responses to climate dynamics from historical demography in neotropical forest lizards.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 7970-7977.
- Prather, Edward E., Timothy F. Slater, & Erika G. Offerdahl.** 2002. “Hints of a Fundamental Misconception in Cosmology.” *Astronomy Education Review* July 2002-January 2003 article posting (online pdf at astronomy101.jpl.nasa.gov accessed 2/14/2016).
- Prather, Michael J., & Christopher D. Holmes.** 2017. “Overexplaining or underexplaining methane’s role in climate change.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (23 May): 5324-5326.
- Pratsch, J. C.** 1986. “Petroleum geologist’s view of oceanic crust age.” *Oil and Gas Journal* **84** (14 July): 112-116.
- . 1997. “Relationship of Gulf Coast Basement Tectonic to Present and Future Oil and Gas Fields.” *Houston Geological Society Bulletin* **39** (June): 12-15.
- Pratt, Brian R.** 2002. “Storms versus tsunamis: Dynamic interplay of sedimentary, diagenetic, and tectonic processes in the Cambrian of Montana.” *Geology* **30** (May): 423-426.
- Pratt, Brian R., & Oswaldo L. Bordonaro.** 2008. “TAPHONOMY OF MIDDLE CAMBRIAN TRILOBITES: DISTINGUISHING TSUNAMIS FROM STORMS IN LA LAJA FORMATION OF WESTERN ARGENTINA,” in Rábano *et al.* (2008, 333-334).
- Pratt, David.** 2000. “Plate Tectonics: A Paradigm Under Threat.” *Journal of Scientific Exploration* **14** (3): 307-352.
- . 2006. “Organized Opposition to Plate Tectonics: The New Concepts in Global Tectonics Group.” *Journal of Scientific Exploration* **20** (1): 97-104.
- . 2014. “Evolution and Design.” *David Pratt* revised May posting of May 2004 article (online htm at davidpratt.info accessed 5/14/2014).
- Pratt, J. Gaither.** 1973. *ESP Research Today: A Study of Developments in Parapsychology Since 1960*. Metuchen, NJ: The Scarecrow Press.
- Pratt, Sara E.** 2012. “AAG: Eruption of El Salvador’s Ilopango explains A.D. 536 cooling.” *Earth* (February): online text accessed 12/16/2014 (www.earthmagazine.org).
- Pravdivtseva, Olga V., Alexander N. Krot, Charles M. Hohenberg, Alexander P. Meshik, Michael K. Weisberg, & Klaus Keil.** 2003. “The I-Xe record of alteration in the allende CV chondrite.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **67** (15 December): 5011-5026.
- Prave, A. R.** 2002. “Life on land in the Proterozoic: Evidence from the Torridonian rocks of northwest Scotland.” *Geology* **30** (September): 811-814.
- Prave, Anthony R., Daniel J. Condon, Karl-Heinz Hoffmann, Simon Tapster, & Anthony E. Fallick.** 2016. “Duration and nature of the end-Cryogenian (Marinoan) glaciation.” *Geology* **44** (August): 631-634.
- Pravikova, N. V., E. A. Matveeva, Al. V. Tevelev, A. B. Veimarn, & A. V. Rudakova.** 2008. “Volcanism of the transitional stage from the Late Devonian island arc to Early Carboniferous rifts in the Southern Urals.” *Moscow University Geology Bulletin* **63** (December): 359-367.
- Pray, Leslie A.** 2008. “Functions and Utility of *Alu* Jumping Genes.” *Nature Education* (online @ nature.com) **1** (1): 93.
- Prchal, Josef T.** 2015. “Genetic selection by high altitude: Beware of experiments at ambient conditions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (18 August): 10080-10081.
- Precht, Julia, Christoph Kneip, Peter Lockhart, Klaus Wenderoth, & Uwe-G. Maier.** 2004. “Intracellular Spheroid Bodies of *Rhopalodia gibba* Have Nitrogen-Fixing Apparatus of Cyanobacterial Origin.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **21** (August): 1477-1481.
- Pregill, Gregory K.** 1999. “Eocene Lizard from Jamaica.” *Herpetologica* **55** (June): 157-161.
- Prehistoric Life*. 2009. New York: Dorling Kindersley Publishing.
- Prehn, Kristin, Marc Korczykowski, Hengyi Rao, Zhuo Fang, John A. Detre., & Diana C.**

- Robertson.** 2015. “Neural Correlates of Post-Conventional Moral Reasoning: A Voxel-Based Morphometry Study.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (June): e0122914.
- Preiss, Laura, Özkan Yildiz, David B. Hicks, Terry A. Krulwich, & Thomas Meier.** 2010. “A New Type of Proton Coordination in an F₁F₀-ATP Synthase Rotor Ring.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **8** (August): e1000443.
- Premack, David.** 2004. “Is Language the Key to Human Intelligence?” *Science* **303** (16 January): 318, 320.
- . 2007. “Human and animal cognition: Continuity and discontinuity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (28 August): 13861-13867.
- . 2010. “Why Humans Are Unique: Three Theories.” *Perspectives on Psychological Science* **5** (January): 22-32.
- Prensner, John R., & Felix Yi-Chung Feng.** 2015. “The role of the PCAT-1 lncRNA in prostate cancer tumorigenesis.” *RNA & Disease* (online @ smartscitech.com) **2** (1): 621.
- Prentice, David A.** 2005. Testimony for Missouri Senate Judiciary and Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee (31 January). *Stem Cell Research* posting (online pdf at www.stemcellresearch.org accessed 12/3/2015).
- . 2013. “The Case Against Federal Funding of Human Embryonic Stem Cell Research.” *Yale Journal of Health Policy, Law, and Ethics* **2** (1): 201-209.
- . 2015. Testimony for Ohio Senate Committee on Health and Human Services (17 June). *Charlotte Lozier Institute* testimony posting (online pdf at search-prod.lis.state.oh.us/ accessed 12/3/2015).
- Prentice, David, & Rosa Macrito.** 2013. “Stem Cells, Cloning & Human Embryos: Understanding the Ethics and Opportunity of Scientific Research.” *Family Research Council* posting (online pdf at downloads.frc.org accessed 12/3/2015).
- Prentice, I. Colin, & Renato Spahni.** 2008. “Greenhouse gases and Earth’s natural rhythms,” in Benton (2008a, 270-272).
- Prentiss, Anna Marie, Randall R. Skelton, Niles Eldredge, & Colin Quinn.** 2011. “Get Rad! The Evolution of the Skateboard Deck.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (September): 379-389.
- Prescott, Graham W., David R. Williams, Andrew Balmford, Rhys E. Green, & Andrea Manica.** 2012a. “Quantitative global analysis of the role of climate and people in explaining late Quaternary megafaunal extinctions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (20 March): 4527-4531.
- . 2012b. “Reply to Lima-Ribeiro et al.: Human arrival scenarios have little influence on interpretations of late Quaternary extinctions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 September): E2411.
- Presents of God Ministry.* 2009. “Proof evolution is WRONG.” *Evidence for Creation* undated posting (online text at www.remnantorgod.org accessed 5/28/2009).
- Presgraves, Daven C.** 2002. “Patterns of Postzygotic Isolation in Lepidoptera.” *Evolution* **56** (June): 1168-1183.
- Presgraves, Daven C., Lakshmi Balagopalan, Susan M. Abmayr, & H. Allen Orr.** 2003. “Adaptive evolution drives divergence of a hybrid inviability gene between two species of *Drosophila*.” *Nature* **423** (12 June): 715-719.
- Presgraves, Daven C., & Soojin V. Yi.** 2009. “Doubts about complex speciation between humans and chimpanzees.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **24** (October): 533-540.
- Presland, R. B., K. Gregg, P. L. Molloy, C. P. Morris, L. A. Crocker, & G. E. Rogers.** 1989. “Avian keratin genes. I. A molecular analysis of the structure and expression of a group of feather keratin genes.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **209** (20 October): 549-559.
- Presnall, Dean C.** 1999. Effect of pressure on the fractional crystallization of basaltic magma.” *The Geochemical Society, Special Publications* No. 6: 209-224.
- Press, William H., & Freeman J. Dyson.** 2012. “Iterated Prisoner’s Dilemma contains strategies that dominate any evolutionary opponent.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10409-10413.
- Pressman, Ave, Celia Blanco, & Irene A. Chen.** 2015. “The RNA World as a Model System to

- Study the Origin of Life.” *Current Biology* **25** (5 October): R953-R963.
- Prestianni, Cyrille, Anne-Laure Decombeix, Jacques Thorez, Damien Fokan, & Philippe Gerrienne.** 2010. “Famennian charcoal of Belgium.” *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **291** (1 May): 60-71.
- Prestianni, C., & R. W. Gess.** 2014. “The rooting system of *Leptophloeum* Dawson: New material from the Upper Devonian, Famennian Witpport Formation of South Africa.” *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* **209** (October): 35-40.
- Preston, Brad.** 2014. “Bring the Prestons Home to Spokane.” *GoFundMe* posting (online text at www.gofundme.com/71xih0 accessed 6/24/2014).
- Preston, Douglas.** 2000. “Anthropology and American Ancestry.” *Natural History* **109** (April): 88-89.
- . 2014. “The Kennewick Man Finally Freed to Share His Secrets.” *The Smithsonian Magazine* September posting (online text at www.smithsonianmag.com accessed 6/21/2015).
- Preston, Jesse Lee.** 2011. “Religion is the opiate of the masses (but science is the methadone).” *Religion, Brain & Behavior* **1** (October): 231-233.
- Preston, Jesse, & Nicholas Epley.** 2009. “Science and God: An automatic opposition between ultimate explanations.” *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* **45** (January): 238-241.
- Preston, Jill C., Lena C. Hileman, & Pilar Cubas.** 2011. “Reduce, reuse, and recycle: Developmental evolution of trait diversification.” *American Journal of Botany* **98** (March): 397-403.
- Preston, Jill C., Ciera C. Martinez, & Lena C. Hileman.** 2011. “Gradual disintegration of the floral symmetry gene network is implicated in the evolution of a wind-pollination syndrome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2343-2348.
- Prete, Frederick R.,** ed. 2004. *Complex Worlds from Simpler Nervous Systems*. Cambridge, MA: A Bradford Book (MIT Press).
- Preti, Antonio, & Paola Miotto.** 2006. “Mental disorders, evolution, and inclusive fitness.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 419-420.
- . 2011. “Self-deception, social desirability, and psychopathology.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (1): 37.
- Preto, Nereo, & Linda A. Hinnov.** 2003. “Unraveling the Origin of Carbonate Platform Cyclothems in the Upper Triassic Dürrenstein Formation (Dolomites, Italy).” *Journal of Sedimentary Research* **73** (September): 774-789.
- Preuschoft, Holger.** 2004. “Mechanisms for the acquisition of habitual bipedality: are there biomechanical reasons for the acquisition of upright bipedal posture?” *Journal of Anatomy* **204** (May): 363-384.
- Preuschoft, Holger, & Ulrich Witzel.** 2005. “Functional Shape of the Skull in Vertebrates: Which Forces Determine Skull Morphology in Lower Primates and Ancestral Synapsids?” *The Anatomical Record (Part A: Discoveries in Molecular, Cellular, and Evolutionary Biology)* **283A** (April): 402-413.
- Preuss, Todd M.** 2012. “Human brain evolution: From gene discovery to phenotype discovery.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10709-10716.
- Preuss, Todd M., Mario Cáceres, Michael C. Oldham, & Daniel H. Geschwind.** 2004. “Human brain evolution: Insights from microarrays.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **5** (November): 850-860.
- Preusser, Frank, Dirk Radies, & Albert Matter.** 2002. “A 160,000-Year Record of Dune Development and Atmospheric Circulation in Southern Arabia.” *Science* **296** (14 June): 2018-2020.
- Previc, Fred H.** 2006. “The role of the extrapersonal brain systems in religious activity.” *Consciousness and Cognition* **15** (January): 500-539.
- Prévost, Charlotte, Mathias Pessiglione, Elise Météreau, Marie-Laure Cléry-Melin, & Jean-Claude Dreher.** 2010. “Separate Valuation Subsystems for Delay and Effort Decision Costs.” *The Journal of Neuroscience* **30** (20 October): 14080-14090.

- Prevosti, Francesco J., & Maria A. Chemisquy.** 2010. "The impact of missing data on real morphological phylogenies: influence of the number and distribution of missing entries." *Cladistics* **26** (June): 326-339.
- Prévot, Michel, Edward A. Mankinen, C. Sherman Grommé, & Robert S. Coe.** 1985a. "How the geomagnetic field vector reverses polarity." *Nature* **316** (18 July): 230-234.
- . 1985b. "The Steens Mountain (Oregon) geomagnetic polarity transition. 2. Field intensity variations and discussion of reversal models." *Journal of Geophysical Research* **90** (10 October): 10417-10448.
- Prévot, Michel, Neil Roberts, John Thompson, Liliane Faynot, Mireille Perrin, & Pierre Camps.** 2003. "Revisiting the Jurassic geomagnetic reversal recorded in the Lesotho Basalt (Southern Africa)." *Geophysical Journal International* (AKA *Geophysics Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society*) **155** (November): 367-378.
- Pribram, Karl.** 2007. "Freud through the centuries." *Cortex* **43** (8): 1108-1110.
- Price, Cathy J.** 2000. "The anatomy of language: contributions from functional neuroimaging." *Journal of Anatomy* **197** (October): 335-359.
- Price, Dana C., Cheong Xin Chan, Hwan Su Yoon, Eun Chan Yang, Huan Qiu, Andreas P. M. Weber, Rainer Schwacke, Jeferson Gross, Nicolas A. Blouin, Chris Lane, Adrián Reyes-Prieto, Dion G. Dumford, Jonathan A. D. Neilson, B. Franz Lang, Gertraud Burger, Jürgen M. Steiner, Wolfgang Löffelhardt, Jonathan E. Meuser, Matthew C. Posewitz, Steven Ball, Maria Cecilia Arias, Bernard Henrissat, Pedro M. Coutinho, Stefan A. Rensing, Aikterini Symeonidi, Harshavardhan Doddapaneni, Beverley R. Green, Veeran D. Rajah, Jeffrey Boore, & Debashish Bhattacharya.** 2012. "Cyanophora paradoxa Genome Elucidates Origin of Photosynthesis in Algae and Plants." *Science* **335** (17 February): 843-847.
- Price, Daniel R. G., & Alex C. C. Wilson.** 2014. "A substrate ambiguous enzyme facilitates genome reduction in an intracellular symbiont." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (20 December): 110.
- Price, David, John L. Wiester, & Walter R. Hearn.** 1990. "Science and Something Else: Religious Aspects of the NAS Booklet, 'Science and Creationism.'" *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **42** (June): 115-118.
- Price, George McCready.** 1925. *The Predicament of Evolution*. Southern Publishing Association *Creationism.org* public domain posting (online htm at *creationism.org* accessed 7/20/2011).
- Price, George R.** 1970. "Selection and Covariance." *Nature* **227** (1 August): 520-521.
- Price, John S.** 2006. "Behavioural ecology as a basic science for evolutionary psychiatry." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 420-421.
- Price, Michael E., Leda Cosmides, & John Tooby.** 2002. "Punitive sentiment as an anti-free rider psychological device." *Evolution and Human Behavior* **23** (May): 203-231.
- Price, Michael Holton, & Douglas W. Bird.** 2013. "Interpreting the evidence for middle Holocene gene flow from India to Australia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (6 August): E2948.
- Price, P. Buford.** 2007. "Microbial life in glacial ice and implications for a cold origin of life." *Federation of European Microbiological Societies FEMS Microbiology Ecology* **59** (February): 217-231.
- Price, Rebecca M., & Kathryn E. Perez.** 2016. "Beyond the Adaptationist Legacy: Updating Our Teaching to Include a Diversity of Evolutionary Mechanisms." *The American Biology Teacher* **78** (February): 101-108.
- Price, Robert M.** 1980. "The Return of the Navel, the 'Omphalos' Argument in Contemporary Creationism." *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Fall): 26-33.
- . 1982a. "Scientific Creationism and the Science of Creative Intelligence." *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Winter): 18-23.
- . 1982b. "Old-Time Religion and the New Physics." *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Summer): 23-31.
- . 1983. "Creationist and Fundamentalist Apologetics: Two Branches of the Same Tree."

- Creation/Evolution* **4** (Fall): 19-31.
- . 1999a. “The Messianic Prophecies.” *The Jury Is In: The Ruling on McDowell’s “Evidence”* (Jeffery Jay Lowder editor) Chapter 9 posting (online text at www.infidels.org accessed 6/10/1999).
- . 1999b. “Of Myth and Men.” *Free Inquiry* **20** (Winter): 24-29, 32-36.
- . 2001. “Would the Apostles Die for a Lie?” *Free Inquiry* **21** (Fall) article posting (online text at www.robertmprice.mindvendor.com accessed 1/23/2015).
- . 2011. “Joseph Smith: Liar, Lunatic, or Lord?” *Free Inquiry* **31** (October/November): 25-29.
- Price, Robert M., & Reginald Finley Sr.** 2012. “Heaven and Its Wonders, and Earth: The World the Biblical Writers Thought They Lived In.” *The Infidel Guy* undated posting (online text at www.infidelguy.com accessed 4/8/2012).
- Price, Robert M., & Edwin A. Suominen.** 2013. *Evolving out of Eden: Christian Responses to Evolution*. Valley, WA: Tellectual Press.
- Price, Samantha A., & Olaf R. P. Bininda-Emonds.** 2009. “A comprehensive phylogeny of extant horses, rhinos and tapirs (Perissodactyla) through data combination.” Museum für naturkunde (Berlin) *Zoosystematics and Evolution* **85** (September): 277-292.
- Price, Samantha A., Samantha S. B. Hopkins, Kathleen K. Smith, & V. Louise Roth.** 2012. “Tempo of trophic evolution and its impact on mammalian diversification.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (1 May): 7008-7012.
- Price, S. A., L. Schmitz, C. E. Oufiero, R. I. Eytan, A. Dornburg, W. L. Smith, M. Friedman, T. J. Near, & P. C. Wainwright.** 2014. “Two waves of colonization straddling the K-Pg boundary formed the modern reef fish fauna.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (22 May): 20140321.
- Price, Scott.** 2015. “Ted Cruz’s climate change hearing and the spreading of misinformation.” *The Hill* 8 December posting (online text at thehill.com accessed 12/9/2015).
- Price, T. Douglas.** 2009. “Ancient farming in eastern North America.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 April): 6427-6428.
- Price, Trevor D., & Michelle M. Bouvier.** 2002. “The Evolution of F₁ Postzygotic Incompatibilities in Birds.” *Evolution* **56** (October): 2083-2089.
- Prideaux, Gavin J., Linda K. Ayliffe, Larisa R. G. DeSantis, Blaine W. Schubert, Peter F. Murray, Michael K. Gagan, & Thure E. Cerling.** 2009. “Extinction implications of a chenopod browse diet for a giant Pleistocene kangaroo.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11646-11650.
- Prideaux, Gavin J., & Natalie M. Warburton.** 2010. “An osteology-based appraisal of the phylogeny and evolution of kangaroos and wallabies (Macropodidae: Marsupialia).” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **159** (August): 954-987.
- Priego Moreno, Sara, Rachael Bailey, Nicholas Champion, Suzanne Herron, & Agnieszka Gambus.** 2014. “Polyubiquitylation drives replisome disassembly at the termination of DNA replication.” *Science* **346** (24 October): 477-481.
- Priest, Gerald L.** 1999. “William Jennings Bryan and the Scopes Trial: A Fundamental Perspective.” *Detroit Baptist Seminary Journal* **4** (Fall): 51-83.
- Priest, Karl C.** 1998. “Bombardier Beetle’s Firepower Prowess Impressive.” *Insects: Incredible and Inspirational* 29 April Charleston, West Virginia *Metro West* article (online text at www.insectman.us accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2009a. “THE GISH GOOF.” *Insects: Incredible and Inspirational* 6 January revision of 6 November 2008 posting (online text at www.insectman.us accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2009b. “Ross is Wrong.” *Insects: Incredible and Inspirational* 6 January revision of 12 November 2008 posting (online text at www.insectman.us accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2009c. “Evolutionists Need a ‘Bomb’ Shelter.” *Insects: Incredible and Inspirational* 18 January revision of 6 January 2009 posting (online text at www.insectman.us accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2009d. “Slaughter of the Dissidents: The Shocking Truth About Killing the Careers of Darwin Doubters.” *Education News* 12 February posting (online text at

- www.educationnews.org accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2010. “CREATION OF THE INSECTS (Using Strong’s Concordance and Matthew Henry’s Commentary).” *Insects: Incredible and Inspirational* 20 September revision of 6 November 2008 posting (online text at www.insectman.us accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2012a. “The MOTH MARATHON.” *Insects: Incredible and Inspirational* 23 February revision of 22 November 2007 posting (online text at www.insectman.us accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2012b. “Insects Were on the Ark.” *Insects: Incredible and Inspirational* 15 August revision of 13 November 2010 posting (online text at www.insectman.us accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2012c. “CREATIONIST EXAGGERATIONS (Get Rid of the Roach).” *Insects: Incredible and Inspirational* 2 November revision of September 2007 posting (online text at www.insectman.us accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2013a. “Entomologists Endangering Evolutionism (‘Dads’ Diss Darwinism).” *Insects: Incredible and Inspirational* 22 March revision of 13 January 2009 posting (online text at www.insectman.us accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2013b. “Political Bugs.” *Insects: Incredible and Inspirational* 14 February revision of 4 November 2008 posting (online text at www.insectman.us accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2013c. “THE INSECTMAN (Karl Priest).” *Insects: Incredible and Inspirational* home page posting (online text at www.insectman.us accessed 3/24/2013).
- Prieto, Germán, A., Manuel Florez, Sarah A. Barrett, Gregory C. Beroza, Patricia Pedraza, Jose Faustino Blanco, & Esteban Poveda.** 2013. “Seismic evidence for thermal runaway during intermediate-depth earthquake rupture.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **40**: 1-5.
- Prieto, María, & Mats Wedin.** 2013. “Dating the Diversification of the Major Lineages of Ascomycota (Fungi).” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (June): e65576.
- Prieto-Godino, Lucia L., Soeren Diegelmann, & Michael Bate.** 2012. “Embryonic Origin of Olfactory Circuitry in *Drosophila*: Contact and Activity Mediated Interactions Pattern Connectivity in the Antennal Lobe.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **10** (October): e1001400.
- Prieto-Márquez, Albert, David B. Weishampel, & John B. Horner.** 2006. “The dinosaur *Hadrosaurus foulkii*, from the Campanian of the East Coast of North America, with a reevaluation of the genus.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **51** (1): 77-98.
- Prigogine, Ilya, Gregoire Nicolis, & Agnes Babloyantz.** 1972. “Thermodynamics of evolution.” *Physics Today* **25** (November): 23-31.
- Prihoda, Judit, Atsuko Tanaka, Wilson B. M. de Paula, John F. Allen, Leila Tirichine, & Chris Bowler.** 2012. “Chloroplast-mitochondria cross-talk in diatoms.” *Journal of Experimental Botany* **63** (4 February): 1543-1557.
- Prijambada, Irfan D., Seiji Negiro, Tetsuya Yomo, & Itaru Urabe.** 1995. “Emergence of Nylon Oligomer Degradation Enzymes in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO through Experimental Evolution.” *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **61** (May): 2020-2022.
- Prilusky, Jaime, & Eitan Bibi.** 2009. “Studying membrane proteins through the eyes of the genetic code revealed a strong uracil bias in their coding mRNAs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 April): 6662-6666.
- Primack, Joel R.** 1998. “A Little Hot Dark Matter Matters.” *Science* **280** (29 May): 1398-1400.
- Primack, Joel R., & Nancy Ellen Abrams.** 2006. *The View from the Center of the Universe: Discovering Our Extraordinary Place in the Cosmos*. New York: Riverhead Books.
- Princehouse, Patricia.** 2005. “Entropy in Muffins.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **25** (September-December): 27.
- Principe, Lawrence M.** 2009. “Myth 11: That Catholics Did Not Contribute to the Scientific Revolution,” in *Numbers* (2009a, 99-106).
- Prindle, Arthur, & Jeff Hasty.** 2010. “Stochastic Emergence of Groupthink.” *Science* **328** (21 May): 987-988.
- Pringle, Heather.** 2001. “The First Urban Center in the Americas.” *Science* **292** (27 April): 621.
- . 2009. “A New Look at the Mayas’ End.” *Science* **324** (24 April): 454-456.

- . 2011. “Texas Site Confirms Pre-Clovis Settlement of the Americas.” *Science* **331** (25 March): 1512.
- . 2012a. “New Method Puts Elusive Indo-European Homeland in Anatolia.” *Science* **337** (24 August): 902.
- . 2012b. “Did Pulses of Climate Change Drive the Rise and Fall of the Maya?” *Science* **338** (9 November): 730-731.
- . 2014a. “Welcome to Beringia.” *Science* **343** (28 February): 961-963.
- . 2014b. “The ancient roots of the 1%.” *Science* **344** (23 May): 822-825.
- Pringle, James M., April H. M. Blakeslee, James E. Byers, & Joe Roman.** 2011. “Asymmetric dispersal allows an upstream region to control population structure throughout a species’ range.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15288-15293.
- Pringle, Robert M.** 2017. “How large herbivores subsidize aquatic food webs in African savannas.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (18 July): 7489-7491.
- Prinos, Panagiotis, Suman Joseph, Karen Oh, Barbara I. Meyer, Peter Gruss, & David Lohnes.** 2001. “Multiple Pathways Governing *Cdx1* Expression during Murine Development.” *Developmental Biology* **239** (15 November): 257-269.
- Prinou, Lucia, Lia Halkia, & Constantine Skordoulis.** 2008. “What Conceptions do Greek School Students Form about Biological Evolution?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (July): 312-317.
- . 2011. “The Inability of Primary School to Introduce Children to the Theory of Biological Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (June): 275-285.
- Prinzhofer, A., D. A. Papanastassiou, & G. J. Wasserburg.** 1992. “Samarium-neodymium evolution of meteorites.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **56** (February): 797-815.
- Priori, Alberto, F. Mameli, F. Cogiamanian, S. Marceglia, M. Tiriticco, S. Mrakic-Spota, R. Ferrucci, S. Zago, D. Polezzi, & G. Sartori.** 2008. “Lie-Specific Involvement of Dorsolateral Prefrontal Cortex in Deception.” *Cerebral Cortex* **18** (February): 451-455.
- Pritchard, Hamish D., Robert J. Arthern, David G. Vaughan, & Laura A. Edwards.** 2009. “Extensive dynamic thinning on the margins of the Greenland and Antarctic ice sheets.” *Nature* **461** (15 October): 971-975.
- Pritchard, H. D., S. R. M. Ligtenberg, H. A. Fricker, D. G. Vaughan, M. R. van den Broeke, & L. Padman.** 2012. “Antarctic ice-sheet loss driven by basal melting of ice shelves.” *Nature* **484** (26 April): 502-505.
- Pritchard, Jonathan R.** 2011. “Whole-genome sequencing data offer insights into human demography.” *Nature Genetics* **43** (October): 923-925.
- Pritchard, Kathryn.** 2016. “Religion and science can have a true dialogue.” *Nature* **537** (22 September): 451.
- Pritchett, Bonnie.** 2013. “SEBTS hosts dialogue among YEC & OEC proponents.” *Southern Baptist Texan* 19 November posting (online text at texanonline.net accessed 12/8/2013).
- Pritham, Ellen J.** 2009. “Transposable Elements and Factors Influencing their Success in Eukaryotes.” *Journal of Heredity* **100** (September-October): 648-655.
- Priye, Aashish, Yuncheng Yu, Yassin A. Hassan, & Victor M. Ugaz.** 2017. “Synchronized chaotic targeting and acceleration of surface chemistry in prebiotic hydrothermal microenvironments.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (7 February): 1275-1280.
- Probe Ministries.* 2013. “Heather Zeiger.” *Probe Ministries* undated posting (online text at www.probe.org accessed 12/9/2013).
- Prochazka, Jan, Sophie Pantalacci, Svatava Churava, Michaela Rothova, Anne Lambert, Hervé Lesot, Ophir Klein, Miroslav Peterka, Vincent Laudet, & Renata Peterkova.** 2010. “Patterning by heritage in mouse molar row development.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (31 August): 15497-15502.
- Prochnik, Simon E., James Umen, Aurora M. Nedelcu, Armin Hallmann, Stephen M. Miller, Ichiro Nishii, Patrick Ferris, Alan Kuo, Therese Mitros, Lillian K. Fritz-Laylin, Uffe Hellsten, Jarrod Chapman, Oleg Simakov, Stefan A. Rensing, Astrid Terry, Jasmyn**

- Pangilinan, Vladimir Kapitonov, Jerzy Jurka, Asaf Salamov, Harris Shapiro, Jeremy Schmutz, Jane Grimwood, Erika Lindquist, Susan Lucas, Igor V. Grigoriev, Rüdiger Schmitt, David Kirk, & Daniel S. Rokhsar.** 2010. “Genomic Analysis of Organismal Complexity in the Multicellular Green Alga *Volvox carteri*.” *Science* **329** (9 July): 223-226.
- ProCon.** 2012a. “Born Gay.” *Born Gay ProCon* home page (online text at *borngay.procon.org* accessed 8/24/2012).
- . 2012b. “Is human activity a substantial cause of global climate change?” *Climate Change ProCon* home page (online text at *borngay.procon.org* accessed 8/24/2012).
- . 2012c. “Differences in Conservative and Liberal Brains.” *2012 Presidential Election* posting (online text at *2012election.procon.org* accessed 9/7/2012).
- . 2012d. “Obamacare: A Nonpartisan Review of What It Is and What It Is Not.” 16 October posting (online pdf at *www.procon.org* accessed 10/29/2012).
- . 2013. “Is the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (Obamacare) Good for America?” 17 October posting (online text at *www.procon.org* accessed 10/18/2013).
- Proctor, Darby, Rebecca A. Williamson, Frans B. M. de Waal, & Sarah F. Brosnan.** 2013a. “Chimpanzees play the ultimatum game.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 February): 2070-2075.
- . 2013b. “Reply to Jensen et al.: Equitable offers are not rationally maximizing.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (14 May): E1838.
- . 2013c. “Reply to Henrich and Silk: Toward a unified explanation for apes and humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (13 August): E3050.
- Proctor, Michael C. F., Peter Yeo, & Andrew Lack.** 1996. *The Natural History of Pollination*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- Proctor, Robert N.** 2003. “Three Roots of Human Recency: Molecular Anthropology, the Refigured Acheulean, and the UNESCO Response to Auschwitz.” *Current Anthropology* **44** (April): 213-229.
- Prodi, V., K. F. Flynn, & L. E. Glendenin.** 1969. “Half-Life and β Spectrum of ^{176}Lu .” *Physical Review* **188** (December #4): 1930-1933.
- Proekt, Alex, Jayanth R. Banavar, Amos Maritan, & Donald W. Pfaff.** 2012. “Scale invariance in the dynamics of spontaneous behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10564-10569.
- Proemse, Bernadette C., Stephen E. Grasby, Michael E. Wieser, Bernhard Mayer, & Benoit Beauchamp.** 2014. “Ocean anoxia did not cause the Latest Permian Extinction.” *European Geophysical Union* meeting (Vienna) presentation posting (online pdf at *meetingorganizer.copernicus.org/EGU2014/EGU2014-9089* accessed 2/27/2017).
- Professor Mom.** 2001. “Schools/Curricula Internet Sites.” *Professor Mom* undated posting (online text at *www.professormom.com* accessed 2/5/2002, not available as of 2/25/2014).
- Proffitt, Tomos, Lydia V. Luncz, Tiago Falótico, Eduardo B. Ottoni, Ignacio de la Torre, & Michael Haslam.** 2016. “Wild monkeys flake stone tools.” *Nature* **539** (3 November): 85-88.
- Progetto Cosmo.** 2005. “An Automatic Comparison of the Human and Chimpanzee Genomes.” *Progetto Cosmo* undated posting (online text at *progettocosmo.altervista.org* accessed 6/26/2017).
- Projecto-Garcia, Joana, Chandrasekhar Natarajan, Hideaki Moriyama, Roy E. Weber, Angela Fago, Zachary A. Cheviron, Robert Dudley, Jimmy A. McGuire, Christopher C. Witt, & Jay F. Storz.** 2013. “Repeated elevational transitions in hemoglobin function during evolution of Andean hummingbirds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 December): 20669-20674.
- Project: Steps to Christ.** 2009. *On the Edge of Time*. Seventh Day Adventist abridged version of Ellen G. White, *The Great Controversy* (1911) mailed to households in Spokane, WA (April 2011).
- Prokop, Jakub, Wiesław Krzemiński, Ewa Krzemińska, & Dariusz Wojciechowski.** 2012. “Paoliida, a putative stem-group of winged insects: Morphology of new taxa from the Upper

- Carboniferous of Poland.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **57** (1): 161-173.
- Prokop, Jakub, André Nel, & Ivan Hoch.** 2005. “Discovery of the oldest known Pterygota in the Lower Carboniferous of the Upper Silesian Basin in the Czech Republic (Insecta: Archaeoptera).” *Geobios* **38** (May-June): 383-387.
- Prokop, Jakub, Martina Pecharová, & Dong Ren.** 2016. “Hidden surface microstructures on Carboniferous insect *Brodioptera sinensis* (Megasecoptera) enlighten functional morphology and sensorial perception.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (20 June): 28316.
- Prokoph, Andreas, Anthony D. Fowler, & R. Timothy Patterson.** 2000. “Evidence for periodicity and nonlinearity in a high-resolution fossil record of long-term evolution.” *Geology* **28** (October): 867-870.
- Prokoph, Andreas, Mike Villeneuve, Frederik P. Agterberg, & Volker Rachold.** 2001. “Geochronology and calibration of global Milankovitch cyclicity at the Cenomanian-Turonian boundary.” *Geology* **29** (June): 523-526.
- Prole, David L., & Neil V. Marrion.** 2012. “Identification of Putative Potassium Channel Homologues in Pathogenic Protozoa.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (February): e32264.
- Pronin, Emily, & Matthew B. Kugler.** 2010. “People believe they have more free will than others.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (28 December): 22469-22474.
- Proops, Leanne, & Karen McComb.** 2012. “Cross-modal individual recognition in domestic horses (*Equus caballus*) extends to familiar humans.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (22 August): 3131-3138.
- Proops, Leanne, Karen McComb, & David Reby.** 2009. “Cross-modal individual recognition in domestic horses (*Equus caballus*).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 January): 947-951.
- Prorok, Paulina, Doria Alili, Christine Saint-Pierre, Didier Gasparutto, Dmitry O. Zharkov, Alexander A. Ishchenko, Barbara Tudek, & Murat K. Saparbaev.** 2013. “Uracil in duplex DNA is a substrate for the nucleotide incision repair pathway in human cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 September): E3695-E3703.
- Prosdocimi, Francisco, Benjamin Linard, Pierre Pontarotti, Oliver Poch, & Julie D. Thompson.** 2012. “Controversies in modern evolutionary biology: the imperative for error detection and quality control.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (4 June): 5.
- Proskurowski, Giora, Marvin D. Lilley, Jeffrey S. Seewald, Gretchen L. Früh-Green, Eric J. Olson, John E. Lupton, Sean P. Sylva, & Deborah S. Kelley.** 2008. “Abiogenic Hydrocarbon Production at Lost City Hydrothermal Field.” *Science* **319** (1 February): 604-607.
- Pross, Addy.** 2004. “Causation and the Origin of Life. Metabolism or Replication First?” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **34** (June): 307-321.
- . 2011. “Toward a general theory of evolution: Extending Darwinian theory to inanimate matter.” *Journal of Systems Chemistry* (online @ jsystchem.com) **2** (7 July): 1.
- Pross, Addy, & Robert Pascal.** 2013. “The origin of life: what we know, what we can know and what we will never know.” *Open Biology* (online @ rsob.royalsocietypublishing.org) **3** (March): 120190.
- Pross, Jörg, Lineth Contreras, Peter K. Bijl, David R. Greenwood, Steven M. Bohaty, Stefan Schouten, James A. Bendle, Ursula Röhl, Lisa Tauxe, J. Ian Raine, Claire E. Huck, Tina van de Flierdt, Stewart S. R. Jamieson, Catherine E. Stickley, Bas van de Schootbrugge, Carlota Escutia, Henk Brinkhuis, & Integrated Ocean Drilling Program Expedition 318 Scientists.** 2012. “Persistent near-tropical warmth on the Antarctic continent during the early Eocene epoch.” *Nature* **488** (2 August): 73-77.
- Protas, Meredith E., Peter Trontelj, & Nipam H. Patel.** 2011. “Genetic basis of eye and pigment loss in the cave crustacean, *Asellus aquaticus*.” *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 April): 5702-5707.
- Prothero, Donald R.** 1988. "Mammals and Magnetostratigraphy." *Journal of Geological Education* **36**: 227-236.
- . 1992. "Punctuated Equilibrium at Twenty: A Paleontological Perspective." *Skeptic* **1** (Fall): 38-47.
- . 1994. "Mammalian Evolution," in Prothero & Schoch (1994, 238-270).
- . 1998. "Protoceratidae," in Janis *et al.* (1998, 431-438).
- . 1999. "Does climatic change drive mammalian evolution?" *GSA Today* **9** (September): 1-7.
- . 2005. "Evolution: The Fossils say Yes!" *Natural History* **115** (November): 52-56.
- . 2007. *Evolution: What the Fossils Say and Why It Matters*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 2008. "What missing link?" *New Scientist* **197** (1 March): 35-41.
- . 2009a. "Missing Links Found: Transitional Forms in the Fossil Mammal Record," in Schneiderman & Allmon (2009, 39-58).
- . 2009b. "Evolutionary Transitions in the Fossil Record of Terrestrial Hoofed Mammals." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (June): 289-302.
- . 2009c. "Battle in Beverly Hills: Reflections on the Prothero/Shermer vs. Meyer/Sternberg 'debate,' Nov. 30, 2009." *Panda's Thumb* posting by Nick Matzke on 1 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2009d. "No Longer Sleeping in Seattle." *Panda's Thumb* posting by Nick Matzke on 3 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2012a. "Darwin's Legacy." *Skepticblog* 15 February posting (online text at www.skeptic.com accessed 12/23/2012).
- . 2012b. "Bad Taxonomy." *Skepticblog* 12 December posting (online text at www.skeptic.com accessed 1/19/2013).
- . 2013a. "Stephen Meyer's Fumbling Bumbling Cambrian Amateur Follies." *Customer Review* for 21 July (online text at www.amazon.com/review/ accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013b. *Reality Check: How Science Deniers Threaten Our Future*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 2016. *Giants of the Lost World: Dinosaurs and Other Extinct Monsters of South America*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Books.
- Prothero, Donald R., & Robert M. Schoch**, eds. 1994. *Major Features of Vertebrate Evolution*. Knoxville, TN: University of Tennessee Press and Paleontology Society.
- . 2003. *Horns, Tusks, and Flippers: The Evolution of Hoofed Mammals*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Prothero, Donald R., Valerie J. Syverson, Kristina R. Raymond, Meena Madan, Sarah Molina, Ashley Fragomeni, Sylvana DeSantis, Anastasiya Sutyagina, & Gena L. Gage.** 2012. "Size and shape stasis in late Pleistocene mammals and birds from Rancho La Brea during the Last Glacial-Interglacial cycle." *Quaternary Science Reviews* **56** (November): 1-10.
- Prothero, Stephen.** 2010. "Should schools scrap religious holidays?" *USA Today* posting 19 December (online text at usatoday.com accessed 12/26/2010).
- Provine, Robert R.** 1996. "Laughter." *American Scientist* **84** (January-February): 38-45.
- . 2000. "The Laughing Species." *Natural History* **109** (December): 72-77.
- Provine, William B.** 1988. "Scientists, Face It! Science And Religion Are Incompatible." *The Scientist* posting 5 September (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 2/14/2014).
- . 2000. "Muzzling Creationism." *Science* E-letter posting 15 May (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 1/9/2008).
- . 2004. "Ernst Mayr: Genetics and Speciation." *Genetics* **167** (July): 1041-1046.
- . 2008. "Random Drift and the Evolutionary Synthesis." *History of Science Society* conference abstract posting (online text at www.hssonline.org accessed 2/13/2014).
- Provini, Pauline, Zhong-he Zhou, & Fu-Cheng Zhang.** 2009. "A New Species of the Basal Bird *Sapeornis* from the Early Cretaceous of Liaoning, China." *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **47**

- (3): 194-207.
- Prpic, Nikola-Michael.** 2004. “Homologs of *wingless* and *decapentaplegic* display a complex and dynamic expression profile during appendage development in the millipede *Glomeris marginata* (Myriapoda: Diplopoda).” *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzoology.com) **1** (24 November): 6.
- . 2008. “Parasegmental appendage allocation in annelids and arthropods and the homology of parapodia and arthropodia.” *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzoology.com) **5** (20 October): 17.
- Prud’homme, Benjamin, & Nicolas Gompel.** 2010. “Genomic hourglass.” *Nature* **468** (9 December): 768-769.
- Prud’homme, Benjamin, Nicolas Gompel, & Sean B. Carroll.** 2007. “Emerging principles of regulatory evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (15 May): 8605-8612.
- Prud’homme, Benjamin, Caroline Minervino, Mélanie Hocine, Jessica D. Cande, Aïcha Aouane, Héloïse D. Dufour, Victoria A. Kassner, & Nicolas Gompel.** 2011. “Body plan innovation in treehoppers through the evolution of an extra wing-like appendage.” *Nature* **473** (5 May): 83-86.
- Prudic, Kathleen L., Cheonha Jeon, Hui Cao, & Antónia Monteiro.** 2011. “Developmental Plasticity in Sexual Roles of Butterfly Species Drives Mutual Sexual Ornamentation.” *Science* **331** (7 January): 73-75.
- Prudic, Kathleen L., & Jeffrey C. Oliver.** 2008. “Once a Batesian mimic, not always a Batesian mimic: mimic reverts back to ancestral phenotype when the model is absent.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (22 May): 1125-1132.
- Pruetz, Jill D., & Paco Bertolani.** 2007. “Savanna Chimpanzees, *Pan troglodytes verus*, Hunt with Tools.” *Current Biology* **17** (6 March): 412-417.
- . 2009. “Chimpanzee (*Pan troglodytes verus*) Behavioral Responses to Stresses Associated With Living in a Savanna-Mosaic Environment: Implications for Hominin Adaptations to Open Habitats” *PaleoAnthropology* **2009**: 252-262.
- Prüfer, Kay, Kevin E. Langergraber, Svante Pääbo, & Linda Vigilant.** 2013. “Reply to Gibb and Hills: Divergence times, generation lengths and mutation rates in great apes and humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 February): E612.
- Prüfer, Kay, & Matthias Meyer.** 2015. “Comment on ‘Late Pleistocene human skeleton and mtDNA Paleoamericans and modern Native Americans.’” *Science* **347** (20 February): 835.
- Prüfer, Kay, Kasper Munch, Ines Hellmann, Keiko Akagi, Jason R. Miller, Brian Walenz, Sergey Koren, Granger Sutton, Chinnappa Kodira, Roger Winer, James R. Knight, James C. Mullikin, Stephen J. Meader, Chris P. Ponting, Gerton Lunter, Saneyuki Higashino, Asger Hobolth, Julien Duthel, Emre Karakoç, Can Alkan, Saba Sajjadian, Claudia Rita Catacchio, Mario Ventura, Thomas Marques-Bonet, Evan E. Eichler, Claudine André, Rebeca Atencia, Lawrence Mugisha, Jörg Junhold, Nick Patterson, Michael Siebauer, Jeffrey M. Good, Anne Fischer, Susan E. Ptak, Michael Lachmann, David E. Symer, Thomas Mailund, Mikkel H. Schierup, Aida M. Andrés, Janet Kelso, & Svante Pääbo.** 2012. “The bonobo genome compared with the chimpanzee and human genomes.” *Nature* **486** (28 June): 527-531.
- Prüfer, Kay, Fernando Racimo, Nick Patterson, Flora Jay, Sriram Sankararaman, Susanna Sawyer, Anja Heinze, Gabriel Renaud, Peter H. Sudmant, Cesare de Filippo, Heng Li, Swapan Mallick, Michael Dannemann, Qiaomei Fu, Martin Kircher, Martin Kuhlwilm, Michael Lachmann, Matthias Meyer, Matthias Ongyerth, Michael Siebauer, Christoph Theunert, Arti Tandon, Priya Moorjani, Joseph Pickrell, James C. Mullikin, Samuel H. Vohr, Richard E. Green, Ines Hellmann, Philip L. F. Johnson, Hélène Blanche, Howard Cann, Jacob O. Kitzman, Jay Shendure, Evan E. Eichler, Ed S. Lein, Trygve E. Bakken, Liubov V. Golovanova, Vladimir B. Doronichev, Michael V. Shunkov, Anatoli P. Derevianko, Bence Viola, Montgomery Slatkin, David Reich, Janet Kelso, & Svante Pääbo.** 2014. “The complete genome sequence of a Neanderthal from the Altai Mountains.” *Nature* **505** (2 January): 43-49.
- Prugnolle, Franck, Patrick Durand, Cécile Neel, Benjamin Ollomo, Francesco J. Ayala,**

- Céline Arnathau, Lucie Etienne, Eitel Mpoudi-Ngole, Dieudonné Nkoghe, Eric Leroy, Eric Delaporte, Martine Peeters, & François Renaud.** 2010. “African great apes are natural hosts of multiple related malaria species, including *Plasmodium falciparum*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 January): 1458-1463.
- Pruitt, Jonathan N., & Charles J. Goodnight.** 2014. “Site-specific group selection drives locally adapted group compositions.” *Nature* **514** (16 October): 359-362.
- . 2015. “Pruitt & Goodnight reply.” *Nature* **524** (27 August): E4-E5.
- Prum, Richard O.** 1999. “Development and Evolutionary Origin of Feathers.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **285** (15 December): 291-306.
- . 2002. “Why Ornithologists Should Care About the Theropod Origin of Birds.” *The Auk* **119** (January): 1-17.
- . 2003a. “Dinosaurs take to the air.” *Nature* **421** (23 January): 323-324.
- . 2003b. “Are Current Critiques of the Theropod Origin of Birds Science?” *The Auk* **120** (April): 550-561.
- . 2005. “Evolution of the Morphological Innovations of Feathers.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **304B** (15 November): 570-579.
- . 2008. “Whose Your Daddy?” *Science* **322** (19 December): 1799-1800.
- . 2017. “Are These Birds Too Sexy to Survive?” *The New York Times* posting 5 May: online text accessed 5/14/2017 (www.nytimes.com).
- Prum, Richard O., Jacob S. Bery, Alex Dornburg, Daniel J. Field, Jeffrey P. Townsend, Emily Moriarty Lemmon, & Alan R. Lemmon.** 2015. “A comprehensive phylogeny of birds (Aves) using targeted next-generation DNA sequencing.” *Nature* **526** (22 October): 569-573.
- Prum, Richard O., & Alan H. Brush.** 2002. “The Evolutionary Origin and Diversification of Feathers.” *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **77** (September): 261-295.
- . 2003. “Which Came First, the Feather or the Bird?” *Scientific American* **288** (March): 84-93.
- Prum, Richard O., & Jan Dyck.** 2003. “A hierarchical model of plumage: Morphology, development, and evolution.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **298B** (15 August): 73-90.
- Prum, Richard O., & Scott Williamson.** 2001. “Theory of the Growth and Evolution of Feather Shape.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15/30 April): 30-57.
- Prusiner, S. B.** 1982. “Novel proteinaceous infectious particles cause scrapie.” *Science* **216** (9 April): 136-144.
- Prusinkiewicz, Przemyslaw.** 2011. “Inherent randomness of cell division patterns.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 April): 5933-5934.
- Prusinkiewicz, Przemyslaw, Yvette Erasmus, Brendan Lane, Lawrence D. Harder, & Enrico Coen.** 2007. “Evolution and Development of Inflorescence Architectures.” *Science* **316** (8 June): 1452-1456.
- Pruvost, Melanie, Rebecca Bellone, Norbert Benecke, Edson Sandoval-Castellanos, Michael Cieslak, Tatyana Kuznetsova, Arturo Morales-Muñiz, Terry O’Connor, Monika Reissmann, Michael Hofreiter, & Arne Ludwig.** 2011. “Genotypes of predomestic horses match phenotypes painted in Paleolithic works of cave art.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 November): 18626-18630.
- Pryer, Kathleen M., & David J. Hearn.** 2009. “Evolution of Leaf Form in Marsileaceous Ferns: Evidence for Heterochrony.” *Evolution* **63** (February): 498-513.
- Pryer, Kathleen M., Harald Schneider, & Susana Magallón.** 2004. “The Radiation of Vascular Plants,” in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 138-153).
- Pryer, Kathleen M., Eric Schuettpelz, Paul G. Wolf, Harald Schneider, Alan R. Smith, & Raymond Cranfill.** 2004. “Phylogeny and evolution of ferns (monilophytes) with a focus on the early leptosporangiate divergences.” *American Journal of Botany* **91** (September): 1582-1598.
- Pryke, Sarah R., & Simon C. Griffith.** 2009. “Genetic Incompatibility Drives Sex Allocation and Maternal Investment in a Polymorphic Finch.” *Science* **323** (20 March): 1605-1607.
- Przytycka, Teresa, Rajeev Aurora, & George D. Rose.** 1999. “A protein taxonomy based on

- secondary structure.” *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* (AKA *Nature Structural Biology*) **6** (July): 672-682.
- Psarris, Spike.** 2002. “Neptune: Monument to Creation.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **25** (December): 20-24.
- . 2004. “Mercury—the tiny planet that causes big problems for evolution.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **26** (September): 35-39.
- . 2010. “Controversy over Creation Astronomy.” *CreationAstronomy* posting article (online text at www.creationastronomy.com accessed 6/7/2014).
- . 2012. “The Higgs Boson, the supposed ‘God Particle’ is found?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) reprint of *CreationAstronomy.com* posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013. “Astronomical Discoveries, Our Sun, and the Book of Isaiah.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **31** (January/February): 3.
- . 2014. “Creation Conversion: The Turning Point.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (June): 20.
- PSSI.** 2007a. “Physicians and Surgeons Who Dissent From Darwinism.” *Physicians and Surgeons for Scientific Integrity* statement (online pdf at www.psiinternational.com accessed 5/5/2011).
- . 2007b. “Resources.” *Physicians and Surgeons for Scientific Integrity* statement (online text at www.psiinternational.com accessed 12/4/2013).
- Ptashne, Mark, & John Greally.** 2016. “Researchers criticize the Mukherjee piece on epigenetics: Part 2.” *Why Evolution Is True* Jerry Coyne guest posting 6 May (online text at whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com accessed 5/6/2016).
- Ptaszyński, Tadeusz.** 2000. “Lower Triassic vertebrate footprints from Wióry, Holy Cross Mountains, Poland.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **45** (2): 151-194.
- Pu, Judy P., Samuel A. Bowring, Jahandar Ramezani, Paul Myrow, Timothy D. Raub, Ed Landing, Andrea Mills, Eben Hodgin, & Francis A. Macdonald.** 2016. “Dodging snowballs: Geochronology of the Gaskers glaciation and the first appearance of the Ediacaran biota.” *Geology* **44** (November): 955-958.
- Public Policy Polling.** 2012. “Very close race in both Alabama and Mississippi.” *Public Policy Polling* 12 March release (online text at www.publicpolicypolling.com accessed 3/14/2012).
- . 2015. “Walker takes the lead in GOP Race.” *Public Policy Polling* 24 February release (online text at www.publicpolicypolling.com accessed 3/3/2015).
- Public Religion Research.** 2011a. “Survey: Plurality of Americans believe capitalism at odds with Christian values.” *Public Religion Research Institute* 20 April release (online text at www.publicreligion.org accessed 4/28/2011).
- . 2011b. “Majority of Americans say they support same-sex marriage, adoption by gay and lesbian couples.” *Public Religion Research Institute* 19 May release (online text at www.publicreligion.org accessed 5/26/2011).
- . 2011c. “Committed to Availability, Conflicted about Morality: What the Millennial Generation Tells Us about the Future of the Abortion Debate and the Culture Wars.” *Public Religion Research Institute* 9 June release (online text at www.publicreligion.org accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2011d. “PRRI/RNS Religion News Survey: September 14-18, 2011.” *Public Religion Research Institute* 22 September release (online text at www.publicreligion.org accessed 10/3/2011).
- Puchta, Olga, Botond Cseke, Hubert Czaja, David Tollervey, Guido Sanguinetti, & Grzegorz Kudla.** 2016. “Network of epistatic interactions with a yeast snoRNA.” *Science* **352** (13 May): 840-844.
- Pudritz, Ralph E., & Sean Matt.** 2014. “The Early History of Stellar Spin: the Theory of Accretion onto Young Stellar Objects.” *EPJ Web of Conferences* **64**: 04001 (online pdf at www.epj-conferences.org accessed 3/28/2015).
- Puebla, Oscar, Eldredge Bermingham, & Frédéric Guichard.** 2012. “Pairing dynamics and the origin of species.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences)

- 279 (22 March): 1085-1092.
- Puebla-Olivares, Fernando, Elisa Bonaccorso, Alejandro Espinosa de los Monteros, Kevin E. Omland, Jorge E. Llorente-Bousquets, A. Townsend Peterson, & Adolfo G. Navarro-Sigüenza.** 2008. "Speciation in the emerald toucanet (*Aulacorhynchus prasinus*) complex." *The Auk* **125** (January): 39-50.
- Pueyo, J. I., R. Lanfear, & J. P. Couso.** 2008. "Ancestral Notch-mediated segmentation revealed in the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (28 October): 16614-16619.
- Pugach, Irina, Frederick Delfin, Ellen Gunnarsdóttir, Manfred Kayser, & Mark Stoneking.** 2013. "Genome-wide data substantiate Holocene gene flow from India to Australia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (29 January): 1803-1808.
- Pugach, Irina, & Mark Stoneking.** 2013. "Reply to Price and Bird: No inconsistency between the date of gene flow from India and the Australian archaeological record." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (6 August): E2949.
- Puglia, Meghan H., Travis S. Lillard, James P. Morris, & Jessica J. Connelly.** 2015. "Epigenetic modification of the oxytocin receptor gene influences the perception of anger and fear in the human brain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 March): 3308-3313.
- Puglisi, Joseph D.** 2015a. "The delicate dance of translation and folding." *Science* **348** (24 April): 399-400.
- . 2015b. "Ribosomal ties that bind." *Nature* **524** (6 August): 45-46.
- Puhl, Henry L., & Michael J. Behe.** 1995. "Poly(dA)·Poly(dT) Forms Very Stable Nucleosomes at Higher Temperatures." *Journal of Molecular Biology* **245** (3 February): 559-567.
- Puigbo, Pere, Alexander E. Lobkovsky, David M. Kristensen, Yuri I. Wolf, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2014. "Genomes in turmoil: Quantification of genome dynamics in prokaryote supergenomes." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (21 August): 66.
- Puigbò, Pere, Yuri I. Wolf, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2009. "Search for a 'Tree of Life' in the thicket of phylogenetic forest." *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **8** (13 July): 59.
- . 2012. "Genome-wide comparative analysis of phylogenetic trees: the prokaryotic forest of life." *Methods in Molecular Biology* **856**: 53-79.
- . 2013. "Seeing the Tree of Life Behind the phylogenetic forest." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (15 April): 46.
- Pujol, Jesus, Iolanda Batalla, Oren Contreras-Rodríguez, Ben J. Harrison, Vanessa Pera, Rosa Hernández-Ribas, Eva Real, Laura Bosa, Carles Soriano-Mas, Joan Deus, Marina López-Solà, Josep Pifarré, José M. Menchón, & Narcís Cardoner.** 2012. "Breakdown in the brain network subserving moral judgment in criminal psychopathy." *Social Cognitive & Affective Neuroscience* **7** (November): 917-923.
- Pullmann, Joy.** 2013. "The Common Core: A Poor Choice for States." *The Heartland Institute* revised May posting (online text at heartland.org accessed 6/15/2013).
- Pulquério, Mário J. F., & Richard A. Nichols.** 2007. "Dates from the molecular clock: how wrong can we be?" *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **22** (April): 180-184.
- Pun, Anthea, Susan A. J. Birch, & Andrew Scott Baron.** 2016. "Infants use relative numerical group size to infer social dominance." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 March): 2376-2381.
- Pun, Pattle P., Stephen Schuldt, & Benjamin T. Pun.** 2002. "The Three Domains of Life: A Challenge to the Concept of the Universal Cellular Ancestor?" *International Society For Complexity, Information, and Design* 26 July posting (online pdf at iscid.org accessed 8/9/2002).
- Punyasena, Surangi W., James W. Dalling, Carlos Jaramillo, & Benjamin L. Turner.** 2011. "Comment on 'The Response of Vegetation on the Andean Flank in Western Amazonia to Pleistocene Climate Change'." *Science* **333** (30 September): 1825.
- Purcell, Braden A., & Roozbeh Kiani.** 2016. "Hierarchical decision processes that operate over distinct timescales underlie choice and changes in strategy." *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **113** (2 August): E4531-E4540.
- Purcell, Chris W., James S. Bullock, Erik J. Tollerud, Miguel Rocha, & Sukanya Chakrabarti.** 2011. “The Sagittarius impact as an architect of spirality and outer rings in the Milky Way.” *Nature* **477** (15 September): 301-303.
- Purcell, Edward M.** 1997. “The efficiency of propulsion by a rotating flagellum.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (14 October): 11307-11311.
- Purcell, Shaun M., Jennifer L. Moran, Menachem Fromer, Douglas Ruderfer, Nadia Solovieff, Panos Roussos, Colm O’Dushlaine, Kimberly Chambert, Sarah E. Bergen, Anna Kähler, Laramie Duncan, Eli Stahl, Giulio Genovese, Esperanza Fernández, Mark O. Collins, Noboru H. Komiyama, Jyoti S. Choudhary, Patrik K. E. Magnusson, Erik Banks, Khalid Shakir, Kiran Garimella, Tim Fennell, Mark DePristo, Seth G. N. Grant, Stephen J. Haggarty, Stacey Gabriel, Edward M. Scolnick, Eric S. Lander, Christina M. Hultman, Patrick F. Sullivan, Steven A. McC Carroll, & Pamela Sklar.** 2014. “A polygenic burden of rare disruptive mutations in schizophrenia.” *Nature* **506** (13 February): 185-190.
- Purdom, Georgia.** 2006a. “‘Evolution’ of Finch Beaks—Again.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 19 July (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/23/2014).
- . 2006a. “How Manatees Lost Their Legs?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 27 September (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/28/2012).
- . 2006b. “‘Non-evolution’ of the appearance of mitochondria and plastids in eukaryotes: challenges to endosymbiotic theory.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 11 October (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/25/2010).
- . 2007. “Antibiotic Resistance of Bacteria: An Example of Evolution in Action?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 10 July (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/5/2013).
- . 2008a. “Is Natural Selection the Same Thing as Evolution?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 3 January (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/12/2011).
- . 2008b. “Gene Duplication: Evolution Shooting Itself in the Foot.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 30 April (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/23/2014).
- . 2008c. “A Poke in the Eye? Lenski and the adaptive acrobatics of *E. coli*.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 30 June (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/25/2010).
- . 2009. “The End of Irreducible Complexity?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 6 October (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/12/2011).
- . 2010a. “Variety Within Created Kinds.” *Answers in Genesis* Item 3 of “10 Basics Every Creationist Must Know” posting for 24 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2010b. “One Race.” *Answers in Genesis* Item 8 of “10 Basics Every Creationist Must Know” posting for 24 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2011. “Scientists and Science Should Not Be Questioned According to a Local School Board.” *Answers in Genesis* blog 18 January posting (online text at blogs.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/22/2011).
- . 2012a. “How Are Cavemen Different?” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 56-59.
- . 2012b. “Who Gets the Blame for Original Sin—Adam or Eve?” *Answers in Genesis* 29 May *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- . 2013a. “Is the Intelligent Design Movement Christian?” *Answers in Genesis* undated video posting (online file at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/19/2013).
- . 2013b. “What about Eugenics and Planned Parenthood?” *Answers in Genesis* 2 June 2014 posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 17 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2013c. “Did Life Come from Outer Space?” *Answers in Genesis* 27 June 2014 posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 22 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).

- Purdom, Georgia, & Mark Looy.** 2011. “Exposing *The Anointed*.” *Answers in Genesis* 4 October book review (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/22/2011).
- Purdon, Patrick L., Eric T. Pierce, Eran A. Mukamel, Michael J. Prerau, John L. Walsh, Kin Foon K. Wong, Andres F. Salazar-Gomez, Priscilla G. Harrell, Aaron L. Sampson, Aylin Cimenser, ShiNung Ching, Nancy J. Kopell, Casie Tavares-Stoeckel, Kathleen Habeeb, Rebecca Merhar, & Emery N. Brown.** 2013. “Electroencephalogram signatures of loss and recovery of consciousness from propofol.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 March): E1142-E1151.
- Purdy, T. P., R. W. Peterson, & C. A. Regal.** 2013. “Observation of Radiation Pressure Shot Noise on a Macroscopic Object.” *Science* **339** (15 February): 801-804.
- Purkanti, Ramya, & Mukund Thattai.** 2015. “Ancient dynamin segments capture early stages of host-mitochondrial integration.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 March): 2800-2805.
- Purless, Irving.** 1981. Oral decision (6 March) re: *Segraves et al. v. State of California et al.* 4 June posting (online pdf via ncse.com accessed 8/10/2014).
- Purnell, Beverly A.** 2014. “A legacy that transcends genes.” *Science* **345** (15 August): 742-743.
- Purnell, Mark A.** 1995. “Microwear on conodont elements and macrophagy in the first vertebrates.” *Nature* **374** (27 April): 798-800.
- . 2001. “Scenarios, selection and the ecology of early vertebrates,” in Ahlberg (2001, 187-208).
- Purposeful Design.* 2013. “2013 Product Catalog.” *Purposeful Design Publications* posting (online pdf at safe.acsi.org accessed 3/30/2013).
- Purtha, Whitney E., Melissa Swiecki, Marco Colonna, Michael S. Diamond, & Deepta Bhattacharya.** 2012. “Spontaneous mutation of the *Dock2* gene in *Irf5*^{-/-} mice complicates interpretation of type I interferon production and antibody responses.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 April): E898-E904.
- Purton, Louise M. A., & Martin D. Brasier.** 1999. “Giant protist *Nummulites* and its Eocene environment: Life span and habitat insights from $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ data from *Nummulites* and *Venericardia*, Hampshire basin, UK.” *Geology* **27** (August): 711-714.
- Purzycki, Benjamin Grant.** 2013. “The minds of gods: A comparative study of supernatural agency.” *Cognition* **129** (October): 163-179.
- Purzycki, Benjamin Grant, Corep Apicella, Quentin D. Atkinson, Emma Cohen, Rita Anne McNamara, Aiyana K. Willard, Dimitris Xygalatas, Ara Norenzayan, & Joseph Henrich.** 2016. “Moralistic gods, supernatural punishment and the expansion of human sociality.” *Nature* **530** (18 February): 327-330.
- Purzycki, Benjamin Grant, Omar Sultan Haque, & Richard Sosis.** 2014. “Extending Evolutionary Accounts of Religion beyond the Mind: Religions as Adaptive Systems,” in Watts & Turner (2014, 74-91).
- Pusey, Anne, Jennifer Williams, & Jane Goodall.** 1997. “The Influence of Dominance Rank on the Reproductive Success of Female Chimpanzees.” *Science* **277** (8 August): 828-831.
- Pusey, Anne, & Marisa Wolf.** 1996. “Inbreeding avoidance in animals.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **11** (May): 201-206.
- Pusey, James.** 2009. “Revolutionary Road.” *Nature* **462** (12 November): 162-163.
- Puthiyaveetil, Sujith, Iskander M. Ibrahim, Branka Jeličić, Ana Tomašić, Hrvoje Fulgosi, & John F. Allen.** 2010. “Transcriptional Control of Photosynthesis Genes: The Evolutionarily Conserved Regulatory Mechanism in Plastid Genome Function.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 888-896.
- Puthiyaveetil, Sujith, T. Anthony Kavanagh, Peter Cain, James A. Sullivan, Christine A. Newell, John C. Gray, Colin Robinson, Mark van der Giezen, Matthew B. Rogers, & John F. Allen.** 2008. “The ancestral symbiont sensor kinase CSK links photosynthesis with gene expression in chloroplasts.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (22 July): 10061-10066.
- Puthoff, Harold.** 1998. “Harold Puthoff Responds on Zero-Point Energy.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (September/October): 60-61.

- Putnam, Cris.** 2013a. “Exo-Vaticana and the Millennial Deception, Part 1.” *News With Views* 19 January posting (online text at www.newswithviews.com accessed 5/27/2013).
- . 2013b. “Exo-Vaticana: A Biblical Basis for the ET Deception, Part 2.” *News With Views* 26 January posting (online text at www.newswithviews.com accessed 5/27/2013).
- . 2013c. “Exo-Vaticana: UFOs and the Days of Noah, Part 3.” *News With Views* 10 February posting (online text at www.newswithviews.com accessed 5/27/2013).
- . 2013d. “Exo-Vaticana: The Extra-Dimensional Hypothesis.” *News With Views* 3 March posting (online text at www.newswithviews.com accessed 5/27/2013).
- Putman, John J.** 1988. “In Search of Modern Humans.” *National Geographic* **174** (October): 438-477.
- Putman, Nathan F., Michelle M. Scanlan, Eric J. Billman, Joseph P. O’Neil, Ryan B. Couture, Thomas P. Quinn, Kenneth J. Lohmann, & David L. G. Noakes.** 2014. “An Inherited Magnetic Map Guides Ocean Navigation in Juvenile Pacific Salmon.” *Current Biology* **24** (17 February): 1-5.
- Putnam, Nicholas H., Thomas Butts, David E. K. Ferrier, Rebecca F. Furlong, Uffe Hellsten, Takeshi Kawashima, Marc Robinson-Rechavi, Eiichi Shoguchi, Astrid Terry, Jr-Kai Yu, Élia Benito-Gutiérrez, Inna Dubchak, Jordi Garcia-Fernández, Jeremy J. Gibson-Brown, Igor V. Grigoriev, Amy C. Horton, Pieter J. de Jong, Jerzy Jurka, Vladimir V. Kapitonov, Yuji Kohara, Yoko Kuroki, Erika Lindquist, Susan Lucas, Kazutoyo Osoegawa, Len A. Pennacchio, Asaf A. Salamov, Yutaka Satou, Tatjana Sauka-Spenger, Jeremy Schmutz, Tadasu Shin-I, Atsushi Toyoda, Marianne Bronner-Fraser, Asso Fujiyama, Linda Z. Holland, Peter W. H. Holland, Nori Satoh, & Daniel S. Rokhsar.** 2008. “The amphioxus genome and the evolution of the chordate karyotype.” *Nature* **453** (19 June): 1064-1071.
- Putnam, Nicholas H., Mansi Srivastava, Uffe Hellsten, Bill Dirks, Jarrod Chapman, Asaf Salamov, Astrid Terry, Harris Shapiro, Erika Lindquist, Vladimir V. Kapitonov, Jerzy Jurka, Grigory Genikhovich, Igor V. Grigoriev, Susan M. Lucas, Robert E. Steele, John R. Finnerty, Ulrich Technau, Mark Q. Martindale, & Daniel S. Rokhsar.** 2007. “Sea Anemone Genome Reveals Ancestral Eumetazoan Gene Repertoire and Genomic Organization.” *Science* **317** (6 July): 86-94.
- Puts, David A., Cynthia L. Jordan, & S. Marc Breedlove.** 2006. “O brother, where are thou? The fraternal birth-order effect on male sexual orientation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (11 July): 10531-10532.
- Putterman, Louis.** 2010. “Cooperation and Punishment.” *Science* **328** (30 April): 578-579.
- PvM.** 2006. “Beckwith, ID and science.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 9 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 8/9/2013).
- . 2007a. “Intelligent Design, and Other Dumb Ideas.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 7 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/10/2007).
- . 2007b. “Dembski on Forrest.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 11 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2008a. “Information in biology.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 2 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/22/2008).
- . 2008b. “FSU prof: Gibbs memo is ‘hollow threat’.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 21 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/2/2008).
- . 2008c. “Ignorance By Design: Florida School Board Resolutions.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 24 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/19/2015).
- . 2008d. “Fisking Dembski: Ulam and the Wistar Conference.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 21 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 6/11/2014).
- . 2008e. “Transitional fossils in 18 minutes.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 15 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/17/2008).
- . 2008f. “Disparity, Diversity and the Cambrian Explosion.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 17 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/17/2008).
- . 2008g. “Whale evolution: The blowhole.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 18 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/19/2008).
- . 2008h. “Luskin v Tree of Life: More Troubles in the Tree of Animal Life?” *Panda’s*

- Thumb* posting on 22 March (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/24/2008).
- . 2008i. “Discovery Institute Senior Fellow speaks out.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 10 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/11/2008).
- . 2008j. “The gift that keeps on giving: Steve Fuller.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 25 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/26/2008).
- Pye, K.** 1981. “Marshrock formed by iron sulphide and siderite cementation in saltmarsh sediments.” *Nature* **294** (17 December): 650-652.
- . 1988. “An occurrence of akaganéite (β -FeOOH·Cl) in Recent oxidized carbonate concretions.” *Mineralogical Magazine* **52** (March): 125-126.
- Pye, K., J. A. D. Dickson, N. Schiavon, M. L. Coleman, & M. Cox.** 1990. “Formation of siderite-Mg-calcite-iron sulphide concretions in intertidal marsh and sandflat sediments, north Norfolk, England.” *Sedimentology* **37** (April): 325-343.
- Pyeatt, Matt.** 2002. “Ohio Wrestles with Creation, Evolution in the Classroom.” *American Center for Law and Justice* posting of 19 February *Conservative News Service* article (online text at *aclj.org* accessed 7/25/2003, not available as of 2/3/2014).
- Pyenson, Nicholas D., Carolina S. Gutstein, James F. Parham, Jacobus P. Le Roux, Catalina Carreño Chavarría, Holly Little, Adam Metallo, Vincent Rossi, Ana M. Valenzuela-Toro, Jorge Velez-Juarbe, Cara M. Santelli, David Rubilar Rogers, Mario A. Cozzuol, & Mario E. Suárez.** 2014. “Repeated mass strandings of Miocene marine mammals from Atacama Region of Chile point to sudden death at sea.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (22 April): 20133316.
- Pyers, Jennie E., Anna Shusterman, Ann Senghas, Elizabeth S. Spelke, & Karen Emmorey.** 2010. “Evidence from an emerging sign language reveals that language supports spatial cognition.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (6 July): 12116-12120.
- Pye, Kevin.** 1998. “Plastid Division: The Origin of Replication.” *The Plant Cell* **10** (December): 1971-1972.
- Pyle, Anna Marie, Felicia L. Murphy, & Thomas R. Cech.** 1992. “RNA substrate binding site in the catalytic core of the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme.” *Nature* **358** (9 July): 123-128.
- Pyle, Leanne J., Guy W. Narbonne, Godfrey S. Nowlan, Shuhai Xiao, & Noel P. James.** 2006. “Early Cambrian Metazoan Eggs, Embryos, and Phosphatic Microfossils from Northwestern Canada.” *Journal of Paleontology* **80** (September): 811-825.
- Pyle, Richard.** 2000. “Anti-evolution Standards Rejected in Hawai’i.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (November-December): 4-5.
- Pyron, R. Alexander.** 2010. “A Likelihood Method for Assessing Molecular Divergence Time Estimates and the Placement of Fossil Calibrations.” *Systematic Biology* **59** (March): 185-194.
- . 2011. “Divergence Time Estimation Using Fossils as Terminal Taxa and the Origins of Lissamphibia.” *Systematic Biology* **60** (July): 466-481.
- Pyron, R. Alexander, & Frank T. Burbrink.** 2014. “Early origin of viviparity and multiple reversions to oviparity in squamate reptiles.” *Ecology Letters* **17** (January): 13-21.
- Pyszcynski, Tom, Abdolhossein Abdollahi, Sheldon Solomon, Jeff Greenberg, Florette Cohen, & David Weise.** 2006. “Mortality Salience, Martyrdom, and Military Might: The Great Satan Versus the Axis of Evil.” *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* **32** (April): 525-537.
- Pyysiäinen, Ilkka, & Marc Hauser.** 2010. “The origins of religion: evolved adaptation or by-product?” *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **14** (March): 104-109.

- Qian, Wenfeng, Xionglei He, Edwin Chan, Huailiang Xu, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2011. “Measuring the evolutionary rate of protein-protein interaction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (24 May): 8725-8730.
- Qian, Wenfeng, Di Ma, Che Xiao, Zhi Wang, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2012. “The Genomic Landscape and Evolutionary Resolution of Antagonistic Pleiotropy in Yeast.” *Cell Reports* **2** (25 October): 1399-1410.
- Qian, Wenfeng, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2014. “Genomic evidence for adaptation by gene duplication.” *Genome Research* **24** (August): 1356-1362.
- Qin, Junjie, Ruiqiang Li, Jeroen Raes, Manimozhiyan Arumugam, Kristoffer Solvsten Burgdorf, Chaysavanh Manichanh, Trine Nielsen, Nicolas Pons, Florence Levenez, Takuji Yamada, Daniel R. Mende, Junhua Li, Junming Xu, Shaochuan Li, Dongfang Li, Jianjun Cao, Bo Wang, Huiqing Liang, Huisong Zheng, Yinlong Xie, Julien Tap, Patricia Lepage, Marcelo Bertalan, Jean-Michel Batto, Torben Hansen, Denis Le Paslier, Allan Linneberg, H. Bjørn Nielsen, Eric Pelletier, Pierre Renault, Thomas Sicheritz-Ponten, Keith Turner, Jonhmei Zhu, Chang Yu, Shengting Li, Min Jian, Yan Zhou, Yingrui Li, Xiuqing Zhang, Songgang Li, Nan Qin, Huanming Yang, Jian Wang, Søren Brunak, Joel Doré, Francisco Guarner, Karsten Kristiansen, Oluf Pedersen, Julian Parkhill, Jean Weissenbach, MetaHIT Consortium, Peer Bork, S. Dusko Ehrlich, & Jun Wang.** 2010. “A human gut microbial gene catalogue established by metagenomic sequencing.” *Nature* **464** (4 March): 59-65.
- Qin, Liping, Nicolas Dauphas, Meenakshi Wadhwa, Jozef Masarik, & Philip E. Janney.** 2008. “Rapid accretion and differentiation of iron meteorite parent bodies inferred from ¹⁸²Hf-¹⁸²W chronometry and thermal modelling.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **273** (30 August): 94-104.
- Qin, Pengfei, & Mark Stoneking.** 2015. “Denisovan Ancestry in East Eurasian and Native American Populations.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **32** (October): 2665-2674.
- Qin, Qi-Long, Bin-Bin Xie, Xi-Ying Zhang, Xiu-Lan Chen, Bai-Cheng Zhou, Jizhong Zhou, Aharon Oren, & Yu-Zhong Zhang.** 2014. “A Proposed Genus Boundary for the Prokaryotes Based on Genomic Insights.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **196** (June, No. 12): 2210-2215.
- Qin, Sanbo, & Huan-Xiang Zhou.** 2009. “Dissection of the high rate constant for the binding of a ribotoxin to the ribosome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 April): 6974-6979.
- Qin, Shaozheng, Christina B. Young, Kaustubh Supekar, Lucina Q. Uddin, & Vinod Menon.** 2012. “Immature integration and segregation of emotion-related brain circuitry in young children.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (15 May): 7941-7946.
- Qin, Siying, Hang Yin, Cell Yang, Yunfeng Dou, Zhongmin Liu, Peng Zhang, He Yu, Yulong Huang, Jing Feng, Junfeng Hao, Jia Hao, Lizong Deng, Xiyun Yan, Xiaoli Dong, Zhongxian Zhao, Taijiao Jiang, Hong-Wei Wang, Shu-Jin Luo, & Can Xie.** 2016. “A magnetic protein biocompass.” *Nature Materials* **15** (February): 217-226.
- Qin, Xin-Cheng, Mang Shi, Jun-Hua Tian, Xian-Dan Lin, Dong-Ya Gao, Jin-Rong He, Jian-Bo Wang, Ci-Xiu Li, Yan-Jun Kang, Bin Yu, Dun-Jin Zhou, Jianguo Xu, Alexander Plyusnin, Edward C. Holmes, & Yong-Zhen Zhang.** 2014. “A tick-borne segmented RNA virus contains genome segments derived from unsegmented viral ancestors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (6 May): 6744-6749.
- Qiu, Dajun, Liangmin Huang, & Senjie Lin.** 2016. “Cryptophyte farming by symbiotic ciliate host detected in situ.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (25 October): 12208-12213.
- Qiu, Dajun, Lingxiao Lin, & Senjie Lin.** 2017. “Reply to Johnson et al.: Functionally active cryptophyte cell membrane and cytoplasm indicate intact symbionts within *Mesodinium*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (14 February): E1043-E1044.
- Qiu, Huan, Guohong Cai, Jing Luo, Debashish Bhattacharya, & Ning Zhang.** 2016. “Extensive horizontal gene transfers between plant pathogenic fungi.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (23 May): 41.

- Qiu, Huan, Eun Chan Yang, Debashish Bhattacharya, & Hwan Su Yoon.** 2012. “Ancient Gene Paralogy May Mislead Inference of Plastid Phylogeny.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (November): 3333-3343.
- Qiu, Jane.** 2012a. “Winds of Change.” *Science* **338** (16 November): 879-881.
- . 2012b. “Slip Sliding Away.” *Science* **338** (16 November): 881.
- . 2014. “Oxygen fluctuations stalled life on Earth.” *Nature News* (11 July) posting (online text at *nature.com* accessed 12/3/2014).
- . 2015a. “Himalayan ice can fool climate studies.” *Science* **347** (27 March): 1404-1405.
- . 2015b. “Dinosaur climate probed.” *Science* **348** (12 June): 1185.
- . 2016. “The forgotten continent.” *Nature* **535** (14 July): 218-220.
- Qiu, Xiangyun, V. Adrian Parsegian, & Donald C. Rau.** 2010. “Divalent counterion-induced condensation of triple-strand DNA.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (14 December): 21482-21486.
- Qiu, Yin-Long, Olena Dombrowska, Jungho Lee, Libo Li, Barbara A. Whitlock, Fabiana Bernasconi-Quadroni, Joshua S. Rest, Charles C. Davis, Thomas Borsch, Khidir W. Hilu, Susanne S. Renner, Douglas E. Soltis, Pamela S. Soltis, Michael J. Zanis, Jamie J. Cannone, Robin R. Gutell, Martyn Powell, Vincent Savolainen, Lars W. Chatrou, & Mark W. Chase.** 2005. “Phylogenetic Analyses of Basal Angiosperms Based on Nine Plastid, Mitochondrial, and Nuclear Genes.” *International Journal of Plant Sciences* **166** (September): 815-842.
- Qiu, Yin-Long, Jungho Lee, Fabiana Bernasconi-Quadroni, Douglas E. Soltis, Pamela S. Soltis, Michael Zanis, Elizabeth A. Zimmer, Zhiduan Chen, Vincent Savolainen, & Mark W. Chase.** 1999. “The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes.” *Nature* **402** (25 November): 404-407.
- Qiu, Yin-Long, & Jeffrey D. Palmer.** 1999. “Phylogeny of early land plants: insights from genes and genomes.” *Trends in Plant Science* **4** (January): 26-30.
- Qiu, Zhigang, Yunmei Yu, Zhaoli Chen, Min Jin, Dong Yang, Zuguo Zhao, Jingfeng Wang, Zhiqiang Shen, Xinwei Wang, Di Qian, Aihua Huang, Buchang Zhang, & Jun-Wen Li.** 2012. “Nanoalumina promotes the horizontal transfer of multiresistance genes mediated by plasmids across genera.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (27 March): 4944-4949.
- Qiu, Zhijun, Kimberly D. Dyer, Zhihui Xie, Madeleine Rådinger, & Helene F. Rosenberg.** 2009. “GATA Transcription Factors Regulate the Expression of the Human Eosinophil-derived Neurotoxin (*RNASE 2*) Gene.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **284** (8 May): 13099-13109.
- Qu, Guosheng, Xiaolong Dong, Carol Lyn Piazza, Venkata R. Chalamcharla, Sheila Lutz, M. Joan Curcio, & Marlene Belfort.** 2014. “RNA-RNA interactions and pre-mRNA mislocation as drivers of group II intron loss from nuclear genomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (6 May): 6612-6617.
- Qu, Qiang, Simon Conway Morris, Jian Han, Zhifei Zhang, Jianni Liu, Ailin Chen, Xingliang Zhang, & Degan Shu.** 2012. “Evidence for gill slits and a pharynx in Cambrian vetulicolians: Implications for the early evolution of deuterostomes.” *BMC Biology* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **10** (2 October): 81.
- Qu, Qingming, Tatjana Haitina, Min Zhu, & Per Erik Ahlberg.** 2015. “New genomic and fossil data illuminate the origin of enamel.” *Nature* **526** (1 October): 108-111.
- Qu, Qing-Ming, Min Zhu, & Wen-Jin Zhao.** 2010. “Silurian atmospheric O₂ changes and the early radiation of gnathostomes.” *Palaeworld* **19** (March): 146-159.
- Qu, Qingqing, Markus F. Damian, & Nina Kazanina.** 2012. “Sound-sized segments are significant for Mandarin speakers.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 August): 14265-14270.
- . 2013. “Reply to O’Seaghdha et al.: Primary phonological planning units in Chinese are phonemically specified.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): E4.
- Qu, Xian, & Adrienne N. K. Roeder.** 2012. “Plant cell size control: all things considered,” in

- What determines cell size?* Forum. *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (14 December): 101.
- Quachita Parish.** 2015. "Theories on the Origin of Life." *Repealing the Louisiana Science Education Act* April posting (online pdf at www.repealcreationism.com accessed 6/2/2015).
- Quail, M. A., D. J. Haydon, & J. R. Guest.** 1994. "The *pdhR—aceEF—lpd* operon of *Escherichia coli* expresses the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex." *Molecular Microbiology* **12** (April): 95-104.
- Qualla, Carl P., Richard Shine, Steve Donnellan, & Mark Hutchinson.** 1995. "The evolution of viviparity within the Australian scincid lizard *Lerista bougainvillii*." *Journal of Zoology* (London) **237** (September): 13-26.
- Quallo, M. M., C. J. Price, K. Ueno, T. Asamizuya, K. Cheng, R. N. Lemon, & A. Iriki.** 2009. "Gray and white matter changes associated with tool-use in macaque monkeys." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (27 October): 18379-18364.
- Qualls, Carl P., Robin M. Andrews, & Tom Mathies.** 1997. "The Evolution of Viviparity and Placentation Revisited." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **185** (7 March): 129-135.
- Quam, Rolf M., Darryl J. de Ruiter, Melchiorre Masali, Juan-Luis Arsuaga, Ignacio Martínez, & Jacopo Moggi-Cecchi.** 2013. "Early hominin auditory ossicles from South Africa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (28 May): 8847-8851.
- Quam, Rolf M., Ignacio Martínez, Manuel Rosa, Alejandro Bonmati, Carlos Lorenzo, Darryl J. de Ruiter, Jacopo Moggi-Cecchi, Mercedes Conde Valverde, Pilar Jarabo, Colin G. Menter, J. Francis Thackeray, & Juan-Luis Arsuaga.** 2015. "Early hominin auditory capacities." *Science Advances* **1** (25 September): e1500355 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Quammen, David.** 2004. "Was Darwin Wrong?" *National Geographic* **214** (November): online text accessed 6/13/2014 (ngm.nationalgeographic.com).
- . 2006. *The Reluctant Mr. Darwin: An Intimate Portrait of Charles Darwin and the Making of His Theory of Evolution*. New York: Atlas Books (W. W. Norton & Co.).
- . 2008. "The Man Who Wasn't Darwin." *National Geographic* **214** (December): 106-133.
- Quandt, Erik M., Daniel E. Deatherage, Andrew D. Ellington, George Georgiou, & Jeffrey E. Barrick.** 2014. "Recursive genomewide recombination and sequencing reveals a new refinement step in the evolution of a metabolic innovation in *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (11 February): 2217-2222.
- Quax, Tessa E. F., Soizick Lucas, Julia Reimann, Gerard Pehau-Arnaudet, Marie-Christine Prevost, Patrick Forterre, Sonja-Verena Albers, & David Prangishvili.** 2011. "Simple and elegant design of a virion egress structure in Archaea." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 February): 3354-3359.
- Queensland Energy Museum.* 2002. "Electricity Fact Sheet." *Queensland Energy Museum* posting (online text at www.energymuseum.com.au accessed 12/30/2010).
- Queiroz, Jandira.** 2013. "Pentecostal With History of Hate Speech Selected as President of Brazil's Human Rights Body." *Religion Dispatches* 11 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/14/2013).
- Quek, Swee-Peck, Brian A. Counterman, Priscila Albuquerque de Moura, Marcio Z. Cardoso, Charles R. Marshall, W. Owen McMillan, & Marcus R. Kronforst.** 2010. "Dissecting comimetic radiations in *Heliconius* reveals divergent histories of convergent butterflies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 April): 7365-7370.
- Queller, David C.** 2011. "Expanded social fitness and Hamilton's rule for kin, kith, and kind." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10792-10799.
- Queller, David C., Stephen Rong, & Xiaoyun Liao.** 2015. "Some Agreement on Kin Selection and Eusociality?" *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **13** (April): e1002133.
- Queloz, Didier.** 2012. "An Earth-sized duo." *Nature* **482** (9 February): 166-167.
- Quéméré, Erwan, Xavier Amelot, Julie Pierson, Brigitte Crouau-Roy, & Lounès Chikhi.** 2012. "Genetic data suggest a natural prehuman origin of open habitats in northern Madagascar and question the deforestation narrative in this region." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 August): 13028-13033.

- Quental, Tiago B., & Charles R. Marshall.** 2009. "Extinction During Evolutionary Radiations: Reconciling the Fossil Record with Molecular Phylogenies." *Evolution* **63** (December): 3158-3167.
- . 2013. "How the Red Queen Drives Terrestrial Mammals to Extinction." *Science* **341** (19 July): 290-292.
- Quentin, Yves.** 1992a. "Fusion of a free left Alu monomer and a free right Alu monomer at the origin of the Alu family in the primate genomes." *Nucleic Acids Research* **20** (11 February): 487-493.
- . 1992b. "Origin of the Alu family: a family of Alu-like monomers gave birth to the left and the right arms of the Alu elements." *Nucleic Acids Research* **20** (11 July): 3397-3401.
- Query, Charles C., & Maria M. Konarska.** 2013. "Spliceosome's core exposed." *Nature* **493** (31 January): 615-616.
- Quessada-Vial, Audrey, & Antoine M. van Oijen.** 2012. "How DNA-repair proteins find their targets." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 November): 18243-18244.
- Question of God.* 2004. *The Question of God: Sigmund Freud & C. S. Lewis with Dr. Armand Nicholi.* DVD with pdf viewer guide produced by WGBH and Walden Media.
- Quick, Devon E., & John A. Ruben.** 2009. "Cardio-ulmonary anatomy in theropod dinosaurs: Implications from extant archosaurs." *Journal of Morphology* **270** (October): 1232-1246.
- Quicke, Donald L. J., Paul Wyeth, James D. Fawke, Hasan H. Basibuyuk, & Julian F. V. Vincent.** 1998. "Manganese and zinc in the ovipositors and mandibles of hymenopterous insects." *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **124** (December): 387-396.
- Quideau, Stéphane.** 2011. "Triumph for unnatural synthesis." *Nature* **474** (23 June): 459-460.
- Quietsch, Christine, Todd A. Sangster, & Susan Lindquist.** 2002. "Hsp90 as a capacitor of phenotypic variation." *Nature* **417** (6 June): 618-624.
- Quigg, Antonietta, Zoe V. Finkel, Andrew J. Irwin, Yair Rosenthal, Tung-Yuan Ho, John R. Reinfelder, Oscar Schofield, Francois M. M. Morel, & Paul G. Falkowski.** 2003. "The evolutionary inheritance of elemental stoichiometry in marine phytoplankton." *Nature* **425** (18 September): 291-294.
- Quigg, Antonietta, Andrew J. Irwin, & Zoe V. Finkel.** 2011. "Evolutionary inheritance of elemental stoichiometry in phytoplankton." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **278** (22 February): 526-534.
- Quiles, Anita, Hélène Valladas, Hervé Bocherens, Emmanuelle Delqué-Količ, Evelyne Kaltnecker, Johannes van der Plicht, Jean-Jacques Delannoy, Valérie Feruglio, Carole Fritz, Julien Monney, Michel Philippe, Gilles Tosello, Jean Clottes, & Jean-Michel Geneste.** 2016. "A high-precision chronological model for the decorated Upper Paleolithic cave of Chauvet-Pont d'Arc, Ardèche, France." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 April): 4670-4675.
- Quill, Elizabeth.** 2015. "The Wrists of Birds Reveal Evolution Undoing Itself." *The Smithsonian Magazine* February posting (online text at www.smithsonianmag.com accessed 7/8/2015).
- Quillfeldt, Petra, Juan F. Masello, Rona A. R. McGill, Mark Adams, & Robert W. Furness.** 2010. "Moving polewards in winter: a recent change in the migratory strategy of a pelagic seabird?" *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzoology.com) **7** (19 May): 15.
- Quinlan, Angus R.** 2015. Review of *Asiatic Echoes*. *American Antiquity* **80** (July): 626-627.
- Quinn, Alexander E., Stephen D. Sarre, Tariq Ezaz, Jennifer A. Marshall Graves, & Arthur Georges.** 2011. "Evolutionary transitions between mechanisms of sex determination in vertebrates." *Royal Society Biology Letters* **7** (June): 443-448.
- Quinn, Jeffrey J., & Howard Y. Chang.** 2016. "Unique features of long non-coding RNA biogenesis and function." *Nature Reviews Genetics* **17** (January): 47-62.
- Quinn, Jeffrey J., Qiangfeng C. Zhang, Plamen Georgiev, Ibrahim A. Ilik, Asifa Akhtar, & Howard Y. Chang.** 2016. "Rapid evolutionary turnover underlies conserved lncRNA-genome interactions." *Genes & Development* **30** (15 January): 191-207.
- Quinn, Justin.** 2008. "Hollywood's Dirty Little Secret." *About.com* posting 5 May (online text

- at *usconservatives.about.com* accessed 9/8/2010).
- Quinn, Paul C., & Peter D. Eimas.** 1996. "Perceptual Cues That Permit Categorical Differentiation of Animal Species by Infants." *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology* **63** (October): 189-211.
- Quinn, Sally.** 2013. "U.S. military should put religious freedom at the front." *The Washington Post* posting 26 April: online text accessed 4/30/2013 (*www.washingtonpost.com*).
- Quinnipiac.* 2013. "American Catholics Support Same-Sex Marriage." *Quinnipiac University* 8 March National Poll posting (online text at *www.quinnipiac.edu* accessed 3/14/2013).
- Quiñones-Soto, Semarhy, Andrew B. Reams, & John R. Roth.** 2012. "Pathways of Genetic Adaptation: Multistep Origin of Mutants Under Selection Without Induced Mutagenesis in *Salmonella enterica*." *Genetics* **192** (November): 987-999.
- Quiñones-Soto, Semarhy, & John R. Roth.** 2011. "Effect of Growth Under Selection on Appearance of Chromosomal Mutations in *Salmonella enterica*." *Genetics* **189** (September): 37-53.
- Quinsey, Vernon L.** 2003. "The Etiology of Anomalous Sexual Preferences in Men." *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **989** (July): 105-117.
- Quint, Marcel, Hajk-Georg Drost, Alexander Gabel, Kristian Karsten Ullrich, Markus Bönn, & Ivo Grosse.** 2012. "A transcriptomic hourglass in plant embryogenesis." *Nature* **490** (4 October): 98-101.
- Quintana, Elisa V., Thomas Barclay, Sean N. Raymond, Jason F. Rowe, Emeline Bolmont, Douglas A. Caldwell, Steve B. Howell, Stephen R. Kane, Daniel Huber, Justin R. Crepp, Jack J. Lissauer, David R. Ciardi, Jeffrey L. Coughlin, Mark E. Everett, Christopher E. Henze, Elliott Horch, Howard Isaacson, Eric B. Ford, Fred C. Adams, Martin Still, Roger C. Hunter, Billy Quarles, & Franck Selsis.** 2014. "An Earth-Sized Planet in the Habitable Zone of a Cool Star." *Science* **344** (18 April): 277-280.
- Quintana-Murci, Lluís.** 2012. "Gene Losses in the Human Genome." *Science* **335** (17 February): 806-807.
- Quintilis.** 2007. "Micro vs. macro evolution—where to draw the line?" *Overwhelming Evidence* posting on 13 March (online text at *www.overwhelmingevidence.com* accessed 1/2/2008, not available as of 1/23/2017).
- Quintyn, C.** 2009. "The naming of new species in hominin evolution: A radical proposal—A temporary cessation in assigning new names." *HOMO—Journal of Comparative Human Biology* **60** (July): 307-341.
- Quiquand, Manon, Nathalie Yanze, Jürgen Schmich, Volker Schmid, Brigitte Galliot, & Stefano Piraino.** 2009. "More constraint on *ParaHox* than *Hox* gene families in early metazoan evolution." *Developmental Biology* **328** (15 April): 173-187.
- Quiring, Rebecca, Uwe Walldorf, Urs Kloter, & Walter J. Gehring.** 1994. "Homology of the *Eyeless* Gene of *Drosophila* to the *Small Eye* Gene in Mice and *Aniridia* in Humans." *Science* **265** (5 August): 785-789.
- Quirk, Gregory J., & Mohammed R. Milad.** 2010. "Editing out fear." *Nature* **463** (7 January): 36.
- Quistad, Steven D., Aleksander Stotland, Katie L. Barott, Cameron A. Smurthwaite, Brett Jameson Hilton, Juris A. Grasis, Roland Wolkowicz, & Forest L. Rohwer.** 2014. "Evolution of TNF-induced apoptosis reveals 550 My of functional conservation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (1 July): 9567-9572.
- Quitté, Ghylaine, Jean-Louis Birck, & Claude Jean Allègre.** 2000. "¹⁸²Hf-¹⁸²W systematics in eucrites: The puzzle of iron segregation in the early solar system." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **184** (30 December): 83-94.
- Quitté, Ghylaine, Alex N. Halliday, Bradley S. Meyer, Agnès Markowski, Christopher Latkoczy, & Detlef Günther.** 2007. "Correlated Iron 60, Nickel 62, and Zirconium 96 in Refractory Inclusions and the Origin of the Solar System." *The Astrophysical Journal* **655** (20 January): 678-684.
- Qumsiyeh, Mazin B., Cornelio Sanchez-Hernandez, Scott K. Davis, John C. Patton, & Robert J. Baker.** 1988. "Chromosomal evolution in *Geomys* as revealed by G- and C-

- band analysis.” *The Southwestern Naturalist* **33** (30 March): 1-13.
- Quraishi-Landes, Asifa.** 2016. “Five myths about sharia.” *The Washington Post* posting 24 June: online text accessed 6/28/2016 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Qvarnström, A., & R. I. Bailey.** 2009. “Speciation through evolution of sex-linked genes.” *Heredity* **102** (January): 4-15.

- Raab, Elisabeth.** 2009. "Propaganda and 'Truth': How Do You Know?" *Teachers Institute of Philadelphia* posting (online pdf at www.tip.sas.upenn.edu accessed 1/5/2014).
- Raatz, Jeff, & Kruse, Dennis.** 2015. "Senate Bill 562." Introduced Version of Indiana Senate legislation (online text at ga.in.gov accessed 1/23/2015).
- . 2017. "Senate Resolution No. 17." Introduced Version of 24 January Indiana Senate legislation (online pdf at ga.in.gov accessed 2/3/2017).
- Rábano, I., R. Gozalo, & D. García-Bellido,** eds. 2008. *Advances in Trilobite Research*. Madrid: Instituto Geológico y Minero de España.
- Rabeling, Christian, Jeremy M. Brown, & Manfred Verhaagh.** 2008. "Newly discovered sister lineage sheds light on early ant evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14913-14917.
- Rabeling, Christian, Omar Gonzales, Ted R. Schultz, Mauricio Bacci Jr., Marcos V. B. García, Manfred Verhaagh, Heather D. Ishak, & Ulrich G. Mueller.** 2011. "Cryptic sexual populations account for genetic diversity and ecological success in a widely distributed, asexual fungus-growing ant." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 July): 12366-12371.
- Rabelo, Mariana Azevedo, & Ronaldo Bastos Francini.** 2014. "A non-harmonic relationship of ants with plants of *Asclepias curassavica* (Apocynaceae) in a subtropical site in Southeastern Brazil." *Journal of Entomology and Zoology Studies* **2** (6): 321-325.
- Rabey, Steve.** 2008. "'Twilight' author's Mormon faith a big influence in books, film." *The State Journal Register* (Springfield, Illinois) Religion News Service posting 23 November: online text accessed 1/24/2012 (www.sj-r.com).
- Rabi, Márton, Chang-Fu Zhou, Oliver Wings, Sun Ge, & Walter G. Joyce.** 2013. "A new xinjiangchelyid turtle from the Middle Jurassic of Xinjiang, China and the evolution of the basiptyergoid process in Mesozoic turtles." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (22 September): 203.
- Rabin-Havt, Ari.** 2016. "FLASHBACK: Mike Pence Delivers Entire Speech Denying Evolution." *OXIMITY* 3 August posting (online text at www.oximity.com accessed 8/3/2016).
- Rabinowitz, Mario.** 1990. "Falling Bodies: the Obvious, the Subtle, and the Wrong." *IEEE Power Engineering Review* **10** (April): 27-31.
- Rabinowitz Philip D., & Stephen Woods.** 2006. "The Africa--Madagascar connection and mammalian migrations." *Journal of African Earth Sciences* **44** (March): 270-276.
- Rabl, Julius, Marc Leibundgut, Sandro F. Ataíde, Andrea Haag, & Nenad Ban.** 2011. "Crystal Structure of the Eukaryotic 40S Ribosomal Subunit in Complex with Initiation Factor 1." *Science* **331** (11 February): 730-738.
- Rabosky, Alison R. Davis, Christian L. Cox, Daniel L. Rabosky, Pascal O. Title, Iris A. Holmes, Anat Feldman, & Jimmy A. McGuire.** 2016. "Coral snakes predict the evolution of mimicry across New World snakes." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (5 May): 11484.
- Rabosky, Daniel L., & Richard E. Glor.** 2010. "Equilibrium speciation dynamics in a model adaptive radiation of island lizards." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 December): 22178-22183.
- Rabosky, Daniel L., & Daniel R. Matute.** 2013. "Macroevolutionary speciation rates are decoupled from the evolution of intrinsic reproductive isolation in *Drosophila* and birds." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 September): 15354-15359.
- Rabosky, Daniel L., Francesco Santini, Jonathan Eastman, Stephen A. Smith, Brian Sidlauskas, Jonathan Chang, & Michael E. Alfaro.** 2013. "Rates of speciation and morphological evolution are correlated across the largest vertebrate radiation." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **4** (6 June): 1958.
- Racey, Paul A., Elizabeth M. Barratt, Robert Deaville, Dada Gotelli, Gareth Jones, & Stuart B. Piertiney.** 2007. "Microsatellite DNA polymorphism confirms reproductive isolation and reveals differences in population genetic structure of cryptic pipistrelle bat species." *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **90** (March): 539-550.

- Rachana, S., Anand Kumar, Asif Iqbal, & Kamaluddin.** 2015. “Role of Double Metal Cyanides in Chemical Evolution: Interaction of Ribose Nucleotides with Metal Hexacyanocobaltate(III).” *Astrobiology & Outreach* (online @ dx.doi.org) **3** (18 August): 4.
- Racheboeuf, Patrick R., Jean Vannier, & Lyall I. Anderson.** 2002. “A new three-dimensionally preserved xiphosuran chelicerate from the Montceau-les-Mines Lagerstätte (Carboniferous, France).” *Palaeontology* **45** (February): 125-147.
- Rachel, Reinhard, Irith Wyschkony, Sabine Riehl, & Harald Huber.** 2002. “The ultrastructure of *Ignicoccus*: Evidence for a novel outer membrane and for intracellular vesicle budding in an archaeon.” *Archaea* **1** (March): 9-18.
- Racine, Érik, Rakesh Amaram, Matthew Seidler, Marta Karczewska, & Judy Illes.** 2008. “Media coverage of the persistent vegetative state and end-of-life decision-making.” *Neurology* **71** (23 September): 1027-1032.
- Racki, Grzegorz.** 1996. “The Late Devonian biotic crisis: Impact theory revived?” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **41** (4): 410-412.
- . 1998a. “The Late Devonian bio-crisis and brachiopods: Introductory remarks.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **43** (2): 135-136.
- . 1998b. “The Frasnian-Famennian brachiopod extinction events: A preliminary review.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **43** (2): 395-411.
- Racki, Grzegorz, & Andrzej Baliński.** 1998. “Late Frasnian Atrypida (Brachiopoda) from Poland and the Frasnian-Famennian biotic crisis.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **43** (2): 273-304.
- Racki, Grzegorz, Marcin Machalsi, Christian Koeberl, & Marian Harasimiuk.** 2011. “The weathering-modified iridium record of a new Cretaceous-Palaeogene site at Lechówka near Chelm, SE Poland, and its palaeobiologic implications.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **56** (1): 205-215.
- Racki, Grzegorz, & Christian Koeberl.** 2004. “Comment on ‘Impact Ejecta Layer from the Mid-Devonian: Possible Connection to Global Mass Extinctions’.” *Science* **303** (23 January): 471.
- Rackley, Barry.** 2011. “Polystrate Fossils.” Rogersville Baptist Temple *Creation Testifies* undated posting (online text at creationtestifies.rbtonline.org accessed 7/30/2016).
- Rackovsky, S.** 2010. “Global characteristics of protein sequences and their implications.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (11 May): 8623-8626.
- Racznik, Gregory, Hubert D. Becker, Bokkee Min, & Dieter Söll.** 2001. “A Single Amidotransferase Forms Asparaginylyl-tRNA and Glutaminylyl-tRNA in *Chlamydia trachomatis*.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (7 December): 45862-45867.
- Radeloff, Daniel, Angela Ciaramidaro, Michael Siniatchkin, Daniela Hainz, Sabine Schlitt, Bernhard Weber, Fritz Poustka, Sven Bölte, Henrik Walter, & Christine Margarete Freitag.** 2014. “Structural Alterations of the Social Brain: A Comparison between Schizophrenia and Autism.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (September): e106539.
- Radford, Benjamin.** 2001. “Bogus Nostradamus Prophecies Circulate Following Terrorism.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (November/December): 8-9.
- . 2004. “Psychic’s False Bomb Tip Cancels Flight.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **28** (July/August): 6.
- . 2014. “Seven Accused African Witches Burned to Death.” *Discovery News* posting 11 October (online text at www.discovery.com accessed 10/16/2014).
- Radford, Elizabeth J., Mitsuteru Ito, Hui Shi, Jennifer A. Corish, Kazuki Yamazawa, Elvira Isganaitis, Stefanie Seisenberger, Timothy A. Hore, Wolf Reik, Serap Erkek, Antoine H. F. M. Peters, Mary-Elizabeth Patti, & Anne C. Ferguson-Smith.** 2014. “In utero undernourishment perturbs the adult sperm methylome and intergenerational metabolism.” *Science* **345** (15 August): 1255903 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Radford, Tim** 1997. “Nocturnal squeaks lead to new species of bat.” *The Guardian* (9 May): 7.
- Radicella, J. P., P. U. Park, & M. S. Fox.** 1995. “Adaptive mutations in *Escherichia coli*: a role for conjugation.” *Science* **268** (21 April): 418-420.

- Radick, Gregory.** 2015. “Beyond the ‘Mendel-Fisher controversy’.” *Science* **350** (9 October): 159-160.
- Radin, Dean.** 1996. “Interview with Dean Radin of the Consciousness Research Laboratory.” *RetroPsychoKinesis* 15 June posting (online text at www.fourmilab.ch accessed 9/13/2002).
- . 1997. *The Conscious Universe: The Scientific Truth of Psychic Phenomena*. New York: HarperOne (HarperCollins).
- . 1998. “Unfounded criticism of a parapsychology book in *Nature*.” University of Cambridge *Theory of Condensed Matter* posting (online text at www.tcm.phy.cam.ac.uk accessed 9/13/2002).
- Radin, Dean, Colleen Rae, & Ray Hyman.** 2000. “Is There a Sixth Sense?” *Psychology Today* posting 1 July (online text at psychologytoday.com accessed 9/13/2002).
- Radinsky, Leonard B.** 1969. “The Early Evolution of the Perissodactyla.” *Evolution* **23** (June): 308-328.
- . 1987. *The Evolution of Vertebrate Design*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Radisky, Derek C., Melody Stallings-Mann, Yohei Hirai, & Mina J. Bissell.** 2009. “Single proteins might have dual but related functions in intracellular and extracellular microenvironments.” *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology* **10** (March): 228-234.
- Radke, Sina, & Ellen R. A. de Bruijn.** 2012. “The other side of the coin: oxytocin decreases the adherence to fairness norms.” *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience* (online @ frontiersin.org) **6** (28 June): 193.
- Radosh, Daniel.** 2008. *Rapture Ready! Adventures in the Parallel Universe of Christian Pop Culture*. New York: Scribner.
- Radovčić, Davorka, Ankica Oros Sršen, Jakov Radovčić, & David W. Frayer.** 2015. “Evidence for Neandertal Jewelry: Modified White-Tailed Eagle Claws at Krapina.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (March): e0119802.
- Radwan, Jacek, & Wiesław Babik.** 2012. “The genomics of adaptation.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **279** (22 December): 5024-5028.
- Radzicka, Anna, & Richard Wolfenden.** 1988. “Comparing the polarities of the amino acids: side-chain distribution coefficients between the vapor phase, cyclohexane, 1-octanol, and neutral aqueous solution.” *Biochemistry* **27** (1 March #5): 1664-1670.
- Raelian Revolution.* 2002. “Rael Speaks.” *The Raelian Revolution* posting (online text at www.rael.org accessed 11/26/2002, not available as of 12/22/2014).
- Rafelski, Susanne M.** 2013. “Mitochondrial network morphology: building an integrative, geometrical view.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (24 June): 71.
- Raff, Elizabeth C., Ellen M. Popodi, Belinda J. Sly, F. Rudolf Turner, Jeffrey T. Villinski, & Rudolf A. Raff.** 1999. “A novel ontogenetic pathway in hybrid embryos between species with different modes of development.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **126** (1 May): 1937-1945.
- Raff, Elizabeth C., Kaila L. Schollaert, David E. Nelson, Philip C. J. Donoghue, Ceri-Wyn Thomas, F. Rudolf Turner, Barry D. Stein, Xiping Dong, Stefan Bengtson, Therese Huldgtgren, Marco Stampanoni, Yin Chongyu, & Rudolf A. Raff.** 2008. “Embryo fossilization is a biological process mediated by microbial biofilms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (9 December): 19360-19365.
- Raff, Elizabeth C., Jeffrey T. Villinski, F. Rudolf Turner, Philip C. J. Donoghue, & Rudolf A. Raff.** 2006. “Experimental taphonomy shows the feasibility of fossil embryos.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (11 April): 5846-5851.
- Raff, Jennifer.** 2013a. “How to read and understand a scientific paper: a guide for non-scientists.” *Violent metaphors* 25 August posting (online text at violentmetaphors.com accessed 10/17/2013).
- . 2013b. “The Discovery Institute challenged me. Here’s my response.” *Violent metaphors* 27 September posting (online text at violentmetaphors.com accessed 10/17/2013).
- Raff, Jennifer A., & Deborah A. Bolnick.** 2014. “Genetic roots of the first Americans.” *Nature* **506** (13 February): 162-163.
- Raff, Martin.** 2014. “Open questions: What has genetics told us about autism spectrum

- disorders?" *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (5 June): 45.
- Raff, Rudolf A.** 1992. "Evolution of developmental decisions and morphogenesis: the view from two camps." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **116** (April Supplement): 15-22.
- . 1996. *The Shape of Life: Genes, Development, and the Evolution of Animal Form*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- . 2008. "Origins of the other metazoan body plans: the evolution of larval forms." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **363** (27 April): 1473-1479.
- Raff, Rudolf A., & Elizabeth C. Raff**, eds. 1987. *Development as an Evolutionary Process*. New York: Alan R. Liss.
- Raffaele, Martha.** 2005a. "Expert testifies on 'Intelligent Design'." *Star-Telegram* (Fort Worth, Texas) Associated Press posting 24 October (online text at www.dfw.com accessed 12/8/2005).
- . 2005b. "Judge Bars 'Intelligent Design' From Classrooms." *AOL News* Associated Press posting 20 December (online text at aolnews.com accessed 12/20/2005, not available as of 4/11/2014).
- Raffanti, E. F. Jr., & J. C. King.** 1974. "Effect of pH on the stability of sodium ampicillin solutions." *American Journal of Health-System Pharmacy (AKA American Journal of Hospital Pharmacy)* **31** (August): 745-751.
- Rafiq, Nisha Bte Mohd, Zi Zhao Lieu, Tingting Jiang, Cheng-han Yu, Paul Matsudaira, Gareth E. Jones, & Alexander D. Bershadsky.** 2017. "Podosome assembly is controlled by the GTPase ARF1 and its nucleotide exchange factor ARNO." *The Journal of Cell Biology (AKA The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology)* **216** (January): 181-197.
- Ragan, Mark A., & Robert G. Beiko.** 2009. "Lateral genetic transfer: open issues." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **364** (12 August): 2241-2251.
- Ragan, Mark A., James O. McInerey, & James A. Lake.** 2009. "The network of life: genome beginnings and evolution." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **364** (12 August): 2169-2175.
- Rage, Jean-Claude.** 2003. "Relationships of the Malagasy fauna during the Late Cretaceous Northern or Southern routes?" *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **48** (4): 661-662.
- Rage, Jean-Claude, & Zbyněk Roček.** 1989. "Redescription of *Triadobatrachus massinoti* (Piveteau, 1936) an anuran amphibian from the early Triassic." *Palaeontographica Abteilung A* **206** (February): 1-16.
- Raghanti, M. A., G. Simic, S. Watson, C. D. Stimpson, P. R. Hof, & C. C. Sherwood.** 2011. "Comparative Analysis of the Nucleus Basalis of Meynert Among Primates." *Neuroscience* **184** (16 June): 1-15.
- Raghavan, Maanasa, Michael DeGiorgio, Anders Albrechtsen, Ida Moltke, Pontus Skoglund, Thorfinn S. Korneliussen, Bjarne Grønnow, Martin Appelt, Hans Christian Gulløv, T. Max Friesen, William Fitzhugh, Helena Malmström, Simon Rasmussen, Jesper Olsen, Linea Melchior, Benjamin T. Fuller, Simon M. Fahrni, Thomas W. Stafford Jr., Vaughan Grimes, M. A. Priscilla Renouf, Jerome Cybulski, Nyls Lynnerup, Marta Mirazon Lahr, Kate Britton, Rick Knecht, Jette Arneborg, Mait Metspalu, Omar E. Cornejo, Anna-Sapfo Malaspinas, Yong Wang, Morten Rasmussen, Vibha Raghavan, Thomas V. O. Hansen, Elza Khusnutdinova, Tracey Pierre, Kirill Dneprovsky, Claus Andreassen, Hans Lange, M. Geoffrey Hayes, Joan Coltrain, Victor A. Spitsyn, Anders Götherström, Ludovic Orlando, Toomas Kivisild, Richard Villems, Michael H. Crawford, Finn C. Nielsen, Jørgen Dissing, Jan Heinemeier, Morten Meldgaard, Carlos Bustamante, Dennis H. O'Roarke, Matthias Jakobsson, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Rasmus Nielsen, & Eske Willerslev.** 2014. "The genetic prehistory of the New World Arctic." *Science* **345** (29 August): 1255832 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Raghavan, Maanasa, Pontus Skoglund, Kelly E. Graf, Mait Metspalu, Anders Albrechtsen,**

- Ida Moltke, Simon Rasmussen, Thomas W. Stafford Jr., Ludovic Orlando, Ene Metspalu, Monika Karmin, Kristiina Tambets, Siiri Rootsi, Reedik Mägi, Paula F. Campos, Elena Balanovska, Oleg Balanovsky, Elza Khusnutdinova, Sergey Litvinov, Ludmila P. Osipova, Sardana A. Fedorova, Mikhail I. Voevoda, Michael DeGiorgio, Thomas Sicheritz-Ponten, Søren Brunak, Svetlana Demeshchenko, Toomas Kivisild, Richard Villems, Rasmus Nielsen, Matthias Jakobsson, & Eske Willerslev.** 2014. "Upper Palaeolithic Siberian genome reveals dual ancestry of Native Americans." *Nature* **505** (2 January): 87-91.
- Raghavan, R. S.** 1995. "Solar Neutrinos—From Puzzle to Paradox." *Science* **267** (6 January): 45-51.
- Raghavan, V.** 2003. "Some reflections on double fertilization, from its discovery to the present." *New Phytologist* **159** (September): 565-583.
- Ragunathan, Kaushik, Gloria Jih, & Danesh Moazed.** 2015. "Epigenetic inheritance uncoupled from sequence-specific recruitment." *Science* **348** (3 April): 1258699 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Rahl, Jeffrey M., Peter W. Reiners, Ian H. Campbell, Stefan Nicolescu, & Charlotte M. Allen.** 2003. "Combined single-grain (U-Th)/He and U/Pb dating of detrital zircons from the Navajo Sandstone, Utah." *Geology* **31** (September): 761-764.
- Rahm, Martin, Jonathan I. Lunine, David A. Usher, & David Shalloway.** 2016. "Polymorphism and electronic structure of polyimine and its potential significance for prebiotic chemistry on Titan." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8121-8126.
- Rahman, Imran A.** 2017. "Tiny fossils in the animal family tree." *Nature* **542** (9 February): 170-171.
- Rahman, M. Aminur, Tsuyoshi Uehara, & John S. Pearse.** 2001. "Hybrids of Two Closely Related Tropical Sea Urchins (Genus *Echinometra*): Evidence Against Postzygotic Isolating Mechanisms." *The Biological Bulletin* **200** (April): 97-106.
- Rahman, Qazi, Anthony Collins, Martine Morrison, Jennifer Claire Orrells, Khatija Cadinouche, Sherene Greenfield, & Sabina Begum.** 2008. "Maternal Inheritance and Familial Fecundity Factors in Male Homosexuality." *Archives of Sexual Behavior* **37** (December): 962-969.
- Rahman, Suraiya Simi.** 2015. "Moderate Muslims Have Hit Thir 'Wall'." *Camels with Hammers* guest posting by **Daniel Fincke** 7 December (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 12/10/2015).
- Rahmstorf, Stefan, David Archer, Denton S. Ebel, Otto Eugster, Jean Jouzel, Douglas Maralin, Gavin A. Schmidt, Jeff Severinghaus, Andrew J. Weaver, & Jim Zachos.** 2004a. "Cosmic rays, carbon dioxide and climate." *Eos Transactions American Geophysical Union* **85** (27 January): 38-41.
- . 2004b. "Reply." *Eos Transactions American Geophysical Union* **85** (30 November): 511-512.
- Rahmstorf, Stefan, Anny Cazenave, John A. Church, James E. Hansen, Ralph F. Keeling, David E. Parker, & Richard C. J. Somerville.** 2007. "Recent Climate Observations Compared to Projections." *Science* **316** (4 May): 709.
- Rahmstorf, Stefan, & Dim Coumou.** 2011. "Increase of extreme events in a warming world." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 November): 17905-17909.
- Rahmstorf, Stefan, & Martin Vermeer.** 2011. "Discussion of: Houston, J. R. and Dean, R. G., 2011. Sea-Level Acceleration Based on U.S. Tide Gauges and Extensions of Previous Global-Gauge Analyses." *Journal of Coastal Research* **27** (4): 784-787.
- Rahnev, Dobromir, Derek Evan Nee, Justin Riddle, Alina Sue Larson, & Mark D'Esposito.** 2016. "Causal evidence for frontal cortex organization for perceptual decision making." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (24 May): 6059-6064.
- Raia, Pasquale, Francesco Carotenuto, & Shai Meiri.** 2010. "One size does not fit all: no evidence for an optimal body size on islands." *Global Ecology and Biogeography* **19** (July): 475-484.

- Raia, P., F. Passaro, D. Fulgione, & F. Carotenuto.** 2012. "Habitat tracking, stasis and survival in Neogene large mammals." *Royal Society Biology Letters* **8** (February): 64-66.
- Raible, Florian, Kristin Tessmar-Raible, Kazutoyo Osoegawa, Patrick Wincker, Claire Jubin, Guillaume Balavoine, David Ferrier, Vladimir Benes, Pieter de Jong, Jean Weissenbach, Peer Bork, & Detlev Arendt.** 2005. "Vertebrate-Type Intron-Rich Genes in the Marine Annelid *Platynereis dumerilii*." *Science* **310** (25 November): 1325-1326.
- Raichlen, David A., Hunter Armstrong, & Daniel E. Lieberman.** 2011. "Calcaneus length determines running economy: Implications for endurance running performance in modern humans and Neandertals." *Journal of Human Evolution* **60** (March): 299-308.
- Raichlen, David A., Adam D. Gordon, William E. H. Harcourt-Smith, Adam D. Foster, & Wm. Randall Haas Jr.** 2010. "Laetoli Footprints Preserve Earliest Direct Evidence of Human-Like Bipedal Biomechanics." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (March): e9769.
- Raichlen, David A., Brian M. Wood, Adam D. Gordon, Audax Z. P. Mabulla, Frank W. Marlowe, & Herman Pontzer.** 2014. "Evidence of Lévy walk foraging patterns in human hunter-gatherers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (14 January): 728-733.
- Raihani, N. J., & R. Bshary.** 2011. "Resolving the iterated prisoner's dilemma: theory and reality." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **24** (August): 1628-1639.
- Raihani, Nichola J., Alexandra S. Grutter, & Redouan Bshary.** 2010. "Punishers Benefit From Third-Party Punishment in Fish." *Science* **327** (8 January): 171.
- Raikow, Robert J., & Radmila B. Raikow.** 2013. "Transitional Forms." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **33** (May-June): 1.1-1.7.
- Raillard, SunAi, Anke Krebber, Yonghong Chen, Jon E. Ness, Ericka Bermudez, Rossana Trinidad, Rachel Fullem, Christopher Davis, Mark Welch, Jennifer Seffernick, Lawrence P. Wackett, Willem P. C. Stemmer, & Jeremy Minshull.** 2001. "Novel enzyme activities and functional plasticity revealed by recombining highly homologous enzymes." *Chemistry & Biology* **8** (September): 891-898.
- Raine, Adrian.** 2013. *The Anatomy of Violence: The Biological Roots of Crime*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- Raine, Nigel E., & Richard J. Gill.** 2015. "Tasteless pesticides affect bees in the field." *Nature* **521** (7 May): 38-40.
- Rainey, Paul B.** 2009. "Arrhythmia of tempo and mode." *Nature* **461** (29 October): 1219-1221.
- . 2015. "Precarious development: The uncertain social life of cellular slime molds." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 March): 2639-2640.
- Rainey, Paul B., & Katrina Rainey.** 2003. "Evolution of cooperation and conflict in experimental bacterial populations." *Nature* **425** (4 September): 72-74.
- Rainey, Paul B., & Michael Travisano.** 1998. "Adaptive radiation in a heterogeneous environment." *Nature* **394** (2 July): 69-72.
- Rainwater, Matt.** 2011. "Student challenges prayer at Bastrop graduation." *Bastrop Daily Enterprise* posting 18 May: online text accessed 5/23/2011 (www.bastropenterprise.com).
- Raj, Gnana.** 2012. "Fire from Heaven? Archaeological Light on The Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah (Genesis 19:23-28)." *New Life Review* (India) **1** (July): 1-12.
- Rajaei, Naghme, Kishore K. Chivuvella, Feng Lin, & Stefan U. Åström.** 2014. "Domesticated transposase Kat1 and its fossil imprints induce sexual differentiation in yeast." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 October): 15491-15496.
- Rajagopalan, Lavanya, Nimish Patel, Srinivasan Madabushi, Julie Anne Goddard, Venkat Anjan, Feng Lin, Cindy Shope, Brenda Farrell, Olivier Lichtarge, Amy L. Davidson, William E. Brownell, & Fred A. Pereira.** 2006. "Essential Helix Interactions in the Anion Transporter Domain of Prestin Revealed by Evolutionary Trace Analysis." *The Journal of Neuroscience* **26** (6 December): 12727-12734.
- Rajakumar, Rajendhran, Diego San Mauro, Michiel B. Dijkstra, Ming H. Huang, Diana E. Wheeler, Francois Hiou-Tim, Abderrahman Khila, Michael Cournoyea, & Ehab Abouheif.** 2012. "Ancestral Developmental Potential Facilitates Parallel Evolution in

- Ants.” *Science* **335** (6 January): 79-82.
- Rajala, Abigail Z., Katharine R. Reininger, Kimberly M. Lancaster, & Luis C. Populin.** 2010. “Rhesus Monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*) Do Recognize Themselves in the Mirror: Implications for the Evolution of Self-Recognition.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (September): e12865.
- Rajamani, Sudha, Justin K. Ichida, Tibor Antal, Douglas A. Treco, Kevin Leu, Martin A. Nowak, Jack W. Szostak, & Irene A. Chen.** 2010. “Effect of Stalling after Mismatches on the Error Catastrophe in Nonenzymatic Nucleic Acid Replication.” *Journal of the American Chemical Society* **132** (28 April): 5880-5885.
- Rajan, Akhila, & Norbert Perrimon.** 2013. “Of flies and men: insights on organismal metabolism from fruit flies.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (15 April): 38.
- Rajan, T. V.** 2001. “Would Darwin Get a Grant Today?” *Natural History* **110** (June): 86.
- Rajapakse, Indika, Mark Groudine, & Mehran Mesbahi.** 2011. “Dynamics and control of state-dependent networks for probing genomic organization.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 October): 17257-17262.
- Rajapakse, Indika, Michael D. Perlman, David Scalzo, Charles Kooperberg, Mark Groudine, & Steven T. Kosak.** 2009. “The emergence of lineage-specific chromosomal topologies from coordinate gene regulation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 April): 6679-6684.
- Rajon, Etienne, & Joanna Masel.** 2011. “Evolution of molecular error rates and the consequences for evolvability.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 January): 1082-1087.
- Rak, Y., W. H. Kimbel, & E. Hovers.** 1994. “A Neandertal infant from Amud Cave, Israel.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **26** (April): 313-324.
- Rakic, Pasko.** 2004. “Genetic Control of Cortical Convolution.” *Science* **303** (26 March): 1983-1984.
- . 2008. “Confusing cortical columns.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (26 August): 12099-12100.
- . 2009. “Evolution of the neocortex: a perspective from developmental biology.” *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* **10** (October): 724-735.
- Rakovan, John.** 2006. “Desert Varnish.” *Rocks & Minerals* **81** (September/October): 393-394.
- Rakow, Tim.** 2010. “Risk, uncertainty and prophet: The psychological insights of Frank H. Knight.” *Judgment and Decision Making* **5** (October): 458-466.
- Ralls, Katherine, Mancy Rotzel McInerney, Roderick B. Gagne, Holly B. Ernest, M. Tim Tinker, Jessica Fujii, & Jesus Maldonado.** 2017. “Mitogenomes and relatedness do not predict frequency of tool-use by sea otters.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **13** (March): 20160880.
- Schwartz, Jeffrey M., Henry P. Stapp, & Mario Beauregard.** 2005. “Quantum physics in neuroscience and psychology: a neurophysical model of mind-brain interaction.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **360** (June): 1309-1327.
- Ralph, Elizabeth K., & Henry N. Michael.** 1974. “Twenty-five Years of Radiocarbon Dating.” *American Scientist* **74** (September-October): 553-560.
- Ram, Michael, John Donarummo Jr., & Michael Sheridan.** 1996. “Volcanic ash from Icelandic ~57,300 yr BP eruption found in GISP2 (Greenland).” *Geophysical Research Letters* **23** (1 November): 3167-3169.
- Ramabrahmam, Varanasi.** 2009. “The Upanishads from a Scientific Perspective.” *Venetiaansell* 12 January posting (online text at venetiaansell.wordpress.com accessed 10/26/2011).
- Ramachandran, Lakshmi, & Steven J. Wolf.** 2017. “Cellular Podiatry: Understanding how cells form feet.” National University of Singapore *Mechanobiology Institute* 5 January posting (online pdf at mbi.nus.edu.sg accessed 2/22/2017).
- Ramachandran, Rajesh, Blake V. Fausett, & Daniel Goldman.** 2010. “Ascl1a regulates

- Müller glia dedifferentiation and retinal regeneration through a Lin-28-dependent, *let-7* microRNA signalling pathway.” *Nature Cell Biology* **12** (November): 1101-1107.
- Ramachandran, Sohini, & Noah A. Rosenberg.** 2011. “A test of the influence of continental axes of orientation on patterns of human gene flow.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **146** (December): 515-529.
- Ramachandran, Vilayanur S.** 1992. “Blind Spots.” *Scientific American* **266** (May): 86-91.
- . 1997. “Why do gentlemen prefer blondes?” *Medical Hypotheses* **48** (1): 19-20.
- . 2011a. “From Ramachandran’s Notebook Case 1.” *NOVA Secrets of the Mind* posting (online text at www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/mind accessed 10/19/2011).
- . 2011b. “From Ramachandran’s Notebook Case 2.” *NOVA Secrets of the Mind* posting (online text at www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/mind accessed 10/19/2011).
- . 2011c. “From Ramachandran’s Notebook Case 3.” *NOVA Secrets of the Mind* posting (online text at www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/mind accessed 10/19/2011).
- . 2011d. “From Ramachandran’s Notebook Case 4.” *NOVA Secrets of the Mind* posting (online text at www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/mind accessed 10/19/2011).
- . 2011e. “From Ramachandran’s Notebook Case 5.” *NOVA Secrets of the Mind* posting (online text at www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/mind accessed 10/19/2011).
- . 2011f. “From Ramachandran’s Notebook Case 6.” *NOVA Secrets of the Mind* posting (online text at www.pbs.org/wgbh/nova/mind accessed 10/19/2011).
- . 2011g. *The Tell-Tale Brain: A Neuroscientist’s Quest for What Makes Us Human*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Ramachandran, V. S., & Sandra Blakeslee.** 1998. *Phantoms in the Brain: Probing the Mysteries of the Human Mind*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- Ramachandran, Vilayanur S., & Edward M. Hubbard.** 2003. “Hearing Colors, Tasting Shapes.” *Scientific American* **288** (May): 53-59.
- Ramachandran, Vilayanur S., & Diane Rogers-Ramachandran.** 2005. “The Reality of Illusory Contours.” *Scientific American Mind* (October): online text accessed 10/4/2010 (scientificamerican.com).
- . 2010. “Reading between the lines.” *Scientific American Mind* **21** (September/October): 18-20.
- Ramachandran, V. S., D. Ruskin, S. Cobb, D. Rogers-Ramachandran, & C. W. Tyler.** 1994. “On the perception of illusory contours.” *Vision Research* **34** (December): 3145-3152.
- Ramakrishnan, V.** 1995. “The histone fold: Evolutionary questions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (5 December): 11328-11330.
- . 2011. “The Eukaryotic Ribosome.” *Science* **331** (11 February): 681-682.
- Ramamoorthi, Kartik, Robin Fropf, Gabriel M. Belfort, Helen L. Fitzmaurice, Ross M. McKinney, Rachel L. Neve, Tim Otto, & Yingxi Lin.** 2011. “Npas4 Regulates a Transcriptional Program in CA3 Required for Contextual Memory Formation.” *Science* **334** (23 December): 1669-1675.
- Ramamurthi, Kumaran S.** 2011. “mRNA Delivers the Goods.” *Science* **331** (25 February): 1021-1022.
- Raman, Srivatsan, Jameson K. Rogers, Noah D. Taylor, & George M. Church.** 2014. “Evolution-guided optimization of biosynthetic pathways.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 December): 17803-17808.
- Ramanarivo, Sophie, Ramiro Godoy-Diana, & Benjamin Thiria.** 2011. “Rather than resonance, flapping wing flyers may play on aerodynamics to improve performance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 April): 5964-5969.
- Rambold, Angelika S., & Jennifer Lippincott-Schwartz.** 2011. “SevERing Mitochondria.” *Science* **334** (14 October): 186-187.
- Rambow, Henry.** 2016. “The Josiah Effect: How Moderate Religion Fuels Fundamentalism.” *Quillette* 14 June posting (online text at quillette.com accessed 6/15/2016).
- Ramer, Rachel D.** 1994. “In Debate with Evolutionists.” *Christian Research Journal* (Winter) article posting (online text at www.icInet.org accessed 7/8/2002).
- Ramirez, Daniel.** 2012. “Religious Freedom Gets Hollywood Treatment.” *Religion Dispatch* 17

- June (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/21/2012).
- Ramírez-Chaves, Héctor E., Stephen W. Wroe, Lynne Selwood, Lyn A. Hinds, Chris Leigh, Daisuke Koyabu, Nikolay Kardjilov, & Vera Weisbecker.** 2016. “Mammalian development does not recapitulate suspected key transformations in the evolutionary detachment of the mammalian middle ear.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **283** (13 January): 20152606.
- Ramm, Bernard.** 1969. “The Relation of Science, Factual Statements and the Doctrine of Biblical Inerrancy.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **21** (December): 98-104.
- Ramm, Steven A.** 2007. “Sexual Selection and Genital Evolution in Mammals: A Phylogenetic Analysis of Baculum Length.” *The American Naturalist* **169** (March): 360-369.
- Ramm, Steven A., Rudy M. Jonker, Klaus Reinhold, Tamás Székely, Fritz Trillmich, Tim Schmoll, Holger Schielzeth, & Robert P. Freckleton.** 2013. “Comment on ‘Bateman in Nature: Predation on Offspring Reduces the Potential for Sexual Selection’.” *Science* **340** (3 May): 549.
- Ramm, Steven A., Lin Khoo, & Paula Stockley.** 2010. “Sexual selection and the rodent baculum: an intraspecific study in the house mouse (*Mus musculus domesticus*).” *Genetica* **138** (January): 129-137.
- Ramon, Meika, Luca Vizioli, Joan Liu-Shuang, & Bruno Rossion.** 2015. “Neural microgenesis of personally: familiar face recognition.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (1 September): E4835-E4844.
- Ramos, Silvia B. V., & Alain Laederach.** 2014. “A second layer of information in RNA.” *Nature* **505** (30 January): 621-622.
- Rampersad, Alison.** 2017. Palm Beach County, Florida 1 March affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at *floridacitizensalliance.com* accessed 4/27/2017).
- Ramphul, Urvashi N., Lindsey S. Garver, Alvaro Molina-Cruz, Gaspar E. Canepa, & Caroline Barillas-Mury.** 2015. “*Plasmodium falciparum* evades mosquito immunity by disrupting JNK-mediated apoptosis of invaded midgut cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 February): 1273-1280.
- Rampino, Michael R.** 2010. “Mass extinctions of life and catastrophic flood basalt volcanism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (13 April): 6555-6556.
- Rampino, Michael R., & Ken Caldeira.** 2011. “Comment on ‘Atmospheric PCO_2 Perturbations Associated with the Central Atlantic Magmatic Province’.” *Science* **334** (4 November): 594.
- Ramsay, Hamish.** 2014. “Shifting storms.” *Nature* **509** (15 May): 290-291.
- Ramsden, Sue, Fiona M. Richardson, Goulven Josse, Michael S. C. Thomas, Caroline Ellis, Clare Shakeshaft, Mohamed L. Seghier, & Cathy J. Price.** 2011. “Verbal and non-verbal intelligence changes in the teenage brain.” *Nature* **479** (3 November): 113-116.
- Ramsey, Christopher Bronk, Michael W. Dee, Joanne M. Rowland, Thomas F. G. Higham, Stephen A. Harris, Fiona Brock, Anita Quiles, Eva M. Wild, Ezra S. Marcus, & Andrew J. Shortland.** 2010. “Radiocarbon-Based Chronology for Dynastic Egypt.” *Science* **328** (18 June): 1554-1557.
- Ramsey, Christopher Bronk, Sturt W. Manning, & Mariagrazia Galimberti.** 2004. “Dating the Volcanic Eruption at Thera.” *Radiocarbon* **46** (1): 325-344.
- Ramsey, Christopher Bronk, Richard A. Staff, Charlotte L. Bryant, Fiona Brock, Hiroyuki Kitagawa, Johannes van der Plicht, Gordon Schlolaut, Michael H. Marshall, Achim Brauer, Henry F. Lamb, Rebecca L. Payne, Pavel E. Tarasov, Tsuyoshi Haraguchi, Katsuya Gotanda, Hitoshi Yonenobu, Yusuke Yokoyama, Ruiji Tada, & Takeshi Nakagawa.** 2012. “A Complete Terrestrial Radiocarbon Record for 11.2 to 52.8 kyr B.P.” *Science* **338** (19 October): 370-374.
- Ramsey, Justin.** 2011. “Polyploidy and ecological adaptation in wild yarrow.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 April): 7096-7101.
- Ramsier, Marissa A., Andrew J. Cunningham, Gillian L. Moritz, James J. Finneran, Cathy V. Williams, Perry S. Ong, Sharon L. Gursky-Doyen, & Nathaniel J. Dominy.** 2012.

- “Primate communication in the pure ultrasound.” Royal Society *Biology Letters* **8** (August): 508-511.
- Ramsköld, Lars, & Lars Werdelin.** 1991. “The phylogeny and evolution of some phacopid trilobites.” *Cladistics* **7** (March): 29-74.
- Ramsland, Katherine.** 2002. *The Science of Vampires*. New York: Berkley Boulevard Books.
- Rana, Fazale.** 2000a. “Cambrian Flash.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 January (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 6/13/2017).
- . 2000b. “New Challenge to the Bird-Dinosaur Link.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 April (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2000c. “Feathered Dinosaur or Flightless Bird?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 October (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2001a. “Origin-of-Life Predictions Face Off: Evolution vs. Biblical Creation.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 April (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 6/12/2015).
- . 2001b. “Chordate Fossils Foil Theory.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 October (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2003. “Carbon Monoxide Kills Hopes for Primordial Soup.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 January (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 6/12/2015).
- . 2004. “Did Neanderthals and Humans Interbreed?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 April (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 6/10/2010).
- . 2005. “Is there a controversy about evolution?” *Reasons to Believe* article (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 11/2/2009).
- . 2006. “Biochemists Ask, ‘How Low Can Life Go?’” *Reasons to Believe* 1 July posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 9/30/2013).
- . 2007a. “Are Pseudogenes Junk?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 31 May (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 5/11/2013).
- . 2007b. “Biology Textbooks Get It Wrong on Life’s Origin.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 2 August (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 6/12/2015).
- . 2007c. “The Latest on Human Chimpanzee Genetic Comparisons, Part 1 of 2.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 15 November (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2007d. “The Latest on Human Chimpanzee Genetic Comparisons, Part 2 of 2.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 29 November (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2007e. “Junk DNA: A Problem for the Evolutionary Paradigm?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 6 December (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 5/21/2010).
- . 2007f. “Biology’s Big Bangs.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 13 December (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2008a. “The Case for Human Evolution Loses Some Teeth.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 17 January (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2008b. “Evolution Loses Its Direction.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 24 January (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2008c. “Evolution Loses Its Equilibrium.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 31 January (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2008d. “An Unexpected Find.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 29 May (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2008e. “The Human Appendix: What Is It Good For?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 October (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 7/25/2011).
- . 2008f. “Miller-Urey Redo.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 27 November (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 6/12/2015).
- . 2009a. “What Darwin Didn’t Know.” *Reasons to Believe* posting February (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 5/5/2011).
- . 2009b. “Out of Order.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 28 May (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2009c. “Farmers, Fossils, and Frauds.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 8 October (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2010a. “Tetrapod Transitions: Evidence for Design.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 January (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).

- . 2010b. “Junk DNA Hotspots Have Evolutionary Biologists Singing the Blues.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 4 February (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2010c. “New Brain Study Spoils Evolutionary Drama.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 March (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2010d. “Chromosome 2: The Best Evidence for Evolution?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 14 June (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/11/2015).
- . 2010e. “New Research Highlights Elegant Design in the Inverted Retina.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 4 June (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 2/26/2011).
- . 2010f. “Pseudogene Decoy Reveals Hidden Evidence for Design.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 8 July (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2010g. “Junk DNA Hotspots Connect to the Case for Intelligent Design.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 12 August (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2010h. “Were They Real? The Scientific Case for Adam and Eve.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 October (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 6/30/2015).
- . 2010i. “DNA Comparisons between Humans and Chimps: A Response to Dennis Venema’s Critique of the RTB Human Origins Model, Part 1.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 8 December (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2010j. “DNA Comparisons between Humans and Chimps: A Response to the Venema Critique of the RTB Human Origins Model, Part 2.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 15 December (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2010k. “DNA Comparisons between Humans and Chimps: A Response to the Venema Critique of the RTB Human Origins Model, Part 3.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 22 December (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2010l. “DNA Comparisons between Humans and Chimps: A Response to the Venema Critique of the RTB Human Origins Model, Part 4.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 29 December (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2011a. “DNA Comparisons between Humans and Chimps: A Response to the Venema Critique of the RTB Human Origins Model, Part 5.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 5 January (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2011b. “Explosive Genetic Expansion 3.3 to 2.8 Billion Years Ago Provides New Evidence for Intelligent Design.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 26 January (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011c. “Two Discoveries, One Conclusion: Best Evidence for Biological Evolution Undermines.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 9 March (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 3/25/2015).
- . 2011d. *Creating Life in the Lab*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- . 2011e. “Alu Sequences in Primate Genomes: Evidence for Common Descent or Common Design?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 23 March (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 3/26/2015).
- . 2011f. “Structure of Dinosaur Collagen Unravels the Case for a Young Earth.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 10 August (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 11/20/2014).
- . 2012a. “Wisdom Teeth Reflect the Creator’s Foresight.” *Reasons to Believe* 1 February posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 2/23/2016).
- . 2012b. “Why These 20 Amino Acids?” *Reasons to Believe* 12 March posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 9/30/2013).
- . 2012c. “The ‘Great Unconformity’ and the Cambrian Explosion Conform to the Genesis 1 Creation Account.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 11 June (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 10/13/2013).
- . 2013a. “Do ENCODE Skeptics Protest Too Much? Part 1 (of 3).” *Reasons to Believe* posting 6 May (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 5/11/2013).
- . 2013b. “Do ENCODE Skeptics Protest Too Much? Part 2 (of 3).” *Reasons to Believe* posting 9 May (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 5/11/2013).
- . 2013c. “Do ENCODE Skeptics Protest Too Much? Part 3 (of 3).” *Reasons to Believe* posting 13 May (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 5/14/2013).
- . 2013d. “Transposons Move the Case for Design Ahead.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 6

- June (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 3/12/2016).
- . 2013e. “Origin-of-Life Experiment: Going from Bad to Worse.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 8 July (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 6/12/2015).
- . 2014. “Is the Whale Pelvis a Vestige of Evolution?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 17 November (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 12/8/2014).
- . 2015a. “Early Life Was More Complex than we Thought.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 9 March (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 7/25/2017).
- . 2015b. “Darwin’s Problem: The Origin of Language.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 13 April (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 6/8/2017).
- . 2015c. “The Creation-Evolution Controversy in ‘Jurassic World’.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 25 June (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 5/11/2016).
- . 2015d. “Mitochondrial Genomes: Evidence for Evolution or Creation?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 27 August (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 5/29/2016).
- . 2016a. “A Periodic Table for Protein Structures Reveals Biochemical Design.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 11 February (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 12/30/2016).
- . 2016b. “Pseudoenzymes Illustrate Science’s Philosophical Commitments.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 7 December (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 12/8/2016).
- . 2016c. “Science News Flash: An Old-Earth Perspective on Dinosaur Feathers Preserved in Amber.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 9 December (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 12/9/2016).
- . 2017. “How Are Sea Slugs a Failed Prediction of the Evolutionary Paradigm?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 19 July (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 7/26/2017).
- Rana, Fazale, & Hugh Ross.** 2014. *Origins of Life*. Covina, CA: RTB Press.
- Rana, Rajendra S., & Gregory P. Wilson.** 2003. “New Late Cretaceous mammals from the Intertrappean beds of Rangapur, India and paleobiogeographic framework.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **48** (3): 331-348.
- Rana, Sadhna, Nicola Pozzi, Leslie A. Pelc, & Enrico Di Cera.** 2011. “Redesigning allosteric activation in an enzyme.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 March): 5221-5225.
- Rancati, Giulia, Norman Pavelka, Brian Fleharty, Aaron Noll, Rhonda Trimble, Kendra Walton, Anoja Perera, Karen Staehling-Hampton, Chris W. Seidel, & Rong Li.** 2008. “Aneuploidy Underlies Rapid Adaptive Evolution of Yeast Cells Deprived of a Conserved Cytokinesis Motor.” *Cell* **135** (28 November): 879-893.
- Rand, David G., Samuel Arbesman, & Nicholas A. Christakis.** 2011. “Dynamic social networks promote cooperation in experiments with humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 November): 19193-19198.
- Rand, David G., Anna Dreber, Tore Ellingsen, Drew Fudenberg, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2009. “Positive Interactions Promote Public Cooperation.” *Science* **325** (4 September): 1272-1275.
- Rand, David G., Joshua D. Greene, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2012. “Spontaneous giving and calculated greed.” *Nature* **489** (19 September): 427-430.
- . 2013. “Rand *et al.* reply.” *Nature* **498** (6 June): E2-E3.
- Rand, David G., Martin A. Nowak, James H. Fowler, & Nicholas A. Christakis.** 2014. “Static network structure can stabilize human cooperation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 December): 17093-17098.
- Rand, David G., Thomas Pfeiffer, Anna Dreber, Rachel W. Sheketoff, Nils C. Wernerfelt, & Yochai Benkler.** 2009. “Dynamic remodeling of in-group bias during the 2008 presidential election.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 April): 6187-6191.
- Rand, David G., Corina E. Tarnita, Hisashi Ohtsuki, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2013. “Evolution of fairness in the one-shot anonymous Ultimatum Game.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (12 February): 2581-2586.
- Rand, David M.** 2001. “The Units of Selection on Mitochondrial DNA.” *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* **35**: 415-448.

- . 2009. “‘Why genomes in pieces?’ revisited: Sucking lice do their own thing in mtDNA circle game.” *Genome Research* **19** (May): 700-702.
- Rand, David M., Andrew W. Clark, & Lisa M. Kann.** 2001. “Sexually Antagonistic Cytonuclear Fitness Interactions in *Drosophila melanogaster*.” *Genetics* **159** (September): 173-187.
- Randak, Steve.** 2001. “The Children’s Crusade for Creation.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* reprint of *The American Biology Teacher* article **21** (January-April): 27-28.
- Randall, David.** 2016. “The Disappearing Continent: A Critique of the Revised Advanced Placement European History Examination.” *National Association of Scholars* July posting (online pdf at www.nas.org accessed 7/5/2016).
- Randall, Gary.** 2006. “Children Under Assault.” *Faith & Freedom Network* 25 August posting (online text at www.faithandfreedom.us accessed 8/11/2008).
- . 2008a. “Court Supports Pro-Gay Grade School Curriculum.” *Faith & Freedom Network* 5 February posting (online text at www.faithandfreedom.us accessed 8/11/2008).
- . 2008b. “Expelled—No Intelligence Allowed.” *Faith & Freedom Network* 19 March posting (online text at www.faithandfreedom.us accessed 8/11/2008).
- . 2008c. “Movie EXPELLED: Opens Today To Anger And Outrage.” *Faith & Freedom Network* 18 April posting (online text at www.faithandfreedom.us accessed 8/11/2008).
- Randall, Ian.** 2014. “Magnetic erosion could explain heavyweight Mercury’s density.” *Physics World* 1 August posting (online text at physicsworld.com accessed 3/16/2015).
- Randall, Lisa.** 2002. “Extra Dimensions and Warped Geometries.” *Science* **296** (24 May): 1422-1427.
- Randall, Luke.** 2002a. “Adaptation/Mutation.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002b. “Anti Creation.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002c. “Become a Christian.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002d. “Big Bang.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002e. “Books Science.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002f. “Creation.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002g. “Dinosaurs.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002h. “Does it matter.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002i. “Dating methods.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002j. “Early man.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002k. “Flood.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002l. “Fossils.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002m. “Geological column.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002n. “Links to other sites.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002o. “Luke Randall.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002p. “Make a man.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).

- . 2002q. “References.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002r. “Scientific Quotes.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002s. “Simple Cells.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002t. “Theory of Evolution.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002u. “Videos to buy.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2002v. “Win \$ 1.3 million.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 9/20/2002).
- . 2013a. “Anti Creation.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2013b. “Bible false.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2013c. “Big Bang.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2013d. “Darwin.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2013e. “Early man.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2013f. “Hitler and Darwinism.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2013g. “Home Page.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.net accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2013h. “Intermediates.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2013i. “Living fossils.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2013j. “References.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 1/6/2014).
- . 2013k. “Simple Cells.” *Was Darwin right?* undated posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 1/6/2014).
- Randau, Lennart, Bradford J. Stanley, Andrew Kohlway, Sarah Mechta, Yong Xiong, & Dieter Söll.** 2009. “A Cytidine Deaminase Edits C to U in Transfer RNAs in Archaea.” *Science* **324** (1 May): 657-659.
- Randi, James.** 1975. *The Magic of Uri Geller*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- . 1980. *Flim-Flam! The Truth About Unicorns, Parapsychology, and Other Delusions*. New York: Lippincott & Crowell.
- Randi, James, D. J. Grothe, Sadie Crabtree, Rick Adams, Chip Denman, Barnara Drescher, Kylie Sturgess, Matt Lowry, & Daniel Loxton.** 2012. “The Case of the Cottingley Fairies: Examine the Evidence.” *James Randi Educational Foundation* posting (online pdf at web.randi.org accessed 10/12/2016).
- Randles, Daniel.** 2011. “Understanding the role of religion’s palliative effects, within and between cultures.” *Religion, Brain & Behavior* **1** (October): 234-236.
- Rando, Oliver J.** 2008. “Evolution in a Test Tube: The Hatchet before the Scalpel.” *Cell* **135** (28 November): 789-791.
- . 2015. “Ghosts in the Genome.” *The Scientist* (December) article (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 12/2/2015).
- Randolph, Edmund.** 1788. “Virginia Ratifying Convention.” University of Chicago Press 2000 posting of *The Founder’s Constitution* (1987) Vol. 4, Article 6, Clause 3, Document 24 speech (online text at press-pubs.uchicago.edu/ accessed 4/25/2014)
- Randolph-Seng, Brandon.** 2009. “The (mis)management of agency: Conscious belief and nonconscious self-control.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 529-530.

- Rands, Chris M., Stephen Meader, Chris P. Ponting, & Gerton Lunter.** 2014. "8.2% of the Human Genome Is Constrained: Variation in Rates of Turnover across Functional Element Classes in the Human Lineage." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **10** (July): e1004525.
- Ranea, Juan A. G., Alastair Grant, Janet M. Thornton, & Christine A. Orengo.** 2005. "Microeconomic principles explain an optimal genome size in bacteria." *Trends in Genetics* **21** (January): 21-25.
- Ranehill, Eva, Anna Dreber, Magnus Johannesson, Susanne Leiberg, Sunhae Sul, & Robert A. Weber.** 2015. "Assessing the Robustness of Power Posing: No Effect on Hormones and Risk Tolerance in a Large Sample of Men and Women." *Psychological Science* **26** (May): 653-656.
- Ranere, Anthony J., Dolores R. Piperno, Irene Holst, Ruth Dickau, & Jose Iriarte.** 2009. "The cultural and chronological context of early Holocene maize and squash domestication in the Central Balsas River Valley, Mexico." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (31 March): 5014-5018.
- Ranganathan, Babu G.** 2010. "Missing Links Than Never Were." *Babu G. Ranganathan's Articles on Religion and Science* 3 April posting (online text at bgrnathan.blogspot.com accessed 3/15/2013).
- Rangel-Figueiredo, T., G. P. Di Meo, & L. Iannuzzi.** 1995. "Sister chromatid exchange (SCE) in cattle: a comparison between normal and rob(1;29)-carrying karyotypes." *Hereditas* **123** (November): 25-29.
- Rangel-Figueiredo, Teresa, & Leopoldo Iannuzzi.** 1991. "A cattle breed close to 58 diploid number due to high frequency of rob(1;29)." *Hereditas* **115** (October): 73-78.
- Rankin, Daniel J., & Franziska Eggmann.** 2009. "The evolution of judgement bias in indirect reciprocity." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (7 April): 1339-1345.
- Rankin, Lucille C., Mathilde J. H. Girard-Madoux, Cyril Seillet, Lisa A. Mielke, Yann Kerdiles, Aurore Fenis, Elisabeth Wieduwild, Tracy Putoczki, Stanislas Mondot, Olivier Lantz, Dieter Demon, Anthony T. Papenfuss, Gordon K. Smyth, Mohamed Lamkanfi, Sebastian Carotta, Jean-Christophe Renauld, Wei Shi, Sabrina Carpentier, Tim Soos, Christopher Arendt, Sophie Ugolini, Nicholas D. Huntington, Gabrielle T. Belz, & Eric Vivier.** 2016. "Complementarity and redundancy of IL-22-producing innate lymphoid cells." *Nature Immunology* **17** (February): 179-186.
- Rannala, Bruce, & Ziheng Yang.** 2007. "Inferring Speciation Times under an Episodic Molecular Clock." *Systematic Biology* **56** (June): 453-466.
- . 2008. "Phylogenetic Inference Using Whole Genomes." *Annual Review of Genomics and Human Genetics* **9**: 217-231.
- Ranney, Wayne.** 2013. "Geology of Grand Canyon National Park: Sedimentation and Erosion on Planet Earth's Grandest Landform." *Dynamiques Environnementales* **31**: 15-30.
- Ransohoff, Richard M., & Astrid E. Cardona.** 2010. "The myeloid cells of the central nervous system parenchyma." *Nature* **468** (11 November): 253-262.
- Ransohoff, Richard M., & Beth Stevens.** 2011. "How Many Cell Types Does It Take to Wire a Brain?" *Science* **333** (9 September): 1391-1392.
- Ransom, C. J.** 1976. *The Age of Velikovsky*. New York: Delta Books.
- Ranz, José M., Cristian I. Castillo-Davis, Colin D. Meiklejohn, & Daniel L. Hartl.** 2003. "Sex-Dependent Gene Expression and Evolution of the *Drosophila* Transcriptome." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1742-1745.
- Ranz, José M., Damien Maurin, Yuk S. Chan, Marcin von Grotthuss, LeDeana W. Hillier, John Roote, Michael Ashburner, & Casey M. Bergman.** 2007. "Principles of Genome Evolution in the *Drosophila melanogaster* Species Group." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **5** (June): e158.
- Ranz, José M., & John Parsch.** 2012. "Newly evolved genes: Moving from comparative genomics to functional studies in model systems." *BioEssays* **34** (June): 477-483.
- Rao, A. Guraraj.** 2008. "The Outlook for Protein Engineering in Crop Improvement." *Plant*

- Physiology* **147** (May): 6-12.
- Rao, Rajesh P. N., Nisha Yadav, Mayank N. Vahia, Hrishikesh Joglekar, R. Adhikari, & Iravatham Mahadevan.** 2009a. "Entropic Evidence for Linguistic Structure in the Indus Script." *Science* **324** (29 May): 1165.
- . 2009b. "A Markov model of the Indus script." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (18 August): 13685-13690.
- Rao, Sujata, Christina Chun, Jieqing Fan, J. Matthew Kofron, Michael B. Yang, Rashmi S. Hegde, Napoleone Ferrara, David R. Copenhagen, & Richard A. Lang.** 2013. "A direct and melanopsin-dependent fetal light response regulates mouse eye development." *Nature* **494** (14 February): 243-246.
- Raoult, Didier, Stéphane Audic, Catherine Robert, Chantal Abergel, Patricia Renesto, Hiroyuki Ogata, Bernard La Scola, Marie Suzan, & Jean-Michel Claverie.** 2004. "The 1.2-Megabase Genome Sequence of Mimivirus." *Science* **306** (19 November): 1344-1350.
- Raponi, Mitch, & Greg M. Arndt.** 2003. "Double-stranded RNA-mediated gene silencing in fission yeast." *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (1 August): 4481-4489.
- Rasch, B., K. Spalek, S. Buholzer, R. Luechinger, P. Boesiger, A. Papassotiropoulos, & D. J.-F. de Quervain.** 2009. "A genetic variation of the noradrenergic system is related to differential amygdala activation during encoding of emotional memories." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (10 November): 19191-19196.
- Rasche, Mark.** 2005. "Mount St. Helen's 25th Anniversary Conference." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (March): 1-2.
- Räschle, Markus, Godelieve Smeenk, Rebecca K. Hansen, Tikira Temu, Yasuyoshi Oka, Marco Y. Hein, Nagarjuna Nagaraj, David T. Long, Johannes C. Walter, Kay Hofmann, Zuzana Storchova, Jürgen Cox, Simon Bekker-Jensen, Niels Mailand, & Matthias Mann.** 2015. "Proteomics reveals dynamic assembly of repair complexes during bypass of DNA cross-links." *Science* **348** (1 May): 1253671 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Rascol, Virginie Lopez, Pierre Pontarotti, & Anthony Levasseur.** 2007. "Ancestral animal genomes reconstruction." *Current Opinion in Immunology* **19** (October): 542-546.
- Rasgon, Jason L.** 2011. "Mosquitoes attacked from within." *Nature* **476** (25 August): 407-408.
- Rash, Brian G., & Pasko Rakic.** 2014. "Genetic Resolutions of Brain Convolutions." *Science* **343** (14 February): 744-745.
- Rashed, Roshdi.** 2002. "A Polymath in the 10th Century." *Science* **297** (2 August): 773.
- Rasher, Douglas B., E. Paige Stout, Sebastian Engel, Tonya L. Shearer, Julia Kubanek, & Mark E. Hay.** 2015. "Marine and terrestrial herbivores display convergent chemical ecology despite 400 million years of independent evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 September): 12110-12115.
- Rashid, Hussein.** 2010a. "Feisal Abdul-Rauf Still Not Providing Leadership On Park51." *Religion Dispatches* 9 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/9/2010).
- . 2010b. "Pew Survey Skews Christian." *Religion Dispatches* 5 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/6/2010).
- . 2010c. "Juan Williams Gets Fired." *Religion Dispatches* 21 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/22/2010).
- . 2010d. "Can Shari'ah Be Imposed Through the 'Homosexual Agenda'?" *Religion Dispatches* 7 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/8/2010).
- . 2011a. "The Right's Hate Rhetoric Makes them Eat Their Own." *Religion Dispatches* 21 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/21/2011).
- . 2011b. "Tea Party Organizes Islamophobic Hate Rally." *Religion Dispatches* 3 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/4/2011).
- . 2011c. "Peter King, Visit My Class." *Religion Dispatches* 9 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/10/2011).
- . 2012a. "Rick Santorum, Muslim Theologian and GOP Candidate, Would Bomb Iran." *Religion Dispatches* 10 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed

- 1/12/2012).
- . 2012b. “Muslims and Christians Bond Over Gay Rights.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 March (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/24/2012).
- . 2012c. “New Spencer Book Denies Existence of Muhammad.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 April (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/14/2012).
- . 2012d. “Sam Harris Says Qur’an ‘Not That Good’.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 June (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/9/2012).
- . 2012e. “Looking at Libya, and at Ourselves.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/13/2012).
- . 2012f. “Pam Geller’s Latest Subway Ad Inadvertently Attacks Hebrew Bible.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 December (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/20/2012).
- Rashid, Qasim.** 2016. “A Strong Muslim Identity Is the Best Defense Against Extremism.” *Time* posting 28 September: online text accessed 10/5/2016 (*www.time.com*).
- Rashidi, Armin, & Daryl Shanley.** 2009. “Evolution of the menopause: life histories and mechanisms.” *Menopause International* **15** (March): 26-30.
- Rask, Bart.** 2012. *Evolution By Affirming the Consequence: Scientific Challenges to Darwin’s Theory of Evolution*. Library Binding.
- Raskin, David M., & Piet A. J. de Boer.** 1999. “Rapid pole-to-pole oscillation of a protein required for directing division to the middle of *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 4971-4976.
- Raskin, Jef.** 2000. “Rogerian Nursing Theory: A Humbug in the Halls of Higher Learning.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (September/October): 31-35.
- Rasmussen, Ann-Sofie, & Ulfur Arnason.** 1999. “Molecular studies suggest that cartilaginous fishes have a terminal position in the piscine tree.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (2 March): 2177-2182.
- Rasmussen, Ann-Sofie, Axel Janke, & Ulfur Arnason.** 1998. “The Mitochondrial DNA Molecule of the Hagfish (*Myxine glutinosa*) and Vertebrate Phylogeny.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **46** (April): 382-388.
- Rasmussen, Birger.** 2005. “Evidence for pervasive petroleum generation and migration in 3.2 and 2.63 Ga shales.” *Geology* **33** (June): 497-500.
- Rasmussen, Birger, Stefan Bengtson, Ian R. Fletcher, & Neal J. McNaughton.** 2002. “Discoidal Impressions and Trace-Like Fossils More Than 1200 Million Years Old.” *Science* **296** (10 May): 1112-1115.
- Rasmussen, Birger, Pradip K. Bose, Subir Sarkar, Santanu Banerjee, Ian R. Fletcher, & Neal J. McNaughton.** 2002. “1.6 Ga U-Pb zircon age for the Chorhat Sandstone, lower Vindhyan, India: Possible implications for early evolution of animals.” *Geology* **30** (February): 103-106.
- Rasmussen, Birger, & Roger Buick.** 1999. “Redox state of the Archean atmosphere: Evidence from detrital heavy minerals ca. 3250-2750 Ma sandstones from the Pilbara Craton, Australia.” *Geology* **27** (February): 115-118.
- Rasmussen, Birger, Ian R. Fletcher, Jochen J. Brooks, & Matt R. Kilburn.** 2008. “Reassessing the first appearance of eukaryotes and cyanobacteria.” *Nature* **455** (23 October): 1101-1104.
- Rasmussen, D. Tab, & Kimberley A. Nekaris.** 1998. “Evolutionary History of Loriform Primates.” *Folia Primatologica* **69** (February Supplement 1): 250-285.
- Rasmussen, David A., Elena M. Kramer, & Elizabeth A. Zimmer.** 2009. “One Size Fits All? Molecular Evidence for a Commonly Inherited Petal Identity Program in Ranunculales.” *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 96-109.
- Rasmussen, Morten, Sarah L. Anzick, Michael R. Waters, Pontus Skoglund, Michael DeGiorgio, Thomas W. Stafford Jr, Simon Rasmussen, Ida Moltke, Anders Albrechtsen, Shane M. Doyle, G. David Poznik, Valborg Gudmundsdottir, Rachita Yadav, Anna-Sapfo Malaspinas, Samuel Stockton White V, Morten E. Allentoft, Omar E. Coxrnejo, Kristiina Tambets, Anders Eriksson, Peter D. Heintzman, Monika Karmin, Thorfinn Sand Korneliussen, David J. Meltzer, Tracey L. Pierre, Jesper**

- Stenderup, Lauri Saag, Vera M. Warmuth, Margarida C. Lopes, Ripan S. Malhi, Søren Brunak, Thomas Sicheritz-Ponten, Ian Barnes, Matthew Collins, Ludovic Orlando, Francois Balloux, Andrea Manica, Ramneek Gupta, Mait Metspalu, Carlos D. Bustamante, Mattias Jakobsson, Rasmus Nielsen, & Eske Willerslev.** 2014. “The genome of a Late Pleistocene human from a Clovis burial site in western Montana.” *Nature* **506** (13 February): 225-229.
- Rasmussen, Morten, Linda Scott Cummings, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Vaughn Bryant, Colin Smith, Dennis L. Jenkins, & Eske Willerslev.** 2009. “Response to Comment by Goldberg *et al.* on ‘DNA from Pre-Clovis Human Coprolites in Oregon, North America’.” *Science* **325** (10 July): 148.
- Rasmussen, Morten, Xiaosen Guo, Yong Wang, Kirk E. Lohmueller, Simon Rasmussen, Anders Albrechtsen, Line Skotte, Stinus Lindgreen, Mait Metspalu, Thibaut Jombart, Toomas Kivisild, Weiwei Zhai, Anders Eriksson, Andrea Manica, Ludovic Orlando, Francisco De La Vega, Silvana Tridico, Ene Metspalu, Kasper Nielsen, Maria C. Ávila-Arcos, J. Victor Moreno-Mayar, Craig Muller, Joe Dortch, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Ole Lund, Agata Wesolowska, Monica Karmin, Lucy A. Weinert, Bo Wang, Jun Li, Shuashuai Tai, Fei Xiao, Tsunehiko Hanihara, George van Driem, Aashish R. Jha, François-Xavier Ricaut, Peter de Knijff, Andrea B. Migliano, Irene Gallego-Romero, Karsten Kristiansen, David M. Lambert, Søren Brunak, Peter Forster, Bernd Brinkmann, Olaf Nehlich, Michael Bunce, Michael Richards, Ramneek Gupta, Carlos D. Bustamante, Anders Krogh, Robert A. Foley, Marta M. Lehr, Francois Balloux, Thomas Sicheritz-Pontén, Richard Villems, Rasmus Nielsen, Wang Jun, & Eske Willerslev.** 2011. “An Aboriginal Australian Genome Reveals Separate Human Dispersals into Asia.” *Science* **334** (7 October): 94-98.
- Rasmussen, Morten, Yingrui Li, Stinus Lindgreen, Jakob Skou Pedersen, Anders Albrechtsen, Ida Moltke, Mait Metspalu, Ene Metspalu, Toomas Kivisild, Ramneek Gupta, Marcelo Bertalan, Kasper Nielsen, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Yong Wang, Manaasa Raghavan, Paula F. Campos, Hanne Munkholm Kamp, Andrew S. Wilson, Andrew Gledhill, Silvana Tridico, Michael Bunce, Eline D. Lorenzen, Jonas Binladen, Xiaosen Guo, Jing Zhao, Xiuqing Zhang, Hao Zhang, Zhou Li, Minfeng Chen, Ludovic Orlando, Karsten Kristiansen, Mads Bak, Niels Tommerup, Christian Bendixen, Tracey L. Pierre, Bjarne Grønnow, Morten Meldgaard, Claus Andreasen, Sardana A. Federova, Ludmila P. Osipova, Thomas F. G. Higham, Christopher Bronk Ramsey, Thomas v. O. Hansen, Finn C. Nielsen, Michael H. Crawford, Søren Brunak, Thomas Sicheritz-Pontén, Richard Villems, Rasmus Nielsen, Anders Krogh, Jun Wang, & Eske Willerslev.** 2010. “Ancient human genome sequence of an extinct Palaeo-Eskimo.” *Nature* **463** (11 February): 757-762.
- Rasmussen, Morten, Martin Sikora, Anders Albrechtsen, Thorfinn Sand Korneliussen, J. Victor Moreno-Mayar, G. David Poznik, Christoph P. E. Zollikofer, Marcia S. Ponce de León, Morten E. Allentoft, Ida Moltke, Hákon Jónsson, Cristina Valdiosera, Ripan S. Malhi, Ludovic Orlando, Carlos D. Bustamante, Thomas W. Stafford Jr., David J. Meltzer, Rasmus Nielsen, & Eske Willerslev.** 2015. “The ancestry and affiliations of Kennewick Man.” *Nature* **528** (23 July): 455-458.
- Rasmussen, Steen, Mark A. Bedau, Liaohai Chen, David Deamer, David C. Krakauer, Norman H. Packard, & Peter F. Stadler,** eds. 2008. *Protocells: Bridging Nonliving and Living Matter*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Rasmussen, Steen, Liaohai Chen, David Deamer, David C. Krakauer, Norman H. Packard, Peter F. Stadler, & Mark A. Bedau.** 2004. “Transitions from Nonliving to Living Matter.” *Science* **303** (13 February): 963-965.
- Rasmussen, Steen, Liaohai Chen, Bärbel M. R. Stadler, & Peter F. Stadler.** 2004. “Proto-Organism Kinetics: Evolutionary Dynamics of Lipid Aggregates with Genes and Metabolism.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **34** (February): 171-180.
- Rasmussen, S. O., I. K. Seierstad, K. K. Anderson, M. Bigler, D. Dahl-Jensen, & S. J. Johnsen.** 2008. “Synchronization of the NGRIP, GRIP, and GISP2 ice cores across MIS 2

- and palaeoclimatic implications.” *Quaternary Science Reviews* **27** (January): 18-28.
- Rasmussen, Sune O., & Anders M. Svensson.** 2016. “Comment on ‘Abrupt warming events drove Late Pleistocene Holarctic megafaunal turnover’.” *Science* **351** (26 February): 927.
- Raspopovic, J., L. Marcon, L. Russo, & J. Sharpe.** 2014. “Digit patterning is controlled by a Bmp-Sox9-Wnt Turing network modulated by morphogen gradients.” *Science* **345** (1 August): 566-570.
- Rasputin.** 2009. “Global Warming: If you don’t have good science, lose the science you have.” *FreedomWorks* posting 29 September (online text at www.freedomworks.org accessed 4/27/2011).
- Rassmann, K., F. Trillmich, & D. Tautz.** 1997. “Hybridization between the Galápagos land and marine iguanas (*Canolophus subcristatus* and *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*) on Plaza Sur.” *Journal of Zoology* (London) **242** (August): 729-739.
- Rassoulzadegan, Minoo, Valérie Grandjean, Pierre Gounon, Stéphanie Vincent, Isabelle Gillot, & François Cuzin.** 2006. “RNA-mediated non-mendelian inheritance of an epigenetic change in the mouse.” *Nature* **441** (25 May): 469-474.
- Rassow, J., P. J. Dekker, S. van Wilpe, M. Meijer, & J. Soll.** 1999. “The proprotein translocase of the mitochondrial inner membrane: function and evolution.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **286** (12 February): 105-120.
- Rast, Ben.** 2002a. “Did Dinosaurs Exist?” *Contender Ministries* undated posting (online text at www.contenderministries.org accessed 7/10/2002).
- . 2002b. “The Problems of Carbon-14 Dating.” *Contender Ministries* undated posting (online text at www.contenderministries.org accessed 7/10/2002).
- . 2002c. “THE SEPARATION OF GOD AND COUNTRY: The ACLU Rears Its Ugly Head in Cobb County, Georgia.” *Contender Ministries* undated posting (online text at www.contenderministries.org accessed 7/10/2002).
- . 2002d. “CONTRADICTIONS IN THE QURAN.” *Contender Ministries* undated posting (online text at www.contenderministries.org accessed 7/10/2002).
- . 2002e. “ARK OF HOPE: The Ark of The New Age Covenant.” *Contender Ministries* 20 July posting (online text at www.contenderministries.org accessed 7/10/2002).
- . 2002f. “The Evolution of Darrell Lambert.” *Contender Ministries* 6 November posting (online text at www.contenderministries.org accessed 11/27/2013).
- . 2004. “Rebutting a Humanist Rebuttal.” *Contender Ministries* 27 June posting (online text at www.contenderministries.org accessed 11/23/2013).
- . 2005. “Alleged Contradictions in the Bible Answered.” *Contender Ministries* 18 June posting (online text at www.contenderministries.org accessed 4/3/2014).
- Rast, Jennifer.** 2002. “Prophetic Signs that we are in the End Times.” *Contender Ministries* 28 July posting (online text at www.contenderministries.org accessed 11/27/2013).
- Rast, Jonathan P.** 2003. “Development gene networks and evolution.” *Journal of Structural and Functional Genomics* **3** (March): 225-234.
- Rast, Jonathan P., & Katherine M. Buckley.** 2013. “Lamprey immunity is far from primitive.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (9 April): 5746-5747.
- Ratajczak, Zak, & Jesse B. Nippert.** 2012. “Comment on ‘Global Resilience of Tropical Forest and Savanna to Critical Transitions’.” *Science* **336** (4 May): 541.
- Ratcliff, William C., R. Ford Denison, Mark Borrello, & Michael Travisano.** 2012. “Experimental evolution of multicellularity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 January): 1595-1600.
- Ratcliff, William C., Jonathan D. Fankhauser, David W. Rogers, Duncan Grieg, & Michael Travisano.** 2015. “Origins of multicellular evolvability in snowflake yeast.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **6** (20 January): 6102.
- Ratcliff, William C., Matthew D. Herron, Kathryn Howell, Jennifer T. Pentz, Frank Rosenzweig, & Michael Travisano.** 2013. “Experimental evolution of an alternating uni- and multicellular life cycle in *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **4** (6 November): 2742.
- Ratcliff, William C., & Michael Travisano.** 2014. “Experimental Evolution of Multicellular

- Complexity in *Saccaromyces cerevisiae*.” *BioScience* **64** (May): 383-393.
- Rat Genome Consortium.** 2004. “Genome sequence of the Brown Norway rat yields insights into mammalian evolution.” *Nature* **428** (1 April): 493-521.
- Rathelot, Jean-Alban, Richard P. Dum, & Peter L. Strick.** 2017. “Posterior parietal cortex contains a command apparatus for hand movements.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (18 April): 4255-4260.
- Rathod, Pradipsinh K., Tara McErlean, & Pei-Chieh Lee.** 1997. “Variations in frequencies of drug resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (19 August): 9389-9393.
- Rational Skepticism.* 2010. “Mendel’s Accountant.” *Rational Skepticism* 17 March discussion thread posting (online text at www.rationalskepticism.org accessed 10/17/2013).
- RationalWiki.* 2011a. “Answers Research Journal volume 2.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 13 September (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 12/25/2011).
- . 2011b. “Regnery Publishing.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 25 October (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2011c. “Answers Research Journal volume 1.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 14 November (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 12/25/2011).
- . 2011d. “Answers Research Journal volume 3.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 1 December (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 12/25/2011).
- . 2011e. “Peanut butter argument.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 9 December (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 3/15/2012).
- . 2011f. “Answers Research Journal volume 4.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 15 December (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 12/25/2011).
- . 2012a. “Banana fallacy.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 19 February (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 3/15/2012).
- . 2012b. “Borel’s Law.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 28 March (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 9/30/2013).
- . 2012c. “Moab Man.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 29 May (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 9/7/2013).
- . 2012d. “Conservapedia: Atheism.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 30 May (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 11/27/2012).
- . 2012e. “Don McLeroy.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 26 July (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 3/23/2013).
- . 2012f. “Texas Board of Education.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 30 July (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 1/4/2013).
- . 2012g. “Answers Research Journal volume 5.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 19 November (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 11/21/2012).
- . 2013a. “Why Won’t God Heal Amputees.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 3 March (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 9/8/2013).
- . 2013b. “Sye Ten Bruggencate.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 12 April (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 7/23/2013).
- . 2013c. “Evidence for the Exodus.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 28 May (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 8/22/2013).
- . 2013d. “Tom Bethell.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 3 June (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 11/9/2013).
- . 2013e. “Transcendental argument for God.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 21 June (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 7/24/2013).
- . 2013f. “Alex Tsakiris.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 1 August (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 10/9/2013).
- . 2013g. “Bob Sorensen.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 2 August (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 8/11/2013).
- . 2013h. “Renew America.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 6 August (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed 8/13/2013).
- . 2013i. “CMI list of scientists alive today who accept the biblical account of creation.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 28 September (online text at rationalwiki.org accessed

- 10/8/2013).
- . 2013j. “Answers Research Journal volume 6.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 12 October (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 10/14/2013).
- . 2013k. “David Icke.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 3 November (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 11/9/2013).
- . 2013l. “*Nothing Created Everything: The Scientific Impossibility of Atheistic Evolution.*” *RationalWiki* posting updated 12 December (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2014a. “A Storehouse of Knowledge.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 4 January (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 1/23/2014).
- . 2014b. “Conservapedia: Moon.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 9 February (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 7/13/2015).
- . 2014c. “Hanzi of Genesis.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 8 April (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 6/8/2014).
- . 2014d. “Potholer54.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 30 April (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2015a. “Baraminology.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 25 February (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 5/3/2015).
- . 2015b. “Penn & Teller.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 8 March (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 3/15/2015).
- . 2015c. “A Scientific Dissent From Darwinism.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 9 March (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 6/8/2015).
- . 2015d. “Roraima pollen paradox.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 1 June (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 6/14/2015).
- . 2015e. “Alex Jones.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 31 July (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 8/4/2015).
- . 2015f. “Palmaris longus.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 19 November (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 3/18/2016).
- . 2017a. “Evidence for the effectiveness of homeopathy.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 24 January (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 4/22/2017).
- . 2017b. “Anisotropic synchrony convention.” *RationalWiki* posting updated 24 April (online text at *rationalwiki.org* accessed 6/10/2017).
- Ratliff, Evan.** 2004. “The Crusade Against Evolution.” *Wired* October issue (online text at *wired.com* accessed 1/4/2013).
- Ratmann, Oliver, Christophe Andrieu, Carsten Wiuf, & Sylvia Richardson.** 2009. “Model criticism based on likelihood-free inference, with an application to protein network evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (30 June): 10576-10581.
- Ratnakumar, Abhirami, Sylvain Mousset, Sylvain Glémin, Jonas Berglund, Nicolas Galtier, Laurent Duret, & Matthew T. Webster.** 2010. “Detecting positive selection within genomes: the problem of biased gene conversion.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **365** (August): 2571-2580.
- Ratnieks, Francis L. W., & Norman L. Carreck.** 2010. “Clarity on Honey Bee Collapse?” *Science* **327** (8 January): 152-153.
- Rattenborg, Niels C., & Dolores Martinez-Gonzalez.** 2013. “Episodic-like memory and divergent brain systems in mammals and birds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (1 October): E3741.
- Ratzsch, Del.** 1996. *The Battle of Beginnings: Why Neither Side Is Winning the Creation-Evolution Debate*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Raub, T. D., & J. L. Kirschvink.** 2008. “A Pan-Precambrian Link Between Deglaciation and Environmental Oxidation,” in A. Cooper *et al.* (2008, 83-90).
- Rauch, Anita, Christian T. Thiel, Detlev Schindler, Ursula Wick, Yanick J. Crow, Arif B. Ekici, Anthonie J. van Essen, Timm O. Goecke, Lihadh Al-Gazali, Krystyna H. Chrzanowska, Christiane Zweier, Han G. Brunner, Kristin Becker, Cynthia J. Curry, Bruno Dallapiccola, Koenraad Devriendt, Arnd Dörfler, Esther Kinning, André Megarbane, Peter Meinecke, Robert K. Semple, Stephanie Spranger, Annick Toutain,**

- Richard C. Trembath, Egbert Voss, Louise Wilson, Raoul Hennekam, Francis de Zegher, Helmuth-Günther Dörr, & André Reis.** 2008. "Mutations in the Pericentri (PCNT) Gene Cause Primordial Dwarfism." *Science* **319** (8 February): 816-819.
- Rauch, Erik M., & Yaneer Bar-Yam.** 2004. "Theory predicts the uneven distribution of genetic diversity within species." *Nature* **431** (23 September): 449-452.
- Rauch, Scott L., & William A. Carlezon Jr.** 2013. "Illuminating the Neural Circuitry of Compulsive Behaviors." *Science* **340** (7 June): 1174-1175.
- Rauhut, Oliver W. M., Christian Foth, Helmut Tischlinger, & Mark A. Norell.** 2012. "Exceptionally preserved juvenile megalosaurid theropod dinosaur with filamentous integument from the Late Jurassic of Germany." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 July): 11746-11751.
- Rauhut, Oliver W. M., Alexander M. Heyng, Adriana López-Arbarello, & Andreas Hecker.** 2012. "A New Rhynchocephalian from the Late Jurassic of Germany with a Dentition That Is Unique amongst Tetrapods." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (October): e46839.
- Rauhut, Oliver W. M., & Adriana Lopez-Arbarello.** 2008. "Archosaur Evolution During the Jurassic: A Southern Perspective." *Revista de la Asociación Geológica Argentina* **63** (4): 557-585.
- Rauhut, Oliver W. M., Angela C. Milner, & Scott Moore-Fay.** 2010. "Cranial osteology and phylogenetic position of the theropod dinosaur *Proceratosaurus bradleyi* (Woodward, 1910) from the Middle-Jurassic of England." *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **158** (January): 155-195.
- Rauhut, Oliver W. M., Thomas Martin, Edgardo Ortiz-Jaureguizar, & Pablo Puerta.** 2002. "A Jurassic mammal from South America." *Nature* **416** (14 March): 165-168.
- Raup, David M.** 1966. "Geometric Analysis of Shell Coiling: General Problems." *Journal of Paleontology* **40** (September): 1178-1190.
- . 1991. *Extinction: Bad Genes or Bad Luck?* New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 1994. "The role of extinction in evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6758-6763.
- Raup, D. M., & J. J. Sepkoski Jr.** 1984. "Periodicity of extinctions in the geological past." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **81** (1 February): 801-805.
- Rausch, David A.** 1980. "Fundamentalism and the Jew: An Interpretive Essay." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* **23** (June): 105-112.
- Rauschecker, Andreas M., Reno F. Bowen, Josef Parvizi, & Brian A. Wandell.** 2012. "Position sensitivity in the visual word form area." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (12 June): E1568-E1577.
- Rausser, Randal.** 2009. "Theology as a Bull Session," in Rea & Crisp (2009, 70-84).
- Rauzi, Steven L.** 1996. "Oil & Gas Potential of Pre-Permian Strata, Eastern Holbrook Basin, Arizona." Arizona Geological Survey *Open-File Report* (September) 96-25. Tucson, AZ: Arizona Geological Survey.
- . 2009. "Implications of Life Oil Shows in an Eastern Arizona Geothermal Test (1 Alpine-Federal)." Arizona Geological Survey *Open-File Report* (June) 94-1. Tucson, AZ: Arizona Geological Survey.
- Ravallion, Martin.** 2014. "Income inequality in the developing world." *Science* **344** (23 May): 851-855.
- Ravasz, E., A. L. Somera, D. A. Mongru, Z. N. Oltvai, & A.-L. Barabási.** 2002. "Hierarchical Organization of Modularity in Metabolic Networks." *Science* **297** (30 August): 1551-1555.
- Raven, John A.** 2013. "The evolution of autotrophy in relation to phosphorous requirement." *Journal of Experimental Botany* **64** (October): 4023-4046.
- Raven, John A., & John F. Allen.** 2003. "Genomics and chloroplast evolution: what did cyanobacteria do for plants?" *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **4** (3 March): 209.
- Raven, John A., John Beardall, Kevin J. Flynn, & Stephen C. Maberty.** 2009. "Phagotrophy in the origins of photosynthesis in eukaryotes and as a complementary mode of nutrition in phototrophs: relation to Darwin's insectivorous plants." *Journal of Experimental Botany* **60**

- (October): 3975-3987.
- Raven, John A., Charles S. Cockell, & Christina L. De La Rocha.** 2008. "The evolution of inorganic carbon concentrating mechanisms in photosynthesis." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (27 August): 2641-2650.
- Raven, Peter H., & George B. Johnson.** 1989. *Biology*. 2nd ed. St. Louis, MO: Times Mirror/Mosby College Publishing.
- . 2001. *Biology*. 6th ed. New York: McGraw Hill.
- Raverdeau, Mathilde, Aurore Gely-Pernot, Betty Féret, Christine Dennefeld, Gérard Benoit, Irwin Davidson, Pierre Chambon, Manuel Mark, & Norbert B. Ghyselinck.** 2012. "Retinoic acid induces Sertoli cell paracrine signals for spermatogonia differentiation but cell autonomously drives spermatocyte meiosis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (9 October): 16582-16587.
- Ravi, Vydiathan, Kevin Lam, Boon-Hui Tay, Alice Tay, Sydney Brenner, & Byrappa Venkatesh.** 2009. "Elephant shark (*Callorhynchus milii*) provides insights into the evolution of Hox gene clusters in gnathostomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 September): 16327-16332.
- Ravignani, Andrea, Bruno Gingras, Rie Asano, Ruth Sonnweber, Vicente Matellán, & W. Tecumseh Fitch.** 2013. "The Evolution of Rhythmic Cognition: New Perspectives and Technologies in Comparative Research," in Knauff *et al.* (2013, 1199-1204).
- Ravitch, Diane.** 1983. *The Troubled Crusade: American Education, 1945-1980*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 2000. *Left Back: A Century of Failed School Reform*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- . 2003. *The Language Police: How Pressure Groups Restrict What Students Learn*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Ravitch, Diane, & Chester E. Finn Jr.** 1987. *What Do Our 17-Year-Olds Know? A Report on the First National Assessment of History and Literature*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Ravitch, Frank S.** 2008a. "Intelligent Design in Public University Science Departments: Academic Freedom or Establishment of Religion." *William & Mary Bill of Rights Journal* **16**: 1061-1090.
- . 2008b. "Playing the Proof Game: Intelligent Design and the Law." *Penn State Law Review* **113** (Winter): 841-897.
- Ravizza, G., & B. Peucker-Ehrenbrink.** 2003. "Chemostratigraphic Evidence of Deccan Volcanism from the Marine Osmium Isotope Record." *Science* **302** (21 November): 1392-1395.
- Ravosa, Matthew J., Elisabeth K. López, Rachel A. Menegaz, Stuart R. Stock, M. Sharon Stack, & Mark W. Hamrick.** 2008. "Using 'Mighty Mouse' to understand masticatory plasticity: myostatin-deficient mice and musculoskeletal function." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **48** (September): 345-359.
- Raw, Frank.** 1957. "Origin of Chelicerates." *Journal of Paleontology* **31** (January): 139-192.
- Rawlence, Nicolas J., Jamie R. Wood, Kyle N. Armstrong, & Alan Cooper.** 2009. "DFNA content and distribution in ancient feathers and potential to reconstruct the plumage of extinct avian taxa." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (22 October): 3395-3402.
- Rawlings, Hunter R. III.** 2005. "State of the University Address." *Cornell University* 21 October speech posting (online text at www.cornell.edu accessed 10/27/2005).
- Rawlings, Timothy A., Timothy M. Collins, & Rüdiger Bieler.** 2003. "Changing identities: tRNA duplication and remodeling within animal mitochondrial genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15700-15705.
- Rawlinson, Kate A.** 2010. "Embryonic and post-embryonic development of the polyclad flatworm *Maritigrella crozieri*; implications for the evolution of spiralian life history traits." *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzooology.com) **7** (28 April): 12.
- Rawls, Kristin.** 2011. "A Peek Inside the 'Onion' of Scientology." *Religion Dispatches* 19 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/21/2011).

- . 2012a. “Home-schooled and illiterate.” *Salon.com* 15 March posting of *AlterNet* article (online text at *salon.com* accessed 11/19/2014).
- . 2012b. “No Longer At Sea: Kate Bornstein Talks Scientology.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 June posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/17/2012).
- Rawson, Paul D., & Ronald S. Burton.** 2002. “Functional coadaptation between cytochrome *c* and cytochrome *c* oxidase within allopatric populations of a marine copepod.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (1 October): 12955-12958.
- Raw Story.* 2015. “Meet Mike Huckabee’s rapey 2016 running mate who will keep him from being president forever.” *The Raw Story* 6 May **TBOGG** posting (online text at *www.rawstory.com* accessed 5/7/2015).
- Raxworthy, C. J., M. R. J. Forstner, & R. A. Nussbaum.** 2002. “Chameleon radiation by oceanic dispersal.” *Nature* **415** (14 February): 784-787.
- Ray, Bimal, Srijita Dhar, Arvind Shakya, & Alpna Ray.** 2011. “Z-DNA-forming silencer in the first exon regulates human ADAM-12 gene expression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 103-108.
- Ray, Brian D.** 2010. “The Harms of Homeschooling? Where Are the Premises?” *National Home Education Research Institute* posting (online text at *www.nheri.org* accessed 9/7/2011).
- Ray, D., & S. Misra.** 2012. “Comparative study of lunar basalts with terrestrial basalts and Lunar impact crater melts: an evaluation through modern trace element geochemistry.” *European Planetary Science Congress (Madrid)* posting (online pdf at *meetingorganizer.copernicus.org/EPSC2012/EPSC2012-73-1* accessed 10/11/2013).
- Ray, Jyotiranjana S., Mark W. Martin, Ján Veizer, & Samuel A. Bowring.** 2002. “U-Pb zircon dating and Sr isotope systematics of the Vindhyan Supergroup, India.” *Geology* **30** (February): 131-134.
- Ray, Nicolas, Mathias Currat, & Laurent Excoffier.** 2003. “Intra-Deme Molecular Diversity in Spatially Expanding Populations.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (January): 76-86.
- Ray, Saikat, Robert Naumann, Andrea Burgalossi, Qiusong Tang, Helene Schmidt, & Michael Brecht.** 2014. “Grid-Layout and Theta-Modulation of Layer 2 Pyramidal Neurons in Medial Entorhinal Cortex.” *Science* **343** (21 February): 891-896.
- Ray, Thomas P.** 2000. “Fountains of Youth: Early Days in the Life of a Star.” *Scientific American* **283** (August): 42-47.
- Rayburn, George.** 2012. “Obama’s Third Term.” *Townhall Magazine* 19 November (email text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 11/21/2012).
- . 2013a. “Repeal of the 22nd Amendment?” *Townhall Magazine* 8 February (email text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 2/8/2013).
- . 2013b. “The end of Democrats?” *Townhall Magazine* 12 April (email text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 4/12/2013).
- . 2013c. “Could this be even worse than ObamaCare?” *Townhall Magazine* 9 December (email text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 12/9/2013).
- RayChaudhuri, Debabrata.** 1999. “ZipA is a MAP-Tau homolog and is essential for structural integrity of the cytoskeletal FtsZ ring during bacterial cell division.” *The EMBO Journal* **18** (4 May): 2372-2383.
- Raychoudhury, Rhitoban, Laura Baldo, Deodoro C. S. G. Oliveira, & John H. Werren.** 2009. “Modes of Acquisition of *Wolbachia*, Horizontal Transfer, Hybrid Introgression, and Convergence in the *Nasonia* Species Complex.” *Evolution* **63** (January): 165-183.
- Rayfield, Emily J., David B. Norman, Celeste C. Horner, John R. Horner, Paula May Smith, Jeffrey J. Thomason, & Paul Upchurch.** 2001. “Cranial design and function in a large theropod dinosaur.” *Nature* **409** (22 February): 1033-1037.
- Raymann, Kasie, Céline Brochier-Armanet, & Simonetta Gribaldo.** 2015. “The two-domain tree of life is linked to a new root for the Archaea.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (26 May): 6670-6675.
- Raymo, Chet.** 1998. *Skeptics and True Believers: The Exhilarating Connection Between Science*

- and Religion. New York: Walker & Co.
- . 2008. *When God is Gone Everything is Holy: The Making of a Religious Naturalist*. Notre Dame, IN: Sorin Books.
- Raymo, Maureen E., & Peter Huybers.** 2008. “Unlocking the mysteries of the ice ages.” *Nature* **451** (17 January): 284-285.
- Raymo, Maureen E., & Jerry X. Mitrovica.** 2012. “Collapse of polar ice sheets during the stage 11 interglacial.” *Nature* **483** (22 March): 453-456.
- Raymond, Adam K.** 2014. “The Alleged Offenses of 2014’s Disinvited Commencement Speakers.” *New York Magazine* 15 May posting: online text accessed 9/22/2014 (*nymag.com*).
- Raymond, Christopher K., Arnold Kas, Marcia Paddock, Ruolan Qiu, Yang Zhou, Sandhya Subramanian, Jean Chang, Anthony Palmieri, Eric Haugen, Rajinder Kaul, & Maynard V. Olson.** 2005. “Ancient haplotypes of the HLA Class II region.” *Genome Research* **15** (September): 1250-1257.
- Raymond, Jason, & Robert E. Blankenship.** 2003. “Horizontal gene transfer in eukaryotic algalevolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 7419-7420.
- Raymond, Jason, Janet L. Siefert, Christopher R. Staples, & Robert E. Blankenship.** 2004. “The Natural History of Nitrogen Fixation.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **21** (March): 541-554.
- Raymond, Jason, Olga Zhaxybayeva, J. Peter Gogarten, Sveta Y. Gerdes, & Robert E. Blankenship.** 2002. “Whole-Genome Analysis of Photosynthetic Prokaryotes.” *Science* **298** (22 November): 1616-1620.
- Raymond, Michel, Claire Berticat, Mylène Weill, Nicole Pasteur, & Christine Chevillon.** 2001. “Insecticide resistance in the mosquito *Culex pipiens*: what have we learned about adaptation?” *Genetica* **112-113** (November): 287-296.
- Raymond, Pamela A., Linda K. Barthel, Rebecca L. Bernardos, & John J. Perkowski.** 2006. “Molecular characterization of retinal stem cells and their niches in adult zebrafish.” *BMC Developmental Biology* (online @ ncbi.nlm.nih.gov) **6** (26 July): 36.
- Raymond, Sophie M., & Ian J. Jackson.** 1995. “The retinal pigment epithelium is required for development and maintenance of the mouse neural retina.” *Current Biology* **5** (November): 1286-1295.
- Raymond, Sean N., Avi V. Mandell, & Steinn Sigurdsson.** 2006. “Exotic Earths: Forming Habitable Worlds with Giant Planet Migration.” *Science* **313** (8 September): 1413-1416.
- Rayner, R. J.** 1983. “New observations on *Sawdonia ornata* from Scotland.” *Earth and Environmental Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* **74** (January): 79-93.
- . 1984. “New find of *Drepanophycus spinaeformis* Göppert from the Lower Devonian of Scotland.” *Earth and Environmental Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh* **75** (January): 353-363.
- Rayner-Canham, Geoff, & Jonathan Grandy.** 2011. “Did molybdenum control evolution on Earth?” *Education in Chemistry* (September): 144-147.
- Raysor, Kay.** 1988. “Home-Schooling: The Parents’ Perspective.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **7** (September): 16-18, 38.
- Raz, Amir, & Jason Buhle.** 2006. “Typologies of attentional networks.” *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* **7** (May): 367-379.
- Raz, Amir, Jin Fan, & Michael I. Posner.** 2005. “Hypnotic suggestion reduces conflict in the human brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (12 July): 9978-9983.
- Raz, Amir, Terence Hines, John Fossella, & Daniella Castro.** 2008. “Paranormal experience and the COMT dopaminergic gene: A preliminary attempt to associate phenotype with genotype using an underlying brain theory.” *Cortex* **44** (November-December): 1336-1341.
- Raz, Amir, Irving Kirsch, Jessica Pollard, & Yael Nitkin-Kaner.** 2006. “Suggestion Reduces the Stroop Effect.” *Psychological Science* **17** (February): 91-95.
- Razy-Krajka, Florian, Euan Brown, Takeo Horie, Jacques Callebert, Yasunori Sasakura, Jean-Stephane Joly, Takehiro Kusakabe, & Philippe Vernier.** 2012. “Monoaminergic

- modulation of photoreception in ascidian: Evidence for a proto-hypothalamo-retinal territory.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (29 May): 45.
- Rea, Michael C., & Oliver Crisp**, eds. 2009. *Analytic Theology: New Essays in Theological Method*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Read, Andrew F., Troy Day, & Silvie Huijben**. 2011. “The evolution of drug resistance and the curious orthodoxy of aggressive chemotherapy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10871-10877.
- Read, Dwight, & Sander van der Leeuw**. 2008. “Biology is only part of the story....” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (12 June): 1959-1968.
- Reader, John S., & Gerald F. Joyce**. 2002. “A ribozyme composed of only two different nucleotides.” *Nature* **420** (19 December): 841-844.
- Reader, Simon M., & Kevin N. Laland**. 2002. “Social intelligence, innovation, and enhanced brain size in primates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (2 April): 4436-4441.
- Ready, Ben**. 2007. “Global Warming on Trial – Sixth-graders decide humans are not to blame.” *The Daily Times-Call* (Longmont, Colorado) posting by ICECAP (online pdf at icecap.us accessed 10/21/2013).
- Reagan, Ronald**. 1984. “Abortion and the Conscience of the Nation.” Reprint of Spring 1983 *Human Life Review* article. *Fundamentalist Journal* **3** (January): 19-23, 25.
- Real, Leslie A., J. Caroline Henderson, Roman Biek, Jennifer Snaman, Tracy Lambert Jack, James E. Childs, Eli Stahl, Lance Waller, Rowland Tinline, & Susan Nadin-Davis**. 2005. “Unifying the spatial population dynamics and molecular evolution of epidemic rabies virus.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (23 August): 12107-12111.
- Real Bible Stories*. 2012. “More Dishonorable Dealings: Genesis 34.” *REAL Bible Stories* 12 March posting (online text at www.realbiblestories.com accessed 3/15/2012).
- RealClimate*. 2007. “Tropical tropospheric trends.” *RealClimate* 12 December posting (online text at www.realclimate.org accessed 11/2/2013).
- . 2011. “E&E threatens a libel suit.” *RealClimate* 22 February posting (online text at www.realclimate.org accessed 6/27/2011).
- . 2014. “Can we make better graphs of global temperature history?” *RealClimate* 13 March posting by **Gavin** (online text at www.realclimate.org accessed 7/3/2017).
- Reams, Andrew B., Eric Kofoid, Michael Savageau, & John R. Roth**. 2010. “Duplication Frequency in a Population of *Salmonella enterica* Rapidly Approaches Steady State With Or Without Recombination.” *Genetics* **184** (April): 1077-1094.
- Reardon, Sara**. 2011a. “The Alchemical Revolution.” *Science* **332** (20 May): 914-915.
- . 2011b. “Suspended Polar Bear Researcher Defended by Advocates.” *ScienceInsider* posting 29 July (online text at news.sciencemag.org accessed 6/7/2014).
- . 2011c. “Climate Change Sparks Battles in Classroom.” *Science* **333** (5 August): 688-689.
- . 2011d. “Controversial Turkish Internet Censorship Program Targets Evolution Sites.” *ScienceInsider* posting 9 December (online text at news.sciencemag.org accessed 12/17/2011).
- . 2015. “Science seeks roots of terror.” *Nature* **517** (22 January): 420-421.
- . 2016. “Scientists who back Trump.” *Nature* **538** (20 October): 298-299.
- . 2017. “Giant neuron encircles entire brain of a mouse.” *Nature* **543** (2 March): 14-15.
- Reardon, Wesley, David A. Fitzpatrick, Mario A. Fares, & Jacqueline M. Nugent**. 2009. “Evolution of flower shape in *Plantago lanceolata*.” *Plant Molecular Biology* **71** (October): 241-250.
- Reason Rally*. 2012. *The Reason Rally* (Washington, DC 24 March). Reason Rally DVD production.
- Reaves, Marshall Louis, Brian D. Young, Aaron M. Hosios, Yi-Fan Xu, & Joshua D. Rabinowitz**. 2013. “Pyrimidine homeostasis is accomplished by directed overflow metabolism.” *Nature* **500** (8 August): 237-241.

- Rebeck, Clare A., Armand M. Leroi, & Austin Burt.** 2011. "Mitochondrial Capture by a Transmissible Cancer." *Science* **331** (21 January): 303.
- Rebeck, Clare A., Rachel Thomas, Matthew Breen, Armand M. Leroi, & Austin Burt.** 2009. "Origins and Evolution of a Transmissible Cancer." *Evolution* **63** (September): 2340-2349.
- Rebeiz, Mark, Nick Jikomes, Victoria A. Kassner, & Sean B. Carroll.** 2011. "Evolutionary origin of a novel gene expression pattern through co-option of the latent activities of existing regulatory sequences." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (21 June): 10036-10043.
- Rebeiz, Mark, John E. Pool, Victoria A. Kassner, Charles F. Aquadro, & Sean B. Carroll.** 2009. "Stepwise Modification of a Modular Enhancer Underlies Adaptation in a *Drosophila* Population." *Science* **326** (18 December): 1663-1667.
- Rebek, Julius Jr.** 1994. "Synthetic Self-Replicating Molecules." *Scientific American* **271** (July): 48-55.
- Rebolledo-Jaramillo, Boris, Marcia Shu-Wei Su, Nicholas Stoler, Jennifer A. McElhoe, Benjamin Dickins, Daniel Blankenberg, Thorfinn S. Korneliusen, Francesca Chiaromonte, Rasmus Nielsen, Mitchell M. Holland, Ian M. Paul, Anton Nekrutenko, & Kateryna D. Makova.** 2014. "Maternal age effect and severe germ-line bottleneck in the inheritance of human mitochondrial DNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 October): 15474-15479.
- Reddy, Guatam, Antonio Celani, Terrence J. Sejnowski, & Massimo Vergassola.** 2016. "Learning to soar in turbulent environments." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 August): E4877-E4884.
- Reddy, K. Sony, Emmanuel Amlabu, Alok K. Pandey, Pallabi Mitra, Virander S. Chauhan, & Deepak Gaur.** 2015. "Multiprotein complex between the GPI-anchored CyRPA with PfRH5 and PfRipr is crucial for *Plasmodium falciparum* erythrocyte invasion." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 January): 1179-1184.
- Reddy, S. M., & D. A. D. Evans.** 2009. "Palaeoproterozoic supercontinents and global evolution: correlations from core to atmosphere." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **323**: 1-26.
- Reddy, Sirigiri Divijendra Natha, Suresh K. Rayala, Kazufumi Ohshiro, Suresh B. Pakala, Nobuhide Kobori, Pramod Dash, Sung Yun, Jun Qin, Bert W. O'Malley, & Rakesh Kumar.** 2011. "Multiple coregulatory control of tyrosine hydroxylase gene transcription." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 March): 4200-4205.
- Redecker, Dirk.** 2002. "New views on fungal evolution based on DNA markers and the fossil record." *Research in Microbiology* **153** (April): 125-130.
- Redecker, Dirk, Robin Kodner, & Linda E. Graham.** 2000. "Glomalean Fungi from the Ordovician." *Science* **289** (15 September): 1920-1921.
- Redecker, Dirk, & Philipp Raab.** 2006. "Phylogeny of the Glomeromycota (arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi): recent developments and new gene markers." *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 885-895.
- Redelsperger, François, Guillaume Cornelis, Cécile Vernochet, Bud C. Tennant, François Catzefflis, Baptiste Mulot, Odile Heidmann, Thierry Heidmann, & Anne Dupressoir.** 2014. "Capture of *syncytin-Mar1*, a Fusogenic Endogenous Retroviral Envelope Gene Involved in Placentation in the Rodentia Squirrel-Related Clade." *Journal of Virology* **88** (July): 7915-7928.
- Redfern, Ron.** 1980. *Corridors of Time: 1,700,000,000 Years of Earth at Grand Canyon*. 1983 reprint. New York: Times Books.
- Redfield, Rosemary J.** 1999a. "The Problem of the Evolution of Sex." *The Biological Bulletin* **196** (June): 404-407.
- . 1999b. "A truly pluralistic view of sex and recombination." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1043-1046.
- . 2010a. "Arsenic-associated bacteria (NASA's claims)." *RRResearch* posting for 4 December (online text at rrresearch.blogspot.com accessed 3/13/2011).

- . 2010b. “Comments on Dr. Wolfe-Simon’s Response.” *RRResearch* posting for 16 December (online text at rrresearch.blogspot.com accessed 3/13/2011).
- . 2011a. “Is this claim of bacteria in a meteorite any better than the 1996 one?” *RRResearch* posting for 6 March (online text at rrresearch.blogspot.com accessed 3/13/2011).
- . 2011b. “Comment on ‘A Bacterium That Can Grow by Using Arsenic Instead of Phosphorus.’” *Science* **332** (3 June): 1149.
- Reding, L. P., J. P. Swaddle, & H. A. Murphy.** 2013. “Sexual selection hinders adaptation in experimental populations of yeast.” Royal Society *Biology Letters* **9** (June): 20121202.
- Redlich, Norman.** 2002. “The Religious Clauses: A Study in Confusion,” in H. Schwartz (2002, 99-114).
- Redmond, Jeffrey R.** 1982. “The Scandinavian Scandal.” *Anthropological Journal of Canada* **20** (3): 21-28.
- Redondo, Roger L., Joshua Kim, Autumn L. Arons, Steve Ramirez, Xu Liu, & Susumu Tonegawa.** 2014. “Bidirectional switch of the valence associated with a hippocampal contextual memory engram.” *Nature* **513** (18 September): 426-430.
- RedOrbit.* 2011. “Humans Share Genes With Earlier Human Species.” *redOrbit* 1 November posting (online text at www.redorbit.com accessed 11/2/2011).
- Redrejo-Rodríguez, Modesto, Daniel Muñoz-Espin, Isabel Holguera, Mario Mencía, & Margarita Salas.** 2012. “Functional eukaryotic nuclear localization signals are widespread in terminal proteins of bacteriophages.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 November): 18482-18487.
- Reece, A. Stuart.** 2008. “Appetitive and addictive factors pertinent to analysis of neuroscience studies of sexuality.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (18 November): 17872-17877.
- Reece, Ron.** 2010. “Adventist Theological Society – Origins and Biblical Authority.” Seventh Day Adventist *Spectrum Magazine* 7 May posting (online text at spectrummagazine.org accessed 11/27/2013).
- Reed, Annette Yoshiko.** 2007. “Was there science in ancient Judaism? Historical and cross-cultural reflections on ‘religion’ and ‘science.’” *Studies in Religion* **36** (3-4): 461-495.
- . 2014. “‘Muslim Gospel’ Revealing the ‘Christian Truth’ Excites the *Da Vinci Code* set.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/22/2014).
- Reed, Brad.** 2016a. “Islamic scholar says the government—not vigilantes—should have executed Orlando gays.” *The Raw Story* 13 June posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 6/13/2016).
- . 2016b. “‘Sodomy is more dangerous to America than radical Islam’: Anti-LGBT preacher unendorses Trump.” *The Raw Story* 15 June posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 6/15/2016).
- . 2016c. “Trump unveils his evangelical advisory board—and conspiracy loon Michele Bachmann tops the list.” *The Raw Story* 21 June posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 6/21/2016).
- . 2016d. “Creationist Ken Ham makes unmarried Noah’s Ark employees sign chastity vows before hiring them.” *The Raw Story* 22 June posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 6/22/2016).
- . 2017. “County that shelled out tax rebates for creationist Ken Ham’s Ark museum ‘teetering on bankruptcy.’” *The Raw Story* 27 February posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 2/28/2017).
- Reed, D. A., J. Iriarte-Diaz, & T. G. H. Diekwisch.** 2016. “A three dimensional free body analysis describing variation in the musculoskeletal configuration of the cynodont lower jaw.” *Evolution & Development* **18** (January-February): 41-53.
- Reed, D. H.** 2007. “Natural selection and genetic diversity.” *Heredity* **99** (July): 1-2.
- Reed, Fred.** 2005. “The Metaphysics of Evolution.” Posting of 8 March *Men’s Daily News* article (online text at www.discovery.org accessed 9/29/2011).

- Reed, John K.** 2005. *The Coming Wrath*. Evans, GA: Mabbul Publishing.
- . 2008a. “Toppling the Timescale Part III: Madness in the Methods.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **45** (June): 6-17.
- . 2008b. “Cuvier’s analogy and its consequences: forensics vs testimony as historical evidence.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **22** (3): 115-120.
- . 2010. “Summary of a Response to ‘PCA Geologists on the Antiquity of the Earth’ from *Modern Reformation* 19(3) May/June 2010.” *Answers in Genesis* 18 August posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/14/2014).
- . 2011a. “Three early arguments for deep time—part 1: time needed to erode valleys.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **25** (2): 83-91.
- . 2011b. “Untangling Uniformitarianism, Level II: Actualism in Crisis.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **4**: 203-215.
- . 2012a. “Three early arguments for deep time—part 2: volcanism.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **26** (1): 61-70.
- Reed, John K., Peter Klevberg, Chris Bennett, Jerry Akridge, Carl R. Froede Jr., & Thomas Lott.** 2004. “Beyond Scientific Creationism.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **41** (December): 216-230.
- Reed, John K., & Michael J. Oard.** 2012. “Three early arguments for deep time—part 3: the ‘geognostic pile.’” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **26** (2): 100-109.
- Reed, Katharine A., Michael E. Hobert, Claire E. Kolenda, Kara A. Sands, Michelle Rathman, Miriam O’Connor, Sean Lyons, Andrew T. Gewirtz, Philippe J. Sansonetti, & James L. Madara.** 2002. “The *Salmonella typhimurium* Flagellar Basal Body Protein FliE Is Required for Flagellin Production and to Induce a Proinflammatory Response in Epithelial Cells.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (12 April): 13346-13353.
- Reed, Ralph.** 2013. “Immigration rights and wrongs.” *USA Today* posting 12 February (online text at usatoday.com accessed 2/16/2013).
- Reed, Robert D., Riccardo Papa, Arnaud Martin, Heather M. Hines, Brian A. Counterman, Carolina Pardo-Diaz, Chris D. Jiggins, Nicola L. Chamberlain, Marcus R. Kronforst, Rui Chen, Georg Halder, H. Frederik Nijhout, & W. Owen McMillan.** 2011. “*optix* Drives the Repeated Convergent Evolution of Butterfly Wing Pattern Mimicry.” *Science* **333** (26 August): 1137-1141.
- Reed, Robert D., & Michael S. Serfas.** 2004. “Butterfly Wing Pattern Evolution Is Associated with Changes in a Notch/Distal-less Temporal Pattern Formation Process.” *Current Biology* **14** (13 July): 1159-1166.
- Reeder, Tod W., Charles J. Cole, & Herbert C. Dessauer.** 2002. “Phylogenetic Relationships of Whiptail Lizards of the Genus *Cnemidophorus* (Squamata: Teiidae): A Test of Monophyly, Reevaluation of Karyotypic Evolution, and Review of Hybrid Origins.” *American Museum Novitates* **3365** (January): 1-61.
- Reeder, Tod W., Ted M. Townsend, Daniel G. Mulcahy, Brice P. Noonan, Perry L. Wood Jr., Jack W. Sites Jr., & John J. Wiens.** 2015. “Integrated Analyses Resolve Conflicts over Squamate Reptile Phylogeny and Reveal Unexpected Placements for Fossil Taxa.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (March): e0118199.
- Rees, Jean-François, Bertrand de Wergifosse, Olivier Noiset, Marlene Dubuisson, Bernadette Janssens, & Eric M. Thompson.** 1998. “The origins of marine bioluminescence: Turning oxygen defence mechanisms into deep-sea communication tools.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **201** (15 April): 1211-1221.
- Rees, Martin.** 2001. *Our Cosmic Habitat*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Rees, P. McAllister, Christopher R. Noto, J. Michael Parrish, & Judith T. Parrish.** 2004. “Late Jurassic Climates, Vegetation, and Dinosaur Distributions.” *The Journal of Geology* **112** (November): 643-653.
- Rees, Tom.** 2011. “A truly dreadful study into the effects of prayer.” *Epiphenom* 14 February

- posting (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 5/27/2017).
- Reese, April.** 2017. "Island extinctions weren't inevitable." *Science* **356** (19 May): 674-675.
- Reese, Michael L., Gusti M. Zeiner, Jeroen P. J. Saeij, John C. Boothroyd, & Jon P. Boyle.** 2011. "Polymorphic family of injected pseudokinases is paramount in *Toxoplasma* virulence." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (7 June): 9625-9630.
- Reeve, H. Kern, & Bert Hölldobler.** 2007. "The emergence of a superorganism through intergroup competition." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (5 June): 9736-9740.
- Reeve, Hudson Kern, & David W. Pfennig.** 2003. "Genetic biases for showy males: Are some genetic systems especially conducive to sexual selection?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (4 February): 1089-1094.
- Reeve, J. N., K. A. Bailey, W-t. Li, F. Marc, K. Sandman, & D. J. Soares.** 2004. "Archaeal histones: structures, stability and DNA binding." *Biochemical Society Transactions* **32** (April): 227-230.
- Reeves, David C., David A. Liebelt, Viswanathan Lakshmanan, Paul D. Roepe, David A. Fidock, & Myles H. Akabas.** 2006. "Chloroquine-resistant isoforms of the *Plasmodium falciparum* Chloroquine resistance transporter acidify lysosomal pH in HEK293 cells more than Chloroquine-sensitive isoforms." *Molecular & Biochemical Parasitology* **150** (December): 288-299.
- Reeves, Eoghan P., Jill M. McDermott, & Jeffrey S. Seewald.** 2014. "The origin of methanethiol in midocean ridge hydrothermal fluids." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 April): 5474-5479.
- Reeves, Mariclaire A., Ann K. Gauger, & Douglas D. Axe.** 2014. "Enzyme Families—Shared Evolutionary History of Shared Design? A Study of the GABA-Aminotransferase Family." *BIO-Complexity* (online @ bio-complexity.org) **2014** (4): 1-16.
- Reeves, Taylor.** 2004. "A Hairy Situation." *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 August article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- Reeves Flores, Jodi, & Roeland Paardekooper,** eds. 2014. *Experiments Past: Histories of Experimental Archaeology*. Leiden, Netherlands: Sidestone Press.
- Refiner's Fire.** 2014a. "Challenging atheism." *The Refiner's Fire* undated posting (online text at www.therefinersfire.org accessed 2/9/2015).
- . 2014b. "Examining Christianity." *The Refiner's Fire* undated posting (online text at www.therefinersfire.org accessed 2/9/2015).
- Regal, Brian,** ed. 2008. *Icons of Evolution*. Westwood, CT: Greenwood Press.
- . 2010. "Stealing Down the Road to Perdition." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **30** (January-April): 19-20.
- Regal, Philip J.** 1975. "The Evolutionary Origin of Feathers." *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **50** (March): 35-66.
- Regan, J. L., L. M. Meffert, & E. H. Bryant.** 2003. "A direct experimental test of founder-flush effects on the evolutionary potential for assortive mating." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **16** (March): 302-312.
- Regenauer-Lieb, Klaus, Dave A. Yuen, & Joy Branlund.** 2001. "The Initiation of Subduction: Criticality by Addition of Water?" *Science* **294** (19 October): 578-580.
- Regier, Jerome C., Jeffrey W. Shultz, Andreas Zwick, April Hussey, Bernard Ball, Regina Wetzler, Joel W. Martin, & Clifford W. Cunningham.** 2010. "Arthropod relationships revealed by phylogenomic analysis of nuclear protein-coding sequences." *Nature* **463** (25 February): 1079-1083.
- Regier, Jerome C., Heather M. Wilson, & Jeffrey W. Shultz.** 2005. "Phylogenetic analysis of Myriapoda using three nuclear protein-coding genes." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **34** (January): 147-158.
- Regnerus, Mark.** 2012a. "How different are the adult children of parents who have same-sex relationships? Findings from the New Family Structures Study." *Social Science Research* **41** (July): 752-770.
- . 2012b. "Response to Paul Amato, David Eggebeen, and Cynthia Osborne." *Social*

- Science Research* **41** (July): 786-787.
- Régnier, Claire, Guillaume Achaz, Amaury Lambert, Robert H. Cowie, Philippe Bouchet, & Benoît Fontaine.** 2015. "Mass extinction in poorly known taxa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (23 June): 7761-7766.
- Regoes, Attila, Danai Zourmpanou, Gloria León-Avila, Mark van der Giezen, Jorge Tovar, & Adrian B. Hehl.** 2005. "Protein Import, Replication, and Inheritance of a Vestigial Mitochondrion." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **280** (26 August): 30557-30563.
- Regulapati, Rahul, Ashwini Bhasi, Chandan Kumar Singh, & Periannan Senapathy.** 2008. "Origination of the Split Structure of Spliceosomal Genes from Random Genetic Sequences." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **3** (October): e3456.
- Rehan, Sandra, & Michael Schwarz.** 2015. "A few steps forward and no steps back: long-distance dispersal patterns in small carpenter bees suggest major barriers to back-dispersal." *Journal of Biogeography* **42** (March): 485-494.
- Rehberg, Denny.** 2011. "Rehberg to Forest Service: Let WWII Memorial of Jesus Stay Where It Is." *Congressman Denny Rehberg* 18 October posting (online text at rehberg.house.gov accessed 11/5/2011).
- Rehm, Peter, Janus Borner, Karen Meusemann, Björn M. von Reumont, Sabrina Simon, Heike Hadrys, Bernhard Misof, & Thorsten Burmester.** 2011. "Dating the arthropod tree based on large-scale transcriptome data." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **61** (December): 880-887.
- Rehm, Peter, Christian Pick, Janus Borner, Jürgen Markl, & Thorsten Burmester.** 2012. "The diversity and evolution of chelicerate hemocyanins." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (14 February): 19.
- Reibe, Clifford S., Leonard S. Sklar, Claire E. Lukens, & David L. Shuster.** 2015. "Climate and topography control the size and flux of sediment produced on steep mountain slopes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 December): 15574-15579.
- Reich, David, Richard E. Green, Martin Kircher, Johannes Krause, Nick Patterson, Eric Y. Durand, Bence Viola, Adrian W. Briggs, Udo Stenzel, Philip L. F. Johnson, Tomislav Maricic, Jeffrey M. Good, Tomas Marques-Bonet, Can Alkan, Qiaomei Fu, Swapan Mallick, Heng Li, Matthias Meyer, Evan E. Eichler, Mark Stoneking, Michael Richards, Sahra Talamo, Michael V. Shunkov, Anatoli P. Derevianko, & Jean-Jacques Hublin.** 2010. "Genetic history of an archaic hominin group from Denisova Cave in Siberia." *Nature* **468** (23 December): 1053-1060.
- Reich, David, Nick Patterson, Desmond Campbell, Arti Tandon, Stéphane Mazieres, Nicolas Ray, Maria V. Parra, Winston Rojas, Constanza Duque, Natalia Mesa, Luis F. Garcia, Omar Triana, Silvia Blair, Amanda Maestre, Juan C. Dib, Claudio M. Bravi, Graciela Bailliet, Daniel Corach, Tábita Hünemeier, Maria Cátira Bortolini, Francisco M. Salzano, Maria Luiza Petzl-Erler, Victor Acuña-Alonzo, Carlos Aguilar-Salinas, Samuel Canizales-Quinteros, Teresa Tusié-Luna, Laura Riba, Maricela Rodriguez-Cruz, Mardía Lopez-Alarcón, Ramón Coral-Vazquez, Thelma Canto-Cetina, Irma Silva-Zolezzi, Juan Carlos Fernandez-Lopez, Alejandra V. Contreras, Gerardo Jimenez-Sanchez, Maria José Gómez-Vázquez, Julio Molina, Ángel Carracedo, Antonio Salas, Carla Gallo, Giovanni Poletti, David B. Witonsky, Gorka Alkorta-Aranburu, Rem I. Sukernik, Ludmila Osipova, Sardana A. Fedorova, René Vasquez, Mercedes Villena, Claudia Moreau, Ramiro Barrantes, David Pauls, Laurent Excoffier, Gabriel Bedoya, Francisco Rothhammer, Jean-Michel Dugoujon, Georges Larrouy, William Klitz, Damian Labuda, Judith Kidd, Kenneth Kidd, Anna Di Rienzo, Nelson B. Freimer, Alkez L. Price, & Andrés Ruiz-Linares.** 2012. "Reconstructing Native American population history." *Nature* **488** (16 August): 370-374.
- Reich, David, Nick Patterson, Martin Kircher, Frederick Delfin, Madhusudan R. Nandineni, Irina Fugach, Albert Min-Shan Ko, Ying-Chin Ko, Timothy A. Jinam, Maude E. Phipps, Naruya Saitou, Andreas Wollstein, Manfred Kayser, Svante Pääbo, & Mark Stoneking.** 2011. "Denisova Admixture and the First Modern Human Dispersals into Southeast Asia and Oceania." *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **89** (7 October): 516-528.

- Reich, Eugenie Samuel.** 2006a. "Evidence for bubble fusion called into question." *Nature* **440** (9 March): 132.
- . 2006b. "Concerns grow over secrecy of bubble-fusion inquiry." *Nature* **444** (20 July): 230-231.
- . 2006c. "Pudue attacked over fusion inquiry." *Nature* **444** (7 December): 664-665.
- . 2011a. "Speedy neutrinos challenge physicists." *Nature* **477** (29 September): 520.
- . 2011b. "Finding puts brakes on faster-than-light neutrinos." *Nature* (20 October) posting (online text at *nature.com* accessed 10/21/2011).
- . 2011c. "Neutrino experiment replicates faster-than-light finding." *Nature News* (18 November) posting (online text at *nature.com* accessed 11/20/2011).
- . 2012a. "Timing glitches dog neutrino claim." *Nature* **483** (1 March): 17.
- . 2012b. "Misconduct ruling is silent on intent." *Nature* **489** (13 September): 189-190.
- . 2013. "Symmetry study deemed a fraud." *Nature* **497** (9 May): 170-171.
- Reich, James.** 1990. "The Effect of Personality on Placebo Response in Panic Patients." *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* **178** (November): 699-702.
- Reich, Martin, Rodney C. Ewing, Todd A. Ehlers, & Udo Becker.** 2007. "Low-temperature anisotropic diffusion of helium in zircon: Implications for zircon (U-Th)/He thermochronometry." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **71** (15 June): 3119-3130.
- Reich, Mike.** 2010. "The early evolution and diversification of holothurians (Echinozoa)," in Harris *et al.* (2010, 55-59).
- Reich, Peter B.** 2010. "The Carbon Dioxide Exchange." *Science* **329** (13 August): 774-775.
- Reich, Peter B., David Tilman, Forest Isbell, Kevin Mueller, Sarah E. Hobbie, Dan F. B. Flynn, & Nico Eisenhauer.** 2012. "Impacts of Biodiversity Loss Escalate Through Time as Redundancy Fades." *Science* **336** (4 May): 589-592.
- Reich, Peter B., Mark G. Tjoelker, Jose-Luis Machado, & Jacek Oleksyn.** 2006. "Universal scaling of respiratory metabolism, size and nitrogen in plants." *Nature* **439** (26 January): 457-461.
- Reich, Wilhelm,** trans. Ralph Manheim. 1948. *Listen, Little Man!* 1974 pb ed. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux.
- Reichard, Peter.** 1993. "From RNA to DNA, Why So Many Ribonucleotide Reductases?" *Science* **260** (18 June): 1773-1777.
- Reichard, Peter, Rolf Eliasson, Rolf Ingemarson, & Lars Thelander.** 2000. "Cross-talk between the Allosteric Effector-binding Sites in Mouse Ribonucleotide Reductase." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (20 October): 33021-33026.
- Reichardt, Charles S., & Ian A. Saari.** 2015. "When Don't the Highly Educated Believe in Evolution? The Bible Believers Effect." *Skeptical Inquirer* **39** (March/April) article posting (online text at *www.csicop.org* accessed 6/6/2015).
- Reichenbach, Andreas, & Andreas Bringmann.** 2010. *Müller Cells in the Healthy and Diseased Retina.* New York: Springer.
- . 2013. "New Functions of Müller Cells." *Glia* **61** (May): 651-678.
- Reichenbach, Andreas, & Thomas Pannicke.** 2008. "A New Glance at Glia." *Science* **322** (31 October): 693-694.
- Reichert, Heinrich.** 2005. "A tripartite organization of the urbilaterian brain: Developmental genetic evidence from *Drosophila*." *Brain Research Bulletin* **66** (15 September): 491-494.
- Reid, Andrew, Thibaut Marin-Cudraz, James F. C. Windmill, & Michael D. Greenfield.** 2016. "Evolution of directional hearing in moths via conversion of bat detection devices to asymmetric pressure gradient receivers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (29 November): E7740-E7748.
- Reid, Ann.** 2014a. "Antibiotic Batman Finds His Robin, Part 1." National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 11 July posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 7/18/2014).
- . 2014b. "Antibiotic Batman Finds His Robin, Part 2." National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 14 July posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 7/18/2014).

- . 2014c. “The Curious Incident of the Fly in the Night.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 13 August posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 8/15/2014).
- . 2014d. “Submission regarding PEO1530.” *National Center for Science Education* 7 November letter to Scottish Parliament (online pdf at *www.scottish.parliament.uk* accessed 12/19/2014).
- . 2015. “Freeman Dyson Offers up a Smorgasbord of Misconceptions.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 11 May “Misconception Monday” posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 5/15/2015).
- Reid, Ann, & Glenn Branch.** 2014. “Opinion: Confronting Creationism.” *The Scientist* posting 7 February (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 2/17/2014).
- Reid, Dylan A., Sarah Keegan, Alejandra Leo-Macias, Go Watanabe, Natasha T. Strande, Howard H. Chang, Betul Akgol Oksuz, David Fenyo, Michael R. Lieber, Dale A. Ramsden, & Eli Rothenberg.** 2015. “Organization and dynamics of the nonhomologous end-joining machinery during DNA double-strand break repair.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (19 May): E2575-E2584.
- Reid, James.** 1968. *God, the Atom, and the Universe*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Reid, Noah, John R. Demboski, & Jack Sullivan.** 2012. “Phylogeny Estimation of the Radiation of Western North American Chipmunks (*Tamias*) in the Face of Introgression Using Reproductive Protein Genes.” *Systematic Biology* **61** (January): 44-62.
- Reid, R. Pamela, Noel P. James, Iian G. Macintyre, Christophe P. Dupraz, & Robert V. Burne.** 2003. “Shark Bay stromatolites: Microfabrics and reinterpretation of origins.” *Facies* **49** (1): 299-324.
- Reid, R. Pamela, Ian G. Macintyre, Kathleen M. Browne, Robert S. Steneck, & Timothy Miller.** 1995. “Modern marine stromatolites in the Exuma Cays, Bahamas: Uncommonly common.” *Facies* **33** (1): 1-17.
- Reid, R. P., P. T. Visscher, A. W. Decho, J. F. Stolz, B. M. Bebout, C. Dupraz, I. G. Macintyre, H. W. Paerl, J. L. Pinckney, L. Prifert-Bebout, T. F. Steppe, & D. J. DesMarais.** 2000. “The role of microbes in accretion, lamination and early lithification of modern marine stromatolites.” *Nature* **406** (31 August): 989-992.
- Reid, Stuart W., Mark C. Leake, Jennifer H. Chandler, Chien-Jung Lo, Judith P. Armitage, & Richard M. Berry.** 2006. “The maximum number of torque-generating units in the flagellar motor of *Escherichia coli* is at least 11.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (23 May): 8066-8071.
- Reidel, Stephen P., Victor E. Camp, Martin E. Ross, John A. Wolff, Barton S. Martin, Rerry L. Tolan, & Ray E. Wells,** eds. 2013. *The Columbia River Flood Basalt Province*. The Geological Society of America Special Papers 497.
- Reidelbach, Linda, Thom Collier, Jim Hughes, Bill Seitz, Larry L. Flowers, Tom Brinkman Jr., Ron Young, Twyla Roman, John White, John R. Williamowski, Tim Schaffer, Mike Gilb, Diana Fessler, John Hagan, Jean Schmidt, & Derrick Seaver.** 2002. “H.B. No. 481.” Introduced Ohio General Assembly legislation (online text at *www.legislature.state.oh.us* accessed 3/5/2002).
- Reidelbach, Linda, Diana Fessler, Twyla Roman, Chuck Calvert, Bill Seitz, Jean Schmidt, Jamie Callender, Ed Jerse, Tom Brinkman Jr., Jim Aslanides, Keith Faber, Tim Schaffer, Ron Young, & Derrick Seaver.** 2002. “H.B. No. 484.” Introduced Ohio General Assembly legislation (online text at *www.legislature.state.oh.us* accessed 3/5/2002).
- Reidenberg, Joy S.** 2007. “Anatomical Adaptations of Aquatic Mammals.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (June): 507-513.
- Reidenberg, Joy S., & Jeffrey T. Laitman.** 2007a. “Blowing Bubbles: An Quatic Adaptation That Risks Protection of the Respiratory Tract in Humpback Whales (*Megaptera novaeangliae*).” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (June): 569-580.

- . 2007b. “Discovery of a Low Frequency Sound Source in Mysticeti (Baleen Whales): Anatomical Establishment of a Vocal Fold Homolog.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (June): 745-759.
- . 2008. “Sisters of the Sinuses: Cetacean Air Sacs.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **291** (November): 1389-1396.
- Reidhaar-Olson, John F., & Robert T. Sauer.** 1990. “Functionally Acceptable Substitutions in Two α -helical Regions of λ Repressor.” *Proteins: Structure, Function, and Genetics* **7** (4): 306-316.
- Reif, John, Harish Chandran, Nikhil Gopalkrishnan, & Thomas LaBean.** 2009. “Self-assembled DNA Nanostructures and DNA Devices.” Duke University Computer Science *Handbook of Nanofabrication* posting (online pdf at www.cs.duke.edu accessed 6/16/2015).
- Reijnen, Anne Marie.** 2015. “Anne Marie Reijnen Interview.” Center of Theological Inquiry *Fresh Thinking* blog posting 15 November (online text at blog.ctinquiry.org accessed 6/30/2016).
- Reik, Wolf, & Gavin Kelsey.** 2014. “Cellular memory erased in human embryos.” *Nature* **511** (31 July): 540-541.
- Reilly, D. T., M. A. Taylor, N. G. Beattie, J. H. Campbell, C. McSharry, T. C. Aitchison, R. Carter, & R. D. Stevenson.** 1994. “Is evidence for homoeopathy reproducible?” *The Lancet* **344** (10 December): 1601-1606.
- Reilly, Michael.** 2008. “Greenland ice sheet slams the brakes on.” *Origins* posting of environment.newscientist.com 3 July article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Reilly, Peter J.** 2012. “Young Earth Creationists Whipsawed By IRS.” *Forbes* posting 5 October (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2013a. “Not Income Tax Evasion – Structuring – That’s How They Got Kent Hovind.” *Forbes* posting 30 January (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/15/2014).
- . 2013b. “Is IRS Persecuting Kent Hovind For Creationism?” *Forbes* posting 8 February (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 8/5/2013).
- . 2013c. “Wesley Snipes Almost Out—Kent Hovind Remains In Prison.” *Forbes* posting 6 April (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2013d. “Wesley Snipes Raises Creationist Hopes For Kent Hovind.” *Forbes* posting 9 April (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2013e. “Has Kent Hovind Given Up Fight Against IRS?” *Forbes* posting 28 September (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2014a. “Is Kent Hovind A Tax Protestor?” *Forbes* posting 1 January (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2014b. “Time To Let Kent Hovind Go Home.” *Forbes* posting 28 July (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2014c. “Kent Hovind’s Battle With The IRS In Retrospect.” *Forbes* posting 29 July (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2014d. “Government Coming Down Harder on Kent Hovind.” *Forbes* posting 29 October (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2014e. “Kent Hovind And Creation Science Evangelism—How Not To Run A Ministry.” *Forbes* posting 19 November (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2014f. “Was Kent Hovind 2006 Structuring Indictment Flawed?” *Forbes* posting 3 December (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2015a. “Kent Hovind Asks Supporters For Noise And Light To Defend Him.” *Forbes* posting 12 January (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2015b. “Looking At Kent Hovind’s Innocence Claims.” *Forbes* posting 13 January (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2015c. “Will Kent Hovind Become This Year’s Cliven Bundy?” *Forbes* posting 20 January (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/21/2015).
- . 2015d. “Exclusive—Kent Hovind Claims Congressmen Are Looking Into His Case.” *Forbes* posting 22 January (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2015e. “A Free Kent Hovind Might Have Backing For A Bigger Better Dinosaur Theme

- Park.” *Forbes* posting 27 January (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 1/27/2015).
- . 2015f. “An Awesome Critique Of The Prison Industrial Complex By One Who Knows It Well.” *Your Tax Matters Partner* posting 2 February (online text at ytmp.blogspot.com accessed 2/2/2015).
- . 2015g. “Will Christian Soldiers Be On The Streets Of Pensacola As Kent Hovind Goes To Trial?” *Forbes* posting 27 February (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 2/28/2015).
- . 2015h. “Kent Hovind’s Innocence Narrative – Truth Some – While Truth Not So Much.” *Your Tax Matters Partner* posting 14 May (online text at ytmp.blogspot.com accessed 5/14/2015).
- . 2015i. “The Juror Who Freed Kent Hovind Steps Foward.” *Forbes* posting 9 June (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 6/22/2015).
- . 2015j. “Troubles About Flat Earth And Other Kent Hovind Developments.” *Forbes* posting 26 July (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 8/4/2015).
- Reilly, Steven K., Jun Yin, Albert E. Ayoub, Deena Emera, Jing Leng, Justin Cotney, Richard Sarro, Pasko Rakic, & James P. Noonan.** 2015. “Evolutionary changes in promoter and enhancer activity during human corticogenesis.” *Science* **347** (6 March): 1155-1159.
- Reimann, Frank, James J. Cox, Inna Belfer, Luda Diatchenko, Dmitri V. Zaykin, Duncan P. McHale, Joost P. H. Drenth, Feng Dai, Jerry Wheeler, Frances Sanders, Linda Wood, Tian-Xia Wu, Jaro Karppinen, Lone Nikolajsen, Minna Männikkö, Mitchell B. Max, Carly Kiselycznyk, Minakshi Poddar, Rene H.M. te Morsche, Shad Smith, Dustin Gibson, Anthi Kelempisioti, William Maixner, Fiona M. Gribble, & C. Geoffrey Woods.** 2010. “Pain perception is altered by a nucleotide polymorphism in *SCN9A*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 March): 5148-5153.
- Reimann, Martin, Oliver Schilke, & Karen S. Cook.** 2017. “Trust is heritable, whereas distrust is not.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (3 July): 7007-7012.
- Reimer, Paula J.** 2012. “Refining the Radiocarbon Time Scale.” *Science* **338** (19 October): 337-338.
- Reimers, Jeffrey R., Laura K. McKemmish, Ross H. McKenzie, Alan E. Mark, & Noel S. Hush.** 2009. “Weak, strong, and coherent regimes of Fröhlich condensation and their applications to terahertz medicine and quantum consciousness.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4219-4224.
- . 2014. “The revised Penrose-Hameroff orchestrated objective-reduction proposal for human consciousness is not scientifically justified: Comment on ‘Consciousness in the universe: A review of the ‘Orch OR’ theory by Hameroff and Penrose.’” *Physics of Life Reviews* **11** (March): 101-103.
- Reimers, Stian.** 2009. “A paycheck half-empty or half full? Framing, fairness and progressive taxation.” *Judgment and Decision Making* **4** (October): 461-466.
- Reiner, Anton.** 1996. “Levels of organization and the evolution of isocortex.” *Trends in Neuroscience* **19** (March): 89-91.
- Reiner, Anton, Kei Yamamoto, & Harvey J. Karten.** 2005. “Organization and Evolution of the Avian Forebrain.” *The Anatomical Record (Part A: Discoveries in Molecular, Cellular, and Evolutionary Biology)* **287A** (November): 1080-1102.
- Reiners, Peter W., Terry L. Spell, Stefan Nicolescu, & Kathleen A. Zanetti.** 2004. “Zircon (U-Th)/He thermochronometry: He diffusion and comparisons with ⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar dating.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **71** (15 April): 1857-1887.
- Reinhard, Christopher T., Noah J. Planavsky, Benjamin C. Gill, Kazumi Ozaki, Leslie J. Robbins, Timothy W. Lyons, Wood W. Fischer, Chunjiang Wang, Devon B. Cole, & Kurt O. Konhauser.** 2017. “Evolution of the global phosphorus cycle.” *Nature* **541** (19 January): 386-389.
- Reinhard, Christopher T., Noah J. Planavsky, Stephanie L. Olson, Timothy W. Lyons, & Douglas H. Erwin.** 2016. “Earth’s oxygen cycle and the evolution of animal life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (9 August): 8933-8938.

- Reinhard, Christopher T., Noah J. Planavsky, Leslie J. Robbins, Camille A. Partin, Benjamin C. Gill, Stefan V. Lalonde, Andrey Bekker, Kurt O. Konhauser, & Timothy W. Lyons.** 2013. "Proterozoic ocean redox and biogeochemical stasis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 April): 5357-5362.
- Reinhard, Christopher T., Rob Raiswell, Clint Scott, Ariel D. Anbar, & Timothy W. Lyons.** 2009. "A Late Archean Sulfidic Sea Stimulated by Early Oxidative Weathering of the Continents." *Science* **326** (30 October): 713-716.
- Reinhart, Brenda J., & Gary Ruvkin.** 2001. "Isoform-Specific Mutations in the *Caenorhabditis elegans* Heterochronic Gene *lin-14* Affect Stage-Specific Patterning." *Genetics* **157** (January): 199-209.
- Reinherz, Ellis L., Kemin Tan, Lei Tang, Petra Kern, Jin-huan Liu, Yi Xiong, Rebecca E. Hussey, Alex Smolyar, Brian Hare, Rongguang Zhang, Andrzej Joachimiak, Hsiu-Ching Chang, Gerhard Wagner, & Jia-huai Wang.** 1999. "The Crystal Structure of a T Cell Receptor in Complex with Peptide and MHC Class II." *Science* **286** (3 December): 1913-1921.
- Reinke, Aaron W., Jiyeon Baek, Orr Ashenberg, & Amy E. Keating.** 2013. "Networks of bZIP Protein-Protein Interactions Diversified Over a Billion Years of Evolution." *Science* **340** (10 May): 730-734.
- Reipurth, Bo,** ed. 2008a. *Handbook of Star Forming Regions: Volume I.* San Francisco: Astronomical Society of the Pacific.
- , ed. 2008b. *Handbook of Star Forming Regions: Volume II, The Southern Sky.* San Francisco: Astronomical Society of the Pacific.
- Reipurth, Bo, David Jewitt, & Klaus Keil,** eds. 2007. *Protostars and Planets V.* Tucson, AZ: University of Arizona Press.
- Reis, Kelley R., & Ame M. Garong.** 2001. "Late Quaternary terrestrial vertebrates from Palawan Island, Philippines." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **171** (15 July): 409-421.
- Reisdorf, Achim.** 2007. "Swiss Ichthyosaur." *The Plesiosaur Site* updated posting (online text at www.plesiosaur.com accessed 5/22/2011).
- Reisdorf, Achim G., & Michael Wuttke.** 2012. "Re-evaluating Moodie's Opisthotonic-Posture Hypothesis in Fossil Vertebrates Part I: Reptiles—the taphonomy of the bipedal dinosaurs *Compsognathus longipes* and *Juravenator starki* from the Solnhofen Archipelago (Jurassic, Germany)." *Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments* **92** (March): 119-168.
- Reisfield, Gary M., & Robert L. DuPont.** 2013. "Recommend against the Medicinal Use of Marijuana." *The New England Journal of Medicine* (6 March) posting (online text at www.nejm.org accessed 2/20/2013).
- Reisler, Emil, & Edward H. Egelman.** 2007. "Actin Structure and Function: What We Still Do Not Understand." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **282** (14 December): 36133-36137.
- Reiss, Diana.** 2011. *The Dolphin in the Mirror: Exploring Dolphin Minds and Saving Dolphin Lives.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt.
- Reiss, Diana, & Lori Marino.** 2001. "Mirror self-recognition in the bottlenose dolphin: A case of cognitive convergence." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (8 May): 5937-5942.
- Reiss, Michael J.** 2008. "Should Science Educators Deal with the Science/Religion Issue?" *Studies in Science Education* **44** (2): 157-1861.
- . 2009. "The Relationship between Evolutionary Biology and Religion." *Evolution* **63** (July): 1934-1941.
- Reisz, Matthew.** 2010. "The dogma delusion." London *The Times Higher Education* posting 23 September: online text accessed 12/10/2015 (www.timeshighereducation.com).
- . 2015. "Torrents of bile: publish and be damned." London *The Times Higher Education* posting 26 November: online text accessed 12/10/2015 (www.timeshighereducation.com).
- Reisz, Robert R.** 1977. "*Petrolacosaurus*, the Oldest Known Diapsid Reptile." *Science* **196** (3 June): 1091-1093.
- . 1993. "Theriodonts." *University of Toronto* undated posting of Biology 356 "Major

- Features of Vertebrate Evolution” course notes (online pdf at www.utm.utoronto.ca accessed 10/3/2016).
- . 2005. “*Oromycter*, A New Caseid from the Lower Permian of Oklahoma.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **25** (December): 905-910.
- Reisz, Robert R., David S. Berman, & Diane Scott.** 1984. “The Anatomy and Relationships of the Lower Permian Reptile *Araeoscelis*.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **4** (September): 57-67.
- Reisz, Robert R., David C. Evans, Eric M. Roberts, Hans-Dieter Sues, & Adam M. Yates.** 2012. “Oldest known dinosaurian nesting site and reproductive biology of the Early Jurassic sauropodomorph *Massospondylus*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 February): 2428-2433.
- Reisz, Robert R., Stephen J. Godfrey, & Diane Scott.** 2009. “*Eothyris* and *Oedaleops*: Do These Early Permian Synapsids from Texas and New Mexico form a Clade?” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **29** (March): 39-47.
- Reisz, Robert R., & Jason J. Head.** 2008. “Turtle origins out to sea.” *Nature* **456** (27 November): 450-451.
- Reisz, Robert R., Timothy D. Huang, Eric M. Roberts, ShinRung Peng, Corwin Sullivan, Koen Stein, Aaron R. H. LeBlanc, DarBin Shieh, RongSeng Chang, ChengCheng Chaing, Chuanwei Yang, & Shiming Zhong.** 2013. “Embryology of Early Jurassic dinosaur from China with evidence of preserved organic remains.” *Nature* **496** (11 April): 210-214.
- Reisz, Robert R., & Michel Laurin.** 2001. “The reptile *Macroleter*: First vertebrate evidence for correlation of Upper Permian continental strata of North America and Russia.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **113** (September): 1229-1233.
- . 2004. “A reevaluation of the enigmatic Permian synapsid *Watongia* and of its stratigraphic significance.” *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* **41** (April): 377-386.
- Reisz, Robert R., Hillary C. Maddin, Jörg Fröbisch, & Jocelyn Falconnet.** 2011. “A new large caseid (Synapsida, Caseasauria) from the Permian of Rodez (France), including a reappraisal of ‘*Casea*’ *rutena* Sigogneau-Russell & Russell, 1974.” *Geodiversitas* **33** (June): 227-246.
- Reisz, Robert R., Sean P. Modesto, & Diane M. Scott.** 2011. “A new Early Permian reptile and its significance in early diapsid evolution.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (22 December): 3731-3737.
- Reisz, Robert R., Diane Scott, Hans-Dieter Sues, David C. Evans, & Michael A. Raath.** 2005. “Embryos of an Early Jurassic Prosauropod Dinosaur and Their Evolutionary Significance.” *Science* **309** (29 July): 761-764.
- Reisz, Robert R., & Hans-Dieter Sues.** 2000. “The ‘feathers’ of *Longisquama*.” *Nature* **408** (23 November): 428.
- Reisz, Robert R., & Linda A. Tsuji.** 2006. “An articulated skeleton of *Varanops* with bite marks: The oldest known evidence of scavenging among terrestrial vertebrates.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **26** (December): 1021-1023.
- Reitan, Eric.** 2011. “Pastor Rob Bell Catches Hell From Conservatives.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/4/2011).
- . 2012. “Santorum’s War on Satan... er, on Higher Education.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/29/2012).
- . 2014. “Does NIH Head Francis Collins Believe in Intelligent Design?” *Religion Dispatches* 4 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/17/2014).
- Reiter, Johannes G., Alvin P. Makohon-Moore, Jeffrey M. Gerold, Ivana Bozic, Krishnendu Chatterjee, Christine A. Iacobuzio-Donahue, Bert Vogelstein, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2016. “Reconstructing metastatic seeding patterns of human cancers.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (31 January): 14114.
- Reiter, Taylor, Evelyn Jagoda, & Terence D. Capellini.** 2016. “Dietary Variation and Evolution of Gene Copy Number among Dog Breeds.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (February): e0148899.

- Reitman, Janet.** 2006. “Meet Alex Jones, the Talk Radio Host Behind Charlie Sheen’s Crazy Rants.” *Rolling Stone* posting: online text accessed 7/21/2011 (www.rollingstone.com).
- Reitner, Joachim, & Volker Thiel,** eds. 2011. *Encyclopedia of Geobiology*. New York: Springer.
- Reitzel, Adam M., Patrick M. Burton, Cassandra Krone, & John R. Finnerty.** 2007. “Comparison of developmental trajectories in the starlet sea anemone *Nematostella vectensis*: embryogenesis, regeneration, and two forms of asexual fission.” *Invertebrate Biology* **126** (September): 99-112.
- Rekers, George A.** 1985. “Helping Children Grow Up STRAIGHT.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **4** (March): 25-27.
- Relford, Patrice.** 2007. “Minnetonka school board member’s education murky.” *StarTribune* (Minneapolis, Minnesota) 1 November: online text accessed 5/26/2014 (www.startribune.com).
- Relethford, John H.** 1998. “Genetics of modern human origins and diversity.” *Annual Review of Anthropology* **27**: 1-23.
- . 2001. “Ancient DNA and the origin of modern humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (16 January): 390-391.
- Religion & Ethics.* 2007a. “Evolution vs. and Intelligent Design—Background.” PBS *Religion & Ethics Newsweekly* school lesson plan (online text at www.pbs.org/wnet/religionandethics/ accessed 1/19/2014).
- . 2007b. “Procedures For Teachers.” PBS *Religion & Ethics Newsweekly* 22 September 1999 updated school lesson plan (online text at www.pbs.org/wnet/religionandethics/ accessed 1/19/2014).
- . 2007c. “Academic Standards.” PBS *Religion & Ethics Newsweekly* school lesson plan (online pdf at www.pbs.org/wnet/religionandethics/ accessed 1/19/2014).
- . 2007d. “Evolution vs. and Intelligent Design—Student Organizer 1.” PBS *Religion & Ethics Newsweekly* lesson plan handout (online pdf at www.pbs.org/wnet/religionandethics/ accessed 1/19/2014).
- . 2007e. “Evolution vs. and Intelligent Design—Student Organizer 2.” PBS *Religion & Ethics Newsweekly* lesson plan handout (online pdf at www.pbs.org/wnet/religionandethics/ accessed 1/19/2014).
- . 2007f. “Evolution vs. and Intelligent Design—Student Organizer 3.” PBS *Religion & Ethics Newsweekly* lesson plan handout (online pdf at www.pbs.org/wnet/religionandethics/ accessed 1/19/2014).
- Religion Dispatches.* 2012. “Pussy Riot Members Sentenced to 2 Years for Offending Russian Orthodox Church.” *Religion Dispatches* 17 August editorial posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/20/2012).
- . 2013. “An Evangelical Intellectual Takes On Same-Sex Marriage, Grasps at Straw Men.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/31/2013).
- Religious Freaks.* 2006. “The Evolution Of Summer Camp.” *Religious Freaks: Have faith in yourself* 16 July posting by **gasmonso** (online text at religiousfreaks.com accessed 7/24/2014).
- Religious Hostilities.* 2012. “First Liberty Under Fire.” *Religious Hostilities* homepage (online text at www.religioushostility.org accessed 8/21/2012).
- Reman, Edward.** 1949. *The Norse Discoveries and Explorations in America*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Remedios, Ryan, Nikos K. Logothetis, & Christoph Kayser.** 2009. “Monkey drumming reveals common networks for perceiving vocal and nonvocal communication sounds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 October): 18010-18015.
- ReMine, Walter James.** 1993. *The Biotic Message: Evolution versus Message Theory*. St. Paul, MN: St. Paul Science.
- . 2000. “A creationist organization and an atheistic organization sponsored a memorable debate: ‘Does evolution or intelligent design better explain life’s diversity?’” *Twin Cities Creation Science Association* posting (online text at www.tccsa.tc accessed 10/31/2011).

- . 2001. “Comments on Pigliucci’s rebuttal.” *The Biotic Message* posting (online text at *users.minn.net* accessed 10/31/2011).
- . 2005. “Cost theory and the cost of substitution—a clarification.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **19** (1): 113-125.
- . 2006. “More Precise Calculations of the Cost of Substitution.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **43** (September): 112-120.
- . 2007a. “Sorry, but you don’t deserve evidence—you’re not peer-reviewed!” *Uncommon Descent* 19 April posting by William Dembski of ReMine letter: “Evolutionist withholds evidence on Haldane’s Dilemma” (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 10/12/2011).
- . 2007b. “Haldane’s Dilemma.” *The Biotic Message* posting updated 21 August (online text at *users.minn.net* accessed 10/12/2011).
- . 2009a. “Message Theory—A testable ID alternative to Darwinism—Part 1.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 16 February (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 3/28/2012).
- . 2009b. “Message Theory—A testable ID alternative to Darwinism—Part 2.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 25 March (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 3/28/2012).
- . 2009c. “Message Theory—A testable ID alternative to Darwinism—Part 3.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 3 April (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 3/28/2012).
- . 2009d. “Message Theory—A testable ID alternative to Darwinism—Part 4.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 27 April (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 3/28/2012).
- Remington, David L., & Michael D. Purugganan.** 2002. “GAI Homologues in the Hawaiian Silversword Alliance (Asteraceae-Madiinae): Molecular Evolution of Growth Regulators in a Rapidly Diversifying Plant Lineage.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (September): 1563-1574.
- Remnant, Emily J., Robert T. Good, Joshua M. Schmidt, Christopher Lumb, Charles Robin, Phillip J. Daborn, & Philip Batterham.** 2013. “Gene duplication in the major insecticide target site, *Rdl*, in *Drosophila melanogaster*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 September): 14705-14710.
- Remold, Susanna K., & Richard E. Lenski.** 2001. “Contribution of individual random mutations to genotype-by-environment interactions in *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11388-11393.
- Remy, Winfried, Thomas N. Taylor, Hagen Hass, & Hans Kerp.** 1994. “Four hundred-million-year-old vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizae.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (6 December): 11841-11843.
- Ren, Dong, Conrad C. Labandeira, Jorge A. Santiago-Blay, Alexandr Rasnitsyn, ChungKun Shih, Alexei Bashkuev, M. Amelia V. Logan, Carol L. Holton, & David Dilcher.** 2009. “A Probable Pollination Mode Before Angiosperms: Eurasian, Long-Proboscid Scorpionflies.” *Science* **326** (6 November): 840-847.
- Ren, Fengrong, Hiroshi Tanaka, & Zhiheng Yang.** 2009. “A likelihood look at the supermatrix-supertree controversy.” *Gene* **441** (15 July): 119-125.
- Ren, Yong, Eléonore Stutzmann, Robert D. van der Hilst, & Jean Besse.** 2007. “Understanding seismic heterogeneities in the lower mantle beneath the Americas from seismic tomography and plate tectonic history.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **112** (January): B01302.
- Ren, Zong-Xin, De-Zhu Li, Peter Bernhardt, & Hong Wang.** 2011. “Flowers of *Cypripedium fargesii* (Orchidaceae) fool flat-footed flies (Platypezidae) by faking fungus-infected foliage.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (3 May): 7478-7480.
- Renard, Emmanuelle, Jean Vacelet, Eve Gazave, Pascal Lapébie, Carole Borchiellini, & Alexander V. Ereskovsky.** 2009. “Origin of the neuro-sensory system: new and expected insights from sponges.” *Integrative Zoology* **4** (September): 294-308.
- Renaut, S., N. Maillet, E. Normandeau, C. Sauvage, N. Derome, S. M. Rogers, & L. Bernatchez.** 2012. “Genomic-wide patterns of divergence during speciation: the lake whitefish case study.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B*

- (Biological Sciences) **367** (February): 354-363.
- Rendall, Drew.** 2013. "Q&A: Cognitive ethology – inside the minds of other species." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (31 October): 108.
- Rendall, Drew, John R. Vokey, & Hugh Notman.** 2008. "Quotidian cognition and the human-nonhuman 'divide': Just more or less of a good thing?" *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 144-145.
- Rendell, L., R. Boyd, D. Cownden, M. Enquist, K. Eriksson, M. W. Feldman, L. Fogarty, S. Ghirlanda, T. Lillicrap, & K. N. Laland.** 2010. "Why Copy Others? Insights from the Social Learning Strategies Tournament." *Science* **328** (9 April): 208-213.
- Rendell, Luke, & Hal Whitehead.** 2001. "Culture in whales and dolphins." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **24** (2): 309-324.
- Reindu, William, Cédric Beauval, Isabelle Crevecoeur, Priscilla Bayle, Antoine Balzeau, Thierry Bismuth, Laurence Bourguignon, Géraldine Delfour, Jean-Philippe Faivre, François Lecrampe-Cuyaubère, Carlotta Tavormina, Dominique Todisco, Alain Turq, & Bruno Maureille.** 2014. "Evidence supporting an intentional Neandertal burial at La Chapelle-aux-Saints." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (7 January): 81-86.
- Rendueles, Olaya, Peter C. Zee, Iris Dinkelacker, Michaela Amherd, Sébastien Wielgoss, & Gregory J. Velicer.** 2015. "Rapid and widespread de novo evolution of kin discrimination." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 July): 9076-9081.
- Reneker, Jeff, Eric Lyons, Gavin C. Conant, J. Chris Pires, Michael Freeling, Chi-Ren Shyu, & Dmitry Korkin.** 2012. "Long identical multispecies elements in plant and animal genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (8 May): E1183-E1191.
- Renesto, Silvio.** 1994. "*Megalancosaurus*, a Possibly Arboreal Archosauromorph (Reptilia) from the Upper Triassic of Northern Italy." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **14** (March): 38-52.
- Renew A Nation.* 2014. "Links." *Renew A Nation* posting (online text at www.renewanation.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- Renfrew, Colin.** 1994. "World Linguistic Diversity." *Scientific American* **270** (January): 116-123.
- . 2000. "At the Edge of Knowability: Towards a Prehistory of Languages." *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* **10** (April #1): 7-34.
- . 2008. "Neuroscience, evolution and the sapient paradox: the factuality of value and of the sacred." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (12 June): 2041-2047.
- Rengifo, Rolando.** 2011. "The Cognitive Neuroscience of Deception: Advances in Neuroscience, Criminal Law Applications and Ethics." *Neurogenesis* **1** (Fall): 2-6.
- Renick, Joe.** 2009. "Bettering Civilization." *Intelligent Design Forever* posting (online text at www.nmidnet.org accessed 6/15/2009).
- . 2011. "The Ghost of Thomas Huxley." *Intelligent Design Forever* posting (online text at www.nmidnet.org accessed 9/30/2013).
- Renne, Paul R., Alan L. Deino, Frederik J. Hilgen, Klaudia F. Kuiper, Darren F. Mark, William S. Mitchell III, Leah E. Morgan, Roland Mundil, & Jan Smit.** 2013. "Time Scales of Critical Events Around the Cretaceous-Paleogene Boundary." *Science* **339** (8 February): 684-687.
- Renne, Paul R., Alan L. Deino, Robert C. Walter, Brent D. Turrin, Carl C. Swisher III, Tim A. Becker, Garniss H. Curtis, Warren D. Sharp, & Abdur-Rahim Jaouni.** 1994. "Intercalibration of astronomical and radioisotope time." *Geology* **22** (September): 783-786.
- Renne, Paul R., Joshua M. Feinberg, Michael R. Waters, Joaquin Arroyo-Cabrales, Patricia Ochoa-Castillo, Mario Perez-Campa, & Kim B. Knight.** 2005. "Age of Mexican ash with alleged 'footprints'." *Nature* **438** (1 December): E7-E8 posting (online text at nature.com accessed 12/28/2010).
- Renne, Paul R., Daniel B. Karner, & Kenneth R. Ludwig.** 1998. "Absolute Ages Aren't

- Exactly.” *Science* **282** (4 December): 1840-1841.
- Renne, Paul R., Roland Mundil, Greg Balco, Kyoungwon Min, & Kenneth R. Ludwig.** 2010. “Joint determination of ^{40}K decay constants and $^{40}\text{Ar}^*/^{40}\text{K}$ for the Fish Canyon sanidine standard, and improved accuracy for $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ geochronology.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **74** (15 September): 5349-5367.
- . 2011. “Response to the comment by W.H. Schwarz et al. on ‘Joint determination of ^{40}K decay constants and $^{40}\text{Ar}^*/^{40}\text{K}$ for the Fish Canyon sanidine standard, and improved accuracy for $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ geochronology’ by P.R. Rennie et al. (2010).” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **75** (1 September): 5097-5100.
- Renne, P. R., W. D. Sharp, A. L. Deino, G. Orsi, & L. Civetta.** 1997. “ $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ dating into the historical realm: Calibration against Pliny the younger.” *Science* **277** (29 August): 1279-1280.
- Renne, Paul R., Courtney J. Sprain, Mark A. Richards, Stephen Self, Loïc Vanderkluysen, & Kanchan Pande.** 2015. “State shift in Deccan volcanism at the Cretaceous-Paleogene boundary, possibly induced by impact.” *Science* **350** (2 October): 76-78.
- Renner, Susanne S.** 2004. “Plant Dispersal Across the Tropical Atlantic by Wind and Sea Currents.” *International Journal of Plant Sciences* **165** (July Supplement): S23-S33.
- . 2005. “Relaxed molecular clocks for dating historical plant dispersal events.” *Trends in Plant Science* **10** (November): 550-558.
- . 2011. “Living Fossil Younger than Thought.” *Science* **334** (11 November): 766-767.
- Rennie, John.** 1993. “DNA’s New Twists.” *Scientific American* **268** (March): 122-132.
- . 1994. “Darwin’s Current Bulldog.” *Scientific American* **271** (August): 24-25.
- . 2002a. “Misleading Math about the Earth.” *Scientific American* **286** (January): 61.
- . 2002b. “15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense.” *Scientific American* **287** (July): 78-85.
- Rennie, John, & Ricki Rusting.** 1996. “Making Headway against Cancer.” *Scientific American* **275** (September): 56-57, 59.
- Reno, Michael L., Nicole L. Held, Christopher J. Fields, Patricia V. Burke, & Rachel J. Whitaker.** 2009. “Biogeography of the *Sulfolobus islandicus* pan-genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (26 May): 8605-8610.
- Reno, Philip L., Richard S. Meindl, Melanie A. McCollum, & C. Owen Lovejoy.** 2003. “Sexual dimorphism in *Australopithecus afarensis* was similar to that of modern humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (5 August): 9404-9409.
- . 2010. “An enlarged postcranial sample confirms *Australopithecus afarensis* dimorphism was similar to modern humans.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (27 October): 3355-3363.
- Reno, Russell Ronald.** 2005. “Out of the Ruins.” *First Things* (February): online text accessed 11/10/2012 (firstthings.com).
- . 2011. “Why Liberalism Can’t Endure.” *First Things On the Square* posting 6 June (online text at firstthings.com accessed 10/16/2012).
- . 2012a. “After Liberalism?” *First Things On the Square* posting 27 February (online text at firstthings.com accessed 10/16/2012).
- . 2012b. “Secularists of the World Unite!” *First Things On the Square* posting 23 August (online text at firstthings.com accessed 10/16/2012).
- . 2012c. “Dinesh D’Souza’s Misguided Film.” *First Things On the Square* posting 14 September (online text at firstthings.com accessed 10/16/2012).
- . 2012d. “Keeping Your Faith in College.” *First Things On the Square* posting 1 October (online text at firstthings.com accessed 10/16/2012).
- Rens, Willem, Margaret S. Wallduck, Frances L. Lovell, Malcolm A. Ferguson-Smith, & Anne C. Ferguson-Smith.** 2010. “Epigenetic modifications on X chromosomes in marsupial and monotreme mammals and implications for evolution of dosage compensation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (12 October): 17657-17662.
- Rensberger, Boyce.** 1980. “Ideas on evolution going through a revolution among scientists.” *Houston Chronicle* (5 November) *New York Times News Service* article posting by

- Granville Sewell (online pdf at www.math.utep.edu accessed 3/27/2014).
- Rensberger, John M., & Ricardo N. Martinez.** 2015. "Bone Cells in Birds Show Exceptional Surface Area, a Characteristic Tracing Back to Saurischian Dinosaurs of the Late Triassic." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (April): e0119083.
- Renschler, Emily S.** 2008. "A Historical Osteobiography of the African Crania in the Morton Collection." University of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology *Expeditions* **50** (Winter): 33.
- Renschler, Emily S., & Janet Monge.** 2008. "The Samuel George Morton Cranial Collection: Historical Significance and New Research." University of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology *Expeditions* **50** (Winter): 30-32, 34, 36-38.
- Rense, Jeff.** 2004. "Big Bang Theory Busted By 33 Top Scientists." *Rense.com* 27 May posting (online text at rense.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2014a. "911 Data." *Rense.com* undated posting (online text at rense.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2014b. "UFO DatePage." *Rense.com* undated posting (online text at rense.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2014c. "Zionism DatePage." *Rense.com* undated posting (online text at rense.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- Rensen, Elena Ilka, Tomohiro Mochizuki, Emmanuelle Quemina, Stefan Schouten, Mart Krupovic, & David Prangishvili.** 2016. "A virus of hyperthermophilic archaea with a unique architecture among DNA viruses." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 March): 2478-2483.
- Rentzsch, Fabian, Corina Guder, Dirk Vocke, Bert Hobmayer, & Thomas W. Holstein.** 2007. "An ancient chordin-like gene in organizer formation of *Hydra*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (27 February): 3249-3254.
- Repcheck, Jack.** 2003. *The Man Who Found Time: James Hutton and the Discovery of the Earth's Antiquity*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books.
- Repetski, John E.** 1978. "A Fish from the Upper Cambrian of North America." *Science* **200** (5 May): 529-531.
- The Report Card.* 2012. "Just Released Textbook Study: 38 Textbooks Nationwide Packed with Pro-Muslim Indoctrination." *The Report Card* 22 March posting (online text at education-curriculum-reform-government-schools.org accessed 4/23/2012).
- Represa, Juan, Dorothy A. Frenz, & Thomas R. Van De Water.** 2000. "Genetic patterning of embryonic inner ear development." *Acta Oto-laryngologica* **120** (January): 5-10.
- Resch, Marcus, Harald Striegl, Eva Maria Henssler, Madhumati Sevvana, Claudia Egerer-Sieber, Emile Schiltz, Wolfgang Hillen, & Yves A. Muller.** 2008. "A protein functional leap: how a single mutation reverses the function of the transcription regulator TetR." *Nucleic Acids Research* **36** (August #13): 4390-4401.
- Reschly, Erica J., Ni Ai, Sean Ekins, William J. Welsch, Lee R. Hagey, Alan F. Hofmann, & Matthew D. Krasowski.** 2008. "Evolution of the bile salt nuclear receptor FXR in vertebrates." *The Journal of Lipid Research* **49** (July): 1577-1587.
- Resnicow, Daniel I., John C. Deacon, Hans M. Warrick, James A. Spudich, & Leslie A. Leinwand.** 2010. "Functional diversity among a family of human skeletal muscle myosin motors." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 1053-1058.
- Resourceful Earth.* 2011a. "Don't Let Radical Environmentalists Destroy America." *Townhall Daily* for 26 July (online text via townhall.com accessed 7/26/2011).
- . 2011b. "Help Stop the Radical 'Environmentalists'." *Townhall Daily* for 23 August (online text via townhall.com accessed 8/23/2011).
- . 2011c. "Mission." Undated posting (online text at resourcefulearth.org accessed 8/25/2011).
- . 2013. "Stop EPA's Lying Scientists." *Townhall Daily* for 24 May (online text via townhall.com accessed 5/24/2013).
- ResponsiveED.* 2013. "2013-2014 Parent/Student Handbook and Student Code of Conduct." *ResponsiveED* posting (online pdf at responsiveed.com/ accessed 1/25/2014).

- Ressler, Kerry J., Kristina B. Mercer, Bekh Bradley, Tanja Jovanovic, Amy Mahan, Kimberly Kerley, Seth D. Norrholm, Varun Kilaru, Alicia K. Smith, Amanda J. Myers, Manuel Ramirez, Anzhelika Engel, Sayamwong E. Hammack, Donna Toufexis, Karen M. Braas, Elisabeth B. Binder, & Victor May.** 2011. "Post-traumatic stress disorder is associated with PACAP and the PAC1 receptor." *Nature* **470** (24 February): 492-497.
- Restak, Richard.** 2000. *Mysteries of the Mind*. Washington, DC: National Geographic.
- Reston, James Jr.** 1995. "Orion: Where Stars Are Born." *National Geographic* **188** (December): 91-101.
- . 2005. *Dogs of God: Columbus, the Inquisition, and the Defeat of the Moors*. New York: Doubleday.
- Resurrection Power.* 2000. "#213 His Name is Rod." *Resurrection Power* "God's Editorial Page" July posting (online text at www.resurrectionpower.com accessed 9/6/2001).
- Resurging Hinduism.* 2013. "Modern Atomic Weapons and Ancient Mantra Weapons." *Resurging Hinduism* July posting (online text at resurginghinduism.blogspot.com accessed 11/2/2013).
- Retallack, Gregory J.** 1981. "Comment and Reply on 'Reinterpretation of the depositional environment of the Yellowstone fossil forests.'" *Geology* **9** (February): 52-53.
- . 1994. "Were the Ediacaran fossils lichens?" *Paleobiology* **20** (Autumn): 523-544.
- . 1995. "Ediacaran lichens—a reply to Waggoner." *Paleobiology* **21** (Summer): 398-399.
- . 2013a. "Ediacaran life on land." *Nature* **493** (3 January): 89-92.
- . 2013b. "Comment on 'Trace fossil evidence for Ediacaran bilaterian animals with complex behaviors' by Chen et al." *Precambrian Research* **231** (July): 383-385.
- . 2014a. "Affirming life aquatic for the Ediacara biota in China and Australia: Comment." *Geology* **42** (March): e325.
- . 2014b. "Precambrian life on land." *The Palaeobotanist* **63**: 1-15.
- Retallack, Gregory J., Evelyn S. Krull, Glenn D. Thackray, & Dula Parkinson.** 2013. "Problematic urn-shaped fossils from a Paleoproterozoic (2.2 Ga) paleosol in South Africa." *Precambrian Research* **235** (September): 71-87.
- Retallack, Gregory J., John J. Veevers, & Ric Morante.** 1996. "Global coal gap between Permian-Triassic extinction and Middle Triassic recovery of peat-forming plants." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **108** (February): 195-207.
- Retchless, Adam C., & Jeffrey G. Lawrence.** 2007. "Temporal Fragmentation of Speciation in Bacteria." *Science* **317** (24 August): 1093-1096.
- . 2010. "Phylogenetic incongruence arising from fragmented speciation in enteric bacteria." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (22 June): 11453-11458.
- . 2012. "Ecological Adaptation in Bacteria: Speciation Driven by Codon Selection." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (December): 3669-3683.
- Retief, L. W.** 2008. "Calvin Meets the Hominins: A Brief History of Creationism in South Africa." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **28** (July-August): 32-34.
- Retraction Watch.* 2011a. "Faked data, unsubstantiated claims, and spirituality add up to a math journal retraction." *Retraction Watch* 15 March posting (online text at retractionwatch.wordpress.com accessed 9/6/2011).
- . 2011b. "More on Applied Mathematics Letters: Journal retracted paper questioning second law of thermodynamics." *Retraction Watch* 16 March posting (online text at retractionwatch.wordpress.com accessed 9/6/2011).
- . 2015. "Author retracts study of changing minds on same-sex marriage after colleague admits data were faked." *Retraction Watch* 20 May posting (online text at retractionwatch.wordpress.com accessed 5/23/2015).
- Return to God.* 1994. "How Did Life Begin?" *Northwest Creation Network* posting of *Return to God Magazine* article (online text at www.nwcreation.net accessed 7/29/2015).
- Reuben, Ernesto, Paola Sapienza, & Luigi Zingales.** 2014. "How stereotypes impair women's careers in science." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (25 March): 4403-4408.

- Reuland, Eric.** 2008. "On language and evolution: Why neo-adaptationism fails." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (5): 531-532.
- Reuland, Steve.** 2004. "Stark raving mad..." *Panda's Thumb* posting 2 August (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/26/2013).
- . 2006a. "Update on South Carolina." *Panda's Thumb* posting 23 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/3/2013).
- . 2006b. "The South Carolina Enemies List." *Panda's Thumb* posting 8 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/3/2013).
- . 2007a. "Egnoring the Data: How 78% of Doctors Became A Small Minority." *Panda's Thumb* posting 12 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/13/2007).
- . 2007b. "AiG Scientists Tackle the Important Issues." *Panda's Thumb* posting 27 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/28/2007).
- Reuning, Ute, Sheila P. Little, Eric P. Dixon, & Nils U. Bang.** 1994. "Effect of Thrombin, the Thrombin Receptor Activation Peptide, and Other Mitogens on Vascular Smooth Muscle Cell Urokinase Receptor mRNA Levels." *Blood* **84** (1 December): 3700-3708.
- Reusch, Thorsten B. H., Michael A. Häberil, Peter B. Aeschlimann, & Manfred Millnskl.** 2001. "Female sticklebacks count alleles in a strategy of sexual selection explaining MHC polymorphism." *Nature* **414** (15 November): 300-302.
- Reut, Markus S., & Richard W. Jobson.** 2010. "A phylogenetic study of subgenus *Polypompholyx*: a parallel radiation of *Utricularia* (Lentibulariaceae) throughout Australasia." *Australian Systematic Botany* **23** (3): 152-161.
- Reuter, Sandra, Thomas R. Connor, Lars Barquist, Danielle Walker, Theresa Feltwell, Simon R. Harris, Maria Fookes, Miquette E. Hall, Nicola K. Petty, Thilo M. Fuchs, Jukka Corander, Muriel Dufour, Tamara Ringwood, Cyril Savin, Christiane Bouchier, Liliane Martin, Minna Miettinen, Mikhail Shubin, Julia M. Riehm, Riikka Laukkanen-Ninios, Leila M. Sihvonen, Anja Siitonen, Mikael Skurnik, Juliana Pfrimer Falcão, Hiroshi Fukushima, Holger C. Scholz, Michael B. Prentice, Brendan W. Wren, Julian Parkhill, Elisabeth Carniel, Mark Achtman, Alan McNally, & Nicholas R. Thomson.** 2014. "Parallel independent evolution of pathogenicity within the genus *Yersinia*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (6 May): 6768-6773.
- Reuther, Anne U., Jürgen Heyet, Susan Ivy-Ochs, Pavel Borodavko, Peter W. Kubik, & Klaus Heine.** 2008. "Constraining the timing of the most recent cataclysmic flood event from ice-dammed lakes in the Russian Altai Mountains, Siberia, using cosmogenic in situ ¹⁰Be." *Geology* **34** (November): 913-916.
- Reuveni, Shlomi, Måns Ehrenberg, & Johan Paulsson.** 2017. "Ribosomes are optimized for autocatalytic production." *Nature* **547** (20 July): 293-297.
- Reuveni, Shlomi, Rony Granek, & Joseph Klafter.** 2010. "Anomalies in the vibrational dynamics proteins are a consequence of fractal-like structure." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (3 August): 13696-13700.
- Revedin, Anna, Biancamaria Aranguren, Roberto Becattini, Laura Longo, Emanuele Marconi, Marta Mariotti Lippi, Natalia Skakun, Andrey Sinitsyn, Elena Spiridonova, & Jiří Svoboda.** 2010. "Thirty thousand-year-old evidence of plant food processing." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 November): 18815-18819.
- The Revell Concise Bible Dictionary.* 1990. Tarrytown, NY: Fleming H. Revell Company.
- Revelle, Roger.** 1974. "Food and Population." *Scientific American* **231** (September): 160-170.
- Revel-Rolland, M., P. De Deckker, B. Delmonte, P. P. Hesse, J. W. Magee, I. Basile-Doelsch, F. Grousset, & D. Bosch.** 2006. "Eastern Australia: A possible source of dust in East Antarctica interglacial ice." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **249** (1-2): 1-13.
- Review Evolution.* 2001. "National Center for Science Education Falsely Charges Discovery Institute With Misquotation." *Review Evolution* September posting (online text at www.reviewevolution.com accessed 3/18/2014).
- Rewitz, Kim F., Naoki Yamanaka, Lawrence I. Gilbert, & Michael B. O'Connor.** 2009. "The Insect Neuropeptide PTTH Activates Receptor Tyrosine Kinase Torso to Initiate

- Metamorphosis.” *Science* **326** (4 December): 1403-1405.
- Rey, Manuel, Susumu Ohno, Jose A. Pintor-Toro, Antonio Llobell, & Tahia Benitez.** 1998. “Unexpected homology between inducible cell wall protein QID74 of filamentous fungi and BR3 salivary protein of the insect *Chironomus*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (26 May): 6212-6216.
- Reyes, Alberto V., & Colin A. Cooke.** 2011. “Northern peatland initiation lagged abrupt increases in deglacial atmospheric CH₄.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 March): 4748-4753.
- Reyes, Alejandro, Simon Anders, Robert J. Weatheritt, Toby J. Gibson, Lars M. Steinmetz, & Wolfgang Huber.** 2013. “Drift and conservation of differential exon usage across tissues in primate species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 September): 15377-15382.
- Reyes, Kenneth.** 2013. “‘No atheists in foxholes’: Chaplains gave all in World War II.” Joint Base Elmendorf-Richardson (Alaska) *Chaplain’s Corner* 17 July posting (online text at www.jber.af.mil accessed 8/18/2013).
- Reyes, Laura D., & Chet C. Sherwood.** 2015. “Neuroscience and Human Brain Evolution,” in Bruner (2015, 11-37).
- Reyes-Centeno, Hugo, Silvia Ghirotto, Florent Détroit, Dominique Grimaud-Hervé, Guido Barbujani, & Katerina Harvati.** 2014. “Genomic and cranial phenotype data support multiple modern human dispersals from Africa and a southern route into Asia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (20 May): 7248-7253.
- Reyes-Fox, Melissa, Heidi Steltzer, M. J. Trlica, Gregory S. McMaster, Allan A. Andales, Dan R. LeCain, & Jack A. Morgan.** 2014. “Elevated CO₂ further lengthens growing season under warming conditions.” *Nature* **510** (12 June): 259-262.
- Reyes-Prieto, Adrian, Andreas P. M. Weber, & Debashish Bhattacharya.** 2007. “The Origin and Establishment of the Plastid in Algae and Plants.” *Annual Review of Genetics* **41**: 147-168.
- Reyes-Prieto, Fabián, Ricardo Hernández-Morales, Rodrigo Jácome, Arturo Becerra, & Antonio Lazcano.** 2012. “Coenzymes, viruses and the RNA world.” *Biochimie* **94** (July): 1467-1473.
- Reymer, Anna, Karolin Frykholm, Katsumi Morimatsu, Masayuki Takahashi, & Bengt Nordén.** 2009. “Structure of human Rad51 protein filament from molecular modeling and site-specific linear dichroism spectroscopy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (11 August): 13248-13253.
- Reymond, Robert.** 2002. “What’s Wrong with Islam?” *The Trinity Review* (October-November): 1-8.
- Reynard, Bruno, Junichi Nakajima, & Hitoshi Kawakatsu.** 2010. “Earthquakes and plastic deformation of anhydrous slab mantle in double Wadati-Benioff zones.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **37** (December #24): L24309.
- Reynaud, Emmanuel G., & Damien P. Devos.** 2011. “Transitional forms between the three domains of life and evolutionary implications.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (22 November): 3321-3328.
- Reynolds, Andrew M., Jacopo G. Cecere, Vitor H. Paiva, Jaime A. Ramos, & Stefano Focardi.** 2015. “Pelagic seabird flight patterns are consistent with a reliance on olfactory maps for oceanic navigation.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (22 July): 20150468.
- Reynolds, Charles.** 1974. “The Making of a Psychic.” *Popular Photography* (June): 74, 76, 136-8, 174.
- Reynolds, Dan.** 2004. “Report from the Intelligent Design Conference Highlands, North Carolina, June 24-26, 2004.” *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* posting October (online pdf at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 2/23/2017).
- . 2005. “Creation Resources and Evidences.” *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* posting 1 April (online text at tasc-creationscience.org accessed 10/24/2010).
- . 2008. “Accurate Predictions Based on the Young Earth Creation Model.” *Triangle*

- Association for the Science of Creation* posting 1 January (online text at *tasc-creationscience.org* accessed 10/24/2010).
- . 2010. “A Review of ‘The End of Christianity’ by William A. Dembski.” *Triangle Association for the Science of Creation* posting 1 June (online text at *tasc-creationscience.org* accessed 10/21/2010).
- Reynolds, John Mark.** 2001. “‘Come to Darwin’: Anti-Design Group Launches a Public Relations Campaign.” *Access Research Network* posting (online text at *www.arn.org* accessed 9/27/2001).
- . 2006. “Introduction: A Mythic Life,” in Dembski (2006b, 25-30).
- . 2007a. “A Two-Fold Cultural Crisis (Science and the Humanities), Classical Education, and a Warning.” *The Scriptorium* posting 2 May (online text at *www.scriptoriumdaily.com* accessed 12/31/2010).
- . 2007b. “Moreland’s Modest Proposal Stirs Up An Immodest Response.” *The Scriptorium* posting 16 December (online text at *www.scriptoriumdaily.com* accessed 12/31/2010).
- Reynolds, Lizette Gonzalez.** 2007. “Official: I was looking out for TEA.” Austin American-Statesman *The Editorial Board* interview posting 14 December (online text at *www.statesman.com* accessed 12/17/2007).
- Reynolds, M. H. Jr.** 1995. “The Van Impe’s Downward Slide.” *Foundation Magazine* (October-December) article posting (online text at *angelfire.com* accessed 12/18/2014).
- Reynoso, V. H.** 2000. “An unusual aquatic sphenodontian (Reptilia: Diapsida) from the Tlayua Formation (Albian), central Mexico.” *Alcheringa: An Australasian Journal of Palaeontology* **74** (January): 133-148.
- Reysenbach, A.-L., S. Seitziner, J. Kirshtein, & E. McLaughlin.** 1999. “Molecular constraints on a high-temperature evolution of early life.” *The Biological Bulletin* **196** (June): 367-372.
- Rezende, Enrico L.** 2013. “Better Oxygen Delivery.” *Science* **340** (14 June): 1293-1294.
- Reznick, David.** 2011. *The “Origin” Then and Now*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Reznick, David N., Mariana Mateos, & Mark S. Springer.** 2002. “Independent Origins and Rapid Evolution of the Placenta in the Fish Genus *Poeciliopsis*.” *Science* **298** (1 November): 1018-1020.
- Reznick, David N., Frank H. Shaw, F. Helen Rodd, & Ruth G. Shaw.** 1997. “Evolution of the Rate of Evolution in Natural Populations of Guppies (*Poecilia reticulata*).” *Science* **275** (28 March): 1934-1937.
- Reznick, David N., & Joseph Travis.** 2017. “Differences can hold populations together.” *Nature* **546** (8 June): 218-219.
- Rhee, Ho Sung, & B. Franklin Pugh.** 2012. “Genome-wide structure and organization of eukaryotic pre-initiation complexes.” *Nature* **483** (15 March): 295-301.
- Rheinwald, G.,** ed. 2000. *Isolated Vertebrate Communities in the Tropics*. Monograph 46 (Proceedings of the 4th International Symposium of *Zoologisches Forschungsinstitute*). Bonn, Germany: Bonner Zoological Monographs.
- Rhenberg, Elizabeth C., & Thomas W. Kammer.** 2013. “Camerate Crinoids from the Nunn Member (Tournaisian, Osagean) of the Lower Mississippian Lake Valley Formation, New Mexico.” *Journal of Paleontology* **87** (March): 312-340.
- Rhetor-O-Matic.* 2007. “Creationist Rhetor-O-Matic.” *Atheist Nexus* 12 February 2009 posting by **Evilgenius20** (online text at *www.atheistnexus.org* accessed 11/6/2014).
- Rhine, J. B., & Robert Brier,** eds. 1968. *Parapsychology Today*. New York: Citadel Press.
- Rhines, Andrew, & Peter Huybers.** 2013. “Frequent summer temperature extremes reflect changes in the mean, not the variance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (12 February): E546.
- Rho, Mina, Mo Zhou, Xiang Gao, Sun Kim, Haixu Tang, & Michael Lynch.** 2009. “Independent Mammalian Genome Contractions Following the KT Boundary.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **1**: 2-12.
- Rhoads, John H.** 2011. “Josephus Misdated the Census of Quirinius.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* **54** (March): 65-87.

- Rhode, Robert A., & Richard A. Muller.** 2005. "Cycles in fossil diversity." *Nature* **434** (10 March): 208-210.
- Rhode, Stephen F.** 2013. "Taking Over the Judiciary: The Impact of the Federalist Society." *Los Angeles Review of Books* 15 August posting (online text at www.americanbar.org accessed 4/10/2014).
- Rhodes, Marjorie, Sarah-Jane Leslie, & Christina M. Tworek.** 2012. "Cultural transmission of social essentialism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (21 August): 13526-13531.
- Rhodes, Richard.** 2011. *Hedy's Folly: The Life and Breakthrough Inventions of Hedy Lamarr, the Most Beautiful Woman in the World*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Rhodes, Ron.** 2001. *The Challenge of the Cults and New Religions: The Essential Guide to Their History, Their Doctrine, and Our Response*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan.
- Rhymer, Judith M., Matthew G. Fain, Jane E. Austin, Douglas H. Johnson, & Carey Krajewski.** 2001. "Mitochondrial phylogeography, subspecific taxonomy, and conservation genetics of sandhill cranes (*Grus canadensis*; Aves: Gruidae)." *Conservation Genetics* **2** (3): 203-218.
- Rial, J. A.** 2004. "Earth's orbital eccentricity and the rhythm of the Pleistocene ice ages: the concealed pacemaker." *Global and Planetary Change* **41** (1): 81-93.
- Ribas de Pouplana, Lluís, & Paul Schimmel.** 2001. "Operational RNA Code for Amino Acids in Relation to Genetic Code in Evolution." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (9 March): 6881-6884.
- Ribas de Pouplana, Lluís, Robert J. Turner, Brian A. Steer, & Paul Schimmel.** 1998. "Genetic code origins: tRNAs older than their synthetases?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (15 September): 11295-11300.
- Ribeiro, José M. C., Teresa C. F. Assumpção, Dongying Ma, Patricia H. Alvarenga, Van M. Pham, John F. Andersen, Ivo M. B. Francischetti, & Kevin R. Macaluso.** 2012. "An insight into the Sialotranscriptome of the Cat Flea, *Ctenocephalides felis*." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (September): e44612.
- Ribet, David, Marie Dewannieux, & Thierry Heidmann.** 2004. "An active murine transposon family pair: Retrotransposition of 'master' MusD copies and ETn *trans*-mobilization." *Genome Research* **14** (November): 2261-2267.
- Ribet, David, Francis Harper, Marie Dewannieux, Gérard Pierron, & Thierry Heidmann.** 2007. "Murine MusD Retrotransposon: Structure and Molecular Evolution of an 'Intracellularized' Retrovirus." *Journal of Virology* **81** (February): 1888-1898.
- Ribó, Josep M., Joaquim Crusats, Francesc Sagués, Josep Claret, & Raimon Rubires.** 2001. "Chiral Sign Induction by Vortices During the Formation of Mesophases in Stirred Solutions." *Science* **292** (15 June): 2063-2066.
- Ribokas, Bob.** 2000. "The Geology of the Grand Canyon." *Grand Canyon Explorer* posting (online text at www.bobspixels.com accessed 10/14/2008).
- Ricardo, A., M. A. Carrigan, A. N. Olcott, & S. A. Benner.** 2004. "Borate Minerals Stabilize Ribose." *Science* **303** (9 January): 196.
- Ricardo, Alonso, & Jack W. Szostak.** 2009. "Life on Earth." *Scientific American* **301** (September): 54-61.
- Rice, A. H. N., & C.-C. Hofmann.** 2000. "Evidence for a glacial origin of Neoproterozoic III striations at Oaibaččannjar'ga, Finnmark, northern Norway." *Geological Magazine* **137** (July): 355-366.
- Rice, Daniel P., Benjamin H. Good, & Michael M. Desai.** 2015. "The Evolutionarily Stable Distribution of Fitness Effects." *Genetics* **200** (May): 321-329.
- Rice, Danny W., Andrew J. Alverson, Aaron O. Richardson, Gregory J. Young, M. Virginia Sanchez-Puerta, Jérôme Munzinger, Kerrie Barry, Jeffrey L. Boore, Yan Zhang, Claude W. dePamphilis, Eric B. Knox, & Jeffrey D. Palmer.** 2013. "Horizontal Transfer of Entire Genomes via Mitochondrial Fusion in the Angiosperm *Amborella*." *Science* **342** (20 December): 1468-1473.
- Rice, George, Carol Anderson, Neil Risch, & George Ebers.** 1999. "Male Homosexuality:

- Absence of Linkage to Microsatellite Markers at Xq28.” *Science* **284** (23 April): 665-667.
- Rice, George, Kenneth Stedman, Jamie Snyder, Blake Wiedenheft, Debbie Willits, Susan Brumfield, Timothy McDermott, & Mark J. Young.** 2001. “Viruses from extreme thermal environments.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 13341-13345.
- Rice, George, Liang Tang, Kenneth Stedman, Francisco Roberto, Josh Spuhler, Eric Gillitzer, John E. Johnson, Trevor Douglas, & Mark Young.** 2004. “The structure of a thermophilic archaeal virus shows a double-stranded DNA viral capsid type that spans all domains of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (18 May): 7716-7720.
- Rice, Justin W., Joanne K. Olson, & James T. Colbert.** 2011. “University Evolution Education: The Effect of Evolution Instruction on Biology Majors’ Content Knowledge, Attitude Toward Evolution, and Theistic Position.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (March): 137-144.
- Rice, Justin W., Daniel A. Warner, Clint D. Kelly, Michael P. Clough, & James T. Colbert.** 2010. “The Theory of Evolution is Not an Explanation for the Origin of Life.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (June): 141-142.
- Rice, Ritva, Aki Kallonen, Judith Cebra-Thomas, & Scott F. Gilbert.** 2016. “Development of the turtle plastron, the order-defining skeletal structure.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (10 May): 5317-5322.
- Rice, Stanley A.** 1988. “Scientific Creationism: Adding Imagination to Scripture.” *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Fall): 25-36.
- . 1989. “‘Faithful in the Little Things’: Creationists and ‘Operation-Science’.” *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Fall): 8-14.
- . 2007. “Pat Robertson’s Secret Ingredient.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **31** (March/April): 64.
- . 2011a. *Life on Earth: Portrait of A Beautiful, Middle-Aged, Stressed-Out World*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 2011b. “DNA, Intelligent Design, and Theodicy, Part One.” *Honest Ab: Evolution and Related Topics* 13 May posting (online text at honest-ab.blogspot.com accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011c. “DNA, Intelligent Design, and Theodicy, Part Two.” *Honest Ab: Evolution and Related Topics* 19 May posting (online text at honest-ab.blogspot.com accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2014. “Confessions of an Oklahoma Evolutionist: The Bad, the Ugly, and the Good.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **34** (January-February): 4.1-4.7.
- Rice, William R.** 1985. “Disruptive Selection on Habitat Preference and the Evolution of Reproductive Isolation: An Exploratory Experiment.” *Evolution* **39** (May): 645-656.
- . 1987. “Speciation via habitat specialization: the evolution of reproductive isolation as a correlated character.” *Evolutionary Ecology* **1** (January): 301-314.
- . 1999. “Genetic polarization: unifying theories for the adaptive significance of recombination.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1047-1049.
- Rice, William R., Urban Friberg, & Sergey Gavrilets.** 2012. “Homosexuality as a Consequence of Epigenetically Canalized Sexual Development.” *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **87** (December): 343-368.
- Rice, William R., & Ellen E. Hostert.** 1993. “Laboratory Experiments on Speciation: What Have We Learned in 40 Years?” *Evolution* **47** (December): 1637-1653.
- Rice, William R., Jodell E. Linder, Urban Friberg, Timothy A. Lew, Edward H. Murrow, & Andrew D. Stewart.** 2005. “Inter-locus antagonistic coevolution as an engine of speciation: Assessment with hemiclinal analysis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6527-6534.
- Rice, William R., & George W. Salt.** 1988. “Speciation via disruptive selection on habitat preference: Experimental evidence.” *The American Naturalist* **131** (June): 911-917.
- . 1990. “The Evolution of Reproductive Isolation as a Correlated Character Under Sympatric Conditions: Experimental Evidence.” *Evolution* **44** (August): 1140-1152.
- Rich, Motoko.** 2008. “Authors Suit Dismissed.” *The New York Times* posting 2 February: online text accessed 9/25/2012 (www.nytimes.com).

- . 2013. “Creationists on Texas Panel for Biology Textbooks.” *The New York Times* posting 28 September: online text accessed 10/22/2013 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2015. “Home Schooling: More Pupils, Less Regulation.” *The New York Times* posting 4 January: online text accessed 1/7/2015 (www.nytimes.com).
- Rich, Patricia Vickers, Thomas Hewitt Rich, Mildred Adams Fenton, & Carroll Lane Fenton.** 1996. *The Fossil Book: A Record of Prehistoric Life*. Rev. pb ed. Mineola, NY: Dover Publications, Inc.
- Rich, Stephen M., & Francisco J. Ayala.** 2000. “Population structure and recent evolution of *Plasmodium falciparum*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6994-7001.
- Rich, Stephen M., Fabian H. Leendertz, Guang Xu, Matthew LeBreton, Cyrille F. Djoko, Makoah N. Aminake, Eric E. Takang, Joseph L. D. Diffo, Brian L. Pike, Benjamin M. Rosenthal, Pierre Formenty, Christophe Boesch, Francisco J. Ayala, & Nathan D. Wolfe.** 2009. “The origin of malignant malaria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 September): 14902-14907.
- Rich, Thomas H.** 2008. “The palaeobiogeography of Mesozoic mammals: a review.” *Arquivos do Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro* **66** (January/March): 231-249.
- Rich, Thomas H., James A. Hopson, Anne M. Musser, Timothy F. Flannery, & Patricia Vickers-Rich.** 2005a. “Independent Origins of Middle Ear Bones in Monotremes and Therians.” *Science* **307** (11 February): 910-914.
- . 2005b. “Response to Comments on ‘Independent Origins of Middle Ear Bones in Monotremes and Therians’.” *Science* **309** (2 September): 1492.
- Rich, Thomas H., Patricia Vickers-Rich, Andrew Constantine, Timothy F. Flannery, Lesley Kool, & Nicholas van Klaveren.** 1997. “A Tribosphenic Mammal from the Mesozoic of Australia.” *Science* **278** (21 November): 1438-1442.
- Rich, Thomas, Patricia Vickers-Rich, & Roland A. Gangloff.** 2002. “Polar Dinosaurs.” *Science* **295** (8 February): 979-980.
- Rich, Thomas H., Patricia Vickers-Rich, Peter Trusler, Timothy F. Flannery, Richard Cifelli, Andrew Constantine, Lesley Kool, & Nicholas van Klaveren.** 2001. “Monotreme nature of the Australian Early Cretaceous mammal *Teinolophos*.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **46** (1): 113-118.
- Richard, Marion B., Seth R. Taylor, & Charles A. Greer.** 2010. “Age-induced disruption of selective olfactory bulb synaptic circuits.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (31 August): 15613-15618.
- Richard, Owain Westmacott, & Richard Gareth Davies.** 1977. *Imms’ General Textbook of Entomology, Vol. 2*. 10th ed. London: Chapman and Hall.
- RichardDawkins.** 2008. “Mail-boat record ‘proves Darwin stole his original ideas...’” *RichardDawkins.net* 30 May discussion thread (online text at forum.richarddawkins.net accessed 12/10/2009).
- . 2009. “The Darwin Myth: The Life and Lies of Charles Darwin.” *RichardDawkins.net* 18 June discussion thread (online text at richarddawkins.net accessed 7/20/2009).
- Richards, Douglas G.** 1988. “Archaeological Anomalies in the Bahamas.” *Journal of Scientific Exploration* **2** (2): 181-201.
- Richards, Erica.** 2010. “Everyday Creation.” Southern Adventist University *Columns* “Across the Curriculum” segment (Spring): 10.
- Richards, Gary D., & Rebecca S. Jabbour.** 2011. “Foramen Magnum Ontogeny in *Homo sapiens*: A functional Matrix Perspective.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **294** (February): 199-216.
- Richards, Gemma S., Elena Simionato, Muriel Perron, Maja Adamska, Michel Vervoort, & Bernard M. Degnan.** 2008. “Sponge Genes Provide New Insight into the Evolutionary Origin of the Neurogenic Circuit.” *Current Biology* **18** (5 August): 1156-1161.
- Richards, Jay Wesley.** 1999. “Darwinism and Design.” *The Washington Post* (21 August) posting at *Access Research Network* (online text at www.arn.org accessed 6/18/2001).
- . 2001. “The Evolving Debate Over Origins.” *Touchstone* (October): online text accessed

- 5/22/2011 (www.touchstonemag.com).
- . 2004. “Reality & Reluctant Science.” *Touchstone* (July/August): online text accessed 11/5/2010 (www.touchstonemag.com).
- . 2006. “How Phil Johnson Changed My Mind,” in Dembski (2006b, 48-61).
- . 2008. “Why Are We Here? Accident or Purpose?” in House (2008a, 133-152).
- . 2010a. “When to Doubt a Scientific ‘Consensus’.” *The American* (journal of the American Enterprise Institute) posting March (online text at www.american.org accessed 3/2/2011).
- . 2010b. “*BIO-Complexity*: A New, Peer-Reviewed Science Journal, Open to the ID Debate.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2010c. “Is Intelligent Design Bad Theology? A Response to Vernon’s ‘Review’ of *Signature in the Cell*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/1/2013).
- . 2010d. “Teaching More, Not Less.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/2/2010).
- . 2011a. “Should Christians be socialists?” The Washington Post *Guest Voices Blog* posting 15 August online text accessed 8/17/2011 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2011b. “Christopher Hitchens, RIP.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 December (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/17/2011).
- . 2012. “‘A Bit Unprepossessing’: Plantinga on the Logic of Dawkins’s Blind Watchmaker.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 February (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/4/2012).
- . 2014a. “Cosmos Revives the Scientific Martyr Myth of Giordano Bruno.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 March (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/28/2014).
- . 2014b. “Now It’s Newton: Ideology Continues to Trump History in Cosmos.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 March (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/28/2014).
- . 2014c. “In a Ninth Episode, Marred by the Now Familiar Rigid Ideology, *Cosmos* Tackles Geology and Climate.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014d. “When Ideology Trumps Science: Neil deGrasse Tyson and *Cosmos* on Global Warming.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/23/2014).
- . 2014e. “**A Warming Earth** When Ideology Trumps Science: Neil deGrasse Tyson and *Cosmos* on Global Warming,” in Klinghoffer (2014a, 144-151).
- . 2017. “Politics Disguised as Science: When to Doubt a Scientific ‘Consensus’.” *The Stream* 19 April posting (online text at stream.org accessed 4/30/2017).
- Richards, Jay W., & Guillermo Gonzalez.** 2009. “The Pale Blue Dot Revisited.” North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* posting of 1 May article (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/27/2013).
- Richards, Mark A., Walter Alvarez, Stephen Self, Leif Karlstrom, Paul R. Renne, Michael Manga, Courtney J. Sprain, Jan Smit, Loïc Vanderkluysen, & Sally A. Gibson.** 2015. “Triggering of the largest Deccan eruptions by the Chicxulub impact.” The Geological Society of America *GSA Bulletin* **127** (November): 1507-1520.
- Richards, Michael P., Paul B. Pettitt, Mary C. Stiner, & Erik Trinkaus.** 2001. “Stable isotope evidence for increasing dietary breadth in the European mid-Upper Paleolithic.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (22 May): 6528-6532.
- Richards, Michael P., Paul B. Pettitt, Erik Trinkaus, Fred H. Smith, Maja Paunovic, & Ivor Karavanic.** 2000. “Neanderthal diet at Vindija and Neanderthal predation: The evidence from stable isotopes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7663-7666.
- Richards, Michael P., & Erik Trinkaus.** 2009. “Isotopic evidence for the diets of European Neanderthals and early modern humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*

- 106 (22 September): 16034-16039.
- Richards, M. H., & J. L. Nelson.** 2000. "The Evolution of Vertebrate Antigen Receptors: A Phylogenetic Approach." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (January): 146-145.
- Richards, Miriam H., Eric J. von Wettberg, & Amy C. Rutgers.** 2003. "A novel social polymorphism in a primitively eusocial bee." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 7175-7180.
- Richards, Richard A.** 2008. "Philosophical Challenges in Teaching Evolution." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (April): 158-164.
- Richards, Robert J.** 1992. *The Meaning of Evolution: The Morphological Construction and Ideological Reconstruction of Darwin's Theory*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- . 2005. "Ernst Haeckel and the Struggles over Evolution and Religion." *Annals of the History and Philosophy of Biology* **10**: 89-115.
- . 2007a. "Reason and Reverence." *American Scientist* **95** (March-April) review posting (online pdf via home.uchicago.edu accessed 6/28/2014).
- . 2007b. "Ernst Haeckel's Alleged Anti-Semitism and Contributions to Nazi Biology." *Biological Theory* **2** (Winter): 97-103.
- . 2008a. "Response to Daniel Gasman's Objections to my Article 'Haeckel's Alleged Anti-Semitism and Contributions to Nazi Biology'—*Biological Theory* 2 (2007): 97-103." *University of Chicago* faculty posting (online pdf at home.uchicago.edu accessed 6/28/2014).
- . 2008b. *The Tragic Sense of Life: Ernst Haeckel and the Struggle over Evolutionary Theory*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- . 2009a. "Haeckel's embryos: fraud not proven." *Biology and Philosophy* **24** (January): 147-154.
- . 2009b. "Darwin Tried and True." *American Scientist* **95** (March-April): 238-242.
- . 2009c. "Darwin's place in the history of thought: A reevaluation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 10056-10060.
- . 2009d. "A Response to Gasman's Review of *The Tragic Sense of Life*." *Skepticblog* 1 July posting (online text at www.skeptic.com accessed 12/28/2014).
- . 2009e. "Response to Richard Weikart's Review of *The Tragic Sense of Life: Ernst Haeckel and the Struggle over Evolutionary Theory*." *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences* **45** (Fall): 402-404.
- . 2009f. "Myth 19: That Darwin and Haeckel were Complicit in Nazi Biology," in *Numbers* (2009a, 170-177).
- . 2013. "Was Hitler a Darwinian?" *University of Chicago* chapter posting (online pdf at home.uchicago.edu accessed 1/22/2014).
- . 2016. "Was Hitler a Darwinian? No! No! No!" *Evolution Institute* 22 February posting (online text at evolution-institute.org accessed 2/22/2016).
- Richards, Sabrina.** 2011. "Ancient Jelly Simplifies Animal Tree?" *The Scientist* posting 9 September (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 9/12/2011).
- . 2012a. "Can DNA Self-replicate?" *The Scientist* posting 19 January (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 1/23/2012).
- . 2012b. "Gain a Chromosome and Adapt." *The Scientist* posting 30 January (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 1/31/2012).
- . 2013. "Can Epigenetics Explain Homosexuality?" *The Scientist* posting 1 January (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 1/2/2013).
- Richards, Thomas A., & Thomas Cavalier-Smith.** 2005. "Myosin domain evolution and the primary divergence of eukaryotes." *Nature* **436** (25 August): 1113-1118.
- Richards, Thomas A., Joel B. Dacks, Samantha A. Campbell, Jeffrey L. Blanchard, Peter G. Foster, Rima McLeod, & Craig W. Roberts.** 2006. "Evolutionary Origins of the Eukaryotic Shikimate Pathway: Gene Fusions, Horizontal Gene Transfer, and Endosymbiotic Replacements." *Eukaryotic Cell* **5** (September): 1517-1531.
- Richards, Thomas A., & Suely L. Gomes.** 2015. "How to build a microbial eye." *Nature* **523** (9 July): 166-167.

- Richards, Thomas A., & Adam Monier.** 2016. "A tale of two tardigrades." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (3 May): 4892-4894.
- Richards, Thomas A., Darren M. Soanes, Peter G. Foster, Guy Leonard, Christopher H. Thornton, & Nicholas J. Talbot.** 2009. "Phylogenomic Analysis Demonstrates a Pattern of Rare and Ancient Horizontal Gene Transfer between Plants and Fungi." *The Plant Cell* **21** (July): 1897-1911.
- Richards, Thomas A., Darren M. Soanes, Meredith D. M. Jones, Olga Vasieva, Guy Leonard, Konrad Paszkiewicz, Peter G. Foster, Neil Hall, & Nicholas J. Talbot.** 2011. "Horizontal gene transfer facilitated the evolution of plant parasitic mechanisms in the oomycetes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15258-15263.
- Richards, Thomas A., & Mark van der Giezen.** 2006. "Evolution of the Isd11-IscS Complex Reveals a Single α -Proteobacterial Endosymbiosis for All Eukaryotes." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (July): 1341-1344.
- Richards, Vincent P., Haruo Suzuki, Michael J. Stanhope, & Mahmood S. Shivji.** 2013. "Characterization of the heart transcriptome of the white shark (*Carcharodon carcharias*)." *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (11 October): 697.
- Richardson, Aaron O., & Jeffrey D. Palmer.** 2007. "Horizontal gene transfer in plants." *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **58** (January): 1-19.
- Richardson, Aaron O., Danny W. Rice, Gregory J. Young, Andrew J. Alverson, & Jeffrey D. Palmer.** 2013. "The 'fossilized' mitochondrial genome of *Liriodendron tulipifera*: Ancestral gene content and order, ancestral editing sites, and extraordinary mutation rate." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (15 April): 29.
- Richardson, Barry J.** 2001. *Christianity, Evolution and the Environment: Fitting It Together*. Sydney, Australia: University of New South Wales Press.
- Richardson, David S., Jan Komdeur, & Terry Burke.** 2003. "Altruism and infidelity among warblers." *Nature* **422** (10 April): 580.
- Richardson, Don.** 1984. "The God of the Bible vs. the gods of the Evolutionists." *Fundamentalist Journal* **3** (March): 16-19, 62.
- Richardson, Ernest H.** 2000. "Is Intelligent Design a Religion?" Kansas *Intelligent Design Network* 22 May updated posting (online text at intelligentdesignnetwork.org accessed 1/8/2002).
- Richardson, Jo, Takanori Shono, Masataka Okabe, & Anthony Graham.** 2012. "The presence of an embryonic opercular flap in amniotes." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (22 January): 224-229.
- Richardson, John H.** 2015. "When the End of Human Civilization Is Your Day Job." *Esquire* (August) 7 July article posting (online text at www.esquire.com accessed 8/13/2015).
- Richardson, Kurt A., & Paul Cilliers,** eds. 2007. *Explorations in Complexity Thinking: Pre-Proceedings of the 3rd International Workshop on Complexity and Philosophy*. Mansfield, MA: ISCE Publishing.
- Richardson, L. Jeremy, Drake Deming, Karen Horning, Sara Seager, & Joseph Harrington.** 2007. "A spectrum of an extrasolar planet." *Nature* **445** (22 February): 892-895.
- Richardson, Michael K.** 1995. "Heterochrony and the Phylotypic Period." *Developmental Biology* **172** (1 December): 412-421.
- Richardson, Michael K., Steven P. Allen, Glenda M. Wright, Albert Raynaud, & James Hanken.** 1998. "Somite number and vertebrate evolution." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **125** (15 January): 151-160.
- Richardson, Michael K., & Paul M. Brakefield.** 2003. "Hotspots for evolution." *Nature* **424** (21 August): 894-895.
- Richardson, Michael K., Timothy F. Carl, James Hanken, Richard P. Elinson, Celia Cope, & Peter Bagley.** 1998. "Limb development and evolution: a frog embryo with no apical ectodermal ridge (AER)." *Journal of Anatomy* **192** (April): 379-390.
- Richardson, Michael K., & Ariel D. Chipman.** 2003. "Developmental Constraints in a Comparative Framework: A Test Case Using Variations in Phalanx Number During

- Amniote Evolution.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **296B** (15 April): 8-22.
- Richardson, M. K., James Hanken, Mayoni L. Gooneratne, Claude Pieau, Albert Raynaud, Lynne Selwood, & Glenda M. Wright.** 1997. “There is no highly conserved embryonic stage in the vertebrates: implications for current theories of evolution and development.” *Anatomy and Embryology* **196** (July): 91-106.
- Richardson, Michael K., James Hanken, Lynne Selwood, Glenda M. Wright, Robert J. Richards, Claude Pieau, & Albert Raynaud.** 1998. “Haeckel, Embryos, and Evolution.” *Science* **280** (15 May): 983-985.
- Richardson, M. K., Jonathan E. Jeffery, M. I. Coates, & Olaf R. P. Bininda-Emonds.** 2001. “Comparative methods in developmental biology.” *Zoology* **104** (3-4): 278-283.
- Richardson, Michael K., & Gerhard Keuck.** 2001. “A question of intent: when is a ‘schematic’ illustration a fraud?” *Nature* **410** (8 March): 144.
- . 2002. “Haeckel’s ABC of evolution and development.” *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* **77** (November): 495-528.
- Richardson, Michael K., & Helmut H. A. Oelschläger.** 2002. “Time, pattern, and heterochrony: a study of hyperphalangy in the dolphin embryo flipper.” *Evolution & Development* **4** (November-December): 435-444.
- Richardson, Michael K., & Michael J. Reiss.** 1999. “What does the human embryo look like, and does it matter?” *The Lancet* **354** (17 July): 244-246.
- Richardson, Michael K., & Fons J. Verbeek.** 2003. “New directions in comparative embryology and the nature of developmental characters.” *Animal Biology* **53** (3): 303-311.
- Richardson, Michael K., & Glenda M. Wright.** 2003. “Developmental Transformations in a Normal Series of Embryos of the Sea Lamprey *Petromyzon marinus* (Linnaeus).” *Journal of Morphology* **257** (September): 348-363.
- Richardson, Paul E., Medha Manchekar, Nassrin Dashti, Martin K. Jones, Anne Beigneux, Stephen G. Young, Stephen C. Harvey, & Jere P. Segrest.** 2005. “Assembly of Lipoprotein Particles Containing Apolipoprotein-B: Structural Model for the Nascent Lipoprotein Particle.” *Biophysical Journal* **88** (April): 2789-2800.
- Richardson, Peter.** 1996. *Herod: King of the Jews and Friend of the Romans*. 1999 pb ed. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Richardson, Rick.** 2000. *Evangelism Outside the Box: New Ways to Help People Experience the Good News*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Richardson, Russell T., & Mahlon R. DeLong.** 1988. “A reappraisal of the functions of the nucleus basalis of Meynert.” *Trends in Neuroscience* **11** (June): 264-267.
- Richardson, Taylor.** 2004. “No Bones about it!” *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 August article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- Richerson, Peter.** 2013. “Group size determines cultural complexity.” *Nature* **503** (21 November): 351-352.
- Richert, Rebekah A., & Justin L. Barrett.** 2005. “Do You See What I See? Young Children’s Assumptions About God’s Perceptual Abilities.” *The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion* **15** (4): 283-295.
- Richert, Rebekah A., & Erin I. Smith.** 2010. “The Role of Religious Concepts in the Evolution of Human Cognition,” in Frey (2010, 93-110).
- Richiardi, Jonas, Andre Atlmann, Anna-Clare Milazzo, Catie Chang, M. Mallar Chakravarty, Tobias Banaschewski, Gareth J. Barker, Arun L. W. Bokde, Uli Bromberg, Christian Büchel, Patricia Conrod, Mira Fauth-Bühler, Herta Flor, Vincent Frouin, Jürgen Gallinat, Hugh Garavan, Penny Gowland, Andreas Heinz, Hervé Lemaître, Karl F. Mann, Jean-Luc Martinot, Frauke Nees, Tomáš Paus, Zdenka Pausova, Marcella Rietschel, Trevor W. Robbins, Michael N. Smolka, Rainer Spanagel, Andreas Ströhle, Gunter Schumann, Mike Hawrylycz, Jean-Baptiste Poline, Michael D. Greicius, & IMAGEN consortium.** 2015. “Correlated gene expression supports synchronous activity in brain networks.” *Science* **348** (12 June): 1241-1244.
- Richman, Douglas D.** 1998. “How Drug Resistance Arises.” *Scientific American* **279** (July): 88.
- Richman, Jesse T., Gulshan A. Chattha, & David C. Earnest.** 2014. “Do non-citizens vote in

- U.S. elections?” *Electoral Studies* **36** (December): 149-157.
- . 2016. “Learning from Small Subsamples without Cherry Picking: The Case of Non-Citizen Registration and Voting.” *Old Dominion University* 19 October posting (online pdf at fs.wp.odu.edu accessed 6/22/2017).
- Richmond, Barry J., Zheng Liu, & Munetaka Shidara.** 2003. “Predicting Future Rewards.” *Science* **301** (11 July): 179-180.
- Richmond, Brian G., Leslie C. Aiello, & Bernard A. Wood.** 2002. “Early hominin limb proportions.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **43** (October): 529-548.
- Richmond, Brian G., & William L. Jungers.** 2008. “*Orrorin tugenensis* Femoral Morphology and the Evolution of Hominin Bipedalism.” *Science* **319** (21 March): 1662-1665.
- Richmond, Brian G., & David S. Strait.** 2000. “Evidence that humans evolved from a knuckle-walking ancestor.” *Nature* **404** (23 March): 382-385.
- . 2001. “Knuckle-walking hominid ancestor: a reply to Corruccini & McHenry.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **40** (June): 513-520.
- Richmond, Jesse.** 2009. “Design and Dissent: Religion, Authority, and the Scientific Spirit of Robert Broom.” *Isis* **100** (September): 485-504.
- Richner, Heinz.** 2016. “Interval singing links to phenotypic quality in a songbird.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (8 November): 12763-12767.
- Richter, Daniel, Rainer Grün, Renaud Joannes-Boyau, Teresa E. Steele, Fethi Amani, Mathieu Rué, Paul Fernandes, Jean-Paul Raynal, Denis Geraads, Abdelouahed Ben-Ncer, Jean-Jacques Hublin, & Shannon P. McPherron.** 2017. “The age of the hominin fossils from Jebel Irhoud, Morocco, and the origins of the Middle Stone Age.” *Nature* **546** (8 June): 293-296.
- Richter, Heidi.** 2008. “Frogamander vs. Crocoduck!” *Visualizing Evolution* 29 May posting (online text at visualizingevolution.blogspot.com accessed 12/5/2013).
- Richter, Michael, & Ramon Rosselló-Móra.** 2009. “Shifting the genomic gold standard for the prokaryotic species definition.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (10 November): 19126-19131.
- Rick, Torben C., & Jon M. Erlandson.** 2009. “Coastal Exploitation.” *Science* **325** (21 August): 952-953.
- Rickards, R. B.** 2000. “The age of the earliest club mosses: the Silurian *Baragwanathia* flora in Victoria, Australia.” *Geological Magazine* **137** (March): 207-209.
- Rickert, Neil.** 2012. “Answering V. J. Torley’s questions.” *The Heretical Philosopher* 30 August posting (online text at nwrickett.wordpress.com accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2013. “Ball State University – my answer to vjtorley.” *The Skeptical Zone* 1 August posting (online text at theskepticalzone.com accessed 8/3/2013).
- Ricklefs, Robert E.** 2010. “Evolutionary diversification, coevolution between populations and their antagonists, and the filling of niche space.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 January): 1265-1272.
- Rickman, Dina.** 2012. “Richard Dawkins Clashes With Giles Fraser On Radio 4 Over Atheist Poll (AUDIO).” *Huffpost Impact* posting 14 March (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 11/28/2012).
- Riddihough, Guy.** 2002. “The Other RNA World.” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1259.
- Riddihough, Guy, Beverly A. Purnell, & John Travis.** 2008. “Freedom of Expression.” *Science* **319** (28 March): 1781.
- Riddihough, Guy, & Laura M. Zahn.** 2010. “What is Epigenetics?” *Science* **330** (29 October): 611.
- Riddle, Brett R.** 2016. “Comparative phylogeography clarifies the complexity and problems of continental distribution that drove A. R. Wallace to favor islands.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 7970-7977.
- Riddle, David S., Jed V. Santiago, Susan T. Bray-Hall, Nikunj Doshi, Viara P. Grantcharova, Qian Yi, & David Baker.** 1997. “Functional rapidly folding proteins from simplified amino acid sequences.” *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* (AKA *Nature Structural Biology*) **4** (October): 805-809.

- Riddle, Mike.** 2002. *Does It Matter What We Believe?* Kirkland, WA: Training ETC.
- . 2007a. “4 Power Questions to Ask an Evolutionist (Strategic Evangelism).” *Answers in Genesis* PowerPoint presentation (online text at www.train2equip.com accessed 2/21/2010).
- . 2007b. “Apologetics 101: Answering the Challenges.” *Answers in Genesis* PowerPoint presentation (online text at www.train2equip.com accessed 2/21/2010).
- . 2007c. “Apologetics 201: Answering the Challenges.” *Answers in Genesis* PowerPoint presentation (online text at www.train2equip.com accessed 2/21/2010).
- . 2007d. “Christian Education: Educating for Success.” *Answers in Genesis* PowerPoint presentation (online text at www.train2equip.com accessed 2/21/2010).
- . 2007e. “Do You Have a Biblical Worldview?” *Answers in Genesis* PowerPoint presentation (online text at www.train2equip.com accessed 2/21/2010).
- . 2007f. “Point/Counterpoint: Responding to Diversionary Tactics.” *Answers in Genesis* PowerPoint presentation (online text at www.train2equip.com accessed 2/21/2010).
- . 2007g. “Doesn’t Carbon-14 Dating Disprove the Bible?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 20 September (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/21/2010).
- . 2010. “The Gospel.” *Answers in Genesis* Item 10 of “10 Basics Every Creationist Must Know” posting for 24 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2013. “Does Evolution Have a . . . Chance?” *Answers in Genesis* 30 May 2014 posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 16 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- Riddle, Robert D., & Clifford J. Tabin.** 1999. “How Limbs Develop.” *Scientific American* **280** (February): 74-79.
- Ridgway, Kenneth D., Jeffrey M. Trop, & Arthur R. Sweet.** 1997. “Thrust-top formation along a suture zone, Cantwell basin, Alaska Range: Implications for development of the Denali fault system.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **109** (May): 505-523.
- Ridgway, Sam, Donald Carder, Michelle Jeffries, & Mark Todd.** 2012. “Spontaneous human speech mimicry by a cetacean.” *Current Biology* **22** (23 October): R860-R861.
- Ridgwell, Andy.** 2008a. “Global warming,” in Benton (2008a, 257-261).
- . 2008b. “What will Earth’s climate be like in the future?” in Benton (2008a, 262-265).
- . 2011. “Evolution of the ocean’s ‘biological pump’.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 October): 16485-16486.
- Ridgwell, Andy J., Martin J. Kennedy, & Ken Caldeira.** 2003. “Carbonate Deposition, Climate Stability, and Neoproterozoic Ice Ages.” *Science* **302** (31 October): 859-862.
- Riding, Robert.** 2000. “Microbial carbonates: the geological record of calcified bacterial-algal mats and biofilms.” *Sedimentology* **47** (February Supplement): 179-214.
- . 2012. “A Hard Life for Cyanobacteria.” *Science* **336** (27 April): 427-428.
- Riding, R., & L. Liang.** 2005. “Seawater Chemistry Control of Marine Limestone Accumulation Over the Past 550 Million Years.” *Revista Española de Micropaleontología* **37** (1): 1-11.
- Ridley, Mark.** 1985. “More Darwinian detractors.” *Nature* **318** (14 November): 124-125.
- , ed. 1997. *Evolution*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2001a. “Sex, Errors, and the Genome.” *Natural History* **110** (June): 42-51.
- . 2001b. *The Cooperative Gene: How Mendel’s Demon Explains the Evolution of Complex Beings*. New York: The Free Press.
- Ridley, Matt.** 1993. *The Red Queen: Sex and the Evolution of Human Nature*. New York: Macmillan.
- . 2000. “The Search for LUCA.” *Natural History* **109** (November): 82-85.
- . 2002. “The Borking of Bjorn Lomborg.” *The American Spectator* **35** (March/April): 52-53.
- . 2003a. *Nature via Nurture: Genes, Experience, and What Makes Us Human*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- . 2003b. “Listen to the Genome.” *The American Spectator* **36** (June): 59-65.
- Ridpath, Ian.** 1988. *Star Tales*. New York: Universe Books.

- Riebesell, Ulf, Arne Körtzinger, & Andreas Oschlies.** 2009. "Sensitivities of marine carbon fluxes to ocean change." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 December): 20602-20609.
- Riechers, Dominik A.** 2013. "New distance record for galaxies." *Nature* **502** (24 October): 459-460.
- Riedl, Katrin, Keith Jensen, Josep Call, & Michael Tomasello.** 2012. "No third-party punishment in chimpanzees." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 September): 14824-14829.
- Riedl, Rupert.** 1977. "A Systems-Analytical Approach to Macro-Evolutionary Phenomena." *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **52** (December): 351-370.
- Riedman, Leigh Anne, Susannah M. Porter, Galen P. Halverson, Matthew T. Hurtgen, & Christopher K. Jinium.** 2014. "Organic-walled microfossil assemblages from glacial and interglacial Neoproterozoic units of Australia and Svalbard." *Geology* **42** (November): 1011-1014.
- Rieger, Matthias, & Natascha Wagner.** 2016. "Polygyny and child health revisited." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (29 March): E1769-E1770.
- Rieger, Reinhard M., & Peter Ladurner.** 2003. "The Significance of Muscle Cells for the Origin of Mesoderm in Bilateria." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **43** (February): 47-54.
- Rieger, Verena, Yvan Perez, Carsten H. G. Müller, Thurston Lacalli, Bill S. Hansson, & Steffen Harzsch.** 2011. "Development of the nervous system in hatchlings of *Spadella cephaloptera* (Chaetognatha), and implications for nervous system evolution in Bilateria." *Development, Growth & Differentiation* **53** (June): 740-759.
- Riehl, Simone, Mohsen Zeidi, & Nicholas J. Conard.** 2013. "Emergence of Agriculture in the Foothills of the Zagros Mountains of Iran." *Science* **341** (5 July): 65-67.
- Riehle, Michelle M., Albert F. Bennett, & Anthony D. Long.** 2001. "Genetic architecture of thermal adaptation in *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (16 January): 525-530.
- Riehle, Michelle M., Wandaogo M. Guelbeogo, Awa Gneme, Karin Eiglmeier, Inge Holm, Emmanuel Bischoff, Thierry Garnier, Gregory M. Snyder, Xuanzhong Li, Kyriacos Markianos, N'Fale Sagnon, & Kenneth D. Vernick.** 2011. "A Cryptic Subgroup of *Anopheles gambiae* Is Highly Susceptible to Human Malaria Parasites." *Science* **331** (4 February): 596-598.
- Riek, E. F.** 1953. "Fossil Mecopteroïd Insects from the Upper Permian of New South Wales." *Records of the Australian Museum* **23** (April): 55-87.
- Riekk, Tapani, Marjaana Lindeman, Marja Alenoff, Anni Halme, & Antti Nuortimo.** 2013. "Paranormal and Religious Believers Are More Prone to Illusory Face Perception than Skeptics and Non-believers." *Applied Cognitive Psychology* **27** (March/April): 150-155.
- Riemensperger, Thomas, Guillaume Isabel, H el ene Coulom, Kirsa Neuser, Laurent Seugnet, Kazuhiko Kume, Magali Ich e-Torres, Marl ene Cassar, Roland Strauss, Thomas Preat, Jay Hirsch, & Serge Birman.** 2011. "Behavioral consequences of dopamine deficiency in the *Drosophila* central nervous system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (11 January): 834-839.
- Riemer, Jan, Neil Bulleid, & Johannes M. Herrmann.** 2009. "Disulfide Formation in the ER and Mitochondria: Two Solutions to a Common Process." *Science* **324** (5 June): 1284-1287.
- Rieppel, Olivier.** 1999. "Turtle Origins." *Science* **283** (12 February): 945-946.
- . 2001. "Turtles as hopeful monsters." *BioEssays* **23** (November): 987-991.
- . 2002a. "Biogeography: A case of dispersing chameleons." *Nature* **415** (14 February): 744-745.
- . 2002b. "The dermal armor of the cyamodontoid placodonts (Reptilia, Sauropterygia): morphology and systematic value." *Fieldiana Geology* **46**: 1-41.
- . 2009. "How Did the Turtle Get Its Shell?" *Science* **325** (10 July): 154-155.
- . 2011. "Willi Hennig's dichotomization of nature." *Cladistics* **27** (February): 103-112.

- Rieppel, Olivier, & Robert R. Reisz.** 1999. "The Origin and Early Evolution of Turtles." *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* **30**: 1-22.
- Riera, Joan, Frank T. Robb, Robert Weiss, & Marc Fontecave.** 1997. "Ribonucleotide reductase in the archaeon *Pyrococcus furiosus*: A critical enzyme in the evolution of DNA genomes?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (21 January): 475-478.
- Ries, Justin B.** 2006. "Mg fractionation in crustose coralline algae: Geochemical, biological, and sedimentological implications of secular variation in the Mg/Ca ratio of seawater." *Geologica Acta* **70** (15 February): 891-900.
- Ries, J. B., M. A. Anderson, & R. T. Hill.** 2008. "Seawater Mg/Ca controls polymorph mineralogy of microbial CaCO₃: A potential proxy for calcite-aragonite seas in Precambrian time." *Geobiology* **6** (March): 106-119.
- Ries, Justin B., David A. Fike, Lisa M. Pratt, Timothy W. Lyons, & John P. Grotzinger.** 2009. "Superheavy pyrite ($\delta^{34}\text{S}_{\text{pyr}} > \delta^{34}\text{S}_{\text{CAS}}$) in the terminal Proterozoic Nama Group, southern Namibia: A consequence of low seawater sulfate at the dawn of animal life." *Geology* **37** (August): 743-746.
- Rieseberg, Loren H.** 2001. "Chromosomal rearrangements and speciation." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 351-358.
- Rieseberg, Loren H., & Benjamin K. Blackman.** 2010. "Speciation genes in plants." *Annals of Botany* **106** (September): 439-455.
- Rieseberg, L. H., & J. M. Burke.** 2001. "A genic view of species integration." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 883-886.
- Rieseberg, Loren H., & Kevin Livingstone.** 2003. "Chromosomal Speciation in Primates." *Science* **300** (11 April): 267-268.
- Rieseberg, Loren H., Olivier Raymond, David M. Rosenthal, Zhao Lai, Kevin Livingstone, Takuya Nakazato, Jennifer L. Durphy, Andrea E. Schwarzbach, Lisa A. Donovan, & Christian Lexer.** 2003. "Major Ecological Transitions in Wild Sunflowers Facilitated by Hybridization." *Science* **301** (29 August): 1211-1216.
- Rieseberg, Loren H., Barry Sinervo, C. Randal Linder, Mark C. Ungerer, & Dulce M. Arias.** 1996. "Role of Gene Interactions in Hybrid Speciation: Evidence from Ancient and Experimental Hybrids." *Science* **272** (3 May): 741-745.
- Rieseberg, Loren H., Alex Widmer, A. Michele Arntz, & John M. Burke.** 2002. "Directional selection is the primary cause of phenotypic diversification." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (17 September): 12242-12245.
- Rieske, Kent R.** 2007. "Top Ten Scientific Facts Proving Charles Darwin's Theory of Evolution is Wrong, False, and Impossible." *Bible Life* updated posting (online text at www.biblelife.org accessed 1/22/2015).
- . 2013. "9 Scientific Facts Prove the 'Theory of Evolution' is False." *Humans Are Free* 9 December posting by Alexander Light (online text at humansarefree.com accessed 7/29/2015).
- Riess, Adam G., & Michael S. Turner.** 2004. "From Slowdown to Speedup." *Scientific American* **290** (February): 62-67.
- Rietbrock, A., & F. Waldhauser.** 2004. "A narrowly spaced double-seismic zone in the subducting Nazca plate." *Geophysical Research Letters* **31** (May #10): L10608.
- Riethman, Harold, Anthony Ambrosini, Carlos Castaneda, Jeffrey Finklestein, Xue-Lan Hu, Uma Mudunuri, Sheila Paul, & Jun Wei.** 2004. "Mapping and Initial Analysis of Human Subtelomeric Sequence Assemblies." *Genome Research* **14** (January): 18-28.
- Rietveld, Cornelius A., David Cesarini, Daniel J. Benjamin, Philipp D. Koellinger, Jan-Emmanuel De Neve, Henning Tiemeier, Magnus Johannesson, Patrik K. E. Magnusson, Nancy L. Pedersen, Robert F. Krueger, & Meike Bartels.** 2013. "Molecular genetics and subjective well-being." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (11 June): 9692-9697.
- Rietveld, Cornelius A., Tõnu Esko, Gail Davies, Tune H. Pers, Patrick Turley, Beben Benyamin, Christopher F. Chabris, Valur Emilsson, Andrew D. Johnson, James J. Lee, Christiaan de Leeuw, Riccardo E. Marioni, Sarah E. Medland, Michael B. Miller,**

- Olga Rostapshova, Sven J. van der Lee, Anna A. E. Vinkhuyzen, Najaf Amin, Dalton Conley, Jaime Derringer, Cornelia M. van Duijn, Rudolf Fehrmann, Lude Franke, Edward L. Glaeser, Narelle K. Hansell, Caroline Hayward, William G. Iacono, Carla A. Ibrahim-Verbaas, Vincent Jaddoe, Juha Karjalainen, David Laibson, Paul Lichtenstein, David C. Liewald, Patrik K. E. Magnusson, Nicholas G. Martin, Matt McGue, George McMahon, Nancy L. Pedersen, Steven Pinker, David J. Porteous, Danielle Posthuma, Fernando Rivadeneira, Blair H. Smith, John M. Starr, Henning Tiemeier, Nicholas J. Timpson, Maciej Trzaskowski, André G. Uitterlinden, Frank C. Verhulst, Mary E. Ward, Margaret J. Wright, George Davey Smith, Ian J. Deary, Magnus Johannesson, Robert Plomin, Peter M. Visscher, Daniel J. Benjamin, David Cesarini, & Philipp D. Koellinger. 2014. “Common genetic variants associated with cognitive performance identified using the proxy-phenotype method.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 111 (23 September): 13790-13794.
- Rietveld, Cornelius A., Sarah E. Medland, Jaime Derringer, Jian Yang, Tõnu Esko, Nicolas W. Martin, Harm-Jan Westra, Konstantin Shakhbazov, Abdel Abdellaoui, Arpana Agrawal, Eva Albrecht, Behrooz Z. Alizadeh, Najaf Amin, John Barnard, Sebastian E. Baumeister, Kelly S. Benke, Lawrence F. Bielak, Jeffrey A. Boatman, Patricia A. Boyle, Gail Davies, Christiaan de Leeuw, Niina Eklund, Daniel S. Evans, Rudolf Fehrmann, Krista Fischer, Christian Gieger, Håkon K. Gjessing, Sara Hägg, Jennifer R. Harris, Caroline Hayward, Christina Holzapfel, Carla A. Ibrahim-Verbaas, Erik Ingelsson, Bo Jacobsson, Peter K. Joshi, Astanand Jugessur, Marika Kaakinen, Stavroula Kanoni, Juha Karjalainen, Ivana Kolcic, Kati Kristiansson, Zoltán Kutalik, Jari Lahti, Sang H. Lee, Peng Lin, Penelope A. Lind, Yongmei Liu, Kurt Lohman, Marisa Loitfelder, George McMahon, Pedro Marques Vidal, Osorio Meirelles, Lili Milani, Ronny Myhre, Marja-Liisa Nuotio, Christopher J. Oldmeadow, Katja E. Petrovic, Wouter J. Peyrot, Ozren Polašek, Lydia Quaye, Eva Reinmaa, John P. Rice, Thais S. Rizzi, Helena Schmidt, Reinhold Schmidt, Albert V. Smith, Jennifer A. Smith, Toshiko Tanaka, Antonio Terracciano, Matthijs J. H. M. van der Loos, Veronique Vitart, Henry Völzke, Jürgen Wellmann, Lei Yu, Wei Zhao, Jüri Allik, John R. Attia, Stefania Bandinelli, François Bastardot, Jonathan Beauchamp, David A. Bennett, Klaus Berger, Laura J. Bierut, Dorret I. Boomsma, Ute Bültmann, Harry Campbell, Christopher F. Chabris, Lynn Cherkas, Mina K. Chung, Francesco Cucca, Mariza de Andrade, Philip L. De Jager, Jan-Emmanuel De Neve, Ian J. Deary, George V. Dedoussis, Panos Deloukas, Maria Dimitriou, Guðný Eiríksdóttir, Martin F. Elderson, Johan G. Eriksson, David M. Evans, Jessica D. Faul, Luigi Ferrucci, Melissa E. Garcia, Henrik Grönberg, Vilmundur Guðnason, Per Hall, Juliette M. Harris, Tamara B. Harris, Nicholas D. Hastie, Andrew C. Heath, Dena G. Hernandez, Wolfgang Hoffmann, Adriaan Hofman, Rolf Holle, Elizabeth G. Holliday, Jouke-Jan Hottenga, William G. Iacono, Thomas Illig, Marjo-Riitta Järvelin, Mika Kähönen, Jaakko Kaprio, Robert M. Kirkpatrick, Matthew Kowgier, Antti Latvala, Lenore J. Launer, Debbie A. Lawlor, Terho Lehtimäki, Jingmei Li, Paul Lichtenstein, Peter Lichtner, David C. Liewald, Pamela A. Madden, Patrik K. E. Magnusson, Tomi E. Mäkinen, Marco Masala, Matt McGue, Andres Metspalu, Andreas Mielck, Michael B. Miller, Grant W. Montgomery, Sutapa Mukherjee, Dale R. Nyholt, Ben A. Oostra, Lyle J. Palmer, Aarno Palotie, Brenda W. J. H. Penninx, Markus Perola, Patricia A. Peyser, Martin Preisig, Katri Räikkönen, Olli T. Raitakari, Anu Realo, Susan M. Ring, Samuli Ripatti, Fernando Rivadeneira, Igor Rudan, Aldo Rustichini, Daniel J. Benjamin, David Cesarini, Dalton Conley, George Davey-Smith, Lude Franke, Patrick J. F. Groenen, Albert Hofman, Magnus Johannesson, Sharon L. R. Kardina, Philipp D. Koellinger, Robert F. Krueger, David Laibson, Nicholas G. Martin, Michelle N. Meyer, Danielle Posthuma, Veikko Salomaa, Antti-Pekka Sarin, David Schlessinger, Rodney J. Scott, Harold Snieder, Beate St Pourcain, John M. Starr, Jae Hoon Sul, Ida Surakka, Rauli Svento, Alexander Teumer, A. Roy Thurik, Henning Tiemeier, Nicholas J. Timpson, André G. Uitterlinden, Cornelia M. van Duijn, Frank J. A. van Rooij, David R. Van Wagoner, Erkki Vartiainen, Jorma Viikari, Peter M. Visscher,

- Peter Vollenweider, Judith M. Vonk, Gérard Waeber, David R. Weir, H.-Erich Wichmann, Elisabeth Widen, Gonneke Willemsen, James F. Wilson, & Alan F. Wright.** 2013. "GWAS of 126,559 Individuals Identifies Genetic Variants Associated with Educational Attainment." *Science* **340** (21 June): 1467-1471.
- Riexinger, Martin.** 2008. "Propagating Islamic Creationism on the Internet." *Masaryk University Journal of Law and Technology* **2** (2): 99-112.
- Rifkin, Jeremy, with Ted Howard.** 1980. *Entropy: A New World View*. New York: Viking Press.
- Rifkin, Jeremy, with Nicanor Perlas.** 1983. *Algeny*. New York: Viking Press.
- Rigato, Emanuele, & Alessandro Minelli.** 2013. "The great chain of being is still here." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) **6**: 18.
- Rigaud, Jean-Philippe.** 1988. "Art Treasure from the Ice Age: Lascaux Cave." *National Geographic* **174** (October): 482-499.
- Rigaud, Sylvain, Joachim Blau, Rossana Martini, & Roberto Rettori.** 2015. "Taxonomy, phylogeny, and functional morphology of the foraminiferal genus *Involutina*." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **60** (1): 235-244.
- Rigby, Emma, Melissa Symonds, & Derek Ward-Thompson.** 2004. "A comet impact in AD 536?" *Astronomy & Geophysics* **45** (February): 1.23-1.26.
- Rigby, J. Keith Jr., Karl R. Newman, Jan Smit, Sander van der Kaars, Robert E. Sloan, & J. Keith Rigby.** 1987. "Dinosaurs from the Paleocene Part of the Hell Creek Formation, McCone County, Montana." *Palaaios* **2** (June): 296-302.
- Rigby, Matthew, Stephen A. Montzka, Ronald G. Prinn, James W. C. White, Dickon Young, Simon O'Doherty, Mark F. Lunt, Anita L. Ganesan, Alistair J. Manning, Peter G. Simmonds, Peter K. Salameh, Christina M. Harth, Jens Mühle, Ray F. Weiss, Paul J. Fraser, L. Paul Steele, Paul B. Krummel, Archie McCulloch, & Sunyoung Park.** 2017. "Role of atmospheric oxidation in recent methane growth." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (23 May): 5373-5377.
- Riggins, Christy.** 2017. "Alabama Republican sponsors resolution encouraging classroom discussion of intelligent design." *Yellowhammer News* 1 March posting (online text at yellowhammernews.com accessed 4/9/2017).
- Riggs, Alan C.** 1984. "Major Carbon-14 Deficiency in Modern Snail Shells from Southern Nevada Springs." *Science* **224** (6 April): 58-61.
- Riggs, Austen F., & Thomas A. Gorr.** 2006. "A globin in every cell?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (21 February): 2469-2470.
- Riggs, N. R., S. R. Ash, A. P. Barth, G. E. Gehrels, & J. L. Wooden.** 2003. "Isotopic age of the Black Forest Bed, Petrified Forest Member, Chinle Formation, Arizona: An example of dating a continental sandstone." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **115** (November): 1315-1323.
- Right Books.* 2001. "Evolution." *Right Books* undated posting (online text at www.rightbooks.net accessed 3/21/2001, not available as of 12/20/2014).
- Righter, Kevin, & Michael J. Drake.** 1997. "A magma ocean on Vesta: Core formation and petrogenesis of eucrites and diogenites." *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **32** (November): 929-944.
- Righter, K., & D. P. O'Brien.** 2011. "Terrestrial planet formation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 November): 19165-19170.
- Rightmire, Craig T., & Bruce B. Hanshaw.** 1973. "Relationship between the Carbon Isotope Composition of Soil CO₂ and Dissolved Carbonate Species in Groundwater." *Water Resources Research* **9** (August): 958-967.
- Rightmire, G. Philip.** 2009. "Middle and later Pleistocene hominins in Africa and Southwest Asia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 September): 16046-16050.
- Righton, David, Håkan Westerberg, Eric Feunteun, Finn Økland, Patrick Gargan, Elsa Amilhat, Julian Metcalfe, Javier Lobon-Cervia, Niklas Sjöberg, Janek Simon, Anthony Acou, Marisa Vedor, Alan Walker, Thomas Trancart, Uwe Brämick, & Kim**

- Aarestrup.** 2016. "Empirical observations of the spawning migration of European eels: The long and dangerous road to the Sargasso Sea." *Science Advances* **2** (5 October): e1501694 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Right Wing Watch.* 2011a. "Fact Checking Barton Part I: Texas Textbooks." People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 5 May posting by **Brian** (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 5/13/2011).
- . 2011b. "Fact Checking Barton Part II: Constitution Explicitly References Religion." People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 5 May posting by **Brian** (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 5/13/2011).
- . 2011c. "Fact Checking Barton Part III: First Amendment." People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 5 May posting by **Brian** (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 5/13/2011).
- . 2011d. "Fact Checking Barton Part IV: 'I Never Had to Retract A Single Thing'." People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 5 May posting by **Brian** (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 5/13/2011).
- . 2011e. "Fact Checking Barton Part V: Treaty of Tripoli." People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 5 May posting by **Brian** (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 5/13/2011).
- . 2011f. "David Barton Lies to Jon Stewart on Sharia Law Views." People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 6 May posting by **Brian** (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 5/13/2011).
- . 2011g. "Peter Sprigg." People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* listing of topical postings (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 7/27/2011).
- . 2013. "The ENDA is Near: The Top Ten Religious Right Claims About the Employment Non-Discrimination Act (UPDATED)." People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 30 October posting by **Layne** (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 11/6/2013).
- Rignot, E., J. Mouginot, & B. Scheuchi.** 2011. "Ice Flow of the Antarctic Ice Sheet." *Science* **333** (9 September): 1427-1430.
- Rigoni, Davide, Simone Kühn, Giuseppe Sartori, & Marcel Brass.** 2011. "Inducing Disbelief in Free Will Alters Brain Correlates of Preconscious Motor Preparation: The Brain Minds Whether We Believe in Free Will or Not." *Psychological Science* **22** (May): 613-618.
- Rigoni, Davide, Luca Sammiceli, & Marcel Brass.** 2011. "Perspectives on the Experience of Will." *Humana Mente* (January): 139-158.
- Rigotti, Mattia, Omri Barak, Melissa R. Warden, Xiao-Jing Wang, Nathaniel D. Daw, Earl K. Miller, & Stefano Fusi.** 2013. "The importance of mixed selectivity in complex cognitive tasks." *Nature* **497** (30 May): 585-590.
- Rigoutsos, Isidore, Tien Huynh, Kevin Miranda, Aristotelis Tsirigos, Alice McHardy, & Daniel Platt.** 2006. "Short blocks from the noncoding parts of the human genome have instances within nearly all known genes and relate to biological processes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (25 April): 6605-6610.
- Rigoutsos, Isidore, & Gregory Stephanopoulos,** eds. 2007. *Systems Biology Volume I: Genomics*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Rigsby, Casper.** 2015. "Ten Questions Biblical Literalists Cannot Honestly Answer." *Atheist Republic* 26 May posting of *Holy Sh!t—The Insanity of Blind Faith* book excerpt (online text at www.atheistrepublic.com accessed 8/27/2015).
- Riker, Jenny M., Katherine V. Cashman, Alison C. Rust, & Jonathan D. Blundy.** 2015. "Experimental Constraints on Plagioclase Crystallization during H₂O- and H₂O-CO₂-Saturated Magma Decompression." *Journal of Petrology* **56** (October): 1967-1998.
- Rikken, G. L. J. A., & E. Raupach.** 1997. "Observation of magneto-chiral dichroism." *Nature* **390** (4 December): 493-494.
- . 2000. "Enantioselective magnetochiral photochemistry." *Nature* **405** (22 June): 932-935.
- Rikkinen, Jouko, & George G. Poinar Jr.** 2008. "A new species of *Phyllopsora* (Lecanorales, lichen-forming Ascomycota) from Dominican amber, with remarks on the fossil history of lichens." *Journal of Experimental Botany* **59** (5 March): 1007-1011.

- Riley, David R., Karsten B. Sieber, Kelly M. Robinson, James Robert White, Ashwinkumar Ganesan, Syrus Nourbakhsh, & Julie C. Dunning Hotopp.** 2013. "Bacteria-Human Somatic Cell Lateral Gene Transfer Is Enriched in Cancer Samples." *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **9** (June): e1003107.
- Riley, Jennifer.** 2010. "Calif. Senate Passes Bill to Counter Texas Curriculum." *The Christian Post* (31 May): online text accessed 6/2/2010 (*christianpost.com*).
- Riley, Robert, Asaf A. Salamov, Daren W. Brown, Laszlo G. Nagy, Dimitrios Floudas, Benjamin W. Held, Anthony Levasseur, Vincent Lombard, Emmanuelle Morin, Robert Otillar, Erika A. Lindquist, Hui Sun, Kurt M. LaButti, Jeremy Schmutz, Dina Jabbour, Hong Luo, Scott E. Baker, Antonio G. Pisabarro, Jonathan D. Walton, Robert A. Blanchette, Bernard Henrissat, Francis Martin, Dan Cullen, David S. Hibbett, & Igor V. Grigoriev.** 2014. "Extensive sampling of basidiomycete genomes demonstrates inadequacy of the white-rot/brown-rot paradigm for wood decay fungi." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (8 July): 9923-9928.
- Riley-Smith, Jonathan.** 1995a. "The Crusading Movement and Historians," in *Oxford Illustrated History of the Crusades* (1995, 1-12).
- . 1995b. "The State of Mind of Crusaders to the East, 1095-1300," in *Oxford Illustrated History of the Crusades* (1995, 66-90).
- . 1995c. "Revival and Survival," in *Oxford Illustrated History of the Crusades* (1995, 386-391).
- . 2008. *The Crusades, Christianity, and Islam*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Rilling, James K., Sarah K. Barks, Lisa A. Parr, Todd M. Preuss, Tracy L. Faber, Giuseppe Pagnoni, J. Douglas Bremner, & John R. Votaw.** 2007. "A comparison of resting-state brain activity in humans and chimpanzees." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (23 October): 17146-17151.
- Rimol, Lars M., Ingrid Agartz, Srdjan Djurovic, Andrew A. Brown, J. Cooper Roddey, Anna K. Kähler, Morten Mattingsdal, Lavinia Athanasiu, Alexander H. Joyner, Nicholas J. Schork, Eric Halgren, Kjetil Sundet, Ingrid Melle, Anders M. Dale, & Ole A. Andreassen.** 2010. "Sex-dependent association of common variants of microcephaly genes with brain structure." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (5 January): 384-388.
- Rimola, Albert, Piero Ugliengo, & Mariona Sodupe.** 2009. "Formation versus Hydrolysis of the Peptide Bond from a Quantum-mechanical Viewpoint: The Role of Mineral Surfaces and Implications for the Origin of Life." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **10** (April): 746-760.
- Rimmer, Harry.** 1937. "Botany and the Rose of Sharon." 1984 *Fundamentalist Journal* extract from *Modern Science and the Genesis Record* book. *Fundamentalist Journal* **3** (December): 47-49.
- Rin.** 2011. "Law professor makes a half-baked attempt to bash homeschooling." *Green fields and open horizons* 9 August posting (online text at *gfoh.blogspot.com* accessed 9/7/2011).
- Rincon, Paul.** 2004a. "Oldest insect delights experts." *BBC News* posting 11 February: online text accessed 3/19/2016 (*news.bbc.co.uk*).
- . 2004b. "Satellite images 'show Atlantis'." *BBC News* posting 6 June: online text accessed 3/14/2011 (*news.bbc.co.uk*).
- . 2011. "New Pacific eel is a 'living fossil', scientists say." *BBC News* posting 17 August: online text accessed 3/19/2016 (*www.bbc.co.uk*).
- Rindge, Matthew S.** 2014. "Understanding the faith of Cathy McMorris Rodgers." *Religion News Service* 31 January posting (online text at *www.religionnews.com* accessed 2/17/2014).
- Rinehart, Larry J., & Spencer G. Lucas.** 2013. "A population of *Antediplodon dockumensis* (Bivalvia: Unionoidea: Hyriidae) from the Revueltian (Upper Triassic: Early-Mid Norian) Bull Canyon Formation of west Texas: Growth, allometry, productivity, and ecology." *New Mexico Museum of History and Science Bulletin* **61**: 500-523.
- Ringer, Robert John.** 2011a. "Is evolution a crazy idea?" *WorldNetDaily A Voice of Sanity* (24

- August): online text accessed 8/9/2014 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2011b. “Earthquakes, Irene and evolution.” *WorldNetDaily A Voice of Sanity* (31 August): online text accessed 8/9/2014 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2013. “The Coexistence of God and Science.” *RobertRinger* 8 October posting (online text at *robertringer.com* accessed 8/9/2014).
- . 2014. “The Prime Question.” *RobertRinger* 31 July posting (online text at *robertringer.com* accessed 8/9/2014).
- Riniolo, Todd C.** 2008. *When Good Thinking Goes Bad: How Your Brain Can Have a Mind of Its Own*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Rink, Jochen C., Kyle A. Gurley, Sarah A. Elliott, & Alejandro Sánchez Alvarado.** 2009. “Planarian Hh Signaling Regulates Regeneration Polarity and Links Hh Pathway Evolution to Cilia.” *Science* **326** (4 December): 1406-1410.
- Rinke, Christian, Patrick Schwientek, Alexander Sczyrba, Natalia N. Ivanova, Iain J. Anderson, Jan-Fang Cheng, Aaron Darling, Stephanie Malfatti, Brandon K. Swan, Esther A. Gies, Jeremy A. Dodsworth, Brian P. Hedlund, George Tsiamis, Stefan M. Sievert, Wen-Tso Liu, Jonathan A. Eisen, Steven J. Hallam, Nikos C. Krypides, Ramunas Stepanauskas, Edward M. Rubin, Philip Hugenholtz, & Tanja Woyke.** 2013. “Insights into the phylogeny and coding potential of microbial dark matter.” *Nature* **499** (25 July): 431-437.
- Rinkevich, B.** 2000. “A Critical Approach to the Definition of Darwinian Units of Selection.” *The Biological Bulletin* **199** (December): 231-240.
- Rinn, John L., Ghia Euskirchen, Paul Bertone, Rebecca Martone, Nicholas M. Luscombe, Stephen Hartman, Paul M. Harrison, F. Kenneth Nelson, Perry Miller, Mark Gerstein, Sherman Weissman, & Michael Snyder.** 2003. “The transcriptional activity of human Chromosome 22.” *Genes & Development* **17** (15 February): 529-540.
- Rio, Rita V. M., Cedric Lefevre, Abdelaziz Heddi, & Serap Aksoy.** 2003. “Comparative Genomics of Insect-Symbiotic Bacteria: Influence of Host Environment on Microbial Genome Composition.” *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **69** (November): 6825-6832.
- Ríos, Aida, Laure Resplandy, Maribel I. Garcia-Ibáñez, Noelia M. Fajar, Anton Velo, Xose A. Padin, Rik Wanninkhof, Reiner Steinfelt, Gabriel Rosón, & Fiz Pérez.** 2015. “Decadal acidification in the water masses of the Atlantic Ocean.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (11 August): 9950-9955.
- Rios, Andro C.** 2015. “Impact synthesis of the RNA bases.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (20 January): 643-644.
- Ripplinger, Jennifer, Zaid Abdo, & Jack Sullivan.** 2010. “Effects of parameter estimation on maximum-likelihood bootstrap analysis.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **56** (August): 642-648.
- Ripplinger, Jennifer, & Jack Sullivan.** 2010. “Assessment of Substitution Model Adequacy Using Frequentist and Bayesian Methods.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **27** (December): 2790-2803.
- Risbey, James.** 2015. “Free and forced climate variations.” *Nature* **517** (29 January): 562-563.
- Risbey, James S., & Stephan Lewandowsky.** 2017. “The ‘pause’ unpacked.” *Nature* **545** (4 May): 37-39.
- Risen, James.** 2007. “Blackwater Chief at Nexus of Military and Business.” *The New York Times* posting 8 October: online text accessed 1/12/2010 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- Riskin, Jessica.** 2010. “Machines in the Garden.” *Stanford University* 30 April faculty posting (online text at *arcade.stanford.edu* accessed 9/2/2014).
- Rissing, Steven W.** 2004. “How do new species form? A critical analysis of current evolutionary concepts.” Alternative version for Ohio teaching standards (online text at *www.ohioscience.org/OCSLessonPlan.shtml* accessed 6/26/2010).
- . 2013. “Correlation between MCAT Biology Content Specifications and Topic Scope and Sequence of General Education College Biology Texts.” *CBE—Life Sciences Education* (AKA *Cell Biology Education*) **12** (Fall): 429-440.

- Rissler, Leslie J.** 2016. “Union of phylogeography and landscape genetics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8079-8086.
- Rissler, Leslie J., Sarah I. Duncan, & Nicholas M. Caruso.** 2014. “The relative importance of religion and education on university students’ views of evolution in the Deep South and state science standards across the United States.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **7** (October): 24.
- Rissman, Jesse, Henry T. Greely, & Anthony D. Wagner.** 2010. “Detecting individual memories through the neural decoding of memory states and past experience.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (25 May): 9849-9854.
- Risso, Valeria A., Sergio Martínez-Rodríguez, Adela M. Candel, Dennis M. Krüger, David Pantoja-Uceda, Mariano Ortega-Muñoz, Francisco Santoyo-Gonzalez, Eric A. Gaucher, Shina C. L. Kamerlin, Marta Bruix, Jose A. Gavira, & Jose M. Sanchez-Ruiz.** 2017. “*De novo* active sites for resurrected Precambrian enzymes.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (18 July): 16113.
- Ritchie, Alex.** 1997. “Creation Science and Free Speech.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **17** (September-October): 25-27.
- Ritchie, Michael G.** 2007. “Sexual Selection and Speciation.” *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* **38**: 79-102.
- Ritchie, Robert.** 2005. “Petition to Save Terri at Pennsylvania Campuses.” *Crusade* (May/June): 16.
- . 2010. “Anti-Blasphemy Protests Are More Necessary Than Ever.” *Crusade* (March/April): 13-14.
- Ritner, Robert K., & Nadine Moeller.** 2014. “The Ahmose ‘Tempest Stela’, Thera and Comparative Chronology.” *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* **73** (April): 1-19.
- Ritson, Dougal, & John D. Sutherland.** 2012. “Prebiotic synthesis of simple sugars by photoredox systems chemistry.” *Nature Chemistry* **4** (November): 895-899.
- Ritter, Alex T., & Ira Mellman.** 2016. “Natural killer cell granules converge to avoid collateral damage.” *The Journal of Cell Biology* (AKA *The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology*) **215** (19 December): 765-767.
- Rittié, Laure, Dana L. Sachs, Jeffrey S. Orringer, John J. Voorhees, & Gary J. Fisher.** 2013. “Eccrine Sweat Glands are Major Contributors to Reepithelialization of Human Wounds.” *The American Journal of Pathology* **182** (January): 163-171.
- Rittle, Jonathan, & Michael T. Green.** 2010. “Cytochrome P450 Compound 1: Capture, Characterization, and C-H Bond Activation Kinetics.” *Science* **330** (12 November): 933-937.
- Rittschof, Clare C., Syed Abbas Bukhari, Laura G. Sloofman, Joseph M. Troy, Derek Caetano-Anollés, Amy Cash-Ahmed, Molly Kent, Xiaochen Li, Yibayiri O. Sanogo, Patricia A. Weisner, Huimin Zhang, Alison M. Bell, Jian Ma, Saurabh Sinha, Gene E. Robinson, & Lisa Stubbs.** 2014. “Neuromolecular responses to social challenge: Common mechanisms across mouse, stickleback fish, and honey bee.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 December): 17929-17934.
- Ritvo, Harriet.** 1997. *The Platypus and the Mermaid and Other Figments of the Classifying Imagination*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 2000. “Animal consciousness: Some historical perspective.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (December): 847-852.
- Ritz, Catherine, Tamsin L. Edwards, Gaël Durand, Antony J. Payne, Vincent Peyaud, & Richard C. A. Hindmarsh.** 2015. “Potential sea-level rise from Antarctic ice-sheet instability constrained by observations.” *Nature* **528** (3 December): 115-118.
- Ritzmann, Roy E., Roger D. Quinn, James T. Watson, & Sasha N. Zill.** 2000. “Insect Walking and Biorobotics: A Relationship with Mutual Benefits.” *BioScience* **50** (January): 23-33.
- Rivera, Ajna S., M. Sabrina Pankey, David C. Plachetzki, Carlos Villacorta, Anna E. Syme, Jeanne M. Serb, Angela R. Omilian, & Todd H. Oakley.** 2010. “Gene duplication and the origins of morphological complexity in pancrustacean eyes, a genomic approach.” *BMC*

- Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (30 April): 123.
- Rivera, Maria C., & James A. Lake.** 2004. "The ring of life provides evidence for a genome fusion origin of eukaryotes." *Nature* **431** (9 September): 152-155.
- Rivera, Roberto.** 1999. "Darwin's Brave New World." *Touchstone* (September/October): online text accessed 12/22/2014 (www.touchstonemag.com).
- . 2000. "Evolution's No Excuse for Rape." Focus on the Family *Boundless* posting (online text at www.boundless.org accessed 10/16/2001).
- Rivera, S. M., A. L. Reiss, M. A. Eckert, & V. Menon.** 2005. "Developmental Changes in Mental Arithmetic: Evidence for Increased Functional Specialization in the Left Inferior Parietal Cortex." *Cerebral Cortex* **15** (November): 1779-1790.
- Rivera, Tiffany A., Michael Storey, Christian Zeeden, Frederik J. Hilgen, & Klaudia Kuiper.** 2011. "A refined astronomically calibrated $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ age for Fish Canyon sanidine." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **311** (15 November): 420-426.
- Rivero, Francisco, & Fatima Cvčková.** 2007. "Origins and Evolution of the Actin Cytoskeleton," in Jékely (2007a, 97-110).
- Rivero-Calle, Sara, Anand Gnanadesikan, Carlos E. Del Castillo, William M. Balch, & Seth D. Guikema.** 2015. "Multidecadal increase in North Atlantic coccolithophores and the potential role of rising CO_2 ." *Science* **350** (18 December): 1533-1537.
- Riveron, Jacob M., Helen Irving, Miranda Ndula, Kayla G. Barnes, Sulaiman S. Ibrahim, Mark J. I Paine, & Charles S. Wondji.** 2013. "Directionally selected cytochrome P450 alleles are driving the spread of pyrethroid resistance in the major malaria vector *Anopheles funestus*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): 252-257.
- Riveros-Rosas, Héctor, Adriana Julián-Sánchez, Rafael Villalobos-Molina, Juan Pablo Pardo, & Enrique Piña.** 2003. "Diversity, taxonomy and evolution of medium-chain dehydrogenase/reductase superfamily." *European Journal of Biochemistry* **270** (August, No. 16): 3309-3334.
- Rives, Richard.** 2013. "Wyatt Archaeological Research – Official Site of Ron Wyatt's Discoveries." *Wyatt Museum* homepage (online text at www.wyattmuseum.org accessed 8/23/2013).
- Rivkin, Andrew S., & Joshua P. Emery.** 2010. "Detection of ice and organics on an asteroidal surface." *Nature* **464** (29 April): 1322-1323.
- Rivlin, Patricia K., Alice Gong, Anne M. Schneiderman, & Ronald Booker.** 2001. "The role of *Ultrabithorax* in the patterning of adult thoracic muscles in *Drosophila melanogaster*." *Development Genes and Evolution* **211** (February): 55-66.
- Rizki, Gizem, Terri Naoko Iwata, Ji Li, Christian G. Riedel, Colette Lafontaine Picard, Max Jan, Coleen T. Murphy, & Siu Sylvia Lee.** 2011. "The Evolutionarily Conserved Longevity Determinants HCF-1 and SIR-2.1/SIRT1 Collaborate to Regulate DAF-16/FOXO." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **7** (September): e1002235.
- Roach, David.** 2010. "HOW OLD? Age of Earth debated among SBC scholars." *Florida Baptist Witness* posting 20 October (online text at gofbw.com accessed 10/20/2010).
- . 2013a. "Nobel Prize winners highlight universe's design, profs say." *Baptist Press News* 21 October posting (online text at www.bpnews.net accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013b. "The beginning: When in the world was it?" *Southern Baptist Texan* 12 November posting (online text at texanonline.net accessed 12/8/2013).
- Roach, Erin.** 2006. "Baylor denies tenure to highly regarded Beckwith." *Baptist Press News* 31 March posting (online text at www.bpnews.net accessed 7/30/2014).
- . 2009. "DARWIN AT 200: Costly, questionable bias." *Baptist Press News* 12 February posting (online text at www.bpnews.net accessed 5/28/2014).
- Roach, Ian C., ed.** 2004. *Regolith 2004*. Proceedings of the CRC LEME Regional Regolith Symposia, November 2004 Adelaide, Perth & Canberra. Australia: Cooperative Research Centre for Landscape Environments and Mineral Exploration.
- Roach, Jared C., Gustavo Glusman, Arian F. A. Smit, Chad D. Huff, Robert Hubley, Paul T. Shannon, Lee Rowan, Krishna P. Pant, Nathan Goodman, Michael Bamshad, Jay Shendure, Radoje Drmanac, Lynn B. Jorde, Leroy Hood, & David J. Galas.** 2010.

- “Analysis of Genetic Inheritance in a Family Quartet by Whole-Genome Sequencing.” *Science* **328** (30 April): 636-639.
- Roach, Neil T., Madhusudhan Venkadesan, Michael J. Rainbow, & Daniel E. Lieberman.** 2013. “Elastic energy storage in the shoulder and the evolution of high-speed throwing in *Homo*.” *Nature* **498** (27 June): 483-486.
- Roadside America.* 2013. “Museum of Earth History – Closed.” *Roadside America* attraction listing # 14359 (online text at www.roadsideamerica.com accessed 8/5/2013).
- Roan, Shari.** 2011. “Dr. Weil says there’s a better approach to evaluating clinical drug trials.” *Los Angeles Times* posting 12 May: online text accessed 5/21/2011 (www.latimes.com).
- Robalino, Javier, Blake Wilkins, Heather D. Bracken-Grissom, Tin-Yam Chan, & Maureen A. O’Leary.** 2016. “The Origin of Large-Bodied Shrimp that Dominate Modern Global Aquaculture.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (July): e0158840.
- Robb, Stewart.** 1961. *Prophecies on World Events by Nostradamus*. New York: Ace.
- Robbens, Steven, Evelyne Derelle, Conchita Ferraz, Jan Wuyts, Hervé Moreau, & Yves Van de Peer.** 2007. “The Complete Chloroplast and Mitochondrial DNA Sequence of *Ostreococcus tauri*: Organelle Genomes of the Smallest Eukaryote Are Examples of Compaction.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **24** (April): 956-968.
- Robbiani, Davide F., Stephanie Deroubaix, Niklas Feldhahn, Thiago Y. Oliveira, Elsa Callen, Qiao Wang, Mila Jankovic, Israel T. Silva, Philipp C. Rommel, David Bosque, Tom Eisenreich, André Nussenzweig, & Michel C. Nussenzweig.** 2015. “*Plasmodium* Infection Promotes Genomic Instability and AID-Dependent B Cell Lymphoma.” *Cell* **162** (13 August): 727-737.
- Robbins, John W.** 1979. “Is the Bible a Textbook?” *The Trinity Review* (June): 1-8.
- . 1982. “Ayn Rand, 1905-1982.” *The Trinity Review* (May-June): 1-5.
- . 1986. “The Scientist as Evangelist.” *The Trinity Review* (January-February): 1-10.
- . 1987. “The Hoax of Scientific Creationism.” *The Trinity Review* (July-August): 1-8.
- . 1988. “The Sagan of Science.” *The Trinity Review* (September-October): 1-12.
- . 1989. “The Shroud of Turin.” *The Trinity Review* (March-April): 1-10.
- . 1990. “The Messianic Character of American Foreign Policy.” *The Trinity Review* (September-October): 1-12.
- . 1991. “Joseph’s Apes.” *The Trinity Review* (November-December): 1-8.
- . 1992a. “Theonomic Schizophrenia.” *The Trinity Review* (February): 1-7.
- . 1992b. “The Reconstructionist Road to Rome.” *The Trinity Review* (May-June): 1-11.
- . 1992c. “Queer Christianity.” *The Trinity Review* (September): 1-5.
- . 1994a. “The Counterfeit Gospel of Charles Colson.” *The Trinity Review* (January-February): 1-11.
- . 1994b. “Antichrist.” *The Trinity Review* (October-November-December): 1-15.
- . 1999. “Antichrist 1999.” *The Trinity Review* (May-June): 1-11.
- . 2000a. “The Failure of Secular Economics.” *The Trinity Review* (February-March): 1-9.
- . 2000b. “The Promise of Christian Economics.” *The Trinity Review* (August-September): 1-8.
- . 2000c. “Chuck Colson.” *The Trinity Review* (October): 1-5.
- . 2001. “Compassionate Fascism.” *The Trinity Review* (July-August): 1-8.
- . 2003. “Did C. S. Lewis Go to Heaven?” *The Trinity Review* (November-December): 1-8.
- . 2004. “Christ and Civilization.” *The Trinity Review* (January-February-March): 1-15.
- . 2005a. “The Biblical View of Truth.” *The Trinity Review* (February-March): 1-8.
- . 2005b. “Why Heretics Win Battles.” *The Trinity Review* (May-June): 1-8.
- Robbins, Rossell Hope.** 1959. *The Encyclopedia of Witchcraft and Demonology*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Robbins, Stuart.** 2009a. “Jupiter: Confounding Evolutionary Models of the Solar System.” *Exposing PseudoAstronomy* 23 May posting (online text at pseudoastro.wordpress.com accessed 6/7/2014).
- . 2009b. “Jupiter: Further Confounding Those Darn Evolutionists.” *Exposing PseudoAstronomy* 28 May posting (online text at pseudoastro.wordpress.com accessed

- 6/7/2014).
- Robel, Alexander.** 2015. “The long future of Antarctic melting.” *Nature* **526** (15 October): 327-328.
- Robephiles.** 2011. “Sam Harris and the Moral Failure of Science.” *Robephiles* 30 September posting (online text at *robephiles.hubpages.com* accessed 9/21/2012).
- Roberson, A. L., J. Roadt, I. Halevy, & J. F. Kasting.** 2011. “Greenhouse warming by nitrous oxide and methane in the Proterozoic Eon.” *Geobiology* **9** (July): 313-320.
- Robert, Christian P., Jean-Marie Cornuet, Jean-Michel Marin, & Natesh S. Pillai.** 2011. “Lack of confidence in approximate Bayesian computation model choice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15112-15117.
- Robert, Jacques.** 2003. “Evolution of heat shock protein and immunity.” *Developmental & Comparative Immunology* **27** (June-July): 449-464.
- Robert, Jason Scott.** 2001. “Interpreting the homeobox: metaphors of gene action and activation in development and evolution.” *Evolution & Development* **3** (July-August): 287-295.
- Roberts, Amanda J., & George F. Koob.** 1997. “The Neurobiology of Addiction: An Overview.” *Alcohol Health & Research World* **21** (2): 101-106.
- Roberts, Andrew P., & Rainer Grün.** 2010. “Early human northerners.” *Nature* **466** (8 July): 189-190.
- Roberts, Andrew P., & James C. Lewin-Harris.** 2000. “Marine magnetic anomalies: evidence that ‘tiny wiggles’ represent short-period geomagnetic polarity intervals.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **183** (15 December): 375-388.
- Roberts, Andrew P., & Richard Weaver.** 2005. “Multiple mechanisms of remagnetization involving sedimentary greigite (Fe₃S₄).” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **231** (15 March): 263-277.
- Roberts, Charles Stewart.** 2012. “Comments on Darwinism.” *Proceedings of the Baylor University Medical Center* **25** (January): 48.
- Roberts, David.** 1993. “The Iceman: Lone Voyager From the Copper Age.” *National Geographic* **183** (June): 36-67.
- . 1996. “The Old Ones of the Southwest.” *National Geographic* **189** (April): 86-109.
- Roberts, Elijah, Anurag Sethi, Jonathan Montoya, Carl R. Woese, & Zaida Luthey-Schulten.** 2008. “Molecular signatures of ribosomal evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (16 September): 13953-13958.
- Roberts, Eric M., & Leif Tapanila.** 2006. “A New Social Insect Nest from the Upper Cretaceous Kaiparowits Formation of southern Utah.” *Journal of Paleontology* **80** (July): 768-774.
- Roberts, Gilbert.** 2008. “Evolution of direct and indirect reciprocity.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (22 January): 173-179.
- Roberts, Greg.** 2009. “Antarctic ice is growing, not melting away.” *News.com.au* posting 18 April (online text at *www.news.com.au* accessed 5/31/2011).
- Roberts, Henry C.** 1949. *The Complete Prophecies of Nostradamus*. New York: Nostradamus, Inc.
- Roberts, James H., & Francis Nimmo.** 2008. “Tidal heating and the long-term stability of a subsurface ocean on Enceladus.” *Icarus* **194** (April): 675-689.
- Roberts, Jeffrey W.** 2014. “Molecular basis of transcription pausing.” *Science* **344** (13 June): 1226-1227.
- Roberts, Jon H.** 2009. “Myth 18: That Darwin Destroyed Natural Theology,” in *Numbers* (2009a, 161-169).
- Roberts, Leslie.** 2013. “Killings Force Rethinking of Pakistan’s Anti-Polio Drive.” *Science* **339** (18 January): 259-259.
- Roberts, Maxwell J., ed.** 2006. *Integrating the Mind: Domain general versus domain specific processes in higher cognition*. Hove, UK: Psychology Press.
- Roberts, Michael B.** 1998. “Geology and Genesis Unearthed.” *Church Society (England) Churchman* **112** (3): 225-255.
- . 2007. “Genesis Chapter 1 and geological time from Hugo Grotius and Marin Mersenne to

- William Conybeare and Thomas Chalmers (1620-1825).” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 39-49.
- . 2009a. “Charles Darwin (1809-1882): A Fulcrum Appreciation.” *Fulcrum* undated posting (online text at www.fulcrum-anglican.org.uk accessed 2/10/2009).
- . 2009b. “Adam Sedgwick (1785-1873): geologist and evangelical.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 155-170.
- . 2009c. “An Anglican priest’s perspective on the doctrine of creation in the church today.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 339-347.
- Roberts, Michael P., & William G. Scott.** 2007. “The Structural Basis of Ribozyme-Catalyzed RNA Assembly.” *Science* **315** (16 March): 1549-1553.
- Roberts, N. W., T.-H. Chiou, N. J. Marshall, & T. W. Cronin.** 2009. “A biological quarter-wave retarder with excellent achromaticity in the visible wavelength region.” *Nature Photonics* **3** (November): 641-644.
- Roberts, Nicholas W., N. Justin Marshall, & Thomas W. Cronin.** 2012. “High levels of reflectivity and pointillist structural color in fish, cephalopods, and beetles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): E3387.
- Roberts, Patrick, Eric Delson, Preston Miracle, Peter Ditchfield, Richard G. Roberts, Zenobia Jacobs, James Blinkhorn, Russell L. Ciochon, John G. Fleagle, Stephen R. Frost, Christopher C. Gilbert, Gregg F. Gunnell, Terry Harrison, Ravi Korisettar, & Michael D. Petraglia.** 2014. “Continuity of mammalian fauna over the last 200,000 y in the Indian subcontinent.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 April): 5848-5853.
- Roberts, R. Michael, Jonathan A. Green, & Laura C. Schulz.** 2016. “The evolution of the placenta.” *Reproduction (AKA Journal of Reproduction and Fertility)* **152** (1 November): R179-R189.
- Roberts, Reade B., Jennifer R. Ser, & Thomas D. Kocher.** 2009. “Sexual Conflict Resolved by Invasion of a Novel Sex Determiner in Lake Malawi Cichlid Fishes.” *Science* **326** (13 November): 998-1001.
- Roberts, Richard G., & Barry W. Brook.** 2010. “And Then There Were None?” *Science* **327** (22 January): 420-422.
- Roberts, Richard G., Timothy F. Flannery, Linda K. Ayliffe, Hiroyuki Yoshida, Jon M. Olley, Gavin J. Prideaux, Geoff M. Laslett, Alexander Baynes, M. A. Smith, Rhys Jones, & Barton L. Smith.** 2001. “New Ages for the Last Australian Megafauna: Continent-Wide Extinction About 46,000 Years Ago.” *Science* **292** (8 June): 1888-1892.
- Roberts, Richard G., Michael Storey, & Michael Haslam.** 2013. “Toba supereruption: Age and impact on East African ecosystems.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (13 August): E3047.
- Roberts, Richard G., K. E. Westaway, J.-X. Zhao, C. S. M. Turney, M. I. Bird, W. J. Rink, & L. K. Fitfield.** 2009. “Geochronology of cave deposits at Liang Bua and of adjacent river terraces in the Wae Racang valley, western Flores, Indonesia: a synthesis of age estimates for the type locality of *Homo floresiensis*.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **57** (November): 484-502.
- Roberts, Sonia F., Jonathan Hirokawa, Hannah G. Rosenblum, Hassan Sakhtah, Andres A. Gutierrez, Marianne E. Porter, & John H. Long Jr.** 2014. “Testing biological hypotheses with embodied robots: adaptations, accidents, and by-products in the evolution of vertebrates.” *Frontiers in Robotics and AI* (online @ frontiersin.org) **1** (November): 12.
- Roberts, William H. G., Paul J. Valdes, & Antony J. Payne.** 2014. “Topography’s crucial role in Heinrich Events.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (25 November): 16688-16693.
- Robertson, Deborah L., & Aurélien Tartar.** 2006. “Evolution of Glutamine Synthetase in Heterokonts: Evidence for Endosymbiotic Gene Transfer and the Early Evolution of Photosynthesis.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (May): 1048-1055.
- Robertson, Helen E., François Lapraz, Adelaide C. Rhodes, & Maximilian J. Telford.** 2015. “The Complete Mitochondrial Genome of the Geophilomorph Centipede *Strigania*

- maritima*.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (March): e0121369.
- Robertson, Janice L.** 2011. “We choose to go to the membrane.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (21 June): 10027-10028.
- Robertson, Lori.** 2012a. “College Kills Faith?” *FactCheck* 27 February (online text at *factcheck.org* accessed 11/28/2012).
- . 2012b. “Santorum’s Science.” *FactCheck* 14 March (online text at *factcheck.org* accessed 11/28/2012).
- Robertson, Michael P., & Andrew D. Ellington.** 1998. “How to make a nucleotide.” *Nature* **395** (17 September): 223-225.
- Robertson, Michael P., & Gerald F. Joyce.** 2012. “The Origins of the RNA World.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **4** (May): a003608.
- Robertson, Michael P., Matthew Levy, & Stanley L. Miller.** 1996. “Prebiotic Synthesis of Diaminopyrimidine and Thiocytosine.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **43** (December): 543-550.
- Robertson, Michael P., & Stanley L. Miller.** 1995a. “Prebiotic Synthesis of 5-Substituted Uracils: A Bridge Between the RNA World and the DNA-Protein World.” *Science* **268** (5 May): 702-705.
- . 1995b. “An efficient prebiotic synthesis of cytosine and uracil.” *Nature* **375** (29 June): 772-774.
- Robertson, Michael P., & William G. Scott.** 2007. “The Structural Basis of Ribozyme-Catalyzed RNA Assembly.” *Science* **315** (16 March): 1549-1553.
- Robertson, Miranda.** 2009. “Gene regulation, evolvability and the limits of genomics.” *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **8** (14 December): 94.
- . 2010. “The evolution of gene regulation, the RNA universe, and the vexed questions of artefact and noise.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (16 July): 97.
- . 2013. “Open questions in biology – a tenth anniversary series.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (31 January): 7.
- Robertson, Paul, Suvrath Mahadevan, Michael Endl, & Arpita Roy.** 2014. “Stellar activity masquerading as planets in the habitable zone of the M dwarf Gliese 581.” *Science* **345** (25 July): 440-444.
- . 2015. “Response to Comment on ‘Stellar activity masquerading as planets in the habitable zone of the M dwarf Gliese 581.’” *Science* **347** (6 March): 1080.
- Robertson, R. M., K. G. Pearson, & H. Reichert.** 1982. “Flight Interneurons in the Locust and the Origin of Insect Wings.” *Science* **217** (9 July): 177-179.
- Robertson, Steven.** 2012. “Some mixed strategies can evade Pascal’s Wager: a reply to Monton.” *Analysis* **72** (April): 295-298.
- Robicsek, Ari, Jacob Strahilevitz, George A. Jacoby, Mark Macielag, Darren Abbanat, Chi Hye Park, Karen Bush, & David C. Hooper.** 2006. “Fluoroquinolone-modifying enzyme: a new adaptation of a common aminoglycoside acetyltransferase.” *Nature Medicine* **12** (January): 83-88.
- Robillard, Émilie, Arnaud Le Rouzic, Zheng Zhang, Pierre Capy, & Aurélie Hua-Van.** 2016. “Experimental evolution reveals hyperparasitic interactions among transposable elements.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (20 December): 14763-14768.
- Robin, Cynthia.** 2001. “Peopling the past: New perspectives on the ancient Maya.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (2 January): 18-21.
- Robin, Jérôme D., Andrew T. Ludlow, Kimberly Batten, Frédérique Magdinier, Guido Stadler, Kathyrin R. Wagner, Jerry W. Shay, & Woodring E. Wright.** 2014. “Telomere position effect: regulation of gene expression with progressive telomere shortening over long distances.” *Genes & Development* **28** (15 November): 2464-2476.
- Robinson, Andrew,** ed. 2012. *Darwinism and Natural Theology: Evolving Perspectives*. Newcastle upon Tyne, UK: Cambridge Scholars Press.
- Robinson, Andrew.** 2015. “Cracking the Indus script.” *Nature* **526** (22 October): 499-501.
- Robinson, Andrew Craig.** 1906. “The Bearing of Recent Oriental Discoveries on Old Testament History.” *Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute (AKA Faith and Thought)*

- 38: 154-182.
- Robinson, B. A.** 2001a. "Studies of Reparative and Similar Therapies." Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance *Religious Tolerance* posting updated 15 May (online text at www.religioustolerance.org accessed 9/24/2001).
- . 2001b. "Christian Urban Legends: Hoaxes exposed by ICR." Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance *Religious Tolerance* posting of *Science, Scripture and Salvation* 17 April 1999 radio program summary updated 28 August (online text at www.religioustolerance.org accessed 9/24/2001).
- . 2005. "A Failed Attempt to Dialog with 'Young Earth' Creation Scientists." *Of God and Logic* posting updated 17 December (online text at www.ofgodandlogic.com accessed 1/4/2014).
- . 2011. "Comparing two creation stories: from Genesis and Babylonian pagan sources." Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance *Religious Tolerance* posting updated 7 February (online text at www.religioustolerance.org accessed 5/19/2011).
- . 2012a. "A list of 'proofs' by *Answers in Genesis & Creationwiki* that web sites should avoid: Part 1." Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance *Religious Tolerance* posting 29 July (online text at www.religioustolerance.org accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2012b. "A list of 'proofs' by *Answers in Genesis & Creationwiki* that web sites should avoid. Part 2." Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance *Religious Tolerance* posting 30 July (online text at www.religioustolerance.org accessed 3/24/2013).
- Robinson, Craig.** 2011. "Who Has The Worldview that Vander Plaats Is Looking For?" The Iowa Republican 21 November posting (online text at www.theiowarepublican.com accessed 12/7/2011).
- Robinson, D. Ashley, & David P. Cavanaugh.** 1998. "A Quantitative Approach to Baraminology With Examples from the Catarrhine Primates." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **34** (March): 196-208.
- Robinson, Daniel N.** 2017. "The Limits of Information." *The New Atlantis* (Winter): 17-24.
- Robinson, Elise B., Paul Lichtenstein, Henrik Anckarsäter, Francesca Happé, & Angelica Ronald.** 2013. "Examining and interpreting the female protective effect against autistic behavior." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 March): 5258-5262.
- Robinson, Frank M.** 1999. *Science Fiction of the 20th Century: An Illustrated History*. Portland, OR: Collectors Press.
- Robinson, Frank S.** 2008. "Comparison of Science and Religion." *The Rational Optimist* posting with responses (online text at rationaloptimist.wordpress.com accessed 6/25/2014).
- Robinson, Gene E.** 2002. "Sociogenomics Takes Flight." *Science* **297** (12 July): 204-205.
- . 2015. "Dissecting diversity in the social brain." *Science* **350** (11 December): 1310-1312.
- Robinson, Gene E., Russell D. Fernald, & David F. Clayton.** 2008. "Genes and Social Behavior." *Science* **322** (7 November): 896-900.
- Robinson, Jennifer M.** 1990. "Lignin, land plants, and fungi: Biological evolution affecting Phanerozoic oxygen balance." *Geology* **18** (July): 607-610.
- Robinson, Kenneth R., & Mark A. Messerli.** 2003. "Left/right, up/down: the role of endogenous electrical fields as directional signals in development, repair and invasion." *BioEssays* **25** (August): 759-766.
- Robinson, Leif J.** 2000. "Not in Kansas Anymore." *Sky & Telescope* **99** (April): 8.
- Robinson, Marilynne.** 2010. "Religion, Science and the Ultimate Nature of Reality." *Huffington Post* posting 18 July (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 7/18/2010).
- . 2015. "Humanism, Science, and the Radical Expansion of the Possible." *The Nation* (22 October): online text accessed 10/24/2015 (thenation.com).
- Robinson, Mike A.** 2014. "Atheistic Evolution Difficulties Make It Impossible: Atheistic Evolution Has Some Difficulties that Demonstrate It's Not Possible." *God's Not Dead 5* August posting (online text at godisnotdead315.blogspot.com accessed 3/7/2015).
- Robinson, Nicholas P., & Stephen D. Bell.** 2007. "Extrachromosomal element capture and the evolution of multiple replication origins in archaeal chromosomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (3 April): 5806-5811.

- Robinson, Richard.** 2005. “Jump-Starting a Cellular World: Investigating the Origin of Life, from Soup to Networks.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **3** (November): e396.
- . 2008. “For Mammals, Loss of Yolk and Gain of Milk Went Hand in Hand.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **6** (March): e77.
- . 2014. “Smooth Change, Mechanistic Fluctuation: Thermodynamic System Drift in Protein Evolution.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **12** (November): e1001992.
- Robinson, Steven J.** 1996. “Can Flood Geology Explain the Fossil Record?” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **10** (1): 32-69.
- . 1999. “What does Genesis say about the Genesis Flood?” Amen 2001 posting of 13 February “Creation Link North” seminar presentation (online text at www.amen.org accessed 5/17/2014).
- Robinson-Rechavi, Marc, Oriane Marchand, Héctor Escriva, Pierre-Luc Bardet, Dominique Zelus, Sandrine Hughes, & Vincent Laudet.** 2001. “Euteleost Fish Genomes are Characterized by Expansion of Gene Families.” *Genome Research* **11** (May): 781-788.
- Robinton, Daisy A., & George Q. Daley.** 2012. “The promise of induced pluripotent stem cells in research and therapy.” *Nature* **481** (19 January): 295-305.
- Robledo Ardila, P. A., J. J. Durán Valsero, & L. Pomar.** 2004. “Paleocollapse structures as geological record for reconstruction of past karst processes during the Upper Miocene of Mallorca Island.” *International Journal of Speleology* **33** (1/4): 81-95.
- Robles, Ana I., & Curtis C. Harris.** 2013. “A primate-specific microRNA enters the lung cancer landscape.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 November): 18748-18749.
- Robson, David.** 2012a. “Why are our brains so big?” *New Scientist* (26 March): online text accessed 5/23/2012 (newscientist.com).
- . 2012b. “Are other hominins alive today?” *New Scientist* (26 March): online text accessed 5/23/2012 (newscientist.com).
- . 2012c. “Did we kill off Neanderthals?” *New Scientist* (26 March): online text accessed 5/23/2012 (newscientist.com).
- . 2012d. “When did language evolve?” *New Scientist* (2 April): online text accessed 5/23/2012 (newscientist.com).
- Robson, Shannen L., & Bernard Wood.** 2008. “Hominin life history: reconstruction and evolution.” *Journal of Anatomy* **212** (April): 394-425.
- Robson, Thomas.** 2000. “Creationism and Pseudomathematics.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (July-August): 20-22.
- Roca, Alfred L., Nicholas Georgiadis, Jill Pecon-Slattery, & Stephen J. O’Brien.** 2001. “Genetic Evidence for Two Species of Elephant in Africa.” *Science* **293** (24 August): 1473-1477.
- Roca, Carlos P., & Dirk Helbing.** 2011. “Emergence of social cohesion in a model society of greedy, mobile individuals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 July): 11370-11374.
- Rocchi, Mariano, Nicoletta Archidiacono, & Roscoe Stanyon.** 2006. “Ancestral genomes reconstruction: An integrated multi-disciplinary approach is needed.” *Genome Research* **16** (December): 1441-1444.
- Roček, Zbyněk.** 2000. “Mesozoic Anurans,” in Heatwole & Carroll (2000, 1295-1331).
- . 2008. “The Late Cretaceous frog *Gobiates* from Central Asia: its evolutionary status and possible phylogenetic relationships.” *Cretaceous Research* **29** (August): 577-591.
- Roček, Zbyněk, & Jean-Claude Rage.** 2000. “Anatomical Transformations in the Transition from Temnospondyl to Proanuran Stages,” in Heatwole & Carroll (2000, 1276-1284).
- Roch, Fernando, & Michael Akam.** 2000. “*Ultrabithorax* and the control of cell morphology in *Drosophila* halteres.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **127** (1 January): 97-107.
- Roch, Graeme J., & Nancy M. Sherwood.** 2011. “Stanniocalcin Has Deep Evolutionary Roots in Eukaryotes.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **3**: 284-294.
- . 2014. “Glycoprotein Hormones and Their Receptors Emerged at the Origin of

- Metazoans.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **6** (June): 1466-1479.
- Roch, Sebastien.** 2010. “Toward Extracting All Phylogenetic Information from Matrices of Evolutionary Distances.” *Science* **327** (12 March): 1376-1379.
- Rocha, Eduardo P. C.** 2013. “With a Little Help from Prokaryotes.” *Science* **339** (8 March): 1154-1155.
- Rocha, Rita, Pedro José Barbosa Pereira, Manuel A. S. Santos, & Sandra Macedo-Ribeiro.** 2011. “Unveiling the structural basis for translational ambiguity tolerance in a human fungal pathogen.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (23 August): 14091-14096.
- Rochaix, Jean-David.** 2013. “Surprising roles for bilins in a green alga.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 February): 3218-3219.
- Roche, David.** 2001. “A Bit Confused: Creationism and Information Theory.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 40-42.
- Roche, Hélène.** 2016. “Stones that could cause ripples.” *Nature* **539** (3 November): 34-35.
- Roche, H., A. Delagnes, J.-P. Brugal, C. Feibel, M. Kibunjia, V. Mourre, & P.-J. Texier.** 1999. “Early hominid stone tool production and technical skill 2.34 Myr in West Turkana, Kenya.” *Nature* **399** (6 May): 57-60.
- Rocheville, Magalie, Daniela C. Lange, Ujendra Kumar, Shutish C. Patel, Ramesh C. Patel, & Yogesh C. Patel.** 2000. “Receptors for Dopamine and Somatostatin: Formation of Hetero-Oligomeres with Enhanced Functional Activity.” *Science* **288** (7 April): 154-157.
- Rockenbach, Bettina, & Manfred Milinski.** 2011. “To qualify as a social partner, humans hide severe punishment, although their observed cooperativeness is decisive.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 November): 18307-18312.
- Rocklöv, Joacim.** 2016. “Misconceptions of global catastrophe.” *Nature* **532** (21 April): 317-318.
- Rockman, Matthew V., Matthew W. Hahn, Nicole Soranzo, Fritz Zimprich, David B. Goldstein, & Gregory A. Wray.** 2005. “Ancient and Recent Positive Selection Transformed Opioid *cis*-Regulation in Humans.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **3** (December): e387.
- Rockman, Matthew V., Sonja S. Skrovaneck, & Leonid Kruglyak.** 2010. “Selection at Linked Sites Shapes Heritable Phenotypic Variation in *C. elegans*.” *Science* **330** (15 October): 372-376.
- Rocky Bayou Christian School.* 2010a. “3.2 Academy Parent/Student Manual.” *Rocky Bayou Christian School* posting updated 1 August (online pdf at www.rbc.org accessed 12/30/2010).
- . 2010b. “3.1 Elementary Parent/Student Manual.” *Rocky Bayou Christian School* posting updated 1 October (online pdf at www.rbc.org accessed 12/30/2010).
- Rocky Mountain Dinosaur Resource Center.* 2010. “*Didelphodon vorax*.” *Rocky Mountain Dinosaur Resource Center* 7 December posting (online text at www.rmdrc.com accessed 9/15/2016).
- Ročová, Hana, & Zbyněk Roček.** 2005. “Development of the pelvis and posterior part of the vertebral column in the Anura.” *Journal of Anatomy* **206** (January): 17-35.
- Rodda, Chris.** 2006. *Liars for Jesus: The Religious Right's Alternate Version of American History—Volume I.* BookSurge Publishing text (online pdf at www.liarsforjesus.com accessed 5/8/2011).
- . 2011. “Do Well By Doing Good.” *Huffington Post* posting 9 May (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 5/9/2011).
- . 2013. “Debunking David Barton’s Jefferson Lies (Because They Still Need to Be Debunked).” *Huffington Post* posting updated 16 November (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 11/17/2014).
- Rode, Alicia L., Bruce S. Lieberman, & A. J. Rowell.** 2003. “A New Early Cambrian Bradoriid (Arthropoda) From East Antarctica.” *Journal of Paleontology* **77** (July): 691-697.
- Rode, B. M.** 1999. “Peptides and the origin of life.” *Peptides* **20** (6): 773-786.

- Rode, Bernd M., Hoang L. Son, Yuttana Suwannachot, & Juraj Bujdak.** 1999. “The Combination of Salt Induced Peptide Formation Reaction and Clay Catalysis: A Way to Higher Peptides under Primitive Earth Conditions.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **29** (May): 273-286.
- Roderick, G. K., & R. G. Gillespie.** 1998. “Speciation and phylogeny of Hawaiian terrestrial arthropods.” *Molecular Ecology* **7** (April): 519-531.
- Rodewyk, Adolf,** trans. Martin Ebon. 1963. *Possessed by Satan: The Church’s Teaching on the Devil, Possession, and Exorcism.* 1975 US ed. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Rodgers, Ali B., Christopher P. Morgan, N. Adrian Leu, & Tracy L. Bale.** 2015. “Transgenerational epigenetic programming via sperm microRNA recapitulates effects of paternal stress.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 November): 13699-13704.
- Rodgers, Cathy McMorris.** 2013. “I need your feedback! Please take my 2012 Annual Survey.” 1 January email (online text via *mail.house.gov* accessed 1/1/2013).
- Rodgers-Melnick, Ann.** 2001. “‘Jihad’ misused, misunderstood, scholar says.” *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* posting 23 September: online text accessed 12/1/2003 (*www.post-gazette.com*).
- Rodin, Andrei S., Sergei N. Rodin, & Charles W. Carter Jr.** 2009. “On Primordial Sense-Antisense Coding.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **69** (November): 555-567.
- Rodin, S. N., & S. Ohno.** 1995. “Two types of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases could be originally encoded by complementary strands of the same nucleic acid.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **25** (December): 565-589.
- Rodin, Sergei N., & Andrei S. Rodin.** 2006a. “Origin of the Genetic Code: First Aminoacyl-tRNA Synthetases Could Replace Isofunctional Ribozymes When Only the Second Base of Codons Was Established.” *DNA and Cell Biology* **25** (June): 365-375.
- . 2006b. “Primordial Translation of Both Complementary Strands Might Direct the Early Evolution of the Genetic Code,” in Kolchanov & Hofestädt (2006, 214-217).
- . 2008. “On the origin of the genetic code: signatures of its primordial complementarity in tRNAs and aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases.” *Heredity* **100** (April): 341-355.
- Rodrigues, Alan R., & Clifford J. Tabin.** 2013. “Deserts and Waves in Gene Expression.” *Science* **340** (7 June): 1181-1182.
- Rodrigues, Sarina M., Laura R. Saslow, Natalia Garcia, Oliver P. John, & Dacher Keltner.** 2009. “Oxytocin receptor genetic variation relates to empathy and stress reactivity in humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 December): 21437-21441.
- Rodriguez, Elisaul.** 2015. “Ateístas de Puerto Rico file a complaint against the Police for setting up a ‘faith road block’.” *Atheists of Puerto Rico* 7 July posting (online text at *ateistaspr.org* accessed 7/15/2015).
- Rodriguez, Gustavo J., Rong Yao, Olivier Lichtarge, & Theodore G. Wenzel.** 2010. “Evolution-guided discovery and recoding of allosteric pathway specificity determinants in psychoactive bioamine receptors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (27 April): 7787-7792.
- Rodriguez, Ivan.** 2014. “To care or not to care.” *Nature* **509** (15 May): 294-296.
- Rodriguez, Luis F., & I. Felix Mirabel.** 1995. “GRS 1915+105: A superluminal source in the Galaxy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (5 December): 11390-11392.
- Rodriguez, Monica.** 2007. “How can two chromosomes fuse into one? (and survive natural selection).” *Ask a Geneticist* posting 29 August (online text at *thetech.org/genetics* accessed 12/4/2009).
- Rodriguez-Brenes, Ignacio A., Natalia L. Komarova, & Dominik Wodarz.** 2011. “Evolutionary dynamics of feedback escape and the development of stem-cell-driven cancers.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 November): 18983-18988.
- Rodriguez-Brenes, Ignacio A., & Charles S. Peskin.** 2010. “Quantitative theory of telomere length regulation and cellular senescence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of*

- Sciences* **107** (23 March): 5387-5392.
- Rodríguez-Esteban, Concepción, Javier Capdevila, Aris N. Economides, Jaime Pascual, Ángel Ortiz, & Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte.** 1999. "The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left-right asymmetry." *Nature* **401** (16 September): 243-251.
- Rodríguez-Esteban, Concepción, John W. R. Schwabe, Jennifer De La Peña, Bryon Foys, Brian Eshelman, & Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte.** 1997. "Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb." *Nature* **386** (27 March): 360-366.
- Rodríguez-Ezpeleta, Naiara, Henner Brinkmann, Suzanne C. Burey, Béatrice Roure, Gertraud Burger, Wolfgang Löffelhardt, Hans J. Bohnert, Hervé Philippe, & B. Franz Lang.** 2005. "Monophyly of Primary Photosynthetic Eukaryotes: Green Plants, Red Algae, and Glaucophytes." *Current Biology* **15** (26 July): 1325-1330.
- Rodríguez-Ezpeleta, Naiara, & Hervé Philippe.** 2006. "Plastid Origin: Replaying the Tape." *Current Biology* **16** (24 January): R53-R56.
- Rodríguez-Jato, Sara, Ana Busturia, & Winship Herr.** 2011. "Drosophila melanogaster dHCF Interacts with both PcG and TrxG Epigenetic Regulators." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (December): e27479.
- Rodríguez-Muñoz, R., A. Bretman, J. Slate, C. A. Walling, & T. Tregenza.** 2010. "Natural and Sexual Selection in a Wild Insect Population." *Science* **328** (4 June): 1269-1272.
- Rodríguez-Trelles, Francisco, Rosa Tarrío, & Francisco J. Ayala.** 2001. "Erratic overdispersion of three molecular clocks: GPDH, SOD, and XDH." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (11 June): 11404-11410.
- . 2002. "A methodological bias toward overestimation of molecular evolutionary time scales." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (11 June): 8112-8115.
- . 2003. "Convergent neofunctionalization by positive Darwinian selection after ancient recurrent duplications of the *xanthine dehydrogenase* gene." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (11 November): 13413-13417.
- . 2006. "Origins and evolution of spliceosomal introns." *Annual Review of Genetics* **40**: 47-76.
- Rodríguez-Trelles, Francisco, James R. Weinberg, & Francisco J. Ayala.** 1996. "Presumptive Rapid Speciation after a Founder Event in a Laboratory Population of *Nereis*: Allozyme Electrophoretic Evidence Does Not Support the Hypothesis." *Evolution* **50** (February): 457-461.
- Rodríguez-Vázquez, J. F.** 2005. "Development of the stapes and associated structures in human embryos." *Journal of Anatomy* **207** (August): 165-173.
- Rodríguez-Verdugo, David Carrillo-Cisneros, Andrea González-González, Brandon S. Gaut, & Albert F. Bennett.** 2014. "Different tradeoffs result from alternative genetic adaptations to a common environment." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (19 August): 12121-12126.
- Rodríguez-Vidal, Joaquín, Francesco d'Errico, Francisco Giles Pacheco, Ruth Blasco, Jordi Rosell, Richard P. Jennings, Alain Queffelec, Geraldine Finlayson, Darren A. Fa, José María Gutiérrez López, José S. Carrión, Juan José Negro, Stewart Finlayson, Luís M. Cáceres, Marco A. Bernal, Santiago Fernández Jiménez, & Clive Finlayson.** 2014. "A rock engraving made by Neanderthals in Gibraltar." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 September): 13301-13306.
- Rodríguez Zivic, Pablo H., Favio Shifres, & Guillermo A. Cecchi.** 2013. "Perceptual basis of evolving Western musical styles." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (11 June): 10034-10038.
- Roebroeks, Wil.** 2014. "Art on the move." *Nature* **514** (9 October): 170-171.
- Roebroeks, Wil, Mark J. Sier, Trine Kellberg Nielsen, Dimitri De Loecker, Josep Maria Parés, Charles E. A. Arps, & Herman J. Múcher.** 2012. "Use of red ochre by early Neandertals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 February): 1889-1894.

- Roebroeks, Wil, & Marie Soressi.** 2016. “Neandertals revised.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (7 June): 6372-6379.
- Roebroeks, Wil, & Paola Villa.** 2011. “On the earliest evidence for habitual use of fire in Europe.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 March): 5209-5214.
- Roediger, Henry L. III, & Kathleen B. McDermott.** 2011. “Remember When?” *Science* **333** (1 July): 47-48.
- . 2013. “Two types of event memory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 December): 20856-20857.
- Roehler, Henry W.** 1992. “Introduction to Greater Green River Basin Geology, Physiography, and History of Investigations.” U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper 1506A*: A1-A14.
- Roelants, Kim, Alexander Haas, & Franky Bossuyt.** 2011. “Anuran radiations and the evolution of tadpole morphospace.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (24 May): 8731-8736.
- Roelfsema, Pieter R., Paul S. Khayat, & Henk Spekreijse.** 2003. “Subtask sequencing in the primary visual cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5467-5472.
- Roelofs, Jeroen, & Peter J. M. Van Haastert.** 2001. “Genes lost during evolution.” *Nature* **411** (28 June): 1013-1014.
- Roelofs, Jeroen, Soyeon Park, Wilhelm Haas, Geng Tian, Fiona E. McAllister, Ying Huo, Byung-Hoon Lee, Fan Zhang, Yigong Shi, Steven P. Gygi, & Daniel Finley.** 2009. “Chaperone-mediated pathway of Proteasome regulatory particle assembly.” *Nature* **459** (11 June): 861-865.
- Roelofs, Wendell L., Weitian Liu, Guixia Hao, Hongmei Jiao, Alejandro P. Rooney, & Charles E. Linn Jr.** 2002. “Evolution of moth sex pheromones via ancestral genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13621-13626.
- Roelofs, Wendell L., & Alejandro P. Rooney.** 2003. “Molecular genetics and evolution of pheromone biosynthesis in Lepidoptera.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (5 August): 9179-9184.
- Roepstorff, Andreas.** 2008. “Things to think with: words and objects as material symbols.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (12 June): 2049-2054.
- Roesch, Karin, Ashutosh P. Jadhav, Jeffrey M. Trimarchi, Michael B. Stadler, Botond Roska, Ben B. Sun, & Constance L. Cepko.** 2008. “The Transcriptome of Retinal Müller Glial Cells.” *The Journal of Comparative Neurology* **509** (10 June): 225-238.
- Roessler, Christian G., Branwen M. Hall, William J. Anderson, Wendy M. Ingram, Sue A. Roberts, William R. Montfort, & Matthew H. J. Cordes.** 2008. “Transitive homology-guided structural studies lead to discovery of Cro proteins with 40% sequence identity but different folds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (19 February): 2343-2348.
- Roffman, Itai, & Eviatar Nevo.** 2010. “Can Chimpanzee Biology Highlight Human Origin and Evolution?” *Rambam Maimonides Medical Journal* (online @ rmmj.org.il) **1** (June): e0009.
- Roffman, Itai, Sue Savage-Rumbaugh, Elizabeth Rubert-Pugh, Avraham Ronen, & Eviatar Nevo.** 2012. “Stone tool production and utilization by bonobo-chimpanzees (*Pan paniscus*).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 September): 14500-14503.
- Rogaev, Evgeny I., Anastasia Grigorenko, Yuri K. Moliaka, Gulnaz Faskhutdinova, Andrew Goltsov, Arlene Lahti, Curtis Hildebrandt, Ellen L. W. Kittler, & Irina Morozova.** 2009. “Genomic identification in the historical case of the Nicholas II royal family.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (31 March): 5258-5263.
- Rogalsky, Corianne, Feng Rong, Kourosh Saberi, & Gregory Hickok.** 2011. “Functional Anatomy of Language and Music Perception: Temporal and Structural Factors Investigated Using fMRI.” *The Journal of Neuroscience* **31** (9 March): 3843-3852.

- Rogeberg, Ole.** 2013a. “Correlations between cannabis use and IQ change in the Dunedin cohort are consistent with confounding from socioeconomic status.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (12 March): 4251-4254.
- . 2013b. “Reply to Moffitt et al.: Causal inference from observational data remains difficult.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (12 March): E983.
- Roger, Andrew J., & Laura A. Hug.** 2006. “The origin and diversification of eukaryotes: problems with molecular phylogenetics and molecular clock estimation.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (June): 1039-1054.
- Roger, Andrew J., & Jeffrey D. Silberman.** 2002. “Mitochondria in hiding.” *Nature* **418** (22 August): 827, 829.
- Roger, Andrew J., Staffan G. Svärd, Jorge Tovar, C. Graham Clark, Michael W. Smith, Frances D. Gillin, & Mitchell L. Sogin.** 1998. “A mitochondrial-like chaperonin 60 gene in *Giardia lamblia*: Evidence that diplomonads once harbored an endosymbiont related to the progenitor of mitochondria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (6 January): 229-234.
- Rogers, Alan R.** 2001. “Order emerging from chaos in human evolutionary genetics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 779-780.
- . 2011. *The Evidence for Evolution*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Rogers, Alan R., David Iltis, & Stephen Wooding.** 2004. “Genetic Variation at the MC1R Locus and the Time since Loss of Human Body Hair.” *Current Anthropology* **45** (February): 105-108.
- Rogers, Bryan T., Michael D. Peterson, & Thomas C. Kaufman.** 1997. “Evolution of the insect body plan as revealed by the *Sex combs reduced* expression pattern.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **124** (January): 149-157.
- Rogers, Carolyn R., Mark P. Mooney, Timothy D. Smith, Seth M. Weinberg, Bridget M. Waller, Lisa A. Parr, Beth A. Docherty, Christopher J. Bonar, Lauren E. Reinholt, Frederic W.-B. Deleyiannis, Michael I. Siegel, Mary L. Marazita, & Anne M. Burrows.** 2009. “Comparative microanatomy of the orbicularis oris muscle between chimpanzees and humans: evolutionary divergence of lip function.” *Journal of Anatomy* **214** (January): 36-44.
- Rogers, Faye A., Karen M. Vasquez, Michael Egholm, & Peter M. Glazer.** 2002. “Site-directed recombination via bifunctional PNA-DNA conjugates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (24 December): 16695-16700.
- Rogers, G. Sherburne.** 1913. “The Phosphate Deposits of South Carolina.” US Geological Survey 0580 reprint of *Contributions to Economic Geology, 1913, Part I.*, 183-220.
- Rogers, James R.** 2013. “Patrick Henry’s Very Modern Proposal.” *First Things* posting 20 August (online text at firstthings.com accessed 4/25/2014).
- Rogers, Jay.** 2007. “Lucy Fails Test As Missing Link.” *Forerunner* 22 December Editorial Staff posting (online text at www.forerunner.com accessed 2/4/2017).
- Rogers, Jeff, & Gerald F. Joyce.** 1999. “A ribozyme that lacks cytidine.” *Nature* **402** (18 November): 323-325.
- Rogers, Jeffrey, & Richard A. Gibbs.** 2014. “Comparative primate genomics: emerging patterns of genome content and dynamics.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **15** (May): 347-359.
- Rogers, J. Speed, Theodore H. Hubbell, & C. Francis Byers.** 1942. *Man and the Biological World*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Rogers, Joseph M., Vladimiras Oleinikovas, Sarah L. Shammass, Chi T. Wong, David De Sancho, Christopher M. Baker, & Jane Clarke.** 2014. “Interplay between partner and ligand facilitates the folding and binding of an intrinsically disordered protein.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 October): 15420-15425.
- Rogers, Kristina Curry, Megan Whitney, Michael D’Emic, & Brian Bagley.** 2016. “Precocity in a tiny titanosaur from the Cretaceous of Madagascar.” *Science* **352** (22 April): 450-453.
- Rogers, Laurie H.** 2011. “Politics driving math classes – not equity, justice ... or math.”

- Betrayed – Why Public Education Is Failing* 3 September posting (online text at *betrayed-whyeducationisfailing.blogspot.com* accessed 10/24/2011).
- Rogers, Lesley J., & Gisela Kaplan.** 2000. *Songs, Roars, and Rituals: Communication in Birds, Mammals, and Other Animals*. Rev. ed. of 1998 *Not Only Roars and Rituals: Communication in Animals*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Rogers, Matthew B., James D. Hilley, Nicholas J. Dickens, Jon Wilkes, Paul A. Bates, Daniel P. Depledge, David Harris, Yerim Her, Pawel Herzyk, Hideo Imamura, Thomas D. Otto, Mandy Sanders, Kathy Seeger, Jean-Claude Dujardin, Matthew Berriman, Deborah F. Smith, Christiane Hertz-Fowler, & Jeremy C. Mottram.** 2011. “Chromosome and gene copy number variation allow major structural change between species and strains of *Leishmania*.” *Genome Research* **21** (December): 2129-2142.
- Rogers, Nala.** 2015. “Alzheimer’s origins tied to rise of human intelligence.” *Nature News* (21 May) posting (online text at *nature.com* accessed 5/27/2015).
- Rogers, Raymond N.** 2005. “Studies on the radiocarbon sample from the shroud of turin.” *Thermochimica acta* **425** (January): 189-194.
- Rogers, Raymond R.** 1997. “Ischigualasto Formation,” in Currie & Padian (1997, 372-374).
- Rogers, Raymond R., David W. Krause, & Kristina Curry Rogers.** 2003. “Cannibalism in the Madagascan dinosaur *Majungatholus atopus*.” *Nature* **422** (3 April): 515-518.
- Rogers, Rebekah L., Trevor Bedford, Ana M. Lyons, & Daniel L. Hartl.** 2010. “Adaptive impact of the chimeric gene *Quetzalcoatl* in *Drosophila melanogaster*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (15 June): 10943-10948.
- Rogers, Rebekah L., & Montgomery Slatkin.** 2017. “Excess of genomic defects in a woolly mammoth on Wrangel island.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **13** (March): e1006601.
- Rogo, D. Scott.** 1975. *Parapsychology: A Century of Inquiry*. New York: Taplinger.
- Rogov, Vladimir, Vasilij Marusin, Natalia Bykova, Yurley Goy, Konstantin Nagovitsin, Boris Kochnev, Galina Karlova, & Dmitriy Grazhdankin.** 2012. “The oldest evidence of bioturbation on Earth.” *Geology* **40** (May): 395-398.
- Rogozin, Igor B., Vladimir N. Babenko, Luciano Milanese, & Youri I. Pavlov.** 2003. “Computational analysis of mutation spectra.” *Briefings in Bioinformatics* **4** (September): 210-227.
- Rogozin, Igor B., Malay Kumar Basu, Miklós Csürös, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2009. “Analysis of Rare Genomic Changes Does Not Support the Unikont-Bikont Phylogeny and Suggests Cyanobacterial Symbiosis as the Point of Primary Radiation of Eukaryotes.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **1**: 99-113.
- Rogozin, Igor B., Frida Belinky, Vladimir Pavlenko, Svetlana A. Shabalina, David M. Kristensen, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2016. “Evolutionary switches between two serine codon sets are driven by selection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (15 November): 13109-13113.
- Rogozin, Igor B., Liran Carmel, Miklos Csuros, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2012. “Origin and evolution of spliceosomal introns.” *Biology Direct* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **7** (16 April): 11.
- Rohde, Douglas L. T., Steve Olson, & Joseph T. Chang.** 2004. “Modelling the recent common ancestry of all living humans.” *Nature* **431** (30 September): 562-566.
- Rohde, John R., Xing-she Luan, Harold Rohde, James M. Fox, & S. A. Minnich.** 1999. “The *Yersinia enterocolitica* pYV Virulence Plasmid Contains Multiple Intrinsic DNA Bends Which Melt at 37° C.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (July, No. 14): 4198-4204.
- Rohde, Robert A., & Richard A. Muller.** 2005. “Cycles in fossil diversity.” *Nature* **434** (10 March): 208-210.
- Rohl, David M.** 1995. *Pharaohs and Kings: A Biblical Quest*. Orig. pub. Britain as *A Test of Time: The Bible from Myth to History*. New York: Crown.
- Rohland, Nadin, & Michael Hofreiter.** 2007. “Ancient DNA extraction from bones and teeth.” *Nature Protocols* **2** (July): 1756-1762.
- Rohland, Nadin, Anna-Sapfo Malaspinas, Joshua L. Pollack, Montgomery Slatkin, Paul**

- Matheus, & Michael Hofreiter.** 2007. “Proboscidean Mitogenomics: Chronology and Mode of Elephant Evolution Using Mastodon as Outgroup.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **5** (July): e207.
- Rohner, Nicolas, Miklós Bercsényi, László Orbán, Maria E. Kolanczyk, Dirk Linke, Michael Brand, Christiane Nüsslein-Volhard, & Matthew P. Harris.** 2009. “Duplication of *fgfr1* Permits Fgf Signaling to Serve as a Target for Selection during Domestication.” *Current Biology* **19** (13 October): 1642-1647.
- Rohner, Nicolas, Dan F. Jarosz, Johanna E. Kowalko, Masato Yoshizawa, William R. Jeffery, Richard L. Borowsky, Susan Lindquist, & Clifford J. Tabin.** 2013. “Cryptic Variation in Morphological Evolution: HSP90 as a Capacitor for Loss of Eyes in Cavefish.” *Science* **342** (13 December): 1372-1375.
- Rohr, Christine S., Arno Villringer, Carolina Solms-Baruth, Elke van der Meer, Daniel S. Margulies, & Hadas Okon-Singer.** 2016. “The neural networks of subjectively evaluated emotional conflicts.” *Human Brain Mapping* **37** (June): 2234-2246.
- Rohrer, Julia M., Boris Eglhoff, & Stefan C. Schmikle.** 2015. “Examining the effects of birth order on personality.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 November): 14224-14229.
- Roine, Elina, Wensheng Wei, Jing Yuan, Eeva-Liisa Nurmiaho-Lassila, Nisse Kalkkinen, Martin Romantschuk, & Sheng Yang He.** 1997. “Hrp pilus: An *hrp*-dependent bacterial surface appendage produced by *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* DC3000.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (15 April): 3459-3464.
- Rojas, Ana Maria, Gloria Fuentes, Antonio Rausell, & Alfonso Valencia.** 2012. “The Ras protein superfamily: Evolutionary tree and role of conserved amino acids.” *The Journal of Cell Biology* (AKA *The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology*) **196** (23 January): 189-201.
- Rokas, Antonis.** 2006. “Genomics and the Tree of Life.” *Science* **313** (29 September): 1897-1899.
- . 2008a. “The Origins of Multicellularity and the Early History of the Genetic Toolkit For Animal Development.” *Annual Review of Genetics* **42**: 235-251.
- . 2008b. “The molecular origins of multicellular transitions.” *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **18** (December): 472-478.
- . 2013. “My Oldest Sister Is a Sea Walnut?” *Science* **342** (13 December): 1327-1329.
- Rokas, Antonis, & Sean B. Carroll.** 2006. “Bushes in the Tree of Life.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **4** (November): e352.
- Rokas, Antonis, Nicole King, John Finnerty, & Sean B. Carroll.** 2003. “Conflicting phylogenetic signals at the base of the metazoan tree.” *Evolution & Development* **5** (July-August): 346-359.
- Rokas, Antonis, Dirk Krüger, & Sean B. Carroll.** 2005. “Animal Evolution and the Molecular Signature of Radiations Compressed in Time.” *Science* **310** (23 December): 1933-1938.
- Rokas, Antonis, Barry L. Williams, Nicole King, & Sean B. Carroll.** 2003. “Genome-scale approaches to resolving incongruence in molecular phylogenies.” *Nature* **425** (23 October): 798-804.
- Rokers, Bas, Lawrence K. Cormack, & Alexander C. Huk.** 2009. “Disparity- and velocity-based signals for three-dimensional motion perception in human MT+.” *Nature Neuroscience* **12** (August): 1050-1055.
- Rokyta, D., M. R. Badgett, I. J. Molineux, & J. J. Bull.** 2002. “Experimental Genomic Evolution: Extensive Compensation for Loss of DNA Ligase Activity in a Virus.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (March): 230-238.
- Roldan, Cynthia.** 2014. “Committee approves new science standards for students, evolution clause on hold.” *The Post and Courier* (Charleston, South Carolina) posting 10 February: online text accessed 8/12/2014 (www.postandcourier.com).
- Rolian, Campbell, Daniel E. Lieberman, & Benedikt Hallgrímsson.** 2010. “The Coevolution of Human Hands and Feet.” *Evolution* **64** (June): 1558-1568.
- Rolland, Morgane, Mark A. Jensen, David C. Nickle, Jian Yan, Gerald H. Learn, Laura**

- Heath, David Weiner, & James I. Mullins.** 2007. "Reconstruction and Function of Ancestral Center-of-Tree Human Immunodeficiency Virus Type 1 Proteins." *Journal of Virology* **81** (August): 8507-8514.
- Rolland, Thomas, Murat Taşan, Benoit Charlotiaux, Samuel J. Pevzner, Quan Zhong, Nidhi Sahni, Song Yi, Irma Lemmens, Celia Fontanillo, Roberto Mosca, Atanas Kamburov, Susan D. Ghiassian, Xiping Yang, Lila Ghamsari, Dawit Balcha, Bridget E. Begg, Pascal Braun, Marc Brehme, Martin P. Broly, Anne-Ruxandra Carvunis, Dan Convery-Zupan, Roser Corominas, Jasmin Coulombe-Huntington, Elizabeth Dann, Matija Dreze, Amélie Dricot, Changyu Fan, Eric Franzosa, Fana Gebreab, Bryan J. Gutierrez, Madeleine F. Hardy, Mike Jin, Shuli Kang, Ruth Kiros, Guan Ning Lin, Katja Luck, Andrew MacWilliams, Jörg Menche, Ryan R. Murray, Alexandre Palagi, Matthew M. Poulin, Xavier Rambout, John Rasla, Patrick Reichert, Viviana Romero, Elien Ruysinck, Julie M. Sahalie, Annemarie Scholz, Akash A. Shah, Amitabh Sharma, Yun Shen, Kerstin Spirohn, Stanley Tam, Alexander O. Tejada, Shelly A. Trigg, Jean-Claude Twizere, Kerwin Vega, Jennifer Walsh, Michael E. Cusick, Yu Xia, Albert-László Barabási, Lilia M. Iakoucheva, Patrick Aloy, Javier De Las Rivas, Jan Tavernier, Michael A. Calderwood, David E. Hill, Tong Hao, Frederick P. Roth, & Marc Vidal.** 2014. "A Proteome-Scale Map of the Human Interactome Network." *Cell* **159** (20 November): 1212-1226.
- Roll-Hansen, Nils.** 2005. "Sources of Johannsen's Genotype Theory." *A Cultural History of Heredity III: 19th and Early 20th Centuries* Conference, 43-52. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P294.pdf online text at www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg accessed 3/12/2009).
- Rolls, Edmund T.** 2004. "Convergence of Sensory Systems in the Orbitofrontal Cortex in Primates and Brain Design for Emotion." *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **281A** (November): 1212-1225.
- Rolseth, Susan J., Victor A. Fried, & Barry G. Hall.** 1980. "A Mutant Ebg Enzyme That Converts Lactose into an Inducer of the *lac* Operon." *Journal of Bacteriology* **142** (June, No. 3): 1036-1039.
- Rolshausen, Gregor G., Gernot Segelbacher, Keith A. Hobson, & H. Martin Schaefer.** 2009. "Contemporary Evolution of Reproductive Isolation and Phenotypic Divergence in Sympatry along a Migratory Divide." *Current Biology* **19** (29 December): 2097-2101.
- Romano, Lois.** 1999. "Oklahoma's Divisive Disclaimer on Evolution." *The Washington Post* posting 1 December: online text accessed 1/29/2002 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Romano, Marco, & Umberto Nicosia.** 2014. "*Alierasaurus ronchii*, gen. et sp. nov., A Caseid from the Permian of Sardinia, Italy." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **34** (July): 900-913.
- . 2015. "Cladistic Analysis of Caseidae (Caseasauria, Synapsida): Using the Gap-Weighting Method to Include Taxa Based on Incomplete Specimens." *Palaeontology* **58** (November): 1109-1130.
- Romanov, M. N.** 2001. "Genetics of Broodiness in Poultry—A Review." *Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences* **14** (11): 1647-1654.
- Romanowicz, Barbara A.** 2009. "The Thickness of Tectonic Plates." *Science* **324** (24 April): 474-476.
- Romanski, Lizabeth M.** 2012. "Integration of faces and vocalization in ventral prefrontal cortex: Implications for the evolution of audiovisual speech." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10717-10724.
- Romão, Célia V., Dimitrios Ladakis, Susana A. L. Lobo, Maria A. Carrondo, Amanda A. Brindley, Evelyne Deery, Pedro M. Matias, Richard W. Pickersgill, Ligia M. Saraiva, & Martin J. Warren.** 2011. "Evolution in a family of chelatases facilitated by the introduction of active site asymmetry and protein oligomerization." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 97-102.
- Romberg, Laura, Martha Simon, & Harold P. Erickson.** 2001. "Polymerization of FtsZ, a Bacterial Homolog of Tubulin: IS ASSEMBLY COOPERATIVE?" *The Journal of Biological*

- Chemistry* **276** (13 April): 11743-11753.
- Romens, Sarah E., Jennifer McDonald, John Svaren, & Seth D. Pollak.** 2015. "Associations Between Early Life Stress and Gene Methylation in Children." *Child Development* **86** (January/February): 303-309.
- Romer, Alfred Sherwood.** 1957. "The appendicular skeleton of the Permian embolomere amphibian *Archeria*." *Contributions from the Museum of Paleontology The University of Michigan* **13** (11 January): 103-159.
- . 1966. *Vertebrate Paleontology*. 3rd ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- . 1969. "Cynodont Reptile with Incipient Mammalian Jaw Articulation." *Science* **166** (14 November): 881-882.
- . 1970. *The Vertebrate Body*. 4th ed. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Company.
- Romer, Alfred Sherwood, & Thomas S. Parsons.** 1986. *The Vertebrate Body*. 6th ed. Philadelphia: Saunders College Publishing.
- Romer, A. S., & L. W. Price.** 1940. "Review of the Pelycosauria." *The Geological Society of America Special Papers* **28**: 1-534.
- Romer, John.** 1984. *Ancient Lives: The Story of the Pharaohs' Tombmakers*. 2003 pb ed. London: Phoenix.
- Römer, Thomas.** 2015. "The Revelation of the Divine Name to Moses and the Construction of a Memory About the Origins of the Encounter Between Yhwh and Israel," in Levy *et al.* (2015a, 305-315).
- Romero, Augustine F.** 2011. "The Hypocrisy of Racism: Arizona's Movement towards State-Sanctioned Apartheid." Woodring College of Education (Western Washington University) *Journal of Educational Controversy* **6** (Fall): online text accessed 12/3/2013 (www.wce.wvu.edu).
- Romero, David, & Rafael Palacios.** 1997. "Gene Amplification and Genomic Plasticity in Prokaryotes." *Annual Review of Genetics* **31**: 91-111.
- Romero, Philip A., & Frances H. Arnold.** 2009. "Exploring protein fitness landscapes by directed evolution." *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology* **10** (December): 866-876.
- . 2012. "Random Field Model Reveals Structure of the Protein Recombinational Landscape." *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **8** (October): e1002713.
- Romero, Teresa, Miguel A. Castellanos, & Francis B. M. de Waal.** 2010. "Consolation as possible expression of sympathetic concern among chimpanzees." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (6 July): 12110-12115.
- Romero, Teresa, Marie Ito, Atsuko Saito, & Toshikazu Hasegawa.** 2014. "Social Modulation of Contagious Yawning in Wolves." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (August): e105963.
- Romero, Teresa, Miho Nagasawa, Kazutaka Mogi, Toshikazu Hasegawa, & Takefumi Kikusui.** 2014. "Oxytocin promotes social bonding in dogs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (24 June): 9211-9216.
- Romey, Kristin M.** 2001. "Land of the Golden Fleece." *Archaeology* **54** (March/April): 28-35.
- Romiguier, Jonathan, Vincent Ranwez, Frédéric Delsuc, Nicolas Galtier, & Emmanuel J. P. Douzery.** 2013. "Less is more in mammalian phylogenomics: AT-rich genes minimize tree conflicts and unravel the root of placental mammals." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (September): 2124-2144.
- Romiguier, J., V. Ranwez, E. J. P. Douzery, & N. Galtier.** 2013. "Genomic Evidence for Large, Long-Lived Ancestors to Placental Mammals." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (January): 5-13.
- Romilio, Anthony, Ryan T. Tucker, & Steven W. Salisbury.** 2013. "Reevaluation of the Lark Quarry Dinosaur Tracksite (Late Albian-Cenomanian Winton Formation Central-Western Queensland, Australia): No Longer a Stampede?" *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **33** (January): 102-120.
- Romm, Joseph.** 2008a. "Physicists forced to affirm that human-caused global warming is 'incontrovertible'." *Climate Progress* 18 July posting (online text at thinkprogress.org)

- accessed 6/26/2011).
- . 2008b. “American Physical Society stomps on Monckton disinformation—thank you Climate Progress readers.” *Climate Progress* 19 July posting (online text at *thinkprogress.org* accessed 6/26/2011).
- . 2008c. “Irony-gate: Viscount Monckton, a British peer, says his paper was peer-reviewed by a scientist.” *Climate Progress* 20 July posting (online text at *thinkprogress.org* accessed 6/26/2011).
- . 2011. “Hypocrite of the year: Anti-science George Will bemoans decline of U.S. Science.” *Climate Progress* 3 January posting (online text at *thinkprogress.org* accessed 9/4/2011).
- . 2014. “Scurvy Story: Why You Should Believe 97% Of Climate Scientists, Not Long-Wrong John Christy.” *Climate Progress* 21 February posting (online text at *thinkprogress.org* accessed 3/7/2014).
- . 2015a. “It’s Not Too Late To Stop Climate Change, And It’ll Be Super Cheap.” *Climate Progress* 29 January posting (online text at *thinkprogress.org* accessed 1/29/2015).
- . 2015b. “Climate Science Deniers Unable To Comprehend Scientific Study.” *Climate Progress* 11 May posting (online text at *thinkprogress.org* accessed 5/11/2015).
- . 2016. *Climate Change: What Everyone Needs to Know*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Romney, Ann.** 2012a. “Romney-Ryan Bumper Sticker.” *Townhall Daily* for 12 August (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 8/12/2012).
- . 2012b. “Romney-Ryan Bumper Sticker.” *Rick Santorum for President* 12 August email (online text via *ricksantorum.com* accessed 8/12/2012).
- Romney, Mitt.** 2012a. “President Obama versus religious liberty.” *Washington Examiner* posting 3 February: online text accessed 2/6/2012 (*washingtonexaminer.com*).
- . 2012b. “Fly with me.” *Townhall Daily* for 14 September (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 9/29/2012).
- . 2012c. “Our most critical deadline yet.” *Townhall Daily* for 29 September (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 9/14/2012).
- Ron, Hagai, & Shaul Levi.** 2001. “When did hominids first leave Africa?: New high-resolution magnetostratigraphy from the Erk-el-Ahmar Formation, Israel.” *Geology* **29** (October): 887-890.
- Rona, Peter A.** 2004. “Secret Survivor.” *Natural History* **113** (September): 50-55.
- Ronan, Colin.** 1973. *Lost Discoveries: The Forgotten Science of the Ancient World*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Ronan, Marian.** 2010a. “Whose God in America?” *Religion Dispatches* 19 October posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/20/2010).
- . 2010b. “US Catholic Bishops Elect a Culture Warrior.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/17/2010).
- . 2010c. “Rewriting the History of Catholic Schools in America.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 December posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/2/2010).
- Ronchi, Ausonio, Eva Sacchi, Marco Romano, & Umberto Nicosia.** 2011. “A huge caseid pelycosaur from north-western Sardinia and its bearing on European Permian stratigraphy and palaeobiogeography.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **56** (4): 723-738.
- Ronen, Gil.** 2009. “40 Percent of Israel’s Arab Citizens Deny Holocaust.” *Israel National News* 17 May posting (online text at *www.israelnationalnews.com* accessed 5/20/2009).
- Rönn, Tina, Petr Volkov, Cajsa Davegårdh, Tasnim Dayeh, Elin Hall, Anders H. Olsson, Emma Nilsson, Åsa Tornberg, Marloes Dekker Nitert, Karl-Fredrik Eriksson, Helena A. Jones, Leif Groop, & Charlotte Ling.** 2013. “A Six Months Exercise Intervention Influences the Genome-wide Methylation Pattern in Human Adipose Tissue.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ *plosgenetics.org*) **9** (June): e1003572.
- Ronneberg, Terres A., Laura F. Landweber, & Stephen J. Freeland.** 2000. “Testing a biosynthetic theory of the genetic code: Fact or artifact?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 December): 13690-13695.

- Ronov, Alexander B.** 1994. “Phanerozoic Transgressions and Regressions on the Continents: A Quantitative Approach Based on Areas Flooded by the Sea and Areas of Marine and Continental Deposition.” *American Journal of Science* **294** (Summer): 777-801.
- Ronse De Craene, Louis P., & Samuel F. Brockington.** 2013. “Origin and evolution of petals in angiosperms.” *Plant Ecology and Evolution* **146** (March): 5-25.
- Ronshaugen, Matthew, Nadine McGinnis, & William McGinnis.** 2002. “Hox protein mutation and macroevolution of the insect body plan.” *Nature* **415** (21 February): 914-917.
- Rood, Jenny.** 2015a. “New Epigenetic Mark Found on Metazoan DNA.” *The Scientist* posting 30 April (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2015b. “Not So Noncoding.” *The Scientist* posting 1 June (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 6/2/2015).
- Rood, Lee.** 2016. “In Spencer, suicide attempt raises questions about faith-based treatment.” *The Des Moines Register* (Des Moines, Iowa) posting 9 May (online text at *www.desmoinesregister.com* accessed 5/12/2016).
- Roof, Dylann.** 2015. *Mother Jones* manifesto posting (online text at *motherjones.com* accessed 7/3/2015).
- Roof, Wade Clark.** 1999. *Spiritual Marketplace: Baby Boomers and the Remaking of American Religion*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Roof, Deborah L., & John P. Hunter.** 2014. “Rooting Around the Eutherian Family Tree: the Origin and Relations of the Taeniodonta.” *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* **21** (March): 75-91.
- Roof, Deborah L., John P. Hunter, Dean A. Pearson, & Antoine Bercovici.** 2010. “Lower Jaw of the Early Paleocene Mammal *Alveugena* and Its Interpretation as a Transitional Fossil.” *Journal of Paleontology* **84** (November): 1217-1225.
- Roof, Lorenzo, Luca Bondioli, Meike Köhler, Salvador Moyà-Solà, & Roberto Macchiarelli.** 1999. “*Oreopithecus* was a bipedal ape after all: Evidence from the iliac cancellous architecture.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (20 July): 8795-8799.
- Rooney, Alan D., Francis A. Macdonald, Justin V. Strauss, Francis Ö. Dudás, Christian Hallmann, & David Selby.** 2014. “Re-Os geochronology and coupled Os-Sr isotope constraints on the Sturtian snowball Earth.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (7 January): 51-56.
- Rooney, Alejandro P.** 2011. “Pheromone emergencies and drifting moth genomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (17 May): 8069-8070.
- Roop, Jeremy I., Kyu Chul Chang, & Rachel B. Brem.** 2016. “Polygenic evolution of a sugar specialization trade-off in yeast.” *Nature* **530** (18 February): 336-339.
- Roopnarine, Peter D., & Kenneth D. Angielczyk.** 2015. “Community and selective extinction during the Permian-Triassic mass extinction.” *Science* **350** (2 October): 90-93.
- Roos, Christian, Jürgen Schmitz, & Hans Zischler.** 2004. “Primate jumping genes elucidate strepsirrhine phylogeny.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (20 July): 10650-10654.
- Roos, J. Micah.** 2014. “Measuring science or religion? A measurement analysis of the National Science Foundation sponsored science literacy scale 2006-2010.” *Public Understanding of Science* **23** (October): 979-813.
- Roose, Kevin.** 2009a. “Crossing the God Divide.” *Brown Alumni Magazine* (March/April): online text accessed 11/27/2013 (*www.brownalumnimagazine.com*).
- . 2009b. “Undercover At An Evangelical University.” NPR *All Things Considered* 2 June interview transcript posting (online text at *www.npr.org* accessed 6/2/2009).
- Roosevelt, Anna Curtenius.** 2000. “Who’s On First?” *Natural History* **109** (July/August): 76-79.
- Roosevelt, A. C., M. Lima de Costa, C. Lopes Machado, M. Michab, N. Mercier, H. Valladas, J. Feathers, W. Barnett, M. Imazio da Silveira, A. Henderson, J. Silva, B. Chernoff, D. S. Reese, J. A. Holman, N. Noth, & K. Schick.** 1996. “Paleoindian Cave Dwellers in the Amazon: The Peopling of the Americas.” *Science* **272** (19 April): 373-384.
- Root, Wayne Allyn.** 2012. “Obama’s College Classmate: ‘The Obama Scandal Is at Columbia’.”

- The Blaze* 6 August posting (online text at www.theblaze.com accessed 4/15/2013).
- Root-Bernstein, Meredith, & Robert Root-Bernstein.** 2015. "The ribosome as a missing link in the evolution of life." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **367** (21 February): 130-158.
- Root-Bernstein, Robert.** 2012. "A Modular Hierarchy-Based Theory of the Chemical Origins of Life Based on Molecular Complementarity." *Accounts of Chemical Research* **45** (December): 2169-2177.
- Roovers, Martine, Johan Wouters, Janusz M. Bujnicki, Catherine Tricot, Victor Stalon, Henri Grosjean, & Louis Droogmans.** 2004. "A primordial RNA modification enzyme: the case of tRNA (m¹A) methyltransferase." *Nucleic Acids Research* **32** (22 January): 465-476.
- Roper, Matthew, & John L. Sorenson.** 2003. "Before DNA." *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* **12** (1): 6-23.
- Rosanova, Mario, Olivia Gosseries, Silvia Casarotto, Mélanie Boly, Adenauer G. Casali, Marie-Aurélié Bruno, Maurizio Mariotti, Pierre Boveroux, Giulio Tononi, Steven Laureys, & Marcello Massimini.** 2012. "Recovery of cortical effective connectivity and recovery of consciousness in vegetative patients." *Brain* **135** (April): 1308-1320.
- Rosas, Alejandro.** 2002. "Psychological and Evolutionary Evidence for Altruism." *Biology and Philosophy* **17** (January): 93-107.
- Rosati, Giovanna, Letizia Modeo, Giulio Petroni, & Susanna Bertolini.** 2001. "Flagellated endosymbiotic bacteria in a marine *Frontonia* sp. (Oligohymenophorea, Peniculida)." *Protistology* **2** (April): 48-53.
- Rosche, William A., & Patricia L. Foster.** 1999. "The role of transient hypermutators in adaptive mutation in *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (8 June): 6862-6867.
- Roscioli, Joseph R., & David W. Pratt.** 2003. "Base pair analogs in the gas phase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (25 November): 13752-13754.
- Rose, Benjamin D., Leah Rosin, Andreas W. Thomaé, Mary Alice Hiatt, Danielle Vermaak, Aida Flor A. de la Cruz, Axel Imhof, Barbara G. Mellone, & Harmit S. Malik.** 2013. "Stepwise Evolution of Essential Centromere Function in a *Drosophila* Neogene." *Science* **340** (7 June): 1211-1214.
- Rose, George D.** 2000. "Lysozyme among the Lilliputians." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (18 January): 526-528.
- Rose, George D., Patrick J. Fleming, Jayanth R. Banavar, & Amos Maritan.** 2006. "A backbone-based theory of protein folding." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (7 November): 16623-16633.
- Rose, Janna, & Marcus Barros.** 2017. "Scientists have a word for studying the post-truth world: agnotology." *The Conversation* 20 January posting (online text at theconversation.com accessed 5/18/2017).
- Rose, Jed E., Frederique M. Behm, Alfred N. Salley, James E. Bates, R. Edward Coleman, Thomas C. Hawk, & Timothy G. Turkington.** 2007. "Regional Brain Activity Correlates of Nicotine Dependence." *Neuropsychopharmacology* **32** (December): 2441-2452.
- Rose, Jeffrey I.** 2010. "New Light on Human Prehistory in the Arabo-Persian Gulf Oasis." *Current Anthropology* **51** (December): 849-883.
- Rose, Kathryn A., Elisabeth L. Sikes, Thomas P. Guilderson, Phil Shane, Tessa M. Hill, Rainer Zahn, & Howard J. Spero.** 2010. "Upper-ocean-to-atmosphere radiocarbon offsets imply fast deglacial carbon dioxide release." *Nature* **466** (26 August): 1093-1097.
- Rose, Kenneth D.** 2001a. "Wyoming's Garden of Eden." *Natural History* **110** (April): 55-59.
- . 2001b. "The Ancestry of Whales." *Science* **293** (21 September): 2216-2217.
- . 2006. "The postcranial skeleton of early Oligocene *Leptictis* (Mammalia: Leptictida), with a preliminary comparison to *Leptictidium* from the middle Eocene of Messel." *Palaeontographica Abteilung A* **278** (October): 37-56.
- Rose, Kenneth D., & Thomas M. Bown.** 1984. "Gradual phyletic evolution at the generic level in early Eocene omomyid primates." *Nature* **309** (17 May): 250-252.
- Rose, Kenneth D., Stephen G. B. Chester, Rachel H. Dunn, Doug M. Boyer, & Jonathan I.**

- Bloch.** 2011. “New fossils of the oldest North American euprimate *Teilhardina brandti* (Omomyidae) from the paleocene-eocene thermal maximum.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **146** (October): 281-305.
- Rose, Kenneth D., Valerie Burke DeLeon, Pieter Missiaen, R. S. Rana, Ashok Sahni, Lachham Singh, & Thierry Smith.** 2008. “Early Eocene lagomorph (Mammalia) from Western India and the early diversification of Lagomorpha.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (22 May): 1203-1208.
- Rose, Kenneth D., Luke T. Holbrook, Rajendra S. Rana, Kishor Kumar, Katrina E. Jones, Heather E. Ahrens, Pieter Missiaen, Ashok Sahni, & Thierry Smith.** 2014. “Early Eocene fossils suggest that the mammalian order Perissodactyla originated in India.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (20 November): 5570.
- Rose, Marika.** 2015. “The Singular Whiteness of the Multiverse.” *An und für sich* 24 August posting (online text at *itself.wordpress.com* accessed 12/24/2015).
- Rose, Mark.** 2006a. “The Bosnia-Atlantis Connection.” *Archaeology* (27 April): online text accessed 9/9/2014 (*archive.archaeology.org*).
- . 2006b. “More on Bosnian ‘Pyramids’.” *Archaeology* (27 June): online text accessed 9/9/2014 (*archive.archaeology.org*).
- Rose, Mark D.** 2014a. “The Noah Code.” *The Noah Code* posting (online text at *www.noahcode.org* accessed 6/21/2015).
- . 2014b. “The Question of Fossils.” *The Noah Code* posting (online text at *www.noahcode.org* accessed 6/21/2015).
- Rose, Nina F., Linda Buonocore, John B. Schell, Anasuya Chattopadhyay, Kapil Bahl, Xinran Liu, & John K. Rose.** 2014. “In vitro evolution of high-titer, virus-like vesicles containing a single structural protein.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (25 November): 16688-16693.
- Rose, Scott.** 2012. “Bombshell Letter: 200+ PhDs And MDs Question Scholarly Merit Of Regnerus Study.” *The New Civil Rights Movement* 29 June posting (online text at *www.thenewcivilrightsmovement.com* accessed 7/30/2012).
- Rosen, Arlene M., & Isabel Rivera-Collazo.** 2012. “Climate change, adaptive cycles, and the persistence of foraging economies during the late Pleistocene/Holocene transition in the Levant.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 March): 3640-3645.
- Rosen, Brenda.** 2007. *The Atlas of Lost Cities: Legendary cities rediscovered*. London: Godsfield Press.
- Rosen, Christine.** 2004. *Preaching Eugenics: Religious Leaders and the American Eugenics Movement*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Rosen, Laurel.** 2003. “Review backs biology teaching.” *The Sacramento Bee* posting 28 December: online text accessed 3/2/2004 (*www.sacbee.com*).
- Rosen, Robyn.** 2010. “Protests over Dawkins fail school film.” *The Jewish Chronicle* 22 July posting (online text at *www.thejc.com* accessed 3/16/2013).
- Rosen, William.** 2014. *The Third Horseman: A Story of Weather, War, and the Famine History Forgot*. New York: Penguin Books.
- Rosenau, Josh.** 2008. “Evolution Comes to Florida’s Science Standards.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **28** (March-April): 4-7.
- . 2009a. “How the Texas Board of Ed. misrepresented a Nobel Prize winner.” *Thoughts from Kansas* posting 21 January (online text at *scienceblogs.com/tfk* accessed 2/10/2014).
- . 2009b. “Don’t Mess With Textbooks.” *Seed Magazine* 20 May posting (online text at *seedmagazine.com* accessed 5/22/2009).
- . 2009c. “Testimony Before the Texas State Board of Evolution.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **29** (May-June): 6-7.
- . 2009d. “A Nobelist Misrepresented in Texas.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **29** (September-October): 4-6.
- . 2010a. “Bill Dembski: Creationist.” *Thoughts from Kansas* posting 8 January (online text at *scienceblogs.com/tfk* accessed 2/6/2014).
- . 2010b. “Leap of Faith: Intelligent Design’s Trajectory after Dover.” *University of St.*

- Thomas Journal of Law & Public Policy* 4 (1): 280-327.
- . 2010c. “Poof vs. the neo-creationist ‘orchard model’.” *Thoughts from Kansas* posting 10 March (online text at scienceblogs.com/tfk accessed 1/29/2012).
- . 2010d. “What do Haeckel’s embryos signify?” *Thoughts from Kansas* posting 21 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/tfk accessed 6/23/2010).
- . 2010e. “Rand Paul doesn’t know how old the earth is.” *Thoughts from Kansas* posting 29 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/tfk accessed 12/30/2010).
- . 2010f. “Disco. rubs out new writer’s ministry background.” *Thoughts from Kansas* posting 16 September (online text at scienceblogs.com/tfk accessed 9/19/2010).
- . 2011. “And now... Texas.” *Thoughts from Kansas* posting 19 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/tfk accessed 7/22/2011).
- . 2012. “Evolution and religion, yet again.” *Thoughts from Kansas* posting 22 April (online text at scienceblogs.com/tfk accessed 4/24/2012).
- . 2013a. “Will Climate Change Denial Inherit the Wind?” *Mobilizing Ideas* posting 1 April (online text at mobilizingideas.wordpress.com accessed 4/5/2013).
- . 2013b. “My Testimony before the Texas Board of Education.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 17 September posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013c. “Kansas will Cope with COPE.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 23 October posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/12/2013).
- . 2013d. “Just How Many Young-Earth Creationists Are There in the U.S.?” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 8 November posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/3/2013).
- . 2013e. “Texas Textbook Showdown.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 26 November posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/3/2013).
- . 2013f. “Where Do Creationists Come From?” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 6 December posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/14/2013).
- . 2014a. “How Bill Nye Won the Debate.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 4 February posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 2/17/2014).
- . 2014b. “Was There Ever A Flat Earth Consensus?” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 25 February posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 3/7/2014).
- . 2014c. “Denying the Globe vs. Denying Global Warming.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 25 February posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 3/7/2014).
- . 2014d. “Why Did Cosmos Focus on Giordano Bruno?” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 18 March posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 3/24/2014).
- . 2014e. “Cosmos Wars, Episode VI: Return of the Tiny.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 15 April posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 4/17/2014).
- . 2014f. “Facts Are Such Stubborn Things.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 19 May posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014g. “There’s Still Time to Fix Texas Textbooks.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 22 October posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 10/24/2014).
- . 2014h. “The Election Aftermath and Science Education.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 6 November posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 11/7/2014).
- . 2014i. “Disentangling Evolution and Religion.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 16 December posting (online text via ncse.com accessed 12/19/2014).
- . 2015a. “Discovery Institute Exposes Discovery Institute’s Totalitarian Agenda.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 11 February posting (online text

- via *ncse.com* accessed 2/14/2015).
- . 2015b. “In Israel, Will Creationists Reign?” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 24 March posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 3/24/2015).
- . 2015c. “Ted Cruz and the Edge of the Earth.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 27 March posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 4/3/2015).
- . 2015d. “Evolution, the Environment, and Religion.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 15 May posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 5/23/2015).
- . 2015e. “Catholics and Climate Change: A Preview.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 16 June posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 6/19/2015).
- . 2015f. “How Science Students Helped End Segregated Blood Banks.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 5 August posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 8/18/2015).
- . 2015g. “White, Black, and Red All Obver: What Blood Segregation Says About Science and Race.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 17 August posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 8/18/2015).
- . 2015h. “It’s Kitzmas Time Again, Charlie Darwin.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 17 December posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 12/18/2015).
- . 2015i. “A Marriage Made in Heaven.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 23 December posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 12/25/2015).
- . 2016a. “Dembski and the Scandal of the Evangelical Mind.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 6 July posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 7/8/2016).
- . 2016b. “School field trips to creationist Ark? Sink that idea right now.” *New Scientist* (5 August): online text accessed 8/12/2016 (*newscientist.com*).
- . 2016c. “Creationist Textbooks in Minnesota.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **36** (Summer): 10.
- Rosenbaum, Ron.** 2005. “The Shakespeare Code: Is Times Guy Kind Of Bard ‘Creationist?’” *The New York Observer* September posting (online text at *www.observer.com* accessed 11/1/2011).
- . 2011a. “The End of Evil? Neuroscientists suggest there is no such thing. Are they right?” *Slate.com* posting 30 September (online text at *www.slate.com* accessed 10/7/2011).
- . 2011b. “10 Things I Hate About *Anonymous*.” *Slate.com* posting 27 October (online text at *www.slate.com* accessed 11/1/2011).
- Rosenberg, A. A., L. M. Branscomb, V. Eady, P. C. Frumhoff, G. T. Goldman, M. Halpern, K. Kimmell, Y. Kothari, L. D. Kramer, N. F. Lane, J. J. McCarthy, P. Phartiyal, K. Rest, R. Sims, & C. Wexler.** 2015. “Congress’s attacks on science-based rules.” *Science* **348** (29 May): 964-966.
- Rosenberg, Eugene, Edward F. DeLong, Stephen Lory, Erko Stackebrandt, & Fabiano Thompson,** eds. 2014. *The Prokaryotes—Other Major Lineages of Bacteria and the Archaea*. Berlin: Springer.
- Rosenberg, Eugene, & Ilana Zilber-Rosenberg.** 2013. *The Hologene Concept: Human, Animal and Plant Microbiota*. Zurich: Springer.
- Rosenberg, Helene F.** 2008. “RNase A ribonucleases and host defense: an evolving story.” *Journal of Leukocyte Biology* **83** (October): 1079-1087.
- Rosenberg, Karen R., & Wenda R. Trevathan.** 2001. “The Evolution of Human Birth.” *Scientific American* **285** (November): 72-77.
- Rosenberg, Leslie J.** 2015. “Dark matter QCD-axion searches.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 October): 12278-12281.
- Rosenberg, Michael S., & Sudhir Kumar.** 2001. “Incomplete taxon sampling is not a problem for phylogenetic inference.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (11

- September): 10751-10756.
- Rosenberg, Miriam I., & Claude Desplan.** 2010. "Hiding in Plain Sight." *Science* **329** (16 July): 284-285.
- Rosenberg, Noah A., & James H. Degnan.** 2010. "Coalescent histories for discordant gene trees and species trees." *Theoretical Population Biology* **77** (May): 145-151.
- Rosenberg, Paul.** 2014. "Climate change, Benghazi, the Fed: The science behind the right's irrational obsession with conspiracies." *Salon.com* 12 October (online text at *salon.com* accessed 10/12/2014).
- . 2015a. "God is on the ropes: The brilliant new science that has creationists and the Christian right terrified." *Salon.com* 3 January (online text at *salon.com* accessed 1/4/2015).
- . 2015b. "Secrets of the extreme religious right: Inside the frightening world of Christian Reconstructionism." *Salon.com* 31 July (online text at *salon.com* accessed 7/31/2015).
- Rosenberg, Robert.** 2005. "Why Is Ice Slippery?" *Physics Today* **58** (December): 50-55.
- Rosenberg, Saul H.** 2011. "Mammalian apoptosis in a parasitic worm." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 April): 6695-6696.
- Rosenberg, Susan M., & P. J. Hastings.** 2003. "Modulating Mutation Rates in the Wild." *Science* **300** (30 May): 1382-1383.
- Rosenberg, S. M., S. Longrich, P. Gee, & R. S. Harris.** 1994. "Adaptive mutations by deletions in small mononucleotide repeats." *Science* **258** (15 July): 405-407.
- Rosenberg, Susan M., & Christine Queitsch.** 2014. "Combating Evolution to Fight Disease." *Science* **343** (7 March): 1088-1089.
- Rosenblatt, Jonathan D.** 2016. "Multivariate revisit to 'sex beyond the genitalia'." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (5 April): E1966-E1967.
- Rosenblatt, Pascal, Sébastien Charnoz, Kevin M. Dunseath, Mariko Terao-Dunseath, Antony Trinh, Ryuki Hyodo, Hidenori Genda, & Stéven Toupin.** 2016. "Accretion of Phobos and Deimos in an extended debris disc stirred by transient moons." *Nature Geoscience* **9** (August): 581-583.
- Rosenfeld, Charles L., & Gary L. Beach.** 1983. "Evolution of a Drainage Network: Remote Sensing Analysis of the North Fork Toutle River, Mount St. Helens, Washington." Oregon State University (Corvallis) *Water Resources Research Institute* November WRRI-88 report.
- Rosenhouse, Jason.** 2001. "How Anti-Evolutionists Abuse Mathematics." *The Mathematical Intelligencer* **23** (December): 3-8.
- . 2002. "Probability, Optimization Theory and Evolution." *Evolution* **56** (August): 1721-1722.
- . 2003a. "Leaders and Followers in the Intelligent-Design Movement." *BioScience* **53** (January): 6-7.
- . 2003b. "How Do ID Proponents Behave When Preaching to the Choir?" *Skeptic* **10** (May): 14-17.
- . 2003c. "Standard tropes of the crank's playbook." *Talk Reason* 13 June letter posting (online text at *talkreason.org* accessed 6/15/2003).
- . 2004a. "Review of Dembski (2004d) *Uncommon Dissent*." *EvolutionBlog* for 23 June (online text at *evolutionblog.blogspot.com* accessed 5/5/2011).
- . 2004b. "Koons, Part One." *EvolutionBlog* for 27 June (online text at *evolutionblog.blogspot.com* accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004c. "Koons, Part II." *EvolutionBlog* for 28 June (online text at *evolutionblog.blogspot.com* accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004d. "Koons, Part 3." *EvolutionBlog* for 12 July (online text at *evolutionblog.blogspot.com* accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004e. "Sisson, Part One." *EvolutionBlog* for 19 July (online text at *evolutionblog.blogspot.com* accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004f. "Sisson, Part Two." *EvolutionBlog* for 21 July (online text at *evolutionblog.blogspot.com* accessed 5/7/2011).

- . 2004g. “Sisson, Part Three.” *EvolutionBlog* for 27 July (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004h. “Sisson, Part Four.” *EvolutionBlog* for 1 August (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004i. “Hunter, Part One.” *EvolutionBlog* for 3 August (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004j. “Hunter, Part 2.” *EvolutionBlog* for 9 August (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004k. “Hunter, Part 3.” *EvolutionBlog* for 25 August (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004l. “Hunter in Wonderland, Part One.” *EvolutionBlog* for 31 August (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004m. “Hunter in Wonderland, Part Two.” *EvolutionBlog* for 5 September (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004n. “Hunter in Wonderland, Part 2.5.” *EvolutionBlog* for 7 September (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004o. “Hunter in Wonderland, Part 2.7.” *EvolutionBlog* for 13 September (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004p. “Hunter in Wonderland, Part Three.” *EvolutionBlog* for 21 September (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 5/7/2011).
- . 2004q. “Is Evolution the Cornerstone of Biology?” *EvolutionBlog* for 17 November (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 3/5/2012).
- . 2005a. “Responding to Diepenbrock.” *EvolutionBlog* for 24 February (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 11/27/2013).
- . 2005b. “Should We ‘Teach the Controversy?’” *Talk Reason* 8 August posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 8/9/2005).
- . 2005c. “Why Are Scientists Confident That Complex Biological Systems Evolved Gradually?” *Talk Reason* 9 August posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 8/9/2005).
- . 2005d. “Accepting Berlinski’s Challenge.” *EvolutionBlog* for 5 September (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 4/3/2006).
- . 2005e. “Can Probability Theory Be Used to Refute Evolution (Part One).” *CSI* posting 19 September posting (online text at www.csicop.org accessed 12/5/2015).
- . 2005f. “Can Probability Theory Be Used to Refute Evolution (Part Two).” *CSI* posting 19 September posting (online text at www.csicop.org accessed 12/5/2015).
- . 2005g. “Sartwell on Dover.” *EvolutionBlog* for 28 September (online text at evolutionblog.blogspot.com accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2006a. “Schlafly Loses It.” *EvolutionBlog* for 2 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 6/6/2006).
- . 2006b. “Why is it Unconstitutional to Teach Intelligent Design?” *Talk Reason* 2 January posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 1/2/2006).
- . 2006c. “Does Evolution Have a Thermodynamics Problem?” *CSI* posting 19 May posting (online text at www.csicop.org accessed 6/24/2011).
- . 2006d. “Cordova Steps in It.” *EvolutionBlog* for 16 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 6/18/2011).
- . 2006e. “Easterbrook on String Theory.” *EvolutionBlog* for 15 September (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2007a. “Shermer and Dembski in Bridgewater.” *Talk Reason* 18 February posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 2/22/2007).
- . 2007b. “In Which I Agree With Michael Behe Over Ken Miller.” *EvolutionBlog* for 31 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 3/12/2012).
- . 2008a. “O’Leary Proves that ID is Worthless to Scientists.” *EvolutionBlog* for 20 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 1/21/2008).
- . 2008b. “Review: Darwin Strikes Back.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **28** (July-August): 35-36.

- . 2008c. “Report on the Sixth International Conference on Creationism, Part I.” *EvolutionBlog* for 17 August (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2008d. “Report on the Sixth International Conference on Creationism, Part II.” *EvolutionBlog* for 18 August (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2008e. “Another Round on Evolution and Thermodynamics.” *EvolutionBlog* for 10 November (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2010a. “Barr Bashes ID.” *EvolutionBlog* for 9 February (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 2/14/2010).
- . 2010b. “Scientists and Religion.” *EvolutionBlog* for 20 May (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 2/14/2010).
- . 2010c. “Evolution and Original Sin.” *EvolutionBlog* for 19 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/24/2010).
- . 2010d. “If Science and Religion Conflict, is it Unconstitutional to Teach Science?” *EvolutionBlog* for 24 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/24/2010).
- . 2011. “Evolution and the Second Law.” *EvolutionBlog* for 23 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 6/24/2011).
- . 2012a. “Asher on Accommodationism.” *EvolutionBlog* for 2 March (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 11/28/2012).
- . 2012b. *Among the Creationists: Dispatches from the Anti-Evolutionist Front Line*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- . 2012c. “A Reply to Robert Asher.” *EvolutionBlog* for 29 November (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 11/30/2012).
- . 2012d. “Coyne vs. Nelson.” *EvolutionBlog* for 19 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/19/2012).
- . 2013a. “The Ball State Kerfuffle.” *EvolutionBlog* for 22 May (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 6/7/2013).
- . 2013b. “A Review of *Evolution and Belief* by Robert Asher.” *EvolutionBlog* for 29 May (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 6/7/2013).
- . 2013c. “P. Z. Myers Needs to Get Out of the Movie Review Business.” *EvolutionBlog* for 30 May (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 6/7/2013).
- . 2013d. “Horror Writers on God.” *EvolutionBlog* for 31 May (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 6/7/2013).
- . 2013e. “Mooney on the Psychology of Evolution Denial.” *EvolutionBlog* for 4 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/4/2013).
- . 2013f. “In What Sense Do Mathematical Objects Exist?” *EvolutionBlog* for 13 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/27/2013).
- . 2013g. “Craig’s Five Ways, Part One.” *EvolutionBlog* for 18 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/18/2013).
- . 2013h. “Craig’s Five Ways, Part Two.” *EvolutionBlog* for 19 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/20/2013).
- . 2013i. “The Vacuity of ID.” *EvolutionBlog* for 27 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/27/2013).
- . 2013j. “Why Are So Many College Professors Politically Liberal?” *EvolutionBlog* for 29 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/30/2013).
- . 2014a. “As If To Prove My Point...” *EvolutionBlog* for 2 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 1/2/2014).
- . 2014b. “Can Intelligence Bring Universes Into Being?” *EvolutionBlog* for 21 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 2/4/2014).
- . 2014c. “Probability and Evolution.” *EvolutionBlog* for 24 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 2/4/2014).
- . 2014d. “Another Round on Probability and Evolution.” *EvolutionBlog* for 4 February (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 2/4/2014).

- . 2014e. “Modern YEC is *Not* An Aberration of Traditional Christianity, Part One.” *EvolutionBlog* for 10 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 7/10/2014).
- . 2014f. “Modern YEC is *Not* An Aberration of Traditional Christianity, Part Two.” *EvolutionBlog* for 11 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 7/11/2014).
- . 2014g. “Ruse On the Problem Of Evil.” *EvolutionBlog* for 16 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 7/16/2014).
- . 2014h. “Anti-Evolutionists Need to Stop Talking About Thermodynamics.” *EvolutionBlog* for 18 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 7/18/2014).
- . 2014i. “Israel.” *EvolutionBlog* for 21 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 7/22/2014).
- . 2014j. “Opponents of Assisted Suicide Are Moral Monsters.” *EvolutionBlog* for 29 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2014k. “Replied to Smith and Klinghoffer.” *EvolutionBlog* for 29 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2014l. “MacDonald on Assisted Dying.” *EvolutionBlog* for 31 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 8/4/2014).
- . 2014m. “Barash’s Talk.” *EvolutionBlog* for 2 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 10/2/2014).
- . 2014n. “Jews Behaving Badly.” *EvolutionBlog* for 3 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 10/4/2014).
- . 2014o. “That Thing Between Ben Affleck and Bill Maher.” *EvolutionBlog* for 7 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 10/7/2014).
- . 2014p. “The Pope On Evolution.” *EvolutionBlog* for 4 November (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 11/4/2014).
- . 2014q. “Skepticism of Certain Aspects of Evolutionary Psychology is *Not* Science Denial.” *EvolutionBlog* for 6 November (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 11/6/2014).
- . 2014r. “Intelligent Design: Still Dead.” *EvolutionBlog* for 19 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/19/2014).
- . 2014s. “Adam and Eve.” *EvolutionBlog* for 21 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/21/2014).
- . 2014t. “Adam and Eve, Continued.” *EvolutionBlog* for 21 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/21/2014).
- . 2015a. “A Calm, Reasoned Discourse On Moral Philosophy From Uncommon Descent.” *EvolutionBlog* for 15 April (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 4/15/2015).
- . 2015b. “That Old Canard About Atheists Being Immoral.” *EvolutionBlog* for 2 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 10/5/2015).
- . 2015c. “Ewert Explains ‘Specified Complexity,’ Part One.” *EvolutionBlog* for 4 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/3/2015).
- . 2015d. “Ewert Explains ‘Specified Complexity,’ (Part Two).” *EvolutionBlog* for 6 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 12/5/2015).
- . 2016a. “The Methodists Reject the Discovery Institute.” *EvolutionBlog* for 22 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 1/26/2016).
- . 2016b. “On Mathematical Anti-Evolutionism.” *Science & Education* **25** (March): 95-114.
- . 2016c. “Second Law Watch.” *EvolutionBlog* for 21 February (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolutionblog accessed 2/21/2016).
- Rosenmann, Alexandra.** 2017. “Right-wing Christians have some insane theories about why the Trump presidency is imploding.” *The Raw Story* 22 May posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 5/23/2017).
- Rosenthal, Adam Z., & Michael B. Elowitz.** 2012. “Following evolution of bacterial antibiotic

- resistance in real time.” *Nature Genetics* **44** (January): 11-13.
- Rosenthal, David M., Loren H. Rieseberg, & Lisa A. Donovan.** 2005. “Re-creating Ancient Hybrid Species’ Complex Phenotypes from Early-Generation Synthetic Hybrids: Three Examples Using Wild Sunflowers.” *The American Naturalist* **186** (July): 26-41.
- Rosenthal, Yair, Braddock K. Linsley, & Delia W. Oppo.** 2013. “Pacific Ocean Heat Content During the Past 10,000 Years.” *Science* **342** (1 November): 617-621.
- Rosenzweig, R. Frank, R. R. Sharp, David S. Treves, & Julian Adams.** 1994. “Microbial Evolution in a Simple Unstructured Environment: Genetic Differentiation in *Escherichia coli*.” *Genetics* **137** (August): 903-917.
- Rosenzweig, Frank, & Gavin Sherlock.** 2009. “Through a Glass, Clearly: Experimental Evolution as a Window on Adaptive Genome Evolution,” in Garland & Rose (2009, 353-388).
- Rosin, Hanna.** 1999. “Creationism, Coming to Life in Suburbia.” *The Washington Post* posting 5 October: online text accessed 11/24/2013 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2007. “Rock of Ages, Ages of Rock.” *The New York Times* posting 25 November: online text accessed 12/10/2007 (www.nytimes.com).
- Rosing, Minik T.** 1999. “¹³C-Depleted Carbon Microparticles in >3700-Ma Sea-Floor Sedimentary Rocks from West Greenland.” *Science* **283** (29 January): 674-676.
- Rosing, Minik T., Dennis K. Bird, Norman H. Sleep, & Christian J. Bjerrum.** 2010. “No climate paradox under the faint early Sun.” *Nature* **464** (1 April): 744-747.
- Rosit, Nelson.** 2007. “Prescient Patrician.” *The Occidental Quarterly* **7** (Summer): 1-10.
- Roslin, Tomas, Bess Hardwick, Vojtech Novotny, William K. Petry, Nigel R. Andrew, Ashley Asmus, Isabel C. Barrio, Yves Basset, Andrea Larissa-Boeing, Timothy C. Bonebrake, Erin K. Cameron, Wesley Dáttilo, David A. Donoso, Pavel Drozd, Claudia L. Gray, David S. Hik, Sarah J. Hill, Tapani Hopkins, Shuyin Huang, Bonny Koane, Benita Laird-Hopkins, Liisa Laukkanen, Owen T. Lewis, Sol Milne, Isaiah Mwesige, Akihiro Nakamura, Colleen S. Nell, Elizabeth Nichols, Alena Prokurat, Katerina Sam, Niels M. Schmidt, Alison Slade, Victor Slade, Alžběta Suchanková, Tiit Teder, Saskya van Nouhuys, Vigdis Vandik, Anita Weissflog, Vital Zhukovich, & Eleanor M. Slade.** 2017. “Higher predation risk for insect prey at low latitudes and elevations.” *Science* **356** (19 May): 742-744.
- Rosling, Anna, Filipa Cox, Karelyn Cruz-Martinez, Katarina Ihrmark, Gwen-Aëlle Grelet, Björn D. Lindahl, Audrius Menkis, & Timothy Y. James.** 2011. “Archaeorhizomycetes: Unearthing an Ancient Class of Ubiquitous Soil Fungi.” *Science* **333** (12 August): 876-879.
- Ross, Alex.** 1994. “A Female Deer? Looking for Sex in the Sound of Music.” *Linguafranca* (July/August) posting (online text at linguafranca.mirror.theinfo.org accessed 11/1/2014).
- Ross, Ann H., D. H. Ubelaker, & E. H. Kimmerle.** 2011. “Implications of dimorphism, population variation, and secular change in estimating population affinity in the Iberian Peninsula.” *Forensic Science International* **206** (20 March): 214.e1-5.
- Ross, Catherine J.** 2010. “Fundamental Challenges to Core Democratic Values: Exit and Homeschooling.” *William & Mary Bill of Rights Journal* **18**: 991-1014.
- Ross, David S.** 2006. “Cometary Impact and Amino Acid Survival—Chemical Kinetics and Thermochemistry.” *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A* **110** (1 June): 6633-6637.
- . 2007. “The Viability of a Nonenzymatic Reductive Citric Acid Cycle—Kinetics and Thermochemistry.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **37** (February): 61-65.
- Ross, Deborah, Jonathan Choi, & Dale Purves.** 2007. “Musical intervals in speech.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (5 June): 9853-9857.
- Ross, Dennis S.** 2013. “The Religious and Political Climate: Getting Past the Antediluvian.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **33** (July-August): 4.1-4.5.
- Ross, Elliott D.** 2010. “Cerebral Localization of Functions and the Neurology of Language: Fact versus Fiction or Is It Something Else?” *The Neuroscientist* **16** (June): 222-243.
- Ross, Erin.** 2017. “Revamped ‘anti-science’ education bills in United States find success.”

- Nature News* (12 May) posting (online text at *nature.com* accessed 5/19/2017).
- Ross, Greg.** 2005. "An interview with Michael Ruse." *American Scientist* "Scientists' Nightstand" August interview posting (online text at *www.americanscientist.org* accessed 7/21/2014).
- Ross, Hugh.** 1994a. *Creation and Time: A Biblical and Scientific Perspective on the Creation-Date Controversy*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- . 1994b. "New Scientific Evidence for the Existence of God." Speech in South Barrington, Illinois 16 April (online transcript at *cosmicfingerprints.com* accessed 7/29/2010).
- . 1995a. *The Creator and the Cosmos: How the Greatest Scientific Discoveries of the Century Reveal God*. Rev. ed. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- . 1995b. "Art and Fabric Shed new Light on Human History." *Reasons to Believe* "Science in the News" posting (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 3/20/2001, not available as of 10/14/2014).
- . 1996. *Beyond the Cosmos: The Extra-Dimensionality of God: What Recent Discoveries in Astronomy and Physics Reveal about the Nature of God*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- . 1998. *The Genesis Question: Scientific Advances and the Accuracy of Genesis*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- . 1999. "A Second Opinion on the Giant Panda's Thumb." *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 January (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2002a. "Bacteria's Long Reign." *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 April (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2002b. "The Faint Sun Paradox." *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 July (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 6/8/2014).
- . 2005. "Why Would a Good God Create Parasites?" *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 April (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 5/21/2016).
- . 2007. "Continental Landmass Growth and the Genesis 1 Chronology." *Reasons to Believe* posting 8 October (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2008a. "Designed to Live, Designed to Die." *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 January (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2008b. *Why the Universe Is the Way It Is*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- . 2009a. "Origin of Soulless Animals." *Reasons to Believe* posting 6 January (online text at *www.350.reasons.org* accessed 7/11/2010).
- . 2009b. *More Than a Theory: Revealing a Testable Model for Creation*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- . 2011. "Lost Civilization beneath the Persian Gulf Confirms Genesis History of Humanity." *Reasons to Believe* posting 28 February (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 4/8/2012).
- . 2012. "Defending Concordism: Response to The Lost World of Genesis One." *Reasons to Believe* posting 22 June (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 2/26/2015).
- . 2013. "Earth's Fluctuating Oxygen Levels Support Biblical Creation." *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 September (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 11/23/2013).
- . 2014a. *Navigating Genesis: A Scientist's Journey through Genesis 1-11*. Covina, CA: RTB Press.
- . 2014b. "Latest Scientific Evidence for God's Existence." *YouTube* 18 January Real Life Church lecture uploaded 1 February (online video at *www.youtube.com* accessed 7/24/2017).
- . 2014c. "Q&A: Is the Moon's Recession Evidence for a Young Earth?" *Reasons to Believe* posting 5 June (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 7/13/2015).
- . 2014d. "Astronomy Sheds New Light on the Christmas Star." *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 December (online text at *www.reasons.org* accessed 6/14/2016).
- . 2015a. *A Matter of Days: Resolving a Creation Controversy*. 2nd rev. ed. Covina, CA: RTB Press.
- . 2015b. *Who Was Adam?* Covina, CA: RTB Press.
- . 2015c. "Modern Brains Emerged in the Cambrian Explosion." *Reasons to Believe*

- posting 7 December (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 7/24/2017).
- . 2016a. “Another Reason to Thank God for the Ice Age Cycle.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 18 July (online text at www.reasonsblogs.org accessed 7/19/2016).
- . 2016b. “The Cambrian Explosion and Evolutionists’ Responses.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 27 July (online text at www.reasonsblogs.org accessed 10/16/2016).
- . 2017. “Rapid Recovery from the Permian-Triassic Mass Extinction Event.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 27 February (online text at www.reasonsblogs.org accessed 2/27/2017).
- Ross, Hugh, & Duane Gish.** 1992. “Hugh Ross and Duane Gish Debate the Age of the Earth and the Universe.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* William Hamilton transcription of 12 August debate moderated by James Dobson (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 6/10/2004, not available after 1/29/2004).
- Ross, Hugh, & Guillermo Gonzalez.** 1999. “Ancient Tree Answers Challenge to Genesis One.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 April (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- Ross, Jason.** 2013. “A Convenient Truth.” *21st Century Science & Technology* (Fall-Winter): 65.
- Ross, L., & B. B. Normark.** 2015. “Evolutionary problems in centrosome and centriole biology.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **28** (May): 995-1004.
- Ross, Lee D., Yphtach Lelkes, & Alexandra G. Russell.** 2012. “How Christians reconcile their personal political views and the teachings of their faith: Projection as a means of dissonance reduction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 March): 3616-3622.
- Ross, Marcus R.** 2005. “Who Believes What? Clearing up Confusion over Intelligent Design and Young-Earth Creationism.” *Journal of Geoscience Education* **53** (May): 319-323.
- . 2009. “God of the Gaps.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 60-63.
- . 2010a. “Dinosaurs—Living Large: Sauropods Engineered for Size.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 26-29.
- . 2010b. “Two: Those Not-So-Dry Bones: Soft Tissue in a *T. Rex* Fossil?” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 43-45.
- . 2010c. “Sea Monsters.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): online text accessed 3/6/2013 (answersingenesis.org).
- . 2011a. “*T. rex*—Fashioned To Be Fearless.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 44-49.
- . 2011b. “*Hypsilophodon*—Least but Not Last.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 50-55.
- . 2013. “No Kind Left Behind.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* 1 January posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 7/16/2017).
- . 2014. “Fossil Baramins on Noah’s Ark: The ‘Amphibians’.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **7**: 331-355.
- Ross, Marcus, & Paul Nelson.** 2006. “A Taxonomy of Teleology: Phillip Johnson, the Intelligent Design Community and Young-Earth Creationism,” in Dembski (2006a, 261-275).
- Ross, Marina Davila, Michael J. Owen, & Elke Zimmermann.** 2009. “Reconstructing the Evolution of Laughter in Great Apes and Humans.” *Current Biology* **19** (14 July): R511-R513.
- Ross, Neil, Tom A. Jordan, Robert G. Bingham, Hugh F. J. Corr, Fausto Ferraccioli, Anne Le Brocq, David M. Rippin, Andrew P. Wright, & Martin J. Siegert.** 2014. “The Ellsworth Subglacial Highlands: Inception and Retreat of the West Antarctic Ice Sheet.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **126** (January): 3-15.
- Ross, Philip E.** 1992. “New Whoof in Whorf.” *Scientific American* **266** (February): 24, 26.
- Ross, Valerie.** 2011. “The Living Fossils.” *Discover Magazine Presents Evolution* (Summer Special Issue): 24-31.
- Ross, Victoria Wagner.** 2014. “The Big Bang new cosmic finding is flawed and premature hype.” *San Diego Technology Examiner* 8 June posting (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 8/19/2014).

- Rossato, Janine I., Lia R. M. Bevilaqua, Iván Izquierdo, Jorge H. Medina, & Martín Cammarota.** 2009. "Dopamine Controls Persistence of Long-Term Memory." *Science* **325** (21 August): 1017-1020.
- Rosset, Roland, & Luigi Gorini.** 1969. "A Ribosomal Ambiguity Mutation." *Journal of Molecular Biology* **39** (14 January): 95-112.
- Rossi, Andrea, Zacharias Kontarakis, Claudia Gerri, Hendrik Nolte, Soraya Hölper, Marcus Krüger, & Didier Y. R. Stainier.** 2015. "Genetic compensation induced by deleterious mutations but not gene knockdowns." *Nature* **524** (13 August): 230-233.
- Rossie, James B., Christopher C. Gilbert, & Andrew Hill.** 2013. "Early cercopithecoid monkeys from the Tugen Hills, Kenya." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (9 April): 5818-5822.
- Rossie, James B., Xijun Ni, & K. Christopher Beard.** 2006. "Cranial remains of an Eocene tarsier." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (21 March): 4381-4385.
- Rossignol, Linda, Frédérique Eynaud, Julien Bourget, Sébastien Zaragosi, Christophe Fontanier, Nadine Ellouz-Zimmermann, & Valentine Lanfumeu.** 2011. "High occurrence of *Orbulina suturalis* and *Praeorbulina*-like specimens in sediments of the northern Arabian Sea during the Last Glacial Maximum." *Marine Micropaleontology* **79** (May): 100-113.
- Rossignol, Stéphanie, Liselotte Tinel, Angelica Bianco, Monica Passananti, Marcello Brigante, D. James Donaldson, & Christian George.** 2016. "Atmospheric photochemistry at a fatty acid-coated air-water interface." *Science* **353** (12 August): 699-702.
- Rossiter, Wayne D.** 2013. "Current opinions: Zeros in host-parasite food web: Are they real?" *International Journal for Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife* **2** (December): 228-234.
- . 2015. *Shadow of Oz: Theistic Evolution and the Absent God*. Eugene, OR: Pickwick Publications.
- Rosso, Lia, Ana Claudia Marques, Andreas S. Reichert, & Henrik Kaessmann.** 2008. "Mitochondrial Targeting Adaptation of the Hominoid-Specific Glutamate Dehydrogenase Driven by Positive Darwinian Selection." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **4** (August): e1000150.
- Rosso, Lia, Ana Claudia Marques, Manuela Weier, Nelle Lambert, Marie-Alexandra Lambot, Pierre Vanderhaeghen, & Henrik Kaessmann.** 2008. "Birth and Rapid Subcellular Adaptation of a Hominoid-Specific CDC14 Protein." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **6** (June): e140.
- Rozsak, Theodore.** 1999. *The Gendered Atom: Reflections on the Sexual Psychology of Science*. Berkeley, CA: Conari Press.
- Rota-Stabelli, Omar, Allison C. Daley, & Davide Pisani.** 2013. "Molecular Timetrees Reveal a Cambrian Colonization of Land and a New Scenario for Ecdysozoan Evolution." *Current Biology* **23** (4 March): 392-398.
- Rota-Stabelli, Omar, Ehsan Kayal, Dianne Gleeson, Jennifer Daub, Jeffrey L. Boore, Maximilian J. Telford, Davide Pisani, Mark Blaxter, & Dennis V. Lavrov.** 2010. "Ecdysozoan Mitogenomics: Evidence for a Common Origin of the Legged Invertebrates, the Panarthropoda." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 425-440.
- Roth, Adam, & Ronald R. Breaker.** 1998. "An amino acid as a cofactor for a catalytic polynucleotide." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (26 May): 6027-6031.
- Roth, Anna, & Sven Diederichs.** 2015. "Rap and chirp about X inactivation." *Nature* **521** (14 May): 169-170.
- Roth, Ariel A.** 1994. "Incomplete Ecosystems." Geoscience Research Institute *Origins* **21** (1): 51-56.
- . 1995. "Fossil Reefs and Time." Geoscience Research Institute *Origins* **22** (2): 86-104.
- . 2006. "Chance or design? The long search for an evolutionary mechanism." *Dialogue* posting (online text at dialogue.adventist.org accessed 11/3/2011).
- . 2014. "Evidence for the genesis flood." *Slideshare* 12 September posting (online text at

- www.slideshare.net* accessed 5/30/2015).
- Roth, Frederick P., & John Wakeley.** 2016. "Taking Exception to Human Eugenics." *Genetics* **204** (October): 821-823.
- Roth, John R., Eric Kofoid, Frederick P. Roth, Otto G. Berg, Jon Seger, & Dan I. Andersson.** 2003a. "Regulating General Mutation Rates: Examination of the Hypermutable State Model for Cairnsian Adaptive Mutation." *Genetics* **163** (April): 1483-1496.
- . 2003b. "Adaptive Mutation Requires No Mutagenesis—Only Growth Under Selection: A Response." *Genetics* **165** (December): 2319-2321.
- Roth, John R., Elisabeth Kugelberg, Andrew B. Reams, Eric Kofoid, & Dan I. Andersson.** 2006. "ORIGIN OF MUTATIONS UNDER SELECTION: The Adaptive Mutation Controversy." *Annual Review of Microbiology* **60**: 477-501.
- Roth, John R., & Sophie Malsnier-Patin.** 2016. "Reinterpreting Long-Term Evolution Experiments: Is Delayed Adaptation an Example of Historical Contingency or a Consequence of Intermittent Selection?" *Journal of Bacteriology* **198** (April, No. 7): 1009-1012.
- Roth, Markus, & Albert Jeltsch.** 2001. "Changing the target base specificity of the *EcoRV* DNA methyltransferase by rational *de novo* protein-design." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 August): 3137-3144.
- Roth, Sid.** 2009. "Sid Roth welcomes Chuck Missler." *It's Supernatural* television show 23 December transcript (online text at *www.sidroth.us* accessed 3/7/2013).
- . 2010a. "Sid Roth welcomes John McTernan." *It's Supernatural* television show 5 March transcript (online text at *www.sidroth.us* accessed 3/7/2013).
- . 2010b. "Sid Roth welcomes Dr. Caroline Leaf." *It's Supernatural* television show 1 December transcript (online text at *www.sidroth.us* accessed 3/7/2013).
- . 2012a. "Our Guest James Nienhuis." *It's Supernatural* television show 21 December transcript (online text at *www.sidroth.us* accessed 3/7/2013).
- . 2012b. "Our Guest James Nienhuis." *It's Supernatural* television show 25 December transcript (online text at *www.sidroth.us* accessed 3/7/2013).
- Roth, Siegfried, & Kristen A. Panfilio.** 2012. "Making Waves for Segments." *Science* **336** (20 April): 306-307.
- Roth, Timothy C. II, Niels C. Rattenborg, & Vladimir V. Pravosudov.** 2010. "The ecological relevance of sleep: the trade-off between sleep, memory and energy conservation." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (27 March): 949-959.
- Roth, V. Louise, & John M. Mercer.** 2000. "Morphometrics in development and evolution." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (November): 801-810.
- Rothenburg, Stefan, Nikolaus Deigendesch, Katharina Dittmar, Friedrich Koch-Nolte, Friedrich Haag, Ky Lowerhaupt, & Alexander Rich.** 2005. "A PKR-like eukaryotic initiation factor 2 α kinase from zebrafish contains Z-DNA binding domains instead of dsRNA binding domains." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (1 February): 1602-1607.
- Rothfels, Carl J., Anne K. Johnson, Peter H. Hovenkamp, David L. Swofford, Harry C. Roskam, Christopher R. Fraser-Jenkins, Michael D. Windham, & Kathleen M. Pryer.** 2015. "Natural Hybridization between Genera That Diverged from Each Other Approximately 60 Million Years Ago." *The American Naturalist* **185** (March): 433-442.
- Rothkopf, Joanna.** 2015. "This is absolutely horrific: Texas church members on the run after 'demon-possessed' toddler starves to death." *Salon.com* 14 April (online text at *salon.com* accessed 4/16/2015).
- Röthlisberger, Daniela, Olga Khersonsky, Andrew M. Wollacott, Lin Jiang, Jason DeChancie, Jamie Betker, Jasmine L. Gallaher, Eric A. Althoff, Alexandre Zanghellini, Orly Dym, Shira Albeck, Kendall N. Houk, Dan S. Tawfik, & David Baker.** 2008. "Kemp elimination catalysts by computational enzyme design." *Nature* **453** (8 May): 190-195.

- Röthlisberger, Regine, Manuel A. Hutterli, Eric W. Wolff, Robert Mulvaney, Hubertus Fischer, Matthias Bigler, Kumiko Goto-Azuma, Margareta E. Hansson, Urs Ruth, Marie-Louise Siggaard-Andersen, & Jørgen P. Steffensen.** 2002. "Nitrate in Greenland and Antarctic ice cores: a detailed description of post-depositional processes." *Annals of Glaciology* **35** (1 January): 209-216.
- Rothman, Daniel H., Gregory P. Fournier, Katherine L. French, Eric J. Alm, Edward A. Boyle, Changqun Cao, & Roger E. Summons.** 2014. "Methanogenic burst in the end-Permian carbon cycle." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 April): 5462-5467.
- Rothman, James E., & Lelio Orci.** 1996. "Budding Vesicles in Living Cells." *Scientific American* **274** (March): 70-75.
- Rothman, Tony, & George Sudarshan.** 1998. *Doubt and Certainty: The Celebrated Academy Debates on Science, Mysticism, Reality in General on the Knowable and Unknowable, with Particular Forays into Such Matters as the Mind Fluid, the Behavior of the Stock Market, and the Disposition of a Quantum Mechanical Sphinx, to Name a Few.* Reading, MA: Perseus Books.
- Rothschild, Bruce M., & Virginia Naples.** 2015. "Decompression syndrome and diving behavior in *Odontochelys*, the first turtle." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **60** (1): 163-167.
- Rothschild, Eric.** 2005. Closing argument re: *Tammy Kitzmiller, et al. v. Dover Area School District, et al.* (online pdf via talkreason.org accessed 11/10/2005, link not available as of 4/10/2014).
- . 2015. "The Legacies of the Kitzmiller Trial." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (November-December): 6.1-6.4.
- Rothschild, Eric, Stacey I. Gregory, Thomas B. Schmidt, Paula K. Knudsen, Ayesha Khan, Richard B. Katskee, & Alex J. Luchenitser.** 2005. "Kitzmiller v. Dover Area School District: Plaintiff's Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law." *The TalkOrigins Archive* 8 December posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 12/13/2005).
- Rothschild, Lynn J.** 2008. "The evolution of photosynthesis ... again?" *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (27 August): 2787-2801.
- . 2010. "Replaying the Tape of Life: The Potential of Evolution As a Predictive Science." NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 8 November presentation (online text at astrobiology.nasa.gov accessed 11/17/2010).
- Rothschild, Lynn J., & Rocco L. Mancinelli.** 2001. "Life in extreme environments." *Nature* **409** (22 February): 1092-1101.
- Rothschild, Matthew.** 2011. "Scott Walker Believes He's Following Orders from the Lord." *The Progressive* (7 March) posting: online text accessed 3/13/2011 (www.progressive.org).
- Rothschild, Nathalie.** 2012. "Why The Reason Rally Isn't Worth Coming Out For." *Huffpost Religion* posting 5 March (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 2/27/2013).
- Rothwell, Gar W., William L. Crepet, & Ruth A. Stockey.** 2009. "Is the Anthophyte Hypothesis Alive and Well? New Evidence from the Reproductive Structures of Bennettitales." *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 296-322.
- Rothwell, Gar W., & Kevin C. Nixon.** 2006. "How does the inclusion of fossil data change our conclusions about the phylogenetic history of Euphylllophytes?" *International Journal of Plant Sciences* **167** (May): 747-749.
- Rothwell, Gar W., & Ruth A. Stockey.** 2013. "Evolution and Phylogeny of Gnetophytes: Evidence from the Anatomically Preserved Seed Cone *Protoephedrites eamesii* gen. et sp. nov. and the Seeds of Several Bennettitalean Species." *International Journal of Plant Sciences* **174** (March/April): 511-529.
- Rothwell, Gar W., Sarah E. Wyatt, & Alexander M. F. Tomescu.** 2014. "Plant evolution at the interface of paleontology and developmental biology: An organism-centered paradigm." *American Journal of Botany* **101** (30 May): 899-913.
- Röttinger, Eric, & Christopher J. Lowe.** 2012. "Evolutionary crossroads in developmental biology: hemichordates." *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental*

- Morphology* **139** (15 July): 2463-2475.
- Rottschaefer, William A.** 2001a. "How to Make Naturalism Safe for Supernaturalism: An Evaluation of Willem Drees's Supernaturalistic Naturalism." *Zygon* **36** (September): 407-453.
- . 2001b. "Discerning the Limits of Religious Naturalism." *Zygon* **36** (September): 467-475.
- Rouaud, Tiphaine, Sylvie Lardeux, Nicolas Panayotis, Dany Paleressompouille, Martine Cadot, & Cristelle Baunez.** 2010. "Reducing the desire for cocaine with subthalamic nucleus deep brain stimulation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 1196-1200.
- Rouault, Hervé, Khalil Mazouni, Lydie Couturier, Vincent Hakim, & François Schweisguth.** 2010. "Genome-wide identification of cis-regulatory motifs and modules underlying gene coregulation using statistics and phylogeny." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (17 August): 14615-14620.
- Rouchka, Eric Christian, & I. Elizabeth Cha.** 2009. "Current Trends in Pseudogene Detection and Characterization." *Current Bioinformatics* **4** (May): 112-119.
- Rouet, Romain, David B. Langley, Peter Schofield, Mary Christie, Brendan Roome, Benjamin T. Porebski, Ashley M. Buckle, Ben E. Clifton, Colin J. Jackson, Daniela Stock, & Daniel Christ.** 2017. "Structural reconstruction of protein ancestry." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (11 April): 3897-3902.
- Roughgarden, Joan.** 2008. "Sexual selection," in Benton (2008a, 233-236).
- Roughgarden, Joan, Meeko Oishi, & Erol Akçay.** 2006. "Reproductive Social Behavior: Cooperative Games to Replace Sexual Selection." *Science* **311** (17 February): 965-969.
- Rougier, Guillermo W., Sebastián Apesteguía, & Leandro C. Gaetano.** 2011. "Highly specialized mammalian skulls from the Late Cretaceous of South America." *Nature* **479** (3 November): 98-102.
- Rougier, Guillermo W., Brian M. Davis, & Michael J. Novacek.** 2015. "A deltatheroidan mammal from the Upper Cretaceous Baynshiree Formation, eastern Mongolia." *Cretaceous Research* **52** (January): 167-177.
- Rougier, Guillermo W., Marcelo S. de la Fuente, & Andrea B. Arcucci.** 1995. "Late Triassic Turtles from South America." *Science* **268** (12 May): 855-858.
- Rougier, G. W., A. M. Forasiepi, & A. G. Martinelli.** 2005. "Comment on 'Independent Origins of Middle Ear Bones in Monotremes and Therians'." *Science* **309** (2 September): 1492.
- Rougier, Guillermo W., Amir S. Sheth, Kenneth Carpenter, Lucas Appella-Guiscafre, & Brian M. Davis.** 2015. "A New Species of *Docodon* (Mammaliaformes: Docodonta) from the Upper Jurassic Morrison Formation and a Reassessment of Selected Craniodental Characters in Basal Mammaliaformes." *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* **22** (March): 1-16.
- Rougier, Guillermo W., John R. Wible, Robin M. D. Beck, & Sebastian Apesteguía.** 2012. "The Miocene mammal *Necrolestes* demonstrates the survival of a Mesozoic nontherian lineage into the late Cenozoic of South America." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 December): 20053-20058.
- Rougier, Guillermo W., John R. Wible, & James A. Hopson.** 1992. "Reconstruction of the cranial vessels in the Early Cretaceous mammal *Vincelestes neuquenianus*: Implications for the evolution of the mammalian cranial vascular system." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **12** (June): 188-216.
- Rougier, Guillermo W., John R. Wible, & Michael J. Novacek.** 1996. "Middle Ear Ossicles of the Multituberculata *Kryptobataar* from the Mongolian Late Cretaceous: Implications for Mammalian Relationships and Evolution of the Auditory Apparatus." *American Museum Novitates* **3187** (December): 1-43.
- . 1998. "Implications of *Deltatheridium* specimens for early marsupial history." *Nature* **459** (3 December): 459-463.
- Rouillard, Meghan.** 2013. "A. I. Oparin: Fraud, Fallacy, or Both?" *21st Century Science &*

- Technology* (Spring): 42-56.
- Roullier, Caroline, Laure Benoit, Doyle B. McKey, & Vincent Lebot.** 2013. "Historical collections reveal patterns of diffusion of sweet potato in Oceania obscured by modern plant movements and recombination." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 February): 2205-2210.
- Rountrey, Adam, Daniel Fisher, Sergey Vartanyan, & David L. Fox.** 2007. "Carbon and nitrogen isotope analyses of a juvenile woolly mammoth tusk: Evidence of weaning." *Quaternary International* **169-170** (July): 166-173.
- Rourke, Byron P., & James A. Conway.** 1997. "Disabilities of arithmetic and mathematical reasoning: perspectives from neurology and neuropsychology." *Journal of Learning Disabilities* **30** (January-February): 34-46.
- Rouse, Greg W., Nerida G. Wilson, Jose I. Carvajal, & Robert C. Vrijenhoek.** 2016. "New deep-sea species of *Xenoturbella* and the position of Xenacoelomorpha." *Nature* **530** (4 February): 94-97.
- Rouse, Greg W., Nerida G. Wilson, Katrine Worsaae, & Robert C. Vrijenhoek.** 2015. "A Dwarf Male Reversal in Bone-Eating Worms." *Current Biology* **25** (19 January): 236-241.
- Roush, Wade.** 1997. "A 'Master Control' Gene for Fly Eyes Shares Its Power." *Science* **275** (31 January): 618-619.
- Rouskin, Silvi, Meghan Zubradt, Stefan Washietl, Manolis Kellis, & Jonathan S. Weissman.** 2014. "Genome-wide probing of RNA structure reveals active unfolding of mRNA structures *in vivo*." *Nature* **505** (30 January): 701-705.
- Rousseau, Adrien, & Anne Bertolotti.** 2016. "An evolutionarily conserved pathway controls proteasome homeostasis." *Nature* **536** (11 August): 184-189.
- Rousseau, Denis L.** 1992. "Case Studies in Pathological Science." *American Scientist* **80** (January-February): 54-63.
- Rousseau-Gueutin, Michael A. Ayliffe, & Jeremy N. Timmis.** 2011. "Conservation of Plastid Sequences in the Plant Nuclear Genome for Millions of Years Facilitates Endosymbiotic Evolution." *Plant Physiology* **157** (December): 2181-2193.
- Rousset, F., & S. Lion.** 2011. "Much ado about nothing: Nowak *et al.*'s charge against inclusive fitness theory." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **24** (June): 1386-1392.
- Routledge, Michael.** 1995. "Songs," in *Oxford Illustrated History of the Crusades* (1995, 91-111).
- Roux, Camille, Christelle Fraïsse, Jonathan Romiguier, Yoann Anclaux, Nicolas Galtier, & Nicolas Bierne.** 2016. "Shedding Light on the Grey Zone of Speciation along a Continuum of Genomic Divergence." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **14** (December): e2000234.
- Rouxel, Olivier J., Andrey Bekker, & Katrina J. Edwards.** 2005. "Iron Isotope Constraints on the Archean and Paleoproterozoic Ocean Redox State." *Science* **307** (18 February): 1088-1091.
- . 2006. "Response to Comment on 'Iron Isotope Constraints on the Archean and Paleoproterozoic Ocean Redox State'." *Science* **311** (13 January): 177.
- Rouzine, Igor M., John Wakeley, & John M. Coffin.** 2003. "The solitary wave of asexual evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (21 January): 587-592.
- Rovane, Carol.** 2015. "Moral Dispute or Cultural Difference?" The New York Times *The Stone* posting 23 November: online text accessed 5/23/2016 (opinionator.blogs.nytimes.com).
- Rovelli, Carlo.** 2014. "Science Is Not About Certainty." *The New Republic* 11 July posting: online text accessed 9/17/2014 (newrepublic.com).
- Rowan, Andrew N.** 1997. "The Benefits and Ethics of Animal Research." *Scientific American* **276** (February): 79.
- Rowan, Chris.** 2011. "The making of an angular unconformity: Hutton's unconformity at Siccar Point." *Highly Allochthonous* 27 January posting (online text at all-geo.org accessed 4/19/2015).
- Rowan, Linda, & Robert Coontz.** 2003. "Welcome to the Dark Side: Delighted to See You." *Science* **300** (20 June): 1893.

- Rowe, Ashlee H., Yucheng Xiao, Matthew P. Rowe, Theodore R. Cummins, & Harold H. Zakon.** 2013. "Voltage-Gated Sodium Channel in Grasshopper Mice Defends Against Bark Scorpion Toxin." *Science* **342** (25 October): 441-446.
- Rowe, Candy, & Susan D. Healy.** 2011. "Is Bigger Always Better?" *Science* **333** (5 August): 708-709.
- Rowe, H. Edward.** 2010. *True Education: What every parent needs do know....* Rev. from 1998. Nashville, TN: ACE School of Tomorrow.
- Rowe, Jon.** 2010. "George Washington's Religion, the Founding, and the Perils of Glorified Self-Published Books." *Religion In American History* May posting (online text at usreligion.blogspot.com accessed 4/13/2014).
- Rowe, Timothy.** 1993. "Phylogenetic Systematics and the Early History of Mammals," in Szalay *et al.* (1993, 129-145).
- . 1996. "Coevolution of the Mammalian Middle Ear and Neocortex." *Science* **273** (2 August): 651-654.
- . 2004. "Chordate Phylogeny and Development," in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 384-409).
- Rowe, Timothy B., Thomas E. Macrini, & Zhe-Xi Luo.** 2011. "Fossil Evidence on Origin of the Mammalian Brain." *Science* **332** (20 May): 951-957.
- Rowe, Timothy, Earle F. McBride, & Paul C. Sereno.** 2001. "Dinosaur with a Heart of Stone," with Response by **Dale A. Russell, Paul E. Fisher, Reese E. Barrick, & Michael K. Stoskopf.** *Science* **291** (2 February): 783.
- Rowe, Timothy, Thomas H. Rich, Patricia Vickers-Rich, Mark Springer, & Michael O. Woodburne.** 2008. "The oldest platypus and its bearing on divergence timing of the platypus and echidna clades." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (29 January): 1238-1242.
- Rowe, Walter F.** 1990. "Bobbing for Dinosaurs: A Forensic Scientist Looks at the Genesis Flood." *Creation/Evolution* **11** (Winter): 16-20.
- Rowell, Andrew.** 2007. "Douglas Axe—J. Mol. Biol. (2000) 301, 585-595." *ID in the United Kingdom* posting 22 February (online text at idintheuk.blogspot.com accessed 12/2/2009).
- Rowitch, David H., & Arnold R. Kriegstein.** 2010. "Developmental genetics of vertebrate glial-cell specification." *Nature* **468** (11 November): 214-222.
- Rowitt, Steven.** 2012. "No C-14 Test for the T. Rex Tissue: The Emperor of Evolution Has No Clothes." *Creation Studies Institute* posting (online text at www.creationstudies.org accessed 7/27/2014).
- . 2013. "The Miracles of Evolutionary Preservation." *Creation Studies Institute* posting (online text at www.creationstudies.org accessed 7/27/2014).
- Rowland, Ingrid D.** 2008. *Giordano Bruno: Philosopher/Heretic.* New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux.
- Rowland, Michael A., & Eric J. Deeds.** 2014. "Crosstalk and the evolution of specificity in two-component signaling." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 April): 5550-5555.
- Rowland, Stephen M.** 2009. "Thomas Jefferson, extinction, and the evolving view of Earth history in the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries." *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **203**: 225-246.
- Rowland, Stephen M., & Margarita G. Rodriguez.** 2014. "A Multicellular Alga With Exceptional Preservation From the Ediacaran of Nevada." *Journal of Paleontology* **88** (March): 263-268.
- Rowley, Peter.** 1971. *New Gods in America: An Informal Investigation into the New Religions of American Youth Today.* New York: David McKay.
- Rowley, Peter D., Norman S. MacLeod, Mel A. Kuntz, & Allan M. Kaplan.** 1985. "Proximal bedded deposits related to pyroclastic flows of May 18, 1980, Mount St. Helens, Washington." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **96** (November): 1373-1383.
- Rowning, Brian A., Jonathan Wells, Mike Wu, John C. Gerhart, Randall T. Moon, &**

- Carolyn A. Larabell.** 1997. "Microtubule-mediated transport of organelles and localization of β -catenin to the future dorsal side of *Xenopus* eggs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (18 February): 1224-1229.
- Roy, Avijit.** 2010. "Letter to the International Journal of Cardiology." *Talk Reason* posting 5 February (online text at talkreason.org accessed 2/5/2010).
- Roy, Craig R.** 2012. "Vacuolar pathogens value membrane integrity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 February): 3197-3198.
- Roy, Hervé, Hubert Dominique Becker, Joseph Reinbolt, & Daniel Kern.** 2003. "When contemporary aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases invent their cognate amino acid metabolism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 9837-9842.
- Roy, Hervé, & Michael Ibba.** 2010. "Bridging the gap between ribosomal and nonribosomal protein synthesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (17 August): 14517-14518.
- Roy, Kaustuv, Gene Hunt, & David Jablonski.** 2009. "Phylogenetic Conservatism of Extinctions in Marine Bivalves." *Science* **325** (7 August): 733-737.
- Roy, R. N., & B. C. Guha.** 1958. "Species Difference in regard to the Biosynthesis of Ascorbic Acid." *Nature* **182** (2 August): 319-320.
- Roy, Scott William, Alexei Fedorov, & Walter Gilbert.** 2002. "The signal of ancient introns is obscured by intron density and homolog number." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (26 November): 15513-15517.
- Roy, Scott W., & Walter Gilbert.** 2005. "Complex early genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (8 February): 1986-1991.
- . 2006. "The evolution of spliceosomal introns: patterns, puzzles and progress." *Nature Reviews Genetics* **7** (March): 211-221.
- Roy, Scott William, & Manuel Irimia.** 2009. "Splicing in the eukaryotic ancestor: form, function and dysfunction." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **24** (August): 447-455.
- Royal Ontario Museum.* 2011. "Plate Tectonics and the Cambrian World." Images by Ron Blakey (online text at burgess-shale.rom.on.ca accessed 5/12/2016).
- Royals, Kate.** 2016. "Bill would allow teachers to promote creationism." *The Clarion Ledger* (Jackson, Mississippi) posting 10 February: online text accessed 2/14/2016 (www.clarionledger.com).
- Royal Society.* 2016. "New trends in evolutionary biology: biological, philosophical and social science perspectives." *British Academy for the humanities and social sciences* conference posting (online pdf at royalsociety.org accessed 6/29/2016).
- Royer, Dana L.** 2008. "Linkages between CO₂, climate, and evolution in deep time." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (15 January): 407-408.
- . 2010. "Fossil soils constrain ancient climate sensitivity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (12 January): 517-518.
- Royer, Dana L., Robert A. Berner, Isabel P. Montañez, Neil J. Tabor, & David J. Beerling.** 2004a. "CO₂ as a primary driver of Phanerozoic climate." *GSA Today* **14** (March): 4-10.
- . 2004b. "CO₂ as a primary driver of Phanerozoic climate: REPLY." *GSA Today* **14** (July): 18.
- Royer, Dana L., Laura A. Meyerson, Kevin M. Robertson, & Jonathan M. Adams.** 2009. "Phenotypic Plasticity of Leaf Shape along a Temperature Gradient in *Acer rubrum*." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **4** (October): e7653.
- Royer, Dana L., Daniel J. Peppe, Elisabeth A. Wheeler, & Ülo Niinemets.** 2012. "Roles of Climate and Functional Traits in Controlling Toothed vs. Untoothed Leaf Margins." *American Journal of Botany* **99** (May): 915-922.
- Royer, Dana L., Peter Wilf, David A. Kanesko, Elisabeth A. Kowalski, & David L. Dilcher.** 2005. "Correlations of climate and plant ecology to leaf size and shape: Potential proxies for the fossil record." *American Journal of Botany* **92** (October): 1141-1151.
- Royo, José Luis, Ignacio Maeso, Manuel Irimia, Feng Gao, Isabelle S. Peter, Carla S. Lopes, Salvatore D'Aniello, Fernando Casares, Eric H. Davidson, Jordi Garcia-Fernández, & José Luis Gómez-Skarmeta.** 2011. "Transphyletic conservation of developmental

- regulatory state in animal evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (23 August): 14186-14191.
- Rozel, A. B., G. J. Golabek, C. Jain, P. J. Tackley, & T. Gerya.** 2017. “Continental crust formation on early Earth controlled by intrusive magmatism.” *Nature* **545** (18 May): 332-335.
- Rozelot, Jean-Pierre, & Coralie Neiner,** eds. 2013. *The Environments of the Sun and the Stars*. Lecture Notes in Physics Vol. 857. Berlin: Springer.
- Rozen, Daniel E.** 2012. “Peppered Moths in Black and White.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **215** (1 July): vi.
- Rozen, Steve, Helen Skaletsky, Janet D. Marszalek, Patrick J. Minx, Holland S. Cordum, Robert H. Waterston, Richard K. Wilson, & David C. Page.** 2003. “Abundant gene conversion between arms of palindromes in human and ape Y chromosomes.” *Nature* **423** (19 June): 873-876.
- Rozenblit, Leonid, & Frank Keil.** 2002. “The misunderstood limits of folk science: an illusion of explanatory depth.” *Cognitive Science* **26** (September): 521-562.
- Rozenfeld, Sophie, & Pierre Thuriaux.** 2001. “A genetic look at the active site of RNA polymerase III.” *EMBO Reports* **2** (July): 598-603.
- Rozhnov, S. V.** 2002. “Morphogenesis and Evolution of Crinoid and Other Pelmatozoan Echinoderms in the Early Paleozoic.” *Paleontological Journal* **36** (Supplement 6): S525-S674.
- Rozhok, Andrii I., & James DeGregori.** 2015. “Toward an evolutionary model of cancer: Considering the mechanisms that govern the fate of somatic mutations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 July): 8914-8921.
- Rozin, Paul.** 2006. “Naturalistic judgments by lay Americans: Process dominates content in judgments of food or water acceptability and naturalness.” *Judgment and Decision Making* **1** (November): 91-97.
- Rozin, Paul, Heidi Grant, Stephanie Weinberg, & Scott Parker.** 2007. “‘Head versus heart’: Effect of monetary frames on expression of sympathetic magical concerns.” *Judgment and Decision Making* **2** (August): 217-224.
- Rozin, Paul, Jonathan Haidt, & Katrina Fincher.** 2009. “From Oral to Moral.” *Science* **323** (27 February): 1179.
- Rozinov, Michael N., & Garry P. Nolan.** 1998. “Evolution of peptides that modulate the spectral qualities of bound, small-molecule fluorophores.” *Chemistry & Biology* **6** (December): 713-728.
- Rozzi, Fernando V. Ramirez, & José Maria Bermudez de Castro.** 2004. “Surprisingly rapid growth in Neanderthals.” *Nature* **428** (29 April): 936-939.
- RPM.** 2006. “A List of Doctors to Avoid.” *Evolgen* posting 19 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolgen accessed 12/4/2013).
- . 2007a. “Looking for Darwin with a Bad Pair of Eyes.” *Evolgen* posting 11 July (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolgen accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2007b. “Publishing Original Research on Blogs – Part 1.” *Evolgen* posting 28 September (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolgen accessed 9/7/2011).
- . 2007c. “Publishing Original Research on Blogs – Part 2.” *Evolgen* posting 1 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolgen accessed 9/7/2011).
- . 2007d. “Publishing Original Research on Blogs – Part 3.” *Evolgen* posting 3 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolgen accessed 9/7/2011).
- . 2008. “Synteny—A Semantic Debate.” *Evolgen* posting 30 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolgen accessed 8/16/2012).
- Ruan, Juanfang, Takayuki Kato, Claire-Lise Santini, Tomoko Miyata, Akihiro Kawamoto, Wei-Jia Zhang, Alain Bernadac, Long-Fei Wu, & Keiichi Namba.** 2012. “Architecture of a flagellar apparatus in the fast-swimming magnetotactic bacterium MO-1.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20643-20648.
- Ruan, Xiaoran, Chunsheng Zhang, & N. Kent Peters.** 1993. “*Bradyrhizobium japonicum* rhizobitoxine genes and putative enzyme functions: Expression requires a translational

- frameshift.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **90** (1 April): 2641-2645.
- Ruane, S., R. A. Pyron, & F. T. Burbrink.** 2011. “Phylogenetic relationships of the Cretaceous frog *Beelzebufo* from Madagascar and the placement of fossil constraints based on temporal and phylogenetic evidence.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **24** (February): 274-285.
- Ruban, Dmitry A., Henrique Zerfass, & Vladimir I. Pugatchev.** 2009. “Triassic synthems of southern South America (southwestern Gondwana) and the Western Caucasus (the northern Neotethys) and global tracing of their boundaries.” *Journal of South American Earth Sciences* **28** (August-September):155-167.
- Ruben, John.** 2009. “Discovery raises new doubts about dinosaur-bird links.” *EurekaAlert!* posting of 9 June press release (online text at www.eurekaalert.org accessed 1/26/2012).
- . 2010. “Paleobiology and the origins of avian flight.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 February): 2733-2734.
- Ruben, John A., Albert F. Bennett, & Frederick L. Hisaw.** 1987. “Selective factors in the origin of the mammalian diaphragm.” *Paleobiology* **13** (Winter): 54-59.
- Ruben, John A., Cristiano Dal Sasso, Nicholas R. Geist, William J. Hillenius, Terry D. Jones, & Marco Signore.** 1999. “Pulmonary Function and Metabolic Physiology of Theropod Dinosaurs.” *Science* **283** (22 January): 514-516.
- Ruben, John A., Willem J. Hillenius, Nicholas R. Geist, Andrew Leitch, Terry D. Jones, Philip J. Currie, John R. Horner, & George Espe III.** 1996. “The Metabolic Status of Some Late Cretaceous Dinosaurs.” *Science* **273** (30 August): 1204-1207.
- Ruben, John A., & Terry D. Jones.** 2000. “Selective factors associated with the origin of fur and feathers.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (September): 585-596.
- Ruben, John A., Terry D. Jones & Nicholas R. Geist.** 2003. “Respiratory and Reproductive Paleophysiology of Dinosaurs and Early Birds.” *Physiological and Biochemical Zoology* **76** (March-April): 141-161.
- Ruben, John A., Terry D. Jones, Nicholas R. Geist, & W. Jaap Hillenius.** 1997. “Lung Structure and Ventilation in Theropod Dinosaurs and Early Birds.” *Science* **278** (14 November): 1267-1270.
- Rubenstein, Dustin R.** 2011. “Spatiotemporal environmental variation, risk aversion, and the evolution of cooperative breeding as a bet-hedging strategy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10816-10822.
- Rubenstein, Jay.** 2011. “The Lethal Mix of Religion and War, Or, Why the World Ended in 1099.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/7/2011).
- Rubenstein, Mary-Jane.** 2014. *Worlds Without End: The Many Lives of the Multiverse*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 2015a. “*Worlds Without End*: Response from Mary-Jane Rubenstein.” *An und für sich* 7 September posting by **Adam Kotsko** (online text at itself.wordpress.com accessed 12/24/2015).
- . 2015b. “God vs the multiverse.” *New Scientist* **228** (19-26 December): 64-66.
- Rubenstein, Michael, Alejandro Cornejo, & Radhika Nagpal.** 2014. “Programmable self-assembly in a thousand-robot swarm.” *Science* **345** (15 August): 795-799.
- Rubeš, Jiří, Petra Musilová, Libor Borkovec, Zuzana Borkovcová, Drahomíra Švecová, & Jarmila Urbanová.** 1996. “A new Robertsonian translocation in cattle, rob(16;20).” *Hereditas* **124** (3): 275-279.
- Rubics, Darius.** 2015a. “World’s First Head Transplant A Success After Nineteen Hour Operation.” *News Examiner* April posting (online text at news Examiner.net accessed 7/15/2015).
- . 2015b. “Christian Pastor In Vermont Sentenced To One Year In Prison After Refusing To Marry Gay Couple.” *NBC News* 11 July posting (online text at nbc.com.co accessed 7/15/2015).
- Rubidge, Bruce S.** 1995. *Did Mammals Originate in Africa? South African Fossils and the Russian Connection*. Sidney Haughton Memorial Lecture 4.

- . 2005. “Re-uniting lost continents—Fossil reptiles from the ancient Karoo and their wanderlust.” *South African Journal of Geology* **108** (March): 135-172.
- Rubidge, Bruce, & Ken Angielczyk.** 2009. “Stratigraphic ranges of *Tapinocephalus* Assemblage Zone dicynodonts: implications for middle Permian continental biostratigraphy.” *Palaeontologica Africana* **44**: 134-135.
- Rubidge, Bruce S., Douglas H. Erwin, Jahandar Ramezani, Samuel A. Bowring, & William J. de Klerk.** 2013. “High-precision temporal calibration of Late Permian vertebrate biostratigraphy: U-Pb zircon constraints from the Karoo Supergroup, South Africa.” *Geology* **41** (March): 363-366.
- Rubidge, Bruce S., & Christian A. Sidor.** 2001. “Evolutionary Patterns Among Permo-Triassic Therapsids.” *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* **32**: 449-480.
- Rubin, Alissa J.** 2015. “Flawed Justice After a Mob Killed an Afghan Woman.” *The New York Times* posting 26 December: online text accessed 12/26/2015 (www.nytimes.com).
- Rubin, Allison E., Kari M. Cooper, Christy B. Till, Adam J. R. Kent, Fidel Costa, Maitrayee Bose, Darren Gravley, Chad Deering, & Jim Cole.** 2017. “Rapid cooling and cold storage in a silicic magma reservoir recorded in individual crystals.” *Science* **356** (16 June): 1154-1156.
- Rubin, Benjamin E., Kelly M. Wetmore, Morgan N. Price, Spencer Diamond, Ryan K. Shultzaberger, Laura C. Lowe, Genevieve Curtin, Adam P. Arkin, Adam Deutschbauer, & Susan S. Golden.** 2015. “The essential gene set of a photosynthetic organism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (1 December): E6634-E6643.
- Rubin, Gerald M., Mark D. Yandell, Jennifer R. Wortman, George L. Gabor, Miklos, Catherine R. Nelson, Iswar K. Hariharan, Mark E. Fortini, Peter W. Li, Rolf Apweiler, Wolfgang Fleischmann, J. Michael Cherry, Steven Henikoff, Marian P. Skupski, Sima Misra, Michael Ashburner, Ewan Birney, Mark S. Boguski, Thomas Brody, Peter Brokstein, Susan E. Celniker, Stephen A. Chervitz, David Coates, Anibal Cravchik, Andrei Gabrielian, Richard F. Galle, William M. Gelbart, Reed A. George, Lawrence S. B. Goldstein, Fangcheng Gong, Ping Guan, Nomi L. Harris, Bruce A. Hay, Roger A. Hoskins, Jiayin Li, Zhenya Li, Richard O. Hynes, S. J. M. Jones, Peter M. Kuehl, Bruno Lemaitre, J. Troy Littleton, Deborah K. Morrison, Chris Mungall, Patrick H. O’Farrell, Oxana K. Pickeral, Chris Shue, Leslie B. Vosshall, Jiong Zhang, Qi Zhao, Xiangqun H. Zheng, Fei Zhong, Wenyan Zhong, Richard Gibbs, J. Craig Venter, Mark D. Adams, & Suzanna Lewis.** 2000. “Comparative Genomics of the Eukaryotes.” *Science* **287** (24 March): 2204-2215.
- Rubin, Jennifer.** 2011a. “Norway bombing.” The Washington Post *Right Turn* blog posting 22 July: online text accessed 8/2/2011 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2011b. “Evil in Norway.” The Washington Post *Right Turn* blog posting 23 July: online text accessed 8/2/2011 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Rubin, K. H., I. van der Zander, M. C. Smith, & E. C. Bergmanis.** 2005. “Minimum speed limit for ocean ridge magmatism from ^{210}Pb - ^{226}Ra - ^{230}Th disequilibria.” *Nature* **437** (22 September): 534-538.
- Rubin, Meyer, & Dwight W. Taylor.** 1963. “Radiocarbon Activity of Shells from Living Clams and Snails.” *Science* **141** (16 August): 637.
- Rubinoff, Daniel, & Patrick Schmitz.** 2010. “Multiple aquatic invasions by an endemic, terrestrial Hawaiian moth radiation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (30 March): 5903-5906.
- Rubinstein, C. V., P. Gerrienne, G. S. de la Puene, R. A. Astini, & P. Steemans.** 2010. “Early Middle Ordovician evidence for land plants in Argentina (eastern Gondwana).” *New Phytologist* **188** (October): 365-369.
- Rubio, D. C., F. Nimmo, & H. J. Melosh.** 2007. “Formation of Earth’s Core,” in Schubert (2007, 51-90).
- . 2015. “Formation of Earth’s Core,” in Schubert (2015, 43-78).
- Rubio, Mary Anne T., Kirk W. Gaston, Katherine M. McKenney, Ian M. C. Fleming,**

- Zdeněk Paris, Patrick A. Limbaugh, & Juan D. Alfonzo.** 2017. “Editing and methylation at a single site by functionally interdependent activities.” *Nature* **542** (23 February): 494-497.
- Rubio, Mercedes, Anibal de Horna, & Xavier Belles.** 2012. “MicroRNAs in metamorphic and non-metamorphic transitions in hemimetabolan insect metamorphosis.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (10 August): 386.
- Rubio, Miguel Ángel, Mauro Napolitano, Jesús A. G. Ochoa de Alda, Javier Santamaría-Gómez, Carl J. Patterson, Andrew W. Foster, Roque Bru-Martínez, Nigel J. Robinson, & Ignacio Luque.** 2015. “Trans-oligomerization of duplicated aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases maintains genetic code fidelity under stress.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **43** (16 November): 9905-9917.
- Rubio, Monica, Bruce G. Elmegreen, Deidre A. Hunter, Elias Brinks, Juan R. Cortés, & Phil Cigan.** 2015. “Dense cloud cores revealed by CO in the low metallicity dwarf galaxy WLM.” *Nature* **525** (10 September): 218-221.
- Rubio-Fernández, Paula, Julian Jara-Ettinger, & Edward Gibson.** 2017. “Can processing demands explain toddlers’ performance in false-belief tasks?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (9 May): E3750.
- Rubtsov, Mikhail, Yury S. Polikanov, Vladimir A. Bondarenko, Yuh-Hwa Wang, & Vasily M. Studitsky.** 2006. “Chromatin structure can strongly facilitate enhancer action over a distance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (21 November): 17690-17695.
- Ruby, Edward G.** 1996. “Lessons from a Cooperative Bacterial-Animal Association: The *Vibrio fischeri-Euprymna scolopes* Light Organ Symbiosis.” *Annual Review of Microbiology* **50**: 591-624.
- Rücklin, Martin, & Philip C. J. Donoghue.** 2015. “*Romudina* and the evolutionary origin of teeth.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **11** (June): 20150326.
- Rücklin, Martin, Philip C. J. Donoghue, Zerina Johanson, Kate Trinajstić, Federica Marone, & Marco Stampanoni.** 2012. “Development of teeth and jaws in the earliest jawed vertebrates.” *Nature* **491** (29 November): 748-751.
- Rudacille, Deborah.** 2000. *The Scalpel and the Butterfly: The War Between Animal Research and Animal Protection*. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux.
- Rudall, Paula J., Tilly Eldridge, Julia Tratt, Margaret M. Ramsay, Renee E. Tuckett, Selena Y. Smith, Margaret E. Collinson, Margarita V. Remizowa, & Dmitry D. Sokoloff.** 2009. “Seed fertilization, development, and germination in Hydatellaceae (Nymphaeales): Implications for endosperm evolution in early angiosperms.” *American Journal of Botany* **96** (September): 1581-1593.
- Rudall, Paula J., Margarita V. Remizowa, Gerhard Prenner, Christiana J. Prychid, Renee E. Tuckett, & Dmitry D. Sokoloff.** 2009. “Nonflowers Near the Base of Extant Angiosperms? Spatiotemporal Arrangement of Organs in Reproductive Units of Hydatellaceae and Its Bearing on the Origin of the Flower.” *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 67-82.
- Ruddiman, William F.** 2010. “A Paleoclimatic Enigma?” *Science* **328** (14 May): 838-839.
- Rudebeck, P. H., M. J. Buckley, M. E. Walton, & M. F. S. Rushworth.** 2006. “A Role for the Macaque Anterior Cingulate Gyrus in Social Valuation.” *Science* **313** (1 September): 1310-1312.
- Rudel, David, Huiyu Tian, & Ralf J. Sommer.** 2008. “Wnt signaling in *Pristionchus pacificus* gonadal arm extension and the evolution of organ shape.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (5 August): 10826-10831.
- Rudge, David Wýss.** 1999. “Taking the Peppered Moth with a Grain of Salt.” *Biology and Philosophy* **14** (January): 9-37.
- . 2005. “The Beauty of Kettlewell’s Classic Experimental Demonstration of Natural Selection.” *BioScience* **54** (April): 369-375.
- Rudge, David W., & Kostas Kampourakis.** 2010. “Darwin and Darwinism: An Introduction.” *Science & Education* **19** (May): 319-321.

- Rudin, Marty.** 1998. "Creationism on the rise?" *JunkScience* October posting (online text at junkscience.com accessed 3/12/2002).
- Rudinger-Thirion, Joëlle, Alain Lescure, Caroline Paulus, & Magali Frugier.** 2011. "Misfolded human tRNA isodecoder binds and neutralizes a 3' UTR-embedded Alu element." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 October): E794-E802.
- Rudkin, David M., Michael B. Cuggy, Graham A. Young, & Deborah P. Thompson.** 2013. "Multi-Segmented Arthropods from the Middle Cambrian of British Columbia." *Journal of Paleontology* **87** (May): 395-405.
- Rudkin, David M., Graham A. Young, & Godfrey S. Nowlan.** 2008. "The Oldest Horseshoe Crab: A New Xiphosurid from Late Ordovician Konservat-Lagerstätten Deposits, Manitoba, Canada." *Palaeontology* **51** (January): 1-9.
- Rudolph, John L.** 2011. "Science education: history at the edge." *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part C: Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences* **42** (June): 270-273.
- Rudoren, Jodi.** 2006. "Ohio Board Undoes Stand on Evolution." *The New York Times* posting 15 February: online text accessed 3/7/2014 (www.nytimes.com).
- Rudow, Heather.** 2013. "Resolution of EMU case confirms ACA Code of Ethics, counseling profession's stance against client discrimination." *Counseling Today* 9 January posting (online text at ct.counseling.org accessed 4/26/2014).
- Rudoy, John D., Joel L. Voss, Carmen E. Westerberg, & Ken A. Paller.** 2009. "Strengthening Individual Memories by Reactivating Them During Sleep." *Science* **326** (20 November): 1079.
- Rudraswami, N. G., & J. N. Goswami.** 2007. "²⁶Al in chondrules from unequilibrated L chondrites: Onset and duration of chondrule formation in the early solar system." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **257** (15 May): 231-244.
- Rudraswami, N. G., J. N. Goswami, B. Chattopadhyay, S. K. Sengupta, & A. P. Thapliyal.** 2008. "²⁶Al records in chondrules from unequilibrated ordinary chondrites: II. Duration of chondrule formation and parent body thermal metamorphism." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **274** (30 September): 93-102.
- Rudwick, Martin J. S.** 2008. *Worlds Before Adam: The Reconstruction of Geohistory in the Age of Reform*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- . 2009. "Biblical Flood and geological deluge: the amicable dissociation of geology and Genesis." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 103-110.
- . 2010. "The Parallel Roads of Glen Roy: In the Footsteps of Charles Darwin, A Field Guide." *Darwin Correspondence Project* posting of Geological Society of London *History of Geology Group* paper (online pdf at www.darwinproject.ac.uk accessed 2/18/2015).
- Rudy, Doug.** 2014. "Does Evolution Discredit the Bible?" *Xenos* "Common Objections to Christianity" undated posting (online text at www.xenos.org accessed 3/17/2014).
- Rueckemann, Jon W., & Elizabeth A. Buffalo.** 2017. "Auditory landscape on the cognitive map." *Nature* **543** (30 March): 631-632.
- Rueffler, Claus, Joachim Hermisson, & Günter P. Wagner.** 2012. "Evolution of functional specialization and division of labor." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 February): E326-E335.
- Ruez, Dennis R. Jr.** 2006. "Middle Pliocene Paleoclimate in the Glenns Ferry Formation of Hagerman Fossil Beds National Monument, Idaho: A Baseline for Evaluating Faunal Change." *Journal of the Idaho Academy of Science* **42** (December): 1-16.
- Ruf, Alexander, Basem Kanawati, Norbert Hertkorn, Qing-Zhu Yin, Franco Moritz, Mourad Harir, Marianna Lucio, Bernhard Michalke, Joshua Wimpenny, Svetlana Shilobreeva, Basil Bronsky, Vladimir Saraykin, Zelimir Gabelica, Régis D. Gougeon, Eric Quirico, Stefan Ralew, Tomasz Jakubowski, Henning Haack, Michael Gonsior, Peter Jenniskens, Nancy W. Hinman, & Philippe Schmitt-Kopplin.** 2017. "Previously unknown class of metalorganic compounds revealed in meteorites." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (14 March): 2819-2824.
- Ruf, Irina, Zhe-Xi Luo, & Thomas Martin.** 2013. "Reinvestigation of the Basicranium of

- Haldanodon expectatus* (Mammaliaformes, Docodonta)." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **33** (March): 382-400.
- Ruf, Irina, Wolfgang Maier, Pablo G. Rodrigues, & Cesar L. Schultz.** 2014. "Nasal Anatomy of the Non-mammaliaform Cynodont *Brasilitherium riograndensis* (Eucynodontia, Therapsida) Reveals New Insight into Mammalian Evolution." *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **297** (November): 2018-2030.
- Ruff, C. C., G. Ugazio, & E. Fehr.** 2013. "Changing Social Norm Compliance with Noninvasive Brain Stimulation." *Science* **342** (25 October): 482-484.
- Ruff, Christopher B., M. Loring Burgess, Richard A. Ketcham, & John Kappelman.** 2016. "Limb Bone Structural Proportions and Locomotor Behavior in A.L. 288-1 ('Lucy')." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (November): e0166095.
- Ruff, Christopher B., Brigitte Holt, Markku Niskanen, Vladimir Sladek, Margit Berner, Evan Garofalo, Heather M. Garvin, Martin Hora, Juho-Antti Junno, Eliska Schuplerova, Rosa Vilkama, & Erin Whittey.** 2015. "Gradual decline in mobility with the adaptation of food production in Europe." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (9 June): 7147-7152.
- Ruff, Larry J.** 1996. "Large Earthquakes in Subduction Zones: Segment Interaction and Recurrence Times," in Bebout *et al.* (1996, 91-104).
- Ruff, Larry J., & Bart W. Tichelaar.** 1996. "What Controls The Seismogenic Plate Interface In Subduction Zones?" in Bebout *et al.* (1996, 105-111).
- Ruffieux, Laurence, Jean-Marc Elouard, & Michel Sartori.** 1998. "Flightlessness in mayflies and its relevance to hypotheses on the origin of insect flight." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **265** (7 November): 2135-2140.
- Rufo, Fabrizio, Marco Capacasa, Veronica Marcari, Enzo D'arcangelo, & Maria Enrica Danubio.** 2013. "Knowledge of evolution and human diversity: a study among high school students of Rome, Italy." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) **6**: 19.
- Rugani, Rosa, Laura Fontanari, Eleonora Simoni, Lucia Regolin, & Giorgio Vallortigara.** 2009. "Arithmetic in newborn chicks." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (7 July): 2451-2460.
- Rugani, Rosa, Lucia Regolin, & Giorgio Vallortigara.** 2011. "Summation of large numerosity by newborn chicks." *Frontiers in Psychology* (online @ frontiersin.org) **2** (7 September): 179.
- Rugani, Rosa, Giorgio Vallortigara, Konstantinos Priftis, & Lucia Regolin.** 2015a. "Number-space mapping in the newborn chick resembles humans' mental number line." *Science* **347** (30 January): 534-536.
- . 2015b. "Responses to Comments on 'Number-space mapping in the newborn chick resembles humans' mental number line'." *Science* **348** (26 June): 1438.
- Rugg, Michael D., Ruth E. Mark, Peter Walla, Astrid M. Schloerscheidt, Claire S. Birch, & Kevin Allan.** 1998. "Dissociation of the neural correlates of implicit and explicit memory." *Nature* **392** (9 April): 595-598.
- Rugg, Scott H., & Steven A. Austin.** 1998. "Evidences for Rapid Formation and Failure of Pleistocene 'Lava Dams' of the Western Grand Canyon, Arizona." Creation Science Fellowship *Fourth International Conference on Creationism* paper (online pdf at www.icr.org accessed 6/11/2014).
- Ruggles, Clive L. N.** 2005. *Ancient Astronomy: An Encyclopedia of Cosmologies and Myth*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC CLIO.
- , ed. 2014. *Handbook of Archaeoastronomy and Ethnoastronomy*. New York: Springer.
- Ruhfel, Brad R., Matthew A. Gitzendanner, Pamela S. Soltis, Douglas E. Soltis, & J. Gordon Burleigh.** 2014. "From algae to angiosperms—inferring the phylogeny of green plants (Viridiplantae) from 360 plastid genomes." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (17 February): 23.
- Ruhl, Micha, Nina R. Bonis, Gert-Jan Reichart, Jaap S. Sinninghe Damsté, & Wolfram M. Kürschner.** 2011. "Atmospheric Carbon Injection Linked to End-Triassic Mass

- Extinction.” *Science* **333** (22 July): 430-434.
- Rui, Haopeng, Jennifer M. Ritchie, Roderick T. Bronson, John J. Mekalanos, Yuanxing Zhang, & Matthew K. Waldor.** 2010. “Reactogenicity of live-attenuated *Vibrio cholerae* vaccines is dependent on flagellins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 March): 4359-4364.
- Ruiz-Bermejo, M., C. Menor-Salván, S. Osuna-Esteban, & S. Veintemillas-Verdaguer.** 2007a. “Prebiotic Microreactors: A Synthesis of Purines and Dihydroxy Compounds in Aqueous Aerosol.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **37** (April): 123-142.
- . 2007b. “The Effects of Ferrous and other Ions on the Abiotic Formation of Biomolecules using Aqueous Aerosols and Spark Discharges.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **37** (December): 507-521.
- Ruiz-Bermejo, M., Luis A. Rivas, Arantxa Palacín, César Menor-Salván, & Susana Osuna-Esteban.** 2011. “Prebiotic Synthesis of Protobiopolymers Under Alkaline Ocean Conditions.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **41** (August): 331-345.
- Ruiz-Bermejo, Marta, Celia Rogero, César Menor-Salván, Susana Osuna-Esteban, José Ángel Martín-Gago, & Sabino Veintemillas-Verdaguer.** 2009. “Thermal wet decomposition of Prussian Blue: Implications for Prebiotic Chemistry.” *Chemistry & Biodiversity* **6** (September): 1309-1322.
- Ruiz-Herrera, A., S. G. Nergadze, M. Santagostino, & E. Giulotto.** 2009. “Telomeric repeats far from the ends: mechanisms of origin and role in evolution.” *Cytogenetic and Genome Research* (AKA *Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics*) **122** (February): 219-228.
- Ruiz-Mirazo, Kepa, Jon Umerez, & Alvaro Moreno.** 2008. “Enabling conditions for ‘open-ended evolution’.” *Biology and Philosophy* **23** (January): 67-85.
- Ruiz-Orera, Jorge, Jessica Hernandez-Rodriguez, Cristina Chiva, Eduard Sabidó, Ivanela Kondova, Ronald Bontrop, Tomàs Marqués-Bonet, & M. Mar Albà.** 2015. “Origins of *De Novo* Genes in Human and Chimpanzee.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **11** (December): e1005721.
- Ruiz-Trillo, Iñaki, Gertrude Burger, Peter W. H. Holland, Nicole King, B. Franz Lang, Andrew J. Roger, & Michael W. Gray.** 2007. “The origins of multicellularity: a multi-taxon genome initiative.” *Trends in Genetics* **23** (March): 113-118.
- Ruiz-Trillo, I., J. Paps, M. Loukota, C. Ribera, U. Jondelius, J. Bagnuà, & M. Riutort.** 2002. “A phylogenetic analysis of myosin heavy chain type II sequences corroborates that Acoela and Nemertodermatida are basal bilaterians.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (20 August): 11246-11251.
- Ruiz-Trillo, Iñaki, Marta Riutort, D. Timothy J. Littlewood, Elisabeth A. Herniou, & Jaume Bagnuà.** 1999. “Acoel Flatworms: Earliest Extant Bilaterian Metazoans, Not Members of Platyhelminthes.” *Science* **283** (19 March): 1919-1923.
- Ruiz-Trillo, Iñaki, Andrew J. Roger, Gertraud Burger, Michael W. Gray, & B. Franz Lang.** 2008. “A Phylogenomic Investigation into the Origin of Metazoa.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (April): 664-672.
- Rule, Andrew K.** 1936. “Christian Supernaturalism and Modern Thought.” *The Evangelical Student* **XI** (January): 7-14.
- Rule, Susan, Barry W. Brook, Simon G. Haberle, Chris S. M. Turney, A. Peter Kershaw, & Christopher N. Johnson.** 2012. “The Aftermath of Megafaunal Extinction: Ecosystem Transformation in Pleistocene Australia.” *Science* **335** (23 March): 1483-1486.
- Rull, Valenti.** 1998. “Biogeographical and evolutionary considerations of *Mauritia* (Arecaceae), based on palynological evidence.” *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* **100** (April): 109-122.
- Rumbaugh, Kendra P.** 2010. “Fatal attraction: Bacterial bait lures worms to their death.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 September): 16411-16412.
- Rumiati, Raffaella L., Joana C. Carmo, & Corrado Corradi-Dell’Acqua.** 2009. “Neuropsychological perspectives on the mechanisms of imitation.” *Philosophical*

- Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (27 August): 2337-2347.
- Rummer, Jodie L., David J. McKenzie, Alessio Innocenti, Claudiu T. Supuran, & Colin J. Brauner.** 2013. "Root Effect Hemoglobin May Have Evolved to Enhance General Tissue Oxygen Delivery." *Science* **340** (14 June): 1327-1329.
- Rumpho, Mary E., Karen N. Pelletreau, Ahmed Moustafa, & Debashish Bhattacharya.** 2011. "The making of a photosynthetic animal." *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **214** (15 June): 303-311.
- Rumpho, Mary E., Jared M. Worful, Jungho Lee, Krishna Kannan, Mary S. Tyler, Debashish Bhattacharya, Ahmed Moustafa, & James R. Manhart.** 2008. "Horizontal gene transfer of the algal nuclear gene *psb0* to the photosynthetic sea slug *Elysia chlorotica*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (18 November): 17867-17871.
- Rundell, Rebecca J.** 2011. "Snails on an evolutionary tree: Gulick, speciation, and isolation." *American Malacological Bulletin* **29** (March): 145-157.
- Rundkvist, Martin.** 2007. "Dimitri Kouznetsov, Repeat Offender in Science Fraud." *Aardvarchaeology* posting 13 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/aardvarkaeology accessed 5/12/2014).
- Rundle, Howard D.** 2003. "Divergent Environments and Population Bottlenecks Fail to Generate Premating Isolation in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*." *Evolution* **57** (November): 2557-2565.
- Rundle, H. D., F. Bredon, C. Griswold, A. Ø. Mooers, R. A. Voss, & J. Whitton.** 2001. "Hybridization without guilt: gene flow and the biological species concept." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 868-869.
- Rundle, Howard D., Arne Ø. Mooers, & Michael C. Whitlock.** 1998. "Single Founder-flush Events and the Evolution of Reproductive Isolation." *Evolution* **52** (December): 1850-1855.
- Rundlöf, Maj, Georg K. S. Andersson, Riccardo Bommarco, Ingemar Fries, Veronica Hederström, Lina Herbertsson, Ove Jonsson, Björn K. Klatt, Thorsten R. Pedersen, Johanna Yourstone, & Henrik G. Smith.** 2015. "Seed coating with a neonicotinoid insecticide negatively affects wild bees." *Nature* **521** (7 May): 77-80.
- Runge, Kyle.** 2011. "Balancing the Budget." *Answers in Genesis* 23 August *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- Runnegar, Bruce.** 2000. "Loophole for snowball earth." *Nature* **405** (25 May): 403-404.
- Runnegar, B., C. B. Goodhart, & E. L. Yochelson.** 1978. "Origin and Evolution of the Class Rostroconchia." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **284** (November): 319-333.
- Runyon, Justin B., Mark C. Mescher, & Consuela M. De Moraes.** 2006. "Volatile Chemical Cues Guide Host Location and Host Selection by Parasitic Plants." *Science* **313** (29 September): 1964-1967.
- . 2008. "Parasitism by *Cuscuta pentagona* Attenuates Host Plant Defenses against Insect Herbivores." *Plant Physiology* **146** (March): 987-995.
- Runyowa, Simba.** 2015. "Microaggressions Matter." *The Atlantic* posting 18 September: online text accessed 5/26/2017 (theatlantic.com).
- Rupert, Peter B., Archana P. Massey, Snorri Th. Sigurdsson, & Adrian R. Ferré-D'Amaré.** 2002. "Transition State Stabilization by a Catalytic RNA." *Science* **298** (15 November): 1421-1424.
- Rüpke, Lars H., & Matthias Hort.** 2004. "The impact of side wall cooling on the thermal history of lava lakes." *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research* **131** (15 March): 165-178.
- Rupke, Nicolaas A.** 2009. "Myth 15: That the Theory of Organic Evolution Is Based on Circular Reasoning," in *Numbers* (2009a, 131-141).
- Rupp, Rebecca.** 1998. *The Complete Home Learning Sourcebook: The Essential Resource Guide for Homeschoolers, Parents, and Educators Covering Every Subject from Arithmetic*

- to *Zoology*. New York: Three Rivers Press.
- Ruppert, Edward E.** 1994. "Evolutionary origin of the vertebrate nephron." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **34** (September): 542-553.
- Ruprecht, Louis A.** 2011a. "Pope Warns of 'Christianophobia'." *Religion Dispatches* 3 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 2011b. "Size Matters According to New Study." *Religion Dispatches* 16 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/17/2011).
- . 2011c. "What Will Orthodox 'Republicanism' Look Like?" *Religion Dispatches* 13 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/14/2011).
- . 2011d. "Cronus, Chronos, and Christ." *Religion Dispatches* 28 December (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/29/2011).
- Rusbult, Craig.** 2010. "Historical Science is empirical and its scientific." *American Scientific Affiliation* revised posting of 2004 article (online text at asa3.org accessed 3/7/2014).
- . 2013. "**Human Origins—Creation and/or Evolution? Science** (Fossils & Genetics, Age of the Earth) and Theology (Death & Sin, Image & Soul, Adam & Eve)." *American Scientific Affiliation* 5 September revised posting (online text at asa3.org accessed 11/24/2013).
- Ruse, Michael.** 1984. "A Philosopher's Day in Court," in Montague (1984, 311-342).
- , ed. 1988. *But Is It Science? The Philosophical Question in the Creation/Evolution Controversy*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 1997. "Enough Speculation." *Boston Review* **22** (February/March): online text accessed 5/16/2009 (bostonreview.net).
- . 2000a. "How Evolution Became a Religion." *Omniology* posting of 13 May *National Post of Canada* article (online text at www.omniology.com accessed 1/24/2013).
- . 2000b. *The Evolution Wars: A Guide to the Debates*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO.
- . 2001. *Can a Darwinian Be a Christian? The Relationship between Science and Religion*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2003. "Is Evolution a Secular Religion?" *Science* **299** (7 March): 1523.
- . 2005. *The Evolution-Creation Struggle*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 2006. *Darwinism and Its Discontents*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2008. "A Challenge Standing on Shaky Clay." *Science* **322** (3 October): 47-48.
- . 2009a. "The Darwinian revolution: Rethinking its meaning and significance." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 10040-10047.
- . 2009b. "Myth 23: That 'Intelligent Design' Represents a Scientific Challenge to Evolution," in Numbers (2009a, 206-214).
- . 2010a. "Philosophers Rip Darwin." The Chronicle of Higher Education *The Chronicle Review* posting 7 March: online text accessed 12/3/2013 (chronicle.com).
- . 2010b. "Reconciling the Doctrine of Original Sin with Evolutionary Biology." *Huffington Post* posting 26 April (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 12/24/2010).
- . 2010c. "Intelligent design is an oxymoron." *The Guardian* posting 5 May (online text at guardian.co.uk accessed 3/1/2013).
- . 2010d. "Darwinism Then and Now: The Divide Over Form and Function." *Science & Education* **19** (May): 367-389.
- . 2010e. "Little 'Value' in New Harris Book." *Religion Dispatches* 20 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/20/2010).
- . 2010f. "Calvin College and Original Sin." *Huffington Post* posting 16 December (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 12/24/2010).
- . 2010g. "From a Curriculum Standpoint, Is Science Religion?" *The Chronicle of Higher Education Brainstorm* posting 22 December: online text accessed 12/24/2010 (chronicle.com).
- . 2013a. "Democracy and Pseudo-Science." *Logos* **12** (Spring): online text accessed 6/16/2013 (logosjournal.com).
- . 2013b. "Charles Robert Darwin and Alfred Russel Wallace: their dispute over the units of selection." *Theory in Biosciences* **132** (December): 215-224.

- Rushdoony, Rousas John.** 1983. "America Wake Up!" *Fundamentalist Journal* **2** (July/August): 22-24.
- Rushton, J. Philippe.** 1989. "Genetic similarity, human altruism, and group selection." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **12** (3): 503-518.
- . 1997. "Race, intelligence, and the brain: The errors and omissions of the 'revised' edition of S. J. Gould's *The Mismeasure of Man* (1996)." *Personality and Individual Differences* **23** (July): 169-180 article posting (online text at www.eugenics.net accessed 3/1/2002).
- . 2003. "Commentary: The Pioneer Fund and the Scientific Study of Human Differences." *Albany Law Review* **66** (2): 207-262.
- Rushton, J. Philippe, & C. Davison Ankney.** 1995. "Brain Size Matters: A reply to Peters." *Canadian Journal of Experimental Psychology* **49** (December): 562-569.
- . 2000. "Size matters: a review and new analyses of racial differences in cranial capacity and intelligence that refute Kamin and Omari." *Personality and Individual Differences* **29** (October): 591-620.
- . 2003. "Brain size, IQ, and racial-group differences: Evidence from musculoskeletal traits." *Intelligence* **31** (March-April): 139-155.
- . 2009. "Whole Brain Size and General Mental Ability: A Review." *International Journal of Neuroscience* **119** (April): 692-732.
- Rushton, J. Philippe, & Arthur R. Jensen.** 2005a. "Thirty Years of Research on Race Differences in Cognitive Ability." *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law* **11** (June): 235-294.
- . 2005b. "Wanted: More Race Realism, Less Moralistic Fallacy." *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law* **11** (June): 328-336.
- Rushworth, M. F. S., T. E. J. Behrens, P. H. Rudebeck, & M. E. Walton.** 2007. "Contrasting roles for cingulate and orbitofrontal cortex in decisions and social behaviour." *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **11** (April): 168-176.
- Rushworth, M. F. S., M. E. Walton, S. W. Kennerley, & D. M. Bannerman.** 2004. "Action sets and decisions in the medial frontal cortex." *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **8** (September): 410-417.
- Rusk, James.** 1988. "Answers to Creationism." *Planetarian* **17** (September): online text accessed 11/7/2010 (ips-planetarian.org).
- Russel, Marjorie.** 1994. "Phage Assembly: A Paradigm for Bacterial Virulence Factor Export?" *Science* **265** (29 July): 612-614.
- Russell, Andrew J., & Óskar Knudsen.** 1999. "An ice-contact rhythmite (turbidite) succession deposited during the November 1996 catastrophic outburst flood (jökulhlaup) Skeiðarárjökull, Iceland." *Sedimentary Geology* **127** (August): 1-10.
- Russell, Anthony G., J. Michael Charette, David F. Spencer, & Michael W. Gray.** 2006. "An early evolutionary origin for the minor spliceosome." *Nature* **443** (19 October): 863-866.
- Russell, Anthony P., & Harold N. Bryant.** 2001. "Claw retraction and protraction in the Carnivora: the cheetah (*Acinonyx jubatus*) as an atypical felid." *Journal of Zoology* (London) **254** (May): 67-76.
- Russell, Ben.** 2013a. "An internal critique of Islam." *Answers for Hope* 8 June posting (online text at answersforhope.com accessed 8/26/2013).
- . 2013b. "An internal critique of Buddhism." *Answers for Hope* 9 June posting (online text at answersforhope.com accessed 8/26/2013).
- . 2013c. "An internal critique of Hinduism." *Answers for Hope* 9 June posting (online text at answersforhope.com accessed 8/26/2013).
- . 2013d. "An internal critique of Mormonism." *Answers for Hope* 12 June posting (online text at answersforhope.com accessed 8/26/2013).
- . 2013e. "An internal critique of Scientology." *Answers for Hope* 11 August posting (online text at answersforhope.com accessed 8/26/2013).
- . 2013f. "An internal critique of Wicca." *Answers for Hope* 15 August posting (online text at answersforhope.com accessed 8/26/2013).
- . 2013g. "An internal critique of Epicureanism." *Answers for Hope* 17 August posting (online text at answersforhope.com accessed 8/26/2013).

- Russell, Bertrand**, ed. Paul Edwards. 1957. *Why I Am Not a Christian and Other Essays on Religion and Related Subjects*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- . 1962. *Essays in Skepticism*. New York: The Wisdom Library.
- Russell, Chris**. 2012. “Can God Be Tempted?” *Answers in Genesis 21 August Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- Russell, Colin A.** 2002. “The Conflict of Science and Religion,” in Ferngren (2002, 3-12).
- Russell, Jacob A., Corrie S. Moreau, Benjamin Goldman-Huertas, Mikiko Fujiwara, David J. Lohman, & Naomi E. Pierce**. 2009. “Bacterial gut symbionts are tightly linked with the evolution of herbivory in ants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 December): 21236-21241.
- Russell, James K., Lucy A. Porritt, Yan Lavallée, & Donald B. Dingwell**. 2012. “Kimberlite ascent by assimilation-fuelled buoyancy.” *Nature* **481** (19 January): 352-356.
- Russell, Jeffrey Burton**. 1997. “The Myth of the Flat Earth.” *American Scientific Affiliation* posting of 4 August paper (online text at asa3.org accessed 11/1/2014).
- Russell, Jonnie**. 2015. “The Politics of Everything.” *An und für sich* 26 August posting (online text at itself.wordpress.com accessed 12/24/2015).
- Russell, Michael John**. 2003. “The Importance of Being Alkaline.” *Science* **302** (24 October): 580-581.
- . 2006. “First Life.” *American Scientist* **94** (January-February): 32-39.
- . 2007. “The Alkaline Solution to the Emergence of Life: Energy, Entropy and Early Evolution.” *Acta Biotheoretica* **55** (June): 133-179.
- . 2010. “Metals, Sulfide and Phosphate Bring Wet Rocky Worlds to Life.” NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 8 November presentation (online text at astrobiology.nasa.gov accessed 11/17/2010).
- Russell, Michael J., John F. Allen, & E. James Milner-White**. 2008. “Inorganic Complexes Enabled the Onset of Life and Oxygenic Photosynthesis,” in Allen *et al.* (2008, 1187-1192).
- Russell, Michael J., & Allan J. Hall**. 2006. “The onset and early evolution of life.” *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **198**: 1-32.
- Russell, Michael J., Allan J. Hall, Adrian J. Boyce, & Anthony E. Fallick**. 2005. “On Hydrothermal Convection Systems and the Emergence of Life.” *Economic Geology* **100** (May): 419-438.
- Russell, Michael J., & William Martin**. 2004. “The rocky roots of the acetyl-CoA pathway.” *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **29** (July): 358-363.
- Russell, Michael J.**, with Replies by **E. T. Wolf, O. B. Toon, & Christopher F. Chyba**. 2010. “The Hazy Details of Early Earth’s Atmosphere.” *Science* **330** (5 November): 754-756.
- Russell, Robert B., & Geoffrey J. Barton**. 1994. “Structural Features can be Unconserved in Proteins with Similar Folds: An Analysis of Side-chain to Side-chain Contacts Secondary Structure and Accessibility.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **244** (1 December): 332-350.
- Russell, Robert**. 1998. “Introduction to ‘Science and the Spiritual Quest’ Conference.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (March-April): 26-27.
- Russell, Robert John, Nancy Murphy, Theo C. Meyering, & Michael A. Arbib**, eds. 1999. *Neuroscience and the Person: Scientific Perspectives on Divine Action*. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press.
- Russell, Robert John, William R. Stoeger, & Francisco J. Ayala**, eds. 1998. *Evolutionary and Molecular Biology: Scientific Perspectives on Divine Action*. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press.
- Russell, Sara S., Lee Hartmann, Jeff Cuzzi, Alexander N. Krot, Matthieu Gounelle, & Stu Weidenschilling**. 2006. “Timescales of Solar Protoplanetary Disk,” in Lauretta & McSween (2006, 233-251).
- Russell, Stephen C.** 2015. “The Structure of Legal Administration in the Moses Story,” in Levy *et al.* (2015a, 317-329).
- Russell, Stephen T.** 2003. “Evolution of intrinsic post-zygotic reproductive isolation in fish.” *Annales Zoologici Fennici* **40** (August): 321-329.

- Russell, Yvan I., & Fernand Gobet.** 2013. "What is counterintuitive? Religious cognition and natural expectation." *Review of Philosophy and Psychology* **4** (December): 715-749.
- Russell-Kraft, Stephanie.** 2016a. "What's Behind The 'Common Sense' Rhetoric Of Bathroom Bill?" *Religion Dispatches* 12 May (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/13/2016).
- . 2016b. "Manufacturing Religious Freedom Martyrs." *Religion Dispatches* 1 June (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/2/2016).
- . 2016c. "#Sorrynotsorry: What U.S. Christian Denominations Teach About Homosexuality." *Religion Dispatches* 28 June (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/29/2016).
- Russo, D., & G. Jones.** 2000. "The two cryptic species of *Pipistrellus pipistrellus* (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae) occur in Italy: evidence from echolocation and social calls." *Mammalia* **64** (2): 187-197.
- Russo, Gabrielle A., & Liza J. Shapiro.** 2013. "Reevaluation of the lumbosacral region of *Oreopithecus bambolii*." *Journal of Human Evolution* **65** (September): 253-265.
- Russo, Tommaso, & Virginia Volterra.** 2005. "Comment on 'Children Creating Core Properties of Language: Evidence from an Emerging Sign Language in Nicaragua'." *Science* **309** (8 July): 56.
- Rust, Jes.** 2012. "Choristers of the Jurassic." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 March): 3606-3607.
- Rust, Jes, Hukam Singh, Rajendra S. Rana, Tom McCann, Lacham Singh, Ken Anderson, Nivedita Sarkar, Paul C. Nascimbene, Frauke Stebner, Jennifer C. Thomas, Monica Solórzano Kraemer, Christopher J. Williams, Michael S. Engel, Ashok Sahni, & David Grimaldi.** 2010. "Biogeographic and evolutionary implications of a diverse paleobiota in amber from the early Eocene of India." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 October): 18360-18365.
- Rustic, Gerald T., Athanasios Koutavas, Thomas M. Marchitto, & Braddock K. Linsley.** 2015. "Dynamical excitation of the tropical Pacific Ocean and ENSO variability by Little Ice Age cooling." *Science* **350** (18 December): 1537-1541.
- Rustichini, Aldo.** 2005. "Emotion and Reason in Making Decisions." *Science* **310** (9 December): 1624-1625.
- Ruta, Marcello, Kenneth D. Angielczyk, Jörg Fröbisch, & Michael J. Benton.** 2013. "Decoupling of morphological disparity and taxic diversity during the adaptive radiation of anomodont therapsids." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **280** (7 October): 20131071.
- Ruta, Marcello, Jennifer Botha-Brink, Stephen A. Mitchell, & Michael J. Benton.** 2013. "The radiation of cynodonts and the ground plan of mammalian morphological diversity." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **280** (28 August): 20131865.
- Ruta, Marcello, & Michael I. Coates.** 2003. "Bones, molecules, and crown-tetrapod origins," in Donoghue & Smith (2003, 251-345).
- . 2007. "Dates, nodes and character conflict: Addressing the lissamphibian origin problem." *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* **5** (March): 69-122.
- Ruta, Marcello, Michael I. Coates, & Donald L. J. Quicke.** 2003. "Early tetrapod relationships revisited." *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* **78** (May): 251-345.
- Ruta, Marcello, Jonathan E. Jeffery, & Michael I. Coates.** 2003. "A supertree of early tetrapods." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **270** (7 December): 2507-2516.
- Ruta, Marcello, Andrew R. Milner, & Michael I. Coates.** 2001. "The tetrapod *Caerorhachis bairdi* Holmes and Carroll from the Lower Carboniferous of Scotland." *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences* **92** (September): 229-261.
- Rutemark, Christian, Elisabeth Alicot, Anna Bergman, Minghe Ma, Andrew Getahun, Stephan Ellmerich, Michael C. Carroll, & Birgitta Heyman.** 2011. "Requirement for complement in antibody responses is not explained by the classic pathway activator IgM."

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (25 October): E934-E942.
- Rütgen, Markus, Eva-Maria Seidel, Giorgia Silani, Igor Riečanský, Allan Hummer, Christian Windischberger, Predrag Petrovic, & Claus Lamm.** 2015. “Placebo analgesia and its opioidergic regulation suggest that empathy for pain is grounded in self-pain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 October): E5638-E5646.
- Rutgers, Leonard Victor.** 1994. “Roman Policy towards the Jews: Expulsions from the City of Rome during the First Century C.E.” *Classical Antiquity* **13** (April): 56-74.
- Ruth, Aidan A., Mary Ann Raghanti, Richard S. Meindl, & C. Owen Lovejoy.** 2016. “Locomotor pattern fails to predict foramen magnum angle in rodents, strepsirrhine primates, and marsupials.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **94** (May): 45-52.
- Ruth, U., J.-M. Barnola, J. Beer, M. Bigler, T. Blunier, E. Castelliano, H. Fischer, F. Fundel, P. Huybrechts, P. Kaufmann, S. Kipfstuhl, A. Lambrecht, A. Morganti, H. Oerter, E. Parrenin, O. Rybak, M. Severi, R. Udisti, F. Wilhelms, & E. Wolff.** 2007. “‘EDML1’: a chronology for the EPICA deep ice core from Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica, over the last 150 000 years.” *Climate of the Past* **3** (7 August): 475-484.
- Ruthensteiner, Bernhard.** 1997. “Homology of the pallial and pulmonary cavity of gastropods.” *Journal of Molluscan Studies* **63** (August): 353-367.
- Rutherford, Adam.** 2013. *Creation: How Science is Reinventing Life Itself*. New York: Current/Penguin.
- Rutherford, Jerry.** 2017. Collier County, Florida 13 February affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at floridacitizensalliance.com accessed 4/27/2017).
- Rutherford, S., M. E. Mann, T. J. Osborn, R. S. Bradley, K. R. Briffa, M. K. Hughes, & P. D. Jones.** 2005. “Proxy-Based Northern Hemisphere Surface Temperature Reconstructions: Sensitivity to Method, Predictor Network, Target Season, and Target Domain.” *Journal of Climate* **18** (July): 2308-2329.
- Rutherford, Steven T., Julie S. Valastyan, Thibaud Taillefumier, Ned S. Wingreen, & Bonnie L. Bassler.** 2015. “Comprehensive analysis reveals how single nucleotides contribute to noncoding RNA function in bacterial quorum sensing.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 November): E6038-E6047.
- Rutherford, Suzanne L.** 2000. “From genotype to phenotype: buffering mechanisms and the storage of genetic information.” *BioEssays* **22** (December): 1095-1105.
- Rutherford, Suzanne L., & Susan Lindquist.** 1998. “Hsp90 as a capacitor for morphological evolution.” *Nature* **396** (26 November): 336-342.
- Rutherford Institute.* 2002. “Teacher’s Rights in Public Education.” *The Rutherford Institute* posting (online pdf at www.rutherford.org accessed 1/9/2014).
- . 2011a. “Rutherford Institute Defends Christian Teacher Fired for Urging Public School Students to Think Critically About Evolution.” *The Rutherford Institute News* 11 April posting (online text at www.rutherford.org accessed 4/11/2011).
- . 2011b. “Victory: California Science Center Agrees to Allow Intelligent Design Film in Response to First Amendment Lawsuit by TRI.” *The Rutherford Institute On the Front Lines* 29 August posting (online text at www.rutherford.org accessed 1/9/2014).
- . 2012. “Rutherford Institute Counters Zoning Propaganda, Accuses Phoenix Officials of Religious Discrimination in Case of Man Jailed 60 Days for Home Bible Study.” *The Rutherford Institute On the Front Lines* 18 July posting (online text at www.rutherford.org accessed 8/8/2012).
- Rutishauser, Rolf.** 2016. “Evolution of unusual morphologies in Lentibulariaceae (bladderworts and allies) and Podostemaceae (river-weeds): a pictorial report at the interface of developmental biology and morphological diversification.” *Annals of Botany* **117** (April): 811-832.
- Rutkowska, Joanna.** 2006. “Creationists weaken society’s trust in scientists.” *Nature* **444** (7 December): 679.
- Rutledge, Gavin G., Ulrike Böhme, Mandy Sanders, Adam J. Reid, James A. Cotton, Oumou Maiga-Ascofare, Abdoulaye A. Djimé, Tobias O. Apinjoh, Lucas Amenga-Etego, Magnus Manske, John W. Barnwell, François Renaud, Benjamin Ollomo, Franck**

- Prugnolle, Nicholas M. Antsey, Sarah Auburn, Ric N. Price, James S. McCarthy, Dominic P. Kwiatkowski, Chris I. Newbold, Matthew Berriman, & Thomas D. Otto.** 2017. “*Plasmodium malariae* and *P. ovale* genomes provide insights into malaria parasite evolution.” *Nature* **542** (2 February): 101-104.
- Rutschmann, Frank, Torsten Eriksson, Jürg Schönenberger, & Elena Conti.** 2003. “Did Crypteroniaceae really disperse out of India? Molecular dating evidence from *rbcL*, *ndhF*, and *rpl16* intron sequences.” *International Journal of Plant Sciences* **165** (July Supplement): S69-S83.
- Rutz, Christian, Lucas A. Bluff, Nicola Reed, Jolyon Troscianko, Jason Newton, Richard Inger, Alex Kacelnik, & Stuart Bearhop.** 2010. “The Ecological Significance of Tool Use in New Caledonian Crows.” *Science* **329** (17 September): 1523-1526.
- Rutz, Christian, Barbara C. Klump, Lisa Komarczyk, Rosanna Leighton, Joshua Kramer, Saskia Wischniewski, Shoko Sugawara, Michael B. Morrissey, Richard James, James J. H. St. Clair, Richard A. Switzer, & Bryce M. Masuda.** 2016. “Discovery of species-wide tool use in the Hawaiian crow.” *Nature* **537** (15 September): 403-407.
- Rutz, Christian, Shoko Sugawara, Jessica E. M. van der Wal, Barbara C. Klump, & James J. H. St. Clair.** 2016. “Tool bending in New Caledonian crows.” *Royal Society Open Science* **3** (August): 160439.
- Ruvinsky, Ilya, & Jeremy J. Gibson-Brown.** 2000. “Genetic and developmental bases of serial homology in vertebrate limb evolution.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **127** (15 December): 5233-5244.
- Ruvinsky, Ilya, Lee M. Silver, & Jeremy J. Gibson-Brown.** 2000. “Phylogenetic Analysis of T-Box Genes Demonstrates the Importance of Amphioxus for Understanding Evolution of the Vertebrate Genome.” *Genetics* **156** (November): 1249-1257.
- Ruvinsky, Jessica.** 2002. “Species: Life’s mystery packages.” *US News and World Report* 29 July posting (online text at *usnews.com* accessed 7/23/2002).
- Ruvkun, Gary.** 2001. “Glimpses of a Tiny RNA World.” *Science* **294** (26 October): 797-799.
- Ruxton, Graeme D., & David M. Wilkinson.** 2011a. “The energetics of low browsing in sauropods.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **7** (October): 779-781.
- . 2011b. “Avoidance of overheating and selection for both hair loss and bipedality in hominins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (27 December): 20965-20969.
- Ruys, Andrew.** 1999. “The First Year Interdisciplinary Project.” University of Sydney *Institute for Technology Learning* 9 December updated posting (online text at *usyd.edu.au* accessed 9/12/2002).
- Ryabov, Eugene V., Gary Keane, Neil Naish, Carol Evered, & Doreen Winstanley.** 2009. “Densovirus induces winged morphs in asexual clones of the rosy apple aphid, *Dysaphis plantaginea*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (26 May): 8465-8470.
- Ryan, Aimee K., Bruce Blumberg, Concepción Rodríguez-Esteban, Sayuri Yonei-Tamura, Koji Tamura, Tohru Tsukui, Jennifer de la Peña, Walid Sabbagh, Jason Greenwald, Senyon Choe, Dominic P. Norris, Elizabeth J. Robertson, Ronald M. Evans, Michael G. Rosenfeld, & Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte.** 1998. “Pitx2 determines left-right asymmetry of internal organs in vertebrates.” *Nature* **394** (6 August): 545-551.
- Ryan, Cherise.** 2008. “High Energy.” *Home School Legal Defense Association* posting (online text at *www.hslda.org* accessed 2/11/2011).
- Ryan, Frank.** 2002. *Darwin’s Blind Spot: Evolution Beyond Natural Selection*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Ryan, Joseph F., & Andreas D. Baxevanis.** 2007. “Hox, Wnt, and the evolution of the primary body axis: insights from the early-divergent phyla.” *Biology Direct* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **2** (13 December): 37.
- Ryan, Joseph F., Patrick M. Burton, Maureen E. Mazza, Grace K. Kwong, James C. Mullikin, & John R. Finnerty.** 2006. “The cnidarian-bilaterian ancestor possessed at least 56 homeoboxes: evidence from the starlet sea anemone, *Nematostella vectensis*.” *Genome Biology* (online @ *genomebiology.com*) **7** (24 July): R64.

- Ryan, Joseph F., Maureen E. Mazza, Kevin Pang, David Q. Matus, Andreas D. Baxevanis, Mark Q. Martindale, & John R. Finnerty.** 2007. "Pre-Bilaterian Origins of the Hox Cluster and the Hox Code: Evidence from the Sea Anemone, *Nematostella vectensis*." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **2** (January): e153.
- Ryan, Joseph F., Kevin Pang, NISC Comparative Sequencing Program, James C. Mullikin, Mark Q. Martindale, & Andreas D. Baxevanis.** 2010. "The homeodomain complement of the ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* suggests that Ctenophora and Porifera diverged prior to the ParaHoxozoa." *EvoDevo* (online @ evodevojournal.com) **1** (October): 9.
- Ryan, Joseph F., Kevin Pang, Christine E. Schnitzler, Anh-Dao Nguyen, R. Travis Moreland, David K. Simmons, Bernard J. Koch, Warren R. Francis, Paul Havlak, NISC Comparative Sequencing Program, Stephen A. Smith, Nicholas H. Putnam, Steven H. D. Haddock, Casey W. Dunn, Tyra G. Wolfsberg, James C. Mullikin, Mark Q. Martindale, & Andreas D. Baxevanis.** 2013. "The Genome of the Ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* and Its Implications for Cell Type Evolution." *Science* **342** (13 December): 1242592 (online at *sciencemag.org*).
- Ryan, Michael J.** 2001. "Food, song and speciation." *Nature* **409** (11 January): 139-140.
- . 2007. "A New Basal Centrosaurine Ceratopsid from the Oldman Formation, Southeastern Alberta." *Journal of Paleontology* **81** (March): 376-396.
- Ryan, Michael J., Ximena E. Bernal, & A. Stanley Rand.** 2010. "Female mate choice and the potential for ornament evolution in túngara frogs *Physalaemus pustulosus*." *Current Zoology* (AKA *Acta Zoologica Sinica*) **56** (June): 343-357.
- Ryan, Philip.** 2016. "Story of Noah's Ark is proof that climate change does not exist – Danny Healy-Rae." *Irish Independent* posting 18 August (online text at *www.independent.ie* accessed 8/19/2016).
- Ryan, Rusty.** 2003. "Anatomy and Evolution of the Woodpecker's Tongue." *The TalkOrigins Archive* 6 May posting (online text at *talkorigins.org* accessed 11/30/2014).
- Ryan, Timothy M., & Colin N. Shaw.** 2015. "Gracility of the modern *Homo sapiens* skeleton is the result of decreased biomechanical loading." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 January): 372-377.
- Ryan, Tomás J., & Seth G. N. Grant.** 2009. "The origin and evolution of synapses." *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* **10** (October): 701-712.
- Ryan, William, & Walter Pitman.** 1998. *Noah's Flood: The New Scientific Discoveries About the Event that Changed History*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Ryback, Timothy W.** 2008. *Hitler's Private Library: The Books That Shaped His Life*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Rybar, Roman, Jindra Horakova, Marie Machatkova, Katerina Hanzalova, & Jiri Rubes.** 2005. "Embryos produced *in vitro* from bulls carrying 16;20 and 1;29 Robertsonian translocations: Detection of translocations in embryos by fluorescence *in situ* hybridization." *Zygote* **13** (February): 31-34.
- Rybczynski, Natalia, Mary R. Dawson, & Richard H. Telford.** 2009. "A semi-aquatic Arctic mammalian carnivore from the Miocene epoch and the origin of Pinnipedia." *Nature* **458** (23 April): 1021-1024.
- Rybczynski, Natalia, & Robert R. Reisz.** 2001. "Earliest evidence for efficient oral processing in a terrestrial herbivore." *Nature* **411** (7 June): 684-687.
- Rychel, Amanda L., Shannon E. Smith, Heather T. Shimamoto, & Billie J. Swalla.** 2006. "Evolution and Development of the Chordates: Collagen and Pharyngeal Cartilage." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (March): 541-549.
- Rychert, Catherine A., & Peter M. Shearer.** 2009. "A Global View of the Lithosphere-Asthenosphere Boundary." *Science* **324** (24 April): 495-498.
- Rycovska, Adriana, Matus Valach, Lubomir Tomaska, Monique Bolotin-Fukuhara, & Jozef Nosek.** 2004. "Linear versus circular mitochondrial genomes: intraspecies variability of mitochondrial genome architecture in *Candida parapsilosis*." *Microbiology* **150** (May): 1571-1580.
- Ryczko, Dimitri, Jackson J. Cone, Michael H. Alpert, Laurent Goetz, François Auclair,**

- Catherine Dubé, Martin Parent, Mitchell F. Roitman, Simon Alford, & Réjean Dubuc.** 2016. "A descending dopamine pathway conserved from basal vertebrates to mammals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 April): E2440-E2449.
- Rydell, Robert W.** 1984. *All the World's a Fair: Visions of Empire at American International Expositions, 1876-1916*. 1987 pb ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Rye, Rob, & Heinrich D. Holland.** 2000. "Life associated with a 2.76 Ga ephemeral pond?: Evidence from Mount Roe #2 paleosol." *Geology* **28** (June): 483-486.
- Ryerson, James.** 2016. "The Twain Shall Meet." *The New York Times* posting 9 February: online text accessed 4/23/2016 (www.nytimes.com).
- Ryland, Mark.** 2005. "Is Public School Science Instruction About Design an Unconstitutional Establishment of Religion?" Presentation at *American Enterprise Institute* 21 October debate (online pdf at www.aei.org accessed 8/25/2012).
- Rytkönen, Kalle T., Tom A. Williams, Gillian M. Renshaw, Craig R. Primmer, & Mikko Nikinmaa.** 2011. "Molecular Evolution of the Metazoan PHD-HIF Oxygen-Sensing System." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (June): 1913-1926.
- Ryu, Dongsu, Hyesung Kang, Jungyeon Cho, & Santabrata Das.** 2008. "Turbulence and Magnetic Fields in the Large-Scale Structure of the Universe." *Science* **320** (16 May): 909-912.
- Rzhetsky, Andrey, Francisco José Ayala, Lily C. Hsu, Cheng Chang, & Akira Yoshida.** 1997. "Exon/intron structure of aldehyde dehydrogenase genes supports the 'introns-late' theory." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (24 June): 6820-6825.
- Rzhonsnitskaya, Maria A., Boris P. Markoviskii, Yulia A. Yudina, & Elena V. Sokiran.** 1998. "Late Frasnian Atrypida (Brachiopoda) from the South Urals, South Timan and Kuznetsk Basin (Russia)." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **43** (2): 305-344.

- Sá, Juliana Martha, Olivia Twu, Karen Hayton, Sahily Reyes, Michael P. Fay, Pascal Ringwald, & Thomas E. Wellems.** 2009. "The neurogenetics of remembering emotions past." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (10 November): 18881-18882.
- Saadaoui, Mehdi, Samir Merabet, Isma Litim-Mecheri, Elise Arbeille, Nagraj Sambrani, Wim Damen, Carlo Brena, Jacques Pradel, & Yacine Graba.** 2011. "Selection of distinct Hox-Extradenticle interaction modes fine-tunes Hox protein activity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2276-2281.
- Saadi, Abdelkrim, Guntram Borck, Nathalie Boddaert, Mohamed Chahine Chekkour, Belaïd Imessaoudene, Arnold Munnich, Laurence Colleaux, & Malika Chaouch.** 2009. "Compound heterozygous *ASPM* mutations associated with microcephaly and simplified cortical gyration in a consanguineous Algerian family." *European Journal of Medical Genetics* **52** (July-August): 180-184.
- Saarela, Jeffrey M., Hardeep S. Rai, James A. Doyle, Peter K. Endress, Sarah Mathews, Adam D. Marchant, Barbara G. Briggs, & Sean W. Graham.** 2007. "Hydatellaceae identified as a new branch near the base of the angiosperm phylogenetic tree." *Nature* **446** (15 March): 312-315.
- Saarela, Jeffrey M., Qing Liu, Paul M. Peterson, Robert J. Soreng, & Beata Paszko.** 2010. "Phylogenetics of the Grass 'Aveneae-Type Plastid DNA Clade' (Poaceae: Pooideae, Poae) Based on Plastid and Nuclear Ribosomal DNA Sequence Data," in Seberg *et al.* (2010, 557-578).
- Sabar, Ariel.** 2012. "UPDATE: The Reaction to Karen King's Gospel Discovery." *The Smithsonian Magazine* November posting (online text at www.smithsonianmag.com accessed 7/15/2014).
- Sabath, Karol.** 1996. "Dinosaur extinction revisited." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **41** (4): 426.
- . 1997. "Dinosaur feathers." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **45** (4): 419-422.
- Sabath, Niv, Andreas Wagner, & David Karlin.** 2012. "Evolution of Viral Proteins Originated De Novo by Overprinting." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (December): 3767-3780.
- SABBSA.** 2001a. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (January) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2001b. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2001c. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2001d. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2001e. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2001f. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2001g. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (November) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2002a. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (January) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2002b. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2002c. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2002d. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2002e. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2002f. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).

- . 2002g. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2002h. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2003a. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2003b. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2003c. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2003d. “Haldane’s* Dilemma.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2003e. “No Response.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2003f. “Motors – Made Without Hands.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2003g. “Medicine and Creation.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (November) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2004a. “‘Fearfully and Wonderfully Made’ Psalm 139:14.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2004b. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2004c. “Natural Selection’s Early Beginnings.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2004d. “SABBSA’s End of Year Plans & Events.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (November) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2004e. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2005a. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2005b. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2005c. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2005d. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2005e. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2005f. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (November) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2005g. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2006a. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (January) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2006b. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2006c. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2006d. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2006e. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).

- . 2006f. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2006g. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2006h. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2006i. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2006j. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2006k. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (November) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2006l. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007a. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (January) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007b. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007c. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007d. “Speciation.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007e. “New Museum says Dinosaurs were on Noah’s Ark!” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007f. “Other Creation Accounts.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007g. “11 Questions You Do Not Want to Ask Your Teacher.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007h. “Dr. Patton and Current Events in Creation.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007i. “Dr. Don Patton and his Ministry for God.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007j. “Pseudoscience, SABBSA’s Effect and the AIG Museum.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007k. “Evolution’s Effects & Current Creation Events.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (November) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2007l. “Where Did the Moon Come From? & other Nonsense.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008a. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (January) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008b. “Chromosome 20, Genetic Divergence and Beauty.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008c. “Latent Genes?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008d. “Where is the Grand Canyon’s Debris?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).

- . 2008e. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008f. “ICR Gets Expelled and Creation Answers.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008g. “The Controversial Dr. Carl Baugh.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008h. “Dr. Baugh’s Human and Dinosaur Tracks.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008i. “Genetic Evidence for the Flood.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008j. “The Evolution Spin and Flip.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008k. “Lecturer Contests Evolution.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008l. “2008 International Conferences on Creationism & Genetic Entropy.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008m. San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008n. “The War on Cause and Effect.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (November) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008o. “Strengths and Weaknesses, the Media and the SBOE.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2008p. “SABBBSA’s Links.” *San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association* posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 12/16/2008).
- . 2009a. “2012 Apocalypse and 120 Year Lifespan.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (January) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009b. “Dino Dads Watched Over Eggs?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (January) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009c. “Strengths and Weaknesses and the SBOE.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009d. “Dr. Hugh Ross at the Municipal Auditorium.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009e. “Conversations with an Evolutionist.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009f. “New Science Fiction with Peking Man.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009g. “A Knockout Punch to the ‘Human Sexuality Gene’.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009h. “Ten Missing Links that Really Miss the Mark.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009i. “‘Ida’ has Problems.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009j. “More Evidence that the Appendix is Not Vestigial.” San Antonio Bible-Based

- Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009k. “Meet Raptorex, the ‘Mini-me’ version of T. Rex.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009l. “The Strange Case of ‘Ardi’.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009m. “Science and Faith: Friends or Foes.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (November) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2009n. “New Anti-bias Law Centers on Genetics.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010a. “‘What’s the Evidence?’—A Study in Worldview.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010b. “Scientists say no evidence exists that therapod dinosaurs evolved into birds.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010c. “Voters Remodel the State Board of Education.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010d. “Meeting Our Ape Family???” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010e. “The DeFaithing of America.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010f. “Prayer ruling ‘flawed’.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010g. “Noah’s Ark Found?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010h. “Current Events.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010i. “‘Creation by Evolution’—Satan’s Newest Attack!” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010j. “Breakthrough: Second Genetic Code Revealed.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010k. “The Dirty Lie about Creationists Dispelled—We do Whole Heartily Believe in Natural Selection.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010l. “What About Ice Cores? Don’t they disprove Biblical ages for the Earth?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010m. “Here We Go ... The ‘Chase for Water’ becomes the ‘Chase for Organics’.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010n. “The ‘X-Factor’.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010o. “Why Look only at Western Creation Theories?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2010p. “Support for the Creationist’s Interpretation of Neanderthals.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).

- . 2010q. “High Oxygen Levels Spawn Monster Dragonflies.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011a. “Point of View Matters!” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (January) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011b. “Creation, Why Bother?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011c. “Evolution or Variation? A Major Example of How Viewpoint Matters.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011d. “Very Old, or Not so Much?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011e. “‘Angry atheist’s’ Facebook attack on Ken Ham.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011f. “A brief History of the Creation-Evolution Controversy.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011g. “Bird or Dinosaur? Famous Fossil Not First Bird After All.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011h. “The Professor and the Madman.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011i. “Does NASA Data Show Global Warming Lost in Space?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011j. “SBOE has Noncontroversial Vote.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011k. “Subject: Little Girl on a Plane.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011l. “Are We Really Teaching Creationism in Texas Public Schools?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011m. “Here we go Again!” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011n. “Human Migration: Does the Data Support an Evolutionary or a Creationist view?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011o. “Creation Astronomy News.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (November) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011p. “15 QUESTIONS FOR EVOLUTIONISTS.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011q. “Whales in the desert: Fossil bonanza poses mystery.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2011r. “Was a fifth gas giant ejected from our solar system? Jumping Jupiter!” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2012a. “‘Atmosphere of Earth is same as 500 Million years ago’” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (January) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2012b. “A Creationist’s Guide to the Witte Museum’s Darwin Exhibit.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at

- www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2012c. “How Much We Don’t Know?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2012d. “The Younging Faint Sun Paradox and the Age of the Solar System.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2012e. “Green ‘Drivel’ Exposed.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2012f. “Tree-rings prove climate was WARMER in Roman and Medieval times than it is now – and world has been cooling for 2,000 years.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2012g. “Non-organic oil—DeYoung—oil below pre-Cambrian rock—God deposits.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2012h. “No such thing as ‘junk’ DNA in human genome, ENCODE project discovers.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2012i. “Obama Sees Himself as the Chance Progeny of Reptiles, New Book Says.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2012j. “‘Darwinism and Intelligent Design: What Christians Should Know about the Public Controversy?’.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (November) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2012k. “How Science is Getting Kidnapped by Presuppositions!” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2012l. “Cool Things about Being an Evolutionist: As imagined on a broadcast of LATE SHOW with DAVID LETTERMAN.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2013a. “Pat Robertson Sticks Foot in Mouth and Swallows!” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (January) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2013b. “What is Science and is it ever wrong.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2013c. “Creationist Barbara Cargill is Grilled by the Texas State Senate.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2013d. “Human-Chimp DNA Comparisons Yields Lower Genetic Similarity.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2013e. “Radiohalos and Recent Coal Formation.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2013f. “Biogenesis vs. Abiogenesis.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (April) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2013g. “Are the ENCODE Conclusions Valid?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2013h. “Wesley Snipes Raises Creationist Hopes For Kent Hovind.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
 - . 2013i. “Anthropic Principle.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).

- . 2013j. “Stephen Hawking laws out case for Big Bang without God.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (June) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013k. “The Only Winning Strategy for the Left: The Redefinition Game.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (July) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013l. “The Discovery of Genesis in Chinese.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (August) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013m. “Global Cooling?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013n. “Are there Large Living Dinosaurs in the World Today?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (September) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013o. “Texas Textbooks – As Usual the Papers Got It Wrong! Can’t They Read?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013p. “God put Gears on Some Animals!” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013q. “Comet ISON and the Star of Bethlehem: A Coincidence?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013r. “Study suggests Neanderthals were more Advanced.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (October) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013s. “Genetics Confirms the Bible and Discredits Evolution!” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (November) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013t. “Baffling 400,000-Year-Old Clue to Human Origins.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2013u. “Gullible Green sailors trapped in the Arctic.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (December) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2014a. “Introduction to Baraminology.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (January) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2014b. “Is Evolution Making Us Less Intelligent?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2014c. “How much Neanderthal DNA do you have? Lots.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2014d. “Old Earth Creationism—Is it an Oxymoron?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (March) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2014e. “National Epidemic: The New Tolerance is Intolerance.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (May) posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- . 2014f. “SABBSA’s Links.” *San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association* posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- Sabehi, Gazalah, Alexander Loy, Kwang-Hwan Jung, Ranga Partha, John L. Spudich, Tal Isaacson, Joseph Hirschberg, Michael Wagner, & Oded Béjà.** 2005. “New Insights into Metabolic Properties of Marine Bacteria Encoding Proteorhodopsins.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **3** (July): e273.

- Sabeti, P. C., S. F. Schaffner, B. Fry, J. Lohmueller, P. Varilly, O. Shamovsky, A. Palma, T. S. Mikkelsen, D. Altshuler, & E. S. Lander.** 2006. “Positive Natural Selection in the Human Lineage.” *Science* **312** (18 June): 1614-1620.
- Sabeti, Pardis C., Patrick Varilly, Ben Fry, Jason Lohmueller, Elizabeth Hostetter, Chris Cotsapas, Xiaohui Xie, Elizabeth H. Byrne, Steven A. McC Carroll, Rachelle Gaudet, Stephen F. Schaffner, Eric S. Lander, & The International HapMap Consortium.** 2007. “Genome-wide detection and characterization of positive selection in human populations.” *Nature* **449** (18 October): 913-918.
- Sabeti, Pardis C., Emily Walsh, Steve F. Schaffner, Patrick Varilly, Ben Fry, Holli B. Hutcheson, Mike Cullen, Tarjel S. Mikkelsen, Jessica Roy, Nick Patterson, Richard Cooper, David Reich, David Altshuler, Stephen O’Brien, & Eric S. Lander.** 2005. “The Case for Selection at *CCR5-Δ32*.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **3** (October): e378.
- Saccheri, Ilik, Mikko Kuussaari, Maaria Kankare, Pia Vikman, Wilhelm Fortelius, & Ilkka Hanski.** 1998. “Inbreeding and extinction in a butterfly metapopulation.” *Nature* **392** (2 April): 491-494.
- Sacha, P., P. Wiczorek, D. Ojdana, J. Jaworowska, K. Kaczyńska, A. Bajguz, & E. Trynieszewska.** 2012. “Antibiotic susceptibility and the presence of *bla_{IMP}* and *bla_{VIM}* genes among of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strains resistant or susceptible to imipenem.” *Progress in Health Sciences* **56** (30 June): 2187-2190.
- Sachs, Jessica Synder.** 2011. “The Rise of the Killer Mutants.” *Discover Magazine Presents Evolution* (Summer Special Issue): 80-86.
- Sachs, Joel L., Ryan G. Skophammer, & John U. Regus.** 2011. “Evolutionary transitions in bacterial symbiosis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10800-10807.
- Sacks, Oliver.** 2008a. “A Neurology of Belief.” *Annals of Neurology* **63** (February): 129-130.
———. 2008b. *Musicophilia: Tales of Music and the Brain*. Rev. & expanded pb edition of 2007 ed. New York: Vintage Books.
- Sadée, Wolfgang, Danxin Wang, & Andrew D. Johnson.** 2007. “The Silent Polymorphism 3435C>T of MDR1.” *Science* 13 November letter posting (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 8/27/2014).
- Sadeghi, Laia, Lee Siggins, J. Peter Svensson, & Karl Ekwall.** 2014. “Centromeric histone H2B monoubiquitination promotes noncoding transcription and chromatin integrity.” *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* (AKA *Nature Structural Biology*) **21** (March): 236-243.
- Sadier, Benjamin, Jean-Jacques Delannoy, Lucilla Benedetti, Didier L. Boursin, Stéphane Jaillet, Jean-Michel Geneste, Anne-Elisabeth Lebatard, & Maurice Arnold.** 2012. “Further constraints on the Chauvet cave artwork elaboration.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (22 May): 8002-8006.
- Sadownik, Jan W., Elio Mattia, Piotr Nowak, & Sijbren Otto.** 2016. “Diversification of self-replicating molecules.” *Nature Chemistry* **8** (March): 264-269.
- Sadowski, Eva-Maria, Leyla J. Seyfullah, Friederike Sadowski, Andreas Fleischmann, Hermann Behling, & Alexander R. Schmidt.** 2015. “Carnivorous leaves from Baltic amber.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 January): 190-195.
- Sadqi, Mourad, Eva de Alba, Raúl Pérez-Jiménez, Jose M. Sanchez-Ruiz, & Victor Muñoz.** 2009. “A designed protein as experimental model of primordial folding.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4127-4132.
- Sæle, Øystein, Nadia Silva, & Karin Pittman.** 2006. “Post-embryonic remodelling of neurocranial elements: a comparative study of normal versus abnormal eye migration in a flatfish, the Atlantic halibut.” *Journal of Anatomy* **209** (July): 31-41.
- Saenko, Suzanne V., Vernon French, Paul M. Brakefield, & Patricia Beldade.** 2008. “Conserved developmental processes and the formation of evolutionary novelties: examples from butterfly wings.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (27 April): 1549-1555.

- Saey, Tina Hesman.** 2013. “Tamed fox shows domestication’s effects on the brain.” *ScienceNews* posting 15 May (online text at www.sciencenews.org accessed 8/2/2014).
- Saeyang, Nai.** 2010. “Fossils of earliest land plants found in Argentina.” *SF Celebrity Headlines Examiner* 13 October posting (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 8/19/2014).
- Sáez, Alberto G., Ian Probert, Markus Geisen, Patrick Quinn, Jeremy R. Young, & Linda K. Medlin.** 2003. “Pseudo-cryptic speciation in coccolithophores.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 7163-7168.
- Safa, Omid, Kenneth Hensley, Mikhail D. Smirnov, Charles T. Esmon, & Naomi L. Esmon.** 2001. “Lipid Oxidation Enhances the Function of Activated Protein C.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (19 January): 1829-1836.
- Safarian, Schara, Chitra Rajendran, Hannelore Müller, Julia Prau, Julian D. Langer, Sergey Ovchinnikov, Taichiro Hirose, Tomoichirou Kusumoto, Junshi Sakamoto, & Hartmut Michel.** 2016. “Structure of a bd oxidase indicates similar mechanisms for membrane-integrated oxygen reductases.” *Science* **352** (22 April): 583-586.
- Saffer, Adam M., Dong Hyun Kim, Alexander van Oudenaarden, & H. Robert Horvitz.** 2011. “The *Caenorhabditis elegans* Synthetic Multivulva Genes Prevent Ras Pathway Activation by Tightly Repressing Global Ectopic Expression of *lin-3* EGF.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **7** (December): e1002418.
- Saffo, Mary Beth, Adam M. McCoy, Christopher Rieken, & Claudio H. Slamovits.** 2010. “*Nephromyces*, a beneficial apicomplexan symbiont in marine animals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 September): 16190-16195.
- Safina, Carl.** 2009. “Darwinism Must Die So That Evolution May Live.” *The New York Times* posting 9 February: online text accessed 2/10/2009 (www.nytimes.com).
- Safron, Adam, Bennett Barch, J. Michael Bailey, Darren R. Gitelman, Todd B. Parrish, & Paul J. Reber.** 2007. “Neural Correlates of Sexual Arousal in Homosexual and Heterosexual Men.” *Behavioral Neuroscience* **121** (April): 237-248.
- Sagai, Tomoko, Takanori Amano, Akiteru Maeno, Tetsuaki Kimura, Masatoshi Nakamoto, Yusuke Takehana, Kiyoshi Naruse, Norihiro Okada, Hiroshi Kiyonari, & Toshihiko Shiroishi.** 2017. “Evolution of *Shh* endoderm enhancers during morphological transition from ventral lungs to dorsal gas bladder.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (3 February): 14300.
- Sagan, Carl.** 1975. “The Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence.” *Scientific American* **232** (May): 80-89.
- . 1979. *Broca’s Brain: Reflections on the Romance of Science*. New York: Random House.
- . 1994. *Pale Blue Dot*. New York: Random House.
- . 1996. *The Demon-Haunted World: Science as a Candle in the Dark*. 1997 pb ed. New York: Ballantine Books.
- . 1997. *Billions & Billions: Thoughts on Life and Death at the Brink of the Millennium*. New York: Random House.
- , ed. Ann Druyan. 2006. *The Varieties of Scientific Experience: A Personal View of the Search for God*. 2007 pb ed. of Sagan’s 1985 Gifford Lectures. New York: Penguin Books.
- Sagan, Carl, & Christopher Chyba.** 1997. “The Early Faint Sun Paradox: Organic Shielding of Ultraviolet-Labile Greenhouse Gases.” *Science* **276** (23 May): 1217-1221.
- Sagan, Selena M., & Peter Sarnow.** 2013. “RNAi, Antiviral After All.” *Science* **342** (11 October): 207-208.
- Sage, Leslie.** 2014. “Exoplanets.” *Nature* **513** (18 September): 327.
- Sage, Tammy L., Florian A. Busch, Daniel C. Johnson, Patrick C. Friesen, Corey R. Stinson, Matt Stata, Stefanie Sultmanis, Beshar A. Rahman, Stephen Rawsthorne, & Rowan F. Sage.** 2013. “Initial Events During the Evolution of C₄ Photosynthesis in C₃ species of *Flaveria* (Asteraceae).” *Plant Physiology* **163** (November): 1266-1276.
- Sage, Tammy L., Katerina Hristova-Sarkovski, Veronica Koehl, Joelle Lyew, Vincenza Pontieri, Peter Bernhardt, Peter Weston, Shaheen Bagha, & Greta Chiu.** 2009.

- “Transmitting Tissue Architecture in Basal-Relictual Angiosperms: Implications for Transmitting Tissue Origins.” *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 183-206.
- Sagegami-Oba, Reiko, Yuichi Oba, & Hitoo Ôhira.** 2007. “Phylogenetic relationships of click beetles (Coleoptera: Elateridae) inferred from 28S ribosomal DNA: Insights into the evolution of bioluminescence in Elateridae.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **42** (February): 410-421.
- Sagermann, Martin, Leslie Gay, & Brian W. Matthews.** 2003. “Long-distance conformational changes in a protein engineered by modulated sequence duplication.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (5 August): 9191-9195.
- Saghatelian, Alan, Yohei Yokobayashi, Kathy Soltani, & M. Reza Ghadiri.** 2001. “A chiroselective peptide replicator.” *Nature* **409** (15 February): 797-801.
- Sagnotti, Leonardo, Giancarlo Scardia, Biagio Giaccio, Joseph C. Liddicoat, Sebastien Nomade, Paul R Renne, & Courtney J. Sprain.** 2014. “Extremely rapid directional change during the Matuyama-Bruhnes geomagnetic polarity reversal.” *Geophysical Journal International* (AKA *Geophysics Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society*) **199** (November): 1110-1124.
- Sagulenko, Evgeny, Garry P. Morgan, Richard I. Webb, Benjamin Yee, Kuo-Chang Lee, & John A. Fuerst.** 2014. “Structural Studies of Planctomycete *Gemmata obscuriglobus* Support Cell Compartmentalisation in a Bacterium.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (March): e91344.
- Saha, Ranajay, & Irene A. Chen.** 2015. “Origin of Life: Protocells Red in Tooth and Claw.” *Current Biology* **25** (21 December: R1175-R1177).
- Sahai, Nita.** 2010. “Extracellular Polymeric Substances As Armor Against Cytotoxic Minerals.” NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 10 November presentation (online text at astrobiology.nasa.gov accessed 11/17/2010).
- Sahai, Nita, & John A. Tossell.** 2001. “Formation energies and NMR chemical shifts calculated for putative serine-silicate complexes in silica biomineralization.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **65** (1 July): 2043-2053.
- Sahin, Ned T., Steven Pinker, Sydney S. Cash, Donald Schomer, & Eric Halgren.** 2009. “Sequential Processing of Lexical, Grammatical, and Phonological Information Within Broca’s Area.” *Science* **326** (16 October): 445-449.
- Sahms, Jacob.** 2010. “Creation: Burden Of Genius.” *HJ Live!* 6 July posting (online text at live.hollywoodjesus.com accessed 12/13/2012).
- Sahney, Sarda, & Michael J. Benton.** 2008. “Recovery from the most profound mass extinction of all time.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (7 April): 759-765.
- Sahney, Sarda, Michael J. Benton, & Paul A. Ferry.** 2010. “Links between global taxonomic diversity, ecological diversity and the expansion of vertebrates on land.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **6** (August): 544-547.
- Sahni, B.** 1944. “Age of the Saline Series in the Salt Range of the Punjab.” *Nature* **153** (15 April): 462-463.
- Sahoo, Swapan, Noah J. Planavsky, Brian Kendall, Xinqiang Wang, Xiaoying Shi, Clint Scott, Ariel D. Anbar, Timothy W. Lyons, & Gangqing Jiang.** 2012. “Ocean oxygenation in the wake of the Marinoan glaciation.” *Nature* **489** (27 September): 546-549.
- Sahraie, Arash, Paul B. Hibbard, Ceri T. Trevethan, Kay L. Ritchie, & Lawrence Weiskrantz.** 2010. “Consciousness of the first order in blindsight.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 December): 21217-21222.
- Saier, Milton H. Jr.** 2003. “Tracing pathways of transport protein evolution.” *Molecular Microbiology* **48** (June): 1145-1156.
- . 2004. “Evolution of the bacterial type III protein secretion systems.” *Trends in Microbiology* **12** (March): 113-115.
- Saifullah, M. S. M., & ‘Abdullah David.** 2008. “The Queen Of Sheba And Sun Worship.” *Islamic Awareness* 10 March updated posting (online text at www.islamic-awareness.org accessed 9/4/2013).

- Säilä, L. K.** 2010. “The phylogenetic position of *Nyctiphruretus acudens*, a parareptile from the Permian of Russia.” *Journal of Iberian Geology* **36** (2): 123-143.
- Sailer, Steve.** 2006. “What the movie ‘Titanic’ doesn’t tell you about the sinking of the Titanic.” *Steve Sailer’s iSteve Blog* 2 April posting (online text at isteve.blogspot.com accessed 8/15/2011).
- Saina, Michael, Grigory Genikhovich, Eduard Renfer, & Ulrich Technau.** 2009. “BMPs and Chordin regulate patterning of the directive axis in a sea anemone.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 November): 18592-18597.
- Saini, Natalie, Sreejith Ramakrishnan, Rajula Elango, Sandeep Ayyar, Yu Zhang, Angela Deem, Grzegorz Ira, James E. Haber, Kirill S. Lobachev, & Anna Malkova.** 2013. “Migrating bubble during break-induced replication drives conservative DNA synthesis.” *Nature* **502** (17 October): 389-392.
- Saita, Ei-ichiro, Toshiharu Suzuki, Kazuhiko Kinoshita Jr., & Masasuke Yoshida.** 2015. “Simple mechanism whereby the F₁-ATP motor rotates with near-perfect chemomechanical energy conversion.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (4 August): 9626-9631.
- Saito, Hirohide, Shunichi Kashida, Tan Inoue, & Kiyotaka Shiba.** 2007. “The role of peptide motifs in the evolution of a protein network.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **35** (October #19): 6357-6366.
- Saito, Hirohide, Dimitrios Kourouklis, & Hiroaki Suga.** 2001. “An *in vitro* evolved precursor tRNA with aminoacylation activity.” *The EMBO Journal* **20** (2 April): 1797-1806.
- Saito, Kazuya, Shuhei Nomura, Shuhei Yamamoto, Ryuma Niyama, & Yoji Okabe.** 2017. “Investigation of hindwing folding in ladybird beetles by artificial elytron transplantation and microcomputed tomography.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (30 May): 5624-5628.
- Saito, Mak A.** 2009. “Less nickel for more oxygen.” *Nature* **458** (9 April): 714-715.
- Saito, Shigeru, Naomi Fukuta, Ryuzo Shingai, & Makoto Tominaga.** 2011. “Evolution of Vertebrate Transient Receptor Potential Vanilloid 3 Channels: Opposite Temperature Sensitivity between Mammals and Western Clawed Frogs.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **7** (April): e1002041.
- Saitta, Antonino Marco, & Franz Saija.** 2014. “Miller experiments in atomistic computer simulations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (23 September): 13768-13773.
- Saitta, Antonino Marco, Franz Saija, Fabio Pietrucci, & François Guyot.** 2015. “Reply to Bada and Cleaves: Ab initio free-energy landscape of Miller-like prebiotic reactions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 January): E343-E344.
- Saitta, Evan Thomas.** 2015. “Evidence for Sexual Dimorphism in the Plated Dinosaur *Stegosaurus mjosi* (Ornithischia, Stegosauria) from the Morrison Formation (Upper Jurassic) of Western USA.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (April): e0123503.
- Sakakibara, Keiko, Sayuri Ando, Hoichong Karen Yip, Yosuke Tamada, Yuji Hiwatashi, Takashi Murata, Hironori Deguchi, Mitsuyasu Hasebe, & John L. Bowman.** 2013. “KNOX2 Genes Regulate the Haploid-to-Diploid Morphological Transition in Land Plants.” *Science* **339** (1 March): 1067-1070.
- Sakamoto, Koh.** 1967. “The half-lives of natural ¹⁷⁶Lu and ¹⁸⁰Ta.” *Nuclear Physics A* **103** (23 October): 134-144.
- Sakamoto, Manabu, Michael J. Benton, & Chris Venditti.** 2016. “Dinosaurs in decline tens of millions of years before their final extinction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (3 May): 5036-5040.
- Sakarya, Onur, Kathryn A. Armstrong, Maja Adamska, Marcin Adamski, I-Fan Wang, Bruce Tidor, Bernard M. Degnan, Todd H. Oakley, & Kenneth S. Kosik.** 2007. “A Post-Synaptic Scaffold at the Origin of the Animal Kingdom.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **2** (June): e506.
- Sakellariou, Dimitris, Grigoris Rousakis, Paraskevi Nomikou, Kathy Croff Bell, Steve Carey, & Haraldur Sigurdsson.** 2012. “Tsunami Triggering Mechanisms Associated with the

- 17th cent. BC Minian Eruption of Thera Volcano, Greece,” in Chung *et al.* (2012, 61-67).
- Saks, Margaret E.** 2001. “Making sense out of nonsense.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 February): 2125-2127.
- Saks, Margaret E., Jeffrey R. Sampson, & John Abelson.** 1998. “Evolution of a Transfer RNA Gene Through a Point Mutation in the Anticodon.” *Science* **279** (13 March): 1665-1670.
- Saksida, Lisa M.** 2009. “Remembering Outside the Box.” *Science* **325** (3 July): 40-41.
- Sakuma, Makota, Hiroshi Onodera, & Takashi Suyemitsu.** 1997. “The Protein Tyrosine Kinases of the Sea Urchin *Anthocidaris crassispina*.” *Zoological Science* **14** (December): 941-946.
- Sakurai, Akira, & Paul S. Katz.** 2017. “Artificial Synaptic Rewiring Demonstrates that Distinct Neural Circuit Configurations Underlie Homologous Behaviors.” *Current Biology* **27** (19 June): 1721-1734.
- Sala, Nohemi, Juan Luis Arsuaga, Ana Pantoja-Pérez, Adrián Pablos, Ignacio Martínez, Rolf M. Quam, Asier Gómez-Olivencia, José María Bermúdez de Castro, & Eudald Carbonell.** 2015. “Lethal Interpersonal Violence in the Middle Pleistocene.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (May): e0126589.
- Saladin, Kenneth S., & Duane T. Gish.** 1988. “Evolution vs. Creationism: The Saladin-Gish II Debate (1988).” *The Secular Web* posting (online text at www.infidels.org accessed 1/18/2002).
- Saladino, Raffaele, Eleonora Carota, Giorgia Botta, Mikhail Kapralov, Gennady N. Timoshenko, Alexei Y. Rozanov, Eugene Krasavin, & Ernesto Di Mauro.** 2015. “Meteorite-catalyzed syntheses of nucleosides and of other prebiotic compounds from formamide under proton irradiation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (26 May): E2746-E2755.
- Saladino, Raffaele, Claudia Crestini, Vincenzo Busiello, Fabiana Ciciriello, Giovanna Costanzo, & Ernesto Di Mauro.** 2005. “Origin of Informational Polymers: Differential Stability of 3′- and 5′-Phosphoester Bonds in Deoxy Monomers and Oligomers.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **280** (21 October): 35658-35669.
- Saladino, Raffaele, Claudia Crestini, Fabiana Ciciriello, Ernesto Di Mauro, & Giovanna Costanzo.** 2006. “Origin of Informational Polymers: Differential Stability of Phosphoester Bonds in Ribomonomers and Ribooligomers.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **281** (3 March): 5790-5796.
- Saladino, Raffaele, Claudia Crestini, Giovanna Costanzo, Rodolfo Negri, & Ernesto Di Mauro.** 2001. “A Possible Prebiotic Synthesis of Purine, Adenine, Cytosine, and 4(3H)-Pyrimidinone from Formamide: Implications for the Origin of Life.” *Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry* **9** (May): 1249-1253.
- Salaheddin, Sinan, & Vivian Salama.** 2014. “ISIS Bans Teaching Evolution In Schools.” *Talking Points Memo* posting 15 September (online text at talkingpointsmemo.com accessed 2/20/2015).
- Salamone, Peter R., I. Halil Kavakli, Casey J. Slattery, & Thomas W. Okita.** 2002. “Directed molecular evolution of ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (22 January): 1070-1075.
- Salaneck, Erik, David H. Ardell, Erl T. Larson, & Dan Larhammar.** 2003. “Three Neuropeptide Y Receptor Genes in the Spiny Dogfish, *Squalus acanthias*, Support en Bloc Duplications in Early Vertebrate Evolution.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (August): 1271-1280.
- Salaneck, Erik, Robert Fredriksson, Earl T. Larson, J. Michael Conlon, & Dan Larhammar.** 2001. “A neuropeptide Y receptor Y1-subfamily gene from an agnathan, the European river lamprey.” *European Journal of Biochemistry* **268** (December, No. 23): 6146-6154.
- Salanitri, RoseAnn.** 2005a. “The ‘Un-Scientific Method’.” *Creation Science Alive* posting January (online text at www.creation-sciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2005b. “Stretching the Point!!!” *Creation Science Alive* posting February (online text at www.creation-sciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2005c. “The Peppered Moth: Good or Junk Science?” *Creation Science Alive* posting

- May (online text at www.creationsciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2005d. “Ex Nihilo.” *Creation Science Newsletter* posting September (online text at www.creationsciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2005e. “Much Ado About Nothing.” *Creation Science Newsletter* posting Fall (online text at www.creationsciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2005f. “Thousands or Billions?” *Creation Science Alive* posting (online text at www.creationsciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2006a. “You Say Macro—I Say Micro.” *Creation Science Newsletter* posting January (online text at www.creationsciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2006b. “Ambitious Judges, Bullies, and Sacrificial Lambs.” *Creation Science Newsletter* posting February (online text at www.creationsciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2006c. “Big Bang, Big Problems.” *Creation Science Newsletter* posting April (online text at www.creationsciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2006d. “Extra! Extra! Read All About Her!” *Creation Science Newsletter* posting October (online text at www.creationsciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2011a. “The Dinosaur Dilemma.” *Creation Science Alive* posting (online text at www.creationsciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2011b. “The Fossil Explosion.” *Creation Science Alive* posting (online text at www.creationsciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2011c. “What Is Intelligent Design?” *Creation Science Newsletter* posting (online text at www.creationsciencealive.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2011d. “The Dinosaur Dilemma, revisited: ignoring data and calling it ‘science’.” *Conservative News and Views* posting 26 April (online text at www.conservativenewsandviews.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2011e. “Will the real antichrist please stand up?” *Conservative News and Views* posting 30 April (online text at www.conservativenewsandviews.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2011f. “Is America a Christian nation?” *Conservative News and Views* posting 2 May (online text at www.conservativenewsandviews.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2011g. “Obama v. Osama: who lies the most.” *Conservative News and Views* posting 4 May (online text at www.conservativenewsandviews.com accessed 5/6/2011).
- Salari, Vahid, István Bókkon, Roohollah Ghobadi, Felix Scholkmann, & Jack A, Tuszynski.** 2016. “Relationship between intelligence and spectral characteristics of brain biophoton emission: Correlation does not automatically imply causation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (20 September): E5540-E5541.
- Salazar, Adrián, Benjamin Fürstenau, Carmen Quero, Nicolás Pérez-Hidalgo, Pau Carazo, Enrique Font, & David Martínez-Torres.** 2015. “Aggressive mimicry coexists with mutualism in an aphid.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 January): 1101-1106.
- Salazar, C. A., C. D. Jiggins, C. F. Arias, A. Tobler, E. Bermingham, & M. Linares.** 2005. “Hybrid incompatibility is consistent with a hybrid origin of *Heliconius heurippa* Hewiston from its close relatives, *Heliconius cydno* Doubleday and *Heliconius melpomene* Linnaeus.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **18** (March): 247-256.
- Salazar, Juan C., Ivan Ahel, Omar Orellana, Debra Tumbula-Hansen, Robert Krieger, Lacy Daniels, & Dieter Söll.** 2003. “Coevolution of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase with its tRNA substrates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (25 November): 13863-13868.
- Salazar, Juan C., Alexandre Ambrogelly, Pamela F. Crain, James A. McCloskey, & Dieter Söll.** 2004. “A truncated aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase modifies RNA.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (18 May): 7536-7541.
- Salazar, R. F., N. M. Dotson, S. L. Bressler, & C. M. Gray.** 2012. “Content-Specific Fronto-Parietal Synchronization During Visual Working Memory.” *Science* **338** (23 November): 1097-1100.
- Salazar-Ciudad, Isaac.** 2010. “Morphological evolution and embryonic development diversity in metazoa.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)*

- 137 (15 February): 531-539.
- Salazar-Ciudad, Isaac, & Jukka Jernvall.** 2002. "A gene network model accounting for development and evolution of mammalian teeth." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (11 June): 8116-8120.
- . 2010. "A computational model of teeth and the developmental origins of morphological variation." *Nature* **464** (25 March): 583-586.
- Salazar-Ciudad, Isaac, & Miquel Marin-Riera.** 2013. "Adaptive dynamics under development-based genotype-phenotype maps." *Nature* **497** (16 May): 361-364.
- Sale, Kirkpatrick.** 1993. *The Green Revolution: The American Environmental Movement, 1962-1992*. New York: Hill and Wang.
- Salehi-Ashtiani, Kourosh, & Jack W. Szostak.** 2001. "In vitro evolution suggests multiple origins for the hammerhead ribozyme." *Nature* **414** (1 November): 82-84.
- Salem, Abdel-Halim, David A. Ray, Jinchuan Xing, Pauline A. Callinan, Jeremy S. Myers, Dale J. Hedges, Randall K. Garber, David J. Witherspoon, Lynn B. Jorde, & Mark A. Batzer.** 2003. "Alu elements and hominid phylogenetics." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (28 October): 12787-12791.
- Salesa, Manuel J., Mauricio Antón, Stéphanie Peigné, & Jorge Morales.** 2006. "Evidence of a false thumb in a fossil carnivore clarifies the evolution of pandas." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (10 January): 379-382.
- Salesa, Manuel J., Israel M. Sánchez, & Jorge Morales.** 2004. "Presence of the Asian horse *Sinohippus* in the Miocene of Europe." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (2): 189-196.
- Sales-Pardo, Marta, Albert O. B. Chan, Luís A. N. Amaral, & Roger Guimerà.** 2007. "Evolution of protein families: Is it possible to distinguish between domains of life?" *Gene* **402** (1 November): 81-93.
- Salgado, Leonardo, Rodolfo A. Coria, & Luis M. Chiappe.** 2005. "Osteology of the sauropod embryos from the Upper Cretaceous of Patagonia." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **50** (1): 79-92.
- Saliba, George.** 2002. "Greek Astronomy and the Medieval Arabic Tradition." *American Scientist* **90** (July-August): 360-367.
- Salichose, Leonidas, & Antonis Rokas.** 2013. "Inferring ancient divergences requires genes with strong phylogenetic signals." *Nature* **497** (16 May): 327-331.
- Salimpoor, Valorie N., David H. Zald, Robert J. Zatorre, Alain Dagher, & Anthony Randal McIntosh.** 2015. "Predictions and the brain: how musical sounds become rewarding." *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **19** (February): 86-91.
- Salipante, Stephen J., & Marshall S. Horwitz.** 2006. "Phylogenetic fate mapping." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (4 April): 5448-5453.
- Salisbury, Frank B.** 1969. "Natural selection and the complexity of the cell." *Nature* **224** (25 October): 342-343.
- . 1971. "Doubts About the Modern Synthetic Theory of Evolution." *The American Biology Teacher* **33** (September): 335-338, 354.
- Salisbury, Steven W., Ralph E. Molnar, Eberhard Frey, & Paul M. A. Willis.** 2006. "The origin of modern crocodyliforms: new evidence from the Cretaceous of Australia." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **273** (7 October): 2439-2448.
- Salk, Jesse J., & Marshall S. Horwitz.** 2010. "Passenger Mutations as a Marker of Clonal Cell Lineages in Emerging Neoplasia." *Seminars in Cancer Biology* **20** (October): 294-303.
- Sallam, Hesham M., Erik R. Seiffert, Michael E. Steiper, & Elwyn L. Simons.** 2009. "Fossil and molecular evidence constrain scenarios for the early evolutionary and biogeographic history of hystricognathous rodents." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (29 September): 16722-16727.
- Sallan, Lauren Cole.** 2012. "Tetrapod-like axial regionalization in an early ray-finned fish." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **279** (22 August): 3264-3271.
- Sallan, Lauren Cole, & Michael I. Coates.** 2010. "End-Devonian extinction and a bottleneck in

- the early evolution of modern jawed vertebrates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (1 June): 10131-10135.
- Sallan, Lauren Cole, & Matt Friedman.** 2012. “Heads or tails: staged diversification in vertebrate evolutionary radiations.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (22 May): 2025-2032.
- Sallan, Lauren, & Andrew K. Galimberti.** 2015. “Body-size reduction in vertebrates following the end Devonian mass extinction.” *Science* **350** (13 November): 812-815.
- Sallan, Lauren Cole, Thomas W. Kammer, William I. Ausich, & Lewis A. Cook.** 2011. “Persistent predator-prey dynamics revealed by mass extinction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (17 May): 8335-8338.
- Sallenger, Asbury H. Jr., Kara S. Doran, & Peter A. Howd.** 2012. “Hotspot of accelerated sea-level rise on the Atlantic coast of North America.” *Nature Climate Change* **2** (December): 884-888.
- Sallet, J., R. B. Mars, M. P. Noonan, J. L. Andersson, J. X. O’Reilly, S. Jbabdi, P. L. Crosson, M. Jenkinson, K. L. Miller, & M. F. S. Rushworth.** 2011. “Social Network Size Affects Neural Circuits in Macaques.” *Science* **334** (4 November): 697-700.
- Sallum, S., K. B. Follette, J. A. Eisner, L. M. Close, P. Hinz, K. Kratter, J. Males, A. Skemer, B. Macintosh, P. Tuthill, V. Bailey, D. Defrère, K. Morzinski, T. Rodrigas, E. Spalding, A. Vaz, & A. J. Weinberger.** 2015. “Accreting protoplanets in the LkCa 15 transition disk.” *Nature* **527** (19 November): 342-344.
- Salman, Verena, Rudolf Amann, David A. Shub, & Heide N. Schulz-Vogt.** 2012. “Multiple self-splicing introns in the 16S rRNA genes of giant sulfur bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 March): 4203-4208.
- Salmena, Leonardo, Laura Poliseno, Yvonne Tay, Lev Kats, & Pier Paolo Pandolfi.** 2011. “A *ceRNA* Hypothesis: The Rosetta Stone of a Hidden RNA Language?” *Cell* **146** (5 August): 353-358.
- Salmon, Julien, & Robin M. Canup.** 2012. “Lunar Accretion from a Roche-Interior Fluid Disk.” *The Astrophysical Journal* **760** (20 November): 83.
- Salmon, Wesley C.** 1977. “The philosophical significance of the one-way speed of light.” *Noûs* (Indiana University) **11** (September): 253-292.
- Salner, Rebecca.** 1980. “Professor teaches a supernatural creation of world.” *San Francisco Examiner* (17 December): A9.
- Saló, Emili, Jordi Tauler, Eva Jimenez, José Ramón Bayascas, Javier Gonzalez-Linares, Jordi Garcia-Fernández, & Jaume Baguñà.** 2001. “Hox and ParaHox genes in flatworms: Characterization and expression.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **41** (June): 652-663.
- Salo, Heikki.** 2011. “Twisted Disks.” *Science* **332** (6 May): 672-673.
- Salomonis, Nathan, Christopher R. Schlieve, Laura Pereira, Christine Wahlquist, Alexandre Colas, Alexander C. Zambon, Karen Vranizan, Matthew J. Spindler, Alexander R. Pico, Melissa S. Cline, Tyson A. Clark, Alan Williams, John E. Blume, Eva Samal, Mark Mercola, Bradley J. Merrill, & Bruce R. Conklin.** 2010. “Alternative splicing regulates mouse embryonic stem cell pluripotency and differentiation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (8 June): 10514-10519.
- Salomons, Tim V., Tom Johnstone, Misha-Miroslav Backonja, & Richard J. Davidson.** 2004. “Perceived Controllability Modulates the Neural Response to Pain.” *The Journal of Neuroscience* **24** (11 August): 7199-7203.
- Salovesh, Mike.** 1998. “Science Education, Scientists, and Faith.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (March-April): 28, 29.
- Salque, Mélanie, Peter I. Bogucki, Joanna Pyzel, Iwona Sobkowiak-Tabaka, Ryszard Grygiel, Marzena Szymt, & Richard P. Evershed.** 2013. “Earliest evidence for cheese making in the sixth millennium BC in northern Europe.” *Nature* **493** (24 January): 522-525.
- Salse, Jérôme, Michael Abrouk, Stéphanie Bolot, Nicolas Guilhot, Emmanuel Courcelle, Thomas Faraut, Robbie Waugh, Timothy J. Close, Joachim Messing, & Catherine Feuillet.** 2009. “Reconstruction of monocotyledonous proto-chromosomes reveals faster

- evolution in plants than in animals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 September): 14908-14913.
- Salter, Charles A., & Lewis M. Routledge.** 1971. “Supernatural beliefs among graduate students at the University of Pennsylvania.” *Nature* **231** (23 July): 278-279.
- Salter, Susannah J., Michael J. Cox, Elena M. Turek, Szymon T. Calus, William O. Cookson, Miriam F. Moffatt, Paul Turner, Julian Parkhill, Nicholas J. Loman, & Alan W. Walker.** 2014. “Reagent and laboratory contamination can critically impact sequence-based microbiome analyses.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (12 November): 87.
- Salthe, Stanley N.** 2006. “Analysis and critique of the concept of Natural Selection (and of the NeoDarwinian theory of evolution) in respect (Part 1) to its suitability as part of Modernism’s origination myth, as well as (Part 2) of its ability to explain organic evolution.” Updated March posting (online text at www.nbi.dk accessed 11/3/2011).
- . 2008. “Natural Selection in Relation to Complexity.” *MIT International Society of Artificial Life Artificial Life* **14** (Summer): 363-374.
- Salt Lake City Freethinking.* 2009. “DNA supports the Book of Mormon. And Atlantis.” *Salt Lake City Freethinking* posting 7 October by **J. M.** (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 5/8/2014).
- Saltzman, Matthew R., Seth A. Young, Lee R. Kump, Benjamin C. Gill, Timothy W. Lyons, & Bruce Runnegar.** 2011. “Pulse of atmospheric oxygen during the late Cambrian.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 March): 3876-3881.
- Salverda, Merijn, Arjan de Visser, & Miriam Barlow.** 2010. “Natural evolution of TEM-1 β -lactamase: experimental reconstruction and clinical relevance.” *Federation of European Microbiological Societies FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **34** (November): 1015-1036.
- Salvini-Plawen, Luitfried von.** 2008. “Photoreception and the polyphyletic evolution of photoreceptors (with special reference to Mollusca).” *American Malacological Bulletin* **26** (1/2): 83-100.
- Salvini-Plawen, Luitfried von, & Ernst Mayr.** 1977. “On the Evolution of Photoreceptors and Eyes.” *Evolutionary Biology* **10**: 207-263.
- Salzano, Francisco M.** 2000. “Permanence or change? The meaning of genetic variation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (9 May): 5317-5321.
- . 2011. “The Prehistoric Colonization of the Americas: Evidence and Models.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (June): 199-204.
- Salzberg, Steven L.** 2005. “Bird Flu, Bush, Evolution—and Us.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **25** (May-August): 36-37.
- . 2008. “Creationism Slips Into a Peer-Reviewed Journal.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **28** (May-June): 12-14, 19.
- Salzburger, Walter, Dirk Steinke, Ingo Braasch, & Axel Meyer.** 2009. “Genome Desertification in Eutherians: Can Gene Deserts Explain the Uneven Distribution of Genes in Placental Mammalian Genomes?” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **69** (September): 207-216.
- Salzer, Matthew W., Malcolm K. Hughes, Andrew G. Bunn, & Kurt F. Kipfmüller.** 2009. “Recent unprecedented tree-ring-growth in bristlecone pine at the highest elevations and possible causes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 December): 20348-20353.
- Salzillo, Leslie.** 2015. “About That ‘Atheist’ Who Killed 3 Young Muslims In North Carolina.” *Daily Kos* 12 February posting (online text at www.dailykos.com accessed 2/12/2015).
- Salzman, Julia, Charles Gawad, Peter Lincoln Wang, Norman Lacayo, & Patrick O. Brown.** 2012. “Circular RNAs Are the Predominant Transcript Isoform from Hundreds of Human Genes in Diverse Cell Types.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (July): e30733.
- Samanta.** 2014. “T. Ryan Gregory starts ‘Evolution Consulting Service’ after reading gibbon paper in Nature.” *EVOLUTION AND NCRNA* posting 11 September (online text at www.homolog.us accessed 9/17/2014).
- Samec, Ron.** 2012. “Lunar Formation Theories.” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters*

- (July/August): 2-3.
- . 2013. “Proposition 6.” Undated posting by *Bob Jones University* (online text at www.bju.edu accessed 10/12/2013).
- Sammler, Daniela, Maren Grigutsch, Thomas Fritz, & Stefan Koelsch.** 2007. “Music and emotion: electrophysiological correlates of the processing of pleasant and unpleasant music.” *Psychophysiology* **44** (March): 293-304.
- Samola, David, Charles G. Thornton, Vicki L. Murtif, Ganesh K. Kumar, Carl Haase, & Harland G. Wood.** 1988. “Evolutionary Conservation among Biotin Enzymes.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **263** (15 May): 6461-6464.
- Samonds, Karen F., Laurie R. Godfrey, Jason R. Ali, Steven M. Goodman, Miguel Vences, Michael R. Sutherland, Mitchell T. Irwin, & David W. Krause.** 2012. “Spatial and temporal arrival patterns of Madagascar’s vertebrate fauna explained by distance, ocean currents, and ancestor type.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 April): 5352-5357.
- Samonte, Rhea Vallente, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2002. “Segmental duplications and the evolution of the primate genome.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **3** (January): 65-72.
- Samonte, Rhea Vallente, K. H. Ramesh, & Ram S. Verma.** 1998. “Origin of human chromosome 2 revisited.” *Indian Academy of Sciences Journal of Genetics* **77** (April): 41-44.
- Sampaolese, Beatrice, Anna Bergia, Anita Scipioni, Giampaolo Zuccheri, Maria Savino, Bruno Samori, & Pasquale De Santis.** 2002. “Recognition of the DNA sequence by an inorganic crystal surface.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13566-13570.
- Sample, Ian.** 2016. “Stepping back 3.6m years: footprints yield new clues to humans’ ancestors.” *The Guardian* posting 14 December (online text at theguardian.com accessed 12/14/2016).
- Samples, Kenneth R.** 1991. “Putting the Atheist on the Defensive: Part One.” *Christian Research Journal* (Fall) article posting (online text at www.icInet.org accessed 7/8/2002).
- . 1992. “Putting the Atheist on the Defensive: Part Two.” *Christian Research Journal* (Winter) article posting (online text at www.icInet.org accessed 7/8/2002).
- . 2007. “Does the Bible Condone Slavery?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 2 October (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2008. “How Come the Bible Doesn’t Condemn Slavery?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 October (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 4/29/2011).
- Sampson, Jonathan.** 2005. “Skeptical Inquirer, and ‘Stupid Dino Tricks?’” *Creation Science Evangelism* undated posting (online text at www.drdino.com accessed 1/8/2014).
- Sampson, Kurt.** 2004. “Gene Linked To Growth Of Human Cerebral Cortex: Natural Selection Accelerated Other Changes, Genome Studies Find.” *Neurology Today* **4** (March): 22, 24-25.
- Sampson, Scott D.** 1995a. “Horns, Herds, and Hierarchies.” *Natural History* **104** (June): 36-40.
- . 1995b. “Two new horned dinosaurs from the upper Cretaceous Two Medicine Formation of Montana; with a phylogenetic analysis of the Centrosaurinae (Ornithischia: Ceratopsidae).” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **15** (December): 743-760.
- Sampson, Scott D., David W. Krause, & Catherine A. Forster.** 1997. “Madagascar’s Buried Treasure.” *Natural History* **106** (March): 24-27.
- Sampson, Scott D., Mark A. Loewen, Andrew A. Farke, Eric M. Roberts, Catherine A. Forster, Joshua A. Smith, & Alan L. Titus.** 2010. “New Horned Dinosaurs from Utah Provide Evidence for Intracontinental Dinosaur Endemism.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (September): e12292.
- Sampson, Scott D., Eric K. Lund, Mark A. Loewen, Andrew A. Farke, & Katherine E. Clayton.** 2013. “A remarkable short-snouted horned dinosaur from the Late Cretaceous (late Campanian) of southern Laramidia.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **280** (7 September): 20131186.
- Samson, David R., Alyssa N. Crittenden, Ibrahim A. Mabulla, Audax Z. P. Mabulla, & Charles L. Nunn.** 2017. “Chronotype variation drives night-time sentinel-like behaviour

- in hunter-gatherers.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **284** (12 July): 20170967.
- Samsudin, A. R., & A. D. Mason.** 1994. “Symptoms from impacted wisdom teeth.” *British Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery* **32** (December): 380-383.
- Samuel, Aravinthan D. T., Thomas P. Pitta, William S. Ryu, Paul N. Danese, Edward C. W. Leung, & Howard C. Berg.** 1999. “Flagellar determinants of bacterial sensitivity to χ -phage.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (17 August): 9863-9866.
- Samuels, Joshua X., & Jennifer Cavin.** 2013. “The Earliest Known Fisher (Mustelidae), A New Species from the Rattlesnake Formation of Oregon.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **33** (March): 448-454.
- Samuels, Mark E., Sophie Regnault, & John R. Hutchinson.** 2017. “Evolution of the patellar sesamoid bone in mammals.” *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **5** (21 March): 3103.
- Samuelson, Linda C., Karin Wiebauer, Claudette M. Snow, & Miriam H. Meisler.** 1990. “Retroviral and Pseudogene Insertion Sites Reveal the Lineage of Human Salivary and Pancreatic Amylase Genes from a Single Gene during Primate Evolution.” *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **10** (June): 2513-2520.
- Samuelson, Robert J.** 2001. *Untruth: Why the Conventional Wisdom Is (Almost Always) Wrong*. New York: Random House.
- Samuni, Liran, Anna Preis, Roger Mundry, Tobias Deschner, Catherine Crockford, & Roman M. Wittig.** 2017. “Oxytocin reactivity during intergroup conflict in wild chimpanzees.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (10 January): 268-273.
- Samworth, Herb.** 2011. “7. Life-Changing Power.” *Answers in Genesis* 1 April “Seven Compelling Evidences” 24 August 2014 reposting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 5/17/2016).
- San Antonio, James D., Mary H. Schweitzer, Shane T. Jensen, Raghu Kalluri, Michael Buckley, & Joseph P. R. O. Orgel.** 2011. “Dinosaur Peptides Suggest Mechanisms of Protein Survival.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (June): e20381.
- Sanborn, M. E., R. W. Carlson, & W. Wadhwa.** 2012. “Internal Lu-Hf isochrons for the quenched and plutonic angrites and their chronological implications.” *Proceedings of the Lunar and Planetary Science Conferences* **43**: abstract 2039.
- Sancar, Aziz, Laura A. Lindsey-Boltz, Keziban Ünsal-Kaçmaz, & Stuart Linn.** 2004. “Molecular Mechanisms of Mammalian DNA Repair and the DNA Damage Checkpoints.” *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **73**: 39-85.
- Sanchez, Andrea Nill.** 2010. “Texas State Rep. Debbie Riddle: ‘Anchor Babies’ Are ‘Little Terrorists’.” *Think Progress* 11 August posting (online text at thinkprogress.org accessed 2/5/2014).
- Sanchez, Guadalupe, Vance T. Holliday, Edmund P. Gaines, Joaquín Arroyo-Cabrales, Natalia Martínez-Tagüeña, Andrew Kowler, Todd Lange, Gregory W. L. Hodgins, Susan M. Mentzer, & Ismael Sanchez-Morales.** 2014. “Human (Clovis)-gomphotheres (*Cuvieronius* sp.) association ~13,390 calibrated yBP in Sonora, Mexico.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (29 July): 10972-10977.
- Sanchez, Marta I., Fleur Ponton, Andreas Schmidt-Rhaesa, David P. Hughes, Dorothee Misse, & Frederic Thomas.** 2008. “Two steps to suicide in crickets harbouring hairworms.” *Animal Behaviour* **76** (November): 1621-1624.
- Sanchez, Sophie, Jozef Klembara, Jacques Castanet, & J. Sébastien Steyer.** 2008. “Salamander-like development in a seymouriamorph revealed by palaeohistology.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **4** (August): 411-414.
- Sanchez, S., P. Tafforeau, & P. E. Ahlberg.** 2014. “The humerus of *Eusthenopteron*: a puzzling organization presaging the establishment of tetrapod limb bone marrow.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (19 March): 20140299.
- Sanchez, Sophie, Paul Tafforeau, Jennifer A. Clack, & Per E. Ahlberg.** 2016. “Life history of the stem tetrapod *Acanthostega* revealed by synchrotron microtomography.” *Nature* **537** (15 September): 408-411.

- Sanchez, Timothy, David Welch, Daniela Micastró, & Zvonimir Dogic.** 2011. “Cilia-Like Beating of Active Microtubule Bundles.” *Science* **333** (22 July): 456-459.
- Sánchez Alvarado, Alejandro.** 2008. “The Shredding of a Caricature.” *Cell* **135** (12 December): 991-992.
- Sánchez Alvarado, Alejandro, & Panagiotis A. Tsonis.** 2006. “Bridging the regeneration gap: genetic insights from diverse animal models.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **7** (November): 873-884.
- Sánchez-Baracaldo, Patricia, Andy Ridgwell, & John A. Raven.** 2014. “A Neoproterozoic Transition in the Marine Nitrogen Cycle.” *Current Biology* **24** (17 March): 652-657.
- Sánchez Goñi, Maria Fernanda, Pepijn Bakker, Stéphanie Desprat, Anders E. Carlson, Cédric J. Van Meerbeek, Odile Peyron, Filipa Naughton, William J. Fletcher, Frédérique Eynaud, Linda Rossignol, & Hans Renssen.** 2012. “European climate optimum and enhanced Greenland melt during the Last Interglacial.” *Geology* **40** (July): 627-630.
- Sánchez Goñi, M. F., M. F. Loutre, M. Crucifix, O. Peyron, L. Santos, J. Duprat, B. Malaizé, J.-L. Turon, & J.-P. Peypouquet.** 2005. “Increasing vegetation and climate gradient in Western Europe over the Last Glacial Inception (122-110 ka): data-model comparison.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **231** (28 February): 111-130.
- Sánchez-Hernández, Bárbara, & Michael J. Benton.** 2014. “Filling the ceratosaur gap: A new ceratosaurian theropod from the Early Cretaceous of Spain.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **59** (3): 581-600.
- Sánchez-Herrera, Melissa, & Jessica L. Ware.** 2012. “Biogeography of Dragonflies and Damselflies: Highly Mobile Predators,” in Stevens (2012, 291-306).
- Sanchez-Pulido, Luis, & Chris P. Ponting.** 2011. “Cdc45: the missing RecJ ortholog in eukaryotes?” *Bioinformatics* **27** (15 July): 1885-1888.
- Sánchez-Villagra, Marcelo R.** 2010. “Developmental palaeontology in synapsids: the fossil record of ontogeny in mammals and their closest relatives.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **277** (22 April): 1139-1147.
- Sánchez-Villagra, Marcelo R., Sven Gemballa, Sirpa Nummela, Kathleen K. Smith, & Wolfgang Maier.** 2002. “Ontogenetic and Phylogenetic Transformations of the Ear Ossicles in Marsupial Mammals.” *Journal of Morphology* **251** (March): 219-238.
- Sandalova, Tatyana, Liangwei Zhong, Ylva Lindqvist, Arne Holmgren, & Gunter Schneider.** 2001. “Three-dimensional structure of a mammalian thioredoxin reductase: Implications for mechanism and evolution of a selenocysteine-dependent enzyme.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (14 August): 9533-9538.
- Sandberg, Charles A., Jared R. Morrow, & Willi Ziegler.** 2002. “Late Devonian sea-level changes, catastrophic events, and mass extinctions.” *The Geological Society of America Special Papers* **356**: 473-287.
- Sandberg, Karl C.** 2001. “Worlds in Collision.” *Sunstone* (April): 39-50.
- Sandefur, Brian.** 2000. “Remarks Made to the Kansas State Board of Education on December 12, 2000.” Kansas *Intelligent Design Network* posting (online text at intelligentdesignnetwork.org accessed 1/8/2002).
- Sandefur, Timothy.** 2005a. “Religious Freedom And Other Crimes Against Humanity.” *Talk Reason* 27 December posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 12/28/2005).
- . 2005b. “Pandas and Part Three.” *Talk Reason* 30 December posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 12/30/2005).
- . 2008. “Reason and Common Ground: A Response to the Creationists’ ‘Neutrality’ Argument.” *Talk Reason* posting 4 February of *Chapman Law Review* **11** (1) article (online text at talkreason.org accessed 8/9/2013).
- . 2009a. “Should Government Fund Science Research?: A Debate.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 9 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 2/9/2009).
- . 2009b. “Separating science and state.” *Freespace* blog entry for 9 February (online text at Sandefur.typepad.com accessed 2/9/2009).
- . 2009c. “Francis Beckwith’s Letter to The Editor (Updated).” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on

- 29 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/29/2009).
- . 2009d. “The latest on ICR’s Texas Lawsuit.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 20 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/24/2009).
- . 2010a. “Why Francis Beckwith Can’t Be Taken Seriously.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 2 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/2/2010).
- . 2010b. “Luskin, laws, and lies.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 10 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/10/2010).
- . 2010c. “Are psychics liable for crackpots?” *Freespace* blog entry for 18 August (online text at *Sandefur.typepad.com* accessed 8/20/2010).
- . 2013a. “The *Chapman Law Review* and Francis Beckwith (or, why I don’t write for *Nexus*.)” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 9 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/9/2013).
- . 2013b. “A ‘right not to be indoctrinated?’” *Panda’s Thumb* posting on 3 October (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 10/6/2013).
- Sandel, Aaron A.** 2013. “Brief communication: Hair density and body mass in mammals and the evolution of human hairlessness.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **152** (September): 145-150.
- Sandel, B., L. Arge, B. Dalsgaard, R. G. Davies, K. J. Gaston, W. J. Sutherland, & J.-C. Svenning.** 2011. “The Influence of Late Quaternary Climate-Change Velocity on Species Endemism.” *Science* **334** (4 November): 660-664.
- Sandelin, Albin, Peter Bailey, Sara Bruce, Pär G. Engström, Joanna M. Klos, Wyeth W. Wasserman, Johan Ericson, & Boris Lenhard.** 2004. “Arrays of ultraconserved non-coding regions span the loci of key developmental genes in vertebrate genomes.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **5** (21 December): 99.
- Sander, P. Martin.** 2008. “Giant dinosaurs: how did they get so big?” in Benton (2008a, 38-41).
- . 2012. “Reproduction in Early Amniotes.” *Science* **337** (17 August): 806-808.
- Sander, P. Martin, & Nicole Klein.** 2005. “Developmental Plasticity in the Life History of a Prosauropod Dinosaur.” *Science* **310** (16 December): 1800-1802.
- Sander, P. Martin, Nicole Klein, Eric Buffetaut, Gilles Cuny, Varavudh Suteethorn, & Jean Le Loeuff.** 2004. “Adaptive radiation in sauropod dinosaurs: bone histology indicates rapid evolution of giant body size through acceleration.” *Organisms Diversity & Evolution* **4** (September): 165-173.
- Sanderfoot, Anton.** 2007. “Increases in the Number of SNARE Genes Parallels the Rise of Multicellularity among the Green Plants.” *Plant Physiology* **144** (May): 6-17.
- Sanders, A. R., E. R. Martin, G. W. Beecham, S. Guo, K. Dawood, G. Rieger, J. A. Badner, E. S. Gershon, R. S. Krishnappa, A. B. Jolundzija, J. Duan, P. V. Gejman, & J. M. Bailey.** 2015. “Genome-wide scan demonstrates significant linkage for male sexual orientation.” *Psychological Medicine* **45** (May): 1379-1388.
- Sanders, Jon G., Annabel C. Beichman, Joe Roman, Jarrod J. Scott, David Emerson, James J. McCarthy, & Peter R. Girguis.** 2015. “Baleen whales host a unique gut microbiome with similarities to both carnivores and herbivores.” *Nature Communications* (online @ *nature.com*) **6** (22 September): 8285.
- Sanders, J. G., R. A. Beinart, F. J. Stewart, E. F. Delong, & P. R. Girguis.** 2013. “Metatranscriptomics reveal differences in *in situ* energy and nitrogen metabolism among hydrothermal vent snail symbionts.” International Society for Microbial Ecology *The ISME Journal* **7** (August): 1556-1567.
- Sanders, Joshunda.** 2011. “Misogyny in the atheist and skeptical communities.” *Of Sacred and Secular* posting 18 July (online text at *www.statesman.com* accessed 7/32/2011).
- Sanders, Michael S.** 2009. “Revised Chronology Table.” *Bible Mysteries* posting (online text at *www.biblemysteries.com* accessed 11/9/2014).
- Sanders, Robert.** 2005. “Alleged 40,000-year-old human footprints in Mexico much, much older than thought.” 30 November UC Berkeley Press Release (online text at *berkeley.edu* accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2015. “Did dinosaur-killing asteroid trigger largest lava flows on Earth?” 30 April UC

- Berkeley Press Release (online text at newscenter.berkeley.edu accessed 4/30/2015).
- Sanders, R. W.** 2012. “Baraminological Analysis of the Asteraceae.” Abstract of *Creation Biology Society Annual Conference* paper. *Creation Biology Society Journal of Creation Theology and Science Series B: Life Sciences* 2: 4-5.
- Sanders, Seth.** 2014. “Why the Argument Over Jesus’ Language is More Complicated and More Interesting Than Media Experts Have Claimed.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/10/2014).
- Sanders, Stephan J., A. Gulhan Ercan-Sencicek, Vanessa Hus, Rui Luo, Michael T. Murtha, Daniel Moreno-De-Luca, Su H. Chu, Michael P. Moreau, Abha R. Gupta, Susanne A. Thomson, Christopher E. Mason, Kaya Bilguvar, Patricia B. S. Celestino-Soper, Murim Choi, Emily L. Crawford, Lea Davis, Nicole R. Davis Wright, Rahul M. Dhodapkar, Michael DiCola, Nicolas W. DiLullo, Thomas V. Fernandez, Vikram Fielding-Singh, Daniel O. Fishman, Stephanie Frahm, Rouben Garagaloyan, Gerald S. Goh, Sindhuja Kammela, Lambertus Kiel, Jennifer K. Lowe, Sabata C. Lund, Anna D. McGrew, Kyle A. Meyer, William J. Moffat, John D. Murdoch, Brian J. O’Roak, Gordon T. Ober, Rebecca S. Pottenger, Melanie J. Raubeson, Youeun Song, Qi Wang, Brian L. Yaspan, Timothy W. Yu, Ilana R. Yurkiewicz, Arthur L. Beaudet, Rita M. Cantor, Martin Curland, Dorothy E. Grice, Murat Günel, Richard P. Lifton, Shrikant M. Mane, Donna M. Martin, Chad A. Shaw, Michael Sheldon, Jay A. Tischfield, Christopher A. Walsh, Eric M. Morrow, David H. Ledbetter, Eric Fombonne, Catherine Lord, Christa Lese Martin, Andrew L. Brooks, James S. Sutcliffe, Edwin H. Cook, Daniel Geschwind, Kathryn Roeder, Bernie Devlin, & Matthew W. State.** 2011. “Multiple Recurrent De Novo CNVs, Including Duplications of the 7q11.23 Williams Syndrome Region, Are Strongly Associated with Autism.” *Neuron* 70 (9 June): 863-885.
- Sanders, Stephan J., Michael T. Murtha, Abha R. Gupta, John D. Murdoch, Melanie J. Raubeson, A. Jeremy Willsey, A. Gulhan Ercan-Sencicek, Nicolas W. DiLullo, Neelroop N. Parikshak, Jason L. Stein, Michael F. Walker, Gordon T. Ober, Nicole A. Teran, Youeun Song, Paul El-Fishawy, Ryan C. Murtha, Murim Choi, John D. Overton, Robert D. Bjornson, Nicholas J. Carriero, Kyle A., Meyer, Kaya Bilguvar, Shrikant M. Mane, Nenad Šestan, Richard P. Lifton, Murat Günel, Kathryn Roeder, Daniel H. Geschwind, Bernie Devlin, & Matthew W. State.** 2012. “De novo mutations revealed by whole-exome sequencing are strongly associated with autism.” *Nature* 485 (10 May): 237-241.
- Sanderson, James G.** 2000. “Testing Ecological Patterns.” *American Scientist* 88 (July-August): 332-339.
- Sanderson, Katharine.** 2011. “Calcified clue to ancient photosynthesis.” *Nature News* (6 July) updated posting (online text at nature.com accessed 3/20/2016).
- Sanderson, Michael J.** 2003. “Molecular data from 37 proteins do not support a Precambrian origin of land plants.” *American Journal of Botany* 90 (June): 954-956.
- . 2015. “Back to the past: a new take on the timing of flowering plant diversification.” *New Phytologist* 207 (July): 257-259.
- Sanderson, Michael J., Michelle M. McMahon, & Mike Steel.** 2011. “Terraces in Phylogenetic Tree Space.” *Science* 333 (22 July): 448-450.
- Sanderson, Michael J., Jeffrey L. Thorne, Niklas Wikström, & Kåre Bremer.** 2004. “Molecular evidence on plant divergence times.” *American Journal of Botany* 91 (October): 1656-1665.
- Sanderson, S. Laurie, Erin Roberts, Jillian Lineburg, & Hannah Brooks.** 2016. “Fish mouths as engineering structures for vortical cross-step filtration.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) 7 (29 March): 11092.
- Sanderson, Stephen K.** 2008. “Adaptation, evolution, and religion.” *Religion* 38 (June): 141-156.
- Sandford, Scott A., Partha P. Bera, Timothy J. Lee, Christopher K. Materese, & Michel Nuevo.** 2014. “Photosynthesis and Photo-Stability of Nucleic Acids in Prebiotic Extraterrestrial Environments,” in Barbatti *et al.* (2014, 123-164).
- Sandholm, Tuomas.** 2015. “Solving imperfect information games.” *Science* 347 (9 January):

- 122-123.
- Sandi, Carmen.** 2011. "Healing anxiety disorder with glucocorticoids." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (19 April): 6343-6344.
- Sandrini, Giovanni, Xing Ji, Jolanda M. H. Verspagen, Robert P. Tann, Pieter C. Slot, Veerle M. Luimstra, J. Merijn Schuurmans, Hans C. P. Matthijs, & Jef Huisman.** 2016. "Rapid adaptation of harmful cyanobacteria to rising CO₂." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 August): 9315-9320.
- Sandstrom, Gregory.** 2014. "Programming College Students with 'Intelligent Design' Ideology." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **34** (September-October): 3.1-3.11.
- Sandweiss, Daniel H., Ruth Shady Solis, Michael E. Moseley, David K. Keeler, & Charles R. Ortloff.** 2009. "Environmental change and economic development in coastal Peru between 5,800 and 3,600 years ago." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 February): 1359-1363.
- Sanetra, Matthias, Gerrit Begemann, May-Britt Becker, & Axel Meyer.** 2005. "Conservation and co-option in developmental programmes: the importance of homology relationships." *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzooology.com) **2** (10 October): 15.
- Sanfey, Alan G., James K. Rilling, Jessica A. Aronson, Leigh E. Nystrom, & Jonathan D. Cohen.** 2003. "The Neural Basis of Economic Decision-Making in the Ultimatum Game." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1755-1758.
- Sanford, John C.** 2013. "Section Two—Biological Information and Genetic Theory: Introductory Comments," in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 203-209).
- . 2016a. "Darwin Has Run Out of Time." *Ratio Christi* blog posting for 12 February address (online text at ratiochristi.org accessed 10/5/2012).
- . 2016b. "The Origin of Man and the 'Waiting Time' Problem." *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 10 August posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/10/2016).
- Sanford, John C., John R. Baumgardner, & Wesley H. Brewer.** 2013. "Selection Threshold Severely Constrains Capture of Beneficial Mutations," in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 264-297).
- Sanford, J., J. Baumgardner, W. Brewer, P. Gibson, & W. ReMine.** 2007. "Mendel's Accountant: A Biologically Realistic Forward-Time Population Genetics Program." *Scalable Computing: Practice and Experience* **8** (2): 147-165.
- . 2008. "User Manual for Mendel's Accountant." *Mendels Accountant* 22 October updated posting (online pdf at mendelsaccountant.sourceforge.net accessed 8/10/2016).
- Sanford, John, Wesley Brewer, Franzine Smith, & John Baumgardner.** 2015. "The waiting time problem in a model hominin population." *Theoretical Biology and Medical Modelling* (online @ tbiomed.com) **12** (September): 18.
- Sanford, John C., & Chase W. Nelson.** 2012. "The Next Step in Understanding Population Dynamids: Comprehensive Numerical Simulation," in Funsté. (2012, 117-136).
- Sanger, Margaret.** 1922. *The Pivot of Civilization*. New York: Brentano's.
- Sanjana, Neville E., Jason Wright, Kaijie Zheng, Ophir Shalem, Pierre Fontanillas, Julia Joung, Christine Cheng, Aviv Regev, & Feng Zhang.** 2016. "High-resolution interrogation of functional elements in the noncoding genome." *Science* **353** (30 September): 1545-1549.
- Sankaranarayanan, Krithivasan, Michael N. Timofeeff, Rita Spathis, Tim K. Lowenstein, & J. Koji Lum.** 2011. "Ancient Microbes from Halite Fluid Inclusions: Optimized Surface Sterilization and DNA Extraction." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (June): e20683.
- Sankararaman, Sriram, Swapan Mallick, Michael Dannemann, Kay Prüfer, Janet Kelso, Svante Pääbo, Nick Patterson, & David Reich.** 2014. "The genomic landscape of Neanderthal ancestry in present-day humans." *Nature* **507** (20 March): 354-357.
- Sankararaman, Sriram, Swapan Mallick, Nick Patterson, & David Reich.** 2016. "The combined landscape of Denisovan and Neanderthal ancestry in present-day humans." *Current Biology* **25** (9 May): 1241-1247.
- Sankararaman, Sriram, Nick Patterson, Heng Li, Svante Pääbo, & David Reich.** 2012. "The

- Date of Interbreeding between Neandertals and Modern Humans.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **8** (October): e1002947.
- Sankey, Julia T., & Sven Baszio**, eds. 2008. *Vertebrate Microfossil Assemblages: Their Role in Paleocology and Paleobiogeography*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Sankoff, David**. 2009. “The where and wherefore of evolutionary breakpoints.” *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **8** (24 July): 66.
- Sankoff, David, & Joseph H. Nadeau**. 2003. “Chromosome rearrangements in evolution: From gene order to genome sequence and back.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11188-11189.
- Sanna, Chaitanya R., Wen-Hsiung Li, & Liqing Zhang**. 2008. “Overlapping genes in the human and mouse genomes.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (14 April): 169.
- Sansom, Robert S.** 2009. “Phylogeny, classification and character polarity of the Osteostraci (Vertebrata).” *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* **7** (March): 95-115.
- Sansom, Robert S., Sarah E. Gabbott, & Mark A. Purnell**. 2010. “Non-random decay of chordate characters causes bias in fossil interpretation.” *Nature* **463** (11 February): 797-800.
- Sansom, Roger, & Robert N. Brandon**, eds. 2007. *Integrating Evolution and Development: From Theory to Practice*. Cambridge, MA: A Bradford Book (MIT Press).
- Santana, Sharlene E., Suzanne Strait, & Elizabeth R. Dumont**. 2011. “The better to eat you with: functional correlates of tooth structure in bats.” *Functional Ecology* **25** (August): 839-847.
- Santarella-Mellwig, Rachel, Josef Franke, Andreas Jaedicke, Matyas Gorjanacz, Ulrike Bauer, Aidan Budd, Iain W. Mattaj, & Damien P. Devos**. 2010. “The Compartmentalized Bacteria of the Planctomycetes-Verrucomicrobia-Chlamydiae Superphylum Have Membrane Coat-Like Proteins.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **8** (January): e1000281.
- Santarella-Mellwig, Rachel, Sabine Pruggnaller, Norbert Roos, Iain W. Mattaj, & Damien P. Devos**. 2013. “Three-Dimensional Reconstruction of Bacteria with a Complex Endomembrane System.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **11** (May): e1001565.
- Santelli, Cara M., Beth N. Orcutt, Erin Banning, Wolfgang Bach, Craig L. Moyer, Mitchell L. Sogin, Hubert Staudigel, & Katrina J. Edwards**. 2008. “Abundance and diversity of microbial life in ocean crust.” *Nature* **453** (29 May): 653-656.
- Santer, Benjamin D., Jeffrey F. Painter, Céline Bonfils, Carl A. Mears, Susan Solomon, Tom M. L. Wigley, Peter J. Gleckler, Gavin A. Schmidt, Charles Doutriaux, Nathan P. Gillett, Karl E. Taylor, Peter W. Thorne, & Frank J. Wentz**. 2013. “Human and natural influences on the changing thermal structure of the atmosphere.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 October): 17235-17240.
- Santer, Benjamin D., Jeffrey F. Painter, Carl A. Mears, Charles Doutriaux, Peter Caldwell, Julie M. Arblaster, Philip J. Cameron-Smith, Nathan P. Gillett, Peter J. Gleckler, John Lanzante, Judith Perlwitz, Susan Solomon, Peter A. Stott, Karl E. Taylor, Laurent Terray, Peter W. Thorne, Michael F. Wehner, Frank J. Wentz, Tom M. L. Wigley, Laura J. Wilcox, & Cheng-Zhi Zou**. 2013. “Identifying human influences on atmospheric temperature.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): 26-33.
- Santer, B. D., K. E. Taylor, P. J. Gleckler, C. Bonfils, T. P. Barnett, D. W. Pierce, T. M. L. Wigley, C. Mears, F. J. Wentz, W. Brüggemann, N. P. Gillett, S. A. Klein, S. Solomon, P. A. Stott, & M. F. Wehner**. 2009. “Incorporating model quality information in climate change detection and attribution studies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 September): 14778-14783.
- Santer, B. D., P. W. Thorne, L. Haimberger, K. E. Taylor, T. M. L. Wigley, J. Lanzante, S. Solomon, M. Free, P. J. Gleckler, P. D. Jones, T. R. Karl, S. A. Klein, C. Mears, D. Nychka, G. A. Schmidt, S. C. Sherwood, & F. J. Wentz**. 2008. “Consistency of modelled and observed temperature trends in the tropical troposphere.” *International*

- Journal of Climatology* **28** (15 November): 1703-1722.
- Santiago, Darien.** 2012. "David J. Stewart Defended." *David J. Stewart* 8 October posting (online text at davidjstewart.blogspot.com accessed 3/24/2013).
- Santiago, Enrique, & Armando Cabellero.** 2000. "Application of reproductive technologies to the conservation of genetic resources." *Conservation Biology* **14** (December): 1831-1836.
- Santoro, Stephen W., & Gerald F. Joyce.** 1997. "A general purpose RNA-cleaving DNA enzyme." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (29 April): 4262-4266.
- Santorum, Rick.** 2002. "Illiberal education in Ohio schools." *The Washington Times* posting 14 March: online text accessed 3/14/2002 (www.washingtontimes.com).
- . 2005. "A Balanced Approach to Teach Evolution." *The Morning Call* (23 January) reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at discovery.org accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2006. "Foreword," in Dembski (2006b, 9-10).
- . 2012a. "It's Now or Never." *Townhall Daily* for 4 January (online text via townhall.com accessed 1/5/2012).
- . 2012b. "Rick Santorum can't win." *Townhall Daily* for 6 January (online text via townhall.com accessed 1/6/2012).
- . 2012c. "Todd Akin." *Patriot Voices* for 26 September email (online text via patriotvoices.com accessed 9/27/2012).
- Santorum, Rick, & Thomas Petri.** 2002. "Santorum Language on Evolution: Revised Amendment, Congressional Statements." *Center for the Renewal of Science & Culture* posting of 31 January *Congressional Record* entries (online text at discovery.org accessed 3/14/2002).
- Santos, Cristina, Rafael Montiel, Blanca Sierra, Conceição Bettencourt, Elisabet Fernandez, Luis Alvarez, Manuela Lima, Augusto Abade, & M. Pilar Aluja.** 2005. "Understanding Differences Between Phylogenetic and Pedigree-Derived mtDNA Mutation Rate: A Model Using Families from the Azores Islands (Portugal)." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **22** (June): 1490-1505.
- Santos, Joana M., David J. P. Ferguson, Michael J. Blackman, & Dominique Soldati-Favre.** 2011. "Intramembrane Cleavage of AMA1 Triggers *Toxoplasma* to Switch from an Invasive to a Replicative Mode." *Science* **331** (28 January): 473-477.
- Santos, Juan C., & David C. Cannatella.** 2011. "Phenotype integration emerges from aposematism and scale in poison frogs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 April): 6175-6180.
- Santos, Laurie R., Heather M. Pearson, Geertrui M. Spaepen, Fritz Tsao, & Marc D. Hauser.** 2006. "Probing the limits of tool competence: Experiments with two non-tool-using species (*Cercopithecus aethiops* and *Saguinus oedipus*)." *Animal Cognition* **9** (April): 94-109.
- Santos, M. Emilia, Ingo Braasch, Nicolas Boileau, Britta S. Meyer, Loïc Sauter, Astrid Böhne, Heinz-Georg Belting, Markus Affolter, & Walter Salzburger.** 2014. "The evolution of cichlid fish egg-spots is linked with a *cis*-regulatory change." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (9 October): 6149.
- Santos, Mauro, & Eörs Szathmáry.** 2008. "Genetic hitchhiking can promote the initial spread of strong altruism." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (10 October): 281.
- Santos, Mauro, Elias Zintzaras, & Eörs Szathmáry.** 2003. "Origin of Sex Revisited." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **33** (October): 405-432.
- Santos, Melissa.** 2013. "Bill would protect religious convictions." *The Olympian* (Olympia, Washington) posting 13 September: online text accessed 11/2/2013 (www.theolympian.com).
- Santosa, Claudia M., Connie M. Strong, Cecylia Nowakowska, Po W. Wang, Courtney M. Rennie, & Terence A. Ketter.** 2007. "Enhanced creativity in bipolar disorder patients: A controlled study." *Journal of Affective Disorders* **100** (June): 31-39.
- Santoso, Agus, Shayne McGregor, Fei-Fei Jin, Wenju Cai, Matthew H. England, Soon-Il An,**

- Michael J. McPhaden, & Eric Guilyardi.** 2013. “Late-twentieth-century emergence of the El Niño propagation asymmetry and future projections.” *Nature* **504** (5 December): 126-130.
- Santucci, Vincent L.** 1998. *The Yellowstone Paleontological Survey*. Yellowstone National Park, WY: National Park Service Yellowstone Center for Resources.
- Sanyal, Amartya, Bryan R. Lajoie, Gaurav Jain, & Job Dekker.** 2012. “The long-range interaction landscape of gene promoters.” *Nature* **489** (6 September): 109-113.
- Sanyal, Suparna Chandra, Saumen Pal, Saheli Chaudhuri, & Chanchal DasGupta.** 2002. “23S rRNA assisted folding of cytoplasmic malate dehydrogenase is distinctly different from its self-folding.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 June): 2390-2397.
- Sanz, José L., Luis M. Chiappe, Bernardino P. Pérez-Moreno, Angela D. Buscalioni, José L. Moratalla, Francisco Ortega, & Francisco J. Poyato-Ariza.** 1996. “An Early Cretaceous bird from Spain and its implications for the evolution of avian flight.” *Nature* **382** (1 August): 442-445.
- Sanz, Libia, H. Lisle Gibbs, Stephen P. Mackessy, & Juan J. Calvete.** 2006. “Venom Proteomes of Closely Related *Sistrurus* Rattlesnakes with Divergent Diets.” *Journal of Proteome Research* **5** (September): 2098-2112.
- Sapart, C. J., G. Monteil, M. Prokopiou, R. S. W. van de Wal, J. O. Kaplan, R. Sperlich, K. M. Krumhardt, C. van der Veen, S. Houweling, M. C. Krol, T. Blunier, T. Sowers, P. Martinerie, E. Witrant, D. Dahl-Jensen, & T. Röckmann.** 2012. “Natural and anthropogenic variations in methane sources during the past two millennia.” *Nature* **490** (4 October): 85-88.
- Saphire-Bernstein, Shimon, Baldwin W. Way, Heejung S. Kim, David K. Sherman, & Shelley E. Taylor.** 2011. “Oxytocin receptor gene (*OXTR*) is related to psychological resources.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15118-15122.
- Sapienza, Paola, Luigi Zingales, & Dario Maestriperi.** 2009. “Gender differences in financial risk aversion and career choices are affected by testosterone.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 September): 15268-15273.
- Sapir-Hen, Lidar, & Erez Ben-Yosef.** 2013. “The Introduction of Domestic Camels to the Southern Levant: Evidence from the Aravah Valley.” *Journal of the Institute of Archaeology at Tel Aviv University Tel Aviv* **40**: 277-285.
- Sapiro, Guillermo.** 2011. “Comparing shapes, understanding evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 November): 18189-18190.
- Sapolsky, Robert M.** 2001. “What Do Females Want?” *Natural History* **110** (December): 18-21.
- . 2002. “Cheaters and Chumps.” *Natural History* **111** (June): 20, 22, 24.
- . 2003a. “Bugs in the Brain.” *Scientific American* **288** (March): 94-97.
- . 2003b. “Belief and Biology.” *Freethought Today* (April): online text accessed 11/14/2011 (www.ffrf.org).
- . 2004. “The frontal cortex and the criminal justice system.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **359** (29 November): 1787-1796.
- . 2006. “Social Cultures among Nonhuman Primates.” *Current Anthropology* **47** (August): 641-656.
- . 2009. “No,” in *Templeton Foundation* (2009, 13-14).
- . 2010. “This Is Your Brain on Metaphors.” The New York Times *The Stone* posting 14 November: online text accessed 11/14/2011 (opinionator.blogs.nytimes.com).
- Sappenfield, Aaron, Mary L. Droser, & James G. Gehling.** 2011. “Problematica, Trace Fossils, and Tubes within the Ediacara Member (South Australia): Redefining the Ediacaran Trace Fossil Record One Tube at a Time.” *Journal of Paleontology* **85** (March): 256-265.
- Sappenfield, Aaron D., Lidya G. Tarhan, & Mary L. Droser.** 2017. “Earth’s oldest jellyfish strandings: a unique taphonomic window or just another day at the beach?” *Geological Magazine* **154** (July): 859-874.
- Sappenfield, Mark.** 2003. “Richard Dawkins: Your Ask The Questions.” *Access Research*

- Network posting of *The Independent* (20 February) article (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/27/2003).
- Sapunar, D., K. Viločić, M. England, & M. Saraga-Babić.** 2001. “Morphotological diversity of dying cells during regression of the human tail.” *Annals of Anatomy* **183** (May): 217-222.
- Saraga-Babić, Mirna, Eero Lehtonen, Anton Švajger, & Jorma Wartiovaara.** 1994. “Morphological and immunohistochemical characteristics of axial structures in the transitory human tail.” *Annals of Anatomy* **176** (June): 277-286.
- Saralamba, Sompob, Wirichada Pan-Ngum, Richard J. Mande, Sue J. Lee, Joel Tarning, Niklas Lindegårdh, Kesinee Chotivanich, François Nosten, Nicholas P. J. Day, Duong Socheat, Nicholas J. White, Arjen M. Dondorp, & Lisa J. White.** 2011. “Intrahost modeling of artemisinin resistance in *Plasmodium falciparum*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 397-402.
- Saranak, Jurepan, & Kenneth W. Foster.** 1997. “Rhodopsin guides fungal phototaxis.” *Nature* **387** (29 May): 465-466.
- Saranathan, Vinodkumar, Chinedum O. Osuji, Simon G. J. Mochrie, Heeso Noh, Suresh Narayanan, Alec Sandy, Eric R. Dufresne, & Richard O. Prum.** 2010. “Structure, function, and self-assembly of single network gyroid (I4/32) photonic crystals in butterfly wing scales.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (29 June): 11676-11681.
- Sardar, Ziauddin.** 2003. “The agony of a 21st-century Muslim.” *New Scientist* (17 February): online text accessed 1/25/2011 (newscientist.com).
- Sardi, Marina L., & Fernando Ramírez Rozzi.** 2007. “Developmental connections between cranial components and the emergence of the first permanent molar in humans.” *Journal of Anatomy* **210** (April): 406-417.
- Sarewitz, Daniel.** 2012a. “Beware the creeping cracks of bias.” *Nature* **485** (10 May): 149.
 ———. 2012b. “Sometimes science must give way to religion.” *Nature* **488** (23 August): 431.
 ———. 2016. “Saving Science.” *The New Atlantis* (Spring/Summer): 5-40.
- Sarfati, Jonathan D.** 1997a. “Self-replicating enzymes?” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **11** (1): 4-6.
 ———. 1997b. “Kentucky Fried Dinosaur?” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **19** (March-May): 6.
 ———. 1997c. “How did all the animals fit on Noah’s Ark?” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **19** (March-May): 16-19.
 ———. 1997d. “Flighty flap.” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **19** (September): 49.
 ———. 1998a. “Dino-bird evolution falls flat!” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **20** (March): 41.
 ———. 1998b. “Problems with a Global Flood?” *The True Origin Archive* posting (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 1/23/2014).
 ———. 1998c. “The moon: the light that rules the night.” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **20** (September): 36-39.
 ———. 1999a. “The Yellowstone petrified forests: Evidence of catastrophe.” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **21** (March): 18-21.
 ———. 1999b. “Hydrothermal origin of life?” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **13** (2): 5-6.
 ———. 1999c. “Origin of life: instability of building blocks.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **13** (2): 124-127.
 ———. 1999d. “The non-evolution of the horse.” Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo* **21** (June-August): 28-31.
 ———. 1999e. *Refuting Evolution: A Handbook for Students, Parents, and Teachers Countering the Latest Arguments for Evolution*. Acacia Ridge, Australia: Answers in Genesis.
 ———. 2000a. “Archaeoraptor—Phony ‘feathered’ fossil.” *Creation Ministries International* posting 3 February (online text at creation.com accessed 9/8/2016).
 ———. 2000b. “Who’s really pushing ‘bad science’?” Answers in Genesis article for 26 September (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/24/2008).
 ———. 2000c. “Hugh Ross lays down the gauntlet!” Answers in Genesis article for 21 November

- (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/22/2003).
- . 2000d. “Origin of life and the homochirality problem: is magnetochiral dichroism the solution?” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (3): 9-12.
 - . 2000e. “Ross-Hovind Debate, John Ankerberg Show, October 2000.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 21 December (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/22/2003).
 - . 2001a. “Response to PBS/Nova Evolution series—Episode 1: Darwin’s Dangerous Idea.” *Creation Ministries International* posting (online text at creation.com accessed 12/15/2011).
 - . 2001b. “Response to PBS/Nova Evolution series—Episode 2: Great Transformations.” *Creation Ministries International* posting (online text at creation.com accessed 12/15/2011).
 - . 2001c. “Response to PBS/Nova Evolution series—Episode 3: Extinction!” *Creation Ministries International* posting (online text at creation.com accessed 12/15/2011).
 - . 2001d. “Response to PBS/Nova Evolution series—Episode 4: The Evolutionary Arms Race!” *Creation Ministries International* posting (online text at creation.com accessed 12/15/2011).
 - . 2001e. “Response to PBS/Nova Evolution series—Episode 5: Why Sex?” *Creation Ministries International* posting (online text at creation.com accessed 12/15/2011).
 - . 2001f. “Response to PBS/Nova Evolution series—Episode 6: The Mind’s Big Bang.” *Creation Ministries International* posting (online text at creation.com accessed 12/15/2011).
 - . 2001g. “Response to PBS/Nova Evolution series—Episode 7: What about God?” *Creation Ministries International* posting (online text at creation.com accessed 12/15/2011).
 - . 2001h. “More nonsense from Professor Plimer.” *Creation Ministries International* posting (online text at creation.com accessed 12/22/2011).
 - . 2002a. “Moving forward: Arguments we think creationists shouldn’t use.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **24** (March-May): 20-24.
 - . 2002b. “15 ways to refute materialistic bigotry.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 20 June (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/2/2003).
 - . 2003. “New four-winged feathered dinosaur?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 28 January (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/09/2003).
 - . 2004a. “Trilobites on the Ark?” *Creation Ministries International* posting (online text at creation.com accessed 1/19/2013).
 - . 2004b. “Critique of the introductory chapter of Hugh Ross’ book *A Matter of Days: Resolving a Creation Controversy*.” *Creation Ministries International* 31 May posting (online text at creation.com accessed 7/24/2016).
 - . 2006a. “Noah’s Flood and the Gilgamesh Epic.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **28** (September): 12-17.
 - . 2006b. “Diamonds: a creationist’s best friend.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **28** (September): 26-27.
 - . 2007. “More marvelous machinery: ‘DNA scrunching’.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **21** (1): 4-5.
 - . 2008a. “DNA: marvelous messages or mostly mess?” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **23** (March): 26-31.
 - . 2008b. “Germ’s miniature motor has a clutch.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **22** (3): 9-11.
 - . 2008c. “Russ Humphreys refutes Joe Meert’s false claims about helium diffusion.” *Creation Ministries International* posting (online text at creation.com accessed 12/20/2011).
 - . 2008d. *Refuting Evolution: A handbook for students, parents, and teachers countering the latest arguments for evolution*. *Creation Ministries International* posting of 2nd ed. (online text at creation.com accessed 4/29/2013).

- . 2008e. “Refutation of New Scientist’s Evolution: 24 myths and misconceptions.” *Creation Ministries International* 5 December posting (online text at *creation.com* accessed 7/4/2014).
- . 2009a. “Bird breathing anatomy breaks dino-to-bird dogma” *Creation Ministries International* posting 16 June (online text at *creation.com* accessed 3/23/2011).
- . 2009b. “*Anchiornis huxleyi*: new four-winged feathered dino?” *Creation Ministries International* posting 6 October (online text at *creation.com* accessed 10/27/2009).
- . 2009c. “*Darwinopterus* v Dawkins.” *Creation Ministries International* posting 27 October (online text at *creation.com* accessed 8/13/2011).
- . 2010a. “Backwardly wired retina ‘an optimal structure’: New eye discovery further demolishes Dawkins.” *Creation Ministries International* posting 27 May (online text at *creation.com* accessed 6/8/2010).
- . 2010b. “Solar system origin: Nebular hypothesis.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **32** (July): 34-35.
- . 2010c. “Recurrent laryngeal nerve.” *Creation Ministries International* posting 5 August (online text at *creation.com* accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2010d. “Enzyme expert exposes evolution’s error.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **32** (October): 42-44.
- . 2011. “15 loopholes in the evolutionary theory of the origin of life: Summary.” *Creation Ministries International* undated posting (online text at *creation.com* accessed 7/9/2011).
- . 2012. “‘Feathered’ dinos: no feathers after all!” *Creation Ministries International* posting 24 July (online text at *creation.com* accessed 10/10/2013).
- . 2013. “Toothed gears in jumping insects.” *Creation Ministries International* posting 19 September (online text at *creation.com* accessed 11/18/2013).
- . 2014a. “What about bad things done by the Church?” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **36** (January): 16-19.
- . 2014b. “The earth’s magnetic field: evidence that the earth is young.” *Creation Ministries International* August update of *Creation* **20** (March 1998) article (online text at *creation.com* accessed 1/24/2015).
- . 2014c. “When did animals become carnivorous?” *Creation Ministries International* posting 31 August (online text at *creation.com* accessed 10/15/2016).
- Sarfati, Jonathan D., & Gary R. Burns.** 1994. “The pressure, temperature and excitation frequency dependent Raman spectra, and infrared spectra of CuBrSe₃ and CuISe₃.” *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular Spectroscopy* **50** (November): 2125-2136.
- Sarfati, Jonathan D., Gary R. Burns, & Keith R. Morgan.** 1995. “Tetraphosphorous tetraselenide: crystalline and amorphous phases analysed by X-ray diffraction, Raman and magic angle spinning ³¹P NMR spectroscopy and differential scanning calorimetry.” *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids* **188** (2 July): 93-97.
- Sarfati, Jonathan, & Carl Wieland.** 2002. “Speaking the truth in love.” *Answers in Genesis* 2 December response to reader letters (online text at *www.answersingenesis.org* accessed 1/23/2003).
- Sargent, Greg.** 2010. “The military leadership’s challenge to GOP Senators.” The Washington Post *The Plum Line* posting 2 December: online text accessed 12/3/2010 (*voices.washingtonpost.com*).
- Sargent, Risa D., & David D. Ackerly.** 2008. “Plant-pollinator interactions and the assembly of plant communities.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **23** (March): 123-130.
- Sargent, Theodore D., Craig D. Millar, & David M. Lambert.** 1998. “The ‘Classical’ Explanation of Industrial Melanism.” *Evolutionary Biology* **30**: 299-322.
- Sargis, Eric J.** 2002. “Primate Origins Nailed.” *Science* **298** (22 November): 1564-1565.
- Sarig, Rachel, Viviane Sion, Janan Abbas, Hila May, Nir Shpack, Alexander Dan Vardimon, & Israel Hershkovitz.** 2013. “Malocclusion in Early Anatomically Modern Human: A Reflection on the Etiology of Modern Dental Misalignment.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **8** (November): e80771.
- Sarigianis, Steve.** 2001. “A Critique of Victor Stenger’s Paper—Intelligent Design: The New

- Stealth Creationism.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 8 February (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 11/23/2013).
- Sarkar, Anindya, Arati Deshpande Mukherjee, M. K. Bera, B. Das, Navin Juyul, P. Morthekai, R. D. Deshpande, V. S. Shinde, & L. S. Rao.** 2016. “Oxygen isotope in archaeological bioapatites from India: Implications to climate change and decline of Bronze Age Harappan civilization.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (25 May): 26555.
- Sarkar, Casim A., Igor Dodevski, Manca Kenig, Stefan Dudli, Anja Mohr, Emmanuel Hermans, & Andreas Plückthun.** 2008. “Directed evolution of a G protein-coupled receptor for expression, stability, and binding selectivity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14808-14813.
- Sarkar, Sahotra.** 2000. “Information in Genetics and Developmental Biology: Comments on Maynard Smith.” *Philosophy of Science* **67** (June): 208-213.
- . 2004. “Evolutionary Theory in the 1920s: The Nature of the ‘Synthesis’.” *Philosophy of Science* **71** (December): 1215-1226.
- . 2006a. “A Year in Texas: McKinney Falls.” *Sarkar Lab* posting 16 March (online text at Sarkar.typepad.com accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2006b. “Debating a Creationist.” *Sarkar Lab* posting 17 March (online text at Sarkar.typepad.com accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2008. *Notre Dame Philosophical Reviews* 7 August book review posting (online text at ndpr.nd.edu accessed 8/26/2008).
- . 2011. “The science question in intelligent design.” *Synthese* **178** (January #2): 291-305.
- Sarkar, Sahotra, & John Stachel.** 1999. “Did Malament Prove the Non-Conventionality of Simultaneity in the Special Theory of Relativity?” *Philosophy of Science* **66** (June): 208-220.
- Sarkar, Samita.** 2015. “How Studying Science Strengthened My Faith.” *Huffpost Religion* posting 30 November (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 12/7/2015).
- Sarkisyan, Karen S., Dmitry A. Bolotin, Margarita V. Meer, Dinara R. Usmanova, Alexander S. Mishin, George V. Sharonov, Dmitry N. Ivankov, Nina G. Bozhanova, Mikhail S. Baranov, Onuralp Soylemez, Natalya S. Bogatyreva, Peter K. Vlasov, Evgeny S. Egorov, Maria D. Logacheva, Alexey S. Kondrashov, Dmitry M. Chudakov, Ekaterina V. Putintseva, Ilgar Z. Mamedov, Dan S. Tawfik, Konstantin A. Lukyanov, & Fyodor A. Kondrashov.** 2016. “Local fitness landscape of the green fluorescent protein.” *Nature* **533** (19 May): 397-401.
- Sarma, Deba P., & Thomas G. Weilbaecher.** 1990. “Human os penis.” *Urology* **35** (April): 349-350.
- Sarmast, A. H., H. I. Showkat, S. F. Mir, S. R. Ahmad, A. R. Bhat, & A. R. Kirmani.** 2013. “Human born with a tail: A case report.” *South African Journal of Child Health* **7** (1): 38-39.
- Sarmiento, Esteban E.** 2010. “Comment on the Paleobiology and Classification of *Ardipithecus ramidus*.” *Science* **328** (28 May): 1105.
- Sarmiento, Esteban E., & Leslie F. Marcus.** 2000. “The Os Navicular of Humans, Great Apes, OH 8, Hadar, and *Oreopithecus*: Function, Phylogeny, and Multivariate Analyses.” *American Museum Novitates* **3288** (February): 1-38.
- Sarmiento, Esteban, G. J. Sawyer, Richard Milner, & Viktor Deak.** 2007. *The Last Human: A Guide to Twenty-two Species of Extinct Humans*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press (Peter N. Névrumont).
- Sarna, Jonathan D.** 2012. “Constitutional Dilemma on Birth Control.” *The Jewish Daily Forward* 7 March posting (online text at forward.com accessed 3/9/2012).
- Sarnthein, Michael.** 2011. “Northern Meltwater Pulses, CO₂, and Changes in Atlantic Convection.” *Science* **331** (14 January): 156-158.
- Saroglou, Vassilis.** 2010. “Religiousness as a Cultural Adaptation of Basic Traits: A Five-Factor Model Perspective.” *Personality and Social Psychology Review* **14** (February): 108-125.
- . 2012. “Are We Born to Be Religious?” *Scientific American Mind* (May): online text

- accessed 6/20/2012 (*scientificamerican.com*).
- Saroglou, Vassilis, Isabelle Pichon, Laurence Trompette, Marijke Verschueren, & Rebecca Dernelle.** 2005. Prosocial Behavior and Religion: New Evidence Based on Projective Measures and Peer Ratings.” *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* **44** (September): 323-348.
- Sarrazin, Andrs F., Andrew D. Peel, & Michalis Averof.** 2012. “A Segmentation Clock with Two-Segment Periodicity in Insects.” *Science* **336** (20 April): 338-341.
- Sartenaer, Paul, Grzegorz Racki, & Michel Szulczewski.** 1998. “The late Frasnian rhynchonellid genus *Pammegetherhynchus* (Brachiopoda) in Poland, and its relevance to the Kellwasser Crisis.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **43** (2): 379-394.
- Sarton, George.** 1959. *A History of Science*. 2 vol. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Sartwell, Crispin.** 2005. “‘Intelligent design’ theory definitely belongs in biology class—as a history lesson in the evolution of thought.” *MSNBC Newsweek* (3 October) Discovery Institute Center for Science & Culture posting (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 5/26/2014).
- Sasabe, Tetsuya, Masayuki Kobayashi, Yusuke Kondo, Hirotaka Onoe, So Matsubara, Shigeyuki Yamamoto, Hideo Tsukada, Kayo Onoe, Hiroshi Watabe, Hidehiro Iida, Mikihiko Kogo, Kohta Sano, Akikazu Hatanaka, Tohru Sawada, & Yasuyoshi Watanabe.** 2003. “Activation of the Anterior Cingulate Gyrus by ‘Green Odor’: A Positron Emission Tomography Study in the Monkey.” *Chemical Senses* **28** (September): 565-572.
- Sasai, Masaki, & Peter G. Wolynes.** 2003. “Stochastic gene expression as a many-body problem.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (4 March): 2374-2379.
- Sasaki, Go, Keisuke Ishiwata, Ryuichiro Machida, Takashi Miyata, & Zhi-Hui Su.** 2013. “Molecular phylogenetic analyses support the monophyly of Hexapoda and suggest the paraphyly of Entognatha.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **13** (31 October): 236.
- Sasaki, Joni Y., Heejung S. Kim, Taraneh Mojaverian, Lauren D. S. Kelley, In Young Park, & Skirmantas Janušonis.** 2013. “Religion priming differentially increases prosocial behavior among variants of the dopamine D4 receptor (DRD4) gene.” *Social Cognitive & Affective Neuroscience* **8** (February): 209-215.
- Sasaki, Takao, Boris Granovskiy, Richard P. Mann, David J. T. Sumpter, & Stephen C. Pratt.** 2013. “Ant colonies outperform individuals when a sensory discrimination task is difficult but not when easy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (20 August): 13769-13773.
- Sasaki, Takeshi, Masato Nikaido, Healy Hamilton, Mutsuo Goto, Hidehiro Kato, Naohisa Kanda, Luis A. Pastene, Ying Cao, R. Ewan Fordyce, Masami Hasegawa, & Norihiro Okada.** 2005. “Mitochondrial Phylogenetics and Evolution of Mysticete Whales.” *Systematic Biology* **54** (February): 77-90.
- Sasaki, Tatsuya, Åke Brännström, Ulf Dieckmann, & Karl Sigmund.** 2012. “The take-it-or-leave-it option allows small penalties to overcome social dilemmas.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 January): 1165-1169.
- Sasidharan, Rajkumar, & Cyrus Chothia.** 2007. “The selection of acceptable protein mutations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (12 June): 10080-10085.
- Sasidharan, Rajkumar, & Mark Gerstein.** 2008. “Protein fossils live on as RNA.” *Nature* **453** (5 June): 729-731.
- Sass, Samuel.** 2003. “A Patently False Patent Myth—Still!” *Skeptical Inquirer* **27** (May/June): 43-45, 48.
- Sassani, Nima.** 2011. “The Strange Journey of David Peters.” *The Paleo King* 14 May posting (online text at *paleoking.blogspot.com* accessed 12/7/2014).
- Sasselov, Dimitar.** 2012. *The Life of Super-Earths: How the Hunt for Alien Worlds and Artificial Cells Will Revolutionize Life on Our Planet*. New York: Basic Books.
- Sassera, Davide, Nathan Lo, Sara Epis, Giuseppe D’Auria, Matteo Montagna, Francesco**

- Comandatore, David Horner, Juli Peretó, Alberto Maria Luciano, Federica Franciosi, Emanuele Ferri, Elena Crotti, Chiara Bazzocchi, Daniele Daffonchio, Luciano Sacchi, Andres Moya, Amparo Latorre, & Claudio Bandi.** 2011. “Phylogenomic Evidence for the Presence of a Flagellum and *cbb3* Oxidase in the Free-Living Mitochondrial Ancestor.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (December): 3285-3296.
- Sassi, Slim O., Edward L. Braun, & Steven A. Benner.** 2007. “The Evolution of Seminal Ribonuclease: Pseudogene Reactivation or Multiple Gene Inactivation Events?” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **24** (April): 1012-1024.
- Sasso, Anne.** 2004. “The Geology of ... Rubies.” *Discover* 25 November article posting: online text accessed 6/14/2016 (*discovermagazine.com*).
- Sassone-Corsi, Paolo.** 2013. “When Metabolism and Epigenetics Converge.” *Science* **339** (11 January): 148-150.
- Satel, Sally.** 2000. *P C, M.D.: How Political Correctness Is Corrupting Medicine*. New York: Basic Books.
- Satel, Sally, Paul Nelson, Kenneth Miller, George Coyne, Michael Novak, John Calvert, Barbara Forrest, Frederick M. Hess, Laurence Krauss, Steven Gey, Richard Thompson, Mark Ryland, & Jon Entine.** 2005. “Science Wars: Should Schools Teach Intelligent Design?” Transcript of 21 October American Enterprise Institute debate (online text at *www.aei.org* accessed 8/25/2012).
- Sathasivam, Kirupa, Andreas Neueder, Theresa A. Gipson, Christian Landles, Agnesska C. Benjamin, Marie K. Bondulich, Donna L. Smith, Richard L. M. Faull, Raymond A. C. Roos, David Howland, Peter J. Detloff, David E. Housman, & Gillian P. Bates.** 2013. “Aberrant splicing of *HTT* generates the pathogenic exon 1 protein in Huntington disease.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 February): 2366-2370.
- Sathirapongsasuti, J. Fah, Nuankanya Sathira, Yutaka Suzuki, Curtis Huttenhower, & Sumio Sugano.** 2011. “Ultraconserved cDNA segments in the human transcriptome exhibit resistance to folding and implicate function in translation and alternative splicing.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **39** (March #6): 1967-1979.
- Satir, Peter, Charles Guerra, & Aaron J. Bell.** 2007. “Evolution and persistence of the cilium.” *Cytoskeleton (AKA Cell Motility and the Cytoskeleton)* **64** (December): 906-913.
- Sato, Akie, Colm O’hUigin, Felipe Figueroa, Peter R. Grant, B. Rosemary Grant, Herbert Tichy, & Jan Klein.** 1999. “Phylogeny of Darwin’s finches as revealed by mtDNA sequences.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 5101-5106.
- Sato, Akie, Herbert Tichy, Colm O’hUigin, Peter R. Grant, B. Rosemary Grant, & Jan Klein.** 2001. “On the Origin of Darwin’s Finches.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (March): 299-311.
- Sato, Atsuko, John D. D. Bishop, & Peter W. H. Holland.** 2008. “Developmental biology of pterobranch hemichordates: History and perspective.” *Genesis: The Journal of Genetics and Development (AKA Developmental Genetics)* **46** (November): 587-591.
- Sato, Atsuko, Barrie Rickards, & Peter W. H. Holland.** 2008. “The origins of graptolites and other pterobranchs: a journey from ‘Polyzoa’.” *Lethaia* **41** (December): 303-316.
- Sato, Atsuko, Helen White-Cooper, Karen Doggett, & Peter W. H. Holland.** 2009. “Degenerate evolution of the *hedgehog* gene in a hemichordate lineage.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 May): 7491-7494.
- Sato, Ken, & Michio Homma.** 2000a. “Functional Reconstitution of the Na⁺-driven Polar Flagellar Motor Component of *Vibrio alginolyticus*.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (25 February): 5718-5722.
- . 2000b. “Multimeric Structure of PomA, a Component of the Na⁺-driven Polar Flagellar Motor of *Vibrio alginolyticus*.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (30 June): 20223-20228.
- Sato, Koji, Maurizio Pellegrino, Takeo Nakagawa, Tatsuro Nakagawa, Leslie B. Vosshall, & Kazushige Touhara.** 2008. “Insect olfactory receptors are heteromeric ligand-gated ion channels.” *Nature* **452** (24 April): 1002-1006.
- Sato, Miyuki, & Ken Sato.** 2011. “Degradation of Paternal Mitochondria by Fertilization-

- Triggered Autophagy in *C. elegans* Embryos.” *Science* **334** (25 November): 1141-1144.
- Satoh, Gouki, Jun K. Takeuchi, Kinya Yasui, Kunifumi Tagawa, Hidetoshi Saiga, Peijun Zhang, & Nori Satoh.** 2002. “*Amphi-Eomes/Tbr1*: An Amphioxus Cognate of Vertebrate *Eomesodermin* and *T-Brain1* Genes Whose Expression Reveals Evolutionarily Distinct Domain in Amphioxus Development.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **294** (15 August): 136-145.
- Satoh, Nori.** 2008. “An aboral-dorsalization hypothesis for chordate origin.” *Genesis: The Journal of Genetics and Development (AKA Developmental Genetics)* **46** (November): 614-622.
- Satoh, Noriyuki, Daniel Rokhsar, & Teruaki Nishikawa.** 2014. “Chordate evolution and the three-phylum system.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **281** (7 November): 20141729.
- Satou, Yutaka, & Nori Satoh.** 2006. “Gene regulatory networks for the development and evolution of the chordate heart.” *Genes & Development* **20** (1 October): 2634-2638.
- Satou, Yutaka, Shuichi Wada, Yasunori Sasakura, & Nori Satoh.** 2008. “Regulatory genes in the ancestral chordate genomes.” *Development Genes and Evolution* **218** (December): 715-721.
- Satterfield, Cindy L., Tim K. Lowenstein, Russell H. Vreeland, William D. Rosenzweig, & Dennis W. Powers.** 2005. “New evidence for 250 Ma age of halotolerant bacterium from a Permian salt crystal.” *Geology* **33** (April): 265-268.
- Satterfield, Teresa.** 2008. “Language acquisition recapitulates language evolution?” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (5): 532-533.
- Satterlie, Richard.** 2009. *The Society for Integrative and Comparative Biology* posting of 5 February letter to Louisiana Governor Bobby Jindal (online pdf at www.sicb.org accessed 2/16/2009).
- Saturn, Sarina R.** 2014. “Flexibility of the father’s brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (8 July): 9671-9672.
- Saturno, William A., David Stuart, Anthony F. Aveni, & Franco Rossi.** 2012. “Ancient Maya Astronomical Tablets from Xultun, Guatemala.” *Science* **336** (11 May): 714-717.
- Satyabala, S. P., Zhaohui Yang, & Roger Bilham.** 2012. “Stick-slip advance of the Kobat Plateau in Pakistan.” *Nature Geoscience* **5** (February): 147-150.
- Saucier, Jacob R., César Sánchez, & Matthew D. Carling.** 2015. “Patterns of genetic and morphological divergence reveal a species complex in the Plain Wren (*Cantorchilus modestus*).” *The Auk* **132** (October): 795-807.
- Saudi Arabia.** 2014. “An amendment to a judicial order.” Abdulrahim bin Ibrahim Almuhaytheb court ruling re Raif Badawi, translated by Ensaf Haidar. *Center for Inquiry* posting (online pdf at www.centerforinquiry.net accessed 1/12/2015).
- Sauer, Ronald.** 1984. “Can Salvation Be Lost?” *Fundamentalist Journal* **3** (January): 54, 64.
- Sauerwald, Anselm, Wenhong Zhu, Tiffany A. Major, Hervé Roy, Sotira Palioura, Dieter Jahn, William B. Whitman, John R. Yates 3rd, Michael Ibba, & Dieter Söll.** 2005. “RNA-Dependent Cysteine Biosynthesis in Archaea.” *Science* **307** (25 March): 1969-1972.
- Sauguet, Ludovic, Mireille Moutiez, Yan Li, Pascal Belin, Jérôme Seguin, Marie-Hélène Le Duc, Robert Thai, Cédric Masson, Matthieu Fonvielle, Jean-Luc Pernodet, Jean-Baptiste Charbonnier, & Muriel Gondry.** 2011. “Cyclodipeptide synthetase, a family of class-1 aminoacyl-tRNA synthase-like enzymes involved in non-ribosomal peptide synthesis.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **39** (May #10): 4475-4489.
- Sauka-Spengler, Tatjana, & Marianne Bronner-Fraser.** 2008. “Evolution of the neural crest viewed from a gene regulatory perspective.” *Genesis: The Journal of Genetics and Development (AKA Developmental Genetics)* **46** (November): 673-682.
- Sauka-Spengler, Tatjana, Daniel Meulemans, Matthew Jones, & Marianne Bronner-Fraser.** 2007. “Ancient Evolutionary Origin of the Neural Crest Gene Regulatory Network.” *Developmental Cell* **13** (4 September): 405-420.
- Saul, Stephanie.** 2012. “Public Money Finds Back Door to Private Schools.” *The New York Times* posting 21 May: online text accessed 5/25/2012 (www.nytimes.com).

- Saumitou-Laprade, Pierre, Phillippe Vernet, Christine Vassiliadis, Yves Hoareau, Guillaume de Magny, Bertrand Dommée, & Jacques Lepart.** 2010. "A Self-Incompatibility System Explains High Male Frequencies in an Androdioecious Plant." *Science* **327** (26 March): 1648-1650.
- Saumon, D., & T. Guillot.** 2004. "Shock compression of deuterium and the interiors of Jupiter and Saturn." *The Astrophysical Journal* **609** (10 July): 1170-1180.
- Saunders, Clive.** 2008. "Charge Separation Mechanisms in Clouds." *Space Science Reviews* **137** (June): 335-353.
- Saunders, Debra J.** 2013. "How to win the assisted-suicide debate." *San Francisco Chronicle* posting 26 November: online text accessed 12/20/2013 (www.sfgate.com).
- Saunders, Peter.** 2012. "Dutch Euthanasia Preys on Mentally Ill, Psychiatric Patients." *Lifenews* 27 September posting (online text at lifenews.com accessed 11/6/2013).
- Saunders, Robert.** 2012. "No Signature in the Cell." *Biology and atheism in an overly religious world* 13 March posting (online text at robertsaunders.org.uk accessed 3/16/2012).
- Saunders, W. B., D. M. Work, & S. V. Nikolaeva.** 1999. "Evolution of Complexity in Paleozoic Ammonoid Sutures." *Science* **286** (22 October): 760-763.
- Saunders, W. Bruce, & David M. Work.** 1997. "Evolution of shell morphology and suture complexity in Paleozoic procanitids, the rootstock of Mesozoic ammonoids." *Paleobiology* **23** (July): 301-325.
- Saupe, Sven J.** 2012. "A fungal gene reinforces Mendel's laws by counteracting genetic cheating." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 July): 11900-11901.
- Sauquet, Hervé, Maria von Balthazar, & Jürg Schönenberger.** 2017. "The ancestral flower of angiosperms and its early diversification." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (1 August): 16047.
- Sauter, Donald.** 1999a. "Evolution FAQ (Frequently Asked Question)." *Donald Sauter* undated posting (online text at www.donaldsauter.com accessed 6/19/2015).
- . 1999b. "The Complete Idiot's Guide to Evolution!" *Donald Sauter* undated posting (online text at www.donaldsauter.com accessed 6/19/2015).
- . 2000a. "The Beak Of The Finch – A story of evolution in our time by Jonathan Weiner, 1994." *Donald Sauter* June updated posting (online text at www.donaldsauter.com accessed 6/19/2015).
- . 2000b. "The Neck Of The Giraffe – Where Darwin Went Wrong, by Francis Hitching." *Donald Sauter* undated posting (online text at www.donaldsauter.com accessed 6/19/2015).
- . 2005. "Evolution vs. intelligent design – the Dover Area School District, Pennsylvania, court case." *Donald Sauter* October updated posting (online text at www.donaldsauter.com accessed 6/19/2015).
- Sauter, Disa A., Frank Eisner, Paul Ekman, & Sophie K. Scott.** 2010. "Cross-cultural recognition of basic emotions through nonverbal emotional vocalizations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (9 February): 2408-2412.
- Sauvageau, Martin, Loyal A. Goff, Simona Lodato, Boyan Bonev, Abigail F. Groff, Chiara Gerhardinger, Diana B. Sanchez-Gomez, Ezgi Hacisuleyman, Eric Li, Matthew Spence, Stephen C. Liapis, William Mallard, Michael Morse, Mavis R. Swerdel, Michael F. D'Ecclessis, Jennifer C. Moore, Venus Lai, Guochun Gong, George D. Yancopoulos, David Frendewey, Manolis Kellis, Ronald P. Hart, David M. Valenzuela, Paola Arlotta, & John L. Rinn.** 2013. "Multiple knockout mouse models reveal lincRNAs are required for life and brain development." *eLife* (online @ elifesciences.org) **2** (31 December): e01749.
- Sauvayre, Pascal, & Barbara Forbes.** 2003. "On the Dialectics of Imagination: Nijinsky's Sublime Defeat," in Phillips & Morley (2003a, 233-252).
- Sauvonnet, Nathalie, Guillaume Vignon, Anthony P. Puglsey, & Pierre Gounon.** 2000. "Pilus formation and protein secretion by the same machinery in *Escherichia coli*." *The EMBO Journal* **19** (15 May): 2221-2228.
- Savage, Dan.** 2002. *Skipping Towards Gomorrah: The Seven Deadly Sins and the Pursuit of Happiness in America*. New York: Dutton.

- Savage, David G.** 1994. "School Prayer Just a Start for some Christian Activists." *Los Angeles Times* posting 25 December: online text accessed 8/20/2012 (*articles.latimes.com*).
- Savage, Michael.** 2010. "Michael Savage On God and Evolution." *Bloga* 15 January video posting by **Pastorius** (online text at *bloga.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2014).
- Savage, Michael, & Gail Sheehy.** 1999. "Hillary's Pet Author Explodes & Disappears on the Michael Savage Show." *Newsmax.com* posting of 18 December radio transcript (online text at *www.newsmax.com* accessed 9/11/2002, not available as of 12/20/2014).
- Savage, Patrick E., Steven Brown, Emi Sakai, & Thomas E. Currie.** 2015. "Statistical universals reveal the structures and functions of human music." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 July): 8987-8992.
- Savage, Wesley K., & Sean P. Mullen.** 2009. "A single origin of Batesian mimicry among hybridizing populations of admiral butterflies (*Limenitis arthemis*) rejects an evolutionary reversion to the ancestral phenotype." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (22 July): 2557-2565.
- Savage-Rumbaugh, Sue, William Mintz Fields, & Jared Tagliatela.** 2000. "Ape consciousness-human consciousness: A perspective informed by language and culture." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (December): 910-921.
- Savage-Rumbaugh, Sue, & Roger Lewin.** 1994. *Kanzi: The Ape at the Brink of the Human Mind*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Savage-Rumbaugh, E. Sue, Duane M. Rumbaugh, & Sarah Boysen.** 1980. "Do Apes Use Language?" *American Scientist* **68** (January-February): 49-61.
- Savain, Louis.** 2007a. "Intelligence Is All About Memory." *Rebel Science News* 11 December posting (online text at *rebelscience.blogspot.com* accessed 1/8/2008).
- . 2007b. "Christianity, Evolution and Falsifiability." *Rebel Science News* 11 December posting (online text at *rebelscience.blogspot.com* accessed 1/8/2008).
- . 2007c. "Falsifiable Prediction About Human Cerebellum From the Bible." *Rebel Science News* 13 December posting (online text at *rebelscience.blogspot.com* accessed 1/8/2008).
- . 2007d. "Supervised Motor Learning in the Cerebellum." *Rebel Science News* 31 December posting (online text at *rebelscience.blogspot.com* accessed 1/8/2008).
- Savani, Krishna, & Aneeta Rattan.** 2012. "A Choice Mind-Set Increases the Acceptance and Maintenance of Wealth Inequality." *Psychological Science* **23** (July): 796-804.
- Savard, Joël, Diethard Tautz, Stephen Richards, George M. Weinstock, Richard A. Gibbs, John H. Werren, Hervé Tettelin, & Martin J. Lercher.** 2006. "Phylogenomic analysis reveals bees and wasps (Hymenoptera) at the base of the radiation of Holometabolous insects." *Genome Research* **16** (November): 1334-1338.
- Savazzi, E.** 2007. "A new reconstruction of *Protolyellia* (Early Cambrian psammocoral)." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 339-353.
- Savell, Kristen R. R., Benjamin M. Auerbach, & Charles C. Roseman.** 2016. "Constraint, natural selection, and the evolution of human body form." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 August): 9492-9497.
- Saver, Jeffrey L., & John Rabin.** 1997. "The Neural Substrates of Religious Experience." *The Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences* (AKA *Journal of Neuropsychiatry*) **9** (Summer): 498-510.
- Savic, Ivanka, Hans Berglund, & Per Lindström.** 2005. "Brain response to putative pheromones in homosexual men." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (17 May): 7356-7361.
- Savic, Ivanka, & Per Lindström.** 2008. "PET and MRI show differences in cerebral asymmetry and functional connectivity between homo- and heterosexual subjects." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (8 July): 9403-9408.
- Saville, Christopher K., Jacob M. Janey, Emily C. Mundorff, Jeffrey C. Moore, Sarena Tam, William R. Jarvis, Jeffrey C. Colbeck, Anke Krebber, Fred J. Fleitz, Jos Brands, Paul N. Devine, Gjalt W. Huisman, & Gregory J. Hughes.** 2010. "Biocatalytic Asymmetric Synthesis of Chiral Amines from Ketones Applied to Sitagliptin." *Science* **329** (16 July): 305-309.

- Savolainen, Peter, Ya-ping Zhang, Jing Luo, Joakim Lundeberg, & Thomas Leitner.** 2002. "Genetic Evidence for an East Asian Origin of Domestic Dogs." *Science* **298** (22 November): 1610-1613.
- Savolainen, Vincent, Marie-Charlotte Anstett, Christian Lexer, Ian Hutton, James J. Clarkson, Maria V. Norup, Martyn P. Powell, David Springate, Nicolas Salamin, & William J. Baker.** 2006. "Sympatric speciation in palms on an oceanic island." *Nature* **441** (11 May): 210-213.
- Savoie, Craig.** 2000. "Whose 'science'?" *The Christian Science Monitor* (8 February): online text accessed 6/5/2001 (*csmonitor.com*).
- Savulescu, Julian, & Guy Kahane.** 2009. "The Moral Obligation to Create Children with the Best Chance of the Best Life." *Bioethics* **23** (June): 274-290.
- Savulescu, Julian, & Ingmar Persson.** 2012. "Moral Enhancement, Freedom and the God Machine." *The Monist* **95** (July): 399-421.
- Savulescu, Julian, & Anders Sandberg.** 2012. "Love machine: Engineering lifelong romance." *New Scientist* (9 May): online text accessed 6/20/2016 (*newscientist.com*).
- Saw, Thuan Beng, Amin Doostmohammadi, Vincent Nier, Leyla Kocgozlu, Sumesh Thampi, Yusuke Toyama, Philippe Marcq, Chwee Teck Lim, Julia M. Yeomans, & Benoit Ladoux.** 2017. "Topological defects in epithelia govern cell death and extrusion." *Nature* **544** (13 April): 212-216.
- Sawa, Akira, & Solomon H. Snyder.** 2002. "Schizophrenia: Diverse Approaches to a Complex Disease." *Science* **296** (26 April): 692-695.
- Sawai, Hiroaki, Shuichi Totuka, & Kenji Yamamoto.** 1997. "Helical Structure Formation Between Complementary Oligonucleotides. Minimum Chain Length Required for the Template-Directed Synthesis of Oligonucleotides." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **27** (December): 525-533.
- Sawamura, Kyoichi, Andrew W. Davis, & Chung-I Wu.** 2000. "Genetic analysis of speciation by means of introgression into *Drosophila melanogaster*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (14 March): 2652-2655.
- Sawin, H. J.** 1941. "The Cranial Anatomy of *Eryops megacephalus*." *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* **88** (5): 407-463.
- Sawinski, Juergen, Damian J. Wallace, David S. Greenberg, Silvie Grossmann, Winfried Denk, & Jason N. D. Kerr.** 2009. "Visually evoked activity in cortical cells imaged in freely moving animals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 November): 19557-19562.
- Sawyer, Eric.** 2012. "Artificial Beginnings: Understanding the Origin of Life by Recreating It." *Scitable* (30 July) posting (online text at *nature.com* accessed 1/27/2013).
- Sawyer, G. L., & Blaine Maley.** 2005. "Neanderthal Reconstructed." *The Anatomical Record (Part B: The New Anatomist)* **283B** (March): 23-31.
- Sawyer, Roger H., Travis Glenn, Jeffrey O. French, Brooks Mays, Rose B. Shames, George L. Barnes Jr., Walter Rhodes, & Yoshinori Ishikawa.** 2000. "The expression of Beta (β) keratins in the epidermal appendages of reptiles and birds." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (September): 530-539.
- Sawyer, Roger H., & Loren W. Knapp.** 2003. "Avian skin development and the evolutionary origin of feathers." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **298B** (15 August): 57-72.
- Sawyer, Roger H., Loren Rogers, Lynette Washington, Travis C. Glenn, & Loren W. Knapp.** 2005. "Evolutionary Origin of the Feather Epidermis." *Developmental Dynamics* **232** (February): 256-267.
- Sawyer, Roger H., Brian A. Salvatore, Ta-Tanisha F. Potylicki, Jeffrey O. French, Travis C. Glenn, & Loren W. Knapp.** 2003. "Origin of Feathers: Feather beta (β) keratins are expressed in discrete epidermal cell populations of embryonic scutate scales." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **295B** (15 February): 12-24.
- Sawyer, Sara L., Lily I. Wu, Michael Emerman, & Harmit S. Malik.** 2005. "Positive selection of primate *TRIM5a* identifies a critical species-specific retroviral restriction domain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (22 February): 2832-2837.

- Sawyer, Susanna, Gabriel Renaud, Bence Viola, Jean-Jacques Hublin, Marie-Theres Gansauge, Michael V. Shunkov, Anatoly P. Derevianko, Kay Prüfer, Janet Kelso, & Svante Pääbo.** 2015. "Nuclear and mitochondrial DNA sequences from two Denisovan individuals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 December): 15696-15700.
- Saxe, Rebecca.** 2016. "Moral status of accidents." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 April): 4555-4557.
- Saxena, Aditya, & Kimberly L. Cooper.** 2016. "Fin to limb within our grasp." *Nature* **537** (8 September): 176-177.
- Saxena, Sanjaya, Arthur L. Brody, Karron M. Maidment, Erlyn C. Smith, Narinch Zohrabi, Elyse Katz, Stephanie K. Baker, & Lewis R. Baxter Jr.** 2004. "Cerebral Glucose Metabolism in Obsessive-Compulsive Hoarding." *The American Journal of Psychiatry* **161** (June): 1038-1048.
- Saxer, Gerde, Michael Doebeli, & Michael Travisano.** 2010. "The Repeatability of Adaptive Radiation During Long-Term Experimental Evolution of *Escherichia coli* in a Multiple Nutrient Environment." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (December): e14184.
- Sayama, Hiroki, John Rieffel, Sebastian Risi, René Doursat, & Hod Lipson, eds.** 2014. *Artificial Life 14: Proceedings of the Fourteenth International Conference on the Synthesis and Simulation of Living Systems*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Sayão, Juliana M., Antonio A. F. Saraiva, & Angelica M. K. Uejima.** 2011. "New evidence of feathers in the Crato Formation supporting a reappraisal on the presence of Aves." *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências* **83** (March): 329-354.
- Sayers, Ken.** 2013. "On folivory, competition, and intelligence: generalism, overgeneralizations, and models of primate evolution." *Primates* **54** (April): 111-124.
- . 2015. "Real Paleo Diet: early hominids ate just about everything." *The Conversation* 17 February posting (online text at theconversation.com accessed 2/17/2015).
- Sayers, Ken, & C. Owen Lovejoy.** 2008. "The Chimpanzee Has No Clothes: A Critical Examination of *Pan troglodytes* in Models of Human Evolution." *Current Anthropology* **49** (February): 87-114.
- Sayers, Zehra, & Zuhul Özcan.** 2013. "Attitudes towards teaching evolution in Turkey." American Physical Society *International News* posting (online text at www.aps.org accessed 7/20/2013).
- Sayin, Ümit, & Aykut Kence.** 1999. "Islamic Scientific Creationism." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (November-December): 18-20, 25-29.
- Saylo, Monalie C., Cheryl C. Escotom, & Micah M. Saylo.** 2011. "Punctuated Equilibrium vs. Phyletic Gradualism." *International Journal of Bio-Science and Bio-Technology* **3** (December): 27-41.
- Saylor, Beverly Z., Janice M. Poling, & Warren D. Huff.** 2005. "Stratigraphic and chemical correlation of volcanic ash beds in the terminal Proterozoic Nama Group, Namibia." *Geological Magazine* **142** (September): 519-538.
- Sayou, Camille, Marie Monniaux, Max H. Nanao, Edwige Moyroud, Samuel F. Brockington, Emmanuel Thévenon, Hicham Chahtane, Norman Warthmann, Michael Melkonian, Yong Zhang, Gane Ka-Shu Wang, Detlef Weigel, François Parcy, & Renaud Dumas.** 2014. "A Promiscuous Intermediate Underlies the Evolution of LEAFY DNA Binding Specificity." *Science* **343** (7 February): 645-648.
- Scadding, S. R.** 1981. "Do 'vestigial organs' provide evidence for evolution?" *Evolutionary Theory* **5** (May): 173-176.
- . 1982. "Vestigial organs do not provide scientific evidence for evolution." *Evolutionary Theory* **6** (December): 171-173.
- Scaduto, Diane I., Jeremy M. Brown, Wade C. Haaland, Derrick J. Zwickl, David M. Hillis, & Michael L. Metzker.** 2010. "Source identification in two criminal cases using phylogenetic analysis of HIV-1 DNA sequences." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (14 December): 21242-21247.
- Scafetta, Nicola, & Bruce J. West.** 2008. "Is climate sensitive to solar variability?" *Physics*

- Today* **61** (March): 50-51.
- Scalera, Giancarlo.** 2007. "Fossils, frogs, floating islands and expanding Earth in changing-radius cartography—A comment to a discussion on *Journal of Biogeography*." *Annals of Geophysics* **50** (December): 789-798.
- Scalia, Antonin.** 1987. Dissent (joined by Chief Justice Rehnquist) to 19 June Supreme Court decision re: *Edwards v. Aguillard* (online text via supct.law.cornell.edu accessed 4/24/2009).
- . 2000. Dissent (joined by Chief Justice Rehnquist and Justice Thomas) to 19 June Supreme Court decision re: *Tangipahoa Parish Board of Education et al. v. Herb Freiler et al.* (online text via www.law.cornell.edu accessed 3/30/2013).
- . 2002. "God's Justice and Ours." *First Things* (May): 17-21.
- Scally, Aylwyn, & Richard Durbin.** 2012. "Revising the human mutation rate: implications for understanding human evolution." *Nature Reviews Genetics* **13** (October): 745-753.
- Scally, Aylwyn, Julien Y. Dutheil, LaDeana W. Hillier, Gregory E. Jordan, Ian Goodhead, Javier Herrero, Asger Hobolth, Tuuli Lappalainen, Thomas Mailund, Tomas Marques-Bonet, Shane McCarthy, Stephen H. Montgomery, Petra C. Schwalie, Amy Tang, Michelle C. Ward, Yali Xue, Bryndis Yngvadottir, Can Alkan, Lars N. Andersen, Qasim Ayub, Edward V. Ball, Kathryn Beal, Brenda J. Bradley, Yuan Chen, Chris M. Clee, Stephen Fitzgerald, Tina A. Graves, Yong Gu, Paul Heath, Andreas Heger, Emre Karakoc, Anja Kolb-Kokocinski, Gavin K. Laird, Gerton Lunter, Stephen Meader, Matthew Mort, James C. Mullikin, Kasper Munch, Timothy D. O'Connor, Andrew D. Phillips, Javier Prado-Martinez, Anthony S. Rogers, Saba Sajjadian, Dominic Schmidt, Katy Shaw, Jared T. Simpson, Peter D. Stenson, Daniel J. Turner, Linda Vigilant, Albert J. Vilella, Weldon Whitener, Baoli Zhu, David N. Cooper, Pieter de Jong, Emmanouil T. Dermitzakis, Evan E. Eichler, Paul Flicek, Nick Goldman, Nicholas I. Mundy, Zemin Ning, Duncan T. Odom, Chris P. Ponting, Michael A. Quail, Oliver A. Ryder, Stephen M. Searle, Wesley C. Warren, Richard K. Wilson, Mikkel H. Schierup, Jane Rogers, Chris Tyler-Smith, & Richard Durbin.** 2012. "Insights into hominid evolution from the gorilla genome sequence." *Nature* **483** (8 March): 169-175.
- Scanlon, Jack.** 2009. "Journal of Creation: Does gene duplication provide the engine for evolution?" *Homologous Legs* posting 21 February (online text at naontiotami.com accessed 12/6/2010).
- . 2010a. "Stepping into a new (Ray) Comfort Zone." *Homologous Legs* posting 9 March (online text at naontiotami.com accessed 12/6/2010).
- . 2010b. "A first-hand account of creationism in an Australian high school." *Homologous Legs* posting 26 July (online text at naontiotami.com accessed 12/6/2010).
- . 2010c. "The Curious Case of the Designer's Bad Design." *Panda's Thumb* 21 October 2011 reposting of October *Homologous Legs* post (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 10/22/2011).
- . 2010d. "Casey 'Harry Potter' Luskin and the Deathly IF Assumptions." *Homologous Legs* posting 24 November (online text at naontiotami.com accessed 12/6/2010).
- . 2010e. "This Month in Intelligent Design—November." *Homologous Legs* posting 5 December (online text at naontiotami.com accessed 12/6/2010).
- . 2010f. "Robert Sheldon, ID proponent, defending the arsenic bacteria paper? Oh dear God." *Homologous Legs* posting 9 December (online text at www.jackscanlon.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2010g. "BIO-Complexity's opinion on intelligent design isn't complex." *Homologous Legs* posting 22 December (online text at naontiotami.com accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2011a. "Does intelligent design have a dualistic assumption, not a theistic one?" *Panda's Thumb* posting 16 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/16/2011).
- . 2011b. "This Week in Intelligent Design—13/04/11." *Homologous Legs* posting 13 March (online text at naontiotami.com accessed 4/18/2011).
- . 2011c. "This Week in Intelligent Design—05/04/11." *Homologous Legs* posting 6 April (online text at naontiotami.com accessed 4/18/2011).

- . 2011d. “The conceptual alchemy of ID, transmuting baseless assertions into scientific predictions.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 21 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/21/2011).
- . 2011e. “Does the intelligent design movement need to be demolished and rebuilt?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 25 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/31/2011).
- . 2011f. “Why scientists are feeding the rhetoricotrophic beast of intelligent design, and why they need to stop.” *Homologous Legs* posting 29 November (online text at *naontiotami.com* accessed 12/6/2011).
- . 2011g. “‘You Win or You Die’ – Unintentionally nourishing the ID rhetoricotrophs.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 1 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/6/2011).
- . 2012a. “This Week in Intelligent Design—19/02/12.” *Homologous Legs* posting 20 February (online text at *naontiotami.com* accessed 2/19/2012).
- . 2012b. “Evolution, emergence, reductionism and James Barham’s bioessentialism.” *Homologous Legs* posting 25 June (online text at *www.jackscanlon.com* accessed 12/16/2012).
- Scanlon, John D., & Michael S. Y. Lee.** 2011. “The Major Clades of Living Snakes: Morphological Evolution, Molecular Phylogeny, and Divergence Dates,” in Aldredge & Sever (2011, 55-95).
- Scannell, Devin R., Geraldine Butler, & Kenneth H. Wolfe.** 2007. “Yeast genome evolution—the origin of the species.” *Yeast* **24** (November): 929-942.
- Scannella, John B., Denver W. Fowler, Mark B. Goodwin, & John R. Horner.** 2014. “Evolutionary trends in *Triceratops* from the Hell Creek Formation, Montana.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 July): 10245-10250.
- Scannella, John B., & John R. Horner.** 2010. “*Torosaurus* Marsh, 1891, is *Triceratops* Marsh, 1889 (Ceratopsidae: Chasmosaurinae): Synonymy through Ontogeny.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **30** (July): 1157-1168.
- . 2011. “‘*Nedoceratops*’: An Example of a Transitional Morphology.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (December): e28705.
- Scaramanga, Jonny.** 2013a. “When fundamentalists attack!” *Leaving Fundamentalism* 23 September posting (online text at *leavingfundamentalism.wordpress.com* accessed 1/7/2014).
- . 2013b. “33 Jaw-Droppingly Stupid Multiple-Choice Questions from the Christian Education Curriculum.” *AlterNet Belief* 11 December posting (online text at *alternet.org* accessed 6/22/2015).
- . 2015a. “It’s time for Christians to admit Jesus doesn’t change people.” *Leaving Fundamentalism* 8 June posting (online text at *www.patheos.com* accessed 6/9/2015).
- . 2015b. “5 completely insane things Christian fundamentalists are teaching their kids.” *Salon.com* 17 June posting (online text at *salon.com* accessed 6/22/2015).
- . 2017. “Iowa state bill to allow unaccredited fundamentalist curriculum.” *Leaving Fundamentalism* 21 March posting (online text at *www.patheos.com* accessed 3/21/2017).
- Scarborough, Rowan.** 2017. “Study supports Trump: 5.7 million noncitizens may have cast illegal votes.” *The Washington Times* posting 19 June: online text accessed 6/22/2017 (*www.washingtontimes.com*).
- Scarf, Damian, Harlene Hayne, & Michael Colombo.** 2011. “Pigeons on Par with Primates in Numerical Competence.” *Science* **334** (23 December): 1664.
- Scarf, Damian, Kana Imuta, Michael Colombo, & Harlene Hayne.** 2012. “Golden Rule or valence matching? Methodological problems in Hamlin et al.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (29 May): E1426.
- Schaack, S., D. E. Allen, L. C. Latta IV, K. K. Morgan, & M. Lynch.** 2013. “The effect of spontaneous mutations on competitive ability.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **26** (February): 451-456.
- Schaaf, Christian P., & Huda Y. Zoghbi.** 2011. “Solving the Autism Puzzle a Few Pieces at a Time.” *Neuron* **70** (9 June): 806-808.
- Schachat, Sandra R., & George W. Gibbs.** 2016. “Variable wing venation in *Agathipha*

- (Lepidoptera: Agathiphagidae) is key to understanding the evolution of basal moths.” *Royal Society Open Science* **3** (October): 160453.
- Schachner, Emma R., Robert L. Cieri, James P. Butler, & C. G. Farmer.** 2014. “Unidirectional pulmonary airflow patterns in the savannah monitor lizard.” *Nature* **506** (20 February): 367-370.
- Schachner, Emma R., John R. Hutchinson, & C. G. Farmer.** 2013. “Pulmonary anatomy in the Nile crocodile and the evolution of unidirectional airflow in Archosauria.” *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **1** (26 March): 60.
- Schachner, Emma R., Tyler R. Lyson, & Peter Dodson.** 2009. “Evolution of the Respiratory System in Nonavian Theropods: Evidence from Rib and Vertebral Morphology.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **292** (September): 1501-1513.
- Schacter, Daniel L.** 1998. “Memory and Awareness.” *Science* **280** (3 April): 59-60.
- Schacter, Daniel L., & Scott D. Slotnick.** 2004. “The Cognitive Neuroscience of Memory Distortion.” *Neuron* **44** (30 September): 149-160.
- Schadenberg, Alex.** 2012. “Push for Assisted Suicide in Canada, UK Ignores Involuntary Euthanasia.” *Lifenews* 29 November posting (online text at *lifenews.com* accessed 12/13/2012).
- Schadewald, Robert J.** 1981. “Equal Time For Flat-Earth Science.” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Winter): 37-41.
- . 1982. “Six ‘Flood’ Arguments Creationists Can’t Answer.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Summer): 12-17.
- . 1983. “Scientific Creationists Are Not Catastrophists.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Spring): 22-25.
- . 1986. “Scientific Creationism and Error.” *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 1-9.
- . 1992. “Looking for Lighthouses.” *Creation/Evolution* **12** (Winter): 1-4.
- . 1998. “The 1998 International Conference on Creationism.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (May-June): 22-25, 33.
- Schadt, Eric, & Rui Chang.** 2012. “A GPS for Navigating DNA.” *Science* **337** (7 September): 1179-1180.
- Schaechter, Moselio.** 2012. “Lynn Margulis (1938-2011).” *Science* **335** (20 January): 302.
- Schaechter, Moselio, & The View From Here Group.** 2001. “*Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella* 2000: the View From Here.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **65** (March): 119-130.
- Schaefer, Henry F. III.** 2001a. “Questions Intellectuals Ask About Christianity.” *Leadership U* posting (online text at *leaderu.com* accessed 1/9/2008).
- . 2001b. “Scientists and Their Gods.” *Leadership U* posting (online text at *leaderu.com* accessed 1/9/2008).
- . 2001c. “Stephen Hawking, the Big Bang, and God.” *Leadership U* posting (online text at *leaderu.com* accessed 1/9/2008).
- . 2001d. “The Way of Discovery: A Personal Journey of Faith.” *Leadership U* posting (online text at *leaderu.com* accessed 1/9/2008).
- . 2002. “Standard Evolutionary Theory Has Shortcomings.” *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* (28 September) reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 12/29/2010).
- Schaefer, Henry, Fred Sigworth, Philip S. Skell, Frank Tipler, Robert Kaita, Michael Behe, Walter Hearn, Tony Mega, Dean Kenyon, Marco Horb, Daniel Kubler, David Keller, James Keesling, Roland F. Hirsch, Robert Newman, Carl Koval, Tony Jelsma, William Dembski, George Lebo, Timothy G. Standish, James Keener, Robert J. Marks, Carl Poppe, Siegfried Scherer, Gregory Shearer, Joseph Atkinson, Lawrence H. Johnston, Scott Minnich, David A. DeWitt, Theodor Liss, Braxton Alfred, Walter Bradley, Paul D. Brown, Marvin Fritzler, Theodore Saito, Muzaffar Iqbal, William S. Pelletier, Keith Delaplaine, Ken Smith, Clarence Fouche, Thomas Milner, Brian J. Miller, Paul Nesselroade, Donald F. Calbreath, William P. Purcell, Wesley Allen,**

- Jeanne Drisko, Chris Grace, Wolfgang Smith, Rosalind Picard, Garrick Little, John L. Omdahl, Martin Poenie, Russell W. Carlson, Hugh Nutley, David Berlinski, Neil Broom, John Bloom, James Graham, John Baumgardner, Fred Skiff, Paul Kuld, Yongsoon Park, Moorad Alexanian, Donald Ewert, Joseph W. Francis, Thomas Saleska, Ralph W. Seelke, James G. Harman, Lennart Moller, Raymond C. Bohlin, Fazale R. Rana, Michael Atchison, William S. Harris, Rebecca W. Keller, Terry Morrison, Robert F. DeHaan, Matti Lesola, Bruce Evans, Jim Gibson, David Ness, Bijan Nemati, Edward T. Peltzer, E. Stan Lennard, Rafe Payne, Phillip Savage, Pattle Pun, Jed Macosko, Daniel Dix, Ed Karlow, James Harbrecht, Robert W. Smith, Robert DiSilvestro, David Prentice, Walter Stangl, Jonathan Wells, James Tour, Todd Watson, Robert Waltzer, Vincent Villa, Richard Sternberg, James Tumlin, & Charles Thaxton.** 2002. "A Scientific Dissent on Darwinism." *National Association for Objectivity in Science* posting of *Discovery Institute* list of 100 (online text at www.objectivityinscience.org accessed 3/17/2004).
- Schaefer, Joerg M., George H. Denton, Michael Kaplan, Aaron Putnam, Robert C. Finkel, David J. A. Barrell, Bjorn G. Anderson, Roseanne Schwartz, Andrew Mackintosh, Trevor Chinn, & Christian Schlüchter.** 2009. "High-Frequency Holocene Glacier Fluctuations in New Zealand Differ from the Northern Signature." *Science* **324** (1 May): 622-625.
- Schaefer, Joerg M., Robert C. Finkel, Greg Balco, Richard B. Alley, Marc W. Caffee, Jason P. Briner, Nicolas E. Young, Anthony J. Gow, & Roseanne Schwartz.** 2016. "Greenland was nearly ice-free for extended periods during the Pleistocene." *Nature* **540** (8 December): 252-255.
- Schaeffer, Daneen, & Ambro van Hoof.** 2011. "Different nuclease requirements for exosome-mediated degradation of normal and nonstop mRNAs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2366-2371.
- Schaeffer, Franky.** 1983. "Book Burning." *Fundamentalist Journal* **2** (July/August): 46-47.
- , ed. 1985. *Is Capitalism Christian? Toward a Christian Perspective on Economics*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books.
- Schaeffer, Henry "Fritz" III.** 1994. "Stephen Hawking, The Big Bang, and God." Leadership U. *Origins* posting (online text at origins.org accessed 8/29/2002).
- Schaerf, Timothy, Peter W. Dillingham, & Ashley J. W. Ward.** 2017. "The effects of external cues on individual and collective behavior of shoaling fish." *Science Advances* **3** (23 June): e1603201 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Schäfer, Günter, Martin Engelhard, & Volker Müller.** 1999. "Bioenergetics of the Archaea." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **63** (September): 570-620.
- Schafersman, Steven.** 1982. "Censorship of Evolution in Texas." *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Fall): 30-34.
- . 2002. "Michael Behe and 'Intelligent Design' on National Public Radio." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **22** (January-April): 35-37.
- . 2003. "Written Testimony to the State Board of Education of Texas." *Texas Citizens for Science* 18 August posting (online text at texscience.org accessed 2/12/2014).
- . 2005. "TEXANS FOR BETTER SCIENCE EDUCATION: THE TRUE STORY?" *Texas Citizens for Science* 9 October updated posting (online text at texscience.org accessed 2/12/2014).
- . 2008a. "The Alleged 'Weaknesses' or 'Critiques' of 'Darwinism'." *Texas Citizens for Science* 6 February posting (online text at texscience.org accessed 4/6/2014).
- . 2008b. "Darwinism Did Not Lead to Euthanasia, Naziism, and the Holocaust." *Texas Citizens for Science* 11 May posting (online text at texscience.org accessed 2/23/2012).
- . 2008c. "Live Blogs of the Texas State Board of Education Meeting 2008 November 19." *Texas Citizens for Science* 23 November posting (online text at texscience.org accessed 2/12/2014).
- . 2009a. "Live Blogs of the Texas State Board of Education Meeting 2009 January 21-23." *Texas Citizens for Science* 25 January posting (online text at texscience.org accessed 2/10/2014).

- . 2009b. “The Battle of the Evolution Polls.” *Texas Citizens for Science* 13 February posting (online text at texscience.org accessed 2/4/2012).
- . 2009c. “News of the Death of the Tree of Life Has Been Greatly Exaggerated.” *Texas Citizens for Science* 29 February posting (online text at texscience.org accessed 2/20/2015).
- . 2009d. “Texas Science Standards and March Madness.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **29** (May-June): 4-6.
- . 2011. “Analysis of David Shormann’s ‘Errors’ in the Holt McDougal Supplemental Biology Instructional Materials.” *Texas Citizens for Science* 26 July posting (online pdf at texscience.org accessed 10/13/2013).
- Schaffeld, Michael, Mark Haberkamp, Sonja Schätzlein, Sebastian Neumann, & Christian Hunzinger.** 2007. “A novel and ancient group of type 1 keratins with members in bichir, sturgeon and gar.” *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzoology.com) **4** (6 June): 16.
- Schaffner, Stephen F., & Pardis C. Sabeti.** 2008. “Evolutionary Adaptation in the Human Lineage.” *Nature Education* (online @ nature.com) **1** (1): 14.
- Schafroth, Colleen.** 2002. *The Art of Chess*. New York: Harry N. Abrams, Inc.
- Schaller, Morgan F., Megan K. Fung, James D. Wright, Miriam E. Katz, & Dennis V. Kent.** 2016. “Impact ejecta at the Paleocene-Eocene boundary.” *Science* **354** (14 October): 225-229.
- Schaller, Morgan F., James D. Wright, & Dennis V. Kent.** 2011a. “Atmospheric PCO_2 Perturbations Associated with the Central Atlantic Magmatic Province.” *Science* **331** (18 March): 1404-1409.
- . 2011b. “Response to Comment on ‘Atmospheric PCO_2 Perturbations Associated with the Central Atlantic Magmatic Province’.” *Science* **334** (4 November): 594.
- Schaller, Volker, Christoph Weber, Christine Semmrich, Erwin Frey, & Andreas R. Bausch.** 2010. “Polar patterns of driven filaments.” *Nature* **467** (2 September): 73-77.
- Schank, Roger C.** 1990. *Tell Me A Story: A New Look at Real and Artificial Memory*. New York: Charles Scribner’s Sons.
- . 1991. *The Connoisseur’s Guide to the Mind: How We Think, How We Learn, and What It Means to Be Intelligent*. New York: Summit Books.
- Schapiro, Jeff.** 2011. “‘Bible Answer Man’ Hank Hanegraaff Defends Teen Mania Ministries.” *The Christian Post* (9 November): online text accessed 10/18/2013 (christianpost.com).
- . 2012. “Which Country Believes in God the Most, Least?” *The Christian Post* (30 April): online text accessed 4/30/2012 (christianpost.com).
- Schärer, Lukas.** 2013. “Origin of Sexual Reproduction.” University of Basel *Advanced-level Evolutionary Biology* 9 October posting (online pdf at evolution.unibas.ch accessed 6/22/2014).
- Schärer, Lukas, D. Timothy J. Littlewood, Andrea Waeschenbach, Wataru Yoshida, & Dita B. Vizoso.** 2011. “Mating behavior and the evolution of sperm design.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (25 January): 1490-1495.
- Scharf, Caleb, & Leroy Cronin.** 2016. “Quantifying the origins of life on a planetary scale.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8127-8132.
- Scharle, Thomas.** 1999. “Review: Did Darwin Get it Right?” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (November-December): 42-43.
- Schatz, H.** 2009. “The origin of heavy elements in the solar system.” University of Michigan *National Superconducting Cyclotron Laboratory* lecture posting (online pdf at www.nscl.msu.edu accessed 6/5/2014).
- Schauer, Grant D., & Michael E. O’Donnell.** 2017. “Quality control mechanisms exclude incorrect polymerases from the eukaryotic replication fork.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (24 January): 675-680.
- Schauer, Roland.** 2009. “Sialic acids as regulators of molecular and cellular interactions.” *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **19** (February): 1-8.
- Schaus, Scott E., Duccio Cavalieri, & Andrew G. Myers.** 2001. “Gene transcription analysis of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* exposed to neocarzinostatin protein- chromophore complex reveals evidence of DNA damage, a potential mechanism of resistance, and consequences of

- prolonged exposure.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11075-11080.
- Schawaller, Wolfgang, William A. Shear, & Patricia M. Bonamo.** 1991. “The first Paleozoic pseudoscorpions (Arachnida, Pseudoscorpionida).” *American Museum Novitates* **3009** (25 June): 1-24.
- Scheel, Mark.** 2000. “Sorting through the evolution/education debate.” *Kansas City Star* (Missouri) *The Star Forum/Opinion* posting 26 July: online text accessed 10/17/2002 (www.kcstar.com).
- Scheffel, André, Nicole Poulsen, Samuel Shian, & Nils Kröger.** 2011. “Nanopatterned protein microrings from a diatom that direct silica morphogenesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 February): 3175-3180.
- Scheffer, Louis K.** 2003. “Conventional forces can explain the anomalous acceleration of Pioneer 10.” *Physical Review D* (particles, fields, gravitation, and cosmology) **67** (15 April): 084021.
- Scheffer, Marten.** 2016. “Anticipating societal collapse; Hints from the Stone Age.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (27 September): 10733-10735.
- Scheffer, Marten, Marina Hirota, Milena Holmgren, Egbert H. Van Nes, & F. Stuart Chapin III.** 2012. “Thresholds for boreal biome transitions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 December): 21384-21389.
- Scheffler, K., S. Hoernes, & L. Schwark.** 2013. “Global changes during Carboniferous-Permian glaciation of Gondwana: Linking polar and equatorial climate evolution by geochemical proxies.” *Geology* **41** (July): 605-608.
- Scheifele, Lisa Z., Gregory J. Cost, Margaret L. Zupancic, Emerita M. Caputo, & Jef D. Boeke.** 2009. “Retrotransposon overdose and genome integrity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (18 August): 13927-13932.
- Schein, Stanley J.** 1988. “Anatomy of macaque fovea and spatial densities of neurons in foveal representation.” *The Journal of Comparative Neurology* **269** (22 March): 479-505.
- Scheiner, Eric.** 2013. “\$384,949 Federal Study Looks at ‘Plasticity in Duck Penis Length’.” Cybercast (formerly Conservative) New Service *CNSnews* 19 March posting (online text at cnsnews.com accessed 2/16/2014).
- Scheinfeldt, Laura B., Shameek Biswas, Jennifer Madeoy, Caitlin F. Connelly, & Joshua M. Akey.** 2011. “Clusters of adaptive evolution in the human genome.” *Frontiers in Genetics* (online @ frontiersin.org) **2** (September): 50.
- Schekman, Randy.** 2013. “How journals like Nature, Cell and Science are damaging science.” *The Guardian* posting 9 December (online text at theguardian.com accessed 12/18/2013).
- Scheller, Christine A.** 2011. “Connoisseur for Christ: Roberta Green Ahmanson.” *Christianity Today* posting 19 January: online text accessed 1/25/2011 (www.christianitytoday.com).
- Scheller, Nicoletta, Leonardo Bruno Mina, Rue Pedro Galão, Ashwin Chari, Mireia Giménez-Barcons, Amine Noueiry, Utz Fischer, Andreas Meyerhans, & Juana Díez.** 2009. “Translation and replication of hepatitis C virus genomic RNA depends on ancient cellular proteins that control mRNA fates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (11 August): 13517-13522.
- Schellnhuber, Hans Joachim.** 2009. “Tipping elements in the Earth System.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 December): 20561-20563.
- Schemske, Douglas W., & H. D. Bradshaw Jr.** 1999. “Pollinator preference and the evolution of floral traits in monkeyflowers (*Mimulus*).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (12 October): 11910-11915.
- Schenk, Martijn F., & J. Arjan G. M. de Visser.** 2013. “Predicting the evolution of antibiotic resistance.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (22 February): 14.
- Schenker, Natalie M., William D. Hopkins, Muhammad A. Spocter, Amy R. Garrison, Cheryl D. Stimpson, Joseph M. Erwin, Patrick R. Hof, & Chet C. Sherwood.** 2010. “Broca’s Area Homologue in Chimpanzees (*Pan troglodytes*): Probabilistic Mapping, Asymmetry, and Comparison to Humans.” *Cerebral Cortex* **20** (March): 730-742.
- Schenkman, Lauren.** 2010. “Discovery of ‘Missing’ Element 117 Hints at Stable Isotopes to

- Come.” *Science* **328** (16 April): 290-291.
- Schep, Daniel G., Jianhua Zhao, & John L. Rubinstein.** 2016. “Models for the a subunits of the *Thermus thermophilus* V/A-ATPase and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* V-ATPase enzymes by cryo-EM and evolutionary covariance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (22 March): 3245-3250.
- Scher, Howie D., & Ellen E. Martin.** 2006. “Timing and Climatic Consequences of the Opening of Drake Passage.” *Science* **312** (21 April): 428-430.
- Scher, Howie D., Joanne M. Whittaker, Simon E. Williams, Jennifer C. Lattimer, Wendy E. C., Kordesch, & Margaret L. Delaney.** 2015. “Onset of Antarctic Circumpolar Current 30 million years ago as Tasmanian Gateway aligned with westerlies.” *Nature* **523** (30 July): 580-583.
- Scherer, Erik, Carsten Münker, & Klaus Mezger.** 2001. “Calibration of the Lutetium-Hafnium Clock.” *Science* **293** (27 July): 683-687.
- Scherer, Erik E., Martin J. Whitehouse, & Carsten Münker.** 2007. “Zircon as a Monitor of Crustal Growth.” *Elements* **3** (February): 19-24.
- Scherer, Siegfried,** ed. 1993a. *Typen des lebens*. Berlin: Pascal Verlag.
- . 1993b. “Basic Types of Life,” in Siegfried (1993a, 11-30).
- . 1994. “Basic Types of life.” *Biblical Creation Society* (UK) 24 April 2003 updated posting of Creation Science Fellowship *Third International Conference on Creationism* paper (online text at www.biblicalcreation.org.uk accessed 10/22/2014).
- Schermerhorn, L. J. G.** 1974. “Late Precambrian mixites: Glacial and/or nonglacial?” *American Journal of Science* **274** (September): 673-824.
- Scherstén, Anders, Tim Elliott, Chris Hawkesworth, Sara Russell, & Jozef Masarik.** 2006. “Hf–W evidence for rapid differentiation of ironmeteorite parent bodies.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **241** (31 January): 530-542.
- Scherzer, Sönke, Elzbieta Krol, Ines Kreuzer, Jörg Kruse, Franziska Karl, Martin von Rügen, Maria Escalante-Perez, Thomas Müller, Heinz Rennenberg, Khaled A. S. Al-Rasheid, Erwin Neher, & Rainer Hedrich.** 2013. “The *Dionaea muscipula* Ammonium Channel *DmAMT1* Provides NH₄⁺ Uptake Associated with Venus Flytrap’s Prey.” *Current Biology* **23** (15 August): 1649-1657.
- Scheven, Joachim.** 1996. “The Carboniferous Floating Forest—An Extinct pre-Flood Ecosystem.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **10** (1): 70-81.
- Schick, Theodore Jr.** 2000. “Can Science Prove that God Does Not Exist?” *FaithFreedom* posting of *Free Inquiry* article (online text at www.faithfreedom.org accessed 8/18/2011).
- Schick, Theodore Jr., & Lewis Vaughn.** 1999. *How to Think about Weird Things: Critical Thinking for a New Age*. 2nd ed. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield Publishing Company.
- Schieber, Jürgen, & Howard J. Arnott.** 2003. “Nannobacteria as a by-product of enzyme-driven tissue decay.” *Geology* **31** (August): 717-720.
- Schiemann, Sabrina M., José M. Martín-Durán, Aina Børve, Bruno C. Vellutini, Yale J. Passamaneck, & Andreas Hejnol.** 2017. “Clustered brachiopod Hox genes are not expressed collinearly and are associated with lophotrochozoan novelties.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (7 March): E1913-E1922.
- Schier, Alexander F.** 2013. “Zebrafish earns its stripes.” *Nature* **496** (25 April): 443-433
- Schiermeier, Quirin.** 2004. “Noah’s flood.” *Nature* **430** (12 August): 718-719.
- . 2009. “Battle lines drawn over e-mail leak.” *Nature* **462** (3 December): 551.
- . 2010. “River reveals chilling tracks of ancient flood.” *Nature* **464** (1 April): 657.
- . 2011. “Extreme measures.” *Nature* **477** (8 September): 148-149.
- . 2012. “Ice loss shifts Arctic cycles.” *Nature* **489** (13 September): 185-186.
- . 2013a. “Climate models fail to ‘predict’ US droughts.” *Nature* **496** (18 April): 284.
- . 2013b. “Quandary over Soviet croplands.” *Nature* **504** (19 December): 342.
- Schierwater, Bernd, Stephen L. Dellaporta, & Rob Desalle.** 2002. “Is the evolution of *Cnox-2* Hox/ParaHox genes ‘multicolored’ and ‘polygenealogical?’” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **24** (September): 374-378.

- Schierwater, Bernd, & Rob Desalle.** 2001. “Current Problems with the Zootype and the Early Evolution of Hox Genes.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 August): 169-174.
- . 2007. “Can we ever identify the Urmetazoan?” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **47** (November): 670-676.
- Schierwater, Bernd, & Kai Kamm.** 2010. “The Early Evolution of Hox Genes: A Battle of Belief?” in *Deutsch* (2010, 81-90).
- Schierwater, Bernd, Kai Kamm, Mansi Srivastava, Daniel Rokhsar, Rafael D. Rosengarten, & Stephen L. Dellaporta.** 2008. “The Early ANTP Gene Repertoire: Insights from the Placozoa Genome.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **3** (August): e2457.
- Schiffbauer, James D.** 2016. “The age of tubes: A window into biological transition at the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary.” *Geology* **44** (November): 975-976.
- Schiffbauer, James D., John Warren Huntley, David A. Fike, Matthew Jarrell Jeffrey, Jay M. Gregg, & Kevin L. Shelton.** 2017. “Decoupling biogeochemical records, extinction, and environmental change during the Cambrian SPICE event.” *Science Advances* **3** (3 March): e1602158 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Schiffbauer, James D., & Marc LaFlamme.** 2012. “Lagerstätten through time: A collection of exceptional preservational pathways from the terminal Neoproterozoic through today.” *Palaios* **27** (May): 275-278.
- Schiffbauer, James D., & Shuhai Xiao.** 2009. “Novel application of focused ion beam electron microscopy (FIB-EM) in preparation and analysis of microfossil ultrastructures: A new view of complexity in early Eukaryotic organisms.” *Palaios* **24** (September): 616-626.
- Schiffbauer, James D., Shuhai Xiao, Robert J. Bodnar, Leiming Yin, Xunlai Yuan, Fanwei Meng, Jie Hu, & Alan J. Kaufman.** 2006. “Can organic-walled microfossils survive high metamorphic heating? Characterization of experimentally-heated acritarchs using Raman spectroscopy.” *Geological Society of America meeting* (22-25 October) online abstract accessed 6/24/2015 (gsa.confex.com/gsa/).
- Schiffbauer, James D., Shuhai Xiao, Xiaoping Cai, Adam F. Wallace, Hong Hua, Jerry Hunter, Huifang Xu, Yongbo Peng, & Alan J. Kaufman.** 2014. “A unifying model for Neoproterozoic—Palaeozoic exceptional fossil preservation through pyritization and carbonaceous compression.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (17 December): 5754.
- Schiffbauer, J. D., L. Yin, R. J. Bodnar, A. J. Kaufman, F. Meng, J. Hu, B. Shen, X. Yuan, H. Bao, & S. Xiao.** 2007. “Ultrastructural and geochemical characterization of Archean-Paleoproterozoic graphite particles: Implications for recognizing traces of life in highly metamorphosed rocks.” *Astrobiology* **7** (August): 684-704.
- Schiffels, Stephan, & Richard Durbin.** 2014. “Inferring human population size and separation history from multiple genome sequences.” *Nature Genetics* **46** (August): 919-925.
- Schiffman, Richard.** 2013. “Right-Wing Group Seeks Help Rewriting the Bible Because It’s Not Conservative Enough.” *AlterNet Belief* 20 December (online text at alternet.org accessed 12/21/2013).
- Schildknecht, H., & K. Holoubek.** 1961. “Die Bombardierkäfer und ihre Explosionschemie V. Mitteilung über Insekten Abwehrstoffe.” *Angewandte Chemie* **73** (7 January): 1-7.
- Schildknecht, H., E. Maschwitz, & U. Maschwitz.** 1970. “Die Explosionschemie der Bombardierkäfer: Struktur und Eigenschaften der Brennkammerenzyme.” *Journal of Insect Physiology* **16** (April): 749-789.
- Schilke, Oliver, Martin Reimann, & Karen S. Cook.** 2015. “Power decreases trust in social exchange.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (20 October): 12950-12955.
- . 2016. “Reply to Wu and Wilkes: Power, whether situational or durable, decreases both relational and generalized trust.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (15 March): E1418.
- Schiller, Daniela, Jonathan W. Kanen, Joseph E. LeDoux, Marie-H. Monfils, & Elizabeth A. Phelps.** 2013. “Extinction during reconsolidation of threat memory diminishes prefrontal cortex involvement.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (10

- December): 20040-20045.
- Schiller, Daniela, Marie-H. Monfils, Candace M. Raio, David C. Johnson, Joseph E. LeDoux, & Elizabeth A. Phelps.** 2010. "Preventing the return of fear in humans using reconsolidation update mechanisms." *Nature* **463** (7 January): 49-53.
- Schiller, Martin, Joel A. Baker, & Martin Bizzarro.** 2010. "²⁶Al-²⁶Mg dating of asteroidal magmatism in the young Solar System." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **74** (15 August): 4844-4864.
- Schiller, Peter H.** 2010. "Parallel information processing channels created in the retina." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (5 October): 17087-17094.
- Schilling, Chelsea.** 2009. "School Goes Ballistic When 2nd-Grader Daws Jesus." *WorldNetDaily* (15 December): online text accessed 8/20/2009 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2012. "Chuck Norris' dire warning for America." *WorldNetDaily* posting 1 September (online text at *wnd.com* accessed 9/5/2012).
- Schilling, Malte, & Holk Cruse.** 2016. "Avoid the hard problem: Employment of mental simulation for prediction is already a crucial step." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (5 July): E3811.
- Schilling, T.** 2003. "Making jaws." *Heredity* **90** (January): 3-5.
- Schilling School.* 2014. "Recent News." *Schilling School for Gifted Children* posting (online text at *www.schillingschool.org/* accessed 4/2/2014).
- Schilthuizen, Menno.** 2001. *Frogs, flies, and dandelions: Speciation—The Evolution of New Species*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2002. "Caution: Species Crossing." *Natural History* **111** (September): 62-71.
- Schiltz, Kolja, Joachim Witzel, Georg Northoff, Kathrin Zierhut, Udo Gubka, Hermann Fellmann, Jörn Kaufmann, Claus Tempelmann, Christine Wiebking, & Bernhard Bogerts.** 2007. "Brain Pathology in Pedophilic Offenders." *Archives of General Psychiatry* **64** (June): 737-746.
- Schimel, David, Britton B. Stephens, & Joshua B. Fisher.** 2015. "Effect of increasing CO₂ on the terrestrial carbon cycle." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 January): 436-441.
- Schiml, Simon, Friedrich Fauser, & Holger Puchta.** 2016. "Repair of adjacent single-strand breaks is often accompanied by the formation of tandem sequence duplications in plant genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (28 June): 7266-7271.
- Schimmel, Paul.** 2011. "Mistranslation and its control by tRNA synthetases." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (October): 2965-2971.
- Schimmel, Paul, Richard Giegé, Dino Moras, & Shigeyuki Yokoyama.** 1993. "An operational RNA code for amino acids and possible relationship to genetic code." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **90** (1 October): 8763-8768.
- Schimmel, Paul, & Lluís Ribas de Pouplana.** 1995. "Transfer RNA: From Minihelix to Genetic Code." *Cell* **81** (30 June): 983-986.
- . 1999. "Genetic code origins: Experiments confirm phylogenetic predictions and may explain a puzzle." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (19 January): 327-328.
- Schimmelpfennig, Randy E.** 1987. "Louisiana's 'Balanced-Treatment' Act and the Establishment Clause: *Edwards v. Aguillard*." *Tulsa Law Review* **23** (2): 235-257.
- Schimmrich, Steven H.** 1998a. "Geochronology kata John Woodmorappe." *The TalkOrigins Archive* 12 February updated posting (online text at *talkorigins.org* accessed 6/10/2003).
- . 1998b. "Schimmrich Responds." *The TalkOrigins Archive* 12 February updated posting (online text at *talkorigins.org* accessed 6/10/2003).
- . 1998c. "Coconino—Evidence for a flood?" *American Scientific Affiliation* 20 February posting (online text at *asa3.org* accessed 1/30/2010).
- Schindler, Karen.** 2016. "A Scrambled Mess." *The Scientist* posting 1 May (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 5/11/2016).
- Schiöth, Helgi, Åke Västermark, & Roger D. Cone.** 2011. "Reply to Braasch and Postlethwait:

- Evolutionary origin of the teleost A2 agouti genes (*agouti signaling protein 2* and *agouti-related protein 2*) remains unclear.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): E49-E50.
- Schiøtt, Morten, Adelina Rogowska-Wrzesinska, Peter Roepstorff, & Jacobus J. Boomsma.** 2010. “Leaf-cutting ant fungi produce cell wall degrading pectinase complexes reminiscent of phytopathogenic fungi.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (31 December): 156.
- Schipani, Vanessa.** 2011. “Ruffling feathers.” *The Scientist* posting 7 January (online text at *thescientist.com* accessed 1/7/2011).
- Schippers, Marleen B., Alard Roebroek, Remco Renken, Luca Nanetti, & Christian Keysers.** 2010. “Mapping the information flow from one brain to another during gestural communication.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (18 May): 9388-9393.
- Schirber, Michael.** 2007. “The Enduring Mystery of Light.” *LiveScience* posting 26 February (online text at *www.livescience.com* accessed 12/30/2010).
- Schirle, Nicole T., Jessica Sheu-Gruttadauria, & Ian J. MacRae.** 2014. “Structural basis for microRNA targeting.” *Science* **346** (31 October): 608-613.
- Schirmacher, Thomas.** 1985. “No. 145—The German Creationist Movement.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (July): i-iv.
- Schirmeister, Bettina E., Alexandre Antonelli, & Homayoun C. Bagheri.** 2011. “The origin of multicellularity in cyanobacteria.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (14 February): 45.
- Schirmeister, Bettina E., Jurriaan M. de Vos, Alexandre Antonelli, & Homayoun C. Bagheri.** 2013. “Evolution of multicellularity coincided with increased diversification of cyanobacteria and the Great Oxidation Event.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (29 January): 1791-1796.
- Schjoedt, Uffe, & Joseph Bulbulia.** 2011. “The need to believe in conflicting propositions.” *Religion, Brain & Behavior* **1** (October): 236-239.
- Schlacht, Alexander, Emily K. Herman, Mary J. Klute, Mark C. Field, & Joel B. Dacks.** 2014. “Missing Pieces of an Ancient Puzzle Evolution of the Eukaryotic Membrane-Trafficking System.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **6** (October): a016048.
- Schlafly, Phyllis.** 2001a. “Eagle Forum Collegians Weekly Internet Newsletter.” *Eagle Forum* 3 October posting (online text at *www.eagleforum.org* accessed 12/4/2001).
- . 2001b. “Monthly Update.” *Eagle Forum* November posting (online text at *www.eagleforum.org* accessed 12/4/2001).
- . 2002. “Ohio Tackles Evolution Controversy.” *Eagle Forum* 6 February posting (online text at *www.eagleforum.org* accessed 3/15/2002).
- . 2006. “Judge’s Unintelligent Rant Against Design.” *Eagle Forum* 6 January posting (online text at *www.eagleforum.org* accessed 6/6/2006).
- . 2011. “Rick Perry’s Marriage Problems.” *Eagle Forum* 2 November posting (online text at *www.eagleforum.org* accessed 11/4/2011).
- . 2012. “January 2012 Monthly Update.” *Eagle Forum Live with Phyllis Schlafly* posting (online text at *www.eagleforum.org* accessed 6/19/2014).
- Schlafly, Phyllis, & George Neumayr.** 2012. *No Higher Power: Obama’s War on Religious Freedom*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery.
- Schlafly, Roger.** 2006a. “Human ape hybrids.” *Dark Buzz* 18 May posting (online text at *www.spinstop.com/buzz/* accessed 6/6/2006).
- . 2006b. “Apes closest to humans.” *Dark Buzz* 4 June posting (online text at *www.spinstop.com/buzz/* accessed 6/6/2006).
- . 2012. “Nature has no faithful mathematical representation.” *FQXI* 4 June posting (online pdf at *www.fqxi.org* accessed 6/19/2014).
- . 2013. “The quantum does not reduce to discrete bits.” *FQXI* 17 June posting (online pdf at *www.fqxi.org* accessed 6/19/2014).
- Schlange, Thomas, Hans-Henning Arnold, & Thomas Brand.** 2002. “BMP2 is a positive

- regulator of Nodal signaling during left-right axis formation in the chicken embryo.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **129** (July): 3421-3429.
- Schlebusch, Carina M., Lucie M. Gattepaille, Karin Engström, Marie Vahter, Mattias Jakobsson, & Karin Broberg.** 2015. “Human Adaptation to Arsenic-Rich Environments.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **32** (June): 1544-1555.
- Schlebusch, Carina M., Pontus Skaglund, Per Sjödin, Lucie M. Gattepaille, Dena Hernandez, Flora Jay, Sen Li, Michael De Jongh, Andrew Singleton, Michael G. B. Blum, Himla Soodyall, & Mattoa Jakobsen.** 2012. “Genomic Variation in Seven Khoe-San Groups Reveals Adaptation and Complex African History.” *Science* **338** (19 October): 374-379.
- Schlenker, Philippe, Emmanuel Chemla, Kate Arnold, Alban Lemasson, Karim Ouattara, Sumir Keenan, Claudia Stephan, Robin Ryder, & Klaus Zuberbühler.** 2014. “Monkey semantics: two ‘dialects’ of Campbell’s monkey alarm calls.” *Linguistics and Philosophy* **37** (December): 439-501.
- Schlenker, Wolfram, & Michael J. Roberts.** 2009. “Nonlinear temperature effects indicate severe damages to U.S. crop yields under climate change.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 September): 15594-15598.
- Schlichting, H. E., E. O. Ofek, M. Wenz, R. Sari, A. Gal-Yam, M. Livio, E. Nelan, & S. S. Zucker.** 2009. “A single sub-kilometre Kuiper belt object from a stellar occultation in archival data.” *Nature* **462** (17 December): 895-897.
- Schliwen, Ulrich K., & Barbara Klee.** 2004. “Reticulate sympatric speciation in Cameroonian crater lake cichlids.” *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzooology.com) **1** (26 October): 5.
- Schliwen, Ulrich K., Diethard Tautz, & Svante Pääbo.** 1994. “Sympatric speciation suggested by monophyly of crater lake cichlids.” *Nature* **368** (14 April): 629-632.
- Schliwa, Manfred, & Günther Woehlke.** 2003. “Molecular motors.” *Nature* **422** (17 April): 759-765.
- Schloss, Jeffrey P.** 2008. “The *Expelled* Controversy: Overcoming or Raising Walls of Division?” *American Scientific Affiliation* posting (online text at asa3.org accessed 8/11/2008).
- Schloss, Jeffrey P., & Michael J. Murray.** 2009. “You can’t always get what you want: Evolution and true beliefs.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 533-534.
- Schlosser, Edward.** 2015. “I’m a liberal professor, and my liberal students terrify me.” *Vox* 3 June posting (online text at www.vox.com accessed 6/3/2015).
- Schlosser, Gerhard.** 2007. “How old genes make a new head: redeployment of *Six* and *Eya* genes during the evolution of vertebrate cranial placodes.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology (AKA American Zoologist)* **47** (September): 343-359.
- Schlosser, Kenny, Jimmy Gu, Jeffrey C. F. Lam, & Yingfu Li.** 2008. “*In vitro* selection of small RNA-cleaving deoxyribozymes that cleave pyrimidine-pyrimidine junctions.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **36** (August #14): 4763-4777.
- Schlosser, Kenny, & Yingfu Li.** 2009. “DNAzyme-mediated catalysis with only guanosine and cytidine nucleotides.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **37** (February #2): 413-420.
- Schlueter, Jan, & Thomas Brand.** 2009. “A right-sided pathway involving *FGF8/Snai1* controls asymmetric development of the proepicardium in the chick embryo.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 May): 7485-7490.
- Schlumbaum, Angela, Marrie Tensen, & Viviane Jaenicke-Després.** 2008. “Ancient plant DNA in archaeobotany.” *Vegetation History and Archaeobotany* **17** (March): 233-244.
- Schlupp, Ingo, Cathy Marler, & Michael J. Ryan.** 1994. “Benefit to Male Sailfin Mollies of Mating with Heterospecific Females.” *Science* **263** (21 January): 373-374.
- Schlüter, Agatha, Stéphane Fourcade, Raymond Ripp, Jean Louis Mandel, Olivier Poch, & Aurora Pujol.** 2006. “The Evolutionary Origin of Peroxisomes: An ER-Peroxisome Connection.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (April): 838-845.
- Schluter, Dolph.** 2001. “Ecology and the origin of species.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16**

- (July): 372-380.
- . 2010. "Resource Competition and Coevolution in Sticklebacks." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (March): 54-61.
- Schluter, Dolph, & Gina L. Conte.** 2009. "Genetics and ecological speciation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9955-9962.
- Schluter, Dolph, Kerry B. Marchinko, R. D. H. Barrett, & Sean B. Rogers.** 2010. "Natural selection and the genetics of adaptation in threespine stickleback." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (August): 2479-2486.
- Schmailian, Joerg.** 2007. "LETTER: Released Gonzalez e-mails lack context." *Iowa State Daily* 10 December posting (online text at *media.www.iowastatedaily.com* accessed 12/12/2007).
- Schmalhofer, Victoria R.** 2002. "Diet-induced and morphological color changes in juvenile crab spiders (Araneae: Thomisidae)." *The Journal of Arachnology* **40** (June): 56-60.
- Schmalholz, Stefan M., & Yuri Podladchikov.** 2014. "Metamorphism under stress: The problem of relating minerals to depth." *Geology* **42** (August): 733-734.
- Schmälzle, Ralf, Matthew Brook O'Donnell, Javier O. Garcia, Christopher N. Cascio, Joseph Bayer, Danielle S. Bassett, Jean M. Vettel, & Emily B. Falk.** 2017. "Brain connectivity dynamics during social interaction reflect social network structure." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (16 May): 5153-5158.
- Schmelz, Martin, Josep Call, & Michael Tomasello.** 2011. "Chimpanzees know that others make inferences." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 February): 3077-3079.
- Schmelz, Martin, Sebastian Grueneisen, Alihan Kabalak, Jürgen Jost, & Michael Tomasello.** 2017. "Chimpanzees return favors at a personal cost." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (11 July): 7462-7467.
- Schmelzle, Thomas, Sirpa Nummela, & Marcelo R. Sánchez-Villagra.** 2005. "Phylogenetic Transformations of the Ear Ossicles in Marsupial Mammals, with Special Reference to Diprotodontians: A Character Analysis." *Annals of Carnegie Museum* **74** (September): 189-200.
- Schmelzle, Thomas, Marcelo R. Sánchez-Villagra, & Wolfgang Maier.** 2007. "Vestibular labyrinth diversity in diprotodontian marsupial mammals." *The Mammalogical Society of Japan Mammal Study* **32** (June): 83-97.
- Schmerge, Joshua D., & Bruce M. Rothschild.** 2016. "Distribution of the dentary groove of theropod dinosaurs: Implications for theropod phylogeny and the validity of the genus *Nanotyrannus* Bakker et al., 1988." *Cretaceous Research* **61** (June): 26-33.
- Schmerler, Samuel B., Wendy L. Clement, Jeremy M. Beaulieu, David S. Chatelet, Lauren Sack, Michael J. Donoghue, & Erika J. Edwards.** 2012. "Evolution of leaf form correlates with tropical-temperate transitions in *Viburnum* (Adoxaceae)." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (7 October): 20121110.
- Schmickl, Roswitha, & Marcus A. Koch.** 2011. "*Arabidopsis* hybrid speciation processes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (23 August): 14192-14197.
- Schmid, Carl W.** 1998. "Does SINE evolution preclude Alu function?" *Nucleic Acids Research* **26** (15 October): 4541-4550.
- Schmid, Konrad.** 2015. "Distinguishing the World of the Exodus Narrative from the World of Its Narrators: The Question of the Priestly Exodus Account in Its Historical Setting," in Levy et al. (2015a, 331-344).
- Schmid, Leonhard, & Marcello R. Sánchez-Villagra.** 2010. "Potential genetic bases of morphological evolution in the triassic fish *Saurichthys*." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **314B** (15 November): 519-526.
- Schmid, Michael C., Sylwia M. Mrowka, Janita Turchi, Richard C. Saunders, Melanie Wilke, Andrew J. Peters, Frank Q. Ye, & David A. Leopold.** 2010. "Blindsight depends on the lateral geniculate nucleus." *Nature* **466** (15 July): 373-377.
- Schmid, Peter, Steven E. Churchill, Shahed Nalla, Eveline Weissen, Kristian J. Carlson,**

- Darryl J. de Ruiter, & Lee R. Berger.** 2013. "Mosaic Morphology in the Thorax of *Australopithecus sediba*." *Science* **340** (12 April): 1234-1238 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Schmid-Hempel, Paul.** 2003. "Fight of the Bumblebee." *Natural History* **112** (November): 52-57.
- Schmid-Hempel, Paul, & Dieter Ebert.** 2003. "On the evolutionary ecology of specific immune defence." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (January): 27-32.
- Schmid-Röhl, Annette, & Hans-Joachim Röhl.** 2003. "Overgrowth on ammonite conchs: environmental implications for the Lower Toarcian Posidonia Shale." *Palaeontology* **46** (March): 339-352.
- Schmidt, Alexander R., & David L. Dilcher.** 2007. "Aquatic organisms as amber inclusions and examples from a modern swamp forest." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (16 October): 16581-16585.
- Schmidt, Alexander R., Saskia Jancke, Evert E. Lindquist, Eugenio Ragazzi, Guido Roghi, Paul C. Nascimbene, Kerstin Schmidt, Torsten Wappler, & David A. Grimaldi.** 2012. "Arthropods in amber from the Triassic Period." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 September): 14796-14801.
- Schmidt, Alexander R., Vincent Perrichot, Matthias Svojtka, Ken B. Anderson, Kebede H. Belete, Robert Bussert, Heinrich Dörfelt, Saskia Jancke, Barbara Mohr, Eva Mohrmann, Paul C. Nascimbene, André Nel, Patricia Nel, Eugenio Ragazzi, Guido Roghi, Erin E. Saupe, Kerstin Schmidt, Harald Schneider, Paul A. Selden, & Norbert Vávra.** 2010. "Cretaceous African life captured in amber." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 April): 7329-7334.
- Schmidt, Andrea, J. Sivaraman, Yunge Li, Robert Larocque, João A. R. G. Barbosa, Christopher Smith, Allan Matte, Joseph D. Schrag, & Mirosław Cygler.** 2001. "Three Dimensional Structure of 2-Amino-3-ketobutyrate CoA Ligase from *Escherichia coli* Complexed with a PLP-Substrate Intermediate: Inferred Reaction Mechanism." *Biochemistry* **40** (1 May): 5151-5160.
- Schmidt, Anja, Bart Ostro, Kenneth S. Carslaw, Marjorie Wilson, Thorvaldur Thordarson, Graham W. Mann, & Adrian J. Simmons.** 2011. "Excess mortality in Europe following a future Laki-style Icelandic eruption." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 September): 15710-15715.
- Schmidt, Christian, Eva Kowalinski, Vivekanandan Shanmuganathan, Quentin Defenouillère, Katharina Braunger, André Heuer, Markus Pech, Abdelkader Namane, Otto Berninghausen, Micheline Fromont-Racine, Alain Jacquier, Elena Conti, Thomas Becker, & Roland Beckmann.** 2016. "The cryo-EM structure of a ribosome-Ski2-Ski3-Ski8 helicase complex." *Science* **354** (16 December): 1431-1433.
- Schmidt, Christina, Fabienne Collette, Yves Leclercq, Virginie Sterpenich, Gilles Vandewalle, Pierre Berthomier, Christian Berthomier, Christophe Phillips, Gilberte Tinguely, Annabelle Darsaud, Steffen Gais, Manuel Schabus, Martin Desselles, Thien Thanh Dang-Vu, Eric Salmon, Evelyne Balteau, Christian Degueldre, André Luxen, Pierre Maquet, Christian Cajochen, & Philippe Peigneux.** 2009. "Homeostatic Sleep Pressure and Responses to Sustained Attention in the Suprachiasmatic Area." *Science* **324** (24 April): 516-519.
- Schmidt, Dawn M. Z., Emily C. Mundorff, Michael Dojka, Ericka Bermudez, Jon E. Ness, Sridhar Govindarajan, Patricia C. Babbitt, Jeremy Minshull, & John A. Gerlt.** 2003. "Evolutionary Potential of (β/α)₈-Barrels: Functional Promiscuity Produced by Single Substitutions in the Enolase Superfamily." *Biochemistry* **42** (22 July): 8387-8393.
- Schmidt, Dominic.** 2013. "Evolution of Vertebrate Transcriptional Regulator Binding." *Science* **342** (6 December): 1186.
- Schmidt, Gavin.** 2006. "Cuckoo Science." *RealClimate* 9 November posting (online text at www.realclimate.org accessed 6/26/2011).
- . 2009. "Why Hasn't Specialization Led to the Balkanization of Science?" in Brockman (2009, 225-237).
- Schmidt, Jürgen G., Leif Christensen, Peter E. Nielsen, & Leslie E. Orgel.** 1997.

- “Information transfer from DNA peptide nucleic acids by template-directed syntheses.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **25** (1 December): 4792-4796.
- Schmidt, Jürgen G., Peter E. Nielsen, & Leslie E. Orgel.** 1997. “Information transfer from peptide nucleic acids to RNA by template-directed syntheses.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **25** (1 December): 4797-4802.
- Schmidt, Kathleen, & Brian A. Nosek.** 2010. “Implicit (and explicit) racial attitudes barely changed during Barack Obama’s presidential campaign and early presidency.” *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* **46** (March): 308-314.
- Schmidt, Louis A., Nathan A. Fox, Koraly Perez-Edgar, & Dean H. Hamer.** 2009. “Linking Gene, Brain, and Behavior: DRD4, Frontal Asymmetry, and Temperament.” *Psychological Science* **20** (July): 831-837.
- Schmidt, Marco F. H., & Michael Tomasello.** 2016. “How chimpanzees cooperate: If dominance is artificially constrained.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 November): E6728-E6729.
- Schmidt, Matthew W., Ping Chang, Jennifer E. Hertzberg, Theodore R. Them II, Link J, & Bette L. Otto-Bliesner.** 2012. “Impact of abrupt deglacial climate change on tropical Atlantic subsurface temperatures.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 September): 14348-14352.
- Schmidt, Michael, & Hod Lipson.** 2009. “Distilling Free-Form Natural Laws from Experimental Data.” *Science* **324** (3 April): 81-85.
- Schmidt, Tim.** 2012. “Carry A Gun Or Thinking About It? Read This!” *Townhall Daily* for 12 September (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 9/12/2012).
- Schmidt, Timothy R., Derek E. Wildman, Monica Uddin, Juan C. Opazo, Morris Goodman, & Lawrence I. Grossman.** 2005. “Rapid electrostatic evolution at the binding site for cytochrome *c* on cytochrome *c* oxidase in anthropoid primates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6379-8384.
- Schmidt, Tobias T., Gloria Reyes, Kerstin Gries, Cemile Ümran Ceylan, Sushma Sharma, Matthias Meurer, Michael Knop, Andrei Chabes, & Hans Hombauer.** 2017. “Alterations in cellular metabolism triggered by *URA7* or *GLN3* inactivation cause imbalanced dNTP pools and increased mutagenesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (30 May): E4442-E4451.
- Schmidt, Verena S. J., Mareike Wenning, & Siegfried Scherer.** 2012. “*Sphingobacterium lactis* sp. nov. and *Sphingobacterium alimentarium* sp. nov., isolated from raw milk and a dairy environment.” *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **62** (July): 1506-1511.
- Schmidtko, Sunke, Lothar Stramma, & Martin Visbeck.** 2017. “Decline in global oceanic oxygen content during the past five decades.” *Nature* **542** (16 February): 335-339.
- Schmiedel, Jörn M., Sandy L. Klemm, Yannan Zheng, Apratim Sahay, Nils Blüthgen, Debora S. Marks, & Alexander van Oudenaarsen.** 2015. “MicroRNA control of protein expression noise.” *Science* **348** (3 April): 128-132.
- Schmieder, Martin, Elmar Buchner, Winfried H. Schwarz, Mario Trieloff, & Philippe Lambert.** 2010. “A Rhaetian ⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar age for the Rochechouart impact structure (France) and implications for the latest Triassic sedimentary record.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **45** (August): 1225-1242.
- Schmitt, Clare K., Jack S. Ikeda, Stephen C. Darnell, Patricia R. Watson, Jennifer Bispham, Timothy S. Wallis, Debra L. Weinstein, Eleanor S. Metcalf, & Alison D. O’Brien.** 2001. “Absence of All Components of the Flagellar Export and Synthesis Machinery Differentially Alters Virulence of *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium in Models of Typhoid Fever, Survival in Macrophages, Tissue Culture Invasiveness, and Calf Enterocolitis.” *Infection and Immunity* **69** (September): 5619-5625.
- Schmitt, Daniel.** 2003. “Insights into the evolution of human bipedalism from experimental studies of humans and other primates.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **206** (1 May): 1437-1448.
- Schmitt, Harrison H., & William Happer.** 2013. “In Defense of Carbon Dioxide.” *The Wall*

- Street Journal* posting 8 May: online text accessed 5/26/2014 (*online.wsj.com*).
- Schmitt, J. Eric, Michael C. Neale, Bilqis Fassassi, Javier Perez, Rhoshel K. Lenroot, Elizabeth M. Wells, & Jay N. Giedd.** 2014. “The dynamic role of genetics on cortical patterning during childhood and adolescence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (6 May): 6774-6779.
- Schmitt, Jochen, Robert Schneider, Joachim Elsig, Daiana Leuenberger, Anna Laurantou, Jérôme Chappellaz, Peter Köhler, Fortunato Joos, Thomas F. Stocker, Markus Leuenberger, & Hubertus Fischer.** 2012. “Carbon Isotope Constraints on the Deglacial CO₂ Rise from Ice Cores.” *Science* **336** (11 May): 711-714.
- Schmitt, L. Ian, Ralf D. Wimmer, Miho Nakajima, Michael Happ, Sima Mofakham, & Michael M. Halassa.** 2017. “Thalamic amplification of cortical connectivity sustains attentional control.” *Nature* **545** (11 May): 219-223.
- Schmitt, Rüdiger.** 2003. “Helix Rotation Model of the Flagellar Rotary Motor.” *Biophysical Journal* **85** (August): 843-852.
- Schmitt, Stephanie A.** 2011. “Freedom of Information Act Request.” *Freedom From Religion Foundation* 26 May letter to US Forest Service (online pdf at *www.ffrf.org* accessed 11/2/2011).
- Schmitt, Thomas.** 2007. “Molecular biogeography of Europe: Pleistocene cycles and postglacial trends.” *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ *frontiersinzooology.com*) **4** (17 April): 11.
- . 2009. “Biogeographical and evolutionary importance of the European high mountain systems.” *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ *frontiersinzooology.com*) **6** (29 May): 9.
- Schmitt-Kopplin, Philippe, Zelimir Gabelica, Régis D. Gougeon, Agnes Fekete, Basem Kanawati, Mourad Harir, Istvan Gebefuegi, Gerhard Eckel, & Norbert Hertkorn.** 2010. “High molecular diversity of extraterrestrial organic matter in Murchison meteorite revealed 40 years after its fall.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 February): 2763-2768.
- Schmittner, Andreas, Nathan M. Urban, Jeremy D. Shakun, Natalie M. Mahowald, Peter U. Clark, Patrick J. Bartlein, Alan C. Mix, & Antoni Rosell-Melé.** 2011. “Climate Sensitivity Estimated from Temperature Reconstructions of the Last Glacial Maximum.” *Science* **334** (9 December): 1385-1388.
- . 2012. “Response to Comment on ‘Climate Sensitivity Estimated from Temperature Reconstructions of the Last Glacial Maximum’.” *Science* **337** (14 September): 1294.
- Schmitz, Birger, & Therese Häggström.** 2006. “Extraterrestrial chromite in Middle Ordovician marine limestone at Kinnekulle, southern Sweden—Traces of a major asteroid breakup events.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **41** (March): 455-466.
- Schmitz, Birger, Therese Häggström, & Mario Tassinari.** 2003. “Sediment-Dispersed Extraterrestrial Chromite Traces a Major Asteroid Disruption Event.” *Science* **300** (9 May): 961-964.
- Schmitz, Birger, & Victoriano Pujalte.** 2003. “Sea-level, humidity, and land-erosion records across the initial Eocene thermal maximum from a continental-marine transect in northern Spain.” *Geology* **31** (August): 689-692.
- Schmitz, Birger, Mario Tassinari, & Bernhard Peucker-Ehrenbrink.** 2001. “A rain of ordinary chondritic meteorites in the early Ordovician.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **194** (30 December): 1-15.
- Schmitz, B., Q.-Z. Yin, M. E. Sanborn, M. Tassinari, C. E. Caplan, & G. R. Huss.** 2016. “A new type of solar-system material recovered from Ordovician marine limestone.” *Nature Communications* (online @ *nature.com*) **7** (14 June): 11851.
- Schmitz, Jonathan F., Fabian Zimmer, & Erich Bornberg-Bauer.** 2016. “Mechanisms of transcription factor evolution in Metazoa.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **44** (27 July): 6287-6297.
- Schmitz, Jürgen, Martina Ohme, & Hans Zischler.** 2001. “SINE Insertions in Cladistic Analyses and the Phylogenetic Affiliations of *Tarsius bancanus* to Other Primates.” *Genetics* **157** (February): 777-784.
- . 2002. “The Complete Mitochondrial Sequence of *Tarsius bancanus*: Evidence for an

- Extensive Nucleotide Compositional Plasticity of Primate Mitochondrial DNA.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (April): 544-553.
- Schmitz, Lars, & Ryosuke Motani.** 2011a. “Nocturnality in Dinosaurs Inferred from Scleral Ring and Orbit Morphology.” *Science* **332** (6 May): 705-708.
- . 2011b. “Response to Comment on ‘Nocturnality in Dinosaurs Inferred from Scleral Ring and Orbit Morphology’.” *Science* **334** (23 December): 1641.
- Schmitz, Mark D., & Klaudia F. Kuiper.** 2013. “High-Precision Geochronology.” *Elements* **9** (February): 25-30.
- Schmitz, Oswald J.** 2008. “Predators avoiding predation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14749-14750.
- Schmitz, Ralf W., David Serre, Georges Bonani, Susanne Feine, Felix Hillgruber, Heike Krainitzki, Svante Pääbo, & Fred H. Smith.** 2002. “The Neandertal type site revisited: Interdisciplinary investigations of skeletal remains from the Neander Valley, Germany.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (1 October): 13342-13347.
- Schmitz, Robert J.** 2014. “The Secret Garden—Epigenetic Alleles Underlie Complex Traits.” *Science* **343** (7 March): 1082-1083.
- Schmitz, Robert J., Matthew D. Schultz, Mathew G. Lewsey, Ronan C. O’Malley, Mark A. Urich, Ondrej Libiger, Nicholas J. Schork, & Joseph R. Ecker.** 2011. “Transgenerational Epigenetic Instability Is a Source of Novel Methylation Variants.” *Science* **334** (21 October): 369-373.
- Schmitz, Robert J., Matthew D. Schultz, Mark A. Urich, Joseph R. Nery, Mattia Pelizzola, Ondrej Libiger, Andrew Alix, Richard B. McCosh, Huaming Chen, Nicholas J. Schork, & Joseph R. Ecker.** 2013. “Patterns of population epigenomic diversity.” *Nature* **495** (14 March): 193-198.
- Schmitz-Esser, Stephan, Elena R. Toenshoff, Susanne Haider, Eva Heinz, Verena M. Hoenninger, Michael Wagner, & Matthias Horn.** 2008. “Diversity of Bacterial Endosymbionts of Environmental *Acanthamoeba* Isolates.” *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **74** (September): 5822-5831.
- Schmucker, Dietmar, & Brian Chen.** 2009. “Dscam and DSCAM: complex genes in simple animals, complex animals yet simple genes.” *Genes & Development* **23** (15 January): 147-156.
- Schmucker, Dietmar, James C. Clemens, Huidy Shu, Carolyn A. Worby, Jian Xiao, Marco Muda, Jack E. Dixon, & S. Lawrence Zipursky.** 2000. “*Drosophila* Dscam Is an Axon Guidance Receptor Exhibiting Extraordinary Molecular Diversity.” *Cell* **101** (9 June): 671-684.
- Schmutz, S. M., J. S. Moker, A. D. Barth, & R. J. Mapletof.** 1991. “Embryonic loss in superovulated cattle caused by the 1;29 Robertsonian translocation.” *Theriogenology* **35** (April): 705-714.
- Schmutz, S. M., J. S. Moker, V. Pawlyshyn, B. Haugen, & E. G. Clark.** 1997. “Fertility effects of the 14;20 Robertsonian translocation in cattle.” *Theriogenology* **47** (March): 815-823.
- Schnable, James C., Nathan M. Springer, & Michael Freeling.** 2011. “Differentiation of the maize subgenomes by genome dominance and both ancient and ongoing gene loss.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 March): 4069-4074.
- Schnall, Marianne.** 2010. “Exclusive Interview with Dr. Jane Goodall.” *Huffpost Healthy Living* posting 1 April (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 6/20/2013).
- Schneeberger, Richard G., & Christopher A. Cullis.** 1991. “Specific DNA Alterations Associated With the Environmental Induction of Heritable Changes in Flax.” *Genetics* **128** (July): 619-630.
- Schneider, Adrian, Alexander Suvorov, Niv Sabath, Giddy Landan, Gaston H. Gonnet, & Dan Graur.** 2009. “Estimates of Positive Darwinian Selection Are Inflated by Errors in Sequencing, Annotation, and Alignment.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **1**: 114-118.
- Schneider, Christopher J.** 2000. “Natural selection and speciation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (7 November): 12398-12399.

- Schneider, David.** 1997. "Scanning the Horizon." *Scientific American* **276** (June): 32, 34.
- Schneider, David P., & Eric J. Steig.** 2008. "Ice cores record significant 1940s Antarctic warmth related to tropical climate variability." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (26 August): 12154-12158.
- Schneider, Dominique, Esther Duperchy, Evelyne Coursange, Richard E. Lenski, & Michel Blot.** 2000. "Long-Term Experimental Evolution in *Escherichia coli*. IX. Characterization of Insertion Sequence-Mediated Mutations and Rearrangements." *Genetics* **156** (October): 477-488.
- Schneider, Harald, Alan R. Smith, & Kathleen M. Pryer.** 2009. "Is Morphology Really at Odds with Molecules in Estimating Fern Phylogeny?" *Systematic Botany* **34** (3): 455-475.
- Schneider, Igor, Ivy Aneas, Andrew R. Gehrke, Randall D. Dahn, Marcelo A. Nobrega, & Neil H. Shubin.** 2011. "Appendage expression driven by the *Hoxd* Global Control Region is an ancient gnathostome feature." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (2 August): 12782-12786.
- Schneider, Iris K., Anita Eerland, Frenk van Harreveld, Mark Rotteveel, Joop van der Pligt, Nathan van der Stoep, & Rolf A. Zwaan.** 2012. "One Way and the Other: The bidirectional Relationship Between Ambivalence and Body Movement." *Psychological Science* **24** (March): 319-325.
- Schneider, John.** 2010. "Recent Genetic Science and Christian Theology on Human Origins." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **62** (September): 196-212.
- Schneider, Kevin L., Zidian Xie, Thomas K. Wolfgruber, & Gernot G. Presting.** 2016. "Inbreeding drives maize centromere evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 February): E987-E996.
- Schneider, Mary Beth.** 2012. "After creationism bill failed, Indiana senator will push 'truth in education' measure." *Lafayette Journal and Courier* posting 5 December: online text accessed 12/7/2012 (www.jconline.com).
- Schneider, Nathan.** 2009. "Religion for radicals: an interview with Terry Eagleton." *The Immanent Frame* posting 17 September (online text at blogs.ssrc.org accessed 5/20/2011).
- . 2011a. "Debating God: Atheist and Evangelical Face Off at Notre Dame." *Religion Dispatches* 13 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/16/2011).
- . 2011b. "The Garden of Eden: A Dull Place?" *Religion Dispatches* 2 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/3/2011).
- Schneider, Nicolas M., Matthew H. Burger, Emily L. Schaller, Michael E. Brown, Robert E. Johnson, Jeffrey S. Kargel, Michele K. Dougherty, & Nicholas A. Achilleos.** 2009. "No sodium in the vapour plumes of Enceladus." *Nature* **459** (25 June): 1102-1104.
- Schneider, Pat.** 2017. "Gagging the UW: Critics worry campus speech bill is another attack on academic freedom." *Capital Times* (Madison, Wisconsin) posting 7 June: online text accessed 6/29/2017 (host.madison.com).
- Schneider, Richard A.** 1999. "Neural Crest Can Form Cartilages Normally Derived from Mesoderm during Development of the Avian Head Skeleton." *Developmental Biology* **208** (15 April): 441-455.
- . 2005. "Developmental mechanisms facilitating the evolution of bills and quills." *Journal of Anatomy* **207** (November): 563-573.
- Schneider, Sean E., & James H. Thomas.** 2014. "Accidental Genetic Engineers: Horizontal Sequence Transfer from Parasitoid Wasps to Their Lepidopteran Hosts." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (October): e109446.
- Schneider, Stephen.** 2002. "Global Warming: Neglecting the Complexities." *Scientific American* **286** (January): 62-65.
- Schneider, Stephen H., James R. Miller, Eileen Crist, & Penelope J. Boston,** eds. 2004. *Scientists Debate Gaia: The Next Century*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Schneider, Thomas D.** 2000. "Evolution of biological information." *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (15 July): 2794-2799.
- . 2001. "Strong minor groove base conservation in sequence logos implies DNA distortion

- or base flipping during replication and transcription initiation.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 December): 4881-4891.
- . 2003. “Rebuttal to John Bracht’s ‘Inventions, Algorithms, and Biological design’.” Posting 18 January (online text at ccrnp.ncifcrf.gov/~toms/paper/ev/bracht accessed 9/26/2011).
- . 2005. “The Nitty Gritty Bit.” *Talk Reason* posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 10/27/2005).
- . 2006. “Errors in Werner Gitt’s work with Information Theory.” Updated posting 1 September (online text at ccrnp.ncifcrf.gov/~toms/paper/ev/gitt accessed 3/20/2010).
- . 2011. “An Equation for the Second Law of Thermodynamics.” National Cancer Institute at Frederick (National Institutes of Health) *Gene Regulation and Chromosome Biology Laboratory* 23 August posting (online pdf at schneider.ncifcrf.gov accessed 6/24/2017).
- Schneiderman, Jill S.** 2009. “Charles Darwin Was a Geologist: Inorganic Complexity and the Rock Record,” in Schneiderman & Allmon (2009, 11-20).
- Schneiderman, Jill S., & Warren D. Allmon,** eds. 2009. *For the Rock Record: Geologists on Intelligent Design*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Schneider Santos, João Orestes, Paul Edwin Potter, Néelson Joaquim Reis, Léo Afraneo Hartmann, Ian Robert Fletcher, & Neal J. McNaughton.** 2003. “Age, source, and regional stratigraphy of the Roraima Supergroup and Roraima-like outliers in northern South America based on U-Pb geochronology.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **115** (March): 331-348.
- Schneiker, Susanne, Mathias Keller, Marcus Dröge, Erich Lanka, Alfred Pühler, & Werner Selbitschka.** 2001. “The genetic organization and evolution of the broad host range mercury resistance plasmid pSB102 isolated from a microbial population residing in the rhizosphere of alfalfa.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (15 December): 5169-5181.
- Schnell, Nalani K., & G. David Johnson.** 2017. “Evolution of a Functional Head Joint in Deep-Sea Fishes (Stomiidae).” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **12** (February): e0170224.
- Schnepf, E., W. Wenneis, & H. Schildknecht.** 1969. “Über Arthropoden-Abwehrstoffe XLI. Zur Explosionschemie der Bombardierkäfer (Coleoptera, Carabidae) IV. Zur Feinstruktur der Pygidialwehldrüsen des Bombardierkäfers (Brachynus crepitans L.)” *Journal of Insect Physiology* **96** (December): 582-599.
- Schnider, Armin.** 2001. “Spontaneous confabulation, reality monitoring, and the limbic system—a review.” *Brain Research Reviews* **36** (October): 150-160.
- Schnittman, Jeremy D.** 2013. “The Curious Behavior of the Milky Way’s Central Black Hole.” *Science* **341** (30 August): 964-965.
- Schnitzler, Christine E., Kevin Pang, Meghan L. Powers, Adam M. Reitzel, Joseph F. Ryan, David Simmons, Takashi Tada, Morgan Park, Jyoiti Gupta, Shelise Y. Brooks, Robert W. Blakesley, Shozo Yokoyama, Steven H. D. Haddock, Mark Q. Martindale, & Andreas D. Baxevanis.** 2012. “Genomic organization, evolution, and expression of photoprotein and opsin genes in *Mnemiopsis leidyi*: a new view of ctenophore photocytes.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (21 December): 107.
- Schobben, Martin, Alan Stebbins, Abbas Ghaderi, Harald Strauss, Dieter Korn, & Christoph Korte.** 2015. “Flourishing ocean drives the end-Permian marine mass extinctions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (18 August): 10298-10303.
- Schoch, Conrad L., Robert A. Shoemaker, Keith A. Seifert, Sarah Hambleton, Joseph W. Spatafora, & Pedro W. Crous.** 2006. “A multigene phylogeny of the Dothideomycetes using four nuclear loci.” *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 1041-1052.
- Schoch, Conrad L., Gi-Ho Sung, Francesc López-Giráldez, Jeffrey P. Townsend, Jolanta Miadlikowska, Valérie Hofstetter, Barbara Robbertse, P. Brandon Matheny, Frank Kauff, Zheng Wang, Cécile Gueidan, Rachel M. Andrie, Kristin Trippe, Linda M. Ciuffetti, Anja Wynns, Emily Fraker, Brendan P. Hodkinson, Gregory Bonito, Johannes Z. Groenewald, Mahdi Arzanlou, G. Sybren de Hoog, Pedro W. Crous, David Hewitt, Donald H. Pfister, Kristin Peterson, Marieka Gryzenhout, Michael J.**

- Wingfield, André Aptroot, Sung-Oui Suh, Meredith Blackwell, David M. Hillis, Gareth W. Griffith, Lisa A. Castlebury, Amy Y. Rossman, H. Thorsten Lumbsch, Robert Lücking, Burkhard Büdel, Alexandra Rauhut, Paul Diederich, Damien Ertz, David M. Geiser, Kentaro Hosaka, Patrik Inderbitzin, Jan Kohlmeyer, Brigitte Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, Lizel Mostert, Kerry O'Donnell, Harrie Sipman, Jack D. Rogers, Robert A. Shoemaker, Junta Sugiyama, Richard C. Summerbell, Wendy Untereiner, Peter R. Johnston, Soili Stenroos, Alga Zuccaro, Paul S. Dyer, Peter D. Crittenden, Mariette S. Cole, Karen Hansen, James M. Trappe, Rebecca Yahr, François Lutzoni, & Joseph W. Spatafora. 2009. "The Ascomycota Tree of Life: A Phylum-wide Phylogeny Clarifies the Origin and Evolution of Fundamental Reproductive and Ecological Traits." *Systematic Biology* **58** (April): 224-239.
- Schoch, Rainer R. 2002a. "The Neurocranium of the Stereospondyl *Mastodonsaurus giganteus*." *Palaeontology* **45** (May): 627-645.
- . 2002b. "The evolution of metamorphosis in temnospondyls." *Lethaia* **35** (December): 309-327.
- . 2006. "A Complete Trematosaurid Amphibian from the Middle Triassic of Germany." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **26** (March): 29-43.
- . 2010. "Heterochrony: the interplay between development and ecology exemplified by a Paleozoic amphibian clade." *Paleobiology* **36** (March): 318-334.
- . 2013. "The evolution of major temnospondyl clades: An inclusive phylogenetic analysis." *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* **6** (August): 673-705.
- . 2014. "Life cycles, plasticity and palaeoecology in temnospondyl amphibians." *Paleobiology* **57** (May): 517-529.
- Schoch, Rainer R., & Robert L. Carroll. 2003. "Ontogenetic evidence for the Paleozoic ancestry of salamanders." *Evolution & Development* **5** (May-June): 314-324.
- Schoch, Rainer R., Michael Fastnacht, Jürgen Fichter, & Thomas Keller. 2007. "Anatomy and relationships of the Triassic temnospondyl *Sclerothorax*." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **52** (1): 117-136.
- Schoch, Rainer R., & Andrew R. Milner. 2008. "The Intrarelations and Evolutionary History of the Temnospondyl Family Branchiosauridae." *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* **6** (4): 409-431.
- Schoch, Rainer R., Andrew R. Milner, & Hanna Hellrung. 2002. "The last trematosaurid amphibian *Hyperokynodon keuperinus* revisited." *Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde B* (Geologie und Paläontologie) **321** (31 May).
- Schoch, Rainer R., & Bruce S. Rubidge. 2005. "The Amphibamid *Micropholis* from the Lystrosaurus Assemblage Zone of South Africa." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **25** (September): 502-522.
- Schoch, Rainer R., & Hans-Dieter Sues. 2015. "A Middle Triassic stem-turtle and the evolution of the turtle body plan." *Nature* **523** (30 July): 584-587.
- . 2016. "The diapsid origin of turtles." *Zoology* **119** (June): 159-161.
- Schoch, Rainer R., Sebastian Voigt, & Michael Buchwitz. 2010. "A chroniosuchid from Triassic of Kyrgyzstan and analysis of chroniosuchian relationships." *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **160** (November): 515-530.
- Schoch, Rainer R., & Florian Witzmann. 2009. "The temnospondyl *Glanochthon* from the Lower Permian Meisenheim Formation of Germany." The Palaeontological Association (UK) *Special Papers in Palaeontology* **81**: 121-136.
- Schoen, Cynthia J., Sarah B. Emery, Marc C. Thorne, Hima R. Ammana, Elżbieta Śliwerska, Jameson Arnett, Michael Hortsch, Frances Hannan, Margit Burmeister, & Marci M. Lesperance. 2010. "Increased activity of *Diaphanous homolog 3* (*DIAPH3*)/*diaphanous* causes hearing defects in humans with auditory neuropathy and in *Drosophila*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (27 July): 13396-13401.
- Schoenberg, R., Th. F. Nägler, E. Gnos, J. D. Kramers, & B. S. Kamber. 2003. "The Source of the Great Dyke, Zimbabwe, and Its Tectonic Significance: Evidence from Re-Os

- Isotopes.” *The Journal of Geology* **111** (September): 565-578.
- Schoene, Blair, Daniel J. Condon, Leah Morgan, & Noah McLean.** 2013. “Precision and Accuracy in Geochronology.” *Elements* **9** (February): 19-24.
- Schoene, Blair, James L. Crowley, Daniel J. Condon, Mark D. Schmitz, & Samuel A. Bowring.** 2006. “Reassessing the uranium decay constants for geochronology using ID-TIMS U-Pb data.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **70** (15 January): 426-445.
- Schoene, Blair, Jean Guex, Annachiara Bartolini, Urs Schaltegger, & Terrence J. Blackburn.** 2010. “Correlating the end-Triassic mass extinction and flood basalt volcanism at the 100 ka level.” *Geology* **38** (May): 387-390.
- Schoene, Blair, Kyle M. Samperton, Michael P. Eddy, Gerta Keller, Thierry Adate, Samuel A. Bowring, Syed F. R. Khadri, & Brian Gertsch.** 2015. “U-Pb geochronology of the Deccan Traps and relation to the end Cretaceous mass extinction.” *Science* **347** (9 January): 182-184.
- Schoeneman, Thomas J.** 1982. “Criticisms of the Psychopathological Interpretation of Witch Hunts: A Review.” *The Journal of American Psychiatry* **139** (August): 1028-1032.
- . 1984. “The Mentally Ill Witch in Textbooks of Abnormal Psychology: Current Status and Implications of a Fallacy.” *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice* **15** (June): 299-314.
- Schoenemann, Brigitte.** 2012. “The clever strategy of a tiny crustacean eye early in the evolution of vision.” *Communicative & Integrative Biology* **5** (March/April): 175-178.
- Schoenemann, Brigitte, Christopher Castellani, Euan N. K. Clarkson, Joachim T. Haug, Andreas Maas, Carolin Haug, & Dieter Waloszek.** 2012. “The sophisticated visual system of a tiny Cambrian crustacean: analysis of a stalked fossil compound eye.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **279** (7 April): 1335-1340.
- Schoenemann, Brigitte, & Euan N. K. Clarkson.** 2008. “DID THE TRABECULA IN PHACOPIID LENSES ACT AS LIGHT-GUIDES?” in Rábano *et al.* (2008, 351-354).
- Schoenemann, Brigitte, Euan N. K. Clarkson, & Alexandra Franze.** 2008. “SUBLENSAR CAPSULES IN PHACOPIID EYES,” in Rábano *et al.* (2008, 355-359).
- Schoener, Thomas W.** 2011. “The Newest Synthesis: Understanding the Interplay of Evolutionary and Ecological Dynamics.” *Science* **331** (28 January): 426-429.
- Schoener, Thomas W., Jonathan B. Losos, & David A. Spiller.** 2005. “Island Biogeography of Populations: An Introduced Species Transforms Survival Patterns.” *Science* **310** (16 December): 1807-1809.
- Schoeninger, Margaret J.** 2011. “In search of the australopithecines.” *Nature* **474** (2 June): 43-45.
- . 2012. “The ancestral dinner table.” *Nature* **487** (5 July): 42-43.
- Schoepflin, Rennie B.** 2009. “Myth 14: That the Church Denounced Anesthesia in Childbirth on Biblical Grounds,” in Numbers (2009a, 123-130).
- Schoepp-Cothenet, B., W. Nitschke, L. M. Barge, A. Ponce, M. J. Russell, & A. I. Tsapin.** 2011. “Comment on ‘A Bacterium That Can Grow by Using Arsenic Instead of Phosphorus’.” *Science* **332** (3 June): 1149.
- Schoerning, Emily.** 2015. “Science Teaching, Science Talking.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 28 May posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 6/5/2015).
- . 2016. “Country Roots and Cowboy Boots.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 28 June posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 7/1/2016).
- . 2017. “Hear from America’s Science Teachers.” National Center for Science Education *NCSE.blog* 25 July posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 7/28/2017).
- Schoffelen, Jan-Mathijs, Annika Hultén, Nietzsche Lam, André F. Marquand, Julia Uddén, & Peter Hagoort.** 2017. “Frequency-specific directed interactions in the human brain network for language.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 8083-8088.
- Schofield, Robert M. S.** 2005. “Metal-Halogen Biomaterials.” *American Entomologist* **51**

- (Spring): 45-47.
- Schofield, T. M., P. Iverson, S. J. Kiebel, K. E. Stephan, J. M. Kilner, K. J. Friston, J. T. Crinion, C. J. Price, & A. P. Leff.** 2009. "Changing meaning causes coupling changes within higher levels of the cortical hierarchy." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11765-11770.
- Schogol, Jeff.** 2015. "Group wants two-star court-martialed for speech." *Air Force Times* 15 May posting (online text at www.airforcetimes.com accessed 5/26/2015).
- Scholes, Jeffrey.** 2012. "Neither The Joker Nor Godlessness Drove Batman Shooting." *Religion Dispatches* 26 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/28/2012).
- . 2013. "Reza Aslan's Viral Fox News Interview Reveals More Than Just Christian Privilege." *Religion Dispatches* 31 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/4/2013).
- Scholey, Jonathan M., Ingrid Brust-Mascher, & Alex Mogilner.** 2003. "Cell division." *Nature* **422** (17 April): 746-752.
- Schölkopf, Bernard.** 2015. "Learning to see and act." *Nature* **518** (26 February): 486-487.
- Scholl, David W., Mark N. Christensen, Roland von Huene, & Michael S. Marlow.** 1970. "Peru-Chile Trench Sediments and Sea-Floor Spreading." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **81** (May): 1339-1360.
- Scholl, Elizabeth H., & David McK Bird.** 2011. "Computational and phylogenetic validation of nematode horizontal gene transfer." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (22 February): 9.
- Scholle, Peter A., Troels Albrechtsen, & Henrik Tirsgaard.** 1998. "Formation and diagenesis of bedding cycles in uppermost Cretaceous chalks of the Dan Field, Danish North Sea." *Sedimentology* **45** (March): 223-243.
- Scholz, Barbara C.** 2002. "Innateness." *Nature* **415** (14 February): 739.
- Scholz, Gerhard.** 2005. "Homology and ontogeny: Pattern and process in comparative developmental biology." *Theory in Biosciences* **124** (November): 121-143.
- Scholz, Oliver, Eva-Maria Henssler, Johannes Bail, Peter Schubert, Joanna Bogdanska-Urbaniak, Sabine Sopp, Maria Reich, Stephanie Wisshak, Martin Köstner, Ralph Bertram, & Wolfgang Hillen.** 2004. "Activity reversal of Tet repressor caused by single amino acid exchanges." *Molecular Microbiology* **53** (August): 777-789.
- Schon, Sylvia.** 2008. "Bill allows teaching creationism as science." *Hammond Daily Star* (Hammond, Louisiana) posting 6 April: online text accessed 5/5/2013 (hammondstar.com).
- Schönbauer, Jutta Distler, Nina Jährling, Martin Radolf, Hans-Ulrich Dodt, Manfred Fräsch, & Frank Schnorrer.** 2011. "Spalt mediates an evolutionarily conserved switch to fibrillar muscle fate in insects." *Nature* **479** (17 November): 406-409.
- Schönborn, Christoph.** 2009. "No, and yes," in *Templeton Foundation* (2009, 4-6).
- Schöning, K.-U., P. Scholz, S. Guntha, X. Wu, R. Krishnamurthy, & A. Eschenmoser.** 2000. "Chemical Etiology of Nucleic Acid Structure: The α -Threofuranosyl-(3'→2') Oligonucleotide System." *Science* **290** (17 November): 1347-1351.
- Schönknecht, Gerald, Wei-Hua Chen, Chad M. Ternes, Guillaume G. Barbier, Roshan P. Shrestha, Mario Stanke, Andrea Bräutigam, Brett J. Baker, Jillian F. Banfield, R. Michael Garavito, Kevin Carr, Curtis Wilkerson, Stefan A. Rensing, David Gagneul, Nicholas E. Dickenson, Christine Oesterhelt, Martin J. Lercher, & Andreas P. M. Weber.** 2013. "Gene Transfer from Bacteria and Archaea Facilitated Evolution of an Extremeophilic Eukaryote." *Science* **339** (8 March): 1207-1210.
- Schoof, Christian.** 2010. "Ice-sheet acceleration driven by melt supply variability." *Nature* **468** (9 December): 803-806.
- Schopf, J. William.** 1993. "Microfossils of the Early Archean Apex Chert: New Evidence of the Antiquity of Life." *Science*. **260** (30 April): 640-646.
- . 1994a. "Disparate Rates, Differing Fates: Tempo and Mode of Evolution Changed from the Precambrian to the Phanerozoic." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6735-6742.
- . 1994b. "The early evolution of life: solution to Darwin's dilemma." *Trends in Ecology &*

- Evolution* **9** (October): 375-377.
- . 1999a. “Deep Divisions in the Tree of Life—What Does the Fossil Record Reveal?” *The Biological Bulletin* **196** (June): 351-355.
- . 1999b. *Cradle of Life: The Discovery of Earth’s Earliest Fossils*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2000. “Solution to Darwin’s dilemma: Discovery of the missing Precambrian record of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6947-6953.
- . 2006. “Fossil evidence of Archaean life.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (June): 869-885.
- Schopf, J. William, Jack D. Farmer, Ian S. Foster, Anatolly B. Kudryavtsev, Victor A. Gallardo, & Carola Espinoza.** 2012. “Gypsum-Permineralized Microfossils and Their Relevance to the Search for Life on Mars.” *Astrobiology* **12** (July): 819-833.
- Schopf, J. William, Anatolly B. Kudryavtsev, David G. Agresti, Thomas J. Wdowiak, & Andrew D. Czaja.** 2002a. “Laser-Raman imagery of Earth’s earliest fossils.” *Nature* **416** (7 March): 73-76.
- . 2002b. “Images of the Earth’s earliest fossils?” *Nature* **420** (5 December): 477.
- . 2005. “Raman imagery: A new approach to assess the geochemical maturity and biogenicity of permineralized Precambrian fossils.” *Astrobiology* **5** (7 June): 333-371.
- Schopf, J. William, Anatoliy B. Kudryavtsev, Andrew D. Czaja, & Abhishek B. Tripath.** 2007. “Evidence of Archean life: Stromatolites and microfossils.” *Precambrian Research* **158** (5 October): 141-155.
- Schopf, J. William, Anatoliy B. Kudryavtsev, Kenichiro Sugitani, & Malcolm R. Walter.** 2010. “Precambrian microbe-like pseudofossils: A promising solution to the problem.” *Precambrian Research* **179** (May): 191-205.
- Schopf, J. William, Anatolly B. Kudryavtsev, Malcolm R. Walter, J. Van Kranendonk, Kenneth H. Williford, Reinhard Kozdon, John W. Valley, Victor A. Gallardo, Carola Espinoza, & David T. Flannery.** 2015a. “Sulfur-cycling fossil bacteria from the 1.8-Ga Duck Creek Formation provide promising evidence of evolution’s null hypothesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 February): 2087-2092.
- . 2015b. “Reply to Dvořák et al.: Apparent evolutionary stasis of ancient seafloor sulfur cycling biocoenoses.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (19 May): E2560.
- Schorsch, Jonathan.** 2014. “Pigging Out: What ‘Radically Unkosher’ Jewish Foodies Like Michael Pollan Are Missing.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/1/2014).
- Schortgen, Kenneth Jr.** 2011. “Terror threats rising as FEMA orders \$1 Billion in dehydrated food.” *National Finance Examiner* posting 24 February (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 11/14/2012).
- Schott, Björn H., Christoph Niklas, Jörn Kaufmann, Nils C. Bodammer, Judith Machts, Hartmut Schütze, & Emrah Düzel.** 2011. “Fiber density between rhinal cortex and activated ventrolateral prefrontal regions predicts episodic memory performance in humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 March): 5408-5413.
- Schøtt, Christine, E. D. Waddington, & C. F. Raymond.** 1992. “Predicted time-scales for GISP2 and GRIP boreholes at Summit, Greenland.” *Journal of Glaciology* **38** (128): 162-168.
- Schott, Ryan K., Johannes Müller, Clement G. Y. Yang, Nihar Bhattacharyya, Natalie Chan, Mengshu Xu, James M. Morrow, Ana-Hermina Ghenu, Ellis R. Loew, Vincent Tropepe, & Belinda S. W. Chang.** 2016. “Evolutionary transformation of rod photoreceptors in the all-cone retina of a diurnal garter snake.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (12 January): 356-361.
- Schrader, Diane.** 2011. “Top 7 Ways the Left is Gunning for Parents.” *NewsReal Blog* 29 January posting (online text at www.newsrealblog.com accessed 2/11/2011).
- Schrader, Jared M., Stephen J. Chapman, & Olke C. Uhlenbeck.** 2011. “Tuning the affinity of aminoacyl-tRNA to elongation factor Tu for optimal coding.” *Proceedings of the*

- National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 March): 5215-5220.
- Schrago, Carlos G., Albert N. Menezes, Miguel A. M. Moreira, Alcides Pissinatti, & Hector N. Seuánez.** 2012. "Chronology of Deep Nodes in the Neotropical Primate Phylogeny: Insights from Mitochondrial Genomes." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (July): e51699.
- Schrago, Carlos G., & Claudia A. M. Russo.** 2003. "Timing the Origin of New World Monkeys." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (October): 1620-1625.
- Schraidt, Oliver, & Thomas C. Marlovits.** 2011. "Three-Dimensional Model of *Salmonella*'s Needle Complex at Subnanometer Resolution." *Science* **331** (4 March): 1192-1195.
- Schram, Frederick R., & Stefan Koenemann.** 2004. "Are the Crustaceans Monophyletic?" in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 319-329).
- Schratt, Gerhard M., Fabian Tuebing, Elizabeth A. Nigh, Christina G. Kane, Mary E. Sabatini, Michael Kiebler, & Michael E. Greenberg.** 2006. "A brain-specific microRNA regulates dendrite spine development." *Nature* **439** (19 January): 283-289.
- Schreiber, Alexander, & Steven Gimbel.** 2010. "Evolution and the Second Law of Thermodynamics: Effectively Communicating to Non-technicians." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (March): 99-106.
- Schreiber, Darren, Alan N. Simmons, Christopher T. Dawes, Taru Flagan, James H. Fowler, & Martin P. Paulus.** 2009. "Red Brain, Blue Brain: Evaluative Processes Differ in Democrats and Republicans." *American Political Science Association* 13 August Toronto Meeting Paper (online pdf at papers.ssm.com accessed 9/17/2012).
- Schrein, Caitlin M., John M. Lynch, Sarah K. Brem, Gary E. Marchant, Karen K. Schedler, Mark A. Spencer, Charles J. Kazilek, & Margaret G. Coulombe.** 2009. "Preparing Teachers to Prepare Students for Post-Secondary Science: Observations From a Workshop About Evolution in the Classroom." *The Journal of Effective Teaching* **9** (September): 69-80.
- Schreiweis, Christiane, Ulrich Bornsheim, Eric Burguière, Cemil Kerimoglu, Sven Schreiter, Michael Dannermann, Shubhi Goyal, Ellis Rea, Catherine A. French, Rathi Puliyadi, Matthias Groszer, Simon E. Fisher, Roger Mundry, Christine Winter, Wulf Hevers, Svante Pääbo, Wolfgang Enard, & Ann M. Graybiel.** 2014. "Humanized Foxp2 accelerates learning by enhancing transitions from declarative to procedural performance." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 September): 14253-14258.
- Schremp, Lee A.** 1981. "Archeogastropoda from the Pliocene Imperial Formation of California." *Journal of Paleontology* **55** (September): 1123-1136.
- Schrift, Greta L., Travis T. Waldron, Mitchell A. Timmons, S. Ramaswamy, William R. Kearney, & Kenneth P. Murphy.** 2006. "Molecular Basis for Nucleotide-binding Specificity: Role of the Exocyclic Amino Group 'N2' in Recognition by a Guanylyl-ribonuclease." *Journal of Molecular Biology* **355** (6 January): 72-84.
- Schroeder, Gerald.** 1997. *The Science of God: The Convergence of Scientific and Biblical Wisdom*. New York: The Free Press.
- . 2001. *The Hidden Face of God: How Science Reveals the Ultimate Truth*. New York: The Free Press.
- . 2006. "The Age of the Universe." *Tothesource* 16 May posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- Schroeder, Gerald, & Kelly Walker.** 2006a. "3rd Day." *Tothesource* 29 March posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2006b. "4th Day." *Tothesource* 26 April posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2006c. "5th Day." *Tothesource* 4 July posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2006d. "6th Day." *Tothesource* 26 July posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- Schroeder, Hilke, Yulai Yanbaev, & Bernd Degen.** 2010. "A Very Small and Isolated Population of the Green Oak Leaf Roller, *Tortrix viridana* L., with High Genetic

- Diversity—How Does This Work?” *Journal of Heredity* **101** (November-December): 780-783.
- Schroeder, Kari B., Richard McElreath, & Daniel Nettle.** 2013. “Variants at serotonin transporter and 2A receptor genes predict cooperative behavior differentially according to presence of punishment.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 March): 3955-3960.
- Schroeter, Elena R., Caroline J. DeHart, Timothy P. Cleland, Wenxia Zheng, Paul M. Thomas, Neil L. Kelleher, Marshall Bern, & Mary H. Schweitzer.** 2017. “Expansion for the *Brachylophosaurus canadensis* Collagen I Sequence and Additional Evidence of the Preservation of Cretaceous Protein.” *Journal of Proteome Research* **16** (23 January): 920-932.
- Schrum, Jason P., Ting F. Zhu, & Jack W. Szostak.** 2010. “The Origins of Cellular Life.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **2** (September): a002212.
- Schubert, Blaine W., & Peter S. Ungar.** 2005. “Wear facets and enamel spalling in tyrannosaurid dinosaurs.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **50** (1): 93-99.
- Schubert, Gerald,** ed. 2007. *Treatise on Geophysics Vol 9: Evolution of the Earth*. New York: Elsevier Academic.
- , ed. 2015. *Treatise on Geophysics Vol 9: Evolution of the Earth*. 2nd ed. New York: Elsevier Academic.
- Schubert, Gerald, Donald L. Turcotte, & Peter Olson.** 2001. *Mantle Convection in the Earth and Planets*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Schubert, Michael, Linda Z. Holland, M. Dale Stokes, & Nicholas D. Holland.** 2001. “Three Amphioxus *Wnt* Genes (*AmphiWnt3*, *AmphiWnt5*, and *AmphiWnt6*) Associated with the Tail Bud: the Evolution of Somitegenesis in Chordates.” *Developmental Biology* **240** (1 December): 262-273.
- Schubert, Mikkel, Hákon Jónsson, Dan Chang, Clio Der Sarkissian, Luca Ermini, Aurélien Ginolhac, Anders Albrechtsen, Isabelle Dupanloup, Adrien Foucal, Bent Petersen, Matteo Fumagalli, Maanasa Raghavan, Andaine Seguin-Orlando, Thorfinn S. Korneliussen, Amhed M. V. Alfarhan, Saleh A. Alquraishi, Khaled A. S. Al-Rasheid, David E. MacHugh, Ted Kalbfleisch, James N. MacLeod, Edward M. Rubin, Thomas Sicheritz-Ponten, Leif Andersson, Michael Hofreiter, Tomas Marques-Bonet, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Rasmus Nielsen, Laurent Excoffier, Eske Willerslev, Beth Shapiro, & Ludovic Orlando.** 2014. “Prehistoric genomes reveal the genetic foundation and cost of horse domestication.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 December): E5661-E5669.
- Schubiger, Gerold.** 1980. “The development of animal segments.” *Nature* **287** (30 October): 777-778.
- Schuch, Raymond, & Anthony T. Maurelli.** 2001. “MxiM and MxiJ, Base Elements of the Mxi-Spa Type III Secretion System of *Shigella*, Interact with and Stabilize the MxiD Secretin in the Cell Envelope.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (December, No. 24): 6991-6998.
- Schueler, Mary G., John M. Dunn, Christine P. Bird, Mark T. Ross, Luigi Viggiano, NISC Comparative Sequencing Program, Mariano Rocchi, Huntington F. Willard, & Eric D. Green.** 2005. “Progressive proximal expansion of the primate X chromosome centromere.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (26 July): 10563-10568.
- Schuenemann, Verena J., Alexander Peltzer, Beatrix Welte, W. Paul van Pelt, Martyna Molak, Chuan-Chao Wang, Anja Furtwängler, Christian Urban, Ella Reiter, Kay Nieselt, Barbara Tefmann, Michael Francken, Katerina Harvati, Wolfgang Haak, Stephan Schiffels, & Johannes Krause.** 2017. “Ancient Egyptian mummy genomes suggest an increase of Sub-Saharan African ancestry in post-Roman periods.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (30 May): 15694.
- Schuessler, Jennifer.** 2013. “An Author Attracts Unlikely Allies.” *The New York Times* posting 6 February: online text accessed 2/8/2013 (www.nytimes.com).

- Schuettpelz, Eric, & Kathleen M. Pryer.** 2007. "Fern phylogeny inferred from 400 leptosporangiate species and three plastid genes." *Taxon* **56** (November): 1037-1050.
- Schuetz, Robert, Nicola Zamboni, Mattia Zampieri, Matthias Heinemann, & Uwe Sauer.** 2012. "Multidimensional Optimality of Microbial Metabolism." *Science* **336** (4 May): 601-604.
- Schuhmacher, Jan S., Florian Rossmann, Felix Dempwolff, Carina Knauer, Florian Altegoer, Wieland Steinchen, Anja K. Dörrich, Andreas Klingl, Milena Stephan, Uwe Linne, Kai M. Thormann, & Gert Bange.** 2015. "MinD-like ATPase FlhG effects location and number of bacterial flagella during C-ring assembly." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 March): 3092-3097.
- Schulenburg, J. Hinrich G. v. d., Gregory D. D. Hurst, Ties M. E. Huigens, Marnix M. M. van Meer, Francis M. Jiggins, & Michael E. N. Majerus.** 2000. "Molecular Evolution and Phylogenetic Utility of *Wolbachia* *ftsZ* and *wsp* Gene Sequences with Special Reference to the Origin of Male-Killing." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (April): 584-600.
- Schulman, Jeremy.** 2010. "Gingerich: Obama is engaged in 'Kenyan, anti-colonial behavior'." *Media Matters* posting 12 September (online text at mediamatters.org accessed 9/14/2010).
- Schulman, Rebecca, Bernard Yurke, & Erik Winfree.** 2012. "Robust self-replication of combinatorial information via crystal growth and scission." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 April): 6405-6410.
- Schulmeister, Susanne.** 2003. "Genitalia and terminal abdominal segments of male basal Hymenoptera (Insecta): morphology and evolution." *Organisms Diversity & Evolution* **3** (3): 253-279.
- Schulp, Anne S., Samir S. Hanna, Axel F. Hartman, & John W. M. Jagt.** 2000. "A Late Cretaceous theropod caudal vertebra from the Sultanate of Oman." *Cretaceous Research* **21** (December): 851-856.
- Schulson, Michael.** 2013a. "Talmud on Trial: Interfaith Dialogue in the 13th Century." *Religion Dispatches* 9 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/11/2013).
- . 2013b. "'I'm a Creationist,' Says Former Times Tech Writer, Heffernan." *Religion Dispatches* 19 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/1/2013).
- . 2013c. "Does God know if I cheat on a test in São Paulo?" *Religion Dispatches* 1 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/4/2013).
- . 2013d. "Pat Robertson's Flip-Flops On Climate Change Denial." *Religion Dispatches* 1 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/4/2013).
- . 2013e. "New Study Claims to 'Explain' Near-Death Religious Experiences." *Religion Dispatches* 15 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/18/2013).
- . 2013f. "Creationism 3.0: Meet Intelligent Design's Huckster." *Religion Dispatches* 19 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/20/2013).
- . 2013g. "Bill Nye Gets Religulous with Bill Maher." *Religion Dispatches* 17 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/1/2013).
- . 2013h. "Climate Change Denial: A Guide for the Humanities." *Religion Dispatches* 9 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013i. "Stop Debunking Climate Change Deniers." *Religion Dispatches* 28 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013j. "A Startling Number Believe You Can Be Jewish Jesus Follower; Why It's Not as Crazy As It Sounds." *Religion Dispatches* 21 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013k. "When Creationists Collide with Stephen Colbert." *The Daily Beast* 15 December posting (online text at www.thedailybeast.com accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2014a. "What Robot Theology Can Tell Us About Ourselves." *Religion Dispatches* 1 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/2/2014).
- . 2014b. "Karen Armstrong on Sam Harris and Bill Maher: 'It fills me with despair, because this is the sort of talk that led to the concentration camps'." *Salon.com* 23 November interview posting article (online text at salon.com accessed 11/23/2014).
- . 2015a. "The Shared Assumption Behind Creationism And Anti-GMO in Europe."

- Religion Dispatches* 20 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/23/2015).
- . 2015b. “Herd Heroism In An Age Of Rebels: The Cultural Roots Of The Ant-Vaxxer Movement.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/9/2015).
- . 2015c. “Hagee’s New Film Uses Jews And Science To Prove Christian, Pro-US God.” *Religion Dispatches* 13 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/14/2015).
- . 2015d. “Does The Science Show That Spirituality Will Benefit Your Child?” *Religion Dispatches* 15 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/19/2015).
- . 2016a. “Should NASA Have Given \$1.1 Million To A Theology Institute?” *Religion Dispatches* 29 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/30/2016).
- . 2016b. “Green Candidate Jill Stein Maintains Anti-Vaxxer Cred.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/4/2016).
- . 2017. “Trickle-Down Metaphysics And The Dawn Of A Trumpian New Age.” *Religion Dispatches* 9 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/12/2017).
- Schulte, Christoph.** 2014. “Tzimtzum: Following the Traces of Kabbalistic Teaching in Jewish and Christian Intellectual History since 1570.” *University of Potsdam Dossier Jewish Theology* 6 posting (online pdf at www.juedischetheologie-unipotsdam.de accessed 5/19/2015).
- Schulte, James A. II, & Eva M. Cartwright.** 2009. “Phylogenetic relationships among iguanian lizards using alternative partitioning methods and TSHZ1: A new phylogenetic marker for reptiles.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **50** (February): 391-396.
- Schulte, James A. II, & Franck Moreno-Roark.** 2010. “Live birth among Iguanian lizards predates Pliocene-Pleistocene glaciations.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **6** (April): 216-218.
- Schulte, James A. II, John Pablo Valladares, & Allan Larson.** 2003. “Phylogenetic relationships within Iguanidae inferred using molecular and morphological data and a phylogenetic taxonomy of iguanian lizards.” *Herpetologica* **59** (September): 399-419.
- Schulte, Peter, Laia Alegret, Ignacio Arenillas, José A. Arz, Penny J. Barton, Paul R. Bown, Timothy J. Bralower, Gail L. Christeson, Philippe Claeyes, Charles S. Cockell, Gareth S. Collins, Alexander Deutsch, Tamara J. Goldin, Kazuhisa Goto, José M. Grajales-Nishimura, Richard A. F. Grieve, Sean P. S. Gulick, Kirk R. Johnson, Wolfgang Kiessling, Christian Koeberl, David A. Kring, Kenneth G. MacLeod, Takafumi Matsui, Jay Melosh, Alessandro Montanari, Joanna V. Morgan, Clive R. Neal, Douglas J. Nichols, Richard D. Norris, Elisabetta Pierazzo, Greg Ravizza, Mario Rebolledo-Vieyra, Wolf Uwe Reimold, Eric Robin, Tobias Salge, Robert P. Speijer, Arthur R. Sweet, Jaime Urrutia-Fucugauchi, Viva Vajda, Michael T. Whalen, & Pi S. Willumsen.** 2010. “The Chicxulub Asteroid Impact and Mass Extinction at the Cretaceous-Paleogene Boundary.” *Science* **327** (5 March): 1214-1218.
- Schulte, Rebecca D., Carsten Makus, Barbara Hasert, Nico K. Michiels, & Hinrich Schulenburg.** 2010. “Multiple reciprocal adaptations and rapid genetic change upon experimental coevolution of an animal host and its microbial parasite.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 April): 7359-7364.
- Schulter, Günter, & Ilona Papousek.** 2008. “Believing in paranormal phenomena: Relations to asymmetry of body and brain.” *Cortex* **44** (November-December): 1326-1335.
- Schultes, Erik A., & David P. Bartel.** 2000. “One Sequence, Two Ribozymes: Implications for the Emergence of New Ribozyme Folds.” *Science* **289** (21 July): 448-452.
- Schultes, F. Walter.** 2012. “Species summary for *Melanopsis praemorsa*.” *AnimalBase* posting updated 7 March (online text at www.animalbase.uni-goettingen.de accessed 2/17/2013).
- Schultz, Daniel.** 2010a. “Glenn Beck’s Black-Robed Regiment.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/31/2010).
- . 2010b. “Glenn Beck’s Political Theology.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/31/2010).

- . 2010c. “Christian Conservatives Turn Off A Generation Of Voters (Or Maybe Not).” *Religion Dispatches* 26 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/27/2010).
- . 2010d. “Tony Perkins: Soldiers Will Quit if Gays Can Serve Openly.” *Religion Dispatches* 19 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/22/2010).
- . 2011a. “Oh, For God’s Sake.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 February (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/7/2011).
- . 2011b. “AFA: Native Americans Lost their Land for Not Being Christians.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 August (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/31/2011).
- . 2013a. “NPR Gives Focus on the Family’s Jim Daly a Pass.” *Religion Dispatches* 25 March (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/30/2013).
- . 2013b. “GOP Chair Reince Priebus: ‘There’s only one sovereign God’.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/4/2013).
- . 2015a. “Data-Mining The Denominations: The Southern Baptists In Four Charts.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2015b. “Christian Voter Guide: Jesus Is Wrong On The Issues And Wrong For America.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/26/2015).
- . 2016. “Don’t Misread Russell Moore’s Disavowal Of ‘Christian Nation’ And Anti-Trump Stance.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/9/2016).
- Schultz, David.** 2015. “Ancient megadrought entombed dodos in poisonous fecal cocktail.” *Science Magazine* posting 28 April (online text at news.sciencemag.org accessed 4/28/2015).
- Schultz, Matthew D., Yupeng He, John W. Whitaker, Manoj Hariharan, Eran A. Mukamel, Danny Leung, Nisha Rajagopal, Joseph R. Nery, Mark A. Urich, Huaming Chen, Shin Lin, Yiing Lin, Inkyung Jung, Anthony D. Schmitt, Siddarth Selvaraj, Bing Ren, Terrence J. Sejnowski, Wei Wang, & Joseph R. Ecker.** 2015. “Human body epigenome maps reveal noncanonical DNA methylation variation.” *Nature* **523** (9 July): 212-216.
- Schultz, Roger.** 1993. “Double Standard.” *Contra Mundum* Spring posting (online text at www.visi.com/~contra_m/ accessed 3/8/2002, not available as of 1/10/2014).
- Schultz, Ted R.** 2000. “In search of ant ancestors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (19 December): 14028-14029.
- Schulz, Frederik, Natalya Yutin, Natalia N. Ivanova, Davi R. Ortega, Tae Kwon Lee, Julia Vierheilig, Holger Daims, Matthias Horn, Michael Wagner, Grant J. Jensen, Nikos C. Kyrpides, Eugene V. Koonin, & Tanja Woyke.** 2017. “Giant viruses with an expanded complement of translation system components.” *Science* **356** (7 April): 82-85.
- Schulz, Laura C.** 2010. “The Dutch Hunger Winter and the developmental origins of health and disease.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (28 September): 16757-16758.
- . 2015. “Infants explore the unexpected.” *Science* **348** (3 April): 42-43.
- Schulze, Jens, & Einhard Schierenberg.** 2011. “Evolution of embryonic development in nematodes.” *EvoDevo* (online @ evodevojournal.com) **2** (20 September): 18.
- Schulze, Jürgen P., Jessica Block, Philip Weber, Thomas E. Levy, & Gregory L. Dawe.** 2015. “The WAVE and 3D: How the Waters Might Have Parted—Visualizing Evidence for a Major Volcanic Eruption in the Mediterranean and Its Impact on Exodus Models,” in Levy *et al.* (2015a, 161-172).
- Schulze, Katrin, Stefan Zysset, Karsten Mueller, Angela D. Friederici, & Stefan Koelsch.** 2011. “Neuroarchitecture of verbal and tonal working memory in nonmusicians and musicians.” *Human Brain Mapping* **32** (May): 771-783.
- Schulze, Katrin, Faraneh Vargha-Khadem, & Mortimer Mishkin.** 2012. “Test of a motor theory of long-term auditory memory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*

- 109 (1 May): 7121-7125.
- Schultze-Kraft, Matthias, Daniel Birman, Marco Rusconi, Carsten Allefeld, Kal Görgen, Sven Dähne, Benjamin Blankertz, & John-Dylan Haynes.** 2016. "The point of no return in vetoing self-initiated movements." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 January): 1080-1085.
- Schumacher, Maria A., Nam K. Tonthat, Jeehyun Lee, Fernando A. Rodriguez-Castañeda, Naga Babu Chinnam, Anne K. Kalliomaa-Sanford, Irene W. Ng, Madhuri T. Barge, Porsha L. R. Shaw, & Daniela Barillà.** 2015. "Structures of archaeal DNA segregation machinery reveal bacterial and eukaryotic linkages." *Science* **349** (4 September): 1120-1124.
- Schumer, Molly, Gil G. Rosenthal, & Peter Andolfatto.** 2014. "How Common Is Homoploid Hybrid Speciation?" *Evolution* **68** (July): 1553-1560.
- Schurger, Aaron, Francisco Pereira, Anne Triesman, & Jonathan D. Cohen.** 2010. "Reproducibility Distinguishes Conscious from Nonconscious Neural Representations." *Science* **327** (1 January): 97-99.
- Schurger, Aaron, Jacobo D. Sitt, & Stanislas Dehaene.** 2012. "An accumulator model for spontaneous neural activity prior to self-initiated movement." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (16 October): E2904-E2913.
- Schurr, Amos, & Ilana Ritov.** 2016. "Winning a competition predicts dishonest behavior." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 February): 1754-1759.
- Schurr, Theodore G.** 2000. "Mitochondrial DNA and the Peopling of the New World." *American Scientist* **88** (May-June): 246-253.
- Schuster, Graham.** 2014. "Is Reason Contradictory When Applied to Metaphysical Questions?" *Journal of Cognition and Neuroethics* **2** (April): 1-11.
- Schuster, Peter.** 2000. "Taming combinatorial explosion." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 July): 7678-7680.
- . 2010. "Origins of Life: Concepts, Data, and Debates." *Complexity* **15** (January/February): 7-10.
- Schütze, Joachim, Anatoli Krasko, Marcio Reis Custodio, Sofia M. Efremova, Isabel M. Müller, & Werner E. G. Müller.** 1999. "Evolutionary relationships of Metazoa within the eukaryotes based on molecular data from Porifera." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **266** (7 January): 63-73.
- Schützenberger, Marcel-Paul.** 1996. "The Miracles of Darwinism," reprint of Access Research Network *Origins & Design* **17** (2) interview in Dembski (2004d, 41-51).
- Schuur, E. A. G., A. D. McGuire, C. Schädel, G. Grosse, J. W. Harden, D. J. Hayes, G. Hugelius, C. D. Koven, P. Kuhry, D. M. Lawrence, S. M. Natali, D. Olefeldt, V. E. Romanovsky, K. Schaefer, M. R. Turetsky, C. C. Treat, & J. E. Vonk.** 2015. "Climate change and the permafrost carbon feedback." *Nature* **520** (9 April): 171-179.
- Schuurmans-Stekhoven, James Benjamin.** 2013. "Is God's call more than audible? A preliminary exploration using two-dimensional model of theistic/spiritual beliefs and experiences." *Australian Journal of Psychology* **65** (September): 146-155.
- Schwab, Rebecca, & Olivier Voinnet.** 2010. "RNA silencing amplification in plants: Size matters." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (24 August): 14945-14946.
- Schwabe, Christian.** 1986. "On the validity of molecular evolution." *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **11** (July): 280-283.
- . 2002. "Genomic Potential Hypothesis of Evolution: A Concept of Biogenesis in Habitable Spaces of the Universe." *The Anatomical Record* **268** (November): 171-179.
- Schwager, Evelyn E., Michael Schoppmeier, Matthias Pechmann, & Wim G. M. Damen.** 2007. "Duplicated Hox genes in the spider *Cupiennius salei*." *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzoology.com) **4** (13 March): 10.
- Schwager, Evelyn E., Prashant P. Sharma, Thomas Clarke, Daniel J. Leite, Torsten Wierschin, Matthias Pechmann, Yasuko Akiyama-Odo, Lauren Esposito, Jesper Bechsgaard, Trine Bilde, Alexandra D. Buffry, Hsu Chao, Huyen Dinh,**

- Harsha Vardhan Doddapaneni, Shannon Dugan, Cornelius Eibner, Cassandra G. Extavour, Peter Funch, Jessica Garb, Luis B. Gonzalez, Vanessa L. Gonzalez, Sam Griffiths-Jones, Yi Han, Cheryl Hayashi, Maarten Hilbrant, Daniel S. T. Hughes, Ralf Janssen, Sandra L. Lee, Ignacio Maeso, Shwetha C. Murali, Donna M. Muzny, Rodrigo Nunes da Fonseca, Christian L. B. Paese, Jiaxin Qu, Matthew Ronshaugen, Christoph Schomburg, Anna Schönauer, Angelika Stollewerk, Montserrat Torres-Oliva, Natascha Turetzek, Bram Vanthournout, John H. Werren, Carsten Wolff, Kim C. Worley, Gregor Bucher, Richard A. Gibbs, Jonathan Coddington, Hiroki Oda, Mario Stanke, Nadia A. Ayoub, Nikola-Michael Prpic, Jean-François Flot, Nico Posnien, Stephen Richards, & Alistair P. McGregor.** 2017. "The house spider genome reveals an ancient whole-genome duplication during arachnid evolution." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **15** (31 July): 62.
- Schwander, J., T. Sowers, J.-M. Barnola, T. Blunier, A. Fuchs, & B. Malaizé.** 1997. "Age scale of the air in the summit ice: Implication for glacial-interglacial temperature change." *Journal of Geophysical Research* **102** (27 August): 19483-19493.
- Schwander, Martin, Wei Xiong, Joshua Tokita, Andrea Lelli, Heather M. Elledge, Piotr Kazmierczak, Anna Sczaniecka, Anand Kolatkar, Tim Wiltshire, Peter Kuhn, Jeffrey R. Holt, Bechara Kachar, Lisa Tarantino, & Ulrich Müller.** 2009. "A mouse model for nonsyndromic deafness (DFNB12) links hearing loss to defects in tip links of mechanosensory hair cells." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (31 March): 5252-5257.
- Schwartz, Alan W.** 2006. "Phosphorus in prebiotic chemistry." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (October): 1743-1749.
- Schwartz, Alan W., & G. J. F. Chittenden.** 1977. "Synthesis of uracil and thymine under simulated prebiotic conditions." *BioSystems* **9** (September): 87-92.
- Schwartz, Barry.** 2010. "The Limits of Cost-Benefit Calculation: Commentary on Bennis, Medin, & Bartels (2010)." *Perspectives on Psychological Science* **5** (March): 203-205.
- . 2011. "A New Veil of Ignorance? Commentary on Norton and Ariely (2011)." *Perspectives on Psychological Science* **6** (January): 19-20.
- Schwartz, David A., Catherine Q. Howe, & Dale Purves.** 2003. "The Statistical Structure of Human Speech Sounds Predicts Musical Universals." *The Journal of Neuroscience* **23** (6 August): 7160-7168.
- Schwartz, Gary E.** 2006. *The G.O.D. Experiments: How Science Is Discovering God in Everything, Including Us*. 2007 pb ed. New York: Atria Books.
- Schwartz, Herman,** ed. 2002. *The Rehnquist Court: Judicial Activism on the Right*. New York: Hill and Wang.
- Schwartz, James.** 1999. "Oh My Darwin! Who's the Fittest Evolutionary Thinker of Them All?" MIT faculty posting of *Lingua Franca* (November) article (online text at www.mit.edu/~pinker accessed 2/16/2001).
- Schwartz, Jeffrey H.** 1984. "The evolutionary relationship of man and orang-utans." *Nature* **308** (5 April): 501-505.
- . 1999. *Sudden Origins: Fossils, Genes, and the Emergence of Species*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- . 2005. *The Red Ape: Orangutans and Human Origins*. Rev. ed. of 1987 book. Boulder, CO: Westview Press (Perseus Books).
- . 2016. "What constitutes *Homo sapiens*? Morphology versus received wisdom." Instituto Italiano di Antropologia *Journal of Anthropological Sciences* **94**: 65-80.
- Schwartz, Jeffrey H., & Bruno Maresca.** 2006. "Do Molecular Clocks Run at All? A Critique of Molecular Systematics." *Biological Theory* **1** (4): 357-371.
- Schwartz, Jeffrey H., & Ian Tattersall.** 2010. "Fossil evidence for the origin of *Homo sapiens*." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **143** (Supplement 51): 94-121.
- . 2015. "Defining the genus *Homo*." *Science* **349** (28 August): 931-932.
- Schwartz, Jeffrey H., Ian Tattersall, & Zhang Chi.** 2014. "Comment on 'A Complete Skull from Dmanisi, Georgia, and the Evolutionary Biology of Early *Homo*'." *Science* **344** (25

- April): 360.
- Schwartz, Jeffrey.** 2004. “Mind transcending matter” *World Magazine* posting 3 April (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 3/31/2004).
- Schwartz, Jeffrey M., & Sharon Begley.** 2002. *The Mind and the Brain: Neuroplasticity and the Power of Mental Force*. 2003 pb ed. New York: Harper Perennial (HarperCollins).
- Schwartz, Julie A., Nicholas E. Curtis, & Sidney K. Pierce.** 2014. “FISH Labeling Reveals a Horizontally Transferred Algal (*Vaucheria litorea*) Nuclear Gene on a Sea Slug (*Elysia chlorotica*) Chromosome.” *The Biological Bulletin* **227** (December): 300-312.
- Schwartz, Marianne, & John Vissing.** 2002. “Paternal Inheritance of Mitochondrial DNA.” *The New England Journal of Medicine* **347** (22 August): 576-580.
- Schwartz, Marie Jenkins.** 2000. *Born in Bondage: Growing Up Enslaved in the Antebellum South*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Schwartz, Robert M., & Margaret O. Dayhoff.** 1978. “Origins of Prokaryotes, Eukaryotes, Mitochondria, and Chloroplasts.” *Science* **199** (27 January): 395-403.
- Schwartz, Thomas U.** 2007. “Origins and Evolution of Cotranslational Transport to the ER,” in Jékely (2007a, 52-60).
- Schwarz, Daniela, Eberhard Frey, & Christian A. Meyer.** 2007. “Pneumaticity and soft-tissue reconstructions in the neck of diplodocid and dicraeosaurid sauropods.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **52** (1): 167-188.
- Schwarz, Daniela, Takehito Ikejiri, Brent H. Breithaupt, P. Martin Sander, & Nicole Klein.** 2007. “A nearly complete skeleton of an early juvenile diplodocid (Dinosauria: Sauropoda) from the Lower Morrison Formation (Late Jurassic) of north central Wyoming and its implications for early ontogeny and pneumaticity in sauropods.” *Historical Biology* **19** (September): 225-253.
- Schwarz, Flavio, Stevan A. Springer, Tasha K. Altheide, Nissi M. Varki, Pascal Gagneux, & Ajit Varki.** 2016. “Human-specific derived alleles of *CD33* and other genes protect against postreproductive cognitive decline.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (5 January): 74-79.
- Schwarz, Fred.** 2013a. “Recommended Books.” *The Schwarz Report: A Publication of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade* posting (online text at www.schwarzreport.org accessed 4/7/2013).
- . 2013b. “Videos.” *The Schwarz Report: A Publication of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade* posting (online text at www.schwarzreport.org accessed 4/7/2013).
- Schwarz, Hans.** 2002. *Creation*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company.
- Schwarz, Winfried H., Karsten Kossert, Mario Trieloff, & Jens Hopp.** 2011. “Comment on the ‘Joint determination of ^{40}K decay constants and $^{40}\text{Ar}^*/^{40}\text{K}$ for the Fish Canyon sanidine standard, and improved accuracy for $^{40}\text{Ar}/^{39}\text{Ar}$ geochronology’ Renne et al. (2010).” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **75** (1 September): 5094-5096.
- Schwarzkopf, D. Sam, & Geraint Rees.** 2010. “Brain Activity to Rely On?” *Science* **327** (1 January): 43-44.
- Schweger, C. E., J. V. Matthews Jr., D. M. Hopkins, & S. B. Young.** 1982. “Paleoecology of Beringia—A Synthesis,” in Hopkins et al. (1982, 425-444).
- Schweiker, William.** 2008. “Torture and Religious Practice.” *Dialog* **47** (Fall): 208-216.
- Schweinhart, Petra, David A. Seminowicz, Erik Jaeger, Gary H. Duncan, & M. Catherine Bushnell.** 2009. “The Anatomy of the Mesolimbic Reward System: A Link between Personality and the Placebo Analgesic Response.” *The Journal of Neuroscience* **29** (15 April): 4882-4887.
- Schweinsberg, John.** 1997. “History Forum Addresses Creation/Evolution Controversy.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **17** (September-October): 12-16.
- Schweitzer, M. H., L. Chiappe, A. C. Garrido, J. M. Lowenstein, & S. H. Pincus.** 2005. “Molecular preservation in Late Cretaceous sauropod dinosaur eggshells.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **274** (22 April): 775-784.
- Schweitzer, Mary Higby, & Cynthia Lee Marshall.** 2001. “A Molecular Model for the Evolution of Endothermy in the Theropod-Bird Lineage.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology*

- 291 (15 December): 317-338.
- Schweitzer, Mary H., Mark Marshall, Keith Carron, D. Scott Bohle, Scott C. Busse, Ernst V. Arnold, Darlene Barnard, J. R. Horner, & Jean R. Starkey.** 1997. "Heme compounds in dinosaur trabecular bone." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (10 June): 6291-6296.
- Schweitzer, Mary Higby, Zhiyong Suo, Recep Avci, John M. Asara, Mark A. Allen, Fernando Teran Arce, & John R. Horner.** 2007. "Analyses of Soft Tissue from *Tyrannosaurus rex* Suggest the Presence of Protein." *Science* **316** (13 April): 277-280.
- Schweitzer, M. H., J. A. Watt, R. Avci, L. Knapp, L. Chiappe, M. Norell, & M. Marshall.** 1999. "Beta-Keratin Specific Immunological Reactivity in Feather-Like Structures of the Cretaceous Alvarezsaurid, *Shuvuuia deserti*." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **285** (15 August): 146-157.
- Schweitzer, Mary Higby, Jennifer L. Wittmeyer, & John R. Horner.** 2005. "Gender-Specific Reproductive Tissue in Ratites and *Tyrannosaurus rex*." *Science* **308** (3 June): 1456-1460.
- . 2007. "Soft tissue and cellular preservation in vertebrate skeletal elements from the Cretaceous to the present." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **274** (22 January): 183-197.
- Schweitzer, Mary H., Jennifer L. Wittmeyer, John R. Horner, & Jan K. Toporski.** 2005. "Soft-Tissue Vessels and Cellular Preservation in *Tyrannosaurus rex*." *Science* **307** (25 March): 1952-1955.
- Schweitzer, Mary Higby, Wenxia Zheng, Timothy P. Cleland, & Marshall Bern.** 2013. "Molecular analyses of dinosaur osteocytes support the presence of endogenous molecules." *Bone* **52** (January): 414-423.
- Schweitzer, Mary H., Wenxia Zheng, Timothy P. Cleland, Mark B. Goodwin, Elizabeth Boatman, Elizabeth Theil, Matthew A. Marcus, & Sirine C. Fakra.** 2014. "A role for iron and oxygen chemistry in preserving soft tissues, cells and molecules from deep time." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (22 January): 20132741.
- Schweitzer, Mary H., Wenxia Zheng, Chris L. Organ, Recep Avci, Zhiyong Suo, Lisa M. Freimark, Valerie S. Lebleu, Michael B. Duncan, Matthew G. Vander Heiden, John M. Neveu, William S. Lane, John S. Cottrell, John R. Horner, Lewis C. Cantley, Raghu Kalluri, & John M. Asara.** 2009. "Biomolecular Characterization and Protein Sequences of the Campanian Hadrosaur *B. canadensis*." *Science* **324** (1 May): 626-631.
- Schweitzer, Mary H., Wenxia Zheng, Lindsay Zanno, Sarah Werning, & Toshie Sugiyama.** 2016. "Chemistry supports the identification of gender-specific reproductive tissue in *Tyrannosaurus rex*." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (15 March): 23099.
- Schweizer, Bernard.** 2011a. "Hating God: The Untold Story." *Religion Dispatches* 6 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/7/2011).
- . 2011b. "God-Haters Can Be Great Company." *Religion Dispatches* 8 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/9/2011).
- . 2011c. "God's Cruel Plan: Where New Atheism Falls Short." *Religion Dispatches* 10 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/11/2011).
- . 2011d. "Six Million God-Hating Americans Can't Be Wrong." *Religion Dispatches* 18 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/21/2011).
- . 2011e. "New-Age Positive Thinking, Disguised as Christianity." *Religion Dispatches* 15 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/16/2011).
- Schweizer, Claudia.** 2009. "Scheuchzer, von Haller and de Luc: geological world-views and religious backgrounds in opposition or collaboration?" *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 95-101.
- Schweizer, Ulrich, Christine Schlicker, Doreen Braun, Josef Köhrle, & Clemens Steegborn.** 2014. "Crystal structure of mammalian selenocysteine-dependent iodothyronine deiodinase suggests a peroxiredoxin-like catalytic mechanism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 July): 10526-10531.

- Schwendemann, Andrew B., Anne-Laurie Decombeix, Thomas N. Taylor, Edith L. Taylor, & Michael Krings.** 2011. "Morphological and functional stasis in mycorrhizal root nodules as exhibited by a Triassic conifer." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (16 August): 13630-13634.
- Schwenninger, Jean-Luc, Silvia Gonzalez, David Huddart, Matthew Bennett, & Alberto Gonzalez-Huesca.** 2006. "The OSL dating of the Xalnene ash: A reply to comments by G. Duller on 'Human footprints in Central Mexico older than 40,000 years'." *Quaternary Science Reviews* **25** (November): 3077-3080.
- Schwerdt, Julian G., Katrin MacKenzie, Frank Wright, Daniel Oehme, John M. Wagner, Andrew J. Harvey, Neil J. Shirley, Rachel A. Burton, Miriam Schreiber, Claire Halpin, Jochen Zimmer, David F. Marshall, Robbie Waugh, & Geoffrey B. Fincher.** 2015. "Evolutionary Dynamics of the Cellulose Synthase Gene Superfamily in Grasses." *Plant Physiology* **168** (July): 968-983.
- Schwessinger, Benjamin, & Pamela C. Ronald.** 2012. "Plant Innate Immunity: Perception of Conserved Microbial Signatures." *Annual Review of Plant Biology* **63**: 451-482.
- Schwiedrzik, Casper M., Wolf Singer, & Lucia Melloni.** 2011. "Subjective and objective learning effects dissociate in space and time." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 March): 4506-4511.
- Schwiedrzik, Casper M., Wilbert Zarco, Stefan Everling, & Winrich A. Freiwald.** 2015. "Face Patch Resting State Networks Link Face Processing to Social Cognition." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **13** (September): e1002245.
- Science.* 1991. "Johnson vs. Darwin." *Science* **253** (26 July): 379.
- . 2005. "So Much More to Know." *Science* **309** (1 July): 78-102.
- . 2011. "Climate Outlook Looking Much The Same, or Even Worse." *Science* **334** (23 December): 1616 (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 12/23/2011).
- . 2012. "For Early Hominins in Africa, Many Ways To Take a Walk." *Science* **336** (4 May): 538.
- Science 2.0.* 2015. "The Sixth Mass Extinction Is Here, Declare Hysterical Academics." *Science 2.0* 20 June posting (online text at www.science20.com accessed 7/5/2015).
- Science and God.* 2014a. "Science & Faith: Friends or Foes?" *Science and God* posting (online text at www.scienceandgod.org/ accessed 1/31/2014).
- . 2014b. "Additional Resources and Links for *TrueU: Does God Exist?*" *Science and God* posting updated 4 February (online pdf at www.scienceandgod.org/ accessed 6/18/2014).
- . 2014c. *The Toughest Test in College.* Discovery Institute Center for Science & Culture DVD produced by Focus on the Family & ColdWater Media.
- The Sciencebook: Everything you need to know about the world and how it works.* 2008. Washington, DC: National Geographic.
- ScienceDaily.* 2006a. "Compelling Evidence Demonstrates That 'Hobbit' Fossil Does Not Represent A New Species Of Hominid." *ScienceDaily* 9 October posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2006b. "Scientists Find Lamprey A 'Living Fossil': 360 Million-year-old Fish Hasn't Evolved Much." *ScienceDaily* 26 October posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2009. "Study Plunges Standard Theory Of Cosmology Into Crisis." *ScienceDaily* 5 May posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/15/2009).
- . 2010a. "Is the Hobbit's brain unfeasibly small?" *ScienceDaily* 27 January posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2010b. "Peptides may hold 'missing link' to life." *ScienceDaily* 7 May posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 2/21/2016).
- . 2010c. "Transition metal catalysts could be key to origin of life." *ScienceDaily* 6 September posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 2/21/2016).
- . 2010d. "'Hobbit' was an iodine-deficient human, not another species, new study suggests." *ScienceDaily* 28 September posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).

- . 2011a. “Rare insect fossil reveals 100 million years of evolutionary stasis.” *ScienceDaily* 4 February posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/18/2016).
- . 2011b. “Clay-armored bubbles may have formed first protocells: Minerals could have played a key role in the origins of life.” *ScienceDaily* 7 February posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 2/21/2016).
- . 2011c. “Last Neanderthals near the Arctic Circle?” *ScienceDaily* 13 May posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2011d. “Evolutionary adaptations can be reversed, but rarely.” *ScienceDaily* 16 May posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2011e. “Imaging technology reveals intricate details of 49-million-year-old spider.” *ScienceDaily* 18 May posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/18/2016).
- . 2011f. “New evidence shows mobile animals could have evolved much earlier than previously thought.” *ScienceDaily* 18 May posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/20/2016).
- . 2011g. “Environments Prompt Advantageous Gene Mutations as Plants Grow; Changes Passed to Progeny.” *ScienceDaily* 5 July posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 9/12/2011).
- . 2011h. “Non-Africans are part Neanderthal, genetic research shows.” *ScienceDaily* 18 July posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2011i. “Not so fast: Lasting evolutionary change takes about one million years, researchers find.” *ScienceDaily* 23 August posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/20/2016).
- . 2011j. “Woolly rhino fossil discovery in Tibet provides important clues to evolution of Ice Age giants.” *ScienceDaily* 2 September posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/20/2016).
- . 2011k. “Living species of aquatic beetle found in 20-million-year-old sediments.” *ScienceDaily* 6 October posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/20/2016).
- . 2011l. “A new species of fossil silky lacewing insects that lived more than 120 million years ago.” *ScienceDaily* 7 October posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2011m. “New evidence for the oldest oxygen-breathing life on land.” *ScienceDaily* 21 October posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/20/2016).
- . 2011n. “Solving the mysteries of short-legged Neandertals.” *ScienceDaily* 24 October posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2011o. “‘Saber-toothed squirrel’: First known mammalian skull from Late Cretaceous in South America.” *ScienceDaily* 3 November posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/22/2015).
- . 2012a. “Neanderthals and their contemporaries engineered stone tools, anthropologists discover.” *ScienceDaily* 24 January posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2012b. “Winged dinosaur Archaeopteryx dressed for flight.” *ScienceDaily* 25 January posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2012c. “Oldest organism with skeleton discovered in Australia.” *ScienceDaily* 8 March posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/20/2016).
- . 2012d. “Oldest-ever reptile embryos unearthed.” *ScienceDaily* 11 April posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2012e. “Rare protozoan from sludge in Norwegian lake does not fit on main branches of tree of life.” *ScienceDaily* 26 April posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/22/2015).
- . 2012f. “Vertebrates share ancient neural circuitry for complex social behaviors, biologists find.” *ScienceDaily* 31 May posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2012g. “Research raises doubts about whether modern humans and Neanderthals interbred.” *ScienceDaily* 13 August posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).

- . 2012h. “Spider version of Bigfoot emerges from caves in the Pacific Northwest.” *ScienceDaily* 17 August posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/22/2015).
- . 2012i. “Marine Worms Reveal the Deepest Evolutionary Patterns.” *ScienceDaily* 9 October posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 1/25/2013).
- . 2012j. “Cambrian Fossil Pushes Back Evolution of Complex Brains.” *ScienceDaily* 10 October posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 1/25/2013).
- . 2012k. “Dolphin hearing system component found in insects.” *ScienceDaily* 13 December posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 1/2/2016).
- . 2013a. “Birds evolved ultraviolet vision several times.” *ScienceDaily* 11 February posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 1/2/2016).
- . 2013b. “Strange spaghetti-shaped creature is missing link: Discovery pushes fossil record back 200 million years.” *ScienceDaily* 13 March posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2013c. “How life may have first emerged on Earth: Foldable proteins in a high-salt environment.” *ScienceDaily* 5 April posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 2/21/2016).
- . 2013d. “Greening of the Earth pushed way back in time.” *ScienceDaily* 22 July posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 2/19/2014).
- . 2013e. “Hot flashes? Thank evolution.” *ScienceDaily* 22 July posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/9/2015).
- . 2013f. “Why humans are musical.” *ScienceDaily* 23 September posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 11/5/2014).
- . 2013g. “No known hominin is common ancestor of Neanderthals and modern humans, study suggests.” *ScienceDaily* 21 October posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2013h. “Clay may have been birthplace of life in Earth, new study suggests.” *ScienceDaily* 5 November posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 2/21/2016).
- . 2013i. “Genome Scale View of Great White Shark Uncovers Unexpected and Distinctive Features.” *ScienceDaily* 19 November posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2013j. “Colossal new predatory dino terrorized early tyrannosaurs.” *ScienceDaily* 22 November posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/22/2015).
- . 2013k. “New genetic research finds shark, human proteins stunningly similar.” *ScienceDaily* 5 December posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 1/2/2016).
- . 2014a. “Theory on origin of animals challenged: Some animals need extremely little oxygen.” *ScienceDaily* 17 February posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/22/2015).
- . 2014b. “Humans and Neandertals interbred, new method confirms.” *ScienceDaily* 6 April posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2014c. “Skulls with mix of Neandertal and primitive traits illuminate human evolution.” *ScienceDaily* 19 June posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2014d. “DNA mostly ‘junk?’ Only 8.2 percent of human DNA is ‘functional’, study finds.” *ScienceDaily* 24 July posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/30/2014).
- . 2014e. “Flores bones show features of Down syndrome, not a new ‘Hobbit’ human.” *ScienceDaily* 4 August posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2014f. “Scientists call for investigation of mysterious cloud-like collections in cells.” *ScienceDaily* 1 September posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 9/10/2014).
- . 2014g. “Ancient balloon-shaped animal fossil sheds light on Earth’s ancient seas.” *ScienceDaily* 9 December posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/9/2015).
- . 2015a. “The world’s oldest known snake fossils: Rolling back the clock by nearly 70 million years.” *ScienceDaily* 27 January posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/19/2016).

- . 2015b. “Scientists discover organism that hasn’t evolved in more than 2 billion years.” *ScienceDaily* 3 February posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/20/2016).
- . 2015c. “Make like a squid and transform: Squid can recode their genetic make-up on-the-fly to adjust to their surroundings, study finds.” *ScienceDaily* 12 February posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/24/2015).
- . 2015d. “Animals tend to evolve toward larger size over time.” *ScienceDaily* 19 February posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2015e. “Tiny new fossil helps rewrite crab evolution, sheds lights on late Jurassic marine world.” *ScienceDaily* 10 March posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2015f. “Bizarre ‘platypus’ dinosaur: Vegetarian relative of T. rex.” *ScienceDaily* 27 April posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/22/2015).
- . 2015g. “Flower find provides real-time insight into evolution.” *ScienceDaily* 6 May posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/24/2015).
- . 2015h. “Study tackles evolution mystery of animal, plant warning cues for survival.” *ScienceDaily* 27 May posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015i. “Evolution is unpredictable and irreversible, biologists show.” *ScienceDaily* 8 June posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2015j. “Resolving social conflict is key to survival of bacterial communities.” *ScienceDaily* 22 July posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015k. “Something to crow about: New Caledonian crows show strong evidence of social learning.” *ScienceDaily* 26 August posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 1/4/2016).
- . 2015l. “I’ve got your back: Fish really do look after their mates.” *ScienceDaily* 25 September posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 1/4/2016).
- . 2015m. “Why some insects kill their mothers.” *ScienceDaily* 29 October posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2016. “Before animals, evolution waited eons to inhale.” *ScienceDaily* 25 July posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2017a. “Live-in grandparents helped human ancestors get a safer night’s sleep.” *ScienceDaily* 11 July posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 7/13/2017).
- . 2017b. “Optimization for self-production may explain mysterious features of the ribosome.” *ScienceDaily* 22 July posting (online text at www.sciencedaily.com accessed 8/5/2017).
- ScienceDebate*. 2012a. “The Top American Science Questions: 2012.” *ScienceDebate* 2012 posting (online text at www.sciencedebate.org accessed 9/7/2012).
- . 2012b. “The Top American Science Questions in 2012 Congressional Edition.” *ScienceDebate* 2012 posting (online text at www.sciencedebate.org accessed 9/7/2012).
- Scientific American*. 2012. “First of Our Kind.” *Scientific American Special Edition* “What Makes Us Human” (December); online text accessed 8/6/2014 (scientificamerican.com).
- . 2016. “Donald Trump’s Lack of Respect for Science Is Alarming.” *Scientific American* 1 September editorial posting (online text at scientificamerican.com accessed 8/17/2016).
- The Scientific American Book of the Brain*. 1999. New York: The Lyons Press.
- The Scientist*. 2004. “No evolution for Italian teens.” *BioMed* posting of *The Scientist Daily News* 28 April (online text at www.biomedcentral.com accessed 5/3/2004, not available as of 2/22/2017).
- . 2015. “The Top 10 Retractions of 2015.” *The Scientist* posting 23 December (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 12/23/2015).
- SciPolicy*. 2005. Brief *Amicus Curiae* of *SciPolicy Journal of Science and Health Policy* (4 November) re: *Tammy Kitzmiller, et al. v. Dover Area School District, et al.* (online pdf via scipolicy.net accessed 12/8/2005).
- Sclater, J. G., C. Jaupart, & D. Galson.** 1980. “The heat flow through oceanic and continental crust and the heat loss of the earth.” *Reviews of Geophysics (AKA Reviews of Geophysics and Space Physics)* **18** (February): 269-311.
- Scofield, Douglas G., Xin Hong, & Michael Lynch.** 2007. “Position of the Final Intron in Full-

- Length Transcripts: Determined by NMD?" *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **24** (April): 896-899.
- Scolforo, Mark.** 2013. "Pa. House GOP conservatives flex political muscle." *Miami Herald* posting 10 August: online text accessed 8/13/2013 (www.miamiherald.com).
- The Scopes Trial.* 1925. "Clarence Darrow Questions William Jennings Bryan at the Scopes Trial (Monday, July 20, 1925)." Trial transcript posted University of North Carolina (Charlotte) by Jonathan Marks (online text at personal.uncc.edu/jmarks/darrow.html accessed 12/11/2009).
- Scotese, Christopher R., Lisa M. Gahagan, & Roger L. Larson.** 1988. "Plate tectonic reconstructions of the Cretaceous and Cenozoic ocean basins." *Tectonophysics* **155** (1 December): 27-48.
- Scotland, Robert W., Darrell J. Siebert, & David M. Williams,** eds. 1994. *Models in Phylogeny Reconstruction.* Oxford: Clarendon Press.
- Scott, Brian H., Mortimer Mishkin, & Pingbo Yin.** 2012. "Monkeys have a limited form of short-term memory in audition." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 July): 12237-12241.
- Scott, C., T. W. Lyons, A. Bekker, Y. Shen, S. W. Poulton, X. Chu, & A. D. Anbar.** 2008. "Tracing the stepwise oxygenation of the Proterozoic ocean." *Nature* **452** (27 March): 456-459.
- Scott, Clint, Noah J. Planavsky, Chris L. Dupont, Brian Kendall, Benjamin C. Gill, Leslie L. Robbins, Kathryn F. Husband, Gail L. Arnold, Boswell W. Poulton, Andrey Bekker, Ariel D. Anbar, Kurt O. Konhauser, & Timothy W. Lyons.** 2013. "Bioavailability of zinc in marine systems through time." *Nature Geoscience* **6** (February): 125-128.
- Scott, Colin, Colin J. Jackson, Chris W. Coppin, Roslyn G. Mourant, Margaret E. Hilton, Tara D. Sutherland, Robyn J. Russell, & John G. Oakeshott.** 2009. "Catalytic Improvement and Evolution of Atrazine Chlorohydrolase." *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **75** (April): 2184-2191.
- Scott, Dave.** 2006a. "Is There a Doctor in the House?" *Uncommon Descent Dave S* posting 4 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 5/5/2011).
- . 2006b. "Philip Skell Revisited." *Uncommon Descent DaveScott* posting 6 October (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 1/9/2008).
- . 2007. "Wikipedia Suppresses Info On Haldane's Dilemma." *Uncommon Descent* posting 23 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 10/12/2011).
- . 2008a. "Roy Spencer on Intelligent Design." *Uncommon Descent Dave S* posting 14 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 11/1/2013).
- . 2008b. "Global Warming Alarmists Wrong Again." *Uncommon Descent DaveScott* posting 6 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/11/2008).
- . 2009. "Triassic Shore Birds?!" *Uncommon Descent Dave S* posting 9 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 1/26/2012).
- Scott, David J., Christian S. Stohler, Christine M. Egnatuk, Heng Wang, Robert A. Koeppe, & Jon-Kar Zubieta.** 2007. "Individual Differences in Reward Responding Explain Placebo-Induced Expectations and Effects." *Neuron* **55** (19 July): 325-336.
- Scott, Edward R. D.** 2001. "Meteorite Evidence for the Accretion and Collisional Evolution of Asteroids," in Bottke *et al.* (2001, 697-709).
- . 2007. "Chondrites and the Protoplanetary Disk." *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **35**: 577-620.
- Scott, Edward R. D., & William F. Bottke.** 2011. "Impact histories of angrites, eucrites, and their parent bodies." *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **46** (December): 1878-1887.
- Scott, Eric.** 2006. "Extinct horses and their relatives," in Jefferson & Lindsey (2006, 253-271).
- Scott, Eugenie C.** 1993. "Darwin Prosecuted: Review of Johnson's Darwin on Trial." *Creation/Evolution* **13** (Winter): 36-47.
- . 1998a. "Science and Religion, Methodology, and Humanism." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (March-April): 15-17.
- . 1998b. "Do Scientists Really Reject God?" *Reports of the National Center for Science*

- Education* **18** (March-April): 24-25.
- . 1998c. “‘Science and Religion’, ‘Christian Scholarship’, and ‘Theistic Science’.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (March-April): 30-32.
- . 1999a. “Textbook Authors Join NCSE in Defending Evolution Education.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (May-June): 9-10.
- . 1999b. “Bleeding Kansas: What Happened? What’s Next?” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (July-August): 7-9.
- . 1999c. “Minnesota Teacher Sues District Over Evolution.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (November-December): 8-9.
- . 2000a. “Fighting talk.” *New Scientist* **166** (22 April): 46-47.
- . 2000b. “Not (Just) in Kansas Anymore.” *Science* **288** (5 May): 813, 815.
- . 2000c. “Baylor’s Polanyi Center in Turmoil.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (July-August): 9-11.
- . 2000d. “Rodney LeVake Loses Appeal.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (September-October): 8-9.
- . 2000e. “The Creation/Evolution Continuum.” *National Center for Science Education* 7 December article posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 2/3/2014).
- . 2001a. “The Big Tent and the Camel’s Nose.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **21** (January-April): 39-41.
- . 2001b. “Fatally Flawed Iconoclasm.” *Science* **292** (22 June): 2257-2258.
- . 2002. “The Nature of Change.” *Natural History* **111** (April): 79.
- . 2003. “My Favorite Pseudoscience.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **23** (January-February): online text accessed 6/29/2009 (*ncse.com*).
- . 2004a. *Evolution vs. Creationism: An Introduction*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 2004b. “Confronting Creationism.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **24** (November-December): 23.
- . 2006. “Problems with the Intercession Course.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **26** (July-August): 6-9.
- . 2007. “Creation Science Lite: ‘Intelligent Design’ as the New Anti-Evolutionism,” in Petto & Godfrey (2007, 59-109).
- . 2008a. “A Rude Introduction to ‘Expelled’.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **28** (September-December): 5-6.
- . 2008b. “‘Expelled’ Tanks at the Box Office After Big Start.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **28** (September-December): 17-18.
- . 2009a. *Evolution vs. Creationism: An Introduction*. 2nd ed. Westwood, CT: Greenwood Press.
- . 2009b. “Science Standards Evolve.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (September): 538-540.
- . 2010a. “True Darwin, but False Comfort.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **30** (January-April): 16-17.
- . 2010b. “There You Go Again!” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **30** (January-April): 18-19.
- . 2010c. “Listening to Teachers.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (June): 241-244.
- . 2014. “Fungi and the Flood.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 7 April posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 4/11/2014).
- . 2015a. “Could Kitzmiller Have Happened Five Years Earlier? Part 1.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 2 July posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2015b. “Could Kitzmiller Have Happened Five Years Earlier? Part 2.” National Center for Science Education *Science League of America* 7 July posting (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2015c. “A Tale of Two Trials.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (November-December): 7.1-7.12.

- Scott, Eugenie C., & Minda Berbeco.** 2013. "Climate in the Classroom." *Scientific American* **309** (October): 16.
- Scott, Eugenie C., & Glenn Branch.** 2002. "'Intelligent Design' Not Accepted by Most Scientists." *National Center for Science Education* 10 September posting of *School Board News* (13 August) article (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 10/22/2002).
- . 2003a. "Antievolutionism: Changes and Continuities." *BioScience* **53** (March): 282-285.
- . 2003b. "Evolution: what's wrong with 'teaching the controversy'?" *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (October): 499-502.
- . 2004. "Teaching the controversy: response to Langen and to Meyer." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **19** (March): 116-117.
- . 2009. "Don't Call it 'Darwinism'." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (March): 90-94.
- Scott, Eugenie C., & Henry P. Cole.** 1985. "The Elusive Scientific Basis of Creation 'Science'." *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **60** (March): 21-30.
- Scott, Eugenie C., & Nicholas J. Matzke.** 2007. "Biological design in science classrooms." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (15 May): 8669-8676.
- Scott, Eugenie C., & Robert M. West.** 1995. "Again, Johnson Gets It Wrong." *Creation/Evolution* **15** (Winter): 26-29.
- Scott, Gary R., & Luis Gibert.** 2009. "The oldest hand-axes in Europe." *Nature* **461** (3 September): 82-85.
- Scott, Henry P., Russell J. Hemley, H0-kwang Mao, Dudley R. Herschbach, Laurence E. Fried, W. Michael Howard, & Sorin Bastea.** 2004. "Generation of methane in the Earth's mantle: *In situ* high pressure-temperature measurements of carbonate reduction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (20 September): 14023-14026.
- Scott, Isabel M., Andrew P. Clark, Steven C. Josephson, Adam H. Boyette, Innes C. Cuthill, Ruby L. Fried, Mhairi A. Gibson, Barry S. Hewlett, Mark Jamieson, William Jankowiak, P. Lynne Honey, Zejun Huang, Melissa A. Liebert, Benjamin G. Purzycki, John H. Shaver, J. Josh Snodgrass, Richard Sosis, Lawrence S. Sugiyama, Viren Swami, Douglas W. Yu, Yangke Zhao, & Ian S. Penton-Voak.** 2014. "Human preferences for sexually dimorphic faces may be evolutionarily novel." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (7 October): 14388-14393.
- Scott, Kevin M.** 1989. "Magnitude and Frequency of Lahars and Lahar-Runout Flows in the Toutle-Cowlitz River System." U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper 1447-B*: 1-33.
- Scott, Laura J., Pierandrea Muglia, Xiangyang Q. Kong, Weihua Guan, Matthew Flickinger, Ruchi Upmanyu, Federica Tozzi, Jun Z. Li, Margit Burmeister, Devin Absher, Robert C. Thompson, Clyde Francks, Fan Meng, Athos Antoniadis, Audrey M. Southwick, Alan F. Schatzberg, William E. Bunney, Jack D. Barchas, Edward G. Jones, Richard Day, Keith Matthews, Peter McGuffin, John S. Strauss, James L. Kennedy, Lefkos Middleton, Allen D. Roses, Stanley J. Watson, John B. Vincent, Richard M. Myers, Ann E. Farmer, Huda Akil, Daniel K. Burns, & Michael Boehnke.** 2009. "Genome-wide association and meta-analysis of bipolar disorder in individuals of European ancestry." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 May): 7501-7506.
- Scott, Matthew P.** 1997. "Hoxgenes, Arms and the Man." *Nature Genetics* **15** (February): 117-118.
- . 2000. "Development: The Natural History of Genes." *Cell* **100** (7 January): 27-40.
- Scott, Monique.** 2010. "The Pleasures and Pitfalls of Teaching Human Evolution in the Museum." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (September): 403-409.
- Scott, Robert S., Peter S. Ungar, Torbjorn S. Bergstrom, Christopher A. Brown, Frederick E. Grine, Mark F. Teaford, & Alan Walker.** 2005. "Dental microwear texture analysis shows within-species diet variability in fossil hominins." *Nature* **436** (4 August): 693-695.
- Scott, Rodney J., & Raymond E. Phinney Jr.** 2012. "Relating Body and Soul: Insights from Development and Neurobiology." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **64** (June): 90-107.

- Scott, Roger.** 2002. "Creation Geology in Russia." *No Answers in Genesis* undated posting (online text at noanswersingenesis.org.au accessed 12/3/2012).
- Scott, Rose M., Peipei Setoh, , & Renée Baillargeon.** 2017. "Reply to Rubio-Fernández et al.: Different traditional false-belief tasks impose different processing demands for toddlers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (9 May): E3751-E3752.
- Scott, Sonny.** 2016. "Ark. teacher suspended for showing religious film." *KTHV* 31 March posting (online text at www.thv11.com accessed 4/1/2016).
- Scott, William G., Abraham Szöke, Josh Blaustein, Sara M. O'Rourke, & Michael P. Robertson.** 2014. "RNA Catalysis, Thermodynamics and the Origin of Life." *Life* (Basel) **4** (10 April): 131-141.
- Scotti, John S., Ivanhoe K. H. Leung, Wei Ge, Michael A. Bentley, Jordi Paps, Holger B. Kramer, Joongoo Lee, WeiShen Aik, Hwanho Choi, Steinar M. Paulsen, Lesley A. H. Bowman, Nikita D. Loik, Shoichiro Horita, Chia-hua Ho, Nadia J. Kershaw, Christoph M. Tang, Timothy D. W. Claridge, Gail M. Preston, Michael A. McDonough, & Christopher J. Schofield.** 2014. "Human oxygen sensing may have origins in prokaryotic elongation factor Tu protyl-hydroxylation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 September): 13331-13336.
- Scoville, Alison G., & Michael E. Pfrender.** 2010. "Phenotypic plasticity facilitates recurrent rapid adaptation to introduced predators." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 March): 4260-4263.
- Scranton, Laird.** 2012. *The Velikovsky Heresies: Worlds in Collision and Ancient Catastrophes Revisited*. Rochester, VT: Bear & Company.
- Scruton, Roger.** 2017. "If We Are Not Just Animals, What Are We?" *The New York Times The Stone* posting 6 March: online text accessed 3/24/2017 (www.nytimes.com).
- Scudellari, Megan.** 2012. "Monkeys 'Read' Writing." *The Scientist* posting 12 April (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 4/14/2012).
- . 2014a. "Drawn to Controversy." *The Scientist* 1 January posting (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014b. "Genomes Gone Wild." *The Scientist* (January) article (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 1/2/2014).
- . 2014c. "The Sex Paradox." *The Scientist* (July) article (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 7/1/2014).
- . 2015. "The science myths that will not die." *Nature* **528** (17 December): 322-325.
- . 2016. "The Genes Underlying Autism Are Coming Into Focus." *The Scientist* (August) article (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 8/4/2016).
- Scupin, Raymond,** ed. 2011. *Race and Ethnicity: The United States and the World*. New York: Prentice Hall Press.
- Sczepanski, Jonathan T., & Gerald F. Joyce.** 2014. "A cross-chiral RNA polymerase ribozyme." *Nature* **515** (20 November): 440-442.
- Sdzuy, K.** 1978. "The Precambrian-Cambrian boundary beds in Morocco (Preliminary Report)." *Geological Magazine* **115** (March): 83-94.
- Seaborg, David M.** 2010. "Was Wright Right? The Canonical Genetic Code is an Empirical Example of an Adaptive Peak in Nature: Deviant Genetic Codes Evolved Using Adaptive Bridges." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **71** (August): 87-99.
- Seager, Richard, & Gabriel A. Vecchi.** 2010. "Greenhouse warming and the 21st century hydroclimate of southwestern North America." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (14 December): 21277-21282.
- Seager, Sara.** 2013. "Exoplanet Habitability." *Science* **340** (3 May): 577-581.
- . 2014. "The future of spectroscopic life detection on exoplanets." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): 12634-12640.
- Seagle, Christopher T., Elizabeth Cottrell, Yingwei Fei, Daniel R. Hummer, & Vitali B. Prakapenka.** 2013. "Electrical and thermal transport properties of iron and iron-silicon alloy at high pressure." *Geophysical Research Letters* **40** (28 October): 5377-5381.
- Seagrave, S. Sdam.** 2013a. "Evolution and the Eye Test." *The Witherspoon Institute* 29 May

- posting (online text at www.thepublicdiscourse.com accessed 10/5/2015).
- . 2013b. “Evolution and the Eye Test: A Response to My Critics.” *The Witherspoon Institute* 12 June posting (online text at www.thepublicdiscourse.com accessed 10/5/2015).
- Seale, Clive.** 2010. “The role of doctors’ religious faith and ethnicity in taking ethically controversial decisions during end-of-life care.” *Journal of Medical Ethics* **36** (November): 677-682.
- Sea-Level Rise for the Coasts of California, Oregon, and Washington.* 2012. Ed. by the National Research Council’s *Committee on Sea-Level Rise in California, Oregon, and Washington.* Washington, D.C.: The National Academies Press.
- Seaman, Josiah.** 2013. “DNA.EXE: A Sequence Comparison between the Human Genome and Computer Code,” in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 385-401).
- Seaman, Josiah D., & John C. Sanford.** 2009. “Skittle: A 2-Dimensional Genome Visualization Tool.” *BMC Bioinformatics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (30 December): 452.
- SEAO.** 2001. “An overview of Ohio science standards.” *Science Excellence for All Ohioans* November posting (online text at www.sciohio.org accessed 3/7/2002).
- . 2002a. “Draft Benchmarks and Indicators Related to Biological Origin.” *Science Excellence for All Ohioans* undated posting (online text at www.sciohio.org accessed 10/29/2002).
- . 2002b. “SEAO network holds design seminar.” *Science Excellence for All Ohioans* undated posting (online text at www.sciohio.org accessed 2/12/2002).
- . 2002c. “SEAO Speakers Bureau.” *Science Excellence for All Ohioans* undated posting (online text at www.sciohio.org accessed 2/12/2002).
- . 2002d. “Report on comments on proposed modifications to Draft of Ohio Science Academic Content Standards Tenth Grade Life Sciences Section.” *Science Excellence for All Ohioans* 4 February posting (online text at www.sciohio.org accessed 2/9/2017).
- . 2003. “Ohio Firestorm of 2002.” *Science Excellence for All Ohioans* undated posting (online text at www.sciohio.org accessed 2/24/2014).
- Searle, John.** 2013. “Theory of mind and Darwin’s legacy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (18 June Supplement 2): 10343-10348.
- Sears, D. W. G., F. A. Hasan, J. D. Batchelor, & J. Lu.** 1991. “Chemical and Physical Studies of Type 3 Chondrites—XI: Metamorphism, Pairing, and Brecciation of Ordinary Chondrites.” *Proceedings of the Lunar and Planetary Science Conferences* **21**: 493–512.
- Sears, Karen E.** 2004. “Constraints on the Morphological Evolution of Marsupial Shoulder Girdles.” *Evolution* **58** (October): 2353-2370.
- Sears, Karen E., Richard R. Behringer, John J. Rasweiler IV, & Lee A. Niswander.** 2006. “Development of bat flight: Morphologic and molecular evolution of bat wing digits.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (25 April): 6581-6586.
- Seattlest.* 2006. “UW Dissents From Darwin.” *Seattlest* 23 August posting by **Dan** (online text at seattlest.com accessed 6/8/2015).
- Seattle Times.* 1999. “Creationist book to be used in Burlington.” *The Seattle Times* Associated Press posting 14 June: online text accessed 2/27/2002 (seattletimes.nwsources.com) not available as of 1/23/2014.
- Seaver, Elaine C.** 2003. “Segmentation: mono- or polyphyletic?” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (7/8): 583-595.
- Sebastian, Evan.** 2010. “The Complexity and Origins of the Human Eye: A Brief Study on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Origin of the Eye.” *Liberty University Senior Thesis* (online text at digitalcommons.liberty.edu accessed 11/3/2011).
- Sebat, Jonathan, B. Lakshmi, Jennifer Troge, Joan Alexander, Janet Young, Pär Lundin, Susanne Månér, Hillary Massa, Megan Walker, Maoyen Chi, Nicholas Navin, Robert Lucito, John Healy, James Hicks, Kenny Ye, Andrew Reiner, T. Conrad Gilliam, Barbara Trask, Nick Patterson, Anders Zetterberg, & Michael Wigler.** 2004. “Large-Scale Copy Number Polymorphism in the Human Genome.” *Science* **305** (23 July): 525-528.
- Sebé-Pedrós, Arnau, Ana Ariza-Cosano, Matthew T. Weirauch, Sven Leininger, Ally Yang,**

- Guifré Torruella, Marcin Adamski, Maja Adamska, Timothy R. Hughes, José Luis Gómez-Skarmeta, & Iñaki Ruiz-Trillo.** 2013. “Early evolution of the T-box transcription factor family.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (1 October): 16050-16055.
- Sebé-Pedrós, Arnau, Cecillia Ballaré, Helena Parra-Acero, Cristina Chiva, Juan J. Tena, Eduard Sabidó, José Luis Gómez-Skarmeta, Luciano Di Croce, & Iñaki Ruiz-Trillo.** 2016. “The Dynamic Regulatory Genome of *Capsaspora* and the Origin of Animal Multicellularity.” *Cell* **165** (19 May): 1224-1237.
- Sebé-Pedrós, Arnau, Alex de Mendoza, B. Franz Lang, Bernard M. Degnan, & Iñaki Ruiz-Trillo.** 2011. “Unexpected Repertoire of Metazoan Transcription Factors in the Unicellular Holozoan *Capsaspora owczarzaki*.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (March): 1241-1254.
- Sebé-Pedrós, Arnau, Andrew J. Roger, Franz B. Lang, Nicole King, & Iñaki Ruiz-Trillo.** 2010. “Ancient origin of the integrin-mediated adhesion and signaling machinery.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (1 June): 10142-10147.
- Sebé-Pedrós, Arnau, Yonggang Zheng, Iñaki Ruiz-Trillo, & Duoqia Pan.** 2011. “Premetazoan Origin of the Hippo Signaling Pathway.” *Cell Reports* **1** (15 December): 13-20.
- Seberg, Ole, Gitte Petersen, Anders S. Barford, & Jerrold I. Davis,** eds. 2010. *Diversity, Phylogeny, and Evolution in the Monocotyledons*. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- Seckinger, Terrye.** 2004. “Charleston Superintendent Loses Moral Authority to Lead School District.” *South Carolina Parents Involved in Education* November newsletter posting (online pdf at truthaboutib.com accessed 1/24/2017).
- Secord, Ross, Jonathan I. Bloch, Stephen G. B. Chester, Doug M. Boyer, Aaron R. Wood, Scott L. Wing, Mary J. Kraus, Francesca A. McInerney, & John Krigbaum.** 2012. “Evolution of the Earliest Horses Driven by Climate Change in the Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum.” *Science* **335** (24 February): 959-962.
- Secrets of the Bible*, from the Editors of *Archaeology Magazine*. 2006. New York: Hatherleigh Press.
- Secular Coalition for America*. 2012a. “2012 Presidential Scorecard: Because secular values are American values.” *Secular Coalition for America* posting (online pdf at secular.org accessed 1/9/2012).
- . 2012b. “2012 Presidential Election Scorecard.” *Secular Coalition for America* posting (online pdf at secular.org accessed 10/29/2012).
- . 2012c. “Congressional Briefing a Win for the Movement.” *Secular Coalition for America* 3 October posting (online text at secular.org accessed 12/24/2012).
- . 2013a. “Comments on Proposed Rulemaking on ‘Certain Preventive Services Under the Affordable Care Act’.” *Secular Coalition for America* 8 April posting (online pdf at secular.org accessed 4/13/2013).
- . 2013b. “SCA Names The Daily Caller ‘Most Unethical News Publication’.” *Secular Coalition for America* 20 May posting (online text at secular.org accessed 6/6/2013).
- . 2013c. “White House Announces New Transparency Rules for Faith-Based Partnerships.” *Secular Coalition for America* 9 August posting (online text at secular.org accessed 8/9/2013).
- . 2013d. “2013 Virginia Gubernatorial Candidate Scorecard.” *Secular Coalition for America* 5 November posting (online pdf at secular.org accessed 10/8/2013).
- . 2014a. “2013 Congressional Report Card: U.S. House.” *Secular Coalition for America* posting (online pdf at secular.org accessed 4/1/2014).
- . 2014b. “2013 Congressional Report Card: U.S. Senate.” *Secular Coalition for America* posting (online pdf at secular.org accessed 4/1/2014).
- . 2014c. “Hobby Lobby Proves Courts Are Not the Answer.” *Secular Coalition for America* 1 July posting (online text at secular.org accessed 7/3/2014).
- Secular Global Institute*. 2014. “Stephen Hawking Is An Atheist.” *Secular Global Institute* 23 September posting (online text at secularglobalinstitute.org accessed 9/23/2014, not

- available as of 4/23/2015).
- Secular Policy Institute*. 2015a. "Abuse in the Faith-Based and Community Initiative." *Secular Policy Institute* 22 April posting (online pdf at *secularpolicyinstitute.net* accessed 4/23/2015).
- . 2015b. "Numbers: Federally Funded Creationism in Schools." *Secular Policy Institute* October posting (online text at *secularpolicyinstitute.net* accessed 10/5/2015).
- . 2015c. Letter to Myanmar. *Secular Policy Institute* October posting of 20 October letter (online pdf at *secularpolicyinstitute.net* accessed 10/23/2015).
- Seddon, Nathalie, Carlos A. Botero, Joseph A. Tobias, Peter O. Dunn, Hannah E. A. MacGregor, Dustin R. Rubenstein, J. Albert C. Uy, Jason T. Weir, Lina A. Whittingham, & Rebecca J. Safran.** 2013. "Sexual selection accelerates signal evolution during speciation in birds." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **280** (7 September): 20131065.
- Sedgwick, Adam.** 1860. "Objections to Mr. Darwin's Theory of the Origin of Species," in Pennock & Ruse (2009, 65-72).
- Sedgwick, William Thompson.** 1923. "Darwin and Pasteur: An Essay in Comparative Biography." *Science* **57** (9 March): 286-289.
- Sedikides, Constantine, & Jochen E. Gebauer.** 2010. "Religiosity as Self-Enhancement: A Meta-Analysis of the Relation Between Socially Desirable Responding and Religiosity." *Personality and Social Psychology Review* **14** (February): 17-36.
- Sedivy, John M.** 2009. "How to learn new and interesting things from model systems based on 'exotic' biological species." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 November): 19207-19208.
- Sedmera, D., I. Misek, & M. Klima.** 1997. "On the development of Cetacean extremities: I. Hind limb rudimentation in the Spotted dolphin (*Stenella attenuata*)." *European Journal of Morphology* **35** (February): 25-30.
- Seed, Amanda M., Nicola S. Clayton, & Nathan J. Emery.** 2008. "Cooperative problem solving in rooks (*Corvus frugilegus*)." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (22 June): 1421-1429.
- Seed, Kimberley D., David W. Lazinksi, Stephen B. Calderwood, & Andrew Camilli.** 2013. "A bacteriophage encodes its own CRISPR/Cas adaptive response to evade host innate immunity." *Nature* **494** (28 February): 489-491.
- Seegert, Jay.** 2011. "Where did all the water go after the flood?" *Creation Education Center* 22 December posting (online text at *www.cecwisc.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2012. "Is there any evidence of a global flood?" *Creation Education Center* 6 February posting (online text at *www.cecwisc.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2013a. "DNA in dinosaur bones?" *Creation Education Center* 12 January posting (online text at *www.cecwisc.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2013b. "How do you tell if someone is a 'real' scientist?" *Creation Education Center* 1 July posting (online text at *www.cecwisc.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2013c. "Does evolution TRY to do anything?" *Creation Education Center* 1 August posting (online text at *www.cecwisc.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2013d. "What is a living fossil?" *Creation Education Center* 4 September posting (online text at *www.cecwisc.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2013e. "How can I learn to think more critically?" *Creation Education Center* 3 October posting (online text at *www.cecwisc.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2013f. "Does the fossil record support evolution?" *Creation Education Center* 29 November posting (online text at *www.cecwisc.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2014a. "Bill Nye vs Ken Ham Debate." *Creation Education Center* 18 February posting (online text at *www.cecwisc.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2014b. "Were you once a fish?" *Creation Education Center* 1 May posting (online text at *www.cecwisc.org* accessed 7/24/2014).
- Seegmiller, Janelle K., Jason M. Watson, & David L. Strayer.** 2011. "Individual Differences in Susceptibility to Inattentional Blindness." *Journal of Experimental Psychology*:

- Learning, Memory, and Cognition* **37** (May): 785-791.
- Seek the Truth.** 2011. "David J. Stewart Pleads Guilty to Child Abuse." *David J. Stewart Exposed!* 31 January posting (online text at davidjstewartexposed.blogspot.com accessed 3/24/2013).
- Seela, Frank, Changfu Wei, & Alexander Melenewski.** 1997. "Four-Stranded DNA Formed by Isoguanine Quartets: Complex Stoichiometry, Thermal Stability and Resistance Against Exonucleases." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **27** (December): 597-608.
- Seeley, Thomas D., P. Kirk Visscher, Thomas Schlegel, Patrick M. Hogan, Nigel R. Franks, & James A. R. Marshall.** 2012. "Stop Signals Provide Cross Inhibition in Collective Decision-Making by Honeybee Swarms." *Science* **335** (6 January): 108-111.
- Seelke, Ralph.** 2005. "What Can Evolution Really Do? How Microbes Can Help Us with the Answer." *University of Wisconsin-Superior* faculty posting of August paper (online text at www3.uwsuper.edu accessed 1/4/2013).
- . 2009. "Response from Ralph Seelke to David Hillis Regarding Testimony on Bacterial Evolution Before Texas State Board of Education, January 21, 2009." *Center for Science & Culture* 23 March posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 1/4/2013).
- Seely, Paul H.** 1991. "The Firmament and the Water Above Part I: The Meaning of *raqia'* in Gen 1:6-8." *The Westminster Theological Journal* **53**: 227-240.
- . 1992. "The Firmament and the Water Above Part II: The Meaning of 'The Water above the Firmament' Gen 1:6-8." *The Westminster Theological Journal* **44**: 31-46.
- . 1997. "The Geographical Meaning of 'Earth' and 'Seas' in Genesis 1:10." *The Westminster Theological Journal* **59**: 231-255.
- . 2003. "The GISP2 Ice Core: Ultimate Proof that Noah's Flood Was Not Global." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **55** (December): 252-260.
- Seeman, Teresa E., Linda Fagan Dubin, & Melvin Seeman.** 2003. "Religiosity/spirituality and health. A critical review of the evidence for biological pathways." *American Psychologist* **58** (January): 53-63.
- Seethaler, Sherry.** 2009. *Lies, Damned Lies, and Science: How to Sort through the Noise around Global Warming, the Latest Health Claims, and Other Scientific Controversies.* Upper Saddle River, NJ: FT Press Science.
- Seewald, Jeffrey S.** 2017. "Detecting molecular hydrogen on Enceladus." *Science* **356** (14 April): 132-133.
- Sefah, Kwame, Zunyi Yang, Kevin M. Bradley, Shuichi Hoshika, Elizabeth Jiménez, Liqin Zhang, Giuzhi Zhu, Savita Shanker, Fahong Yu, Diane Turek, Weihong Tan, & Steven A. Benner.** 2014. "In vitro selection with artificial expanded genetic information systems." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 January): 1449-1454.
- Sefati, Shahin, Izaak D. Neveln, Eatai Roth, Terence R. T. Mitchell, James B. Snyder, Malcolm A. MacIver, Eric S. Fortune, & Noah J. Cowan.** 2013. "Mutually opposing forces during locomotion can eliminate the tradeoff between maneuverability and stability." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 November): 18798-18803.
- Seffernick, Jennifer L., Mervyn L. de Souza, Michael J. Sadowsky, & Lawrence P. Wackett.** 2001. "Melamine Deaminase and Atrazine Chlorohydrolase: 98 Percent Identical but Functionally Different." *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (April, No. 8): 2405-2410.
- Segal, Ronald.** 2001. *Islam's Black Slaves: The Other Black Diaspora.* New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux.
- Segawa, Yuko, Hiroshi Suga, Naoyuki Iwabe, Chitose Oneyama, Tsuyoshi Akagi, Takashi Miyata, & Masato Okada.** 2006. "Functional development of Src tyrosine kinases during evolution from a unicellular ancestor to multicellular animals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (8 August): 12021-12026.
- Segel, Lee A.** 2001. "Computing an organism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 March): 3639-3640.
- Segelbaum, Dylan.** 2015. "Dover intelligent design 10 years later: Whatever happened to 'Of

- Pandas and People'?" *The York Daily Record* (Dover, Pennsylvania) updated posting 14 September (online text at www.ydr.com accessed 10/19/2015).
- Seger, J.** 1999. "Is sex in the details?" *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1050-1052.
- Segerstråle, Ullica.** 2000. *Defenders of the truth: The battle for science in the sociobiology debate and beyond*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Seghers, Jim.** 2001. "Sister Science Makes a Monkey Out of Herself – Evolution Revisited." *Totus Tuus Ministries* 17 February posting (online text at www.totustuus.com accessed 10/18/2014).
- Segraves, Kari A.** 2010. "Branching Out with Coevolutionary Trees." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (March): 62-70.
- Segraves, Kelly L.** 1975. *Creation-Science Report* (January).
 ———. 1977. *The Great Dinosaur Mistake*. The Parent Company educational set 2003 posting of book text (online text at parentcompany.com accessed 8/10/2014).
- Segré, Daniel, Dafna Ben-Eli, David W. Deamer, & Doron Lancet.** 2001. "The Lipid World." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **31** (February-April): 119-145.
- Segré, Daniel, Dafna Ben-Eli, & Doron Lancet.** 2000. "Compositional genomes: Prebiotic information transfer in mutually catalytic noncovalent assemblies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (11 April): 4112-4117.
- Segré, Daniel, & Doron Lancet.** 2000. "Composing life." *EMBO Reports* **1** (September): 217-222.
- Segre, Julia A., & Nick Salafsky.** 2016. "Hominid superorganisms." *Science* **353** (22 July): 350-351.
- Sequin-Orlando, Andaine, Thorfinn S. Korneliussen, Martin Sikora, Anna-Sapfo Malaspinas, Andrea Manica, Ida Moltke, Anders Albrechtsen, Amy Ko, Ashot Margaryan, Vyacheslav Moiseyev, Ted Goebel, Michael Westaway, David Lambert, Valeri Khartanovich, Jeffrey D. Wall, Philip R. Nigst, Robert A. Foley, Marta Mirazon Lahr, Rasmus Nielsen, Ludovic Orlando, & Eske Willerslev.** 2014. "Genomic structure in Europeans dating back at least 36,200 years." *Science* **346** (28 November): 1113-1118.
- Segura, Antígona, Kara Krelove, James F. Kasting, Darrell Sommerlatt, Victoria Meadows, David Crisp, Martin Cohen, & Eli Mlawer.** 2003. "Ozone Concentrations and Ultraviolet Fluxes on Earth-Like Planets Around Other Stars." *Astrobiology* **3** (Winter): 689-708.
- Ségurel, Laure, Emma E. Thompson, Timothée Flutre, Jessica Lovstad, Aarti Venkat, Susan W. Margulis, Jill Moyse, Steve Ross, Kathryn Gamble, Guy Sella, Carole Ober, & Molly Przeworski.** 2012. "The ABO blood group is a trans-species polymorphism in primates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 November): 18493-18498.
- Seher, Thaddeus D., Chen Siang Ng, Sarah A. Signor, Ondrej Podlaha, Olga Barmina, & Artyom Kopp.** 2012. "Genetic Basis of a Violation of Dollo's Law: Re-Evolution of Rotating Sex Combs in *Drosophila bipectinata*." *Genetics* **192** (December): 1465-1475.
- Sehgal, Amita, & Emmanuel Mignot.** 2011. "Genetics of Sleep and Sleep Disorders." *Cell* **146** (22 July): 194-207.
- Sehgal, Ujala.** 2011. "Media Reacts to News That Norwegian Terror Suspect Isn't Muslim." *The Atlantic Wire* 23 July posting (online text at www.theatlanticwire.com accessed 8/2/2011).
- Seibold, Eugen, & Ilse Seibold.** 2009. "Religious convictions as support in dangerous expeditions: Hermann Abich (1806-1886) and Reinrich Barth (1821-1865)." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 217-221.
- Seidel, Andrew L.** 2013a. "Debunking the Christian nation myth: The greatest story ever sold." *Freethought Today* **30** (January/February): 10-11.
 ———. 2013b. "Survey: Tiny percentage of inmates identify as atheists." *Freethought Today* **30**

- (August): 5.
- . 2014. “We swear, blasphemy laws *still* on the books.” *Freethought Today* **31** (April): 11-13.
- . 2015a. “Upholding the First Amendment? You’re the Atheist Taliban.” *Freethought Now!* 21 October posting (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 10/23/2015).
- . 2015b. “The Religious Right’s fundraising, fear-mongering, and dishonesty on ‘bible banning’.” *Freethought Now!* 16 December posting (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 12/16/2015).
- . 2015c. “Texas Gov. censors Bill of Rights; uses fake quotes and fraudulent history to claim atheists ‘promote ignorance and falsehood’.” *Freethought Now!* 22 December posting (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 12/22/2015).
- Seidel, Andrew L., Patrick Elliott, & Neal Fitzgerald.** 2015. “Pray to Play: Christian coaches and chaplains are converting football fields into mission fields.” *Freedom From Religion Foundation* August posting (online pdf at www.ffrf.org accessed 8/30/2015).
- Seidel, Hannah S., Michael Ailion, Jialing Li, Alexander van Oudenaarden, Matthew V. Rockman, & Leonid Kruglyak.** 2011. “A Novel Sperm-Delivered Toxin Causes Late-Stage Embryo Lethality and Transmission Ratio Distortion in *C. elegans*.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **9** (July): e1001115.
- Seidemann, David.** 2014. “How to Determine Earth’s Age: A Small Clarification and a Big Lesson for *The New York Times*.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **34** (September-October): 4.1-4.4.
- Seidenberg, Mark S., Maryellen C. MacDonald, & Jenny R. Saffran.** 2002. “Does Grammar Start Where Statistics Stop?” *Science* **298** (18 October): 553-554.
- Seidensticker, Bob.** 2012. “Nazi Soldiers Indoctrinated with Darwin? Yeah, Right.” *Cross Examined* blog posting 7 September (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 6/25/2015).
- Seidler-Feller, Doreen.** 2010. “Parents, Children, and Therapists.” *Sh’ma* **40** (January): 7-8.
- Seidman, Barry F.** 2002. “Using Science Fiction to Promote Creationism.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (March/April): 53-54.
- Seidman, Michael M., & Peter M. Glazer.** 2003. “The potential for gene repair via triple helix formation.” *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* **112** (15 August): 487-494.
- Seife, Charles.** 2000a. *Zero: The Biography of a Dangerous Idea*. New York: Viking Press.
- . 2000b. “CERN’s Gamble Shows Perils, Rewards of Playing the Odds.” *Science* **289** (29 September): 2260-2262.
- . 2002. “Eternal-Universe Idea Comes Full Circle.” *Science* **296** (26 April): 639.
- . 2003a. “Dark Energy Tiptoes Toward the Spotlight.” *Science* **300** (20 June): 1896-1897.
- . 2003b. “Polyhedral Model Gives the Universe An Unexpected Twist.” *Science* **302** (10 October): 209-220.
- . 2005a. “What Is the Universe Made Of?” *Science* **309** (1 July): 78.
- . 2005b. “Can the Laws of Physics Be Unified?” *Science* **309** (1 July): 82.
- . 2005c. “Do Deeper Principles Underlie Quantum Uncertainty and Nonlocality?” *Science* **309** (1 July): 98.
- Seifert, Ashley W., Stephen G. Kiama, Megan G. Seifert, Jacob R. Goheen, Todd M. Palmer, & Malcolm Maden.** 2012. “Skin shedding and tissue regeneration in African spiny mice (*Acomys*.)” *Nature* **489** (27 September): 561-565.
- Seifert, Marva, Donald Catanzaro, Antonio Catanzaro, & Timothy C. Rodwell.** 2015. “Genetic Mutations Associated with Isoniazid Resistance in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: A Systematic Review.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (March): e0119628.
- Seiffert, Erik R., Sobhi Nasir, Abdulrahman Al-Harthy, Joseph R. Groenke, Brian P. Kraatz, Nancy J. Stevens, & Abdul Razak Al-Sayigh.** 2012. “Diversity in the later Paleogene proboscidean radiation: a small barytheriid from the Oligocene of Dhofar Governorate, Sultanate of Oman.” *Naturwissenschaften* **99** (February): 133-141.
- Seiffert, Erik R., Jonathan M. G. Perry, Elwyn L. Simons, & Doug M. Boyer.** 2009. “Convergent evolution of anthropoid-like adaptations in Eocene adaptiform primates.” *Nature* **461** (22 October): 1118-1121.

- Seiffert, Erik R., Elwyn L. Simons, & Yousry Attia.** 2003. "Fossil evidence for an ancient divergence of lorises and galagos." *Nature* **422** (27 March): 421-424.
- Seiffert, Erik R., Elwyn L. Simons, Doug M. Boyer, Jonathan M. G. Perry, Timothy M. Ryan, & Hesham M. Sallam.** 2010. "A fossil primate of uncertain affinities from the earliest late Eocene of Egypt." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (25 May): 9712-9717.
- Seiffert, Erik R., Elwyn L. Simons, & John G. Fleagle.** 2000. "Anthropoid humeri from the late Eocene of Egypt." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (29 August): 10062-10067.
- Seiffert, Erik R., Elwyn L. Simons, Timothy M. Ryan, & Yousry Attia.** 2005. "Additional remains of *Wadilemur elegans*, a primitive stem galagid from the late Eocene of Egypt." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (9 August): 11396-11401.
- Seiglie, Mario.** 2003. "Evidence of a Worldwide Flood." United Church of God *The Good News: A Magazine of Understanding* (July/August): online text accessed 7/20/2011 (gnmagazine.org).
- . 2008. "Where Do the Dinosaurs Fit?" United Church of God *The Good News: A Magazine of Understanding* (May/June): online text accessed 3/11/2010 (gnmagazine.org).
- . 2011. "DNA: The Tiny Code That's Toppling Evolution." United Church of God *The Good News* undated posting (online text text as www.ucg.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2012. "Prove Evolution Is False – Even Without the Bible." *United Church of God Beyond Today* 7 January 2012 posting (online text text as www.ucg.org accessed 9/11/2015).
- Seike, Taisuke, Taro Nakamura, & Chikashi Shimoda.** 2015. "Molecular coevolution of a sex pheromone and its receptor triggers reproductive isolation in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 April): 4405-4410.
- Seilacher, A.** 2007. "The nature of the vendobionts." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 387-397.
- Seilacher, Adolf, Edward W. Bolton, Martin Meschede, & Hans Luginland.** 2000. "Precambrian 'fossil' *Vermiforma* is a tectograph." *Geology* **28** (March): 235-238.
- Seilacher, Adolf, Pradip K. Bose, & Friedrich Pflüger.** 1998. "Triploblastic Animals More Than 1 Billion Years Ago: Trace Fossil Evidence From India." *Science* **282** (2 October): 80-83.
- Seilacher, Adolf, Dmitri Grazhdankin, & Anton Legouta.** 2003. "Ediacaran biota: The dawn of animal life in the shadow of giant protists." *Paleontological Research* **7** (31 March): 43-54.
- Seilacher, Adolf, & James W. Hagadorn.** 2010. "Early Molluscan Evolution: Evidence from the Trace Fossil Record." *Palaios* **25** (September): 565-575.
- Seiler, Christoph, Karin C. Finger-Baier, Oliver Rinner, Yuri V. Makhankov, Heinz Schwarz, Stephan C. F. Neuhauss, & Teresa Nicolson.** 2005. "Duplicated genes with split functions: independent roles of *protocadherin15* orthologues in zebrafish hearing and vision." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **132** (1 February): 615-623.
- Seiler, Stephanie.** 2013. "Scientists discover double meaning in genetic code." University of Washington *Health Sciences & Medicine* 12 December news release (online text at www.washington.edu accessed 12/18/2013).
- Seipel, Katja, & Volker Schmid.** 2005. "Evolution of striated muscle: Jellyfish and the origin of triploblasty." *Developmental Biology* **282** (1 June): 14-26.
- Seitzman, Brian.** 2007. "What Nathaniel Abraham Stands For." *Hyphoid Logic: Mentations of a Mad Mycologist* 10 December posting (online text at vyoma108.blogspot.com accessed 5/28/2014).
- Seixas, Gustav B., Phillip G. Resor, Jessica Lopez-Pearce, Karl E. Karlstrom, & Laura J. Crossey.** 2015. "Constraints on the evolution of vertical deformation and Colorado River incision near eastern Lake Mead, Arizona, provided by quantitative structural mapping of the Hualapai Limestone." *Geosphere* **11** (February): 31-49.

- Sejnowski, Terrence J.** 2010. “Learning strategies in complex environments.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20151-20152.
- Sekar, Aswin, Allison R. Bialas, Heather de Rivera, Avery Davis, Timothy R. Hammond, Nolan Kamitaki, Katherine Tooley, Jessy Presumey, Matthew Baum, Vanessa Van Doren, Giulio Genovese, Samuel A. Rose, Robert E. Handsaker, Schizophrenia Working Group of the Psychiatric Genomics Consortium, Mark J. Daly, Michael C. Carroll, Beth Stevens, & Steven A. McCarroll.** 2016. “Schizophrenia risk from complex variation of complement component 4.” *Nature* **530** (11 February): 177-183.
- Sekar, Sandhya.** 2014. “Ancient Sex.” *The Scientist* posting 19 October (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 10/20/2014).
- Sekercioglu, Cagan H.** 2011. “Functional Extinctions of Bird Pollinators Cause Plant Declines.” *Science* **331** (25 February): 1019-1020.
- Seki, Kunihiro, & Masato Toyoshima.** 1998. “Preserving tardigrades under pressure.” *Nature* **395** (29 October): 853-854.
- Seki, Ryohei, Cai Li, Qi Fang, Shinichi Hayashi, Shiro Egawa, Jiang Hu, Luohao Xu, Hailin Pan, Mao Kondo, Tomohiko Sato, Haruka Matsubara, Namiko Kamiyama, Keiichi Kitajima, Daisuke Saito, Yang Liu, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Qi Zhou, Xing Xu, Toshihiko Shiroishi, Naoki Irie, Koji Tamura, & Guojie Zhang.** 2017. “Functional roles of Aves class-specific *cis*-regulatory elements on macroevolution of bird-specific features.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (6 February): 14229.
- Sekiguchi, Toshio, Kenji Kuwasako, Michio Ogasawara, Hiroki Takahashi, Shin Matsubara, Tomohiro Osugi, Kunobu Muramatsu, Yuichi Sasayama, Nobuo Suzuki, & Honoo Satake.** 2016. “Evidence for Conservation of the Calcitonin Superfamily and Activity-regulating Mechanisms in the Basal Chordate *Branchiostoma floridae*: Insights into the Molecular and Functional Evolution in Chordates.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **291** (29 January): 2345-2356.
- Sekiya, Kachiko, Minako Ohishi, Tomoaki Ogino, Koichi Tamano, Chichiro Sasakawa, & Akio Abe.** 2001. “Supermolecular structure of the enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* type III secretion system and its direct interaction with the EspA-sheath-like structure.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11638-11643.
- Sekula, Stephen Jacob.** 2013. “Texas Science Textbook Adoption: A Glimpse into Anti-Science Forces in Texas.” *The Adventures of My Pet Hamster* 9 September blog posting (online text at *steve.cooleysekula.net* accessed 12/9/2013).
- Sekulow, Jay Alan.** 2002a. “Ask Jay.” *American Center for Law and Justice* 22 April posting of “Allen from Ohio” question (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/25/2003, not available as of 2/3/2014).
- . 2002b. “Ask Jay.” *American Center for Law and Justice* 17 June posting of “Jody from Virginia” question (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/25/2003, not available as of 2/3/2014).
- . 2002c. “Fight back against the ACLU!” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 30 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/31/2002).
- . 2003a. “You score victories for religious freedom!” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 25 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/26/2003).
- . 2003b. “Does Creationism Deserve to be Taught Along with Evolution in Public Schools?” *American Center for Law and Justice* posting (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/25/2003, not available as of 2/3/2014).
- . 2004. “Ask Jay.” *American Center for Law and Justice* 8 March posting of “Maggie from California” question (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/22/2004, not available as of 2/3/2014).
- . 2010a. “Getting honest about Islam.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 15 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/15/2010).
- . 2010b. “The threat of Sharia law in America’s courts.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 24 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/24/2010).
- . 2010c. “Terrorism co-conspirator making a college’s decisions?” *American Center for*

- Law and Justice* email posting 9 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/9/2010).
- . 2010d. “Urgent: ObamaCare declared unconstitutional by federal judge.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 13 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/13/2010).
- . 2010e. “Obama Still Implementing ObamaCare Despite Unconstitutional Ruling.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/16/2010).
- . 2010f. “Evangelicals need not apply for jobs, according to one university.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/16/2010).
- . 2011a. “Thank you and exciting news.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 3 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/3/2011).
- . 2011b. “New vote to repeal ObamaCare, sign your name in opposition.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 6 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/6/2011).
- . 2011c. “Victories on the Ground Zero Mosque, ObamaCare and more.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 21 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/21/2011).
- . 2011d. “Breaking: New ruling strikes down ObamaCare.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 1 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/1/2011).
- . 2011e. “Help us STOP a radical Islamic takeover in Egypt.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/4/2011).
- . 2011f. “Planned Parenthood is caught in the act.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/9/2011).
- . 2011g. “Radical Islam has a plan to end democracy.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 10 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/10/2011).
- . 2011h. “Radical Islam is spreading. How we can stop it.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 15 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/15/2011).
- . 2011i. “Clinton calls Israeli actions ‘illegitimate’.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 22 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/22/2011).
- . 2011j. “Defending marriage vote expected in Congress soon.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 1 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/1/2011).
- . 2011k. “Is Obama trying to create a new presidential power?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 3 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/3/2011).
- . 2011l. “The facts on defending the federal marriage law.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/4/2011).
- . 2011m. “Ground Zero Mosque hearing tomorrow, add your voice now.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/14/2011).
- . 2011n. “It’s child abuse to say ‘under God?’” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 28 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011o. “Obama sides with terrorists over Israel.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 19 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/20/2011).
- . 2011p. “NBC cuts ‘under God’.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 21 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/24/2011).
- . 2011q. “Will ‘under God’ stay in the Pledge?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 23 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/24/2011).
- . 2011r. “Should we protect seniors?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 27 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/29/2011).
- . 2011s. “A life saving moment.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 25 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/24/2011).
- . 2011t. “Ground Zero memorial attacked.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 1 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/1/2011).
- . 2011u. “Ground Zero story.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 3 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/3/2011).
- . 2011v. “New confirmation.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 5

- August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/5/2011).
- . 2011w. “New hate speech.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 11 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/12/2011).
- . 2011x. “Important new 9/11 film.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 25 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/26/2011).
- . 2011y. “Life or death.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 5 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/7/2011).
- . 2011z. “I cannot.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 7 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/7/2011).
- . 2011aa. “Jesus removed.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 31 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/31/2011).
- . 2011ab. “Atheists outnumbered.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 2 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/2/2011).
- . 2011ac. “Comparing Jesus.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/4/2011).
- . 2011ad. “No charity for kids.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/10/2011).
- . 2011ae. “Critical condition.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/14/2011).
- . 2011af. “A threat.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2011ag. “Atheists target our military.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 28 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/29/2011).
- . 2011ah. “Pro-life silenced.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 28 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/28/2011).
- . 2012a. “King Obama?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 9 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/9/2012).
- . 2012b. “New Supreme Court brief.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/21/2012).
- . 2012c. “Forced Abortion Pills.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 2 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/12/2012).
- . 2012d. “Shariah Law says.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/8/2012).
- . 2012e. “Obama’s Mandate.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/16/2012).
- . 2012f. “Lawsuit imminent.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/16/2012).
- . 2012g. “Violate your faith.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 19 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/19/2012).
- . 2012h. “Atrocity.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 26 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/26/2012).
- . 2012i. “Forced.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 31 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/2/2012).
- . 2012j. “Christians killed.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 2 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/2/2012).
- . 2012k. “Planned Parenthood’s Prayer.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/16/2012).
- . 2012l. “Christian students kicked out.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 27 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/27/2012).
- . 2012m. “A life stolen every 95 seconds.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/14/2012).
- . 2012n. “What are we paying for?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/16/2012).
- . 2012o. “Targeting children.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 22 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/1/2012).

- . 2012p. “Military same-sex marriages.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 24 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/24/2012).
- . 2012q. “Mayor allows God ban.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 13 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/15/2012).
- . 2012r. “God ban allowed by Mayor.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/15/2012).
- . 2012s. “ObamaCare stand.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 28 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/28/2012).
- . 2012t. “Repeal ObamaCare.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 3 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/4/2012).
- . 2012u. “ObamaCare repeal vote.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/4/2012).
- . 2012v. “Jesus statue ‘a sham?’” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/16/2012).
- . 2012w. “Fighting alone.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 18 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/18/2012).
- . 2012x. “Tear me down.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 23 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/23/2012).
- . 2012y. “Taking away choice.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 13 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/13/2012).
- . 2012z. “Grossly inappropriate.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 20 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/20/2012).
- . 2012aa. “They’re lying.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/4/2012).
- . 2012ab. “Pastor Youcef is free.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 9 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/10/2012).
- . 2012ac. “Happy Birthday.” *American Center for Law and Justice* personalized email posting 22 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/23/2012).
- . 2012ad. “Religious Liberty and Expression Under Attack: Restoring America’s First Freedoms.” *Heritage Foundation* 1 October posting (online text at *www.heritage.org* accessed 11/27/2012).
- . 2012ae. “Court rules against faith.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/8/2012).
- . 2012af. “Every American forced.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 6 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/6/2012).
- . 2012ag. “New Shariah constitution.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 11 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/11/2012).
- . 2012ah. “Abortion compulsion.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 29 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/1/2013).
- . 2013a. “Anti-Israel.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/8/2013).
- . 2013b. “Dangerous.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 9 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/9/2013).
- . 2013c. “Here We Go Again.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 22 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/22/2013).
- . 2013d. “Holocaust memorial under attack.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 25 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/25/2013).
- . 2013e. “Do Atheists Control Our Heritage?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 21 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/21/2013).
- . 2013f. Letter to Col. Brian Duffy. *American Center for Law and Justice* 29 July posting (online pdf at *aclj.org* accessed 8/18/2013).
- . 2013g. “What has happened.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 29 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/29/2013).
- . 2013h. “Help al Qaeda in Syria?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 6 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/23/2013).

- . 2013i. “Boots on the ground?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 9 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/9/2013).
- . 2013j. “Today is the last day to forget al Qaeda.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 11 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/23/2013).
- . 2013k. “Never forget the real enemy.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 12 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/12/2013).
- . 2013l. “Victory report.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 13 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/13/2013).
- . 2013m. “The smoking gun.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/14/2013).
- . 2013n. “The President intervenes.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 30 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/30/2013).
- . 2013o. “They lost.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 18 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/18/2013).
- . 2013p. “Monsters.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 29 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/29/2013).
- . 2013q. “Obama White House betrays an American pastor.” *Fox News* editorial posting 25 November: online text accessed 12/11/2013 (*foxnews.com*).
- . 2014a. “Flat Out Wrong.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 22 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/24/2014).
- . 2014b. “No Christians allowed?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 23 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/24/2014).
- . 2014c. “Bully.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 25 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/25/2014).
- . 2014d. “Breaking News: Meriam Ibrahim freed?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 23 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/23/2014).
- . 2014e. “Meriam re-arrested.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 25 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/25/2014).
- . 2014f. “Meriam not safe.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 26 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/27/2014).
- . 2014g. “Religious Liberty Wins at Supreme Court.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 30 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/3/2014).
- . 2014h. “‘Unlawful’.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 1 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/3/2014).
- . 2014i. “Meaningless talk.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 3 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/3/2014).
- . 2014j. “Unprecedented.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 9 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/9/2014).
- . 2014k. “Tracherous.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 10 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/10/2014).
- . 2014l. “Overruling the Supreme Court.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/15/2014).
- . 2014m. “It’s evil.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/16/2014).
- . 2014n. “Riots.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 21 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/22/2014).
- . 2014o. “Victory.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 6 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/6/2014).
- . 2014p. “Disgraceful.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/8/2014).
- . 2014q. “ISIS threatens Saeed.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/14/2014).
- . 2014r. “Convert or die.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 19 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/19/2014).
- . 2014s. “‘Handcuffed, Chained, and Banished’.” *American Center for Law and Justice*

- email posting 22 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/22/2014).
- . 2014t. “Systematic persecution.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 29 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/29/2014).
- . 2014u. “They chanted ‘Hail Satan’.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 5 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/5/2014).
- . 2014v. “Maryland College Rejects Christian Applicants Because of Their Faith.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 25 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/25/2014).
- . 2014w. “Barbaric beheadings.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 12 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/12/2014).
- . 2014x. “Rampant persecution.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 22 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/22/2014).
- . 2015a. “Profiting from death.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 5 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/5/2015).
- . 2015b. “Immoral.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/8/2015).
- . 2015c. “Tormented.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 5 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/5/2015).
- . 2015d. “Buried alive.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 11 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/11/2015).
- . 2015e. “Lethal.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 13 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/13/2015).
- . 2015f. “Obama insults Christians.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 9 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/9/2015).
- . 2015g. “Targeted and massacred.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 10 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/10/2015).
- . 2015h. “Funding Death.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 13 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/13/2015).
- . 2015i. “Islam in Public School?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 17 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/17/2015).
- . 2015j. “Court martialled for Bible verse.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 24 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/24/2015).
- . 2015k. “Intolerable.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 26 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/26/2015).
- . 2015l. “Deadline.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 10 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2015m. “Illegal Discrimination.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 13 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2015n. “Denied.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2015o. “Obama chose Iran over Pastor Saeed.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 15 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/15/2015).
- . 2015p. “Reeling.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 27 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/3/2015).
- . 2015q. “Urgent Action.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 2 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/3/2015).
- . 2015r. “Most Disturbing.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 5 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/24/2015).
- . 2015s. “Censored.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 6 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/24/2015).
- . 2015t. “Pastors in great danger.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 10 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/24/2015).
- . 2015u. “Pressure Mounting.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 11 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/24/2015).
- . 2015v. “Unimaginable.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 17 August

- (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/24/2015).
- . 2015w. “Genocide.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 19 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/24/2015).
- . 2015x. “Blown-Up Bodies.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 20 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/24/2015).
- . 2015y. “Massacre.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 21 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/24/2015).
- . 2015z. “Compelled.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 22 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/24/2015).
- . 2015aa. “Third World War.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 27 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/4/2015).
- . 2015ab. “Defeat.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 28 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/4/2015).
- . 2015ac. “Bombshell.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 30 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/4/2015).
- . 2015ad. “Urgent.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 31 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/4/2015).
- . 2015ae. “Urgent pressure.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 2 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/4/2015).
- . 2015af. “Pleading for Saeed.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 9/4/2015).
- . 2015ag. “Their voice.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/2/2015).
- . 2015ah. “Butchering Babies.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 15 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/2/2015).
- . 2015ai. “Forcing Islam.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/2/2015).
- . 2015aj. “Unbelievable.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 17 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/2/2015).
- . 2015ak. “Deceive.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 30 September (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/2/2015).
- . 2015al. “Disaster.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 2 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/2/2015).
- . 2015am. “On the brink.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 5 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/5/2015).
- . 2015an. “Wave of terror.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 7 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/7/2015).
- . 2015ao. “Christians crucified.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 15 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/17/2015).
- . 2015ap. “Grotesque.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 28 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/28/2015).
- . 2015aq. “Slaughtering.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/4/2015).
- . 2015ar. “Exterminated.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 6 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/6/2015).
- . 2015as. “Undeniable.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 9 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/9/2015).
- . 2015at. “Crushing religious liberty.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 11 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/11/2015).
- . 2015au. “Bibles banned.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 13 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/13/2015).
- . 2015av. “Crisis.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 19 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/1/2015).
- . 2015aw. “Veto proof.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 20 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/1/2015).

- . 2015ax. “Awakening.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 25 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/1/2015).
- . 2015ay. “Unbearable.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 27 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/1/2015).
- . 2015az. “Urgent.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 30 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/1/2015).
- . 2015ba. “Bible attacked.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 30 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/1/2015).
- . 2015bb. “Ban the Bibles?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 2 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/2/2015).
- . 2015bc. “Christian Girl Kidnapped.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/4/2015).
- . 2015bd. “Christian girl abducted.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 9 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/9/2015).
- . 2015be. “Demolished.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 11 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/11/2015).
- . 2015bf. “Trash.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 15 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/15/2015).
- . 2015bg. “Bible a Military Crime?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 18 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/18/2015).
- . 2015bh. “Eviscerated.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 21 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/21/2015).
- . 2015bi. “Never.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 23 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/23/2015).
- . 2015bj. “Kidnapped and Killed.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 30 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/30/2015).
- . 2016a. “It’s Genocide.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/4/2016).
- . 2016b. “It’s Unconscionable.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 6 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/6/2016).
- . 2016c. “He Can’t.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 11 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/11/2016).
- . 2016d. “Breaking: Pastor Saeed Freed.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/18/2016).
- . 2016e. “Next.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 18 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/18/2016).
- . 2016f. “Historical Precedent Favors Letting Our Next President Appoint Justice Scalia’s Replacement.” *American Center for Law and Justice* posting 15 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/19/2016).
- . 2016g. “Cataclysmic.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 15 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/15/2016).
- . 2016h. “Constitution at Stake.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 17 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/17/2016).
- . 2016i. “Unmistakably Wrong.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 19 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/19/2016).
- . 2016j. “Bury the Gospel?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 26 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/26/2016).
- . 2016k. “Change.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 29 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/29/2016).
- . 2016l. “Major Breakthrough.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/4/2016).
- . 2016m. “Mind Numbing.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 7 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/7/2016).
- . 2016n. “Incomprehensible.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/14/2016).

- . 2016o. “Crying for help.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/16/2016).
- . 2016p. “Major Moment.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 18 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/18/2016).
- . 2016q. “Calamity.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 28 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/28/2016).
- . 2016r. “Indescribable.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 28 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/28/2016).
- . 2016s. “Sickening.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 22 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2016t. “Christians tortured.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 27 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/27/2016).
- . 2016u. “Crucified.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 29 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/29/2016).
- . 2016v. “Beheaded and Crucified.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 30 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/30/2016).
- . 2016w. “Young Girls Enslaved.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 18 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/18/2016).
- . 2016x. “Burned Alive.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 23 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/26/2016).
- . 2016y. “Buried Alive.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 24 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/26/2016).
- . 2016z. “Stoned to Death.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 6 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/6/2016).
- . 2016aa. “New Barbarism.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 13 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/13/2016).
- . 2016ab. “Stoned and Crucified.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 20 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/20/2016).
- . 2016ac. “It’s Jihad.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 20 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/20/2016).
- . 2016ad. “Benghazi Bombshell.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 30 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/30/2016).
- . 2016ae. “Carnage.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 15 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/20/2016).
- . 2016af. “Tortured and Crucified.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 18 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/20/2016).
- . 2016ag. “Crucifying Children.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 19 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/20/2016).
- . 2016ah. “Abducted and Murdered.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 20 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/20/2016).
- . 2016ai. “Crucified and Burned Alive.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 29 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/29/2016).
- . 2016aj. “Crucified and Barbarically Beheaded.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 30 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/30/2016).
- . 2016ak. “Ludicrous and Dishonoring.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 2 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/4/2016).
- . 2016al. “Military Prayer Attacked.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 3 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/4/2016).
- . 2016am. “Death by Hanging.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/8/2016).
- . 2016an. “Are we a nation of laws?” *American Center for Law and Justice* petition email posting 4 November (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 11/7/2016).
- . 2016ao. “Undermining the Election.” *American Center for Law and Justice* petition email posting 1 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/1/2016).
- . 2016ap. “Urgent Announcement.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 2

- December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/2/2016).
- . 2016aq. “Election Challenged.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 5 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/5/2016).
- . 2016ar. “Outlandish.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 7 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/7/2016).
- . 2016as. “Election Attacked.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 December (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 12/8/2016).
- . 2017a. “Soft Coup Exposed.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 22 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/28/2017).
- . 2017b. “Sabotage.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 23 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/28/2017).
- . 2017c. “Shadow Government Sabotage.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 24 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/28/2017).
- . 2017d. “Deep State Rampage.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 28 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/28/2017).
- . 2017e. “Bombshell Sabotage.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 3 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/4/2017).
- . 2017f. “Criminal Espionage.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 6 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/10/2017).
- . 2017g. “Explosive Sabotage.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/10/2017).
- . 2017h. “Shocking Revelations.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 9 March (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 3/10/2017).
- . 2017i. “Surveillance Bombshell.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/13/2017).
- . 2017j. “Defeated.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 7 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/13/2017).
- . 2017k. “Insidious.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 12 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/13/2017).
- . 2017l. “Dire.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 20 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/30/2017).
- . 2017m. “Not the Place for Religion.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 10 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/14/2017).
- . 2017n. “Monumentally Vital.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 11 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/14/2017).
- . 2017o. “The Leaker.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 17 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/18/2017).
- . 2017p. “Repugnant to our Republic.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 18 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/18/2017).
- . 2017q. “Manufactured Crisis.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 19 May (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/19/2017).
- . 2017r. “Insidious Scandal.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 1 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/17/2017).
- . 2017s. “They’re Preventing the President.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 7 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/17/2017).
- . 2017t. “Going to jail.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/17/2017).
- . 2017u. “Comey Bombshell.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 8 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/17/2017).
- . 2017v. “Supreme Court Emergency.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 9 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/17/2017).
- . 2017w. “Leaker in Chief.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 12 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/17/2017).
- . 2017x. “Christians Crucified.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/17/2017).

- . 2017y. “Christians Killed and Tortured.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 15 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/17/2017).
- Sekulow, Jay, & Harry Hutchison.** 2017. “Surveillance Hidden in Plain Sight: Susan Rice Leads the Effort to Unmask The Trump Administration.” *American Center for Law and Justice* posting 4 April (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 4/13/2017).
- Sekulow, Jay Alan, Stuart J. Roth, James M. Henderson, John Tuskey, & Erik M. Zimmerman.** 2009. Brief *Amici Curiae* of American Center for Law and Justice, Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights, Common Good Foundation & Seventh-day Adventist Church State Council (2 February) re: *Association of Christian Schools International et al. v. Stearns, et al.* (online text via *ncse.com/creationism/legal/acsi-v-stearns* accessed 10/25/2010).
- Sekulow, Jay Alan, & Jeremy Tedesco.** 2005. “The Story Behind Vidal v. Girard’s Executors: Joseph Story, the Philadelphia Bible Riots, and Religious Liberty.” *Pepperdine Law Review* **32** (3): 605-646.
- Sekulow, Jordan.** 2010a. “Natural law, ‘nature’s God’ and the constitutional conservative.” The Washington Post *On Faith Panelists Blog* posting 15 October: online text accessed 10/18/2010 (*onfaith.washingtonpost.com*).
- . 2010b. “Get Honest about Islam.” The Washington Post *On Faith Panelists Blog* posting 8 November: online text accessed 11/15/2010 (*onfaith.washingtonpost.com*).
- . 2010c. “In Defense of Oklahoma’s Sharia ban.” The Washington Post *On Faith Panelists Blog* posting 23 November: online text accessed 11/24/2010 (*onfaith.washingtonpost.com*).
- . 2011a. “Arizona tragedy, please pray.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 11 January (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 1/11/2011).
- . 2011b. “Southern Sudan: welcome to the newest country in the world.” The Washington Post *Religious Right Now Blog* posting 23 February: online text accessed 2/25/2011 (*www.washingtonpost.com*).
- . 2011c. “The Republic of South Sudan: A brand-new nation.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 25 February (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 2/25/2011).
- . 2011d. “Should we defend DOMA?” The Washington Post *Religious Right Now Blog* posting 4 March online text accessed 3/4/2011 (*www.washingtonpost.com*).
- . 2011e. “Social conservative movement goes mainstream in 2012.” The Washington Post *Religious Right Now Blog* posting 28 March online text accessed 4/2/2011 (*www.washingtonpost.com*).
- . 2011f. “Calling Bachman.” The Washington Post *Religious Right Now Blog* posting 2 June online text accessed 6/4/2011 (*www.washingtonpost.com*).
- . 2011g. “Terrorists Responsible for Norway Attack is Not a Christian.” *American Center for Law and Justice* posting 28 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 5/3/2013).
- . 2011h. “The complete idiot’s guide to: protecting ‘American Atheists’.” The Washington Post *Religious Right Now Blog* posting 12 August online text accessed 8/13/2011 (*www.washingtonpost.com*).
- . 2011i. “Ground Zero Cross: Unconstitutional because it exists?” The Washington Post *On Faith* posting 4 August: online text accessed 8/4/2011 (*www.washingtonpost.com*).
- . 2011j. “Angry Atheists Syndrome strikes again.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 4 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/4/2011).
- . 2011k. “Jesus is a Socialist?” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 17 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/17/2011).
- . 2012. “Remove the Cross.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 17 August (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 8/17/2012).
- . 2014. “She will hang.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 20 October (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 10/20/2014).
- . 2015. “Urgent: Saeed Abandoned.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 14 July (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2017. “Shockwaves.” *American Center for Law and Justice* email posting 16 June (online text via *aclj.org* accessed 6/17/2017).
- Sela, Itamar, Yuri I. Wolf, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2016. “Theory of prokaryotic genome

- evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (11 October): 11399-11407.
- Sela, Noa, Britta Mersch, Nurit Gal-Mark, Galit Lev-Maor, Agnes Hotz-Wagenblatt, & Gil Ast.** 2007. “Comparative analysis of transposed element insertion within human and mouse genomes reveals *Alu*’s unique role in shaping the human transcriptome.” *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **8** (27 June): R127.
- Selander, Jacob.** 2012. “Chapter 8: Bedrock tributary incision, debris flows, and effects on the Colorado River in the Grand Canyon.” University of California (Davis) Geology 136 *Grand Canyon Ecogeomorphology: The Big Picture* Research Paper Topics article (online pdf at www.geology.ucdavis.edu accessed 1/31/2013).
- Selbrede, Martin G.** 2001. “Dr. Walt Brown’s Hydroplate Theory.” *Yurica Report* undated *Chalcedon Report* posting (online pdf at www.yuricareport.com accessed 11/23/2014).
- Selby, David.** 2009. “U-Pb zircon geochronology of the Aptian/Albian boundary implies that the GL-O-international glauconite standard is anomalously young.” *Cretaceous Research* **30** (October): 1263-1267.
- Selden, Paul A.** 1996. “Fossil mesothele spiders.” *Nature* **379** (8 February): 498-499.
———, ed. 1998. *Proceedings of the 17th European Colloquium of Arachnology, Edinburgh 1997*. UK: British Arachnological Society.
- Selden, Paul, & Helen Read.** 2008. “The oldest land animals: Silurian millipedes from Scotland.” *Bulletin of the British Myriapod & Isopod Group* **23**: 36-37.
- Selden, Paul A., William A. Shear, & Patricia M. Bonamo.** 1991. “A spider and other arachnids from the Devonian of New York, and reinterpretations of Devonian Araneae.” *Palaeontology* **34** (Part 2): 241-281.
- Selden, Paul A., William A. Shear, & Mark D. Sutton.** 2008. “Fossil evidence for the origin of spider spinnerets, and a proposed arachnid order.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 December): 20781-20785.
- Selden, Paul A., ChungKun Shih, & Dong Ren.** 2011. “A golden orb-weaver spider (Araneae: Nephilidae: *Nephila*) from the Middle Jurassic of China.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **12** (March): 20110228.
———. 2013. “A giant spider from the Jurassic of China reveals greater diversity of the orbicularian stem group.” *Naturwissenschaften* **100** (December): 1171-1181.
- Self, Jamie.** 2014. “Evolution compromise heads to SC education panel.” *The State* (South Carolina) 28 July posting (online text at www.thestate.com accessed 8/12/2014).
- Self, Matthew W., & Pieter R. Roelfsema.** 2015. “Scene perception in early vision: Figure-ground organization in the lateral geniculate nucleus.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (2 June): 6887-6891.
- Self-Sullivan, Caryn.** 2006. “Evolution of the Sirenia.” *Sirenian* posting (online pdf at www.sirenian.org accessed 12/30/2012).
- Self-Sullivan, Caryn, Daryl P. Domning, & Jorge Velez-Juarbe.** 2014. “Evolution of the Sirenia: An outline.” *Sirenian* 1 August updated posting (online pdf at www.sirenian.org accessed 3/3/2015).
- Sell, Aaron, John Tooby, & Leda Cosmides.** 2009. “Formidability and the logic of human anger.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 September): 15073-15078.
- Sellers, Eric W., David B. Ryan, & Christopher K. Hauser.** 2014. “Noninvasive brain-computer interface enables communication after brainstem stroke.” *Science Translational Medicine* **6** (8 October): 257re7.
- Sellers, Piers J.** 2014. “Wobbling on Climate Change.” *The New York Times* posting 11 November: online text accessed 11/12/2014 (www.nytimes.com).
- Selley, Richard C., L. Robin M. Cocks, & Ian R. Plimer, eds.** 2004. *Encyclopedia of Geology Vol 1*. Amsterdam: Elsevier.
- Sellier, Charles E., & Brian Russell.** 1994. *Ancient Secrets of the Bible*. New York: Dell.
- Sellis, Diamantis, Benjamin J. Callahan, Dmitri A. Petrov, & Philipp W. Messer.** 2011. “Heterozygote advantage as a natural consequence of adaptation in diploids.” *Proceedings*

- of the *National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 December): 20666-20671.
- Selman, Mohammed, Jean-François Pombert, Leellen Solter, Laurent Farinelli, Louis M. Weiss, Patrick Keeling, & Nicolas Corradi.** 2011. "Acquisition of an animal gene by microsporidian intracellular parasites." *Current Biology* **21** (9 August): R576-R577.
- Selmer, Thorsten, & Paula I. Andrei.** 2001. "*p*-Hydroxyphenylacetate decarboxylase from *Clostridium difficile*: A novel glycy radical enzyme catalysing the formation of *p*-cresol." *European Journal of Biochemistry* **268** (March, No. 5): 1363-1372.
- Selna, James V.** 2011. United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit 19 August ruling re: *Farnan et al. v. Capistrano Unified School District et al.* (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 9/1/2011).
- Selosse, M.-A., & F. Le Tacon.** 1998. "The land flora: a phototroph-fungus partnership?" *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **13** (January): 15-19.
- Seltzer, Leon F.** 2012. "Religious Freedom or Government-Sanctioned Discrimination? Julia Ward vs. Eastern Michigan University." *The Humanist* **72** (May/June): 22-25.
- Seltzer, Leslie J., Toni E. Ziegler, & Seth D. Pollak.** 2010. "Social vocalizations can release oxytocin in humans." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (7 September): 2661-2666.
- Seluanov, Andrei, Christopher Hine, Jorge Azpurua, Marina Feigenson, Michael Bozzella, Zhiyong Mao, Kenneth C. Catania, & Vera Gorbunova.** 2009. "Hypersensitivity to contact inhibition provides a clue to cancer resistance of naked mole-rat." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 November): 19352-19357.
- Selvam, A. M.** 2007. "Universal spectrum for DNA base C+G frequency distribution in Human chromosomes 1 to 24." *Physics arXiv.org* posting (online abstract at *arxiv.org* accessed 11/17/2011).
- Selvanathan, Saravana P., Garrett T. Graham, Hayrive V. Erkizan, Uta Dirksen, Thanemozhi G. Natarajan, Aleksandra Dakic, Songtao Yu, Xuefeng Liu, Michelle T. Paulsen, Mats E. Ljungman, Cathy H. Wu, Elizabeth R. Lawlor, Aykut Üren, & Jeffrey A. Toretsky.** 2015. "Oncogenic fusion protein EWS-FLI1 is a network hub that regulates alternative splicing." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 March): E1307-E1316.
- Semaw, S., Paul Renne, J. W. K. Harris, C. S. Feibel, R. L. Bernor, N. Fesseha, & K. Mowbray.** 1997. "2.5 million-year-old stone tools from Gona, Ethiopia." *Nature* **385** (23 January): 333-336.
- Semaw, Sileshi, Michael J. Rogers, Jay Quade, Paul R. Renne, Robert S. Butler, Manuel Dominguez-Rodrigo, Dietrich Stout, William S. Hart, Travis Pickering, & Scott W. Simpson.** 2003. "2.6-Million-year-old stone tools and associated bones from OGS-6 and OGS-7, Gona, Afar, Ethiopia." *Journal of Human Evolution* **45** (August): 169-177.
- Semba, Kei, & Ken-ichi Yamamura.** 2013. "Etiology of Caudal Regression Syndrome." *Human Genetics & Embryology* (online @ *omicsonline.org*) **3** (2): 1000107.
- Semendeferi, Katerina, Este Armstrong, Axel Schleicher, Karl Zilles, & Gary W. Van Hoesen.** 2001. "Prefrontal Cortex in Humans and Apes: A Comparative Study of Area 10." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **114** (March): 224-241.
- Semendeferi, K., A. Lu, N. Schenker, & H. Damasio.** 2002. "Humans and great apes share a large frontal cortex." *Nature Neuroscience* **5** (March): 272-276.
- Semendeferi, Katerina, Kate Teffer, Dan P. Buxhoeveden, Min S. Park, Sebastian Bludau, Katrin Amunts, Katie Travis, & Joseph Buckwater.** 2011. "Spatial Organization of Neurons in the Frontal Pole Sets Human Apart from Great Apes." *Cerebral Cortex* **21** (July): 1485-1497.
- Semikhatov, M. A., & M. E. Raaben.** 1996. "Dynamics of the global diversity of Proterozoic stromatolites, Article II: Africa, Australia, North America and general synthesis." *Stratigraphy and Geological Correlation* **4**: 24-50.
- Semmann, Dirk.** 2012. "Conditional cooperation can hinder network reciprocity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 August): 12846-12847.
- Semmann, Dirk, Jans-Jürgen Krambeck, & Manfred Milinski.** 2003. "Volunteering leads to

- rock-paper-scissors dynamics in a public goods game.” *Nature* **424** (25 September): 390-393.
- Sémon, Marie, & Kenneth H. Wolfe.** 2007. “Rearrangement Rate Following the Whole-Genome Duplication in Teleosts.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **24** (March): 860-867.
- Semple, Colin A. M., Mark Rolfe, & Julia R. Dorin.** 2003. “Duplication and selection in the evolution of primate β -defensin genes.” *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **4** (17 April): R31.
- Sen, George L.** 2011. “Remembering one’s identity: the epigenetic basis of stem cell fate decisions.” Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology *The FASEB Journal* **25** (July): 2123-2128.
- Şener, A. K., D. I. Groves, & I. R. Fletcher.** 2003. “Timing of gold mineralization in the Pine Creek orogen, Northern Territory, Australia: its significance to the thermal-aureole model gold model,” in Eliopoulos (2003, 811-814).
- Şener, A. Kerim, Carl Young, David I. Groves, Bryan Krapež, & Ian R. Fletcher.** 2005. “Major orogenic gold episode associated with Cordilleran-style tectonics related to the assembly of Paleoproterozoic Australia?” *Geology* **33** (March): 225-228.
- Senghas, Ann, Sotaro Kita, & Asli Özyürek.** 2004. “Children Creating Core Properties of Language: Evidence from an Emerging Sign Language in Nicaragua.” *Science* **305** (17 September): 1779-1782.
- . 2005. “Response to Comment on ‘Children Creating Core Properties of Language: Evidence from an Emerging Sign Language in Nicaragua.’” *Science* **309** (8 July): 56.
- Şengör, A. M. C.** 2009. “Tectonic evolution of the Mediterranean: a dame with four husbands.” Universidad de Oviedo (Spain) *Trabajos de Geología* **29**: 45-50.
- Şengör, A. M. Celâl, Saniye Atayman, & Sinan Özeren.** 2008. “A scale of greatness and causal classification of mass extinctions: Implications for mechanisms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (16 September): 13736-13740.
- Sengupta, Supratin, Xiaoguang Yang, & Paul G. Higgs.** 2007. “The Mechanisms of Codon Reassignments in Mitochondrial Genetic Codes.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **64** (June): 662-688.
- Senju, Atsushi, Victoria Southgate, Sarah White, & Uta Frith.** 2009. “Mindblind Eyes: An Absence of Spontaneous Theory of Mind in Asperger Syndrome.” *Science* **325** (14 August): 883-885.
- Senkowsky, Sonya.** 2001. “Evolution Series Prompts ‘Equal Time’ Response.” *BioScience* **51** (December): 1024.
- Sennikov, A. G.** 1996. “Evolution of the Permian and Triassic tetrapod communities of Eastern Europe.” *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **120** (March): 331-351.
- Seno, Tetsuzo, Dapeng Zhao, Yoji Kobayashi, & Masao Nakamura.** 2001. “Dehydration of serpentinized slab mantle: Seismic evidence from southwest Japan.” *Earth Planets Space* **53** (September): 861-871.
- Sensuous Curmudgeon.** 2008a. “Discovery Institute: Full Frontal Stupidity.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 27 April (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008b. “Discovery Institute—Deny, Deny, Deny!” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 2 May (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008c. “Discovery Institute—Here’s How They Handle Failure.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 20 May (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008d. “Discovery Institute—Freedom Is Slavery (and other Big Brother-isms).” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 25 May (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008e. “Texas: Debating ‘Strengths and Weaknesses’ of Reality.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 3 June (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008f. “Discovery Institute—Blithering Pettifoggery.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon*

- posting 5 June (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008g. “Louisiana Legislature Used Creation Science Witnesses.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 29 June (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 4/7/2014).
- . 2008h. “Kent Hovind: Creationist Role Model.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 21 July (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 5/30/2011).
- . 2008i. “Did Alfred Russel Wallace believe in Intelligent Design.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 1 July (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 2/17/2011).
- . 2008j. “Discovery Institute: Pounding the Table.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 2 August (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008k. “Discovery Institute: Texas Science Education: It’s up to Don McLeroy.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 25 September (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008l. “Discovery Institute: Their Own Version of Newspeak.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 27 September (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008m. “Introducing Paul Veit, the ‘Dino Pastor’.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 28 October (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 5/30/2011).
- . 2009a. “Discovery Institute: Micro Macro, Tutti Frutti.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 12 January (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 3/15/2013).
- . 2009b. “Discovery Institute: Enter the Sphincter.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 16 January (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2009c. “Human DNA Repair Process Recorded.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 30 January (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 1/15/2011).
- . 2009d. “Florida’s Axis of Creationism.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 15 February (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 4/5/2014).
- . 2009e. “Evolution in a Test Tube.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 29 April (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 1/15/2011).
- . 2009f. “Creationist Bill Filed in South Carolina.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 26 May (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 1/3/2013).
- . 2009g. “Discovery Institute: ‘The Pit of Hell’.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 19 June (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2009h. “David Klinghoffer: ‘Darwinists Are Uncivil!’” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 23 July (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2009i. “South Carolina Creationist Maguire Resigns.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 1 September (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 1/24/2017).
- . 2010a. “Discovery Institute: No Evidence for Evolution.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 19 February (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 1/15/2011).
- . 2010b. “Discovery Institute Weeps for Don McLeroy.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 6 March (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 3/23/2013).
- . 2010c. “Discovery Institute: Creationist ‘Peer-Review’.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 1 May (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 12/16/2012).
- . 2010d. “Tampa Creationist Running for School Board.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 24 June (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 4/5/2014).
- . 2010e. “Common Creationist Claims Confuted.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 5 August (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 3/15/2013).
- . 2010f. “Klinghoffer: ‘You Caught Us. So What?’” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 14 August (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2010g. “Jason Lisle’s ‘Instant Starlight’ Paper.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 22 September (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 6/10/2017).
- . 2010h. “Discovery Institute: Civil War Was Darwin’s Fault.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon*

- posting 4 October (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 8/13/2012).
- . 2010i. “Imperfect Design: Casey v. Richard Dawkins.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 14 October (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 10/1/2011).
- . 2011a. “How One Gene Becomes Two Different Genes.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 13 January (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 1/15/2011).
- . 2011b. “Discovery Institute Rediscovered Alfred Wallace.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 22 January (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 2/17/2011).
- . 2011c. “Discoveroids Adopt Alfred Wallace as Godfather.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 25 January (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 2/17/2011).
- . 2011d. “Casey: Not Darwin Day, It’s Academic Freedom Day.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 12 February (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 2/17/2011).
- . 2011e. “Tennessee’s Creationism Bill: 11 Mar ’11 Update.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 11 March (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 1/31/2013).
- . 2011f. “Terry Kemple, Tampa Creationist & Cultural Hero.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 15 March (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 4/5/2014).
- . 2011g. “Klinghoffer: bin Laden’s Death Proves Creationism.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 2 May (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 5/5/2011).
- . 2011h. “David Barton: Founding Fathers Rejected Darwin.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 9 June (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 8/23/2013).
- . 2011i. “Self-Published Genius #11.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 8 July (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 2/25/2014).
- . 2011j. “Florida’s Axis of Creationism, Part II.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 15 September (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 4/5/2014).
- . 2011k. “Thomas Jefferson on Young-Earth Creationism.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 7 November (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 8/23/2013).
- . 2012a. “The Curmudgeon’s Guide to Creation Science.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 20 May (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 5/22/2012).
- . 2012b. “Discovery Institute: Darwin’s Darkest Secret.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 6 July (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2012c. “Discovery Institute: Their 2010 Tax Return.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 10 September (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 9/15/2012).
- . 2012d. “Casey Thinks Deep Thoughts.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 14 December (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 12/16/2012).
- . 2013a. “Discovery Institute, King Day, & Creationism.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 21 January (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 1/26/2013).
- . 2013b. “Montana’s 2013 Creationism Bill—Tabled.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 6 February (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 2/7/2013).
- . 2013c. “Ray Comfort and Scriptural Literalism.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 13 February (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 3/4/2013).
- . 2013d. “Discoveroids: Artificial Enzyme = Intelligent Design.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 13 February (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 3/4/2013).
- . 2013e. “Discoveroids: Intelligent Design’s ‘Wow’ Signal?” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 12 March (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 3/16/2013).
- . 2013f. “WorldNetDaily: Adam & Eve Were Real.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 13 March (online text at *sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com* accessed 3/15/2013).

- . 2013g. “Klinghoffer Laughs at ‘Complexity by Subtraction’.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 17 April (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 5/28/2013).
- . 2013h. “Discoveroids: Hey Louisiana—Here It Is!” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 21 May (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013i. “WND: Umbrella Site for All Creationists.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 6 August (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 11/2/2013).
- . 2013j. “Discoveroids: Outgunned & Outsmarted.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 5 September (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2013k. “Discovery Institute’s New Form of Proof.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 10 September (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2013l. “Discoveroids Issue Ultimatum to Ball State.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 10 September (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 10/18/2013).
- . 2013m. “John Oller Litigation Update—18 November 2013.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 18 November (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 2/26/2014).
- . 2013n. “Discoveroids: ‘Who Needs Prestigious Journals?’” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 11 December (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 7/26/2014).
- . 2014a. “Our Existence is Improbable, Therefore....” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 20 June (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 6/25/2014).
- . 2014b. “Michael Behe: The Edge of Evolution.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 23 June (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 6/25/2014).
- . 2014c. “Airplanes Evolve by Intelligent Design, Therefore....” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 22 July (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 7/26/2014).
- . 2015. “Alabama’s 2015 Creationism Bill.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 7 May (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 5/8/2015).
- . 2017. “Discoveroids’ Hitler Obsession Continues.” *The Sensuous Curmudgeon* posting 14 January (online text at sensuouscurmudgeon.wordpress.com accessed 1/28/2017).
- Sentell, Will.** 2010. “Criticisms target evolution in texts.” *Baton Rouge Advocate* posting 9 November: online text accessed 11/13/2010 (2theadvocate.com).
- Senter, Phil.** 2005. “Function in the stunted forelimbs of *Mononykus olecranus* (Theropoda), a dinosaurian anteater.” *Paleobiology* **31** (September): 373-381.
- . 2006a. “Scapular orientation in theropods and basal birds, and the origin of flapping flight.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **51** (2): 305-313.
- . 2006b. “Comparison of forelimb function between *Deinonychus* and *Bambiraptor* (Theropoda: Dromaeosauridae).” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **26** (December): 897-906.
- . 2010a. “Vestigial skeletal structures in dinosaurs.” *Journal of Zoology* (London) **280** (January): 60-71.
- . 2010b. “Were Australopithecines Ape—Human Intermediates or Just Apes? A Test of Both Hypotheses Using the ‘Lucy’ Skeleton.” *The American Biology Teacher* **72** (February): 70-76.
- . 2010c. “Vestigial Structures Exist Even Within the Creationist Paradigm.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **30** (July-August): 18-21.
- . 2010d. “Using creation science to demonstrate evolution: application of a creationist method for visualizing gaps in the fossil record to a phylogenetic study of coelurosaurian dinosaurs.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **23** (August): 1732-1743.
- . 2011a. “The Defeat of Flood Geology by Flood Geology.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **31** (May-June): 1.1-1.13.
- . 2011b. “Using creation science to demonstrate evolution 2: morphological continuity within Dinosauria.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **24** (October): 2197-2216.
- . 2012a. “More ‘dinosaur’ and ‘pterosaur’ rock art that isn’t.” *Palaeontologia Electronica*

- (online @ palaeo-electronica.org) **15** (2): 22A.
- . 2012b. “Dinodang: The Melon Rex Myth.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **36** (July/August): 52-57.
- . 2017a. “Fire-Breathing Dinosaurs?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **41** (July/August): online text accessed 6/26/2017 (www.csicop.org).
- . 2017b. “Did Australia’s Aborigines See Plesiosaurs? Yes—in a Children’s Book.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **41** (July/August): online text accessed 6/26/2017 (www.csicop.org).
- Senter, Phil, & Sally J. Cole.** 2011. “‘Dinosaur’ petroglyphs at Kachina Bridge site, Natural Bridges National Monument, southeastern Utah: not dinosaurs after all.” *Palaeontologia Electronica* (online @ palaeo-electronica.org) **14** (1): 2A.
- Senter, Phil, James I. Kirkland, John Bird, & Jeff A. Bartlett.** 2010. “A New Troodontid Theropod Dinosaur from the Lower Cretaceous of Utah.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (December): e14329.
- Senter, Phil, & John G. Moch.** 2015. “A critical survey of vestigial structures in the postcranial skeletons of extant mammals.” *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **3** (24 November): 439.
- Sentilles, Sarah.** 2010. “Waterboarding in the Living Room.” *Religion Dispatches* 7 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/9/2010).
- Seo, Hyojung, Xinying Cai, Christopher H. Donahue, & Daeyeol Lee.** 2014. “Neural correlates of strategic reasoning during competitive games.” *Science* **346** (17 October): 340-343.
- Seoighe, Cathal, Catrióna R. Johnston, & Denis C. Shields.** 2003. “Significantly Different Patterns of Amino Acid Replacement After Gene Duplication as Compared to After Speciation.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (April): 484-490.
- Seong, Ki-Hyeon, Dong Li, Hideyuki Shimizu, Ryoichi Nakamura, & Shunsuke Ishii.** 2011. “Inheritance of Stress-Induced, ATF-2-Dependent Epigenetic Change.” *Cell* **145** (24 June): 1049-1061.
- Seong, Yeong Bae, Lewis A. Owen, Michael P. Bishops, Andrew Bush, Penny Clendon, Luke Copland, Robert C. Finkel, Ulrich Kamp, & John F. Shroder Jr.** 2008. “Rates of fluvial bedrock incision within an actively uplifting orogen: Central Karakoram Mountains, northern Pakistan.” *Geomorphology* **97** (15 May): 274-286.
- Sepejhan, R. K.** 2011. “The Geologic Column: Invented to ‘Free the science from Moses’.” *Across the Fruited Plain* 11 October posting (online text at sepejhan.wordpress.com accessed 7/30/2016).
- Sephton, Mark A.** 2001. “Life’s sweet beginnings?” *Nature* **414** (20/27 December): 857-858.
- Sepúlveda, Julio, Jens E. Wendler, Roger E. Summons, & Kai-Uwe Hinrichs.** 2009. “Rapid Resurgence of Marine Productivity After the Cretaceous-Paleogene Mass Extinction.” *Science* **326** (2 October): 129-132.
- Sequeira, Sandra E. K.** 1998. “The cranial morphology and taxonomy of the saurerpetontid *Isodectes obtuses* comb. nov. (Amphibia: Temnospondyli) from the Lower Permian of Texas.” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **122** (January): 237-259.
- . 2003. “The skull of *Cochieosaurus bohemicus* Frič, a temnospondyl from the Czech Republic (Upper Carboniferous) and cochieosaurid interrelationships.” *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences* **94** (March): 21-43.
- Serb, Jeanne M., & Douglas J. Eernisse.** 2008. “Charting Evolution’s Trajectory: Using Molluscan Eye Diversity to Understand Parallel and Convergent Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (October): 439-447.
- Serdar, Lucas D., DaJuan L. Whiteside, & Kristian E. Baker.** 2016. “ATP hydrolysis by UPF1 is required for efficient translation termination at premature stop codons.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (23 December): 14021.
- Serdobova, Irina M., & Dmitri A. Kramerov.** 1998. “Short Retroposons of the B2 Superfamily: Evolution and Application for the Study of Rodent Phylogeny.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **46** (February): 202-214.
- Serebryanny, L. R., & O. N. Solomina.** 1989. “Glacial Changes in the Tien Shen Mountains as Revealed by Bioindicators: Time-Series Analysis and Interpretation.” University of West Georgia posting of *Snow Cover and Glacial Variations* (Proceedings of the Baltimore

- Symposium, Maryland) IAHS Publ. 183: 81-87 (online pdf at www.westga.edu accessed 7/12/2012).
- Serén, Nina, Scott Glaberman, Miguel A. Carretero, & Ylenia Chiari.** 2014. “Molecular Evolution and Functional Divergence of the Metallothionein Gene Family in Vertebrates.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **78** (April): 217-233.
- Sereno, Paul C.** 1995a. “Dinosaurs and Drifting Continents.” *Natural History* **104** (January): 40-46.
- . 1995b. “Roots of the Family Tree.” *Natural History* **104** (June): 30-32.
- . 1997. “The Origin and Evolution of Dinosaurs.” *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **25**: 435-489.
- . 1999a. “Definitions in Phylogenetic Taxonomy: Critique and Rationale.” *Systematic Biology* **48** (June): 329-351.
- . 1999b. “The Evolution of Dinosaurs.” *Science* **284** (25 June): 2137-2147.
- . 2001. “Super Croc.” *National Geographic* **200** (December): 84-89.
- . 2007. “The phylogenetic relationships of early dinosaurs: a comparative report.” *Historical Biology* **19** (March): 145-155.
- Sereno, Paul C., & Andrea B. Arcucci.** 1993. “Dinosaurian precursors from the Middle Triassic of Argentina: *Lagerpeton chanarensis*.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **13** (December): 385-399.
- . 1994. “Dinosaurian precursors from the Middle Triassic of Argentina: *Marasuchus lilloensis*, gen. nov.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **14** (March): 53-73.
- Sereno, Paul C., & Rao Chenggang.** 1992. “Early Evolution of Avian Flight and Perching: New Evidence from the Lower Cretaceous of China.” *Science* **255** (14 February): 845-848.
- Sereno, Paul C., Elena A. A. Garcea, Hélène Jousse, Christopher M. Stojanowski, Jean-François Saliège, Abdoulaye Maga, Oumarou A. Ide, Kelly J. Knudson, Anna Maria Mercuri, Thomas W. Stafford Jr., Thomas G. Kaye, Carlo Giraudi, Isabella Massamba N’siala, Enzo Cocca, Hannah M. Moots, Didier B. Dutheil, & Jeffrey P. Silvers.** 2008. “Lakeside Cemeteries in the Sahara: 5000 Years of Holocene Population and Environmental Change.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **3** (August): e2995.
- Sereno, Paul C., Hans C. E. Larsson, Christian A. Sidor, & Boubé Gado.** 2001. “The Giant Crocodyliform *Sarcosuchus* from the Cretaceous of Africa.” *Science* **294** (16 November): 1516-1519.
- Sereno, Paul C., Ricardo N. Martinez, Jeffrey A. Wilson, David J. Varricchio, Oscar A. Alcober, & Hans C. E. Larsson.** 2008. “Evidence for Avian Intrathoracic Air Sacs in a New Predatory Dinosaur from Argentina.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **3** (September): e3303.
- Sereno, Paul C., & Fernando E. Novas.** 1992. “The Complete Skull and Skeleton of an Early Dinosaur.” *Science* **258** (13 November): 1137-1140.
- Sereno, Paul C., Lin Tan, Stephen L. Brusatte, Henry J. Kriegstein, Xijin Zhao, & Karen Cloward.** 2009. “Tyrannosaurid Skeletal Design First Evolved at Small Body Size.” *Science* **326** (16 October): 418-422.
- Serezhnikova, E. A.** 2007. “Vendian *Hiemalora* from Arctic Siberia reinterpreted as holdfasts of benthic organisms.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 331-337.
- Serganov, Alexander, & Evgeny Nudler.** 2013. “A Decade of Riboswitches.” *Cell* **152** (17 January): 17-22.
- Sergeev, Vladimir N., & J. William Schopf.** 2010. “Taxonomy, Paleoecology and Biostratigraphy of the Late Neoproterozoic Chichkan Microbiota of South Kazakhstan: The Marine Biosphere on the Eve of Metazoan Radiation.” *Journal of Paleontology* **84** (May): 363-401.
- SeriousMoad.** 2011. “Threatened to contact ACLU for prayer at graduation.” *Reddit Atheism* posting 18 May (online text at www.reddit.com accessed 5/23/2011).
- Sermonti, Giuseppe.** 1993. “Not from the Apes.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* 1 June article posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/13/2014).
- Serohijos, Adrian W. R., Zilvinas Rimas, & Eugene I. Shakhnovich.** 2012. “Protein

- Biophysics Explains Why Highly Abundant Proteins Evolve Slowly.” *Cell Reports* **2** (2 August): 249-256.
- Serrano, Francisco.** 2006. “Bernard D’Abrera.” International Association of Butterfly Exhibitions Quarterly Newsletter *International Flutterings* **5** (October-December): 5.
- Serrelli, Emanuele, & Nathalie Gontier,** eds. 2015. *Macroevolution: Explanation, Interpretation, Evidence*. Berlin: Springer.
- Serres, Margrethe H., Alastair R. W. Kerr, Thomas J. McCormack, & Monica Riley.** 2009. “Evolution by leaps: gene duplication in bacteria.” *Biology Direct* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **4** (23 November): 46.
- Serreze, Mark C.** 2011. “Rethinking the sea-ice tipping point.” *Nature* **471** (3 March): 47-48.
- Servedio, M. R.** 2009. “The role of linkage disequilibrium in the evolution of premating isolation.” *Heredity* **102** (January): 51-56.
- Servedio, Maria R., & Reinhard Bürger.** 2014. “The counterintuitive role of sexual selection in species maintenance and speciation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (3 June): 8113-8118.
- Service, Robert F.** 1999. “Does Life’s Handedness Come From Within?” *Science* **286** (12 November): 1282-1283.
- . 2000. “Creation’s Seventh Day.” *Science* **289** (14 July): 232-235.
- . 2007. “Resurrected Proteins Reveal Their Surprising History.” *Science* **317** (17 August): 884-885.
- . 2009a. “‘Protein’ in 80-Million-Year-Old Fossil Bolsters Controversial *T. rex* Claim.” *Science* **324** (1 May): 578.
- . 2009b. “A Dark Tale Behind Two Retractions.” *Science* **326** (18 December): 1610-1611.
- . 2012a. “New Genetic Letters Augment DNA, and Soon Perhaps Life.” *Science* **336** (20 April): 292-293.
- . 2012b. “Rising Acidity Brings an Ocean of Trouble.” *Science* **337** (13 July): 146-148.
- . 2013. “The Life Force.” *Science* **342** (29 November): 1032-1034.
- . 2014. “Designer Microbes Expand Life’s Genetic Alphabet.” *Science* **344** (9 May): 571.
- . 2015a. “Researchers may have solved origin-of-life conundrum.” *Science Magazine* posting 16 March (online text at news.sciencemag.org accessed 3/27/2015).
- . 2015b. “Misleading sugar structures produce bitter result for protein sleuths.” *Science Magazine* posting 27 April (online text at news.sciencemag.org accessed 4/28/2015).
- . 2015c. “Signs of ancient proteins seen inside dinosaur bones.” *Science* **348** (12 June): 1184.
- . 2015d. “Protein power.” *Science* **349** (24 July): 372-373.
- . 2016. “Synthetic microbe has fewest genes, but many mysteries.” *Science* **351** (25 March): 1380-1381.
- Servick, Kelly.** 2014a. “Outsmarting the placebo effect.” *Science* **345** (19 September): 1446-1447.
- . 2014b. “New support for ‘gay gene’.” *Science* **346** (21 November): 902.
- Serwer, Adam.** 2010. “Forbes Embraces Birtherism Lite.” *The American Prospect* posting 13 September (online text at prospect.org accessed 9/14/2010).
- Sessa, Jocelyn Anne, Ekaterina Larina, Katja Knoll, Matthew Garb, J. Kirk Cochran, Brian T. Huber, Kenneth G. MacLeod, & Neil H. Landman.** 2015. “Ammonite habitat revealed via isotopic composition and comparisons with co-occurring benthic and planktonic organisms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 December): 15562-15567.
- Session, Adam M., Yoshinobu Uno, Taejoon Kwon, Jarrod A. Chapman, Atsushi Toyoda, Shuji Takahashi, Akimasa Fukui, Akira Hikosaka, Atsushi Suzuki, Mariko Kondo, Simon J. van Heeringen, Ian Quigley, Sven Heinz, Hajime Ogino, Uffe Hellsten, Jessica B. Lyons, Oleg Simakov, Nicholas Putnam, Jonathan Stites, Yoko Kuroki, Toshiaki Tanaka, Tatsuo Michiue, Minoru Watanabe, Ozren Bogdanovic, Ryan Lister, Georgios Georgiou, Sarita S. Paranjpe, Ila van Kruijsbergen, Shengquiang Shu, Joseph Carlson, Tsutomu Kinoshita, Yuko Ohta, Shuuji Mawaribuchi, Jerry**

- Jenkins, Jane Grimwood, Jeremy Schmutz, Therese Mitros, Sahar V. Mozaffari, Yutaka Suzuki, Yoshikazu Haramoto, Takamas S. Yamamoto, Chiyo Takagi, Rebecca Heald, Kelly Miller, Christian Haudenschild, Jacob Kitzman, Takuya Nakayama, Yumi Izutsu, Jacques Robert, Joshua Fortriede, Kevin Burns, Vaneet Lotay, Kamran Karimi, Yuuri Yasuoka, Darwin S. Dichmann, Martin F. Flajnik, Douglas W. Houston, Jay Shendure, Louis DuPasquier, Peter D. Vize, Aaron M. Zorn, Michihiko Ito, Edward M. Marcotte, John B. Wallingford, Yuzuru Ito, Makoto Asashima, Naoto Ueno, Yoichi Matsuda, Gert Jan C. Veenstra, Asao Fujiyama, Richard M. Harland, Masanori Taira, & Daniel S. Rokhsar.** 2016. "Genome evolution in the allotetraploid frog *Xenopus laevis*." *Nature* **538** (20 October): 336-343.
- Sessions, Gene A., & Craig J. Oberg,** eds. 1993. *The Search for Harmony: Essays on Science and Mormonism*. Salt Lake City: Signature Books.
- Set, Eric, Ignacio Saez, Lusha Zhu, Daniel E. Houser, Noah Myung, Songfa Zhong, Richard P. Ebstein, Soo Hong Chew, & Ming Hsu.** 2014. "Dissociable contribution of prefrontal and striatal dopaminergic genes to learning in economic games." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (1 July): 9615-9620.
- Setia, 'Adi.** 2007. "Three Meanings of Islamic Science: Toward Operationalizing, Islamization of Science." *Islam & Science* **5** (Summer): 23-52.
- Setiawan, J., Th. Henning, R. Launhardt, A. Müller, P. Weise, & M. Kürster.** 2008. "A young massive planet in a star-disk system." *Nature* **451** (3 January): 38-41.
- Setoh, Peipei, Rose M. Scott, & Renée Baillargeon.** 2016. "Two-and-a-half-year-olds succeed at a traditional false-belief task with reduced processing demands." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (22 November): 13360-13365.
- Setoh, Peipei, Di Wu, Renée Baillargeon, & Rochel Gelman.** 2013. "Young infants have biological expectations about animals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (1 October): 15937-15942.
- Setterfield, Barry.** 1997. "A Brief Earth History: Summary of the Monograph *Creation and Catastrophe*." Lambert Dolphin's website posting (online text via *ldolphin.org* accessed 6/26/2010).
- . 1999. "Barry Setterfield on cDK." *True Origin Archive* posting last modified 10 March 2002 (online text at *trueorigin.org* accessed 9/13/2017).
- . 2002. "Recent Lightspeed Publicity." Lambert Dolphin's website posting of 10 August Setterfield statement (online text via *ldolphin.org* accessed 6/26/2010).
- . 2008a. "The Christmas Star." Home page December posting (online text via *setterfield.org* accessed 6/25/2014).
- . 2008b. "The Christmas Star: Technical notes." Home page December posting (online text via *setterfield.org* accessed 6/25/2014).
- Setterfield, Barry, & Trevor Norman.** 1987. "The Atomic Constants, Light, and Time." Home page posting of August paper (online text via *setterfield.org* accessed 2/13/2013).
- Setterfield, Barry, & Helen Setterfield.** 2009. "Data and Creation: The ZPE-Plasma Model." Home page posting (online text via *setterfield.org* accessed 6/23/2011).
- Setterfield, Helen.** 2002a. "Response to Joseph Meert." Lambert Dolphin's website posting 6 July (online text via *ldolphin.org* accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2002b. "History of the Light-Speed Debate." Chuck Missler *Personal Update NewsJournal* for July (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 6/26/2010).
- Settlage, John Jr.** 1994. "Conceptions of Natural Selection: A Snapshot of the Sense-Making Process." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 449-457.
- Seufferheld, Manfredo, Mauricio C. F. Vieira, Felix A. Ruiz, Claudia O. Rodrigues, Silvia N. J. Moreno, & Roberto Docampo.** 2003. "Identification of Organelles in Bacteria Similar to Acidocalcisomes of Unicellular Eukaryotes." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **278** (8 August): 29971-29978.
- Severin, Kay, David H. Lee, Alan J. Kennan, & M. Reza Ghadiri.** 1997. "A synthetic peptide ligase." *Nature* **389** (16 October): 706-709.
- Severin, Tim.** 1978. *The Brendan Voyage*. New York: McGraw-Hill.

- . 1986. “The Quest for Ulysses.” *National Geographic* **170** (August): 197-225.
- Severinghaus, Jeffrey P.** 2009. “Monsoons and Meltdowns.” *Science* **326** (9 October): 240-241.
- Severinov, Konstantin.** 2001. “T7 RNA polymerase transcription complex: What you see is not what you get.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (2 January): 5-7.
- Severson, Kim.** 2012. “Christian Group Finds Gay Agenda in an Anti-Bullying Day.” *The New York Times Sunday Book Review* posting 14 October: online text accessed 10/21/2012 (www.nytimes.com).
- Sevostyanova, Anastasia, & Eduardo A. Groisman.** 2015. “An RNA motif advances transcription by preventing Rho-dependent termination.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): E6835-E6843.
- Sewall, Gilbert T.** 1995. “Religion in the Classroom: What the Textbooks Tell Us.” *American Textbook Council* posting (online pdf at www.historytextbooks.org accessed 1/3/2011).
- . 2000. “History Textbooks at the New Century.” *American Textbook Council* posting (online pdf at www.historytextbooks.org accessed 1/3/2011).
- . 2003a. “Islam and the Textbooks.” *American Textbook Council* posting (online pdf at www.historytextbooks.org accessed 1/3/2011).
- . 2003b. “Senate Testimony.” *American Textbook Council* posting of 24 September testimony (online text at www.historytextbooks.org accessed 1/3/2011).
- . 2004. “World History Textbooks: A Review.” *American Textbook Council* posting (online pdf at www.historytextbooks.org accessed 1/3/2011).
- . 2008a. “Islam in the Classroom: What the Textbooks Tell Us.” *American Textbook Council* posting (online pdf at www.historytextbooks.org accessed 1/3/2011).
- . 2008b. “Islam in the Classroom: What the Textbooks Tell Us: Part One of Five.” *Family Security Matters* posting 12 May (online text at www.familysecuritymatters.org accessed 12/30/2010).
- . 2008c. “Islam in the Classroom: What the Textbooks Tell Us: Part Two of Five.” *Family Security Matters* posting 13 May (online text at www.familysecuritymatters.org accessed 12/30/2010).
- . 2010a. “Texas 2010: An Epic Controversy Over Standards and Textbooks.” *American Textbook Council* undated posting (online text at www.historytextbooks.org accessed 1/3/2011).
- . 2010b. “Texas did not really rewrite history—Sewall.” *The Washington Post The Answer Sheet* posting 4 July by Valerie Strauss (online text at voices.washingtonpost.com accessed 12/30/2010).
- . 2010c. “Neoclassicism and America 1750-1900.” *Center for Education Studies* (National Endowment for the Humanities and We the People Project) posting (online pdf at www.historytextbooks.org accessed 1/3/2011).
- Sewell, Granville.** 2000. “A Mathematician’s View of Evolution.” *The Mathematical Intelligencer* **22** (December): 5-7.
- . 2001. “Can ‘ANYTHING’ Happen in an Open System?” 2005 reprint of article in *The Mathematical Intelligencer* as Appendix D of Sewell’s *The Numerical Solution of Ordinary and Partial Differential Equations*, University of Texas El Paso archive (online text at math.utep.edu accessed 2/19/2010).
- . 2005. “Evolution’s Thermodynamic Failure.” *The American Spectator* (28 December): online text accessed 2/19/2010 (spectator.org).
- . 2006. “A Second Look at the Second Law.” University of Texas El Paso archive (online text at math.utep.edu accessed 2/19/2010).
- . 2007a. “‘The Evolution of the Long-Necked Giraffe’: A Preview of W. E. Lonnig’s Part II.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 28 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/29/2011).
- . 2007b. “Jean Rostand on Evolution.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 16 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 10/13/2011).
- . 2008a. “My Failed Simulation on Evolution.” *Human Events* (21 February): online text accessed 2/19/2010 (humanevents.com).

- . 2008b. “Ben Stein’s ‘Expelled’: A Little Background.” *Human Events* (16 April): online text accessed 2/19/2010 (*humanevents.com*).
- . 2008c. “Loennig and Becker on the origin of carnivorous plants.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 27 July (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 8/12/2008).
- . 2010a. “In the Beginning and Other Essays on Intelligent Design.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 14 February (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 2/19/2010).
- . 2010b. “Acknowledging our opponents’ strong points.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 21 April (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 10/6/2010).
- . 2011a. “Poker Entropy and the Theory of Compensation.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 22 June (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 6/24/2011).
- . 2011b. “Evolution is a Movie Running Backward.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 17 November (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2013a. “Entropy, Evolution and Open Systems,” in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 168-178).
- . 2013b. “Why Does the History of Technology Give the Appearance of Evolution?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* posting for 27 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/16/2013).
- . 2013c. “How the Scientific ‘Consensus’ on Evolution is Maintained.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* posting for 26 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/17/2013).
- . 2013d. “Entropy and Evolution.” *BIO-Complexity* (online @ *bio-complexity.org*) **2013** (2): 1-5.
- . 2013e. “How the Scientific Consensus is Maintained—and How It Can Be Challenged.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* posting for 3 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/17/2013).
- . 2013f. “Intelligent design shouldn’t be dismissed.” *El Paso Times* (15 December): online text accessed 12/27/2013 (*www.elpasotimes.com*).
- . 2014a. “Two Reasons Darwinism Survives.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* posting for 2 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2014b. “Here’s What the NY Times Was Saying About Evolution in 1980.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 24 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/27/2014).
- . 2014c. “Why Evolution Is Different.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 2 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/3/2014).
- . 2015a. “Could a Computer Experience Consciousness? Why Not a Typewriter?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 4 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/7/2015).
- . 2015b. “Time Machine: An Early Argument for Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 1 December posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2016a. “A Little Timeline on the Second Law Argument.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 19 February (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 2/21/2016).
- . 2016b. “Why Should Evolutionary Biology Be So Different?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 12 June (online text at *www.uncommondescent.com* accessed 6/13/2016).
- Sexton, Jason P., Sharon Y. Strauss, & Kevin J. Rice.** 2011. “Gene flow increases fitness at the warm edge of a species’ range.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 July): 11704-11709.
- Seyfarth, Robert M., & Dorothy L. Cheney.** 2000. “Social awareness in monkeys.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (December): 902-909.
- . 2002. “What are big brains for?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (2 April): 4141-4142.
- . 2009. “Seeing who we hear and hearing who we see.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 January): 669-670.
- . 2013. “Affiliation, empathy, and the origins of theory of mind.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (18 June Supplement 2): 10349-10356.
- Seymour, Danelle K., Vanya Bosiocic, & Edward P. Snelling.** 2016. “Fossil skulls reveal that

- blood flow rate to the brain increased faster than brain volume during human evolution.” *Royal Society Open Science* **3** (August): 160305.
- Seymour, Danelle K., Daniele L. Filiault, Isabelle M. Henry, Jennifer Monson-Miller, Maruthachalam Ravi, Andy Pang, Luca Comai, Simon W. L. Chan, & Julin N. Maloof.** 2012. “Rapid creation of *Arabidopsis* doubled haploid lines for quantitative trait locus mapping.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 March): 4227-4232.
- Seymour, R. S., C. L. Bennett-Stamper, S. D. Johnston, D. R. Carrier, & G. C. Grigg.** 2004. “Evidence for endothermic ancestors of crocodiles at the stem of archosaur evolution.” *Physiological and Biochemical Zoology* **77** (November-December): 1051-1067.
- Sguigna, A. P., A. J. Larabee, & J. C. Waddington.** 1982. “The half-life of ^{176}Lu by a γ - γ coincidence measurement.” *Canadian Journal of Physics* **60** (March): 361-364.
- Sha, Jingeng, Paul E. Olsen, Yanhong Pan, Daoyi Xu, Yaqiang Wang, Xiaolin Zhang, Xiaogang Yao, & Vivi Vajda.** 2015. “Triassic-Jurassic climate in continental high-latitude Asia was dominated by obliquity-paced variations (Junggar Basin, Ürümqi, China).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 March): 3624-3629.
- Shaar, Ron, & Lisa Tauxe.** 2015. “Instability of thermoremanence and the problem of estimating the ancient geomagnetic field strength from non-single-domain recorders.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (8 September): 11187-11192.
- Shabalina, Svetlana A., & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2008. “Origins and evolution of eukaryotic RNA interference.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **23** (October): 578-587.
- Shabalina, Svetlana A., Nikolay A. Spiridonov, & Anna Kashina.** 2013. “Sounds of silence: synonymous nucleotides as a key to biological regulation and complexity.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **41** (1 February): 2073-2094.
- Shabalina, Svetlana A., Lef Yu. Yampolsky, & Alexey S. Kondrashov.** 1997. “Rapid decline of fitness in panmictic populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* maintained under relaxed natural selection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (25 November): 13034-13039.
- Shabecoff, Philip.** 1993. *A Fierce Green Fire: The American Environmental Movement*. New York: Hill and Wang.
- Shackleford, David G.** 1997. “How Short an Evening and Morning? Response 1.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **11** (3): 301-303.
- Shackleford, Jole.** 2009. “Myth 7: That Giordano Bruno Was the First Martyr of Modern Science,” in Numbers (2009a, 59-67).
- Shackleford, Kelly, Jeffrey Mateer, & Justin Butterfield.** 2014. *Undeniable: The Survey of Hostility to Religion in America*. Plano, TX: Liberty Institute.
- Shackleford, Kelly, & Tony Perkins.** 2012. “The Survey of Religious Hostility in America.” *Religious Hostilities* posting (online pdf at www.religioushostility.org accessed 8/21/2012).
- Shackleford, Lynne P.** 2010. “DeMint addresses conservative issues at Spartanburg church rally.” *GoUpstate.com* posting 2 October (online text at goupstate.com accessed 10/11/2010).
- Shackleton, Nicholas.** 1967. “Oxygen Isotope Analyses and Pleistocene Temperatures Re-assessed.” *Nature* **215** (1 July): 15-17.
- . 1997. “The deep-sea sediment record and the Pliocene-Pleistocene boundary.” *Quaternary International* **40**: 33-35.
- . 2000. “The 100,000-Year Ice-Age Cycle Identified and Found to Lag Temperature, Carbon Dioxide, and Orbital Eccentricity.” *Science* **289** (15 September): 1897-1902.
- Shackleton, N. J., A. Berger, & W. R. Peltier.** 1990. “An alternative astronomical calibration of the lower Pleistocene timescale based on ODP Site 677.” *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences* **81** (January): 251-261.
- Shackleton, Nicholas J., Mark Chapman, Maria Fernanda Sánchez-Goñi, Delphine Paillet, & Yves Lancelot.** 2002. “The Classic Marine Isotope Substage 5e.” *Quaternary Research* **58** (July): 14-16.
- Shackleton, N. J., & J. P. Kennett.** 1975. “Paleotemperature history of the Cenozoic and the

- initiation of Antarctic glaciation: Oxygen and carbon isotope analyses in DSFP Sites 277, 279, and 281.” *Deep Sea Drilling Project Initial Reports* **29** (January): 743-755.
- Shackleton, Nicholas J., Maria Fernanda Sánchez-Goñi, Delphine Pailler, & Yves Lancelot.** 2003. “Marine Isotope Substage 5e and the Eemian Interglacial.” *Global and Planetary Change* **36** (1 April): 151-155.
- Shad, Jimmy, & Rakesh Biswas.** 2012. “An infant with caudal appendage.” *BMJ Case Reports* 17 April (online @ ncbi.nlm.nih.gov) bcr120115160.
- Shadan, Sadaf.** 2011. “When it’s fair to share.” *Nature* **476** (18 August): 289.
- . 2013. “Spot the gorilla.” *Nature* **500** (1 August): 36.
- Shadduck, B. H.** 1925. *Puddle To Paradise: “The Pilgrim’s Progress of Modernism.”* *Creationism.org* public domain posting (online htm at *creationism.org* accessed 7/20/2011).
- Shadwick, Robert E., & George V. Lauder,** eds. 2006. *Fish Biomechanics*. Amsterdam: Academic Press.
- Shaeffer, Robert.** 2000a. “Apocalypse Lost.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (May/June): 18-19.
- . 2000b. “We’ll Feng Shui Until the Contrails Get Us!” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (September/October): 22-23.
- . 2012a. “CSI and CIA: Hastings’ Hyperbole.” *The UFO Chronicles* 4 August posting (online text at *www.theufochronicles.com* accessed 11/7/2013).
- . 2012b. “CIA-XSI Connection Finally Laid Bare by Robert Hastings.” *Bad UFOs: Skepticism, UFOs, and The Universe* 24 August posting (online text at *badufos.blogspot.com* accessed 11/7/2013).
- Shaffer, Ryan.** 2011. “The Humanist Interview with Leo Behe.” *The Humanist* posting 23 August posting (online text at *thehumanist.com* accessed 1/1/2015).
- Shafran, Avi.** 2015. “Skeptical About Evolution—And Not Because of Religion.” *The Scroll* 20 July posting (online text at *www.tabletmag.com* accessed 8/11/2015).
- Shah, Premal, & Michael A. Gilchrist.** 2011. “Explaining complex codon usage patterns with selection for translational efficiency, mutation bias, and genetic drift.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (21 June): 10231-10236.
- Shah, Premal, David M. McCandlish, & Joshua B. Plotkin.** 2015. “Contingency and entrenchment in protein evolution under purifying selection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (23 June): E3226-E3235.
- Shahan, Thomas Jr.** 1908. “Pope St. Damasus I.” *New Advent* posting of *Catholic Encyclopedia* entry (online text at *newadvent.org* accessed 10/25/2014).
- Shaheen, Robina, Mariana M. Abaunza, Teresa L. Jackson, Justin McCabe, Joël Savarino, & Mark K. Thiemens.** 2014. “Large sulfur-isotope anomaly in nonvolcanic sulfate aerosol and its implications for the Archean atmosphere.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (19 August): 11979-11983.
- Shaheen, R., A. Abramian, J. Horn, G. Dominguez, R. Sullivan, & Mark K. Thiemens.** 2010. “Detection of oxygen isotopic anomaly in terrestrial atmospheric carbonates and its implications to Mars.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20213-20218.
- Shahmoradi, Ali, Konstantin Radyushkin, & Moritz J. Rossner.** 2015. “Enhanced memory consolidation in mice lacking circadian modulators Sharp1 and -2 caused by elevated tIgf2 signaling in the cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 July): E3582-E3589.
- Shaikh-Lesko, Rina.** 2015a. “Double-Edged Enzyme.” *The Scientist* posting 13 August (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 8/16/2015).
- . 2015b. “Parasite’s Genes Persist in Host Genomes.” *The Scientist* posting 17 September (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 10/3/2015).
- Shakeshaft, Nicholas G., & Robert Plomin.** 2015. “Genetic specificity of face recognition.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 October): 12887-12892.
- Shakhnovich, Boris E., Eric Deeds, Charles Delisi, & Eugene Shakhnovich.** 2005. “Protein structure and evolutionary history determine sequence space topology.” *Genome Research* **15** (March): 385-392.

- Shakun, Jeremy D., Stephen J. Burns, Peter U. Clark, Hai Cheng, & R. Lawrence Edwards.** 2011. "Milankovitch-paced Termination II in a Nevada spellothem?" *Geophysical Research Letters* **38** (28 September): L18701.
- Shakun, Jeremy D., Peter U. Clark, Feng He, Shaun A. Marcott, Alan C. Mix, Zhengyu Liu, Bette Otto-Bliesner, Andreas Schmittner, & Edouard Bard.** 2012. "Global warming preceded by increasing carbon dioxide concentrations during the last deglaciation." *Nature* **484** (5 April): 49-54.
- Shalchian-Tabrizi, K., W. Eikrem, D. Klaveness, D. Vault, M. A. Minge, F. Le Gall, K. Romari, J. Throndsen, A. Botnen, R. Massana, H. A. Thomsen, & K. S. Jakobsen.** 2006. "Telonemia, a new protist phylum with affinity to chromist lineages." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **273** (22 July): 1833-1842.
- Shalchian-Tabrizi, Kamran, Marianne A. Minge, Mari Espelund, Russell Orr, Torgeir Ruden, Kjetill S. Jakobsen, & Thomas Cavalier-Smith.** 2008. "Multigene Phylogeny of Choanozoa and the Origin of Animals." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **3** (May): e2098.
- Shallit, Jeffrey.** 2002. Review of William Dembski, *No Free Lunch: Why Specified Complexity Cannot Be Purchased Without Intelligence*. *BioSystems* **66** (June-July): 93-99.
- . 2004. "Dembski's Curious Incompetence With Quotations." *Panda's Thumb* posting 3 April (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2005a. "Expert Report under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 26." *Talk Reason* posting 16 May (online pdf at talkreason.org accessed 10/31/2005).
- . 2005b. "Response to Dembski's Accusations." *Talk Reason* posting 14 July (online text at talkreason.org accessed 1/30/2011).
- . 2007. "J. Scott Turner Misses the Mark." *Recursivity* posting 15 January (online text at recursed.blogspot.com accessed 3/6/2012).
- . 2008a. "Credential Inflation: A Favorite Tactic of Denialists." *Recursivity* posting 4 January (online text at recursed.blogspot.com accessed 8/22/2011).
- . 2008b. "David Berlinski, King of Poseurs." *Recursivity* posting 24 April (online text at recursed.blogspot.com accessed 8/22/2011).
- . 2009a. "Test Your Knowledge of Information Theory." *Talk Reason* posting 11 January (online text at talkreason.org accessed 1/15/2009).
- . 2009b. "The Fruitlessness of ID 'Research'." *Recursivity* posting 30 November (online text at recursed.blogspot.com accessed 12/1/2009).
- . 2010a. "More on Signature in the Cell." *Recursivity* posting 14 January (online text at recursed.blogspot.com accessed 1/15/2010).
- . 2010b. "Creationist Mathematics." *Recursivity* posting 7 November (online text at recursed.blogspot.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2011a. "Mary is the Ideal Christian?" *Recursivity* posting 24 June (online text at recursed.blogspot.com accessed 7/2/2011).
- . 2011b. "I Explain Academia to Thomas Cudworth." *Recursivity* posting 10 July (online text at recursed.blogspot.com accessed 8/22/2011).
- . 2011c. "Review: *Why Us? How Science Rediscovered the Mystery of Ourselves*." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **31** (November-December): 9.1-9.5.
- . 2012. "The Sterility of Intelligent Design." *Panda's Thumb* posting 11 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2013. "More Creationist Credential Inflation." *Recursivity* posting 14 January (online text at recursed.blogspot.com accessed 1/27/2013).
- . 2014. "Groundless Annual Ritual of ID Self-Congratulation." *Panda's Thumb* posting 19 December (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/19/2014).
- Shallow, Christopher, Rumien Iliev, & Douglas Medin.** 2011. "Trolley problems in context." *Judgment and Decision Making* **6** (October): 593-601.
- Shallwani, Pervaiz.** 2001. "PENNRIDGE IS IN A WHIRL OVER EVOLUTION—SKEPTIC OF DARWINIAN THEORY TO SPEAK TONIGHT. AUTHOR'S VISIT COMES A DAY BEFORE CURRICULUM COMMITTEE TO MEET ON CREATIONISM." *The*

- Morning Call* (Allentown, Pennsylvania) posting 7 May: online text accessed 6/6/2001 (www.mcall.com).
- Shalvi, Shaul, & Carsten K. W. De Dreu.** 2014. "Oxytocin promotes group-serving dishonesty." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 April): 5503-5507.
- Shamoun, Sam.** 2008. "SHABIR ALLY – DEBATE MATERIAL: IS THE QURAN THE WORD OF GOD?" *Answering Islam* undated posting (online text at www.answering-islam.org accessed 9/4/2013).
- . 2016. "The Quran on Semen Production." *Answering Islam* undated posting (online text at www.answering-islam.org accessed 6/14/2016).
- Shanahan, Timothy.** 2003. "The Evolutionary Indeterminism Thesis." *BioScience* **53** (February): 163-169.
- Shanavas, A., Abul Arif, Ch. R. K. Murthy, & Aparna Dutta-Gupta.** 2004. "Developmental and hormonal regulation of actin and tubulin in the central nervous system of silkworm, *Bombyx mori* during postembryonic development." *Current Science* **87** (10 August): 383-388.
- Shang, Aijing, Karin Huwiler-Müntener, Linda Nartey, Peter Jüni, Stephan Dörig, Jonathan A. C. Sterne, Daniel Pewsner, & Matthias Egger.** 2005. "Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects? Comparative study of placebo-controlled trials of homoeopathy and allopathy." *The Lancet* **366** (27 August): 726-732.
- Shang, Aijing, Peter Jüni, Jonathan A. C. Sterne, Karin Huwiler-Müntene, & Matthias Egger.** 2005. "Are the clinical effects of homoeopathy placebo effects? Author's reply." *The Lancet* **366** (17 December): 2083-2085.
- Shang, Liangjie, Olivier Béthoux, & Dong Ren.** 2011. "New stem-Phasmatodea from the Middle Jurassic of China." *European Journal of Entomology* **108** (4): 677-685.
- Shank, Michael H.** 2009. "Myth 2: That the Medieval Christian Church Suppressed the Growth of Science," in *Numbers* (2009a, 19-27).
- Shankland, Marty, & Elaine C. Seaver.** 2000. "Evolution of the bilaterian body plan: What have we learned from annelids?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4434-4437.
- Shanklin, Eugenia.** 2007. "Exploding lakes in myth and reality: an African case study." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 165-176.
- Shanks, Katie, S. Senthilarasu, Richard H. French-Constant, & Tapas K. Mallick.** 2015. "White butterflies as solar photovoltaic concentrators." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **5** (31 July): 12267.
- Shanks, Niall, & Keith Green.** 2011. "Intelligent design in theological perspective." *Synthese* **178** (January #2): 307-330.
- Shanks, Niall, & Karl H. Joplin.** 1999. "Redundant Complexity: A Critical Analysis of Intelligent Design in Biochemistry." *Philosophy of Science* **66** (June): 268-282.
- . 2000. "Of Mousetraps and Men: Behe on Biochemistry." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (January-April): 25-30.
- . 2001. "Shanks and Joplin Reply." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **21** (May-August): 16.
- Shannon, Benjamin J., Marcus E. Raichle, Abraham Z. Snyder, Damien A. Fair, Kathryn L. Mills, Dongyang Zhang, Kevin Bache, Vince D. Calhoun, Joel T. Nigg, Bonnie J. Nagel, Alexander A. Stevens, & Kent A. Kiehl.** 2011. "Premotor functional connectivity predicts impulsivity in juvenile offenders." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 July): 11241-11245.
- Shannon, Scott, Andrew Weil, & Bonnie J. Kaplan.** 2011. "Medical Decision Making in Integrative Medicine." *Alternative and Complementary Therapies* **17** (April): 84-91.
- Shannon, Vic, & John Rally.** 2014. "Research Center Search Results." *Christwatch* "evolution" topic links (online text at www.christwatch.com accessed 10/19/2014).
- Shao, Lisha, Yichun Shuai, Jie Wang, Shanxi Feng, Binyan Lu, Zuo Li, Yukai Zhao, Lianzhang Wang, & Yi Zhong.** 2011. "Schizophrenia susceptibility gene *dysbindin* regulates glutamatergic and dopaminergic functions via distinctive mechanisms in

- Drosophila*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 November): 18831-18836.
- Shao, Renfu, Ewen F. Kirkness, & Stephen C. Barker.** 2009. “The single mitochondrial chromosome typical of animals has evolved into 18 minochromosomes in the human body louse, *Pediculus humanus*.” *Genome Research* **19** (May): 904-912.
- Shapir, N., E. F. Mongodin, M. J. Sadowsky, S. C. Daugherty, K. E. Nelson, & L. P. Wackett.** 2007. “Evolution of Catabolic Pathways: Genomic Insights into Microbial s-Triazine Metabolism.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **189** (February, No. 3): 674-682.
- Shapiro, Adam R.** 2008. “Civic Biology and the Origin of the School Antievolution Movement.” *Journal of the History of Biology* **41** (Fall): 409-433.
- . 2009. “William Paley’s Lost ‘Intelligent Design’.” *History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences* **31** (1): 55-77.
- . 2010. “Why evolution works (and creationism fails).” *Science Education* book review **94** (March): 390-393.
- . 2013a. *Trying Biology: The Scopes Trial, Textbooks, and the Antievolution Movement in American Schools*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- . 2013b. “Anti-Evolution and Anti-Eugenics: A missing link?” *Trying Biology* 29 March posting (online text at tryingbiology.wordpress.com accessed 12/28/2013).
- . 2013c. “‘Scopes Wasn’t the First’: Nebraska’s 1924 Anti-Evolution Trial.” *Nebraska History Quarterly* **94** (Fall): online excerpt accessed 12/28/2013 (www.nebraskahistory.org).
- . 2013d. “Why Attacking John Scopes as Racist isn’t True.” *Trying Biology* 14 December posting (online text at tryingbiology.wordpress.com accessed 12/26/2013).
- . 2013e. “History of Misreading—And Scopes is still not a Racist.” *Trying Biology* 19 December posting (online text at tryingbiology.wordpress.com accessed 12/28/2013).
- . 2013f. “An additional note on the evolution-eugenics historiography.” *Trying Biology* 23 December posting (online text at tryingbiology.wordpress.com accessed 12/28/2013).
- . 2014a. “Paley isn’t the Common Ancestor of evolution and creationism.” *Trying Biology* 10 February posting (online text at tryingbiology.wordpress.com accessed 2/14/2014).
- . 2014b. “Darwin’s foil: The evolving uses of William Paley’s *Natural Theology* 1802-2005.” *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part C: Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences* **45** (March): 114-123.
- Shapiro, Arthur M.** 1991. Review of *Butterflies of the Holarctic Region Part I* by Bernard d’Abrera. *Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera* **30** (1-2): 142-144.
- . 1992. “Evolution’s Hidden Agenda—Revealed!” *Creation/Evolution* **12** (Summer): 22-23, 26-28.
- . 2002. “Paint It Black.” *Evolution* **56** (September): 1885-1886.
- Shapiro, Beth.** 2014. “V.15 Ancient DNA,” in Losos *et al.* (2014, 475-481).
- Shapiro, B. Jesse, Jonathan Friedman, Otto X. Cordero, Sarah P. Preheim, Sonia C. Timberlake, Gitta Szabó, Martin F. Polz, & Eric J. Alm.** 2012. “Population Genomics of Early Events in the Ecological Differentiation of Bacteria.” *Science* **336** (6 April): 48-51.
- Shapiro, B., & M. Hofreiter.** 2014. “A Paleogenomic Perspective on Evolution and Gene Function: New Insights from Ancient DNA.” *Science* **343** (24 January): 1236573 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Shapiro, Ilya.** 2011. “The Sixth Circuit Got It Wrong.” *Cato Institute Cato @ Liberty* 29 June posting (online text at www.cato-at-liberty.org accessed 7/2/2011).
- Shapiro, James.** 2010. “Alas, poor Shakespeare.” *Los Angeles Times* posting 11 April: online text accessed 11/1/2011 (articles.latimes.com).
- . 2011. “Hollywood Dishonors the Bard.” *The New York Times* posting 16 October: online text accessed 11/1/2011 (www.nytimes.com).
- Shapiro, James A.** 1995. “Adaptive Mutation: Who’s Really in the Garden?” *Science* **268** (21 April): 373-374.
- . 1996. “In the Details ... What?” *National Review* **48** (16 September): 62-65.

- . 1997. “A Third Way.” *Boston Review* **22** (February/March): online text accessed 5/16/2009 (*bostonreview.net*).
- . 1999. “Genome System Architecture and Natural Genetic Engineering in Evolution.” *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **870** (May): 23-35.
- . 2002a. “A 21st Century View of evolution.” *Journal of Biological Physics* **28** (4): 745-764.
- . 2002b. “Genome Organization and Reorganization in Evolution: Formatting for Computation and Function.” *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **981** (December): 111-134.
- . 2009. “Revisiting the Central Dogma in the 21st Century.” *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **1178** (October): 6-28.
- . 2010. “Mobile DNA and evolution in the 21st century.” *Mobile DNA* (online @ *mobilednajournal.com*) **1**: 4.
- . 2011. *Evolution: A View from the 21st Century*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: FT Press Science.
- . 2012a. “Evolutionary Lessons From Superbugs.” *Huffington Post* posting 8 January (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 1/30/2012).
- . 2012b. “What Is the Key to a Realistic Theory of Evolution?” *Huffington Post* posting 16 February (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 7/22/2012).
- . 2012c. “‘Is James Shapiro a Design Theorist?’: James Shapiro Replies.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 16 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/22/2012).
- . 2012d. “A Response to Ann Gauger’s and Douglas Axe’s Comments.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 18 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/22/2012).
- . 2012e. “Purposeful, Targeted Genetic Engineering in Immune System Evolution.” *Huffington Post* posting 6 February (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 12/8/2012).
- . 2012f. “Your Life Depends on Immune Cells Doing the ‘Impossible’: Purposeful, Targeted DNA Engineering (Part 2).” *Huffington Post* posting 3 April (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 12/8/2012).
- . 2012g. “Does Natural Selection Really Explain What Makes Evolution Succeed?” *Huffington Post* posting 12 August (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 12/8/2012).
- . 2012h. “Cell Mergers and the Evolution of New Life Forms: Symbiogenesis Rather Than Selection.” *Huffington Post* posting 21 August (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 12/8/2012).
- . 2012i. “Why the ‘Gene’ Concept Holds Back Evolutionary Thinking.” *Huffington Post* posting 30 November (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 12/8/2012).
- . 2012j. “Inconvenient Truths: Why Are Self-Styled Defenders of Evolution so Resistant to Lessons From Molecular Genetics?” *Huffington Post* posting 4 December (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 12/8/2012).
- . 2012k. “Reply to Laurence A. Moran’s review of *Evolution: A View from the 21st Century*.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **32** (November-December): 3.1-3.5.
- . 2014. “Epigenetic control of mobile DNA as an interface between experience and genome change.” *Frontiers in Genetics* (online @ *frontiersin.org*) **5** (25 April): 87.
- Shapiro, James A., & Richard von Sternberg.** 2005. “Why repetitive DNA is essential to genome function.” *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* **80** (May): 1-24.
- Shapiro, Liza J., Whitney G. Cole, Jesse W. Young, David A. Raichlen, Scott R. Robinson, & Karen E. Adolph.** 2014. “Human Quadrupeds, Primate Quadrupedalism, and Uner Tan Syndrome.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **9** (July): e101758.
- Shapiro, Lucy.** 1995. “The Bacterial Flagellum From Genetic Network to Complex Architecture.” *Cell* **80** (24 February): 525-527.
- Shapiro, Michael D., Michael A. Bell, & David M. Kingsley.** 2006. “Parallel genetic origins of

- pelvic reduction in vertebrates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (12 September): 13753-13758.
- Shapiro, Michael D., James Hanken, & Nadia Rosenthal.** 2003. “Developmental Basis of Evolutionary Digit Loss in the Australian Lizard *Hemiergis*.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **297B** (15 June): 48-56.
- Shapiro, Michael D., Zev Kronenberg, Cai Li, Eric T. Domyan, Hailin Pan, Michael Campbell, Hao Tan, Chad D. Huff, Haofu Hu, Anna I. Vickrey, Sandra C. A. Nielsen, Sydney A. Stringham, Hao Hu, Eske Willerslev, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Mark Yandell, Guojie Zhang, & Jun Wang.** 2013. “Genomic Diversity and Evolution of the Head Crest in the Rock Pigeon.” *Science* **339** (1 March): 1063-1067.
- Shapiro, Michael D., Melissa E. Marks, Catherine L. Peichel, Benjamin K. Blackman, Kirsten S. Nereng, Bjarni Jónsson, Dolph Schluter, & David M. Kingsley.** 2004. “Genetic and developmental basis of evolutionary pelvic reduction in threespine sticklebacks.” *Nature* **428** (15 April): 717-723.
- Shapiro, Michael D., Neil H. Shubin, & Jason P. Downs.** 2007. “Limb Diversity and Digit Reduction in Reptilian Evolution,” in Hall (2007, 225-244).
- Shapiro, Nikolai M., & Ivan Koulakov.** 2015. “Proving the underbelly of a supervolcano.” *Science* **348** (15 May): 758-759.
- Shapiro, Nina.** 2001. “The New Creationists.” *Seattle Weekly News* posting 16 April: online text accessed 8/23/2001 (www.seattleweekly.com).
- Shapiro, Robert.** 1999. “Prebiotic cytosine synthesis: A critical analysis and implications for the origin of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (13 April): 4396-4401.
- . 2002. “Comments on ‘Concentration by Evaporation and the Prebiotic Synthesis of Cytosine.’” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **32** (June): 275-278.
- . 2006. “Small Molecule Interactions were Central to the Origin of Life.” *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **81** (June): 105-125.
- . 2007. “A Simpler Origin for Life.” *Scientific American* **296** (June): 46-53.
- Sharf, Robert.** 2007. Expert Witness Report (7 May) re: *Association of Christian Schools International et al. v. Stearns, et al.* (online text via ncse.com/creationism/legal/acsi-v-stearns accessed 10/25/2010).
- Shariatmadari, David.** 2015. “From 9/11 to Ebola to ISIS—Here’s why some people’s brains are wired to believe conspiracy theories.” *The Raw Story* 26 December reposting of *The Guardian* article (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 12/26/2015).
- Shariff, Azim F., & Lara B. Akinin.** 2014. “The Emotional Toll of Hell: Cross-National and Experimental Evidence for the Negative Well-Being Effects of Hell Beliefs.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (January): e85251.
- Shariff, Azim F., & Kathleen D. Vohs.** 2014. “The World Without Free Will.” *Scientific American* **310** (June): 77-79.
- Sharlach, Molly.** 2014. “Illuminating the Interactome.” *The Scientist* posting 20 November (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 11/21/2014).
- Sharlet, Jeff.** 2008. *The Family: The Secret Fundamentalism at the Heart of American Power*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- . 2009. “Jesus Killed Mohammed.” *Harper’s* (May): online text accessed 8/14/2013 (harpers.org).
- . 2010. *C Street: The Fundamentalist Threat to American Democracy*. New York: Little, Brown & Co.
- Sharma, Hari Shanker, ed.** 1982. *Perspectives in Geomorphology, Vol 1*. New Delhi: Concept Publishing Co.
- Sharma, M., & Y. Shukla.** 2009. “The evolution and distribution of life in the Precambrian eon—Global perspective and the Indian record.” *Indian Academy of Sciences Journal of Biosciences* **34** (November): 765-776.
- Sharma, Manjuli R., Timothy M. Booth, Larry Simpson, Dmitri A. Maslov, & Rajendraw K. Agrawal.** 2009. “Structure of a mitochondrial ribosome with minimal RNA.”

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9637-9642.
- Sharma, Prashant P., Rosa Fernández, Lauren A. Esposito, Edmundo González-Santillán, & Lionel Monod.** 2015. “Phylogenomic resolution of scorpions reveals multilevel discordance with morphological phylogenomic signal.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (7 April): 20142953.
- Sharma, Prashant P., Stefan T. Kaluziak, Alicia R. Pérez-Porro, Vanessa L. González, Gustavo Hormiga, Ward C. Wheeler, & Gonzalo Giribet.** 2014. “Phylogenomic Interrogation of Arachnida Reveals Systematic Conflicts in Phylogenetic Signals.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **31** (November): 2963-2984.
- Sharma, Prashant P., Evelyn E. Schwager, Cassandra G. Extavour, & Gonzalo Giribet.** 2012. “Hox gene expression in the harvestman *Phalangium opilio* reveals divergent patterning of the chelicerate opisthosoma.” *Evolution & Development* **14** (September-October): 450-463.
- Sharma, Prashant P., Evelyn E. Schwager, Cassandra G. Extavour, & Ward C. Wheeler.** 2014. “Hox gene duplications correlate with posterior heteronomy in scorpions.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (7 October): 20160661.
- Sharma, Prashant P., Oscar A. Tarazona, Davys H. Lopez, Evelyn E. Schwager, Martin J. Cohn, Ward C. Wheeler, & Cassandra G. Extavour.** 2015. “A conserved genetic mechanism specifies deuterocephalic appendage identity in insects and arachnids.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (7 June): 20150698.
- Sharma, Kriti.** 2016. “Holding Out For A Hero: New ID Book Aims To Save You From Despair Of Evolution.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 August (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/17/2016).
- Sharon, Gil, Daniel Segal, John M. Ringo, Abraham Hefetz, Ilana Zilber-Rosenberg, & Eugene Rosenberg.** 2010. “Commensal bacteria play a role in mating preference of *Drosophila melanogaster*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 November): 20051-20056.
- Sharon, Tali, Ryota Kanai, David Marston, Christoph W. Korn, Geraint Rees, & Raymond J. Dolan.** 2012. “Selectively altering belief formation in the human brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (16 October): 17058-17062.
- Sharon, Tali, Morris Moscovitch, & Asaf Gilboa.** 2011. “Rapid neocortical acquisition of long-term arbitrary associations independent of the hippocampus.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 January): 1146-1151.
- Sharot, Tali, Alison M. Riccardi, Candace M. Raio, & Elizabeth A. Phelps.** 2007. “Neural mechanisms mediating optimism bias.” *Nature* **450** (1 November): 102-105.
- Sharov, Alexei A.** 2009. “Coenzyme Autocatalytic Network on the Surface of Oil Microspheres as a Model for the Origin of Life.” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **10** (April): 1838-1852.
- Sharp, Christopher.** 1999. “Dave Nutting of the Alpha Omega Institute has been to town.” *Google Groups* 18 October forum posting (online text at groups.google.com/forum/#!topic/talk.origins/G6_oMdljk30 accessed 6/5/2014).
- Sharp, D. J., V. Bonnelle, X. De Boissezon, C. F. Beckmann, S. G. James, M. C. Patel, & M. A. Mehta.** 2010. “Distinct frontal systems for response inhibition, attentional capture, and error processing.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (30 March): 6106-6111.
- Sharp, Doug.** 1977. “Interdependence in Macromolecule Synthesis: Evidence for Design.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **14** (June): 54-61.
- Sharp, Doug, & Jerry Bergman,** eds. 2008. *Persuaded by the Evidence*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Sharp, G. Thomas.** 2005. “Dinosaurs, Design & Destiny – The Foundation of a Biblical Worldview.” *Worldview Media* posting (online text at www.worldviewmedia.info/ accessed 8/4/2013).

- . 2009. “Charles Darwin: Did He Recant On His Deathbed?” *Creation Truth Foundation* 19 November posting (online text at www.creationtruth.com accessed 8/4/2013).
- . 2011. “Dinosaurs, Design & Destiny.” *Creation Truth Foundation* 21 April updated posting (online text at www.creationtruth.com accessed 8/4/2013).
- Sharp, Kim A.** 2014. “Protein Folding, Interrupted.” *Science* **343** (14 February): 743-744.
- Sharp, Nathaniel P., & Aneil F. Agrawal.** 2012. “Evidence for elevated mutation rates in low-quality genotypes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 April): 6142-6146.
- Sharp, Paul M.** 1997. “In search of molecular darwinism.” *Nature* **385** (9 January): 111-112.
- Sharp, Paul M., Elizabeth Bailes, David L. Robertson, Feng Gao, & Beatrice H. Hahn.** 1999. “Origins and Evolution of AIDS Viruses.” *The Biological Bulletin* **196** (June): 338-342.
- Sharp, Paul M., & Beatrice H. Hahn.** 2008. “Prehistory of HIV-1.” *Nature* **455** (2 October): 605-606.
- . 2010. “The evolution of HIV-1 and the origin of AIDS.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (August): 2487-2494.
- . 2011. “Origins of HIV and the AIDS Pandemic.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Medicine* **1** (September): a006841.
- Sharp, Paul M., Weimin Liu, Gerald H. Learn, Julian C. Rayner, Martine Peeters, & Beatrice H. Hahn.** 2011. “Source of the human malaria parasite *Plasmodium falciparum*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 September): E744-E745.
- Sharp, Phillip A.** 1999. “RNAi and double-strand RNA.” *Genes & Development* **13** (15 January): 139-141.
- . 2001. “RNA interference—2001.” *Genes & Development* **15** (1 March): 485-490.
- Sharp, Shane.** 2013. “When Prayers Go Unanswered.” *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* **52** (March): 1-16.
- Sharpe, P. T.** 2007. “Homeobox genes in initiation and shape of teeth during development in mammalian embryos,” in Teaford *et al.* (2007, 3-11).
- Shattuck, Milena R., & Scott A. Williams.** 2010. “Arboreality has allowed for the evolution of increased longevity in mammals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (9 March): 4635-4639.
- Shatz, Marilyn.** 2008. “Language as a consequence and an enabler of the exercise of higher-order relational capabilities: Evidence from toddlers.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 145-146.
- Shaver, Michael.** 1990. “Walking Whales?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **7** (November/December): 3.
- . 1995. “Count the Revolutions.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **12** (July/August): 3.
- . 1996. “Origin of Comets Still a Mystery.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **13** (September/October): 3.
- . 1997. “Oh No, Not a Flood!” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **14** (May/June): 3.
- . 2003. “Sins of the Fathers.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **20** (Spring): 1.
- Shaver, Mike, Dave Nutting, & Mary Jo Nutting.** 1996. “Stop that Panda!” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **13** (March/April): 1.
- Shaviv, Nir, & Jan Veizer.** 2003. “Celestial driver of Phanerozoic climate?” *GSA Today* **13** (July): 4-10.
- . 2004a. “CO₂ as a primary driver of Phanerozoic climate: COMMENT.” *GSA Today* **14** (July): 18.
- . 2004b. “Comment.” *Eos Transactions American Geophysical Union* **85** (30 November): 510-511.
- Shaw, Andrew.** 2010. “After 5 years, Dover intelligent design ruling’s impact still felt.” *The York Dispatch* (Dover, Pennsylvania) posting 19 December: online text accessed 12/20/2010 (www.yorkdispatch.com).

- Shaw, Andrew, Martin Bates, Chantal Conneller, Clive Gamble, Marie-Anne Julien, John McNabb, Matt Pope, & Beccy Scott.** 2016. "The archaeology of persistent places: the Palaeolithic case of La Cotte de St Brelade, Jersey." *Antiquity* **90** (December): 1437-1453.
- Shaw, David D., David C. Lightfoot, & David B. Weissman.** 1998. "Chromosomes As Isolating Mechanisms In Trimerotropine Grasshoppers." *Journal of Orthoptera Research* **7** (December): 157-163.
- Shaw, Gina.** 2006. "Is There Common Ground Between Science and God? Q & A with Francis S. Collins." *American Association of Medical Colleges AAMC Reporter* (August): online text accessed 3/13/2007 (www.aamc.org).
- Shaw, H. R., M. S. Hamilton, & D. L. Peck.** 1977. "Numerical analysis of lava lake cooling models; Part I, Description of the method." *American Journal of Science* **277** (April): 384-414.
- Shaw, John.** 1989. "Drumlins, subglacial meltwater floods, and ocean responses." *Geology* **17** (September): 853-856.
- Shaw, John, Mandy Munro-Stasiuk, Brian Sawyer, Claire Beaney, Jerome-Etienne Lesemann, Alberto Musacchio, Bruce Rains, & Robert R. Young.** 1999. "The Channeled Scabland: Back to Bretz?" *Geology* **27** (July): 605-608.
- Shaw, K. L.** 2001. "The genealogical view of speciation." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 880-882.
- Shaw, Kerry L., Christopher K. Ellison, Kevin P. Oh, & Chris Wiley.** 2011. "Pleiotropy, 'sexy' traits, and speciation." *Behavioral Ecology* **22** (November-December): 1154-1155.
- Shaw, Kerry L., & Rosemary G. Gillespie.** 2016. "Comparative phylogeography of oceanic archipelagos: Hotspots for inferences of evolutionary process." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 7986-7993.
- Shaw, P., E. J. Lawrence, C. Radbourne, J. Bramham, C. E. Polkey, & A. S. David.** 2004. "The impact of early and late damage to the human amygdala on 'theory of mind' reasoning." *Brain* **127** (July): 1535-1548.
- Shaw, Randal J., Nicholas D. Bonawitz, & Daniel Reines.** 2002. "Use of an *in Vivo* Reporter Assay to Test for Transcriptional and Translational Fidelity in Yeast." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (5 July): 24420-24426.
- Shaw, Shruti P., Daniel J. Carson, Michael J. Dorsey, & Jun Ma.** 1997. "Mutational studies of yeast transcription factor IIB *in vivo* reveal a functional surface important for gene activation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (18 March): 2427-2432.
- Shay, Tal, Vladimir Jojic, Or Zuk, Katherine Rothamel, David Puyraimond-Zemmour, Ting Feng, Ei Wakamatsu, Christophe Benoist, Daphne Koller, & Aviv Regev.** 2013. "Conservation and divergence in the transcriptional programs of the human and mouse immune systems." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 February): 2946-2951.
- Shcheka, Svyatoslav S., & Hans Keppler.** 2012. "The origin of the terrestrial noble-gas signature." *Nature* **490** (25 October): 531-534.
- ShCherbak, Vladimir I., & Maxim A. Makukov.** 2013. "The 'Wow! Signal' of the terrestrial genetic code." *Icarus* **224** (May): 228-242.
- Shcherbakov, Dmitry E.** 2008. "Insect recovery after the Permian/Triassic crisis." *Alavesia Journal of the International Palaeontological Society* **2**: 125-131.
- . 2013. "Permian ancestors of Hymenoptera and Raphidioptera." *ZooKeys* (online @ ncbi.nlm.nih.gov) **358** (4 December): 45-6781.
- Shchylkina, A. K., E. N. Timofeev, Yu. P. Lysov, V. L. Florentiev, T. M. Jovin, & D. J. Arndt-Jovin.** 2001. "Protein-free parallel triple-stranded DNA complex formation." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (15 February): 986-995.
- Shea, Mike.** 2013. "Intelligent Design vs. the Argument from Design." *National Catholic Register* 14 November posting (online text at www.ncregister.com accessed 11/22/2013).
- Shea, Nicholas.** 2009. "Imitation as an inheritance system." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **364** (27 August): 2429-2443.
- Shea, Nicholas, & Cecilia Heyes.** 2010. "Metamemory as evidence of animal consciousness: the

- type that does the trick.” *Biology and Philosophy* **25** (January): 95-110.
- Sheahan, Laura.** 2005. “The Problem with God: Interview with Richard Dawkins.” *Beliefnet* November posting (online text at *beliefnet.com* accessed 5/26/2014).
- Shear, William A.** 1993. “One Small Step for an Arthropod.” *Natural History* **102** (March): 46-51.
- . 2012. “An insect to fill the gap.” *Nature* **488** (2 August): 34-35.
- Shear, William A., & Jarmila Kukalová-Peck.** 1990. “The ecology of Paleozoic terrestrial arthropods: the fossil evidence.” *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **68** (September): 1807-1834.
- Shear, William A., Paul A. Selden, & Jean-Claude Gall.** 2009. “Millipedes from the Grès à Voltzia, Triassic of France, with comments on Mesozoic millipedes (Diplopoda: Helminthomorpha: Eugnatha).” *International Journal of Myriapodology* **2** (1): 1-13.
- Shearer, Peter M., & Philip B. Stark.** 2012. “Global risk of big earthquakes has not recently increased.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 January): 717-721.
- Shechner, David M., & David P. Bartel.** 2011. “The structural bases of RNA-catalyzed RNA polymerization.” *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* (AKA *Nature Structural Biology*) **18** (September): 1036-1042.
- Shechner, David M., Robert A. Grant, Sarah C. Bagby, Yelena Koldobskaya, Joseph A. Piccirilli, & David P. Bartel.** 2009. “Crystal Structure of the Catalytic Core of an RNA-Polymerase Ribozyme.” *Science* **326** (27 November): 1271-1275.
- Shedlock, Andrew M., Christopher W. Botka, Shaying Zhao, Jyoti Shetty, Tingting Zhang, Jun S. Liu, Patrick J. Deschavanne, & Scott V. Edwards.** 2007. “Phylogenomics of nonavian reptiles and the structure of the ancestral amniote genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (20 February): 2767-2772.
- Shedlock, Andrew M., Michel C. Milinkovitch, & Norihiro Okada.** 2000. “SINE Evolution, Missing Data, and the Origin of Whales.” *Systematic Biology* **49** (December): 808-816.
- Shee, Chandan, Janet L. Gibson, Michele C. Darrow, Caleb Gonzalez, & Susan M. Rosenberg.** 2011. “Impact of a stress-inducible switch to mutagenic repair of DNA breaks on mutation in *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (16 August): 13659-13664.
- Sheed, F. J., ed.** 1972. *Soundings in Satanism*. New York: Sheed & Ward.
- Sheen, F., & R. W. Levis.** 1994. “Transposition of the LINE-like retrotransposon TART to *Drosophila* chromosome termini.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (20 December): 12510-12514.
- Sheehan, Michael J., & Elizabeth A. Tibbetts.** 2011. “Specialized Face Learning Is Associated with Individual Recognition in Paper Wasps.” *Science* **334** (2 December): 1272-1275.
- Sheehan, Peter M., & Mark T. Harris.** 2004. “Microbialite resurgence after the Late Ordovician extinction.” *Nature* **430** (1 July): 75-78.
- Sheehan, Sara, Kelley Harris, & Yun S. Song.** 2013. “Estimating variable effective population sizes from multiple genomes: A sequentially Markov conditional sampling distribution approach.” *Genetics* **194** (July): 647-662.
- Sheets, H. David, Charles E. Mitchell, Michael J. Melchin, Jason Loxton, Petr Štorch, Kristi L. Carlucci, & Andrew D. Hawkins.** 2016. “Graptolite community responses to global climate change and the Late Ordovician mass extinction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 July): 8380-8385.
- Sheets-Johnstone, Maxine.** 1989. “Hominid bipedality and sexual-selection theory.” *Evolutionary Theory* **9** (July): 57-70.
- Sheiman, Bruce.** 2009. *An Atheist Defends Religion: Why Humanity Is Better Off with Religion than without It*. New York: Alpha Books (Penguin Group).
- Sheinin, Maxim Y., & Michelle D. Wang.** 2012. “A DNA Twist Diffuses and Hops.” *Science* **338** (5 October): 56-57.
- Shelach, Gideon.** 2012. “On the Invention of Pottery.” *Science* **336** (29 June): 1644-1645.
- Sheldon, Nathan D., & Gregory J. Retallack.** 2002. “Low oxygen levels in earliest Triassic.” *Geology* **30** (October): 919-922.
- Sheldon, Peter R.** 1987. “Parallel gradualistic evolution of Ordovician trilobites.” *Nature* **330**

- (10 December): 561-563.
- Sheldon, Robert.** 2010a. "A Critique of Pennock." *Uncommon Descent* posting 17 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 1/1/2011).
- . 2010b. "Gauss' Ghost." *The Procrustean* posting 17 March (online text at procrustes.blogtownhall.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2010c. "Gauss' Ghost." *Uncommon Descent* excerpt posting 17 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2010d. "The American Theistic-evolution Association." *The Procrustean* posting 4 June (online text at procrustes.blogtownhall.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2010e. "Infinitely wrong." *The Procrustean* posting 5 November (online text at procrustes.blogtownhall.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2010f. "Infinitely wrong." *Uncommon Descent* excerpt posting 5 November (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2010g. "Alien Life?" *The Procrustean* posting 2 December (online text at procrustes.blogtownhall.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2010h. "Alien Life?" *Uncommon Descent* excerpt posting 2 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2010i. "Alien Life Reax." *The Procrustean* posting 8 December (online text at procrustes.blogtownhall.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2010j. "Alien Life Reax." *Uncommon Descent* excerpt posting 8 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2011a. "Review: The Myth of Junk DNA." *The Procrustean* posting 30 June (online text at procrustes.blogtownhall.com accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011b. "Review: The Myth of Junk DNA." *Uncommon Descent* excerpt posting 30 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011c. "Sean Carroll channels Giordano Bruno." *The Procrustean* posting 8 November (online text at procrustes.blogtownhall.com accessed 3/17/2012).
- . 2013. "Granville Sewell's important contribution to physics: Entropy-X." *Uncommon Descent* posting 8 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 10/17/2013).
- Sheldrake, Rupert.** 1998. "Could Experiment Effects Occur in the Physical and Biological Sciences?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (May/June): 57-58.
- . 1999a. *Dogs That Know When Their Owners Are Coming Home: And Other Unexplained Powers of Animals*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- . 1999b. "Commentary on a Paper by Wiseman, Smith and Milton on the 'Psychic Pet' Phenomenon." *Journal of the Society for Psychical Research* **63** (October): 306-311.
- . 2000. "Richard Wiseman." *Rupert Sheldrake* posting (online text at www.sheldrake.org accessed 6/20/2001).
- . 2001. "Research on the Feeling of Being Stared At." *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 58-61.
- . 2002. "Are Melting Points Constant?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (September/October): 40-41.
- . 2012a. *The Science Delusion: Freeing the Spirit of Inquiry*. London: Coronet.
- . 2012b. *Science Set Free: 10 Paths to New Discovery*. New York: Deepak Chopra Books.
- . 2012c. "Richard Dawkins comes to call." *Rupert Sheldrake* undated posting (online text at www.sheldrake.org accessed 5/3/2012).
- . 2013. "A Response to Richard Wiseman's article 'How Much is that Doggie in the Window?'" *Rupert Sheldrake* posting (online text at www.sheldrake.org accessed 11/12/2014).
- Sheler, Jeffery L.** 1999. *Is the Bible True? How Modern Debates and Discoveries Affirm the Essence of the Scriptures*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco/Zondervan.
- Shelke, Sandip A., & Joseph A. Piccirilli.** 2014. "RNA made in its own mirror image." *Nature* **515** (20 November): 347-348.
- Shelomi, Matan.** 2016. "Science of Everyday Life: What Are the Greatest Flaws of the Human Body?" *Medical Daily* posting 2 October (online text at www.medicaldaily.com accessed

11/5/2016).

- Shelton, Deborah E., & Richard E. Michod.** 2010. "Philosophical foundations for the hierarchy of life." *Biology and Philosophy* **25** (June): 391-403.
- Sheltzer, Jason M., Heidi M. Blank, Sarah J. Pfau, Yoshie Tange, Benson M. George, Timothy J. Humpton, Ilana L. Brito, Yasushi Hiraoka, Osami Niwa, & Angelika Amon.** 2011. "Aneuploidy Drives Genome Instability in Yeast." *Science* **333** (19 August): 1026-1030.
- Sheltzer, Jason M., Eduardo M. Torris, Maitreya J. Dunham, & Angelika Amon.** 2012. "Transcriptional consequence of aneuploidy." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 July): 12644-12649.
- Shemi, Adva, Shifra Ben-Dor, & Assaf Vardi.** 2015. "Elucidating the composition and conservation of the autophagy pathway in photosynthetic eukaryotes." *Autophagy* **11** (April): 701-715.
- Shen, Bing, Lin Dong, Shuhai Xiao, & Michal Kowalewski.** 2008. "The Avalon Explosion: Evolution of Ediacara Morphospace." *Science* **319** (4 January): 81-84.
- Shen, Bing, Shuhai Xiao, Lin Dong, Chuanming Zhou, & Jianbo Liu.** 2007. "Problematic Macrofossils from Ediacaran Successions in the North China and Chaidam Blocks: Implications for their Evolutionary Roots and Biostratigraphic Significance." *Journal of Paleontology* **81** (November): 1396-1411.
- Shen, Bing, Shuhai Xiao, Chuanming Zhou, & Xunlai Yuan.** 2009. "Yangtziramus zhangii New Genus and Species, a Carbonate-hosted Macrofossil from the Ediacaran Dengying Formation in the Yangtze Gorges Area, South China." *Journal of Paleontology* **83** (July): 575-587.
- Shen, Cen, Richard J. Aldridge, Mark Williams, Thijs R. A. Vandenbroucke, & Xi-guang Zhang.** 2013. "Earliest chitinozoans discovered in the Cambrian Duyun fauna of China." *Geology* **41** (February): 191-194.
- Shen, Guanjun, Xing Gao, Bin Gao, & Darryl E. Granger.** 2009. "Age of Zhoukoudian *Homo erectus* determined with ²⁶Al/¹⁰Be burial dating." *Nature* **458** (12 March): 198-200.
- Shen, Guoyin, Qiang Mei, Vitali B. Prakapenka, Peter Lazor, Stanislav Sinogeikin, Yue Meng, & Changyong Park.** 2011. "Effect of helium on structure and compression behavior of SiO₂ glass." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 April): 6004-6007.
- Shen, Jian Qi.** 2008. "Generalized Edwards Transformation and Principle of Permutation Invariance." *International Journal of Theoretical Physics* **47** (March): 751-764.
- Shen, Li, Ge Gao, Ying Zhang, He Zhang, Zhiqiang Ye, Shichao Huang, Jinyan Huang, & Jiuhong Kang.** 2010. "A single amino acid substitution confers enhanced methylation activity of mammalian Dnmt3b on chromatin DNA." *Nucleic Acids Research* **38** (October #18): 6054-6064.
- Shen, Ning, Litao Guo, Bei Yang, Youxin Jin, & Jianping Ding.** 2006. "Structure of human tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase in complex with tRNA^{Trp} reveals the molecular basis of tRNA recognition and specificity." *Nucleic Acids Research* **34** (1 January): 3246-3258.
- Shen, Peidong, Frank Wang, Peter A. Underhill, Claudia Franco, Wei-Hsien Yang, Adriane Roxas, Raphael Sung, Alice A. Lin, Richard W. Hyman, Douglas Vollrath, Ronald W. Davis, L. Luca Cavalli-Sforza, & Peter J. Oefner.** 2000. "Population genetic implications from sequence variation in four Y chromosome genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7354-7359.
- Shen, Peter S., Joseph Park, Yidan Qin, Xueming Li, Krishna Parsawar, Matthew H. Larson, James Cox, Yifan Cheng, Alan M. Lambowitz, Jonathan S. Weissman, Onn Brandman, & Adam Frost.** 2015. "Rqc2p and 60S ribosomal subunits mediate mRNA independent elongation of nascent chains." *Science* **347** (2 January): 75-78.
- Shen, Shihao, Lan Lin, James J. Cai, Peng Jiang, Elizabeth J. Kenkel, Mallory R. Stroik, Seiko Sato, Beverly L. Davidson, & Yi Xing.** 2011. "Widespread establishment and regulatory impact of Alu exons in human genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 February): 2837-2842.

- Shen, Shu-zhong, James L. Crowley, Yue Wang, Samuel A. Bowring, Douglas H. Erwin, Peter M. Sadler, Chang-qun Cao, Daniel H. Rothman, Charles M. Henderson, Jahandar Ramezani, Hua Zhang, Yanan Shen, Xiang-dong Wang, Wei Wang, Lin Mu, Wen-zhong Li, Yue-gang Tang, Xiao-lei Liu, Lu-jun Liu, Yong Zeng, Yao-fa Jiang, & Yu-gan Jin.** 2011. "Calibrating the End-Permian Mass Extinction." *Science* **334** (9 December): 1367-1372.
- Shen, Wei L., Young Kwon, Abidemi A. Adegbola, Junjie Luo, Andrew Chess, & Craig Montell.** 2011. "Function of Rhodopsin in Temperature Discrimination in *Drosophila*." *Science* **331** (11 March): 1333-1336.
- Shen, Weiping, & Graeme Mardon.** 1997. "Ectopic eye development in *Drosophila* induced by directed *dachshund* expression." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **124** (1 January): 45-52.
- Shen, Yanan, Roger Buick, & Donald E. Canfield.** 2001. "Isotopic evidence for microbial sulphate reduction in the early Archaean era." *Nature* **410** (1 March): 77-81.
- Shen, Yanan, Andrew H. Knoll, & Malcolm R. Walter.** 2003. "Evidence for low sulphate and anoxia in a mid-Proterozoic marine basin." *Nature* **423** (5 June): 632-635.
- Shen, Yanan, Tonggang Zhang, & Paul F. Hoffman.** 2008. "On the coevolution of Ediacaran oceans and animals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (9 May): 7376-7381.
- Shen, Yang, Yang Lv, Lei Huang, Wensheng Liu, Ming Wen, Tian Tang, Rui Zhang, Eric Hungate, Suhua Shi, & Chung-I Wu.** 2011. "Testing hypotheses on the rate of molecular evolution in relation to gene expression using microRNAs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 September): 15942-15947.
- Shen, Yong-Yi, Lu Liang, Gui-Sheng Li, Robert W. Murphy, & Ya-Ping Zhang.** 2012. "Parallel Evolution of Auditory Genes for Echolocation in Bats and Toothed Whales." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **8** (June): e1002788.
- Shen, Yong-Yi, Lu Liang, Zhou-Hai Zhu, Wei-Ping Zhou, David M. Irwin, & Ya-Ping Zhang.** 2010. "Adaptive evolution of energy metabolism genes and the origin of flight in bats." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (11 May): 8666-8671.
- Shendure, Jay.** 2016. "A deep dive into genetic variation." *Nature* **536** (18 August): 277-278.
- Shendure, Jay, & Joshua M. Akey.** 2015. "The origins, determinants, and consequences of human mutations." *Science* **349** (25 September): 1478-1483.
- Sheng, Guojun, & Ann C. Foley.** 2012. "Diversification and conservation of the extraembryonic tissues in mediating nutrient uptake during amniote development." *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **1271** (October): 97-103.
- Sheng, Jian, Edwin Malkiel, Joseph Katz, Jason E. Adolf, & Allen R. Place.** 2010. "A dinoflagellate exploits toxins to immobilize prey prior to ingestion." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 February): 2082-2087.
- Sheng, Nengyin, Zhihui Xie, Chen Wang, Ge Bai, Kejing Zhang, Qingqing Zhu, Jianguo Song, Francois Guillemot, Ye-Guang Chen, Anning Lin, & Naihe Jing.** 2010. "Retinoic acid regulates bone morphogenic protein signal duration by promoting the degradation of phosphorylated Smad1." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 November): 18886-18891.
- Shenhav, Amitai, & Randy L. Buckner.** 2014. "Neural correlates of dueling affective reactions to win-win choices." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (29 July): 10978-10983.
- Shenhav, Amitai, & Joshua D. Greene.** 2010. "Moral Judgments Recruit Domain-General Valuation Mechanisms to Integrate Representations of Probability and Magnitude." *Neuron* **67** (26 August): 667-677.
- Shenhav, Amitai, David G. Rand, & Joshua D. Greene.** 2012. "Divine Intuition: Cognitive Style Influences Belief in God." *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General* **141** (August): 423-428.
- Shenhav, Barak.** 2014. "An Artificial Chemistry for the 'Lipid World' Scenario," in Sayama *et al.* (2014, 815-816).

- Shepard, Nathan.** 2015. “Why Obama Will Not Finish His Second Term....” *End Days Survival* posting (online text at www.enddayssurvival.com accessed 6/9/2015).
- Shepherd, Andrew, Erik R. Ivins, Geruo A, Valentina R. Barletta, Mike J. Bentley, Srinivas Bettadpur, Kate H. Briggs, David H. Bromwich, René Forsberg, Natalia Galin, Martin Horwath, Stan Jacobs, Ian Joughin, Matt A. King, Jan T. M. Lenaerts, Jilu Li, Stefan R. M. Ligtenberg, Adrian Luckman, Scott B. Luthcke, Malcolm McMillan, Rakia Meister, Glenn Milne, Jeremie Mouginot, Alan Muir, Julien P. Nicolas, John Paden, Antony J. Payne, Hamish Pritchard, Eric Rignot, Helmut Rott, Louise Sandberg Sørensen, Ted A. Scambos, Bernd Scheuchl, Ernst J. O. Schrama, Ben Smith, Aud V. Sundal, Jan H. van Angelen, Willem J. van de Berg, Michiel R. van den Broeke, David G. Vaughan, Isabella Velicogna, John Wahr, Pippa L. Whitehouse, Duncan J. Wingham, Donghui Yi, Duncan Young, & H. Jay Zwally.** 2012. “A Reconciled Estimate of Ice-Sheet Mass Balance.” *Science* **338** (30 November): 1183-1189.
- Shepherd, Stephen V., Jeffrey T. Klein, Robert O. Deaner, & Michael L. Platt.** 2009. “Mirroring of attention by neurons in macaque parietal cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (9 June): 9489-9494.
- Shepotinovskaya, Irina, & Olke C. Uhlenbeck.** 2013. “tRNA residues evolved to promote translational accuracy.” *RNA* **19** (April): 510-516.
- Sheppard, Anna E., Michael A. Ayliffe, Laura Blatch, Anil Day, Sven K. Delaney, Norfarhana Khairul-Fahmy, Yuan Li, Panagiotis Madesis, Anthony J. Pryor, & Jeremy N. Timmis.** 2008. “Transfer of Plastid DNA to the Nucleus Is Elevated during Male Gametogenesis in Tobacco.” *Plant Physiology* **148** (September): 328-336.
- Sheppard, Carol A.** 2004. “Benjamin Dann Walsh: Pioneer Entomologist and Proponent of Darwinian Theory.” *Annual Review of Entomology* **49**: 1-25.
- Sheppard, Kate.** 2011a. “A Field Guide to Climate Change Skeptics.” *Mother Jones* posting 21 April (online text at motherjones.com accessed 4/21/2011).
- . 2011b. “Climategate: What Really Happened?” *Mother Jones* posting 21 April (online text at motherjones.com accessed 4/21/2011).
- Sheppard, Marc.** 2008. “The American Physical Society Owes Lord Monckton an Immediate Apology.” *American Thinker* posting 19 July (online text at americanthinker.com accessed 6/26/2011).
- Sheppard, Pam S.** 2004. “The Great Divide Continues – An Update on Grand Canyon: A Different View.” *Answers in Genesis* 2 November posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/19/2011).
- . 2005. “Kansas University Intelligent Design and Creationism Class Canceled.” *Answers in Genesis* 2 December posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/8/2014).
- . 2006. “Having Designs on a Philosophy Class.” *Answers in Genesis* 24 January posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/10/2014).
- Sher, Noa, Jessica R. Von Stetina, George W. Bell, Shinobu Matsuura, Katya Ravid, & Terry L. Orr-Weaver.** 2013. “Fundamental differences in endoreplication in mammals and *Drosophila* revealed by analysis of endocycling and endomitotic cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (11 June): 9368-9373.
- Sherburn, Jesse A., Mark F. Horstemeyer, & Kiran Solonki.** 2008. “Simulation Analysis of Glacial Surging in the Des Moines Ice Lobe,” in Snelling (2008b, 263-273).
- Sheridan, Margaret A., Nathan A. Fox, Charles H. Zeanah, Katie A. McLaughlin, & Charles A. Nelson III.** 2012. “Variation in neural development as a result of exposure to institutionalization early in childhood.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 August): 12927-12932.
- Sherkat, Darren E.** 2010. “Christian Patriarchy Clouds Social Science Findings On Happy Marriages.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/15/2014).
- . 2011. “Religion and Scientific Literacy in the United States.” *Social Science Quarterly* **92** (December): 1134-1150.

- Sherlock, Michael.** 2014. “The Atheist Atrocities Fallacy—Hitler, Stalin & Pol Pot.” *Michael Sherlock Author* 21 October posting (online text at *michaelsherlockauthor.wordpress.com* accessed 6/13/2016).
- . 2015. “Walk Like an Epileptic Wife Beating Paedophile Prophet.” *Michael Sherlock Author* 17 February posting (online text at *michaelsherlockauthor.wordpress.com* accessed 5/23/2015).
- Sherman, Amy.** 2017. “Following Trump voter fraud allegations, claim that 5.7 million noncitizens voted is wrong.” *PolitiFact Florida* 22 June posting (online text at *www.politifact.com* accessed 6/22/2017).
- Sherman, Ben.** 2012. “Texas State Rep.: Avoid School Prayer Ban By Reading Christian Proverbs To Students.” *Think Progress* 27 July posting (online text at *thinkprogress.org* accessed 2/5/2014).
- Sherman, Julia A.** 2006. “Bipolar disorder evolved as an adaptation to severe climate.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 421-422.
- Sherman, Maxwell A., Shane Lee, Robert Law, Saskia Haegens, Catherine A. Thorn, Matti S. Hämäläinen, Christopher I. Moore, & Stephanie R. Jones.** 2016. “Neural mechanisms of transient neocortical beta rhythms: Converging evidence from humans, computational modeling, monkeys, and mice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 August): E4885-E4894.
- Shermer, Michael.** 1997. *Why People Believe Weird Things: Pseudoscience, Superstitions, and Other Confusions of Our Times.* New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- . 2000a. “Scopes Trial Anniversary, Follow The Money ... To Phillip Johnson.” *VERLAG Lee Traynor, Rossdorf, Germany* posting of *E-Skeptic* 20 July article (online text at *www.e-skeptic.de/* accessed 9/10/2002, not available as of 1/10/2014).
- . 2000b. “Rebuttals To Abanes’ Rebuttal On The Bible.” *VERLAG Lee Traynor, Rossdorf, Germany* posting of *E-Skeptic* 21 August article (online text at *www.e-skeptic.de/* accessed 9/27/2002, not available as of 10/27/2014).
- . 2000c. *How We Believe: The Search for God in our Age of Science.* New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- . 2001. *The Borderlands of Science: Where Sense Meets Nonsense.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2002. “The Gradual Illumination of the Mind.” *Scientific American* **286** (February): 35.
- . 2003. “I, Clone.” *Scientific American* **288** (April): 38.
- . 2004a. *The Science of Good and Evil: Why People Cheat, Gossip, Care, Share, and Follow the Golden Rule.* New York: Times Books (Henry Holt & Co.).
- . 2004b. “Then A Miracle Occurs...: An Obstreperous Evening with the Insoucienrt Kent Hovind, Young-Earth Creationist and Defender of the Faith.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **24** (November-December): 32-36.
- . 2006. *Why Darwin Matters: The Case Against Intelligent Design.* New York: Times Books (Henry Holt & Co.).
- . 2007. “How Skeptic Magazine Was Duped by an Environmental Activist Group.” *Huffington Post* posting 17 January (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 11/25/2009).
- . 2008a. “Expelled Exposed.” *Scientific American* **298** (June): 42.
- . 2008b. “Patternicity.” *Scientific American* **299** (December): 48.
- . 2009a. “Agenticity.” *Scientific American* **300** (June): 36.
- . 2009b. “It depends,” in *Templeton Foundation* (2009, 23-24).
- . 2009c. “Beverly Hills Battle for Evolution (Against Intelligent Design).” *True/Slant* posting 2 December (online text at *trueslant.com* accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2010a. “When a sceptic isn’t a sceptic.” *New Scientist* (21 May): online text accessed 5/26/2010 (*newscientist.com*).
- . 2010b. “The truth is our only weapon.” *New Scientist* (21 May): online text accessed 5/26/2010 (*newscientist.com*).
- . 2011a. *The Believing Brain: From Ghosts and Gods to Politics and Conspiracies—How*

- We Construct Beliefs and Reinforce Them as Truths*. New York: Times Books (Henry Holt & Co.).
- . 2011b. “What Is Pseudoscience?” *Scientific American* **305** (September): 92.
- . 2012a. “One Last Word on Alfred Wallace, Intelligent Design—and Extraterrestrial Intelligence.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/30/2012).
- . 2012b. “Aunt Millie’s Mind.” *Scientific American* **307** (July): 84.
- . 2014a. “Heavens on Earth.” *Scientific American* **310** (February): 77.
- . 2014b. Letter (8 July) to United States District Court (Southern District of New York) posted by Ed Brayton (online pdf at www.scribd.com accessed 9/16/2014).
- . 2017. “How to Convince Someone When Facts Fail.” *Scientific American* posting 1 January (online text at scientificamerican.com accessed 5/18/2017).
- Shermer, Michael, & Alex Grobman**. 2000. *Denying History: Who Says the Holocaust Never Happened and Why Do They Say It?* Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Sherratt, David J**. 2017. “Chromosome stitch-up?” *Science* **355** (3 February): 460-461.
- Sherratt, Emma, María del Rosario, Russell J. Garwood, D. Luke Mahler, Thomas J. Sanger, Anthony Herrel, Kevin de Queiroz, & Jonathan B. Losos**. 2015. “Amber fossils demonstrate deep-time stability of Caribbean lizard communities.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (11 August): 9961-9966.
- Sherratt, Thomas N., & Gilbert Roberts**. 2012. “When Paths to Cooperation Converge.” *Science* **337** (14 September): 1304-1305.
- Sheriff, Dolly**. 2008. *Darwin Says “Just So…”* homepage posting (online text at darwinismstories.blogspot.com/ accessed 8/12/2008).
- Sherry, David**. 1997. “Memories Are Made of This.” *Natural History* **106** (September): 56-58.
- Sherwin, Frank**. 2002. “Those Hilarious Creationists.” *Institute for Creation Research* article posting (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2003a. “Living Light.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (January): 5.
- . 2003b. “Koala Chemistry and Creation.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (February): 3.
- . 2003c. “Species—A Most Elusive Subject.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (April): 5.
- . 2003d. “Those Hilarious Creationists.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (May): 5.
- . 2003e. “The ‘Just So’ Stories of Enzyme Origin.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (August): 4.
- . 2003f. “Reheating the Prebiotic Soup.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (September): 5.
- . 2003g. “We Welcome Them Into the Fold.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (December): 5.
- . 2004a. “The Dogma of Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (February): 5.
- . 2004b. “Biology and the Age of the Earth.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (October): 5.
- . 2004c. “Ammonite Evolution?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (December): 5.
- . 2005a. “Butterflies vs. Macroevolution.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (February): 5.
- . 2005b. “Origin of the Oceans.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (March): 5.
- . 2005c. “Evolution and Malaria.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (April): 5.
- . 2005d. “That Troubling Laryngeal Nerve?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (May): 5.
- . 2005e. “The Devastating Issue of Dinosaur Tissue.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (June): 5.
- . 2005f. “Pterosaur!” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (September): online text

- accessed 7/10/2008 (*icr.org*).
- . 2005g. “PB & J (Painful Blisters and Jellies).” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (October): 5.
- . 2005h. “Tiny Machines, Eiffel Tower, and Gecko Feet.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (December): 5.
- . 2006a. “Un-Bee-lievable Vision.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (February): 5.
- . 2006b. “Are Sharks and People Related?” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (April): 5.
- . 2006c. “Walking the Walk.” Institute for Creation Research *Back to Genesis* (November): b.
- . 2007a. “Stalling over Transitional Forms.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (February): online text accessed 1/29/2014 (*icr.org*).
- . 2007b. “Revealing Purpose in ‘Junk’ DNA.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August): 13.
- . 2007c. “A ‘One-Hundred-Million-Year-Old Bird’ is Still a Bird.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 20 June (online text at *www.icr.org* accessed 7/10/2008).
- . 2008a. “Tiny Bacteria’s Big Challenge to Darwin.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (July): 13.
- . 2008b. “Tasmanian Devils: Extinction, not Macroevolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 22 July (online text at *www.icr.org* accessed 6/20/2014).
- . 2008c. “Jellyfish Reveal the Recent Hand of the Creator.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (December): 14.
- . 2010a. “Darwinism’s Rubber Ruler.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (February): 17.
- . 2010b. “Research That Demonstrates Design and Unearths Flood Deposition.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (November): 18.
- . 2010c. “The Strange Metaphysical World of Evolution.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (December): 16.
- . 2011a. “Design of Man: No Evolutionary Evidences.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (January): 16.
- . 2011b. “Insects in Darwin’s Ointment.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (April): 16.
- . 2011c. “From Rocks ... To Brains.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (September): 17.
- . 2012a. “2011 Another Frustrating Year for Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 31 January (online text at *www.icr.org* accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012b. “Animal Laughter Study Doesn’t Help Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 9 February (online text at *www.icr.org* accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012c. “An Amazing Tract Record.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (May): 16.
- . 2013a. “The Missing Links Are Still Missing.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (February): 12-15.
- . 2013b. *Guide to Animals*. El Cajon, CA: Institute for Creation Research.
- . 2013c. “Shark Origins: An Evolutionary Explanation.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (December): 16.
- . 2014a. “Did Dinosaurs Have Feathers?” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August): 21.
- . 2014b. “Missing Link or Another Fish Story?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 24 November (online text at *www.icr.org* accessed 12/7/2014).
- . 2016. “Applying Design Analysis to Microbiome Research.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (February): 16.
- Sherwin, Frank, & Mark Armitage.** 2003. “Trilobites—The Eyes Have It!” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **40** (December) reprinted 10 July 2008 at *The True Origin Archive* (online text at *trueorigin.org* accessed 7/10/2008).

- Sherwin, Frank, & Brian Thomas.** 2012. “Did Some Dinosaurs Really Have Feathers?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (June): 16-17.
- Sherwood, Chet C., Douglas C. Broadfield, Ralph L. Holloway, Patrick J. Gannon, & Patrick R. Hof.** 2003. “Variability of Broca’s Area Homologue in African Great Apes: Implications for Language Evolution.” *The Anatomical Record (Part A: Discoveries in Molecular, Cellular, and Evolutionary Biology)* **271A** (April): 276-285.
- Sherwood, Chet C., Adam D. Gordon, John S. Allen, Kimberley A. Phillips, Joseph M. Erwin, & William D. Hopkins.** 2011. “Aging of the cerebral cortex differs between humans and chimpanzees.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (9 August): 13029-13034.
- Sherwood, Chet C., Cheryl D. Stimson, Mary Ann Raghanti, Derek E. Wildman, Monica Uddin, Lawrence I. Grossman, Morris Goodman, John C. Redmond, Christopher J. Bonar, Joseph M. Erwin, & Patrick R. Hof.** 2006. “Evolution of increased glia-neuron ratios in the human frontal cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (12 September): 13606-13611.
- Sherwood, Chet C., Francys Subiaul, & Tadeusz W. Zawidzki.** 2008. “A natural history of the human mind: tracing evolutionary changes in brain and cognition.” *Journal of Anatomy* **212** (April): 426-454.
- Sherwood, Racquel, Christine M. Scaduto, Sandra E. Torres, & Richard J. Bennett.** 2014. “Convergent evolution of a fused sexual cycle promotes the haploid lifestyle.” *Nature* **506** (20 February): 387-390.
- Sherwood-Pike, Martha A., & Jane Gray.** 1985. “Silurian fungal remains: probable records of the Class Ascomycetes.” *Lethaia* **18** (January): 1-20.
- Sheth, Rushikesh, Luciano Marcon, M. Félix Bastida, Marisa Junco, Laura Quintana, Randall Dahn, Marie Kmita, James Sharpe, & Maria A. Ros.** 2012. “Hox Genes Regulate Digit Patterning by Controlling the Wavelength of a Turing-Type Mechanism.” *Science* **338** (14 December): 1476-1480.
- Sheth, Sameer A., Matthew K. Mian, Shaun R. Patel, Wael F. Asaad, Ziv M. Williams, Darin D. Dougherty, George Bush, & Emad N. Eskandar.** 2012. “Human dorsal anterior cingulate cortex neurons mediate ongoing behavioural adaptation.” *Nature* **488** (9 August): 218-221.
- Shettleworth, Sara J.** 2009a. “Theories of mind in animals and humans.” *Nature* **459** (28 May): 506.
- . 2009b. “Deconstructing Avian Insight.” *Current Biology* **19** (1 December): R1039-R1040.
- Shetty, Sunil, & Umesh Varshney.** 2016. “An evolutionarily conserved element in initiator tRNAs prompts ultimate steps in ribosome maturation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (11 October): E6126-E6134.
- Shevenell, Amelia E.** 2016. “Drilling and modeling studies expose Antarctica’s Miocene secrets.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (29 March): 3419-3421.
- Shevtsova, Ekaterina, Christer Hansson, Daniel H. Janzen, & Jostein Kjærandsen.** 2011. “Stable structural color patterns displayed on transparent insect wings.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (11 January): 668-673.
- Shi, Jianxin, Douglas F. Levinson, Jubao Duan, Alan R. Sanders, Yonglan Zheng, Itsik Pe’er, Frank Dudbridge, Peter A. Holmans, Alice S. Whittemore Bryan J. Mowry, Ann Olincy, Farooq Amin, C. Robert Cloninger, Jeremy M. Silverman, Nancy G. Buccola, William F. Byerley, Donald W. Black, Raymond R. Crowe, Jorge R. Oksenberg, Daniel B. Mirel, Kenneth S. Kendler, Robert Freedman, & Pablo V. Gejman.** 2009. “Common variants on chromosome 6p22.1 are associated with schizophrenia.” *Nature* **460** (6 August): 753-757.
- Shi, Jinxiu, Huifeng Xi, Ying Wang, Chenghui Zhang, Zhengwen Jiang, Kuixing Zhang, Yayun Shen, Lin Jin, Kaiyue Zhang, Wentao Yuan, Ying Wang, Jie Lin, Qi Hua, Fengqing Wang, Shuhua Xu, Suangxi Ren, Shijie Xu, Guoping Zhao, Zhu Chen, Li Jin, & Wei Huang.** 2003. “Divergence of the genes on human chromosome 21 between

- human and other hominoids and variation of substitution rates among transcription units.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (8 July): 8331-8336.
- Shi, Lei, Ming Li, Qiang Lin, Xuebin Qi, & Bing Su.** 2013. “Functional divergence of the brain-size regulating gene MCPH1 during primate evolution and the origin of humans.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (22 March): 62.
- Shi, Pei-Yong.** 2014. “Unraveling a Flavivirus Enigma.” *Science* **343** (21 February): 849-850.
- Shi, Peng, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2006. “Contrasting Modes of Evolution Between Vertebrate Sweet/Umami Receptor Genes and Bitter Receptor Genes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (February): 292-300.
- . 2007. “Comparative genomic analysis identifies an evolutionary shift of vomeronasal receptor gene repertoires in the vertebrate transition from water to land.” *Genome Research* **17** (February): 166-174.
- Shi, Tuo, & Paul G. Falkowski.** 2008. “Genome evolution in cyanobacteria: The stable core and the variable shell.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (19 February): 2510-2515.
- Shi, Xinghua, & Taekjip Ha.** 2011. “Seeing a molecular machine self-renew.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 March): 3459-3460.
- Shi, Yanmei, Gene W. Tyson, & Edward F. DeLong.** 2009. “Metatranscriptomics reveals unique microbial small RNAs in the ocean’s water column.” *Nature* **459** (14 May): 266-269.
- Shi, Yonghong, Anke Dierckx, Paulina H. Wanrooij, Nils-Göran Larsson, L. Marcus Wilhelmsson, Maria Falkenberg, & Claes M. Gustafsson.** 2012. “Mammalian transcription factor A is a core component of the mitochondrial transcription machinery.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (9 October): 16510-16515.
- Shi, Yongsheng, F. Bernhard Radlwimmer, & Shozo Yokoyama.** 2001. “Molecular genetics and the evolution of ultraviolet vision in vertebrates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11731-11736.
- Shi, Yongsheng, & Shozo Yokoyama.** 2003. “Molecular analysis of the evolutionary significance of ultraviolet vision in vertebrates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (8 July): 8308-8313.
- Shi, Zhonghao, Wei-Zen Yang, Suo Lin-Chao, Kin-Fu Chak, & Hanna S. Yuan.** 2008. “Crystal structure of *Escherichia coli* PNPase: Central channel residues are involved in processive RNA degradation.” *RNA* **14** (November): 2361-2371.
- Shibata, Yoshiyuki, Pankaj Kumar, Ryan Layer, Smaranda Willcox, Jeffrey R. Gagan, Jack D. Griffith, & Anindya Dutta.** 2012. “Extrachromosomal MicroDNAs and Chromosomal Microdeletions in Normal Tissues.” *Science* **336** (6 April): 82-86.
- Shichida, Yoshinori, & Take Matsuyama.** 2009. “Evolution of opsins and phototransduction.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (12 October): 2881-2895.
- Shida, Toshinobu, Juan G. Cueva, Zhenjie Xu, Miriam B. Goodman, & Maxence V. Nachury.** 2010. “The major α -tubulin K40 acetyltransferase α TAT1 promotes rapid ciliogenesis and efficient mechanosensation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (14 December): 21517-21522.
- Shields, Graham A., & Benjamin J. W. Mills.** 2017. “Tectonic controls on the long-term carbon isotope mass balance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 April): 4318-4323.
- Shields-Zhou, Graham.** 2011. “Toxic Cambrian oceans.” *Nature* **469** (6 January): 42-43.
- Shields-Zhou, Graham, & Lawrence Och.** 2011. “The case for a Neoproterozoic Oxygenation Event: Geochemical evidence and biological consequences.” *GSA Today* **21** (March): 4-11.
- Shiels, Holly A., & Gina L. J. Galli.** 2014. “The Sarcoplasmic Reticulum and the Evolution of the Vertebrate Heart.” *Physiology* **29** (November): 456-469.
- Shigeno, Shuichi, Takenori Sasaki, & Gerhard Haszprunar.** 2007. “Central Nervous System of *Chaetoderma japonicum* (Caudofoveata, Aplousobranchia): Implications for Diversified Ganglionic Plans in Early Molluscan Evolution.” *The Biological Bulletin* **213** (October):

122-134.

- Shigeru, Ida, Robin Canup, & Glen Stewart.** 1997. "Lunar accretion from an impact-generated disk." *Nature* **389** (25 September): 353-357.
- Shigetani, Yasuyo, Fumiaki Sugahara, Yayoi Kawakami, Yasunori Murakami, Shigeki Hirano, & Sigeru Kuratani.** 2002. "Heterotopic Shift of Epithelial-Mesenchymal Interactions in Vertebrate Jaw Evolution." *Science* **296** (17 May): 1316-1319.
- Shih, Eric.** 2007. "Teaching Against the Controversy: Intelligent Design, Evolution, and the Public School Solution to the Origins Debate." *Michigan State Law Review* (Summer): 533-563.
- Shih, Patrick M.** 2015. "Photosynthesis and early Earth." *Current Biology* **25** (5 October): R855-R859.
- Shih, Patrick M., & Nicholas J. Matzke.** 2013. "Primary endosymbiosis events date to the later Proterozoic with cross-calibrated phylogenetic dating of duplicated ATPase proteins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (23 July): 12355-12360.
- Shih, Patrick M., Alessandro Occhialini, Jeffrey C. Cameron, P. John Andralojc, Martin A. J. Parry, & Cheryl A. Kerfeld.** 2016. "Biochemical characterization of predicted Precambrian RuBisCO." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (21 January): 10382.
- Shih, Patrick M., Dongying Wu, Amel Latifi, Seth D. Axen, David P. Fewer, Emmanuel Talla, Alexandra Calteau, Fei Cai, Nicole Tandeau de Marsac, Rosmarie Rippka, Michael Herdman, Kaarina Sivonen, Therese Coursin, Thierry Laurent, Lynne Goodwin, Matt Nolan, Karen W. Davenport, Cliff S. Han, Edward M. Rubin, Jonathan A. Eisen, Tanja Woyke, Muriel Gugger, & Cheryl A. Kerfeld.** 2013. "Improving the coverage of the cyanobacterial phylum using diversity-driven genome sequencing." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (15 January): 1053-1058.
- Shikama, Keiji, Arika Matsuoka, & Hisashi Iwaasa.** 1995. "The unique structures of protozoan myoglobin and yeast hemoglobin: An evolutionary diversity." *The International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology* **27** (November): 1107-1115.
- Shim, Sang-Heon, Amelia Bengtson, Dane Morgan, Wolfgang Sturhahn, Krystle Catalli, Jiyong Zhao, Michael Lerche, & Vitali Prakapenka.** 2009. "Electronic and magnetic structures of the postperovskite-type Fe₂O₃ and implications for planetary magnetic records and deep interiors." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 April): 5508-5512.
- Shim, Sungbo, Kenneth Y. Kwan, Mingfeng Li, Veronique Lefebvre, & Nenad Šestan.** 2012. "Cis-regulatory control of corticospinal system development and evolution." *Nature* **486** (7 June): 74-79.
- Shimabukuro, Katsuya, Ryohei Yasuda, Eiro Muneyuki, Kiyotaka Y. Hara, Kazuhiko Kinoshita Jr., & Masasuke Yoshida.** 2003. "Catalysis and rotation of F₁ motor: Cleavage of ATP at the catalytic site occurs in 1 ms before 40° substep rotation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (9 December): 14731-14736.
- Shimada, Akihiko, & Haruka Ozaki.** 2012. "Flexible Enantioselectivity of Tryptophanase Attributable to Benzene Ring in Heterocyclic Moiety of D-Tryptophan." *Life* (online @ www.mdpi.com) **2** (May): 215-228.
- Shimada, Atsushi, Toru Kawanishi, Takuya Kaneko, Hiroki Yoshihara, Tohru Yano, Keiji Inohaya, Masato Kinoshita, Yasuhiro Kamei, Koji Tamura, & Hiroyuki Takeda.** 2013. "Trunk exoskeleton in teleosts is mesodermal in origin." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **4** (27 March): 1639.
- Shimada, Atsushi, Osamu Nureki, Mie Goto, Seizo Takahashi, & Shigeyuki Yokoyama.** 2001. "Structural and mutational studies of the recognition of the arginine tRNA- specific major identity element, A20, by arginyl-tRNA synthetase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (20 November): 13537-13542.
- Shimamura, Masaki.** 2016. "*Marchantia polymorpha*: Taxonomy, Phylogeny and Morphology of a Model System." *Plant Cell Physiology* **57** (February): 230-256.

- Shimamura, Mitsuru, Hiroshi Yasue, Kazuhiko Ohshima, Hideaki Abe, Hidehiro Kato, Toshiya Kishiro, Mutsuo Goto, Isao Munechika, & Norihiro Okada.** 1997. "Molecular evidence from retroposons that whales form a clade within even-toed ungulates." *Nature* **388** (14 August): 666-670.
- Shimasaki, Nell B., & Caroline M. Kane.** 2000. "Structural Basis for the Species-specific Activity of TFIIIS." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (24 November): 36541-36549.
- Shimazu, Tadahiho, Matthew D. Hirschey, John Newman, Wenjuan He, Kotaro Shirakawa, Natacha Le Moan, Carrie A. Grueter, Hyungwook Lim, Laura R. Saunders, Robert D. Stevens, Christopher B. Newgard, Robert V. Farese Jr., Rafael de Cabo, Scott Ulrich, Katerina Akassoglou, & Eric Verdin.** 2013. "Suppression of Oxidative Stress by β -Hydroxybutyrate, an Endogenous Histone Deacetylase Inhibitor." *Science* **339** (11 January): 211-214.
- Shimeld, Sebastian M., & Phillip C. J. Donoghue.** 2012. "Evolutionary crossroads in developmental biology: cyclostomes (lamprey and hagfish)." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **139** (15 June): 2091-2099.
- Shimeld, Sebastian M., & Peter W. H. Holland.** 2000. "Vertebrate innovations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4449-4452.
- Shimeld, Sebastian M., Andrew G. Purkiss, Ron P. H. Dirks, Orval A. Bateman, Christine Slingsby, & Nicolette H. Lubsen.** 2005. "Urochordate $\beta\gamma$ -crystallin and the evolutionary origin of the vertebrate eye lens." *Current Biology* **15** (18): 1684-1659.
- Shimizu, Masahiro, Yasunori Noguchi, Yukari Sakiyama, Hironori Kawakami, Tsutomu Katayama, & Shoji Takada.** 2016. "Near-atomic structural model for bacterial DNA replication initiation complex and its functional insights." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (13 December): E8021-E8030.
- Shimizu, Mikio, Akihiko Yamagishi, Kenji Kinoshita, Yasuo Shida, & Tairo Oshima.** 2008. "Prebiotic Origin of Glycolytic Metabolism: Histidine and Cysteine can Produce Acetyl CoA from Glucose via Reactions Homologous to Non-phosphorylated Entner-Doudoroff Pathway." *Journal of Biochemistry* **144** (March): 383-388.
- Shimizu, Mitsuhiro, Weishi Li, Heisaburo Shindo, & Aaron P. Mitchell.** 1997. "Transcriptional repression at a distance through exclusion of activator binding *in vivo*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (4 February): 790-795.
- Shimizu, Mitsuhiro, Tatsuhiro Mori, Takayuki Sakurai, & Heisaburo Shindo.** 2000. "Destabilization of nucleosomes by an unusual DNA conformation adopted by poly(dA)•poly(dT) tracts *in vivo*." *The EMBO Journal* **19** (3 July): 3358-3365.
- Shimoda, Gen, Noboru Nakamura, Makoto Kimura, Tomomi Kani, Susumu Nohda, & Koshi Yamamoto.** 2005. "Evidence from the Rb-Sr system for 4.4 Ga alteration of chondrules in the Allende homo from taiwan(CV3) parent body." *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **40** (July): 1059-1072.
- Shimojo, Shinsuke, Michael Paradiso, & Ichiro Fujita.** 2001. "What visual perception tells us about mind and brain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (23 October): 12340-12341.
- Shimoyama, Akira, & Ryo Ogasawara.** 2002. "Dipeptides and Diketopiperazines in the Yamato-791198 Murchison Carbonaceous Chondrites." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **32** (April): 165-179.
- Shimoyama, Takefumi, Souichiro Kato, Shun'ichi Ishli, & Kazuya Watanabe.** 2009. "Flagellum Mediates Symbiosis." *Science* **323** (20 March): 1574.
- Shin, Jeong-Oh, Jong-Min Lee, Kyoung-Won Cho, Sungwook Kwak, Hyuk-Jae Kwon, Min-Jung Lee, Sung-Won Cho, Kye-Seong Kim, & Han-Sung Jung.** 2012. "MiR-200b is involved in Tgf- β signaling to regulate mammalian palate development." *Histochemistry and Cell Biology* **137** (January): 67-78.
- Shin, Jung-Bum, & Peter G. Gillespie.** 2009. "Unraveling cadherin 23's role in development and mechanotransduction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (31 March): 4959-4960.

- Shin, Ryong-Moon, Keith Tully, Yan Li, Jun-Hyeong Cho, Makoto Higuchi, Tetsuya Suhara, & Vadim Y. Bolshakov.** 2010. "Hierarchical order of coexisting pre- and postsynaptic forms of long-term potentiation at synapses in amygdala." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 November): 19073-19078.
- Shin, Seungwan, Sunghoon Jung, Frank Menzel, Kai Heller, Heungsik Lee, & Seunghwan Lee.** 2013. "Molecular phylogeny of black fungus gnats (Diptera: Sciaroidea: Sciaridae) and the evolution of larval habitats." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **66** (March): 833-846.
- Shindell, Drew.** 2007. "Estimating the potential for twenty-first century sudden climate change." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London A (Mathematical, Physical & Engineering Sciences)* **365** (November): 2675-2694.
- Shindell, Drew, Johan C. I. Kuylensstierna, Elisabetta Vignati, Rita van Dingenen, Markus Amann, Zbigniew Klimont, Susan C. Anenberg, Nicholas Muller, Greet Janssens-Maenhout, Frank Raes, Joel Schwartz, Greg Faluvegi, Luca Pozzoli, Kaarle Kupiainen, Lena Höglund-Isaksson, Lisa Emberson, David Streets, V. Ramanathan, Kevin Hicks, N. T. Kim Oanh, George Milly, Martin Williams, Volodymyr Demkine, & David Fowler.** 2012. "Simultaneously Mitigating Near-Term Climate Change and Improving Human Health and Food Security." *Science* **335** (13 January): 183-189.
- Shine, Richard.** 2014. "Evolution of an Evolutionary Hypothesis: A History of Changing Ideas about the Adaptive Significance of Viviparity in Reptiles." *Journal of Herpetology* **48** (June): 147-161.
- Shine, Richard, Gregory P. Brown, & Benjamin I. Phillips.** 2011. "An evolutionary process that assembles phenotypes through space rather than through time." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 April): 5708-5711.
- Shinitzky, Meir, Fabio Nudelman, Yaniv Barda, Rachel Haimovitz, Effie Chen, & David W. Deamer.** 2002. "Unexpected Differences between D- and L- Tyrosine Lead to Chiral Enhancement in Racemic Mixtures. Dedicated to the memory of Prof. Shneur Lifson—A great liberal thinker." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **32** (August): 285-297.
- Shinkareva, Svetlana V., Vicente L. Malave, Marcel Adam Just, & Tom M. Mitchell.** 2012. "Exploring Commonalities Across Participants in the Neural Representation of Objects." *Human Brain Mapping* **33** (January): 1375-1383.
- Shinn, Eugene A.** 2004. "A Geologist's Adventures with Bimini Beachrock and Atlantis True Believers." *Skeptical Inquirer* **28** (January/February): 38-44.
- Shintani, Seikou, Janos Terzic, Akie Sato, Mirna Saraga-Babic, Colm O'hUigin, Herbert Tichy, & Jan Klein.** 2000. "Do lampreys have lymphocytes? The Spi evidence." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7417-7422.
- Shintomi, Keishi, Fukashi Inoue, Hiroshi Watanabe, Keita Ohsumi, Miho Ohsugi, & Tatsuya Hirono.** 2017. "Mitotic chromosome assembly despite nucleosome depletion in *Xenopus* egg extracts." *Science* **356** (23 June): 1284-1287.
- Shinzato, Chuya, Akira Iguchi, David C. Hayward, Ulrich Technau, Eldon E. Ball, & David J. Miller.** 2008. "Sox genes in the coral *Acropora millepora*: divergent expression patterns reflect differences in developmental mechanisms within Anthozoa." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (12 November): 311.
- Shinzato, Chuya, Eiichi Shoguchi, Takeshi Kawashima, Mayuko Hamada, Kanako Hisata, Makiko Tanaka, Manabu Fujie, Mayuki Fujiwara, Ryo Koyanagi, Tetsuro Ikuta, Asao Fujiyama, David J. Miller, & Nori Satoh.** 2011. "Using the *Acropora digitifera* genome to understand coral responses to environmental change." *Nature* **476** (18 August): 320-323.
- Shipley, Tom.** 2015. "The Great Darwinian Propaganda Machine—What It Is, Who It Is and How They Operate. Exposé #4: The American Inquisition, A.K.A. Public Education System." *The Creation Club* 2 June posting (online text at thecreationclub.com accessed 6/2/2015).
- Shipman, Matt.** 2011. "Facial Structure Of Men and Women Has Become More Similar Over

- Time.” North Carolina State University press release (online text at *news.ncsu.edu* accessed 9/28/2011).
- Shipman, Pat.** 1981. “Applications of Scanning Electron Microscopy to Taphonomic Problems.” *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **376** (December): 357-385.
- . 1989. “Sixth Find Is a Feathered Friend.” *Discover* **10** (January): 63.
- . 1995. “One Woman’s Life in Science.” *American Scientist* **83** (July-August): 300-302.
- . 1997. “Birds do it ... did dinosaurs?” *New Scientist* **153** (1 February): 27-31.
- . 1998. *Taking Wing: Archaeopteryx and the Evolution of Bird Flight*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- . 2000. “Doubting Dmanisi.” *American Scientist* **88** (November-December): 491-494.
- . 2001a. “What can you do with a bone fragment?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 February): 1335-1337.
- . 2001b. *The Man Who Found the Missing Link: Eugène Dubois and His Lifelong Quest to Prove Darwin Right*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- . 2002. “The Evolution of Racism: An Interview with Pat Shipman.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **22** (May-June): 13-15.
- . 2003. “We are all Africans.” *American Scientist* **91** (November-December): 496-499.
- . 2006. “Turkish Creationist Movement Tours American College Campuses.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **26** (September-October): 11-14.
- . 2009a. “Cooking debate goes off the boil.” *Nature* **459** (25 June): 1059-1060.
- . 2009b. “The Woof at the Door.” *American Scientist* **97** (July-August): 286-289.
- . 2010. “The Cutting Edge.” *American Scientist* **98** (November-December): online text accessed 3/6/2015 (www.americanscientist.org).
- . 2012. “Do the Eyes Have It?” *American Scientist* **100** (May-June): 198-201.
- . 2015. “How do you kill 86 mammoths? Taphonomic investigations of mammoth megasites.” *Quaternary International* **359-360** (2 March): 38-46.
- Shipman, Pat, Wendy Bosler, & Karen Lee Davis.** 1981. “Butchering of Giant Geladas at an Acheulian Site.” *Current Anthropology* **22** (June): 257-264.
- Shipman, Pat, & John M. Harris.** 1988. “Habitat Preference and Paleoeecology of *Australopithecus boisei* in Eastern Africa,” in Grine (1988, 343-382).
- Shipman, Pat, & Jennie Rose.** 1983. “Early hominid hunting, butchering, and carcass-processing behaviors: Approaches to the fossil record.” *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* **2** (March): 57-98.
- Shippo, Jan.** 2000. *Sojourner in the Promised Land: Forty Years Among the Mormons*. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Shippo, Joan.** 2015a. “Alabama lawmaker: My bill protects kids from learning ‘they came from a monkey’.” *The Raw Story* 7 May posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 5/7/2015).
- . 2015b. “Hobby Lobby billionaire behind the Christian counseling center that treated Josh Duggar.” *The Raw Story* 24 May posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 5/26/2015).
- Shirai, Leila T., Suzanne V. Saenko, Roberto A. Keller, Maria A. Jerónimo, Paul M. Brakefield, Henri Descimon, Niklas Wahlberg, & Patrícia Beldade.** 2012. “Evolutionary history of the recruitment of conserved developmental genes in association to the formation and diversification of a novel trait.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (15 February): 21.
- Shirey, Steven B., Balz S. Kamber, Martin J. Whitehouse, & Paul A. Mueller.** 2008. “A review of the isotopic and trace element evidence for mantle and crustal processes in the Hadean and Archean: Implications for the onset of plate tectonic subduction.” *The Geological Society of America Special Papers* **440**: 1-29.
- Shirey, Steven B., & Stephen H. Richardson.** 2011. “Start of the Wilson Cycle at 3 Ga Shown by Diamonds from Subcontinental Mantle.” *Science* **333** (22 July): 434-436.
- Shishikura, Fumio, Takeyuki Abe, Shin-Ichi Ohtake, & Kunio Tanaka.** 1997. “Purification and Characterization of a 39,000-Da Serine Proteinase from the Hemolymph of a Solitary

- Ascidian, *Halocynthia roretzi*.” *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part B* (Biochemistry and Molecular Biology) **118** (September): 131-141.
- Shishkin, Mikhail A., Igor V. Novikov, & Yurii M. Gubin.** 2000. “Permian and Triassic temnospondyls from Russia,” in Benton & Shishkin *et al.* (2000, 35-59).
- Shivji, Mahmud K. K., Shreyas R. Mukund, Eeson Rajendra, Shaoxia Chen, Judith M. Short, Jane Savill, David Klenerman, & Ashok R. Venkitaraman.** 2009. “The BRC repeats of human BRCA2 differentially regulate RAD51 binding on single- versus double-stranded DNA to stimulate strand exchange.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (11 August): 13254-13259.
- Shizuka, Daizaburo, & Bruce E. Lyon.** 2010. “Coots use hatch order to learn to recognize and reject conspecific brood parasitic chicks.” *Nature* **463** (14 January): 223-226.
- Shock, Everett L.** 2002. “Seeds of Life?” *Nature* **416** (28 March): 380-381.
- Shoebat, Ted.** 2011. “GODLESS SHOOTER: As the Left Blames the Right for the Shooting of a Congresswoman, real Motive may be Lack of God.” *Special Guests* posting (online text at *specialguests.com* accessed 1/12/2011).
- Shoemaker, Elizabeth G.** 2007. “Human Mate Selection Theory: An Integrated Evolutionary and Social Approach.” *Journal of Scientific Psychology* (November): 35-41.
- Shoemaker, Christopher J., Daniel E. Eyler, & Rachel Green.** 2010. “Dom34:Hbs1 Promotes Subunit Dissociation and Peptidyl-tRNA Drop-Off to Initiate No-Go Decay.” *Science* **330** (15 October): 369-372.
- Shoemaker, Terrance J.** 2017. Okaloosa County, Florida 6 February affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at *floridacitizensalliance.com* accessed 4/27/2017).
- Shohat-Ophir, G., K. R. Kaun, R. Azanchi, & U. Heberlein.** 2012. “Sexual Deprivation Increases Ethanol Intake in *Drosophila*.” *Science* **335** (16 March): 1351-1365.
- Shohdy, Kyrillus Samaan, & Meena Beshir.** 2015. “Scorn, Not Just Rejection: Attitudes toward Evolution in Egypt.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (January-February): 4.1-4.7.
- Shojania, Shaheen, & Joe D. O’Neil.** 2006. “HIV-1 Tat Is a Natively Unfolded Protein: The Solution Conformation and Dynamics of Reduced HIV-1 Tat-(I-72) by NMR Spectroscopy.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **281** (31 March): 8347-8356.
- Shoji, D., H. Hussmann, K. Kurita, & F. Sohl.** 2013. “Ice rheology and tidal heating of Enceladus.” *Icarus* **225** (September-October): 10-19.
- Shook, John.** 2013. “John Dewey and the Fighting ‘Faith’ of Humanism.” *Free Inquiry* **33** (October/November): 35-37.
- Shook, Natalie J., & Russell H. Fazio.** 2009. “Political ideology, exploration of novel stimuli, and attitude formation.” *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* **45** (July): 995-998.
- Shor, Eran, & David J. Roelfs.** 2013. “The Longevity Effects of Religious and Nonreligious Participation: A Meta-Analysis and Meta-Regression.” *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* **52** (March): 120-145.
- Shore, Steven N.** 1983. “Footprints in the Dust: The Lunar Surface and Creationism.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Fall): 32-35.
- Shoreish, Noam, Matthew Hegreness, & Roy Kishony.** 2008. “Evolution exacerbates the paradox of the plankton.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (26 August): 12365-12369.
- Shormann, David E..** 2010. “Natural History Is Not Science.” Website 4 December posting (online text at *drshormann.wordpress.com* accessed 2/11/2011).
- . 2011a. “Reforming the story of Palo Duro Canyon.” Website 7 January posting (online text at *drshormann.wordpress.com* accessed 2/11/2011).
- . 2011b. “Student finds error in Saxon Calculus, 2nd ed.” Website 20 January posting (online text at *drshormann.wordpress.com* accessed 2/11/2011).
- . 2011c. “Will the real Francis Bacon please stand up?” Website 23 January posting (online text at *drshormann.wordpress.com* accessed 2/11/2011).
- . 2011d. “Holt McDougal Review.” *Texas Freedom Network* article (online pdf at *www.tfn.org* accessed 10/13/2013).

- . 2012. “The Revolution of Creationism.” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (November/December): 1-3.
- Shorr, Chris.** 2015. “LePage’s new education commissioner supports teaching creationism in public schools.” *Bangor Daily News* (Bangor, Maine) posting 17 October (online text at tides.bangordailynews.com accessed 10/23/2015).
- Short, John Rendle.** 1987. “The thymus gland and cot deaths.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **9** (June): 13-14.
- Shortle, David.** 2009. “One sequence plus one mutation equals two folds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 December): 21011-21012.
- Shorto, Russell.** 2010. “How Christian Were the Founders?” *The New York Times* posting 14 February: online text accessed 2/17/2010 (www.nytimes.com).
- Shortt, Rupert.** 2016. “How Christianity invented modernity.” *The Times Literary Supplement Times* posting 14 December accessed 12/17/2016 (the-tls.co.uk).
- Shoshani, Jeheskel (Hezy).** 1997. “It’s a Nose! It’s a Hand! It’s an Elephant’s Trunk!” *Natural History* **106** (November): 36-45.
- . 1998. “Understanding proboscidean evolution: a formidable task.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **13** (December): 480-487.
- Shoshani, Jeheskel, Robert C. Walter, Michael Abraha, Seife Berhe, Pascal Tassy, William J. Sanders, Gary H. Marchant, Yosief Libsekal, Tesfalidet Ghirmai, & Dietmar Zinner.** 2006. “A proboscidean from the late Oligocene of Eritrea, a ‘missing link’ between early Elephantiformes and Elephantimorpha, and biogeographic implications.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (14 November): 17296-17301.
- Shostak, Allen W.** 2009. “Tapeworm (*Hymenolepis diminuta*) infection in flour beetles (*Tribolium confusum*): Does it cause a trade-off between host fecundity and egg size?” *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **87** (November): 1087-1095.
- . 2012. “Sequential and concurrent exposure of flour beetles (*Tribolium confusum*) to tapeworms (*Hymenolepis diminuta*) and pesticide (diatomaceous earth).” *The Journal for Parasitology* **98** (June): 453-459.
- Shostak, Seth.** 2005. “SETI and Intelligent Design.” *SPACE.com* 1 December posting (online text at www.space.com accessed 12/5/2005).
- Shott, Michael J.** 2011. “History Written in Stone: Evolutionary Analysis of Stone Tools in Archaeology.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (September): 435-445.
- Shouse, Ben.** 2002. “Human Gene Count on the Rise.” *Science* **295** (22 February): 1457.
- Shouval, Harel Z.** 2011. “What is the appropriate description level for synaptic plasticity?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 November): 19103-19104.
- Shoval, Oren, Hila Sheftel, Guy Shinar, Yuval Hart, Omer Ramote, Avi Mayo, Erez Dekel, Kathryn Kavanagh, & Uri Alon.** 2012. “Evolutionary Trade-Offs, Pareto Optimality, and the Geometry of Phenotype Space.” *Science* **336** (1 June): 1157-1160.
- . 2013. “Response to Comment on ‘Evolutionary Trade-Offs, Pareto Optimality, and the Geometry of Phenotype Space’.” *Science* **339** (15 February): 757.
- Showalter, Brandon.** 2016. “CDC Report: Virgin Teens Much Healthier Than Their Sexually Active Peers.” *The Christian Post* (6 December): online text accessed 3/23/2017 (christianpost.com).
- Showalter, Mark R., Matthew M. Hedman, & Joseph A. Burns.** 2011. “The Impact of Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 Sends Ripples Through the Rings of Jupiter.” *Science* **332** (6 May): 711-713.
- Shpiz, Sergey, Dmitry Kwon, Anastasiya Uneva, Maria Kim, Mikhail Klenov, Yakov Rozovsky, Pavel Georgiev, Mikhail Savitsky, & Alla Kalmykova.** 2007. “Characterization of *Drosophila* Telomeric Retroelement *TAHRE*: Transcription, Transpositions, and RNAi-based Regulation of Expression.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **24** (November): 2535-2545.
- Shreeve, James.** 1995. *The Neandertal Enigma: Solving the Mystery of Human Origins*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- Shreeve, Jamie.** 2009. “From Africa to Astoria by way of everywhere.” *National Geographic*

- 216 (September): 24-25, 27.
- Shreve-Neiger, Andrea K., & Barry A. Edelstein.** 2004. "Religion and anxiety: A critical review of the literature." *Clinical Psychology Review* 24 (August): 379-397.
- Shrivastava, Abhishek, Joseph J. Johnston, Jessica M. van Baaren, & Mark J. McBride.** 2013. "Flavobacterium johnsoniae GldK, GldL, GldM, and SprA Are Required for Secretion of the Cell Surface Gliding Motility Adhesins SprB and RemA." *Journal of Bacteriology* 195 (July, No. 14): 3201-3212.
- Shrivastava, Abhishek, Pushkar P. Lele, & Howard C. Berg.** 2015. "A Rotary Motor Drives Flavobacterium Gliding." *Current Biology* 25 (2 February): 338-341.
- Shriver, Mark D., Esteban J. Parra, Sonia Dios, Carolina Bonilla, Heather Norton, Celina Jovel, Carrie Pfaff, Cecily Jones, Aisha Massac, Neil Cameron, Archie Baron, Tabitha Jackson, George Argyropoulos, Li Jin, Clive J. Hoggart, Paul M. McKeigue, & Rick A. Kittles.** 2003. "Skin pigmentation, biogeographical ancestry and admixture mapping." *Human Genetics* 112 (April): 387-399.
- Shroder, John F.,** ed. 2013. *Treatise on Geomorphology*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Shryock, Rob.** 2013a. "What's a Faith-Healing Congregation to Do When Measles Hits?" *Religion Dispatches* 29 August (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/1/2013).
- . 2013b. "Atheists Who Don't Like 'Under God' Can Leave." *Religion Dispatches* 9 September (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/1/2013).
- . 2013c. "How To Win \$20,000 From Sam Harris." *Religion Dispatches* 26 September (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/1/2013).
- . 2013d. "UPDATE: Air Force Not Persecuting Christians After All." *Religion Dispatches* 10 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/29/2013).
- . 2013e. "Why \$60K and Torture Beats Changing Divorce Law." *Religion Dispatches* 15 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013f. "Mark Driscoll vs John MacArthur: Battle of the Self-Promoting Calvinists." *Religion Dispatches* 22 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013g. "Why is Liberty Institute Still Defending Phillip Monk?" *Religion Dispatches* 23 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013h. "Driscollpalooza Time... Must Be Book Promo Time." *Religion Dispatches* 29 October (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013i. "Conservative Mag: Glenn Greenwald Hates America." *Religion Dispatches* 11 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/19/2013).
- . 2013j. "Pastor Implicated in Sex Abuse Scandal is Back." *Religion Dispatches* 24 November (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/11/2013).
- . 2013k. "Did Mark Driscoll Plagiarize the Wrong Person?" *Religion Dispatches* 11 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/18/2013).
- Shtulman, Andrew.** 2017. "In Public Understanding Of Science, Alternative Facts Are The Norm." *NPR* 29 May posting (online text at www.npr.org accessed 6/10/2017).
- Shtyrov, Yury, Anna Butorina, Anastasia Nikolaeva, & Tatiana Stroganova.** 2014. "Automatic ultrarapid activation and inhibition of cortical motor systems in spoken word comprehension." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 111 (6 May): E1918-E1923.
- Shu, D.-G., L. Chen, J. Han, & X.-L. Zhang.** 2001. "An Early Cambrian tunicate from China." *Nature* 411 (24 May): 472-473.
- Shu, Degan, & Simon Conway Morris.** 2003. "Response to Comment on 'A New Species of Yunnanozoan with Implications for Deuterostome Evolution.'" *Science* 300 (30 May): 1372.
- Shu, D.-G., S. Conway Morris, J. Han, L. Chen, X.-L. Zhang, Z.-F. Zhang, H.-Q. Liu, Y. Li, & J.-N. Liu.** 2001. "Primitive deuterostomes from the Chengjiang Lagerstätte (Lower Cambrian, China)." *Nature* 414 (22 November): 419-424.
- Shu, D.-G., S. Conway Morris, J. Han, Y. Li, X.-L. Zhang, H. Hua, Z.-F. Zhang, J.-N. Liu, J.-F. Guo, Y. Yao, & K. Yasui.** 2006. "Lower Cambrian Vendobionts from China and

- Early Diploblast Evolution.” *Science* **312** (5 May): 731-734.
- Shu, D.-G., S. Conway Morris, J. Han, Z.-F. Zhang, K. Yasui, P. Janvier, L. Chen, X.-L. Zhang, J.-N. Liu, Y. Li, & H.-Q. Liu.** 2003. “Head and backbone of the Early Cambrian vertebrate *Haikouichthys*.” *Nature* **421** (30 January): 526-529.
- Shu, D., S. Conway Morris, X.-L. Zhang, L. Chen, Y. Li, & J. Han.** 1999. “A pipiscid-like fossil from the Lower Cambrian of south China.” *Nature* **400** (19 August): 746-749.
- Shu, D.-G., S. Conway Morris, Z.-F. Zhang, & J. Han.** 2010. “The earliest history of the deuterostomes: the importance of the Chengjiang Fossil-Lagerstätte.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (22 January): 165-174.
- Shu, Degan, Simon Conway Morris, Z. F. Zhang, J. N. Liu, Jian Han, Ling Chen, X. L. Zhang, K. Yasui, & Yong Li.** 2003. “A New Species of Yunnanozoan with Implications for Deuterostome Evolution.” *Science* **299** (28 February): 1380-1384.
- Shu, Degan, Yukio Isozaki, Xingliang Zhang, Jan Han, & Shigenori Maruyama.** 2014. “Birth and early evolution of metazoans.” *Gondwana Research* **25** (April): 884-895.
- Shu, D.-G., H.-L. Luo, S. Conway Morris, X.-L. Zhang, S.-X. Hu, L. Chen, J. Han, M. Zhu, Y. Li, & L.-Z. Chen.** 1999. “Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China.” *Nature* **402** (4 November): 42-46.
- Shu, D., X. Zhang, & L. Chen.** 1996. “Reinterpretation of *Yunnanozoon* as the earliest known hemichordate.” *Nature* **380** (4 April): 428-430.
- Shu, Weiguo, Julie Y. Cho, Yuhui Jiang, Minhua Zhang, Donald Weisz, Gregory A. Elder, James Schmeidler, Rita De Gasperi, Miguel A. Gama Sosa, Donald Rabidou, Anthony C. Santucci, Daniel Perl, Edward Morrissey, & Joseph D. Buxbaum.** 2005. “Altered ultrasonic vocalization in mice with a disruption in the *Foxp2* gene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (5 July): 9643-9648.
- Shu, Weiguo, Min Min-Liu, Yuzhen Zhang, Phillip W. Tucker, Deying Zhou, & Edward E. Morrissey.** 2007. “*Foxp2* and *Foxp1* cooperatively regulate lung and esophagus development.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **134** (15 May): 1991-2000.
- Shu, Yan, Maya K. Leabman, Bo Feng, Laura M. Mangravite, Conrad C. Huang, Doug Stryke, Michiko Kawamoto, Susan J. Johns, Joseph DeYoung, Elaine Carlson, Thomas E. Ferrin, Ira Herskowitz, Kathleen M. Giacomini, Leslie Z. Benet, Claire M. Brett, Esteban G. Burchard, Richard Castro, Melanie de la Cruz, Robert H. Edwards, Jane Gitschier, Charles E. Glatt, Chesi Ho, Deanna L. Kroetz, Emil T. Lin, Victor I. Reus, Wolfgang Sadee, Michael Salazar, Catherine Schaefer, Lewis B. Sheiner, Cindy Tran, Thomas J. Urban, Christopher Vulpe, & Ernest M. Wright.** 2003. “Evolutionary conservation predicts function of variants of the human organic cation transporter, OCT1.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5902-5907.
- Shubin, Neil.** 1991. “The Implications of ‘The Bauplan’ for Development and Evolution of the Tetrapod Limb,” in Hinchliffe *et al.* (1991, 411-421).
- . 1998. “Evolutionary cut and paste.” *Nature* **394** (2 July): 12-13.
- . 2002. “Origin of evolutionary novelty: Examples from limbs.” *Journal of Morphology* **252** (April): 15-18.
- . 2008a. “Guest post by Neil Shubin: preparing for TV.” *Pharyngula* guest posting 17 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/pharyngula accessed 1/17/2008).
- . 2008b. *Your Inner Fish: A Journey Into the 3.5-Billion-Year History of the Human Body*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- . 2013. *The Universe Within: Discovering the Common History of Rocks, Planets, and People*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- Shubin, Neil H., A. W. Crompton, Hans-Dieter Sues, & Paul E. Olsen.** 1991. “New Fossil Evidence on the Sister-Group of Mammals and Early Mesozoic Faunal Distribution.” *Science* **251** (1 March): 1063-1065.
- Shubin, Neil H., Edward B. Daeschler, & Michael I. Coates.** 2004. “The Early Evolution of the Tetrapod Humerus.” *Science* **304** (2 April): 90-93.

- Shubin, Neil H., Edward B. Daeschler, & Farish A. Jenkins Jr.** 2006. “The pectoral fin of *Tiktaalik roseae* and the origin of the tetrapod limb.” *Nature* **440** (6 April): 764-771.
- . 2014. “Pelvic girdle and fin of *Tiktaalik roseae*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (21 January): 893-899.
- Shubin, Neil H., & Randall D. Dahn.** 2004. “Lost and found.” *Nature* **428** (15 April): 703-704.
- Shubin, Neil, Cliff Tabin, & Sean Carroll.** 1997. “Fossils, genes and the evolution of animal limbs.” *Nature* **388** (14 August): 639-647.
- . 2009. “Deep homology and the origins of evolutionary novelty.” *Nature* **457** (12 February): 818-823.
- Shubin, Neil, David B. Wake, & Andrew J. Crawford.** 1995. “Morphological Variation in the Limbs of *Taricha granulosa* (Caudata: Salamandridae): Evolutionary and Phylogenetic Implications.” *Evolution* **49** (October): 874-884.
- Shue, Martin A.** 2006. “The Deity of Christ and Modern Versions.” *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 4/20/2006).
- Shukla, Mohinish, Katherine S. White, & Richard N. Aslin.** 2011. “Prosody guides the rapid mapping of auditory word forms onto visual objects in 6-mo-old infants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 April): 6038-6043.
- Shukolyukov, A., & F. Begemann.** 1996a. “Cosmogenic and fissiogenic noble gases and ⁸¹Kr-Kr exposure age clusters of eucrites.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **31** (January): 60-72.
- . 1996b. “Pu-Xe dating of eucrites.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **60** (July): 2453-2471.
- Shukolyukov, A., & G. W. Lugmair.** 2006. “Manganese-chromium isotope systematics of carbonaceous chondrites.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **250** (15 October): 200-213.
- Shulevitz, Judith.** 2013a. “Why Do Grandmothers Exist? Solving an evolutionary mystery.” *The New Republic* 29 January posting: online text accessed 2/6/2013 (newrepublic.com).
- . 2013b. “This Is How You Should Talk to a Climate-Change Denier.” *The New Republic* 22 October posting: online text accessed 10/31/2013 (newrepublic.com).
- Shulman, Robert G., Fahmeed Hyder, & Douglas L. Rothman.** 2009. “Baseline brain energy supports the state of consciousness.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 July): 11096-11101.
- Shultz, Susanne, & Robin Dunbar.** 2010. “Encephalization is not a universal macroevolutionary phenomenon in mammals but is associated with sociality.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (14 December): 21582-21586.
- Shultz, Susanne, Christopher Opie, & Quentin D. Atkinson.** 2011. “Stepwise evolution of stable sociality in primates.” *Nature* **449** (10 November): 219-222.
- Shultz, Susanne, Christopher Opie, Emma Nelson, Q. D. Atkinson, & R. I. M. Dunbar.** 2013. “Evolution of Primate Social Systems: Implications for Hominin Social Evolution,” in Dunbar *et al.* (2013, 317-332).
- Shultzaberger, Ryan K., Joseph S. Boyd, Takeo Katsuki, Susan S. Golden, & Ralph J. Greenspan.** 2014. “Single mutations in *sasA* enable a simpler *AcikA* gene network architecture with equivalent circadian properties.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (25 November): E5069-E5075.
- Shuman, Christopher A., & Robert B. Alley.** 1993. “Spatial and temporal characterization of Hoar Formation in central Greenland using SSM/I brightness temperatures.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **20** (14 December): 2643-2646.
- Shuman, Christopher A., Robert B. Alley, & Sridhar Anandkrishnan.** 1993. “Characterization of a hoar-development episode using SSM/I brightness temperatures in the vicinity of the GISP2 site, Greenland.” *Annals of Glaciology* **17**: 183-188.
- Shuman, C A., R. B. Alley, M. A. Fahnestock, P. J. Fawcett, R. A. Bindshadler, J. W. C. White, P. M. Grootes, S. Anandkrishnan, & C. R. Stearns.** 1997. “Detection and monitoring of stratigraphic markers and temperature trends at the Greenland Ice Sheet Project 2 using passive-microwave remote-sensing data.” *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans* **102** (30 November): 26877-26886.

- Shurkin, Joel.** 2014. “Animals that self-medicate.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (9 December): 17339-17341.
- Shuster, Stephen M.** 2009. “Sexual selection and mating systems.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 10009-10016.
- Shutong, Xu, A. I. Okay, Ji Shouyuan, A. M. C. Sengör, Su Wen, Liu Yican, & Jiang Laili.** 1992. “Diamond from the Dabie Shan Metamorphic Rocks and Its Implications for Tectonic Setting.” *Science* **256** (3 April): 80-82.
- Shyh-Chang, Ng, Jason W. Locasale, Costas A. Lyssiotis, Yuxiang Zheng, Ren Yi Teo, Sutteera Ratanasirinrawoot, Jin Zhang, Tamer Onder, Juli J. Unternaehrer, Hao Zhu, John M. Asara, George Q. Daley, & Lewis C. Cantley.** 2013. “Influence of Threonine Metabolism on S-Adenosylmethionine and Histone Methylation.” *Science* **339** (11 January): 222-226.
- Sia, G. M., R. L. Clem, & R. L. Haganir.** 2013. “The Human Language-Associated Gene SRPX2 Regulates Synapse Formation and Vocalization in Mice.” *Science* **342** (22 November): 987-991.
- Sibley, Andrew Mark.** 2007. “Chinese fossil layers and the uniformitarian re-dating of the Jehol Group.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **21** (1): 123-127.
- . 2014. “A Photon Reference Frame and Distant Starlight: Analyzing Ideas from Gerald L. Schroeder’s *The Science of God*.” *Answers in Genesis Research Journal* **7**: 161-172.
- Sibley, Carol Hopkins, & Kristin D. Lane.** 2015. “Fusion of field studies and the laboratory solves a puzzle in antimalarial resistance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 September): 11432-11433.
- Sibley, Charles G., & Jon E. Ahlquist.** 1984. “The Phylogeny of the Hominid Primates, as Indicated by DNA-DNA Hybridization.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **20** (February): 2-15.
- Sibley, Charles G., John A. Comstock, & Jon E. Ahlquist.** 1990. “DNA Hybridization Evidence of Hominoid Phylogeny: A Reanalysis of the Data.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **30** (March): 202-236.
- Sibley, L. D.** 2004. “Intracellular Parasite Invasion Strategies.” *Science* **304** (9 April): 248-253.
- Sibley, Richard M., Christopher C. Witt, Natalie A. Wright, Chris Venditti, Walter Jetz, & James H. Brown.** 2012. “Energetics, lifestyle, and reproduction in birds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 July): 10937-10941.
- Sicher, Fred, Elisabeth Targ, Dan Moore II, & Helene S. Smith.** 1998. “A Randomized Double-Blind Study of the Effect of Distant Healing in a Population With Advanced AIDS: Report of a Small Scale Study.” *Western Journal of Medicine* **169** (December): 356-363.
- Sick, Ingo, & Dirk Trautmann.** 2014. “Proton root-mean-square radii and electron scattering.” *Physical Review C* (nuclear physics) **89** (January): 012201(R).
- Sickel, Aaron J., & Patricia Friedrichsen.** 2013. “Examining the evolution education literature with a focus on teachers: major findings, goals for teacher preparation, and directions for future research.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) **6**: 23.
- Siddall, Mark E., Elizabeth Bortle, & Gregory W. Rouse.** 2004. “Toward a Tree of Life for Annelida,” in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 237-251).
- Siddique, Azeem, Nicolas Buisine, & Ronald Chalmers.** 2011. “The Transposon-Like Corraia Elements Encode Numerous Strong Promoters and Provide a Potential New Mechanism for Phase Variation in the Meningococcus.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **7** (January): e1001277.
- Siddiqui, Usaid.** 2014. “In Gaza Siege, Atheist Author Sam Harris Finds Yet Another Opportunity to Disparage Islam.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/13/2014).
- Sidor, Christian A.** 2001. “Simplification as a Trend in Synapsid Cranial Evolution.” *Evolution* **55** (July): 1419-1442.

- . 2003a. “The naris and palate of *Lycaenodon longiceps* (Therapsida: Biarmosuchia) with comments on their early evolution in the therapsida.” *Journal of Paleontology* **77** (July): 977-984.
- . 2003b. “Evolutionary trends and the origin of the mammalian lower jaw.” *Paleobiology* **24** (Autumn): 605-640.
- Sidor, C. A., & P. J. Hancox.** 2006. “*Elliotherium kersteni*, a new tritheledontid from the Lower Elliot Formation (Upper Triassic) of South Africa.” *Journal of Paleontology* **80** (March): 333-342.
- Sidor, Christian A., & James A. Hopson.** 1998. “Ghost lineages and ‘mammalness’: assessing the temporal pattern of character acquisition in the Synapsida.” *Paleobiology* **24** (April): 254-273.
- Sidor, Christian A., Daril A. Vilhena, Kenneth D. Angielczyk, Adam K. Huttenlocker, Sterling J. Nesbitt, Brandon R. Peacock, J. Sébastien Steyer, Roger M. H. Smith, & Linda A. Tsuji.** 2013. “Provincialization of terrestrial faunas following the end-Permian mass extinction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (14 May): 8129-8133.
- Sidoti, Liz.** 2002a. “One school stands tall on expanding view of evolution.” *Cincinnati Enquirer* (Ohio) 9 June Associated Press Access Research Network posting (online text at www.arn.org accessed 6/20/2002).
- . 2002b. “Evolution to be part of Ohio state science curriculum.” *Associated Press* (15 October) posting at *Access Research Network* (online text at www.arn.org accessed 10/22/2002).
- Siebert, Charles.** 2011. “Did Life Start with a Virus?” *Discover Magazine Presents Evolution* (Summer Special Issue): 15-20.
- Siefer, Ted.** 2012. “Testimony heard on evolution education bill.” *New Hampshire Union Leader* posting 15 February: online text accessed 2/23/2012 (www.newhampshire.com).
- Siefert, Janet.** 2010. “Cuatro Ciénegas: A Precambrian Park.” NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 10 November presentation (online text at astrobiology.nasa.gov accessed 11/17/2010).
- Sieff, Kevin.** 2010. “Virginia 4th-grade textbook criticized over claims on black Confederate soldiers.” *The Washington Post* posting 20 October: online text accessed 7/7/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Siegel, Mark L., & Aviv Bergman.** 2002. “Waddington’s canalization revisited: Developmental stability and evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (6 August): 10528-10532.
- Siegel, Michael, & Rosemary Varley.** 2008. “If we could talk to the animals.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 146-147.
- Siegel-Gaskins, Jennifer M.** 2015. “Separating astrophysical sources from indirect dark matter signals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 October): 12272-12277.
- Siegel, Elyse.** 2011a. “Jack Kingston: ‘I Came From God Not From A Monkey’ (VIDEO).” *Huffington Post* posting 30 January (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 2/10/2011).
- . 2011b. “Michele Bachmann Says John Quincy Adams Was ‘One Of Our Founding Fathers,’ Flubs Slavery Remarks (VIDEO).” *Huffington Post* posting 28 June (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 6/28/2011).
- Siegel, Ethan.** 2014. “The E-cat: cold fusion or scientific fraud?” *Starts With a Bang!* 16 October posting (online text at medium.com accessed 12/23/2015).
- . 2015. “What Does ‘Scientific Consensus’ Mean?” *Starts With a Bang!* 29 April posting (online text at medium.com accessed 5/7/2015).
- . 2016. “Humanity May Be Alone In The Universe.” *Forbes Magazine* 21 June *Starts With a Bang* posting: online text accessed 6/23/2016 (forbes.com).
- Siegel, J. V.** 2010. “Texas textbooks rewrite history.” DePaul University student newspaper *The DePaulia* posting 31 May (online text at media.www.depauliaonline.com accessed 6/2/2010).
- Siegel, Jerome, Jef Akst, Bob Grant, Karen Zusi, & Kate Yandell.** 2016. “Who Sleeps?” *The*

- Scientist* posting 1 March (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 3/1/2016).
- Siegel, Jim, & Catherine Candisky.** 2014. "Ohio lawmakers, educators debate Common Core standards." *The Columbus Dispatch* (Ohio) posting 19 August: online text accessed 8/22/2014 (www.dispatch.com).
- Siegel, Jay S.** 2002. "Shattered mirrors." *Nature* **419** (26 September): 346-347.
- Siegel, Jerome M.** 2001. "The REM Sleep-Memory Consolidation Hypothesis." *Science* **294** (2 November): 1058-1063.
- . 2003. "Why We Sleep." *Scientific American* **289** (November): 92-97.
- Siegel, Justin B., Alexandre Zanghellini, Helena M. Lovick, Gert Kiss, Abigail R. Lambert, Jennifer L. St. Clair, Jasmine L. Gallaher, Donald Hilvert, Michael H. Gelb, Barry L. Stoddard, Kendall N. Houk, Forrest E. Michael, & David Baker.** 2010. "Computational Design of an Enzyme Catalyst for a Stereoselective Bimolecular Diels-Adler Reaction." *Science* **329** (16 July): 309-313.
- Siegel, Markus, Melissa R. Warden, & Earl K. Miller.** 2009. "Phase-dependent neuronal coding of objects in short-term memory." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 December): 21341-21346.
- Siegelbaum, Debbie.** 2012. "In God we trust?" *The Hill* 12 June posting (online text at thehill.com accessed 11/16/2012).
- Siegenthaler, Urs, Thomas F. Stocker, Eric Monnin, Dieter Lüthi, Jakob Schwander, Bernhard Stauffer, Dominique Raynaud, Jean-Marc Barnola, Hubertus Fischer, Valérie Masson-Delmotte, & Jean Jouzel.** 2005. "Stable Carbon Cycle-Climate Relationship During the Late Pleistocene." *Science* **310** (25 November): 1313-1317.
- Sieger, Tomáš, Tereza Serranová, Filip Růžička, Pavel Vostatek, Jiří Wild, Daniela Štastná, Cecilia Bonnet, Daniel Novák, Evžen Růžička, Dušan Urgošik, & Robert Jech.** 2015. "Distinct populations of neurons respond to emotional valence and arousal in the human subthalamic nucleus." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 March): 3116-3121.
- Siegfried, Tom.** 2005. "In Praise of Hard Questions." *Science* **309** (1 July): 76-77.
- Siegler, M. A., R. S. Miller, J. T. Keane, M. Laneville, D. A. Paige, I. Matsuyama, D. J. Lawrence, A. Crotts, & M. J. Poston.** 2016. "Lunar true polar wander inferred from polar hydrogen." *Nature* **531** (24 March): 480-484.
- Siegrist, Michael.** 1996. "Church attendance, denomination, and suicide ideology." *Journal of Social Psychology* **136** (October): 559-566.
- Sieh, Kerry, & Simon LeVay.** 1998. *The Earth in Turmoil: Earthquakes, Volcanoes, and Their Impact on Humankind*. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- Siepel, Adam.** 2009. "Darwinian alchemy: Human genes from noncoding DNA." *Genome Research* **19** (October): 1693-1695.
- Sierwald, Petra, & Jason E. Bond.** 2007. "Current Status of the Myriapod Class Diplopoda (Millipedes): Taxonomic Diversity and Phylogeny." *Annual Review of Entomology* **52**: 401-520.
- Sievers, Beau, Larry Polansky, Michael Casey, & Thalia Wheatley.** 2013. "Music and movement share a dynamic structure that supports universal expressions of emotion." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): 70-75.
- Sievers, D., & G. von Kiedrowski.** 1994. "Self-replication of complementary nucleotide-based oligomers." *Nature* **369** (19 May): 221-224.
- Siew, Naomi, & Daniel Fischer.** 2003. "Analysis of Singleton ORFans in Fully Sequenced Microbial Genomes." *Proteins: Structure, Function, and Bioinformatics* **53** (1 November): 241-251.
- Sigafoos, Robert S.** 1964. "Botanical Evidence of Floods and Flood-Plain Deposition." U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper 484A*: A1-A35.
- Sigleo, Anne C.** 1978. "Organic geochemistry of solidified wood, Petrified Forest National Park, Arizona." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **42** (September): 1397-1405.
- Sigmund.** 2012. "Guest post: another brand of accommodationism." *Why Evolution Is True* posting 1 May (online text at whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com accessed 9/21/2012).

- Sigmund, Karl.** 2009. "Sympathy and similarity: The evolutionary dynamics of cooperation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (26 May): 8405-8406.
- Sigmund, Karl, Ernst Fehr, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2002. "The Economics of Fair Play." *Scientific American* **286** (January): 82-87.
- Signorovitch, Ana Y., Stephen L. Dellaporta, & Leo W. Buss.** 2005. "Molecular signatures for sex in the Placozoa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (25 October): 15518-15522.
- Signs of the Times.* 1979. "Science Against Darwin." Seventh Day Adventist *Signs of the Times* "Prophecy Countdown" editorial column (November): 3.
- Sigogneau-Russell, Denise.** 1995. "Two possibly aquatic triconodont mammals from the Early Cretaceous of Morocco." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **40** (2): 149-162.
- Sigova, Alla A., Allen C. Mullen, Benoit Molinie, Sumeet Gupta, David A. Orlando, Matthew G. Guenther, Albert E. Almada, Charles Lin, Phillip A. Sharp, Cosmas A. Giallourakis, & Richard A. Young.** 2013. "Divergent transcription of long noncoding RNA/mRNA gene pairs in embryonic stem cells." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 February): 2876-2881.
- Sigurðardóttir, Sigrún, Agnar Helgason, Jeffrey R. Gulcher, Kári Stefansson, & Peter Donnelly.** 2000. "The Mutation Rate in the Human mtDNA Control Region." *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **66** (May): 1599-1609.
- Sigurdson, Trond, & David M. Green.** 2011. "The origin of modern amphibians: a re-evaluation." *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **162** (June): 457-469.
- Sigwart, Julia D., & Mark D. Sutton.** 2007. "Deep molluscan phylogeny: synthesis of palaeontological and neontological data." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **274** (7 October): 2413-2419.
- Sijbrandi, Robert, Ulrike Fiedler, & H. Th. Marc Timmers.** 2002. "RNA polymerase II complexes in the very early phase of transcription are not susceptible to TFIS-induced exonucleolytic cleavage." *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 June): 2290-2298.
- Sikela, James M.** 2006. "The Jewels of Our Genome: The Search for the Genomic Changes Underlying the Evolutionarily Unique Capacities of the Human Brain." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **2** (May): e80.
- Sikes, James M., & Alexandra E. Bely.** 2010. "Making heads from tails: Development of a reversed anterior-posterior axis during budding in an acoeel." *Developmental Biology* **338** (1 February): 86-97.
- Siklenka, Keith, Serap Erkek, Maren Godmann, Romain Lambrot, Serge McGraw, Christine Lafleur, Tamara Cohen, Jianguo Xia, Matthew Suderman, Michael Hallett, Jacquetta Trasler, Antoine H. F. M. Peters, & Sarah Kimmins.** 2015. "Disruption of histone methylation in developing sperm impairs offspring health transgenerationally." *Science* **350** (6 November): 651 (aab2006).
- Sikorski, Johannes.** 2009. "A glimpse of microevolution in nature: bacterial adaptation and speciation in 'Evolution Canyon', Israel." *Microbiology Today* **36** (May): 92-95.
- Sikosek, Tobias, Hue Sun Chan, & Erich Bornberg-Bauer.** 2012. "Escape from Adaptive Conflict follows from weak functional trade-offs and mutational robustness." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 September): 14888-14893.
- Silbersweig, D., & E. Stern.** 1996. "Functional neuroimaging of hallucinations in schizophrenia: toward an integration of bottom-up and top-down approaches." *Molecular Psychiatry* **1** (November): 367-375.
- Silbert, Elizabeth C., & Richard D. Norris.** 2015. "New Age of Fishes initiated by the Cretaceous-Paleogene mass extinction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (14 July): 8537-8542.
- Silbert, Lauren J., Christopher J. Honey, Erez Simony, David Poeppel, & Uri Hasson.** 2014. "Coupled neural systems underlie the production and comprehension of naturalistic narrative speech." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 October): E4687-E4696.
- Silcox, Jonathan.** 2013a. "Tuesday at the ICC." *Sixdaysblog* 16 August posting (online text at

- sixdaysblog.com accessed 12/16/2013).
- . 2013b. “Wednesday at the ICC.” *Sixdaysblog* 20 August posting (online text at *sixdaysblog.com* accessed 12/16/2013).
- . 2013c. “Thursday at the ICC.” *Sixdaysblog* 22 August posting (online text at *sixdaysblog.com* accessed 12/16/2013).
- Silcox, Mary T., Claire K. Dalmyn, & Jonathan I. Bloch.** 2009. “Virtual endocast of *Ignacius graybullianus* (Paromomyidae, Primates) and brain evolution in early primates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 July): 10987-10992.
- Silecchia, Lucia A.** 2006. “Faith in the Public Square: Some Reflections on Its Role and Limits from the Perspective of Catholic School Teaching.” *University of Maryland Law Journal of Race, Religion, Gender and Class* **6** (1): 69-87.
- Siler, Cameron D., & Rafe M. Brown.** 2011. “Evidence for Repeated Acquisition and Loss of Complex Body Form Characters in an Insular Clade of Southeast Asian Semi-Fossorial Skinks.” *Evolution* **65** (September): 2641-2663.
- Silk, Joan B.** 2006. “Chimpanzees Recruit the Best Collaborators.” *Science* **311** (3 March): 1297-1300.
- . 2007. “The adaptive value of sociality in mammalian groups.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **362** (April): 539-559.
- . 2014a. “The evolutionary roots of lethal conflict.” *Nature* **513** (18 September): 321-322.
- . 2014b. “Mothers know best.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (23 December): 18106-18107.
- Silk, Joan B., Susan C. Alberts, & Jeanne Altmann.** 2003. “Social Bonds of Female Baboons Enhance Infant Survival.” *Science* **302** (14 November): 1231-1234.
- Silk, Joan B., Sarah F. Brosnan, Jennifer Vonk, Joseph Henrich, Daniel J. Povinelli, Amanda S. Richardson, Susan P. Lambeth, Jenny Mascaro, & Steven J. Shapiro.** 2005. “Chimpanzees are indifferent to the welfare of unrelated group members.” *Nature* **437** (27 October): 1357-1359.
- . 2006. “Chimpanzee choices and prosociality (Reply).” *Nature* **440** (6 April): E6.
- Silk, Joan B., & Bailey R. House.** 2011. “Evolutionary foundations of human prosocial sentiments.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10910-10917.
- Silliman, Daniel.** 2011. “Harold Camping Is Not Sorry.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/4/2011).
- . 2014a. “Are Evangelical Films Destined to Leave Secular Audiences Behind?” *Religion Dispatches* 13 October posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/14/2014).
- . 2014b. “Infanticide Still Not a Growing Movement: 30 Years of Pro-Life Fudging.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 November posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/4/2014).
- . 2014c. “It’s the Apocalypse, Stupid: Understanding Christian Opposition to Obamacare, Civil Rights, New Deal and More.” *Religion Dispatches* 2 December posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/3/2014).
- . 2015a. “Why Don’t Republicans Want to Allow Pastors to Endorse From Pulpit?” *Religion Dispatches* 22 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/23/2015).
- . 2015b. “How A Pioneer Of Branding Invented Christian Fundamentalism.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/7/2015).
- Silva, Ken.** 2008. “Ignatius of Loyola: Thou Shalt Obey The Roman Catholic Church And My Rules.” *Apprising* 5 December posting (online text at *apprising.org* accessed 2/11/2009).
- . 2009. “Ron Luce Leading Your Youth Into Spiritual Bondage.” *Apprising* 11 April posting (online text at *apprising.org* accessed 10/18/2013).
- Silver, Adam C., Yoshitomo Kikuchi, Amin A. Fadl, Jian Sha, Ashok K. Chopra, & Joerg Graf.** 2007. “Interaction between innate immune cells and a bacterial type III secretion system in mutualistic and pathogenic associations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (29 May): 9481-9486.

- Silver, Christopher F., & Thomas J. Coleman III.** 2013. “Studying Non-Belief.” The University of Tennessee at Chattanooga *Non-Belief in America Research* posting (online text at www.atheismresearch.com accessed 8/3/2013).
- Silver, Daniel S.** 2008. “The Last Poem of James Clerk Maxwell.” *American Mathematical Society Notes of the AMS* **55** (November): 1266-1270.
- Silver, David, Aja Huang, Chris J. Maddison, Arthur Guez, Laurent Sifre, George van den Driessche, Julian Schrittwieser, Ioannis Antonoglou, Veda Panneershelvam, Marc Lanctot, Sander Dieleman, Dominik Grewe, John Nham, Nal Kalchbrenner, Ilya Sutskever, Timothy Lillicrap, Madeleine Leach, Koray Kavukcuoglu, Thore Graepel, & Demis Hassabis.** 2016. “Mastering the game of Go with deep neural networks and tree search.” *Nature* **529** (28 January): 484-489.
- Silver, Paul G., Susan L. Beck, Terry C. Wallace, Charles Meade, Stephen C. Myers, David E. James, & Randy Kuehnel.** 1995. “Rupture Characteristics of the Deep Bolivian Earthquake of 9 June 1994 and the Mechanism of Deep-Focus Earthquakes.” *Science* **268** (7 April): 69-73.
- Silver, Paul G., Mark D. Behn, Katherine Kelley, Mark Schmitz, & Brian Savage.** 2006. “Understanding cratonic flood basalts.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **245** (15 May): 190-201.
- Silveri, M. Caterina, & G. Gainotti.** 1988. “Interaction between vision and language in category-specific semantic impairment.” *Cognitive Neuropsychology* **5** (November): 677-709.
- Silverio, Daniel L., Sebastian Torker, Tatiana Pilyugina, Erika M. Vieira, Marc L. Snapper, Fredrik Haeffner, & Amir H. Hoveyda.** 2013. “Vertebral architecture in the earliest stem tetrapods.” *Nature* **494** (14 February): 226-229.
- Silverman, Helaine, & William H. Isbell,** eds. 2008. *Handbook of South American Archaeology*. New York: Springer.
- Silverman, Herb.** 2013. “Why this atheist likes the Bible.” The Washington Post *On Faith* posting 15 October: online text accessed 10/29/2013 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Silverman, J. A., R. Balakrishnan, & P. B. Harbury.** 2001. “Reverse engineering the $(\beta/\alpha)_8$ barrel fold.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 March): 3092-3097.
- Silverman, Nicole, Brian Richmond, & Bernard Wood.** 2001. “Testing the Taxonomic Integrity of *Paranthropus boisei sensu stricto*.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **115** (June): 167-178.
- Silverman, Scott K.** 2005. “*In vitro* selection, characterization, and application of deoxyribozymes that cleave RNA.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **33** (1 January): 6151-6163.
- . 2008. “Nucleic Acid Enzymes (Ribozymes and Deoxyribozymes): *In Vitro* Selection and Application.” *Wiley Encyclopedia of Chemical Biology* chapter posting (online pdf at www.scs.illinois.edu accessed 5/11/2017).
- Silvertown, Jonathan,** ed. 2008. *99% Ape: How Evolution Adds Up*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Silvestro, Anthony R., Jonathan Eckel, & Andrew Rappaport.** 2017. *On The Origin of Kinds By Means of Creator God And The Preservation of Souls in the Struggle for Eternity* (self-published via www.ontheoriginofkinds.com).
- Silvestro, Daniele, Alexandre Antonelli, Nicolas Salamin, & Tiago B. Quental.** 2015. “The role of clade competition in the diversification of North American canids.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (14 July): 8684-8689.
- Silvestro, Daniele, Borja Cascales-Miñana, Christine D. Bacon, & Alexandre Antonelli.** 2015. “Revisiting the origin and diversification of vascular plants through a comprehensive Bayesian analysis of the fossil record.” *New Phytologist* **207** (July): 425-436.
- Silvestru, Emil.** 1985. “Aspects of karstification in the crystalline limestones on the southern slope of Rodnei Mountains.” *Theoretical and Applied Karstology* (Bucharest) **2**: 87-95.
- . 1997. “Dolines in the Padis Plateau (Bihar Mountains, Romania)—One peculiar case, many questions.” *Theoretical and Applied Karstology* (Bucharest) **10**: 127-132.
- . 1998. “Perennial ice in caves in temperate climate and its significance.” *Theoretical and*

- Applied Karstology* (Bucharest) **10-11**: 83–93.
- . 2000. “Paleokarst—a riddle inside confusion.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (3): 100-108.
- . 2001. “The riddle of paleokarst solved.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **15** (3): 105-114.
- . 2012. “The evolutionary paradox of the Roraima pollen of South America is still not solved.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **26** (3): 54-59.
- Silvestru, Emil, & Lucreția Ghergari.** 1994. “On the Paleokarst in the cave Ghetarul de la Scarisoara (Bihor Mountains, Romania).” *Theoretical and Applied Karstology* (Bucharest) **7**: 155–161.
- Silvestru, E., S. Mátyási, & I. I. Bucur.** 1996. “Proposal for a series of formal lithostratigraphic units from the Lower Triassic to the Upper Jurassic in the Central Bihor Mountains (Apușeni Mountains, Romania).” *Studia Universitatis Babeș-Bolyai Geologia* **41** (2): 131-136.
- Silvestru, Emil, Tudor Tămaș, & Gheorghe Frățilă.** 1995. “Preliminary data on the hydrogeology of karst terrains around the springs of Somesul Cald River (Bihor-Vladeasa Mountains, Romania).” *Theoretical and Applied Karstology* (Bucharest) **8**: 81–89.
- Silvestru, Emil, & Carl Weiland.** 2011. “Pollen Paradox.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **33** (July): 16-17.
- Simakov, Oleg, Takeshi Kawashima, Ferdinand Marlétaz, Jerry Jenkins, Ryo Koyanagi, Therese Mitros, Kanako Hisata, Jessen Bredeson, Eiichi Shoguchi, Fuki Gyoja, Jia-Xing Yue, Yi-Chih Chen, Robert M. Freeman, Akane Sasaki, Tome Hikosaka-Katayama, Atsuko Sato, Manabu Fujie, Kenneth W. Baughman, Judith Levine, Paul Gonzalez, Christopher Cameron, Jens H. Fritzenwanker, Ariel M. Pani, Hiroki Goto, Miyuki Kanda, Nana Arakaki, Shinichi Yamasaki, Jiaxin Qu, Andrew Cree, Yan Ding, Huyen H. Dinh, Shannon Dugan, Michael Holder, Shalini N. Jhangiani, Christie L. Kovar, Sandra L. Lee, Lora R. Lewis, Donna Morton, Lynne V. Nazareth, Geoffrey Okwuonu, Jireh Santibanez, Rui Chen, Stephen Richards, Donna M. Muzny, Andrew Gillis, Leonid Peshkin, Michael Wu, Tom Humphreys, Yi-Hsien Su, Nicholas H. Putnam, Jeremy Schmutz, Asao Fujiyama, Jr-Kai Yu, Kunifumi Tagawa, Kim C. Worley, Richard A. Gibbs, Marc W. Kirschner, Christopher J. Lowe, Noriyuki Satoh, Daniel S. Rokhsar, & John Gerhart.** 2016. “Hemichordate genomes and deuterostome origins.” *Nature* **527** (26 November): 459-465.
- Simakov, Oleg, Tomas Larsson, & Detlev Arendt.** 2013. “Linking micro- and macro-evolution at the cell type level: a view from the lophotrochozoan *Platynereis dumerilii*.” *Briefings in Functional Genomics* **12** (September): 430-439.
- Simakov, Oleg, Ferdinand Marletaz, Sung-Jin Cho, Eric Edsinger-Gonzales, Paul Havlak, Uffe Hellsten, Dian-Han Kuo, Tomas Larsson, Jie Lv, Detlev Arendt, Robert Savage, Kazutoyo Osoegawa, Pieter de Jong, Jane Grimwood, Jarrod A. Chapman, Harris Shapiro, Andrea Aerts, Robert P. Otiillar, Astrid Y. Terry, Jeffrey L. Boore, Igor V. Grigoriev, David R. Lindberg, Elaine C. Seaver, David A. Weisblat, Nicholas H. Putnam, & Daniel S. Rokhsar.** 2013. “Insights into bilaterian evolution from three spiralian genomes.” *Nature* **493** (24 January): 526-531.
- Simard, Suzanne W.** 2009. “The foundational role of mycorrhizal networks in self-organization of interior Douglas-fir forests.” *Forest Ecology and Management* **258** (December Supplement): S95-S107.
- Sime, Louise Claire.** 2014. “Greenland deglaciation puzzles.” *Science* **345** (5 September): 1116-1117.
- Simen, Patrick, & Matthew Matell.** 2016. “Why does time seem to fly when we’re having fun?” *Science* **354** (9 December): 1231-1232.
- Simillion, Cedric, Klaas Vandepoele, Marc C. E. Van Montagu, Marc Zabeau, & Yves Van de Peer.** 2002. “The hidden duplication past of *Arabidopsis thaliana*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13627-13632.
- Simionato, Elena, Valérie Ledent, Gemma Richards, Morgane Thomas-Chollier, Pierre**

- Kerner, David Coornaert, Bernard M. Degnan, & Michel Vervoort.** 2007. "Origin and diversification of the basic helix-loop-helix gene family in metazoans: insights from comparative genomics." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **7** (2 March): 33.
- Simmonds, Peter.** 2009. "Virus evolution." *Microbiology Today* **36** (May): 96-99.
- Simmons, Alan.** 2012. "Mediterranean Island Voyages." *Science* **338** (16 November): 895-897.
- Simmons, Geoffrey.** 2004. *What Darwin Didn't Know*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers.
- . 2007. *Billions of Missing Links*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers.
- Simmons, Katie, James Bell, Richard Wike, Alan Cooperman, Claudia Deane, Kat Devlin, Bruce Drake, Aaron Ponce, Jacob Poushter, Steve Schwarzer, Neha Sahgal, & Bruce Stokes.** 2014. "Worldwide, Many See Belief in God as Essential." 13 March *Pew Research Center* release (online pdf at www.pewglobal.org accessed 3/25/2014).
- Simmons, Leigh W., & Janne S. Kotiaho.** 2007. "Quantitative genetic correlation between trait and preference supports a sexually selected sperm process." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (16 October): 16604-16608.
- Simmons, Mark P., Christopher P. Randle, John V. Freudenstein, & John W. Wenzel.** 2002. "Limitations of Relative Apparent Synapomorphy Analysis (RASA) for Measuring Phylogenetic Signal." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (January): 14-23.
- Simmons, Nancy B.** 2005. "An Eocene Big Bang for Bats." *Science* **307** (28 January): 527-528.
- . 2008. "Taking Wing." *Scientific American* **299** (December): 96-103.
- Simmons, Nancy B., Kevin L. Seymour, Jörg Habersetzer, & Gregg F. Gunnell.** 2008. "Primitive Early Eocene bat from Wyoming and the evolution of flight and echolocation." *Nature* **451** (14 February): 818-821.
- Simmons, R. E., & R. Altwegg.** 2010. "Necks-for-sex or competing browsers? A critique of ideas on the evolution of giraffe." *Journal of Zoology* (London) **282** (September): 6-12.
- Simmons, Robert E., & Lue Scheepers.** 1996. "Winning By A Neck: Sexual Selection in the Evolution of the Giraffe." *The American Naturalist* **148** (November): 771-786.
- Simmons, Wm. B. "Skip", & Karen L. Webber.** 2008. "Pegmatite genesis: state of the art." *European Journal of Mineralogy* **20** (August): 421-438.
- Simms, Michael J.** 2003. "Uniquely extensive seismite from the latest Triassic of the United Kingdom: Evidence for bolide impact?" *Geology* **31** (June): 557-560.
- . 2007. "Uniquely extensive soft-sediment deformation in the Rhaetian of the UK: Evidence for earthquake or impact?" *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **244** (9 February): 407-423.
- . 2011. "Stereom microstructure of columnal latera: a character for assessing phylogenetic relationships in articulate crinoids." *Swiss Journal of Palaeontology* **130** (January): 143-154.
- Simões-Costa, Marcos S., Michelle Vasconcelos, Allysson C. Sampaio, Roberta M. Cravo, Vanie L. Linhares, Tatiana Hochgreb, Chao Y. I. Yan, Brad Davidson, & José Xavier-Neto.** 2005. "The evolutionary origin of cardiac chambers." *Developmental Biology* **277** (1 January): 1-15.
- Simola, Daniel F., Lothar Wissler, Greg Donahue, Robert M. Waterhouse, Martin Helmkampf, Julien Roux, Sanne Nygaard, Karl M. Glastad, Darren E. Hagen, Lumi Viljakainen, Justin T. Reese, Brendan G. Hunt, Dan Graur, Eran Elhaik, Evgenia V. Kriventsva, Jiayu Wen, Brian J. Parker, Elizabeth Cash, Eyal Privman, Christopher P. Childers, Monica C. Muñoz-Torres, Jacobus J. Boomsma, Erich Bornberg-Bauer, Cameron Currie, Christine G. Elsik, Garret Suen, Michael A. D. Goodisman, Laurent Keller, Jürgen Liebig, Alan Rawls, Danny Reinberg, Chris D. Smith, Chris R. Smith, Neil Tsutsui, Yannick Wurm, Evgeny M. Zdobnov, Shelley L. Berger, & Jürgen Gadau.** 2013. "Social insect genomes exhibit dramatic evolution in gene composition and regulation while preserving regulatory features linked to sociality." *Genome Research* **23** (August): 1235-1247.
- Simon, Alexander L., Eric A. Stone, & Arend Sidow.** 2002. "Inference of functional regions in proteins by quantification of evolutionary constraints." *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 March): 2912-2917.
- Simon, Barry.** 2004. "The Case Against the Codes." *KhunWoody* 28 December posting (online text at www.khunwoody.com accessed 1/9/2014).
- Simon, Dawn M., & Steven Zimmerly.** 2008. "A diversity of uncharacterized reverse transcriptases in bacteria." *Nucleic Acids Research* **36** (December #22): 7219-7229.
- Simon, Ed.** 2015a. "ISIS Is The Islamic 'Reformation'." *Religion Dispatches* 3 March (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/4/2015).
- . 2015b. "Who Are The Waldensians And Why Did The Pope Ask For Their Forgiveness." *Religion Dispatches* 9 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/14/2015).
- . 2015c. "Despising The Holidays: When Christians Led The 'War On Christmas'." *Religion Dispatches* 21 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/22/2015).
- Simon, Emily T.** 2008. "Ancient text has long and dangerous reach." *Harvard Gazette* 21 February posting (online text at news.harvard.edu/gazette/ accessed 1/17/2014).
- Simon, Herbert A.** 1990. "A Mechanism for Social Selection and Successful Altruism." *Science* **250** (21 December): 1665-1668.
- . 1996. *The Sciences of the Artificial*. 3rd ed. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Simon, James F.** 2006. *Lincoln and Chief Justice Taney: Slavery, Secession, and the President's War Powers*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Simon, Jean-Christophe, Michael E. Pfrender, Ralph Tollrian, Denis Tagu, & John K. Colbourne.** 2011. "Genomics of Environmentally Induced Phenotypes in 2 Extremely Plastic Arthropods." *Journal of Heredity* **102** (September-October): 512-525.
- Simon, Jean-Christophe, Claude Rispe, & Paul Sunnucks.** 2002. "Ecology and evolution of sex in aphids." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (January): 34-39.
- Simon, Jeffrey A.** 2009. "Sweet Silencing." *Science* **325** (3 July): 45-46.
- Simon, Joshua D., & Marla Geha.** 2007. "The Kinematics of the Ultra-Faint Milky Way Satellites: Solving the Missing Satellite Problem." *The Astrophysical Journal* **670** (20 November): 313-331.
- Simon, Katherine G.** 2001. *Moral Questions in the Classroom: How to Get Kids to Think Deeply About Real Life and Their Schoolwork*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Simon, Mallory.** 2008. "Missing atheist sign found in Washington state." *CNN* posting 5 December (online text at www.cnn.com accessed 12/15/2015).
- Simon, Marcelo F., Rosaura Grether, Luciano P. de Queiroz, Cynthia Skema, R. Toby Pennington, & Colin E. Hughes.** 2009. "Recent assembly of the Cerrado, a Neotropical plant diversity hotspot, by in situ evolution of adaptations to fire." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 December): 20359-20364.
- Simon, Matthew D., Charlotte I. Wang, Peter V. Kharchenko, Jason A. West, Brad A. Chapman, Artyom A. Alekseyenko, Mark L. Borowsky, Mitzi I. Kuroda, & Robert E. Kingston.** 2011. "The genomic binding sites of a noncoding RNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 December): 20497-20502.
- Simon, Ralph, Marc W. Holdereid, Corinna U. Koch, & Otto von Helversen.** 2011. "Floral Acoustics: Conspicuous Echoes of a Dish-Shaped Leaf Attract Bat Pollinators." *Science* **333** (29 July): 631-633.
- Simon, Stephanie.** 2006. "Their Own Version of a Big Bang." *Los Angeles Times* posting 11 February: online text accessed 9/8/2010 (articles.latimes.com).
- Simonds, Robert L.** 1989. "No. 196—Teachers Can Teach Creation Science in the Classroom." *Institute for Creation Research Impact* (October): i-iv.
- . 1996. "Teaching the Bible in Public Schools?" *Institute for Creation Research* posting (online text at icr.org accessed 4/9/2013).
- Simoneit, Bernd R. T.** 2002. "Molecular Indicators (Biomarkers) of Past Life." *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **268** (November): 186-195.
- Simonet, Cédric, Emmanuel Fritsch, & Bernard Lasnier.** 2008. "A classification of gem

- corundum deposits aimed towards gem exploration.” *Ore Gology Reviews* **34** (September): 127-133.
- Simonite, Tom.** 2005. “Dinosaurs munched on grassy snacks.” *Nature News* (17 November) posting (online text at *nature.com* accessed 11/10/2011).
- Simon-Loriere, Etienne, Edward C. Holmes, & Israel Pagán.** 2013. “The Effect of Gene Overlapping on the Rate of RNA Virus Evolution.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (August): 1916-1928.
- Simons, Andrew M.** 2002. “The continuity of microevolution and macroevolution.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **15** (September): 688-701.
- Simons, C., M. Pheasant, I. V. Makunin, & J. S. Mattick.** 2006. “Transposon-free Region in Mammalian Genomes,” in Kolchanov & Hofestädt (2006, 233-235).
- Simons, Daniel J., & Christopher F. Chabris.** 2011. “What People Believe about How Memory Works: A Representative Survey of the U.S. Population.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (August): e22757.
- Simons, Elwyn.** 1993. “Egypt’s Simian Spring.” *Natural History* **102** (April): 58-59.
- Simons, Lewis M.** 2000. “Archaeoraptor Fossil Trail.” *National Geographic* **198** (October): 128-132.
- Simons, Malcolm J., & András J. Pellionisz.** 2005. “Genomics, morphogenesis and biophysics: Triangulation of Purkinje cell development.” *The Cerebellum* **4**: 1-9.
- Simonson, Anne B., Jacqueline A. Servin, Ryan G. Skophammer, Craig W. Herbold, Maria C. Rivera, & James A. Lake.** 2005. “Decoding the genomic tree of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6608-6613.
- Simonson, Bruce M., Christian Koeberl, Iain McDonald, & Wolf Uwe Reimold.** 2000. “Geochemical evidence for an impact origin for a Late Archean spherule layer, Transvaal Supergroup, South Africa.” *Geology* **28** (December): 1103-1106.
- Simonson, Tatum S., Yingzhong Yang, Chad D. Huff, Haixia Yun, Ga Qin, David J. Witherspoon, Zhenzhong Bai, Felipe R. Lorenzo, Jinchuan Xing, Lynn B. Jorde, Josef T. Prchal, & RiLi Ge.** 2010. “Genetic Evidence for High-Altitude Adaptation in Tibet.” *Science* **329** (2 July): 72-75.
- Simonti, Corinne N., Benjamin Vernot, Lisa Bastarache, Erwin Bottinger, David S. Carrell, Rex L. Chisholm, David R. Crosslin, Scott J. Hebringer, Gail P. Jarvik, Iftikhar J. Kullo, Rongling Li, Jyotishman Pathak, Marylyn D. Ritchie, Dan M. Roden, Shefali S. Verma, Gerard Tromp, Jeffrey D. Prato, William S. Bush, Joshua M. Akey, Joshua C. Denny, & John A. Capra.** 2016. “The phenotypic legacy of admixture between modern humans and Neandertals.” *Science* **351** (12 February): 737-741.
- Simply Christians.* 2015. “Dating the Census Cyrenius/Quirinius in Syria and Herod’s Death.” *Simply Christians* March posting (online pdf at *www.simplychristians.eu* accessed 6/30/2017).
- Simpson, George Gaylord.** 1929. “The Dentition of *Ornithorhynchus* as Evidence of Its Affinities.” *American Museum Novitates* **390** (December): 1-15.
- . 1944. *Tempo and Mode in Evolution*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 1949. *The Meaning of Evolution: A Study of the History of Life and Its Significance for Man*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- . 1953. *The Major Features of Evolution*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 1960. “The History of Life,” in Tax (1960, 117-180).
- . 1961a. *Horses: The Story of the Horse Family in the Modern World and through Sixty Million Years of History*. New York: The Natural History Library (Anchor Books).
- . 1961b. *Principles of Animal Taxonomy*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 1964. “Numerical Taxonomy and Biological Classification.” *Science* **144** (8 May): 712-713.
- . 1966. “The Biological Nature of Man.” *Science* **152** (22 April): 472-478.
- . 1983. *Fossils and the History of Life*. New York: Scientific American Library.
- Simpson, Ian.** 2015. “Abstinence activist Bristol Palin gives birth to second child.” *The Raw Story* 25 December posting (online text at *www.rawstory.com* accessed 12/25/2015).

- Simpson, Larry, Otavio H. Thiemann, Nicholas J. Savill, Juan D. Alfonzo, & D. A. Maslov.** 2000. "Evolving migration." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6986-6993.
- Simpson, Pat.** 2002. "Evolution of development in closely related species of flies and worms." *Nature Reviews Genetics* **3** (December): 907-917.
- Simpson, Sandy.** 2004. "Hank Hanegraaff & CRI Continue To Endorse Rick Warren." *Apologetics Coordination Team* 30 January posting (online text at www.deceptioninthechurch.com accessed 2/17/2009).
- . 2014. "We need a firm foundation to weather the storm of false ideas." *Apologetics Coordination Team* 15 April posting (online text at www.deceptioninthechurch.com accessed 2/23/2017).
- Simpson, Sarah.** 2001a. "Triggering a Snowball." *Scientific American* **285** (September): 20, 22.
- . 2001b. "More Than Shade." *Scientific American* **285** (September): 27.
- . 2003. "Questioning the Oldest Signs of Life." *Scientific American* **288** (April): 70-77.
- Simpson, Scott W., Jay Quade, Naomi E. Levin, Robert Butler, Guillaume Dupont-Nivet, Melanie Everett, & Sileshi Semaw.** 2008. "A Female *Homo erectus* Pelvis from Gona, Ethiopia." *Science* **322** (14 November): 1089-1092.
- Simpson, Stephen J., & Gregory A. Sword.** 2010. "Evolving migration." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (28 September): 16753-16754.
- Sims, Gregory E., Se-Ran Jun, Guohong Albert Wu, & Sung-Hou Kim.** 2009. "Whole-genome phylogeny of mammals: Evolutionary information in genic and nongenic regions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (6 October): 17077-17082.
- Sims, Paul.** 2008. "Dinesh D'Souza: Winner of the 2007 Bad Faith Award." *New Humanist* 16 January blog posting (online text at blog.newhumanist.org.uk accessed 1/17/2008).
- Sinatra, Gale M., Sarah K. Brem, & E. Margaret Evans.** 2008. "Changing Minds? Implications of Conceptual Change for Teaching and Learning about Biological Evolution." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (April): 189-195.
- Sindreu, Carlos, Richard D. Palmiter, & Daniel R. Storm.** 2011. "Zinc transporter ZnT-3 regulates presynaptic Erk1/2 signaling and hippocampus-dependent memory." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 February): 3366-3370.
- Sinervo, B.** 2005. "Darwin's finch beaks, *Bmp4*, and the developmental origins of novelty." *Heredity* **94** (February): 141-142.
- Sinervo, Barry, & Jean Clobert.** 2003. "Morphs, Dispersal Behavior, Genetic Similarity, and the Evolution of Cooperation." *Science* **300** (20 June): 1949-1951.
- Sinervo, B., & C. M. Lively.** 1996. "The rock-paper-scissors game and the evolution of alternative male strategies." *Nature* **380** (21 March): 240-243.
- Sinervo, Barry, Fausto Méndez-De-la-Cruz, Donald B. Miles, Benoit Heulin, Elizabeth Bastiaans, Maricela Villagrán-Santa Cruz, Rafael Lara-Resendiz, Norberto Martínez-Méndez, Martha Lucía Calderón-Espinosa, Rubi Nelsi Meza-Lázaro, Héctor Gadsden, Luciano Javier Avila, Mariana Morando, Ignacio J. De la Riva, Pedro Victoriano Sepulveda, Carlos Frederico Duarte Rocha, Nora Ibarguengoytia, César Aguilar Puntriano, Manuel Massot, Virginie Lepetz, Tuula A. Oksanen, David G. Chapple, Aaron M. Bauer, William R. Branch, Jean Clobert, & Jack W. Sites Jr.** 2010. "Erosion of Lizard Diversity by Climate Change and Altered Thermal Niches." *Science* **328** (14 May): 894-899.
- Sinervo, B., D. B. Miles, N. Martínez-Méndez, R. Lara-Resendiz, & F. R. Méndez-De-la-Cruz.** 2011. "Response to Comment on 'Erosion of Lizard Diversity by Climate Change and Altered Thermal Niches'." *Science* **332** (29 April): 537.
- Singer, Emily.** 2013. "A New Approach to Building the Tree of Life." *Simons Foundation* 4 June posting (online text at www.simonsfoundation.org accessed 6/20/2013).
- . 2014. "New Twist in Life's Start Could Aid Efforts to Make It from Scratch." *Scientific American* posting 5 December of *Quanta Magazine* article (online text at scientificamerican.com accessed 12/6/2014).
- . 2015a. "New Letters Added to the Genetic Alphabet." *Quanta Magazine* (10 July)

- posting (online text at www.quantamagazine.org accessed 7/11/2015).
- . 2015b. “A Surprise Source of Life’s Code.” *Quanta Magazine* (18 August) posting (online text at www.quantamagazine.org accessed 8/19/2015).
- . 2016. “In Newly Created Life-Form, a Major Mystery.” *Quanta Magazine* (24 March) posting (online text at www.quantamagazine.org accessed 3/24/2016).
- Singer, Michael S., Isaac H. Lichter-Marck, Timothy E. Farkas, Eric Aaron, Kenneth D. Whitney, & Kailen A. Mooney.** 2014. “Herbivore diet breadth mediates the cascading effects of carnivores in food webs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (1 July): 9521-9526.
- Singer, Peter.** 2000. *Writings on an Ethical Life*. New York: The Ecco Press (HarperCollins).
- . 2016. “Twenty Questions.” *Journal of Practical Ethics* (December) posting (online text at www.jpe.ox.ac.uk accessed 4/16/2017).
- Singer, S. J., & Garth L. Nicolson.** 1972. “The Fluid Mosaic Model of the Structure of Cell Membranes.” *Science* **175** (18 February): 720-731.
- Singer, Tania, Ben Seymour, John P. O’Doherty, Klaas E. Stephan, Raymond J. Dolan, & Chris D. Frith.** 2006. “Empathic neural responses are modulated by the perceived fairness of others.” *Nature* **439** (26 January): 466-469.
- Singer, Wolf.** 1995. “Development and Plasticity of Cortical Processing Architectures.” *Science* **270** (3 November): 758-764.
- Singh, Deepak Kumar, Basant Kumar, V. D. Sinha, & H. R. Bagaria.** 2008. “The human tail: rare lesion with occult spinal dysraphism—a case report.” *Journal of Pediatric Surgery* **43** (September): e41-e43.
- Singh, Despankar Pratap, Baptiste Saudemont, Gérard Guglielmi, Olivier Arnaiz, Jean-François Gôût, Malgorzata Prajer, Alexey Potekhin, Ewa Przbòs, Anne Aubusson-Fleury, Simran Bhullar, Khaled Bouhouche, Maoussi Lhuillier-Akakpo, Véronique Tanty, Corinne Blugeon, Adriana Alberti, Karine Labadie, Jean-Marc Aury, Linda Sperling, Sandra Duharcourt, & Eric Meyer.** 2014. “Genome-defence small RNAs exapted for epigenetic mating-type inheritance.” *Nature* **509** (22 May): 447-452.
- Singh, H., K. Lee, & A. F. Ayoub.** 1996. “Management of asymptomatic impacted wisdom teeth: a multicenter comparison.” *British Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery* **34** (October): 389-393.
- Singh, Nadia D., Dallas R. Criscoe, Shelly Skolfield, Kathryn P. Kohl, Erin S. Keebaugh, & Todd A. Schlenke.** 2015. “Fruit flies diversify their offspring in response to parasite infection.” *Science* **349** (14 August): 747-750.
- Singh, Nadia D., & Kerry L. Shaw.** 2012. “On the scent of pleiotropy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 January): 5-6.
- Singh, Paran Priya, Séverine Affeldt, Ilaria Cascone, Rasim Selimoglu, Jacques Camonis, & Hervé Isambert.** 2012. “On the Expansion of ‘Dangerous’ Gene Repertoires by Whole-Genome Duplications in Early Vertebrates.” *Cell Reports* **2** (15 November): 1387-1398.
- Singh, Pushpendra, Andrej Benjak, Verena J. Schuenemann, Alexander Herbig, Charlotte Avanzi, Philippe Busso, Kay Nieselt, Johannes Krause, Lucio Vera-Cabrera, & Stewart T. Cole.** 2015. “Insight into the evolution and origin of leprosy bacilli from the genome sequence of *Mycobacterium lepromatosis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 April): 4459-4464.
- Singh, Rajinder, Eng-Ti Leslie Low, Leslie Cheng-Li Ooi, Meilina Ong-Abdullah, Ngoot-Chin Ting, Jayanthi Nagappan, Rajanaidu Nookiah, Mohd Din Amiruddin, Rozana Rossli, Mohamad Arif Abdul Manaf, Kuang-Lim Chan, Mohd Amin Halim, Norazah Azizi, Nathan Lakey, Steven W. Smith, Muhammad A. Budiman, Michael Hogan, Blaire Bacher, Andrew Van Brunt, Chunyan Wang, Jared M. Ordway, Ravigadevi Sambanthamurthi, & Robert A. Martienssen.** 2013. “The oil palm SHELL gene controls oil yield and encodes a homologue of SEEDSTICK.” *Nature* **500** (15 August): 340-344.
- Singh, Rajinder, Meilina Ong-Abdullah, Eng-Ti Leslie Low, Mohamad Arif Abdul Manaf, Rozana Rossli, Rajanaidu Nookiah, Leslie Cheng-Li Ooi, Siew-Eng Ooi, Kuang-Lim**

- Chan, Mohd Amin Halim, Norazah Azizi, Jayanthi Nagappan, Blaire Bacher, Nathan Lakey, Steven W. Smith, Dong He, Michael Hogan, Muhammad A. Budiman, Ernest K. Lee, Rob DeSalle, David Kudrna, Joe Luis Goicoechea, Rod A. Wing, Richard K. Wilson, Robert S. Fulton, Jared M. Ordway, Robert A. Martienssen, & Ravigadevi Sambanthamurthi.** 2013. "Oil palm genome sequence reveals divergence of interfertile species in Old and New Worlds." *Nature* **500** (15 August): 335-339.
- Singh, Rama S.** 2011. "Darwin's legacy: why biology is not physics, or why evolution has not become a common sense." *Genome* **54** (October): 868-873.
- Singh, Rama, & Jon Stone.** 2013. "Misconception & Menopause, Media & Public Reception, And The Larry King Effect." *Evolution Institute* 21 June posting (online text at *evolution-institute.org* accessed 7/8/2015).
- Singh, Sandeep, A. K. Jain, & Mark E. Barley.** 2009. "SHRIMP U-Pb c. 1860 Ma anorogenic magmatic signatures from the NW Himalaya: implications for Palaeoproterozoic assembly of the Columbia Supercontinent." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **323**: 283-300.
- Singh, Sanjay K., Sujit Roy, Swarup Roy Choudhury, & Dibyendu N. Sengupta.** 2010. "DNA repair and recombination in higher plants: insights from comparative genomics of arabidopsis and rice." *BMC Genomics* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **11** (21 June): 443.
- Singh, Simon.** 1999. *The Code Book: The Evolution of Secrecy from Mary Queen of Scots to Quantum Cryptography*. New York: Doubleday.
- Singh, Simon, & Kenneth A. Ribet.** 1997. "Fermat's Last Stand." *Scientific American* **277** (November): 68-73.
- Singh, Simran Jeet.** 2013. "Sikh Prof. Prabhjot Singh Was Not The 'Victim' of a Hate Crime." *Religion Dispatches* 10 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/29/2013).
- Singhal, Sonal, Ellen M. Leffler, Keerthi Sannareddy, Isaac Turner, Oliver Venn, Daniel M. Hooper, Alva I. Strand, Qiye Li, Brian Raney, Christopher N. Balakrishnan, Simon C. Griffith, Gil McVean, & Molly Przeworski.** 2015. "Stable recombination hotspots in birds." *Science* **350** (20 November): 928-932.
- Singham, Mark.** 2000. "Teaching and Propaganda." *Physics Today* **53** (June): 54-55.
- Sinha, Pawan, Margaret M. Kjelgaard, Tapan K. Gandhi, Kleovoulos Tsourides, Annie L. Cardinaux, Dimitrios Pantazis, Sidney P. Diamond, & Richard M. Held.** 2014. "Autism as a disorder of prediction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 October): 15220-15225.
- Sinha, Satrajit, & Elaine Fuchs.** 2001. "Identification and dissection of an enhancer controlling epithelial gene expression in skin." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 February): 2445-2460.
- Sinha, Urbasi, Christophe Couteau, Thomas Jennewein, Raymond Laflamme, & Gregor Weihs.** 2010. "Ruling Out Multi-Order Interference in Quantum Mechanics." *Science* **329** (23 July): 418-421.
- Sinnott-Armstrong, W., ed.** 2007. *The Neuroscience of Morality: Emotion, Disease and Development*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Sinton, John M., & Robert S. Detrick.** 2001. "Mid-ocean ridge magma chambers." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Solid Earth (1978-2012)* **97** (10 January): 197-216.
- Siok, Wai Ting, Paul Kay, William S. Y. Wang, Alice H. D. Chan, Lin Chen, Kang-Kwong Luke, & Li Hai Tan.** 2009. "Language regions of brain are operative in color perception." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (19 May): 8140-8145.
- Siomi, Haruhiko, & Mikiko C. Siomi.** 2015. "Phased piRNAs tackle transposons." *Science* **348** (15 May): 756-757.
- Siperstein, Marvin D., Anne W. Murray, & Elwood Titue.** 1957. "Biosynthesis of cardiotonic sterols from cholesterol in the toad, *Bufo marinus*." *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics* **67** (March): 154-160g o.
- Sipper, Moshe, & James A. Reggia.** 2001. "Go Forth and Replicate." *Scientific American* **285** (August): 35-39, 43.

- Sire, Jean-Yves, Sidney C. Delgado, & Marc Girondot.** 2008. “Hen’s teeth with enamel cap: from dream to impossibility.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (5 September): 246.
- Sire, Jean-Yves, Philip C. J. Donoghue, & Matthews K. Vickaryous.** 2009. “Origin and evolution of the integumentary skeleton in non-tetrapod vertebrates.” *Journal of Anatomy* **214** (April): 409-440.
- Sires, Ronald V., Ralph S. Brown Jr., & Madeleine R. Robinton.** 1963. “Academic Freedom and Tenure: Grove City College.” *American Association of University Professors Bulletin* (Spring): 15-24.
- Sirota, David.** 2014. “More PBS conflict woes as activists move to eject David Koch from board of ‘NOVA’ station.” *Pando* 3 March posting (online text at *pando.com* accessed 3/7/2014).
- Siska, Veronika, Eppie Ruth Jones, Sungwon Jeon, Youngjune Bhak, Hak-Min Kim, Yun Sung Cho, Hyuenho Kim, Kyusang Lee, Elizaveta Veselovskaya, Tatiana Balueva, Marcos Gallego-Llorente, Michael Hofreiter, Daniel G. Bradley, Anders Eriksson, Ron Pinhasi, Jong Bhak, & Andrea Manica.** 2017. “Genome-wide data from two early Neolithic East Asian individuals dating to 7700 years ago.” *Science Advances* **3** (1 February): e1601877 (online at *sciencemag.org*).
- Sissler, Marie, Christine Delorme, Jeff Bond, S. Dusko Ehrlich, Pierre Renault, & Christopher Francklyn.** 1999. “An aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase paralog with a catalytic role in histidine biosynthesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (3 August): 8985-8990.
- Sisson, Edward.** 2004a. “Teaching the Flaws in Neo-Darwinism,” in Dembski (2004d, 75-98).
 ———. 2004b. “Darwin or Lose.” *Touchstone* (July/August): online text accessed 11/5/2010 (*www.touchstonemag.com*).
 ———. 2008. “Biden, Clinton, Edwards, Kerry, McCain (in 2001) Agree: High School Curriculum Should Inform Students About the Evolution Controversy; Palin (in 2006) Lets It Be Optional.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 4 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2015).
 ———. 2010. “Debunking the Scopes ‘Monkey Trial’ Stereotypes,” in Dembski & Licona (2010, 76-80).
- Sistiaga, Ainara, Carolina Mallol, Bertila Galván, & Roger Everett Summons.** 2014. “The Neanderthal Meal: A New Perspective Using Faecal Biomarkers.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (June): e101045.
- Sisu, Cristina, Baikang Pei, Jing Leng, Adam Frankish, Yan Zhang, Suganthi Balasubramanian, Rachel Harte, Daifeng Wang, Michael Rutenberg-Schoenberg, Wyatt Clark, Mark Diekhans, Joel Rozowsky, Tim Hubbard, Jennifer Harrow, & Mark B. Gerstein.** 2014. “Comparative analysis of pseudogenes across three phyla.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 September): 13361-13366.
- Sit, Clarissa S., Antonio C. Ruzzini, Ethan B. Van Arnam, Timothy R. Ramadhar, Cameron R. Currie, & Jon Clardy.** 2015. “Variable genetic architectures produce virtually identical molecules in bacterial symbionts of fungus-growing ants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 October): 13150-13154.
- Sitchin, Zecharia.** 2009. *The Earth Chronicles Handbook: A Comprehensive Guide to the Seven Books of The Earth Chronicles*. Rochester, VT: Bear & Company.
- Sites, Jack W. Jr., & Jonathan C. Marshall.** 2003. “Delineating species: a Renaissance issue in systematic biology.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (September): 462-470.
- Sites, Jack W. Jr., Tod W. Reeder, & John J. Wiens.** 2011. “Phylogenetic Insights on Evolutionary Novelties in Lizards and Snakes: Sex, Birth, Bodies, Niches, and Venom.” *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* **42**: 227-244.
- Siveter, David J.** 2008. “The Silurian Herefordshire Konservat-Lagerstätte: a unique window on the evolution of life.” *Proceedings of the Shropshire Geological Society* **13**: 58-61.
- Siveter, David J., Mark D. Sutton, Derek E. G. Briggs, & Derek J. Siveter.** 2003. “An Ostracode Crustacean with Soft Parts from the Lower Silurian.” *Science* **302** (5 December): 1749-1751.

- Siveter, David J., Mark Williams, & Dieter Waloszek.** 2001. "A Phosphatocopid Crustacean with Appendages from the Lower Cambrian." *Science* **293** (20 July): 479-481.
- Siveter, Derek J., Derek E. G. Briggs, David J. Siveter, Mark D. Sutton, David Legg, & Sarah Joomun.** 2014. "A Silurian short-great-appendage arthropod." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (7 March): 20132986.
- . 2015. "Enalikter aphson is an arthropod: a reply to Struck *et al.* (2014)." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (7 April): 20142663.
- Siveter, Derek J., Mark D. Sutton, Derek E. G. Briggs, & David J. Siveter.** 2007. "A new probable stem lineafe crustacean with three-dimensionally preserved soft parts from the Herefordshire (Silurian) Lagerstätte, UK." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **274** (7 September): 2099-2107.
- Sjöberg, Britt-Marie.** 2010. "A Never-Ending Story." *Science* **329** (17 September): 1475-1476.
- Sjödin, P., H. Hedman, O. Shavorskaya, C. Finet, M. Lascoux, & U. Lagercrantz.** 2007. "Recent degeneration of an old duplicated flowering time gene in *Brassica nigra*." *Heredity* **98** (June): 375-384.
- Sjödin, P., I. Kaj, S. Krone, M. Lascoux, & M. Nordborg.** 2001. "Multiple Losses and Transfers to the Nucleus of Two Mitochondrial Succinate Dehydrogenase Genes During Angiosperm Evolution." *Genetics* **158** (July): 1289-1300.
- . 2005. "On the Meaning and Existence of an Effective Population Size." *Genetics* **169** (February): 1061-1070.
- Sjogren, Jody F.** 1999. "An Additional Response to the Kansas Board of Education Decision." *Reasons to Believe* undated posting (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 2/12/2002, not available as of 11/27/2013).
- . 2000a. "Remarks to the Kansas State Board of Education 14 November 2000." Kansas *Intelligent Design Network* posting (online text at intelligentdesignnetwork.org accessed 1/8/2002).
- . 2000b. "Remarks Made to the Kansas State Board of Education on December 12, 2000." Kansas *Intelligent Design Network* posting (online text at intelligentdesignnetwork.org accessed 1/8/2002).
- Sjogren, J.,** with signatories: **Robert DiSilvestro, David Zartman, Dale W. Schaefer, Daniel Kuebler, Karl A. Weber, Paul Madtes Jr., W. John Durfee, Stanley A. Watson, Mark B. Swanson, Jerry Bergman, Walter L. Starkey, Timothy W. Schenz, William V. Everson, Steven Gollmer, Georgia Purdom, David H. Ives, Drazen Petrinc, James Menart, Jeffrey Weiland, Rudolf Brits, David A. Johnston, George F. Martin, Melody L. Davis, Gregory Ness, Leroy Elmers, Glen R. Needham, Sherwood G. Talbert, Jerry D. Johnson, Mitch Wolff, Gerald S. Wegner, Robert Lattimer, John A. Fink, Don Mahan, Pavi Thomas, Donal P. O'Mathuna, Kimberly Kinatader, Ron Neiswander, Gerald P. Chubb, Mark D. Foster, Kenneth S. Cada, Arthur Dalton, William Notz, Patrick H. Young, William Shulaw, Robert E. Bailey, Alfred Ciraldo, Kim Laurell, K. David Monson, Henry R. Busby, Christopher Boshkos, & Richard Siemons.** 2002. "Fifty-two Ohio Scientists Call for Academic Freedom on Darwin's Theory." *Discovery Institute News* 20 March press release (online text at discovery.org accessed 4/8/2002).
- Sjogren, Jody F., Robert P. Lattimer, & Douglas D. Rudy.** 2005. *The Evolution Controversy: Understanding the Basic Issues in the Debate Between Biological Evolution and Intelligent Design.* Columbus, OH: Metamorphosis Studio.
- Sjöstrand, Fritiof S.** 1989. "An elementary information processing component in the circuitry of the retina generating the on-responses." *Journal of Ultrastructure and Molecular Structure Research* **102** (April): 24-38.
- Sjøvold, Torstein.** 1993. "Frost and Found." *Natural History* **102** (April): 60-63.
- Skaletsky, Helen, Tomoko Kuroda-Kawaguchi, Patrick J. Minx, Holland S. Cordum, Ladeana Hillier, Laura G. Brown, Sjoerd Repping, Tatyana Pyntikova, Johar Ali, Tamberlyn Bieri, Asif Chinwalla, Andrew Delehaunty, Kim Delehaunty, Hui Du, Ginger Fewell, Lucinda Fulton, Robert Fulton, Tina Graves, Shun-Fang Hou, Philip Latrielle, Shawn Leonard, Elaine Mardis, Rachel Maupin, John McPherson, Tracie Miner, William Nash, Christine Nguyen, Philip Ozersky, Kymberlie Pepin, Susan**

- Rock, Tracy Rohlffing, Kelsi Scott, Brian Schultz, Cindy Strong, Aye Tin-Wollam, Shiao-Pyng Yang, Robert H. Waterston, Richard K. Wilson, Steve Rozen, & David C. Page.** 2003. "The male-specific region of the human Y chromosome is a mosaic of discrete sequence classes." *Nature* **423** (19 June): 825-837.
- Skallová, Anna, Martina Novotná, Petra Kolbeková, Zdenka Gasová, Vladimír Veselý, Miluska Sechovská, & Jaroslav Flegr.** 2005. "Decreased level of novelty seeking in blood donors infected with *Toxoplasma*." *Neuroendocrinology Letters* **26** (October): 480-486.
- Skawina, Aleksandra.** 2010. "Experimental Decay of Gills in Freshwater Bivalves as a Key to Understanding Their Preservation in Upper Triassic Lacustrine Deposits." *Palaios* **25** (March): 215-220.
- Skelhorn, John, Hannah M. Rowland, Jon Delf, Michael P. Speed, & Graeme D. Ruxton.** 2011. "Density-dependent predation influences the evolution and behavior of masquerading prey." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (19 April): 6532-6536.
- Skell, Philip.** 2000. "Darwinian Concepts, How Relevant To Modern Science?" *Science* E-letter posting 27 July (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 1/9/2008).
- . 2005a. "An Open Letter to the Kansas State Board of Education" Letter to Steve Abrams (12 May) posted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online pdf at discovery.org accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2005b. "Why Do We Invoke Darwin?" *The Scientist* posting 29 August (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2009. "The Dangers Of Overselling Evolution." *Forbes Magazine* (23 February): online text accessed 7/31/2017 (forbes.com).
- Skellett, Tom.** 2012. "Atheism news: Hobbesian civil war among atheists." *Gurdur* 2 July blog posting (online text at heathen-hub.com accessed 9/6/2012).
- Skelton, Alice E., Gemma Catchpole, Joshua T. Abbott, Jenny M. Bosten, & Anna Franklin.** 2017. "Biological origins of color categorization." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (23 May): 5545-5550.
- Skelton, R. A., Thomas E. Marston, & George D. Painter.** 1965. *The Vinland Map and the Tartar Relation*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Skeptical Science.** 2010. "New temperature reconstruction vindicates...." *Skeptical Science* 28 September posting (online text at www.skepticalscience.com accessed 11/2/2013).
- Skerry, A. E., M. Sheskin, & L. R. Santos.** 2011. "Capuchin monkeys are not prosocial in an instrumental helping task." *Animal Cognition* **14** (September): 647-654.
- Skewes, Milka Alexandra, & Charles R. Stern.** 1979. "Petrology and geochemistry of alkali basalts and ultramafic inclusions from the Pail-Aike Volcanic Field in southern Chile and the origin of the Patagonian Plateau lavas." *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research* **6** (September): 3-25.
- Skiba, Rob.** 2015. "The Flat Earth Controversy." *Seed the Series* posting (online text at www.seedtheseries.com accessed 8/4/2015).
- Skiff, Frederick N.** 1999. Letter to Barry Setterfield. *True Origin Archive* posting last modified 10 March 2002 (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 9/13/2017).
- Skinner, B. F.** 1959. *Science and Human Behavior*. New York: Macmillan.
- . 1972. *Beyond Freedom and Dignity*. New York: Bantam.
- . 1974. *About Behaviorism*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Skinner, L. C., S. Failon, C. Waelbroeck, E. Michel, & S. Barker.** 2010. "Ventilation of the Deep Southern Ocean and Deglacial CO₂ Rise." *Science* **328** (28 May): 1147-1151.
- Skinner, Matthew M., Nicholas B. Stephens, Zewdi J. Tsegai, Alexandra C. Foote, N. Huynh Nguyen, Thomas Gross, Dieter H. Pahr, Jean-Jacques Hublin, & Tracy L. Kivell.** 2015a. "Human-like hand use in *Australopithecus africanus*." *Science* **347** (23 January): 395-399.
- . 2015b. "Response to Comment on 'Human-like hand use in *Australopithecus africanus*'." *Science* **348** (5 June): 1101.
- Skinner, Michael K.** 2015. "Environmental Epigenetics and a Unified Theory of the Molecular

- Aspects of Evolution: A Neo-Lamarckian Concept that Facilitates Neo-Darwinian Evolution.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **7** (April): 1296-1302.
- . 2016. “Unified theory of evolution.” *AEON* 9 November posting (online text at *aeon.com* accessed 2/18/2017).
- Skinner, Michael K., Carlos Guerrero-Bosagna, & M. Muksitul Haque.** 2015. “Environmentally induced epigenetic transgenerational inheritance of sperm epimutations promote genetic mutations.” *Epigenetics* **10** (August): 762-771.
- Skinner, Michael K., Carlos Guerrero-Bosagna, M. Muksitul Haque, Eric E. Nilsson, Jennifer A. H. Koop, Sarah A. Knutie, & Dale H. Clayton.** 2014. “Epigenetics and the Evolution of Darwin’s Finches.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **6** (August): 1972-1989.
- Skinner, Michael K., Marina I. Savenkova, Bin Zhang, Andrea C. Gore, & David Crews.** 2014. “Gene bionetworks involved in the epigenetic transgenerational inheritance of altered mate preference: environmental epigenetics and evolutionary biology.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **15** (16 May): 377.
- Skinner, Nicole.** 2014. “Sea creatures add branch to tree of life.” *Nature News* (3 September) posting updated 4 September (online text at *nature.com* accessed 7/22/2015).
- Skipper, Magdalena.** 2015. “Finches sequenced.” *Nature* **518** (19 February): 308.
- Skippington, Elizabeth, Todd J. Barkman, Danny W. Rice, & Jeffrey D. Palmer.** 2015. “Miniaturized nitrogenome of the parasitic plant *Viscum scurruloideum* is extremely divergent and dynamic and has lost all *nad* genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 July): E3515-E3524.
- Skippington, Elizabeth, & Mark A. Ragan.** 2011. “Lateral genetic transfer and the construction of genetic exchange communities.” *Federation of European Microbiological Societies FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **35** (September): 707-735.
- Skiritai.** 2008. “The Constitutionality of the Money Wrench: Exploring the Case for Intelligent Design.” *The Unrepentant Rationalist* 1 April posting (online text at *rationalistsociety.blogspot.com* accessed 1/5/2013).
- Skjærvø, Gine Roll, & Eivin Røskaft.** 2015. “Wealth and the opportunity for sexual selection in men and women.” *Behavioral Ecology* **26** (March-April): 444-451.
- Skoglund, Pontus, & Mattias Jakobsson.** 2011. “Archaic human ancestry in East Asia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 November): 18301-18306.
- Skoglund, Pontus, Swapan Mallick, Maria Cátira Bortolini, Niru Chennagiri, Tábita Hünemeier, Maria Luiz Petzl-Erler, Francisco Mauro Salzano, Nick Patterson, & David Reich.** 2015. “Genetic evidence for two founding populations of the Americas.” *Nature* **525** (3 September): 104-108.
- Skoglund, Pontus, Helena Malmström, Ayca Omrak, Maanasa Raghavan, Cristina Valdiosera, Torsten Günther, Per Hall, Kristiina Tambets, Jüri Parik, Kari-Göran Sjögren, Jan Apel, Eske Willerslev, Jan Storå, Anders Götherström, & Mattias Jakobsson.** 2014. “Genomic Diversity and Admixture Differs for Stone-Age Scandinavian Foragers and Farmers.” *Science* **344** (16 May): 747-750.
- Skolnick, Jeffrey, & Mu Gao.** 2013. “Interplay of physics and evolution in the likely origin of protein biochemical function.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (4 June): 9344-9349.
- Skorecki, Karl, & Doron M. Behar.** 2013. “North Africans traveling north.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (16 July): 11668-11669.
- Skouloubris, Stéphane, Lluís Ribas de Pouplana, Hilde de Reuse, & Tamara L. Hendrickson.** 2003. “A noncognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase that may resolve a missing link in protein evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11297-11302.
- Skovsted, Christian B.** 2004. “Mollusc fauna of the Early Cambrian Bastion Formation of North-East Greenland.” *Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark* **51** (1): 11-37.
- . 2006. “Small shelly fossils from the basal Emigrant Formation (Cambrian, uppermost Dyeran Stage) of Split Mountain, Nevada.” *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* **43** (April): 487-496.

- Skovsted, Christian B., Uwe Balthasar, Glenn A. Brock, & John R. Paterson.** 2009. “The tommotiid *Camenella reticulosa* from the early Cambrian of South Australia: Morphology, scleritome reconstruction, and phylogeny.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (3): 525-540.
- Skovsted, Christian B., Glenn A. Brock, John R. Paterson, Lars E. Holmer, & Graham E. Budd.** 2008. “The scleritome of *Eccentrotheca* from the Lower Cambrian of South Australia: Lophophorate affinities and implications for tommotiid phylogeny.” *Geology* **36** (February): 171-174.
- Skovsted, Christian B., Glenn A. Brock, & Timothy P. Topper.** 2011. “Sclerite fusion in the problematic early Cambrian spine-like fossil *Stoibostrombus* from South Australia.” *Czech Geological Survey Bulletin of Geosciences* **86** (3): 651-658.
- Skovsted, Christian B., Glenn A. Brock, Timothy P. Topper, John R. Paterson, & Lars E. Holmer.** 2011. “Scleritome construction, biofacies, biostratigraphy and systematics of the tommotiid *Eccentrotheca helenia* sp. nov. from the Early Cambrian of South Australia.” *Palaeontology* **54** (March): 253-286.
- Skovsted, Christian B., Sébastien Clausen, Javier J. Álvaro, & Deborah Ponlevé.** 2014. “Tommotiids from the early Cambrian (Series 2, Stage 3) of Morocco and the evolution of the tannuolinid scleritome and setigerous shell structures in stem group brachiopods.” *Palaeontology* **57** (January): 171-191.
- Skovsted, Christian B., & Lars E. Holmer.** 2003. “The Early Cambrian (Botomian) stem group brachiopod *Mickwitzia* from Northeast Greenland.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **48** (1): 1-20.
- Skovsted, Christian B., Lars E. Holmer, Cecilia M. Larsson, Anette E. S. Högström, Glenn A. Brock, Timothy P. Topper, Uwe Balthasar, Sandra Petterson Stolk, & John R. Paterson.** 2009. “The scleritome of *Paterimitra*: an Early Cambrian stem group brachiopod from South Australia.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (7 May): 1651-1656.
- Skovsted, Christian B., Artem Kouchinsky, Stefan Bengtson, & Lars E. Holmer.** 2014. “The problematic early Cambrian fossil *Tumulduria incomperta* represents the detached ventral interarea of a paterinid brachiopod.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **59** (2): 359-365.
- Skovsted, Christian B., & John S. Peel.** 2001. “The problematic fossil *Mongolitubulus* from the Lower Cambrian of Greenland.” *Bulletin of the Geological Society of Denmark* **48** (2): 135-147.
- . 2007. “Small shelly fossils from the argillaceous facies of the Lower Cambrian Forteau Formation of western Newfoundland.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **52** (4): 729-748.
- . 2010. “Early Cambrian Brachiopods and Other Shelly Fossils from the Basal Kinzers Formation of Pennsylvania.” *Journal of Paleontology* **84** (July): 754-762.
- Skovsted, Christian B., John S. Peel, & Christian J. Atkins.** 2004. “The problematic fossil *Triplicatella* from the Early Cambrian of Greenland, Canada, and Siberia.” *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* **41** (November): 1273-1283.
- Skoyles, John R.** 1999. “Human Evolution Expanded Brains to Increase Expertise Capacity, Not IQ.” *American Psychological Association Psycholoquy* (online @ cogsci.ecs.soton.ac.uk) **10** (002): 1.
- . 2011. “Chimpanzees make mean-spirited, not prosocial, choices.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 October): E835.
- . 2014. “Skeletal muscle-induced hypoglycemia risk, not life history energy trade-off, links high child brain glucose use to slow body growth.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (18 November): E4909.
- Skretas, Georgios, & George Georgiou.** 2008. “Engineering G protein-coupled receptor expression in bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14747-14748.
- Skulan, Joe.** 2005. “Non-Mineralized Tissues in Fossil T rex.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **25** (May-August): 35-39.
- Skuse, David H., Adriana Lori, Joseph F. Cubells, Irene Lee, Karen N. Conneely, Kaija**

- Puura, Terho Lehtimäki, Elisabeth B. Binder, & Larry J. Young.** 2014. “Common polymorphism in the oxytocin receptor gene (*OXTR*) is associated with human social recognition skills.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (4 February): 1987-1992.
- Slabaugh, Seth.** 2013a. “The Boundaries of Science.” *Star-Press* (Muncie, Indiana) 2 July posting (online text at www.thestarpress.com accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013b. “Ball State hires intelligent design leader to teach astronomy.” *Lafayette Journal and Courier* posting 6 July: online text accessed 7/7/2013 (www.jconline.com).
- . 2013c. “BSU reviewing alleged ‘atheism’ class.” *Star-Press* (Muncie, Indiana) 1 October posting (online text at www.thestarpress.com accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2014a. “Lawmakers probe religion vs. science at BSU.” *Star-Press* (Muncie, Indiana) 13 March posting (online text at www.thestarpress.com accessed 3/16/2014).
- . 2014b. “Indiana lawmakers probe Ball State over intelligent design. *The Indianapolis Star* 14 March posting (online text at www.indystar.com accessed 5/12/2014).
- Slack, Gordy.** 2007. “Inside the Creation Museum: Adam and Eve frolic amid the dinosaurs in the new \$27 million museum that demonstrates Darwin has nothing on the Book of Genesis.” *Salon.com* 31 May (online text at salon.com accessed 2/25/2013).
- . 2008. “T-Rex in Wonderland: Kentucky’s 27-million-dollar Creation Museum Turns One.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (July): 342-345.
- Slack, J. W. W., P. W. H. Holland, & C. F. Graham.** 1993. “The zootype and the phylotypic stage.” *Nature* **361** (11 February): 490-492.
- Slack, John F., Tor Grenne, & Andrey Bekker.** 2009. “Seafloor-hydrothermal Si-Fe-Man exhalites in the Pecos greenstone belt, New Mexico, and the redox state of ca. 1720 Ma deep seawater.” *Geosphere* **5** (June): 302-314.
- Slack, Kerryn E., Craig M. Jones, Tatsuro Ando, G. L. (Abby) Harrison, R. Ewan Fordyce, Ulfur Arnason, & David Penny.** 2006. “Early Penguin Fossils, Plus Mitochondrial Genomes, Calibrate Avian Evolution.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (June): 1174-1155.
- Slade, Paul F., & John Wakeley.** 2005. “The Structured Ancestral Selection Graph of the Many-Demes Limit.” *Genetics* **169** (February): 1117-1131.
- Sladek, John.** 1974. “Space Shoes of the Gods.” *Magazine of Fantasy and Science Fiction* (November): 55-59.
- Slater, Graham J.** 2015a. “Not-so-early bursts and the dynamic nature of morphological diversification.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 March): 3595-3596.
- . 2015b. “Iterative adaptive radiations of fossil canids show no evidence for diversity-dependent trait evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 April): 4897-4902.
- Slater, Graham J., Pin Cui, Analia M. Forasiepi, Dorina Lenz, Kykiakos Tsangaras, Bryson Voirin, Nadia de Moraes-Barros, Ross D. E. MacPhee, & Alex D. Greenwood.** 2016. “Evolutionary Relationships among Extinct and Extant Sloths: The Evidence of Mitogenomes and Retroviruses.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **8** (March): 607-621.
- Slater, Graham J., Borja Figueirido, Leeann Louis, Paul Yang, & Blaire Van Valkenburgh.** 2010. “Biomechanical Consequences of Rapid Evolution in the Polar Bear Lineage.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (November): e13870.
- Slater, Graham J., & Blaire Van Valkenburgh.** 2008. “Long in the tooth: evolution of sabertooth cat cranial shape.” *Paleobiology* **34** (August): 403-419.
- Slatkin, Montgomery.** 1982. “Pleiotropy and Parapatric Speciation.” *Evolution* **36** (March): 263-270.
- Slatkin, Montgomery, & Fernando Racimo.** 2016. “Ancient DNA and human history.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (7 June): 6380-6387.
- Slaughter, Bob H.** 1965. “A therian from the Lower Cretaceous (Albian) of Texas.” Peabody Museum of Natural History (Yale University) *Postilla* **93**: 1-18.
- Slavich, George M., Baldwin M. Way, Naomi I. Eisenberger, & Shelley E. Taylor.** 2010.

- “Neural sensitivity to social rejection is associated with inflammatory responses to social stress.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (17 August): 14817-14822.
- Slechta, E. Susan, Jing Liu, Dan I. Andersson, & John R. Roth.** 2002. “Evidence That Selected Amplification of a Bacterial *lac* Frameshift Allele Stimulates Lac⁺ Reversion (Adaptive Mutation) With or Without General Hypermutability.” *Genetics* **161** (July): 945-956.
- Sleep, Norman H.** 2002. “Oxygenating the atmosphere.” *Nature* **410** (15 March): 317-319.
- . 2010. “The Hadean-Archaeon Environment.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **2** (June): a002527.
- Sleep, Norman H., & Dennis K. Bird.** 2008. “Evolutionary ecology during the rise of dioxygen in the Earth’s atmosphere.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (27 August): 2651-2664.
- Sleep, Norman H., Dennis K. Bird, & Emily C. Pope.** 2011. “Serpentine and the dawn of life.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (October): 2857-2869.
- Sleep, N. H., A. Melborn, Th. Fridriksson, R. G. Coleman, & D. K. Bird.** 2004. “H₂-rich fluids from serpentinization: Geochemical and biotic implications.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (31 August): 12818-12823.
- Slepenkin, Anatoly, Vladimir Motin, Luis M. de la Maza, & Ellena M. Peterson.** 2003. “Temporal Expression of Type III Secretion Genes of *Chlamydia pneumoniae*.” *Infection and Immunity* **71** (May): 2555-2562.
- Slichter, Louis B.** 1963. “Secular effects of tidal friction upon the Earth.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **68** (15 July): 4281-4288.
- Slick, Matt.** 2008. “Is there non-biblical evidence of a day darkness at Christ’s death?” *Christian Apologetics & Research Ministry* 22 November posting (online text at *carm.org* accessed 7/21/2017).
- . 2009. “Are dinosaurs mentioned in the bible?” *Christian Apologetics & Research Ministry* 29 July posting (online text at *carm.org* accessed 8/2/2016).
- . 2011a. “Cretaceous Period.” *Christian Apologetics & Research Ministry* 18 September posting (online text at *carm.org* accessed 8/2/2016).
- . 2011b. “Punctuated Equilibrium.” *Christian Apologetics & Research Ministry* 18 September posting (online text at *carm.org* accessed 8/2/2016).
- . 2013. “Which came first, the chicken or the egg?” *Christian Apologetics & Research Ministry* 11 February posting (online text at *carm.org* accessed 8/2/2016).
- . 2014. “Do atheists hate the God they don’t believe in?” *Christian Apologetics & Research Ministry* 8 September posting (online text at *carm.org* accessed 8/2/2016).
- . 2016. “The Christian Worldview, the Atheist Worldview, and Logic.” *Christian Apologetics & Research Ministry* undated posting (online text at *carm.org* accessed 8/2/2016).
- Sligar, Stephen G.** 2010. “Glimpsing the Critical Intermediate in Cytochrome P450 Oxidations.” *Science* **330** (12 November): 924-925.
- Slik, J. W. Ferry, Shin-Ichiro Aiba, Meredith Bastian, Francis Q. Brearley, Charles H. Cannon, Karl A. O. Eichhorn, Gabriella Fredriksson, Kuswata Kartawinata, Yves Laumonier, Asyraf Mansor, Antti Marjokorpi, Erik Meijaard, Robert J. Morley, Hidetoshi Nagamasu, Ruben Nilus, Eddy Nurtjahya, John Payne, Andrea Permana, Axel D. Poulsen, Niels Raes, Soedarsono Riswan, Carel P. van Schaik, Douglas Sheil, Kade Sidiyasa, Eizi Suzuki, Johan L. C. H. van Valkenburg, Campbell O. Webb, Serge Wich, Tsuyoshi Yoneda, Rahmad Zakaria, & Nicole Zweifel.** 2011. “Soils on exposed Sunda Shelf shaped biogeographic patterns in the equatorial forests of Southeast Asia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 July): 12343-12347.
- Slimak, Ludovic, John Inge Svendsen, Jan Mangerud, Hugues Plisson, Herbjørn Presthus Heggen, Alexis Brugère, & Pavel Yurievich Pavlov.** 2011. “Late Mousterian Persistence near the Arctic Circle.” *Science* **332** (13 May): 841-845.
- . 2012. “Response to ‘Comment on Late Mousterian Persistence near the Arctic Circle’.”

- Science* **335** (13 January): 167.
- Sliwa, Julia, Jean-René Duhamel, Olivier Pascalis, & Sylvia Wirth.** 2011. “Spontaneous voice-face identity matching by rhesus monkeys for familiar conspecifics and humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (25 January): 1735-1740.
- Sliwa, J., & W. A. Freiwald.** 2017. “A dedicated network for social interaction processing in the primate brain.” *Science* **356** (19 May): 745-749.
- Sliwa, Piotr, & Ryszard Korona.** 2005. “Loss of dispensable genes is not adaptive in yeast.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (6 December): 17670-17674.
- Sloan, Christopher P.** 1999. “Feathers for *T. rex*?” *National Geographic* **196** (November): 98-107.
- Sloan, Daniel B., Andrew J. Alverson, John P. Chuckalovcak, Martin Wu, David E. McCauley, Jeffrey D. Palmer, & Douglas R. Taylor.** 2012. “Rapid Evolution of Enormous, Multichromosomal Genomes in Flowering Plant Mitochondria with Exceptionally High Mutation Rates.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **10** (January): e1001241.
- Sloan, Jerry.** 1995. “California’s Education Alliance.” Institute for First Amendment Studies *Freedom Writer* (May) article posting (online text at www.publiceye.org accessed 1/9/2014).
- Sloan, R. P., E. Bagiella, & T. Powell.** 1999. “Religion, spirituality, and medicine.” *The Lancet* **353** (20 February): 664-667.
- Sloan, Robert E.** 1983. “The Transition between Reptiles and Mammals,” in Zetterberg (1983, 263-277).
- Sloan, Robert E., J. Keith Rigby Jr., Leigh M. Van Valen, & Diane Gabriel.** 1986. “Gradual Dinosaur Extinction and Simultaneous Ungulate Radiation in the Hell Creek Formation.” *Science* **232** (2 May): 629-633.
- Sloan, Robert E., & Leigh Van Valen.** 1965. “Cretaceous Mammals from Montana.” *Science* **148** (9 April): 220-227.
- Slobek, Steve.** 1998. “New Pennsylvania Science Standards: Will evolution be taught critically or dogmatically?” *GetEquipped* posting (online text at www.getequipped.org accessed 3/5/2002, website not available as of 4/9/2014).
- Slobodnik, Francis.** 2006. “The Universe is ‘Too Fine-Tuned for Chance’: An Interview with Mr. John Calvert on Intelligent Design.” *Crusade* (January/February): 9-10.
- Slocombe, Katie E., & Klaus Zuberbühler.** 2007. “Chimpanzees modify recruitment screams as a function of audience composition.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (23 October): 17228-17233.
- Slon, Viviane, Charlotte Hopfe, Clemens L. Weiß, Fabrizio Mafessoni, Marco de la Rasilla, Carles Lalueza-Fox, Antonio Rosas, Marie Soressi, Monika V. Knul, Rebecca Miller, John R. Stewart, Anatoly P. Derevianko, Zenobia Jacobs, Bo Li, Richard G. Roberts, Michael V. Shunkov, Henry de Lumley, Christian Perrenoud, Ivan Gušić, Željko Kućan, Pavao Rudan, Ayineur Aximu-Petri, Elena Essel, Sarah Nagel, Birgit Nickel, Anna Schmidt, Kay Prüfer, Janet Kelso, Hernán A. Burbano, Svante Pääbo, & Matthias Meyer.** 2017. “Neandertal and Denisovan DNA from Pleistocene sediments.” *Science* **356** (12 May): 605-608.
- Slone, D. Jason.** 2004. *Theological Incorrectness: Why Religious People Believe What They Shouldn't.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Slonimsky, Nicolas.** 1965. *Lexicon of Musical Invective: Critical Assaults on Composers Since Beethoven's Time.* 1990 pb 2nd ed. Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- Sloss, L. L.** 1963. “Sequences in the Cratonic Interior of North America.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **74** (February): 93-114.
- Slota, E., & M. Switonski.** 1992. “A new Robertsonian translocation 5;22 in cattle. Studies of banded chromosomes and synaptonemal complexes.” *Genetica Polonica* **33** (3): 227-231.
- Slotkin, R. Keith, & Robert Martienssen.** 2007. “Transposable elements and the epigenetic regulation of the genome.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **8** (April): 272-285.
- Slotman, Michel A., Lisa J. Reimer, Tara Thiemann, Guimogo Dolo, Etienne Fondjo, &**

- Gregory C. Lanzaro.** 2006. “Reduced Recombination Rate and Genetic Differentiation Between the M and S. Forms of *Anopheles gambiae* s.s.” *Genetics* **174** (December): 2081-2093.
- Slotten, Ross A.** 2004. *The Heretic in Darwin’s Court: The Life of Alfred Russel Wallace*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Slovic, Paul.** 2007. “‘If I look at the mass I will never act’: Psychic numbing and genocide.” *Judgment and Decision Making* **2** (April): 79-95.
- Sluijs, Appy, Henk Brinkhuis, Erica M. Crouch, Cédric M. John, Luke Handley, Dirk Munsterman, Steven M. Bohaty, James C. Zachos, Gert-Jan Reichart, Stefan Schouten, Richard D. Pancost, Jaap S. Sinninghe Damsté, Natasja L. D. Welters, André F. Lotter, & Gerald R. Dickens.** 2008. “Eustatic variations during the Paleocene-Eocene greenhouse world.” *Paleoceanography* **23** (December): PA4216.
- Sly, Belinda J., Margaret S. Snoke, & Rudolf A. Raff.** 2003. “Who came first – larvae or adults? Origins of bilaterian metazoan larvae.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (7/8): 623-632.
- Sly, Nick.** 2008a. “How many Toucanets? (Part 1).” *Biological Ramblings* 18 May posting (online textat slybird.blogspot.com accessed 5/29/2008).
- . 2008b. “How many Toucanets? (Part 2).” *Biological Ramblings* 21 May posting (online textat slybird.blogspot.com accessed 5/29/2008).
- Smadja, C., & R. K. Butlin.** 2009. “On the scent of speciation: the chemosensory system and its role in premating isolation.” *Heredity* **102** (January): 77-97.
- Smaers, Jeroen B.** 2013. “How humans stand out in frontal lobe scaling.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 September): E3682.
- Smaldino, Paul E., & Richard McElreath.** 2016. “The natural selection of bad science.” *Royal Society Open Science* **3** (September): 160384.
- Small, Christopher G.** 2006. “Reflections on Gödel’s Ontological Argument.” University of Waterloo *Statistics* posting (online pdf at www.stats.uwaterloo.ca accessed 11/1/2013).
- Small, Ian.** 2013. “Mitochondrial genomes as living ‘fossils.’” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (15 April): 30.
- Small, Meredith F.** 1996. “These Animals Think, Therefore...” *Natural History* **105** (August): 26-30.
- . 2000. “More Than the Best Medicine.” *Scientific American* **283** (August): 24.
- Smallwood, E. Mary.** 1956. “Domitian’s Attitude Toward the Jews and Judaism.” *Classical Philology* **51** (January): 1-13.
- Smallwood, Jonathan, Emily Beach, Jonathan W. Schooler, & Todd C. Handy.** 2008. “Going AWOL in the Brain: Mind Wandering Reduces Cortical Analysis of External Events.” *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **20** (March): 458-469.
- Smallwood, Philip M., Yanshu Wang, & Jeremy Nathans.** 2002. “Role of a locus control region in the mutually exclusive expression of human red and green cone pigment genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (22 January): 1008-1011.
- Šmarda, Petr, Petr Bureš, Lucie Horová, Ilia J. Leitch, Ladislav Mucina, Ettore Pacini, Lubomir Tichý, Vít Grulich, & Olga Retreklová.** 2014. “Ecological and evolutionary significance of genomic GC content diversity in monocots.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 September): E4096-E4102.
- Smart, Christopher W., & Ellen Thomas.** 2006. “The enigma of early Miocene biserial planktic foraminifera.” *Geology* **34** (December): 1041-1044.
- Smart, William.** 1909. “The Antecedents of the Corn Law of 1815.” *The English Historical Review* **XXIV (XCV)** (July): 470-489.
- Smayda, Theodore J.** 2011. “Cryptic planktonic diatom challenges phytoplankton ecologists.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 March): 4269-4270.
- Smeets, Bart, Ricard Alert, Jiří Pešek, Ignacio Pagonabarraga, Herman Ramon, & Romaric Vincent.** 2016. “Emergent structures and dynamics of cell colonies by contact inhibition of locomotion.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (20 December): 14621-14626.

- Smelty, Philippe, Céline Marchal, Romain Renard, Ludivine Sinzelle, Nicolas Pollet, Dominique Dunon, Thierry Jaffredo, Jean-Yves Sire, & Julien S. Fellah.** 2010. "Identification of the pre-T-cell receptor α chain in nonmammalian vertebrates challenges the structure-function of the molecule." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 November): 19991-19996.
- Smets, Tinne, Johan Bilsen, Mette L. Rurup, Freddy Mortier, & Luc Duliens.** 2010. "Reporting of euthanasia in medical practice in Flanders, Belgium: cross sectional analysis of reported and unreported cases." *British Medical Journal* **341** (16 October): c5174.
- Smeulders, Marjan J., Thomas R. M. Barends, Arjan Pol, Anna Scherer, Marcel H. Zandvoort, Anikó Udvarhelyi, Ahmad F. Khadem, Andreas Menzel, John Hermans, Robert L. Shoeman, Hans J. C. T. Wessels, Lambert P. van den Heuvel, Lina Russ, Ilme Schlichting, Mike S. M. Jetten, & Huub J. M. Op den Camp.** 2011. "Evolution of a new enzyme for carbon disulphide conversion by an acidothermophilic archaeon." *Nature* **478** (20 October): 412-416.
- Smid, J. R., J. E. Rowland, W. G. Young, T. J. Daley, K. T. Coschigano, J. J. Kopchick, & M. J. Waters.** 2004. "Mouse Cellular Cementum is Highly Dependent on Growth Hormone Status." *Journal of Dental Research* **88** (January): 35-39.
- Šmida, Branislav, Marek Andy, Hernán Bioard, & Federico Mayoral.** 2005. "Cueva Charles Brewer (Chimantá), Cueva Ojos de Cristal (Roraima) the greatest quartzite caves in the world (table-mountains, Venezuela)." Hellenic Speleological Society *14th International Congress of Speleology* (21-28 August, Kalamas, Hellas) presentation 0-173 posting (online pdf at www.ese.edu.gr accessed 6/25/2015).
- Smietana, Bob.** 2010. "Nashville billboards claim Jesus will return May 21, 2011." *The Tennessean* (Nashville) posting 1 December: online text accessed 12/6/2010 (www.tennessean.com).
- . 2011. "Dad blames Nashville Muslims for his son becoming a terrorist." *The Tennessean* (Nashville) posting 11 March: online text accessed 3/14/2011 (www.tennessean.com).
- Smillie, Chris S., Mark B. Smith, Jonathan Friedman, Otto X. Cordero, Lawrence A. David, & Eric J. Alm.** 2011. "Ecology drives a global network of gene exchange connecting the human microbiome." *Nature* **480** (8 December): 241-244.
- Smilodon's Retreat.** 2013a. "Darwin's Doubt: A Prediction." *Smilodon's Retreat* 19 June posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 9/4/2013).
- . 2013b. "Darwin's Doubt: A Review." *Smilodon's Retreat* 9 July posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 9/4/2013).
- . 2013c. "Darwin's Doubt—Prologue—Part I." *Smilodon's Retreat* 20 July posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 9/4/2013).
- . 2013d. "Darwin's Doubt—Prologue—Part II." *Smilodon's Retreat* 23 July posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 9/4/2013).
- . 2013e. "Darwin's Doubt—Prologue—Part III." *Smilodon's Retreat* 29 July posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 9/4/2013).
- . 2013f. "Darwin's Doubt—Prologue—Part IV." *Smilodon's Retreat* 30 July posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 9/4/2013).
- . 2013g. "Darwin's Doubt—Chapter 1." *Smilodon's Retreat* 10 August posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 9/4/2013).
- . 2013h. "Darwin's Doubt—Chapter 1 Part II." *Smilodon's Retreat* 10 August posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 9/4/2013).
- . 2013i. "Darwin's Doubt—Chapter 1—Part 3." *Smilodon's Retreat* 26 August posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 9/4/2013).
- . 2013j. "Darwin's Doubt—Chapter 1—Part 4 (or IV if your prefer)." *Smilodon's Retreat* 2 September posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 9/4/2013).
- . 2013k. "Darwin's Doubt—Chapter 1—Part 5." *Smilodon's Retreat* 4 September posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013l. "Darwin's Doubt—Chapter 1—Part 6." *Smilodon's Retreat* 7 September posting

- (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013m. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 1 – Part 7.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 7 September posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013n. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 1 – Part 8.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 10 September posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013o. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 2 – Part 1.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 14 September posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013p. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 2 – Part 2.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 25 September posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013q. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 2 – Part 3.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 26 September posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013r. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 2 – Part 4.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 9 October posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013s. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 2 – Part 5.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 15 October posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013t. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 2 – Part 6.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 27 October posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013u. “McDonald—The Great Darwinian Paradox.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 12 November posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 8/9/2015).
- . 2013v. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 17 – Part 1.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 17 November posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013w. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 17 – Part 2.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 18 November posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013x. “Darwin’s Doubt – Another Quote, Another Mine.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 20 November posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 12/26/2013).
- . 2013y. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 17 – Part 3.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 25 November posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2013z. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 18 – Part 1.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 7 December posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2014a. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 13 – Part 1.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 26 February posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2014b. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 13 – Part 2.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 9 March posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2014c. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 11 – Part 1.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 27 April posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2014d. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 11 – Part 2.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 29 April posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2014e. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 11 – Part 3.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 3 May posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2014f. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 11 – Part 4.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 4 May posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- . 2014g. “Darwin’s Doubt – Chapter 11 – Part 5.” *Smilodon’s Retreat* 12 May posting (online text at www.skepticink.com/smilodonsretreat accessed 7/1/2015).
- Smirnoff, N.** 2001. “L-ascorbic acid biosynthesis.” *Vitamins and Hormones* **61**: 241-266.
- Smirnov, Aleksey V., Evgeniy V. Kulakov, Marine S. Foucher, & Katie E. Bristol.** 2017. “Intrinsic paleointensity bias and the long-term history of the geodynamo.” *Science Advances* **3** (15 February): e1602306 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Smirnov, Alexander, & Martin A. A. Schoonen.** 2003. “Evaluating Experimental Artifacts in Hydrothermal Prebiotic Synthesis Experiments.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **33** (April): 117-127.
- Smit, Arian F. A., & Arthur D. Riggs.** 1996. “Tiggers and other DNA transposon fossils in the human genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (20 February): 1443-1448.
- Smit, J. H. W., J. P. Brun, & D. Sokoutis.** 2003. “Deformation of brittle-ductile thrust wedges

- in experiments and nature.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **108** (October): 2480.
- Smit, Jan.** 2008. “Why did the dinosaurs die out?” in Benton (2008a, 42-45).
- Smith, Abbie.** 2007a. “ID vs ERVs—Part Five: ERV on ERVs.” *ERV* posting 3 March (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007b. “Retroviral Insertion is not Random. Common Descent is an Illusion.” *ERV* posting 1 July (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007c. “Creationists Predicted ERV Functionality.” *ERV* posting 2 July (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007d. “ERVs are functional.” *ERV* posting 4 July (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007e. “Non-functional/Harmful ERVs are _____.” *ERV* posting 5 July (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007f. “ERVs are a ‘vaccine code’.” *ERV* posting 7 July (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007g. “Evolution didn’t predict ERVs, so ERVs aren’t evidence for evolution.” *ERV* posting 17 July (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007h. “You can’t use ERVs to support common descent. Not every organism has them.” *ERV* posting 17 July (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007i. “ERVs do not exist.” *ERV* posting 18 August (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007j. “ERVs = Bible Code.” *ERV* posting 16 December (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007k. “EXPELLED: For an Amazon.com review??” *ERV* posting 6 December (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/20/2007).
- . 2007l. “Discovery Institute, Dembski, Copyright, and ‘Design of Life’.” *ERV* posting 24 December (online text at *endogenousretroviruses.blogspot.com* accessed 12/26/2007).
- . 2009a. “Two dogs got off.” *ERV* blog 27 March posting (online text at *scienceblogs.com/erv* accessed 10/20/2014).
- . 2009b. “Charles Jackson: Expert on ERVs.” *ERV* blog 19 June posting (online text at *scienceblogs.com/erv* accessed 10/20/2014).
- . 2012. “La Sierra University: We want our scientists to make us look good, not teach our students science.” *ERV* blog 16 May posting (online text at *scienceblogs.com/erv* accessed 5/21/2012).
- Smith, Alan R., Kathleen M. Pryer, Eric Schuettelpelz, Petra Korall, Harald Schneider, & Paul G. Wolf.** 2006. “A classification for extant ferns.” *Taxon* **55** (August): 705-731.
- Smith, Alec, Terry Lohrenz, Justin King, P. Read Montague, & Colin F. Camerer.** 2014. “Irrational exuberance and neural crash warning signals during endogenous experimental market bubbles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 July): 10503-10508.
- Smith, Alex R., Rachel N. Carmody, Rachel J. Dutton, & Richard W. Wrangham.** 2015. “The significance of cooking for early hominin scavenging.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **84** (July): 62-70.
- Smith, Alicia E., & Ari Helenius.** 2004. “How Viruses Enter Animal Cells.” *Science* **304** (9 April): 237-242.
- Smith, Amanda L., Stefano Benazzi, Justin A. Ledogar, Kelli Tamvada, Leslie C. Pryor Smith, Gerhard W. Weber, Mark A. Spencer, Peter W. Lucas, Shaji Michael, Ali Shekeban, Khaled Al-Fadhalah, Abdulwahab S. Almusallam, Paul C. Dechow, Ian R. Grosse, Callum F. Ross, Richard H. Madden, Brian G. Richmond, Barth W. Wright, Qian Wang, Craig Byron, Dennis E. Slice, Sarah Wood, Christine Dzialo, Michael A. Berthaume, Adam Van Casteren, & David S. Strait.** 2015. “The Feeding Biomechanics and Dietary Ecology of *Paranthropus boisei*.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **298** (January): 145-167.
- Smith, Andrew B.** 2003. “Making the Best of a Patchy Fossil Record.” *Science* **301** (18 July): 321-322.

- . 2012. “Cambrian problematica and the diversification of deuterostomes.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (2 October): 79.
- Smith, Andrew B., & Jeremy J. Austin.** 1997. “Can geologically ancient DNA be recovered from the fossil record?” Geological Society of London *Geoscientist* **7** (May): 8-11.
- Smith, Andrew B., & Kevin J. Peterson.** 2002. “Dating the Time of Origin of Major Clades: Molecular Clocks and the Fossil Record.” *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **30**: 65-88.
- Smith, Andrew B., Kevin J. Peterson, Gregory Wray, & D. T. J. Littlewood.** 2004. “From Bilateral Symmetry to Pentaradiality: The Phylogeny of Hemichordates and Echinoderms,” in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 365-383).
- Smith, Andrew B., & Jeremy J. Savill.** 2002. “*Bromidechinus*, a new Middle Ordovician echinozoan (Echinodermata), and its bearing on the early history of echinoids.” *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences* **92** (June): 137-147.
- Smith, Andrew B., & S. Zamora.** 2013. “Cambrian spiral-plated echinoderms from Gondwana reveal the earliest pentaradial body plan.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **280** (22 August): 20131197.
- Smith, Anika.** 2006. “Darwin’s Misogyny.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/17/2009).
- . 2007a. “True or False: Darwinian evolution is random.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 31 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/17/2009).
- . 2007b. “John Hauptman’s Vote against Gonzalez Was Because of ID ... Before It Wasn’t.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2007c. “ENV Welcomes New Contributor Martin Cothran.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008. “Texas Media Bites on TFN’s Bait.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2009a. “University of Vermont Biology Prof: Ben Stein Has No Peer-Reviewed Scientific Research!” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/19/2013).
- . 2009b. “Zogby Poll Shows Dramatic Jump in Number of Americans Who Favor Teaching Both Sides of Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/4/2012).
- . 2009c. “Darwin Day Poll Shatters Stereotypes: Democrats Favor Freedom to Discuss Evolution’s Strengths and Weaknesses More than Republicans.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2015).
- . 2009d. “Intelligent Design 101: Casey Luskin on Human Chromosomal Fusion.” *Intelligent Design the Future* posting 11 May (online text at *www.idthefuture.com* accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2009e. “In Darwin Anniversary Year, New Zogby Poll Reveals Majority Support for Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/1/2009).
- . 2009f. “How Darwin Leads People to Eventually Say, ‘Hitler Was O.K.’” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/25/2012).
- . 2009g. “What Climategate Tells Us About ‘Consensus Science’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/25/2012).
- . 2010a. “Suit Filed in Case of Pro-ID JPL Employee Demotion.” *Discovery Institute direct mailing* (2 July).
- . 2010b. “Meyer and Axe vs. Falk and Isaac at Vibrant Dance of Faith and Science.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 October (online text at

- evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/29/2010).
- . 2011. “Reuters Gets It Wrong: Intelligent Design Isn’t Creationism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
- Smith, Arthur.** 2011. “Roy Spencer’s six trillion degree warming.” *Not Spaghetti* posting 5 March (online text at *arthur.shumwaysmith.com* accessed 6/4/2011).
- Smith, B. Holly.** 1994. “Patterns of Dental Development in *Homo*, *Australopithecus*, *Pan*, and *Gorilla*.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **94** (July): 307-325.
- Smith, Brett W.** 2008. “Why young-age creationism is good for science.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **22** (3): 123-127.
- . 2012. “Well-Known Science Guy Says Current Generation Should End Their Beliefs in Creationism.” *redOrbit* 27 August posting (online text at *www.redorbit.com* accessed 9/24/2013).
- Smith, Brian Tilston, John E. McCormack, Andrés M. Cuervo, Michael J. Hickerson, Alexandre Aleixo, Carlos Daniel Cadena, Jorge Pérez-Emán, Curtis W. Burney, Xiaoon Xie, Michael G. Harvey, Brant C. Faircloth, Travis C. Glenn, Elizabeth P. Derryberry, Jesse Prejean, Samantha Fields, & Robb T. Brumfield.** 2014. “The drivers of tropical speciation.” *Nature* **515** (20 November): 406-409.
- Smith, Bruce D.** 2014. “Failure of optimal foraging theory to appeal to researchers working on the origins of agriculture worldwide.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 July): E2829.
- Smith, Bruce D., & Richard A. Yarnell.** 2009. “Initial formation of an indigenous crop complex in eastern North America at 3800 B.P.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 April): 6561-6566.
- Smith, C. G. A., A. D. Aylward, G. H. Millward, S. Miller, & L. E. Moore.** 2007. “An unexpected cooling effect in Saturn’s upper atmosphere.” *Nature* **445** (25 January): 399-401.
- Smith, C. U.** 2010. “Darwin’s unsolved problem: the place of consciousness in an evolutionary world.” *Journal of the History of the Neurosciences* **19** (8 April): 105-120.
- Smith, Calvin.** 2011. “The so-called ‘Age of Dinosaurs’.” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **33** (July): 35-37.
- Smith, Cameron M.** 2011. “A Three-Step Method for Teaching the Principles of Evolution to Non-Biology Major Undergraduates.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (June): 293-297.
- Smith, Cameron M., & Charles Sullivan.** 2007. *The Top 10 Myths About Evolution*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Smith, Caroline L., Frédérique Varoqueaux, Maike Kittelmann, Rita N. Azzam, Benjamin Cooper, Christine A. Winters, Michael Eitel, Dirk Fasshauer, & Thomas S. Reese.** 2014. “Novel Cell Types, Neurosecretory Cells, and Body Plan of the Early-Diverging Metazoan *Trichoplax adhaerens*.” *Current Biology* **24** (21 July): 1565-1572.
- Smith,Carolynn L., & Sarah L. Zielinski.** 2014. “Brainy Bird.” *Scientific American* **280** (February): 64-69.
- Smith, Charles H.** 2008. “Early Classics in Biogeography, Distribution, and Diversity Studies: 1951 to 1975.” *WKU* posting (online text at *www.wku.edu* accessed 10/30/2008).
- . 2013. “Alfred Russel Wallace’s world of final causes.” *Theory in Biosciences* **132** (December): 239-249.
- Smith, Chris.** 2012. “His Truth is Marching On: Rousas John Rushdoony and the rise of Christian conservatives.” University of California (Berkeley) *California* magazine (Fall) posting (online text at *alumni.berkeley.edu* accessed 4/17/2014).
- Smith, Chris R., Sara Helms Cahan, Carsten Kemena, Seán G. Brady, Wei Yang, Erich Bomberg-Bauer, Ti Eriksson, Juergen Gadau, Martin Helmkampf, Dietrich Gotzek, Misato Okamoto Miyakawa, Andrew V. Suarez, & Alexander Mikheyev.** 2015. “How Do Genomes Create Novel Phenotypes? Insights from the Loss of the Worker Caste in Ant Social Parasites.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **32** (November): 2919-2931.
- Smith, Chris R., Christopher D. Smith, Hugh M. Robertson, Martin Helmkampf, Aleksey**

- Zimin, Mark Yandell, Carson Holt, Hao Hu, Ehab Abouheif, Richard Benton, Elizabeth Cash, Vincent Croset, Cameron R. Currie, Eran Elhaik, Christine G. Elsik, Marie-Julie Favé, Vilaiwan Fernandes, Joshua D. Gibson, Dan Graur, Wulfila Gronenberg, Kirk J. Grubbs, Darren E. Hagen, Ana Sofia Ibarraran Viniegra, Brian R. Johnson, Reed M. Johnson, Abderrahman Khila, Jay W. Kim, Kaitlyn A. Mathis, Monica C. Muñoz-Torres, Marguerite C. Murphy, Julie A. Mustard, Rin Nakamura, Oliver Nichuis, Surabhi Nigam, Rick P. Overson, Jennifer E. Placek, Rajendhran Rajakumar, Justin T. Reese, Garret Suen, Shu Tao, Candice W. Torres, Neil D. Tsutsui, Lumi Viljakainen, Florian Wolschin, & Jürgen Gadau. 2011. "Draft genome of the red harvester ant *Pogonomyrax barbatus*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 April): 5667-5672.
- Smith, Christian. 2000. *Christian America? What Evangelicals Really Want*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Smith, Christian, & David Sikkink. 1999. "Is Private Schooling Privatizing?" *First Things* (April): online text accessed 9/7/2011 (*firstthings.com*).
- Smith, Christopher D., Aleksey Zimin, Carson Holt, Ehab Abouheif, Richard Benton, Elizabeth Cash, Vincent Croset, Cameron R. Currie, Eran Elhaik, Christine G. Elsik, Marie-Julie Favé, Vilaiwan Fernandes, Jürgen Gadau, Joshua D. Gibson, Dan Graur, Kirk J. Grubbs, Darren E. Hagen, Martin Helmkampf, Jo-Anne Holley, Hao Hu, Ana Sofia Ibarraran Viniegra, Brian R. Johnson, Reed M. Johnson, Abderrahman Khila, Jay W. Kim, Joseph Laird, Kaitlyn A. Mathis, Joseph A. Moeller, Monica C. Muñoz-Torres, Marguerite C. Murphy, Rin Nakamura, Surabhi Nigam, Rick P. Overson, Jennifer E. Placek, Rajendhran Rajakumar, Justin T. Reese, Hugh M. Robertson, Chris R. Smith, Andrew V. Suarez, Garret Suen, Elissa L. Suhr, Shu Tao, Candice W. Torres, Ellen van Wilgenburg, Lumi Viljakainen, Kimberly K. O. Walden, Alexander L. Wild, Mark Yandell, James A. Yorke, & Neil D. Tsutsui. 2011. "Draft genome of the globally widespread and invasive Argentine ant (*Linepithema humile*)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 April): 5673-5678.
- Smith, Colin Tucker, Jan De Houwer, & Brian A. Nosek. 2013. "Consider the Source: Persuasion of Implicit Evaluations is Moderated by Source Credibility." *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* **39** (February): 193-205.
- Smith, Darron T. 2013. "Mormon Church Finally Notes Black Elders, Still Offers No Apology." *Religion Dispatches* 4 March (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 3/6/2013).
- Smith, David B. 2013. "Çatalhöyük—The First City After Babel?" *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 28-31.
- Smith, David C. 1984. "Coesite in clinopyroxene in the Caledinides and its implications for geodynamids." *Nature* **310** (23 August): 641-644.
- . 2001. "Expansion of the Marine Archaea." *Science* **293** (6 July): 56-57.
- Smith, David J. 2011. "Who Is Behind the Destruction of Our Once Great Republic???" The Church of God Evangelistic Association Worldwide Ministry *NewsWatch Magazine* **31** (May): 4-15.
- Smith, David Livingstone. 2011. "Aiming at self-deception: Deflationism, intentionalism, and biological purpose." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (1): 37-38.
- Smith, David Roy, & Patrick J. Keeling. 2015. "Mitochondrial and plastid genome architecture: Reoccurring themes, but significant differences at the extremes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (18 August): 10177-10184.
- Smith, Dean. 2014. "Physics proves Noah's ark could hold the animals of the earth." *Open the Word* 5 April posting (online text at *opentheword.org* accessed 6/8/2016).
- Smith, Diane R., Calvin Barnes, William Shannon, Robert Roback, & Eric James. 1997. "Petrogenesis of Mid-Proterozoic granitic magmas: examples from central and west Texas." *Precambrian Research* **85** (November): 53-79.
- Smith, Duncan J., & Maria M. Konarska. 2009. "A critical assessment of the utility of protein-free splicing systems." *RNA* **15** (January): 1-3.
- Smith, Duncan J., & Iestyn Whitehouse. 2012. "Intrinsic coupling of lagging-strand synthesis to chromatin assembly." *Nature* **483** (22 March): 434-438.

- Smith, Emily F., Francis A. Macdonald, Tanya A. Petach, Uyanga Bold, & Daniel P. Schrag.** 2016. "Integrated stratigraphic, geochemical, and paleontological late Ediacaran to early Cambrian records from southwestern Mongolia." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **128** (March): 442-468.
- Smith, E. F., L. L. Nelson, M. A. Strange, A. E. Eyster, S. M. Rowland, D. P. Schrag, & F. A. Macdonald.** 2016. "The end of the Ediacaran: Two new exceptionally preserved body fossil assemblages from Mount Dunfee, Nevada, USA." *Geology* **44** (November): 911-914.
- Smith, Evan M., Steven B. Shirey, Fabrizio Nestola, Emma S. Bullock, Jianhua Wang, Stephen H. Richardson, & Wuyi Wang.** 2016. "Large gem diamonds from metallic liquid in Earth's deep mantle." *Science* **354** (16 December): 1403-1405.
- Smith, Eric, & Harold J. Morowitz.** 2004. "Universality in intermediary metabolism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (7 September): 13168-13173.
- Smith, Eric E., Danielle B. Buckley, Zaining Wu, Channakhone Saenphimmachak, Lucas R. Hoffman, David A. D'Argenio, Samuel I. Miller, Bonnie W. Ramsey, David P. Speert, Samuel W. Moskowitz, Jane L. Burns, Rajinder Kaul, & Maynard V. Olson.** 2006. "Genetic adaptation by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* to the airways of cystic fibrosis patients." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (7 September): 8487-8492.
- Smith, Felisa A.** 2012. "Some Like It Hot." *Science* **335** (24 February): 924-925.
- Smith, Felisa A., Alison G. Boyer, James H. Brown, Daniel P. Costa, Tamar Dayan, S. K. Morgan Ernest, Alistair R. Evans, Mikael Fortelius, John L. Gittleman, Marcus J. Hamilton, Larisa E. Harding, Karl Lintulaakso, S. Kathleen Lyons, Christy McCain, Jordan G. Okle, Juha J. Saarinen, Richard M. Sibly, Patrick R. Stephens, Jessica Theodor, & Mark D. Uhen.** 2010. "The Evolution of Maximum Body Size of Terrestrial Mammals." *Science* **330** (26 November): 1216-1219.
- Smith, Felisa A., John I. Hammond, Meghan A. Balk, Scott M. Elliott, S. Kathleen Lyons, Melissa I. Pardi, Catalina P. Tomé, Peter J. Wagner, & Marie L. Westover.** 2016. "Exploring the influence of ancient and historic megaherbivore extirpations on the global methane budget." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 January): 874-879.
- Smith, Felisa A., & S. Kathleen Lyons.** 2011. "How big should a mammal be? A macroecological look at mammalian body size over space and time." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (August): 2364-2378.
- Smith, Frank W., Thomas C. Boothby, Ilaria Giovanni, Lorena Rebecchi, Elizabeth L. Jockusch, & Bob Goldstein.** 2016. "The Compact Body Plan of Tardigrades Evolved by the Loss of a Large Body Region." *Current Biology* **26** (25 January): 224-229.
- Smith, Fraser W., & Lars Muckli.** 2010. "Nonstimulated early visual areas carry information about surrounding context." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 November): 20099-20103.
- Smith, Fred H.** 2000. "The Fate of the Neandertals." *Scientific American* **282** (April): 106-107.
- Smith, Frost.** 2011. "Act Like a Child." *Answers in Genesis* 27 December *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- . 2012. "Marriage—God or Bad?" *Answers in Genesis* 22 May *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- . 2015. "A Fresh Look at Human-Chimp DNA Similarity." *Answers in Genesis* 30 December posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 6/25/2017).
- Smith, G. I., & F. A. Street-Perrott.** 1983. "Pluvial lakes of the western United States," in Wright (1983, 190-211).
- Smith, Gary A.** 1993. "Missoula flood dynamics and magnitudes inferred from sedimentary of silt-water deposits on the Columbia Plateau, Washington." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **105** (January): 77-100.
- Smith, Gavin J. D., Justin Bahl, Dhanasekaran Vijaykrishna, Jinxia Zhang, Leo L. M. Poon,**

- Honglin Chen, Robert G. Webster, J. S. Malik Peiris, & Yi Guan.** 2009. “Dating the emergence of pandemic influenza viruses.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11709-11712.
- Smith, George H.** 2000. *Why Atheism?* Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Smith, Hamilton O., Clyde A. Hutchison III, Cynthia Pfannkoch, & J. Craig Venter.** 2003. “Generating a synthetic genome by whole genome assembly: ϕ X174 bacteriophage from synthetic oligonucleotides.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15440-15445.
- Smith, H. F., R. E. Fisher, M. L. Everett, A. D. Thomas, R. Randal Bollinger, & W. Parker.** 2009. “Comparative anatomy and phylogenetic distribution of the mammalian cecal appendix.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **22** (October): 1984-1999.
- Smith, Heather F, William Parker, Sanet H. Kotzé, & Michael Laurin.** 2013. “Multiple independent appearances of the cecal appendix in mammalian evolution and an investigation of related ecological and anatomical factors.” *Comptes Rendus Palevol* **12** (August-September): 339-354.
- Smith, Henry B. Jr.** 2006. “The Genesis Flood: An Interpretative Key to the Past.” *Bible and Spade* **19** (Fall): 97-98.
- Smith, Howard A.** 2016. “Humanity is cosmically special. Here’s how we know.” *The Washington Post* posting 25 November: online text accessed 12/1/2016 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Smith, Huston.** 1958. *The Religions of Man*. 1965 pb ed. New York: Perennial Library.
- . 1999. “The Psychology of Religious Experience.” Transcript of PBS *Thinking Allowed* episode #S030 with Jeffrey Mishlove (online text at www.thinkingallowed.com accessed 3/1/2001).
- . 2001. *Why Religion Matters: The Fate of the Human Spirit in an Age of Disbelief*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Smith, Isaac B., Nathaniel E. Putzig, John W. Holt, & Roger J. Phillips.** 2016. “An ice age recorded in the polar deposits of Mars.” *Science* **352** (27 May): 1075-1078.
- Smith, James A.** 2001. “Comments on the Wilder-Smith Video ‘Origins: How the World Came To Be’.” *An Evangelist Confronts Hovind* posting 26 October (online text at peccadilloes.kent-hovind.com accessed 5/5/2011).
- Smith, James J., & Kendra Spence Cheruvilil.** 2009. “Using Inquiry and Tree-Thinking to ‘March Through the Animal Phyla’: Teaching Introductory Comparative Biology in an Evolutionary Context.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (September): 429-444.
- Smith, Jay, Alex Chowdhry, Toby Jepson, & James Schaeffer.** 1994. “101 CLEARED-UP ‘Contradictions’ in the Bible!” *Christian Muslim Debate* undated posting (online text at debate.org.uk accessed 7/3/2002).
- Smith, Jeff, J. David Van Dyken, & Peter C. Zee.** 2010. “A Generalization of Hamilton’s Rule for the Evolution of Microbial Cooperation.” *Science* **328** (25 June): 1700-1703.
- Smith, Jeremiah J., Francesca Antonacci, Evan E. Eichler, & Chris T. Amemiya.** 2009. “Programmed loss of millions of base pairs from a vertebrate genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 July): 11212-11217.
- Smith, Jeremiah J., & S. Randal Voss.** 2007. “Bird and Mammal Sex-Chromosome Orthologs Map to the Same Autosomal Region in a Salamander (*Ambystoma*).” *Genetics* **177** (September): 607-613.
- Smith, Jesse M.** 2013. “Creating a Godless Community: The Collective Identity Work of Contemporary American Atheists.” *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* **52** (March): 80-99.
- Smith, Jillian E., Allisandra K. Mowles, Anil K. Mehta, & David G. Lynn.** 2014. “Looked at Life from Both Sides Now.” *Life* (Basel) **4** (11 December): 887-902.
- Smith, Joel, & Eric H. Davidson.** 2009. “Regulative recovery in the sea urchin embryo and the stabilizing role of fail-safe gene network wiring.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (27 October): 18291-18296.
- Smith, Joel B., Stephen H. Schneider, Michael Oppenheimer, Gary W. Yohe, William Hare,**

- Michael D. Mastrandrea, Anand Patwardhan, Ian Burton, Jan Corfee-Morlot, Chris H. D. Magadza, Hans-Martin Füssel, A. Barrie Pittock, Atiq Rahman, Avelino Suarez, & Jean-Pascal van Ypersele.** 2009. "Assessing dangerous climate change through an update of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) 'reasons for concern'." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4133-4137.
- Smith, Jon J., Stephen T. Hasiotis, Mary J. Kraus, & Daniel T. Woody.** 2009. "Transient dwarfism of soil fauna during the Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 October): 17655-17660.
- Smith, Joseph V.** 1998. "Biochemical evolution. I. Polymerization on internal, organophilic silica surfaces of dealuminated zeolites and feldspars." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (31 March): 3370-3375.
- Smith, Joseph V., Frederick P. Arnold Jr., Ian Parsons, & Martin R. Lee.** 1999. "Biochemical evolution III: Polymerization on organophilic silica-rich surfaces, crystal-chemical modeling, formation of first cells, and geological clues." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (30 March): 3479-3485.
- Smith, Judy.** 1999. "Inside the Kansas Evolution." *Concerned Women for America* 29 October posting (online text at www.cwfa.org accessed 3/30/2001, not available as of 11/27/2013).
- Smith, Katherine F.** 2008. "Wildlife extinction and conservation," in Benton (2008a, 278-281).
- Smith, Kathleen K.** 2001. "Early development of the neural plate, neural crest and facial region of marsupials." *Journal of Anatomy* **199** (January): 121-131.
- . 2002. "Sequence Heterochrony and the Evolution of Development." *Journal of Morphology* **252** (April): 82-97.
- . 2003. "Time's arrow: heterochrony and the evolution of development." *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (7/8): 613-621.
- Smith, Kathleen K., & Richard A. Schneider.** 1998. "Have gene knockouts caused evolutionary reversals in the mammalian first arch?" *BioEssays* **20** (March): 245-255.
- Smith, Kelly C.** 2000. "Can Intelligent Design Become Respectable?" *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (July-August): 40-43.
- . 2011. "Foiling the Black Knight." *Synthese* **178** (January #2): 219-235.
- Smith, Ken R., Heidi A. Hanson, Geraldine P. Mineau, & Sandra S. Buys.** 2012. "Effects of *BRCA1* and *BRCA2* mutations on female fertility." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (7 April): 1389-1395.
- Smith, Kenneth.** 2008. *Thoroughbred from the Genetic Normal*. Pittsburgh, PA: RoseDog Books.
- . 2013. *The True Origin of Man*. Bloomington, IN: iUniverse.
- . 2015. Civil Rights Action (*Smith v. Jefferson County Board of Education et al.*) Demand for Jury Trial in the United States District Court for the Northern District of West Virginia (online pdf via ncse.com accessed 5/29/2015).
- Smith, Kenny, Simon Kirby, & Andrew D. M. Smith.** 2008. "The brain plus the cultural transmission mechanism determine the nature of language." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (5): 533-534.
- Smith, Kerri.** 2010. "Settling the great glia debate." *Nature* **468** (11 November): 160-162.
- . 2011. "Neuroscience vs philosophy: Taking aim at free will." *Nature* **477** (31 August): 23-25.
- . 2012a. "Gorilla joins the genome club." *Nature News* (7 March) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 6/2/2016).
- . 2012b. "China's dinosaur hunter: The ground breaker." *Nature* **489** (6 September): 22-25.
- . 2013. "Brain decoding: Reading minds." *Nature* **502** (24 October): 428-430.
- Smith, Kevin B., Douglas Oxley, Matthew V. Hibbing, John R. Alford, & John R. Hibbing.** 2011. "Disgust Sensitivity and the Neurophysiology of Left-Right Political Orientations." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (October): e25552.
- Smith, Kyle S., Kent C. Berridge, & J. Wayne Aldridge.** 2011. "Disentangling pleasure from incentive salience and learning signals in brain reward." *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 July): E255-E264.
- Smith, Kyle S., Arti Virkund, Karl Deisseroth, & Ann M. Graybiel.** 2012. “Reversible online control of habitual behavior by optogenetic perturbation of medial prefrontal cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 November): 18932-18937.
- Smith, L. Courtney, Kaoru Azumi, & Masaru Nonaka.** 1999. “Complement systems in invertebrates. The ancient alternative and lectin pathways.” *Immunopharmacology* **42** (May): 107-120.
- Smith, Lamar.** 2015. “The Climate-Change Religion.” *The Wall Street Journal* posting 23 April: online text accessed 5/1/2015 (online.wsj.com).
- Smith, Larry N.** 2006. “Stratigraphic evidence for multiple drainings of glacial Lake Missoula along the Clark Fork River, Montana, USA.” *Quaternary Research* **66** (September): 311-322.
- Smith, Lawrence C.** 2009. “Will We Decamp for the Northern Rim?” in Brockman (2009, 3-15).
- Smith, M. Elliot, Brad Singer, & Alan Carroll.** 2003. “⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar geochronology of the Eocene Green River Formation, Wyoming.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **115** (May): 549-565.
- Smith, M. P., P. Henderson, T. E. R. Jeffries, J. Long, & C. T. Williams.** 2004. “The Rare Earth Elements and Uranium in Garnets from the Beinn an Dubhaich Aureole, Skye, Scotland, UK: Constraints on Processes in a Dynamic Hydrothermal System.” *Journal of Petrology* **45** (March): 457-484.
- Smith, M. Paul, & David A. T. Harper.** 2013. “Causes of the Cambrian Explosion.” *Science* **341** (20 September): 1355-1356.
- Smith, M. Paul, & Ivan J. Sansom.** 1995. “The affinity of *Anatolepis* Bockelie & Fortey.” *Geobios* **28** (Supplement 2): 61-63.
- Smith, Mariah.** 2012. “Eve’s Birth Certificate.” *Answers in Genesis* 6 March *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- Smith, Martin R.** 2013. “Nectocaridid ecology, diversity and affinity: early origin of a cephalopod-like body plan.” *Paleobiology* **39** (Spring): 297-321.
- . 2016. “Cord-forming Palaeozoic fungi in terrestrial assemblages.” *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* **180** (April): 452-460.
- Smith, Martin R., & Jean-Bernard Caron.** 2010. “Primitive soft-bodied cephalopods from the Cambrian.” *Nature* **464** (27 May): 469-472.
- . 2011. “*Nectocaris* and early cephalopod evolution: reply to Mazurek & Zatoń.” *Lethaia* **44** (December): 369-372.
- . 2015. “*Hallucigenia*’s head and the pharyngeal armature of early ecdysozoans.” *Nature* **523** (2 July): 75-78.
- Smith, Martin R., & Javier Ortega-Hernández.** 2014. “*Hallucigenia*’s onychophoran-like claws and the case for Tactopoda.” *Nature* **514** (16 October): 363-366.
- Smith, Mike U.** 1994. “Counterpoint: Belief, Understanding, and the Teaching of Evolution.” *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 591-597.
- . 2010a. “Current Status of Research in Teaching and Learning Evolution: I. Philosophical/Epistemological Issues.” *Science & Education* **19** (June): 523-538.
- . 2010b. “Current Status of Research in Teaching and Learning Evolution: II. Pedagogical Issues.” *Science & Education* **19** (June): 539-571.
- . 2017. “How Does Evolution Explain Blindness in Cavefish?” *The American Biology Teacher* **79** (February): 95-101.
- Smith, Mike U., & Mary Ann Drake.** 2001. “Suicide & Homosexual Teens: What Can Biology Teachers Do To Help?” *The American Biology Teacher* **63** (March): 154-162.
- Smith, Mitch.** 2012. “Commencement and Evolution.” *Inside Higher Ed* 8 May posting (online text at www.insidehighered.com accessed 5/20/2012).
- Smith, Monique L., Caroline M. Hostetler, Mary M. Heinricher, & Andrey E. Ryabinin.** 2016. “Social transfer of pain in mice.” *Science Advances* **2** (19 October): e1600855

- (online at *sciencemag.org*).
- Smith, M. Meredith.** 2003. “Vertebrate dentitions at the origin of jaws: when and how pattern evolved.” *Evolution & Development* **5** (July-August): 394-413.
- Smith, Moya Meredith, & Zerina Johanson.** 2003a. “Separate Evolutionary Origins of Teeth from Evidence in Fossil Jawed Vertebrates.” *Science* **299** (21 February): 1235-1236.
- . 2003b. “Response to Comment on ‘Separate Evolutionary Origins of Teeth from Evidence in Fossil Jawed Vertebrates’.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1661.
- Smith, Moya Meredith, & Natasha I. Krupina.** 2001. “Conserved developmental processes constrain evolution of lungfish dentitions.” *Journal of Anatomy* **199** (July): 161-168.
- Smith, Myron L., Johann H. Bruhn, & James B. Anderson.** 1992. “The fungus *Armillaria bulbosa* is among the largest and oldest living organisms.” *Nature* **356** (2 April): 428-434.
- Smith, N. Adam, Luis M. Chiappe, Julia A. Clarkem Scott V. Edwards, Sterling J. Nesbitt, Mark A. Norell, Thomas A. Stidham, Alan Turner, Marcel van Tuinen, Jakov Vinther, & Xing Xu.** 2015. “Rhetoric vs. reality: A commentary on ‘Bird Origins Anew’ by A. Feduccia.” *The Auk* **132** (April): 467-480.
- Smith, Nathan D., & Diego Pol.** 2007. “Anatomy of a basal sauropodomorph dinosaur from the Early Jurassic Hanson Formation of Antarctica.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **52** (4): 657-674.
- Smith, Nelle.** 2017. “Trump May Be The End Of The World As We Know It—But For Some Evangelicals, That’s Just Fine.” *Religion Dispatches* 31 January posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 2/3/2017).
- Smith, Norm, & Jane Smith.** 1993. “An Alternative Explanation of Oceanic Magnetic Anomaly Patterns.” *Geoscience Research Institute Origins* **20** (1): 6-21.
- Smith, Oliver, Garry Momber, Richard Bates, Paul Garwood, Simon Fitch, Mark Pallen, Vincent Gaffney, & Robin G. Allaby.** 2015a. “Sedimentary DNA from a submerged site reveals wheat in the British Isles 8000 years ago.” *Science* **347** (27 February): 998-1001.
- . 2015b. “Response to Comment on ‘Sedimentary DNA from a submerged site reveals wheat in the British Isles 8000 years ago’.” *Science* **349** (17 July): 247.
- Smith, Peter.** 2010. “Job candidate sues UK, claiming religion cost him the post.” *Courier-Journal* (Louisville, Kentucky) posting 10 December: online text accessed 12/18/2010 (*www.courier-journal.com*).
- Smith, Peter Andrey.** 2015. “The tantalizing links between gut microbes and the brain.” *Nature* **526** (15 October): 312-314.
- Smith, R. Drew.** 2015. “‘My Name Is Legion’: Sources And Forces Of White Supremacy In The U.S.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/14/2015).
- Smith, R. Scott.** 2012. “Could We Know Reality, Given Physicalism? Nancy Murphy’s Views as a Test Case.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **64** (September): 179-189.
- Smith, Robert Rowland.** 2010. “Creationism as a mental illness.” *Breakfast with Socrates* posting 29 March (online text at *psychologytoday.com* accessed 1/6/2011).
- Smith, Rodney K.** 1990. “Establishing Clause Analysis: A Liberty Maximizing Proposal.” *University of Notre Dame Law School Journal of Law, Ethics & Public Policy* **4** (3): 463-511.
- Smith, Roff.** 2011. “Dark days of the Triassic: Lost world.” *Nature* **479** (17 November): 287-289.
- Smith, Roger M. H., & Jennifer Botha-Brink.** 2011. “Morphology and composition of bone-bearing coprolites from the Late Permian Beaufort Group, Karoo Basin, South Africa.” *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **312** (1 December): 40-53.
- Smith, Roger M. H., Bruce S. Rubidge, & Christian A. Sidor.** 2006. “A New Burnetiid (Therapsida: Biarmosuchia) from the Upper Permian of South Africa and its Biogeographic Implications.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **26** (June): 331-343.
- Smith, Ryan C., & Marcelo Jacobs-Lorena.** 2015. “Malaria parasite Pfs47 disrupts JNK signaling to escape mosquito immunity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*

- 112 (3 February): 1250-1251.
- Smith, Sarah A., Christopher C. Austin, & Richard Shine.** 2001. "A phylogenetic analysis of variation in reproductive mode within an Australian lizard (*Saiphos equalis*, Scincidae)." *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **74** (October): 131-139.
- Smith, S. A., & R. Shine.** 1997. "Intraspecific Variation in Reproductive Mode Within the Scincid Lizard *Saiphos equalis*." *Australian Journal of Zoology* **45** (5): 435-445.
- Smith, Selena Y., Margaret E. Collinson, Paula J. Rudall, David A. Simpson, Federica Marone, & Marco Stampanoni.** 2009. "Virtual taphonomy using synchrotron tomographic microscopy reveals cryptic features and internal structure of modern and fossil plants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 July): 12013-12018.
- Smith, Shelley L., & Raymond A. Eve.** 2009. "Texas Biology and Biological Anthropology Faculty Express Their Views on Teaching Evolution." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (December): 636-642.
- Smith, Stacey D., Shunqi Wang, & Mark D. Rauscher.** 2013. "Functional Evolution of an Anthocyanin Pathway Enzyme during a Flower Color Transition." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (March): 602-612.
- Smith, Stephen A., Jeremy M. Beaulieu, & Michael J. Donoghue.** 2010. "An uncorrelated relaxed-clock analysis suggests an earlier origin for flowering plants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (30 March): 5897-5902.
- Smith, Stephen A., Nerida G. Wilson, Freya E. Goetz, Caitlin Freehery, Sónia C. S. Andrade, Greg W. Rouse, Gonzalo Giribet, & Casey W. Dunn.** 2011. "Resolving the evolutionary relationships of molluscs with phylogenetic tools." *Nature* **480** (15 December): 364-367.
- Smith, Steven D.** 2002. "Believing Persons, Personal Believings: The Neglected Center of the First Amendment." *University of Illinois Illinois Law Review* **2002** (5): 1233-1320.
- . 2006. "The Jurisdiction Establishment Clause: A Reappraisal." *Notre Dame Law Review* **81** (5): 1843-1893.
- . 2009a. "Educating for Liberalism." *University of California (Davis) UC Davis Law Review* **42** (February): 1039-1057.
- . 2009b. "Discourse in the Dusk: The Twilight of Religious Freedom?" *Harvard Law Review* **122** (July): 1869-1907.
- Smith, Steven M.** 1998. "The Danny Phillips Story." *American Scientific Affiliation* 22 April posting (online text at asa3.org accessed 2/19/2014).
- Smith, Steven Thomas.** 2005. "Who's Your Daddy? Intelligent Design Creationism at Harvard Law School." *Panda's Thumb* guest posting by Nick Matzke posting 20 April (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 4/10/2014).
- Smith, Sylvia A.** 2008. "Souder's top triumph: Saving VA hospital." *The Journal Gazette* (Fort Wayne, Indiana) 27 December posting (online text at journalgazette.net accessed 1/12/2014).
- Smith, Tanya M.** 2011. "Biological Rhythms in Teeth Reveal Development Differences Between Modern Humans and Neanderthals." *Peabody Museum Symbols* (Spring): 12-14.
- Smith, Tanya M., Zarin Machanda, Andrew B. Bernard, Ronan M. Donovan, Amanda M. Papakyrikos, Martin M. Muller, & Richard Wrangham.** 2013. "First molar eruption, weaning, and life history in living wild chimpanzees." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 February): 2787-2791.
- Smith, Tanya M., Paul Tafforeau, Donald J. Reid, Joane Pouch, Vincent Lazzari, John P. Zermeno, Debbie Guatelli-Steinberg, Anthony J. Olejniczak, Almut Hoffman, Jakov Radović, Masrour Makaremi, Michel Toussaint, Chris Stringer, & Jean-Jacques Hublin.** 2010. "Dental evidence for ontogenetic differences between modern humans and Neanderthals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 December): 20923-20928.
- Smith, Tanya M., Michel Toussaint, Donald J. Reid, Anthony J. Olejniczak, & Jean-Jacques Hublin.** 2007. "Rapid dental development in a Middle Paleolithic Belgian Neanderthal." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (12 December): 20220-20225.
- Smith, Tara C.** 2005. "'God is to engineering what Michael Brown is to hurricane relief.'" *Aetiology* posting 20 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/aetiology accessed

- 2/9/2017).
- . 2006a. “Evolution by gene loss.” *Aetiology* posting 13 June (online text at scienceblogs.com/aetiology accessed 7/13/2016).
- . 2006b. “Ohio is not Kansas.” *Aetiology* posting 29 August (online text at scienceblogs.com/aetiology accessed 2/25/2014).
- . 2006c. “Iowa Lieutenant Governor candidate supports intelligent design.” *Aetiology* posting 13 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/aetiology accessed 1/18/2012).
- . 2006d. “Worse than I thought in Iowa.” *Aetiology* posting 14 October (online text at scienceblogs.com/aetiology accessed 1/18/2012).
- . 2007a. “Skiff: long on rhetoric, short on light.” *Aetiology* posting 8 March (online text at scienceblogs.com/aetiology accessed 2/9/2017).
- . 2007b. “Margulis on HIV/AIDS.” *Aetiology* posting 13 March (online text at scienceblogs.com/aetiology accessed 4/18/2011).
- . 2011. “Margulis does it again.” *Aetiology* posting 11 April (online text at scienceblogs.com/aetiology accessed 4/11/2011).
- Smith, Thierry, Jörg Habersetzer, Nancy B. Simmons, & Gregg F. Gunnell.** 2012. “Systematics and paleobiogeography of early bats,” in Gunnell & Simmons (2012, 23-66).
- Smith, Thierry, Kenneth D. Rose, & Philip D. Gingerich.** 2006. “Rapid Asia-Europe-North America geographic dispersal of earliest Eocene primate *Teilhardina* during the Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (25 July): 11223-11227.
- Smith, Thierry, & Richard Smith.** 2010. “A new genus of ‘miacid’ carnivoran from the earliest Eocene of Europe and North America.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (4): 761-764.
- Smith, Timothy D., Kunwar P. Bhatnagar, Praphul Tuladhar, & Annie M. Burrows.** 2004. “Distribution of Olfactory Epithelium in the Primate Nasal Cavity: Are Microsmia and Macrosmia Valid Morphological Concepts?” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **281A** (November): 1173-1181.
- Smith, Timothy D., Jeffrey T. Laitman, & Kunwar P. Bhatnagar.** 2014. “The Shrinking Anthropoid Nose, the Human Vomeronasal Organ, and the Language of Anatomical Reduction.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **297** (November): 2196-2204.
- Smith, T. D., M. I. Siegel, & K. P. Bhatnagar.** 2003. “Observations on the vomeronasal organ of prenatal *Tarsius bancanus borneanus* with implications for ancestral morphology.” *Journal of Anatomy* **203** (November): 473-481.
- Smith, Timothy D., Michael I. Siegel, Christopher J. Bonar, Kunwar P. Bhatnagar, Mark P. Mooney, Annie M. Burrows, Matthew A. Smith, & Lisette M. Maico.** 2001. “The existence of the vomeronasal organ in postnatal chimpanzees and evidence for its homology with that of humans.” *Journal of Anatomy* **198** (January): 77-82.
- Smith, Todd G., Lara Pereira, & Timothy R. Hoover.** 2009. “*Helicobacter pylori* FlhB processing-deficient variants affect flagellar assembly but not flagellar gene expression.” *Microbiology* **155** (April): 1170-1180.
- Smith, Trey.** 2012. “Science: 5 reasons Evolution does NOT work.” *The Christian Post God in a Nutshell Project* 17 May posting (online text at blogs.christianpost.com accessed 11/12/2014).
- . 2013. “Evolution: Real Science—or—the BIGGEST LIE ever told?” *The Christian Post God in a Nutshell Project* 22 April posting (online text at blogs.christianpost.com accessed 11/12/2014).
- Smith, Warren.** 1975. *The Secret Forces of the Pyramids*. New York: Zebra Books.
- Smith, Warren Cole.** 2012a. “King’s crisis.” *World Magazine* posting 16 October (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 10/21/2012).
- . 2012b. “D’Souza resigns.” *World Magazine* posting 18 October (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 10/21/2012).
- . 2014a. “Unscientific method: BioLogos makes the case for evolution but excludes prominent critics.” *World Magazine* posting 14 November (online text at

- www.worldmag.com accessed 11/19/2014).
- . 2014b. “Faith affirming science on intelligent design.” *World Magazine* posting 10 December (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 12/18/2014).
- Smith, Wesley J.** 2008. “Is Richard Dawkins a Raelian? *Secondhand Smoke* 14 April blog posting (online text at www.wesleyjsmith.com accessed 5/15/2008).
- . 2011a. “Darwinists Like Religion When It Opposes Human Exceptionalism?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/24/2012).
- . 2011b. “The New Global Warming?” *The Weekly Standard* 19 September posting (online text at www.weeklystandard.com accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2012a. “Free Birth Control vs. Freedom of Religion.” *National Review* (30 January): online text accessed 2/4/2012 (www.nationalreview.com).
- . 2012b. “Birth Control ‘Compromise’ Doesn’t Reduce Danger Obamacare Poses to American Liberty.” *National Review* (10 February): online text accessed 2/15/2012 (www.nationalreview.com).
- . 2013a. “Hell Freezes Over—But Don’t Tell Hansen.” *National Review Online* (17 January): online text accessed 12/20/2013 (www.nationalreview.com).
- . 2013b. “The War on Humans.” *National Review Online* (7 October): online text accessed 10/12/2013 (www.nationalreview.com).
- . 2013c. “To Avoid Debate—Castigate!” *Tothesource* 31 October posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 7/13/2014).
- . 2013d. “‘Dilbert’ Wants 49% of Us to Die in Agony.” *National Review Online* (26 November): online text accessed 12/20/2013 (www.nationalreview.com).
- . 2013e. “The Anti-Science Canard.” *First Things* August (online text at firstthings.com accessed 10/12/2013).
- . 2014a. “The Rumors Were True: Noah’s War on Humans.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 March (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/11/2014).
- . 2014b. “Global Warming Hysterics’ War on the Destitute.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/25/2014).
- . 2014c. “Great Apes Cannot Be Slaves.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/9/2014).
- . 2014d. “How We Potray Suffering and Suicide.” *First Things* 11 July (online text at firstthings.com accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2014e. “A Tirade by Jason Rosenhouse at *Evolution Blog* Doesn’t Justify Assisted Suicide.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2014f. “More on Professor Death: Peter Singer and the Danger of the Humanities.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2014g. “Darwinist Denies Human Exceptionalism in the *New York Times*.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/1/2014).
- . 2014h. “Big-Brained Scientist Says We Aren’t Conscious.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 13 October posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/15/2014).
- . 2014i. “Peter Singer to Court: Make Chimps Persons!” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 27 October posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/29/2014).
- . 2014j. “Give Me That New Time Transhumanism!” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 1 December posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/19/2015).
- . 2015a. “Euthanasia of the Mentally Ill Should Be Bigger News.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 15 June posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/18/2015).
- . 2015b. “A ‘Sixth Mass Extinction’? Here’s Why No One Trusts Science Reporting Anymore.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 22 June posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/3/2015).

- . 2015c. “At the United Nations, Francis Appears to Teeter Toward ‘Nature Rights’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 25 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2016a. “In the Netherlands, Doctors Are Now Approved to Euthanize Alzheimer’s Patients.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 7 January posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2016b. “What Euthanasia Enthusiasts Really Want.” Discovery Institute *the Flagship* posting of *First Things* 8 January article (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2016c. “Canada Is on the Verge of Instituting the Most Radical Culture of Death in the World.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 18 January posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2016d. “A Bad Case of Expertitis.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 15 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2016e. “Scientist Confirms We Are Not ‘Just Apes’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 24 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/29/2016).
- . 2016f. “*The Economist* Admits ‘Human Intelligence Is a Biological Mystery.’” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 27 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/4/2016).
- . 2016g. “Harambe the Gorilla, RIP.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 31 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/2/2016).
- . 2016h. “In Reversing Stroke Damage, a Stunning Success for ‘Anti-Science?’” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 3 June posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/8/2016).
- . 2016i. “Monkeys Do Not Have a ‘Stone Age’ Culture.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 10 June posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/15/2016).
- . 2016j. “Euthanasia Tyranny in Canada.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 7 July posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/23/2016).
- . 2016k. “NIH Can’t Be Trusted to Regulate Animal/Human Research.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 4 August posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/10/2016).
- . 2016l. “Tom Wolfe: Human Exceptionalist.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 1 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/29/2016).
- . 2016m. “The Dire Threat of ‘Neoskepticism’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 12 September posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/17/2016).
- . 2017a. “March for Science Gets ‘Hijacked’ by Partisanship.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 3 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/11/2017).
- . 2017b. “Peter Singer Thinks Intellectually Disabled Less Valuable than Pigs.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 27 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/16/2017).
- . 2017c. “I and Thou—Roger Scruton on What Makes Human Beings Unique.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* 7 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/24/2017).
- . 2017d. “In Belgium, Euthanizing Mentally Ill Is OK, Kosher Slaughter Is Not.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* 8 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/15/2017).
- . 2017e. “Weaponizing Medicine—What’s Behind It?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* 20 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/5/2017).
- . 2017f. “Three Culture of Death Tipping Points.” *First Things* 9 June posting (online text at *firstthings.com* accessed 6/24/2017).
- . 2017g. “Does Darwinism Lead to Infanticide Acceptance?” *National Review* (17 July): *The Corner* posting accessed 9/17/2013 (www.nationalreview.com).
- Smith, William.** 1863. *Smith’s Bible Dictionary*. 1967 pb ed. New York: Pyramid Books.
- Smith, Zach.** 2004. “Buddhism.” *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 February

- article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- . 2005. “He’s Comeing Back.” *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 May article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- Smith, Zachary D., Michelle M. Chan, Kathryn C. Humm, Rahul Karnik, Shila Mekhoubad, Aviv Regev, Kevin Eggan, & Alexander Meissner.** 2014. “DNA methylation dynamics of the human preimplantation embryo.” *Nature* **511** (31 July): 611-615.
- Smithson, T. R.** 1985. “The morphology and relationships of the Carboniferous amphibian *Eoherpeton watsoni* Panchen.” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **85** (December): 317-410.
- Smithson, Timothy R., Stanley P. Wood, John E. A. Marshall, & Jennifer A. Clack.** 2012. “Earliest Carboniferous tetrapod and arthropod faunas from Scotland populate Romer’s Gap.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (20 March): 4532-4537.
- Smithsonian National Museum of Natural History.* 2010. “David H. Koch Hall of Human Origins Grades 5-12 Educator Guide.” *Smithsonian Institution* posting (online pdf at humanorigins.si.edu accessed 5/14/2014).
- . 2015. “Reconstructing Extinct Animals.” *Smithsonian Institution* undated posting (online text at naturalhistory.si.edu accessed 4/8/2016).
- Smith-Spark, Laura.** 2015. “Utah parents, fearing apocalypse, fatally drugged children, themselves, police say.” *CNN* posting 28 January (online text at www.cnn.com accessed 1/28/2015).
- Smithwick, Daniel J., Paul Blair, Cullen Davis, C. L. Gray, Donna Hearne, Suzanne Hudgens, E. Ray Moore Jr., Oren Paris, Everett Piper, Nancy Schulze, & Chuck Stetson.** 2017. “Education Reform Report.” *Council for National Policy* posting (online pdf at www.cfnp.org accessed 2/11/2017).
- Smits, Paulien, Jan A. M. Smeitink, Lambert P. van den Heuvel, Martin A. Huynen, & Thijs J. G. Ettema.** 2007. “Reconstructing the evolution of the mitochondrial ribosomal proteome.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **35** (July #14): 4686-4703.
- Smits, Peter D.** 2015. “Expected time-invariant effects of biological traits on mammal species duration.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (20 October): 13015-13020.
- Smol, John P.** 2012. “A planet in flux.” *Nature* **483** (1 March): S12-S15.
- Smola, Matthew J., Thomas W. Christy, Kaoru Inoue, Cindo D. Nicholson, Matthew Friedersdorf, Jack D. Keene, David M. Lee, J. Mauro Calabrese, & Kevin M. Weeks.** 2016. “SHAPE reveals transcript-wide interactions, complex structural domains, and protein interactions across the *Xist* lncRNA in living cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (13 September): 10322-10327.
- Smolen, Paul, Douglas A. Baxter, & John H. Byrne.** 1999. “Effects of macromolecular transport and stochastic fluctuations on dynamics of genetic regulatory systems.” *American Journal of Physiology – Cell Physiology* **277** (October): C777-C790.
- Smolin, Lee.** 2013. *Time Reborn: From the Crisis in Physics to the Future of the Universe*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt.
- Smoot, George, & Keay Davidson.** 1993. *Wrinkles in Time*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- Smoot, N. Christian.** 2001. “Earth Geodynamic Hypothesis Updated.” *Journal of Scientific Exploration* **2** (2): 181-201.
- Smuga-Otto, Kim.** 2016. “Exploring Alternative Codon Usage in Yeast.” *The Scientist* posting 18 August (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 8/19/2016).
- Smuts, Barbara.** 2000. “Common Ground.” *Natural History* **109** (December): 78-83.
- Smyshlyaev, Georgy, Franka Voigt, Alexander Blinov, Orsolya Barabas, & Olga Novikova.** 2013. “Acquisition of an Archaea-like ribonuclease H domain by plant L1 retrotransposons supports modular evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (10 December): 20140-20145.
- Smythies, J. R., ed.** 1967. *Science & ESP*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Snapp, Byron.** 2005. “A Review of Robert Lewis Dabney: A Southern Presbyterian Life.” *Chalcedon* 13 July posting (online text at chalcedon.edu accessed 1/25/2015).

- Sneath, P. H. A.** 1971. “Numerical taxonomy: criticisms and critiques: Presidential address to the Systematics Association, November 1970.” *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **3** (June): 147-157.
- Snell, Robert.** 2012. ““Atheist group sues Rochester Hills country club over canceled speech.” *Detroit News* 27 April posting (online text at www.detroitnews.com accessed 5/14/2012).
- Snellen, Ignas A. G.** 2017. “Earth’s seven sisters.” *Nature* **542** (23 February): 421-423.
- Snelling, Andrew A.** 1985. “Tasmania’s fossil bluff.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **7** (March): 6-10.
- . 1986. “Coal beds and Noah’s Flood.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **8** (June): 20-21.
- . 1989. “That Matter of the Shrinking Sun.” *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo* **11** (September-November): 45-47.
- . 1991a. “‘Fossil’ magnetism reveals rapid reversals of the earth’s magnetic field.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **13** (June) 46-50.
- . 1991b. “The Earth’s magnetic field and the age of the Earth.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **13** (September): 44-48.
- . 1991c. “Where Are All the Human Fossils?” *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo* 1 December article posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/22/2014).
- . 1992. “Special Report: Amazing ‘Ark’ Exposé.” *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo* **14** (September-November): 26-38.
- . 1993a. “Yet Another ‘Missing Link’ Fails to Qualify.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* (June) article posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/29/2013).
- . 1993b. “Concerning Mary Wyatt’s alleged rebuttal to Amazing Ark Exposé.” *Creation Ministries International* undated posting (online text at creation.com accessed 12/19/2015).
- . 1994a. “Can Flood Geology Explain Thick Chalk Beds?” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **8** (1): 11-15.
- . 1994b. “Towards a Creationist explanation of regional metamorphism.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **8** (1): 51-77.
- . 1994c. “Forked seams sabotage swamp theory.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **16** (March): 24-25.
- . 1995a. “Plate Tectonics: Have the Continents Really Moved Apart?” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **9** (1): 12-20.
- . 1995b. “The ‘Principle of Least Astonishment’!” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **9** (2): 138-139.
- . 1995c. “The Whale Fossil in Diatomite, Lompoc, California.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **9** (2): 244-258.
- . 1998a. “Andesite Flows at Mt. Ngauruhoe, New Zealand, and the Implications for Potassium-Argon ‘Dating’.” *Creation Science Fellowship Fourth International Conference on Creationism* paper (online text at www.icr.org accessed 6/30/2010).
- . 1998b. “Exceptional Soft-Tissue Preservation in a Fossilised Dinosaur.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **12** (2): 130-131.
- . 1998c. “Stumping Old-Age Dogma.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **20** (September): 48-51.
- . 1999a. “No. 307—‘Excess Argon’: The ‘Achillies’ Heel’ of Potassium-Argon and Argon-Argon ‘Dating’ of Volcanic Rocks.” *Institute for Creation Research Impact* (January): i-iv.
- . 1999b. “No. 309—Potassium-Argon and Argon-Argon Dating of Crustal Rocks and the Problem of Excess Argon.” *Institute for Creation Research Impact* (March): i-iv.
- . 1999c. “Radioactive ‘dating’ failure: Recent New Zealand lava flows yield ‘ages’ of millions of years.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **22** (December): 18-21.
- . 2000a. “Conflicting ‘Ages’ of Tertiary Basalt and Contained Fossilized Wood, Crinum, Central Queensland, Australia.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (2): 99-122.
- . 2000b. “An Australian Fossil Insect Bed Resulting from Cataclysmic Destruction.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (November) posting (online text at icr.org accessed 7/10/2008).

- . 2002. “No. 353: Radiohalos—Significant and Exciting Research Results.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (November): i-iv.
- . 2003. “Radiohalos—A Tale of Three Granitic Plutons.” Creation Science Fellowship *Fifth International Conference on Creationism* paper (online text at www.globalflood.org/papers/2003ICCradiohalo.html accessed 3/11/2009).
- . 2004. “No. 376: Radioisotope Dating of the Grand Canyon Rocks: Another Devastating Failure for Long-Age Geology.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (October): i-iv.
- . 2005. “No. 379—Rapid Petrification of Wood: An Unexpected Confirmation of Creationist Research.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (January): i-iv.
- . 2006. “*Wollemia nobilis*: A Living Fossil and Evolutionary Enigma.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (April) posting (online text at icr.org accessed 7/10/2008).
- . 2007a. “A Catastrophic Breakup: A Scientific Look at Catastrophic Plate Tectonics.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 20 March (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/12/2015).
- . 2007b. “Inaugural Call for Papers for the International Journal of Creation Research (IJCR).” *Google Groups* 18 May “*Biologia Evolutiva em Portugal*” posting by Diana Barbosa (online text at groups.google.com/biologia_evolutiva accessed 3/5/2009).
- . 2007c. “The Rapid Ascent of Basalt Magmas.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August): 10-11.
- . 2007d. “First conference on creation geology.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 12 September (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2007e. “Geologic Evidences for the Genesis Flood Part 1: An Overview.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 81-83.
- . 2007f. “Radiocarbon in Diamonds Confirmed.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 7 November (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/21/2010).
- . 2007g. “Can Catastrophic Plate Tectonics Explain Flood Geology?” *Answers in Genesis* 8 November posting of *The New Answers Book* Chapter 14 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/30/2015).
- . 2007h. “High & Dry Sea Creatures.” *Answers in Genesis* posting 7 December (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/27/2011).
- . 2008a. “Catastrophic Granite Formation: Rapid Melting of Source Rocks, and Rapid Magma Intrusion and Cooling.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **1**: 11-25.
- , ed. 2008b. *Proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on Creationism*. Pittsburgh: Creation Science Fellowship.
- . 2008c. “Significance of Highly Discordant Radioisotope Dates for Precambrian Amibolites in Grand Canyon, USA,” in Snelling (2008b, 407-424).
- . 2008d. “High & Dry Sea Creatures: Flood Evidence Number One.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 92-95.
- . 2008e. “Testing the Hydrothermal Fluid Transport Model for Polonium Radiohalo Formation: The Thunderhead Sandstone, Great Smoky Mountains, Tennessee—North Carolina.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **1**: 53-64.
- . 2008f. “The World’s a Graveyard: Flood Evidence Number Two.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 76-79.
- . 2008g. “Transcontinental Rock Layers: Flood Evidence Number Three.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (July-September): 80-83.
- . 2008h. “Three Mile of Dirt in a Day.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 28-30.
- . 2008i. “Sand Transported Cross Country: Flood Evidence Number Four.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 96-99.
- . 2009a. “No Slow and Gradual Erosion: Flood Evidence Number Five.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 99-99.
- . 2009b. “Rock Layers Folded, Not Fractured: Flood Evidence Number Six.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 80-83.
- . 2009c. “Radiometric Dating: Back to Basics.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (July-September): 72-75.

- . 2009d. “Radiometric Dating: Problems with the Assumptions.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 70-73.
- . 2010a. “Order in the Fossil Record.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 64-68.
- . 2010b. “Radiometric Dating: Making Sense of the Patterns.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 72-75.
- . 2010c. “Radiometric Dating.” *Answers in Genesis* Item 2 of “10 Basics Every Creationist Must Know” posting for 24 February (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2010d. “Rubies & Sapphires—Sparkling Reminders of God’s Judgment.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 1 April (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/14/2016).
- . 2010e. “Doesn’t the Order of Fossils in the Rock Record Favor Long Ages?” *Answers in Genesis* 9 September posting of *The New Answers Book 2* Chapter 31 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/22/2014).
- . 2011a. “Carbon-14 in Fossils and Diamonds.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 72-75.
- . 2011b. “A Creationist Puzzle.” *Answers in Genesis* posting for 1 April (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/24/2015).
- . 2011c. “5. Scientific Accuracy.” *Answers in Genesis* 1 April “Seven Compelling Evidences” 10 August 2014 reposting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 5/17/2016).
- . 2011d. “Emeralds—Treasures from Catastrophe.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 72-76.
- . 2012a. “Mysterious Bullet Holes in Rocks: Radiohalos, Part 1.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 70-73.
- . 2012b. “Radiohalos—The Mysterious Vanishing Bullets: Part Two.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (July-September): 70-74.
- . 2012c. “Helium in Radioactive Rocks.” *Answers in Genesis* Item 6 of “10 Best Evidences From Science That Confirms a Young Earth” posting for 11 September (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 10/11/2013).
- . 2012d. “Carbon-14 in Fossils, Coal, and Diamonds.” *Answers in Genesis* Item 7 of “10 Best Evidences From Science That Confirms a Young Earth” posting for 11 September (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/6/2014).
- . 2012e. “Feedback: What Is Unique About the Colorado River?” *Answers in Genesis* 2 November posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/22/2014).
- . 2013a. “Ancient ‘Fossil Reefs’—Formed in the Flood?” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 68-71.
- . 2013b. “How Could Fish Survive the Genesis Flood?” *Answers in Genesis* 16 June 2014 posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 20 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- . 2013c. “What Are Some of the Best Flood Evidences?” *Answers in Genesis* 13 February posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 29 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 3/5/2015).
- . 2014a. “Hawaii’s Volcanic Origins—Instant Paradise.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 1 January (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/6/2015).
- . 2014b. “Radiohalos in Multiple, Sequentially Intruded Phases of the Bathurst Batholith, NSW, Australia: Evidence for Rapid Granite Formation during the Flood.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* 7: 49-81.
- . 2014c. “Radioisotope Dating of Meteorites: 1. The Allende Cv3 Carbonaceous Chondrite.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* 7: 103-145.
- . 2014d. “Noah’s Lost World.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June) article (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/30/2015).
- . 2014e. “Arches of Utah.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 1 July (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/11/2016).
- . 2014f. “Radioisotope Dating of Meteorites: II. The Ordinary and Enstatite Chondrites.”

- Answers in Genesis *Answers Research Journal* **7**: 239-296.
- . 2014g. “Determination of the Radioisotope Decay Constants and Half-Lives: Lutetium-176 (¹⁷⁶Lu).” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **7**: 483-497.
- . 2014h. “Radioisotope Dating of Meteorites: III. The Eucrites (Basaltic Achondrites).” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **7**: 533-583.
- . 2014i. *Earth’s Catastrophic Past: Geology, Creation & the Flood*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- . 2015a. “More Evidence of Rapid Geomagnetic Reversals Confirms a Young Earth.” *Answers in Genesis* “Answers in Depth” posting for 8 January (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/29/2015).
- . 2015b. “Determination of the Radioisotope Decay Constants and Half-Lives: Rhenium-187 (¹⁸⁷Re).” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **8**: 93-109.
- . 2015c. “Sifting Through Layers of Meaning.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* 1 October article posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 6/22/2017).
- . 2016. “Plate Tectonics—The Reality Behind a Theory.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* 1 January article posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 5/16/2017).
- . 2017. “When Continents Collide.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* 1 January article posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 7/14/2017).
- Snelling, Andrew A., & Steven A. Austin.** 1992. “Startling evidence for Noah’s Flood: Footprints and sand ‘dunes’ in a Grand Canyon sandstone!” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **15** (December): 46-50.
- . 1998. “Discordant Potassium-Argon Model and Isochron ‘Ages’ for Cardenas Basalt (Middle Proterozoic) and Associated Diabase of Eastern Grand Canyon, Arizona.” *Answers in Genesis Answers in Depth* 3 February 2010 posting of *Fourth International Conference on Creationism* paper (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 6/19/2017).
- Snelling, Andrew A., Steve Austin, & Bill Hoesch.** 2003. “Radioisotopes in the Diabase Sill (Upper Precambrian) at Bass Rapids, Grand Canyon, Arizona: An Application and Test of the Isochron Dating Method.” *Answers in Genesis Answers in Depth* 10 March 2010 posting of *Fifth International Conference on Creationism* paper (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 6/19/2017).
- Snelling, Andrew A., & Dallel Gates.** 2009. “Implications of Polonium Radiohalos in Nested Plutons of the Tuolumne Intrusive Suite, Yosemite, California.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **2**: 53-77.
- Snelling, Andrew, & Bodie Hodge.** 2013. “Did the Continents Split Apart in the Days of Peleg?” *Answers in Genesis* 4 July 2014 posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 23 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- Snelling, Andrew A., & John Mackay.** 1984. “Coal, volcanism and Noah’s Flood.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **1** (1): 11-29.
- Snelling, Andrew, & Mike Matthews.** 2012. “When Did Cavemen Live?” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 50-55.
- . 2013. “When Was the Ice Age in Biblical History?” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 46-52.
- Snelling, Andrew, & Georgia Purdom.** 2013. “Survey of Microbial Composition and Mechanisms of Living Stromatolites of the Bahamas and Australia: Developing Criteria to Determine the Biogenicity of Fossil Stromatolites.” *Answers in Genesis* 18 December posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 4/5/2015).
- Snelling, Andrew A., & David E. Rush.** 1993. “Moon Dust and the Age of the Solar System.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **7** (1): 2-42.
- Snelling, Andrew, & Tom Vail.** 2013. “When and How Did the Grand Canyon Form?” *Answers in Genesis* 6 June 2014 posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 18 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/17/2015).
- Snelling, Andrew A., & John Woodmorappe.** 1998. “The Cooling of Thick Igneous Bodies on

- a Young Earth.” Creation Science Fellowship *Fourth International Conference on Creationism* paper (online pdf at pdfs.semanticscholar.org accessed 6/15/2017).
- Snell-Rood, Emilie C.** 2016. “Bring biologists into biomimetics.” *Nature* **529** (21 January): 277-278.
- Snell-Rood, Emilie C., Anne Espeset, Christopher J. Boser, William A. White, & Rhea Smykalski.** 2014. “Anthropogenic changes in sodium affect neural and muscle development in butterflies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 July): 10221-10226.
- Sniderman, J. M. Kale.** 2009. “Biased reptilian palaeothermometer?” *Nature* **460** (30 July): E1-E2.
- Sniderman, J. M. Kale, Jon D. Woodhead, John Hellstrom, Gregory J. Jordan, Russell N. Drysdale, Jonathan J. Tyler, & Nicholas Porch.** 2016. “Pliocene reversal of late Neogene aridification.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 February): 1999-2004.
- Sniegowski, P. D., & R. E. Lenski.** 1995. “MUTATION AND ADAPTATION: The Directed Mutation Controversy in Evolutionary Perspective.” *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* **26**: 553-578.
- Snively, Eric, & Anthony P. Russell.** 2007. “Functional Variation of Neck Muscles and Their Relation to Feeding Style in Tyrannosauridae and Other Large Theropod Dinosaurs.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (August): 934-957.
- Snively, Eric, Donald M. Henderson, & Doug S. Phillips.** 2006. “Fused and vaulted nasals of tyrannosaurid dinosaurs: Implications for cranial strength and feeding mechanics.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **51** (3): 435-454.
- Snoke, David.** 2004. “Why Were Dangerous Animals Created?” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **56** (June): 1-9.
- . 2013. “Review of Steve Meyer’s New Book, ‘Darwin’s Doubt’.” *The Christian Scientific Society* 21 June posting (online text at www.christianscientific.org accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2014. “Systems Biology as a Research Program for Intelligent Design.” *BIO-Complexity* (online @ bio-complexity.org) **2014** (3): 1-11.
- Snoke, David W., Jeffrey Cox, & Donald Petcher.** 2015. “Suboptimality and complexity in evolution.” *Complexity* **21** (September/October): 322-327.
- Snow, C. P.** 1963. *The Two Cultures: And a Second Look*. Rev. pb ed. New York: Mentor.
- Snow, Catherine E.** 2010. “Academic Language and the Challenge of Reading for Learning About Science.” *Science* **328** (23 April): 450-452.
- Snow, Dean R.** 2013. “Sexual Dimorphism in European Upper Paleolithic Cave Art.” *American Antiquity* **78** (October): 746-761.
- Snowdon, Charles R.** 2017. “Learning from monkey ‘talk’.” *Science* **355** (17 March): 1120-1122.
- Snyder, Alexandra.** 2016. “New CMP video PROVES baby parts make \$\$\$ doe PPI.” *Life Legal Defense Fund* 26 May email (online text via ricksantorum.com accessed 5/26/2016).
- Snyder, Allan.** 2009. “Explaining and inducing savant skills: privileged access to lower level, less-processed information.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (27 May): 1399-1405.
- Snyder, Carolyn W.** 2016. “Evolution of global temperature over the past two million years.” *Nature* **538** (13 October): 226-228.
- Snyder, Gregory K., & Wesley W. Weathers.** 1977. “Hematology, viscosity, and respiratory functions of whole blood of the lesser mouse deer, *Tragulus javanicus*.” *Journal of Applied Physiology: Respiratory, Environmental and Exercise Physiology* **42** (May): 673-678.
- Snyder, Hannah R., Keith Feigensohn, & Sharon L. Thompson-Schill.** 2007. “Prefrontal Cortical Response to Conflict during Semantic and Phonological Tasks.” *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **19** (May): 761-775.
- Snyder, Joshua.** 2009. “The Science Cartel vs. Immanuel Velikovsky.” *Lew Rockwell* posting (online text at archive.lewrockwell.com accessed 12/3/2013).

- Snyder, Laura J.** 2011. *The Philosophical Breakfast Club: Four Remarkable Friends Who Transformed Science and Changed the World*. New York: Broadway Books.
- Snyder, Michael.** 2014. “Fact Check: Did Bill Nye Tell A Huge Lie About The Fossil Layers?” *The Daily Sheeple* posting 7 February (online text at www.thedailysheeple.com accessed 5/6/2014).
- Snyder, Scott A., Andreas Gollner, & Maria I. Chiriac.** 2011. “Regioselective reactions for programmable resveratrol oligomer synthesis.” *Nature* **474** (23 June): 461-466.
- Snyder, Solomon H.** 2011. “Serotonin, cytokines, p11, and depression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (31 May): 8923-8924.
- Snyder v. Phelps.* 2011. Supreme Court of the United States (Alito dissenting) 2 March decision re: *Albert Snyder v. Fred W. Phelps, et al.* (online text via www.law.cornell.edu accessed 3/3/2011).
- Soai, Kenso, Tsuneomi Kawasaki, & Arimas Matsumoto.** 2014. “The Origins of Homochirality Examined by Using Asymmetric Autocatalysis.” *The Chemical Society of Japan The Chemical Record* **14** (February): 70-83.
- Soards, Marion L.** 1995. *Scripture & Homosexuality: Biblical Authority and the Church Today*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press.
- Soares, Christine.** 2001. “Talking heads.” *New Scientist* **170** (14 April): 26-29.
- Soares, Marina B., Cesar L. Schultz, & Bruno L. D. Horn.** 2011. “New information on *Riograndia guaibensis* Bonaparte, Ferigolo & Ribeiro, 2001 (Eucynodontia, Triheledontidae) from the Late Triassic of southern Brazil: anatomical and biostratigraphic implications.” *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências* **83** (March): 329-354.
- Soares, Sofia, Bassam V. Atallah, & Joseph J. Paton.** 2016. “Midbrain dopamine neurons control judgment of time.” *Science* **354** (9 December): 1273-1277.
- Sobalevsky, Yehoshua, Zakharia M. Frenkel, & Edward N. Trifonov.** 2007. “Combinations of Ancestral Modules in Proteins.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **65** (December): 640-650.
- Sobalevsky, Yehoshua, & Edward N. Trifonov.** 2006. “Protein Modules Conserved Since LUCA.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **63** (November): 622-634.
- Sobczak, Jean-Philippe J., Thomas G. Martin, Thomas Gerling, & Hendrik Dietz.** 2012. “Rapid folding of DNA into Nanoscale Shapes at Constant Temperature.” *Science* **338** (14 December): 1458-1461.
- Sobel, Adam H., Suzana J. Camargo, Timothy M. Hall, Chia-Ying Lee, Michael K. Tippett, & Allison A. Wing.** 2016. “Human influence on tropical cyclone intensity.” *Science* **353** (15 July): 242-246.
- Sobel, Dava.** 1999. *Galileo’s Daughter: A Historical Memoir of Science, Faith, and Love*. 2000 pb ed. New York: Penguin Books.
- . 2011. *A More Perfect Heaven: How Copernicus Revolutionized the Cosmos*. New York: Walker & Co.
- Sobel, Dava, & William J. H. Andrews.** 1998. *The Illustrated Longitude*. New York: Walker & Co.
- Sobell, James M., Grace F. Chen, Lorna R. Watt, & Douglas W. Schemske.** 2010. “The Biology of Speciation.” *Evolution* **64** (February): 295-315.
- Sober, Elliott.** 2007. “What is Wrong with Intelligent Design?” *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **82** (March): 3-8.
- . 2009. “Did Darwin write the *Origin* backwards?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 10048-10055.
- . 2012. “Remarkable Facts: Ending Science As We Know It.” *Boston Review* **37** (November/December): online text accessed 2/6/2013 (bostonreview.net).
- Sober, Elliott, & Michael Steel.** 2002. “Testing the Hypothesis of Common Ancestry.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **218** (21 October): 395-408.
- Soberg, Anne Ross.** 2013. *The Mahdi Wears Armani: An Analysis of the Harun Yahya Enterprise*. Södertörns högskola dissertation. Stockholm: Elanders Sweden.
- Sobetzko, Patrick, Andrew Travers, & Georgi Muskhelishvili.** 2012. “Gene order and

- chromosome dynamics coordinate spatiotemporal gene expression during the bacterial growth cycle.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 January): E42-E50.
- Sobiech, Frank.** 2009. “Nicholas Steno’s way from experience to faith: Geological evolution and the original sin of mankind.” *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **203**: 179-186.
- Sobolev, Stephan V., Alexander V. Sobolev, Dmitry V. Kuzmin, Nadezhda A. Krivolutskaya, Alexey G. Petrunin, Nicholas T. Arndt, Viktor A. Radko, & Yuri R. Vasiliev.** 2011. “Linking mantle plumes, large igneous provinces and environmental catastrophes.” *Nature* **477** (15 September): 312-316.
- Sobolewska, Anna, Joanna Zawada, Stanislaw Bartkiewicz, & Zbigniew Galewski.** 2013. “Mechanism of Photochemical Phase Transition of Single-Component Phototropic Liquid Crystals Studied by Means of Holographic Grating Recording.” *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C* **117** (18 April): 10051-10058.
- Sobrai, Daniel, Olivier Tassy, & Patrick Lemaire.** 2009. “Highly divergent gene expression programs can lead to similar chordate larval body plans.” *Current Biology* **19** (15 December): 2014-2019.
- Sobreira, Tiago J. P., Ferdinand Marlétaz, Marcos Simões-Costa, Deborah Schechtman, Alexandre C. Pereira, Frédéric Brunet, Sarah Sweeney, Ariel Pani, Jochanan Aronowicz, Christopher J. Lowe, Bradley Davidson, Vincent Laudet, Marianne Bronner, Paulo S. L. de Oliveira, Michael Schubert, & José Xavier-Neto.** 2011. “Structural shifts of aldehyde dehydrogenase enzymes were instrumental for the early evolution of retinoid-dependent axial patterning in metazoans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 236-231.
- Society of Jesus.* 2009. “Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius 337 through 370.” *Society of Jesus Oregon Province* undated posting (online text at www.nwjesuits.org accessed 2/11/2009).
- Söderhäll, Irene, Young-A Kim, Pikul Jiravanichpaisal, So-Young Lee, & Kenneth Söderhäll.** 2005. “An Ancient Role for a Prokinecticin Domain in Invertebrate Hematopoiesis.” *The Journal of Immunology* **174** (1 November): 6153-6160.
- Söderlund, Ulf, P. Jonathan Patchett, Jeffrey D. Vervoort, & Clark E. Isachsen.** 2004. “The ¹⁷⁶Lu decay constant determined by Lu-Hf and U-Pb isotope systematics of Precambrian mafic intrusions.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **219** (15 March): 311-324.
- Soergel, Matt.** 2009. “Wise to introduce bill on intelligent design.” *The Florida Times-Union* (Jacksonville) posting 8 February: online text accessed 3/18/2011 (jacksonville.com).
- Sofaer, J. A., H. L. Bailit, & C. J. MacLean.** 1971. “A Developmental Basis for Differential Tooth Reduction During Hominoid Evolution.” *Evolution* **25** (September): 509-517.
- Søgaard-Andersen, Lotte.** 2011. “Directional intracellular trafficking in bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (3 May): 7283-7284.
- Sogin, Mitchell L.** 1999. “Concluding Remarks.” *The Biological Bulletin* **196** (June): 415-416.
- Soh, Y. Q. Shirleen, Jessica Alföldi, Tatyana Pyntikova, Laura G. Brown, Tina Graves, Patrick J. Minx, Robert S. Fulton, Colin Kremitzki, Natalia Koutseva, Jacob L. Mueller, Steve Rozen, Jennifer F. Hughes, Elaine Owens, James E. Womack, William J. Murphy, Qing Cao, Pieter de Jong, Wesley C. Warren, Richard K. Wilson, Helen Skaletsky, & David C. Page.** 2014. “Sequencing the Mouse Y Chromosome Reveals Convergent Gene Acquisition and Amplification on Both Sex Chromosomes.” *Cell* **159** (6 November): 800-813.
- Sohail, Mashaal, Olga A. Vakhrusheva, Jae Hoon Sul, Sara L. Pulit, Laurent C. Francioli, Genome of the Netherlands Consortium, Alzheimer’s Disease Neuroimaging Initiative, Leonard H. van den Berg, Jan H. Veldink, Paul I. W. de Bakker, Georgii A. Bazykin, Alexey S. Kondrashov, & Shamil R. Sunyaev.** 2017. “Negative selection in human and fruit flies involves synergistic epistasis.” *Science* **356** (5 May): 539-542.
- Sohn, Myeong-Ho, Adam Goode, V. Andrew Stenger, Cameron S. Carter, & John R. Anderson.** 2003. “Competition and representation during memory retrieval: Roles of the prefrontal cortex and the posterior parietal cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 7412-7417.

- Sohn, Y.-H., A. Kaelin-Lang, & M. Hallett.** 2003. “The effect of transcranial magnetic stimulation on movement selection.” *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* **74** (July): 985-987.
- Sojo, Victor, Andrew Pomiankowski, & Nick Lane.** 2014. “A Bioenergetic Basis for Membrane Divergence in Archaea and Bacteria.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **12** (August): e1001926.
- Sokabe, Masaaki, & Christopher S. Fraser.** 2017. “A helicase-independent activity of eIF4A in promoting mRNA recruitment to the human ribosome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (13 June): 6304-6309.
- Sokal, Alan.** 2013. “What is Science and Why Should We Care?” *Logos* **12** (Spring): online text accessed 6/16/2013 (*logosjournal.com*).
- Sokal, Alan, & Jean Bricmont.** 1998. *Fashionable Nonsense: Postmodern Intellectuals' Abuse of Science*. New York: Picador USA.
- Sokol, Anna K., Addi Bischoff, Kuljeet K. Marhas, Klaus Mezger, & Ernst Zinner.** 2007. “Late accretion and lithification of chondritic parent bodies: Mg isotope studies on fragments from primitive chondrites and chondritic breccias.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **42** (August): 1291-1308.
- Sokal, Joshua.** 2017a. “Hubble trouble.” *Science* **355** (10 March): 1010-1012, 1014.
- . 2017b. “New haul of distant worlds casts doubt on Planet Nine.” *Science* **356** (23 June): 1221.
- Sokal, Robert R.** 1986. “Phenetic Taxonomy: Theory and Methods.” *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* **17**: 423-442.
- Sokol-Hessner, Peter, Ming Hsu, Nina G. Curley, Mauricio R. Delgado, Colin F. Camerer, & Elizabeth A. Phelps.** 2009. “Thinking like a trader selectively reduces individuals' loss aversion.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (31 March): 5035-5040.
- Sokoloski, Joshua E., Alexander G. Kozlov, Roberto Galletto, & Timothy M. Lohman.** 2016. “Chemo-mechanical pushing of proteins along single-stranded DNA.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (31 May): 6194-6199.
- Sol, Daniel, Oriol Lapiedra, & Montserrat Vilà.** 2014. “Do close relatives make bad neighbors?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (4 February): E534-E535.
- Solé, Floréal, Richard Smith, Tiphaine Coillot, Eric de Bast, & Thierry Smith.** 2014. “Dental and tarsal anatomy of *Miacis' latouri* and a phylogenetic analysis of the earliest carnivoraforms (Mammalia, Carnivoramorpha).” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **34** (January): 1-21.
- Solé, Ricard V., Pau Fernández, & Stuart A. Kauffman.** 2003. “Adaptive walks in a gene network model of morphogenesis: insights into the Cambrian explosion.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (7/8): 685-693.
- Solé, Ricard V., Susanna C. Manrubia, Michael Benton, Stuart Kauffman, & Per Bak.** 1999. “Criticality and scaling in evolutionary ecology.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **14** (April): 156-160.
- Solé, Ricard V., Sergi Valverde, & Carlos Rodriguez-Caso.** 2011. “Convergent Evolutionary Paths in Biological and Technological Networks.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (September): 415-426.
- Soler-Llavina, Gilberto J., Marc V. Fuccillo, Jaewon Ko, Thomas C. Südhof, & Robert C. Malenka.** 2011. “The neurexin ligands, neuroligins and leucine-rich repeat transmembrane proteins, perform convergent and divergent synaptic functions in vivo.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 October): 16502-16509.
- Solfelt, Janine.** 2016. “With Wells, Gauger, and Denton, Education Day Was a Big Success: Let's Do It Again Sometime.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 16 March posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/24/2016).
- Solimeo, Luis S.** 2005. “Tsunami: Natural Causes and Supernatural Consequences.” *Crusade* (March/April): 12-14.
- . 2010. “Healthcare Reform and the Robin Hood Syndrome.” *Crusade* (March/April): 20-

- 23.
- Sol International*. 2017. "Government to remove evolution from high school curriculum." *soL International* 15 January posting (online text at news.sol.org.tr accessed 2/3/2017).
- Solis, Ruth Shady, Jonathan Haas, & Winifred Creamer.** 2001. "Dating Caral, a Preceramic Site in the Supe Valley on the Central Coast of Peru." *Science* **292** (27 April): 723-726.
- Söll, Dieter, Hubert D. Becker, Pierre Plateau, Sylvain Blanquet, & Michael Ibba.** 2000. "Context-dependent anticodon recognition by class I lysyl-tRNA synthetases." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (19 December): 14224-14228.
- Soll, Steven J., Carolina Díaz Arenas, & Niles Lehman.** 2007. "Accumulation of Deleterious Mutations in Small Abiotic Populations of RNA." *Genetics* **175** (January): 267-275.
- Soll, Steven J., Stuart J. D. Neil, & Paul D. Bieniasz.** 2010. "Identification of a receptor for an extinct virus." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 November): 19496-19501.
- Solms, Mark.** 2004. "Freud Returns." *Scientific American* **290** (May): 82-88.
- Solnica-Krezel, Lilianna, Derek L. Stempel, Eliza Mountcastle-Shah, Zaheva Rangin, Stephan C. F. Neuhaus, Jarerna Malicki, Alexander F. Schier, Didier Y. R. Stainer, Fried Zwartkruis, Salim Abdelilah, & Wolfgang Driever.** 1996. "Mutations affecting cell fates and cellular rearrangements during gastrulation in zebrafish." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **123** (1 December): 67-80.
- Solochek, Jeffrey S.** 2017. "Concern mounts over textbook, coding bills as they gain steam in Florida Legislature." St. Petersburg, Florida *Tampa Bay Times* (28 March): online text accessed 4/27/2017 (www.tampabay.com).
- Solomatov, V. S.** 2000. "Fluid Dynamics of a Terrestrial Magma Ocean," in Canup & Righter (2000, 323-338).
- Solomon, David A., Taeyeon Kim, Laura A. Diaz-Martinez, Joshlean Fair, Abdel G. Elkahlon, Brent T. Harris, Jeffrey A. Toretsky, Steven A. Rosenberg, Neerav Shukla, Marc Ladanyi, Yarden Samuels, C. David James, Hongtao Yu, Jung-Sik Kim, & Todd Waldman.** 2011. "Mutational Inactivation of *STAG2* Causes Aneuploidy in Human Cancer." *Science* **333** (19 August): 1039-1043.
- Solomon, Sheldon.** 2014. "The role of death denial in human affairs." *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **18** (April): 175-176.
- Solomon, Susan, John S. Daniel, Todd J. Sanford, Daniel M. Murphy, Gian-Kasper Plattner, Reto Knutti, & Pierre Friedlingstein.** 2010. "Persistence of climate changes due to a range of greenhouse gases." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 October): 18354-18359.
- Solounias, N.** 1999. "The remarkable anatomy of the giraffe's neck." *Journal of Zoology (London)* **247** (February): 257-268.
- Solounias, Nikos, & Adrienne Mayor.** 2004. "Ancient Reference to the Fossils from the Land of Pythagoras." *Earth Sciences History* **23** (2): 283-296.
- Solovei, Irina, Moritz Kreysing, Christian Lanctôt, Süleyman Kösem, Leo Peichl, Thomas Cremer, Jochen Guck, & Boris Joffe.** 2009. "Nuclear Architecture of Rod Photoreceptor Cells Adapts to Vision in Mammalian Evolution." *Cell* **137** (17 April): 356-368.
- Soloveichik, David, Georg Seelig, & Erik Winfree.** 2010. "DNA as a universal substrate for chemical kinetics." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 March): 5393-5398.
- Solow, Andrew R.** 2015. "Extreme weather, made by us?" *Science* **349** (25 September): 1444-1445.
- . 2016. "On Bayesian influence about extinction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 March): E1132.
- Soloway, Paul D.** 2006. "Paramutable possibilities." *Nature* **441** (25 May): 413-414.
- Soltis, Douglas E., Victor A. Albert, Jim Leebens-Mack, Charles D. Bell, Andrew H. Paterson, Chunfang Zheng, David Sankoff, Claude W. dePamphilis, P. Kerr Wall, & Pamela S. Soltis.** 2009. "Polyploidy and Angiosperm Diversification." *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 336-348.

- Soltis, Douglas E., Richard J. A. Buggs, Jeff J. Doyle, & Pamela S. Soltis.** 2010. “What we still don’t know about polyploidy.” *Taxon* **59** (October): 1387-1403.
- Soltis, Douglas E., & J. Gordon Burleigh.** 2009. “Surviving the K-T mass extinction: New perspectives of polyploidization in angiosperms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 April): 5455-5456.
- Soltis, Douglas E., André S. Chanderbali, Sangtae Kim, Matyas Buzgo, & Pamela S. Soltis.** 2007. “The ABC Model and its Applicability to Basal Angiosperms.” *Annals of Botany* **100** (August): 155-163.
- Soltis, Pamela S., Samuel F. Brockington, Mi-Jeong Yoo, Ana Piedrahita, Maribeth Latvis, Michael J. Moore, Andre S. Chanderbali, & Douglas E. Soltis.** 2009. “Floral Variation and Floral Genetics in Basal Angiosperms.” *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 110-128.
- Soltis, Pamela S., Douglas E. Soltis, Mark W. Chase, Peter J. Endress, & Peter R. Crane.** 2004. “The Diversification of Flowering Plants,” in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 154-167).
- Soltis, Pamela S., Douglas E. Soltis, & Charles J. Smiley.** 1992. “An rbcL sequence from a Miocene *Taxodium* (bald cypress).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **89** (1 January): 449-451.
- Soltys, Mitchel.** 2011. “Toward an Accurate Model of Variation in DNA.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **4**: 11-23.
- Som, Sanjoy M., Roger Buick, James W. Hagadorn, Tim S. Blake, John M. Perreault, Jelte P. Harnmeijer, & David C. Catling.** 2016. “Earth’s air pressure 2.7 billion years ago constrained to less than half of modern levels.” *Nature Geoscience* **9** (June): 448-452.
- Som, Sanjoy M., David C. Catling, Jelte P. Harnmeijer, Peter M. Polivka, & Roger Buick.** 2012. “Air density 2.7 billion years ago limited to less than twice modern levels by fossil raindrop imprints.” *Nature* **484** (19 April): 359-362.
- Somashekhar, Sandhya.** 2011. “Michele Bachman kicks off campaign, but John Wayne Gacy gaffe mars speech.” *The Washington Post* posting 28 June: online text accessed 7/4/2011 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Somayaji, Gangadhara, Rajeshwari Aroor, Manjunath D., & Ravishankara S.** 2010. “Complete Fistula of the second Branchial cleft: Report of a case with discussion on investigation and treatment aspects.” *The Internet Journal of Head and Neck Surgery* **4** (1).
- Somel, Mehmet, Henriette Franz, Zheng Yan, Anna Lorenc, Song Guo, Thomas Giger, Janet Kelso, Birgit Nickel, Michael Dannemann, Sabine Bahn, Maree J. Webster, Cynthia S. Weickert, Michael Lachmann, Svante Pääbo, & Philipp Khaitovich.** 2009. “Transcriptional neoteny in the human brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 April): 5743-5748.
- Somel, Mehmet, Xiling Liu, & Philipp Khaitovich.** 2013. “Human brain evolution: transcripts, metabolites and their regulators.” *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* **14** (February): 112-127.
- Somers, James.** 2013. “The Man Who Would Teach Machines to Think.” *The Atlantic* posting 23 October: online text accessed 6/1/2014 (theatlantic.com).
- Somers, Metten, Roel A. Ophoff, Maartje F. Aukes, Rita M. Cantor, Marco P. Boks, Meenakshi Dauwan, Keen L. de Visser, René S. Kahn, & Iris E. Sommer.** 2015. “Linkage Analysis in a Dutch Population Isolate Shows No Major Gene for Left-Handedness or Atypical Language Lateralization.” *The Journal of Neuroscience* **35** (10 June): 8730-8736.
- Sommer, Maik S., Bertram Daum, Lucia E. Gross, Benjamin L. M. Weis, Oliver Mirus, Lars Abram, Uwe-G. Maier, Werner Kühlbrandt, & Enrico Schleiff.** 2011. “Chloroplast Omp85 proteins change orientation during evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (16 August): 13841-13846.
- Sommer, Ralf J.** 2005. “Evolution of development in nematodes related to *C. elegans*.” *WormBook* 14 December posting (online text at www.wormbook.org accessed 9/10/2008).
- Sommer, Ralf J., & Daniel J. Bumgarner.** 2012. “Nematode model systems in evolution and development.” *WIREs Developmental Biology* **1** (May-June): 384-400.
- Sommer, Ralf J., & Paul W. Sternberg.** 1996. “Evolution of Nematode Vulval Fate

- Patterning.” *Developmental Biology* **173** (1 February): 396-407.
- Sommer, Susan.** 2017. Columbia County, Florida 31 March affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at floridacitizensalliance.com accessed 4/27/2017).
- Sommers, Christina Hoff.** 2006. “Being A Man.” *The Weekly Standard* **11** (10 April): online text accessed 8/15/2011 (weeklystandard.com).
- Somorjai, Ildiko, Stéphanie Bertrand, Alain Camasses, Anne Haguenauer, & Hector Escriva.** 2008. “Evidence for stasis and not genetic piracy in developmental expression patterns of *Branchiostoma lanceolatum* and *Branchiostoma floridae*, two amphioxus species that have evolved independently over the course of 200 Myr.” *Development Genes and Evolution* **218** (December): 703-713.
- Somorjai, Ildikó M. L., Rajmund L. Somorjai, Jordi Garcia-Fernández, & Hector Escrivà.** 2012. “Vertebrate-like regeneration in the invertebrate chordate amphioxus.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 January): 517-522.
- Son, Eun Jin, Ji-Hyun Ma, Harinarayana Ankamreddy, Jeong-Oh Shin, Jae Young Choi, Doris K. Wu, & Jinwoong Bok.** 2015. “Conserved role of Sonic Hedgehog in tonotopic organization of the avian basilar papilla and mammalian cochlea.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 March): 3746-3751.
- Sonder, Ben.** 1999. *Evolutionism and Creationism*. New York: Franklin Watts (Grolier Publishing).
- Song, F., D. P. Landes, A. M. Glenny, & T. A. Sheldon.** 1997. “Prophylactic removal of impacted third molars: an assessment of published reviews.” *British Dental Journal* **182** (10 May): 339-346.
- Song, Jikui, Olga Rechkoblit, Timothy H. Bestor, & Dinshaw J. Patel.** 2011. “Structure of DNMT1-DNA Complex Reveals a Role for Autoinhibition in Maintenance DNA Methylation.” *Science* **331** (25 February): 1036-1040.
- Song, Joo-Hyun, Robert D. Rafal, & Robert M. McPeck.** 2011. “Deficits in reach target selection during inactivation of the midbrain superior colliculus.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 December): E1433-E1440.
- Song, Nan, Ai-Ping Liang, & Cui-Ping Bu.** 2012. “A Molecular Phylogeny of Hemiptera Inferred from Mitochondrial Genome Sequences.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (November): e0048778.
- Song, Sen, Liang Liu, Scott V. Edwards, & Shaoyuan Wu.** 2012. “Resolving conflict in eutherian mammal phylogeny using phylogenomics and the multispecies coalescent model.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 September): 14942-14947.
- Song, Won-Hee, Young-Joo Yi, Miriam Sutovsky, Stuart Meyers, & Peter Sutovsky.** 2016. “Autophagy and ubiquitin-proteasome system contribute to sperm mitophagy after mammalian fertilization.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (6 September): E5281-E5270.
- Song, Won-Yong, Jiyoung Park, David G. Mendoza-Cózatl, Marianne Suter-Grotemeyer, Donghwan Shim, Stefan Hörtensteiner, Markus Geisler, Barbara Weder, Philip A. Rea, Doris Rentsch, Julian I. Schroeder, Youngsook Lee, & Enrico Martinoia.** 2010. “Arsenic tolerance in *Arabidopsis* is mediated by two ABCC-type phytochelatin.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 December): 21187-21192.
- Song, Woon Ju, & F. Akif Tezcan.** 2014. “A designed supramolecular protein assembly with in vivo enzymatic activity.” *Science* **346** (19 December): 1525-1528.
- Song, Xiaodong, & Don V. Helmberger.** 1997. “PKP differential travel: Implications for 3-D lower mantle structures.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **24** (1 August): 1863-1866.
- Song, Xindong, Michael S. Omanski, Yueqi Guo, & Xiaoqin Wang.** 2016. “Complex pitch perception mechanisms are shared by humans and a New World monkey.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 January): 781-786.
- Song, Yuan Yuan, Ren Sen Zeng, Jian Feng Xu, Jun Li, Xiang Shen, & Woldemariam Gebrehiwot Yihdego.** 2010. “Interplant Communication of Tomato Plants through Underground Common Mycorrhizal Networks.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (October): e13324.

- Song, Zhuang, John T. Wixted, Ramona O. Hopkins, & Larry R. Squire.** 2011. "Impaired capacity for familiarity after hippocampal damage." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (7 June): 9655-9660.
- Sonka, Joe.** 2012a. "Ark over troubled waters." *LEO Weekly* 25 January posting (online text at *leoweekly.com* accessed 1/31/2012).
- . 2012b. "Investors of the Lost Ark." *LEO Weekly* 1 August posting (online text at *leoweekly.com* accessed 8/4/2012).
- . 2013. "Ken Ham compromises on Biblical truth of saddled dinosaurs." *LEO Weekly* 30 January posting (online text at *leoweekly.com* accessed 2/12/2013).
- . 2014. "Ken Ham fundraising letter accuses Beshear administration of launching 'massive attack' on religious freedom." *Insider Louisville* 26 November posting (online text at *insiderlouisville.com* accessed 12/1/2014).
- Sonleitner, Frank J.** 1986. "What Did Karl Popper Really Say About Evolution?" *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Summer): 9-14.
- . 1987. "The Origin of Species by Punctuated Equilibrium." *Creation/Evolution* **7** (Spring): 25-30.
- . 1991. *What's Wrong With Pandas? A Closeup Look at Creationist Scholarship.* Berkeley, CA: National Center for Science Education.
- . 1993. "Creationists Study Biological Variation: A review of a 'Symposium' on Variation." *Creation/Evolution* **13** (Summer): 50-56.
- . 1994. *The New Pandas: Has Creationist Scholarship Improved?* Berkeley, CA: National Center for Science Education.
- . 1996. "'The Mysterious Origins of Man' broadcast on NBC at 7 p.m. EST on February 25, 1996." *Creation/Evolution* **15** (Winter): 30-32.
- . 2000. "Pandas Update." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (January-April): 40-64.
- . 2004. "Winning the Creation Debate." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **24** (November-December): 36-38.
- Sonmor, Mark.** 2000a. "The Path to Birds?" Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **17** (March/April): 3.
- . 2000b. "Similiarities Do Not Equal Evolution." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **17** (March/April): 3.
- . 2001. "Icons of Evolution." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **18** (September/October): 2.
- . 2002. "Fossils Are Fun—Once You Blow the Smoke Away." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **19** (Spring): 2.
- . 2003. "At Least He's Honest...." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **20** (Fall): 4.
- . 2005a. "Seek and Ye Shall Find...." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **22** (May/June): 1.
- . 2005b. "Frozen In Time." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **22** (May/June): 2.
- . 2005c. "Dinosaur Soft Tissue: How Long Can It Really Last?" Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **22** (May/June): 3.
- . 2011. "Moon Origins?" Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **29** (March/April): 2.
- . 2012a. "Genealogies: There for a Reason." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **30** (January/February): 2.
- . 2012b. "Ancient History Affirms the Bible." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **30** (January/February): 3.
- . 2012c. "Maps of Ice-Free Antarctica?" Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **30** (March/April): 2.
- . 2013. "Star Formation and Dark Matter." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **31** (January/February): 2.

- Sonmor, Mark, & Rich Stepanek.** 2005. "Mixed Messages." Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **22** (January/February): 2.
- Sonnenburg, Justin, Tasha K. Altheide, & Ajit Varki.** 2004. "A uniquely human consequence of domain-specific functional adaptation in a sialic acid-binding receptor." *Glycobiology* **14** (April): 339-346.
- Soo, Rochelle M., James Hemp, Donovan H. Parks, Woodward W. Fischer, & Philip Hugenholtz.** 2017. "On the origins of oxygenic photosynthesis and aerobic respiration in Cyanobacteria." *Science* **355** (31 March): 1436-1440.
- Soo, Valerie W. C., Paulina Hanson-Manful, & Wayne M. Patrick.** 2011. "Artificial gene amplification reveals an abundance of promiscuous resistance determinants in *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (25 January): 1484-1489.
- Sookias, Roland B., Christine Böhmer, & Jennifer A. Clack.** 2014. "Redescription and Phylogenetic Analysis of the Mandible of an Enigmatic Pennsylvanian (Late Carboniferous) Tetrapod from Nova Scotia, and the Lability of Meckelian Jaw Ossification." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (October): e109717.
- Sookias, Roland B., Richard J. Butler, & Roger B. J. Benson.** 2012. "Rise of dinosaurs reveals major body-size transitions are driven by passive processes of trait evolution." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (7 June): 2180-2187.
- Soon, Chun Siong, Marcel Brass, Hans-Jochen Heinze, & John-Dylan Haynes.** 2008. "Unconscious determinants of free decisions in the human brain." *Nature Neuroscience* **11** (May): 543-545.
- Soon, Chun Siong, Anna Hanxi He, Stefan Bode, & John-Dylan Haynes.** 2013. "Predicting free choices for abstract intentions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (9 April): 6217-6222.
- Soon, Willie W.-H.** 2009. "Solar Arctic-Mediated Climate Variation on Multidecadal to Centennial Timescales: Empirical Evidence, Mechanistic Explanation, and Testable Consequences." *Physical Geography* **30** (2): 144-184.
- Soon, Willie, & Sallie Baliunas.** 2003. "Proxy climate and environmental changes of the past 1000 years." *Climate Research* **23** (31 January): 89-110.
- Soon, Willie, Koushik Dutta, David R. Legates, Victor Velasco, & WeiJia Zhang.** 2011. "Variation in surface air temperature of China during the 20th century." *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics* **73** (October): 2331-2344.
- Soon, Willie, Craig Idso, Sherwood Idso, & David R. Legates.** 2003. "Reconstructing Climatic and Environmental Changes of the Past 1000 Years: A Reappraisal." *Energy & Environment* **14** (May): 233-296.
- Soon, Willie, & David R. Legates.** 2013. "Solar irradiance modulation of Equator-to-Pole (Arctic) temperature gradients: Empirical evidence for climate variation on multi-decadal timescales." *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics* **93** (February): 45-56.
- Soper, Charles.** 2005. "The paradoxical urinary concentrating mechanism." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **19** (2): 91-95.
- Soper, D. M., K. C. King, D. Vergara, & C. M. Lively.** 2014. "Exposure to parasites increases promiscuity in a freshwater snail." Royal Society *Biology Letters* **10** (April): 20131091.
- Sordino, Paulo, Frank van der Hoeven, & Denis Duboule.** 1995. "Hox gene expression in teleost fins and the origin of vertebrate digits." *Nature* **375** (22 June): 678-681.
- Soreghan, Gerilyn S., & Michael J. Soreghan.** 2013. "Tracing Clastic Delivery To the Permian Delaware Basin, U.S.A.: Implications For Paleogeography and Circulation in Westernmost Equatorial Pangea." *Journal of Sedimentary Research* **83** (September): 786-802.
- Sorek, Rotem.** 2007. "The birth of new exons: Mechanisms and evolutionary consequences." *RNA* **13** (October): 1603-1608.
- Sorek, Rotem, Gil Ast, & Dan Graur.** 2002. "Alu-Containing Exons are Alternatively Spliced." *Genome Research* **12** (July): 1060-1067.
- Sorek, Rotem, Galit Lev-Maor, Mika Reznik, Tal Dagan, Frida Belinsky, Dan Graur, & Gil Ast.** 2004. "Minimal Conditions for Exonization of Intronic Sequences: 5' Splice Site

- Formation in *Alu* Exons.” *Molecular Cell* **14** (April): 221-231.
- Sørensen, Annette Højen.** 2009. “An update on the chronological value of Minoica in the Levant and Cyprus,” in Warburton (2009, 267-273).
- Sørensen, Michael A., & Steen Pedersen.** 1991. “Absolute in vivo translation rates of individual codons in *Escherichia coli*: The two glutamic acid codons GAA and GAG are translated with a threefold difference in rate.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **222** (20 November): 265-280.
- Sorenson, Bob.** 2011. “Not Only Christians Oppose Darwinism.” *Evolutionary Truth by Piltdown Superman* 12 September posting (online text at www.piltdownsuperman.com accessed 8/11/2013).
- . 2012a. “Russel Up a Heretic.” *Evolutionary Truth by Piltdown Superman* 12 February posting (online text at www.piltdownsuperman.com accessed 8/11/2013).
- . 2012b. “Biogeography is Not Explained by Evolution.” *Evolutionary Truth by Piltdown Superman* 30 April posting (online text at www.piltdownsuperman.com accessed 8/11/2013).
- . 2012c. “Radiometric Dating—The Thrill Is Gone?” *Evolutionary Truth by Piltdown Superman* 27 December posting (online text at www.piltdownsuperman.com accessed 8/11/2013).
- . 2013a. “Debunking the ICR Debunker.” *Stormbringer’s Thunder* 8 January posting (online text at stormbringer005.blogspot.co.uk accessed 8/11/2013).
- . 2013b. “Geocentrism—An Embarrassment to Creationists.” *Evolutionary Truth by Piltdown Superman* 10 July posting (online text at www.piltdownsuperman.com accessed 8/11/2013).
- . 2014a. “Vestigial Organs and Whale Sex.” *Evolutionary Truth by Piltdown Superman* 20 September posting (online text at www.piltdownsuperman.com accessed 2/25/2016).
- . 2014b. “That ‘Quote Mining’ Monkey Business.” *Evolutionary Truth by Piltdown Superman* 25 October posting (online text at www.piltdownsuperman.com accessed 6/25/2015).
- Sorenson, John L.** 1976. “Instant Expertise on Book of Mormon Archaeology.” *BYU Studies* **16** (Spring): 429-432.
- . 1992. “When Lehi’s Party Arrived in the Land, Did They Find Others There?” *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* **1** (1): 1-34.
- . 1993. “Comments on Nephite Chronology.” *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* **2** (2): 207-211.
- . 1994. “Viva Zapato! Hurray for the Shoe!” *FARMS Review* **6** (1): 297-361.
- . 1998. “A New Evaluation of the Smithsonian Institution ‘Statement regarding the Book of Mormon’.” Undated posting with most recent reference being 1998 (online text at farms.byu.edu/publications/transcripts accessed 3/19/2009).
- . 2000a. “Last-Ditch Warfare in Ancient Mesoamerica Recalls the Book of Mormon.” *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* **9** (2): 44-53.
- . 2000b. “Was There Hebrew Language in Ancient America?” *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* **9** (2): 54-63.
- . 2000c. “The Problematic Role of DNA Testing in Unraveling Human History.” *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* **9** (2): 66-74.
- . 2002. “An Interview With John L. Sorenson.” *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* **11** (1): 80-85.
- . 2005. “Ancient Voyages Across the Ocean to America: From ‘Impossible’ to ‘Certain’.” *Journal of Book of Mormon Studies* **14** (1): 4-17.
- Sorenson, John L., & Carl L. Johannessen.** 2001. “Scientific Evidence for Pre-Columbian Transoceanic Voyages to and from the Americas.” *Contact and Exchange in the Ancient World* conference paper 5 May rev. version (online text at farms.byu.edu/publications/transcripts accessed 3/20/2009).
- Sorenson, Michael D., Kristina M. Sefc, & Robert B. Payne.** 2003. “Speciation by host switch in brood parasitic indigobirds.” *Nature* **424** (21 August): 928-931.

- Soressi, Marie.** 2016. “Neanderthals built underground.” *Nature* **534** (2 June): 43-44.
- Soressi, Marie, Shannon P. McPherron, Michel Lenoir, Tamara Dogandžić, Paul Goldberg, Zenobia Jacobs, Yolaine Maigrot, Naomi L. Martisius, Christopher E. Miller, William Rendu, Michael Richards, Matthew M. Skinner, Terese E. Steele, Sahra Talamo, & Jean-Pierre Texier.** 2013. “Neandertals made the first specialized bone tools in Europe.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (27 August): 14186-14190.
- Soria-Carrasco, Victor, & Jose Castresana.** 2008. “Estimation of Phylogenetic Inconsistencies in the Three Domains of Life.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (November): 2319-2329.
- Soria-Carrasco, Victor, Zachariah Gompert, Aaron A. Comeault, Timothy E. Farkas, Thomas L. Parchman, J. Spencer Johnston, C. Alex Buerkle, Jeffrey L. Feder, Jens Bast, Tanja Schwander, Scott P. Egan, Bernard J. Crespi, & Patrik Nosil.** 2014. “Stick Insect Genomes Reveal Natural Selection’s Role in Parallel Speciation.” *Science* **344** (16 May): 738-742.
- Soriano, Eli.** 2014. “The Antiquity of the Earth: Biblical or Scientific?” *Controversy eXtraordinary* November posting (online text at controversyextraordinary.blogspot.com accessed 11/23/2014).
- Sork, Victoria L., Paul F. Gugger, Jin-Ming Chen, & Silke Werth.** 2016. “Evolutionary lessons from California plant phylogeography.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8064-8071.
- Sorkin, Boris.** 1998. “On epidermal insulation in small dinosaurs.” *Evolutionary Theory* **11** (July): 279-287.
- Soroka, Leonard G., & Charles L. Nelson.** 1983. “Physical Constraints on the Noachian Deluge.” *Journal of Geological Education* **31** (March): 134-139.
- Sorokina, Elena S., Andrey K. Litvinenko, Wolfgang Hofmeister, Tobias Häger, Dorrit E. Jacob, & Zamoniddin Z. Nasriddinov.** 2015. “Rubies and Sapphires from Snezhnoe, Tajikistan.” *Gems & Gemology* **51** (Summer): 160-175.
- Sorrells, Trevor R., Lauren N. Booth, Brian B. Tuch, & Alexander D. Johnson.** 2015. “Intersecting transcription networks constrain gene regulatory evolution.” *Nature* **523** (16 July): 361-365.
- Sosdian, Sindia, & Yair Rosenthal.** 2009. “Deep-Sea Temperature and Ice Volume Changes Across the Pliocene-Pleistocene Climate Transitions.” *Science* **325** (17 July): 306-310.
- Sosis, Richard.** 2004. “The Adaptive Value of Religious Ritual.” *American Scientist* **92** (March-April): 166-172.
- . 2009. “The Adaptationist-Byproduct Debate on the Evolution of Religion: Five Misunderstandings of the Adaptationist Program.” *Journal of Cognition and Culture* **9** (3): 315-332.
- Soskine, Misha, & Dan S. Tawfik.** 2010. “Mutational effects and the evolution of new protein functions.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **11** (August): 572-582.
- Sosnick, Tobin R., & James R. Hinshaw.** 2011. “How Proteins Fold.” *Science* **334** (28 October): 464-465.
- Sota, Teiji, Satoshi Yamamoto, John R. Cooley, Kathy B. R. Hill, Chris Simon, & Jin Yoshimura.** 2013. “Independent divergence of 13- and 17-yr life cycles among three periodical cicada lineages.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (23 April): 6919-6924.
- Sotelo, Graciela, Paloma Morán, & David Posada.** 2009. “Molecular phylogeny and biogeographic history of the European *Maja* spider crabs (Decapoda, Majidae).” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **53** (October): 314-319.
- Sotelo, Jose, Dominic Esposito, Maria Ana Duhagon, Kelley Banfield, Jennifer Mehalko, Hongling Liao, Robert M. Stephens, Timothy J. R. Harris, David J. Munroe, & Xiaolin Wu.** 2010. “Long-range enhancers on 8q24 regulate c-Myc.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 February): 3001-3005.
- Soter, Steven, with response by Corey S. Powell.** 2014. “Defending Giordano Bruno: A Response from the Co-Writer of ‘Cosmos’.” *Out There* blog for 13 March (online text at

- blogs.discovermagazine.com/outthere* accessed 8/24/2014).
- Sotillos, Sol, Mario Aguilar, & James Castelli-Gair Hombría.** 2013. “Forces shaping a Hox morphogenetic gene network.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (12 March): 4303-4308.
- Sotiras, Aristeidis, Jon B. Toledo, Raquel E. Gur, Ruben C. Gur, Theodore D. Satterthwaite, & Cristos Davatzikos.** 2017. “Patterns of coordinated cortical remodeling during adolescence and their associations with functional specialization and evolutionary expansion.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (28 March): 3527-3532.
- Soto, David, Maria J. Funes, Azucena Guzmán-García, Tracey Warbrick, Pia Rotshtein, & Glyn W. Humphreys.** 2009. “Pleasant music overcomes the loss of awareness in patients with visual neglect.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 April): 6011-6016.
- Souder, Mark.** 2000. “Intelligent Design is Not a Science.” *Baptist2Baptist* posting of 14 June *Congressional Record* entry (online text at *www.baptist2baptist.com* accessed 1/9/2014).
- . 2004. “Rep. Mark Souder Extended Interview.” *PBS Religion & Ethics Newsweekly* 32 April Lucky Severson interview transcript (online text at *www.pbs.org/wnet/religionandethics/* accessed 1/11/2014).
- Soukup, Vladimir, Hans-Henning Epperlein, Ivan Horáček, & Robert Cerny.** 2008. “Dual epithelial origin of vertebrate oral teeth.” *Nature* **455** (9 October): 795-798.
- Soukup, Vladimir, Ivan Horáček, & Robert Cerny.** 2013. “Development and evolution of the vertebrate primary mouth.” *Journal of Anatomy* **222** (January): 79-99.
- Soulwinners.* 2015. “Evolution Lie.” *Soulwinners* undated posting (online text *www.soulwinners.com* accessed 4/14/2015).
- Sound Christian.* 2016. “Who’s Who in Bible Prophecy.” *Sound Christian* updated posting (online pdf at *www.soundchristian.com* accessed 2/3/2017).
- SourceWatch.* 2011a. “Tim Ball.” *SourceWatch* posting last modified 22 March (online text at *www.sourcewatch.org* accessed 4/14/2012).
- . 2011b. “The American Federation for Children.” *SourceWatch* posting last modified 11 August (online text at *www.sourcewatch.org* accessed 4/12/2012).
- . 2012. “American Legislative Exchange Council.” *SourceWatch* posting last modified 2 August (online text at *www.sourcewatch.org* accessed 2/3/2013).
- . 2013. “Richard Mellon Scaife.” *SourceWatch* posting last modified 4 June (online text at *www.sourcewatch.org* accessed 4/6/2014).
- Sousa, Ana, Sara Magalhães, & Isabel Gordo.** 2012. “Cost of Antibiotic Resistance and the Geometry of Adaptation.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (May): 1417-1428.
- Sousa, Filipa, Renato J. Alves, Miguel A. Ribeiro, José B. Pereira-Leal, Miguel Teixeira, & Manuela M. Pereira.** 2012. “The superfamily of heme-copper oxygen reductases: Types and evolutionary considerations.” *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* (Bioenergetics) **1817** (April): 629-637.
- Sousa, Nahor.** 2005. “The Geology of Basaltic Rocks, and the Biblical Flood.” *Earth History Research Center* (Southwestern Adventist University) article (online text at *origins.swau.edu* accessed 3/13/2010).
- South, Darby.** 1995. “A Whale of a Tale.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting 2 September (online text at *talkorigins.org* accessed 2/12/2014).
- Southard, T. E.** 1992. “Third molars and incisor crowding: when removal is unwarranted.” *Journal of the American Dental Association* **123** (August): 75-78.
- South Carolina Board of Education.* 2014. “Biological Evolution—Unity and Diversity.” *The State* (South Carolina) posting (online pdf at *media.thestate.com* accessed 8/12/2014).
- South Carolina Parents.* 2007. “Key Issues.” *South Carolina Parents Involved in Education* posting (online text at *scpie.org* accessed 12/17/2007).
- South Carolina Science Standards.* 2005. “Biology.” *The State* (South Carolina) posting (online pdf at *media.thestate.com* accessed 8/12/2014).
- Southcott, Ronan, & J. Roger Downie.** 2012. “Evolution and Religion: Attitudes of Scottish Bioscience Students to the Teaching of Evolutionary Biology.” *Evolution: Education &*

- Outreach* 5 (June): 301-311.
- Southern Adventist University*. 2010a. "Creation or Evolution: Does It Matter What I Believe?" *Southern Adventist University Faith & Science* "The Origins Papers 1" Pamphlet (online pdf at www.southern.edu accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2010b. "Evolution and Prophecy: What Happened in 1844?" *Southern Adventist University Faith & Science* "The Origins Papers 2" Pamphlet (online pdf at www.southern.edu accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2010c. "Evolution: Is It Really About Science?" *Southern Adventist University Faith & Science* "The Origins Papers 3" Pamphlet (online pdf at www.southern.edu accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2010d. "Fossils in the Earth: Do They Prove Evolution or Point to a Flood?" *Southern Adventist University Faith & Science* "The Origins Papers 4" Pamphlet (online pdf at www.southern.edu accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2010e. "Dinosaurs: Could God Have Created Such Beasts?" *Southern Adventist University Faith & Science* "The Origins Papers 5" Pamphlet (online pdf at www.southern.edu accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2013. "Origins Exhibit." *Southern Adventist University Faith & Science* webpage posting (online text at www.southern.edu accessed 1/1/2014).
- Southern Baptist Texan*. 2013. "Resources for further study of origins." *Southern Baptist Texan* 19 November posting (online text at texanonline.net accessed 12/8/2013).
- Southern Illinois University Carbondale*. 2003. "Definitions of 'evolution'." *Evolution, Zoology* 304 posting updated 24 September (online text at www.science.siu.edu accessed 12/24/2008).
- Southern Poverty Law Center*. 2001a. "League of the South Works to Take Over Churches." *SPLC Intelligence Report* (Spring) posting (online text at www.splcenter.org accessed 1/25/2015).
- . 2001b. "Creationism Gets a Dash of Anti-Semitism." *SPLC Intelligence Report* (Summer) "Radical Religion" posting (online text at www.splcenter.org accessed 8/19/2002).
- . 2010. "SPLC Responds to Attack by Family Research Council." *Southern Poverty Law Center* 15 December posting (online text at www.splcenter.org accessed 8/22/2012).
- . 2012. "Family Research Council." *Southern Poverty Law Center* undated posting (online text at www.splcenter.org accessed 8/22/2012).
- . 2013a. "The Year in Hate and Extremism." *SPLC Intelligence Report* (Spring): 39-49.
- . 2013b. "Gary 'Gerhard' Lauck." *Southern Poverty Law Center* undated posting (online text at www.splcenter.org accessed 8/22/2012).
- . 2013c. "Boston Bombing Suspect a Jihadist, But Influenced by U.S. Radical Right." *SPLC Intelligence Report* (Winter): 3-4.
- South Florida Gay News*. 2012. "Vanderbilt professor criticizes student groups." *South Florida Gay News* 30 April posting (online text at www.southfloridadaynews.com accessed 4/30/2012).
- South Jersey Times*. 2013. "Two men attempt to torch 'Saturnalia' billboard in Pitman." *South Jersey Times* 18 December posting (online text at www.nj.com accessed 12/23/2013).
- Southon, John**. 2004. "A radiocarbon perspective on Greenland ice-core chronologies: can we use ice cores for ¹⁴C calibration?" *Radiocarbon* 46 (3): 1239-1259.
- Southon, John, Mahyar Mohtadi, & Ricardo De Pol-Holz**. 2013. "Planktonic Foram Dates from the Indonesian Arc: Marine ¹⁴C Reservoir Ages and a Mythical AD 535 Eruption of Krakatau." *Radiocarbon* 55 (2-3): 1164-1172.
- Southwestern Adventist University*. 2014. "Lee Spencer." *Southwestern Adventist University Origins* undated posting (online text at origins.swau.edu accessed 11/10/2014).
- Soutourina, O., A. Kolb, E. Krin, C. Laurent-Winter, S. Rimsky, A. Danchin, & P. Bertin**. 1999. "Multiple Control of Flagellum Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Role of H-NS Protein and the Cyclic AMP-Catabolite Activator Protein Complex in Transcription of the *flhDC* Master Operon." *Journal of Bacteriology* 181 (December, No. 24): 7500-7508.
- Soutourina, Olga A., Evelyne Krin, Christine Laurent-Winter, Florence Hommais, Antoine**

- Danchin, & Philippe N. Bertin.** 2002. "Regulation of bacterial motility in response to low pH in *Escherichia coli*: the role of H-NS protein." *Microbiology* **148** (May): 1543-1551.
- Soutschek, Alexander, Christian C. Ruff, Tina Strombach, Tobias Kalenscher, & Philippe N. Tobler.** 2016. "Brain stimulation reveals crucial role of overcoming self-centeredness in self-control." *Science Advances* **2** (19 October): e1600992 (online at *sciencemag.org*).
- Souza-Neto, Jayme A., Shuzhen Sim, & George Dimopoulos.** 2009. "An evolutionary conserved function of the JAK-STAT pathway in anti-dengue defense." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 October): 17841-17846.
- Sower, Stacia A., Wayne A. Decatur, Nerine T. Joseph, & Mihael Freamat.** 2012. "Evolution of vertebrate GnRH receptors from the perspective of a basal vertebrate." *Frontiers in Endocrinology* (online @ *frontiersin.org*) **3** (November): 140.
- Sowerby, Stephen J., Corey A. Cohn, Wolfgang M. Heckl, & Nils G. Holm.** 2001. "Differential adsorption of nucleic acid bases: Relevance to the origin of life." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 820-822.
- Sowerby, Stephen J., & George B. Petersen.** 1999. "Scanning Tunnelling Microscopy and Molecular Modeling of Xanthine Monolayers Self-assembled at the Solid-Liquid Interface: Relevance to the Origin of Life." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **29** (December): 597-614.
- Sowerby, Stephen J., George B. Petersen, & Nils G. Holm.** 2002. "Primordial Coding of Amino Acids by Adsorbed Purine Bases." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **32** (February): 35-46.
- Sowerby, Stephen J., Peter A. Stockwell, Wolfgang M. Heckl, & George B. Petersen.** 2000. "Self-programmable, Self-assembling Two-dimensional Genetic Matter." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **30** (January): 81-99.
- Soza-Ried, Cristian, Isabell Hess, Nikolai Netuschil, Michael Schorpp, & Thomas Boehm.** 2010. "Essential role of *e-myb* in definitive hematopoiesis is evolutionarily conserved." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (5 October): 17304-17308.
- Spadafora, Alessandra, Edoardo Perri, Judith A. McKenzie, & Crisógono Vasconcelos.** 2010. "Microbial biomineralization processes forming modern Ca:Mg carbonate stromatolites." *Sedimentology* **57** (January): 27-40.
- Spaepen, Elizabet, Marie Coppola, Elizabeth S. Spelke, Susan E. Carey, & Susan Goldin-Meadow.** 2011. "Number without a language model." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 February): 3163-3168.
- Spahni, Renato, Jérôme Chappellaz, Thomas F. Stocker, Laetitia Loulergue, Gregor Hausammann, Kenji Kawamura, Jacqueline Flückiger, Jakob Schwander, Dominique Raynaud, Valérie Masson-Delmotte, & Jean Jouzel.** 2005. "Atmospheric Methane and Nitrous Oxide of the Late Pleistocene from Antarctic Ice Cores." *Science* **310** (25 November): 1317-1321.
- Spalding, Matthew.** 2009. *We Still Hold These Truths: Rediscovering Our Principles, Reclaiming Our Future*. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books.
- Spallone, Antonio, Odoardo Maria Calamai, & Paolo Tripodi.** 2010. "Remarks on 'Piezonuclear neutrons from fracturing of inert solids'." *Physics Letters A* **374** (23 August): 3957-3959.
- Spang, Anja, Jimmy H. Saw, Steffen L. Jørgensen, Katarzyna Zaremba-Niedzwiedzka, Joran Martijn, Anders E. Lind, Roel van Eijk, Christa Schleper, Lionel Guy, & Thijs J. G. Ettema.** 2015. "Complex archaea that bridge the gap between prokaryotes and eukaryotes." *Nature* **521** (14 May): 173-179.
- Spanner, Douglas C.** 1996. "Is Hell for Ever?" Church Society (England) *Churchman* **110** (4): 107-120.
- Spanopoulou, Eugenia, Florina Zaitseva, Fu-Hou Wang, Sandro Santagata, David Baltimore, & George Panayotou.** 1996. "The Homeodomain Region of Rag-1 Reveals the Parallel Mechanisms of Bacterial and V(D)J Recombination." *Cell* **87** (18 October): 263-276.
- Spanu, Leonardo, Davide Donadio, Detlef Hohl, Eric Schwegler, & Giulia Galli.** 2011.

- “Stability of hydrocarbons at deep Earth pressures and temperatures.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (26 April): 6843-6846.
- Sparks, Glenn G.** 2001. “The Relationship Between Paranormal Beliefs and Religious Beliefs.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 50-56.
- Sparks, James L. Jr., James J. Roper, Cara Lin Bridgman, Kelly Decker, Daniel L. Tufford, Rosana Moreira da Rocha, Michael J. Cramer, Markael Luterra, Hugh G. Hanlin, David W. Inouye, Warren W. Aney, Marcus E. Ricci, Richard Genter, Todd E. Ahern, Andrew R. Dyer, & Carey E. Stronach.** 2007. “A Response to The Institute of Creation Research.” *Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America* **88** (October): 381-383.
- Sparks, R. Stephen J., Roger T. Bonnecaze, Herbert E. Huppert, John R. Lister, Mark A. Hallworth, Heidy Mader, & Jeremy Phillips.** 1993. “Sediment-laden gravity currents with reversing buoyancy.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **114** (January): 243-257.
- Sparks, William B., James Hough, Thomas A. Germer, Feng Chen, Shiladitya DasSarma, Priya DasSarma, Frank T. Robb, Nadine Manset, Ludmilla Kolokolova, Neill Reid, F. Duccio Macchetto, & William Martin.** 2009. “Detection of circular polarization in light scattered from photosynthetic microbes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (12 May): 7816-7821.
- Sparrow, Betsy, Jenny Liu, & Daniel M. Wegner.** 2011. “Google Effects on Memory: Cognitive Consequences of Having Information at Our Fingertips.” *Science* **333** (5 August): 776-778.
- Sparrow, Giles.** 2008. *Voyage Across the Cosmos: A Journey to the Edge of Space and Time*. London: Quercus.
- Spatafora, Joseph W., Gi-Ho Sung, Desiree Johnson, Cedar Hesse, Benjamin O’Rourke, Maryna Serdani, Robert Spotts, François Lutzoni, Valérie Hofstetter, Jolanta Miadlikowska, Valérie Reeb, Cécile Gueidan, Emily Fraker, Thorsten Lumbsch, Robert Lücking, Imke Schmitt, Kentaro Hosaka, André Aptroot, Claude Roux, Andrew N. Miller, David M. Geiser, Josef Hafellner, Geir Hestmark, A. Elizabeth Arnold, Burkhard Büdel, Alexandra Rauhut, David Hewitt, Wendy A. Untereiner, Mariette S. Cole, Christoph Scheidegger, Matthias Schultz, Harrie Sipman, & Conrad L. Schoch.** 2006. “A five-gene phylogeny of Pezizomycotina.” *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 1018-1028.
- Spaulding, Michelle, Maureen A. O. Leary, & John Gatesy.** 2009. “Relationships of Cetacea (Artiodactyla) Among Mammals: Increased Taxon Sampling Alters Interpretations of Key Fossils and Character Evolution.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **4** (September): e7062.
- Speakman, J. R.** 1993. “Flight capabilities in *Archaeopteryx*.” *Evolution* **47** (February): 336-340.
- . 2008. “A first for bats.” *Nature* **451** (14 February): 774-775.
- Speakman, J. R., & S. C. Thomson.** 1994. “Flight capabilities of *Archaeopteryx*.” *Nature* **370** (18 August): 514.
- Specchia, Valeria, Lucia Piacentini, Patrizia Tritto, Laura Fanti, Rosalba D’Alessandro, Gioacchino Palumbo, Sergio Pimpinelli, & Maria P. Bozzetti.** 2010. “Hsp90 prevents phenotypic variation by suppressing the mutagenic activity of transposons.” *Nature* **463** (4 February): 662-665.
- Specht, Chelsea D., & Madelaine E. Bartlett.** 2009. “Flower Evolution: The Origin and Subsequent Diversification of the Angiosperm Flower.” *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* **40**: 217-243.
- Specht, Christian G.** 2010. “Mutations of citations.” *The Scientist* posting 16 September (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 10/22/2010).
- Specht, Jule, Boris Egloff, & Stefan C. Schumke.** 2011. “The Benefits of Believing in Chance or Fate: External Locus of Control as a Protective Factor for Coping With the Death of a Spouse.” *Social Psychological and Personality Science* **2** (March): 132-137.
- Speckhardt, Roy.** 2015. “Fox News Uses Charleston Shootings to Propagate Culture War.” *The Humanist* posting 18 June posting (online text at *thehumanist.com* accessed 6/19/2015).

- Speckhardt, Roy, & Pete Stark.** 2012. “Honoring Darwin Day.” *Huffpost Science* posting 2 July (online text at *huffingtonpost.com* accessed 3/5/2013).
- Spectator.** 2016. “The best and worst books of 2016, chosen by some of our regular contributors.” *The Spectator* (12 November): online text accessed 11/28/2016 (*spectator.co.uk*).
- Spedding, Geoffrey.** 2011. “The cost of flying in flocks.” *Nature* **474** (23 June): 458-459.
- Speed, Mike, & Graeme D. Ruxton.** 2002. “Evolution of suicidal signals.” *Nature* **416** (28 March): 375.
- Speijer, Dave, Julius Lukeš, & Marek Eliáš.** 2015. “Sex is a ubiquitous, ancient, and inherent attribute of eukaryotic life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 July): 8827-8834.
- Speiker, Edmund M.** 1956. “Mountain-building and the nature of the geologic time-scale.” *American Association of Petroleum Geologists AAPG Bulletin* **40** (August): 1769–1815.
- Spelke, Elizabeth S.** 2000. “Core knowledge.” *American Psychologist* **55** (November): 1233-1243.
- Spelke, Elizabeth S., & Katherine D. Kinzler.** 2007. “Core knowledge.” *Developmental Science* **10** (January): 89-96.
- Spellberg, Brad, David Gilbert, John Bradley, Helen W. Boucher, W. Michael Scheld, John G. Bartlett, & John Edwards Jr.** 2008. “Reply to Kunin: Rationale for Antibiotic Development Incentives.” *Clinical Infectious Diseases* **46** (1 June): 1792-1793.
- Spellberg, Brad, Robert Gidos, David Gilbert, John Bradley, Helen W. Boucher, W. Michael Scheld, John G. Bartlett, John Edwards Jr., & the Infectious Diseases Society of America.** 2008. “The Epidemic of Antibiotic-Resistant Infections: A Call to Action for the Medical Community from the Infectious Diseases Society of America.” *Clinical Infectious Diseases* **46** (15 January): 155-164.
- Spellberg, Denise.** 2013. “Our Founding Fathers included Islam.” *Salon.com* 5 October (online text at *salon.com* accessed 10/3/2015).
- Speller, Camilla F., Brian M. Kemp, Scott D. Wyatt, Cara Monroe, William D. Lipe, Ursula M. Arndt, & Dongya Y. Yang.** 2010. “Ancient mitochondrial DNA analysis reveals complexity of indigenous North American turkey domestication.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 February): 2807-2812.
- Spellman, Barbara A., Alexandra P. Kincannon, & Stephen J. Stose.** 2005. “The Relation Between Counterfactual and Causal Reasoning,” in Mandel *et al.* (2005, 28-43).
- Spence, William.** 1815. *The Objections against the Corn Bill Refuted; and the Necessity of this Measure, to Vital Interests of Every Class of the Community, Demonstrated.* 2nd ed. London: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown.
- Spencer, Baldwin.** 1900. “A Description of *Wynyardia bassiana*, a Fossil Marsupial from the Tertiary Beds of Table Cape, Tasmania.” *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* **1900** (20 November): 776-794.
- Spencer, Christopher J., Carl W. Hoiland, Ron A. Harris, Paul K. Link, & Elizabeth A. Balgord.** 2012. “Constraining the timing and provenance of the Neoproterozoic Little Willow and Big Cottonwood Formations, Utah: Expanding the sedimentary record for early rifting of Rodinia.” *Precambrian Research* **204-205** (May): 57-65.
- Spencer, Colin.** 1995. *Homosexuality in History.* New York: Harcourt Brace & Company.
- Spencer, Devon.** 2016. “Monkey Teeth: Proof of God’s Post Flood Provisions.” *Answers in Genesis* 28 June “Answers in Depth” article (online text at *answersingenesis.org* accessed 7/11/2017).
- Spencer, Frank.** 1990. *Pitldown: A Scientific Forgery.* London: Oxford University Press.
- Spencer, John.** 2009. “Enceladus with a grain of salt.” *Nature* **459** (25 June): 1067-1068.
- . 2013. “Saturn’s tides control Enceladus’ plume.” *Nature* **500** (8 August): 155-156.
- Spencer, John P., Evelina Dineva, & Linda B. Smith.** 2009. “Comment on ‘Infants’ Perseverative Search Errors Are Induced by Pragmatic Misinterpretation’.” *Science* **325** (25 September): 1624.
- Spencer, Jon E., & Philip A. Pearthree.** 2005. “Abrupt Initiation of the Colorado River and

- Initial Incision of the Grand Canyon.” Arizona Geological Survey *Arizona Geology* **35** (Winter): 1-4.
- Spencer, Jon E., Mark E. Pecha, George E. Gehrels, William R. Dickinson, Kenneth J. Domanik, & Jay Quade.** 2016. “Paleoproterozoic orogenesis and quartz-arenite deposition in the Little Chino Valley area, Yavapai tectonic province, central Arizona, USA.” *Geosphere* **12** (December): 1774-1794.
- Spencer, Lee A.** 2001a. “Science and Faith: The Hominid Fossil Record.” Southwestern Adventist University *Origins* modified posting of 1998 lecture transcript (online text at origins.swau.edu accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2001b. “APES, APEMEN AND MEN: A Creationist perspective.” Southwestern Adventist University *Origins* posting (online text at origins.swau.edu accessed 8/5/2014).
- . 2007. “But What About Dinosaurs?” Southern Adventist University *Columns* (Fall): 16-17.
- Spencer, Lillian M., Blaire van Valkenburgh, & John M. Harris.** 2003. “Taphonomic analysis of large mammals recovered from the Pleistocene Rancho La Brea tar seeps.” *Paleobiology* **29** (Autumn): 561-575.
- Spencer, Patrick K.** 1989. “A Small Mammal Fauna from the Touchet Beds of Walla Walla County, Washington: Support for the Multiple-Flood Hypothesis.” *Northwest Science* **63** (September): 167-174.
- Spencer, Richard.** 2009. “Intelligent, Optimal, and Divine Design.” North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* posting of 1 May article (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/27/2013).
- Spencer, Robert.** 2005. *The Politically Incorrect Guide™ to Islam (and the Crusades)*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, Inc.
- . 2006a. *The Truth about Muhammad: Founder of the World’s Most Intolerant Religion*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, Inc.
- . 2006b. “Robert Spencer on the Battles Still Being Waged.” *Eternal World Television Network* reposting of 11 March *ZENIT Daily Dispatch* (Rome, Italy) interview (online text at www.ewtn.com accessed 8/9/2011).
- Spencer, Roy W.** 2005. “Faith-Based Evolution.” *Ideas in Action* posting 8 August (online text at www.ideasinactiontv.com accessed 6/1/2011).
- . 2009. “Satellite Evidence against Global Warming Being Caused by Increasing CO₂.” 8 September posting of article adapted from American Association of Petroleum Geologists Annual Convention (Denver, 7-10 June) presentation (online pdf at www.searchanddiscovery.com accessed 3/7/2015).
- . 2010. “A Demonstration that Global Warming Predictions are Based More On Faith than On Science.” Home page posting 12 January (online text at www.drroyspencer.com accessed 6/4/2011).
- . 2013. “Senate EPW Hearing: ‘Climate Change: It’s Happened Before’.” Home page posting 19 July (online text at www.drroyspencer.com accessed 11/1/2013).
- . 2014a. “Over 95% of Climate Models Agree: The Observations Must Be Wrong.” Home page undated posting (online text at www.drroyspencer.com accessed 9/22/2014).
- . 2014b. “My Global Warming Skepticism for Dummies.” Home page undated posting (online text at www.drroyspencer.com accessed 3/7/2015).
- Spencer, Roy W., & William D. Braswell.** 2008. “Potential Biases in Feedback Diagnosis from Observational Data: A Simple Model Demonstration.” *Journal of Climate* **21** (November): 56-24.
- . 2010. “On the diagnosis of radiative feedback in the presence of unknown radiative forcing.” *Journal of Geophysical Research: Earth Surface (1984-2012)* **115** (27 August): D16109.
- . 2011. “On the Misdiagnosis of Surface Temperature Feedbacks from Variations in Earth’s Radiant Energy Balance.” *Remote Sensing* **3** (25 July): 1603-1613.
- . 2014. “The role of ENSO in global ocean temperature changes during 1955-2011 simulated with a 1D climate model.” Korean Meteorology Society *Asia-Pacific Journal of*

- Atmospheric Sciences* **50** (February): 229-237.
- Spencer, Roy W., William D. Braswell, John R. Christy, & Justin Hnilo.** 2007. "Cloud and radiation budget changes associated with tropical intraseasonal oscillations." *Geophysical Research Letters* **34**: L15707.
- Sperber, Dan.** 2009. "Culturally transmitted misbeliefs." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 534-535.
- Spergel, David N.** 2015. "The dark side of cosmology: Dark matter and dark energy." *Science* **347** (6 March): 1100-1102.
- Sperling, Erik A., Calla Carbone, Justin V. Strauss, David T. Johnston, Guy M. Narbonne, & Francis A. Macdonald.** 2016. "Oxygen, facies, and secular controls on the appearance of Cryogenian and Ediacaran body and trace fossils in the Mackenzie Mountains of southwestern Canada." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **128** (March): 558-575.
- Sperling, Erik A., Christina A. Frieder, Akkur V. Raman, Peter R. Girguis, Lisa A. Levin, & Andrew H. Knoll.** 2013. "Oxygen, ecology, and the Cambrian radiation of animals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (13 August): 13446-13451.
- Sperling, E. A., D. Pisani, & J. J. Peterson.** 2007. "Poriferan paraphyly and its implications for Precambrian palaeobiology." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 355-368.
- Sperling, Erik A., Charles J. Wolock, Alex S. Morgan, Benjamin C. Gill, Marcus Kunzmann, Galen P. Halverson, Francis A. Macdonald, Andrew H. Knoll, & David T. Johnston.** 2015. "Statistical analysis of iron geochemical data suggests limited late Proterozoic oxygenation." *Nature* **523** (23 July): 451-454.
- Sperry, John S.** 2003. "Evolution of water transport and xylem structure." *International Journal of Plant Sciences* **164** (3 Supplement): S115-S127.
- Speth, John D.** 2015. "When Did Humans Learn to Boil?" *PaleoAnthropology* **2015**: 54-67.
- Spetner, Lee.** 1996. "Evolution, Randomness, and Hashkafa." *Torah and Science* posting of *Bekhol Derekhkha Daehu* article (online text at rbsp.info accessed 11/9/2011).
- . 2000. "A Scientific Critique of Evolution." *True Origin Archive* posting (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 11/9/2011).
- . 2001a. "A Scientific Critique of Evolution." *True Origin Archive* 7 October updated posting (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 11/16/2001).
- . 2001b. "Lee Spetner/Edward Max Dialogue." *True Origin Archive* 7 October updated posting (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 11/16/2001).
- . 2014. *The Evolution Revolution: Why Thinking People are Rethinking the Theory of Evolution*. New York: The Judaica Press.
- . 2016a. "Reviewing The Evolution Revolution, the NCSE Offers Uninformed Criticism that Misses the Point." *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 13 January posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2016b. "Information and Mutation—Responding to David Levin." *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* 2 February posting (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/23/2016).
- Spicer, Kevin.** 2010. "Pope Benedict's Blind Spot on Holocaust." *Religion Dispatches* 16 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/18/2010).
- Spiegel, David S., Jonathan J. Fortney, & Christophe Sotin.** 2014. "Structure of exoplanets." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): 12622-12627.
- Spiegel, David S., & Edwin L. Turner.** 2012. "Bayesian analysis of the astrobiological implications of life's early emergence on Earth." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 January): 395-400.
- Spiegel, Frederick W.** 2012. "Contemplating the First Plantae." *Science* **335** (17 February): 809-810.
- Spiegel, Lee.** 2014. "Did Giants Once Live in North America? Two Brothers Search For The Tall Truth." *Huffpost Weird News* posting 4 November (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 11/23/2014).

- Spiegelmann, Roberto, Edgardo Schinder, Mordejai Mintz, & Alexander Blakstein.** 1985. "The human tail: a benign stigma." *Journal of Neurosurgery* **63** (September): 461-462.
- Spielberg, Jeffrey M., Gregory A. Miller, Wendy Heller, & Marie T. Banich.** 2015. "Flexible brain network reconfiguration supporting inhibitory control." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (11 August): 10020-10025.
- Spielhagen, Robert F., Kirstin Werner, Steffen Aagaard Sørensen, Katarzyna Zamelczyk, Evguenia Kandiano, Gereon Budeus, Katrine Husum, Thomas M. Marchitto, & Morten Hald.** 2011. "Enhanced Modern Heat Transfer to the Arctic by Warm Atlantic Water." *Science* **331** (28 January): 450-453.
- Spierings, Michelle J., & Carel ten Cate.** 2016. "Budgerigars and zebra finches differ in how they generalize in an artificial grammar learning experiment." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (5 July): E3977-E3984.
- Spiers, Andrew J., Sophie G. Kahn, John Bohannon, Michael Travisano, & Paul B. Rainey.** 2002. "Adaptive Divergence in Experimental Populations of *Pseudomonas fluorescens*. I. Genetic and Phenotypic Bases of Wrinkly Spreader Fitness." *Genetics* **161** (May): 33-46.
- Spiess, Andrej-Nikolai, Norbert Walther, Nadine Müller, Marga Balvers, Christoph Hansis, & Richard Ivell.** 2003. "SPEER—A New Family of Testis-Specific Genes from the Mouse." *Biology of Reproduction* **68** (June): 2044-2054.
- Spieth, Philip T.** 1987. "Review: 'Evolution—A Theory in Crisis'." *National Center for Science Education* 2 October 2008 posting of *Zygon* **22** (June) article (online text via *ncse.com* accessed 12/10/2010).
- . 1998. "Denton Becomes a (Teleological) Evolutionist." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **18** (March-April): 10-14.
- Spigler, R. B., K. S. Lewers, D. S. Main, & T.-L. Ashman.** 2008. "Genetic mapping of sex determination in a wild strawberry, *Fragaria virginiana*, reveals earliest form of sex chromosome." *Heredity* **101** (December): 507-517.
- Spindler, Frederik, Jocelyn Falconnet, & Jörg Fröbisch.** 2016. "*Callibrachion* and *Datheosaurus*, two historical and previously mistaken basal caseasaurian synapsids." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **61** (3): 597-616.
- Spindler, F., D. Scott, & R. R. Reisz.** 2015. "New information on the cranial and postcranial anatomy of the early synapsid *Ianthodon schultzei* (Sphenacomorpha: Sphenacodontia), and its evolutionary significance." *Fossil Record* **18** (1): 17-30.
- Spinellis, Diomidis.** 2008. "The Antikythera mechanism: A computer science perspective." *IEEE Computer* **41** (May): 22-27.
- Spingies, Grania.** 2015. "Muslim scholar decides to double-down on Charlie Hebdo, threatens Irish media." *Why Evolution Is True* guest posting 10 January (online text at *whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com* accessed 1/10/2015).
- Spinks, Karl D., Valerio Acocella, Jim W. Cole, & Kari N. Bassett.** 2005. "Structural control of volcanism and caldera development in the transtensional Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand." *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research* **144** (15 June): 7-22.
- Spinks, Phillip Q., & H. Bradley Shaffer.** 2009. "Conflicting Mitochondrial and Nuclear Phylogenies for the Widely Disjunct *Emys* (Testudines: Emydidae) Species Complex, and What They Tell Us about Biogeography and Hybridization." *Systematic Biology* **58** (February): 1-20.
- Spinks, Phillip Q., Robert C. Thomson, & H. Bradley Shaffer.** 2009. "A reassessment of *Cuora cyclornata* Blanck, McCord and Le, 2006 (Testudines, Geoemydidae) and a plea for taxonomic stability." *Zootaxa* **2018**: 58-68.
- Spinney, Laura.** 2017. "How Facebook, fake news and friends are warping your memory." *Nature* **543** (9 March): 168-170.
- Spitzer, Jan.** 2011. "From Water and Ions to Crowded Biomacromolecules: *In Vivo* Structuring of a Prokaryotic Cell." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **75** (September): 491-506.
- Spitzer, Jan, & Bert Poolman.** 2009. "The Role of Biomacromolecular Crowding, Ionic Strength, and Physicochemical Gradients in the Complexities of Life's Emergence."

- Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **73** (June): 371-388.
- Spitzer, Robert J.** 2010a. *New Proofs for the Existence of God: Contributions of Contemporary Physics and Philosophy*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company.
- . 2010b. “God and modern physics: Facts about the beginning and design of the universe. A basic overview.” *Magis Center of Reason and Faith* posting (online pdf at www.magisreasonfaith.org accessed 4/10/2011).
- . 2010c. “Ask Fr. Spitzer: How do I reconcile an all-powerful creator with the God of the Judeo-Christian Bible?” *Magis Center of Reason and Faith* posting 1 December (online text at www.magisreasonfaith.org accessed 4/10/2011).
- Spitzer, Robert L.** 2003. “Can Some Gay Men and Lesbians Change Their Sexual Orientation? 200 Participants Reporting a Change from Homosexual to Heterosexual Orientation.” *Archives of Sexual Behavior* **32** (October): 403-417.
- Spivey, Phyllis.** 2006a. “Darwinism – Discredited by Real Scientists: Part 1 of 2.” *News With Views* 27 January posting (online text at www.newswithviews.com accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2006b. “Darwinism – Discredited by Real Scientists: Part 2 of 2.” *News With Views* 27 January posting (online text at www.newswithviews.com accessed 3/5/2013).
- Spocter, Muhammad A., William D. Hopkins, Amy R. Garrison, Amy L. Bauernfeind, Cheryl D. Stimpson, Patrick R. Hof, & Chet C. Sherwood.** 2010. “Wernicke’s area homologue in chimpanzees (*Pan troglodytes*) and its relation to the appearance of modern human languages.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (22 July): 2165-2174.
- Spohn, Gunther, & Vincenzo Scarlato.** 1999. “Motility of *Helicobacter pylori* Is Coordinately Regulated by the Transcriptional Activator FlgR, an NtrC Homolog.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (January, No. 2): 593-599.
- Sponberg, Simon, Jonathan P. Dyhr, Robert W. Hall, & Thomas L. Daniel.** 2015. “Luminance-dependent visual processing enables moth flight in low light.” *Science* **348** (12 June): 1245-1248.
- Spong, John Shelby.** 1988. *Living in Sin? A Bishop Rethinks Human Sexuality*. San Francisco: Harper & Row.
- . 1991. *Rescuing the Bible from Fundamentalism: A Bishop Rethinks the Meaning of Scripture*. 1992 pb ed. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- . 1996. *Liberating the Gospels: Reading the Bible with Jewish Eyes*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- . 2005. *The Sins of Scripture: Exposing the Bible’s Texts of Hate to Reveal the God of Love*. 2006 pb ed. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Sponheimer, Matt, Zeresenay Alemseged, Thure E. Cerling, Frederick E. Grine, William H. Kimbel, Meave G. Leakey, Julia A. Lee-Thorp, Fredrick Kyalo Manthi, Kaye E. Reed, Bernard A. Wood, & Jonathan G. Wynn.** 2013a. “Isotopic evidence of early hominin diets.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (25 June): 10513-10518.
- . 2013b. “Reply to Fontes-Villalba et al.: On a reluctance to conjecture about animal food consumption.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 October): E4056.
- Spoor, Fred.** 2011. “Malapa and the genus *Homo*.” *Nature* **478** (6 October): 44-45.
- . 2013. “Small-brained and big-mouthed.” *Nature* **502** (24 October): 452-453.
- . 2015. “The middle Pliocene gets crowded.” *Nature* **521** (28 May): 432-433.
- Spoor, F., S. Bajpai, S. T. Hussain, K. Kumar, & J. G. M. Thewissen.** 2002. “Vestibular evidence for the evolution of aquatic behaviour in early cetaceans.” *Nature* **417** (9 May): 163-166.
- Spoor, Fred, Philipp Gunz, Simon Neubauer, Stefanie Stelzer, Nadia Scott, Amandus Kwekasop, & M. Christopher Dean.** 2015. “Reconstructed *Homo habilis* type OH 7 suggests deep-rooted species diversity in early *Homo*.” *Nature* **519** (5 March): 83-86.
- Spoor, Fred, Jean-Jacques Hublin, Marc Braun, & Frans Zonneveld.** 2003. “The bony labyrinth of Neanderthals.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **44** (February): 141-165.
- Spoor, Fred, Nathan Jeffery, & Frans Zonneveld.** 2000. “Using diagnostic radiology in human evolutionary studies.” *Journal of Anatomy* **197** (July): 61-76.

- Spoor, F., M. G. Leakey, P. N. Gathogo, F. H. Brown, S. C. Antón, I. McDougall, C. Kiarie, F. K. Manthi, & L. N. Leakey.** 2007. "Implications of new early *Homo* fossils from Ileret, east of Lake Turkana, Kenya." *Nature* **448** (9 August): 688-691.
- Spoor, Fred, Meave G. Leakey, & Louise N. Leakey.** 2010. "Hominin diversity in the Middle Pliocene of eastern Africa: the maxilla of KNM-WT 40000." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (27 October): 3377-3388.
- Spoor, Fred, Bernard Wood, & Frans Zonneveld.** 1994. "Implications of early hominid labyrinthine morphology for evolution of human bipedal locomotion." *Nature* **369** (23 June): 645-648.
- Spottiswoode, Claire N.** 2013. "How Cooperation Defeats Cheats." *Science* **342** (20 December): 1452-1453.
- . 2017. "The most perfect thing, explained." *Science* **356** (23 June): 1234-1235.
- Spottiswoode, Claire N., Keith S. Begg, & Colleen M. Begg.** 2016. "Reciprocal signaling in honeyguide-human mutualism." *Science* **353** (22 July): 387-389.
- Spottiswoode, Claire N., & Martin Stevens.** 2010. "Visual modeling shows that avian host parents use multiple visual cues in rejecting parasitic eggs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (11 May): 8672-8676.
- Spottiswoode, Claire N., Katharine Faust Stryjewski, Suhel Quader, John F. R. Colebrook-Robjent, & Michael D. Sorenson.** 2011. "Ancient host specificity within a single species of brood parasitic bird." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (25 October): 17738-17742.
- Spotts, Pete.** 2010. "How Titan might be making DNA building blocks." *The Christian Science Monitor* (8 October): online text accessed 9/22/2013 (*csmonitor.com*).
- . 2012. "Dressed to kill: A feathered tyrannosaur is discovered in China." *The Christian Science Monitor* (4 April): online text accessed 5/20/2012 (*csmonitor.com*).
- Spradley, Joseph L.** 2010. "Ten Lunar Legacies: Importance of the Moon for Life on Earth." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **62** (December): 267-275.
- Spradling, Allan C., Hugo J. Bellen, & Roger A. Hoskins.** 2011. "*Drosophila P* elements preferentially transpose to replication origins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 September): 15948-15953.
- Spratt, Brian G., James T. Staley, & Matthew C. Fisher.** 2006. "Introduction: species and speciation in micro-organisms." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (November): 1897-1898.
- Sprecher, Simon G., & Heinrich Reichert.** 2003. "The urbilaterian brain: developmental insights into the evolutionary origin of the brain in insects and vertebrates." *Arthropod Structure & Development* **32** (August): 141-156.
- Sprengel, Claudia, Karl-Heinz Baumann, Jorijntje Henderiks, Rüdiger Henrich, & Susanne Neuer.** 2002. "Modern coccolithophore and carbonate sedimentation along a productivity gradient in the Canary Islands region: Seasonal export production and surface accumulation rates." *Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography* **47** (17): 3577-3598.
- Sprigg, Peter.** 2010. "The Top Ten Myths About Homosexuality." *Family Research Council* article (online pdf at *frc.org* accessed 7/27/2011).
- Sprigg, Reg C.** 1947. "Early Cambrian (?) Jellyfishes from the Flinders Ranges, South Australia." *Transactions of The Royal Society of South Australia* **71** (2 December): 212-224.
- Spring, Jürg.** 2002. "Genome duplication strikes back." *Nature Genetics* **31** (June): 128-129.
- . 2003. "Major transitions in evolution by genome fusions: from prokaryotes to eukaryotes, metazoans, bilaterians and vertebrates." *Journal of Structural and Functional Genomics* **3** (March): 19-25.
- Springer, Mark S.** 2013. "Phylogenetics: Bats United, Microbats Divided." *Current Biology* **23** (18 November): R999-R1001.
- Springer, Mark S., Heather M. Amrine, Angela Burk, & Michael J. Stanhope.** 1999. "Additional Support for Afrotheria and Paenungulata, the Performance of Mitochondrial

- versus Nuclear Genes, and the Impact of Data Partitions with Heterogeneous Base Composition.” *Systematic Biology* **48** (March): 65-75.
- Springer, Mark S., Angela Burk-Herrick, Robert Meredith, Eduardo Eizirik, Emma Teeling, Stephen J. O’Brien, & William J. Murphy.** 2007. “The Adequacy of Morphology for Reconstructing the Early History of Placental Mammals.” *Systematic Biology* **56** (August): 673-684.
- Springer, Mark S., & John Gatesy.** 2016. “The gene tree delusion.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **94A** (January): 1-33.
- Springer, Mark S., Robert W. Meredith, Jan E. Janecka, & William J. Murphy.** 2011. “The historical biogeography of Mammalia.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (September): 2478-2502.
- Springer, Mark S., Robert W. Meredith, Emma C. Teeling, & William J. Murphy.** 2013. “Technical Comment on ‘The Placental Mammal Ancestor and the Post-K-Pg Radiation of Placentals’.” *Science* **341** (9 August): 613.
- Springer, Mark S., Emma C. Teeling, Ole Madsen, Michael J. Stanhope, & Wilfred de Jong.** 2001. “Integrated fossil and molecular data reconstruct bat echolocation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (22 May): 6241-6246.
- Springer, Stevan A., Flavio Schwarz, Tasha K. Altheide, Nissi M. Varki, Ajit Varki, & Pascal Gagneux.** 2016. “Reply to Liu and Jiang: Maintenance of postreproductive cognitive capacity by inclusive fitness.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (22 March): E1591-E1592.
- Springman, Rachel, Devanshi S. Kapadia-Desai, Ian J. Molineux, & James J. Bull.** 2012. “Evolutionary Recovery of a Recombinant Viral Genome.” *G3 Genes Genomes Genetics* **2** (July): 825-830.
- Sprinkel, Douglas A., Hellmut H. Doelling, Bart J. Kowallis, Gerald Waanders, & Paul A. Kuehne.** 2011. “Early Results of a Study of Middle Jurassic Strata in the Sevier Fold and Thrust Belt, Utah,” in Sprinkel & Yonkee *et al.* (2011, 151-172).
- Sprinkel, D. A., W. A. Yonkee, & T. C. Chidsey, Jr.,** eds. 2011. *Sevier Thrust Belt: Northern and Central Utah and Adjacent Areas*. Utah Geological Association Publication 40.
- Sprinkle, James, & Desmond Collins.** 1998. “Revision of *Echmatocrinus* from the Middle Cambrian Burgess Shale of British Columbia.” *Lethaia* **31** (December): 269-282.
- Sprung, Andrew.** 2011. “A lover of fairy tales casts Obama as villain-in-chief.” *Xpostfactoid* blog posting 7 August (online text at xpostfactoid.blogspot.com accessed 8/11/2011).
- Spuhler, James N.** 1977. “Biology, Speech, and Language.” *Annual Review of Anthropology* **6**: 509-561.
- . 1985. “Anthropology, Evolution, and ‘Scientific Creationism’.” *Annual Review of Anthropology* **14**: 103-133.
- Spunt, Robert P., Jed T. Elison, Nicholas Dufour, René Hurlemann, Rebecca Saxe, & Ralph Adolphs.** 2015. “Amygdala lesions do not compromise the cortical network for false-belief reasoning.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (14 April): 4702-4706.
- Sputnik.** 2017. “Ancient Knowledge: Early Humans in Peru More Advanced Than We Thought.” *Sputnik International* 25 May posting (online text sputniknews.com accessed 6/10/2017).
- Squire, Larry R.,** ed. 2009. *Encyclopedia of Neuroscience*. Oxford: Academic Press.
- Squire, Larry R., Anna S. van der Horst, Susan G. R. McDuff, Jennifer C. Frascino, Ramona O. Hopkins, & Kristin N. Mauldin.** 2010. “Role of the hippocampus in remembering the past and imagining the future.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 November): 19044-19048.
- Squyres, S. W., R. E. Arvidson, J. F. Bell III, F. Calef III, B. C. Clark, B. A. Cohen, L. A. Crumpler, P. A. de Souza Jr., W. H. Farrand, R. Gellert, J. Grant, K. E. Herkenhoff, J. A. Hurowitz, J. R. Johnson, B. L. Jolliff, A. H. Knoll, R. Li, S. M. McLennan, D. W. Ming, D. W. Mittlefehldt, T. J. Parker, G. Paulsen, M. S. Rice, S. W. Ruff, C. Schröder, A. S. Yen, & K. Zacny.** 2012. “Ancient Impact and Aqueous Processes at Endeavour Crater, Mars.” *Science* **336** (4 May): 570-576.
- Šrámek, Ondřej, William F. McDonough, Edwin S. Kite, Vedran Lekić, Stephen T. Dye, &**

- Shijie Zhong.** 2013. “Geophysical and geochemical constraints on geoneutrino fluxes from Earth’s mantle.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **361** (1 January): 356-386.
- Sreenivasan, Binod, & Chris A. Jones.** 2005. “Structure and dynamics of the polar vortex in the Earth’s core.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **32**: L20301.
- Sreenivasan, Kartik K., & Amishi P. Jha.** 2007. “Selective Attention Supports Working Memory Maintenance by Modulating Perceptual Processing of Distractors.” *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **19** (January): 32-41.
- Srinivasan, Gayathri, Carey M. James, & Joseph A. Krzycki.** 2002. “Pyrrolysine Encoded by UAG in Archaea: Charging of a UAG-Decoding Specialized tRNA.” *Science* **296** (24 May): 1459-1462.
- Srinivasan, Saurabh, Francesco Bettella, Morten Mattingsdal, Yunpeng Wang, Aree Witoelar, Andrew J. Schork, Wesley K. Thompson, Verene Zuber, The Schizophrenia Working Group of the Psychiatric Genomics Consortium, The International Headache Genetics Consortium, Bendik S. Winsvold, John-Anker Zwart, David A. Collier, Rahul S. Desikan, Ingrid Melle, Thomas Werge, Anders M. Dale, Srdjan Djurovic, & Ole A. Andreassen.** 2016. “Genetic Markers of Human Evolution Are Enriched in Schizophrenia.” *Biological Psychiatry* **80** (15 August): 284-292.
- Srinivasan, Shyam, C. Nikoosh Carlo, & Charles F. Stevens.** 2015. “Predicting visual acuity from the structure of visual cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (23 June): 7815-7820.
- Srinivasan, Vijayarathy, & Harold J. Morowitz.** 2006. “Ancient Genes in Contemporary Persistent Microbial Pathogens.” *The Biological Bulletin* **210** (February): 1-9.
- Srithayakumar, Vythegi, Sarrah Castillo, Rick C. Rosatte, & Christopher J. Kyle.** 2011. “MHC class II DRB diversity in raccoons (*Procyon lotor*) reveals associations with raccoon rabies virus (Lyssavirus).” *Immunogenetics* **63** (February): 103-113.
- Srivastava, Mansi, Claire Larroux, Daniel R. Lu, Kareshma Mohanty, Jarrod Chapman, Bernard M. Degnan, & Daniel S. Rokhsar.** 2010. “Early evolution of the LIM homeobox gene family.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (18 January): 4.
- Srivastava, Mansi, Oleg Simakov, Jarrod Chapman, Bryony Fahey, Marie E. A. Gauthier, Therese Mitros, Gemma S. Richards, Cecilia Conaco, Michael Dacre, Uffe Hellsten, Claire Larroux, Nicholas H. Putnam, Mario Stanke, Maja Adamska, Aaron Darling, Sandie M. Degnan, Todd H. Oakley, David C. Plachetzki, Yufeng Zhai, Marcin Adamski, Andrew Calcino, Scott F. Cummins, David M. Goodstein, Christina Harris, & Daniel J. Jackson.** 2010. “The *Amphimedon queenslandica* genome and the evolution of animal complexity.” *Nature* **466** (5 August): 720-726.
- Srivastava, Mansi, Emina Begovic, Jarrod Chapman, Nicholas H. Putnam, Uffe Hellsten, Takeshi Kawashima, Alan Kuo, Therese Mitros, Asaf Salamov, Meredith L. Carpenter, Ana Y. Signorovitch, Maria A. Moreno, Kai Kamm, Jane Grimwood, Jeremy Schmutz, Harris Shapiro, Igor V. Grigoriev, Leo W. Buss, Bernd Schierwater, Stephen L. Dellaporta, & Daniel S. Rokhsar.** 2008. “The *Trichoplax* genome and the nature of placozoans.” *Nature* **454** (21 August): 955-960.
- Srouf, Myriam, Jean-Baptiste Rivière, Jessica M. T. Pham, Marie-Pierre Dubé, Simon Girard, Steves Morin, Patrick A. Dion, Géraldine Asselin, Daniel Rochefort, Pascale Hince, Sabrina Diab, Naser Sharafaddinzadeh, Sylvain Chouinard, Hugo Théoret, Frédéric Charron, & Guy A. Rouleau.** 2010. “Mutations in *DCC* Cause Congenital Mirror Movements.” *Science* **328** (30 April): 592.
- Staab, C. A., M. Hellgren, & J.-O. Höög.** 2008. “Medium- and short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase gene and protein families.” *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **65** (December #24): 3950-3960.
- Staal, Jens, & Christina Dixelius.** 2007. “Tracing the ancient origins of plant innate immunity.” *Trends in Plant Science* **12** (August): 334-342.
- Staal, Julius D. W.** 1988. *The New Patterns in the Sky: Myths and Legends of the Stars*. Rev. pb ed. Blacksburg, VA: The McDonald and Woodward Publishing Company.
- Stacey, Frank D.** 1967-1968. “Electrical resistivity of the earth’s core.” *Earth and Planetary*

- Science Letters* **3**: 204-206.
- . 2000. “Kelvin’s age of the Earth paradox revisited.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **105** (10 June): 13155-13158.
- Stacey, Frank D., & Orson L. Anderson.** 2001. “Electrical and thermal conductivities of Fe-Ni-Si alloy under core conditions.” *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors* **124** (August): 153-162.
- Stacey, Frank D., & D. E. Loper.** 2007. “A revised estimate of the conductivity of iron alloy at high pressure and implications for the core energy balance.” *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors* **161** (16 April): 13-18.
- Stacey, Judith, & Timothy J. Biblarz.** 2001. “(How) Does the Sexual Orientation of Parents Matter?” *American Sociological Review* **66** (April): 159-183.
- Stach, Thomas, Jonas Winter, Jean-Marie Bouquet, Daniel Chourrout, & Ralf Schnabel.** 2008. “Embryology of a planktonic tunicate reveals traces of sessility.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (20 May): 7229-7234.
- Staddon, J. E. R.** 2000. “Consciousness and theoretical behaviorism.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (December): 874-882.
- Stadler, Bärbel M. R., Peter F. Stadler, Günter P. Wagner, & Walter Fontana.** 2001. “The Topology of the Possible: Formal Spaces Underlying Patterns of Evolutionary Change.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **213** (21 November): 241-274.
- Stadler, Georg, Michael Gurnis, Carsten Burstedde, Lucas C. Wilcox, Laura Alisic, & Omar Ghattas.** 2010. “The Dynamics of Plate Tectonics and Mantle Flow: From Local to Global Scales.” *Science* **329** (27 August): 1033-1038.
- Stadler, Peter F., Claudia Fried, Sonja J. Prohaska, Wendy J. Bailey, Bernhard Y. Misof, Frank H. Ruddle, & Günter P. Wagner.** 2004. “Evidence for Independent *Hox* gene duplications in the hagfish lineage: A PCR-based gene inventory of *Eptatretus stoutii*.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **32** (September): 686-694.
- Stadler, Peter F., & Bärbel M. R. Stadler II.** 2008. “Replicator Dynamics in Protocells,” in Rasmussen *et al.* (2008, 317-336).
- Stadler, Tanja.** 2011a. “Mammalian phylogeny reveals recent diversification rate shifts.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 April): 6187-6192.
- . 2011b. “Inferring speciation and extinction processes from extant species data.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (27 September): 16145-16146.
- Stadler, Tanja, James H. Degnan, & Noah A. Rosenberg.** 2016. “Does Gene Tree Discordance Explain the Mismatch between Macroevolutionary Models and Empirical Patterns of Tree Shape and Branching Times?” *Systematic Biology* **65** (July): 628-639.
- Städler, Thomas, & Lynda F. Delph.** 2002. “Ancient mitochondrial haplotypes and evidence for intragenic recombination in a gynodioecious plant.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (3 September): 11730-11735.
- Staes, Nicky, Alexander Weiss, Philippe Helsen, Marisa Korody, Marcel Eens, & Jeroen M. G. Stevens.** 2016. “Bonobo personality traits are heritable and associated with vasopressin receptor gene 1a variation.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (2 December): 38193.
- Stafford, Thomas W. Jr.** 1992. “Radiocarbon Dating Dinosaur Bone: More Pseudoscience from Creationists.” *Creation/Evolution* **12** (Summer): 10-17.
- Stafford, Tim.** 2012. “A Tale of Two Scientists: What Really Happened ‘In the Beginning’.” *Christianity Today* posting 6 July: online text accessed 12/3/2013 (www.christianitytoday.com).
- Stager, J. C., J. J. Day, & S. Santini.** 2004. “Comment on ‘Origin of the Superflock of Cichlid Fishes from Lake Victoria, East Africa.’” *Science* **304** (14 May): 963.
- Stager, J. Curt, David B. Ryves, Brian M. Chase, & Francesco S. R. Pausata.** 2011. “Catastrophic Drought in the Afro-Asian Monsoon Region During Heinrich Event 1.” *Science* **331** (11 March): 1299-1302.
- Stahl, Aimee E., & Lisa Feigenson.** 2015. “Observing the unexpected enhances infants’ learning and exploration.” *Science* **348** (3 April): 91-94.

- Stahl, Barbara J.** 1974. *Vertebrate History: Problems in Evolution*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- . 1985. *Vertebrate History: Problems in Evolution*. Rev. pb ed. New York: Dover Publications, Inc.
- Stahl, Eli A., Greg Dwyer, Rodney Mauricio, Martin Kreitman, & Joy Bergelson.** 1999. “Dynamics of disease resistance polymorphism at the *Rpm1* locus of *Arabidopsis*.” *Nature* **400** (12 August): 667-671.
- Stahler, Steven, & Francesco Palla.** 2014. “The beat of young stars.” *Science* **345** (1 August): 514-515.
- Stainforth, R. M.** 1966. “Occurrence of Pollen and Spores in the Roraima Formation of Venezuela and British Guiana.” *Nature* **210** (16 April): 292-294.
- Stajich, Jason E., Sarah K. Wilke, Dag Ahrén, Chun Hang Au, Bruce W. Birren, Mark Borodovsky, Claire Burns, Björn Canbäck, Lorna A. Casseleton, C. K. Cheng, Jixin Deng, Fred S. Dietrich, David C. Fargo, Mark L. Farman, Allen C. Gathman, Jonathan Goldberg, Roderic Guigó, Patrick J. Hoegger, James B. Hooker, Ashleigh Huggins, Timothy Y. James, Takashi Kamada, Sreedhar Kilaru, Chinnapa Kodira, Ursula Kües, Doris Kupfer, H. S. Kwan, Alexandre Lomsadze, Weixi Li, Walt W. Lilly, Li-Jun Ma, Aaron J. Mackey, Gerard Manning, Francis Martin, Hajime Muraguchi, Donald O. Natvig, Heather Palmerini, Marilee A. Ramesh, Cathy J. Rehmeier, Bruce A. Roe, Narmada Shenoy, Mario Stanke, Vardges Ter-Hovhannisyan, Anders Tunlid, Rajesh Velagapudi, Todd J. Vision, Qiandong Zeng, Miriam E. Zolan, & Patricia J. Pukkila.** 2010. “Insights into evolution of multicellular fungi from the assembled chromosomes of the mushroom *Coprinopsis cinerea* (*Coprinus cinereus*).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (29 June): 11889-11894.
- Staley, James T.** 2006. “The bacterial species dilemma and the genomic-phylogenetic species concept.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (November): 1899-1909.
- . 2009. “The phylogenomic species concept.” *Microbiology Today* **36** (May): 80-83.
- Staley, Jonathan P., & John L. Woolford Jr.** 2009. “Assembly of ribosomes and spliceosomes: complex ribonucleoprotein machines.” *Current Opinion in Cell Biology* **21** (June): 109-118.
- Staley, Kevin.** 2010. “Recovery inhibitors under attack.” *Nature* **468** (11 November): 176-177.
- Stalin, J. V.** 1907. “Anarchism or Socialism?” *Marx 2 Mao* posting of extracts of 1954 *Works* prepared May 1997 by David J. Romagnolo (online text at www.marx2mao.com accessed 9/17/2013).
- Stalker, A. MacS., & J. E. Harrison.** 1977. “Quaternary Glaciation of the Waterton-Castle River Region of Alberta.” *Bulletin of Canadian Petroleum Geology* **25** (August): 882-906.
- Stallard, Tom S., Adam Masters, Steve Miller, Henrik Melin, Emma J. Bunce, Chris S. Arridge, Nicholas Achilleos, Michele K. Dougherty, & Stan W. H. Cowley.** 2012. “Saturn’s auroral/polar H₃⁺ infrared emission: The effect of solar wind compression.” *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics* (1978-2012) **117** (Decemberr): A12302.
- Stallforth, Pierre, Debra A. Brock, Alexandra M. Cantley, Xiangjun Tian, David C. Queller, Joan E. Strassmann, & Jon Clardy.** 2013. “A bacterial symbiont is converted from an inedible producer of beneficial molecules into food by a single mutation in the *gacA* gene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 September): 14528-14533.
- Stamati, Katerina, Vivek Mudera, & Umber Cheema.** 2011. “Evolution of oxygen utilization in multicellular organisms and implications for cell signalling in tissue engineering.” *Journal of Tissue Engineering* (online @ tej.sagepub.com) **2** (9 December): 2041731411432365.
- Stamatoyannopoulos, John A.** 2012. “What does our genome encode?” *Genome Research* **22** (September): 1602-1611.
- Stambaugh, James.** 1991. “Creation’s Original Diet and the Changes at the Fall.” *Answers in Genesis* 1 August *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal* article posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/20/2014).
- Stamm, Luisa M., & Marcia B. Goldberg.** 2011. “Establishing the Secretion Hierarchy.”

- Science* **331** (4 March): 1147-1148.
- Standage, Daniel S.** 2013. "Taxonomically-restricted genes and the evolution of lineage-specific characteristics." *Figshare* 5 April posting (online pdf at *files.figshare.com* accessed 7/31/2014).
- Standage, Tom.** 2000. *The Neptune File: A Story of Astronomical Rivalry and the Pioneers of Planet Hunting*. New York: Walker & Co.
- Standen, Emily M., Trina Y. Du, & C. E. Larsson.** 2014. "Developmental plasticity and the origin of tetrapods." *Nature* **513** (4 September): 54-58.
- Standish, Timothy G.** 1999. "Endosymbiosis and the Origin of Eukaryotes: Are mitochondria really just bacterial symbionts?" *Adventist* posting (online pdf at *adventist.org* accessed 1/17/2012).
- . 2002. "Rushing to Judgment: Functionality in Noncoding or 'Junk' DNA." *Geoscience Research Institute Origins* **53**: 7-30.
- . 2004. "Fossil Birds." *Geoscience Research Institute Geoscience Reports* (Spring): 1-5.
- Stanek, Jill.** 2005. "'March of the Penguins' vs. March for Women's Lives." *WorldNetDaily* (27 January): online text accessed 1/31/2011 (*wnd.com*).
- Stanford, Craig B.** 2006. "Arboreal bipedalism in wild chimpanzees: Implications for the evolution of hominid posture and locomotion." *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **129** (February): 225-231.
- Stanhope, Michael J., Andrei Lupas, Michael J. Italia, Kristin K. Koretke, Craig Volker, & James R. Brown.** 2001. "Phylogenetic analyses do not support horizontal gene transfers from bacteria to vertebrates." *Nature* **411** (21 June): 940-944.
- Stanhope, Michael J., Victor G. Waddell, Ole Madsen, Wilfried de Jong, S. Blair Hedges, Gregory Clevon, Diana Kao, & Mark S. Springer.** 1998. "Molecular evidence for multiple origins of Insectivora and for a new order of endemic African insectivore mammals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (18 August): 9967-9972.
- Staniczek, Arnold H., Günter Bechly, & Roman J. Godunko.** 2011. "Coxopteroptera, a new fossil order of Palaeoptera (Arthropoda: Insecta), with comments on the phylogeny of the stem group of mayflies (Ephemeroptera)." *Insect Systematics & Evolution* **42** (2): 101-138.
- Stanish, Charles, Henry Tantaleán, Benjamin T. Nigre, & Laura Griffin.** 2014. "A 2,300-year-old architectural and astronomical complex in the Chíncha Valley, Peru." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (20 May): 7218-7223.
- Stănişor, Liviu, Chris van der Togt, Cyriel M. A. Pennartz, & Pieter R. Roelfsema.** 2013. "A unified selection signal for attention and reward in primary visual cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (28 May): 9136-9141.
- Stankiewicz, Pawel, Christine J. Shaw, Marjorie Withers, Ken Inoue, & James R. Lupski.** 2004. "Serial segmental duplications during primate evolution result in complex human genome architecture." *Genome Research* **14** (November): 2209-2220.
- Stanley, Barbara, & Larry J. Siever.** 2010. "The Interpersonal Dimension of Borderline Personality Disorder: Toward a Neuropeptide Model." *The American Journal of Psychiatry* **167** (January): 24-39.
- Stanley, Damian A., Peter Sokol-Hessner, Mahzarin R. Banaji, & Elizabeth A. Phelps.** 2011. "Implicit race attitudes predict trustworthiness judgments and economic trust decisions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (10 May): 7710-7715.
- Stanley, George D. Jr.** 1998. "A Triassic sponge from Vancouver Island: possible holdover from the Cambrian." *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* **35** (September): 1037-1043.
- . 2003. "The evolution of modern corals and their early history." *Earth-Science Reviews* **60** (February): 195-225.
- Stanley, George D. Jr., & Daphne G. Fautin.** 2001. "The Origins of Modern Corals." *Science* **291** (9 March): 1913-1914.
- Stanley, K. O., W. M. Jordan, & R. H. Dott Jr.** 1971. "New Hypothesis of Early Jurassic Paleogeography and Sediment Dispersal for Western United States." *American Association of Petroleum Geologists AAPG Bulletin* **55** (January): 10-19.
- Stanley, Matthew.** 2009. "Myth 21: That Einstein Believed in a Personal God," in *Numbers*

- (2009a, 187-195).
- . 2012. “By design: James Clerk Maxwell and the evangelical unification of science.” *The British Journal for the History of Science* **45** (March): 57-73.
- Stanley, Sabine, Linda Elkins-Tanton, Maria T. Zuber, & E. Marc Parmentier.** 2008. “Mars’ Paleomagnetic Field as the Result of a Single-Hemisphere Dynamo.” *Science* **321** (26 September): 1822-1825.
- Stanley, S., M. T. Zuber, & J. Bloxham.** 2007. “Using reversed magnetic flux spots to determine a planet’s inner core size.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **34**: L19205.
- Stanley, Steven M.** 1973a. “An Explanation for Cope’s Rule.” *Evolution* **27** (March): 1-26.
- . 1973b. “An Ecological Theory for the Sudden Origin of Multicellular Life in the Late Precambrian.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **70** (1 May): 1486-1489.
- . 1981. *The New Evolutionary Timetable: Fossils, Genes, and the Origin of Species*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 1982. “Macroevolution and the Fossil Record.” *Evolution* **36** (May): 460-473.
- . 1996. *Children of the Ice Age: How a Global Catastrophe Allowed Humans to Evolve*. New York: Harmony Books.
- . 2000. “The past climate change heats up.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (15 February): 1319.
- . 2006. “Influence of seawater chemistry on biomineralization throughout Phanerozoic time: Paleontological and experimental evidence.” *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **232** (22 March): 214-236.
- . 2009. “Evidence from ammonoids and conodonts for multiple Early Triassic mass extinctions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 September): 15264-15267.
- . 2010. “Relation of Phanerozoic stable isotope excursions to climate, bacterial metabolism, and major extinctions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 November): 19185-19189.
- . 2016. “Estimates of the magnitudes of major marine mass extinctions in earth history.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (18 October): E6325-E6334.
- Stanley, Steven M., & William A. Newman.** 1980. “Competitive exclusion in evolutionary time: the case of the acorn barnacles.” *Paleobiology* **6** (Spring): 173-183.
- Stanley, Steven M., Justin B. Ries, & Lawrence A. Hardie.** 2005. “Seawater chemistry, coccolithophore population growth, and the origin of Cretaceous chalk.” *Geology* **33** (July): 593-596.
- Stanley, Steven M., Karen L. Wetmore, & James P. Kennett.** 1988. “Macroevolutionary differences between the two major clades of Neogene planktonic foraminifera.” *Paleobiology* **14** (July): 235-249.
- Stanley, Tim.** 2015. “Richard Dawkins wants to fight Islamism with erotica. Celebrity atheism has lost it.” *London Telegraph* posting 31 January: online text accessed 2/11/2015 (www.telegraph.co.uk).
- Stannard, Russell.** 2010. *The End of Discovery*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Stanovich, Keith E., & Richard F. West.** 2007. “Natural myside bias is independent of cognitive ability.” *Thinking & Reasoning* **13** (3): 225-247.
- Stansberry, Porter.** 2009a. “The Greatest Economic Disaster in Recorded History.” *Townhall Magazine* 8 April posting (online text at townhall.com accessed 7/18/2012).
- . 2009b. “Three Ways to Protect Yourself From the Coming Chaos.” *Townhall Magazine* 9 April posting (online text at townhall.com accessed 7/18/2012).
- . 2012a. “A disturbing fact about white men.” *Townhall Daily* for 18 July (online text via townhall.com accessed 7/18/2012).
- . 2012b. “What Has The Leftist Media So Upset...” *Townhall Daily* for 3 December (online text via townhall.com accessed 12/3/2012).
- Stansfield, William D., Jaime S. Colomé, & Raúl J. Cano.** 1996. *Schaum’s Outline of Theory and Problems of Molecular and Cell Biology*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Stanton, Chloe L., Christopher T. Reinhard, James F. Kasting, Timothy W. Lyons, &**

- Jennifer B. Glass.** 2017. “No laughing matter: Nitrous oxide production by chemodentrification in the ferruginous Proterozoic ocean.” Lunar and Planetary Institute *Astrobiology Science Conference* Contribution No. 1965 abstract 3542 (online pdf at www.hou.usra.edu accessed 7/25/2017).
- Stanton, R. L.** 1989. “The Precursor Principle and the Possible Significance of Straiform Ores and Related Chemical Sediments in the Elucidation of Processes of Regional Metamorphic Mineral Formation.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London A* (Mathematical, Physical & Engineering Sciences) **328** (25 August): 529-646.
- Stapley, Jessica, Julia Reger, Philine G. D. Feulner, Carole Smadja, Juan Galindo, Robert Ekblom, Clair Bennison, Alexander D. Ball, Andrew P. Beckerman, & Jon Slate.** 2010. “Adaptation genomics: the next generation.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **25** (December): 705-712.
- Star, Bastiaan, Alexander J. Nederbragt, Sissel Jentoft, Unni Grimholt, Martin Malmstrøm, Tone F. Gregers, Trine B. Rounge, Jonas Paulsen, Monica H. Solbakken, Animesh Sharma, Ola F. Wetten, Anders Lanzén, Roger Winer, James Knight, Jan-Hinnerk Vogel, Bronwen Aken, Øivind Andersen, Karin Lagesen, Ave Tooming-Klunderud, Rolf B. Edvardsen, Kirubakaran G. Tina, Mari Espelund, Chirag Nepal, Christopher Previti, Bård Ove Karlsen, Truls Muom, Morten Skage, Paul R. Berg, Tor Gjøn, Heiner Kuhl, Jim Thorsen, Ketil Malde, Richard Reinhardt, Lei Du, Steinar D. Johansen, Steve Searle, Sigbjørn Lien, Frank Nilsen, Inge Jonassen, Stig W. Olmholt, Nils Chr. Stenseth, & Kjetill S. Jakobsen.** 2011. “Chromosomal rearrangements maintain a polymorphic supergene controlling butterfly mimicry.” *Nature* **477** (8 September): 203-206.
- Starcevic, Antonio, Shamima Akthar, Walter C. Dunlap, J. Malcolm Shick, Daslav Hranueli, John Cullum, & Paul F. Long.** 2008. “Enzymes of the shikimic acid pathway encoded in the genome of a basal metazoan, *Nematostella vectensis*, have microbial origins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (19 February): 2533-2537.
- Staresina, Bernhard P., Arjen Alink, Nikolaus Kriegeskorte, & Richard N. Henson.** 2013. “Awake reactivation predicts memory in humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 December): 21159-21164.
- Stark, Alexander, Michael F. Lin, Pouya Kheradpour, Jakob S. Pedersen, Leopold Parts, Joseph W. Carlson, Madeline A. Crosby, Matthew D. Rasmussen, Sushmita Roy, Ameya N. Deoras, J. Graham Ruby, Julius Brennecke, Harvard FlyBase curators, Berkeley Drosophila Genome Project, Emily Hodges, Angie S. Hinrichs, Anat Caspi, Benedict Paten, Seung-Won Park, Mira V. Han, Morgan L. Maeder, Benjamin J. Polansky, Bryanne E. Robson, Stein Aerts, Jacques van Helden, Bassem Hassan, Donald G. Gilbert, Deborah A. Eastman, Michael Rice, Michael Weir, Matthew W. Hahn, Yongkyu Park, Colin N. Dewey, Lior Pachter, W. James Kent, David Haussler, Eric C. Lai, David P. Bartel, Gregory J. Hannon, Thomas C. Kaufman, Michael B. Eisen, Andrew G. Clark, Douglas Smith, Susan E. Celniker, William M. Gelbart, & Manolis Kellis.** 2007. “Discovery of functional elements in 12 *Drosophila* genomes using evolutionary signatures.” *Nature* **450** (8 November): 219-232.
- Stark, Rodney.** 2003. *For the Glory of God: How Monotheism Led to Reformations, Science, Witch-Hunts, and the End of Slavery.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2004. “Fact, Fable, and Darwin.” Posting of article from *The American Enterprise* (online text at emp.byui.edu accessed 12/26/2013).
- . 2005. *The Victory of Reason: How Christianity Led to Freedom, Capitalism, and Western Success.* New York: Random House.
- . 2007. *Discovering God: The Origins of the Great Religions and the Evolution of Belief.* New York: HarperOne (HarperCollins).
- Starnes, Todd.** 2013a. “Army Reprimands Soldier Under Fire for Religious Beliefs.” *Fox News* June posting (online text at radio.foxnews.com accessed 8/14/2013).
- . 2013b. “Pro-Abortion Crowd Chants ‘Hail Satan’.” *Fox News* 3 July posting (online text at radio.foxnews.com accessed 11/5/2014).
- . 2013c. “Airman Punished for Objecting to Gay Marriage in Military Chapel.” *Fox News*

- 11 July posting (online text at *radio.foxnews.com* accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013d. “Public School Promotes 5 Pillars of Islam.” *Fox News* 19 August posting (online text at *radio.foxnews.com* accessed 8/26/2013).
- . 2013e. “Pentagon Labels Founding Fathers, Conservatives as Extremists.” *Fox News* 26 August posting (online text at *radio.foxnews.com* accessed 8/28/2013).
- . 2014a. “Teacher tells student he can’t read the Bible in classroom.” *Fox News American Dispatch* 5 May posting (online text at *www.foxnews.com* accessed 11/15/2015).
- . 2014b. “God redacted from high school graduation speech.” *Fox News* 16 June posting (online text at *www.foxnews.com* accessed 6/17/2014).
- . 2014c. “Feds: Pastors not welcome at immigration camps.” *Fox News* 9 July posting (online text at *www.foxnews.com* accessed 7/10/2014).
- . 2014d. “Military bars troops from attending Vacation Bible school honor.” *Fox News* 25 July posting (online text at *www.foxnews.com* accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2014e. “Navy removes Bibles from guest rooms.” *Fox News* 11 August posting (online text at *www.foxnews.com* accessed 8/12/2014).
- . 2014f. “Georgia town to atheists: Stop bullying our kids.” *Fox News* 13 August posting (online text at *www.foxnews.com* accessed 8/14/2014).
- . 2014g. “School tells kids: Stop praying to Jesus, singing Amazing Grace.” *Fox News American Dispatch* 10 November posting (online text at *www.foxnews.com* accessed 3/15/2015).
- . 2015a. “Former SEALs chaplain could be kicked out of Navy for Christian beliefs.” *Fox News* 9 March posting (online text at *www.foxnews.com* accessed 3/10/2015).
- . 2015b. “Marine court-martialed for refusing to remove Bible verse.” *Fox News American Dispatch* 26 May posting (online text at *www.foxnews.com* accessed 6/24/2015).
- . 2017. “School: Offering to pray for a colleague is unacceptable.” *Fox News American Dispatch* 16 May posting (online text at *www.foxnews.com* accessed 5/26/2017).
- Starr, Ariel, Melissa E. Libertus, & Elizabeth M. Brannon.** 2013. “Number sense in infancy predicts mathematical abilities in childhood.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 November): 18161-18120.
- Starr, Edd.** 2006. “A date with Ken Miller.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 9 November (online text at *www.answersingenesis.org* accessed 1/22/2011).
- Starr, Seth Michael.** 2008. *Hiding in Plain Sight: The Secret Life of Raymond Burr*. New York: Applause Books.
- Starrfelt, Jostein, & Lee Hsiang Liow.** 2016. “How many dinosaur species were there? Fossil bias and true richness estimated using a Poisson sampling model.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **371** (5 April): 201540219.
- Stasiak, Andrzej, & John H. Maddocks.** 2000. “Best packing in proteins and DNA.” *Nature* **406** (20 July): 251-253.
- Stasiuk, Susan J., Maxwell J. Scott, & Warwick N. Grant.** 2012. “Developmental plasticity and the evolution of parasitism in an unusual nematode, *Parastrongyloides*.” *EvoDevo* (online @ *evodevojournal.com*) **3** (January): 1.
- Stassen, Chris.** 2005. “The Age of the Earth.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting updated 10 September (online text at *talkorigins.org* accessed 6/26/2010).
- Stassen, Chris, James Meritt, Anneliese Lilje, & L. Drew Davis.** 1997. “Some More Observed Speciation Events.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting (online text at *talkorigins.org* accessed 1/30/2012).
- State, Matthew W., & Nenad Šestan.** 2012. “The Emerging Biology of Autism Spectrum Disorders.” *Science* **337** (14 September): 1301-1303.
- Statham, Dominic.** 2010a. “Biogeography.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **24** (1): 82-87.
- . 2010b. “Plants and animals around the world.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **32** (October): 45-47.
- . 2011a. “Natural rafts carried animals around the globe.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **32**

- (April): 54-55.
- . 2011b. “Why is England burning?” *Creation Ministries International* posting 13 August (online text at *creation.com* accessed 8/15/2013).
- Stathopoulos, Constantinos, Wonduck Kim, Tong Li, Iain Anderson, Britta Deutsch, Sotiria Palioura, William Whitman, & Dieter Söll.** 2001. “CysteinyI-tRNA synthetase is not essential for viability of the archaeon *Methanococcus maripaludis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (2 December): 14292-14297.
- Staub, Eike, Petko Fizev, André Rosenthal, & Bernd Hinemann.** 2004. “Insights into the evolution of the nucleolus by an analysis of its protein domain repertoire.” *BioEssays* **26** (May): 567-581.
- Stauber, Michael, Herbert Jäckle, & Urs Schmidt-Ott.** 1999. “The anterior determinant *bicoid* of *Drosophila* is a derived *Hox* class 3 gene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (30 March): 3786-3789.
- Stauber, Michael, Alexander Prell, & Urs Schmidt-Ott.** 2002. “A single *Hox3* gene with composite *bicoid* and *zerknüllt* expression characteristics in non-Cyclorrhaphan flies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (8 January): 274-279.
- Stauber, Michael, Heike Taubert, & Urs Schmidt-Ott.** 2000. “Function of *bicoid* and *hunchback* homologs in the basal cyclorrhaphan fly *Megaselia* (Phoridae).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (26 September): 10844-10849.
- Staudigel, Hubert, Harald Furnes, & Maarten DeWit.** 2015a. “Paleoarchean trace fossils in altered volcanic glass.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (2 June): 6892-6897.
- . 2015b. “Reply to Grosch and McLoughlin: Glass bioalteration trace fossils can be preserved by titanite in Paleoarchean greenstones.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (16 June): E3092.
- Stauffer, Bernhard.** 1999. “Cornucopia of ice core results.” *Nature* **399** (3 June): 412.
- Stávale, L. M., M. C. Schneider, A. D. Brescovit, & D. M. Cella.** 2011. “Chromosomal characteristics and karyotype evolution of Oxyopidae spiders (Araneae, Entelegynae).” *Genetics and Molecular Research* **10** (3 May): 752-763.
- Staver, A. Carla, Sally Archibald, & Simon A. Levin.** 2011. “The Global Extent and Determinants of Savanna and Forest as Alternative Biome States.” *Science* **334** (14 October): 230-232.
- Staver, Anita.** 2013. “Stealth Creation of Government Indoctrination Camps Underway.” Liberty Counsel *The Liberator* (August) posting: online text accessed 4/13/2014 (*libertycounsel.com*).
- Staver, Mathew D.** 2000. “Can Creation Science be Taught in Public Schools?” Liberty Counsel posting: online text accessed 6/2/2010 (*www.lc.org*).
- . 2005. “Legally Teaching Creation Science in Public Schools.” Liberty Counsel posting: online text accessed 6/2/2010 (*www.lc.org*).
- Staver, Mathew D., Anita Staver, Horatio G. Mihet, Stephen M. Crampton, & Mary E. McAlister.** 2013. Brief *Amicus Curiae* for the *Liberty Counsel* re: *Town of Greece v. Susan Galloway and Linda Stephens* (online pdf at *www.americanbar.org* accessed 4/13/2014).
- Staver, Mathew, Anita Staver, Rick Tyler, Elaine Donnelly, J. Kenneth Blackwell, Tony Perkins, Penny Nance, Louis Sheldon, Andrew Lafferty, Samuel Rodriguez, Mandi Campbell, Tim Clinton, Harry Jackson, Janet Folger Porter, Tim Wildmon, Shawn D. Akers, Jim Garlow, Deryl Edwards, Tom Minnery, Gary Bauer, Colin A. Hanna, Jim Martin, Robert Knight, Benjamin Grace, Rita Grace, Richard W. C. Falknor, Cliff Kincaid, C. Preston Noell III, Cris Kurtz, Bill Johnson, Richard Viguerie, Steve Strang, Keith Wiebe, Linda Harvey, Joseph Farah, Joe Ortwerth, Rick Joyner, Richard Thompson, David Fowler, Joel Brind, Carl Herbster, Gordon James Klingenschmitt, Michael A. Valerio, Penny Pullen, Gary G. Kreep, Diane Gramley, Frank G. Simon, Gary L. Cass, Mike Coley, Paul Blair, Don Feder, C. Frederick Wehba, Raymond Johnson, Kelly Shackelford, E. W. Jackson, Phillip L. Jauregui, Bill Brooks, James N. Clymer, Larry Reagan, Star Parker, J. Matt Barber, Allyson Smith,**

- Floyd Brown, Rick Scarborough, Che Ahn, Linda Harvey, Sandy Rios, W. C. Jernigan, Donna Hearne, William J. Murray, Dave Welch, Ronnie Holmes, Randy Thomasson, John Warner, Eleanor Warner, John A. “Woody” Woodrum, William J. Federer, Linda W. Flower, Kelly Shackelford, Christopher Carmouche, Rayphe, Bob Fischer, Rusty Lee Thomas, & Deany Meinke.** 2010. “Re: Section 654, Title 10, U.S.C., often mislabeled ‘Don’t Ask, Don’t Tell’ (DADT).” *Freedom Federation (Real Hope. Real Change. Real Freedom)* letter to U.S. Senators 2 December (online text with signatories at www.liberty.edu/media/9980/attachments/tr_ff_dadt_senators_120210.pdf accessed 12/3/2010).
- Stea, Jonathan N., & David C. Hodgins.** 2012. “The relationship between lack of control and illusory pattern perception among at-risk gamblers and at-risk cannabis users.” *The Social Science Journal* **49** (December): 528-536.
- Steadman, David W., Nancy A. Albury, Brian Kakuk, Jim I. Mead, J. Angel Soto-Centeno, Hayley M. Singleton, & Janet Franklin.** 2015. “Vertebrate community on an ice-age Caribbean island.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 November): E5963-E5971.
- Steadman, David W., Paul S. Martin, Ross D. E. MacPhee, A. J. T. Jull, H. Gregory McDonald, Charles A. Woods, Manuel Iturralde-Vinent, & Gregory W. L. Hodgins.** 2005. “Asynchronous extinction of late Quaternary sloths on continents and islands.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (16 August): 11763-11768.
- Stear, John.** 2003. “The Great Debate: Dr Paul Willis and Dr Carl Wieland.” *No Answers in Genesis* posting (online text at noanswersingenesis.org.au accessed 8/14/2008).
- . 2005a. “Answers in Genesis slips deeper into the mire.” *No Answers in Genesis* January posting (online text at noanswersingenesis.org.au accessed 11/2/2013).
- . 2005b. “It’s Official! Racism is an Integral Part of Creationist Dogma.” *No Answers in Genesis* 8 April updated posting (online text at noanswersingenesis.org.au accessed 11/2/2013).
- . 2007. “The evolutionary foundation of Ham’s creation ‘museum’.” *No Answers in Genesis* posting (online text at noanswersingenesis.org.au accessed 1/2/2011).
- Stear, John, Ken Smith, Kevin R. Henke, & Paul Blake.** 2006. “The contradictory and hypocritical geology of Tasman Walker.” *No Answers in Genesis* June posting (online text at noanswersingenesis.org.au accessed 6/30/2010).
- Stearley, Harold.** 2007. “The Forty Year Legacy of Tainted Polio Vaccine.” *The Christian Party* 8 August updated posting (online text at christianparty.net accessed 12/20/2007).
- Stearley, Ralph F.** 2009. “Assessing Evidences for the Evolution of a Human Cognitive Platform for ‘Soulful Behaviors’.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **61** (September): 152-174.
- . 2013. “The Cambrian Explosion: How Much Bang for the Buck?” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **65** (December): 245-257.
- Stearn, Colin W., Barry D. Webby, Heldur Nestor, & Carl W. Stock.** 1999. “Revised classification and terminology of Palaeozoic stromatoporoids.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **44** (1): 1-70.
- Stearn, Jess.** 1974. *The Search for a Soul: Taylor Caldwell’s Psychic Lives*. New York: Fawcett Crest Books.
- Stearns, Stephen C.** 2002. “Progress on canalization.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (6 August): 10229-10230.
- . 2011. “On Designing Courses in Evolutionary Medicine.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (December): 589-594.
- Stebbins, G. Ledyard.** 1971. *Processes of Organic Evolution*. 2nd ed. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- . 1977. *Processes of Organic Evolution*. 3rd ed. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Stebbins, Jeff Roesler.** 2007. “The Evolution of Evolutionary Linguistics.” *University of Colorado Colorado Research in Linguistics* **20** (June): online pdf accessed 2/26/2014 (www.colorado.edu).

- Stecher, Carl, & Peter S. Williams.** 2002. "God Questions 1: Morality and the Biblical God." *Bethinking* 2010 posting of 2002 debate with commentary (online text at www.bethinking.org accessed 7/10/2011).
- Stechmann, Alexandra, & Thomas Cavalier-Smith.** 2002. "Rooting the Eukaryotic Tree by Using a Derived Gene Fusion." *Science* **297** (5 July): 89-91.
- Steckenfinger, Shawn A., & Asif A. Ghazanfar.** 2009. "Monkey visual behavior falls into the uncanny valley." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (27 October): 18362-18366.
- Stedman, Christopher.** 2011. "Do Atheists Belong in the Interfaith Movement?" *Religion Dispatches* 10 June posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2012a. *Faithist: How an Atheist Found Common Ground with the Religious*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- . 2012b. "Atheists Ignore Islamophobia at their Peril." *Religion Dispatches* 29 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/31/2012).
- . 2013. "Tony Perkins: Atheists Can't Be Chaplains." *Religion Dispatches* 25 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/31/2013).
- Stedman, Hansell H., Benjamin W. Kozyak, Anthony Nelson, Danielle M. Thesier, Leonard T. Su, David W. Low, Charles R. Bridges, Joseph B. Shrager, Nancy Minugh-Purvis, & Marilyn A. Mitchell.** 2004. "Myosin gene mutation correlates with anatomical changes in the human lineage." *Nature* **428** (25 March): 415-418.
- Steel, Allan K.** 2001. "Could Behemoth have been a dinosaur?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **15** (2): 42-45.
- Steel, Lorna, David M. Martill, David M. Unwin, & John D. Winch.** 2005. "A new pterodactyloid pterosaur from the Wessex Formation (Lower Cretaceous) of the Isle of Wight, England." *Cretaceous Research* **26** (August): 686-698.
- Steel, Mike, & David Penny.** 2010. "Common ancestry put to the test." *Nature* **465** (13 May): 168-169.
- Steel, Ron, Piret Plink-Bjorklund, & Jennifer Aschoff.** 2011. "Tidal Deposits of the Campanian Western Interior Seaway, Wyoming, Utah, and Colorado." 26 September posting of article adapted from American Association of Petroleum Geologists Annual Convention and Exhibition (Houston, 10-13 April) presentation (online pdf at www.searchanddiscovery.com accessed 2/22/2013).
- Steele, A., F. M. McCubbin, M. Fries, M. Glamoclija, L. Kater, & H. Nekvasil.** 2010. "Graphite in an Apollo 17 Impact Melt Breccia." *Science* **329** (2 July): 51.
- Steele, Craig A., Bryan C. Carstens, Andrew Storfer, & Jack Sullivan.** 2005. "Testing of hypotheses of speciation timing in *Dicamptodon copei* and *Dicamptodon aterrimus* (Caudata: Dicamptodontidae)." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **36** (July): 90-100.
- Steele, E. J.** 2009. "Lamarck and Immunity: Somatic and Germline Evolution of Antibody Genes." *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia* **92**: 437-446.
- Steele, Edward J., & Robert V. Blanden.** 2001. "The reverse transcriptase model of somatic hypermutation." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **356** (29 January): 61-66.
- Steele, John H., Steve A. Thorpe, & Karl K. Turekian, eds.** 2001. *Encyclopedia of Ocean Sciences*. New York: Elsevier.
- Steele, Mandi.** 2000. "Kansas Descends Evolutionary Chain." *Accuracy in Media* 24 August posting (online text at www.aim.org accessed 3/1/2002, not available as of 11/26/2013).
- Steele, Robert E.** 2005. "Genomics of Basal Metazoans." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **45** (August): 639-648.
- Steele, Robert E., Nicholas A. Stover, & Masahiko Sakaguchi.** 1999. "Appearance and disappearance of Syk family protein-tyrosine kinase genes during metazoan evolution." *Gene* **239** (18 October): 91-97.
- Steele, Teresa E.** 2010. "A unique hominin menu dated to 1.95 million years ago." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (15 June): 10771-10772.
- Steeling the Mind.* 2001a. "John Ankerberg." *Steeling the Mind of America Conference* undated

- Speaker biography posting (online text at www.steelingthemind.com accessed 1/31/2002, not available as of 1/15/2014).
- . 2001b. “David Barton.” *Steeling the Mind of America Conference* undated Speaker biography posting (online text at www.steelingthemind.com accessed 1/31/2002, not available as of 1/15/2014).
- . 2001c. “Mike Gendron.” *Steeling the Mind of America Conference* undated Speaker biography posting (online text at www.steelingthemind.com accessed 1/31/2002, not available as of 1/15/2014).
- . 2001d. “Ken Ham.” *Steeling the Mind of America Conference* undated Speaker biography posting (online text at www.steelingthemind.com accessed 1/31/2002, not available as of 1/15/2014).
- . 2001e. “Ed Hindson.” *Steeling the Mind of America Conference* undated Speaker biography posting (online text at www.steelingthemind.com accessed 1/31/2002, not available as of 1/15/2014).
- . 2001f. “Kent Hovind.” *Steeling the Mind of America Conference* undated Speaker biography posting (online text at www.steelingthemind.com accessed 1/31/2002, not available as of 1/15/2014).
- . 2001g. “Alan Keyes.” *Steeling the Mind of America Conference* undated Speaker biography posting (online text at www.steelingthemind.com accessed 1/31/2002, not available as of 1/15/2014).
- . 2001h. “Hal Lindsey.” *Steeling the Mind of America Conference* undated Speaker biography posting (online text at www.steelingthemind.com accessed 1/31/2002, not available as of 1/15/2014).
- . 2001i. “Josh McDowell.” *Steeling the Mind of America Conference* undated Speaker biography posting (online text at www.steelingthemind.com accessed 1/31/2002, not available as of 1/15/2014).
- . 2001j. “Chuck Missler.” *Steeling the Mind of America Conference* undated Speaker biography posting (online text at www.steelingthemind.com accessed 1/31/2002, not available as of 1/15/2014).
- . 2002a. “Compass Christian Conferences.” *Steeling the Mind Bible Conference* Anaheim, California (9 February) Conference Schedule posting (online text at www.compass.org accessed 1/31/2002).
- . 2002b. “Compass Christian Conferences.” *Steeling the Mind Bible Conference* Colorado Springs, Colorado (23-24 August) Conference Schedule posting (online text at www.compass.org accessed 5/7/2002).
- . 2002c. “2002 Conference Schedule.” *Steeling the Mind Bible Conference* Spokane, Washington (9 November) Conference Schedule posting (online text at www.compass.org accessed 9/25/2002).
- . 2013. “Steeling The Mind Denver, CO.” *Steeling the Mind Bible Conference* Denver, Colorado (5 October) Conference Schedule posting (online text at www.compass.org accessed 1/15/2014).
- . 2014. “Rapture...Tribulation...2nd Coming.” *Steeling the Mind Bible Conference* Spokane, Washington (15 February) Conference Schedule posting (online text at www.compass.org accessed 1/15/2014).
- Steels, Luc.** 2011. “Modeling the cultural evolution of language.” *Physics of Life Reviews* **8** (December): 339-356.
- Steenmans, Philippe, Alain Le Hérisse, John Melvin, Merrell A. Miller, Florentin Paris, Jacques Verniers, & Charles H. Wellman.** 2009. “Origin and Radiation of the Earliest Vascular Land Plants.” *Science* **324** (17 April): 353.
- Steenkamp, Emma T., Jane Wright, & Sandra L. Baldauf.** 2006. “The Protistan Origins of Animals and Fungi.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (January): 93-106.
- Steer, Brian A., & Paul Schimmel.** 1999. “Major Anticodon-binding Region Missing from an Archaeobacterial tRNA Synthetase.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (10 December): 35601-35606.
- Stefanic, Polonca, Barbara Kraigher, Nicholas Anthony Lyons, Roberto Kolter, & Ines**

- Mandic-Mulec.** 2015. “Kin discrimination between sympatric *Bacillus subtilis* isolates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 November): 14042-14047.
- Stefanini, Irene, Leonardo Dappporto, Luisa Berná, Mario Polsinelli, Stefano Turillazzi, & Duccio Cavalieri.** 2016. “Social wasps are a *Saccharomyces* mating nest.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 February): 2247-2251.
- Stefankiewicz, Artur R., & Jeremy K. M. Sanders.** 2010. “Harmony of the Self-Assembled Spheres.” *Science* **328** (28 May): 1115-1116.
- Stefansson, Hreinn, Roel A. Ophoff, Stacy Steinberg, Ole A. Andreassen, Sven Cichon, Dan Rujescu, Thomas Werge, Olli P. H. Pietiläinen, Ole Mors, Preben B. Mortensen, Engilbert Sigurdsson, Omar Gustafsson, Mette Nyegaard, Annamari Tuulio-Henriksson, Andres Ingason, Thomas Hansen, Jaana Suvisaari, Jouko Lonnqvist, Tiina Paunio, Anders D. Børglum, Annette Hartmann, Anders Fink-Jensen, Merete Nordentoft, David Hougaard, Bent Norgaard-Pedersen, Yvonne Böttcher, Jes Olesen, René Breuer, Hans-Jürgen Möller, Ina Giegling, Henrick B. Rasmussen, Sally Timm, Manuel Mattheisen, István Bitter, János M. Réthelyi, Brynja B. Magnusdóttir, Thordur Sigmundsson, Pall Olason, Gisli Masson, Jeffrey R. Gulcher, Magnus Haraldsson, Ragnheidur Fossdal, Thorgeir E. Thorgeirsson, Unnur Thorsteinsdóttir, Mirella Ruggeri, Sarah Tosato, Barbara Franke, Eric Strengman, Lambertus A. Kiemeny, Genetic Risk and Outcome in *Psychosis* (GROUP), Ingrid Melle, Srdjan Djurovic, Lilia Abramova, Vasily Kaleda, Julio Sanjuan, Rosa de Frutos, Elvira Bramon, Evangelos Vassos, Gillian Fraser, Ulrich Ettinger, Marco Picchioni, Nicholas Walker, Timi Touloupoulou, Anna C. Need, Dongliang Ge, Joeng Lim Yoon, Kevin V. Shianna, Nelson B. Freimer, Rita M. Cantor, Robin Murray, Augustine Kong, Vera Golimbet, Angel Carracedo, Celso Arango, Javier Costas, Erik G. Jönsson, Lars Terenius, Ingrid Agartz, Hannes Petursson, Markus M. Nöthen, Marcella Rietschel, Paul M. Matthews, Pierandrea Muglia, Leena Peltonen, David St Clair, David B. Goldstein, Kari Stefansson, & David A. Colloer.** 2009. “Common variants conferring risk of schizophrenia.” *Nature* **460** (6 August): 744-747.
- Steffan, Melissa.** 2012. “CT Exclusive: Dinesh D’Souza Denies Infidelity.” *Christianity Today* posting 17 October: online text accessed 10/21/2012 (www.christianitytoday.com).
- Stegemann, Sandra, & Ralph Bock.** 2006. “Experimental Reconstruction of Functional Gene Transfer from the Tobacco Plastid Genome to the Nucleus.” *The Plant Cell* **18** (November): 2869-2878.
- . 2009. “Exchange of Genetic Material Between Cells in Plant Tissue Grafts.” *Science* **324** (1 May): 649-651.
- Stegemann, Sandra, Stefanie Hartmann, Stephanie Ruf, & Ralph Bock.** 2003. “High-frequency gene transfer from the chloroplast genome to the nucleus.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (22 July): 8828-8833.
- Stegemann, Sandra, Mandy Keuthe, Stephan Greiner, & Ralph Bock.** 2012. “Horizontal transfer of chloroplast genomes between plant species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 February): 2434-2438.
- Steghaus-Kovac, Sabine.** 2002. “Tug-of-War Over Mystery Fossil.” *Science* **295** (15 February): 1212-1213.
- Steig, Eric J.** 2012. “Brief but warm Antarctic summer.” *Nature* **489** (6 September): 39-40.
- . 2016. “Cooling in the Antarctic.” *Nature* **535** (21 July): 358-359.
- Steig, William.** 1984. *Yellow & Pink*. 2003 reprint. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux.
- Steiger, Brad.** 1968. *In My Soul I Am Free*. New York: Lancer.
- . 1974. *Mysteries of Time & Space*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- . 1976a. *Psychic City: Chicago—Doorway to Another Dimension*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- . 1976b, ed. *Project Blue Book: The Top Secret UFO Findings Revealed*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Steiger, Brad, & John White,** eds. 1975. *Other Worlds, Other Universes: Playing the Reality Game*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Steiger, Frank.** 2012. “Craig McClaren’s Web Page: An Example of Creationist Pseudo-science

- at its Worst.” *Steiger* website undated posting (online text at chem.tufts.edu/science/FrankSteiger accessed 4/29/2012).
- Steiger, Kay.** 2011. “In Wake of Murder in Uganda, LGBT Group Protests Prayer Breakfast.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/7/2011).
- Steiger, R. H., & E. Jäger.** 1977. “Subcommission on geochronology: Convention on the use of decay constants in geo- and cosmochronology.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **36** (October): 359-362.
- Steiger, Sandra, Thomas Schmitt, & H. Martin Schaefer.** 2011. “The origin and dynamic evolution of chemical information transfer.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (7 April): 970-979.
- Stein, Edward.** 1999. *The Mismeasure of Desire: The Science, Theory, and Ethics of Sexual Orientation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Stein, Ben.** 2008. “Florida’s Darwinian Interlude.” *The American Spectator* 20 February posting (online text accessed at spectator.org 10/7/2013).
- Stein, George J.** 1988. “Biological Science and the Roots of Nazism.” *American Scientist* **76** (January-February): 50-58.
- Stein, Koen, Zoltan Csiki, Kristina Curry Rogers, David B. Weishampel, Ragna Redelstorff, Jose L. Carballido, & P. Martin Sander.** 2010. “Small body size and extreme cortical bone remodeling indicate phyletic dwarfism in *Magyarosaurus dacus* (Sauropoda: Titanosauria).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (18 May): 9258-9263.
- Stein, Martin, Graham E. Budd, John S. Peel, & David A. T. Harper.** 2013. “*Arthroapsis* n. gen., a common element of the Sirius Passet Lagerstätte (Cambrian, North Greenland), sheds light on trilobite ancestry.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (11 May): 99.
- Stein, Murray B.** 2011. “A molecular shield from trauma.” *Nature* **470** (24 February): 468-469.
- Stein, William E. Jr.** 1987. “Phylogenetic analysis and fossil plants.” *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* **50** (February): 31-61.
- Stein, William E., Christopher M. Berry, Linda VanAller Hernick, & Frank Mannolini.** 2012. “Surprisingly complex community discovered in the mid-Devonian fossil forest at Gilboa.” *Nature* **483** (1 March): 78-81.
- Stein, William E., & James S. Boyer.** 2006. “Evolution of land plant architecture: beyond the telome theory.” *Paleobiology* **32** (September): 450-482.
- Stein, William E., Frank Mannolini, Linda VanAller Hernick, Ed Landing, & Christopher M. Berry.** 2007. “Giant cladoxylipsoid trees resolve the enigma of the Earth’s earliest forest stumps at Gilboa.” *Nature* **446** (19 April): 904-907.
- Steinberg, Arnold.** 2016. “Reality TV: Obama at the Mosque.” *The American Spectator* 4 February posting: online text accessed 2/7/2016 (spectator.org).
- Steinberg, Avraham.** 2010. “The Theory of Evolution – A Jewish Perspective.” *Rambam Maimonides Medical Journal* (online @ rmmj.org.il) **1** (June): e0008.
- . 2011. “A Jewish Perspective of the Theory of Evolution – A Response.” *Rambam Maimonides Medical Journal* (online @ rmmj.org.il) **2** (April): e0045.
- Steinberg, Daniel.** 2004. “Thematic review series: *The Pathogenesis of Atherosclerosis*. An interpretive history of the cholesterol controversy: part I.” *The Journal of Lipid Research* **45** (September): 1583-1593.
- . 2005a. “Thematic review series: *The Pathogenesis of Atherosclerosis*. An interpretive history of the cholesterol controversy: part II: the early evidence linking hypercholesterolemia to coronary disease in humans.” *The Journal of Lipid Research* **46** (February): 179-190.
- . 2005b. “Thematic review series: *The Pathogenesis of Atherosclerosis*. An interpretive history of the cholesterol controversy: part III: mechanistically defining the role of hyperlipidemia.” *The Journal of Lipid Research* **46** (October): 2037-2051.
- . 2006a. “Thematic review series: *The Pathogenesis of Atherosclerosis*. An interpretive

- history of the cholesterol controversy: part IV: The 1984 Coronary Primary Prevention Trial ends it—almost.” *The Journal of Lipid Research* **47** (January): 1-14.
- . 2006b. “Thematic review series: The Pathogenesis of Atherosclerosis. An interpretive history of the cholesterol controversy: part V: The discovery of the statins and the end of the controversy.” *The Journal of Lipid Research* **47** (July): 1339-1351.
- Steinberg, Laurence, & Jason M. Chien.** 2015. “Multiple accounts of adolescent impulsivity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 July): 8807-8808.
- Steinberg, Roy H.** 1986. “Research update: Report from a workshop on cell biology of retinal detachment.” *Experimental Eye Research* **43** (November): 695-706.
- Steinberg, Sergey.** 2010. “A Hierarchical Model for the Evolution of Ribosomal RNA.” NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 10 November presentation (online text at *astrobiology.nasa.gov* accessed 11/17/2010).
- Steinberg-Yfrach, Gali, Paul A. Liddell, Su-Chen Hung, Ana L. Moore, Devens Gust, & Thomas A. Moore.** 1997. “Conversion of light energy to proton potential in liposomes by artificial photosynthetic reaction centres.” *Nature* **385** (16 January): 239-241.
- Steinberg-Yfrach, Gali, Jean-Louis Rigaud, Edgardo N. Durantini, Ana L. Moore, Devens Gust, & Thomas A. Moore.** 1998. “Light-driven production of ATP catalysed by F₀F₁-ATP synthase in an artificial photosynthetic membrane.” *Nature* **392** (2 April): 479-482.
- Steineck, P. Lewis, & E. Thomas.** 1996. “The latest Paleocene crisis in the deep sea: Ostracode succession at Maud Rise, Southern Ocean.” *Geology* **24** (July): 583-586.
- Steiner, Aaron.** 2013. “Monumental Proof.” *Myth: The Origin of Man* 20 November posting (online text at *myththeoriginofman.com* accessed 6/5/2016).
- . 2014. “The Face on Mars—A Ceremonial Tribute to an Exiled King.” *Myth: The Origin of Man* 2 August posting (online text at *myththeoriginofman.com* accessed 6/5/2016).
- . 2015a. “Our DNA From Lyra.. The Missing Link.” *Myth: The Origin of Man* 23 July posting (online text at *myththeoriginofman.com* accessed 6/5/2016).
- . 2015b. “Characters of Fantasy Are Part of a Lost Anunaki/Human Hybrid History.” *Myth: The Origin of Man* 13 September posting (online text at *myththeoriginofman.com* accessed 6/5/2016).
- . 2016. “The Ancient Anunaki Rocket Base of Baalbek.” *Myth: The Origin of Man* 13 September posting (online text at *myththeoriginofman.com* accessed 6/5/2016).
- Steiner, Cynthia C., Holger Römler, Linda M. Boettger, Torsten Schöneberg, & Hopi E. Hoekstra.** 2009. “The Genetic Basis of Phenotypic Convergence in Beach Mice: Similar Pigment Patterns but Different Genes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **26** (January): 35-45.
- Steiner, Gerhard, & Sabine Hammer.** 2000. “Molecular phylogeny of the Bivalvia inferred from 18S rRNA sequences with particular reference to the Pteriomorpha.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **177**: 11-29.
- Steiner, Gerhard, & Luitfried Salvini-Plawen.** 2001. “*Acaenoplax*—polychaete or mollusc?” *Nature* **414** (6 December): 601-602.
- Steiner, Michael, Guoxiang Li, Yi Quan, & Maoyan Shu.** 2004. “Lower Cambrian Small Shelly Fossils of northern Sichuan and southern Shaanxi (China), and their biostratigraphic importance.” *Geobios* **37** (March-April): 259-275.
- Steiner, M., D. Mehl, T. Reitner, & B.-D. Erdtmann.** 1993. “Oldest entirely preserved sponges and other fossils from the Lowermost Cambrian and a new facies reconstruction of the Yangtze platform (China).” *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen Series E* **9**: 293-329.
- Steiner, Michael, & Joachim Reitner.** 2001. “Evidence of organic structures in Ediacara-type fossils and associated microbial mats.” *Geology* **29** (December): 1119-1122.
- Steinhardt, Charles L., Peter Capak, Dan Masters, & Josh S. Speagle.** 2016. “The impossibly early galaxy problem.” *The Astronomical Journal* **824** (10 June): 21.
- Steinhardt, Paul J., & Neil Turok.** 2002. “A Cyclic Model of the Universe.” *Science* **296** (24 May): 1436-1439.
- . 2006. “Why the Cosmological Constant Is Small and Positive.” *Science* **312** (26 May):

- 1180-1183.
- . 2007. *Endless Universe: Beyond the Big Bang*. 2007 pb ed. New York: Broadway Books.
- Steinhilber, Friedhelm, Jose A. Abreu, Jürg Beer, Irene Brunner, Marcus Christl, Hubertus Fischer, Ulla Heikkilä, Peter W. Kubik, Mathias Mann, Ken G. McCracken, Heinrich Miller, Hiroko Miyahara, Hans Oerter, & Frank Wilhelms.** 2012. “9,400 years of cosmic radiation and solar activity from ice cores and tree rings.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 April): 5967-5971.
- Steinhoff, Martin, Jörg Buddenkotte, Victoria Shpacovitch, Anke Rattenholl, Corinna Moormann, Nathalie Vergnolle, Thomas A. Luger, & Morley D. Hollenberg.** 2005. “Proteinase-Activated Receptors: Transducers of Proteinase-Mediated Signaling in Inflammation and Immune Response.” *Endocrine Reviews* **26** (February): 1-43.
- Steinman, Byron A., Mark B. Abbott, Michael E. Mann, Nathan D. Stansell, & Bruce P. Finney.** 2012. “1,500 year quantitative reconstruction of winter precipitation in the Pacific Northwest.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 July): 11619-11623.
- Steinman, B. A., M. Frankcombe, M. E. Mann, S. K. Miller, & M. H. England.** 2015. “Response to Comment on ‘Atlantic and Pacific multidecadal oscillations and Northern Hemisphere temperatures’.” *Science* **350** (11 December): 1326.
- Steinman, Bryon A., Michael E. Mann, & Sonya K. Miller.** 2015. “Atlantic and Pacific multidecadal oscillations and Northern Hemisphere temperatures.” *Science* **347** (27 February): 988-991.
- Steinmann, Andrew E.** 2009. “When Did Herod the Great Reign?” *Novum Testamentum* **51**: 1-29.
- Steinmetz, George.** 2005. “From ‘Native Policy’ to Exterminationism: German Southwest Africa, 1904, in Comparative Perspective.” *University of California Los Angeles Department of Sociology “Theory and Research in Comparative Social Analysis” Paper 30* (online pdf at www.sscnet.ucla.edu accessed 7/19/2015).
- Steinmetz, Patrick R. H., Johanna E. M. Kraus, Claire Larroux, Jörg U. Hammel, Annette Amon-Hassenzahl, Evelyn Houlston, Gert Wörtheide, Michael Nickel, Bernard M. Degnan, & Ulrich Technau.** 2012. “Independent evolution of striated muscles in cnidarians and bilaterians.” *Nature* **487** (12 July): 231-234.
- Steiper, Michael E., & Erik R. Seiffert.** 2012. “Evidence for a convergent slowdown in primate molecular rates and its implications for the timing of early primate evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 April): 6006-6011.
- Steitz, Thomas A., & Peter B. Moore.** 2003. “RNA, the first macromolecular catalyst: the ribosome is a ribozyme.” *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **28** (August): 411-418.
- Steitzer, Stephanie.** 2010. “Ark park developer asks state to make road improvements.” *Courier-Journal* (Louisville, Kentucky) posting 23 December: online text accessed 12/31/2010 (www.courier-journal.com).
- Steller, Tim.** 2013. “Right-to-die advocate pushes new frontier.” *Arizona Daily Star* (Tucson) posting 3 November: online text accessed 11/6/2013 (azstarnet.com).
- Stelling, Pete, & David S. Tucker,** eds. 2007. *Floods, Faults, and Fire: Geological Field Trips in Washington State and Southwest British Columbia*. Geological Society of America *Field Guide* 9.
- Steltzer, Heidi, Chris Landry, Thomas H. Painter, Justin Anderson, & Edward Ayres.** 2009. “Biological consequences of earlier snowmelt from desert dust deposition in alpine landscapes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11629-11634.
- Steltzer, Heidi, & Eric Post.** 2009. “Seasons and Life Cycles.” *Science* **324** (15 May): 886-887.
- Stenger, Victor J.** 1999a. “The Anthropic Coincidences: A Natural Explanation.” *The Skeptical Intelligencer* **3** (July): 2-17.
- . 1999b. “Anthropic Design: Does the Cosmos Show Evidence of Purpose?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (July/August): 40-43.

- . 2000. “Intelligent Design: The New Stealth Creationism.” *The Secular Web* posting (online pdf at www.infidels.org accessed 11/23/2013).
- . 2003a. “The Premise Keepers.” *Free Inquiry* **23** (Summer): 40-43.
- . 2003b. *Has Science Found God? The Latest Results in the Search for Purpose in the Universe*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 2007a. *God: The Failed Hypothesis: How Science Shows That God Does Not Exist*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 2007b. “Physics, Cosmology, and the New Creationism,” in Petto & Godfrey (2007, 131-149).
- . 2009. “Yes,” in *Templeton Foundation* (2009, 19-20).
- . 2014. “How to Debate a Christian Apologist.” *Huffington Post* posting 28 February (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 5/28/2014).
- Stengler, Mark**. 2013. “Excellence in Natural Health Care.” *Stengler Center for Integrative Medicine* homepage posting (online text at markstengler.com accessed 1/2/2014).
- Stenkova, Anna M., Marina P. Isaeva, Felix N. Shubin, Valeri A. Rasskazov, & Alexander V. Rakin**. 2011. “Trends of the Major Porin Gene (*ompF*) Evolution: Insight from the Genus *Yersinia*.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (May): e20546.
- Stenmark, Harald**. 2012. “The Rabs: A family at the root of metazoan evolution.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (8 August): 68.
- Stenseth, Nils Chr., & Glenn-Peter Saetre**. 2003. “Sexual selection forms the structure and dynamics of ecological communities.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5576-5577.
- Stensmyr, Marcus C., & Bill S. Hansson**. 2011. “A Genome Befitting a Monarch.” *Cell* **147** (23 November): 970-972.
- Stenson, Andrew G., Anita Malhotra, & Roger S. Thorpe**. 2002. “Population differentiation and nuclear gene flow in the Dominican anole (*Anolis oculatus*).” *Molecular Ecology* **11** (September): 1679-1688.
- Stent, Gunther S.** 1969. *The Coming of the Golden Age: A View of the End of Progress*. Garden City, NY: The Natural History Press.
- . 1975. “Limits to the Scientific Understanding of Man.” *Science* **187** (21 March): 1052-1057.
- Stepanek, Ludek, & Gaia Pigino**. 2016. “Microtubule doublets are double-track railways for intraflagellar transport trains.” *Science* **352** (6 May): 721-724.
- Stepanek, Richard**. 2006. “Mistaken Identity.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **23** (January/February): 2.
- Stephan, Klaas E., John C. Marshall, Karl J. Friston, James B. Rowe, Afra Ritzl, Karl Zilles, & Gereon R. Fink**. 2003. “Lateralized Cognitive Processes and Lateralized Task Control in the Human Brain.” *Science* **301** (18 July): 384-386.
- Stephanou, Anastasis**, ed. 2009. *JAK-STAT Pathway in Disease*. Austin, TX: Landes Bioscience.
- Stephen, Chris, & Allan Hall**. 2005. “Stalin’s half-man, half-ape super-warriors.” *Scotsman.com* 20 December posting (online text at www.scotsman.com accessed 8/21/2012).
- StephenB, G. Puccio, & Kairosfocus**. 2009. “Frequently raised but weak arguments against Intelligent Design.” *Uncommon Descent* posting (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/10/2012).
- Stephens, Bret**. 2008. “Warming as Mass Neurosis.” *Origins* posting (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2010. “What’s The Next ‘Global Warming’?” *The Global Warming Policy Foundation* posting of *Wall Street Journal* 6 April article (online text at www.thegwpf.org accessed 6/26/2011).
- . 2013. “Obama’s Envy Problem.” *The Wall Street Journal* posting 30 December: online text accessed 1/2/2014 (online.wsj.com).
- Stephens, D. W., C. M. McLinn, & J. R. Stevens**. 2002. “Discounting and Reciprocity in an

- Iterated Prisoner's Dilemma." *Science* **298** (13 December): 2216-2218.
- Stephens, Dustin, & Robert Dudley.** 2004. "The Drunken Money Hypothesis." *Natural History* **113** (December): 40-44.
- Stephens, Greg J., Lauren J. Silbert, & Uri Hasson.** 2010. "Speaker-listener neural coupling underlies successful communication." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (10 August): 14425-14430.
- Stephens, Randall J.** 2016. "'Religious Liberty' And The Origins Of The Evangelical Persecution Complex." *Religion Dispatches* 12 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/13/2016).
- Stephens, Randall J., & Karl Giberson.** 2012. "Conservative Christianity and Its Discontents." *Religion Dispatches* 13 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/14/2012).
- Stephens, Richard S., Sue Kalman, Claudia Lammel, Jun Fan, Rekha Marathe, L. Aravind, Wayne Mitchell, Lynn Olinger, Roman L. Tatusov, Qixun Zhao, Eugene V. Koonin, & Ronald W. Davis.** 1998. "Genome Sequence of an Obligate Intracellular Pathogen of Humans: *Chlamydia trachomatis*." *Science* **282** (23 October): 754-759.
- Stephens, Scott.** 2002a. "Panel approves science guidelines." *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 15 October: online text accessed 11/4/2002 (www.cleveland.com).
- . 2002b. "Evolution critics meet to create strategy." *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 29 July: online text accessed 2/25/2014 (www.cleveland.com).
- . 2002c. "Kansas town ignited fuse of Ohio feud over origins." *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 1 August: online text accessed 2/25/2014 (www.cleveland.com).
- . 2002d. "Heir spends family fortune to discredit evolution theory." *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 23 December: online text accessed 2/25/2014 (www.cleveland.com).
- Stephens, Scott, & John Mangels.** 2002a. "Evolution targeted in curriculum study." *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 15 January: online text accessed 3/7/2002 (www.cleveland.com).
- . 2002b. "A majority of those surveyed want evolution, intelligent design to get equal time in school." *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) posting 9 June: online text accessed 6/17/2002 (www.cleveland.com).
- Stephens, Tim.** 2015. "New method reveals hidden population of regulatory molecules in cells." *University of California Santa Cruz* press release posting (online text at news.ucsc.edu accessed 1/3/2016).
- Stephen-Sherwood, E., J. Oró, & A. P. Kimball.** 1971. "Thymine: A Possible Prebiotic Synthesis." *Science* **173** (30 July): 446-447.
- Stephenson, C. B.** 1977. "Comment on Varshni's recent paper on quasar red shifts." *Astrophysics and Space Science* **51** (September): 117-119.
- Stephenson-Jones, Marcus, Orestis Floros, Brita Robertson, & Sten Grillner.** 2012. "Evolutionary conservation of the habenular nuclei and their circuitry controlling the dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptophan (5-HT) systems." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 January): E164-E173.
- Stephenson-Jones, Marcus, Andreas A. Kardamakis, Brita Robertson, & Sten Grillner.** 2013. "Independent circuits in the basal ganglia for the evaluation and selection of actions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 September): E3670-E3679.
- Steppan, Scott J., Brian L. Storz, & Robert S. Hoffmann.** 2004. "Nuclear DNA phylogeny of the squirrels (Mammalia: Rodentia) and the evolution of arboreality from c-myc and RAG1." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **30** (March): 703-719.
- Steppan, Scott J., & Jack Sullivan.** 2000. "The Emerging Statistical Perspective in Systematics: A Comment on Mares and Braun." *Journal of Mammalogy* **81** (February): 260-270.
- Sterelny, Kim.** 2000. "The 'Genetic Program' Program: A Commentary on Maynard Smith on Information in Biology." *Philosophy of Science* **67** (June): 195-201.
- . 2007. *Dawkins vs. Gould: Survival of the Fittest*. Rev. ed. Cambridge: Icon Books.
- Stergachis, Andrew B., Eric Haugen, Anthony Shafer, Wenqing Fu, Benjamin Vernot, Alex**

- Reynolds, Anthony Raubitschek, Steven Ziegler, Emily M. LeProust, Joshua M. Akey, & John A. Stamatoyannopoulos.** 2013. “Exonic Transcription Factor Binding Directs Codon Choice and Affects Protein Evolution.” *Science* **342** (13 December): 1367-1372.
- Stergachis, Andrew B., Shane Neph, Richard Sandstrom, Eric Haugen, Alex P. Reynolds, Miaohua Zhang, Rachel Byron, Theresa Canfield, Sandra Stelting-Sun, Kristen Lee, Robert E. Thurman, Shinny Vong, Daniel Bates, Fidencio Neri, Morgan Diegel, Erika Giste, Douglas Dunn, Jeff Vierstra, R. Scott Hansen, Audra K. Johnson, Peter J. Sabo, Matthew S. Wilken, Thomas A. Reh, Piper M. Treuting, Rajinder Kaul, Mark Groudine, M. A. Bender, Elhanan Borenstein, & John A. Stamatoyannopoulos.** 2014. “Conservation of trans-acting circuitry during mammalian regulatory evolution.” *Nature* **515** (20 November): 365-370.
- Sterling, Thomas.** 2001. “How to Build a Hyper Computer.” *Scientific American* **285** (July): 38-45.
- Stern, Chadly, Tessa V. West, & Nicholas O. Rule.** 2015. “Conservatives negatively evaluate counterstereotypical people to maintain a sense of certainty.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): 15337-15342.
- Stern, Charles R., Rolf Kilian, Bettina Olker, Eric H. Hauri, & T. Kurtis Kyser.** 1999. “Evidence from mantle xenoliths for relatively thin (<100 km) continental lithosphere below the Phanerozoic crust of southernmost South America.” *Lithos* **48**: 217-235.
- Stern, David L.** 2000. “Evolutionary Development Biology and the Problem of Variation.” *Evolution* **54** (August): 1079-1091.
- . 2013. “The genetic causes of convergent evolution.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **14** (November): 751-764.
- Stern, David L., & Douglas J. Emlen.** 1999. “The developmental basis for allometry in insects.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **126** (15 March): 1091-1101.
- Stern, Fritz.** 1961. *The Politics of Cultural Despair: A Study in the Rise of the Germanic Ideology*. 1965 pb ed. Garden City, NY: Anchor Books.
- Stern, Gavin.** 2015. “Symposium briefs religion writers on science topics.” *Science* **349** (25 September): 1466.
- Stern, Marc-Henri, Stanley Lipkowitz, Alain Aurias, Claude Griscelli, Gilles Thomas, & Ilan R. Kirsch.** 1989. “Inversion of Chromosome 7 in Ataxia Telangiectasia Is Generated by a Rearrangement Between T-Cell Receptor β and T-Cell Receptor γ Genes.” *Blood* **74** (1 November): 2076-2080.
- Stern, Mark D.** 1997. Brief *Amici Curiae* of American Jewish Congress (1 May) re: *State of Alabama v. ACLU* posting by *Jewish Law Legal Briefs* (online text via www.jlaw.com/briefs/alabama1.html accessed 9/6/2002).
- Stern, Mark Joseph.** 2012. “Darwin, That Genius, Was Responsible for Hitler, Stalin, and Pol Pot.” *Slate.com* posting 11 October (online text at www.slate.com accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2013. “Don’t Pray for Oklahoma: Wolf Blitzer and other journalists should leave God out of natural disasters.” *Slate.com* posting 22 May (online text at www.slate.com accessed 5/24/2013).
- . 2014. “‘It’s Not Debatable.’” *Future Tense* 3 November posting (online text at www.slate.com accessed 11/3/2014).
- Stern, Nikki.** 2012. “Thinking Like a Scientist.” *The Humanist* **72** (May/June): 18-21.
- Stern, Peter.** 2001. “Sweet Dreams Are Made of This.” *Science* **294** (2 November): 1047.
- . 2010. “Glee for Glia.” *Science* **330** (5 November): 773.
- Stern, Ray.** 2017. “Was Grand Canyon Project Rejected Because Researcher Is a Creationist?” *Phoenix New Times* 9 May posting (online text at www.phoenixnewtimes.com accessed 5/12/2017).
- Stern, S. Alan, & Joshua E. Colwell.** 1997. “Collisional Erosion in the Primordial Edgeworth-Kuiper Belt and the Generation of the 30-50 AU Kuiper Gap.” *The Astrophysical Journal* **490** (1 December): 879-882.
- Stern, Shay, Yael Fridmann-Sirkis, Erez Braun, & Yoav Soan.** 2012. “Epigenetically

- Heritable Alteration of Fly Development in Response to Toxic Challenge.” *Cell Reports* **1** (26 April): 528-542.
- Stern, Sol.** 2007a. “Radical Equations.” *City Journal* posting of 19 March *New York Post* article (online text at www.city-journal.org accessed 10/24/2011).
- . 2007b. “Math and Marxism.” *Manhattan Institute for Policy Research* posting of 20 March *New York Post* article (online text at www.manhattan-institute.org accessed 10/24/2011).
- Sternberg, Richard von.** 2000. “Genomes and Form: The Case for Teleomorphic Recursivity.” *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **901** (December): 231-236.
- . 2002. “On the Roles of Repetitive DNA Elements in the Context of a Unified Genomic-Epigenetic System.” *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **981** (December): 154-188.
- . 2004a. “Genomes as Complex Systems.” *Tackling Ultimate Complexity* PowerPoint presentation at Helsinki University of Technology 22 October (RS-Helsinki-talk1.ppt at www.tkk.fi/Yksikot/Bioprosessiteknikka/matti/Powerpoints1.html accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2004b. “Reorganizing the Genome *Information Generating or Information Shuffling?*” *Tackling Ultimate Complexity* PowerPoint presentation at Helsinki University of Technology 22 October (RS-Helsinki-talk2.ppt at www.tkk.fi/Yksikot/Bioprosessiteknikka/matti/Powerpoints1.html accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2006. Statement to South Carolina Academic Standards and Assessments Subcommittee (online pdf at discovery.org accessed 1/3/2013).
- . 2008. “How My Views on Evolution Evolved.” *Richard Sternberg* website posting (online text at www.richardsternberg.com accessed 12/10/2012).
- . 2009a. “When ‘Junk DND’ Isn’t Junk: Farewell to a Darwinist Standard Response.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 28 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/14/2011).
- . 2009b. “Guy Walks Into a Bar and Thinks He’s a Chimpanzee: The Unbearable Lightness of Chimp-Human Genome Similarity.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 14 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 11/12/2013).
- . 2010a. “Matheson’s Intron Fairy Tale.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 3 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/9/2010).
- . 2010b. “Let’s Do the Math Again.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 3 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/9/2010).
- Sternberg, R. von, N. Cumberlidge, & G. Rodriguez.** 1999. “On the marine sister groups of the freshwater crabs (Crustacea: Decapoda: Brachyura).” *Journal of Zoological Systematics and Evolutionary Research* **37** (March): 19-38.
- Sternberg, R. von, & J. A. Shapiro.** 2005. “How repeated retroelements format genome function.” *Cytogenetic and Genome Research* (AKA *Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics*) **110** (1-4): 108-116.
- Sternberg, Robert J.** 2008. “Increasing fluid intelligence is possible after all.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (13 May): 6791-6792.
- Sterner, Deborah A., Troy Carlo, & Susan M. Berget.** 1996. “Architectural limits on split genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (24 December): 15081-15085.
- Sterner, Reinhard, & Birte Höcker.** 2005. “Catalytic Versatility, Stability, and Evolution of the ($\beta\alpha$)₈-Barrel Enzyme Fold.” *Chemical Reviews* **105** (November): 4038-4055.
- Sterner, Reinhard, & Franz X. Schmid.** 2004. “De Novo Design of an Enzyme.” *Science* **304** (25 June): 1916-1917.
- Sterzer, Philipp.** 2016. “Moving forward in perceptual decision making.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (24 May): 5771-5773.
- Stettenheim, Peter R.** 2000. “The integumentary morphology of modern birds—an overview.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (September): 461-477.
- Stetter, Karl O.** 2006. “Hyperthermophiles in the history of life.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (October): 1837-1843.

- Stetzer, Ed.** 2015. “An Embarrassing Week for Christians Sharing Fake News.” Christianity Today *The Exchange* blog posting 13 July; online text accessed 7/15/2015 (www.christianitytoday.com).
- Steuber, Thomas.** 1996. “Stable isotope sclerochronology of rudist bivalves: Growth rates and Late Cretaceous seasonality.” *Geology* **24** (April): 315-318.
- Steuber, Thomas, & Ján Veizer.** 2002. “Phanerozoic record of plate tectonic control of seawater chemistry and carbonate sedimentation.” *Geology* **30** (December): 1123-1126.
- Stevens, Beth, Nicola J. Allen, Luis E. Vazquez, Gareth R. Howell, Karen S. Christopherson, Navid Nouri, Kristina D. Micheva, Adrienne K. Mehalow, Andrew D. Huberman, Benjamin Stafford, Alexander Sher, Alan M. Litke, John D. Lambris, Stephen J. Smith, Simon W. W. John, & Ben A. Barnes.** 2007. “The Classical Complement Cascade Mediates CNS Synapse Elimination.” *Cell* **131** (14 December): 1164-1178.
- Stevens, Craig W.,** ed. 2011a. *Methods for the Discovery and Characterization of G-Protein-Coupled Receptors*. New York: Springer.
- . 2011b. “Deciphering the Evolution of G Protein-Coupled Receptors in Vertebrates,” in Stevens (2011a, 71-102).
- Stevens, Dana.** 2011. “Roland Emmerich’s Shakespeare-conspiracy movie is that it wasn’t dumb enough.” *Slate.com* posting 27 October (online text at www.slate.com accessed 11/1/2011).
- Stevens, Jeffrey R.** 2017. “Replicability and Reproducibility in Comparative Psychology.” *Frontiers in Psychology* (online @ frontiersin.org) **8** (May): 862.
- Stevens, Lawrence,** ed. 2012. *Global Advances in Biogeography*. Rijeka, Croatia: InTech.
- Stevens, Nancy J., Erik R. Seiffert, Patrick M. O’Connor, Eric M. Roberts, Mark D. Schmitz, Cornelia Krause, Eric Gorscak, Sifa Ngasala, Tobin L. Hieronymus, & Joseph Temu.** 2013. “Palaeontological evidence for an Oligocene divergence between Old World monkeys and apes.” *Nature* **497** (30 May): 611-614.
- Stevens, Scott.** 2002. “Advocates of Intelligent Design, Scientific Method Square Off.” *The Plain Dealer* (Cleveland, Ohio) *Discovery Institute News* posting of 24 April article (online text at discovery.org accessed 4/30/2002).
- Stevenson, Christopher M., Cedric O. Puleston, Peter M. Vitousek, Oliver A. Chadwick, Sonia Hoaoa, & Thegn N. Ladefoged.** 2015. “Variation in Rapa Nui (Easter Island) land use indicates production and population peaks prior to European contact.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 January): 1025-1030.
- Stevenson, David J.** 2008. “Metallic helium in massive planets.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (12 August): 11035-11036.
- Stevenson, Kevin B., Joseph Harrington, Sarah Nymeyer, Nikku Madhusadhan, Sara Seager, William C. Bowman, Ryan A. Hardy, Drake Deming, Emily Rauscher, & Nate B. Lust.** 2010. “Possible thermochemical disequilibrium in the atmosphere of the exoplanet GJ 436b.” *Nature* **464** (22 April): 1161-1164.
- Stewart, Alastair G., Meghna Sobti, Richard P. Harvey, & Daniela Stock.** 2013. “Models, machine elements and technical specifications.” *BioArchitecture* **3** (January/February): 2-12.
- Stewart, Alexander J., & Joshua B. Plotkin.** 2012. “Extortion and cooperation in the Prisoner’s Dilemma.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10134-10135.
- . 2013a. “From extortion to generosity, evolution in the iterated Prisoner’s Dilemma.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 September): 15348-15353.
- . 2013b. “The evolution of complex gene regulation by low-specificity binding sites.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **280** (7 October): 20131313.
- . 2014. “Collapse of cooperation in evolving games.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (9 December): 17558-17563.
- Stewart, Bonnie J., & Linda L. McCarter.** 2003. “Lateral Flagellar Gene System of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **185** (August, No. 15): 4508-4518.
- Stewart, Bruce.** 1992. “Science or Animism?” *Creation/Evolution* **12** (Summer): 18-19.
- Stewart, Caro-Beth.** 1995. “Active ancestral molecules.” *Nature* **374** (2 March): 12-13.

- Stewart, Chris.** 2001. "The influence of spirituality on substance use of college students." *Journal of Drug Education* **31** (4): 343-351.
- Stewart, David J.** 2003. "Tim and Beverly LaHaye Exposed!" *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/24/2013).
- . 2006. "What is Truth?" *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 4/20/2006).
- . 2011a. "The Cruel and Insane World of Humanism." *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/11/2011).
- . 2011b. "Evolution, Communism, and the NWO." *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/11/2011).
- . 2012a. "Evolution: The Big Hoax!" *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/24/2013).
- . 2012b. "The Evolution Deceit." *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 3/24/2013).
- . 2012c. "Chick Tracts Distort The True Meaning Of 'Repentance'." *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/24/2013).
- . 2012d. "Jack Chick's False Gospel: Chick Tracts are Dangerous!" *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/24/2013).
- . 2012e. "Jack Van Impe—False Prophet!" *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/24/2013).
- . 2012f. "Judaism is Satanic!" *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/24/2013).
- . 2012g. "The Rapture Is Coming!" *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/24/2013).
- Stewart, Ian.** 1995. *Nature's Numbers: The Unreal Reality of Mathematics*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 1998. *Life's Other Secret: The New Mathematics of the Living World*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Stewart, James R., & Tom W. Ecaj.** 2010. "Patterns of Maternal Provision and Embryonic Mobilization of Calcium in Oviparous and Viviparous Squamate Reptiles." *Herpetological Conservation and Biology* **5** (2): 341-359.
- Stewart, James R., Ashley N. Mathieson, Tom W. Ecaj, Jacquie J. Herbert, Scott L. Parker, & Michael B. Thompson.** 2010. "Uterine and eggshell structure and histochemistry in a lizard with prolonged uterine egg retention (Lacertilia, Scincidae, Saiphos)." *Journal of Morphology* **271** (November): 1342-1351.
- Stewart, J. R., & C. B. Stringer.** 2012. "Human Evolution Out of Africa: The Role of Refugia and Climate Change." *Science* **335** (16 March): 1317-1321.
- Stewart, J. R., & M. B. Thompson.** 2009. "Parallel evolution of placentation in Australian scincid lizards." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **312B** (15 September): 590-602.
- Stewart, Katherine.** 2012. *The Good News Club: The Christian Right's Stealth Assault on America's Children*. New York: Public Affairs (Perseus Books).
- . 2013a. "Protesting Yoga in Schools, But Welcoming Bible Study." *Religion Dispatches* 18 February (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- . 2013b. "Christians mount public school stealth attack." *Freethought Today* **30** (March): 10-11.
- . 2013c. "Are You Doing Your Part in the Baby War?" *Religion Dispatches* 17 June (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/17/2013).
- . 2014. "A Big Win for the Prayer Lobby." *The New York Times* posting 7 May: online text accessed 5/16/2014 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2016. "Conservative Christians Are on a Mission in Public Schools." *Slate.com* posting 6 January (online text at www.slate.com accessed 1/7/2016).
- Stewart, Marilyn.** 2017. "Committee denies LC's Warren's edits for state's new science standards." *The Message* 14 February posting (online text at baptistmessage.com accessed 5/7/2017).

- Stewart, Matthew.** 2006. *The Courtier and the Heretic: Leibniz, Spinoza, and the Fate of God in the Modern World*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Stewart, Wilson N.** 1990. "More About the Origin of Vascular Plants." *Plant Science Bulletin* 6 (December): 1-5.
- Steyer, J. Sébastien.** 2002. "The First Articulated Trematosaur 'Amphibian' from the Lower Triassic of Madagascar: Implications for the Phylogeny of the Group." *Palaeontology* 45 (July): 771-793.
- Steyer, J. Sébastien, Ross Damiani, Christian A. Sidor, F. Robin O'Keefe, Hans C. E. Larsson, Abdoula Ye Maga, & Oumarou Ide.** 2006. "The vertebrate fauna of the Upper Permian of Niger. IV. *Nigerpeton ricqlesi* (Temnospondyli: Cochleosauridae), and the edopoid colonization of Gondwana." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* 26 (March): 18-28.
- St George-Hyslop, Peter H.** 2000. "Piecing Together Alzheimer's." *Scientific American* 283 (December): 76-83.
- Stiassney, Melanie L. J., & Axel Meyer.** 1999. "Cichlids of the Rift Lakes." *Scientific American* 280 (February): 64-69.
- Stiassney, M. L. J., E. O. Wiley, G. D. Johnson, & M. R. de Carvalho.** 2004. "Gnathostome Fishes," in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 410-429).
- Stibbe, E. Philip.** 1928. "A comparative study of the nictitating membrane of birds and mammals." *Journal of Anatomy* 62 (Part 2): 159-176.
- Stickgold, R., J. A. Hobson, R. Fosse, & M. Fosse.** 2001. "Sleep, Learning, and Dreams: Offline Memory Reprocessing." *Science* 294 (2 November): 1052-1057.
- Stickle, Sam.** 2010. "Freshwater's Closing Arguments: Allegations Unsubstantiated." *Accountability in the Media* 17 September posting (online text at www.accountabilityinthemedia.com accessed 9/19/2010).
- Stiebing, William H. Jr.** 1984. *Ancient Astronauts, Cosmic Collisions and Other Popular Theories About Man's Past*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Stief, Peter, Morten Poulsen, Lars Peter Nielsen, Hans Brix, & Andreas Schramm.** 2009. "Nitrous oxide emission by aquatic macrofauna." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 106 (17 March): 4296-4300.
- Stieglmeier, Michaela, Ricardo J. E. Alves, & Christa Schleper.** 2014. "The Phylum Thaumarchaeota," in Rosenberg *et al.* (2014, 347-362).
- Stigler, Johannes, Fabian Ziegler, Anja Gieseke, J. Christof M. Gebhardt, & Matthias Rief.** 2011. "The Complex Folding Network of Single Calmodulin Molecules." *Science* 334 (28 October): 512-516.
- Still, James.** 1999a. "Discovery Institute's 'Wedge Project' Circulates Online." *The Secular Web* 15 March updated posting (online text at www.infidels.org accessed 6/10/1999).
- . 1999b. "Historical Reliability of the Bible." *The Jury Is In: The Ruling on McDowell's "Evidence"* (Jeffery Jay Lowder editor) Chapter 4 posting (online text at www.infidels.org accessed 6/10/1999).
- Stiller, John W.** 2007. "Plastid endosymbiosis, genome evolution and the origin of green plants." *Trends in Plant Science* 12 (September): 391-396.
- Stillman, Tyler F., Roy F. Baumeister, Kathleen D. Vohs, Nathaniel M. Lambert, Frank D. Fincham, & Lauren E. Brewer.** 2010. "Personal Philosophy and Personal Achievement: Belief in Free Will Predicts Better Job Performance." *Social Psychological and Personality Science* 1 (January): 43-50.
- Stimpson, Cheryl D., Nicole A. Tetreault, John M. Allman, Bob Jacobs, Camilla Butti, Patrick R. Hof, & Chet C. Sherwood.** 2011. "Biochemical specificity of von economo neurons in hominoids." *American Journal of Human Biology* 23 (January/February): 22-28.
- Simpson, Stephen D.** 2013. "Never say never in a noisy world—commentary on Gagliano's 'green symphonies'." *Behavioral Ecology* 24 (July-August): 798-799.
- Stiner, Mary C.** 2001. "Thirty years on the 'Broad Spectrum Revolution' and paleolithic demography." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 98 (19 June): 6993-6996.

- Stiner, Mary C., Ran Barkai, & Avi Gopher.** 2009. "Cooperative hunting and meat sharing 400-200 kya at Qesem Cave, Israel." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (11 August): 13207-13212.
- Stintzi, Alain, Carmen Barnes, Jide Xu, & Kenneth N. Raymond.** 2000. "Microbial iron transport via a siderophore shuttle: A membrane ion transport paradigm." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (26 September): 10691-10696.
- Stirling, Claudine H.** 2012. "Keeping Time with Earth's Heaviest Element." *Science* **335** (30 March): 1585-1586.
- Stirling, Claudine H., Morten B. Andersen, Emma-Kate Potter, & Alex N. Halliday.** 2007. "Low-temperature isotopic fractionation of uranium." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **264** (15 December): 208-225.
- Stirling, Ian, Andrew E. Derocher, William A. Gough, & Karyn Rode.** 2008. "Response to Dyck et al. (2007) on polar bears and climate change in western Hudson Bay." *Ecological Complexity* **5** (September): 193-201.
- Stirrat, Michael, & R. Elisabeth Cornwell.** 2013. "Eminent scientists reject the supernatural: a survey of the Fellows of the Royal Society." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) **6**: 33.
- Stivers, Tanya, N. J. Enfield, Penelope Brown, Christina Englert, Makoto Hayashi, Trine Heinemann, Gertie Hoymann, Federico Rossano, Jan Peter de Ruiter, Kyung-Eun Yoon, & Stephen C. Levinson.** 2009. "Universals and cultural variation in turn-taking in conversation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (30 June): 10587-10592.
- Stixrude, Lars, & Raymond Jeanioz.** 2008. "Fluid helium at conditions of giant planetary interiors." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (12 August): 11071-11075.
- St. Jacques, Peggy L., Christopher Olm, & Daniel L. Schacter.** 2013. "Neural mechanisms of reactivation-induced updating that enhance and distort memory." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 December): 19671-19678.
- St John, Courtney.** 2013. "Climate Change Adaptation: Lessons from Unlikely Sources." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **33** (May-June): 3.1-3.4.
- St. John, Raymond A.** 1984. *Explorations in Literature for Christian Schools*. Greenville, SC: Bob Jones University Press.
- St. Laurent, Georges, Yuri Vyatkin, & Philipp Kapranov.** 2014. "Dark matter RNA illuminates the puzzle of genome-wide association studies." *BMC Medicine* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (12 June): 97.
- Stobdan, Tsering, Dan Zhou, Eilleen Ao-Ieong, Daniel Ortiz, Roy Ronen, Iain Hartley, Zhuohui Gan, Andrew D. McCulloch, Vineet Bafna, Pedro Cabrales, & Gabriel G. Haddad.** 2015. "Endothelin receptor B, a candidate gene from human studies at high altitude, improves cardiac tolerance to hypoxia in genetically engineered heterozygote mice." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (18 August): 10425-10430.
- Stober, Dan.** 2010. "The strange case of solar flares and radioactive elements." *Stanford University News* 23 August posting (online text at news.stanford.edu accessed 5/6/2011).
- Stock, Christina.** 1995. "Flying in the Face of Tradition: Avian Evolution May Have Been Anything But Gradual." *Scientific American* **272** (June): 22.
- Stock, Daniela, Andrew G. W. Leslie, & John E. Walker.** 1999. "Molecular Architecture of the Rotary Motor in ATP Synthase." *Science* **286** (26 November): 1700-1705.
- Stock, David W., Debra L. Ellies, Zhiyoung Zhao, Marc Ekker, Frank H. Ruddle, & Kenneth M. Weiss.** 1996. "The evolution of the vertebrate Dlx gene family." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (1 October): 10858-10863.
- Stockbridge, Randy B., Charles A. Lewis Jr., Yang Yuan, & Richard Wolfenden.** 2010. "Impact of temperature on the time required for the establishment of primordial biochemistry, and for the evolution of enzymes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 December): 22102-22105.
- Stocker, Thomas F.** 2013. "The Closing Door of Climate Targets." *Science* **339** (18 January):

280-282.

- Stockey, Ruth A., Sean W. Graham, & Peter R. Crane.** 2009. "Introduction to the Darwin Special Issue: The Abominable Mystery." *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 3-4.
- Stockey, Ruth A., & Gar W. Rothwell.** 2009. "Distinguishing Angiophytes from the Earliest Angiosperms: A Lower Cretaceous (Valanginian-Hauterivian) Fruit-Like Reproductive Structure." *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 323-335.
- Stockley, Paula, Steven A. Ramm, Amy L. Sherborne, Michael D. F. Thom, Steve Paterson, & Jane L. Hurst.** 2013. "Baculum morphology predicts reproductive success of male house mice under sexual selection." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (26 June): 66.
- Stoddard, Lothrop.** 1920. *The Rising Tide of Color Against White World-Supremacy*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons (online text at www.gutenberg.org accessed 12/28/2013).
- Stoddard, Mary Caswell, Ee Hou Yong, Derya Akkaynak, Catherine Sheard, Joseph A. Tobias, & L. Mahadevan.** 2017. "Avian egg shape: Form, function, and evolution." *Science* **356** (23 June): 1249-1254.
- Stoeck, Thorsten, & Alexandra Stock.** 2010. "The protistan gap in the eukaryotic tree of life." *Palaeodiversity* **3**: 151-154.
- Stoessel, Alexander, Romain David, Philipp Gunz, Tobias Schmidt, Fred Spoor, & Jean-Jacques Hublin.** 2016. "Morphology and function of Neandertal and modern human ear ossicles." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (11 October): 11489-11494.
- Stojanowski, Christopher M.** 2011. "Social Dimensions of Evolutionary Research: Discovering Native American History in Colonial Southeastern U.S." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (June): 223-231.
- Stojic, Lovorka, Malwina Niemczyk, Arturo Orjalo, Yoko Ito, Anna Elisabeth Maria Ruijter, Santiago Uribe-Lewis, Nimesh Joseph, Stephen Weston, Suraj Menon, Duncan T. Odom, John Rinn, Fanni Gergely, & Adele Murrell.** 2016. "Transcriptional silencing of long noncoding RNA *GNG12-AS1* uncouples its transcriptional and product-related functions." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (2 February): 10406.
- Stokes, George Gabriel.** 1891. *Natural Theology: The Gifford Lectures, Delivered Before the University of Edinburgh in 1893*. London: Adam and Charles Black.
- Stokes, Harold W., & Barry G. Hall.** 1985. "Sequence of the *ebgR* Gene of *Escherichia coli*: Evidence that the EBG and LAC Operons Are Descended from a Common Ancestor." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **2** (November): 478-483.
- Stokes, John.** 2007. "Scientists Find Extraterrestrial Genes in Human DNA – Do Civilizations of Advanced Human Beings Exist Scattered in the Galaxy?" *Genoma 1* August posting (online text at www.bibliotecapleyades.net accessed 9/30/2013).
- Stokes, Mark G., Kathryn Atherton, Eva Zita Patai, & Christina Nobre.** 2012. "Long-term memory prepares neural activity for perception." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 February): E360-E367.
- Stokes, Robert B.** 1977. "The Echinoids *Micraster* and *Epiaster* from the Turonian and Senonian of England." *Palaeontology* **20** (Part 4): 805-821.
- Stokstad, Erik.** 1998. "The Bare Bones of Catalysis." *Science* **279** (20 March): 1852.
- . 2000a. "Spider Genes Reveal Flexible Design." *Science* **287** (25 February): 1378.
- . 2000b. "Feathers, or Flight of Fancy?" *Science* **288** (23 June): 2124-2125.
- . 2000c. "First Upright Vertebrate Lived Fast, Died Young." *Science* **290** (3 November): 917.
- . 2000d. "Tiny, Feathered Dino Is Most Birdlike Yet." *Science* **290** (8 December): 1871-1872.
- . 2001a. "Tooth Theory Revises Mammal History." *Science* posting 3 January (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 6/12/2017).
- . 2001b. "New Fossil Fills Gap in Bird Evolution." *Science* **291** (12 January): 225.
- . 2001c. "Exquisite Chinese Fossils Add New Pages to Book of Life." *Science* **291** (12 January): 232-236.

- . 2001d. “Doubts Raised About Dinosaur Heart.” *Science* **291** (2 February): 811.
- . 2001e. “Dinosaur Nostrils Get a Hole New Look.” *Science* **293** (3 August): 779.
- . 2002a. “‘Fantastic’ Fossil Helps Narrow Data Gap.” *Science* **296** (26 April): 637, 639.
- . 2002b. “Fossil Plant Hints How First Flowers Bloomed.” *Science* **296** (3 May): 821.
- . 2002c. “Fossil Bird From China Turns Rail, Spills Guts.” *Science* **297** (26 July): 495.
- . 2003a. “Four-Winged Dinos Create a Flutter.” *Science* **299** (24 January): 491.
- . 2003b. “Primitive Jawed Fishes Had Teeth of Their Own Design.” *Science* **299** (21 February): 1164.
- . 2003c. “Gutsy Fossil Sets Record for Staying the Course.” *Science* **302** (5 December): 1645.
- . 2004a. “Surprise Hummingbird Fossil Sets Experts Abuzz.” *Science* **304** (7 May): 810-811.
- . 2004b. “Controversial Fossil Could Shed Light on Early Animals’ Blueprint.” *Science* **304** (4 June): 1425.
- . 2005a. “Will Malthus Continue to Be Wrong?” *Science* **309** (1 July): 102.
- . 2005b. “Dinosaur Embryos Hint at Evolution of Giants.” *Science* **309** (29 July): 679.
- . 2005c. “Best *Archaeopteryx* Fossil So Far Ruffles a Few Feathers.” *Science* **310** (2 December): 1418-1419.
- . 2006a. “Spider Genes and Fossils Spin Tales of the Original Worldwide Web.” *Science* **312** (23 June): 1730.
- . 2006b. “Vigorous Youth for Tyrannosaurs.” *Science* **313** (14 July): 158.
- . 2010. “Key Indicator of Ocean Health May Be Flawed.” *Science* **330** (19 November): 1029.
- . 2012. “Field Research on Bees Raises Concern About Low-Dose Pesticides.” *Science* **335** (30 March): 1555.
- . 2015. “Orchids’ dazzling diversity explained.” *Science* **349** (28 August): 914.
- . 2016. “How the Venus flytrap acquired its taste for meat.” *Science* **352** (13 May): 756.
- . 2017. “European bee study fuels debate over pesticide ban.” *Science* **356** (30 June): 1321.
- Stolarski, Jaroslaw.** 1996. “*Gardineria*—a scleractinian living fossil.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **41** (4): 339-367.
- Stolarski, Jaroslaw, Marcelo V. Kitahara, David J. Miller, Stephen D. Cairns, Maciej Mazur, & Anders Meibom.** 2011. “The ancient evolutionary origins of Scleractinia revealed by azooxanthellate corals.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (28 October): 316.
- Stolarski, Jaroslaw, Helmut Zibrowius, & Hannes Löser.** 2001. “Antiquity of the scleractinian-sipunculan symbiosis.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **46** (3): 309-330.
- Stolberg, Sheryl Gay.** 2004. “A Crowning at the Capitol Creates a Stir.” *The New York Times* posting 24 June: online text accessed 9/17/2012 (www.nytimes.com).
- Stoldt, Matthias, Jens Wöhnert, Matthias Görlach, & Larry R. Brown.** 1998. “The NMR structure of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L25 shows homology to general stress proteins and glutamyl-tRNA synthetases.” *The EMBO Journal* **17** (2 November): 6377-6384.
- Stoldt, Matthias, Jens Wöhnert, Oliver Ohlenschläger, Matthias Görlach, & Larry R. Brown.** 1999. “The NMR structure of the 5S rRNA E-domain-protein L25 complex shows preformed and induced recognition.” *The EMBO Journal* **18** (15 November): 6508-6521.
- Stolfi, Alberto, T. Blair Gainous, John J. Young, Alessandro Mori, Michael Levine, & Lionel Christiaen.** 2010. “Early Chordate Origins of the Vertebrate Second Heart Field.” *Science* **329** (30 July): 565-568.
- Stolfi, Alberto, Kerriane Ryan, Ian A. Meinertzhagen, & Lionel Christiaen.** 2015. “Migratory neuronal progenitors arise from neural plate borders in tunicates.” *Nature* **527** (19 November): 371-374.
- Stolk, Arjen, Matthijs L. Noordzij, Lennart Verhagen, Inge Volman, Jan-Mathijs Schoffelen, Robert Oostenveld, Peter Hagoort, & Ivan Toni.** 2014. “Cerebral

- coherence between communicators marks the emergence of meaning.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (23 December): 18183-18188.
- Stolk, Arjen, Lennart Verhagen, Jan-Mathijs Schoffelen, Robert Oostenveld, Mark Blokpoel, Peter Hagoort, Iris van Rooij, & Ivan Toni.** 2013. “Neural mechanisms of communicative innovation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 September): 14574-14579.
- Stoll, Heather.** 2012. “Ancient burial at sea.” *Nature* **488** (30 August): 596-597.
- Stoll, Ira.** 2006. “McCain Does Manhattan, By the Issues.” *The New York Sun* posting 18 July: online text accessed 8/10/2006 (www.nysun.com).
- Stollar, Christopher.** 2007. “Veering from Evolution: Fired teacher explains his presentation.” *The Bulletin* (Bend, Oregon) posting 25 March: online text accessed 1/19/2014 (www.bendbulletin.com).
- Stollewerk, Angelika, Michael Schoppmeier, & Wim G. M. Damen.** 2003. “Involvement of *Notch* and *Delta* genes in spider segmentation.” *Nature* **423** (19 June): 863-865.
- Stollstorff, Melanie, Stephanie E. Bean, Lindsay M. Anderson, Joseph M. Devaney, & Chandan J. Vaidya.** 2013. “Rationality and emotionality: serotonin transporter genotype influences reasoning bias.” *Social Cognitive & Affective Neuroscience* **8** (April): 404-409.
- Stolper, Daniel A., Niels Peter Revsbech, & Donald E. Canfield.** 2010. “Aerobic growth at nanomolar oxygen concentration.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 November): 18755-18760.
- Stolper, Edward.** 1977. “Experimental petrology of eucritic meteorites.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **41** (May): 587-611.
- Stolte, Daniel.** 2013. “Ancient humans were mixing it up.” *EurekAlert!* posting of 5 September press release (online text at www.eurekalert.org accessed 8/21/2014).
- Stoltzfus, Arlin.** 1999. “On the Possibility of Constructive Neutral Evolution.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (August): 169-181.
- . 2010. “Introduction to ‘The Curious Disconnect’.” *Sandwalk* guest posting 19 March (online text at sandwalk.blogspot.com accessed 11/16/2010).
- Stoltzfus, Arlin, John M. Logsdon Jr., Jeffrey D. Palmer, & W. Ford Doolittle.** 1997. “Intron ‘sliding’ and the diversity of intron positions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (30 September): 10739-10744.
- Stoltzfus, Arlin, & David M. McCandlish.** 2015. “Mutation-biased adaptation in Andean house-wrens.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 November): 13753-13754.
- Stoltzfus, Arlin, & Lev Y. Yampolsky.** 2009. “Climbing Mount Probable: Mutation as a Cause of Nonrandomness in Evolution.” *Journal of Heredity* **100** (September): 637-647.
- Stoltzfus, Timothy.** 2011. “Consensus and Conflict in Health System Reform—The Republican Budget Plan and the ACA.” *The New England Journal of Medicine* online (28 April): e40 (1-3).
- Stoltzmann, David E.** 2006. “The Specified Complexity of Retinal Imagery.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **43** (June): 4-12.
- Stolz, John F., R. Pamela Reid, Pieter T. Visscher, Alan W. Decho, R. Sean Norman, Rebecca J. Aspden, Emily M. Bowlin, Jonathan Franks, Jamie S. Foster, David M. Paterson, Kristen M. Przekop, Graham J. C. Underwood, & Lee Prufert-Bebout.** 2009. “The microbial communities of the modern marine stromatolites at Highborne Cay, Bahamas.” *Smithsonian Institution National Museum of Natural History Atoll Research Bulletin* No. 567 (July): 1-29.
- Stolzenberg, Nomi Maya.** 1993. “‘He Drew a Circle That Shut Me out’: Assimilation, Indoctrination, and the Paradox of a Liberal Education.” *Harvard Law Review* **106** (January): 581-667.
- Stone, Anne C., Fabia U. Battistuzzi, Laura S. Kubatko, George H. Perry Jr., Evan Trudeau, Hsiuman Lin, & Sudhir Kumar.** 2010. “More reliable estimates of divergence times in *Pan* using complete mtDNA sequences and accounting for population structure.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (27

- October): 3277-3288.
- Stone, Anne C., Robert C. Griffiths, Stephen L. Zegura, & Michael F. Hammer.** 2002. "High levels of Y-chromosome nucleotide diversity in the genus *Pan*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (8 January): 43-48.
- Stone, David B., Garrik E. Grikurov, James G. Clough, Gordon N. Oakey, & Dennis K. Thurston,** eds. 2014. *Proceedings of the International Conference on Arctic Margins VI Fairbanks, Alaska, May 2011*. A. P. Karpinsky Russian Geological Research Institute (www.vsegei.com).
- Stone, Graham, & Vernon French.** 2003. "Evolution: have wings come, gone and come again?" *Current Biology* **13** (27 May): R436-R438.
- Stone, Larry.** 2014a. "The Flood." *Noah: The Real Story* (/) posting (online text at www.noahtherealstory.com accessed 6/8/2016).
- . 2014b. "The Ark." *Noah: The Real Story* (/) posting (online text at www.noahtherealstory.com accessed 6/8/2016).
- . 2014c. "The Animals." *Noah: The Real Story* (/) posting (online text at www.noahtherealstory.com accessed 6/8/2016).
- . 2014d. "Other Flood Stories." *Noah: The Real Story* (/) posting (online text at www.noahtherealstory.com accessed 6/8/2016).
- Stone, Lewi.** 2004. "A three-player solution." *Nature* **430** (15 July): 299-300.
- Stone, Michael.** 2014. "Texas approves textbooks with Moses as Founding Father." *Progressive Secular Humanist* posting 21 November (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 11/12/2015).
- . 2015a. "Muslim mob beats woman to death for burning Koran." *Progressive Secular Humanist* posting 20 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/20/2015).
- . 2015b. "Catholic Warrior escapes prosecution after vandalizing Satanic Temple display." *Progressive Secular Humanist* posting 21 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/23/2015).
- . 2015c. "Scalia Commencement Speech Supports Young Earth Creationism." *Progressive Secular Humanist* posting 5 June (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 6/6/2015).
- . 2015d. "Christian Homeschooler Will Chair Texas State Board of Education." *Progressive Secular Humanist* posting 25 June (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 6/26/2015).
- . 2015e. "Student Sues Florida School District For Failing To Teach Evolution." *Progressive Secular Humanist* posting 18 December (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 12/19/2015).
- . 2016. "Controversial Pastor Defend Slavery: 'The Bible's Always Right'." *Progressive Secular Humanist* posting 2 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 3/2/2016).
- Stone, Perry.** 2009. "GET READY FOR THE 'WEIRD' TO BEGIN TO APPEAR!!" Perry Stone Ministries *Voice of Evangelism* posting 10 September (online text at www.voe.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- . 2010. "A Global Government by 2025?" Perry Stone Ministries *Voice of Evangelism* posting 14 October (online text at www.voe.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- Stone, Richard.** 2003. "Late Date for Siberian Site Challenges Bering Pathway." *Science* **301** (25 July): 450.
- . 2004. "A Surprising Survival Story in the Siberian Arctic." *Science* **303** (2 January): 33.
- . 2008. "Three Gorges Dam: Into the Unknown." *Science* **321** (1 August): 628-632.
- . 2009a. "Still Seeking Peking Man." *Science* **325** (3 July): 22-23.
- . 2009b. "Hong Kong's Darwin Defenders Declare Victory in Teaching Fracas." *Science* **326** (23 October): 510-511.
- . 2009c. "Signs of Early *Homo sapiens* in China?" *Science* **326** (30 October): 655.
- . 2010a. "Bird-Dinosaur Link Firmed Up, And in Brilliant Technicolor." *Science* **327** (29 January): 508.
- . 2010b. "Unraveling a Riddle in Plain Sight." *Science* **328** (7 May): 685-687.
- . 2010c. "Excavation Yields Tantalizing Hints of Earliest Marine Reptiles." *Science* **330**

- (26 November): 1164-1165.
- . 2010d. “Altering the Past: China’s Faked Fossils Problem.” *Science* **330** (24 December): 1740-1741.
- . 2011a. “The Legacy of the Three Gorges Dam.” *Science* **333** (12 August): 817.
- . 2011b. “Biological Dark Matter Exerts Irresistible Pull in Yunnan.” *Science* **333** (2 September): 1209.
- . 2013. “Battle for the Americas.” *Science* **341** (19 July): 230-233.
- . 2014a. “Road-Tripping With Rodman.” *ScienceInsider* posting 18 January (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014b. “Was America ‘discovered’ in medieval Central Asia?” *Science* **344** (20 June): 1331-1332.
- . 2014c. “Back from the dead.” *Science* **346** (12 December): 1281-1283.
- Stoner, Don.** 2000. “A Critique of Behe’s Mousetrap Illustration, and a Critique of Behe’s Critics.” *Answers In Action* 28 December revised posting (online text at answers.org accessed 1/30/2003).
- Stoner, Douglas S., Baruch Rinkevich, & Irving L. Weissman.** 1999. “Heritable germ and somatic cell lineage competitions in chimeric colonial protochordates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (3 August): 9148-9153.
- Stoner, Eric.** 2011. “Nonviolence, Muslim Style: From Ghaffar Khan to Tahrir Square.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/6/2011).
- Stoner, Peter W.** 1952. “Probability in Biblical Prophecy.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **4** (December): 3-5.
- Stony Brook.** 2013. “SBU Team Discovers New Compounds that Challenges the Foundation of Chemistry.” *Stony Brook University* 19 December posting (online text at sb.cc.stonybrook.edu accessed 1/20/2014).
- Storch, Gerhard.** 1992. “The Mammals of Island Europe.” *Scientific American* **266** (February): 64-69.
- Storch, Ursula, Anna-Lena Forst, Franziska Pardatscher, Serap Erdogmus, Maximilian Philipp, Manuel Gregoritz, Michael Meseros y Schnitzler, & Thomas Gudermann.** 2017. “Dynamic NHERF interaction with TRPC4/5 proteins is required for channel gating by diacylglycerol.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (3 January): E37-E46.
- Storey, Alice A., José Miguel Ramírez, Daniel Quiroz, David V. Burley, David J. Addison, Richard Walter, Atholl J. Anderson, Terry L. Hunt, J. Stephen Athens, Leon Huynen, & Elizabeth A. Matisoo-Smith.** 2007. “Radiocarbon and DNA evidence for a pre-Columbian introduction of Polynesian chickens to Chile.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (19 June): 10335-10339.
- Storey, Michael, Richard G. Roberts, & Mokhtar Saidin.** 2012. “Astronomically calibrated ⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar age for the Toba supereruption and global synchronization of late Quaternary records.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 November): 18684-18688.
- Stork, Nigel E., James McBroom, Claire Gely, & Andrew J. Hamilton.** 2015. “New approaches narrow global species estimates for beetles, insects, and terrestrial arthropods.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (16 June): 7519-7523.
- Storkebaum, Erik, Ricardo Leitão-Gonçalves, Tanja Godenschwege, Leslie Nangle, Monica Mejia, Inge Bosmans, Tinne Ooms, An Jacobs, Patrick Van Dijck, Xiang-Lei Yang, Paul Schimmel, Koen Norga, Vincent Timmerman, Patrick Callaerts, & Albena Jordanova.** 2009. “Dominant mutations in the tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase gene recapitulate in *Drosophila* features of human Charcot-Marie-Tooth neuropathy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11782-11787.
- Storrs, Catrina.** 2015. “A Deathly Pallor.” *The Scientist* posting 1 March (online text at thescientist.com accessed 3/23/2015).
- Storvik, Kimberly A. M., & Patricia L. Foster.** 2011. “The SMC-Like Protein Complex

- SbcCD Enhances DNA Polymerase IV-Dependent Spontaneous Mutation in *Escherichia coli*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **193** (February, No. 3): 660-669.
- Story, Mike.** 2003. “Gullbrannagården: an overview.” *8th European Creationist Conference* undated posting (online text at *old.genesis.nu* accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2004. “Horse Sense.” Extract from “Evolution—is it even possible?” from April 2003 *The Omega Times* (New Zealand) in Creation Science Movement (UK) *Creation* **14** (January): 5.
- Story, Ronald D.** 1976. *The Space-Gods Revealed: A Close Look at the Theories of Erich von Däniken*. New York: Harper & Row.
- . 1980a. *Guardians of the Universe*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- , ed. 1980b. *The Encyclopedia of UFOs*. Garden City, NY: Dolphin Books.
- Storz, Gisela.** 2002. “An Expanding Universe of Noncoding RNAs.” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1260-1263.
- Storz, Jay F.** 2002. “Contrasting patterns of divergence in quantitative traits and neutral DNA markers: analysis of clinal variation.” *Molecular Ecology* **11** (December): 2537-2551.
- . 2009. “Genome evolution: Gene duplication and the resolution of adaptive conflict.” *Heredity* **102** (February): 99-100.
- . 2010. “Genes for High Altitude.” *Science* **329** (2 July): 40-41.
- Storz, Jay F., Federico G. Hoffmann, Juan C. Opazo, & Hideaki Moriyama.** 2008. “Adaptive functional divergence among triplicated α -globin genes in rodents.” *Genetics* **178** (March): 1623-1638.
- Storz, Jay F., Amy M. Runck, Stephen L. Sabatino, John K. Kelly, Nuno Ferrand, Hideaki Moriyama, Roy E. Weber, & Angela Fago.** 2009. “Evolutionary and functional insights into the mechanism underlying high-altitude adaptation of deer mouse hemoglobin.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (25 August): 14450-14455.
- Storzer, D.** 1971. “The age and the origin of Köfels structure, Austria.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **12** (October): 238-244.
- Stössel, Iwan.** 2000. “Frühe Tetrapoden: Kontroverse Spurenfossilien.” *Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich* **145** (1): 31-40.
- Stossel, John.** 2006. *Myths, Lies, and Downright Stupidity: Get Out the Shovel—Why Everything You Know Is Wrong*. New York: Hyperion.
- Stott, Philip.** 2003. “Geocentricity, an Outdated and Disproved Theory?” *The Biblical Astronomer* **13** (Fall): 109-112.
- . 2014. “Creation, Evolution & the Christian.” Reformation International College *Scripture and Science* undated Chapter 11 posting (online text at *reformation.edu* accessed 11/23/2014).
- Stout, Dietrich, & Thierry Chaminade.** 2007. “The Evolutionary Neuroscience of Tool Making.” *Neuropsychologia* **45** (14 March): 1091-1100.
- . 2009. “Making tools and making sense: complex, intentional behaviour in human evolution.” *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* **19** (February): 85-96.
- Stout, Dietrich, & Erin E. Hecht.** 2017. “Evolutionary neuroscience of cumulative culture.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7861-7868.
- Stout, Dietrich, Nicholas Toth, Kathy Schick, & Thierry Chaminade.** 2008. “Neural correlates of Early Stone Age toolmaking: technology, language and cognition in human evolution.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (12 June): 1939-1949.
- Stout, Steve.** 2015. “AZ Senator: Church attendance should be mandatory.” *KPHO* (Phoenix, Arizona) 26 March posting (online text at *www.kpho.com* accessed 3/27/2015).
- Stout, Timothy R.** 2012a. “The Testimony of the Origin of DNA.” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (March/April): 10-11.
- . 2012b. “The Testimony of Soap Scum.” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (May/June): 9.
- . 2012c. “The Fallacy of ‘God of the Gaps’.” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (July/August): 11.

- Stovall, J. Willis, Llewellyn I. Price, & Alfred Sherwood Romer.** 1966. "The Postcranial Skeleton of the Giant Permian Pelycosaur *Cotylorhynchus romeri*." *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* **135** (September): 1-30.
- Stove, David C.** 1964. "Velikovsky in Collision." Abridged reprint of *Quadrant* (Australia) article **8** (October/November): 35-44 in *Kronos* **6** (Spring 1982): 18-33.
- . 1967. "The Scientific Mafia." Article reprint in *Pensée* (May 1972): 6-8, 49.
- . 1983. "Velikovsky Becomes Respectable." Reprint of *Quadrant* (Australia) article **27** (October): 75-76 in *Kronos* **9** (Summer 1984): 40-44.
- . 1984. "A Rejoinder." Reprint of *Quadrant* (Australia) article **28** (January/February): 35 in *Kronos* **9** (Summer 1984): 49-50.
- . 1995. *Darwinian Fairytales: Selfish Genes, Errors of Heredity, and Other Fables of Evolution*. Hants, UK: Avebury Series in Philosophy.
- Stover, C. K., X. Q. Pham, A. L. Erwin, S. D. Mizoguchi, P. Warrener, M. J. Hickey, F. S. L. Brinkman, W. O. Hufnagle, D. J. Kowalik, M. Lagrou, R. L. Garber, L. Goltry, E. Tolentino, S. Westbrook-Wadman, Y. Yuan, L. L. Brody, S. N. Coulter, K. R. Folger, A. Kas, K. Larbig, R. Lim, K. Smith, D. Spencer, G. K.-S. Wong, Z. Wu, I. T. Paulsen, J. Reizer, M. H. Saier, R. E. W. Hancock, S. Lory, & M. V. Olson.** 2000. "Complete genome sequence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1, an opportunistic pathogen." *Nature* **406** (31 August): 959-964.
- Stow, Dorrik.** 2010. *Vanished Ocean: How Tethys Reshaped the World*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Stoye, Jonathan P.** 2009. "Proviral protein provides placental function." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 July): 11827-11828.
- . 2012. "Studies of endogenous retroviruses reveal a continuing evolutionary saga." *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **10** (June): 395-406.
- St.-Pierre, Angèle, Karine Larose, & Frédérique Dubois.** 2009. "Long-term social bonds promote cooperation in the iterated Prisoner's Dilemma." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (7 December): 4223-4228.
- St.-Pierre, L. S., & M. A. Persinger.** 2006. "Experimental facilitation of the sensed presence is predicted by the specific patterns of the applied magnetic fields, not by suggestibility: re-analyses of 19 experiments." *International Journal of Neuroscience* **116** (September): 1079-1096.
- Strackbein, Wesley.** 2011. "TSA Officer Admits Plot to Post Porn on Christian Site." *Patriot Update* 13 April posting (online text at patriotupdate.com accessed 4/25/2011).
- Strahler, Arthur N.** 1987. *Science and Earth History—The Evolution/Creation Controversy*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Strain, Daniel.** 2011. "8.7 Million: A New Estimate for All the Complex Species on Earth." *Science* **333** (26 August): 1083.
- Strait, David S.** 2010. "The Evolutionary History of the Australopiths." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (September): 341-352.
- Strait, David S., Frederick E. Grine, & Marc A. Moniz.** 1997. "A reappraisal of early hominid phylogeny." *Journal of Human Evolution* **32** (January): 17-82.
- Strait, David S., & Bernard A. Wood.** 1999. "Early hominid biogeography." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (3 August): 9196-9200.
- The Strait Gate.* 2012a. "Skeptics Annotated Bible – A Response." *Skeptics Annotated Bible TRUTH A Response* undated posting (online text at skepticsannotatedbible.blogspot.com accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2012b. "Index of 'alleged' Contradictions." *Skeptics Annotated Bible TRUTH A Response* undated posting (online text at skepticsannotatedbible.blogspot.com accessed 3/9/2013).
- Strand, Fleur L.** 1999. *Neuropeptides: Regulators of Physiological Processes*. Cambridge, MA: A Bradford Book (MIT Press).
- Strang, Sabrina, Christina Hoerber, Olaf Uhl, Berthold Koletzko, Thomas F. Münte, Hendrik Lehnert, Raymond J. Dolan, Sebastian M. Schmid, & Soyoung Q. Park.** 2017.

- “Impact of nutrition on social decision making.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (20 June): 6510-6514.
- Stranziger, Gerald F., Dagmar Steiger, Josef Kneubühler, & Christian Hagger.** 2007. “Y chromosome polymorphism in various breeds of cattle (*Bos taurus*) in Switzerland.” *Journal of Applied Genetics* **48** (3): 241-245.
- Strasburg, Jared L., Caroline Scotti-Saintagne, Ivan Scotti, Zhao Lai, & Loren H. Rieseberg.** 2009. “Genomic Patterns of Adaptive Divergence between Chromosomally Differentiated Sunflower Species.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **26** (June): 1341-1355.
- Strasburg Baptist Church.* 2010a. “Spiritual Leadership Team.” *Strasburg Baptist Church* (Strasburg, Missouri) posting (online text at ww.strasburgbc.us accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2010b. “What We Believe.” *Strasburg Baptist Church* (Strasburg, Missouri) posting (online text at ww.strasburgbc.us accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2012. “Recommended websites.” *Strasburg Baptist Church* (Strasburg, Missouri) posting (online text at ww.strasburgbc.us accessed 2/16/2013).
- Strasdeit, Henry.** 2010. “Chemical evolution and early Earth’s and Mars’ environmental conditions.” *Palaeodiversity* **3** (Supplement): 107-116.
- Strasser, Bettina, Veronika Mlitz, Marcela Hermann, Erwin Tschachler, & Leopold Eckhart.** 2015. “Convergent evolution of cysteine-rich proteins in feathers and hair.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **15** (7 May): 82.
- Strasser, Thomas F., & Anne P. Chapin.** 2014. “Geological Formations in the Flotilla Fresco from Akrotiri,” in Touchais *et al.* (2014, 57-64).
- Strassmann, Beverly I.** 2011. “Cooperation and competition in a cliff-dwelling people.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10894-10901.
- Strassmann, Beverly I., Nikhil T. Kurapati, Brendan F. Hug, Erin E. Burke, Brenda W. Gillespie, Tatiana M. Karafet, & Michael F. Hammer.** 2012. “Religion as a means to assure paternity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (19 June): 9781-9785.
- Strassmann, Joan E., Robert E. Page Jr., Gene E. Robinson, & Thomas D. Seeley.** 2011. “Kin selection and eusociality.” *Nature* **471** (24 March): E5-E6.
- Strassmann, Joan E., & David C. Queller.** 2007. “Insect societies as divided organisms: The complexities of purpose and cross-purpose.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (15 May): 8619-8626.
- . 2011. “Evolution of cooperation and control of cheating in a social microbe.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10855-10862.
- Strassmann, Joan E., David C. Queller, John C. Avise, & Francisco J. Ayala.** 2011. “In the light of evolution V: Cooperation and conflict.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10787-10791.
- Strategic Perspectives.* 2013. “The Strategic Perspectives International Conference.” Chuck Missler’s *Koinonia Institute* email announcement of 25-26 Coeur d’Alene, Idaho, meeting (online text via studycenter.com accessed 9/5/2013).
- Strateva, Tanya, Vesella Ouzounova-Raykova, Boyka Markova, Albena Todorova, Yulia Marteva-Proevska, & Ivan Mitov.** 2007. “Problematic clinical isolates of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* from the university hospitals in Sofia, Bulgaria: current status of antimicrobial resistance and prevailing resistance mechanisms.” *Journal of Medical Microbiology* **56** (July): 956-963.
- Strateva, Tanya, & Daniel Yordanov.** 2009. “*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*—a phenomenon of bacterial resistance.” *Journal of Medical Microbiology* **58** (September): 1133-1148.
- Stratigi, Kalliopi, Manouela Kapsetaki, Michalis Aivaliotis, Terrence Town, Richard A. Flavell, & Charalampos G. Spilianakis.** 2015. “Spatial proximity of homologous alleles and long noncoding RNAs regulate a switch in allelic gene expression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (31 March): E1577-E1586.
- Strauch, Renee C., Elisabeth Svedin, Brian Dilkes, Clint Chapple, & Xu Li.** 2015. “Discovery of a novel amino acid racemase through exploration of natural variation in *Arabidopsis thaliana*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15

- September): 11726-11731.
- Straus, C., K. Vasilakos, R. J. A. Wilson, T. Oshima, M. Zelter, J-Ph. Derenne, T. Similowski, & W. A. Whitelaw.** 2003. "A phylogenetic hypothesis for the origin of hiccough." *BioEssays* **25** (February): 182-188.
- Strausfeld, Nicholas J., & Frank Hirth.** 2013. "Deep Homology of Arthropod Central Complex and Vertebrate Basal Ganglia." *Science* **340** (12 April): 157-161.
- Strausfeld, Nicholas J., Xiaoya Ma, & Gregory D. Edgecombe.** 2016. "Fossils and the Evolution of the Arthropod Brain." *Current Biology* **26** (24 October): R989-R1000.
- Strausfeld, Nicholas J., Camilla Mok Strausfeld, Rudi Loesel, David Rowell, & Sally Stowe.** 2006. "Arthropod phylogeny: onychophoran brain organization suggests an archaic relationship with a chelicerate stem lineage." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **273** (7 August): 1857-1866.
- Strauss, Benjamin H.** 2013. "Rapid accumulation of committed sea-level rise from global warming." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (20 August): 13699-13700.
- Strauss, Evelyn.** 1998. "How Embryos Shape Up." *Science* **281** (10 July): 166-167.
- . 1999a. "Can Mitochondrial Clocks Keep Time?" *Science* **283** (5 March): 1435, 1437-1438.
- . 1999b. "mtDNA Shows Signs of Paternal Influence." *Science* **286** (24 December): 2436.
- Strauss, Mark.** 2014. "In Kentucky, Taxpayers Will Keep A New Noah's Ark Theme Park Afloat." *io9* 31 July posting (online text at www.io9.com accessed 8/1/2014).
- . 2015. "God's Chosen Planet: Why creationists are praying we never find alien life." *Slate.com* posting 14 April (online text at www.slate.com accessed 4/23/2015).
- Strauss, Melanie, Jacobo D. Sitt, Jean-Remi King, Maxime Elbaz, Leila Azizi, Marco Buiatti, Lionel Naccache, Virginie van Wassenhove, & Stanislas Dehaene.** 2015. "Disruption of hierarchical predictive coding during sleep." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 March): E1353-E1362.
- Strauss, Michael A.** 2004. "Reading the Blueprint of Creation." *Scientific American* **290** (February): 54-61.
- Strauss, Richard E.** 2010. "Prospectus: The Future of Morphometrics," in Elewa (2010, 345-352).
- Strauss, Valerie.** 2004. "Fresh Challenges in the Old Debate Over Evolution." *The Washington Post* posting 7 December: online text accessed 3/5/2013 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2010. "California bill takes aim at new Texas standards." *The Washington Post The Answer Sheet* posting 22 May (online text at voices.washingtonpost.com accessed 6/2/2010).
- . 2014. "Proposed Texas textbooks are inaccurate, biased and politicized, new report finds." *The Washington Post* posting 12 September: online text accessed 9/15/2014 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2015. "Deepak Chopra blasts scientist who criticized his view of evolution. The scientist fires back." *The Washington Post* posting 20 May: online text accessed 5/20/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2017. "An 'alternative facts' South Dakota bill sparks fears for science education in the Trump era." *The Washington Post* posting 5 February: online text accessed 2/15/2017 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Strawson, Galen.** 2010. "Your Move: The Maze of Free Will." *The New York Times The Stone* posting 22 July: online text accessed 12/9/2010 (opinionator.blogs.nytimes.com).
- Strayer, David L., Frank A. Drews, & William A. Johnston.** 2003. "Cell Phone-Induced Failures of Visual Attention During Simulated Driving." *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Applied* **9** (March): 23-32.
- Streckeisen, A.** 1976. "To each plutonic rock its proper name." *Earth-Science Reviews* **12** (March): 1-33.
- Street, Sally E., Ana F. Navarrete, Simon M. Reader, & Kevin N. Laland.** 2017. "Coevolution of cultural intelligence, extended life history, sociality, and brain size in

- primates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7908-7914.
- Streeten, Barbara W.** 1983. “Development of the Human Retinal Pigment Epithelium and the Posterior Segment.” *JAMA Ophthalmology* (AKA *Archives of Ophthalmology*) **81** (March): 383-394.
- Streeter, Richard, Andrew J. Dugmore, & Orri Vésteinsson.** 2012. “Plague and landscape resilience in premodern Iceland.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 March): 3664-3669.
- Streit, Andrea.** 2001. “Origin of the vertebrate ear: evolution and induction of the otic placode.” *Journal of Anatomy* **199** (July): 99-103.
- Strenski, Ivan.** 2013. “Was Islam Responsible for the Boston Bombings, or Was ‘Internet Islam’?” *Religion Dispatches* 24 April (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/29/2013).
- . 2015. “The Surprising Origins Of (And Problem With) The Vatican’s View Of Sex And Gender.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/7/2014).
- Strick, James E.** 1997. “New Details Add to Our Understanding of Spontaneous Generation Controversies.” *American Society of Microbiologists ASM News* **63** (4): 193-198.
- Strick, Terence R., & Nigel J. Savery.** 2017. “Understanding bias in DNA repair.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (14 March): 2791-2793.
- Strickland, Brent, Carlo Geraci, Emmanuel Chemla, Philippe Schlenker, Meltem Kelepir, & Roland Pfau.** 2015. “Event representations constrain the structure of language: Sign language as a window into universally accessible linguistic biases.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (12 May): 5968-5973.
- Striedter, G. F.** 1997. “The telecephalon of tetrapods in evolution.” *Brain, Behavior and Evolution* **49** (4): 179-213.
- Striedter, Georg F., John C. Avise, & Francesco J. Ayala.** 2012. “In the light of evolution VI: Brain and behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10607-10611.
- Striem-Amit, Ella, Gilles Vannuscorps, & Alfonso Caramazza.** 2017. “Sensorimotor-independent development of hands and tools selectivity in the visual cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (2 May): 4787-4792.
- Striepens, Nadine, Dirk Scheele, Keith M. Kendrick, Benjamin Becker, Lea Schäfer, Knut Schwalba, Jürgen Reul, Wolfgang Maier, & René Hurlemann.** 2012. “Oxytocin facilitates protective responses to aversive social stimuli in males.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (30 October): 18144-18149.
- Strier, Karen B., Paulo B. Chaves, Sérgio L. Mendes, Valéria Fagundes, & Anthony Di Fiore.** 2011. “Low paternity skew and the influence of maternal kin in an egalitarian, patrilocal primate.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 November): 18915-18919.
- Strimling, Pontus, Magnus Enquist, & Kimmo Eriksson.** 2009. “Repeated learning makes cultural evolution unique.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (18 August): 13870-13874.
- Stringer, Chris.** 2002. “Chris Stringer responds to Jack Cuozzo.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting 31 January (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 6/2/2011).
- . 2003. “Out of Ethiopia.” *Nature* **423** (12 June): 692-695.
- . 2012a. “What makes a modern human.” *Nature* **485** (3 May): 33-35.
- . 2012b. “The Status of *Homo heidelbergensis* (Schoetensack 1908).” *Evolutionary Anthropology* **21** (May/June): 101-107.
- . 2012c. *Lone Survivors: How We Came to Be the Only Humans on Earth*. New York: Times Books (Henry Holt & Co.).
- . 2012d. “The 100-year mystery of Piltdown Man.” *Nature* **492** (13 December): 177-179.
- . 2015. “The many mysteries of *Homo naledi*.” *eLife* (online @ elifesciences.org) **4** (10 September): e10627.
- . 2016. “The origin and evolution of *Homo sapiens*.” *Philosophical Transactions of the*

- Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **371** (5 July): 20150237.
- Stringer, Chris B., & Ian Barnes.** 2015. "Deciphering the Denisovans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 December): 15542-15543.
- Stringer, Chris, & Julia Galway-Witham.** 2017. "On the origin of our species." *Nature* **546** (8 June): 212-214.
- Stringer, Christopher, & Clive Gamble.** 1993. *In Search of the Neanderthals: Solving the Puzzle of Human Origins*. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Stringfellow, Thornton.** 1850. "A Brief Examination of Scripture Testimony on the Institution of Slavery, in an Essay, First Published in the Religious Herald, and Republished by Request: with Remarks on a Letter of Elder Galusha, of New York, to Dr. R. Fuller, of South Carolina." *University of North Carolina Chapel Hill Library* posting (online text at docsouth.unc.edu accessed 1/14/2002).
- Stritch, Randy.** 2011. "Meiotic, cryptic, and stable unannotated transcripts: Noncoding RNAs add to the epigenetic tool box controlling meiotic development." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 January): 891-892.
- Strobel, Darrell F.** 2010. "Molecular hydrogen in Titan's atmosphere: Implications of the measured tropospheric and thermospheric mole fractions." *Icarus* **208** (August): 878-886.
- Strobel, Lee.** 1998. *The Case for Christ: A Journalist's Personal Investigation of the Evidence for Jesus*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- . 2000. *The Case for Faith: A Journalist Investigates the Toughest Objections to Christianity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- . 2004. *The Case for a Creator: A Journalist Investigates Scientific Evidence That Points Toward God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Strobel, Scott A.** 2013. "Metal ghosts in the splicing machine." *Nature* **503** (14 November): 201-202.
- Strohman, Richard C.** 1993. "Ancient genomes, wise bodies, unhealthy people: limits of a genetic paradigm in biology and medicine." *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine* **37** (Autumn): 112-145.
- Strombach, Tina, Bernd Weber, Zsofia Hangebrauk, Peter Kenning, Iliana I. Karipidis, Philippe N. Tobler, & Tobias Kalenscher.** 2015. "Social discounting involves modulation of neural value signals by temporoparietal junction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 February): 1619-1624.
- Strömberg, Caroline A. E.** 2005. "Decoupled taxonomic radiation and ecological expansion of open-habitat grasses in the Cenozoic of North America." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (23 August): 11980-11984.
- . 2006. "Evolution of hypsodonty in equids: testing a hypothesis of adaptation." *Paleobiology* **32** (March): 236-258.
- Stromberg, Joseph.** 2013. "This Insect Has The Only Mechanical Gears Ever Found in Nature." *Surprising Science* blog for 12 September (online text at blogs.smithsonianmag.com accessed 11/18/2013).
- . 2014. "Why the Myers-Briggs test is totally meaningless." *Vox* 15 July posting (online text at www.vox.com accessed 9/23/2014).
- Stromberg, Pierre, & Paul V. Heinrich.** 2004. "The Coso Artifact." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **24** (March-April): online text accessed 6/29/2009 (ncse.com).
- Strome, Susan.** 2011. "Toward Reprogramming Gonads to Brains." *Science* **331** (21 January): 292-293.
- Stromnes, John.** 1999. "Judge tosses charges against former Lincoln County official." *The Missoulian* posting 20 May: online text accessed 6/17/2015 (www.missoulian.com).
- Strong, Maurice.** 1992. "Opening statement to the Rio Summit (3 June 1992)." Strong homepage posting (online text at www.mauricestrong.net accessed 8/20/2011).
- Stroop, Christopher.** 2013a. "In Russia It Is Now a Crime to Insult Someone's Religious Feelings." *Religion Dispatches* 11 July (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 7/31/2013).
- . 2013b. "Russian Parliament Hosts U.S. Anti-Gay Activist Paul Cameron." *Religion*

- Dispatches* 30 October (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/31/2013).
- . 2013c. “Yes, It’s Worse To Be Gay in Russia.” *Religion Dispatches* 26 November (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/11/2013).
- . 2015. “Should We Emphasize With Josh Duggar?” *Religion Dispatches* 24 August posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/27/2015).
- . 2017a. “Pence Meets With One Of Putin’s Top Clerics: Strange Bedfellows At BGEA’s World Summit In Defense Of Persecuted Christians.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 May posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 5/15/2017).
- . 2017b. “Franklin Graham Blames Democrats For Escalating Tensions With Russia.” *Religion Dispatches* 23 June posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 7/1/2017).
- Strother, Paul K., Leila Battison, Martin D. Brasier, & Charles H. Wellman.** 2011. “Earth’s earliest non-marine eukaryotes.” *Nature* **473** (26 May): 505-509.
- Strossen, Nadine.** 2006. “The ACLU: Demon or Deliverer? An Interview with Nadine Strossen.” The Rutherford Institute *Oldspeak* 30 March John Whitehead interview posting (online text at *www.rutherford.org* accessed 1/9/2014).
- Strotz, Luke C., & Andrew P. Allen.** 2013a. “Assessing the role of cladogenesis in macroevolution by integrating fossil and molecular evidence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 February): 2904-2909.
- . 2013b. “Reply to Aze et al.: Distinguishing speciation modes based on multiple lines of evidence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (6 August): E2947.
- Stroud, David A., Chris Meisinger, Nikolaus Pfanner, & Nils Wiedemann.** 2010. “Assembling the Outer Membrane.” *Science* **328** (14 May): 831-832.
- Stroud, Rhonda M., Matthew F. Chisholm, Philipp R. Heck, Conel M. O’D. Alexander, & Larry R. Nittler.** 2011. “Supernova Shock-Wave-Induced Co-Formation of Glassy Carbon and Nanodiamond.” *The Astrophysical Journal Letters* **783** (10 September): L27-L48.
- Strous, Marc, Eric Pelletier, Sophie Mangenot, Thomas Rattei, Angelika Lehner, Michael W. Taylor, Matthias Horn, Holger Daims, Delphine Bartol-Mavel, Patrick Wincker, Valérie Barbe, Nuria Fonknechten, David Vallenet, Béatrice Segurens, Chantal Schenowitz-Truong, Claudine Médigue, Astrid Collingro, Berend Snel, Bas E. Dutilh, Huub J. M. Op den Camp, Chris van der Drift, Irina Cirpus, Katinka T. van de Pas-Schoonen, Harry R. Harhangi, Laura van Niftrik, Markus Schmid, Jan Keltjens, Jack van de Vossen, Boran Kartal, Harald Meier, Dmitriy Frishman, Martijn A. Huynen, Hans-Werner Mewes, Jean Weissenbach, Mike S. M. Jetten, Michael Wagner, & Denis Le Paslier.** 2006. “Deciphering the evolution and metabolism of an anammox bacterium from a community genome.” *Nature* **440** (6 April): 790-794.
- Struck, Curtis.** 2011. “Rough times in the Galactic countryside.” *Nature* **477** (15 September): 286-287.
- Struck, Torsten H., Carolin Haug, Gerhard Haszprunar, Nikola-Michael Prpic, & Joachim T. Haug.** 2015. “*Enalikter aphson* is more likely an annelid than an arthropod: a comment to Siveter et al. (2014).” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (7 April): 20140946.
- Struck, Torsten H., Christiane Paul, Natascha Hill, Stefanie Hartmann, Christoph Hösel, Michael Kube, Bernhard Lieb, Achim Meyer, Ralph Tiedemann, Günter Purschke, & Christoph Bleidorn.** 2011. “Phylogenomic analyses unravel annelid evolution.” *Nature* **471** (3 March): 95-98.
- Struiksma, Kimberlie.** 200. “AN ACT Relating to the existence of the Supreme Ruler of the Universe; and adding a new chapter to Title 1 RCW.” *State of Washington Initiative Measure No. 1040* (28 January) posting (online pdf at *www.sec.state.wa.gov* accessed 11/8/2014).
- Strullu-Derrien, Christine, Paul Kenrick, Paul Tafforeau, Hervé Cochard, Jean-Louis Bonnemain, Alain Le Hérisse, Hubert Lardeux, & Eric Badel.** 2014. “The earliest wood and its hydraulic properties documented in c. 407-million-year-old fossils using

- synchrotron microtomography.” *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* **175** (July): 423-437.
- Stryer, Lubert.** 1987. “The Molecules of Visual Excitation.” *Scientific American* **257** (July): 42-50.
- Strynadka, Natalie C. J., Hiroyuki Adachi, Susan E. Jensen, Kathy Johns, Anita Sielecki, Christian Betzel, Kazuo Sutoh, & Michael N. G. James.** 1992. “Molecular structure of the acyl-enzyme intermediate in β -lactam hydrolysis at 1.7 Å resolution.” *Nature* **359** (22 October): 700-705.
- Stuart, C. T.** 1981. “Bufotoxins and bufogenins – Their effectivity in protecting their producer and their potential as aversive conditioning agents.” *The Journal of the Herpetological Association of Africa* **26** (1): 3-6.
- Stuart, David.** 2011. *The Order of Days: The Maya World and the Truth About 2012*. New York: Harmony Books (Crown).
- Stuart, George E.** 1995. “The Timeless Vision of Teotihuacan.” *National Geographic* **188** (December): 2-35.
- Stuart, Hunter.** 2013. “Hollywood Power Couple Mark Burnett And Roma Downey Want The Bible Taught In Public School.” *Huffpost Entertainment* posting 1 March (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 3/3/2013).
- Stuart, Y. E., T. S. Campbell, P. A. Hohenlohe, R. G. Reynolds, L. J. Revell, & J. B. Losos.** 2014. “Rapid evolution of a native species following invasion by a congener.” *Science* **346** (24 October): 463-466.
- Stubbe, JoAnne.** 1998. “Ribonucleotide reductases in the twenty-first century.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (17 March): 2723-2724.
- . 2011. “The Two Faces of SAM.” *Science* **332** (29 April): 544-545.
- Stubbs, Alexander L., & Christopher W. Stubbs.** 2016a. “Spectral discrimination in color blind animals via chromatic aberration and pupil shape.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8206-8211.
- . 2016b. “Reply to Gagnon et al.: All color vision is more difficult in turbid water.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (8 November): E6910.
- Stuchebrukhov, Alexei.** 2011. “Watching DNA repair in real time.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (6 December): 19445-19446.
- Stuckey, Melvin A.** 1935. “The Gibraltar Fact of Christianity—The Resurrection of Jesus Christ.” *The Evangelical Student* **IX-X** (January): 29-33.
- Stuckey, Ruth, Néstor García-Rodríguez, Andrés Aguilera, & Ralf Erik Wellinger.** 2015. “Role for RNA:DNA hybrids in origin-independent replication priming in a eukarotic system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (5 May): 5779-5784.
- Stuckwisch, Dale.** 2012. “What are the biblical cryptids of cryptozoology.” *Pittsburgh Creationism Examiner* 26 December posting (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 8/19/2014).
- . 2014a. “The fossil record: The big picture.” *Pittsburgh Creationism Examiner* 26 July posting (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 8/19/2014).
- . 2014b. “The Bible’s factual and scientific accuracy proves that it is the Word of God.” *Pittsburgh Creationism Examiner* 1 August posting (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 8/19/2014).
- . 2014c. “Creation and the first verse of the Bible disproves the Big Bang Theory.” *Pittsburgh Creationism Examiner* 7 August posting (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 8/19/2014).
- Studer, Lorenz.** 2010. “Excessive mobility interrupted.” *Nature* **468** (18 November): 383-384.
- Studer, Romain A., Pascal-Antoine Christin, Mark A. Williams, & Christine A. Orengo.** 2014. “Stability-activity tradeoffs constrain the adaptive evolution of RubisCO.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (11 February): 2223-2228.
- Studer, Romain A., Ricard A. Rodríguez-Mias, Kelsey M. Haas, Joanne I. Hsu, Cristina Viéitez, Carme Solé, Danielle L. Swaney, Lindsay B. Stanford, Ivan Liachko, René Böttcher, Maitreya J. Dunham, Eulàlia de Nadal, Francesc Posas, Pedro Beltrao, &**

- Judit Villé.** 2016. “Evolution of protein phosphorylation across 18 fungal species.” *Science* **354** (14 October): 229-232.
- Stueber, Jeffrey.** 2002. “Finding Darwin’s God: A Book Review.” Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* November-December article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- . 2006. “Why Morality is Inexplicable in Naturalism – the Particular Case of Michael Ruse.” Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* September-October article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- . 2008. “Review of Christopher Hitchens, *God is not Great: How Religion Poisons Everything* and Richard Dawkins: *The God Delusion*.” Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- . 2009a. “A Review of Expelled-No Intelligence Allowed.” Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- . 2009b. “A Review of Bill Maher’s ‘Religulous’.” Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- . 2011. “What Christianity And Modern Scholarship Say About the Relationship Between the Body, Brain, and Soul.” Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- . 2012. “Smart People Do Doubt Evolution.” Lutheran Science Institute *LSI Journal* article posting (online text at lutheranscience.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- Stüeken, Eva E., Roger Buick, Bradley M. Guy, & Matthew C. Koehler.** 2015. “Isotopic evidence for biological nitrogen fixation by molybdenum-nitrogenase from 3.2 Gyr.” *Nature* **520** (30 April): 666-669.
- Stüeken, Eva E., David C. Catling, & Roger Buick.** 2012. “Contributions to late Archaean sulphur cycling by life on land.” *Nature Geoscience* **5** (October): 722-725.
- Stuessy, Tod.** 2010. “The Rise of the Sunflowers.” *Science* **329** (24 September): 1605-1606.
- Stuff Fundies Like.** 2013. “Pensacola Christian College: Taking Alumni to Court Over Domain Name.” *Stuff Fundies Like* 3 April posting by **Darrell** (online text at www.stufffundieslike.com accessed 2/17/2014).
- Stukenbrock, Eva Holtgrewe, Freddy Buggy Christiansen, Troels Toftebjerg Hansen, Julien Yann Dutheil, & Mikkel Heide Schierup.** 2012. “Fusion of two divergent fungal individuals led to the recent emergence of a unique widespread pathogen species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 July): 10798-10801.
- Stump, Aram D., Meagan C. Fitzpatrick, Neil F. Lobo, Sékou Traoré, N’Fale Sagnon, Carlo Costantini, Frank H. Collins, & Nora J. Besansky.** 2005. “Centromere-proximal differentiation and speciation in *Anopheles gambiae*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 15930-15935.
- Stump, J. B., & Alan G. Padgett,** eds. 2012. *The Blackwell Companion to Science and Christianity*. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Stumpf, Jeffrey D., Anthony R. Poteete, & Patricia L. Foster.** 2007. “Amplification of *lac* Cannot Account for Adaptive Mutation to Lac⁺ in *Escherichia coli*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **189** (March, No. 6): 2291-2299.
- Stumpf, Michael P. H., & David P. Goldstein.** 2001. “Genealogical and Evolutionary Inference with the Human Y Chromosome.” *Science* **291** (2 March): 1738-1742.
- Stumpf, Michael P. H., Thomas Thorne, Eric de Silva, Ronald Stewart, Hyeong Jun An, Michael Lappe, & Carsten Wiuf.** 2008. “Estimating the size of the human interactome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (13 May): 6959-6964.
- Sturm, Matthew, & Carl S. Benson.** 1997. “Vapor transport, grain growth and depth-hoar development in the subarctic snow.” *Journal of Glaciology* **43** (143): 42-59.
- Sturm, Richard A.** 2009. “Molecular genetics of human pigmentation diversity.” *Human Molecular Genetics* **13** (15 April): R9-R17.
- Sturm, R. A., D. L. Duffy, Z. Z. Zhao, F. P. Leite, M. S. Stark, N. K. Hayward, N. G. Martin, & G. W. Montgomery.** 2008. “A Single SNP in an Evolutionary Conserved Region Within Intron 86 of the HERC2 Gene Determines Human Blue-brown Eye Color.” *The*

- American Journal of Human Genetics* **82** (February): 424-431.
- Sturm, Virginia E., Jennifer S. Yokoyama, William W. Seeley, Joel H. Kramer, Bruce L. Miller, & Katherine P. Rankin.** 2013. "Heightened emotional contagion in mild cognitive impairment and Alzheimer's disease is associated with temporal lobe degeneration." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (11 June): 9944-9949.
- Sturman, David A., & Bitu Moghaddam.** 2012. "Striatum processes reward differently in adolescents versus adults." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 January): 1719-1724.
- Sturtevant, A. H.** 1925. "The effects of unequal crossing over at the Bar locus in *Drosophila*." *Genetics* **10** (1 March): 117-147.
- Stutz, Terrence.** 2013. "Evolution proponents, critics clash at Texas school board's textbook hearing." Dallas Morning News *Dallas News* posting 17 September: online text accessed 10/23/2013 (www.dallasnews.com).
- Stutzman, Barronelle.** 2015. "Why a friend is suing me: the Arlene's Flowers story." *The Seattle Times* posting 9 November: online text accessed 5/14/2017 (seattletimes.com).
- Stylo, Malgorzata, Nadja Neubert, Yuheng Wang, Nikhil Monga, Stephen J. Romaniello, Stefan Weyer, & Rizlan Bernier-Latmani.** 2015. "Uranium isotopes fingerprint biotic reduction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (5 May): 5619-5624.
- Styx, Gary.** 1997. "Postdiluvian Science." *Scientific American* **276** (January): 96-98.
- . 2008. "Traces of a Distant Past." *Scientific American* **299** (July): 56-63.
- Su, Chunlei, Asis Khan, Peng Zhou, Debashree Majumdar, Daniel Ajzenberg, Marie-Laure Dardé, Xing-Quan Zhu, James W. Ajioka, Benjamin M. Rosenthal, Jitender P. Dubey, & L. David Sibley.** 2012. "Globally diverse *Toxoplasma gondii* isolates comprise six major clades originating from a small number of distinct ancestral lineages." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 April): 5844-5849.
- Su, Denise F., & Terry Harrison.** 2008. "Ecological implications of the relative rarity of fossil hominins at Laetoli." *Journal of Human Evolution* **55** (October): 672-681.
- Su, Linlin, Dolores D. Mruk, & C. Yan Cheng.** 2012. "Regulation of the blood-testis barrier by coxsackievirus and adenovirus receptor." *American Journal of Physiology – Cell Physiology* **303** (15 October): C843-C853.
- Su, Xin-zhuan, Laura A. Kirkman, Hisashi Fujioka, & Thomas E. Wellems.** 1997. "Complex Polymorphisms in an ~330 kDa Protein Are Linked to Chloroquine-Resistant *P. falciparum* in Southeast Asia and Africa." *Cell* **91** (28 November): 593-603.
- Su, Zhixi, Wei Huang, & Xun Gu.** 2011. "Comment on 'Positive Selection of Tyrosine Loss in Metazoan Evolution'." *Science* **332** (20 May): 917.
- Suarès, Carlo,** trans. Vincent Stuart and John M. Watkins. 1967. *The Cipher of Genesis: The Original Code of the Qabala as Applied to the Scriptures*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- Suárez, William.** 2005. "Taxonomic Status of the Cuban Vampire Bat (Chiroptera Phyllostomidae: Desmodontinae: *Desmodus*)." *Caribbean Journal of Science* **41** (4): 761-767.
- Subalusky, Amanda L., Christopher L. Dutton, Emma J. Rosi, & David M. Post.** 2017. "Annual mass drownings of the Serengeti wildebeest migration influence nutrient cycling and storage in the Mara River." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (18 July): 7647-7652.
- Subbaraman, A. S., Z. A. Kazi, A. S. U. Choughuley, & M. S. Chadha.** 1980. "Urea-acetylene dicarboxylic acid reaction: A likely pathway for prebiotic uracil formation." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **10** (December): 343-347.
- Subbaraman, Nidhi.** 2012. "Past 5,000 years prolific for changes to human genome." *Nature News* (28 November) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 11/29/2012).
- Subramaniam, Anand Bala, Jiandi Wan, Arvind Gopinath, & Howard A. Stone.** 2011. "Semi-permeable vesicles composed of natural clay." *Soft Matter* **7** (21 March): 2600-2612.

- Subramaniam, Arvind R., Tao Pan, & Philippe Cluzel.** 2013. “Environmental perturbations lift the degeneracy of the genetic code to regulate protein levels in bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 February): 2419-2424.
- Sucena, Elio, Isabelle Delon, Isaac Jones, François Payre, & David L. Stern.** 2003. “Regulatory evolution of *shavenbaby/ovo* underlies multiple cases of morphological parallelism.” *Nature* **424** (21 August): 935-938.
- Suchak, Malini, & Frans B. M. de Waal.** 2012. “Monkeys benefit from reciprocity without the cognitive burden.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 September): 15191-15196.
- . 2016. “Reply to Schmidt and Tomasello: Chimpanzees as natural team-players.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 November): E6730.
- Suchak, Malini, Timothy M. Eppley, Matthew W. Campbell, Rebecca A. Feldman, Luke F. Quarles, & Frans B. M. de Waal.** 2016. “How chimpanzees cooperate in a competitive world.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (6 September): 10215-10220.
- Suciu, Alin.** 2014. “Christian Askeland Finds the ‘Smoking Gun.’” *Alin Suciu* 24 April posting (online text at *alinsuciu.com* accessed 7/15/2014).
- Suddendorf, Thomas.** 2006. “Foresight and Evolution of the Human Mind.” *Science* **312** (19 May): 1006-1007.
- . 2008. “Explaining human cognitive autapomorphies.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 147-148.
- . 2011. “Evolution, lies, and foresight biases.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (1): 38-39.
- Suddendorf, Thomas, Donna Rose Addis, & Michael C. Corballis.** 2009. “Mental time travel and the shaping of the human mind.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (12 May): 1317-1324.
- Suddendorf, Thomas, & Emma Collier-Baker.** 2009. “The evolution of primate visual self-recognition: evidence of absence in lesser apes.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (7 May): 1671-1677.
- Sudduth, Michael.** 2009. “The Contribution of Religious Experience to Dogmatic Theology,” in Rea & Crisp (2009, 214-232).
- Sudman, Philip D., Jerry R. Choate, & Earl G. Zimmerman.** 1987. “Taxonomy of Chromosomal Races of *Geomys bursarius lutescens* Merriam.” *Journal of Mammalogy* **68** (August): 526-543.
- Sudmant, Peter H., John Huddleston, Claudia R. Catacchio, Maika Malig, LaDeana W. Hillier, Carl Baker, Kiana Mohajeri, Ivanela Kondova, Ronald E. Bontrop, Stephan Persengiev, Francesca Antonacci, Mario Ventura, Javier Prado-Martinez, Great Ape Genome Project, Tomas Marques-Bonet, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2013. “Evolution and diversity of copy number variation in the great ape lineage.” *Genome Research* **23** (September): 1373-1382.
- Sudmant, Peter H., Jacob O. Kitzman, Francesca Antonacci, Can Alkan, Maika Malig, Anya Tsalenko, Nick Sampas, Laurakay Bruhn, Jay Shendure, 1000 Genomes Project, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2010. “Diversity of Human Copy Number Variation and Multicopy Genes.” *Science* **330** (29 October): 641-646.
- Sudmant, Peter H., Swapan Mallick, Bradley J. Nelson, Fereydoun Hormozdiari, Niklas Krumm, John Huddleston, Bradley P. Coe, Carl Baker, Susanne Nordenfelt, Michael Bamshad, Lynn B. Jorde, Olga L. Posukh, Hovhannes Sahakyan, W. Scott Watkins, Levon Yepiskoposyan, M. Syafiq Abdullah, Claudio M. Bravi, Cristian Capelli, Tor Hervig, Joseph T. S. Wee, Chris Tyler-Smith, George van Driem, Irene Gallego Romero, Aashish R. Jha, Sena Karachanak-Yankova, Draga Toncheva, David Comas, Brenna Henn, Toomas Kivisild, Andreas Ruiz-Linares, Antti Sajantila, Ene Metspalu, Jüri Parik, Richard Villems, Elena B. Starikovskaya, Elza Khusnutdinova, William Klitz, Cheryl Winkler, Damian Lubuda, Mait Metspalu, Sarah A. Tishkoff, Stanislav Dryomov, Rem Sukernik, Nick Patterson, David Reich, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2015.

- “Global diversity, population stratification, and selection of human copy number variation.” *Science* **349** (11 September): aab3761.
- Sudmant, Peter H., Tobias Rausch, Eugene J. Gardner, Robert E. Handsaker, Alexej Abyzov, John Huddleston, Yan Zhang, Kai Ye, Goo Jun, Markus Hsi-Yang Fritz, Miriam K. Konkel, Ankit Malhotra, Adrian M. Stütz, Xinghua Shi, Francesco Paolo Casale, Jieming Chen, Fereydoun Hormozdiari, Gargi Dayama, Ken Chen, Maika Malig, Mark J. P. Chaisson, Klaudia Walter, Sascha Meiers, Seva Kashin, Erik Garrison, Adam Auton, Hugo Y. K. Lam, Ximeng Jasmine Mu, Can Alkan, Danny Antaki, Taejeong Bae, Eliza Cerveira, Peter Chines, Zechen Chong, Laura Clarke, Elif Dal, Li Ding, Sarah Emery, Xian Fan, Madhusudan Gujral, Fatma Kahveci, Jeffrey M. Kidd, Yu Kong, Eric-Wubbo Lameijer, Shane McCarthy, Paul Flicek, Richard A. Gibbs, Gabor Marth, Christopher E. Mason, Androniki Menelaou, Donna M. Muzny, Bradley J. Nelson, Amina Noor, Nicholas F. Parrish, Matthew Pendleton, Andrew Quitadamo, Benjamin Raeder, Eric E. Schadt, Mallory Romanovitch, Andreas Schlattl, Robert Sebra, Andrey A. Shabalina, Andreas Untergasser, Jerilyn A. Walker, Min Wang, Fuli Yu, Chengsheng Zhang, Jing Zhang, Xiangqun Zheng-Bradley, Wandong Zhou, Thomas Zichner, Jonathan Sebat, Mark A. Batzer, Steven A. McCarroll, The 1000 Genomes Project Consortium, Ryan E. Mills, Mark B. Gerstein, Ali Bashir, Oliver Stegle, Scott E. Devine, Charles Lee, Evan E. Eichler, & Jan O. Korbel.** 2015. “An integrated map of structural variation in 2,504 human genomes.” *Nature* **526** (1 October): 75-81.
- Suefuji, Kyoko, Regina Valluzzi, & Debabrata RayChaudhuri.** 2002. “Dynamic assembly of MinD into filament bundles modulated by ATP, phospholipids, and MinE.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (24 December): 16776-16781.
- Sues, Hans-Dieter.** 1985. “The relationships of the Tritylodontidae (Synapsida).” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **85** (November): 205-217.
- . 2001a. “Ruffling feathers.” *Nature* **410** (26 April): 1036-1037.
- . 2001b. “On *Microconodon*, a Late Triassic cynodont from the Newark Supergroup of eastern North America.” *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* **156** (October): 37-48.
- . 2010. “An unusual dinosaur from the Late Cretaceous of Romania and the island rule.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (31 August): 15310-15311.
- . 2016. “Dating the origin of dinosaurs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 January): 480-481.
- Sues, Hans-Dieter, & Farish A. Jenkins Jr.** 2006. “The Postcranial Skeleton of *Kayentatherium wellsi* from the Lower Jurassic Kayenta Formation of Arizona and the Phylogenetic Significance of Postcranial Features in Tritylodontid Cynodonts,” in Carrano *et al.* (2006, 114-152).
- Sues, Hans-Dieter, Paul E. Olsen, & Joseph G. Carter.** 1999. “A Late Triassic traversodont cynodont from the Newark Supergroup of North Carolina.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **19** (June): 351-354.
- Sues, Hans-Dieter, Paul E. Olsen, & Peter A. Kroehler.** 1994. “Small tetrapods from the Upper Triassic of the Richmond basin (Newark Supergroup), Virginia,” in Fraser & Sues (1994, 161-170).
- Suga, Hiroaki, Gosuke Hayashi, & Naohiro Terasaka.** 2011. “The RNA origin of transfer RNA aminoacylation and beyond.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (October): 2959-2964.
- Suga, Hiroshi, Michael Dacre, Alex de Mendoza, Kamran Shalchian-Tabrizi, Gerard Manning, & Iñaki Ruiz-Trillo.** 2012. “Genomic Survey of Premetazoans Shows Deep Conservation of Cytoplasmic Tyrosine Kinases and Multiple Radiations of Receptor Tyrosine Kinases.” *Science Signaling* (online @ stke.sciencemag.org) **5** (1 May): ra35.
- Suga, Hiroshi, Patrick Tschopp, Daria F. Graziussi, Michael Stierwald, Volker Schmid, & Walter J. Gehring.** 2010. “Flexibility deployed *Pax* genes in eye development at the early evolution of animals demonstrated by studies on a hydrozoan jellyfish.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (10 August): 14263-14268.

- Suga, Naoki, Kazuya Kimura, Kazuhiko Kinoshita Jr., Masasuke Yoshida, & Masasuke Suzuki.** 2017. "Perfect chemomechanical coupling of FoF1-ATP synthase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (9 May): 4960-4965.
- Sugahara, Fumiaki, Juan Pascual-Anaya, Yasuhiro Oisi, Shigehiro Kuraku, Shin-ichi Aota, Noritaka Adachi, Wataru Takagi, Tamami Hirai, Noboru Sato, Yasunori Murakami, & Shigeru Kuratani.** 2016. "Evidence from cyclostomes for complex regionalization of the ancestral vertebrate brain." *Nature* **531** (3 March): 97-100.
- Sugahara, Haruna, & Koichi Mimura.** 2014. "Glycine oligomerization up to triglycine by shock experiments simulating comet impacts." *Geochemical Society of Japan Geochemical Journal* **48** (1): 51-62.
- Sugahara, Junichi, Kosuke Fujishima, Keisuke Morita, Masaru Tomita, & Akio Kanai.** 2009. "Disrupted tRNA Gene Diversity and Possible Evolutionary Scenarios." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **69** (November): 497-504.
- Sugarman, Hannah, Chris Impey, Sanlyn Buxner, & Jessie Antonellis.** 2011. "Astrology Beliefs among Undergraduate Students." *American Astronomical Society Astronomy Education Review* 14 April posting (online pdf at astronomy101.jpl.nasa.gov accessed 5/1/2015).
- Sugase-Miyamoto, Yasuko, & Barry J. Richmond.** 2005. "Neuronal Signals in the Monkey Basolateral Amygdala during Reward Schedules." *The Journal of Neuroscience* **25** (30 November): 11071-11083.
- Sugawara, Hajime, Nanae Ueda, Mikiko Kojima, Nobue Makita, Tomoyuki Yamaya, & Hitoshi Sakakibara.** 2008. "Structural insight into the reaction mechanism and evolution of cytokinin biosynthesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (19 February): 2734-2739.
- Sugden, Andrew M., Barbara R. Jasny, Elizabeth Culotta, & Elizabeth Pennisi.** 2003. "Charting the Evolutionary History of Life." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1691.
- Sugiura, Ayumu, Sevan Mattie, Julien Prudent, & Heidi M. McBride.** 2017. "Newly born peroxisomes are a hybrid of mitochondrial and ER-derived pre-peroxisomes." *Nature* **542** (9 February): 251-254.
- Sugiyama, Junta, Kentaro Hosaka, & Sung-Oui Suh.** 2006. "Early diverging Ascomycota: phylogenetic divergence and related evolutionary enigmas." *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 996-1005.
- Suh, Alexander, Martin Paus, Martin Kiefmann, Gennady Churakov, Franziska Anni Franke, Jürgen Brosius, Jan Ole Kriegs, & Jürgen Schmitz.** 2011. "Mesozoic retroposons reveal parrots as the closest living relatives of passerine birds." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **2** (23 August): 443.
- Suh, Jinkyoo, & Harald Hutter.** 2012. "A survey of putative secreted and transmembrane proteins encoded in the *C. elegans* genome." *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (23 July): 333.
- Suh, Sung-Oui, Meredith Blackwell, Cletus P. Kurtzman, & Marc-André Lachance.** 2006. "Phylogenetics of Saccharomycetales, the ascomycete yeasts." *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 1006-1017.
- Suhre, Karsten.** 2005. "Gene and Genome Duplication in *Acanthamoeba polyphaga* Mimivirus." *Journal of Virology* **79** (November): 14095-14101.
- Sukatsheva, I. D., & E. A. Jarzembowski.** 2001. "Fossil caddisflies (Insecta: Trichoptera) from the Early Cretaceous of southern England II." *Cretaceous Research* **22** (December): 685-694.
- Sukhan, Anand, Tomoko Kubori, James Wilson, & Jorge E. Galán.** 2001. "Genetic Analysis of Assembly of the *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium Type III Secretion-Associated Needle Complex." *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (February, No. 4): 1159-1167.
- Sul, Sunhae, Philippe N. Tobler, Grit Hein, Susanne Leiberg, Daehyun Jung, Ernst Fehr, & Hackjin Kim.** 2015. "Spatial gradient in value representation along the medial prefrontal cortex reflects individual differences in prosociality." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (23 June): 7851-7856.

- Sula, Altin, Jennifer Booker, Leo C. T. Ng, Claire E. Naylor, Paul G. DeCaen, & B. A. Wallace.** 2017. "The complete structure of an activated open sodium channel." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (16 February): 14205.
- Sulbarán, Guidenn, Lorenzo Alamo, Antonio Pinto, Gustavo Márquez, Franklin Méndez, Raúl Padrón, & Roger Craig.** 2015. "An invertebrate smooth muscle with striated muscle myosin." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (20 October): E5660-E5668.
- Sulej, Tomasz, Andrzej Wolniewicz, Niels Bonde, Błażej Błażejowski, Grzegorz Niedźwiedski, & Mateusz Talanda.** 2014. "New perspectives on the Late Triassic vertebrates of East Greenland: preliminary results of a Polish-Danish palaeontological expedition." *Polish Polar Research* **35** (4): 541-552.
- Sulkowska, Joanna I., Eric J. Rawdon, Kenneth C. Millett, Jose N. Onuchic, & Andrzej Stasiak.** 2012. "Conservation of complex knotting and slipknotting patterns in proteins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): E1715-E1723.
- Sullinger, Jim.** 1999. "Debate Over Evolution Hits Home in One County." *The Kansas City Star* (7 September) reprinted at *Access Research Network* 30 September (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/25/2014).
- Sullivan, Andrew.** 1995. *Virtually Normal: An Argument about Homosexuality*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- . 2009. "The Esther Syndrome." *The Daily Dish* 8 July (online text at andrewsullivan.theatlantic.com accessed 3/22/2011).
- . 2012a. "How 'Good' Is The Koran?" *The Daily Beast* 6 June (online text at andrewsullivan.thedailybeast.com accessed 6/9/2012).
- . 2012b. "America's Trust Deficit, Ctd." *The Daily Beast* 11 June (online text at andrewsullivan.thedailybeast.com accessed 6/13/2012).
- . 2012c. "Religion, Race And Double Standards." *The Daily Beast* 23 October (online text at www.thedailybeast.com accessed 10/28/2012).
- Sullivan, Bruce.** 2008. "Scientists Say Global Warming Theory is a Lot of Hot Air." Cybercast (formerly Conservative) New Service *CNSnews* 7 July posting (online text at cnsnews.com accessed 12/3/2012).
- Sullivan, Corwin, David W. H. Hone, Xing Xu, & Fucheng Zhang.** 2010. "The asymmetry of the carpal joint and the evolution of wing folding in maniraptoran theropod dinosaurs." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (3 March): 2027-2033.
- Sullivan, Corwin, Yuan Wang, David W. H. Hone, Yuanqing Wang, Xing Xu, & Fucheng Zhang.** 2014. "The vertebrates of the Jurassic Daohugou Biota of northeastern China." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **34** (March): 243-280.
- Sullivan, Dale L.** 2000. "Keeping the Rhetoric Orthodox: Forum Control in Science." *Technical Communication Quarterly* **9** (Spring): 125-146.
- Sullivan, Jack, David L. Swofford, & Gavin J. P. Naylor.** 1999. "The Effect of Taxon Sampling on Estimating Rate Heterogeneity Parameters of Maximum-Likelihood Models." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **16** (October): 1347-1356.
- Sulloway, Frank J.** 1982. "Darwin and His Finches: The Evolution of a Legend." *Journal of the History of Biology* **15** (Spring): 1-53.
- Sulston, John E.** 2005. "John E. Sulston—Biographical." Nobel Prize updated posting (online text at nobelprize.org/ accessed 4/23/2015).
- Sumi, Tomonari.** 2017. "Design principles governing chemomechanical coupling of kinesin." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **7** (25 April): 1163.
- Sumich, Alex, Veena Kumari, Evian Gordon, Nigel Tunstall, & Michael Brammer.** 2008. "Event-related potential correlates of paranormal ideation and unusual experiences." *Cortex* **44** (November-December): 1342-1352.
- Sumida, Stuart S., & Christopher A. Brochu.** 2000. "Phylogenetic context for the origin of feathers." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (September): 486-503.

- Sumida, Stuart S., R. Eric Lombard, & David S. Berman.** 1992. "Morphology of the atlas-axis of the late Palaeozoic tetrapod suborders Diadectomorpha and Seymouriamorpha." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **336** (29 May): 259-273.
- Summerfield, Christopher, & Jennifer A. Mangels.** 2006. "Dissociable Neural Mechanisms for Encoding Predictable and Unpredictable Events." *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **18** (July): 1120-1132.
- Summerhayes, Glenn R., Matthew Leavesley, Andrew Fairbairn, Herman Mandui, Judith Field, Anne Ford, & Richard Fullagar.** 2010. "Human Adaptation and Plant Use in Highland New Guinea 49,000 to 44,000 Years Ago." *Science* **330** (1 October): 78-81.
- Summers, Adam P.** 2004. "Fast fish." *Nature* **429** (6 May): 31.
- Summers, Michael.** 2010. "The state legislators and the Creation Evidence Expo: a cautionary tale." Fort Wayne (Indiana) Reader *Weird Stories* 23 August posting (online text at www.fortwaynereader.com accessed 2/3/2012).
- Summers, Robert L., Anurag Dave, Tegan J. Dolstra, Sebastiano Bellanca, Rosa V. Marchetti, Megan N. Nash, Sashika N. Richards, Valerie Goh, Robyn L. Schenk, Wilfred D. Stein, Kiaran Kirk, Cecilia P. Sanchez, Michael Lanzer, & Rowena E. Martin.** 2014. "Diverse mutational pathways converge on saturable chloroquine transport via the malaria parasite's chloroquine resistance transporter." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (29 April): E1759-E1767.
- Summit Ministries.** 2006a. "Biology & Science Fact Sheet." *Summit Ministries* posting (online text at summit.org accessed 11/6/2010).
- . 2006b. "History & Scriptural Reliability Fact Sheet." *Summit Ministries* posting (online text at summit.org accessed 11/6/2010).
- . 2006c. "Comparing Competing Worldviews." *Summit Ministries* posting (online text at summit.org accessed 11/6/2010).
- Summons, Roger E., Alexander S. Bradley, Linda L. Jahnke, & Jacob R. Waldbauer.** 2006. "Steroids, triterpenoids and molecular oxygen." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **361** (June): 951-968.
- Sumner, Seirian.** 2009. "How Did the Social Insects Become Social?" in Brockman (2009, 198-210).
- Sumner, Thomas.** 2014. "No Stopping the Collapse of West Antarctic Ice Sheet." *Science* **344** (16 May): 683.
- Sumrall, Colin D., & Johnny A. Waters.** 2012. "Universal Elemental Homology in Glyptocystitoids, Hemicosmitoids, Coronoids and Blastoids: Steps Toward Echinoderm Phylogenetic Reconstruction in Derived Blastozoa." *Journal of Paleontology* **86** (November): 965-972.
- Sumrall, Colin D., & Gregory A. Wray.** 2007. "Ontogeny in the fossil record: diversification of body plans and the evolution of 'aberrant' symmetry in Paleozoic echinoderms." *Paleobiology* **33** (January): 149-163.
- Sun, Chen, & Shicui Zhang.** 2015. "Immune-Relevant and Antioxidant Activities of Vitellogenin and Yolk Proteins in Fish." *Nutrients* **7** (10): 8818-8829.
- Sun, Cheng, Cédric Feschotte, Zhiqiang Wu, & Rachel Lockridge Mueller.** 2015. "DNA transposons have colonized the genome of the giant virus *Pandoravirus salinus*." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (12 June): 38.
- Sun, Cheng, José R. López Arriaza, & Rachel Lockridge Mueller.** 2012. "Slow DNA Loss in the Gigantic Genomes of Salamanders." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **4** (12): 1340-1348.
- Sun, Chunqing, Gill Plunkett, Jiaqi Liu, Hongli Zhao, Michael Sigl, Joseph R. McConnell, Jonathan R. Pilcher, Bo Vinther, J. P. Steffensen, & Valerie Hall.** 2014. "Ash from Changbaishan Millennium eruption recorded in Greenland ice: Implications for determining the eruption's timing and impact." *Geophysical Research Letters* **41**: 1-8.
- Sun, Feng-Jie, & Gustavo Caetano-Anollés.** 2008a. "The Origin and Evolution of tRNA Inferred from Phylogenetic Analysis of Structure." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **66**

- (January): 21-35.
- . 2008b. “Evolutionary Patterns in the Sequence and Structure of Transfer RNA: Early Origins of Archaea and Viruses.” *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **4** (March): e1000018.
- . 2009. “The Evolutionary History of the Structure of 5S Ribosomal RNA.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **69** (November): 430-443.
- Sun, Ge, David L. Dilcher, Shaolin Zheng, & Zkekun Zhou.** 1998. “In Search of the First Flower: A Jurassic Angiosperm, *Archaeofructus*, from Northeast China.” *Science* **282** (27 November): 1692-1695.
- Sun, Ge, Qiang Ji, David L. Dilcher, Shaolin Zheng, Kevin C. Nixon, & Xinfu Wang.** 2002. “Archaeofructaceae, a New Basal Angiosperm Family.” *Science* **296** (3 May): 899-904.
- Sun, Guiling, Zefeng Yang, Arjun Ishwar, & Jinling Huang.** 2010. “Algal Genes in the Closest Relatives of Animals.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **27** (December): 2879-2889.
- Sun, Hongmin, Douglas P. Dickinson, John Costello, & Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2001. “Isolation of *Cladonema Pax-B* Genes and Studies of the DNA-Binding Properties of Cnidarian Pax Paired Domains.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (October): 1905-1918.
- Sun, Hongmin, Srinivas Merugu, Xun Gu, Yuan Yuan Kang, Douglas P. Dickinson, Patrick Callaerts, & Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2002. “Identification of Essential Amino Acid Changes in Paired Domain Evolution Using a Novel Combination of Evolutionary Analysis and In Vitro and In Vivo Studies.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (September): 1490-1500.
- Sun, Hongmin, Andrei Rodin, Yihong Zhou, Douglas P. Dickinson, Donald E. Harper, David Hewett-Emmett, & Wen-Hsiung Li.** 1997. “Evolution of paired domains: Isolation and sequencing of jellyfish and hydra *Pax* genes related to *Pax-5* and *Pax-6*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (13 May): 5156-5161.
- Sun, Jimin, Brent Alloway, Xiaomin Fang, & Brian F. Windley.** 2015. “Refuting the evidence for an earlier birth of the Taklimakan Desert.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 October): E5556-E5557.
- Sun, Jingru, Varsha Singh, Rie Kajino-Sakamoto, & Alejandro Aballay.** 2011. “Neuronal GPCR Controls Innate Immunity by Regulating Noncanonical Unfolded Protein Response Genes.” *Science* **332** (6 May): 729-732.
- Sun, L. Q., M. J. Cairns, E. G. Saravolac, A. Baker, & W. L. Gerlach.** 2000. “Catalytic Nucleic Acids: From Lab to Applications.” *Pharmacological Reviews* **52** (September): 325-348.
- Sun, Lanfang, Emi Kawano-Yamashita, Takashi Nagata, Hisao Tsukamoto, Yuji Furutani, Mitsumasa Koyanagi, & Akihisa Terakita.** 2014. “Distribution of Mammalian-Like Melanopsin in Cyclostome Retinas Exhibiting a Different Extent of Visual Functions.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (September): e108209.
- Sun, Lele, Zhiyong Cui, Robert L. Gottlieb, & Biliang Zhang.** 2002. “A Selected Ribozyme Catalyzing Diverse Dipeptide Synthesis.” *Chemistry & Biology* **9** (May): 619-628.
- Sun, Li, & Attila Becskei.** 2010. “The cost of feedback control.” *Nature* **467** (9 September): 163-164.
- Sun, Lijun, Jiayi Wu, Fenghe Du, Xiang Chen, & Zhijian J. Chen.** 2013. “Cyclic GMP-AMP Synthase Is a Cytosolic DNA Sensor That Activates the Type I Interferon Pathway.” *Science* **339** (15 February): 786-791.
- Sun, Mingzhai, Morgane Wartel, Eric Cascales, Joshua W. Shaevitz, & Târn Mignot.** 2011. “Motor-driven intracellular transport powers bacterial gliding motility.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (3 May): 7559-7564.
- Sun, Ning, Nicholas J. Panetta, Deepak M. Gupta, Kitchener D. Wilson, Andrew Lee, Fangjun Jia, Shijun Hu, Athena M. Cherry, Robert C. Robbins, Michael T. Longaker, & Joseph C. Wu.** 2009. “Feeder-free derivation of induced pluripotent stem cells from adult human adipose stem cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 September): 15720-15725.
- Sun, Qianwen, Tibor Csorba, Konstantina Skourti-Stathaki, Nicholas J. Proudfoot, &**

- Caroline Dean.** 2013. “R-Loop Stabilization Represses Antisense Transcription at the *Arabidopsis FLC* Locus.” *Science* **340** (3 May): 619-621.
- Sun, Qing-Fu, Junji Iwasa, Daichi Ogawa, Yoshitaka Ishido, Sota Sato, Tomoji Ozeki, Yoshihisa Sei, Kentaro Yamaguichi, & Makoto Fujita.** 2010. “Self-Assembled $M_{24}L_{48}$ Polyhedra and Their Sharp Structural Switch upon Subtle Ligand Variation.” *Science* **328** (28 May): 1144-1147.
- Sun, Siyang, Kiran Kondabagil, Bonnie Draper, Tanfis I. Alam, Valorie D. Bowman, Zhihong Zhang, Shylaja Hegde, Andrei Fokine, Michael G. Rossmann, & Venigalla B. Rao.** 2008. “The Structure of the Phage T4 DNA Packaging Motor Suggests a Mechanism Dependent on Electrostatic Forces.” *Cell* **135** (26 December): 1251-1262.
- Sun, Tao, Randall V. Collura, Maryellen Ruvolo, & Christopher A. Walsh.** 2006. “Genomic and Evolutionary Analyses of Asymmetrically Expressed Genes in Human Fetal Left and Right Cerebral Cortex.” *Cerebral Cortex* **16** (July Supplement): i18-i25.
- Sun, Tao, & Christopher A. Walsh.** 2006. “Molecular approaches to brain asymmetry and handedness.” *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* **7** (August): 655-662.
- Sun, Tianjun, Feng-Hsu Lin, Robert L. Campbell, John S. Allingham, & Peter L. Davies.** 2014. “An Antifreeze Protein Folds with an Interior Network of More Than Semi-Clathrate Waters.” *Science* **343** (14 February): 795-798.
- Sun, Tiffany, Thomas Holowka, Yan Song, Swen Zierow, Lin Leng, Yibang Chen, Huabao Xiong, Jason Griffith, Mehdi Nouraie, Philip E. Thuma, Elias Lolis, Chris J. Janse, Victor R. Gordeuk, Kevin Augustijn, & Richard Bucala.** 2012. “A *Plasmodium*-encoded cytokine suppresses T-cell immunity during malaria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 July): E2117-E2126.
- Sun, Wei, Evan McConnell, Jean-Francois Pare, Qiwu Xu, Michael Chen, Weiguo Peng, Ditte Lovatt, Xiaoning Han, Yoland Smith, & Maiken Nedergaard.** 2013. “Glutamate-Dependent Neuroglial Calcium Signaling Differs Between Young and Adult Brain.” *Science* **339** (11 January): 197-200.
- Sun, Yadong, Michael M. Joachimski, Paul W. Wignall, Chunbo Yan, Yanlong Chen, Haishui Jiang, Lina Wang, & Xulong Lai.** 2012. “Lethally Hot Temperatures During the Early Triassic Greenhouse.” *Science* **338** (19 October): 366-370.
- . 2013. “Response to Comment on ‘Lethally Hot Temperatures During the Early Triassic Greenhouse’.” *Science* **339** (1 March): 1033.
- Sun, Yan-Bo, Zi-Jun Xiong, Xue-Yan Xiang, Shi-Ping Liu, Wei-Wwei Zhou, Xiao-Long Tu, Li Zhong, Lu Wang, Dong-Dong Wu, Bao-Lin Zhang, Chun-Ling Zhu, Min-Min Yang, Hong-Man Chen, Fang Li, Long Zhou, Shao-Hong Feng, Chao Huang, Guo-Jie Zhang, David Irwin, David M. Hillis, Robert W. Murphy, Huan-Ming Yang, Jing Che, Jun Wang, & Ya-Ping Zhang.** 2015. “Whole-genome sequence of the Tibetan frog *Nanorana parkeri* and the comparative evolution of tetrapod genomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 March): E1257-E262.
- Sun, Yanlong, Randall C. O’Reilly, Rajan Bhattacharyya, Jack W. Smith, Xun Liu, & Hongbin Wang.** 2015. “Latent structure in random sequences drives neural learning toward a rational bias.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 March): 3788-3792.
- Sun, Yuanlin, Andrzej Baliński, Xueping Ma, & Yubo Zhang.** 2004. “New bizarre microspiriferid brachiopod from the Early Carboniferous of China.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (2): 267-274.
- Sunagawa, Shinichi, Michael K. DeSalvo, Christian R. Voolstra, Alejandro Reyes-Bermudez, & Mónica Medina.** 2009. “Identification and Gene Expression Analysis of a Taxonomically Restricted Cysteine-Rich Protein Family in Reef-Building Corals.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **4** (March): e4865.
- Sundal, Aud Venke, Andrew Shepherd, Peter Nienow, Edward Hanna, Steven Palmer, & Philippe Huybrechts.** 2011. “Melt-induced speed-up of Greenland ice sheet offset by efficient subglacial drainage.” *Nature* **469** (27 January): 521-524.
- Sundberg, Frederick A.** 2008. “POTENTIAL OUTGROUP FOR THE ORYCTOCEPHALIDS,

- A CLADISTIC ANALYSIS OF CAMBRIAN TRILOBITE HYPOSTOMES,” in Rábano *et al.* (2008, 381-387).
- Sundberg, Marshall D.** 2003. “Strategies to Help Students Change Naive Alternative Conceptions about Evolution and Natural Selection.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **23** (March-April): online text accessed 6/29/2009 (ncse.com).
- Sunde, Erik P., Peter Setlow, Lars Hederstedt, & Bertil Halle.** 2009. “The physical state of water in bacterial spores.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 November): 19334-19339.
- Sunderland, Luther D.** 1988. *Darwin’s Enigma: Fossils and Other Problems*. 1998 pb ed. subtitled as *Ebbing the Tide of Naturalism (nota bene: though the text is unchanged, pagination differs from the original printing)*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Sunderland Free Church.** 2001. “Creation Matters North East.” *Sunderland Free Church* (Sunderland, UK) posting (online text at www.btinternet.com/~sunderlandfc/ accessed 11/13/2002, not available as of 1/25/2015).
- Sundin, Olof H., Gregory S. Leppert, Eduardo D. Silva, Jun-Ming Yang, Sharola Dharmaraj, Irene H. Maumenee, Luisa Coutinho Santos, Cameron F. Parsa, Elias I. Traboulsi, Karl W. Broman, Cathy DiBernardo, Janet S. Sunness, Jeffrey Toy, & Ethan M. Weinberg.** 2005. “Extreme hyperopia is the result of null mutations in *MFRP*, which encodes a Frizzled-related protein.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (5 July): 9553-9558.
- Sundström, Görel, Tomas A. Larsson, & Dan Larhammar.** 2008. “Phylogenetic and chromosomal analyses of multiple gene families syntenic with vertebrate Hox clusters.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (19 September): 254.
- Sung, Way, Matthew S. Ackerman, Samuel F. Miller, Thomas G. Doak, & Michael Lynch.** 2012. “Drift-barrier hypothesis and mutation-rate evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 November): 18488-18492.
- . 2013. “Reply to Massey: Drift does influence mutation-rate evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 March): E860.
- Sung, Way, Abraham E. Tucker, Thomas G. Doak, Eunjin Choi, W. Kelley Thomas, & Michael Lynch.** 2012. “Extraordinary genome stability in the ciliate *Paramecium tetraurelia*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (20 November): 19339-19344.
- Sungenis, Robert.** 2011a. “CAI’s Science Creed.” *Catholic Apologetics International* undated posting (online text at www.catholicintl.com accessed 6/12/2011).
- . 2011b. “British Museum’s Dept. of Palaeontology Says Fossil Evidence for Evolution Doesn’t Exist.” *Catholic Apologetics International* undated posting (online text at www.catholicintl.com accessed 6/12/2011).
- . 2011c. “What Does the Catholic Church Teach about Origins?” *Catholic Apologetics International* undated posting (online pdf at www.catholicintl.com accessed 6/12/2011).
- . 2011d. “Darwin, Newton and Einstein: At the End of Their Rope.” *The Bellarmine Report* undated posting (online pdf at www.catholicintl.com accessed 8/14/2012).
- . 2012. “George Sim Johnston, Albert Einstein and the Big Bang.” *The Bellarmine Report* 2 February posting (online pdf at www.catholicintl.com accessed 8/14/2012).
- Sunshine, Anna B., Celia Payen, Giang T. Ong, Ivan Liachko, Kean Ming Tan, & Maitreya J. Dunham.** 2015. “The Fitness Consequences of Aneuploidy Are Driven by Condition-Dependent Gene Effects.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **13** (May): e1002155.
- Supekar, Fran, & Ben Lehner.** 2015. “Differential DNA mismatch repair underlies mutation rate variation across the human genome.” *Nature* **521** (7 May): 81-84.
- Supekar, Kaustubh, Anna G. Swigart, Caitlin Tenison, Dietsje D. Jolles, Miriam Rosenberg-Lee, Lynn Fuchs, & Vinod Menon.** 2013. “Neural predictors of individual differences in response to math tutoring in primary-grade school children.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (14 May): 8230-8235.
- Supekova, Lubica, Frantisek Supek, John E. Greer, & Peter G. Schultz.** 2010. “A single mutation in the first transmembrane domain of yeast *COX2* enables its allopatric

- expression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 March): 5047-5052.
- Supp, Dorothy M., Martina Bruckner, Michael P. Kuehn, David P. Witte, Linda A. Lowe, James McGrath, JoMichelle Corrales, & S. Steven Potter.** 1999. “Targeted deletion of the ATP binding domain of left-right dynein confirms its role in specifying development of left-right asymmetries.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **126** (December): 5495-5504.
- Supreme Court of Ohio.* 2013. Slip Opinion No. 2013 (19 November) re: *John Freshwater v. Mount Vernon City School District Board of Education* (online pdf via www.sconet.state.oh.us accessed 11/19/2013).
- Supreme Court of the United States.* 2014. “Greece, NY v. Galloway.” *American Bar Association* posting of 5 May ruling and dissents (online pdf at www.americanbar.org accessed 5/6/2014).
- Suprynowicz, Vin.** 2007. “The Only Cure for Global Warming.” *Origins* posting of *LewRockwell.com* (30 June) article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Surface Temperature Reconstructions for the Last 2,000 Years.* 2006. Ed. by the National Research Council’s *Committee on Surface Temperature Reconstructions for the Last 2,000 Years.* Washington, D.C.: The National Academies Press.
- Surmeier, D. James.** 2013. “To go or not to go.” *Nature* **494** (14 February): 178-179.
- Surovell, Todd A., & Brigid S. Grund.** 2012. “The Associational Critique of Quaternary Overkill and Why It Is Largely Irrelevant to the Extinction Debate.” *American Antiquity* **77** (October): 673-688.
- Surovell, Todd A., Vance T. Holliday, Joseph A. M. Gingerich, Caroline Ketron, C. Vance Haynes Jr., Ilene Hilman, Daniel P. Wagner, Eileen Johnson, & Philippe Claey's.** 2009. “An independent evaluation of the Younger Dryas extraterrestrial impact hypothesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (27 October): 18155-18158.
- Surovell, Todd A., Spencer R. Pelton, Richard Anderson-Sprecher, & Adam D. Myers.** 2016. “Test of Martin’s overkill hypothesis using radiocarbon dates on extinct megafauna.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 January): 886-891.
- Surrey, Thomas, François Nédélec, Stanislas Leibler, & Eric Karsenti.** 2001. “Physical Properties Determining Self-Organization of Motors and Microtubules.” *Science* **292** (11 May): 1167-1171.
- Surridge, Alison K., Daniel Osorio, & Nicholas I. Mundy.** 2003. “Evolution and selection of trichromatic vision in primates.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (April): 198-205.
- Surtees, Marc.** 2006. “Did Birds Evolve from Dinosaurs?” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2007. “Transposons: the good, the bad and the ugly.” *Biblical Creation Society (UK) Origins* **45** article (online pdf at www.biblicalcreation.org.uk accessed 12/14/2011).
- Suryadeva, Sreevalli, & Mohammadi Begum.** 2015. “Role of Homeobox Genes in Tooth Morphogenesis: A Review.” *Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research* **9** (February): ZE09-ZE12.
- Susman, Randall L.** 1994. “Fossil Evidence for Early Hominid Tool Use.” *Science* **265** (9 September): 1570-1573.
- Susskind, Leonard.** 2006. *The Cosmic Landscape: String Theory and the Illusion of Intelligent Design.* New York: Little, Brown & Co.
- Sussman, Hillary E.** 2009. “On the origin of Darwinism.” *Genome Research* **19** (May): 691-692.
- Sutcliffe, Owen E., Derek E. G. Briggs, & Christopher Bartels.** 1999. “Ichnological evidence for the environmental setting of the Fossil-Lagerstätten in the Devonian Hunsrück Slate, Germany.” *Geology* **27** (March): 275-278.
- Sutera, Raymond.** 2000. “The Origin of Whales and the Power of Independent Evidence.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (September-October): 33-41.
- Sutherland, John D.** 2010. “Ribonucleotides.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **2** (April): a005439.

- Sutherland, William J., David Spiegelhalter, & Mark A. Burgman.** 2013. “Twenty tips for interpreting scientific claims.” *Nature* **503** (21 November): 335-337.
- Sutikna, Thomas, Matthew W. Tocheri, Michael J. Morwood, E. Wahyu Satomo, Jatmiko, Rokus Due Awe, Sri Wasisto, Kira E. Westaway, Maxime Aubert, Bo Li, Jian-xin Zhao, Michael Storey, Brent V. Alloway, Mike W. Morley, Hanneke J. M. Meijer, Gerrit D. Van den Bergh, Rainer Grün, Anthony Dosseto, Adam Brumm, William J. Jungers, & Richard G. Roberts.** 2016. “Revised stratigraphy and chronology for *Homo floresiensis* at Liang Bua in Indonesia.” *Nature* **532** (21 April): 366-369.
- Sutter, David M., Nacho Molina, David Gatfield, Kim Schneider, Ueli Schibler, & Feliz Naef.** 2011. “Mammalian Genes Are Transcribed with Widely Different Bursting Kinetics.” *Science* **332** (22 April): 472-474.
- Sutton, A. Jeff, & Tamar Elias.** 2014. “One Hundred Volatile Years of Volcanic Gas Studies at the Hawaiian Volcano Observatory,” in Poland *et al.* (2014, 295-320).
- Sutton, Gregory P., Dominic Clarke, Erica L. Morley, & Daniel Robert.** 2016. “Mechanosensory hairs in bumblebees (*Bombus terrestris*) detect weak electric fields.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (28 June): 7261-7265.
- Sutton, John.** 2009. “Adaptive misbeliefs and false memories.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 535-536.
- Sutton, Mark D.** 2015. “How MutS finds a needle in a haystack.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): 15265-15266.
- Sutton, Mark D., Derek E. G. Briggs, David J. Siveter, & Derek J. Siveter.** 2001a. “An exceptionally preserved vermiform mollusc from the Silurian of England.” *Nature* **410** (22 March): 461-463.
- . 2001b. “*Acaenoplax*—polychaete or mollusc?” *Nature* **414** (6 December): 602.
- . 2005. “Silurian brachiopods with soft-tissue preservation.” *Nature* **436** (18 August): 1013-1015.
- Sutton, Mark D., Derek E. G. Briggs, David J. Siveter, Derek J. Siveter, & Patrick J. Orr.** 2002. “The arthropod *Offacolus kingi* (Chelicerata) from the Silurian of Herefordshire, England: computer based morphological reconstructions and phylogenetic affinities.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **269** (22 June): 1195-1203.
- Sutton, Mark D., Derek E. G. Briggs, David J. Siveter, Derek J. Siveter, & Julia D. Sigwart.** 2012. “A Silurian armoured aplacophran and implications for molluscan phylogeny.” *Nature* **490** (4 October): 94-97.
- Sutton, Matthew Avery.** 2009. “Is Obama the Antichrist? Why Armageddon Stands Between the President and the Evangelical Vote.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/21/2012).
- . 2010. “Religion Profs Critique PBS’ *God* Documentary, Call it Simplistic.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/19/2010).
- Sutton, Mike.** 2014. “The hi-tech detection of Darwin’s and Wallace’s possible science fraud: Big data criminology re-writes the history of contested discovery.” *British Society of Criminology Papers from the British Criminology Conference* posting (online pdf at www.britisoccrim.org accessed 2/16/2016).
- Sutton, Paul.** 2016. “Aliens Are Never the Answer.” *LiveScience* posting 22 November (online text at www.livescience.com accessed 12/29/2016).
- Sutton, Ray R.** 1986. *Who Owns the Family? God or the State?* Ft. Worth, TX: Dominion Press.
- . 1988. “Covenantal Evil (1).” *Covenant Renewal* **2** (April): 1-4.
- Suuroja, Kalle, & Anne Põldvere.** 2004. “Stop 12. The Kärđla Impact Event in the Soovälja K-1 drill core (Arbavere field station of the Geological Survey of Estonia),” in Hints & Ainsaar (2004, 140-141).
- Suwa, Gen, Berhane Asfaw, Yonas Beyene, Tim D. White, Shigehiro Katoh, Shinji Nagaoka, Hideo Nakaya, Kazuhiro Uzawa, Paul Renne, & Giday WoldeGabriel.** 1997. “The first skull of *Australopithecus boisei*.” *Nature* **389** (2 October): 489-492.

- Suwa, Gen, Berhane Asfaw, Reiko T. Kono, Daisuke Kubo, C. Owen Lovejoy, & Tim D. White.** 2009. "The *Ardipithecus ramidus* Skull and Its Implications for Hominid Origins." *Science* **326** (2 October): 68.
- Suwa, Gen, Reiko T. Kono, Scott W. Simpson, Berhane Asfaw, C. Owen Lovejoy, & Tim D. White.** 2009. "Paleobiological Implications of the *Ardipithecus ramidus* Dentition." *Science* **326** (2 October): 69.
- Suwannachot, Yuttana, & Bernd M. Rode.** 1999. "Mutual Amino Acid Catalysis in Salt-Induced Peptide Formation Supports this Mechanism's Role in Prebiotic Peptide Evolution." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **29** (October): 463-471.
- Suzuki, David.** 2013. "Attacks on climate change science hinder solutions." *David Suzuki Foundation* 26 September posting (online text at www.davidsuzuki.org accessed 11/1/2013).
- Suzuki, Kentaro, Yuji Yamaguchi, Mylah Villacorte, Kenichiro Mihara, Masashi Akiyama, Hiroshi Shimizu, Makoto M. Taketo, Naomi Nakagata, Tadasuke Tsukiyama, Terry P. Yamaguchi, Walter Birchmeier, Shigeaki Kato, & Gen Yamada.** 2009. "Embryonic hair follicle fate change by augmented β -catenin through Shh and Bmp signaling." *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **136** (1 February): 367-372.
- Suzuki, Lisa, & Joshua Aronson.** 2005. "The Cultural Malleability of Intelligence and Its Impact on the Racial/Ethnic Hierarchy." *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law* **11** (June): 320-327.
- Suzuki, Michio, Kazuko Saruwatari, Toshihiro Kogure, Yuya Yamamoto, Tatsuya Nishimura, Takashi Kato, & Hiromichi Nagasawa.** 2009. "An Acidic Matrix Protein, Pif, Is a Key Macromolecule for Nacre Formation." *Science* **325** (11 September): 1388-1390.
- Suzuki, Satoshi, Mikiko Abe, & Masaharu Motokawa.** 2011. "Allometric Comparison of Skulls from Two Closely Related Weasels, *Mustela itatsi* and *M. sibirica*." *Zoological Science* **28** (September): 676-688.
- Suzuki, Shinsuke, Emily L. S. Jensen, Peter Bossaerts, & John P. O'Doherty.** 2016. "Behavioral contagion during learning about another agent's risk-preferences acts on the neural representation of decision-risk." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (5 April): 3755-3760.
- Suzuki, Takayuki.** 2013. "How Is Digit Identity Determined During Limb Development?" *Development, Growth & Differentiation* **55** (January): 130-138.
- Suzuki, Toshiharu, Junko Suzuki, Noriyo Mitome, Hiroshi Ueno, & Masasuke Yoshida.** 2000. "Second Stalk of ATP Synthase: CROSS-LINKING OF γ SUBUNIT IN F_1 TO TRUNCATED $F_0\beta$ SUBUNIT PREVENTS ATP HYDROLYSIS." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (1 December): 37902-37906.
- Suzuki, Toshitaka N., David Wheatcroft, & Michael Griesser.** 2016. "Experimental evidence for compositional syntax in bird calls." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (8 March): 10986.
- Suzuki, Yuichiro, Takashi Koyama, Kiyoshi Hiruma, Lynn M. Riddleford, & James W. Truman.** 2013. "A molt timer is involved in the metamorphic molt in *Manouca sexta* larvae." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (30 July): 12518-12526.
- Suzuki, Yuichiro, James W. Truman, & Lynn M. Riddleford.** 2008. "The role of Broad in the development of *Tribolium castaneum*: implications for the evolution of the holometabolous insect pupa." *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **135** (1 February): 569-577.
- Svejda, Jim.** 1995. *The Record Shelf Guide to Classical CDs and Audiocassettes*. Rev. 4th ed. Rocklin, CA: Prima Publishing.
- Svendsen, Clive N.** 2002. "The amazing astrocyte." *Nature* **417** (2 May): 29-32.
- Svenning, Jens-Christian, Pil B. M. Pedersen, C. Josh Donlan, Rasmus Ejrnæs, Søren Faurby, Mauro Gaketti, Dennis M. Hansen, Brody Sandel, Christopher J. Sandom,**

- John W. Terborgh, & Frans W. M. Vera.** 2016. “Science for a wilder Anthropocene: Synthesis and future directions for trophic rewilding research.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 January): 898-906.
- Svensmark, Henrik.** 2007. “Cosmoclimate: a new theory emerges.” *Astronomy & Geophysics* **48** (February): 1.18-1.24.
- Svensmark, Henrik, Martin B. Enghoff, & Jens Olaf Pepke Pedersen.** 2013. “Response of cloud condensation nuclei (> 50 nm) to changes in ion-nucleation.” *Physics Letters A* **377** (8 November): 2343-2347.
- Svensmark, Henrik, Jens Olaf P. Pedersen, Nigel D. Marsh, Martin B. Enghoff, & Ulrik I. Uggerhøj.** 2007. “Experimental evidence for the role of ions in particle nucleation under atmospheric conditions.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London A* (Mathematical, Physical & Engineering Sciences) **463** (8 February): 385-396.
- Svensson, A., K. K. Andersen, M. Bigler, H. B. Clausen, D. Dahl-Jensen, S. M. Davies, S. J. Johnsen, R. Muscheler, F. Parrenin, S. O. Rasmussen, R. Röthlisberger, I. Seierstad, J. P. Steffensen, & B. M. Vinther.** 2008. “A 60 000 year Greenland stratigraphic ice core chronology.” *Climate of the Past* **4** (31 March): 47-57.
- Svensson, Emma, & Anders Götherström.** 2008. “Temporal fluctuations of Y chromosomal variation in *Bos taurus*.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **4** (December): 752-754.
- Svensson, Örjan, Lars Arvestad, & Jens Lagergren.** 2006. “Genome-Wide Survey for Biologically Functional Pseudogenes.” *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **2** (March): e46.
- Sverdlov, Alexander V., Miklos Csuros, Igor B. Rogozin, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2007. “A glimpse of a putative pre-intron phase of eukaryotic evolution.” *Trends in Genetics* **23** (March): 105-108.
- Sverdlov, Eugene D.,** ed. 2005a. *Retroviruses and Primate Genome Evolution*. Georgetown, TX: Landes Bioscience.
- . 2005b. “A Glance at Evolution through the Genomic Window,” in Sverdlov (2005a, 1-30).
- . 2005c. “Retroviruses, Their Domesticated Relatives and Other Retroinvaders: Potential Genetic and Epigenetic Mediators of Phenotypic Variations,” in Sverdlov (2005a, 93-103).
- Svetina, Saša, & Boštjan Žekš.** 2002. “Shape Behavior of Lipid Vesicles as the Basis of Some Cellular Processes.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **268** (November): 215-225.
- Svitil, Kathy.** 1993. “It’s Alive, and It’s a Graptolite.” *Discover* **14** (July): online text accessed 1/11/2014 (discovermagazine.com).
- . 1994a. “Bird or Mole?” *Discover* **15** (January): 51-52.
- . 1994b. “Seven Perching Dinosaurs.” *Discover* **15** (January): 52, 54.
- Švorcová, Jana.** 2012. “The phylotypic stage as a boundary of modular memory: non mechanistic perspective.” *Theory in Biosciences* **131** (May): 31-42.
- Swaab, Dick F.** 2008. “Sexual orientation and its basis in brain structure and function.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (29 July): 10273-10274.
- Swaby, Aliyya.** 2017. “In preliminary vote, State Board of Education keeps controversial evolution standards.” *The Texas Tribune* posting 1 February: online text accessed 2/3/2017 (www.texastribune.org).
- SWAFA.** 2011. “Who We Are.” *Southwest Asia Freethought Association* homepage (online text at swafreethought.jimdo.com accessed 11/14/2011).
- Swaffer, Matthew, Elizabeth Wood, & Paul Nurse.** 2012. “The puzzling influence of ploidy,” in *What determines cell size?* Forum. *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (14 December): 101.
- Swain, Carol M.** 2011. “America No Longer Thrives: Understanding the Blessings and Curses of Deuteronomy 28: 15-62.” *Restoring Hope in the American Dream* 27 July posting (online text at www.carolmswain.net accessed 4/30/2012).
- . 2015. “Charlie Hebdo attacks prove critics were right about Islam.” *The Tennessean* (Nashville) editorial posting 15 January: online text accessed 11/13/2015

- (www.tennessean.com).
- Swain, Douglas P., Hughes P. Benoît, Sean P. Cox, & Noel G. Cadigan.** 2016. “Comment on ‘Slow adaptation in the face of rapid warming leads to collapse of the Gulf of Maine cod fishery’.” *Science* **352** (22 April): 423.
- Swain, Peter S., Michael B. Elowitz, & Eric D. Siggia.** 2002. “Intrinsic and extrinsic contributions to stochasticity in gene expression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (1 October): 12795-12800.
- Swairjo, Manal A., Arturo J. Morales, Chien-Chia Wang, Angel R. Ortiz, & Paul Schimmel.** 2000. “Crystal structure of Trbp111: a structure-specific tRNA-binding protein.” *The EMBO Journal* **19** (1 December): 6287-6298.
- Swalla, Billie J., & William P. Jeffery.** 1996. “Requirement of the *Manx* Gene for Expression of Chordate Features in a Tailless Ascidian Larva.” *Science* **274** (15 November): 1205-1208.
- Swalla, Billie J., & Andrew B. Smith.** 2008. “Deciphering deuterostome phylogeny: molecular, morphological and palaeontological perspectives.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (27 April): 1557-1568.
- Swallow, Dallas M.** 2003. “Genetics of Lactase Persistence and Lactose Intolerance.” *Annual Review of Genetics* **37**: 197-219.
- Swamidass, S. Joshua.** 2012. “Rubio and the Age-of-Earth Question.” *The Wall Street Journal* posting 29 November: online text accessed 12/13/2012 (online.wsj.com).
- . 2016a. “Evidence and Evolution.” *S. Joshua Swamidass, MD PhD* 19 April posting (online text at swami.wustl.edu accessed 5/21/2016).
- . 2016b. “More Than Just Apes.” *S. Joshua Swamidass, MD PhD* 23 May posting (online text at swami.wustl.edu accessed 5/29/2016).
- . 2017. “Cancer and Evolution.” *The BioLogos Foundation* 11 January posting (online text at biologos.org accessed 2/12/2017).
- Swan, Andrew,** ed. 2012. *MEIOSIS—Molecular Mechanisms and Cytogenetic Diversity*. Rijeka, Croatia: InTech.
- Swan, Andrew Robert Henry.** 2015. “Heterochrony in helicoid spiral cones: a computer model for demonstrating heterochronic evolution.” *Palaeontologia Electronica* (online @ palaeo-electronica.org) **18** (April): 2T.
- Swan, Brandon K., Manuel Martinez-Garcia, Christina M. Preston, Alexander Sczyrba, Tanja Woyke, Dominique Lamy, Thomas Reinthaler, Nicole J. Poulton, E. Dashiell P. Masland, Monica Luesma Gomez, Michael E. Sieracki, Edward F. DeLong, Gerhard J. Herndt, & Ramunas Stepanauskas.** 2011. “Potential for Chemolithoautotrophy Among Ubiquitous Bacteria Lineages in the Dark Ocean.” *Science* **333** (2 September): 1296-1300.
- Swanberg, Neil R., O. Roger Anderson, & Paul Bennett.** 1990. “Skeletal and cytoplasmic variability of large spongiöse spumellarian radiolaria (Actinopodea: Polycystina).” *Micropaleontology* **36** (4): 379-387.
- Swank, Joseph Grant.** 2007a. “Huckabee: Genesis = definition of creation.” *RenewAmerica* 5 December posting (online text at www.renewamerica.com accessed 8/13/2013).
- . 2007b. “God-evolution debate won’t quit.” *RenewAmerica* 22 December posting (online text at www.renewamerica.com accessed 8/12/2013).
- . 2009. “Pharaoh Obama vs. Moses’ God.” *RenewAmerica* 28 April posting (online text at www.renewamerica.com accessed 8/13/2013).
- . 2010. “US, LEARN FROM JAKARTA HOW TO SPIKE MUSLIM OBAMA.” *jgrantswankjr* 5 March posting (online text at jgrantswankjr.blogspot.com/ accessed 8/13/2013).
- Swann, Abigail L., Inez Y. Fung, & John C. H. Chiang.** 2012. “Mid-latitude afforestation shifts general circulation and tropical precipitation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 January): 712-716.
- Swann, Abigail L., Inez Y. Fung, Samuel Levis, Gordon B. Bonan, & Scott C. Doney.** 2010. “Changes in Arctic vegetation amplify high-latitude warming through the greenhouse effect.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 January): 1295-1300.

- Swann, Abigail L. S., Forrest M. Hoffman, Charles D. Koven, & James T. Randerson.** 2016. "Plant responses to increasing CO₂ reduce estimates of climate impacts on drought severity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (6 September): 10019-10024.
- Swanson, Brook O., Stuart P. Anderson, Caitlin DiGiovine, Rachel N. Ross, & John P. Dorsey.** 2009. "The evolution of complex biomaterial performance: The case of spider silk." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **49** (July): 215-31.
- Swanson, Kyle L., George Sugihara, & Anastasios A. Tsonis.** 2009. "Long-term natural variability and 20th century climate change." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 September): 16120-16123.
- Swanson, Valoree.** 2017. "House Bill No. 1485." Texas House of Representatives legislative posting (online text at www.legis.state.tx.us accessed 2/11/2017).
- Swanson-Hysell, Nicholas L., Catherine V. Rose, Claire C. Calmet, Galen P. Halverson, Matthew T. Hurtgen, & Adam C. Maloof.** 2010. "Cryogenian Glaciation and the Onset of Carbon-Isotope Decoupling." *Science* **328** (30 April): 608-611.
- Swart, Maxwell.** 2011a. "2012: Horrific Predictions...." *Townhall Daily* for 30 August (online text via townhall.com accessed 8/30/2011).
- . 2011b. "Horrific Predictions for 2012...." *Townhall Daily* for 30 November (online text via townhall.com accessed 12/2/2011).
- Swarts, Daan C., Kira Makarova, Yanli Wang, Kotaro Nakanishi, René F. Ketting, Eugene V. Koonin, Dinshaw J. Patel, & John van der Oost.** 2014. "The evolutionary journey of Argonaute proteins." *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* (AKA *Nature Structural Biology*) **21** (September): 743-753.
- Swarts, Frederick A., O. Roger Anderson, & Frank J. Swetz.** 1994. "Evolution in Secondary School Biology Textbooks of the PRC, the USA, and the Latter Stages of the USSR." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 475-505.
- Swarts, Kelly, Rafal M. Gutaker, Bruce Benz, Michael Blake, Robert Bukowski, James Holland, Melissa Kruse-Peoples, Nicholas Lepak, Lyna Prim, M. Cinta Romay, Jeffrey Ross-Ibarra, Jose de Jesus Sanchez-Gonzalez, Chris Schmidt, Verena J. Schuenemann, Johannes Krause, R. G. Matson, Detlef Weigel, Edward S. Buckler, & Hernán A. Burbano.** 2017. "Genomic estimation of complex traits reveals ancient maize adaptation to temperate North America." *Science* **357** (4 August): 512-515.
- Swartz, Brian.** 2013. "What Would a Religious Paleontologist Have to Confess? Robert Asher's *Evolution and Belief*." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **33** (January-February): 2.1-2.7.
- Swartzendruber, Doug E.** 2016. "The Templeton Two-Step." *A View From Planet Boulder* 11 September posting (online text at dougandrhonda.blogspot.com accessed 9/18/2016).
- Swartzlander, Dan B., Lyra M. Griffiths, Joan Lee, Natalya P. Degtyareva, Paul W. Doetsch, & Anita H. Corbett.** 2010. "Regulation of base excision repair: Ntg1 nuclear and mitochondrial dynamic localization in response to genotoxic stress." *Nucleic Acids Research* **38** (July #12): 3963-3974.
- Sweatt, J. David.** 2011. "Creating Stable Memories." *Science* **331** (18 February): 869-870.
- Sweeney, Julia.** 2009. *Letting Go of God*. DVD produced by Negotiable Productions.
- Sweeney, Michael S.** 2008. *Brain: The Complete Mind*. Washington, DC: National Geographic.
- Sweetman, Steven C., & Allan N. Insole.** 2010. "The plant debris beds of the Early Cretaceous (Barremian) Wessex Formation of the Isle of Wight, southern England: their genesis and palaeontological significance." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **292** (15 June): 409-424.
- Swift, Art.** 2017. "In US, Belief in Creationist View of Humans at New Low." *Gallup Poll* 3-7 May posting (online text at gallup.com accessed 5/24/2017).
- Swift, Dennis.** 1994. "The Dinosaurs Of Acambaro: Initial Report." *The Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at www.bible.ca accessed 8/18/2014).
- . 1999. "The Dinosaurs Of Acambaro: Preliminary Report From Second Expedition." *The Science of Creation* undated posting (online text at www.bible.ca accessed 8/18/2014).

- Swift, Jonathan J., John Asher Johnson, Timothy D. Morton, Justin R. Crepp, Benjamin T. Montet, Daniel C. Fabrycky, & Philip S. Muirhead.** 2013. "Characterizing the Cool KOIS IV: Kepler-32 as a Prototype for the Formation of Compact Planetary Systems Throughout the Galaxy." *The Astrophysical Journal* **764** (10 February): 105-119.
- Świlo, Marlena, Grzegorz Niedźwiedski, & Tomasz Sulej.** 2014. "Mammal-like tooth from the Upper Triassic of Poland." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **59** (4): 815-820.
- Swinbank, Mark.** 2017. "Distant galaxies lack dark matter." *Nature* **543** (16 March): 318-319.
- Swinbanks, D. D.** 1982. "Paleodictyon: The Traces of Infaunal Xenophyophores?" *Science* **218** (1 October): 47-49.
- Swinburne, Ian A., & Pamela A. Silver.** 2008. "Intron Delays and Transcriptional Timing during Development." *Developmental Cell* **14** (March): 324-330.
- Swinburne, Richard,** ed. 2011. *Free Will and Modern Science*. London: British Academy.
- Swindell, Rick.** 2003. "Shining light on the evolution of photosynthesis." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **17** (3): 74-84.
- Swingley, Wesley.** 2010. "Yellowstone Microbial Diversity: A Glimpse into the Early Archean." NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 10 November presentation (online text at astrobiology.nasa.gov accessed 11/17/2010).
- Swingley, Wesley D., Robert E. Blankenship, & Jason Raymond.** 2008. "Integrating Markov Clustering and Molecular Phylogenetics to Reconstruct the Cyanobacterial Species Tree from Conserved Protein Families." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (April): 643-654.
- Swisher, Carl C. III, Garniss H. Curtis, & Roger Lewin.** 2000. *Java Man: How Two Geologists' Dramatic Discoveries Changed Our Understanding of the Evolutionary Path to Modern Humans*. New York: Scribner.
- Swisher, C. C. III, W. J. Rink, S. C. Antón, H. P. Schwarcz, G. H. Curtis, A. Suprijo, & Widiasmoro.** 1996. "Latest *Homo erectus* of Java: Potential Contemporaneity with *Homo sapiens* in Southeast Asia." *Science* **274** (13 December): 1870-1874.
- Swisher, Carl C. III, Yuan-qing Wang, Xiao-lin Wang, Xing Xu, & Yuan Wang.** 1999. "Cretaceous age for the feathered dinosaurs of Liaoning, China." *Nature* **400** (1 July): 58-61.
- Switek, Brian.** 2007a. "AiG, unfossilized bones, and the lies therein" *Laelaps* blog for 29 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/laelaps accessed 10/18/2014).
- . 2007b. "Feduccia is at it again." *Laelaps* blog for 6 April (online text at scienceblogs.com/laelaps accessed 5/7/2014).
- . 2008. "Debristling *Psittacosaurus*?" *Laelaps* blog for 9 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/laelaps accessed 2/9/2012).
- . 2009a. "the curious chalicotheres." *Laelaps* blog for 23 February (online text at scienceblogs.com/laelaps accessed 10/30/2014).
- . 2009b. "Breaking the Chain of Early Whale Evolution." *Laelaps* blog for 16 December (online text at scienceblogs.com/laelaps accessed 3/13/2010).
- . 2010a. *Written in Stone: Evolution, the Fossil Record, and Our Place in Nature*. New York: Bellevue Literary Press.
- . 2010b. "Surf's up!: How rafting lemurs colonized Madagascar." *Laelaps* blog for 20 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/laelaps accessed 2/1/2012).
- . 2010c. "Ancestor or Adaptiform? *Darwinius* and the Search for Our Early Primate Ancestors." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (September): 468-476.
- . 2010d. "Giraffes—Necks for food or necks for sex?" *Laelaps* blog for 28 September (online text at www.wired.com accessed 8/4/2011).
- . 2011. "When Whales Walking in Egypt." *Laelaps* blog for 21 November (online text at www.wired.com accessed 1/1/2013).
- . 2012a. "Dinosaurs of a Feather." *Dinosaur Tracking* blog for 13 January (online text at blogs.smithsonianmag.com accessed 1/20/2013).
- . 2012b. "Paleontologists Sink Aquatic Dinosaur Nonsense." *Dinosaur Tracking* blog for 4 April (online text at blogs.smithsonianmag.com accessed 2/2/2013).
- . 2012c. "The Idiocy, Fabrications and Lies of Ancient Aliens." *The Smithsonian*

- Magazine* 11 May posting (online text at www.smithsonianmag.com accessed 1/16/2014).
- . 2012d. “Mermaids Embodies the Rotting Carcass of Science TV.” *Laelaps* blog for 31 May (online text at www.wired.com accessed 3/26/2014).
- . 2012e. “Pterosaurs Done Wrong.” *Laelaps* blog for 3 July (online text at www.wired.com accessed 8/5/2013).
- . 2012f. “Controversial claim puts life on land 65 million years early.” *Nature News* (12 December) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 6/30/2014).
- . 2013a. “Fossils of Future Past.” *Laelaps* blog for 24 January (online text at phenomena.nationalgeographic.com accessed 2/22/2013).
- . 2013b. *My Beloved Brontosaurus: On the Road with Old Bones, New Science, and Our Favorite Dinosaurs*. New York: Scientific American/Farrar, Straus & Giroux.
- . 2013c. “The truth about *T. rex*.” *Nature* **502** (24 October): 424-426.
- Swithers, Kristen S., J. Peter Gogarten, & Gregory P. Fournier.** 2009. “Trees in the Web of Life.” *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **8** (13 July): 54.
- Świtoński, M., & G. Stranzinger.** 1998. “Studies of Synaptonemal Complexes in Farm Mammals—A Review.” *Journal of Heredity* **89** (November): 473-480.
- Switzer, Jacqueline Vaughan.** 1997. *Green Backlash: The History and Politics of Environmental Opposition in the U.S.* Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- Sydney, Kathy Marks.** 2007. “Scottish backpacker stabbed to death after creationism row.” *The Independent* posting 15 December (online text at independent.co.uk accessed 8/3/2013).
- Sydney Morning Herald.* 2012. “Early man was not alone, study finds.” *Sydney Morning Herald* (Australia) AFP posting 9 August: online text accessed 8/10/2012 (www.smh.com.au).
- Syed, Adnan S., Alfredo Sansone, Walter Nadler, Ivan Manzini, & Sigrun I. Korsching.** 2013. “Ancestral amphibian *v2rs* are expressed in the main olfactory epithelium.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (7 May): 7714-7719.
- Syed, Basharut A., Nick J. Beaumont, Alpesh Patel, Claire E. Naylor, Henry K. Bayele, Christopher L. Joannou, Peter S. N. Rowe, Robert W. Evans, & Kaila S. Srai.** 2002. “Analysis of the human hephaestin gene and protein: comparative modeling of the N-terminus ecto-domain based upon ceruloplasmin.” *Protein Engineering Design and Selection* (AKA *Protein Engineering*) **15** (March): 205-214.
- Syed, Matthew.** 2014. “Who are the true Muslims – all or none?” *National Secular Society* 13 November posting (online text at www.secularism.org.uk accessed 11/14/2014).
- Syed, Muhammad, & Sarah Haider.** 2014. “Reza Aslan is Wrong About Islam and This is Why.” *Friendly Atheist* 5 October posting (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 10/5/2014).
- Syed, Zainulabeuddin, & Walter S. Leal.** 2009. “Acute olfactory response of *Culex* mosquitoes to a human- and bird-derived attractant.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 November): 18803-18808.
- Sykes, Bryan.** 2001. *The Seven Daughters of Eve*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Sykes, Christopher.** 1994. *No Ordinary Genius: The Illustrated Richard Feynman*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Sykes, Ed.** 2014. “Delegate Bell’s Controversial Education Bill Moves Through Legislature.” *NBC29* posting 31 January (online text at nbc29.com accessed 2/14/2014).
- Sykes, Jerret.** 2010. “‘4 Nails’ in Professor Response.” Southern Methodist University *Daily Campus* posting 30 September (online text at smudailycampus.com accessed 10/4/2010).
- Sylvester, Jonathan B., Constance A. Rich, Yong-Hwee E. Loh, Moira J. van Staaden, Gareth J. Fraser, & J. Todd Strelman.** 2010. “Brain diversity evolves via differences in patterning.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (25 May): 9718-9723.
- Sylwestrak, Emily L., & Anirvan Ghosh.** 2012. “Elfn1 Regulates Target-Specific Release Probability at CA1-Interneuron Synapses.” *Science* **338** (26 October): 536-540.
- Symmons, Martyn F., Mark G. Williams, Ben F. Luisi, George H. Jones, & Agamemnon J. Carpousis.** 2002. “Running rings around RNA: a superfamily of phosphate-dependent RNases.” *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **27** (January): 11-18.

- Symmons, Orsolya, András Váradi, & Tamás Arányi.** 2008. “How Segmental Duplications Shape Our Genome: Recent Evolution of *ABCC6* and *PKDI* Mendelian Disease Genes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (December): 2601-2613.
- System, Dennis.** 2015. “CONFIRMED TRUE: Christian Pastor In Vermont Sentenced To One Year In Prison After Refusing To Marry Gay Couple.” *Wyoming Institute of Technology* 11 July posting (online text at *witscience.org* accessed 7/15/2015).
- Syvänen, Michael.** 1994. “HORIZONTAL GENE TRANSFER: Evidence and Possible Consequences.” *Annual Review of Genetics* **28**: 237-261.
- . 2002. “Recent emergence of the modern genetic code: a proposal.” *Trends in Genetics* **18** (May): 245-248.
- . 2012. “Evolutionary Implications of Horizontal Gene Transfer.” *Annual Review of Genetics* **46**: 339-356.
- Syverson, Valerie J., & Donald R. Prothero.** 2010. “Evolutionary patterns in Late Quaternary California condors.” *PalArch Journal of Vertebrate Palaeontology* **7** (1): 1-13.
- Szabová, Jana, Petr Růžlčka, Zdeněk Verner, Vladimír Hampl, & Julius Lukeš.** 2011. “Experimental Examination of EFL and MATX Eukaryotic Horizontal Gene Transfers: Coexistence of Mutually Exclusive Transcript Predates Functional Rescue.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (August): 2371-2378.
- Szalay, Frederick S., Michael J. Novacek, & Malcolm C. McKenna,** eds. 1993. *Mammal Phylogeny: Mesozoic: Differentiation, Multituberculates, Monotremes, Early Therians, and Marsupials*. New York: Springer.
- Szamalek, J. M., D. N. Cooper, J. Hoegel, H. Hameister, & H. Kehrer-Sawatzki.** 2007. “Chromosomal speciation of humans and chimpanzees revisited: studies of DNA divergence within inverted regions.” *Cytogenetic and Genome Research (AKA Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics)* **116** (January): 53-60.
- Szaniawski, Hubert.** 2002. “New evidence for the protoconodont origin of chaetognaths.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **47** (3): 405-419.
- . 2005. “Cambrian chaetognaths recognized in Burgess Shale fossils.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **50** (1): 1-8.
- . 2009a. “Fossil chaetognaths from the Burgess Shale: A reply to Conway Morris (2009).” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (2): 361-364.
- . 2009b. “The earliest known venomous animals recognized among conodonts.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (2): 669-676.
- Szaniawski, Hubert, & Minoru Imajima.** 1996. “Hartmaniellidae—living fossils among polychaetes.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **41** (2): 111-125.
- Szathmáry, Eörs.** 1999. “When the means do not justify the end.” *Nature* **399** (24 June): 745.
- . 2006. “The origin of replicators and reproducers.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **361** (October): 1761-1776.
- . 2007. “Coevolution of metabolic networks and membranes: the scenario of progressive sequestration.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **362** (29 October): 1781-1787.
- . 2011. “To Group or Not to Group?” *Science* **334** (23 December): 1648-1649.
- . 2015. “Toward major evolutionary transitions theory 2.0.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (18 August): 10104-10111.
- Száz, Dénes, Alexandra Farkas, Miklós Blahó, András Barta, Ádám Egri, Balázs Kretzer, Tibor Hegedűs, Zoltán Jäger, & Gábor Horváth.** 2016. “Adjustment errors of unstones in the first step of sky-polarimetric Viking navigation: studies with dichroic cordierite/tourmaline and birefringent calcite crystals.” *Royal Society Open Science* **3** (January): 150406.
- Szczechura, Janina.** 1994. “A segmented Paleocene cheilostomatous bryozoan and its possible relationships with pseudarcellids.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **39** (2): 223-231.
- Széll, Márta, Zsuzsanna Bata-Csörgő, & Lajos Kemény.** 2008. “The enigmatic world of mRNA-like ncRNAs: Their role in human evolution and in human diseases.” *Seminars in Cancer Biology* **18** (April): 141-148.

- Szeto, Tim H., Susan L. Rowland, Lawrence I. Rothfield, & Glenn F. King.** 2002. "Membrane localization of MinD is mediated by a C-terminal motif that is conserved across eubacteria, archaea, and chloroplasts." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (26 November): 15693-15698.
- Szilagyi, Robert.** 2010. "Narrowing the Gap between Hadean and Abiotic Earth by Catalytic Processes on Iron-Sulfur Mineral Surfaces and Particles." NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 8 November presentation (online text at astrobiology.nasa.gov accessed 11/17/2010).
- Szzyrmer, Daniel, Maria Florencia Lopez Seal, Aaron Sell, Julian Lim, Roni Porat, Shaul Shalvi, Eran Halperin, Leda Cosmides, & John Tooby.** 2017. "Support for redistribution is shaped by compassion, envy, and self-interest, but not a taste for fairness." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (1 August): 8420-8425.
- Szöllösi, Gergely J., Bastien Boussau, Sophie S. Abby, Eric Tannier, & Vincent Daubin.** 2012. "Phylogenetic modeling of lateral gene transfer reconstructs the pattern and relative timing of speciations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (23 October): 17513-17518.
- Szostak, Jack W.** 2003. "Molecular messages." *Nature* **423** (12 June): 689.
- . 2009. "Systems chemistry on early earth." *Nature* **459** (14 May): 171.
- . 2011. "An optimal degree of physical and chemical heterogeneity for the origin of life?" *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (October): 2894-2901.
- . 2012. "The eightfold path to non-enzymatic RNA replication." *Journal of Systems Chemistry* (online @ jsystchem.com) **3** (3 February): 2.
- Szostak, Jack W., David P. Bartel, & P. Luigi Luisi.** 2001. "Synthesizing life." *Nature* **409** (18 January): 387-390.
- Szrek, Piotr, Sylwester Salwa, & Grzegorz Niedźwiedzki.** 2015. "A plant-root system in the Lower Devonian of the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland." *Estonian Journal of Earth Sciences* **64** (1): 95-98.
- Sztal, Tamar, Silke Berger, Peter D. Currie, & Thomas E. Hall.** 2011. "Characterization of the Laminin Gene Family and Evolution in Zebrafish." *Developmental Dynamics* **240** (February): 422-431.
- Szwed, Marcin, Łukasz Bola, & Maria Zimmermann.** 2017. "Whether the hearing brain hears it or the deaf brain sees it, it's just the same." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (1 August): 8135-8137.
- Szwedo, Jacek, & André Nel.** 2011. "The oldest aphid insect from the Middle Triassic of the Vosges, France." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **56** (4): 757-766.
- Szyszkiewicz, Thomas A.** 2008. "Granting rights to apes, plants, even pond scum." *Our Sunday Visitor* (19 October) reprinted at *Discovery Institute* (online text at discovery.org accessed 5/27/2009).

- Taaffe, Cheryl L.** 2017. Volusia County, Florida 31 January affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at floridacitizensalliance.com accessed 4/27/2017).
- Tabachnick, Rachel.** 2011. “Vouchers/Tax Credits Funding Creationism, Revisionist History, Hostility Toward Other Religions.” *News and advocacy for public school communities* 25 May posting (online text at www.k12newsnetwork.com accessed 7/30/2012).
- Taber, Larry A., Dmitry A. Voronov, & Ashok Ramasubramanian.** 2010. “The Role of Mechanical Forces in the Torsional Component of Cardiac Looping.” *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **1188** (February): 103-110.
- Tabibnia, Golnaz, Ajay B. Satpute, & Matthew D. Lieberman.** 2008. “The Sunny Side of Fairness: Preference for Fairness Activates Reward Circuitry (and Disregarding Unfairness Activates Self-Control Circuitry.” *Psychological Science* **19** (April): 339-347.
- Tabin, Clifford J., Sean B. Carroll, & Grace Panganiban.** 1999. “Out on a Limb: Parallels in Vertebrate and Invertebrate Limb Patterning and the Origin of Appendages.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **39** (June): 650-663.
- Tabuce, Rodolphe, Laurent Marivaux, Renaud Lebrun, Mohammed Adaci, Mustapha Bensalah, Pierre-Henri Fabre, Emmanuel Fara, Helder Gomes Rodrigues, Lionel Hautier, Jean-Jacques Jaeger, Vincent Lazzari, Fateh Mebrouk, Stéphane Peigné, Jean Sudre, Paul Tafforeau, Xavier Valentin, & Mahammed Mahboubi.** 2009. “Anthropoid *versus* strepsirhine status of the African Eocene primates *Algeripithecus* and *Azibius*: craniodental evidence.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (7 December): 4087-4094.
- Tabuce, Rodolphe, Monique Vianey-Liaud, & Géraldine Garcia.** 2004. “A eutherian mammal in the latest Cretaceous of Vitrolles, southern France.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (3): 347-356.
- Tachikawa, Masashi, & Atsushi Mochizuki.** 2017. “Golgi apparatus self-organizes into the characteristic shape via postmitotic reassembly dynamics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (16 May): 5177-5182.
- Tackley, Paul J., David J. Stevenson, Gary A. Glatzmaier, & Gerald Schubert.** 1993. “Effects of an endothermic phase transition at 670 km depth in a spherical model of convection in the Earth’s mantle.” *Nature* **361** (25 February): 699-704.
- Tackney, Justin C., Ben A. Potter, Jennifer Raff, Michael Powers, W. Scott Watkins, Derek Warner, Joshua D. Reuther, Joel D. Irish, & Dennis H. O’Rourke.** 2015. “Two contemporaneous mitogenomes from terminal Pleistocene burials in eastern Beringia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 November): 13833-13838.
- Tada, Takashi, Ahmet Altun, & Shozo Yokoyama.** 2009. “Evolutionary replacement of UV vision by violet vision in fish.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (13 October): 17457-17462.
- Tafalla, M.** 2005. “Observations of Pre-Stellar Cores.” *Proceedings of the International Astronomical Union* **1** (August): 17-26.
- Taft, Ryan J., Michael Pheasant, & John S. Mattick.** 2007. “The relationship between non-protein-coding DNA and eukaryotic complexity.” *BioEssays* **29** (March): 288-299.
- Taghbalout, Aziz, & Lawrence Rothfield.** 2007. “RNaseE and the other constituents of the RNA degradosome are components of the bacterial cytoskeleton.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (30 January): 1667-1672.
- Taghbalout, Aziz, & Qingfen Yang.** 2010. “Self-Assembly of the Bacterial Cytoskeleton-Associated RNA Helicase B Protein into Polymeric Filamentous Structures.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **192** (June, No. 12): 3222-3226.
- Taghon, Peter G., Enrico Bonino, & Bernard Mottequin.** 2012. “A new representative of the lichid genus *Ohleum* (Trilobita) from the Eifelian (Middle Devonian) of southern Belgium.” *Geologica Belgica* **15** (3): 120-125.
- Tagliazucchi, Enzo, Frederic von Wegner, Astrid Morzelewski, Verena Brodbeck, Kolja Jahnke, & Helmut Laufs.** 2013. “Breakdown of long-range temporal dependence in default mode and attention and attention networks during deep sleep.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 September): 15419-15424.

- Tagua, Victor G., Marcell Pausch, Maike Eckel, Gabriel Gutiérrez, Alejandro Miralles-Durán, Catalina Sanz, Arturo P. Eslava, Richard Pokorny, Luis M. Corrochano, & Alfred Batschauer.** 2015. "Fungal cryptochrome with DNA repair activity reveals an early stage in cryptochrome evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (8 December): 15030-15135.
- Tague, Robert G.** 2012. "Small anatomical variant has profound implications for evolution of human birth and brain development." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (29 May): 8360-8361.
- Tahmisian, Theodore Newton.** 1943. "Enzymes in Ontogenesis: Choline-esterase in Developing *Melanoplus differentialis* Eggs." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **92** (March): 199-213.
- . 1969. "Biological macromolecules: Some methods used to prepare specimens of various proteins for electron microscopy." *Micron* **1** (June): 40-45.
- Tai, Hwan-Ching.** 2014. "Role of timbre memory in evaluating Stradivari violins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (8 July): E2778.
- Taillebourg, Emmanuel, & Jean-Maurice Dura.** 1999. "A novel mechanism for *P* element homing in *Drosophila*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (8 June): 6856-6861.
- Tain, Luke, Marie-Jeanne Perrot-Minnot, & Frank Cézilly.** 2006. "Altered host behaviour and brain serotonergic activity caused by acanthocephalans: evidence for specificity." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **273** (22 December): 3039-3045.
- Takada, Shinji, Kevin L. Stark, Martin J. Shea, Galya Vassileva, Jill A. McMahon, & Andrew P. McMahon.** 1994. "*Wnt-3a* regulates somite and tailbud formation in the mouse embryo." *Genes & Development* **8** (January): 174-189.
- Takagi, Yasuomi, Masaki Warashina, Wojciech J. Stec, Koichi Yoshinari, & Kazunari Taira.** 2001. "Recent advances in the elucidation of the mechanisms of action of ribozymes." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 May): 1815-1834.
- Takahashi, D. Y., A. R. Fenley, Y. Teramoto, D. Z. Narayanan, J. I. Borjon, P. Holmes, & A. A. Ghazanfar.** 2015. "The developmental dynamics of marmoset monkey vocal production." *Science* **349** (14 August): 734-738.
- Takahashi, Hidehiko, Motoichiro Kato, Masato Matsuura, Dean Mobbs, Tetsuya Suhara, & Yoshiro Okubo.** 2009. "When Your Gain Is My Pain and Your Pain Is My Gain: Neural Correlates of Envy and Schadenfreude." *Science* **323** (13 February): 937-939.
- Takahashi, Hidehiko, Harumasa Takano, Colin F. Camerer, Takashi Ideno, Shigetaka Okubo, Hiroshi Matsui, Yuki Tamari, Kazuhisa Takemura, Ryosuke Arakawa, Fumitoshi Kodaka, Makiko Yamada, Yoko Eguchi, Toshiya Murai, Yoshiro Okubo, Motoichiro Kato, Hiroshi Ito, & Tetsuya Suhara.** 2012. "Honesty mediates the relationship between serotonin and reaction to unfairness." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 March): 4281-4284.
- Takahashi, Hidehiko, Harumasa Takano, Takashi Ideno, Yuki Tamari, Kazuhisa Takemura, & Tetsuya Suhara.** 2012. "Reply to Yang et al.: Gender is not a confounding factor of our result." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): E1677.
- Takahashi, Hirokazu, Akiko Kamiya, Akira Ishiguro, Atsushi C. Suzuki, Naruya Saitou, Atsushi Toyoda, & Jun Aruga.** 2008. "Conservation and Diversification of Msx Protein in Metazoan Evolution." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (January): 69-82.
- Takahashi, Hiroki, Go Ishikawa, Kazuko Ueki, Kaoru Azumi, & Hideyoshi Yokosawa.** 1997. "Cloning and Tyrosine Phosphorylation of a Novel Invertebrate Immunocyte Protein Containing Immunoreceptor Tyrosine-based Activation Motifs." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **272** (19 December): 32006-32010.
- Takahashi, Joseph S., Kazuhiro Shimomura, & Vivek Kumar.** 2008. "Searching for Genes Underlying Behavior: Lessons from Circadian Rhythms." *Science* **322** (7 November): 909-912.
- Takahashi, Jun-ichi, Hiroyuki Shinojima, Michiko Seyama, Yuko Ueno, Takeo Kaneko, Kensei Kobayashi, Hajime Mita, Masahiro Adachi, Masahito Hosaka, & Masahiro**

- Katoh.** 2009. “Chirality Emergence in Thin Solid Films of Amino Acids by Polarized Light from Synchrotron Radiation and Free Electron Laser.” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **10** (July): 3044-3064.
- Takahashi, Mariko, Hiroyuki Arita, Mariko Hiraiwa-Hasegawa, & Toshikazu Hasegawa.** 2008. “Peahens do not prefer peacocks with more elaborate trains.” *Animal Behaviour* **75** (April): 1209-1219.
- Takahashi, Mike, Rama S. Singh, & John Stone.** 2017. “A Theory for the Origin of Human Menopause.” *Frontiers in Genetics* (online @ frontiersin.org) **7** (January): 222.
- Takahashi, Tokiharu, & W. H. Holland.** 2004. “Amphioxus and ascidian Dmbx homeobox genes give clues to the vertebrate origins of midbrain development.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **131** (15 July): 3285-3294.
- Takahashi, Yoshiko.** 2005. “Common mechanisms for boundary formation in somitogenesis and brain development: shaping the ‘chic’ chick.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **49** (2/3): 221-230.
- Takahashi, Yoshiko, & Yuki Sato.** 2008. “Somitogenesis as a model to study the formation of morphological boundaries and cell epithelialization.” *Development, Growth & Differentiation* **50** (June Supplement 1): S149-S155.
- Takahasi, K. Ryo, Takashi Matsuo, & Toshiyuki Takano-Shimizu-Konno.** 2011. “Two types of *cis-trans* compensation in the evolution of transcriptional regulation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15276-15281.
- Takahata, Keisuke, Hidehiko Takahashi, Takaki Maeda, Satoshi Umeda, Tetsuya Suhara, Masaru Mimura, & Motoichiro Kato.** 2012. “It’s Not My Fault: Postdictive Modulation of Intentional Binding by Monetary Gains and Losses.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (December): e53421.
- Takahata, Naoyuki.** 2007. “Molecular Clock: An *Anti*-neo-Darwinian Legacy.” *Genetics* **176** (May): 1-6.
- Takahata, Naoyuki, Sang-Hee Lee, & Yoko Satta.** 2001. “Testing Multiregionality of Modern Human Origins.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (February): 172-183.
- Takai, Kazuyuki, & Shigeyuki Yokoyama.** 2003. “Roles of 5-substituents of tRNA wobble uridines in the recognition of purine-ending codons.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (15 November): 6383-6391.
- Takala-Harrison, Shannon, Taane G. Clark, Christopher G. Jacob, Michael P. Cummings, Olivo Miotto, Arjen M. Dondorp, Mark M. Fukuda, Francois Nosten, Harald Noedl, Mallika Imwong, Delia Bethell, Youry Se, Chanthap Lon, Stuart D. Tyner, David L. Saunders, Duong Socheat, Frederic Ariey, Aung Pyae Phyo, Peter Starzengruber, Hans-Peter Fuehrer, Paul Swoboda, Kasia Stepniewska, Jennifer Flegg, Cesar Arze, Gustavo C. Cerqueira, Joana C. Silva, Stacy M. Ricklefs, Stephen F. Porcella, Robert M. Stephens, Matthew Adams, Leo J. Kenefic, Susana Campino, Sarah Auburn, Bronwyn MacInnis, Dominic P. Kwiatkowski, Xin-zhuan Su, Nicholas J. White, Pascal Ringwald, & Christopher V. Plowe.** 2013. “Genetic loci associated with delayed clearance of *Plasmodium falciparum* following artemisinin treatment in Southeast Asia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): 240-245.
- Takashima, A., K. M. Petersson, F. Rutters, I. Tendolkar, O. Jensen, M. J. Zwarts, B. L. McNaughton, & G. Fernández.** 2006. “Declarative memory consolidation in humans: A prospective functional magnetic resonance imaging study.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (6 January): 756-761.
- Takashima, Yoshiki, Toshiyuki Ohtsuka, Aitor González, Hitoshi Miyachi, & Ryoichiro Kageyama.** 2011. “Intronic delay is essential for oscillatory expression in the segmentation clock.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 February): 3300-3305.
- Takata, Kumiko, Kazuyuki Saito, & Tetsuzo Yasunari.** 2009. “Changes in the Asian monsoon climate during 1700-1850 induced by preindustrial cultivation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9586-9589.
- Takechi, Masaki, & Shigeru Kuratani.** 2010. “History of Studies on Mammalian Middle Ear

- Evolution: A Comparative Morphological and Developmental Biology Perspective.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **314B** (15 September): 417-433.
- Takeda, Hiroshi.** 1997. “Mineralogical records of early planetary processes on the howardite, eucrite, diogenite parent body with reference to Vesta.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **32** (November): 841-853.
- Takeda, Hiroshi, Hiroshi Mori, & Donald D. Bogard.** 1994. “Mineralogy and ^{39}Ar - ^{40}Ar age of an old pristine basalt: Thermal history of the HED parent body.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **122** (March): 183-194.
- Takeda, Naokuni.** 2000. “Development of a Penis from the Vestigial Penis in the Female Apple Snail, *Pomacea canaliculata*.” *The Biological Bulletin* **199** (December): 316-320.
- Takeuchi, Daigo, Toshiyuki Hirabayashi, Keita Tamura, & Yasushi Miyashita.** 2011. “Reversal of Interlaminar Signal Between Sensory and Memory Processing in Monkey Temporal Cortex.” *Science* **331** (18 March): 1443-1447.
- Takeuchi, Hidenori, & Tetsuya Higashiyama.** 2016. “Tip-localized receptors control pollen tube growth and LURE sensing in *Arabidopsis*.” *Nature* **531** (10 March): 245-248.
- Takeuchi, Ken-ichi, Yoshiro Nakano, Utako Kato, Mizuho Kaneda, Masako Aizu, Wakae Awano, Shigenobu Yonemura, Shigeki Kiyonaka, Yasuo Mori, Daisuke Yamamoto, & Masato Umeda.** 2009. “Changes in Temperature Preferences and Energy Homeostasis in Dystroglycan Mutants.” *Science* **323** (27 March): 1740-1743.
- Takeuchi, Tomonori, & Richard G. M. Morris.** 2014. “Shedding light on a change of mind.” *Nature* **513** (18 September): 323-324.
- Takezaki, Naoko, Felipe Figueroa, Zofia Zaleska-Rutczynska, Naoyuki Takahata, & Jan Klein.** 2004. “The Phylogenetic Relationship of Tetrapod, Coelacanth, and Lungfish Revealed by the Sequences of Forty-Four Nuclear Genes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **21** (August): 1512-1524.
- Takezawa, Yusuke, & Mitsuhiro Shionoya.** 2012. “Metal-Mediated DNA Base Pairing: Alternatives to Hydrogen-Bonded Watson-Crick Base Pairs.” *Accounts of Chemical Research* **45** (December): 2066-2076.
- Tagiguchi, Masaki, Tadashi Matsubasa, Yoshihiro Amaya, & Masataka Mori.** 1989. “Evolutionary aspects of urea cycle enzyme genes.” *BioEssays* **10** (May): 163-166.
- Takuno, Shohei, & Brandon S. Gaut.** 2013. “Gene body methylation is conserved between plant orthologs and is of evolutionary consequence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (29 January): 1797-1802.
- Talbott, David.** 2011a. “Exploring the Electric Universe.” *Thunderbolts* undated posting (online text at thunderbolts.info accessed 6/22/2011).
- . 2011b. “Saturn Theory Overview (Parts 1-5).” Undated text (online pdf at www.jordanmaxwell.com accessed 6/22/2011).
- Talbott, Stephen L.** 1977. “Mystery of the Radiohalos.” Privately distributed newsletter *Research Communication Network* (10 February): 3-6.
- . 2007. “Ghosts in the Evolutionary Machinery.” *The New Atlantis* (Fall): 26-40.
- . 2008. “Can the New Science of Evo-Devo Explain the Form of Organisms?” *AntiMatters* newsletter posting (online pdf at anti-matters.org accessed 6/13/2013).
- . 2016. “Can Darwinian Evolutionary Theory Be Taken Seriously?” *Nature Institute* posting (online text at natureinstitute.org accessed 5/3/2016).
- . 2017. “Evolution and the Purposes of Life.” *The New Atlantis* (Winter): 63-91.
- Taleb, Nassim Nicholas.** 2016. “The Intellectual Yet Idiot.” *Medium* 16 September posting (online text at medium.com accessed 9/29/2016).
- Taleyarkhan, R. P., C. D. West, J. S. Cho, R. T. Lahey Jr., R. I. Nigmatulin, & R. C. Block.** 2002. “Evidence for Nuclear Emissions During Acoustic Cavitation.” *Science* **295** (8 March): 1868-1873.
- Taleyarkhan, R. P., C. D. West, R. T. Lahey Jr., R. I. Nigmatulin, R. C. Block, & Y. Xu.** 2006. “Nuclear Emissions During Self-Nucleated Acoustic Cavitation.” *Physical Review Letters* **96** (27 January): 034301.
- Talhelm, T., X. Zhang, S. Oishi, C. Shimin, D. Duan, X. Lan, & S. Kitayama.** 2014. “Large-

- Scale Psychological Differences Within China Explained by Rice Versus Wheat Agriculture.” *Science* **344** (9 May): 603-608.
- Talianova, Martina, & Bohuslav Janousek.** 2011. “What can we learn from tobacco and other Solanaceae about horizontal DNA transfer?” *American Journal of Botany* **98** (August): 1231-1242.
- Talkback Live.* 1999. “Kansas Deletes Evolution from State Science Test.” *Talkback Live* (16 August) audio transcript posting at *Access Research Network* (online text at www.arn.org accessed 6/18/2001).
- Talk.Origins Archive.* 1988. “Creationist Whoppers.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* undated posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 3/21/2016).
- . 2002. “Yellowstone National Park (U.S.) Fossil Forests.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* undated posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 9/24/2002).
- . 2004. “The Quote Mine Project Or, Lies, Damned Lies and Quote Mines: ‘Miscellaneous’.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 11/23/2013).
- . 2005a. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 1.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005b. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 2.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005c. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 3.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005d. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 4.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005e. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 5.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005f. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 6.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005g. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 7.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005h. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 8.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005i. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 9.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005j. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 10.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005k. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 11.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005l. “Kansas Evolution Hearings Part 12.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 1 July posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/7/2005).
- . 2005m. “The Quote Mine Project Or, Lies, Damned Lies and Quote Mines: Gould, Eldredge and Punctuated Equilibria Quotes.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 11/21/2005).
- . 2006a. “Feedback for July 2006.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 8/30/2006).
- . 2006b. “Kitzmiller v. Dover Area School District.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting updated 28 September (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 4/27/2014).
- . 2006c. “The Quote Mine Project Or, Lies, Damned Lies and Quote Mines: ‘Assorted Quotes, Part 2’.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 10/10/2007).
- Tallafuß, Alexandra, Thomas P. Wilm, Michèle Crozatier, Peter Pfeffer, Marion Wassel, & Laure Bally-Cuif.** 2001. “The zebrafish buttonhead-like factor Bts1 is an early regulator of *pax2.1* expression during mid-hindbrain development.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **128** (15 October): 4021-4034.
- Tallal, Paula, & Nadine Gaab.** 2006. “Dynamic auditory processing, musical experience and language development.” *Trends in Neuroscience* **29** (July): 382-390.

- Tallavaara, Miikka, Miska Luoto, Natalia Korhonen, Heikki Järvinen, & Heikki Seppä.** 2015. "Human population dynamics in Europe over the Last Glacial Maximum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 July): 8232-8237.
- Talleman, Maggie.** 2008. "Case-making systems evolve to be easy to learn and process." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (5): 534-535.
- Tallet, Olivia P.** 2016. "Mexican American textbook incites controversy." *Houston Chronicle* posting 14 June: online text accessed 6/22/2016 (www.chron.com).
- Tallet, Pierre.** 2012. "Ayn Sukhna and Wadi el-Jarf: Two newly discovered pharaonic harbours on the Suez Gulf." *British Museum Studies in Ancient Egypt and Sudan* **18**: 147-68.
- Tallet, Pierre, & Gregory Marouard.** 2014. "The Harbor of Khufu on the Red Sea Coast at Wadi al-Jarf, Egypt." *Near Eastern Archaeology* **77** (1): 4-14.
- Talluto, Matthew V., & Craig W. Benkman.** 2014. "Conflicting selection from fire and seed predation drives fine-scaled phenotypic variation in a widespread North American conifer." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (1 July): 9548-9548.
- Talmi, Deborah, & Chris Frith.** 2007. "Feeling right about doing right." *Nature* **446** (19 April): 865-866.
- Talmont-Kaminski, Konrad.** 2009. "Effective untestability and bounded rationality help in seeing religion as adaptive misbelief." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 536-537.
- The Talmud of the Land of Israel: A Preliminary Translation and Explanation. Vol. 20. Hagigah and Moed Qatan*, trans. Jacob Neusner. 1986. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Talvi, Silja J. A.** 2006. "Cult of Character." *In These Times* 9 January (online text at factcheck.org accessed 9/30/2010).
- Tam, Oliver H., Alexei A. Aravin, Paula Stein, Angeliq Girard, Elizabeth P. Murchison, Sihem Cheloufi, Emily Hodges, Martin Anger, Ravi Sachidanandam, Richard M. Schultz, & Gregory J. Hannon.** 2008. "Pseudogene-derived small interfering RNAs regulate gene expression in mouse oocytes." *Nature* **453** (22 May): 534-538.
- Tam, Ruth.** 2013. "Geography of religion in Congress." *The Washington Post* posting 19 August: online text accessed 8/20/2013 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Tam, Thomas Ho Yuen, Bruno Catarino, & Liam Dolan.** 2015. "Conserved regulatory mechanism controls the development of cells with rooting functions in land plants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 July): E3959-E3968.
- Tamano, Koichi, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, Eisaku Katayama, Takashi Nonaka, Shinobu Imajoh-Ohmi, Asaomi Kuwae, Shinya Nagai, & Chihiro Sasakawa.** 2000. "Supramolecular structure of the *Shigella* type III secretion machinery: the needle is changeable in length and essential for delivery of effectors." *The EMBO Journal* **19** (1 August): 3876-3887.
- Tamas, Ivica, Lisa Klasson, Björn Canbäck, A. Kristina Näslund, Ann-Sofie Eriksson, Jennifer J. Wernegreen, Jonas P. Sandström, Nancy A. Moran, & Siv G. E. Andersson.** 2002. "50 Million Years of Genomic Stasis in Endosymbiotic Bacteria." *Science* **296** (28 June): 2376-2379.
- Tamas, Ivica, Jennifer J. Wernegreen, Björn Nystedt, Seth N. Kauppinen, Alistair C. Darby, Laura Gomez-Valero, Daniel Lundin, Anthony M. Poole, & Siv G. E. Andersson.** 2008. "Endosymbiont gene functions impaired and rescued by polymerase infidelity at poly(A) tracts." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14934-14939.
- Tămaș, Tudor, Ferenc Kristály, & Lucian Barbu-Tudoran.** 2011. "Mineralogy of Iza Cave (Rodnei Mountains, N. Romania)." *International Journal of Speleology* **40** (July): 171-179.
- Tamatsu, Yuichi, Kazue Tsukahara, Mitsuyuki Hotta, & Kazuyuki Shimada.** 2007. "Vestiges of vibrissal capsular muscles exist in the human upper lip." *Clinical Anatomy* **20** (August): 628-631.
- Tamietto, Maren, Lorys Castelli, Sergio Vighetti, Paola Perozzo, Giuliano Geminiani, Lawrence Weiskrantz, & Beatrice de Gelder.** 2009. "Unseen facial and bodily expressions trigger fast emotional reactions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 October): 17661-17666.
- Tamir, Diana I., & Jason P. Mitchell.** 2010. "Neural correlates of anchoring-and-adjustment

- during mentalizing.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (15 June): 10827-10832.
- . 2012. “Disclosing information about the self is intrinsically rewarding.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (22 May): 8038-8043.
- Tamir, Diana I., Mark A. Thornton, Juan-Manuel Contreras, & Jason P. Mitchell.** 2016. “Neural evidence that three dimensions organize mental state representation: Rationality, social impact, and valence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (5 January): 74-79.
- Tamma, Roberto, Graziana Colaianni, Ling-ling Zhu, Adriana DiBenedetto, Giovanni Greco, Gabriella Montemurro, Nicola Patano, Maurizio Strippoli, Rosaria Vergari, Lucia Mancini, Silvia Colucci, Maria Grano, Roberta Faccio, Xuan Liu, Jianhua Li, Sabah Usmani, Marilyn Bachar, Itai Bab, Katsuhiko Nishimori, Larry J. Young, Christoph Buettner, Jameel Iqbal, Li Sun, Mone Zaidi, & Alberta Zallone.** 2009. “Oxytocin is an anabolic bone hormone.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 April): 7149-7154.
- Tamura, Koichiro, Daniel Peterson, Nicholas Peterson, Glen Stecher, Masatoshi Nei, & Sudhir Kumar.** 2011. “MEGA5: Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis Using Maximum Likelihood, Evolutionary Distance, and Maximum Parsimony Methods.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (October): 2731-2739.
- Tamura, Koji, Ritsu Kuraishi, Daisuke Saito, Hideki Masaki, Hiroyuki Ide, & Sayuri Yonei-Tamura.** 2001. “Evolutionary aspects of positioning and identification of vertebrate limbs.” *Journal of Anatomy* **199** (July): 195-204.
- Tamura, Koji, Naoki Nomura, Ryohei Seki, Sayuri Yonei-Tamura, & Hitoshi Yokoyama.** 2011. “Embryological Evidence Identifies Wing Digits in Birds as Digits 1, 2 and 3.” *Science* **331** (11 February): 753-757.
- Tamura, Koji, & Paul Schimmel.** 2003. “Peptide synthesis with a template-like RNA guide and aminoacyl phosphate adaptors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (22 July): 8666-8669.
- Tan, Change Laura.** 2016. “Big Gaps and Short Bridges: A Model for Solving the Discontinuity Problem.” *Answers in Genesis Research Journal* **9**: 149-162.
- Tan, Change, & Jeffrey Tomkins.** 2015. “Information Processing Differences Between Archaea and Eukarya—Implications for Homologs and the Myth of Eukaryogenesis.” *Answers in Genesis Research Journal* **8**: 121-141.
- Tan, Chris Soon Heng, Adrian Pasculescu, Wendell A. Lim, Tony Pawson, Gary D. Bader, & Rune Linding.** 2009. “Positive Selection of Tyrosine Loss in Metazoan Evolution.” *Science* **325** (25 September): 1686-1688.
- Tan, Chris Soon Heng, Edwin M. Schoof, Pau Creixell, Adrian Pasculescu, Wendell A. Lim, Tony Pawson, Gary D. Bader, & Rune Linding.** 2011. “Response to Comment on ‘Positive Selection of Tyrosine Loss in Metazoan Evolution’.” *Science* **332** (20 May): 917.
- Tan, Li, & Yujiang Geno Shi.** 2012. “Tet family proteins and 5-hydroxymethylcytosine in development and disease.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **139** (1 June): 1895-1902.
- Tan, Li Hai, Lin Chen, Virginia Yip, Alice H. D. Chan, Jing Yang, Jia-Hong Gao, & Wai Ting Siok.** 2011. “Activity levels in the left hemisphere caudate-fusiform circuit predict how well a second language will be learned.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2540-2544.
- Tan, Longzhi, Stephen Serene, Hui Xiao Chao, & Jeff Gore.** 2011. “Hidden Randomness between Fitness Landscapes Limits Reverse Evolution.” *Physical Review Letters* **106** (13 May): 198102.
- Tan, Seong-Seng.** 2002. “Cortical liars.” *Nature* **417** (6 June): 605-606.
- Tan, Uner.** 2006. “Evidence for ‘Uner Tan Syndrome’ as a human model for reverse evolution.” *International Journal of Neuroscience* **116** (12): 1539-1547.
- Tan, Xiaodong, Jason L. Pecka, Jie Tang, Sándor Lovas, Kirk W. Beisel, & David Z. Z. He.** 2012. “A motif of eleven amino acids is a structural adaptation that facilitates motor

- capability of eutherian prestin.” *Journal of Cell Science* **125** (15 February): 1039-1047.
- Tan, Xiaodong, Jason L. Pecka, Jie Tang, Oseremen E. Okoruwa, Qian Zhang, Kirk W. Beisel, & David Z. Z. He.** 2011. “From Zebrafish to Mammal: Functional Evolution of Prestin, the Motor Protein of Cochlear Outer Hair Cells.” *Journal of Neurophysiology* **105** (January): 36-44.
- Tanabe, Kazushige.** 2011. “The Feeding Habits of Ammonites.” *Science* **331** (7 January): 37-38.
- Tanaka, Daisuke H., Ryo Oiwa, Erika Sasaki, & Kazunori Nakajima.** 2011. “Changes in cortical interneuron migration contribute to the evolution of the neocortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (10 May): 8015-8020.
- Tanaka, Elly M.** 2012. “Skin, heal thyself.” *Nature* **489** (27 September): 508-510.
- Tanaka, Gengo, Xianguang Hou, Xiaoya Ma, Gregory D. Edgecombe, & Nicholas J. Strausfeld.** 2013. “Chelicerate neural ground pattern in a Cambrian great appendage arthropod.” *Nature* **502** (17 October): 364-367.
- Tanaka, Gengo, Andrew R. Parker, Yoshikazu Hasegawa, David J. Siveter, Ryoichi Yamamoto, Kiyoshi Miyashita, Yuichi Takahashi, Shosuke Ito, Kazumasa Wakamatsu, Takao Mukuda, Marie Matsuura, Ko Tomikawa, Masumi Furitani, Kayo Suzuki, & Haruyoshi Maeda.** 2014. “Mineralized rods and cones suggest colour vision in a 300 Myr-old fossil fish.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (23 December): 5920.
- Tanaka, Hiromi, Satoshi Abe, Nazmul Huda, LiRen Tu, Matthew J. Beam, Brenda Grimes, & David Gilley.** 2012. “Telomere Fusions in Early Human Breast Carcinoma.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 August): 14098-14103.
- Tanaka, Hiromi, Matthew J. Beam, & Kevin Caruana.** 2014. “The Presence of Telomere Fusion in Sporadic Colon Cancer Independently of Disease Stage, *TP53/KRAS* Mutation Status, Mean Telomere Length, and Telomerase Activity.” *Neoplasia* **16** (October): 814-823.
- Tanaka, K., Y. Matsuda, J. S. Masangkay, C. D. Solis, R. V. P. Anunciado, M. Kuro-o, & T. Namikawa.** 2000. “Cytogenetic Analysis of the Tamaraw (*Bubalus mindorensis*): A Comparison of R-Banded Karyotype and Chromosomal Distribution of Centromeric Satellite DNAs, Telomeric Sequence, and 18S-28S rRNA Genes with Domestic Water Buffaloes.” *Journal of Heredity* **91** (March): 117-121.
- Tanaka, K., Y. Matsuda, J. S. Masangkay, C. D. Solis, R. V. P. Anunciado, & T. Namikawa.** 1999. “Characterization and Chromosomal Distribution of Satellite DNA Sequences of the Water Buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*).” *Journal of Heredity* **90** (May-June): 418-422.
- Tanaka, K., Y. Yamamoto, T. Amano, T. Yamagata, V.-C. Dang, Y. Matsuda, & T. Namikawa.** 2000. “A Robertsonian translocation, rob(2;28), found in Vietnamese cattle.” *Hereditas* **133** (1): 19-23.
- Tanaka, Kohtaro, Olga Barmina, & Artyom Kopp.** 2009. “Distinct developmental mechanisms underlie the evolutionary diversification of *Drosophila* sex combs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (24 March): 4764-4769.
- Tanaka, Mikiko, Andrea Münsterberg, W. Gary Anderson, Alan R. Prescott, Neil Hazon, & Cheryll Tickle.** 2002. “Fin development in a cartilaginous fish and the origin of vertebrate limbs.” *Nature* **416** (4 April): 527-531.
- Tanaka, Shiho, Michael R. Sawaya, Martin Phillips, & Todd O. Yeates.** 2009. “Insights from multiple structures of the shell proteins from the β -carboxysomes.” *Protein Science* **18** (January): 108-120.
- Tanaka, Shiho, Michael R. Sawaya, & Todd O. Yeates.** 2010. “Structure and Mechanisms of a Protein-Based Organelle in *Escherichia coli*.” *Science* **327** (1 January): 81-84.
- Tanaka, Yoshihiro, & R. Ewan Fordyce.** 2014. “Fossil Dolphin *Otekaikea marplesii* (Latest Oligocene, New Zealand) Expands the Morphological and Taxonomic Diversity of Oligocene Cetaceans.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (September): e107972.
- Tancredi, Laurence R.** 2005. *Hardwired Behavior: What Neuroscience Reveals about Morality*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Tang, Feng, Stefan Bengtson, Yue Wang, Xun-lian Wang, & Chong-yu Yin.** 2011. “*Eoandromeda* and the origin of Ctenophora.” *Evolution & Development* **13** (September-October): 408-414.
- Tang, Haibao, John E. Bowers, Xiyin Wang, & Andrew H. Paterson.** 2010. “Angiosperm genome comparisons reveal early polyploidy in the monocot lineage.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (5 January): 472-477.
- Tang, Jin, & Ronald R. Breaker.** 2000. “Structural diversity of self-cleaving ribozymes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (23 May): 5784-5789.
- Tang, Jing, Ning Du, & Patrick S. Doyle.** 2011. “Compression and self-entanglement of single DNA molecules under uniform electric field.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (27 September): 16153-16158.
- Tang, Mang, Kang Chen, & Roberta L. Rudnick.** 2016. “Archean upper crust transition from mafic to felsic marks the onset of plate tectonics.” *Science* **351** (22 January): 372-375.
- Tang, Sumin, Lars Bildsten, William M. Wolf, K. L. Li, Albert K. H. Kong, Yi Cao, S. Bradley Cenko, Annalisa De Cia, Mansi M. Kasliwal, Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Russ R. Laher, Frank Maci, Peter E. Nugent, Daniel A. Perley, Thomas A. Prince, & Jason Surace.** 2014. “An accreting white dwarf near the Chandrasekhar Limit in the Andromeda galaxy.” *The Astronomical Journal* **786** (1 May): 61.
- Tang, Su Min, & Shuang Nan Zhang.** 2005. “Critical Examinations of QSO Redshift Periodicities and Associations With Galaxies in Sloan Digital Sky Survey Data.” *The Astrophysical Journal* **633** (1 November): 41-51.
- Tang, Thean Hock, Timofey S. Rozhdestvensky, Béatrice Clouet d’Orval, Marie-Line Bortolin, Harald Huber, Bruno Charpentier, Christiane Branlant, Jean-Pierre Bachelier, Jürgen Brosius, & Alexander Hüttenhofer.** 2002. “RNomics in Archaea reveals a further link between splicing of archaeal introns and rRNA processing.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (15 February): 921-930.
- Tang, Tian, Supriya Kumar, Yang Shen, Jian Lu, Miao-Lien Wu, Suhua Shi, Wen-Hsiung Li, & Chung-I Wu.** 2010. “Adverse interactions between micro-RNAs and target genes from different species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 July): 12935-12940.
- Tang, W. Joyce, Javier G. Fernandez, Joel J. Sohn, & Chris T. Amemiya.** 2015. “Chitin Is Endogenously Produced in Vertebrates.” *Current Biology* **25** (30 March): 897-900.
- Tang, Yi-yuan, Britta K. Hölzel, & Michael I. Posner.** 2015. “The neuroscience of mindfulness meditation.” *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* **16** (April): 213-225.
- Tang, Yi-yuan, Qilin Lu, Ming Fan, Yihong Yang, & Michael I. Posner.** 2012. “Mechanisms of white matter changes induced by meditation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10570-10574.
- Tang, Yi-yuan, Qilin Lu, Ziujuan Geng, Elliot A. Stein, Yihong Yang, & Michael I. Posner.** 2010. “Short-term meditation induces white matter changes in the anterior cingulate.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (31 August): 15649-15652.
- Tang, Yi-yuan, Yinghua Ma, Yaxin Fan, Hongbo Feng, Junhong Wang, Shigang Feng, Qilin Lu, Bing Hu, Yao Lin, Jian Li, Ye Zhang, Yan Wang, Li Zhou, & Ming Fan.** 2009. “Central and autonomic nervous system interaction is altered by short-term meditation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (2 June): 8865-8870.
- Tang, Yiyuan, Wutian Zhang, Kewei Chen, Shigang Feng, Ye Ji, Junxian Shen, Eric M. Reiman, & Yijun Liu.** 2006. “Arithmetic processing in the brain shaped by cultures.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (11 July): 10775-10780.
- Tang-Martinez, Zuleyma.** 2012. “Repetition of Bateman challenges the paradigm.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 July): 11476-11477.
- Taniguchi, Yuichi, Paul J. Choi, Gene-Wei Li, Hulyi Chen, Mohan Babu, Jeremy Hearn, Andrew Emili, & X. Sunney Xie.** 2010. “Quantifying *E. coli* Proteome and Transcriptome with Single-Molecule Sensitivity in Single Cells.” *Science* **329** (30 July): 533-538.
- Taniue, Kenzui, Akiko Kurimoto, Hironobu Sugimasa, Emiko Nasu, Yasuko Takeda, Kei**

- Iwasaki, Takeshi Nagashima, Mariko Okada-Hatakeyama, Masaaki Oyama, Hiroko Kozuka-Hata, Masaya Hiyoshi, Joji Kitayama, Lumi Negishi, Yoshihiro Kawasaki, & Tetsu Akiyama.** 2016. “Long noncoding RNA *UPAT* promotes colon tumorigenesis by inhibiting degradation of UHRF1.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (2 February): 1273-1278.
- Tank, David C., & Richard G. Olmstead.** 2009. “The evolutionary origin of a second radiation of annual *Castilleja* (Orobanchaceae) species in South America: The role of long distance dispersal and allopolypoidy.” *American Journal of Botany* **96** (October): 1907-1921.
- Tankersley, Dharol, C. Jill Stowe, & Scott A. Huettel.** 2007. “Altruism is associated with an increased neural response to agency.” *Nature Neuroscience* **10** (February): 150-151.
- Tannenbaum, Emmanuel, & José F. Fontanari.** 2008. “A quasispecies approach to the evolution of sexual replication in unicellular organisms.” *Theory in Biosciences* **127** (March): 53-65.
- Tanner, David E., Wen Ma, Zhongzhou Chen, & Klaus Schulten.** 2011. “Theoretical and Computational Investigation of Flagellin Translocation and Bacterial Flagellum Growth.” *Biophysical Journal* **100** (8 June): 2548-2556.
- Tanner, Lawrence H.** 2000. “Palustrine-lacustrine and alluvial facies of the (Norian) Owl Rock Formation (Chinle Group), Four Corners Region, southwestern U.S.A.: implications for Late Triassic paleoclimate.” *Journal of Sedimentary Research* **70** (November): 1280-1289.
- Tanner, Lawrence H., Kenneth G. Galli, & Spencer G. Lucas.** 2014. “Pedogenic and lacustrine features of the Brushy Basin Member of the Upper Jurassic Morrison Formation in western Colorado: Reassessing the paleoclimatic interpretations.” *Volumina Jurassica* **12** (2): 115-130.
- Tanner, Michael.** 2013. “ObamaCare—What’s Already Gone Wrong.” *K-House eNews* for 24 September (online text via *khouse.org* accessed 9/26/2013).
- Tanner, William F.** 1961. “Geology and the Great Flood.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **13** (December): 117-119.
- . 1964. “Geology and the Days of Genesis.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **16** (September): 82-85.
- . 1965. “Chronology of the Ice Ages.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **17** (December): 112-116.
- . 1973. “Deep-sea Trenches and the Compression Assumption.” *American Association of Petroleum Geologists AAPG Bulletin* **57** (November): 2195-2206.
- . 1974. “History of Mesozoic lakes of northern New Mexico.” *New Mexico Geological Society Guidebook Ghost Ranch*: 219-223.
- Tanoue, Kyo, Barbara S. Grandstaff, Hai-Lu You, & Peter Dodson.** 2009. “Jaw Mechanics in Basal Ceratopsia (Ornithischia, Dinosauria).” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **292** (September): 1352-1369.
- Tao, Ge, Peter C. Kahr, Yuka Morikawa, Min Zhang, Mahdis Rahmani, Todd R. Heallen, Lele Li, Zhao Sun, Eric N. Olson, Brad A. Amendt, & James F. Martin.** 2016. “*Pitx2* promotes heart repair by activating the antioxidant response after cardiac injury.” *Nature* **534** (2 June): 119-123.
- Tao, Xiao, Richard K. Hite, & Roderick MacKinnon.** 2017. “Cryo-EM structure of the open high-conductance Ca²⁺-activated K⁺ channel.” *Nature* **541** (5 January): 46-51.
- Tapscott, Stephen J.** 2000. “Deconstructing Myotonic Dystrophy.” *Science* **289** (8 September): 1701-1702.
- Tapscott, Stephen J., & Charles A. Thornton.** 2001. “Reconstructing Myotonic Dystrophy.” *Science* **293** (3 August): 816-817.
- Taquet, Philippe,** trans. Kevin Padian. 1994. *Dinosaur Impressions: Postcards from a Paleontologist*. 1998 English ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2009. “Cuvier’s attitude toward creation and the biblical Flood.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 127-134.
- Tarasov, Valery Y., Michael G. Pyatibratov, Sen-Ling Tang, Michael Dyll-Smith, & Oleg V. Fedorov.** 2000. “Role of flagellins from A and B loci in flagella formation of

- Halobacterium salinarum*.” *Molecular Microbiology* **35** (January): 69-78.
- Tarasow, Theodore M., Sandra L. Tarasow, & Bruce E. Eaton.** 1997. “RNA-catalysed carbon-carbon bond formation.” *Nature* **389** (4 September): 54-57.
- Tarazona, Oscar A., Leslie A. Slota, Davys H. Lopez, GuangJun Zhang, & Martin J. Cohn.** 2016. “The genetic program for cartilage development has deep homology within Bilateria.” *Nature* **533** (5 May): 86-89.
- Tarduno, John A.** 2008. “Hot Spots Unplugged.” *Scientific American* **298** (January): 88-93.
- Tarduno, J. A., D. B. Brinkman, P. R. Renne, R. D. Cottrell, H. Scher, & P. Castillo.** 1998. “Evidence for Extreme Climate Warmth from Late Cretaceous Arctic Vertebrates.” *Science* **282** (18 December): 2241-2244.
- Tarduno, John, Hans-Peter Bunge, Norm Sleep, & Ulrich Hansen.** 2009. “The Bent Hawaiian-Emperor Hotspot Track: Inheriting the Mantle Wind.” *Science* **324** (3 April): 50-53.
- Tarduno, John A., Rory D. Cottrell, William J. Davis, Francis Nimmo, & Richard K. Bono.** 2015. “A Hadean to Paleoproterozoic geodynamo recorded by simple zircon crystals.” *Science* **349** (31 July): 521-524.
- Tarduno, John A., Rory D. Cottrell, Michael K. Watkeys, Axel Hofmann, Pavel V. Doubrovine, Eric E. Mamajek, Dunji Liu, David G. Sibeck, Levi P. Neukirch, & Yoichi Usui.** 2010. “Geodynamo, Solar Wind, and Magnetopause 3.4 to 3.45 Billion Years Ago.” *Science* **327** (5 March): 1238-1240.
- Tarek, Khenenou, Melizi Mohamed, Bennoune Omar, Benzaoui Hassina, & Ibrir Messaouda.** 2013. “Histological Changes in Liver and Pectoral Muscles of Broiler Chickens Slaughtered with and Without Naming of Allah.” *International Journal of Poultry Science (Pakistan)* **12** (9): 550-552.
- Targ, Russell, & Harold E. Puthoff.** 1977. *Mind-Reach: Scientists Look at Psychic Ability*. New York: Delacorte Press.
- Tarhan, Lidya G., Ashleigh van Smeerdijk Hood, Mary L. Droser, James G. Gehling, & Derek E. G. Briggs.** 2016. “Exceptional preservation of soft-bodied Ediacara Biota promoted by silica-rich oceans.” *Geology* **44** (November): 951-954.
- Tarico, Valerie.** 2015a. “Children as property: The common root of religious child abuse and the pro-life movement.” *The Raw Story* 18 August posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 8/24/2015).
- . 2015b. “42 splices and counting: Here are 9 facts about the Planned Parenthood smear campaign you need to know.” *The Raw Story* 31 August posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 9/9/2015).
- . 2016. “Jerry Falwell’s endorsement of Trump reveals who he worships—and it ain’t Jesus.” *The Raw Story* 28 January posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 2/2/2016).
- Tariq, Muhammad, Ute Nussbaumer, Yujie Chen, Christian Beisel, & Renato Paro.** 2009. “Trithorax requires Hsp90 for maintenance of active chromatin at sites of gene expression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (27 January): 1157-1162.
- Tarlington, Rachael E., Joanne Meers, & Paul R. Young.** 2006. “Retroviral invasion of the koala genome.” *Nature* **442** (6 July): 79-81.
- Tarnita, Corina E., Tibor Antal, Hisashi Ohtsuki, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2009. “Evolutionary dynamics in set structured populations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (26 May): 8601-8604.
- Tarnita, Corina E., Nicholas Wage, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2011. “Multiple strategies in structured populations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2334-2337.
- Tarnita, Corina E., Alex Washburne, Ricardo Martinez-Garcia, Allyson E. Sgro, & Simon A. Levin.** 2015. “Fitness tradeoffs between spores and nonaggregating cells can explain the coexistence of diverse genotypes in cellular slime molds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 March): 2776-2781.
- Tarpy, Cliff.** 2000. “Pueblo Ancestors Return Home.” *National Geographic* **198** (November):

- 118-125.
- . 2005. “Jewels in the Ash: China’s Extraordinary Fossil Site.” *National Geographic* **208** (August): 86-97.
- Tarrío, Rosa, Francisco J. Ayala, & Francisco Rodríguez-Trelles.** 2008. “Alternative splicing: A missing piece in the puzzle of intron gain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (7 May): 7223-7228.
- Tarrío, Rosa, Francisco Rodríguez-Trelles, & Francisco J. Ayala.** 1998. “New *Drosophila* introns originate by duplication.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (17 February): 1658-1662.
- . 2003. “A new *Drosophila* spliceosomal intron position is common in plants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (27 May): 6580-6583.
- Tarsitano, Samuel F., Francis Horne, Christopher Plummer, Karen Millerchip, & Anthony P. Russell.** 2000. “On the evolution of feathers from an aerodynamic and constructional view point.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (September): 676-686.
- Tarutani, Yoshiaki, Hiroshi Shiba, Megumi Iwano, Tomohiro Kakizaki, Go Suzuki, Masao Watanabe, Akira Isogai, & Seiji Takayama.** 2010. “*Trans*-acting small RNA determines dominance relationships in *Brassica* self-incompatibility.” *Nature* **466** (19 August): 983-986.
- Tarver, J. E., P. C. J. Donoghue, & M. J. Benton.** 2011. “Is evolutionary history repeatedly rewritten in light of new fossil discoveries?” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (22 February): 599-604.
- Tarver, James E., Mario dos Reis, Siavash Mirarab, Raymond J. Moran, Sean Parker, Joseph E. O’Reilly, Benjamin L. King, Mary J. O’Connell, Robert J. Asher, Tandy Warnow, Kevin J. Peterson, Philip C. J. Donoghue, & Davide Pisani.** 2016. “The Interrelationships of Placental Mammals and the Limits of Phylogenetic Inference.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **8** (5 January): 330-344.
- Tarzia, Wade.** 1990. “Linguistic Tendencies in Creationist Texts: Hypotheses.” *Creation/Evolution* **10** (Summer): 11-19.
- . 1994. “Forbidden Archaeology: Antievolutionism Outside the Christian Arena.” *Creation/Evolution* **14** (Summer): 13-25.
- . 1999. “Cheering with the Enemy.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (May-June): 30-33.
- Taszkogeorga, Georgia, Joe Parker, Elia Stupka, James A. Cotton, & Stephen J. Rossiter.** 2013. “Phylogenomic Analyses Elucidate the Evolutionary Relationships of Bats.” *Current Biology* **23** (18 November): 2262-2267.
- Tashman, Brian.** 2011. “Another Anti-Gay Diatribe Courtesy of David Barton.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 12 December posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 8/1/2012).
- . 2012a. “Allen West Joins Far-Right Thomas More Law Center.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 3 May posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 12/3/2012).
- . 2012b. “Thomas More Law Center President Claims ‘America Will Disintegrate’ Because of the ‘Homosexual Agenda’ and Obama.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 7 May posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 12/3/2012).
- . 2012c. “Thomas More Law Center Names Michele Bachmann to Advisory Board.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 2 August posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 12/3/2012).
- . 2012d. “Glenn Stanton: ‘There is More Evidence for Bigfoot than there is that Homosexuality is just Who We Are’.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 14 December posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 11/27/2013).
- . 2013a. “Is Satan Behind the Campaign to Let Gays Join the Boy Scouts?” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 4 February (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 8/9/2013).

- . 2013b. “Stanton: Same-Sex Marriage Is a ‘Pernicious Lie of Satan’ that Imperils Society and Humanity.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 7 February posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 11/27/2013).
- . 2013c. “Santorum: Satan Controls The Film Industry.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 24 October posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 11/3/2013).
- . 2013d. “Rafael Cruz: Evolution Is A Communist Lie, Gay Rights Endanger Children.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 4 November posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 3/5/2016).
- . 2015a. “Theodore Shoebat: Execute Gays And Gay-Accepting Christians.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 1 July posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 7/2/2015).
- . 2015b. “WorldNetDaily Catches Obama’s ‘Demonic Spirit’ In Kenya.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 5 August posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 8/24/2015).
- . 2015c. “Ted Cruz Hailed Activist Who Wants Abortion Providers Executed Eight Days Before Planned Parenthood Shooting.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 30 November posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 12/4/2015).
- . 2015d. “Kevin Sorbo Attacks Planned Parenthood Following Planned Parenthood Shooting.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 1 December posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 12/4/2015).
- . 2015e. “Everything You Need To Know About Tony Perkins, The Man Who Brought The Religious Right To Ted Cruz.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 15 December posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 12/18/2015).
- . 2016a. “Anne Graham Lotz: Satan Behind Gay Marriage Decision, End Times Looming.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 4 January posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 1/8/2016).
- . 2016b. “GOP Lawmaker Circulates Post Calling For Execution Of The Judge In Oregon Land Case.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 5 January posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 1/8/2016).
- . 2016c. “GOPer Dave Brat Attacks Obama For Citing Bible, Says Right ‘Owns The Tradition’ Of Christian Love.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 12 January posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 1/13/2016).
- . 2016d. “Michele Bachmann: Obama Seeks Global Domination As Battle Of Armageddon Approaches.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 1 February posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 2/2/2016).
- . 2016e. “Sandy Rios: Liberals Just Using Flint Water Crisis And The Zika Virus To Scare People.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 3 February posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 2/5/2016).
- . 2016f. “Trump’s Team: The Bigoted, Unhinged Conspiracy Theorists Benefiting From Donald Trump’s Campaign.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 9 May posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 5/26/2016).
- . 2016g. “Five Right-Wing Predictions About Marriage Equality That Still Haven’t Come True.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 27 June posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 7/1/2016).
- . 2016h. “Darrell Scott: Trump Is Under ‘Concentrated Satanic Attack’.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 21 September posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 9/22/2016).
- . 2016i. “Ann Coulter Blames Never Trump Movement On Atheism.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 4 October posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 10/7/2016).
- . 2016j. “Alex Jones: ‘Hillary Clinton Has Personally Murdered And Chopped Up And Raped’ Children.” People for the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 8 December posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 12/9/2016).
- . 2017a. “10 Right-Wing Predictions About Obama That Never Came True.” People for

- the American Way *Right Wing Watch* 18 January posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 1/20/2017).
- . 2017b. “Montana Congressional Candidate Greg Gianforte Has Close Ties with Extremist Pastor.” *People for the American Way Right Wing Watch* 19 May posting (online text at www.rightwingwatch.org accessed 5/26/2017).
- Tassia, Michael G., Nathan V. Whelan, & Kenneth M. Halanych.** 2017. “Toll-like receptor pathway evolution in deuterostomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (3 July): 7055-7060.
- Tassinari, Mario, Birger Schmitz, & Anita Löfgren.** 2004. “The first fossil meteorite from the mid-Ordovician of the Gullhögen quarry, Billingen, southern Sweden.” *GFF* **126** (4): 321-324.
- Tassot, Dominique.** 2011. “Another Major Scientific Defeat Against Darwinism.” Cybercast (formerly Conservative) New Service *CNSnews* 10 March posting (online text at cnsnews.com accessed 12/3/2012).
- Tasteyre, Albert, Tuomo Karjalainen, Véronique Avesani, Michel Delmée, Anne Collignon, Pierre Bourlioux, & Marie-Claude Barc.** 2001. “Molecular Characterization of *fliD* Gene Encoding Flagellar Cap and Its Expression among *Clostridium difficile* Isolates from Different Serogroups.” *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* **39** (March): 1178-1183.
- Tata, Mathew, Ivan Wall, Andy Joyce, Joaquim M. Vieira, Nicoletta Kessar, & Christiana Ruhrberg.** 2016. “Regulation of embryonic neurogenesis by germinal zone vasculature.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (22 November): 13414-13419.
- Tateno, H., Y-I. Miyake, H. Mori, Y. Kamiguchi, & K. Mikamo.** 1994. “Sperm Chromosome Study of two Bulls Heterozygous for Different Robertsonian Translocations.” *Hereditas* **120** (February): 7-11.
- Tatina, Robert.** 1993a. “Origin of Life & Evolution in Textbooks Article Draws Criticism” (Letter to Editor). *The American Biology Teacher* **55** (April): 262-263.
- . 1993b. “Evolution vs. Creationism” (Letter to Editor). *The American Biology Teacher* **55** (September): 327-328.
- Tatineni, Satyanarayana, Cecile J. Robertson, Stephen M. Garnsey, & William O. Dawson.** 2011. “A plant virus evolved by acquiring multiple nonconserved genes to extend its host range.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 October): 17366-17371.
- Tatsumi, Norifumi, Ritsuko Kobayashi, Tohru Yano, Masatsugu Noda, Koji Fujimura, Norihiro Okado, & Masataka Okabe.** 2016. “Molecular developmental mechanism in polypterid fish provides insight into the origin of vertebrate lungs.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (28 July): 30580.
- Tatsumoto, Mitsunobu, Roy J. Knight, & Claude J. Allegre.** 1973. “Time Differences in the Formation of Meteorites as Determined from the Ratio of Lead-207 to Lead-206.” *Science* **180** (22 June): 1279-1283.
- Tatsumoto, Mitsunobu, & Daniel M. Unruh.** 1975. “Formation and early brecciation of the Juvinas achondrite inferred from U-Th-Pb systematics.” *Meteoritics (AKA Meteoritics & Planetary Science)* **10** (December): 500-501.
- Tatsumoto, Mitsunobu, Daniel M. Unruh, & George A. Desborough.** 1976. “U-Th-Pb and Rb-Sr systematics of Allende and U-Th-Pb of Orgueil.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **40** (June): 617-634.
- Tatsumoto, Mitsunobu, Daniel M. Unruh, & P. Jonathan Patchett.** 1981. “U-Pb and Lu-Hf systematics of Antarctic meteorites,” in Nagata (1981, 237-249).
- Tatsuya, Ibuki, Katsumi Imada, Tohru Minamino, Takayuki Kato, Tomoko Miyata, & Keiichi Namba.** 2011. “Common architecture of the flagellar type III protein export apparatus and F- and V-type ATPases.” *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology (AKA Nature Structural Biology)* **18** (March): 277-282.
- Tattersall, Glenn J., Cleo A. C. Leite, Colin E. Sanders, Viviana Cadena, Denis V. Andrade, Augusto S. Abe, & William K. Milsom.** 2016. “Seasonal reproductive endothermy in tegu lizards.” *Science Advances* **2** (22 January): e1500951 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Tattersall, Ian.** 1992. “Evolution Comes to Life.” *Scientific American* **267** (August): 80-87.

- . 1995a. *The Fossil Trail: How We Know What We Think We Know About Human Evolution*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- . 1995b. *The Last Neanderthal: The Rise, Success, and Mysterious Extinction of Our Closest Human Relatives*. New York: Macmillan (Peter N. Névraumont).
- . 1997. “Out of Africa Again ... and Again?” *Scientific American* **276** (April): 60-67.
- . 2000a. “Once We Were Not Alone.” *Scientific American* **282** (January): 56-62.
- . 2000b. “A Hundred Years of Missing Links.” *Natural History* **109** (December): 62-65.
- . 2001. “How We Came to Be Human.” *Scientific American* **285** (December): 56-63.
- . 2002a. *The Monkey in the Mirror: Essays on the Science of What Makes Us Human*. New York: Harcourt, Inc.
- . 2002b. “Science Versus Religion? No Contest.” *Natural History* **111** (April): 100.
- . 2008. “What’s So Special About Science?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (January): 36-41.
- . 2009a. *The Fossil Trail: How We Know What We Think We Know About Human Evolution*. 2nd. rev. ed. New York: Oxford University Press.
- . 2009b. “Charles Darwin and Human Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (March): 28-34.
- . 2009c. “Human origins: Out of Africa.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 September): 16018-16021.
- . 2009d. “Becoming Modern *Homo sapiens*.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (December): 584-589.
- . 2010. “The Rise of Modern Humans.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (September): 399-402.
- . 2013. “Species-Level Diversity Among Malagasy Lemurs,” in Masters *et al.* (2013, 11-20).
- . 2015. *The Strange Case of the Ricketty Cossack and Other Cautionary Tales from Human Evolution*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Tattersall, Ian, & Jeffrey H. Schwartz.** 2000. *Extinct Humans*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press/Perseus Books (Peter N. Névraumont).
- Taubes, Gary.** 1993. *Bad Science: The Short Life and Weird Times of Cold Fusion*. New York: Random House.
- . 1997. “The One That Got Away?” *Science* **275** (10 January): 148-151.
- . 2001. “The Soft Science of Dietary Fat.” *Science* **291** (30 March): 2536-2541, 2543-2545.
- Tauer, Andreas, & Steven A. Benner.** 1997. “The B₁₂-dependent ribonucleotide reductase from the archaeobacterium *Thermoplasma acidophila*: An evolutionary solution to the ribonucleotide reductase conundrum.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (7 January): 53-58.
- Taulli, Riccardo, Cristian Loretelli, & Pier Paolo Pandolfi.** 2013. “From pseudo-ceRNAs to circ-ceRNAs: a tale of cross-talk and competition.” *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* **20** (May): 541-543.
- Taunton, Larry Alex.** 2012. “Rally for Nothing in Particular.” *Fox News* posting 24 March: online text accessed 2/27/2013 (foxnews.com).
- . 2013. “Listening to Young Atheists: Lessons for a Stronger Christianity.” *The Atlantic* posting 6 June: online text accessed 6/10/2013 (theatlantic.com).
- Tausta, S. Lorraine, Heather Miller Coyle, Beverly Rothermel, Virginia Stiefel, & Timothy Nelson.** 2002. “Maize C4 and non-C4 NADP-dependent malic enzymes are encoded by distinct genes derived from a plastid-localized ancestor.” *Plant Molecular Biology* **50** (November): 635-652.
- Tautz, Diethard.** 2003. “Chordate Evolution in a New Light.” *Cell* **113** (27 June): 812-813.
- Tautz, Diethard, & Tomislav Domazet-Lošo.** 2011. “The evolutionary origin of orphan genes.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **12** (October): 692-702.
- Tauxe, Lisa, & Dennis V. Kent.** 2004. “A Simplified Statistical Model for the Geomagnetic Field and the Detection of Shallow Bias in Paleomagnetic Inclinations: Was the Ancient Magnetic

- Field Dipolar?” in Channell *et al.* (2004, 101-115).
- Tavaré, Simon, Charles R. Marshall, Oliver Will, Christophe Soligo, & Robert D. Martin.** 2002. “Using the fossil record to estimate the age of the last common ancestor of extant primates.” *Nature* **416** (18 April): 726-729.
- Taves, Annt, & Raymond F. Paloutzian.** 2011. “Religions, meaning making, and basic needs.” *Religion, Brain & Behavior* **1** (October): 239-241.
- Tavoni, Alessandro, Astrid Dannenberg, Giorgos Kallis, & Andreas Löschel.** 2011. “Inequality, communication, and the avoidance of disastrous climate change in a public goods game.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (19 July): 11825-11829.
- Tax, Sol,** ed. 1960. *Evolution After Darwin: The University of Chicago Centennial. Volume 1. The Evolution of Life: Its Origin, History and Future.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Tay, Liz.** 2011. “Ants build cheapest networks.” *iTnews* posting 18 February (online text at www.itnews.com.au accessed 2/19/2011).
- Tay, Sen-Kwan, Jason Blythe, & Leonard Lipovich.** 2009. “Global discovery of primate-specific genes in the human genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 July): 12019-12024.
- Tay, Wee Tek, Rod J. Mahon, David G. Heckel, Thomas K. Walsh, Sharon Downes, William J. James, Sui-Fai Lee, Annette Reineke, Adam K. Williams, & Karl H. J. Gordon.** 2015. “Insect Resistance to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Toxin Cry2Ab is Conferred by Mutations in an ABC Transporter Subfamily A Protein.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **11** (November): e1005534.
- Tayag, Yasmin.** 2015. “What Does Collective Evolution’s Joe Martino Want From Science?” *INVERSE* for 12 August (online text at www.inverse.com accessed 8/12/2015).
- Taylor, Jeffrey.** 2015. “Faith-fueled forces of hatred: Obama’s religion speech was troubling—but not for the reasons the right alleges.” *Salon.com* 15 February (online text at salon.com accessed 2/16/2015).
- Taylor, Alex H., Douglas Elliffe, Gavin R. Hunt, & Russell D. Gray, J.** 2010. “Complex cognition and behavioural innovation in New Caledonian crows.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (7 September): 2637-2643.
- Taylor, Alex H., Rachel Miller, & Russell D. Gray.** 2012. “New Caledonian crows reason about hidden causal agents.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (2 October): 16389-16391.
- . 2013a. “Reply to Boogert et al.: The devil is unlikely to be in association or distraction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 January): E274.
- . 2013b. “Reply to Dymond et al.: Clear evidence of habituation counters counterbalancing.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (29 January): E337.
- Taylor, Ashley P.** 2015a. “Adapting to Arsenic.” *The Scientist* posting 1 June (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 6/4/2015).
- . 2015b. “Evolution of Kin Discrimination.” *The Scientist* posting 6 July (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 7/7/2015).
- . 2016. “Similar Data, Different Conclusions.” *The Scientist* posting 23 February (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 2/24/2016).
- Taylor, Brian,** ed. 1995. *Backarc Basins—Tectonics and Magmatism.* New York: Plenum Press.
- Taylor, Brian, Kirsten Zellmer, Fernando Martinez, & Andrew Goodliffe.** 1996. “Sea-floor spreading in the Lau back-arc basin.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **144** (October): 35-40.
- Taylor, Bron.** 2011. “Debate Over Mother Earth’s ‘Rights’ Stirs Fears of Pagan Socialism.” *Religion Dispatches* 20 April posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/28/2011).
- Taylor, Christopher M., Danijel Belušič, Françoise Guichard, Douglas J. Parker, Théo**

- Vischel, Olivier Bock, Phil P. Harris, Serge Janicot, Cornelia Klein, & G r my Panthou.** 2017. "Frequency of extreme Sahelian storms triple since 1982 in satellite observations." *Nature* **544** (27 April): 475-478.
- Taylor, Cormac T., & Jennifer C. McElwain.** 2010. "Ancient Atmospheres and the Evolution of Oxygen Sensing Via the Hypoxia-Inducible Factor in Metazoans." *Physiology* **25** (October): 272-279.
- Taylor, Daniel.** 2015. "New Fossil Discovery Provides Massive PROOF of Bible's Story of Adam and Eve." *Conservative Tribune* 25 July posting (online text at conservativetribune.com accessed 7/31/2015).
- Taylor, Daniel G.** 2014. "Bible Contradictions." *Bible Contradictions* undated posting (online text at bibviz.com accessed 2/25/2014).
- . 2015. "The Holy Bible: Bible Contradictions." *BibViz Project* posting (online text at bibviz.com accessed 4/12/2015).
- Taylor, David Winship.** 2010. "Implications of Fossil Floral Data on Understanding the Early Evolution of Molecular Developmental Controls of Flowers," in Gee (2010, 119-169).
- Taylor, Douglas R., Clifford Zeyl, & Erin Cooke.** 2002. "Conflicting levels of selection in the accumulation of mitochondrial defects in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (19 March): 3690-3694.
- Taylor, Edith L., & Thomas N. Taylor.** 2009. "Seed Ferns from the Late Paleozoic and Mesozoic: Any Angiosperm Ancestors Lurking There?" *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 237-251.
- . 2012. "Paleozoic mosses: Small, but no longer inconspicuous." *Geology* **40** (August): 767-768.
- Taylor, F. J. R. "Max".** 2003. "The collapse of the two-kingdom system, the rise of Protistology and the founding of the International Society for Evolutionary Protistology (ISEP)." *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology* **53** (November): 1707-1714.
- Taylor, G. Jeffrey.** 1994. "The Scientific Legacy of Apollo." *Scientific American* **271** (July): 40-47.
- Taylor, Gary.** 2000. *Castration: An Abbreviated History of Western Manhood*. New York: Routledge.
- Taylor, George H.** 2006. "Race, Religion, and Law: The Tension Between Spirit and Its Institutionalization." *University of Maryland Law Journal of Race, Religion, Gender and Class* **6** (1): 51-67.
- Taylor, Ian T.** 1987. "Thomas Paine – American Patriot?" *Christian Assemblies International* posting of *Bible-Science Newsletter* (June) article (online text at www.cai.org accessed 9/21/2011).
- . 1990. "The Ultimate Hoax: Archaeopteryx lithographica." *Twin Cities Creation Science Association* posting of *Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Creationism* (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania) article (online text at tccsa.tc accessed 4/1/2014).
- . 2003. *In the Minds of Men: Darwin and the New World Order*. Zimmerman, MN: TFE Publishing; *Creationism.org* public domain posting of 5th rev. ed. (online htm at creationism.org accessed 7/20/2011).
- Taylor, J. P.** 2013. "RNA That Gets RAN in Neurodegeneration." *Science* **339** (15 March): 1282-1283.
- Taylor, James.** 2005. "Clues to function in gene deserts." *Trends in Biotechnology* **23** (June): 269-271.
- Taylor, James.** 2015. "Updated NASA Data: Global Warming Not Causing Any Polar Ice Retreat." *Forbes* posting 19 May (online text at www.forbes.com accessed 5/27/2017).
- Taylor, Jared.** 2014. "Nicholas Wad Takes on the Regime." *American Renaissance* 2 March posting (online text at www.amren.com accessed 7/3/2015).
- Taylor, Jeffrey.** 2015. "Religion's new atheist scapegoat: Why the Chapel Hill shootings weren't about Islamophobia." *Salon.com* 1 March (online text at salon.com accessed 3/6/2015).
- Taylor, Jeremy.** 2009. *Not a Chimpanzee: The hunt to find the genes that make us human*. Oxford:

- Oxford University Press.
- Taylor, Jessica.** 2015. "All Your Questions About Seventh Day Adventism And Ben Carson Answered." *NPR* 27 October posting (online text at www.npr.org accessed 10/28/2015).
- Taylor, Joe.** 2006. "What is it?" *Mt. Blanco* 1 March posting (online text at www.mtblanco.com accessed 5/16/2011).
- . 2012a. "Dinosaurs: Evidence for Rapid Burial." *Creation Research* posting (online pdf at www.evidencweb.net accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2012b. "1860s – CIVIL WAR PTERODACTYLS." *Omniology* undated posting (online text at www.omniology.com accessed 1/23/2013).
- Taylor, John.** 1980. *Science and the Supernatural*. New York: Dutton.
- Taylor, John S., & Jeroen Raes.** 2004. "Duplication and divergence: the evolution of new genes and old ideas." *Annual Review of Genetics* **38**: 615-643.
- Taylor, John W., & Mary L. Berbee.** 2006. "Dating divergences in the Fungal Tree of Life: review and new analyses." *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 829-837.
- Taylor, John W., & Christopher E. Ellison.** 2010. "Mushrooms: Morphological complexity in the fungi." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (29 June): 11655-11656.
- Taylor, John W., Joseph Spatafora, Kerry O'Donnell, François Lutzoni, Timothy James, David S. Hibbett, David Geiser, Thomas D. Bruns, & Meredith Blackwell.** 2004. "The Fungi," in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 171-194).
- Taylor, John W., Elizabeth Turner, Jeffrey P. Townsend, Jeremy R. Dettman, & David Jacobson.** 2006. "Eukaryotic microbes, species recognition and the geographic limits of species: examples from the kingdom Fungi." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (November): 1947-1963.
- Taylor, Justin.** 2015. "6 Meanings of the Word 'Evolution'." *Christ Church Welcomes You* (Rome, New York) 16 February posting (online text at christchurchreformed.com accessed 2/27/2016).
- Taylor, Luke E., Amy L. Swerdfeger, & Guy D. Eslick.** 2014. "Vaccines are not associated with autism: An evidence-based meta-analysis of case-control and cohort studies." *Vaccine* **32** (17 June): 3623-3629.
- Taylor, Mackenzie L., Ranessa L. Cooper, Edward L. Schneider, & Jeffrey M. Osborn.** 2015. "Pollen structure and development in Nymphaeales: Insights into character evolution in an ancient angiosperm lineage." *American Journal of Botany* **102** (October): 1685-1702.
- Taylor, Margaret R.** 2012. "Innovation under cap-and-trade programs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (27 March): 4804-4809.
- Taylor, Michael P.** 2003. "What is cladistics? How reliable is it?" 20 January posting (online text at www.miketaylor.org.uk accessed 5/30/2012).
- . 2006. "Dinosaur Diversity Analysed by Clade, Age, Place and Year of Description," in Barrett & Evans (2006, 134-138).
- . 2009. "A Re-evaluation of *Brachiosaurus altithorax* Riggs 1903 (Dinosauria: Sauropoda) and its generic separation from *Giraffatitan brancai* (Janensch 1914)." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **29** (September): 787-806.
- . 2010. "Sauropod dinosaur research: a historical review." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **343**: 361-386.
- Taylor, M. P., D. W. E. Hone, M. J. Wedel, & D. Naish.** 2011. "The long necks of sauropods did not evolve primarily through sexual selection." *Journal of Zoology* (London) **285** (September): 150-161.
- Taylor, Michael P., & Darren Naish.** 2005. "The phylogenetic taxonomy of Diplodocoidea (Dinosauria: Sauropoda)." *PaleoBios* (University of California Museum of Paleontology **25** (15 September): 1-7.
- . 2007. "An unusual new neosauropod dinosaur from the Lower Cretaceous Hastings Beds Group of East Sussex, England." *Palaeontology* **50** (November): 1547-1564.
- Taylor, Michael P., Mathew J. Wedel, & Darren Naish.** . 2009. "Head and neck posture in sauropod dinosaurs inferred from extant animals." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (2): 213-220.

- Taylor, Morag A., David Reilly, & Robert H. Llewellyn-Jones.** 2000. “Randomised controlled trial of homoeopathy versus placebo in perennial allergic rhinitis with overview of four trial series.” *British Medical Journal* **321** (19 August): 471-476.
- Taylor, Nicholas M. I., Nikolai S. Prohorov, Ricardo C. Guerrero-Ferreira, Mikhail M. Shneider, Christopher Browning, Kenneth N. Goldie, Henning Stahlberg, & Petr G. Leiman.** 2016. “Structure of the T4 baseplate and its function in triggering sheath contraction.” *Nature* **533** (19 May): 346-352.
- Taylor, P. D., & M. A. Wilson.** 2003. “Palaeoecology and evolution of marine hard substrate communities.” *Earth-Science Reviews* **62** (July): 1-103.
- Taylor, Paul F.** 2007. “How Did Animals Spread All Over the World from Where the Ark Landed?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 18 October (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 7/27/2011).
- . 2009. “Durham’s Grand Canyon: A Canyon in an Instant.” *Answers in Genesis* 24 July posting (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/22/2014).
- . 2011. “Sir David Attenborough’s Anti-Science Position.” *Creation Science Evangelism* 21 September posting (online text at www.dr.dino.com accessed 9/27/2011).
- Taylor, Paul S.** 1987. *The Great Dinosaur Mystery and the Bible*. San Diego, CA: Master Book Publishers.
- . 1995. *The Illustrated Origins Answer Book: Concise, Easy-to-Understand Facts about the Origin of Life, Man, and the Cosmos*. 5th ed. Gilbert, AZ: Eden Communications.
- . 2007. “Can Creation Models B Wrong?” *Answers in Genesis* 4 September posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 6/27/2015).
- Taylor, R. E.** 2000. “Fifty Years of Radiocarbon Dating.” *American Scientist* **88** (January-February): 60-67.
- . 2009. “Six Decades of Radiocarbon Dating in New World Archaeology.” *Radiocarbon* **51** (May): 173-212.
- Taylor, R. E., & Ofer Bar-Yosef.** 2014. *Radiocarbon Dating: An Archaeological Perspective*. 2nd ed. London: Routledge.
- Taylor, R. E., A. Payen, C. A. Prior, P. J. Slota Jr., R. Gillespie, J. A. J. Gowlett, R. E. M. Hedges, A. J. T. Jull, T. H. Zabel, D. J. Donahue, & R. Berger.** 1985. “Major Revisions in the Pleistocene Age Assignments for North American Human Skeletons by C-14 Accelerator Mass Spectrometry: None Older Than 11,000 C-14 Years B.P.” *American Antiquity* **50** (January): 136-140.
- Taylor, R. E., & John Southon.** 2007. “Use of natural diamonds to monitor ¹⁴C AMS instrument backgrounds.” *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B* (Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms) **259** (June): 282-287.
- Taylor, Richard, & William Lane Craig.** 1993. “Is The Basis Of Morality Natural Or Supernatural?” Union College (Schenectady, New York) 8 October debate transcript (online text at leaderu.com accessed 1/16/2002).
- Taylor, Richard P.** 2002. “Spotlight on a visual language.” *Nature* **415** (28 February): 961.
- Taylor, Richard P., Adam P. Micolich, & David Jonas.** 1999. “Fractal analysis of Pollock’s drip paintings.” *Nature* **399** (3 June): 422.
- Taylor, Robert Joseph, Linda M. Chatters, & Sean Joe.** 2011. “Religious Involvement and Suicidal Behavior among African Americans and Black Caribbeans.” *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease* **199** (July): 478-486.
- Taylor, Sean V., Kai U. Walter, Peter Kast, & Donald Hilvert.** 2001. “Searching sequence space for protein catalysts.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (11 September): 10596-10601.
- Taylor, Stephan F., Emily R. Stern, & William J. Gehring.** 2007. “Neural Systems for Error Monitoring.” *The Neuroscientist* **13** (April): 160-172.
- Taylor, Stuart Ross.** 1998. *Destiny or Chance: our solar system and its place in the cosmos*. 2000 pb ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2004. “Why can’t planets be like stars?” *Nature* **430** (29 July): 509.
- Taylor, T. N., H. Hass, H. Kerp, M. Krings, & R. T. Hanlin.** 2005. “Perithecial ascomycetes

- from the 400 million year old Rhynie chert: an example of ancestral polymorphism.” *Mycologia* **97** (January/February): 269-285.
- Taylor, Thomas N., Hans Kerp, & Hagen Hass.** 2005. “Life history biology of early land plants: Deciphering the gametophyte phase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (19 April): 5892-5897.
- Taylor, Thomas N., & Michael Krings.** 2010. “Paleomycology: The Rediscovery of the Obvious.” *Palaios* **25** (May): 283-286.
- Taylor, Thomas N., Michael Krings, Nora Dotzler, & Jean Galtier.** 2011. “The Advantage of Thin Section Preparations Over Acetate Peels in the Study of Late Paleozoic Fungi and Other Microorganisms.” *Palaios* **26** (April): 239-244.
- Taylor, Thomas N., & Jeffrey M. Osborne.** 1996. “The importance of fungi in shaping the paleoecosystem.” *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* **90** (February): 249-262.
- Taylor, Tiffany B., Geraldine Mulley, Alexander H. Dills, Abdullah S. Alsohim, Liam J. McGuffin, David J. Studholme, Mark W. Silby, Michael A. Brockhurst, Louise J. Johnson, & Robert W. Jackson.** 2015. “Evolutionary resurrection of flagellar motility via rewiring of the nitrogen regulation system.” *Science* **347** (27 February): 1014-1017.
- Taylor, W. Rowland, Shigang He, William R. Levick, & David I. Vaney.** 2000. “Dendritic Computation of Direction Selectivity by Retinal Ganglion Cells.” *Science* **289** (29 September): 2347-2350.
- Taylor, Wendy L., & Carlton E. Brett.** 1996. “Taphonomy and paleoecology of echinoderm Lagerstaetten from the Silurian (Wenlockian) Rochester Shale.” *Palaios* **11** (April): 118-140.
- Taylor, William R.** 2006. “Transcription and translation in an RNA world.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (October): 1751-1760.
- Tchernov, Eitan, Olivier Rieppel, Hussam Zaher, Michael J. Polcyn, & Louis L. Jacobs.** 2000. “A Fossil Snake with Limbs.” *Science* **287** (17 March): 2010-2012.
- Tchurikov, Nikolai A., Olga V. Kretova, Evgenia D. Moiseeva, & Dmitri V. Sosin.** 2009. “Evidence for RNA synthesis in the intergenic region between enhancer and promoter and its inhibition by insulators in *Drosophila melanogaster*.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **37** (January): 111-122.
- Teaching Origins Objectively.* 2007. Excerpts from May 2005 Kansas State Board of Education hearings. DVD produced by New Liberty Videos.
- Teachout, Terry.** 1998. “Modernism With a Smile.” *Commentary* **105** (April): 47-50.
- . 2002. *The Skeptic: A Life of H. L. Mencken.* 2003 pb ed. New York: Harper Perennial (HarperCollins).
- Teach the Vote.* 2017. “Public Education Committee winds down House bills.” *Teach the Vote* (Texas) 2 May posting (online text at www.teachthevote.org accessed 5/15/2017).
- Teaford, Mark F., Moya Meredith Smith, & Mark W. J. Ferguson,** eds. 2007. *Development, Function and Evolution of Teeth.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tea Party Patriots.* 2012. “National Tea Party Post-Election Survey.” *Tea Party Patriots* undated posting (online text at 1.teapartypatriots.org accessed 12/14/2012).
- Teats, Mary E.** 1906. *The Way of God in Marriage: A Series of Essays upon Gospel and Scientific Purity.* Spotswood, NJ: Physical Culture Publishing.
- Tebich, Sabine, Kim Sterelny, & Irmgard Teschke.** 2010. “The tale of the finch: adaptive radiation and behavioural flexibility.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (12 April): 1099-1109.
- Technau, Ulrich.** 2008. “Small regulatory RNAs pitch in.” *Nature* **455** (30 October): 1184-1185.
- . 2010. “The sea anemone *Nematostella vectensis* as a model system for the study of the evolutionary origin of triploblasty and bilaterality.” *Palaeodiversity* **3** (Supplement): 155-157.
- Technau, Ulrich, Stephen Rudd, Peter Maxwell, Paul M. K. Gordon, Michael Saina, Lauretta C. Grasso, David C. Hayward, Christoph W. Sensen, Robert Saint, Thomas**

- W. Holstein, Eldon E. Ball, & David J. Miller.** 2005. "Maintenance of ancestral complexity and non-metazoan genes in two basal cnidarians." *Trends in Genetics* **21** (December): 633-639.
- Technau, Ulrich, & Corinna B. Scholz.** 2003. "Origin and evolution of endoderm and mesoderm." *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (7/8): 531-539.
- Technau, Ulrich, & Robert E. Steele.** 2011. "Evolutionary crossroads in developmental biology: Cnidaria." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **138** (15 April): 1447-1458.
- Techtmann, Stephen M., & Frank T. Robb.** 2010. "Archaeal-like chaperonins in bacteria." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20269-20274.
- TED.** 2012. "Is intelligent design science and should it be taught in public schools?" *TED Conversations* August discussion thread posting (online text at www.ted.com accessed 8/5/2013).
- Tedesco, Jeremy.** 2013. "The Julea Ward Settlement: A Win for Religious Liberty." *Townhall Daily* for 4 January (online text via townhall.com accessed 4/26/2014).
- Tedford, Richard H., Xiaoming Wang, & Beryl E. Taylor.** 2009. "Phylogenetic Systematics of the North American Fossil Caninae (Carnivora: Canidae)." *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **325**: 1-218.
- Tedmanson, Sophie.** 2010. "Aboriginal rock art may be 40,000 years old." *London Times Online* posting 1 June: online text accessed 6/16/2010 (entertainment.timesonline.co.uk).
- Tedstone, Andrew J., Peter W. Nienow, Noel Gourmelen, Amaury Dehecq, Daniel Goldberg, & Edward Hanna.** 2015. "Decadal slowdown of a land-terminating sector of the Greenland Ice Sheet despite warming." *Nature* **526** (29 October): 692-695.
- Tee, G. J.** 1984. "Religious Opposition to Obstetric Anaesthesia: Hardly a Myth." *Annals of Science* **41** (March): 179-180.
- Teeling, Emma C., Serena Doci, & Mark S. Springer.** 2012. "Phylogenies, fossils and functional genes: the evolution of echolocation in bats," in Gunnell & Simmons (2012, 1-22).
- Teeling, Emma C., & S. Blair Hedges.** 2013. "Making the Impossible Possible: Rooting the Tree of Placental Mammals." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (September): 1999-2000.
- Teeling, Emma C., Ole Madsen, Ronald A. Van Den Bussche, Wilfried W. de Jong, Michael J. Stanhope, & Mark S. Springer.** 2002. "Microbat paraphyly and the convergent evolution of a key innovation in Old World rhinolophoid microbats." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 February): 1431-1436.
- Teeling, Emma C., Mark Scally, Diana J. Kao, Michael L. Romagnoli, Mark S. Springer, & Michael J. Stanhope.** 2000. "Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats." *Nature* **403** (13 January): 188-192.
- Teeling, Emma C., Mark S. Springer, Ole Madsen, Paul Bates, Stephen J. O'Brien, & William J. Murphy.** 2005. "A Molecular Phylogeny for Bats Illuminates Biogeography and the Fossil Record." *Science* **307** (28 January): 580-584.
- Tees, Philip.** 2015. "Science minister doubts Darwin: God created Earth." *Online Post* (Denmark) 3 July posting (online text at cphpost.dk accessed 7/5/2015).
- Teets, Nicholas M., Justin T. Peyton, Herve Colinet, David Renault, Joanna L. Kelley, Yuta Kawarasaki, Richard E. Lee Jr., & David L. Denlinger.** 2012. "Gene expression changes governing extreme dehydration tolerance in an Antarctic insect." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20744-20749.
- Tegmark, Max.** 2002. "Measuring Spacetime: From the Big Bang to Black Holes." *Science* **296** (24 May): 1427-1433.
- . 2003. "Parallel Universes." *Scientific American* **288** (May): 41-51.
- . 2014a. *Our Mathematical Universe: My Quest for the Ultimate Nature of Reality*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- . 2014b. "Consciousness as a State of Matter." *Quantum Physics arXiv.org* posting 28 February (online pdf at arxiv.org accessed 5/1/2015).

- Tehrani, Jamshid J.** 2011. "Patterns of Evolution in Iranian Tribal Textiles." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (September): 390-396.
- Teicher, Martin H.** 2002. "Scars that Won't Heal: The Neurobiology of Child Abuse." *Scientific American* **286** (March): 68-75.
- Teicher, Martin H., Carl M. Anderson, & Ann Polcari.** 2012. "Childhood maltreatment is associated with reduced volume in the hippocampal subfields CA3, dentate gyrus, and subiculum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 February): E563-E572.
- Teichmann, Sarah A., Jong Park, & Cyrus Chothia.** 1998. "Structural assignments to the *Mycoplasma genitalium* proteins show extensive gene duplications and domain rearrangements." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (8 December): 14658-14663.
- Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre**, trans. René Hague. 1969. *Christianity and Evolution*. 1974 pb ed. San Diego, CA: Harvest Book (Harcourt Brace).
- Teixeira, Wilson, Paul R. Renne, Jorge Bossi, Nestor Campal, & Manoel S. D'Agrella Filho.** 1999. "⁴⁰Ar-³⁹Ar and Rb-Sr geochronology of the Uruguayan dike swarm, Rio de la Plata craton and implications for Proterozoic intraplate activity in western Gondwana." *Precambrian Research* **93** (31 January): 153-180.
- Teixeira-Silva, Ana, Raquel M. Silva, João Carneiro, António Amorim, Luísa Azevedo, imoff, & Chahe.** 2013. "The Role of Recombination in the Origin and Evolution of Alu Subfamilies." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (June): e64884.
- Tejada-Jiménez, Manuel, Aurora Galván, & Emilio Fernández.** 2011. "Algae and humans share a molybdate transporter." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (19 April): 6420-6425.
- Tejedor, J. Ramón, & Juan Valcárcel.** 2010. "Breaking the second genetic code." *Nature* **465** (6 May): 45-46.
- Tejedor, Marcelo F., Adán A. Tauber, Alfred L. Rosenberger, Carl C. Swisher III, & María E. Palacios.** 2006. "New primate genus from the Miocene of Argentina." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (4 April): 5437-5441.
- Tekinay, Ayse B., Yi Nong, Julie M. Miwa, Ivo Lieberam, Ines Ibanez-Tallon, Paul Greengard, & Nathaniel Heintz.** 2009. "A role for LYNX2 in anxiety-related behavior." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4477-4482.
- Tekkaya, Ceren, Gülsüm Akyol, & Semra Sungur.** 2012. "Relationships among Teachers' Knowledge and Beliefs Regarding the Teaching of Evolution: A Case for Turkey." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (September): 477-493.
- Tekle, Yonas I., & Jessica R. Williams.** 2016. "Cytoskeletal architecture and its evolutionary significance in amoeboid eukaryotes and their mode of locomotion." *Royal Society Open Science* **3** (September): 160283.
- Telenti, Amalio, Levi C. T. Pierce, William H. Biggs, Julia di Iulio, Emily H. M. Wong, Martin M. Fabiani, Ewen F. Kirkness, Ahmen Moustafa, Naisha Shah, Chao Xie, Suzanne C. Brewerton, Nadeem Bulsara, Chad Garner, Gary Metzker, Efren Sandoval, Brad A. Perkins, Franz J. Och, Yaron Turpaz, & J. Craig Venter.** 2016. "Deep sequencing of 10,000 human genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (18 October): 11901-11906.
- Telesur.** 2016. "Jehovah's Witnesses Destroy Ancient Indigenous Temple in Mexico." *Telesur* 28 June posting (online text at www.telesurtv.net accessed 6/29/2016).
- Telford, Maximilian J.** 2008. "Xenoturbellida: The fourth deuterostome phylum and the diet of worms." *Genesis: The Journal of Genetics and Development* (AKA *Developmental Genetics*) **46** (November): 580-586.
- . 2013. "The Animal Tree of Life." *Science* **339** (15 February): 764-766.
- Telford, Maximilian J., Sarah J. Bourlat, Andrew Economou, Daniel Papillon, & Omar Rota-Stabelli.** 2008. "The evolution of the Ecdysozoa." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **363** (27 April): 1529-1537.
- Telford, Maximilian J., & Graham E. Budd.** 2003. "The place of phylogeny and cladistics in

- Evo-Devo research.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (7/8): 479-490.
- Telford, Maximilian J., Graham E. Budd, & Hervé Philippe.** 2015. “Phylogenomic Insights into Animal Evolution.” *Current Biology* **25** (5 October): R876-R887.
- Telford, Maximilian J., Elisabeth A. Herniou, Robert B. Russell, & D. Timothy J. Littlewood.** 2000. “Changes in mitochondrial genetic codes as phylogenetic characters: Two examples from the flatworms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (10 October): 11359-11364.
- Telford, Maximilian J., & D. Timothy J. Littlewood.** 2008. “The evolution of the animals: introduction to a Linnean tercentenary celebration.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **363** (27 April): 1421-1424.
- Telford, Maximilian J., Leonid L. Moroz, & Kenneth M. Halanych.** 2016. “A sisterly dispute.” *Nature* **529** (21 January): 286-287.
- Telford, Maximilian J., & Richard H. Thomas.** 1998. “Expression of homeobox genes shows chelicerate arthropods retain their deuterocerebral segment.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (1 September): 10671-10675.
- Telford, Richard J., Joseph D. Chipperfield, Hilary H. Birks, & H. John B. Birks.** 2016. “How foreign is the past?” *Nature* **538** (27 October): E1-E2.
- Telic Thoughts.* 2009. “Sad Smoke and Mirrors.” *Telic Thoughts* posting by Joy 3 January (online text at telicthoughts.com accessed 7/31/2011).
- Teller, James T.** 2012. “Importance of freshwater injections into the Arctic Ocean in triggering the Younger Dryas cooling.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 December): 19880-19881.
- Tellgren, Erik.** 2002. “On Dembski’s Law of Conservation of Information.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting 6 July (online pdf at talkorigins.org accessed 8/25/2011).
- Temeles, Ethan J., & W. John Kress.** 2003. “Adaptation in a Plant-Hummingbird Association.” *Science* **300** (25 April): 630-633.
- Temiakov, Dmitry, Pamela E. Montesana, Kaiyu Ma, Arkady Mustaev, Sergei Borukhov, & William T. McAllister.** 2000. “The specificity loop of T7 RNA polymerase interacts first with the promoter and then with the elongating transcript, suggesting a mechanism for promoter clearance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (19 December): 14109-14114.
- Temperley, Richard, Ricarda Richter, Sven Dennerlein, Robert N. Lightowlers, & Zofia M. Chrzanowska-Lightowlers.** 2010. “Hungry Codons Promote Frameshifting in Human Mitochondrial Ribosomes.” *Science* **327** (15 January): 301.
- Temple, Blake, & Joel Smoller.** 2009. “Expanding wave solutions of the Einstein equations that induce an anomalous acceleration into the Standard Model of Cosmology.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (25 August): 14213-14218.
- Temple, Frederick.** 1860. “The Education of the World,” in Parker (1860, 1-49).
- Temple, Robert K. G.** 1976. *The Sirius Mystery*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- . 1986. *The Genius of China: 3,000 Years of Science, Discovery & Invention*. 2007 pb ed. Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions.
- Templeton, Alan R.** 1996. “Experimental Evidence for the Genetic-Transilience Model of Speciation.” *Evolution* **50** (April): 909-915.
- . 2002. “Out of Africa again and again.” *Nature* **416** (7 March): 45-51.
- . 2009. “Why Does a Method That Fails Continue to be Used? The Answer.” *Evolution* **63** (April): 807-812.
- . 2010a. “Coherent and incoherent inference in phylogeography and human evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (6 April): 6376-6381.
- . 2010b. “Has Human Evolution Stopped?” *Rambam Maimonides Medical Journal* (online @ rmmj.org.il) **1** (June): e0006.
- Templeton, Alan R., Robert J. Robertson, Jennifer Brisson, & Jared Strasburg.** 2001. “Disrupting evolutionary processes: The effect of habitat fragmentation on collared lizards in the Missouri Ozarks.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (8 May): 5426-5432.

- Templeton, David.** 2013. "Is evolution missing link in some Pennsylvania high schools?" *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* posting 28 April: online text accessed 5/28/2014 (post-gazette.com).
- Templeton, John Marks,** ed. 1994. *Evidence of Purpose: Scientists Discover the Creator*. New York: Continuum.
- Templeton, Thomas J., Cheryl A. Lancto, Vladimir Vigdorovich, Chang Liu, Nicole R. London, Kelly Z. Hadsall, & Mitchell S. Abrahamsen.** 2004. "The *Cryptosporidium* Oocyst Wall Protein Is a Member of a Multigene Family and Has a Homolog in *Toxoplasma*." *Infection and Immunity* **72** (February): 980-987.
- Templeton Foundation.** 2009a. "Does the universe have a purpose?" *John Templeton Foundation Big Questions Essay Series 1* (online text at www.templeton.org accessed 1/3/2014).
- , ed. Michael Shermer. 2009b. "Does science make belief in God obsolete?" *John Templeton Foundation Big Questions Essay Series 3* (online text at www.templeton.org accessed 11/14/2011).
- . 2009c. "Does evolution explain human nature?" *John Templeton Foundation Big Questions Essay Series 5* (online text at www.templeton.org accessed 1/3/2014).
- . 2010. "Does moral action depend on reasoning?" *John Templeton Foundation Big Questions Essay Series 6* (online text at www.templeton.org accessed 1/3/2014).
- Tenaillon, Olivier, Jeffrey E. Barrick, Noah Ribeck, Daniel E. Deatherage, Jeffrey L. Blanchard, Aurko Dasgupta, Gabriel C. Wu, Sébastien Wielgoss, Stéphane Cruveiller, Claudine Médigue, Dominique Schneider, & Richard E. Lenski.** 2016. "Tempo and mode of genome evolution in a 50,000-generation experiment." *Nature* **536** (11 August): 165-170.
- Tenaillon, Olivier, Hervé Le Nagard, Bernard Godelle, & François Taddei.** 2000. "Mutators and sex in bacteria: Conflict between adaptive strategies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (12 September): 10465-10470.
- Tenaillon, Olivier, Alejandra Rodríguez-Verdugo, Rebecca L. Gaut, Pamela McDonald, Albert F. Bennett, Anthony D. Long, & Brandon S. Gaut.** 2012. "The Molecular Diversity of Adaptive Convergence." *Science* **335** (27 January): 457-461.
- Tenaillon, Olivier, Bruno Toupance, Hervé Le Nagard, François Taddei, & Bernard Godelle.** 1999. "Mutators, Population Size, Adaptive Landscape and the Adaptation of Asexual Populations of Bacteria." *Genetics* **156** (June): 485-493.
- Ten Cate, Carel.** 2013. "Acoustic communication in plants: do the woods really sing?" *Behavioral Ecology* **24** (July-August): 799-800.
- Tenenbaum, Joshua B., Charles Kemp, Thomas L. Griffiths, & Noah D. Goodman.** 2011. "How to Grow a Mind: Statistics, Structure, and Abstraction." *Science* **331** (11 March): 1279-1285.
- Tenesa, Albert, Pau Navarro, Ben J. Hayes, David L. Duffy, Geraldine M. Clarke, Mike E. Goddard, & Peter M. Visscher.** 2007. "Recent human effective population size estimated from linkage disequilibrium." *Genome Research* **17** (April): 520-526.
- Tennant, Agnieszka.** 2001. "Possessed or Obsessed?" *Christianity Today* **44** (3 September): 46-52, 54, 56, 60, 62-63.
- Tennant, Jon.** 2016. "Found: A Missing Link in Whale Evolution." *D-brief* blog for 1 December (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/ accessed 12/2/2016).
- TenNapel, Doug.** 2011. "Truth Doesn't Evolve." *Religion Dispatches* 2 January posting (online text at tennapel.wordpress.com accessed 11/12/2014).
- Tennenbaum, Jonathan.** 2001. "Toward a True Science of Life." *LaRouche Executive Intelligence Review* 7 September posting (online text at www.larouche.com accessed 6/25/2011).
- Tennesen, Michael.** 2009. "More Animals Seem to Have Some Ability to Count." *Scientific American Mind & Brain* (September) posting (online text at scientificamerican.com accessed 11/5/2014).
- Tenneson, Mike, & Steve Badger.** 2002. "A Brief Overview Of Pentecostal Views on Origins."

- Assemblies of God *Enrichment Journal* posting February (online text at enrichmentjournal.ag.org accessed 1/7/2011).
- Tennessee. 2012. "AN ACT to amend Tennessee Code Annotated, Title 49, Chapter 6, Part 10, relative to teaching scientific subjects in elementary schools." *Lafayette Journal and Courier* draft bill posting: online pdf accessed 12/7/2012 (www.jconline.com).
- Tennessen, Jacob A., Abigail W. Bigham, Timothy D. O'Connor, Wenqing Fu, Eimear E. Kenny, Simon Gravel, Sean McGee, Ron Do, Xiaoming Liu, Goo Jun, Hyun Min Kang, Daniel Jordan, Suzanne M. Leal, Stacey Gabriel, Mark J. Rieder, Gonçalo Abecasis, David Altshuler, Deborah A. Nickerson, Eric Boerwinkle, Shamil Sunyaev, Carlos D. Bustamante, Michael J. Bamshad, Joshua M. Akey, & Broad GO, Seattle GO, on behalf of the NHLBI Exome Sequencing Project. 2012. "Evolution and Functional Impact of Rare Coding Variation from Deep Sequencing of Human Exomes." *Science* **337** (6 July): 64-69.
- Tenney, Garrett. 2011. "Exclusive: NASA Scientist Claims Evidence of Alien Life on Meteorite." *Fox News* posting 6 March: online text accessed 3/8/2011 (foxnews.com).
- Tennie, Claudio, Josep Call, & Michael Tomasello. 2009. "Ratcheting up the ratchet: on the evolution of cumulative culture." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (27 August): 2405-2415.
- Ten Tusscher, Kirsten H., & Paulien Hogeweg. 2011. "Evolution of Networks for Body Plan Patterning; Interplay of Modularity, Robustness and Evolvability." *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **7** (October): e1002208.
- Țenu, Augustin, & Florin Davidescu. 1995. "Environmental isotopic studies in karstic calcareous areas of Romania." *Theoretical and Applied Karstology* (Bucharest) **8**: 9–24.
- Tera, Fouad, & Richard W. Carlson. 1999. "Assessment of the Pb-Pb and U-Pb chronometry of the early solar system." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **63** (June): 1877-1889.
- Tera, Fouad, Richard W. Carlson, & Nabil Z. Boctor. 1987. "Isotopic and petrologic investigation of the eucrites Cachari, Moore County and Stannern." Lunar and Planetary Institute posting of *18th Lunar and Planetary Science Conference* paper: 1004-1005 (online pdf at www.lpi.usra.edu accessed 1/1/2017).
- . 1997. "Radiometric ages of basaltic achondrites and their relation to the early history of the solar system." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **61** (April): 1713-1731.
- Terai, Yohey, Werner E. Mayer, Jan Klein, Herbert Tichy, & Norihiro Okada. 2002. "The effect of selection on a long wavelength-sensitive (LWS) opsin gene of Lake Victoria cichlid fishes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (26 November): 15501-15506.
- Teramitsu, Ikuko, & Stephanie A. White. 2006. "FoxP2 Regulation during Undirected Singing in Adult Songbirds." *The Journal of Neuroscience* **26** (12 July): 7390-7394.
- Terasaki, Masanori, Shinya Nomoto, Hajime Mita, & Akira Shimoyama. 2002. "A New Pathway to Aspartic Acid from Urea and Maleic Acid Affected by Ultraviolet Light." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **32** (April): 91-98.
- Terasawa, Hidetoshi, Kazuya Nishimura, Hiroaki Suzuki, Tomoaki Matsuura, & Tetsuya Yomo. 2012. "Coupling of the fusion and budding of giant phospholipid vesicles containing macromolecules." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 April): 5942-5947.
- Terashima, Hiroyuki, Na Li, Mayuko Sakuma, Masafumi Koike, Seiji Kojima, Michio Homma, & Katsumi Imada. 2013. "Insight into the assembly mechanism in the supramolecular rings of the sodium-driven *Vibrio* flagellar motor from the structure of FlgT." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (9 April): 6133-6138.
- Terborgh, John W. 2015. "Toward a trophic theory of species diversity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 September): 11415-11422.
- Teresi, Dick. 2011. "Lynn Margulis." *Discover* **32** (April): 66-71.
- Terkel, Amanda. 2011. "Osama Bin Laden Death Skeptics Grow As Lynne Blankenbeker, New Hampshire State Rep, Voices Doubts." *Huffington Post* posting 10 May (online text at

- huffingtonpost.com* accessed 5/9/2011).
- Terling, C., R. Heymann, B. Rozell, B. Obrink, & J. Wroblewski.** 1998. "Dynamic expression of E-cadherin in ameloblasts and cementoblasts in mice." *European Journal of Oral Sciences* **106** (January, Supplement): 137-142.
- Ternes, Chad M., & Gerald Schönknecht.** 2014. "Gene Transfers Shaped the Evolution of De Nova NAD⁺ Biosynthesis in Eukaryotes." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **6** (September): 2335-2349.
- TerraDaily.* 2010. "Prussian Blue And The Origin Of Life." *TerraDaily* 5 January posting (online text at *www.terradaily.com* accessed 2/21/2016).
- Terrell, John Edward.** 2011. "Recalibrating Polynesian prehistory." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 February): 1753-1754.
- Terrell, Kellee.** 2012. "Was Blind But Now I See: The Debut of a New Anti-Abortion Strategy." *Religion Dispatches* 12 December posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/13/2012).
- Terrell, Steve.** 2011. "Measure clears way for teaching of 'intelligent design'." *Santa Fe New Mexican* posting 8 February: online text accessed 2/19/2011 (*santafenewmexican.com*).
- Terry, Don.** 2012. "Leading race 'scientist' dies in Canada." *Salon.com* 6 October (online text at *salon.com* accessed 10/17/2014).
- . 2013a. "Bringing Back Birch." *SPLC Intelligence Report* (Spring): 24-27, 29-30.
- . 2013b. "Attacking Agenda 21." *SPLC Intelligence Report* (Spring): 28.
- Terry, Kelly S.** 2008. "Shifting Out of Neutral: Intelligent Design and the Road to Nonpreferentialism." *Public Interest Law Journal* **18** (1): 67-117.
- Terry, Mark.** 2009. "Pangloss, Paley, and the Privileged Planet: Parrying the Wedge Strategy in Earth Science Education," in Schneiderman & Allmon (2009, 77-92).
- . 2015. "An Interdisciplinary Approach to Evolution Education." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **35** (March-April): 4.1-4.4.
- Terry, Simon.** 2012. "The Open University's Evolution Megalab: What will the evidence show?" *Creation Research* posting (online pdf at *www.evidencweb.net* accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2013. "Land and Sea Snails: Separate Creations." *Creation Research* posting (online pdf at *www.evidencweb.net* accessed 3/6/2013).
- Terzić, Janoš, Christiane Muller, Srećko Gajović, & Mirna Saraga-Babić.** 1998. "Expression of PAX2 gene during human development." *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **42** (July): 701-707.
- Tessier, Bernadette, & Patrick Gigot.** 1989. "A vertical record of different tidal cyclicities: an example from the Miocene Marine Molasse of Digne (Haute Provence, France)." *Sedimentology* **36** (October): 767-776.
- Tessis, Ana C., Andréa Penteado-Fava, Mila Pontes-Buarque, Hélio Salim de Amorim, José A. P. Bonapace, Fernando de Souza-Barros, & Adalberto Vieyra.** 1999. "Pyrite Suspended in Artificial Sea Water Catalyzes Hydrolysis of Adsorbed ATP: Enhancing Effect of Acetate." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **29** (August): 361-374.
- Tessman, Irwin, & Jack Tessman.** 2000. "Efficacy of Prayer: A Critical Examination of Claims." *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (March/April): 31-33.
- Tessmar-Raible, Kristin, Florian Raible, Foteini Christodoulou, Keren Guy, Martina Rembold, Harald Hausen, & Detlev Arendt.** 2007. "Conserved Sensory-Neurosecretory Cell Types in Annelid and Fish Forebrain: Insights into Hypothalamus Evolution." *Cell* **129** (29 June): 1380-1400.
- Testaz, Sandrine, Artem Jarov, Kevin P. Williams, Leona E. Ling, Victor E. Koteliensky, Claire Fournier-Thibault, & Jean-Loup Duband.** 2001. "Sonic hedgehog restricts adhesion and migration of neural crest cells independently of the Patched-Smoothed-Gli signaling pathway." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (23 October): 12521-12526.
- Tetlock, Philip E.** 2003. "Thinking the unthinkable: sacred values and taboo cognitions." *Trends*

- in Cognitive Sciences* 7 (July): 320-324.
- Tetlock, Philip E., Orié V. Kristel, S. Beth Elson, Melanie C. Green, & Jennifer S. Lerner.** 2000. "The Psychology of the Unthinkable: Taboo Trade-Offs, Forbidden Base Rates, and Heretical Counterfactuals." *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology* 78 (May): 853-870.
- Tetlock, Philip E., & Gregory Mitchell.** 2010. "Situating Social Identities Constrain Morally Defensible Choices: Commentary on Bennis, Medin, & Bartels (2010)." *Perspectives on Psychological Science* 5 (March): 206-208.
- Tetzlaff, Michael, & Peter Carruthers.** 2008. "Languages of thought need to be distinguished from learning mechanisms, and nothing yet rules out multiple distinctively human learning systems." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* 31 (April): 148-149.
- Teulé, Florence, Yun-Gen Miao, Bong-Hee Sohn, Young-Soo Kim, J. Joe Hull, Malcolm J. Fraser Jr., Randolph V. Lewis, & Donald L. Jarvis.** 2012. "Silkworms transformed with chimeric silkworm/spider silk genes spin composite silk fibers with improved mechanical properties." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 109 (17 January): 923-928.
- Tew, Owen.** 2011a. John Lennox on creationism, and my slip with a banana peel." *Syncopater Familias—A look at religion and society* 16 June posting (online text at syncopaterfamilias.blogspot.com/ accessed 7/23/2014).
- . 2011b. "Terry Mortenson, Hugh Ross on new, old earth creation." *Syncopater Familias—A look at religion and society* 17 June posting (online text at syncopaterfamilias.blogspot.com/ accessed 7/23/2014).
- . 2011c. "Dr. Michael Behe on theistic evolution." *Syncopater Familias—A look at religion and society* 17 June posting (online text at syncopaterfamilias.blogspot.com/ accessed 7/20/2014).
- . 2011d. "Old earth, young earth, theistic evolution debate." *Syncopater Familias—A look at religion and society* 18 June posting (online text at syncopaterfamilias.blogspot.com/ accessed 7/23/2014).
- . 2011e. "Who was best at creationism, theistic evolution conference?" *Syncopater Familias—A look at religion and society* 20 June posting (online text at syncopaterfamilias.blogspot.com/ accessed 7/23/2014).
- Texans for Better Science Education.** 2007. "Summary and Timeline of Chris Comer's Disciplinary History at the TEA." *Texans for Better Science Education* 2 November posting (online pdf at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012a. *Texans for Better Science Education* Home Page posting (online text at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012b. "Weaknesses of Evolution." *Texans for Better Science Education* undated posting (online text at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012c. "Life from Non-Life." *Texans for Better Science Education* undated posting (online text at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012d. "Darwin's Finches." *Texans for Better Science Education* undated posting (online text at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012e. "Fossil Record Gaps." *Texans for Better Science Education* undated posting (online text at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012f. "Scientific Weaknesses of Evolution." *Texans for Better Science Education* undated posting (online text at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012g. "Strengths and Weaknesses." *Texans for Better Science Education* undated posting (online text at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012h. "Abiogenesis." *Texans for Better Science Education* undated posting (online text at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012i. "Macroevolution." *Texans for Better Science Education* undated posting (online text at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012j. "Haeckel's Embryos." *Texans for Better Science Education* undated posting (online text at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012k. "NATURALISTIC WEAKNESSES in evolutionary theory." *Texans for Better*

- Science Education* undated posting (online text at www.strengthsandweaknesses.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- Texas Board of Education*. 2009. "TXSBOE-March2009_Audio." *Texas Freedom Network* 25 March audio posting (online mp3 at tw-curricuwiki.wikispaces.com accessed 1/5/2013).
- Texas Freedom Network*. 2006. "Religious Right Watch." *Texas Freedom Network* posting (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 3/16/2011).
- . 2007. "Proposed Bill Favors Deeply Flawed Bible Curriculum in Texas Public Schools." *Texas Freedom Network* 12 February posting (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 3/9/2011).
- . 2009a. "What Does Don McLeroy Really Want to Teach?" *Texas Freedom Network* 18 March posting (online text at www.tfninsider.org accessed 3/23/2009).
- . 2009b. "Senate Takes Up McLeroy Nomination!" *Texas Freedom Network* 28 May posting (online text at www.tfn.wordpress.com accessed 5/28/2009).
- . 2010. "Not encouraging." *Texas Freedom Network* 13 November posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfninsider.org accessed 2/4/2014).
- . 2011a. "Of Pandas and Texas." *Texas Freedom Network* 20 January posting by **Ryan** (online text at www.tfninsider.org accessed 1/27/2011).
- . 2011b. "Creationists Target Texas Science Classes." *Texas Freedom Network* 9 February posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 2/11/2011).
- . 2011c. "Dodging a Bullet?" *Texas Freedom Network* 10 February posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 2/11/2011).
- . 2011d. "Primer: 'Sudden Appearance'." *Texas Freedom Network* 2 March posting by (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 12/23/2012).
- . 2011e. "International Databases, LLC: A Primer on Intelligent Design/Creationism." *Texas Freedom Network* April posting (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 4/28/2011).
- . 2011f. "Governor Names Cargill as SBOE Chair." *Texas Freedom Network* 1 July posting by **Ryan** (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 7/22/2011).
- . 2011g. "Barbara Cargill: Some Things Never Change." *Texas Freedom Network* 8 July posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 7/22/2011).
- . 2011h. "Barbara Cargill's Anti-Science Agenda." *Texas Freedom Network* 11 July posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 7/22/2011).
- . 2011i. "Cargill Comment Troubles SBOE Members." *Texas Freedom Network* 14 July posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 7/22/2011).
- . 2011j. "Setback for Creationists in Texas." *Texas Freedom Network* 15 July posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 7/22/2011).
- . 2012a. "More Zombie Lies from David Barton." *Texas Freedom Network* 2 March posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfninsider.org accessed 12/3/2012).
- . 2012b. "Defeated Lawmaker Promotes Creationist for Texas Education Commissioner." *Texas Freedom Network* 17 June posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfninsider.org accessed 2/4/2014).
- . 2013a. "Anti-Muslim Hysteria Returns: Texas Lawmakers Consider Ban on 'Religious or Cultural Law'." *Texas Freedom Network* 20 February posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 2/4/2014).
- . 2013b. "Alarm Bells Are Ringing: Creationists Get Influential Positions in Texas Science Textbook Review." *Texas Freedom Network* 30 July posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013c. "Texas Biology Review Panel Reports." *Texas Freedom Network* September posting (online text at www.tfn.org accessed 9/23/2013).
- . 2013d. "Sample Objections from Texas Biology Textbook Reviewers." *Texas Freedom Network* September posting (online pdf at www.tfn.org accessed 9/23/2013).
- . 2013e. "Don McLeroy's Strange Testimony on Texas Science Textbooks: 'Support the Bible, and Adopt These Books'." *Texas Freedom Network* 13 September posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfninsider.org accessed 1/25/2014).
- . 2013f. "Don McLeroy's Strange Testimony on Texas Science Textbooks: 'Support the

- Bible, and Adopt These Books’.” *Texas Freedom Network* 17 September posting (online text at www.tfninsider.org accessed 1/25/2014).
- . 2014. “Texas Charter School Operator Defends Misleading the Students with Junk Science, Political Propaganda.” *Texas Freedom Network* 19 January posting by **Dan** (online text at www.tfninsider.org accessed 6/7/2014).
- Texier, Pierre-Jean, Guillaume Porraz, John Parkington, Jean-Philippe Rigaud, Cedric Poggenpoel, Christopher Miller, Chantal Tribolo, Caroline Cartwright, Aude Coudenneau, Richard Klein, Teresa Steele, & Christine Verna.** 2010. “A Howiesons Poort tradition of engraving ostrich eggshell containers dated to 60,000 years ago in Diepkloof Rock Shelter, South Africa.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (6 April): 6180-6185.
- Texley, Juliana.** 2002. “Teaching the New Taxonomy: Getting up to speed on recent developments in taxonomy.” National Science Teachers Association *The Science Teacher* **69** (March): 62-66.
- Thaddeus, P.** 2006. “The prebiotic molecules observed in the interstellar gas.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (October): 1681-1687.
- Thagard, Paul, & Scott Findlay.** 2010. “Getting to Darwin: Obstacles to Accepting Evolution by Natural Selection.” *Science & Education* **19** (June): 625-636.
- Thakur, Udit.** 2015. “Are India’s Christians and Muslims Forced to Become Hindus?” *The Daily Beast* 28 January (online text at www.thedailybeast.com accessed 8/28/2015).
- Thaler, Jennifer S., Scott H. McArt, & Ian Kaplan.** 2012. “Compensatory mechanisms for ameliorating the fundamental trade-off between predator avoidance and foraging.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 July): 12075-12080.
- Thaler, Richard H., & Cass R. Sunstein.** 2008. *Nudge: Improving Decisions about Health, Wealth, and Happiness*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Thalhofer, Kelsey.** 2013. “Northwest Christian University’s student body president comes out as atheist.” *The Register-Guard* (Eugene, Oregon) posting 6 November: online text accessed 11/9/2013 (registerguard.com).
- Thalmann, C., M. Janson, A. Garufi, A. Boccaletti, S. P. Quanz, E. Sissa, R. Gratton, G. Salter, M. Benisty, & M. Bonnefoy.** 2016. “Resolving the Planet-Hosting Inner Regions of the LkCa 15 Disk.” *The Astrophysical Journal Letters* **828** (10 September): L17.
- Thalmann, O., B. Shapiro, P. Cui, V. J. Schuenemann, S. K. Sawyer, D. L. Greenfield, M. B. Germonpré, M. V. Sablin, F. López-Giráldez, X. Domingo-Roura, H. Napierala, H-P. Uerpmann, D. M. Loponte, A. A. Acosta, L. Giemsch, R. W. Schmitz, B. Worthington, J. E. Buikstra, A. Druzhkova, A. S. Graphodatsky, N. D. Ovodov, N. Wahlberg, A. H. Freedman, R. M. Schweizer, K.-P. Koepfli, J. A. Leonard, M. Meyer, J. Krause, S. Pääbo, R. E. Green, & R. K. Wayne.** 2013. “Complete Mitochondrial Genomics of Ancient Canids Suggest a European Origin of Domestic Dogs.” *Science* **342** (15 November): 871-874.
- Tham, Wai-Hong, Danny W. Wilson, Sash Lopaticki, Christoph Q. Schmidt, Patience B. Tetteh-Quarcoop, Paul N. Barlow, Dave Richard, Jason E. Corbin, James G. Beeson, & Alan F. Cowman.** 2010. “Complement receptor 1 is the host erythrocyte receptor for *Plasmodium falciparum* PfRh4 invasion ligand.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (5 October): 17327-17332.
- Than, Ker.** 2005. “Anti-evolution Attacks on the Rise.” *Live Science* posting 26 September (online text at livescience.com accessed 1/28/2014).
- . 2006. “Neanderthal: 99.5 Percent Human.” *Live Science* posting 15 November (online text at livescience.com accessed 12/23/2009).
- Than, Nandor Gabor, Roberto Romero, Offer Erez, Amy Weckle, Adi L. Tarca, John Hotra, Asad Abbas, Yu Mi Han, Sung-Su Kim, Juan Pedro Kusanovic, Francesca Gotsch, Zhuocheng Hou, Joaquin Santolaya-Forgas, Kurt Benirschke, Zoltan Papp, Lawrence I. Grossman, Morris Goodman, & Derek E. Wildman.** 2008. “Emergence of hormonal and redox regulation of galectin-1 in placental mammals: Implication in maternal-fetal

- immune tolerance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (14 October): 15819-15824.
- Thanaraj, T. A., Francis Clark, & Juha Muilu.** 2003. “Conservation of human alternative splice events in mouse.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (15 May): 2544-2552.
- Thangaraj, Kumarasamy, Gyaneshwer Chaubey, Toomas Kivisild, Alla G. Reddy, Vijay Kumar Singh, Avinash A. Rasalkar, & Lalji Singh.** 2005. “Reconstructing the Origin of Andaman Islanders.” *Science* **308** (13 May): 996.
- . 2006. “Response to Comment on ‘Reconstructing the Origin of Andaman Islanders’.” *Science* **311** (27 January): 470.
- Thangjam, Guneshwar, Andreas Nathues, Kurt Mengel, Martin Hoffmann, Michael Schäfer, Vishnu Reddy, Edward A. Cloutis, Ulrich Christensen, Holger Sierks, Lucille Le Corre, Jean-Baptiste Vincent, & Christopher T. Russell.** 2014. “Olivine-rich exposures at Bellicia and Arruntia craters on (4) Vesta from Dawn FC.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **49** (October): 1831-1350.
- Thanukos, Anastasia.** 2008a. “Views from Understanding Evolution: Parasites and Pathogens Take the Leap.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (January): 25-28.
- . 2008b. “Views from Understanding Evolution: Parsimonious Explanations for Punctuated Patterns.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (April): 138-146.
- . 2008c. “A Look at Linguistic Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (July): 281-286.
- . 2008d. “Bringing Homologies Into Focus.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (October): 498-504.
- . 2009a. “Darwin’s ‘Extreme’ Imperfection?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (March): 84-89.
- . 2009b. “A Name by Any Other Tree.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (June): 303-309.
- . 2010a. “Coevolution in the Classroom.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (March): 71-77.
- . 2010b. “Communicating Evolution as Science.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (June): 254-260.
- . 2010c. “Names, They Are A-Changing.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (September): 410-415.
- . 2010d. “Evolutionary Trees from the Tabloids and Beyond.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 563-572.
- Tharoor, Ishaan.** 2015. “The long quest to find the biblical cities of Sodom and Gomorrah.” *The Washington Post* posting 16 October: online text accessed 12/17/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Thaxton, Charles B.** 1972. “Presuppositions and Catastrophism.” *Pensée* (May): 46.
- . 1990. “Thaxton Replies to Geisler.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **42** (December): 248-249.
- . 1998. “A New Design Argument.” *Cosmic Pursuit* **1** (Spring): 12-21.
- Thaxton, Charles B., Walter L. Bradley, & Roger L. Olsen.** 1984. *The Mystery of Life’s Origin: Reassessing Current Theories*. New York: Philosophical Library.
- Thaxton, Charles B., & Stephen C. Meyer.** 1987. “Human Rights: Blessed by God or Begrudged by Government?” *Los Angeles Times* (27 December) reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at discovery.org accessed 1/23/2014).
- Theerman, Paul.** 1986. “James Clerk Maxwell and religion.” *American Journal of Physics* **54** (April): 312-316.
- The Full Wiki.* 2010. “Phylum: Wikis.” *The Full Wiki* posting of updated Wikipedia sources (online text at www.thefullwiki.org accessed 7/5/2013).
- Theillier, Patrick.** 2005. “Lourdes—A Medical Perspective.” Interview by Miguel Vidigal. *Crusade* (January/February): 4-5.
- Theis, Kevin R., Arvind Venkataraman, Jacquelyn A. Dycus, Keith D. Koonter, Emily N. Schmitt-Matzen, Aaron P. Wagner, Kay E. Holekamp, & Thomas M. Schmidt.** 2013.

- “Symbiotic bacteria appear to mediate hyena social odors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 December): 19832-19837.
- Theißen, Günter.** 2002. “Orthology: Secret life of genes.” *Nature* **415** (14 February): 741.
- . 2006. “The proper place of hopeful monsters in evolutionary biology.” *Theory in Biosciences* **124** (March): 349-369.
- . 2009. “Saltational evolution: hopeful monsters are here to stay.” *Theory in Biosciences* **128** (March): 43-51.
- Theißen, Günter, & Annette Becker.** 2004. “Gymnosperm Orthologues of Class B Floral Homeotic Genes and Their Impact on Understanding Flower Origin.” *Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences* **23** (March-April): 129-148.
- Theissen, Guenter, & Rainer Melzer.** 2007. “Molecular Mechanisms Underlying Origin and Diversification of the Angiosperm Flower.” *Annals of Botany* **100** (September): 603-619.
- Theissen, Ursula, & William Martin.** 2006. “The difference between organelles and endosymbionts.” *Current Biology* **16** (19 December): R1016-R1017.
- Theobald, Douglas L.** 2001a. “29 Evidences for Macroevolution: Scientific Evidences for the Theory of Common Descent with Gradual Modification.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting updated 25 June (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 9/27/2001).
- . 2001b. “29 Evidences for Macroevolution: A Response to Ashby Camp’s ‘Critique’.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting updated 14 December (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 1/2/2002).
- . 2002. “A Response to Ashby Camp’s ‘Critique’.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting updated 21 March (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 11/9/2011).
- . 2010a. “A formal test of the theory of universal common ancestry.” *Nature* **465** (13 May): 219-222.
- . 2010b. “Theobald Reply.” *Nature* **468** (16 December): E10.
- . 2011a. “29+ Evidences for Macroevolution: The Scientific Case for Common Descent.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting updated 30 September (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 11/9/2011).
- . 2011b. “Gobind Khorana 1922-2011.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 21 November (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2013. “Carl Woese dead at 84.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 2 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/3/2013).
- Theodoridis, Alex.** 2015. “Scott Walker’s view of Obama’s religion makes him a moderate.” *Monkey Cage* posting 25 February: online text accessed 2/26/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Theology Web.* 2006. “Defending Intelligent Design.” *Theology Web* March posting (online text at www.theologyweb.com accessed 6/17/2012).
- Theopedia.* 2010. “Slavery.” Entry last modified 28 July (online text at www.theopedia.com accessed 5/28/2011).
- . 2013a. “Cessationism.” Undated entry (online text at www.theopedia.com accessed 12/16/2013).
- . 2013b. “Continuationism.” Undated entry (online text at www.theopedia.com accessed 12/16/2013).
- Theriot, Edward C., Sherilyn C. Fritz, Cathy Whitlock, & Daniel J. Conley.** 2006. “Late Quaternary rapid morphological evolution of an endemic diatom in Yellowstone Lake, Wyoming.” *Paleobiology* **32** (January): 38-54.
- Theriot, Julie A.** 2013. “Interview: Why are bacteria different from eukaryotes?” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (13 December): 119.
- Theron, Emmalize, Kim Hawkins, Eldredge Bermingham, Robert E. Ricklefs, & Nicholas I. Mundy.** 2001. “The molecular basis of an avian plumage polymorphism in the wild.” *Current Biology* **11** (17 April): 550-557.
- These Last Days.* 2010. “300 million in subsidies for abortionists challenged.” *These Last Days Memories* 3 February updated posting (online text at www.tldm.org accessed 2/24/2011).
- The Third Way.* 2014a. “The Third Way of Evolution.” *The Third Way* homepage posting (online

- text at www.thethirdwayofevolution.com accessed 6/3/2014).
- . 2014b. “List of scientists who think that a fresh look at evolution is needed.” *The Third Way* homepage posting (online text at www.thethirdwayofevolution.com accessed 6/3/2014).
- Theuissen, Lionel.** 1997. “Patterson Misquoted: A Tale of Two ‘Cites’.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 24 June updated posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 4/7/2016).
- Théveniaut, H., C. Delor, J. M. Lafon, P. Monié, P. Rossi, & D. Lahondère.** 2006. “Paleoproterozoic (2155-1970 Ma) evolution of the Guiana Shield (Transamazonian event) in the light of new paleomagnetic data from French Guiana.” *Precambrian Research* **150** (10 November): 221-256.
- Thewissen, J. G. M.,** ed. 1998. *The Emergence of Whales: Evolutionary Patterns in the Origin of Cetacea*. New York: Springer.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., & Sunil Bajpai.** 2001. “Whale Origins as a Poster Child for Macroevolution.” *BioScience* **51** (December): 1037-1049.
- . 2009. “A new Miocene sirenian from Kutch, India.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (4): 99-104.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., M. J. Cohn, L. S. Stevens, S. Bajpai, J. Heyning, & W. E. Horton Jr.** 2006. “Developmental basis for hind-limb loss in dolphins and origin of the cetacean bodyplan.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (30 May): 8414-8418.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., Lisa Noelle Cooper, Mark T. Clementz, Sunil Bajpai, & B. N. Tiwari.** 2007. “Whales originated from aquatic artiodactyls in the Eocene epoch of India.” *Nature* **450** (20 December): 1190-1194.
- . 2009. “Thewissen et al. reply.” *Nature* **458** (19 March): E5.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., Lisa Noelle Cooper, John C. George, & Sunil Bajpai.** 2009. “From Land to Water: the Origin of Whales, Dolphins, and Porpoises.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (June): 272-288.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., & S. T. Hussain.** 1993. “Origin of underwater hearing in whales.” *Nature* **361** (4 February): 444-445.
- . 2000. “*Attockicetus praecursor*, A New Remingtonocetid Cetacean from Marine Eocene Sediments of Pakistan.” *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* **7** (September): 133-146.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., S. T. Hussain, & M. Arif.** 1994. “Fossil Evidence for the Origin of Aquatic Locomotion in Archaeocete Whales.” *Science* **263** (14 January): 210-212.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., & S. I. Madar.** 1999. “Ankle Morphology of the Earliest Cetaceans and Its implications for the Phylogenetic Relations among Ungulates.” *Systematic Biology* **48** (March): 21-30.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., S. I. Madar, & S. T. Hussain.** 1996. *Ambulocetus natans*, an Eocene cetacean (Mammalia) from Pakistan (*Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg*, Band 191). Stuttgart, Germany: E. Schweizerbart.
- . 1998. “Whale ankles and evolutionary relationships.” *Nature* **395** (1 October): 452.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., L. J. Roe, J. R. O’Neil, S. T. Hussain, A. Sahni, & S. Bajpai.** 1996. “Evolution of cetacean osmoregulation.” *Nature* **381** (30 May): 379-380.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., & E. M. Williams.** 2002. “THE EARLY RADIATIONS OF CETACEA (MAMMALIA): Evolutionary Pattern and Developmental Correlations.” *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* **33**: 73-90.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., E. M. Williams, L. J. Roe, & S. T. Hussain.** 2001. “Skeletons of terrestrial cetaceans and the relationship of whales to artiodactyls.” *Nature* **413** (20 September): 277-281.
- Thézé, Julien, Annie Bézier, Georges Periquet, Jean-Michel Drezen, & Elisabeth A. Herniou.** 2011. “Paleozoic origin of insect large dsDNA viruses.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 September): 15931-15935.
- Thiagarajan, Nivedita, Adam V. Subhas, John R. Southon, John M. Eiler, & Jess F. Adkins.** 2014. “Abrupt pre-Bølling-Allerød warming and circulation changes in the deep ocean.” *Nature* **511** (3 July): 75-78.
- Thibert-Plante, X., & A. P. Hendry.** 2011. “Factors influencing progress toward sympatric

- speciation.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **24** (October): 2186-2196.
- Thiede, David S., & Paulo M. Vasconcelos.** 2010. “Paraná flood basalts: Rapid extrusion hypothesis confirmed by new ⁴⁰Ar/³⁹Ar results.” *Geology* **22** (August):747-750.
- Thiede, Jorn.** 1977. “Subsidence of Aseismic Ridges: Evidence from Sediments on Rio Grande Rise (Southwest Atlantic Ocean).” *American Association of Petroleum Geologists AAPG Bulletin* **61** (June): 929-940.
- Thiel, Gerhard, Anna Moroni, Guillaume Blanc, & James L. Van Etten.** 2013. “Potassium Ion Channels: Could They Have Evolved From Viruses?” *Plant Physiology* **162** (July): 1215-1224.
- Thieme, Hartmut.** 1997. “Lower Palaeolithic hunting spears from Germany.” *Nature* **385** (27 February): 807-810.
- Thien, Leonard B., Peter Bernhardt, Margaret S. Devall, Zhi-Duan Chen, Yi-Bo Luo, Jian-Hua Fan, Liang-Chen Yuan, & Joseph H. Williams.** 2009. “Pollination Biology of Basal Angiosperms (ANITA Grade).” *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 166-182.
- Thiering, Barry, & Edgar Castle,** eds. 1972. *Some Trust in Chariots*. New York: Popular Library.
- Thierry, Bernard.** 2013. “Identifying constraints in the evolution of primate societies.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **368** (19 May): 20120342.
- Thierry, Guillaume, Panos Athanasopoulos, Alison Wiggett, Benjamin Dering, & Jan-Rouke Kuipers.** 2009. “Unconscious effects of language-specific terminology on preattentive color perception.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4567-4570.
- Thiery, Alexandre P., Takanori Shono, Daisuke Kurokawa, Ralf Britz, Zerina Johanson, & Gareth J. Fraser.** 2017. “Spatially restricted dental regeneration drives pufferfish beak development.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (30 May): E4425-E4434.
- Thijs, Liesbet, Evi Vinck, Alessandro Bolli, Florin Trandafir, Xuehua Wan, David Hoogewijs, Massimiliano Coletta, Angela Fago, Roy E. Weber, Sabine Van Doorslaer, Paolo Ascenzi, Maqsudul Alam, Luc Moens, & Sylvia Dewilde.** 2007. “Characterization of a Globin-coupled Oxygen Sensor with a Gene-regulating Function.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **282** (28 December): 37325-37340.
- Think & Believe.* 1984a. “Design As Evidence of Creation.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **1** (May/June): 3.
- . 1984b. “The Speed of Light.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **1** (September/October): 3.
- . 1984c. “The Amazing Bombardier Beetle.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **1** (September/October): 3.
- . 1985a. “Mutation: The Evolutionary Creator?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **2** (March/April): 3.
- . 1985b. “The Big Bang Theory.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **2** (September/October): 3.
- . 1985c. “Punctuated Equilibrium.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **2** (November/December): 3.
- . 1985d. “The Famous Horse Series.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **2** (November/December): 3.
- . 1986a. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **3** (January/February): 2.
- . 1986b. “Behold Now Behemoth.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **3** (January/February): 3.
- . 1986c. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **3** (March/April): 2.
- . 1986d. “Noah’s Ark.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **3** (March/April): 3.

- . 1986e. “Flood Legends.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 3 (March/April): 3.
- . 1986f. “Human Evolution.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 3 (May/June): 3.
- . 1986g. “Homo Erectus.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 3 (July/August): 3.
- . 1986h. “The Neanderthlas.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 3 (July/August): 3.
- . 1986i. “The Great Piltdown Hoax.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 3 (November/December): 3.
- . 1987a. “Are Plesiosaurs Extinct?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 4 (January/February): 3.
- . 1987b. “Pakicetus—A Whale of a Fossil?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 4 (March/April): 3.
- . 1987c. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* 4 (July/August): 2.
- . 1987d. “Gill Slits and Tail?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 4 (July/August): 3.
- . 1987e. “Living Fossils.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 4 (July/August): 3.
- . 1987f. “A Mammoth Problem.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 4 (November/December): 3.
- . 1988. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* 5 (July/August): 2.
- . 1989a. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* 6 (May/June): 2.
- . 1989b. “The Origin of Species.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 6 (May/June): 3.
- . 1989c. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* 6 (July/August): 2.
- . 1989d. “The Great Lake Missoula Flood.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 6 (November/December): 3.
- . 1990a. “Earth’s ‘Tiny Mysteries’.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 7 (January/February): 3.
- . 1990b. “Evolutionary Leftovers?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 7 (January/February): 3.
- . 1990c. “Standing Room Only?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 7 (March/April): 3.
- . 1990d. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* 7 (May/June): 2.
- . 1990e. “MAMMALS FROM REPTILES?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 7 (September/October): 3.
- . 1990f. “FOSSIL ALTERS HISTORY OF MAMMALS?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 7 (September/October): 3.
- . 1991a. “BOOK REVIEW.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* 8 (January/February): 2.
- . 1991b. “BIG BANG THEORY SHOT TO PIECES: Scientists say origin-of-universe explanation should be abandoned.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 8 (January/February): 3.
- . 1991c. “LUCY AND FRIENDS.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* 8 (January/February): 3.
- . 1991d. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* 8 (March/April): 2.

- . 1991e. “TASSEL-EARED SQUIRRELS AND THE AGE OF THE GRAND CANYON.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **8** (March/April): 3.
- . 1991f. “The Peppered Moth.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **8** (July/August): 3.
- . 1991g. “Explosive Evidence of Catastrophe.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **8** (November/December): 3.
- . 1992a. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **9** (January/February): 2.
- . 1992b. “Rock Layers & Soldiers.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **9** (January/February): 3.
- . 1992c. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **9** (May/June): 2.
- . 1993a. “Radioactive Dating Woes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **10** (January/February): 3.
- . 1993b. “A Young Universe?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **10** (January/February): 3.
- . 1993c. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **10** (March/April): 2.
- . 1993d. “The Origin of the Races.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **10** (March/April): 3.
- . 1993e. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **10** (September/October): 2.
- . 1993f. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **10** (November/December): 2.
- . 1994a. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **11** (January/February): 2.
- . 1994b. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **11** (March/April): 2.
- . 1994c. “Catastrophes in Earth History.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **11** (March/April): 3.
- . 1994d. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **11** (May/June): 2.
- . 1994e. “Was Your Great-Great Grandpa An Ape?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **11** (May/June): 3.
- . 1994f. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **11** (July/August): 2.
- . 1994g. “A Creationist View of Grand Canyon Strata.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **11** (July/August): 3.
- . 1994h. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **11** (September/October): 2.
- . 1994i. “A New Alternative to the Big Bang.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **11** (September/October): 3.
- . 1995a. “The Ice Age and the Genesis Flood.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **12** (January/February): 3.
- . 1995b. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **12** (March/April): 2.
- . 1995c. “Feathers From Scales?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **12** (March/April): 3.
- . 1995d. “Birds’ Breathtaking System.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **12** (March/April): 3.
- . 1995e. “The Fish of Fossil Butte National Monumen.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **12** (May/June): 3.
- . 1996a. “Pandas and the Problem of Homology.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand

- Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **13** (March/April): 3.
- . 1996b. “The Panda’s Thumb.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **13** (March/April): 3.
- . 1996c. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **13** (May/June): 2.
- . 1996d. “Why Do We Still Have Monkeys?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **13** (May/June): 3.
- . 1996e. “Fossils on the Mountain Tops.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **13** (May/June): 3.
- . 1996f. “Evolution and the Laws of Science.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **13** (September/October): 3.
- . 1996g. “Origin of Life.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **13** (November/December): 3.
- . 1996h. “Life in Space?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **13** (November/December): 3.
- . 1997. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **14** (July/August): 2.
- . 1998a. “The Incredible Immune System.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **15** (January/February): 3.
- . 1998b. “Notes & Quotes.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **13** (May/June): 2.
- . 1998c. “Neanderthal Skulls and Longevity.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **15** (September/October): 3.
- . 1998d. “Salty Survival.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” *Think & Believe* **15** (September/October): 3.
- . 2009. “Furor over Article in New Scientist.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **27** (May/June): 2.
- . 2014a. “A Global Flood? Really?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **27** (March/April): 3.
- . 2014b. “Was the Hebrew Flood account borrowed from Babylon?” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **27** (March/April): 3.
- Thoemmes, Megan S., Daniel J. Fergus, Julie Urban, Michelle Trautwein, & Robert R. Dunn.** 2014. “Ubiquity and Diversity of Human-Associated *Demodex* Mites.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (August): e106265.
- Toen, Hanne H., Martin J. Howe, Tsy-Huei Chiou, & Justin Marshall.** 2014. “A Different Form of Color Vision in Mantis Shrimp.” *Science* **343** (24 January): 411-413.
- Thomaides, Helena B., Marcelle Freeman, Meriem El Karoui, & Jeffrey Errington.** 2001. “Division site selection protein DivIVA of *Bacillus subtilis* has a second distinct function in chromosome segregation during sporulation.” *Genes & Development* **15** (1 July): 1662-1673.
- Thomas, A. T.** 2005. “Developmental palaeobiology of trilobite eyes and its evolutionary significance.” *Earth-Science Reviews* **71** (June): 77-93.
- Thomas, Adrian L. R., & Åke Norberg.** 1996. “Skimming the surface—the origin of flight in insects?” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **11** (May): 187-188.
- Thomas, Alexis.** 2013. “Senior project revealed religious ignorance.” *Freethought Today* **30** (August): 11.
- Thomas, Brian.** 2008a. “Happy Birthday, Sue; How Old Are You?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 20 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2008b. “Fossilized Gecko Fits Creation Model.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 8 September (online text at www.icr.org accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2008c. “Will the True Tetrapod Transition Please Step Forward?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 1 October (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/27/2011).
- . 2008d. “Earth’s Oldest Rock Has the Wrong Date.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 3 October (online text at www.icr.org accessed 2/26/2017).

- . 2008e. “Fossil Footprints Trample Evolution’s Timeline.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 15 October (online text at www.icr.org accessed 2/20/2014).
- . 2008f. “Genetic Expression: Same Genes Can Produce Different Results.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 19 November (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2008g. “Book Review: Slaughter of the Dissidents.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (November): 19.
- . 2008h. “How Did Marine Organisms End Up in Tree Sap?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 20 November (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2008i. “More Than Just ‘Complex’.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (December): 15.
- . 2009a. “Virus Motor’s Impossible for Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 9 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 5/27/2017).
- . 2009b. “Darwin’s Evolutionary Tree ‘Annihilated’.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 3 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 12/15/2011).
- . 2009c. “Ancient Human Footprints Look Modern.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 6 March (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/2/2011).
- . 2009d. “The Permian Extinction: Good Science, Bad Assumptions.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 18 March (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/2/2011).
- . 2009e. “Fossil Fibers Befuddle Dinosaur Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 31 March (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/2/2009).
- . 2009f. “The ‘Mystery’ of Octopus Fossils.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 1 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 4/1/2009).
- . 2009g. “Ancient Oxygen-Rich Rocks Confound Evolutionary Timescale.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 8 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 7/6/2011).
- . 2009h. “Fixed Bird Thigh Nixes Dino-to-bird Development.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 22 June (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/10/2015).
- . 2009i. “Study Shows Many Scientists Manipulate Results.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 1 July (online text at www.icr.org accessed 5/27/2016).
- . 2009j. “Do New Dinosaur Finger Bones Solve a Bird Wing Problem?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 9 July (online text at www.icr.org accessed 9/3/2011).
- . 2009k. “Radioactive Decay Rates Not Stable.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 5 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 5/3/2015).
- . 2009l. “Flytrap Origins: A Sticky Problem for Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 14 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2009m. “ATP synthase: majestic molecular machine made by a mastermind.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **31** (September): 21-23.
- . 2009n. “New Pterosaur Fossil Forces Re-think of Standard Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 21 October (online text at www.icr.org accessed 4/18/2012).
- . 2009o. “Shrimp Eye May Inspire New DVD Technology.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 4 November (online text at www.icr.org accessed 2/6/2011).
- . 2009p. “Paleontologists Target Montana Dinosaur Museum.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 9 November (online text at www.icr.org accessed 2/1/2013).
- . 2009q. “New Dinosaur Causes Confusion.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 18 December (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/9/2010).
- . 2009r. “Science Overturns Evolution’s Best Argument.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 29 December (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2010a. “Oblivious to the obvious: dragons lived with American Indians.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **24** (1): 32-34.
- . 2010b. “Fresh Tissues from Solid Rock.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (February): 18.
- . 2010c. “Cell systems—what’s really under the hood continues to drop jaws.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **24** (2): 13-15.
- . 2010d. “Evolution’s Best Argument Has Become Its Worst Nightmare.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (March): 16-17.
- . 2010e. “Mystery Fossil Study Fits Creation.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 8

- March (online text at www.icr.org accessed 6/11/2011).
- . 2010f. “Did Snakes Prey on Dinosaurs 67 Million Years Ago?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 16 March (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/10/2011).
- . 2010g. “Why Aren’t Earth’s Oldest Trees Older?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 12 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 5/24/2015).
- . 2010h. “A New Evolutionary Link? Australopithecus sediba Has All the Wrong Signs.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 15 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 4/27/2010).
- . 2010i. “Mars ‘Water-carved’ Canyon Actually Etched by Lava.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 16 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 4/27/2010).
- . 2010j. “Did Burrowing Blindsnakes Raft Across the Oceans?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 22 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 4/27/2010).
- . 2010k. “The Danger of Affirming Homosexuality in the Public Schools.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 23 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 4/27/2010).
- . 2010l. “Did Dinosaurs Die from an Impact?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (May): 16.
- . 2010m. “Archaeopteryz Fossil Shows ‘Striking’ Tissue Preservation.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 19 May (online text at www.icr.org accessed 6/29/2015).
- . 2010n. “Shark Study Hammers More Nails in Evolution’s Coffin.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 15 June (online text at www.icr.org accessed 12/10/2013).
- . 2010o. “‘False’ Gene Discovery Confirms Creation Prediction.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 12 July (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2010p. “Continents Didn’t Drift, They Raced.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 23 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 8/27/2012).
- . 2010q. “Is Life Forming on Titan?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 20 October (online text at www.icr.org accessed 9/22/2013).
- . 2010r. “Did Evolutionary ‘Tinkering’ Produce Diverse Proteins.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 25 October (online text at www.icr.org accessed 10/28/2010).
- . 2010s. “No Fruit Fly Evolution Even after 600 Generations.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 16 November (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2013).
- . 2010t. “Alligator Lung Design Prompts Evolutionary Rewrite.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 26 November (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/23/2011).
- . 2010u. “Doubts Raised about the ‘Goldilocks’ Planet.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (December): 17.
- . 2011a. “The Stones Cry Out: What Rocks and Fossils Say about the Age of the Earth.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (January): 17.
- . 2011b. “ID Smear ‘Presents No New Arguments’.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 13 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 4/27/2012).
- . 2011c. “Exoplanet Discoveries Demolish Planet Formation Theories.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 24 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 6/17/2017).
- . 2011d. “Fossil Discovery Reshuffles Dino Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 25 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 7/16/2012).
- . 2011e. “Woodpecker Inspires Designers, Knocks Evolution” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 23 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/30/2014).
- . 2011f. “Utah Dinosaur Petroglyph Disputed.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 7 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 4/15/2011).
- . 2011g. “Utah Dinosaur Petroglyph Disputed.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 7 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 4/15/2011).
- . 2011h. “Chinese Dinosaurs Were Fossilized by Flood.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 8 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 8/27/2012).
- . 2011i. “Dinosaur Fossil ‘Wasn’t Supposed to Be There’.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 14 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2011j. “Evolutionary Leftovers in DNA? Not So, Says New Study.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 19 May (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011k. “Scan of Amber-Trapped Spider Shows Recent Origin.” *Institute for Creation*

- Research* posting 27 May (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/18/2016).
- . 2011l. “More Proof That Dinosaurs Lived with ‘Later’ Creatures.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 8 June (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/10/2012).
- . 2011m. “Latest Soft Tissue Study Skirts the Issues.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 5 July (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/20/2014).
- . 2011n. “Published Reports of Original Soft Tissue Fossils.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 21 July (online text at www.icr.org accessed 7/27/2014).
- . 2011o. “RNA Discoveries Refute Key Evolutionary Argument.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 23 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011p. “Feathers Missing from ‘Feathered Dinosaur’ Display.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 25 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/10/2012).
- . 2011q. “Human Languages Fit a Young Earth Model.” *Design Science Association Newsletter* November posting of 30 August *Institute for Creation Research* article (online pdf at www.pdxdsa.org accessed 6/25/2014).
- . 2011r. “Rare Supernova Recalls Missing Remnants Mystery.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 6 September (online text at www.icr.org accessed 5/31/2015).
- . 2011s. “Design in DNA: Flexibility Is Just Right.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 20 September (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/10/2011).
- . 2011t. “Have Scientists Finally Found ‘Dinofuzz?’” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 23 September (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/10/2012).
- . 2011u. “Thank God for Wood.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (October): 17.
- . 2011v. “Did Dragonflies Really Predate Dinosaurs?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 20 October (online text at www.icr.org accessed 8/1/2017).
- . 2011w. “Did Astronomers Find an Evolving Planet?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 3 November (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/10/2011).
- . 2011x. “Dinosaurs Ate Rice.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 4 November (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/10/2011).
- . 2011y. “Archaeopteryx Is a Bird... Again.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 8 November (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/10/2011).
- . 2011z. “Dam Detonation Illustrates Noah’s Flood.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 9 November (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/10/2011).
- . 2011aa. “Did Humans Cause Dinosaur Extinctions?” *Design Science Association Newsletter* December posting of 17 November *Institute for Creation Research* article (online pdf at www.pdxdsa.org accessed 6/25/2014).
- . 2011ab. “Is New Fossil a Bird-Eating Dinosaur?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 7 December (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/10/2012).
- . 2011ac. “Fossil Cuttlefish Has Original Tissue.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 14 December (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/10/2012).
- . 2011ad. “Whales in the Desert?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 20 December (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/10/2012).
- . 2012a. “Noah’s Ark Game Misses the Boat.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 9 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/10/2012).
- . 2012b. “Over 100 Frozen Original Mammoth Proteins.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 10 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/10/2012).
- . 2012c. “Marine Reptile Fossil Rewrites Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 18 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/23/2015).
- . 2012d. “Study Finds Molecules Evolving in Wrong Direction.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 23 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 2/18/2013).
- . 2012e. “Paddlefish Are Tuned to Eat Only Plankton.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 24 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012f. “Fossil Whale Brain Proves Paleontologist Wrong.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 27 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012g. “Sophisticated Protein Motor Defies Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 2 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).

- . 2012h. “Baylor Surgeon ‘Dissects’ Darwinism.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 3 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012i. “Surgeon Says Human Body Did Not Evolve.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 6 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012j. “Evolution Made Cavefish Go Blind?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 7 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012k. “New Study Explains Fast-Moving Magma.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 8 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012l. “Is Peruvian Mummy a Giant Toddler?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 10 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012m. “NASA Earth Image Helps Answer Flood Question.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 13 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012n. “Louisiana’s Floating Marshes Echo Pre-Flood Ecosystem.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 22 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012o. “Why ‘Darwin Day’ Passed without Fanfare.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 23 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012p. “Rediscovered ‘Extinct’ Tortoise Frustrates Darwinism.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 27 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012q. “The authoritative dinosaur book.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **26** (3): 38-39.
- . 2012r. “Why God Created Large, Sharp Teeth.” *Design Science Association Newsletter* October posting of 26 March *Institute for Creation Research* article (online pdf at www.pdxdsa.org accessed 6/25/2014).
- . 2012s. “Chewed Dinosaur Bones Fit Flood.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 18 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2012t. “One-Ton ‘Feathered’ Dinosaur?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 27 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 5/20/2012).
- . 2012u. “Four Scientific Reasons That Refute Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (May): 17.
- . 2012v. “Scientists Late to Recognize Human and Giant Mammal Coexistence.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 30 May (online text at www.icr.org accessed 12/21/2012).
- . 2012w. “Fresh Fossil Squid Ink 160 Million Years Old?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 20 June (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2012x. “More Mutations Mean More Diseases, Less Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 3 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/3/2017).
- . 2012y. “More Fluctuation Found in Isotopic Clocks.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 17 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 5/10/2015).
- . 2012z. “A Recent Explosion of Human Diversity.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (September): 17.
- . 2012aa. “Bone DNA Decays Too Fast for Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 24 October (online text at www.icr.org accessed 7/27/2014).
- . 2012ab. “Brain’s Complexity: ‘Is Beyond Anything Imagined’.” *Alpha Omega Institute* (Grand Junction, CO) *Think & Believe* **30** (November/December): 3.
- . 2013a. “DNA in Dinosaur Bones?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (January): 15.
- . 2013b. “New Dinosaur Tracks Study Suggests Cataclysm.” *Design Science Association Newsletter* February posting of 25 January *Institute for Creation Research* article (online pdf at www.pdxdsa.org accessed 6/25/2014).
- . 2013c. “The Appendix: A Thorn in Evolution’s Side?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 6 March (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/12/2014).
- . 2013d. “The Details Are In The ‘Devil’.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (March): 18.
- . 2013e. “Triceratops Horn Soft Tissue Foils ‘Biofilm’ Explanation.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 18 March (online text at www.icr.org accessed 7/27/2014).
- . 2013f. “Ancient Fossil Looks Like Today’s Acorn Worms.” *Institute for Creation*

- Research* posting 8 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2013g. “Is Mankind Getting Dumber?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (May): 17.
- . 2013h. “Scientists Broom Challenging Discoveries Beneath ‘Contamination’ Rug.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 20 June (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2013i. “Distant Dust Disk Mixes Fact with Fiction.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 24 June (online text at www.icr.org accessed 6/17/2017).
- . 2013j. “Whole Lizard Encased in Amber.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 25 July (online text at www.icr.org accessed 7/29/2014).
- . 2013k. “Armored Fish Fossils Rewrite Evolutionary Story.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 2 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 10/6/2013).
- . 2013l. “How Does a Dog Smell Fossils?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (August): 14.
- . 2013m. “Could We Clone a Dinosaur?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (August): 20.
- . 2013n. “Don’t Grand Canyon Rocks Showcase Deep Time?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (October): 18-19.
- . 2013o. “Flower Fossils 100,000,000 Years Out of Place?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 11 October (online text at www.icr.org accessed 10/20/2014).
- . 2013p. “Bloody Mosquito Fossil Supports Recent Creation.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 25 October (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/13/2013).
- . 2013r. “Dinosaur Youngster Looks Like Dragon Figurines.” *Institute for Creation Research* updated posting 11 December (online text at www.icr.org accessed 8/16/2014).
- . 2013r. “Dinosaur Soft Tissue Preserved by Blood?” *Institute for Creation Research* updated posting 11 December (online text at www.icr.org accessed 4/18/2015).
- . 2014a. “Fossil Skin Pigment Evolved Three Times?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 5 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/23/2015).
- . 2014b. “Miracle Eyes.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (April): 13.
- . 2014c. “Do Ice Cores Disprove Recent Creation?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (April): 20.
- . 2014d. “Do Tree Rings Disprove Genesis Chronology?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (May): 21.
- . 2014e. “Cosmos: A Series Created to Counter Creation.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (June): 15.
- . 2014f. “Still Soft after 551 Million Years?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (July): 5-7.
- . 2014g. “Did Adam Really Live 930 Years?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 14 July (online text at www.icr.org accessed 8/2/2014).
- . 2014h. “Second Look Causes Scientist to Reverse Dino-Bird Claim.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 18 July (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/10/2015).
- . 2014i. “Creation’s Silent Advocates.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (August): 5-9.
- . 2014j. “Cambrian Fossil Intensifies Evolutionary Conundrum.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 26 September (online text at www.icr.org accessed 12/1/2015).
- . 2014k. “Vital Function Found for Whale ‘Leg’ Bones.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 6 October (online text at www.icr.org accessed 12/8/2014).
- . 2015a. “2014 Most Notable News: Big Bang Fizzle.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 5 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/9/2015).
- . 2015b. “Carbon-Dating Fossils.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (August): 8-9.
- . 2015c. “Cell Feature Resembles Power Grid.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 20 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 3/21/2016).
- . 2015d. “Pre-Flood Human Fossils Revisited.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (November): 14-15.

- . 2015e. “Did Hebrew Authors Fake the Creation Account?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (November): 18.
- . 2016a. “Modern Archaeology and Genesis.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (January): 16.
- . 2016b. “What Was the Pre-Flood World Like?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (January): 20.
- . 2016c. “Duck-bill Dinosaur Blood Vessels.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (February): 17.
- . 2016d. “Were Dinosaurs on Noah’s Ark?” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (February): 20.
- . 2016e. “New DNA Study Confirms Noah.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 16 May (online text at www.icr.org accessed 5/16/2016).
- . 2016f. “Snakes with Legs?” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 2 November (online text at www.icr.org accessed 5/23/2017).
- Thomas, Brian, & Randy J. Guliuzza.** 2011. “Peer Review Fails in Soft Tissue Study.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 18 July (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/20/2014).
- Thomas, Cal.** 1984. “1984: Orwell’s Time Has Come.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **3** (January): 12-13.
- . 1985. “Abortion Clinic Bombings: A Matter of Conscience.” *Los Angeles Times* editorial reprint. *Fundamentalist Journal* **4** (March): 16.
- . 2002. “Making monkeys out of evolutionists.” *Townhall Daily* for 27 August newspaper column reprint (online text via townhall.com accessed 6/29/2009).
- Thomas, Cal, & Bob Beckel.** 2005. “‘Intelligent design’: What do scientists fear? Let’s have a public debate on the merits.” *USA Today* 1 December posting (online text at usatoday.com accessed 12/30/2005).
- Thomas, Chris.** 2013. “Local diversity stays about the same, regional diversity increases, and global diversity declines.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 November): 19181-19188.
- Thomas, Claire.** 2003. “Forming an attachment.” *Nature* **424** (21 August): 33.
- Thomas, Cristel G., Wei Wang, Richard Jovelin, Rajarshi Ghosh, Tatiana Lomasko, Quang Trinh, Leonid Kruglyak, Lincoln D. Stein, & Asher D. Cutter.** 2015. “Full-genome evolutionary histories of selfing, splitting, and selection in *Caenorhabditis*.” *Genome Research* **23** (June): 907-916.
- Thomas, David A.** 1998. “Gaps in the Fossil Record: A Case Study.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (November/December): 26-28.
- Thomas, David A., & James O. Farlow.** 1997. “Tracking a Dinosaur Attack.” *Scientific American* **277** (December): 74-79.
- Thomas, David E.** 1997a. “March 1997 NMSR Reports.” *New Mexicans for Science and Reason* posting (online text at www.nmsr.org accessed 2/14/2002).
- . 1997b. “Hidden Messages and the Bible Code.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **21** (November/December): 30-36.
- . 1998. “April 1998 NMSR Reports.” *New Mexicans for Science and Reason* posting (online text at www.nmsr.org accessed 2/14/2002).
- . 2000a. “Nuclear Isochrons.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **20** (May-June): 26-29.
- . 2000b. “Kent Hovind Refuses to Debate!” *New Mexicans for Science and Reason* posting (online text at www.nmsr.org accessed 6/7/2001).
- . 2001. “Science the wrong tool for measuring God.” *New Mexicans for Science and Reason* posting of *The Los Alamos Monitor* (3 March) article (online text at www.nmsr.org accessed 2/14/2002).
- . 2003. “Evolution and Information: The Nylon Bug.” *New Mexicans for Science and Reason* posting (online text at www.nmsr.org accessed 4/11/2003).
- . 2004. “The Return of Onyate Man.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 31 December (online text at

- pandasthumb.org* accessed 1/16/2014).
- . 2006. “Target? TARGET? We don’t need no stinkin’ Target!” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 5 July (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 2/19/2011).
- . 2007. “Game Over in Rio Rancho, NM: Science 1, Wedge 0.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 4 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/5/2007).
- . 2008a. “Albuquerque, NM: New Superintendent from Kansas ‘Clueless’ re Evolution.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 17 March (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/17/2008).
- . 2008b. “Chris Comer Sues Texas Agency: ‘Neutrality’ is Endorsement of Religion.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 4 July (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2008c. “Comer Update.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 8 July (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2009. “Chris Comer appeals case in Texas.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 15 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2010a. “War of the Weasels: An Evolutionary Algorithm Beats Intelligent Design.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **34** (May/June): 42-46.
- . 2010b. “Vertebrate Paleontologists Punked by Creationist Filmmakers.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 22 November (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 11/22/2010).
- . 2011a. “Here We Go Again, New Mexico Edition.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 2 February (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 2/2/2011).
- . 2011b. “New Mexico Creation Bill Tabled.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 February (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 2/19/2011).
- . 2011c. “Dembski Wakes Up, Smells the Steiners, Pushes Snooze Button.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 February (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 2/19/2011).
- . 2012a. “Westboro Baptist Creationist Loses School Board Bid.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 7 November (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 11/8/2012).
- . 2012b. “Pat Robertson: Dinos Lived BEFORE Humans!” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 29 November (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 11/29/2012).
- . 2013a. “Roger Ebert, Defender of Evolution.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 4 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/6/2013).
- . 2013b. “News Roundup: Surprise, We’re Still Learning New Things.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 17 September (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2014a. “Whoa, the Disco Institute has the Anecdote to Faulty Thinking!” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 12 March (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/12/2014).
- . 2014b. “Heartland and Discovery Institute—Not So Strange Bedfellows.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 10 July (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 7/13/2014).
- Thomas, David E., Kim Johnson, & Mark Boslaugh.** 1999a. “Onyate Man.” *New Mexicans for Science and Reason* posting (online text at *www.nmsr.org* accessed 1/16/2014).
- . 1999b. “April Fool.” *New Mexicans for Science and Reason* April Fool hoax posting (online text at *www.nmsr.org* accessed 1/16/2014).
- Thomas, David Hurst.** 1999. *Skull Wars: Kennewick Man, Archaeology, and the Battle for Native American Identity*. New York: Basic Books (Peter N. Névrumont).
- Thomas, Deborah J., James C. Zachos, Timothy J. Bralower, Ellen Thomas, & Steven Bohaty.** 2002. “Warming the fuel for the fire: Evidence for the thermal dissociation of methane hydrate during the Paleocene-Eocene thermal maximum.” *Geology* **30** (December): 1067-1070.
- Thomas, Dennis R., David Gene Morgan, & David J. DeRosier.** 1999. “Rotational symmetry of the C ring and a mechanism for the flagellar rotary motor.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (31 August): 10134-10139.
- . 2001. “Structures of Bacterial Flagellar Motors from Two FliF-FliG Gene Fusion Mutants.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (November, No. 21): 6404-6412.
- Thomas, Ellen.** 1986. “Changes in composition of Neogene benthic foraminiferal faunas in Equatorial Pacific and North Atlantic.” *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **53** (February): 47-61.
- . 2003. “Extinction and food at the seafloor: A high-resolution Benthic foraminiferal record

- across the Initial Eocene Thermal Maximum, Southern ocean Site 690.” *The Geological Society of America Special Papers* **369**: 319-332.
- . 2007. “Cenozoic mass extinctions in the deep sea: What perturbs the largest habitat on Earth?” *The Geological Society of America Special Papers* **424**: 1-23.
- Thomas, Ellen, Henk Brinkhuis, Matthew Huber, & Ursula Röhl.** 2006. “An Ocean View of the Early Cenozoic Greenhouse World.” *Oceanography* **19** (December): 94-103.
- Thomas, F., R. Poulin, J.-F. Guégan, Y. Michalakis, & F. Renaud.** 2000. “Are there Pros as well as Cons to being pPrasitized?” *Parasitology Today* **16** (2): 533-536.
- Thomas, F., A. Schmidt-Rhaesa, G. Martin, C. Manu, P. Durand, & F. Renaud.** 2002. “Do hairworms (Nematomorpha) manipulate the water seeking behaviour of their terrestrial hosts?” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **15** (March): 356-361.
- Thomas, Gavin H.** 2015. “An avian explosion.” *Nature* **526** (22 October): 516-517.
- Thomas, Herbert,** trans. Paul G. Bahn. 1994. *Human Origins: The Search for Our Beginnings*. 1995 English ed. New York: Harry N. Abrams, Inc.
- Thomas, J. W., J. W. Touchman, R. W. Blakesley, G. G. Bouffard, S. M. Beckstrom-Sternberg, E. H. Margulies, M. Blanchette, A. C. Siepel, P. J. Thomas, J. C. McDowell, B. Maskeri, N. F. Hansen, M. S. Schwartz, R. J. Weber, W. J. Kent, D. Karolchik, T. C. Bruen, R. Bevan, D. J. Cutler, S. Schwartz, L. Elnitski, J. R. Idol, A. B. Prasad, S.-Q. Lee-Lin, V. V. B. Maduro, T. J. Summers, M. E. Portnoy, N. L. Dietrich, N. Akhter, K. Ayele, B. Benjamin, K. Cariaga, C. P. Brinkley, S. Y. Brooks, S. Granite, X. Guan, J. Gupta, P. Haghghi, S.-L. Ho, M. C. Huang, E. Karlins, P. L. Laric, R. Legaspi, M. J. Lim, Q. L. Maduro, C. A. Masiello, S. D. Mastrian, J. C. McCloskey, R. Pearson, S. Stantripop, E. E. Tiongson, J. T. Tran, C. Tsurgeon, J. L. Vogt, M. A. Walker, K. D. Wetherby, L. S. Wiggins, A. C. Young, L.-H. Zhang, K. Osoegawa, B. Zhu, B. Zhao, C. L. Shu, P. J. De Jong, C. E. Lawrence, A. F. Smit, A. Chakravarti, D. Haussler, P. Green, W. Miller, & E. D. Green.** 2003. “Comparative analyses of multi-species sequences from targeted genomic regions.” *Nature* **424** (14 August): 788-793.
- Thomas, Jainy, Sarah Schaack, & Ellen J. Pritham.** 2010. “Pervasive Horizontal Transfer of Rolling-Circle Transposons among Animals.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 656-664.
- Thomas, John R.** 2015. “Scientific Misconduct: Red Flags.” *The Scientist* posting 1 December (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 12/28/2015).
- Thomas, Joyce.** 2010a. “Applied Research Paper.” Undated *Rocky Bayou Christian School* posting (online text at *rbcjoycethomas.com* accessed 12/30/2010).
- . 2010b. “Conservatism.” Undated *Rocky Bayou Christian School* posting (online text at *rbcjoycethomas.com* accessed 12/30/2010).
- . 2010c. “Critical Theory.” Undated *Rocky Bayou Christian School* posting (online text at *rbcjoycethomas.com* accessed 12/30/2010).
- Thomas, Mark D.** 1999. “Was Joseph Smith for Real?” *Free Inquiry* **20** (Winter): 37-39.
- Thomas, Matthew J., Angelina A. Platas, & Diane K. Hawley.** 1998. “Transcriptional Fidelity and Proofreading by RNA Polymerase II.” *Cell* **93** (15 May): 627-637.
- Thomas, Michael A., Kathleen A. Walsh, Melisande R. Wolf, Bruce A. McPheron, & James H. Marden.** 2000. “Molecular phylogenetic analysis of evolutionary trends in stonefly wing structure and locomotor behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (21 November): 13178-13183.
- Thomas, Mridul K., Colin T. Kremer, Christopher A. Klausmeier, & Elena Litchman.** 2012. “A Global Pattern of Thermal Adaptation in Marine Phytoplankton.” *Science* **338** (23 November): 1085-1088.
- Thomas, Nikhil A., Sonia L. Bardy, & Ken F. Jarrell.** 2001. “The archaeal flagellum: a different kind of prokaryotic motility structure.” *Federation of European Microbiological Societies FEMS Microbiology Reviews* **25** (April): 147-174.
- Thomas, Nikhil A., & Ken F. Jarrell.** 2001. “Characterization of Flagellum Gene Families of Methanogenic Archaea and Localization of Novel Flagellum Accessory Proteins.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (December, No. 24): 7154-7164.

- Thomas, Peter J.** 2013. "Obama's presidency might be ending sooner than you think..." *Townhall Daily* for 30 December (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 12/30/2013).
- . 2014. "Obama's abuse of our Constitution." *Townhall Daily* for 13 January (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 1/20/2014).
- Thomas, R. D. K., Rebecca M. Shearman, & Graham W. Stewart.** 2000. "Evolutionary Exploitation of Design Options by the First Animals with Hard Skeletons." *Science* **288** (19 May): 1239-1242.
- Thomas, Richard H.** 2003. "Wingless Insects and Plucked Chickens." *Science* **299** (21 March): 1854-1855.
- Thomas, Robert L., & F. David Farnell,** eds. 1998. *The Jesus Crisis: The Inroads of Historical Criticism into Evangelical Scholarship*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications.
- Thomas, Russell C.** 2014. "Does diffusion of horse-related military technologies explain spatiotemporal patterns of social complexity 1500 BCE-AD 1500?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 January): E414.
- Thomas, Y., M. Schiff, L. Belkadi, P. Jurgens, L. Kahnak, & J. Benveniste.** 2000. "Activation of human neutrophils by electronically transmitted phorbol-myristate acetate." *Medical Hypotheses* **54** (January): 33-39.
- Thomas Aquinas College.* 2002. "Friends and Visitors." *Thomas Aquinas College* posting (online text at *www.thomasaquinas.edu* accessed 8/19/2002, not available as of 11/25/2013).
- Thomas-Chollier, Morgane, Valérie Ledent, Luc Leyns, & Michel Vervoort.** 2010. "A non-tree-based comprehensive study of metazoan Hox and ParaHox genes prompts new insights into their origin and evolution." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **10** (11 March): 73.
- Thomas-Chollier, Morgane, Lisa C. Watson, Samantha B. Cooper, Miles A. Pufall, Jennifer S. Liu, Katja Borzym, Martin Vingron, Keith R. Yamamoto, & Sebastiaan H. Meijnsing.** 2013. "A naturally occurring insertion of a single amino acid rewires transcriptional regulation by glucocorticoid receptor isoforms." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (29 October): 17826-17831.
- Thomas Fordham Institute.* 2011. "Texas • U.S. History." The Thomas Fordham Institute *The State of State U.S. History Standards 2011* posting (online pdf at *www.edexcellencemedia.net* accessed 2/25/2011).
- Thomas Jefferson's Monticello.* 2011a. "Quotations on the Jefferson Memorial." *Thomas Jefferson's Monticello* undated posting (online text at *www.monticello.org* accessed 12/8/2011).
- . 2011b. "Spurious Quotations." *Thomas Jefferson's Monticello* undated posting (online text at *www.monticello.org* accessed 12/8/2011).
- Thomas-Keprta, Kathie L., Susan J. Wentworth, Carlton C. Allen, David S. McKay, Everett K. Gibson Jr., Todd O. Stevens, Anne E. Taunton, Annette Coleman, & Christopher S. Romanek.** 1998. "Bacterial mineralization patterns in basaltic aquifers: Implications for possible life in martian meteorite ALH84001." *Geology* **26** (November): 1031-1034.
- Thomassot, Emilie, Jonathan O'Neil, Don Francis, Pierre Cartigny, & Boswell A. Wing.** 2015. "Atmospheric record in the Hadean Eon from multiple sulfur isotope measurements in Nuvvuagittuq Greenstone Belt (Nunavik, Quebec)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (20 January): 707-712.
- Thomé, Maria Tereza C., & Bryan C. Carstens.** 2016. "Phylogeographic model selection leads to insight into the evolutionary history of four-eyed frogs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8010-8017.
- Thommes, Edward W., Martin J. Duncan, & Harold F. Levison.** 1999. "The formation of Uranus and Neptune in the Jupiter-Saturn region of the Solar System." *Nature* **402** (9 December): 635-638.
- . 2002. "The formation of Uranus and Neptune among Jupiter and Saturn." *The Astronomical Journal* **123** (May): 2862-2883.
- Thompson, Andy, & Matt Huffman.** 2014. "H.B. No. 597." Introduced Ohio General

- Assembly legislation (online text at www.legislature.state.oh.us accessed 8/22/2014).
- Thompson, Anne W., Rachel A. Foster, Andreas Krupke, Brandon J. Carter, Niculina Musat, Daniel Vaultot, Marcel M. M. Kuypers, & Jonathan P. Zehr.** 2012. "Unicellular Cyanobacterium Symbiotic with a Single-Celled Eukaryotic Alga." *Science* **337** (21 September): 1546-1550.
- Thompson, Bert.** 1991. "Has NASA Discovered a 'Missing Day'?" *Reason & Revelation* **11** (May): 17-19.
- . 1994a. "Popular Compromises of Creation—The Day-Age Theory." *Reason & Revelation* **14** (June): 41-44, 46-47.
- . 1994b. "Popular Compromises of Creation—The Gap Theory." *Reason & Revelation* **14** (July): 49-56.
- . 1995. *Creation Compromises*. Montgomery, AL: Apologetics Press.
- . 1998. "That Their Words May Be Used Against Them." *Reason & Revelation* **18** (October): 80.
- . 2000. "Polystrate Fossils and the Creation." *Reason & Revelation* **20** (December): 93-95.
- . 2001. "What's Wrong with Theistic Evolution?" *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 7/8/2014).
- Thompson, Bert, & Brad Harrub.** 2001. "Lesson 9: Creation vs. Evolution—Part I." *Apologetics Press Advanced Christian Evidences Correspondence Course* posting (online pdf at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2002a. "15 Answers to John Rennie and *Scientific American's* Nonsense." *Apologetics Press* posting (online pdf at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2002b. "The Origin of Gender and Sexual Reproduction [Part I]." *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2002c. "The Origin of Gender and Sexual Reproduction [Part II]." *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2003a. "Lesson 1: Origins: Random Chance or Intelligent Design?" *Apologetics Press Advanced Christian Evidences Correspondence Course* posting (online pdf at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2003b. "Lesson 3: Man's Sin and the Global Flood." *Apologetics Press Advanced Christian Evidences Correspondence Course* posting (online pdf at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2003c. "Lesson 4: The Geologic Timetable and the Age of the Earth." *Apologetics Press Advanced Christian Evidences Correspondence Course* posting (online pdf at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2003d. "Lesson 5: Dinosaurs, Science, and the Bible." *Apologetics Press Advanced Christian Evidences Correspondence Course* posting (online pdf at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2003e. "Lesson 6: The Origin of Human 'Races' and Blood Groups." *Apologetics Press Advanced Christian Evidences Correspondence Course* posting (online pdf at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2003f. "Lesson 7: Christian Ethics and Human Cloning." *Apologetics Press Advanced Christian Evidences Correspondence Course* posting (online pdf at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2003g. "Lesson 8: The Inherent Value of Human Life." *Apologetics Press Advanced Christian Evidences Correspondence Course* posting (online pdf at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2003h. "The Illusion of Academic Freedom." *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 1/30/2014).
- . 2004a. "Evolutionary theories on gender and sexual reproduction." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **18** (1): 97-104.
- . 2004b. "The Origin of Consciousness [Part I]." *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).
- . 2004c. "The Origin of Consciousness [Part II]." *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 11/16/2011).

- . 2004d. “National Geographic Shoots Itself In The Foot—Again!” *The True Origin Archive* posting of *Apologetics Press* article (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 12/15/2011).
- . 2007. “Lesson 10: The Sinner’s Prayer.” *Apologetics Press Advanced Christian Evidences Correspondence Course* posting (online pdf at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- Thompson, Bert, & Gary Workman.** 2002. “Was There Light Before the Sun?” *Apologetics Press* posting (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 9/24/2002).
- Thompson, Bill, Simon Kirby, & Kenny Smith.** 2016. “Culture shapes the evolution of cognition.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 April): 4530-4535.
- Thompson, Chris, Carl Johnson, & Ken Atkins.** 2002. “Report on the ‘Icons of Evolution’ premiere.” *AntiEvolution* posting (online text at www.antievolution.org accessed 3/13/2014).
- Thompson, Christine M., & Sheldon Skaggs.** 2013. “King Solomon’s Silver? Southern Phoenician Hacksilber Hoards and the Location of Tarshish.” *Internet Archaeology* **35** posting (online text at intarch.ac.uk accessed 3/3/2015).
- Thompson, Damian.** 2008. *Counterknowledge: How we surrendered to conspiracy theories, quack medicine, bogus science and fake history.* New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Thompson, David W. J., Dian J. Seidel, William J. Randel, Cheng-Zhi Zou, Amy H. Butler, Carl Mears, Albert Osso, Craig Long, & Roger Lin.** 2012. “The mystery of recent stratospheric temperature trends.” *Nature* **491** (29 November): 692-697.
- Thompson, Emily.** 2015a. “Delving into the History of Insects.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 29 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/29/2015).
- . 2015b. “Evolutionary medicine: Studying disease in a Darwinian context.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 7 April (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 4/10/2015).
- Thompson, Faye J., Michael A. Cant, Harry H. Marshall, Emma I. K. Vitikainen, Jennifer L. Sanderson, Hazel J. Nicholas, Jason S. Gilchrist, Matthew B. V. Bell, Andrew J. Young, Sarah J. Hodge, & Rufus A. Johnstone.** 2017. “Explaining negative kin discrimination in a cooperative mammal society.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (16 May): 5207-5212.
- Thompson, Hannah, & Abigail S. Tucker.** 2013. “Dual Origin of the Epithelium of the Mammalian Middle Ear.” *Science* **339** (22 March): 1453-1456.
- Thompson, Helen.** 2012. “Ancient asteroids kept on coming.” *Nature* **484** (26 April): 429.
- . 2014. “Paleoartist Brings Human Evolution to Life.” *The Smithsonian Magazine* 7 May posting (online text at www.smithsonianmag.com accessed 4/8/2016).
- Thompson, Herbert.** 1924. *Gospel of St. John According to the Earliest Coptic Manuscript.* London: British School of Archaeology in Egypt.
- Thompson, Jeff.** 2013. “House Bill No. 1283.” Introduced Version of Indiana House legislation (online text at www.in.gov accessed 2/1/2013).
- Thompson, Jeff, & Cindy Noe.** 2012. “House Bill No. 1140.” Introduced Version of Indiana House legislation (online text at www.in.gov accessed 2/3/2012).
- Thompson, Jeffrey R., Eric M. Erkenbrack, Veronica F. Hinman, Brenna S. McCauley, Elizabeth Petsios, & David J. Bottjer.** 2017. “Paleogenomics of echinoids reveals an ancient origin for the double-negative specification of micromeres in sea urchins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (6 June): 5870-5877.
- Thompson, Jeffrey R., Elizabeth Petsios, Eric H. Davidson, Eric M. Erkenbrack, Feng Gao, & David J. Bottjer.** 2015. “Reorganization of sea urchin gene regulatory networks at least 268 million years ago as revealed by oldest fossil cidaroid echinoid.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **5** (21 October): 15541.
- Thompson, Jen.** 2014. “Atheists Couldn’t Stop This Flash Mob of Amazing Grace.” *Charisma News* 17 December posting (online text at www.charismanews.com accessed 12/23/2014).
- Thompson, John N.** 1998. “Rapid evolution as an ecological process.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **13** (August): 329-332.
- . 1999. “The Evolution of Species Interactions.” *Science* **284** (25 June): 2116-2118.

- . 2010. “Four Central Points About Coevolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (March): 7-13.
- . 2012. “The Role of Coevolution.” *Science* **335** (27 January): 410-411.
- Thompson, John N., Christopher Schwind, Paolo R. Guimarães Jr., & Magne Friberg.** 2013. “Diversification through multitrait evolution in a coevolving interaction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (9 July): 11487-11492.
- Thompson, Keith.** 2015a. “Failure of False Religions to Account for Human Experience.” *Reformed Apologetics Ministries* 8 January (online text at www.reformedapologeticsministries.com/ accessed 2/4/2015).
- . 2015b. “The Bible and Slavery: Answering ‘Atheists’.” *Reformed Apologetics Ministries* 30 January (online text at www.reformedapologeticsministries.com/ accessed 2/4/2015).
- Thompson, L. G., H. H. Brecher, E. Mosley-Thompson, D. R. Hardy, & B. G. Mark.** 2009. “Glacier loss on Kilimanjaro continues unabated.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (24 November): 19770-19775.
- Thompson, Luke R., Qinglu Zeng, Libusha Kelly, Katherine H. Huang, Alexander U. Singer, JoAnne Stubbe, & Sallie W. Chisholm.** 2011. “Phage auxiliary metabolic genes and the redirection of cyanobacterial host carbon metabolism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (27 September): E757-E764.
- Thompson, Melissa Emery, Martin N. Muller, Kris Sabbi, Zarin P. Machanda, Emily Otali, & Richard W. Wrangham.** 2016. “Faster reproductive rates trade off against offspring growth in wild chimpanzees.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (12 July): 7780-7785.
- Thompson, Meredith.** 2015. “Catholic Hospitals and the Denial of Care.” *The Humanist* posting 21 September posting (online text at thehumanist.com accessed 9/30/2015).
- Thompson, Michael B., Daniel G. Blackburn, & Scott L. Parker.** 2010. “Reproduction in Reptiles From Genes to Ecology: A Retrospective and Prospective Vision.” *Herpetological Conservation and Biology* **5** (2): 252-256.
- Thompson, Nathan.** 2016. “Official’s email creates dispute.” Bartlesville, Oklahoma *Examiner-Enterprise* posting 26 February online text accessed 2/29/2016 (examiner-enterprise.com).
- Thompson, Reid F., & George M. Langford.** 2002. “Myosin Superfamily Evolutionary History.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **268** (November): 276-289.
- Thompson, Rhonda.** 2004. “Islam.” *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 February article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- Thompson, Richard H., & Larry W. Swanson.** 2010. “Hypothesis-driven structural connectivity analysis supports network over hierarchical model of brain architecture.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (24 August): 15235-15239.
- Thompson, Richard L (Sadaputa Dasa).** 2000. “The Universe of the Vedas.” *Krishna.org* posting of article based on *Mysteries of the Sacred Universe: The Cosmology of the Bhagavata Purana* book (online text at krishna.org accessed 11/2/2013).
- Thompson, Roger K. R., & Timothy M. Flemming.** 2008. “Analogical apes and paleological monkeys revisited.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 149-150.
- Thompson, Sylvia.** 2013. “Russia rejects the homosexual agenda.” *RenewAmerica* 9 August posting (online text at www.renewamerica.com accessed 8/12/2013).
- Thompson, Tim.** 2000. “The Recession of the Moon and the Age of the Earth-Moon System.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/13/2015).
- . 2003. “On Creation Science and the Alleged Decay of the Earth’s Magnetic Field.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* 29 June update of 25 June 1997 posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 3/24/2013).
- Thompson, Vinton.** 1976. “Does sex accelerate evolution?” *Evolutionary Theory* **1** (February): 131-156.
- Thompson, William Forde, Manuela M. Martin, & Lauren Stewart.** 2012. “Reduced sensitivity to emotional prosody in congenital amusia rekindles the musical protolanguage hypothesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 November): 19027-

- 19032.
- Thompson, William Irwin.** 1974. *Passages About Earth: An Exploration of the New Planetary Culture*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Thomsen, Elsebeth.** 2009. “Niels Stensen—Steno, in the world of collections and museums.” *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **203**: 75-91.
- Thomsen, Kristine Rømer, Morten Joensson, Hans C. Lou, Arne Møller, Joachim Gross, Morten L. Kringelbach, & Jean-Pierre Changeux.** 2013. “Altered paralimbic interaction in behavioral addiction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 March): 4744-4749.
- Thomsen, Lotte, Willem E. Frankenhuis, McCalla Ingold-Smith, & Susan Carey.** 2011. “Big and Mighty: Preverbal Infants Mentally Represent Social Dominance.” *Science* **331** (28 January): 477-480.
- Thomson, Alan W. P., Orsi Baillie, Ciaran Beggan, Ellen Clarke, Brian Hamilton, Sarah Reay, & Christopher Turbitt.** 2010. “Geomagnetism Review 2009.” British Geological Survey Open Report OR/10/029 (online pdf at nora.nerc.ac.uk accessed 5/5/2015).
- Thomson, Craig N.** 1995. “New Insights into V(D)J Recombination and Its Role in the Evolution of the Immune System.” *Immunity* **3** (November): 531-539.
- Thomson, Helen.** 2014. “Woman of 24 found to have no cerebellum in her brain.” *New Scientist* (10 September): online text accessed 9/17/2014 (newsscientist.com).
- Thomson, J. Anderson, & Clare Aukofer.** 2011. “Science and religion: God didn’t make man; man made gods.” *Los Angeles Times* posting 18 July: online text accessed 7/22/2011 (articles.latimes.com).
- Thomson, J. Michael, Eric A. Gaucher, Michelle F. Burgan, Danny W. De Kee, Tang Li, John P. Aris, & Steven A. Benner.** 2005. “Resurrecting ancestral alcohol dehydrogenases from yeast.” *Nature Genetics* **37** (June): 630-635.
- Thomson, Keith Stewart.** 1981. “A Radical Look at Fish-Tetrapod Relationships.” *Paleobiology* **7** (Spring): 153-156.
- . 1982. “The meanings of evolution.” *American Scientist* **70** (September-October): 529-531.
- . 1988. “Ontogeny and phylogeny recapitulated.” *American Scientist* **76** (May-June): 273-275.
- . 1992. “Macroevolution: The morphological problem.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **32** (February): 106-112.
- . 2004. “A Palaeontological Puzzle Solved?” *American Scientist* **92** (March-April): 209-211.
- Thomson, Norman, & Seri Chapman Beall.** 2008. “An Inquiry Safari: What Can We Learn From Skulls?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (April): 196-203.
- Thomson, Robert C., David C. Plachetzki, D. Luke Mahler, & Brian R. Moore.** 2014. “A critical appraisal of the use of microRNA data on phylogenetics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): E3659-E3668.
- Thomson, Russell, Giulio Genovese, Chelsea Canon, Daniella Kovacsics, Matthew K. Higgins, Mark Carrington, Cheryl A. Winkler, Jeffrey Kopp, Charles Rotimi, Adebowale Adeyemo, Ayo Doumatey, George Ayodo, Seth L. Alper, Martin R. Pollak, David J. Friedman, & Jayne Raper.** 2014. “Evolution of the primate trypanolytic factor APOL1.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (20 May): E2130-E2139.
- Thomson, Russell, Jonathan Pritchard, Peidong Shen, Peter J. Oefner, & Marcus W. Feldman.** 2000. “Recent common ancestry of human Y chromosomes: Evidence from DNA sequence data.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7360-7365.
- Thomson, Scott J. P., Fui G. Goh, Helen Banks, Thomas Krausgruber, Sergei V. Kotenko, Brian M. J. Foxwell, & Irina A. Udalova.** 2009. “The role of transposable elements in the regulation of IFN- λ 1 gene expression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11564-11569.
- Thomson, William.** 1899. “Annual Address: The Age of the Earth as an Abode Fitted for Life.”

- Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute (AKA Faith and Thought)* **31**: 11-38.
- Thonnard, Marie, Vanessa Charland-Verville, Serge Brédart, Hedwige Dehon, Didier Ledoux, Steven Laureys, & Audrey Vanhauzenhuysse.** 2013. "Characteristics of Near-Death Experiences Memories as Compared to Real and Imagined Events Memories." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (March): e57620.
- Thordarson, Thorvaldur, & Stephen Self.** 2003. "Atmospheric and environmental effects of the 1783-1784 Laki eruption: A review and reassessment." *Journal of Geophysical Research* **108** (8 January): 4011.
- Thorington, Richard W. Jr., Karolyn Darrow, & C. Gregory Anderson.** 1998. "Wing Tip Anatomy and Aerodynamics in Flying Squirrels." *Journal of Mammalogy* **79** (20 February): 245-250.
- Thorington, Richard W. Jr., Diane Pitassy, & Sharon A. Jansa.** 2002. "Phylogenies of Flying Squirrels (Pteromyrinae)." *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* **9** (June): 99-135.
- Thorington, Richard W. Jr., & Erica M. Santana.** 2007. "How to Make a Flying Squirrel: *Glaucomys* Anatomy in Phylogenetic Perspective." *Journal of Mammalogy* **88** (20 August): 882-896.
- Thornalley, David J. R., Stephen Barker, Wallace S. Broecker, Henry Elderfield, & I. Nick McCave.** 2011. "The Deglacial Evolution of North Atlantic Deep Convection." *Science* **331** (14 January): 202-205.
- Thornburg, Bartley G., Valer Gotea, & Wojciech Makalowski.** 2006. "Transposable elements as a significant source of transcription regulating signals." *Gene* **365** (January): 104-110.
- Thorndike, Joseph J. Jr.,** ed. 1977. *Mysteries of the Past*. New York: American Heritage Press.
- Thorndike, Lynn.** 1958. *A History of Magic and Experimental Science*. Vol. VII. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Thorne, Alan G., & Milford H. Wolpoff.** 1992. "The Multiregional Evolution of Humans." *Scientific American* **266** (April): 76-83.
- Thorne, Philippa M., Marcello Ruta, & Michael J. Benton.** 2011. "Resetting the evolution of marine reptiles at the Triassic-Jurassic boundary." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (17 May): 8339-8344.
- Thornhill, Randy, & Steve W. Gangestad.** 1996. "The evolution of human sexuality." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **11** (February): 98-102.
- Thornhill, Randy, & Craig T. Palmer.** 2000. *A Natural History of Rape: Biological Bases of Sexual Coercion*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Thornhill, Richard.** 2003. "The Panda's Thumb: Design and Optimality from Plato to Endo." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **55** (March): 30-35.
- Thornhill, Richard H., & David W. Ussery.** 2000. "A Classification of Possible Routes of Darwinian Evolution." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **203** (21 March): 111-116.
- Thornton, Alex, & Katherine McAuliffe.** 2006. "Teaching in Wild Meerkats." *Science* **313** (14 July): 227-229.
- Thornton, Bruce S.** 1999. *Plagues of the Mind: The New Epidemic of False Knowledge*. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books.
- . 2004. "Challenging Darwinian Fundamentalism." *Private Papers* posting 17 August (online text at victorhanson.com accessed 5/4/2011).
- Thornton, Joseph W.** 2001. "Evolution of vertebrate steroid receptors from an ancestral estrogen receptor by ligand exploitation and serial genome expansions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (8 May): 5671-5676.
- . 2004. "Resurrecting ancient genes: Experimental analysis of extinct molecules." *Nature Reviews Genetics* **5** (May): 366-375.
- Thornton, Joseph W., & Rob DeSalle.** 2000. "Gene Family Evolution and Homology: Genomics Meets Phylogenetics." *Annual Review of Genomics and Human Genetics* **1**: 41-73.
- Thornton, Joseph W., Eleanor Need, & David Crews.** 2003. "Resurrecting the Ancestral Steroid Receptor: Ancient Origin of Estrogen Signaling." *Science* **301** (19 September): 1714-1717.

- Thorogood, Rose, & Nicholas B. Davies.** 2012. "Cuckoos Combat Socially Transmitted Defenses of Reed Warbler Hosts with a Plumage Polymorphism." *Science* **337** (3 August): 578-580.
- Thorpe, Roger S.** 2005. "Population Evolution and Island Biogeography." *Science* **310** (16 December): 1778-1779.
- Thorpe, Roger S., Heather Black, & Anita Malhotra.** 1996. "Matrix Correspondence Tests on the DNA Phylogeny of the Tenerife Lacertid Elucidate Both Historical Causes and Morphological Adaptation." *Systematic Biology* **45** (September): 335-343.
- Thorpe, Roger S., & Murielle Richard.** 2001. "Evidence that ultraviolet markings are associated with patterns of molecular gene flow." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 March): 3929-3934.
- Thorpe, S. K. S., R. L. Holder, & R. H. Crompton.** 2007. "Origin of Human Bipedalism As an Adaptation for Locomotion on Flexible Branches." *Science* **316** (1 June): 1328-1331.
- Thorslund, Per, & Frans E. Wickman.** 1981. "Middle Ordovician chondrite in fossiliferous limestone from Brunflo, central Sweden." *Nature* **289** (22 January): 285-286.
- Thorsteinson, Todd J., & Scott Withrow.** 2009. "Does unconscious thought outperform conscious thought on complex decisions? A further examination." *Judgment and Decision Making* **4** (April): 235-247.
- Tothathiri, Malathi, & Michelle Rattinger.** 2015. "Ventral and dorsal streams for choosing word order during sentence production." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 December): 15456-15461.
- Thrane, Kristine, Martin Bizzarro, & Joel A. Baker.** 2006. "Extremely brief formation interval for refractory inclusions and uniform distribution of ²⁶Al in the early solar system." *The Astrophysical Journal Part I* **646** (1 August): L159-L162.
- Thrane, Kristine, James N. Connelly, Martin Bizzarro, Bradley S. Meyer, & Lih-Sin The.** 2010. "Origin of excess ¹⁷⁶Hf in meteorites." *The Astrophysical Journal* **717** (10 July): 861-867.
- Throckmorton, Warren.** 2006. "New Study Alleges That Mother's Genetics May Account For Gay Sons." 22 February National Association for Research & Therapy of Homosexuality reposting of 21 February *wthrockmorton.blogspot.com* entry (online text at *narth.com* accessed 9/19/2010).
- . 2011a. "Was the Jefferson Bible an evangelism tool?" *Warren Throckmorton* 12 April posting (online text at *wthrockmorton.com* accessed 8/22/2013).
- . 2011b. "David Barton on Thomas Jefferson – The Kaskaskia Indians." *Crosswalk* undated posting (online text at *www.crosswalk.com* accessed 8/22/2013).
- . 2011c. "Founding Father John Adams' Advice to Rick Perry: Don't Meddle in Religion." *Religion Dispatches* 31 July posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/1/2011).
- . 2011d. "Change v. Change at NPR." *Religion Dispatches* 5 August (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/10/2011).
- . 2011e. "Bachmann Staffer Likens Rick Perry to King Saul and Bachmann to anointed King David." *Religion Dispatches* 18 August (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/20/2011).
- . 2011f. "American Anti-Gay Campaign in Africa Opposes 'Fictitious Sexual Rights'." *Religion Dispatches* 21 August (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/22/2011).
- . 2011g. "American Family Association Targets Radio Hosts Over Association With Critic." *Religion Dispatches* 30 September (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/7/2011).
- . 2011h. "Participant Discredits the Original Ex-Gay Study." *Religion Dispatches* 10 November (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 11/11/2011).
- . 2012. "Exodus Declares Opposition to Criminalization of Homosexuality." *Religion Dispatches* 14 June posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/17/2012).
- . 2013. "Mars Hill's Sermon Series Battle Plan Reveals Background of Mark Driscoll's Book on Peter." *Warren Throckmorton* 10 December posting (online text at

- www.patheos.com* accessed 12/18/2013).
- Throckmorton, Warren, & Michael Coulter.** 2012. “The Book David Barton Doesn’t Want You To Read.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 June posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/12/2012).
- . 2013. “David Barton is wrong.” *World Magazine* posting 22 January (online text at *www.worldmag.com* accessed 1/8/2014).
- Thuesen, Peter J.** 1999. *In Discordance with the Scriptures: American Protestant Battles over Translating the Bible*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Thulborn, T.** 2003. “Comment on ‘Ascent of Dinosaurs Linked to an Iridium Anomaly at the Triassic-Jurassic Boundary’.” *Science* **301** (11 July): 169.
- Thulborn, Tony, & Susan Turner.** 2003. “The last dicynodont: an Australian Cretaceous relict.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **270** (7 May): 985-993.
- Thunderf00t.** 2012. “FTB wants Thunderf00t ‘drummed out of the community’ and ‘forever a pariah’.” *Thunderf00t* 10 August posting (online text at *thunderf00tdotorg.wordpress.com* accessed 12/4/2012).
- Thurman, Robert E., Eric Rynes, Richard Humbert, Jeff Vierstra, Matthew T. Maurano, Eric Haugen, Nathan C. Sheffield, Andrew B. Stergachis, Hao Wang, Benjamin Vernot, Kavita Garg, Sam John, Richard Sandstrom, Daniel Bates, Lisa Boatman, Theresa K. Canfield, Morgan Diegel, Douglas Dunn, Abigail K. Ebersol, Tristan Frum, Erika Giste, Audra K. Johnson, Ericka M. Johnson, Tanya Kutyaavin, Bryan Lajoie, Bum-Kyu Lee, Kristen Lee, Darin London, Dimitra Lotakis, Shane Neph, Fidencio Neri, Eric D. Nguyen, Hongzhu Qu, Alex P. Reynolds, Vaughn Roach, Alexias Safi, Minerva E. Sanchez, Amartya Sanyal, Anthony Shafer, Jeremy M. Simon, Lingyun Song, Shiny Vong, Molly Weaver, Yongqi Yan, Zancheng Zhang, Zhuzhu Zhang, Boris Lenhard, Muneesh Tewari, Michael O. Dorschner, R. Scott Hansen, Patrick A. Navas, George Stamatoyannopoulos, Vishwanath R. Iyer, Jason D. Lieb, Shamil R. Sunyaev, Joshua M. Akey, Peter J. Sabo, Rajinder Kaul, Terrence S. Furey, Job Dekker, Gregory E. Crawford, & John A. Stamatoyannopoulos.** 2012. “The accessible chromatin landscape of the human genome.” *Nature* **489** (6 September): 75-82.
- Thurman, Todd.** 2014. “Charles Krauthammer Destroys Global Warming Myths in 89 Seconds.” Heritage Foundation *The Foundry* 18 February posting (online text at *blog.heritage.org* accessed 2/22/2014).
- Thurs, Daniel Patrick.** 2009. “Myth 22: That Quantum Physics Demonstrated the Doctrine of Free Will,” in *Numbers* (2009a, 196-205).
- Thuy, Ben, & Sabine Stöhr.** 2016. “A New Morphological Phylogeny of the Ophiuroidea (Echinodermata) Accords with Molecular Evidence and Renders Microfossils Accessible for Cladistics.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **11** (May): e0156140.
- Thwaites, William M.** 1980. “Another Favorite Creationist Argument: ‘The Genes of Homologous Structures are Not Homologous’.” *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Fall): 43-45.
- . 1983. “An Answer to Dr. Geisler—From the Perspective of Biology.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Summer): 13-20.
- . 1985. “New Proteins Without God’s Help.” *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Summer): 1-3.
- . 1999. “The NCSE ‘Acts & Facts’ Checker.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **19** (March-April): 36-37.
- . 2002. “Tracking Those Incredible Creationists.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **22** (May-June): 30.
- Thwaites, William M., & Frank T. Awbrey.** 1981. “Biological Evolution and the Second Law” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Spring): 5-7.
- . 1982. “As the World Turns: Can Creationists Keep Time?” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Summer): 18-22.
- . 1993. “Our Last Debate: Our Very Last.” *Creation/Evolution* **13** (Winter): 1-4.
- Thyer, Ross, & Jared Ellefson.** 2014. “New letters for life’s alphabet.” *Nature* **509** (15 May):

291-292.

- Thyssen, Gregory, Zora Svab, & Pal Maliga.** 2012. "Cell-to-cell movement of plastids in plants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 February): 2439-2443.
- Tian, Chang Fu, Yuan Jie Zhou, Yan Ming Zhang, Qin Qin Li, Yun Zeng Zhang, Dong Fang Li, Shuang Wang, Jun Wang, Luz B. Gilbert, Ying Rui Li, & Wen Xin Chen.** 2012. "Comparative genomics of rhizobia nodulating soybean suggests extensive recruitment of lineage-specific genes in adaptations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (29 May): 8629-8634.
- Tian, Feng, Natalie M. Stevens, & Edward S. Buckler IV.** 2009. "Tracking footprints of maize domestication and evidence for a massive selective sweep on chromosome 10." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9979-9986.
- Tian, Feng, Owen B. Toon, & Alexander A. Pavlov.** 2006. "Response to Comment on 'A Hydrogen-Rich Early Earth Atmosphere'." *Science* **311** (6 January): 38.
- Tian, Feng, Owen B. Toon, Alexander A. Pavlov, & H. De Sterck.** 2005. "A Hydrogen-Rich Early Earth Atmosphere." *Science* **308** (13 May): 1014-1017.
- Tian, H., D. Schryvers, & Ph. Claeys.** 2011. "Nanodiamonds do not provide unique evidence for a Younger Dryas impact." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 40-44.
- Tian, Xin, Joel Gautron, Philippe Monget, & Géraldine Pascal.** 2010. "What Makes an Egg Unique? Clues from Evolutionary Scenarios of Egg-Specific Genes." *Biology of Reproduction* **83** (December): 893-900.
- Tiana, Guido, Boris E. Shakhnovich, Nikolay V. Dokholyan, & Eugene I. Shakhnovich.** 2004. "Imprint of evolution on protein structures." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (2 March): 2846-2851.
- Tice, Michael M., & Donald R. Lowe.** 2004. "Photosynthetic microbial mats in the 3,416-Myr-old ocean." *Nature* **431** (30 September): 549-552.
- Tidon, Rosana, & Richard C. Lewontin.** 2004. "Teaching evolutionary biology." *Genetics and Molecular Biology* (AKA *Brazilian Journal of Genetics*, online @ scielo.br) **27** (1): 124-131.
- Tiedemann, Hendrik.** 1997. "'Killer' Impacts and Life's Origin." *Science* **277** (12 September): 1687-1688.
- Tien, A. Y.** 1991. "Distribution of hallucinations in the population." *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* **26** (November): 287-292.
- Tiernan, Robert Reitano.** 2004. Brief *Amicus Curiae* of The Freedom From Religion Foundation (February) re: *Elk Grove Unified School District and David W. Gordon v. Michael A. Newdow, et al.* (online text via www.ffrf.org accessed 5/2/2011).
- Tierney, Adam T., Frank A. Russo, & Aniruddh D. Patel.** 2011. "The motor origins of human and avian song structure." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15510-15515.
- Tierney, Jessica E., & Peter B. deMenocal.** 2013. "Abrupt Shifts in Horn of Africa Hydroclimate Since the Last Glacial Maximum." *Science* **342** (15 November): 843-846.
- Tierney, John.** 2011. "Social Scientist Sees Bias Within." *The New York Times* posting 7 February: online text accessed 2/18/2011 (www.nytimes.com).
- Tierney, Simon M., Jaclyn A. Smith, Luke Chenoweth, & Michael Schwarz.** 2008. "Phylogenetics of allodapine bees: a review of social evolution, parasitism and biogeography." *Apidologie* **39** (January): 3-15.
- Tiffin, Lee.** 1994. *Creationism's Upside-Down Pyramid: How Science Refutes Fundamentalism*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Tiffney, Bruce H., & Steven R. Manchester.** 2001. "The use of geological and paleontological evidence in evaluating plant phylogeographic hypotheses in the northern hemisphere Tertiary." *International Journal of Plant Sciences* **162** (November Supplement): S3-S17.
- Tiftt, W. G.** 1976. "Discrete states of redshift and galaxy dynamics. I – Internal motions in single galaxies." *The Astrophysical Journal* **206** (15 May, Part 1): 38-56.
- . 1996. "Evidence for quantized and variable redshifts in the cosmic background rest

- frame.” *Astrophysics and Space Science* **244** (1-2): 29-56.
- . 1997. “Redshift quantization in the cosmic background rest frame.” *Indian Academy of Sciences Journal of Astrophysics and Astronomy* **18** (December): 415-433.
- Tigay, Chanan.** 2010a. “Ex-Colleague: Expedition Faked Noah’s Ark Find.” *AOL News* posting 29 April (online text at aolnews.com accessed 4/29/2010).
- . 2010b. “Scholarly Squad Debunks Biblical ‘Discoveries’.” *AOL News* posting 2 May (online text at aolnews.com accessed 5/2/2010).
- Tigay, Jeffrey H.** 1999. “The Bible ‘Codes’: A Textual Perspective.” University of Pennsylvania *School of Arts & Sciences* 13 October faculty posting (online text at www.sas.upenn.edu/~jtigay/ accessed 12/29/2004).
- Tilford, Earl H.** 2004. “Beware the Serpent’s Promises.” Grove City College (Pennsylvania) *Center for Vision & Values* 3 May posting (online text at www.visionandvalues.org accessed 7/7/2013).
- . 2013a. “Putting women in combat endangers women—and security.” *The Washington Times* posting 2 February: online text accessed 10/7/2013 (www.washingtontimes.com).
- . 2013b. “The Devil in Disguise.” *Townhall* 21 March posting (online text at townhall.com accessed 10/7/2013).
- Tilghman, Andrew.** 2015. “Bible verse sends former Marine back to court.” *Military Times* 27 May posting (online text at www.militarytimes.com accessed 6/24/2015).
- Tilghman, Shirley M.** 2005. “Strange Bedfellows: Science, Politics and Religion.” Princeton University 1 December Oxford University *George Romanes Lecture* (online text at www.princeton.edu/president accessed 2/13/2006).
- Tilgren, Erich.** 2000. “The fossil record of Phasmida (Insecta: Neoptera).” *Insect Systematics & Evolution* **31** (4): 473-480.
- Till, Farrell.** 1997. “The Uniqueness of the Bible.” *The Jury Is In: The Ruling on McDowell’s ‘Evidence’* (Jeffery Jay Lowder editor) Chapter 1 posting (online text at www.infidels.org accessed 6/10/1999).
- Tilton, G. R.** 1973. “Isotopic lead ages of chondritic meteorites.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **19** (July): 321-329.
- Tímár, Edit, Gergely Groma, Antal Kiss, & Pál Venetianer.** 2004. “Changing the recognition specificity of a DNA-methyltransferase by *in vitro* evolution.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **32** (July #13): 3898-3903.
- Timber-lee.* 2014a. “Christian Beliefs.” *Timber-lee Ministries* undated posting (online text at www.timber-lee.com accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2014b. “Environmental Education.” *Timber-lee Ministries* undated posting (online text at www.timber-lee.com accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2014c. “Family fun, winterXtreme, employment, & more!” *Timber-lee Ministries* 17 September email posting (online text via www.timber-lee.com accessed 9/17/2014).
- . 2014d. “Timber-lee 2014 Catalog.” *Timber-lee Ministries* (East Troy, Michigan).
- Time.* 1930. “National Affairs: Again, Heflin.” *Time* 17 February archive posting: online text accessed 12/28/2013 (content.time.com).
- . 2014. “These Are The Most Godless Cities In America.” *Time* 22 January posting: online text accessed 1/28/2014 (nation.time.com).
- Time Maps.* 2014. “2500BC.” *World History Timeline* posting (online text at www.timemaps.com accessed 7/15/2014).
- Times-News.* 1989. “Students expelled from Liberty University are praying for Falwell.” *Times-News* (Hendersonville, North Carolina) 16 April newspaper posting (online text at news.google.com accessed 11/8/2014).
- Time Team America.* 2014. “The Bones of Badger Hole.” PBS *Time Team America* episode information posting (online text at www.pbs.org/time-team/ accessed 8/19/2014).
- Timme, Ruth E., Tsvetan R. Bachvaroff, & Charles F. Delwiche.** 2012. “Broad Phylogenomic Sampling and the Sister Lineage of Land Plants.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (January): e29696.
- Timmer, John.** 2007. “New fossil unites three branches of life in the Cambrian.” *Ars Technica*

- posting 1 March (online text at *arstechnica.com* accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2008a. “Earliest bat fossil reveals transition to flight.” *Ars Technica* posting 13 February (online text at *arstechnica.com* accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2008b. “Evolution: what’s the real controversy?” *Ars Technica* posting 7 May (online text at *arstechnica.com* accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2008c. “A biologist reviews an evolution textbook from the ID camp.” *Ars Technica* posting 25 September (online text at *arstechnica.com* accessed 12/27/2010).
- . 2011. “New fossils push algal origins back to 600 million years.” *Ars Technica* posting 18 February (online text at *arstechnica.com* accessed 3/9/2011).
- . 2013. “Missouri bill redefines science, gives equal time to intelligent design.” *Ars Technica* posting 12 February (online text at *arstechnica.com* accessed 2/16/2013).
- Timmermann, Axel, & Tobias Friedrich.** 2016. “Late Pleistocene climate drivers of early human migration.” *Nature* **538** (6 October): 92-95.
- Timmermann, Axel, & Laurie Menviel.** 2009. “What Drives Climate Flip-Flops?” *Science* **325** (17 July): 273-274.
- Timmerman, Briana E., Denise C. Strickland, & Susan M. Carstensen.** 2008. “Curricular reform and inquiry teaching in biology: where are our efforts most fruitfully invested?” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **48** (August): 226-240.
- Timmis, Jeremy N., Michael A. Ayliffe, Chun Y. Huang, & William Martin.** 2004. “Endosymbiotic gene transfer: Organelle genomes forge eukaryotic chromosomes.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **5** (February): 123-135.
- Timmons, J. Michael, John Bloch, Kathryn Fletcher, Karl E. Karlstrom, Matt Heizler, & Laura J. Crossey.** 2012. “The Grand Canyon Unkar Group: Mesoproterozoic basin formation in the continental interior during supercontinent assembly.” *The Geological Society of America Special Papers* **489**: 25-47.
- Timmons, J. Michael, Karl E. Karlstrom, Carol M. Dehler, John W. Geissman, & Matthew T. Heizler.** 2001. “Proterozoic multistage (ca. 1.1 and 0.8 Ga) extension recorded in the Grand Canyon Supergroup and establishment of northwest- and north-trending tectonic grains in the southwestern United States.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **113** (February): 163-181.
- Timmons, J. Michael, Karl E. Karlstrom, Matthew T. Heizler, Samuel A. Bowring, George E. Gehrels, & Laura J. Crossey.** 2005. “Tectonic inferences from the ca. 1255-1100 Ma Unkar Group and Nankoweap Formation, Grand Canyon: Intracratonic deformation and basin formation during protracted Grenville orogenesis.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **117** (November/December): 1573-1595.
- Timmons, Mark.** 2007. “Toward a Sentimentalist Deontology,” in Sinnott-Armstrong (2007, 93-104).
- Timmons, Stacy S., Allyson Mathis, & Michael Quinn.** 2009. *Grand Canyon Geology Training Manual: Learning to Read the Pages of a Book*. Rev. ed. of 2003 Timmons text. Lakewood, CO: National Park Service.
- Timofeeff, M. N., T. K. Lowenstein, S. T. Brennan, R. V. Demicco, H. Zimmermann, J. Horita, & L. E. von Borstel.** 2001. “Evaluating seawater chemistry from fluid inclusions in halite: Examples from modern marine and nonmarine environments.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **65** (1 July): 2293-2300.
- Timpson, Nicholas, Jon Heron, George Davey Smith, & Wolfgang Enard.** 2007. “Comment on Papers by Evans *et al.* and Mekel-Bobrov *et al.* on Evidence for Positive Selection of *MCPH1* and *ASPM*.” *Science* **317** (24 August): 1036.
- Tindall, Gillian.** 1965. *A Handbook on Witches*. New York: Castle Books.
- Ting, Chau-Ti, Aya Takahashi, & Chung-I Wu.** 2001. “Incipient speciation by sexual isolation in *Drosophila*: Concurrent evolution at multiple loci.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (5 June): 6709-6713.
- Ting, Chau-Ti, Shun-Chern Tsaour, Mao-Lien Wu, & Chung-I Wu.** 1998. “A Rapidly Evolving Homeobox at the Site of a Hybrid Sterility Gene.” *Science* **282** (20 November): 1501-1504.

- Ting-Berreth, Sheree A., & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 1996. "Local Delivery of TGF β 2 Can Substitute for Placode Epithelium to Induce Mesenchymal Condensation during Skin Appendage Morphogenesis." *Developmental Biology* **179** (1 November): 347-359.
- Tinghitella, R. M.** 2008. "Rapid evolutionary change in a sexual signal: genetic control of the mutation 'flatwing' that renders male field crickets (*Teleogryllus oceanicus*) mute." *Heredity* **100** (March): 261-267.
- Tinghitella, R. M., M. Zuk, M. Beveridge, & L. W. Simmons.** 2011. "Island hopping introduces Polynesian field crickets to novel environments, genetic bottlenecks and rapid evolution." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **24** (June): 1199-1211.
- Tinghög, David Andersson, Caroline Bonn, Harald Böttiger, Camilla Josephson, Gustaf Lundgren, Daniel Västfjäll, Michael Kirchler, & Magnus Johannesson.** 2013. "Intuition and cooperation revisited." *Nature* **498** (6 June): E1-E2.
- Tinkle, William J.** 1927. "Heredity of Habitual Wandering." *Journal of Heredity* **18** (December): 548-551.
- . 1933. "Deafness as a Eugenical Problem." *Journal of Heredity* **24** (January): 13-18.
- . 1951. "Struggle and Progress." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **3** (September): 39-41.
- . 1952. "The Role of Segregation In the Theory of Creation." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **4** (March): 15-16.
- . 1954. "The Principle of Growth As An Obsession." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **6** (December): 8-9.
- Tinkler, Keith J., & Ellen Wohl,** eds. 1998. *River Over Rock: Fluvial Processes in Bedrock Channels*. Geophysical Monograph Series 107. Washington, DC: American Geophysical Union.
- Tinney, C. G.** 1999. "Brown dwarfs: the stars that failed." *Nature* **397** (7 January): 37-40.
- Tiny Frog.** 2007. "Creationism versus Animal Biodiversity." *Atheism, Evolution, Skepticism* 8 September posting (online text at tinyfrog.wordpress.com accessed 9/12/2011).
- Tipler, Frank J.** 1994. *The Physics of Immortality: Modern Cosmology, God and the Resurrection of the Dead*. New York: Doubleday.
- . 2003. "Refereed Journals: Do They Insure Quality or Enforce Orthodoxy?" *International Society For Complexity, Information, and Design* (ISCID) 30 June posting reprinted in Dembski (2004d, 115-131).
- . 2007. *The Physics of Christianity*. New York: Doubleday.
- . 2014. "Quantum nonlocality does not exist." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (5 August): 11281-11286.
- Tipple, Brett J.** 2013. "Capturing climate variability during our ancestors' earliest days." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 January): 1144-1145.
- Tiranti, Valeria, Paola Corona, Marilena Greco, Jan-Willem Taanman, Franco Carrara, Eleonora Lamantea, Leo Nijtmans, Graziella Uziel, & Massimo Zeviani.** 2000. "A novel frameshift mutation of the mtDNA *COIII* gene leads to impaired assembly of cytochrome *c* oxidase in a patient affected by Leigh-like syndrome." *Human Molecular Genetics* **9** (1 November): 2733-2742.
- Tirone, Massimiliano, & Jibamitra Ganguly.** 2010. "Garnet compositions as recorders of *P-T-t* history of metamorphic rocks." *Gondwana Research* **18** (July): 138-146.
- Tirosh, Itay, Naama Barkai, & Kevin J. Verstrepen.** 2009. "Promoter architecture and the evolvability of gene expression." *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **8** (14 December): 95.
- Tirosh, Itay, Sharon Reikhav, Avraham A. Levy, & Naama Barkai.** 2009. "A Yeast Hybrid Provides Insight into the Evolution of Gene Expression Regulation." *Science* **324** (1 May): 659-662.
- Tisdall, W. St. Clair.** 1921. "The Book of Daniel: Some Linguistic Evidence Regarding Its Date." *Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute* (AKA *Faith and Thought*) **53**: 206-256.
- Tishkoff, Sarah A.** 2015. "Strength in small numbers." *Science* **349** (18 September): 1282-

1283.

- Tishkoff, Sarah A., Floyd A. Reed, Alessia Ranciaro, Benjamin F. Voight, Courtney C. Babbitt, Jesse S. Silverman, Kweli Powell, Holly M. Mortensen, Jibril B. Hirbo, Maha Osman, Muntaser Ibrahim, Sabah A. Omar, Godfrey Lema, Thomas B. Nyambo, Jilur Ghorri, Suzannah Bumpstead, Jonathan K. Pritchard, Gregory A. Wray, & Panos Deloukas** 2007. "Convergent evolution of human lactase persistence in Africa and Europe." *Nature Genetics* **39** (January): 31-40.
- Tishkoff, Sarah A., Robert Varkonyi, Nelie Cahinhinan, Salem Abbes, George Argyropoulos, Giovanni Destro-Bisol, Anthi Drousiotou, Bruce Dangerfield, Gerard Lefranc, Jacques Loiselet, Anna Piro, Mark Stoneking, Antonio Tagarelli, Giuseppe Tagarelli, Elias H. Touma, Scott M. Williams, & Andrew G. Clark.** 2001. "Haplotype Diversity and Linkage Disequilibrium at Human G6PD: Recent Origin of Alleles That Confer Malarial Resistance." *Science* **293** (20 July): 455-462.
- Tisinai, Rob.** 2011. "Ex-Gay Project Fails." *Box Turtle Bulletin* 28 September posting (online text at www.boxturtlebulletin.com accessed 9/30/2011).
- Titanic Universe.** 1998. "The James Cameron Conspiracy Theory." *Titanic Universe* posting (online text at www.titanicuniverse.com accessed 8/15/2011).
- . 2011a. "Titanic Conspiracy." *Titanic Universe* undated posting (online text at www.titanicuniverse.com accessed 8/15/2011).
- . 2011b. "The Titanic Conspiracy Theory, Investigating the Titanic Conspiracy." *Titanic Universe* undated posting (online text at www.titanicuniverse.com accessed 8/15/2011).
- Titans, Normunds.** 2012. "Hypothesis of Extraterrestrial Origins of Life on Earth and Its Anthropologically-Theological Implications: Rhawn Joseph's Case." *Scireprints* posting (online pdf at scireprints.lu.lv accessed 9/30/2013).
- Titley, S. R.,** ed. 1968. *Southern Arizona Guidebook III*. Tucson, AZ: Arizona Geological Society.
- Tittensor, Derek P., Camilo Mora, Walter Jetz, Heike K. Lotze, Daniel Ricard, Edward Vanden Berghe, & Boris Worm.** 2010. "Global patterns and predictors of marine biodiversity across taxa." *Nature* **466** (26 August): 1098-1101.
- Titus, Herbert W.** 1994. "God's Revelation: Foundation for the Common Law." *Regent University Law Review* **4** (Spring): 1-37.
- Tkalcec, B. J., G. J. Golabek, & E. E. Brenker.** 2013. "Solid-state plastic deformation in the dynamic interior of a differentiated asteroid." *Nature Geoscience* **6** (February): 93-97.
- Tlusty, Tsvi.** 2010. "A colorful origin for the genetic code: Information theory, statistical mechanics and the emergence of molecular codes." *Physics of Life Reviews* **7** (September): 362-376.
- TMZ.** 2009a. "Kirk Cameron Plays the Hitler Card." *TMZ.com* posting 22 September (online text at www.tmz.com accessed 5/22/2011).
- . 2009b. "Kirk Cameron—Mauled by a Bruin in Darwin Fight." *TMZ.com* posting 24 November (online text at www.tmz.com accessed 5/22/2011).
- . 2011. "Kirk Cameron—Stephen Hawking Is Wrong!!!!!" *TMZ.com* posting 18 May (online text at www.tmz.com accessed 5/22/2011).
- Tobalske, Bret W.** 2016. "Evolution of avian flight: muscles and constraints on performance." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **371** (September): 20150385.
- Tobias, Joseph A., Charlie K. Cornwallis, Elizabeth P. Derrberry, Santiago Claramunt, Robb T. Brumfield, & Nathalie Seddon.** 2014. "Species coexistence and the dynamics of phenotypic evolution in adaptive radiation." *Nature* **506** (20 February): 359-363.
- Tobias, Phillip V.** 1971. *The brain in hominid evolution*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 2001. "Conversion in Palaeo-Anthropology: The Role of Robert Broom, Sterkfontein and other Factors in Australopithecine Acceptance," in Tobias *et al.* (2001, 13-31).
- . 2003. "Encore Olduvai." *Science* **299** (21 February): 1193-1194.
- Tobias, Phillip V., Michael A. Rath, Jacopo Moggi-Cecchi, & Gerald A. Doyle,** eds. 2001. *Humanity from African Naissance to Coming Millennia*. Florence: Firenze University

- Press.
- Tobin, John J., Lee Hartmann, Hsin-Fang Chiang, David J. Wilner, Leslie W. Looney, Laurent Loinard, Nuria Calvert, & Paola D'Alessio.** 2012. "A ~0.2-solar-mass protostar with a Keplerian disk in the very young L 1527 IRS system." *Nature* **492** (6 December): 83-85.
- Tobin, Paul N.** 2000. "The Babylonian Origins of the Creation Myths." *The Rejection of Pascal's Wager* posting (online text at webspaces.webring.com/people/np/paul_tobin accessed 5/19/2011).
- Tobler, Philippe N., George I. Christopoulos, John P. O'Doherty, Raymond J. Dolan, & Wolfram Schultz.** 2009. "Risk-dependent reward value signal in human prefrontal cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 April): 7185-7190.
- Tobler, Philippe N., Annemarie Kalis, & Tobias Kalenscher.** 2008. "The role of moral utility in decision making: An interdisciplinary framework." *Cognitive, Affective, & Behavioral Neuroscience* **8** (December): 390-401.
- Tobler, Ray, Adam Rohrlach, Julien Soubrier, Pere Bover, Bastien Llamas, Jonathan Tuke, Nigel Bean, Ali Abdullah-Highfold, Shane Agius, Amy O'Donoghue, Isabel O. Loughlin, Peter Sutton, Fran Zilio, Keryn Walshe, Alan N. Williams, Chris S. M. Turney, Matthew Williams, Stephen M. Richards, Robert J. Mitchell, Emma Kowal, John R. Stephen, Lesley Williams, Wolfgang Haak, & Alan Cooper.** 2017. "Aboriginal mitogenomes reveal 50,000 years of regionalism in Australia." *Nature* **544** (13 April): 180-184.
- Tocchini-Valentini, Giuseppe D., Paolo Fruscoloni, & Glauco P. Tocchini-Valentini.** 2005. "Structure, function, and evolution of the tRNA endonucleases of Archaea: An example of subfunctionalization." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (21 June): 8933-8938.
- . 2011. "Evolution of introns in the archaeal world." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 March): 4888-4891.
- Tocheri, Matthew W., Caley M. Orr, Marc C. Jacofsky, & Mary W. Marzke.** 2008. "The evolutionary history of the hominin hand since the last common ancestor of *Pan* and *Homo*." *Journal of Anatomy* **212** (April): 544-562.
- Tocheri, Matthew W., Caley M. Orr, Susan G. Larson, Thomas Sutikna, Jatmiko, E. Wahyu Saptomo, Rokus Awe Due, Tony Djubiantono, Michael J. Morwood, & William L. Jungers.** 2007. "The Primitive Wrist of *Homo floresiensis* and Its Implications for Hominin Evolution." *Science* **317** (21 September): 1743-1745.
- Today's Parallel Bible.* 2000. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Todd, John A.** 2009. "Stem cells and a cure for type 1 diabetes?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 September): 15523-15524.
- Todd, Nancy E.** 2010. "New Phylogenetic Analysis of the Family Elephantidae Based on Cranial-Dental Morphology." *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **293** (January): 74-90.
- Todd, Rebecca H., & Adam K. Anderson.** 2009. "The neurogenetics of remembering emotions past." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (10 November): 18881-18882.
- Todd, Scott C.** 1999. "A view from Kansas on that evolution debate." *Nature* **401** (30 September): 423.
- Toder, R., F. Grützner, T. Haaf, & E. Bausch.** 2001. "Species-specific evolution of repeated DNA sequences in great apes." *Chromosome Research* **9** (August): 431-435.
- Todoschuck, J. P., & G. Rochester.** 1980. "The effect of compressible flow on anti-dynamo theorems." *Nature* **284** (20 March): 250-251.
- Todorov, Alexander, Susan Fiske, & Deborah Prentice,** eds. 2011. *Social Neuroscience: Toward Understanding the Underpinnings of the Social Mind.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Toft, Christina, & Mario A. Fares.** 2008. "The Evolution of the Flagellar Assembly Pathway in Endosymbiotic Bacterial Genomes." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (September):

2069-2076.

- Toft, Søren, & Nikolaj Scharff**, eds. 2002. *European Arachnology 2000*. Aarhus, Denmark: Aarhus University Press.
- Togashi, Fumiko, Shigeru Yamaguchi, May Kiraha, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, & Robert M. Macnab**. 1997. "An Extreme Clockwise Switch Bias Mutation in *fliG* of *Salmonella typhimurium* and Its Suppression by Slow-Motile Mutations in *motA* and *motB*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **179** (May, No. 9): 2994-3003.
- Toggweiler, J. R.** 2009. "Shifting Westerlies." *Science* **323** (13 March): 1434-1435.
- Togut, Michelle**. 2013a. "G-d and Man and Sex (!) on Campus: Moral Relativism Goes to College, An Historical Perspective, Part I." *Ordinary Times* posting 10 April (online text at *ordinary-gentlemen.com* accessed 8/2/2014).
- . 2013b. "G-d and Man and Sex (!) on Campus: Moral Relativism Goes to College, An Historical Perspective, Part II." *Ordinary Times* posting 15 April (online text at *ordinary-gentlemen.com* accessed 8/2/2014).
- Tojo, B., R. Saito, S. Kawakami, & T. Ohno**. 2007. "Theoretical morphology of quilt structures in Ediacaran fossils." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 399-404.
- Toker, Anne S., May Kihara, & Robert M. Macnab**. 1996. "Deletion Analysis of the FlIM Flagellar Switch Protein of *Salmonella typhimurium*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **178** (December, No. 24): 7069-7079.
- Tokinaga, Hiroki, Shang-Ping Xie, & Hitoshi Mukougawa**. 2017. "Early 20th-century Arctic warming intensified by Pacific and Atlantic multidecadal variability." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (13 June): 6227-6232.
- Tokita, Masayoshi, Tomoki Nakayama, Richard A. Schneider, & Kiyokazu Agata**. 2013. "Molecular and cellular changes associated with the evolution of novel jaw muscles in parrots." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **280** (12 December): 20122319.
- Tokuriki, Nobuhiko, & Dan S. Tawfik**. 2009a. "Protein Dynamism and Evolvability." *Science* **324** (10 April): 203-207.
- . 2009b. "Chaperonin overexpression promotes genetic variation and enzyme evolution." *Nature* **459** (4 June): 668-673.
- . 2009c. "Stability effects of mutations and protein evolvability." *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **19** (October): 596-604.
- Tokuyama, Nahoko, & Takeshi Furuichi**. 2016. "Do friends help each other? Patterns of female coalition formation in wild bonobos at Wamba." *Animal Behaviour* **119** (September): 27-35.
- Toleman, Mark**. 2003. "Evolution of evolution." *Was Darwin Right?* undated posting (online text at *www.wasdarwinright.com* accessed 7/7/2014).
- Toleman, Mark A., Doug Biedenbach, David Bennett, Ronald N. Jones, & Timothy R. Walsh**. 2003. "Genetic characterization of a novel metallo- β -lactamase gene, *bla*_{IMP-13}, harboured by a novel Tn5051-type transposon disseminating carbapenemase genes in Europe: report from the SENTRY worldwide antimicrobial surveillance programs." *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy* **52** (October): 583-590.
- Toler, Mike**. 1999. "The Geologic Column Proves Evolution—or Does It?" *Rocky Mountain Creation Fellowship* March posting (online text at *youngearth.org* accessed 11/7/2010).
- . 2001a. "Living Fossils Problem for the Evolutionist." *Rocky Mountain Creation Fellowship* May posting (online text at *youngearth.org* accessed 11/7/2010).
- . 2001b. "Silk, One of God's Many Wonders." *Rocky Mountain Creation Fellowship* July posting (online text at *youngearth.org* accessed 11/7/2010).
- Toler, Mike, & Eric Samuelson**. 2000. "Fifty Reasons Why Evolution Will Not Fly." *Rocky Mountain Creation Fellowship* posting (online text at *youngearth.org* accessed 11/6/2010).
- Tollefson, Jeff**. 2011a. "The sceptic meets his match." *Nature* **475** (28 July): 440-441.
- . 2011b. "Different method, same result: global warming is real." *Nature* (20 October) posting (online text at *nature.com* accessed 10/21/2011).
- . 2012a. "Heatwaves blamed on global warming." *Nature* **488** (9 August): 143-144.

- . 2012b. “The Obama experiment.” *Nature* **489** (27 September): 488-492.
- . 2016. “Trump vs Clinton: worlds apart on science.” *Nature* **535** (28 July): 473-474.
- Tollefson, Jeff, & Heidi Ledford.** 2012. “High stakes for US science.” *Nature* **490** (25 October): 453-455.
- Tollini, Craig, & Jess White.** 2010. “College Students’ Perceptions of Intelligent Design.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 595-604.
- Tollis, Marc, Amy M. Boddy, & Carlo C. Maley.** 2017. “Peto’s Paradox: how has evolution solved the problem of cancer prevention?” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **15** (13 July): 60.
- Toll-Riera, Macarena, Nina Bosch, Nicolás Bellora, Robert Castelo, Lluís Armengol, Xavier Estvill, & M. Mar Albà.** 2009. “Origin of Primate Orphan Genes: A Comparative Genomics Approach.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **26** (March): 603-612.
- Toll-Riera, Macarena, Robert Castelo, Nicolás Bellora, & M. Mar Albà.** 2009. “Evolution of primate orphan proteins.” *Biochemical Society Transactions* **37** (August): 778-782.
- Toll-Riera, Macarena, Núria Radó-Trilla, Florian Marty, & M. Mar Albà.** 2012. “Role of Low-Complexity Sequences in the Formation of Novel Protein Coding Sequences.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (March): 883-886.
- Tolstoy, Eline.** 2011. “Galactic Paleontology.” *Science* **333** (8 July): 176-178.
- Tom, Sabrina M., Craig R. Fox, Christopher Trepel, & Russell A. Poldrack.** 2007. “The Neural Basis of Loss Aversion in Decision-Making Under Risk.” *Science* **315** (26 January): 515-518.
- Toma, B., M. Eloit, & M. Savey.** 1990. “Animal diseases caused by retroviruses: enzootic bovine leukosis, equine infectious anaemia and caprine arthritis-encephalitis.” *Revue scientifique et technique (International Office of Epizootics)* **9** (4): 1039-1076.
- Tomarev, Stanislav I., Patrick Callaerts, Lidia Kos, Rina Zinovieva, Georg Halder, Walter Gehring, & Joram Piatigorsky.** 1997. “Squid Pax-6 and eye development.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (18 March): 2421-2426.
- Tomas, Andrew.** 1971. *We Are Not the First*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Bantam.
- Tomasello, Michael.** 1997. “Human See, Human Do.” *Natural History* **106** (September): 45-47.
- Tomasello, Michael, Brian Hare, Hagen Lehmann, & Josep Call.** 2007. “Reliance on head versus eyes in the gaze following of great apes and human infants.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **52** (March): 314-320.
- Tomasello, Michael, & Esther Herrmann.** 2010. “Ape and Human Cognition: What’s the Difference?” *Current Directions in Psychological Science* **19** (February): 3-8.
- Tomasello, Michael, & Juliane Kaminski.** 2009. “Like Infant, Like Dog.” *Science* **325** (4 September): 1213-1214.
- Tomasetti, Cristian, Luigi Marchionni, Martin A. Nowak, Giovanni Parmigiani, & Bert Vogelstein.** 2015. “Only three driver gene mutations are required for the development of lung and colorectal cancers.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 January): 118-123.
- Tomasetti, Cristian, Bert Vogelstein, & Giovanni Parmigiani.** 2013. “Half or more of the somatic mutations in cancers of self-renewing tissues originate prior to tumor initiation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 February): 1999-2004.
- Tomasi, Dardo, Gene-Jack Wang, & Nora D. Volkow.** 2013. “Energetic cost of brain functional connectivity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (13 August): 13642-13647.
- Tomaska, Lubomir, & Jozef Nosek.** 2009. “Telomere heterogeneity: Taking advantage of stochastic events.” *Federation of European Biochemical Societies FEBS Letters* **583** (2 April): 1067-1071.
- Tomašových, Adam, & Susan M. Kidwell.** 2010. “The Effects of Temporal Resolution on Species Turnover and on Testing Metacommunity Models.” *The American Naturalist* **175** (May): 587-606.
- Tomasulo, Daniel J.** 2012. “Are We Born to Be Kind? Group Dynamics and Wellbeing.” *The Healing Crowd* posting 31 January (online text at psychologytoday.com accessed

5/14/2012).

- The Tomato Genome Consortium.** 2012. “The tomato genome sequence provides insights into fleshy fruit evolution.” *Nature* **485** (31 May): 635-641.
- Tombers, Dave.** 2012. “‘Marketplace of Ideas’ Sued for Censorship.” *WorldNetDaily* (6 January): online text accessed 2/26/2014 (*wnd.com*).
- Tombu, Michael N., Christopher L. Asplund, Paul E. Dux, Douglass Godwin, Justin W. Martin, & René Marois.** 2011. “A Unified attentional bottleneck in the human brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (16 August): 13426-13431.
- Tomes, Jim.** 2012. “Senate Bill No. 251.” Introduced Version of Indiana Senate legislation (online text at *www.in.gov* accessed 2/3/2012).
- Tomescu, Alexandru M. F.** 2009. “Megaphylls, microphylls and the evolution of leaf development.” *Trends in Plant Science* **14** (January): 5-12.
- Tomitani, Akiko.** 2006. “Origin and early evolution of chloroplasts.” *Paleontological Research* **10** (December): 283-297.
- Tomitani, Akiko, Andrew H. Knoll, Colleen M. Cavanaugh, & Terufumi Ohno.** 2006. “The evolutionary diversification of cyanobacteria: Molecular-phylogenetic and paleontological perspectives.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (4 April): 5442-5447.
- Tomitani, Akiko, Kiyotaka Okada, Hideaki Miyashita, Hans C. P. Matthijs, Terufumi Ohno, & Ayumi Tanaka.** 1999. “Chlorophyll *b* and phycobilins in the common ancestor of cyanobacteria and chloroplasts.” *Nature* **400** (8 July): 159-162.
- Tomiya, Susumu, & Zhijie Jack Tseng.** 2016. “Whence the beardogs? Reappraisal of the Middle to Late Eocene ‘*Miacis*’ from Texas, USA, and the origin of Amphicyonidae (Mammalian Carnivora).” *Royal Society Open Science* **3** (October): 160518.
- Tomkins, Andrew G., Lara Bowit, Matthew Genge, Siobhan A. Wilson, Helen E. A. Brand, & Jeremy L. Wykes.** 2016. “Ancient micrometeorites suggestive of an oxygen-rich Archaean upper atmosphere.” *Nature* **533** (12 May): 243-246.
- Tomkins, Jeffrey P.** 2009. “Common DNA Sequences: Evidence of Evolution or Efficient Design?” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August): 12-13.
- . 2011a. “How Genomes are Sequenced and Why It Matters: Implications for Studies in Comparative Genomics of Humans and Chimpanzees.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **4**: 81-88.
- . 2011b. “Response to Comments on ‘How Genomes are Sequenced and Why It Matters: Implications for Studies in Comparative Genomics of Humans and Chimpanzees’.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **4**: 161-162.
- . 2011c. “Genome-Wide DNA Alignment Similarity (Identity) for 40,000 Chimpanzee DNA Sequences Queried against the Human Genome is 86-89%.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **4**: 233-241.
- . 2011d. “New Research Undermines Key Argument for Human Evolution.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (June): 6.
- . 2011e. “Evaluating the Human-Chimp DNA Myth—New Research Data.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (October): 6.
- . 2012a. “Gorilla Genome Is Bad News for Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 9 March (online text at *www.icr.org* accessed 3/11/2012).
- . 2012b. “Mechanisms of Adaptation in Biology: Genetic Diversity.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (May): 8.
- . 2012c. “Newly Discovered Human Brain Genes Are Bad News for Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 23 May (online text at *www.icr.org* accessed 5/2/2014).
- . 2012d. “Journal Reports Bias in Human-Chimp Studies.” Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (June): 6.
- . 2012e. *More Than a Monkey: The Human-Chimp DNA Similarity Myth*. Create/Space Independent Publishing Platform 8 July publication.
- . 2013a. “Another Cambrian Discovery Discredits Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 30 January (online text at *www.icr.org* accessed 3/27/2015).
- . 2013b. “Comprehensive Analysis of Chimpanzee and Human Chromosomes Reveals

- Average DNA Similarity of 70%.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **6**: 63-69.
- . 2013c. “Complexity of Cell’s ‘Molecular Shredder’ Revealed.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 25 March (online text at www.icr.org accessed 10/20/2013).
- . 2013d. “Beta-Globin Pseudogene Is Functional After All.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 12 April (online text at www.icr.org accessed 5/14/2013).
- . 2013e. “Genetic Recombination Study Defies Human-Chimp Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 31 May (online text at www.icr.org accessed 6/18/2013).
- . 2013f. “Alleged Human Chromosome 2 ‘Fusion Site’ Encodes an Active DNA Binding Domain Inside a Complex and Highly Expressed Gene—Negating Fusion.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **6**: 367-375.
- . 2013g. “Epigenetic Study Produces ‘Backwards’ Human-Ape Tree.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 16 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 7/16/2014).
- . 2013h. “Newly Discovered ‘Orphan Genes’ Defy Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 26 August (online text at www.icr.org accessed 7/30/2014).
- . 2013i. “New Research Debunks Human Chromosome Fusion.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (December): 9.
- . 2013j. “Mission.” *Designed DNA* home page posting (online text at designed-dna.org accessed 12/11/2013).
- . 2014a. “Duons: Parallel Gene Code Defies Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 6 January (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/24/2016).
- . 2014b. “DNA Proof That Neandertals Are Just Humans.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 21 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 7/2/2015).
- . 2014c. “Human lincRNA Genes Contradict Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 26 February (online text at www.icr.org accessed 11/5/2015).
- . 2014d. “Gene Complexity Eludes a Simple Definition.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (June): 9.
- . 2014e. “Chimp DNA Mutation Study—Selective Yet Surprising.” *Institute for Creation Research* posting 25 June (online text at www.icr.org accessed 1/16/2015).
- . 2014f. “The Human GULO Pseudogene—Evidence for Evolutionary Discontinuity and Genetic Entropy.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **7**: 91-101.
- . 2014g. “Shark Genes Devour Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (August): 16.
- . 2015a. “More DNA Evidence Against Human Chromosome Fusion.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (August): 10-12.
- . 2015b. “Documented Anomaly in Recent Versions of the BLASTN Algorithm and a Complete Reanalysis of Chimpanzee and Human Genome-Wide DNA Similarity Using Nucmer and LASTZ.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **8**: 379-390.
- . 2015c. “Challenging the BioLogos Claim that a Vitellogenin (Egg-Laying) Pseudogene Exists in the Human Genome.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **8**: 403-411.
- . 2015d. “Endosymbiosis: A Theory in Crisis.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (November): 13.
- . 2016a. “Vitellogenin Pseudogene Debunked.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (January): 8.
- . 2016b. “Complex Grammar in the Genome Defies Evolution.” *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (February): 8.
- . 2017. “Debunking the Debunkers: A Response to Criticism and Obfuscation Regarding Refutation of the Human Chromosome 2 Fusion.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **10**: 45-54.
- Tomkins, Jeffrey, & Jerry Bergman.** 2011. “The chromosome 2 fusion of human evolution—part 2: re-analysis of the genomic data.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **25** (2): 111-117.
- . 2012. “Genomic monkey business—estimates of nearly identical human-chimp DNA similarity re-evaluated using omitted data.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **26** (1): 94-100.

- Tomlinson, Brett.** 2006. "Where science meets religion." *Princeton Alumni Weekly* (7 June): online text accessed 11/23/2013 (www.princeton.edu/paw).
- Tomlinson, Marc T., & Bradley C. Love.** 2008. "Monkey see, monkey do: Learning relations through concrete examples." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 150-151.
- Tomonaga, Masaki, & Tomoko Imura.** 2009. "Faces capture the visuospatial attention of chimpanzees (*Pan troglodytes*): evidence from a cueing experiment." *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzooology.com) **6** (23 July): 14.
- Tomonaga, Masaki, Tomoko Imura, Yuu Mizuno, & Masayuki Tanaka.** 2007. "Gravity bias in young and adult chimpanzees (*Pan troglodytes*): tests with a modified opaque-tubes task." *Developmental Science* **10** (May): 411-421.
- Tomonaga, Masaki, Yuka Uwano, Sato Ogura, & Toyoshi Saito.** 2010. "Bottlenose Dolphins' (*Tursiops truncatus*) Theory of Mind as Demonstrated by Responses to their Trainers' Attentional States." *International Journal of Comparative Psychology* **23** (3): 386-400.
- Tomba, Peter.** 2002. "Intrinsically unstructured proteins." *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **27** (October): 527-533.
- Tompkins, Joseph L., Marissa A. Penrose, Johan Greeff, & Natasha R. LeBas.** 2010. "Additive Genetic Breeding Values Correlate with the Load of Partially Deleterious Mutations." *Science* **328** (14 May): 892-894.
- Tompkins, Nathan, Ning Li, Camille Girabwe, Michael Hemann, G. Bard Ermentrout, Irving R. Epstein, & Seth Fraden.** 2014. "Testing Turing's theory of morphogenesis in chemical cells." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (25 March): 4397-4402.
- Tompkins, Peter.** 1971. *Secrets of the Great Pyramid*. New York: Harper & Row.
- . 1976. *Mysteries of the Mexican Pyramids*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Tompkins, Peter, & Christopher Bird.** 1974. *The Secret Life of Plants*. New York: Avon.
- Toms, Robert B.** 2007. "Rooting the phylogenetic tree for winged insects: independent adaptations to terrestrial life." *African Invertebrates (AKA Annals of the Natal Museum)* **48** (April): 203-211.
- Tong, Deyan, Natalia S. Rozas, Todd H. Oakley, Jane Mitchell, Nansi J. Colley, & Margaret J. McFall-Ngai.** 2009. "Evidence for light perception in a bioluminescent organ." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9836-9841.
- Tong, Frank, & Stephen A. Engel.** 2001. "Interocular rivalry revealed in the human cortical blind-spot representation." *Nature* **411** (10 May): 195-199.
- Tong, Hao-Wen, & Xiao-Min Wang.** 2014. "Juvenile skulls and other postcranial bones of *Coelodonta nihowanensis* from Shanshenmiaozui, Nihewan Basin, China." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **24** (May): 710-724.
- Tong, Janette, Pavel Dolezal, Joel Selkirk, Simon Crawford, Alastair C. B. Simpson, Nicholas Noinaj, Susan K. Buchanon, Kipros Gabriel, & Trevor Lithgow.** 2011. "Ancestral and Derived Protein Import Pathways in the Mitochondrion of *Reclinomonas americana*." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (May): 1581-1591.
- Tong, K. Jun, Sebastián Duchêne, Simon Y. W. Ho, & Nathan Lo.** 2015. "Comment on 'Phylogenomics resolves the timing and pattern of insect evolution'." *Science* **349** (31 July): 487.
- Toniato, A., I. Merante Boschini, C. Pagetta, E. Casalide, & M. Pelizzo.** 2010. "A 'Pilot light' of the right non-recurrent laryngeal nerve." *Acta Otorhinolaryngologica Italica* **30** (April): 104-109.
- Tononi, Giulio.** 2004. "An information integration theory of consciousness." *BMC Neuroscience* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **5** (2 November): 42.
- . 2008. "Consciousness as Integrated Information: a Provisional Manifesto." *The Biological Bulletin* **215** (December): 216-242.
- . 2014. "Gerald M. Edelman (1929-2014)." *Science* **344** (27 June): 1457.
- Tononi, Giulio, & Christof Koch.** 2015. "Consciousness: here, there and everywhere?" *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **370** (19 May): 20140167.

- Tononi, Giulio, Olaf Sporns, & Gerald M. Edelman.** 1994. "A measure of brain complexity: Relating functional segregation and integration in the nervous system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (24 May): 5033-5037.
- . 1996. "A complexity measure for selective matching of signals by the brain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (16 April): 3422-3427.
- . 1999. "Measures of degeneracy and redundancy in biological networks." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (16 March): 3257-3262.
- Tooby, John, & Leda Cosmides.** 1989. "Kin selection, genic selection, and information-dependent strategies." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **12** (3): 542-544.
- Toohy, Timothy J.** 2009. Brief *Amici Curiae* of The American Historical Association & The Organization of American Historians (20 April) re: *Association of Christian Schools International et al. v. Stearns, et al.* (online text via ncse.com/creationism/legal/acsi-v-stearns accessed 10/25/2010).
- Toomey, Michelle E., Kanchana Panaram, Eva M. Fast, Catherine Beatty, & Horacio M. Frydman.** 2013. "Evolutionarily conserved *Wolbachia*-encoded factors control pattern of stem-cell niche tropism in *Drosophila* ovaries and favor infection." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (25 June): 10788-10793.
- Toone, Eric J., ed.** 2007. *Advances in Enzymology and Related Areas of Molecular Biology, Volume 75: Protein Evolution*. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons.
- Topál, József, György Gergely, Ádám Miklósi, Ágnes Erdőhegyi, & Gergely Csibra.** 2008. "Infants' Perseverative Search Errors Are Induced by Pragmatic Misinterpretation." *Science* **321** (26 September): 1831-1834.
- . 2009. "Differential Sensitivity to Human Communication in Dogs, Wolves, and Human Infants." *Science* **325** (4 September): 1269-1272.
- Topál, József, Mária Tóth, György Gergely, & Gergely Csibra.** 2009. "Response to Comment on 'Infants' Perseverative Search Errors Are Induced by Pragmatic Misinterpretation'." *Science* **325** (25 September): 1624.
- Toplak, Maggie E., & Keith E. Stanovich.** 2003. "Associations Between Myside Bias on an Informal Reasoning Task and Amount of Post-Secondary Education." *Applied Cognitive Psychology* **17** (November): 851-860.
- Topper, Timothy P., Lars E. Holmer, Christian B. Skovsted, Glenn A. Brock, Uwe Balthasar, Cecilia M. Larsson, Sandra Pettersson Stolk, & David A. T. Harper.** 2013. "The oldest brachiopods from the lower Cambrian of South Australia." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **58** (1): 93-109.
- Topper, Timothy P., Christian B. Skovsted, Glenn A. Brock, & John R. Paterson.** 2011. "The oldest bivalved arthropods from the early Cambrian of East Gondwana: Systematics, biostratigraphy and biogeography." *Gondwana Research* **19** (January): 310-326.
- Topper, Timothy P., Christian B. Skovsted, David A. T. Harper, & Per Ahlberg.** 2013. "A Bradoriid and Brachiopod Dominated Shelly Fauna From the Furongian (Cambrian) of Västergötland, Sweden." *Journal of Paleontology* **87** (January): 69-83.
- Toprak, Erdal, Adrian Veres, Jean-Baptiste Michel, Remi Chait, Daniel J. Hartl, & Roy Kishony.** 2012. "Evolutionary paths to antibiotic resistance under dynamically sustained drug selection." *Nature Genetics* **44** (January): 101-105.
- Torday, John S., & Virender K. Rehan.** 2004. "Deconvoluting Lung Evolution Using Functional/Comparative Genomics." *American Journal of Cell and Molecular Biology* **31** (July): 8-12.
- . 2007. "The evolutionary continuum from lung development to homeostasis and repair." *American Journal of Physiology—Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* **292** (September): L608-L611.
- . 2009. "Lung evolution as a cipher for physiology." *Physiological Genomics* **38** (June): 1-6.
- Torestky, Jeffrey A., & Peter E. Wright.** 2014. "Assemblages: Functional units formed by cellular phase separation." *The Journal of Cell Biology* (AKA *The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology*) **206** (1 September): 579-588.

- Torgerson, Carinna M., Andrei Irimia, S. Y. Matthew Goh, & John Darrell Van Horn.** 2015. "The DTI Connectivity of the Human Claustrum." *Human Brain Mapping* **36** (March): 827-838.
- Torgerson, Dara G., & Rama S. Singh.** 2004. "Rapid Evolution Through Gene Duplication and Subfunctionalization of the Testes-Specific $\alpha 4$ Proteasome Subunits in *Drosophila*." *Genetics* **168** (November): 1421-1432.
- . 2006. "Enhanced adaptive evolution of sperm-expressed genes on the mammalian X chromosome." *Heredity* **96** (January): 39-44.
- Torkelson, Joel, Reuben S. Harris, Mary-Jane Lombardo, Jayan Nagendran, Carl Thulin, & Susan M. Rosenberg.** 1997. "Genome-wide hypermutation in a subpopulation of stationary-phase cells underlies recombination-dependent adaptive mutation." *The EMBO Journal* **16** (1 June): 3303-3311.
- Torley, Vincent J.** 2011a. "Why morality cannot be 100% natural: A Response to Professor Coyne." *Uncommon Descent* posting 5 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2011b. "Battle of the two Elizabeths: are free will and physical determinism compatible?" *Uncommon Descent* posting 14 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2011c. "Adam, Eve and the Concept of Humanity: A Response to Professor Kemp (Part 1)." *Uncommon Descent* posting 26 November (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/22/2014).
- . 2012a. "Is free will dead?" *Uncommon Descent* posting 3 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2012b. "Seven Nobel Laureates in science who either supported Intelligent Design or attacked Darwinian evolution." *Uncommon Descent* posting 7 April (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/3/2015).
- . 2012c. "For the record—a comment on Dan Savage's latest talk." *Uncommon Descent* posting 1 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2012d. "Professor Coyne issues a challenge that's too easy to resist." *Uncommon Descent* posting 12 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2012e. "Ten Questions for Professor Coyne." *Uncommon Descent* posting 28 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2012f. "Larry Moran defends Paul Nelson!" *Uncommon Descent* posting 11 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/17/2012).
- . 2013a. "Whose side are you on, Professor Coyne? What Anatole France *really* said about miracles." *Uncommon Descent* posting 12 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 1/27/2013).
- . 2013b. "A world-famous chemist tells the truth: there's *no* scientist alive today who understands macroevolution." *Uncommon Descent* posting 18 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/24/2013).
- . 2013c. "Professor James Tour accepts Nick Matzke's offer to explain macroevolution." *Uncommon Descent* posting 20 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/24/2013).
- . 2013d. "Macroevolution, microevolution and chemistry: the devil is in the details." *Uncommon Descent* posting 27 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2013e. "Could the eye have evolved by natural selection in a geological blink?" *Uncommon Descent* posting 18 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/31/2013).
- . 2013f. "Is Darwinism a better explanation of life than Intelligent Design?" *Uncommon Descent* posting 13 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013g. "CSI Revisited." *Uncommon Descent* posting 16 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013h. "An open letter to BSU President Jo Ann Gora." *Uncommon Descent* posting 1 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/3/2013).

- . 2013i. “Darwin’s Dilemma Remains Unresolved: What Lee’s Paper Didn’t Discuss.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 15 September (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2013j. “New study: Oxygenic photosynthesis goes back three billion years.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 26 September (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2014a. “RNA, the origin of life and the gullibility of the science media.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 27 April (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/10/2016).
- . 2014b. “Faraday: man of faith, man of science.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 21 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 6/1/2014).
- . 2015a. “Professor Michael Egnor’s incredible claim about perception.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 4 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2015b. “The Squid and the Supernova: A Reply to Professor Egnor.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 9 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2016. “Consider the opossum: the evidence for common descent.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 6 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 6/14/2016).
- Torney, Clare, Martin R. Lee, & Alan W. Owen.** 2008. “AN ELECTRON BACKSCATTER DIFFRACTION STUDY OF *GEESOPS*: A BROADER VIEW OF TRILOBITE VISION?” in Rábano *et al.* (2008, 389-394).
- Torney, Colin J., Simon A. Levin, & Iain D. Couzin.** 2010. “Specialization and evolutionary branching within migratory populations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20394-20399.
- Törnquist, Per, Albert Alm, & Anders Bill.** 1990. “Permeability of Ocular Vessels and Transport Across the Blood-Retinal-Barrier.” *Eye* **4** (March): 303-309.
- Torpy, Jason.** 2011. “Humanist Chaplains: A Litmus Test for Equal Protection.” *Free Inquiry* **31** (October/November): 16, 53-55.
- . 2013. “Family Research Council Misrepresents Our Military.” *Military Association of Atheists and Freethinkers* 18 May posting (online text at militaryatheists.org accessed 5/22/2013).
- . 2014. “Lemoore, Buehring Troops: Fear God, Accept Creationism.” *Military Association of Atheists and Freethinkers* 5 October posting (online text at militaryatheists.org accessed 10/12/2014).
- Torrens, Erica, & Ana Barahona.** 2012. “Why Are Some Evolutionary Trees in Natural History Museums Prone to Being Misinterpreted?” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (March): 76-100.
- Torrens, H. S.** 2009. “James Buckman (1814-1884): the scientific career of an English Darwinian thwarted by religious prejudice.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 245-258.
- Torrents, David, Mikita Suyama, Evgeny Zdobnov, & Peer Bork.** 2003. “A Genome-Wide Survey of Human Pseudogenes.” *Genome Research* **13** (December): 2559-2567.
- Torres, Miguel.** 2016. “Limb regrowth takes two.” *Nature* **533** (19 May): 328-330.
- Torres-Carvajal, Omar.** 2007. “Phylogeny and biogeography of a large radiation of Andean lizards (Iguania, *Stenocercus*.)” *The Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters Zoologica Scripta* **36** (July): 311-326.
- Torres-Cortés, Gloria, Stefano Ghignone, Paola Bonfante, & Arthur Schüßler.** 2015. “Mosaic genome of endobacteria in arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi: Transkingdom gene transfer in an ancient mycoplasma-fungus association.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (23 June): 7785-7790.
- Torrey, R. A.** 1983. “Ten Reasons Why I Believe the Bible Is the Word of God.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **2** (May): 40-42.
- Torrey*. 1949. “Arthur Dobbs (1750) and the Discovery of the Polination of Flowers by Insects.” *The Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society* (AKA *Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club*)

- 76 (May): 217-222.
- Torsvik, Trond H.** 2003. "The Rodinia Jigsaw Puzzle." *Science* **300** (30 May): 1379-1381.
- Torsvik, Trond H., Hans Amundsen, Ebbe H. Hartz, Fernando Corfu, Nick Kusznir, Carmen Gaina, Pavel V. Doubrovine, Bernhard Steinberger, Lewis D. Ashwal, & Bjørn Jamtveit.** 2013. "A Precambrian microcontinent in the Indian Ocean." *Nature Geoscience* **6** (March): 223-227.
- Torsvik, Trond H., Hans E. F. Amundsen, Reidar G. Trønnes, Pavel V. Doubrovine, Carmen Gaina, Nick J. Kusznir, Bernhard Steinberger, Fernando Corfu, Lewis D. Ashwal, William L. Griffin, Stephanie C. Werner, & Bjørn Jamtveit.** 2015. "Continental crust beneath southeast Iceland." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (14 April): E1818-E1827.
- Torsvik, Trond H., Daniel Carlos, Jon Mosar, L. Robin M. Cocks, & Tarjei N. Malme.** 2002. "Global reconstructions and North Atlantic paleogeography 440 Ma to Recent," in Eide (2002, 19-40).
- Tortora, Gerard J., Berdell R. Funke, & Christine L. Case.** 1995. *Microbiology: An Introduction*. Redwood City, CA: Benjamin/Cummings.
- Tosca, Nicholas J., Andrew H. Knoll, & Scott M. McLennan.** 2008. "Water Activity and the Challenge for Life on Early Mars." *Science* **320** (30 May): 1204-1207.
- Toscano, Joseph C., Lynn K. Perry, Kathryn L. Mueller, Allison F. Bean, Marcus E. Galle, & Larissa K. Samuelson.** 2008. "Language as shaped by the brain; the brain as shaped by development." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (5): 535-536.
- Tost, Heike, Bhaskar Kolachana, Shabnam Hakimi, Herve Lemaitre, Beth A. Verchinski, Venkata S. Mattay, Daniel R. Weinberger, & Andreas Meyer-Lindenberg.** 2010. "A common allele in the oxytocin receptor gene (*OXTR*) impacts prosocial temperament and human hypothalamic-limbic structure and function." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (3 August): 13936-13941.
- Tost, Heike, & Andreas Meyer-Lindenberg.** 2010. "I fear for you: A role for serotonin in moral behavior." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (5 October): 17071-17072.
- Toth, Katie.** 2012a. "Latest Misogyny Wasn't First Shocking Comment from Hannity's Preacher Pal." *Religion Dispatches* 11 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/14/2012).
- . 2012b. "Personhood USA says Romney would Permit 'Death Penalty' for 'Babies Conceived in Rape'." *Religion Dispatches* 21 August posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/22/2012).
- . 2012c. "KS Republicans Repeats Obama/PP Conspiracy Theory." *Religion Dispatches* 16 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/17/2012).
- . 2012d. "Atheist Schism?" *Religion Dispatches* 20 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/23/2012).
- Toth, Lauren T., Richard B. Aronson, Steven V. Vollmer, Jennifer W. Hobbs, Dunia H. Urrego, Hai Cheng, Ian C. Enochs, David J. Combosch, Robert van Woesik, & Ian G. Macintyre.** 2012. "ENSO Drove 2500-Year Collapse of Eastern Pacific Coral Reefs." *Science* **337** (6 July): 81-84.
- Totheroh, Gailon.** 2000a. "Truth and Consequences." *Christian Broadcasting Network* 14 December posting (online text at www.cbn.com accessed 6/5/2001).
- . 2000b. "Revisiting the Star of Bethlehem." *Christian Broadcasting Network* 21 December posting (online text at www.cbn.com accessed 6/5/2001).
- . 2001a. "The Galapagos, Darwin and Evolution." *Christian Broadcasting Network* 25 January posting (online text at www.cbn.com accessed 6/5/2001).
- . 2001b. "Evolution Outdated." *Christian Broadcasting Network* 22 February posting (online text at www.cbn.com accessed 6/5/2001).
- . 2005. "Probing Beneath the Surface of the Intelligent Design Controversy." *NiemanReports* 15 December (Winter) posting (online text at niemanreports.org accessed 10/18/2014).

- Tóth-Petróczy, Ágnes, & Dan S. Tawfik.** 2011. “Slow protein evolutionary rates are dictated by surface-core association.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 July): 11151-11156.
- Touboul, M., T. Kleine, B. Bourdon, H. Palme, & R. Wieler.** 2007. “Late formation and prolonged differentiation of the Moon inferred from W isotopes in lunar metals.” *Nature* **450** (20 December): 1206-1209.
- Touboul, Mathieu, Igor S. Puchtel, & Richard J. Walker.** 2015. “Tungston isotopic evidence for disproportional late accretion to the Earth and Moon.” *Nature* **520** (23 April): 530-533.
- Touchais, Gilles, Robert Laffineur, & Françoise Rougemont,** eds. 2014. *Physis: L'environnement naturel et la relation homme-milieu dans le monde égéen protohistorique*. Aegaeum 37 (Annales liégeoises et PASPiennes d'archéologie égéenne). Leuven, Belgium: Peeters.
- Touchon, Justin Charles, & Karen Michelle Warkentin.** 2008. “Reproductive mode plasticity: Aquatic and terrestrial oviposition in a treefrog.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (27 May): 7495-7499.
- Touchstone Magazine.* 2007. “Do Conservatives ‘Need’ Darwin?” *Touchstone Magazine Mere Comments* 17 May discussion posting (online text at merecomments.typepad.com accessed 8/11/2008).
- Toumey, Christopher P.** 1992. “Creationism in North Carolina: A Recent History.” *Creation/Evolution* **12** (Winter): 30-42.
- . 1993. “Orthodoxy and Originality in Creationist Thought.” *Creation/Evolution* **13** (Summer): 32-41.
- . 1994. *God's Own Scientists: Creationists in a Secular World*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- . 1997. “Who's Seen Noah's Ark?” *Natural History* **106** (October): 14-17.
- Tour, James M.** 1989. “Law vs. Faith.” *James M. Tour Group* posting (online text at www.jmtour.com accessed 2/24/2013).
- . 2006. “Impact of The Scriptures/Faith of a Scientist.” *James M. Tour Group* posting (online text at www.jmtour.com accessed 2/24/2013).
- . 2008a. “Evolution/Creation: Layman's Reflections on Evolution and Creation. An Insider's View of the Academy.” *James M. Tour Group* posting (online text at www.jmtour.com accessed 2/24/2013).
- . 2008b. “Personal Statement.” *James M. Tour Group* posting (online text at www.jmtour.com accessed 2/24/2013).
- . 2013. “All Publications.” *James M. Tour Group* posting (online text at www.jmtour.com accessed 2/24/2013).
- . 2016. “Animadversions of a Synthetic Chemist.” *Inference* **2** (2) posting (online text at inference-review.com accessed 6/8/2016).
- Tourasse, Nicolas J., & Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2000. “Selective Constraints, Amino Acid Composition, and the Rate of Protein Evolution.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (April): 656-664.
- Tournier, Frédéric, & Michel Bornens.** 2001. “Centrosomes and parthenogenesis.” *Methods in Cell Biology* **67**: 213-224.
- Tournier, Frederic, Eric Karsenti, & Michel Bornens.** 1989. “Parthenogenesis in *Xenopus* eggs injected with centrosomes from synchronized human lymphoid cells.” *Developmental Biology* **136** (December): 321-329.
- Toussaint, Michel, Anthony J. Olejniczak, Sireen El Zaatari, Pierre Cattelain, Damien Flas, Claire Letourneux, & Stéphane Pirson.** 2010. “The Neandertal lower right deciduous second molar from Trou de l'Abîme at Couvin, Belgium.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **58** (January): 56-67.
- Tovar, Jorge, Anke Fischer, & C. Graham Clark.** 1999. “The mitosome, a novel organelle related to mitochondria in the amitochondrial parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*.” *Molecular Microbiology* **32** (June): 1013-1021.
- Tovar-Moll, Fernanda, Myriam Monteiro, Juliana Andrade, Ivanei E. Bramati, Rodrigo**

- Vianna-Barbosa, Theo Marins, Erika Rodrigues, Natalia Dantas, Timothy E. J. Behrens, Ricardo de Oliveira-Souza, Jorge Moll, & Roberto Lent.** 2014. "Structural and functional brain rewiring clarifies preserved interhemispheric transfer in humans born without the corpus callosum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (27 May): 7843-7848.
- Towers, Matthew, Jason Signolet, Adrian Sherman, Helen Sang, & Cheryll Tickle.** 2011. "Insights into bird wing evolution and digit specification from polarizing region fate maps." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **2** (9 August): 426.
- Townhall Magazine.** 2011a. "The top 5 stories from Townhall Magazine in 2010!" *Townhall Magazine* editor email 6 January (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 1/6/2011).
- . 2011b. "Who are the Most Dangerous Liberals?" *Townhall Magazine* editor email 12 January (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 1/12/2011).
- . 2011c. "The Tea Party vs. Obama's Corruption." *Townhall Magazine* editor email 12 January (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 1/22/2011).
- . 2011d. "The Nanny State say You're too Fat." *Townhall Magazine* editor email 26 February (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 2/26/2011).
- . 2011e. "Ronald Reagan Opposed Obamacare 50 Years Ago." *Townhall Magazine* editor email 5 March (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 3/5/2011).
- . 2011f. "Obama's Gangster Government." *Townhall Magazine* editor email 27 April (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011g. "3 Ways To Get America Back On Course." *Townhall Magazine* editor email 28 April (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011h. "Ann Coulter: Liberal Mob is Endangering America." *Townhall Magazine* editor email 29 April (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 4/29/2011).
- . 2011i. "Bombshell Exclusive Revealed." *Townhall Magazine* editor email 1 June (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 6/1/2011).
- . 2011j. "Please Sign Petition To Support New Bill To Cut Spending." *Townhall Magazine* editor email 6 July (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 7/6/2011).
- . 2011k. "Dr. Dobson's View on Same Sex Marriage, FREE Report Included!" *Townhall Magazine* email 19 August (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 8/20/2011).
- . 2012a. "The Republican Party is at a crossroads." *Townhall Magazine* email 22 February (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 2/22/2012).
- . 2012b. "It's A Savage Nation." *Townhall Magazine* email 16 March (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2012c. "Stossel: Government is not the answer." *Townhall Magazine* email 23 March (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2012d. "Language Professors HATE Him ... Scientist's Discovery Reveals Shocking Language Secret." *Townhall Magazine* email 16 April (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 4/16/2012).
- . 2012e. "What will 2016 look like if Obama wins reelection?" *Townhall Magazine* email 29 August (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 8/29/2012).
- . 2012f. "Does loving nature make you a liberal?" *Townhall Magazine* email 28 September (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 9/29/2012).
- . 2013a. "Piers Morgan Gets Smacked Down on the 2nd Amendment!" *Townhall Magazine* email 11 January (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 1/11/2013).
- . 2013b. "Obamageddon is here!" *Townhall Magazine* email 15 April (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 4/15/2013).
- . 2013c. "Who is the Face of the GOP's Future?" *Townhall Magazine* email 15 August (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 8/15/2013).
- . 2013d. "What If Obama Outlawed Your Bible?" *Townhall Magazine* email 18 December (text via *TownHallmail.com* accessed 12/18/2013).
- Townley, Robert, & Lawrence Shapiro.** 2007. "Crystal Structures of the Adenylate Sensor from Fission Yeast AMP-Activated Protein Kinase." *Science* **315** (23 March): 1726-1729.
- Towns, Elmer L.** 1983. "Does God Heal Today?" *Fundamentalist Journal* **2** (June): 36-38.
- Townsend, Grant C., & Tasman Brown.** 1978. "Heritability of Permanent Tooth Size."

- American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **49** (November): 497-504.
- . 1983. “Molar size sequence in Australian Aboriginals.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **60** (January): 69-74.
- Townsend, Ted M., Allan Larson, Edward Louis, & J. Robert Macey.** 2004. “Molecular Phylogenetics of Squamata: The Position of Snakes, Amphisbaenians, and Dibamids, and the Root of the Squamata Tree.” *Systematic Biology* **53** (October): 735-757.
- Toxvaerd, Søren.** 2009. “Origin of Homochirality in Biosystems.” *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **10** (April): 1290-1299.
- Toyota, Hitoshi, Masato Hosokawa, Itaru Urabe, & Tetsuya Yomo.** 2008. “Emergence of Polyproline II-Like Structure at Early Stages of Experimental Evolution from Random Polypeptides.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (June): 1113-1119.
- Trabesinger-Ruef, Nathalie, Thomas Jermann, Todd Zankel, Barbara Durrant, Gerhard Frank, & Steven A. Benner.** 1996. “Pseudogenes in ribonuclease evolution: a source of new biomacromolecular function?” Federation of European Biochemical Societies *FEBS Letters* **382** (18 March): 319-322.
- Tracewell, Cara A., & Frances H. Arnold.** 2009. “Directed enzyme evolution: climbing fitness peaks one amino acid at a time.” *Current Opinion in Chemical Biology* **13** (February): 3-9.
- Tracey, Kevin J.** 2011. “Ancient Neurons Regulate Immunity.” *Science* **332** (6 May): 673-674.
- Trachtenberg, Shlomo, Vitold E. Galkin, & Edward H. Egelman.** 2005. “Refining the Structure of the *Halobacterium salinarum* Flagellar Filament Using the Iterative Helical Real Space Reconstruction Method: Insights into Polymorphism.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **346** (25 February): 665-676.
- Tracy.** 2012. “Yellow And Pink by William Steig.” *Growing In Grace* 19 July posting (online text at growingingrace.theproverbs31home.com accessed 2/25/2013).
- Trageser, Claire.** 2014. “Ardent Atheists Spread Their Reverence For Disbelief.” *NPR* 26 February posting (online text at www.npr.org accessed 2/26/2014).
- Trainer, Samuel, Anne-Typhaine Bouthors, Laurent Maveyraud, Valérie Guillet, Wladimir Sougakoff, & Jean-Pierre Samama.** 2000. “The High Resolution Crystal Structure for Class A β -Lactamase PER-1 Reveals the Bases for its Increase in Breadth of Activity.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (8 September): 28075-28082.
- Trainor, Paul A., Kristin R. Melton, & Miguel Manzanares.** 2003. “Origins and plasticity of neural crest cells and their roles in jaw and craniofacial evolution.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (7/8): 541-553.
- Tram, Uyen, & William Sullivan.** 2002. “Role of Delayed Nuclear Envelope Breakdown and Mitosis in *Wolbachia*-Induced Cytoplasmic Incompatibility.” *Science* **296** (10 May): 1124-1126.
- Tran, Oth Vilaythong, Nicole M. Lindner, & Brian A. Nosek.** 2010. “‘Do Unto Others’: Effects of Priming the Golden Rule on Buddhists and Christians’ Attitudes Toward Gay People.” *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* **49** (September): 494-506.
- Tran, Tam T. T., Hassiba Belahbib, Volaine Bonnefoy, & Emmanuel Talla.** 2016. “A Comprehensive tRNA Genomic Survey Unravels the Evolutionary History of tRNA Arrays in Prokaryotes.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **8** (January): 282-295.
- Tran-Viet, Khanh-Nhat, Caldwell Powell, Veluchamy A. Barathi, Thomas Klemm, Sebastian Maurer-Stroh, Vachiranee Limviphuvadh, Vincent Soler, Candice Ho, Tammy Yanovitch, Georg Schneider, Yi-Ju Li, Erica Nading, Ravikanth Metlapally, Seang-Mei Saw, Liang Goh, Steve Rozen, & Terri L. Young.** 2013. “Mutations in *SCO2* Are Associated with Autosomal-Dominant High-Grade Myopia.” *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **92** (2 May): 820-826.
- Trask, Stephen W.** 2007. “Evolution, Science, and Ideology: Why the Establishment Clause Requires Neutrality in Science Classes.” *Chapman Law Review* **10** (2): 359-390.
- Traulsen, Arne.** 2009. “Mathematics of Kin- and Group-Selection: Formally Equivalent?” *Evolution* **64** (February): 316-323.
- Traulsen, Arne, Christoph Hauert, Hannelore De Silva, Martin A. Nowak, & Karl Sigmund.** 2009. “Exploration dynamics in evolutionary games.” *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 January): 709-712.
- Traulsen, Arne, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2006. "Evolution of cooperation by multilevel selection." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (18 July): 10952-10955.
- Travers, A. A., G. Muskhelishvili, & J. M. T. Thompson.** 2012. "DNA information: from digital code to analogue structure." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London A (Mathematical, Physical & Engineering Sciences)* **370** (28 June): 2960-2986.
- Traverse, Charles C., & Howard Ochman.** 2016. "Conserved rates and patterns of transcription errors across bacterial growth states and lifestyles." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (22 March): 3311-3316.
- Traverse, Karen L., Janet A. George, P. G. DeBaryshe, & Mary-Lou Pardue.** 2010. "Evolution of species-specific promoter-associated mechanisms for protecting chromosome ends by *Drosophila* *Het-A* telomeric transposons." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 March): 5064-5069.
- Travis, Fred, David A. F. Haaga, John Hagelin, Melissa Tanner, Alaric Arenander, Sanford Nidich, Carolyn Gaylord-King, Sarina Grosswald, Maxwell Rainforth, & Robert H. Schneider.** 2010. "A self-referential default brain state: patterns of coherence, power, and eLORETA sources during eyes-closed rest and Transcendental Meditation practice." *Cognitive Processing* **11** (February): 21-30.
- Travis, John.** 1993. "Schools Stumble on an Afrocentric Science Essay." *Science* **262** (12 November): 1121-1122.
- . 1994a. "Hubble War Moves to High Ground." *Science* **266** (28 October): 539-541.
- . 1994b. "Massive Problem of Missing Dwarfs." *Science* **266** (25 November): 1319-1320.
- . 2007. "A Close Look at Urbisexuality." *Science* **316** (20 April): 390-391.
- . 2009. "On the Origin of The Immune System." *Science* **324** (1 May): 580-582.
- . 2010a. "Errors in Chemistry Claims Cast Doubt on Reactome Paper." *Science* **327** (1 January): 22-23.
- . 2010b. "In Search of Sitting Bull." *Science* **330** (8 October): 172-173.
- . 2010c. "Honoring His Ancestor by Studying His DNA." *Science* **330** (8 October): 172.
- . 2011. "How Does the Cell Position Its Proteins?" *Science* **334** (25 November): 1048-1049.
- Travisano, Michael.** 1997. "Long-Term Experimental Evolution in *Escherichia coli*. VI. Environmental Constraints on Adaptation and Divergence." *Genetics* **146** (June): 471-479.
- Travisano, Michael, Judith A. Mongold, Albert F. Bennett, & Richard E. Lenski.** 1995. "Experimental Tests of the Roles of Adaptation, Chance, and History in Evolution." *Science* **267** (6 January): 87-90.
- Trawalter, Sophie, Andrew R. Todd, Abigail A. Baird, & Jennifer A. Richeson.** 2008. "Attending to threat: Race-based patterns of selective attention." *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* **44** (September): 1322-1327.
- Trawick, Paul.** 2002. "Trickle-Down Theory, Andean Style." *Natural History* **111** (October): 60-65.
- Traxler, Ransé.** 1993. "Presenting Creationism as Science." *The American Biology Teacher* **55** (March): 134.
- Treacher, Jim.** 2012. "Dumb politician with silly name doesn't know how old the Earth is." *The Daily Caller* 21 November posting (online text at dailycaller.com accessed 2/22/2014).
- Treangen, Todd J., & Eduardo P. C. Rocha.** 2011. "Horizontal Transfer, Not Duplication, Drives the Expansion of Protein Families in Prokaryotes." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **7** (January): e1001284.
- TreeFinger.** 2012. "#259 – Were plants created before or after humans?" *Skeptics Annotated Bible TRUTH A Response* undated posting (online text at skepticsannotatedbible.blogspot.com accessed 3/9/2013).
- Treffert, Darold A.** 2009. "The savant syndrome: an extraordinary condition. A synopsis: past, present, future." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **361** (27 May): 1351-1357.
- Treffert, Darold A., & Gregory C. Wallace.** 2002. "Islands of Genius." *Scientific American*

- 286 (June): 76-85.
- Trefil, James.** 1997. *Are We Unique? A Scientist Explores the Unparalleled Intelligence of the Human Mind.* New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- . 2012. *Space Atlas: Mapping the Universe and Beyond.* Washington, DC: National Geographic.
- Trefil, James, Harold J. Morowitz, & Eric Smith.** 2009. “The Origin of Life.” *American Scientist* **97** (May-June): 206-213.
- Tregenza, Tom.** 2003. “The battle between the sexes.” *Nature* **423** (26 June): 929-930.
- Trehub, Sandra E.** 2015. “Cross-cultural convergence of musical features.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 July): 8809-8810.
- Treiber, Christoph Daniel, Marion Claudia Salzer, Johannes Riegler, Nathaniel Edelman, Cristina Sugar, Martin Breuss, Paul Pichler, Herve Cadiou, Martin Saunders, Mark Lythgoe, Jeremy Shaw, & David Anthony Keays.** 2012. “Clusters of iron-rich cells in the upper beak of pigeons are macrophages not magnetosensitive neurons.” *Nature* **484** (19 April): 367-370.
- Treisman, Jessica E.** 2004. “How to make an eye.” *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **131** (15 August): 3823-3827.
- Treister, Ezequiel, Kevin Schawinski, Marta Volonteri, Priyamvada Natarajan, & Eric Gawiser.** 2011. “Black hole growth in the early Universe is self-regulated and largely hidden from view.” *Nature* **474** (16 June): 356-358.
- Trejbaldová, Kateřina, Jana Blažková, Magda Matoušková, Dana Kučerová, Lubomira Pecnová, Zdenka Vernerová, Jiří Heráček, Ivan Hirsh, & Jiří Hejnar.** 2011. “Epigenetic regulation of transcription and splicing of syncytins, fusogenic glycoproteins of retroviral origin.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **39** (20 November): 8728-8739.
- Trembath-Reichert, Elizabeth, Jonathan Paul Wilson, Shawn E. McGlynn, & Woodward W. Fischer.** 2015. “Four hundred million years of silica biomineralization in land plants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (28 April): 5449-5454.
- Tremblay, Francois.** 2004. “Against the Free Will Defense.” *Talk Reason* 7 June posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 6/15/2004).
- . 2006. “RAY COMFORT CONCEDES THE BANANA ARGUMENT.” *Goosing the Antithesis* 6 May posting (online text at goosetheantithesis.blogspot.com accessed 8/11/2012).
- Tremblay, Marissa M., Matthew Fox, Jennifer L. Schmidt, Alka Tripathy-Lang, Matthew M. Wielicki, T. Mark Harrison, Peter K. Zeitler, & David L. Shuster.** 2015. “Erosion in southern Tibet shut down at ~10 Ma due to enhanced rock uplift within the Himalaya.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 September): 12030-12035.
- Tremblay, Pinar.** 2014. “On the margins: secular human rights in Turkey.” *OpenDemocracy* 15 October posting (online text at www.opendemocracy.net.org accessed 10/16/2014).
- Tremblin, Maxime, Michaël Hermoso, & Fabrice Minoletti.** 2016. “Equatorial heat accumulation as a long-term trigger of permanent Antarctic ice sheets during the Cenozoic.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (18 October): 11782-11787.
- Trenberth, Kevin E.** 2007. “Warmer Oceans, Stronger Hurricanes.” *Scientific American* **297** (July): 44-51.
- . 2011. “Changes in precipitation with climate change.” *Climate Research* **47** (1-2): 123-138.
- . 2015. “Has there been a hiatus?” *Science* **349** (14 August): 691-692.
- Trenberth, Kevin, & John Fasullo.** 2011. “Misdiagnosis of Surface Temperature Feedback.” *RealClimate* 29 July guest posting (online text at www.realclimate.org accessed 3/7/2015).
- Trenberth, Kevin E., John T. Fasullo, Chris O’Dell, & Takmeng Wong.** 2010. “Relationships between tropical sea surface temperature and top of atmosphere radiation.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **37**: L03702.
- Trenberth, Kevin, Richard Somerville, Katharine Hayhoe, Rasmus Benestad, Gerald Meehl, Michael Oppenheimer, Peter Gleick, Michael C. MacCracken, Michael Mann, Steven Running, Robert Corell, Dennis Ojima, Josh Willis, Matthew England, Ken Caldeira,**

- Warren Washington, Terry L. Root, David Karoly, Jeffrey Kiehl, Donald Wuebbles, Camille Parmesan, Simon Donner, Barrett N. Rock, David Griggs, Roger N. Jones, William L. Chameides, Gary Yohe, Robert Watson, Steven Sherwood, Chris Rapley, Joan Kleypas, James J. McCarthy, Stefan Rahmstorf, Julia Cole, William H. Schlesinger, Jonathan Overpeck, Eric Rignot, & Wolfgang Cramer.** 2012. "Check With Climate Scientists for Views on Climate." *The Wall Street Journal* posting 1 February: online text accessed 7/1/2012 (*online.wsj.com*).
- Trent, Amy.** 2012. "Trump talks tough at Liberty University." *The News & Advance* 24 September posting (online text at *www2.newsadvance.com* accessed 9/29/2012).
- Trent, Brian.** 2012. "Getting Real: A Look at the New Skepticism." *The Humanist* **72** (May/June): 12-17.
- Trentini, Débora Broch, Marcin Józef Suskiewicz, Alexander Heuck, Robert Kurzbauer, Luiza Deszcz, Karl Mechtler, & Tim Clausen.** 2016. "Arginine phosphorylation marks proteins for degradation by a Clp protease." *Nature* **539** (3 November): 48-53.
- Tress, Michael L., Pier Luigi Martelli, Adam Frankish, Gabrielle A. Reeves, Jan Jaap Wesselink, Corin Yeats, Páll Ísólfur Ólason, Mario Albrecht, Hedi Hegyi, Alejandro Giorgetti, Domenico Raimondo, Julien Lagarde, Roman A. Laskowski, Gonzalo López, Michael I. Sadowski, James D. Watson, Piero Fariselli, Ivan Rossi, Alinda Nagy, Wang Kai, Zenia Størling, Massimiliano Orsini, Yassen Assenov, Hagen Blankenburg, Carola Huthmacher, Fidel Ramirez, Andreas Schlicker, France Denoëud, Phil Jones, Samuel Kerrien, Sandra Orchard, Stylianos E. Antonarakis, Alexandre Reymond, Ewan Birney, Søren Brunak, Rita Casadio, Roderic Guigo, Jennifer Harrow, Henning Hermjakob, David T. Jones, Thomas Lengauer, Christine A. Orengo, László Patthy, Janet M. Thornton, Anna Tramontano, & Alfonso Valencia.** 2007. "The implications of alternative splicing in the ENCODE protein complement." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (27 March): 5495-5500.
- Trettenbrein, Patrick C.** 2015. "Commentary: Cultural recycling of neural substrates during language evolution and development." *Frontiers in Psychology* (online @ *frontiersin.org*) **6** (October): 1507.
- Tretter, E. D., E. M. Johnson, Y. Wang, P. Kandel, & M. M. White.** 2013. "Examining new phylogenetic markers to uncover the evolutionary history of early-diverging fungi: comparing MCM7, TSR1 and rRNA genes for single- and multi-gene analyses of the *Kickxellomycotina*." *Persoonia: Molecular Phylogeny and Evolution of Fungi* **30** (June): 106-125.
- Tretter, Elsa M., Jeffrey C. Lerman, & James M. Berger.** 2010. "A naturally chimeric type IIA topoisomerase in *Aquifex aeolicus* highlights an evolutionary path for the emergence of functional paralogs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 December): 22055-22059.
- Trevaskis, Ben.** 2015. "Wheat gene for all seasons." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 September): 11991-11992.
- Trevathan, Wenda R., E. O. Smith, & James J. McKenna,** eds. 2007. *Evolutionary Medicine*. 2nd ed. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Treves, David S., Shannon Manning, & Julian Adams.** 1998. "Repeated Evolution of an Acetate-Crossfeeding Polymorphism in Long-Term Populations of *Escherichia coli*." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **15** (July): 789-797.
- Trevino, Simon G., Na Zhang, Mark P. Elenko, Andrej Lupták, & Jack W. Szostak.** 2011. "Evolution of functional nucleic acids in the presence of nonheritable backbone heterogeneity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (16 August): 13492-13497.
- Trevors, J. T., & D. L. Abel.** 2004. "Chance and necessity do not explain the origin of life." *Cell Biology International* **28** (November): 729-739.
- Trewick, Steven A., & Robert H. Cowie.** 2008. "Introduction. Evolution on Pacific Islands: Darwin's Legacy." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* **B**

- (Biological Sciences) **363** (27 October): 3289-3291.
- Trewin, Nigel H.** 1985. "Mass mortalities of Devonian fish—the Achanarras Fish Bed, Caithness." *Geology Today* **1** (March): 45-49.
- . 2009. "Fossil Fish of Caithness: The 385 million year old story of Achanarras Quarry." British Geological Survey *Scottish National Heritage* posting (online pdf at www.snh.org.uk accessed 4/7/2015).
- Triantafyllou, Michael S.** 2017. "Tuna fin hydraulics inspire aquatic robotics." *Science* **357** (21 July): 251-252.
- Tributsch, H., S. Fiechter, D. Jokisch, J. Rojas-Chapana, & K. Ellmer.** 2003. "Photoelectrochemical Power, Chemical Energy and Catalytic Activity for Organic Evolution on Natural Pyrite Interfaces." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **33** (April): 129-162.
- Trice, Calvin.** 2014. "Lawmakers from area line up bills." *Staunton News-Leader* (Virginia) posting 8 January: online text accessed 1/29/2014 (www.newsleader.com).
- Trichet, Jean, & Christian Défarge.** 1995. "Non-biologically supported organomineralization." *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique de Monaco* **14** (Special Issue Part 2): 203-236.
- Trielloff, Mario, Elmar K. Jessberger, Ingrid Herrwerth, Jens Hopp, Christine Fiéni, Marianne Ghélis, Michèle Bourot-Denise, & Paul Pellas.** 2003. "Structure and thermal history of the H-chondrite parent asteroid revealed by thermochronometry." *Nature* **422** (3 April): 502-506.
- Trifonov, Edward N.** 2000. "Consensus temporal order of amino acids and evolution of the genetic code." *Gene* **261** (30 December): 139-151.
- . 2004. "The Triplet Code from First Principles." *Journal of Biomolecular Structure & Dynamics* **22** (August): 1-12.
- . 2009. "The origin of the genetic code and the earliest oligopeptides." *Research in Microbiology* **160** (September): 481-486.
- Trifonov, Edward N., & Zakharia M. Frenkel.** 2009. "Evolution of protein modularity." *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **19** (June): 335-340.
- Trifonov, Edward N., Idan Gabdank, Danny Barash, & Yehoshua Sobolevsky.** 2006. "Primordia Vita: Deconvolution from Modern Sequences." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **36** (December): 559-565.
- Trifonov, Edward N., Alla Kirzhner, Valery M. Kirzhner, & Igor N. Berezovsky.** 2001. "Distinct Stages of Protein Evolution as Suggested by Protein Sequence Analysis." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **53** (October): 394-401.
- Trifonov, Vladimir A., Polina V. Demytyeva, Denis M. Larkin, Patricia C. M. O'Brien, Polina L. Perelman, Fengtang Yang, Malcolm A. Ferguson-Smith, & Alexander S. Graphodatsky.** 2013. "Transcription of a protein-coding gene on B chromosomes of the Siberian roe deer (*Capreolus pygargus*)." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (6 August): 90.
- Trifonov, Vladimir G.** 2007. "The Bible and geology: destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 133-142.
- Trigos, Anna S., Richard B. Pearson, Anthony T. Papenfuss, & David L. Goode.** 2017. "Altered interactions between unicellular and multicellular genes drive hallmarks of transformation in a diverse range of solid tumors." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (13 June): 6406-6411.
- Trinajstić, Kate, Sophie Sanchez, Vincent Dupret, Paul Tafforeau, John Long, Gavin Young, Tim Senden, Catherine Boisvert, Nicola Power, & Per Erik Ahlberg.** 2013. "Fossil Musculature of the Most Primitive Jawed Vertebrates." *Science* **341** (12 July): 160-164.
- Trinkaus, Erik.** 2000. "Human patellar articular proportions: recent and Pleistocene patterns." *Journal of Anatomy* **196** (April): 473-483.
- . 2003. "Neandertal faces were not long; modern human faces are short." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (8 July): 8142-8145.
- . 2011. "Late Pleistocene adult mortality patterns and modern human establishment." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (25 January): 1267-1271.

- Trinkaus, Erik, & Cidália Duarte.** 2000. "The Hybrid Child from Portugal." *Scientific American* **282** (April): 102-103.
- Trinkaus, Erik, Trenton W. Holliday, & Benjamin M. Auerbach.** 2014. "Neandertal clavicle length." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (25 March): 4438-4442.
- Trinkaus, Erik, Oana Moldovan, Ștefan Milota, Adrian Bîlgăr, Laurentiu Sarcina, Sheela Athreya, Shara E. Bailey, Ricardo Rodrigo, Gherase Mircea, Thomas Higham, Christopher Bronk Ramsay, & Johannes van der Plicht.** 2003. "An early modern human from Peștera cu Oase, Romania." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11231-11236.
- Trinkaus, Erik, & Pat Shipman.** 1993. *The Neandertals: Changing the Image of Mankind*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Trinko, Katrina.** 2014. "The Ten Policy Changes Cruz Thinks Can Transform America." Heritage Foundation *The Foundry* 6 March posting (online text at blog.heritage.org accessed 3/25/2014).
- Trinquier, A., J.-L. Birck, C.-J. Allègre, C. Göpel, & D. Ulfbeck.** 2008. "⁵³Mn-⁵³Cr systematics of the early Solar System revisited." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **72** (15 October): 5146-5163.
- Trip Advisor.* 2013. "Glendive Dinosaur & Fossil Museum." *Trip Advisor* review postings (online text at www.tripadvisor.com accessed 2/21/2013).
- Tripati, Aradhna K., Warren D. Allmon, & Daniel E. Sampson.** 2009. "Possible evidence for a large decrease in seawater strontium/calcium ratios and strontium concentrations during the Cenozoic." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **282** (30 May): 122-130.
- Tripati, Aradhna K., Christopher D. Roberts, & Robert A. Eagle.** 2009. "Coupling of CO₂ and Ice Sheet Stability Over Major Climate Transitions of the Last 20 Million Years." *Science* **326** (4 December): 1394-1397.
- Tritschler, Felix, Joerg E. Braun, Carina Motz, Catia Igreja, Gabrielle Haas, Vincent Truffault, Elisa Izaurralde, & Oliver Weichenrieder.** 2009. "DCP1 forms asymmetric trimers to assemble into active mRNA decapping complexes in metazoa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 21591-21596.
- Trivellin, Giampaolo, Adrian F. Daly, Fabio R. Faucz, Bo Yuan, Liliya Rostomyan, Darwin O. Larco, Marie Helene Scherthaner-Reiter, Eva Szarek, Leticia F. Leal, Jean-Hubert Caberg, Emilie Castermans, Chiara Villa, Aggeliki Dimopoulos, Prashant Chittiboyna, Paraskevi Xekouki, Nalini Shah, Daniel Metzher, Philippe A. Lysy, Emanuele Ferrante, Natalia Strebkova, Nadia Mazerkina, Maria Chiara Zatelli, Maya Lodish, Anelia Horvath, Rodrigo Bertollo de Alexandre, Allison D. Manning, Isaac Levy, Margaret F. Keil, Maria de la Luz Sierra, Leonor Palmeira, Wouter Coppeters, Michel Georges, Luciana A. Naves, Mauricette Jamar, Vincent Bours, John Wu, Catherine S. Choong, Jerome Bertherat, Philippe Chanson, Peter Kamenický, William E. Farrell, Anne Barlier, Martha Quezado, Ivana Bjelobaba, Stanko S. Stojilkovic, Jurgen Wess, Stefano Costanzi, Pengfei Liu, James R. Lupski, Albert Beckers, & Constantine A. Stratakis.** 2014. "Gigantism and Acromegaly Due to Xq26 Microduplications and *GPR101* Mutation." *The New England Journal of Medicine* **371** (18 December): 2363-2374.
- Trivelpiece, Wayne Z., Jefferson T. Hinke, Aileen K. Miller, Christian S. Reiss, Susan G. Trivelpiece, & George M. Watters.** 2011. "Variability in krill biomass links harvesting and climate warming to penguin population changes in Antarctica." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (3 May): 7625-7628.
- Trobaugh, Derek W., Christina L. Gardner, Chengqun Sun, Andrew D. Haddow, Eryu Wang, Elik Chapnik, Alexander Mildner, Scott C. Weaver, Kate D. Ryman, & William B. Klimstra.** 2014. "RNA viruses can hijack vertebrate microRNAs to suppress innate immunity." *Nature* **506** (13 February): 245-248.
- Troisi, Alfonso.** 2006. "Adaptationism and medicalization: The Scylla and Charybdis of Darwinian psychiatry." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 422-423.
- . 2011. "Deception through self-deception: Take a look at somatoform disorders." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (1): 39-40.

- Troitskii, V. S.** 1987. "Physical Constants and Evolution of the Universe." *Astrophysics and Space Science* **139** (December): 389-411.
- Trommetter, Jason A.** 2001. "Alan Keyes." *Daily* 15 March modified posting (online text at www.trommetter.org accessed 2/7/2002).
- Trott, Richard.** 1993. "Henry M. Morris on Racism." *Creation/Evolution* **13** (Winter): 22-24.
 ———. 2003. "Is the ICR's Henry Morris racist?" *The TalkOrigins Archive* revised posting 17 July (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 11/2/2013).
- Trouet, Valérie, Jan Esper, Nicholas E. Graham, Andy Baker, James D. Scourse, & David C. Frank.** 2009. "Persistent Positive North Atlantic Oscillation Mode Dominated the Medieval Climate Anomaly." *Science* **324** (3 April): 78-80.
- Trowbridge, John E., & James H. Wandersee.** 1994. "Identifying Critical Junctures in Learning in a College Course on Evolution." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 459-473.
- Trowel, Kevin.** 2006. "Divided by Design: *Kitzmiller v. Dover Area School District*, Intelligent Design, and Civic Education." *The Georgetown Law Journal* **95** (3): 855-894.
- Truax, Edgar A.** 1991. "Genesis According to the Miao People." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (April) posting (online text at icr.org accessed 2/14/2013).
- TrueLife.** 2012a. "Does the Fossil Record Support Evolution?" *TrueLife* undated *Answers in Genesis* video link (online text at www.truelife.org accessed 9/25/2013).
 ———. 2012b. "Is Evolution Rational?" *TrueLife* undated *Answers in Genesis* video link (online text at www.truelife.org accessed 9/25/2013).
- Trueman, J. W. H., B. E. Pfeil, S. A. Kelchner, & D. K. Yeates.** 2004. "Did stick insects *really* regain their wings?" *Systematic Entomology* **29** (April): 138-139.
- Trujillo, José M., Christina Stenius, Lawrence C. Christian, & Susumu Ohno.** 1962. "Chromosomes of the horse, the donkey, and the mule." *Chromosoma* **13** (May): 243-248.
- Truman, J.** 2007. "An evening with Hank Hanegraaff." *J's Cafe Nette* 31 August posting (online text at jscafenette.com accessed 2/17/2009, not available as of 2/23/2017).
- Truman, James W., & Lynn M. Riddiford.** 1999. "The origins of insect metamorphosis." *Nature* **401** (30 September): 447-452.
 ———. 2002. "Endocrine Insights into the Evolution of Metamorphosis in Insects." *Annual Review of Entomology* **47**: 467-500.
- Truman, Royal.** 1998. "Dawkins' weasel revisited." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **12** (3): 358-361.
 ———. 1999. "The Problem Of Information For The Theory Of Evolution: Has Dawkins really solved it?" *The True.Origin Archive* website posting (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 11/17/2011).
 ———. 2001a. "The Problem Of Information For The Theory Of Evolution: Has Tom Schneider Really Solved It?" *The True.Origin Archive* website posting (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 11/17/2011).
 ———. 2001b. "Protein families: chance or design?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **15** (3): 115-127.
 ———. 2003. "Protein mutational context dependence: a challenge to neo-Darwinian theory: part 1." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **17** (1): 117-126.
 ———. 2004a. "Evaluation of neo-Darwinian Theory using the Avida Platform. Part 1." *Progress in Complexity, Information, and Design* **3.1** (November): online pdf accessed 11/17/2011 (iscid.org).
 ———. 2004b. "Evaluation of neo-Darwinian Theory using the Avida Platform. Part 2." *Progress in Complexity, Information, and Design* **3.1** (November): online pdf accessed 11/17/2011 (iscid.org).
 ———. 2005. "The ubiquitin protein: chance or design?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **19** (3): 116-127.
 ———. 2006. "Searching for needles in a haystack." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **20** (2): 90-99.

- . 2007. “From ape to man via genetic meltdown: a theory in crisis.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **21** (1): 43-47.
- Truman, Royal, & Peter Berger.** 2007a. “Genetic code optimisation: Part 1.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **21** (2): 90-100.
- . 2007b. “Genetic code optimisation: Part 2.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **21** (3): 84-92.
- . 2007c. “Why the shared mutations in the Hominidae exon X GULO pseudogene are not evidence for common descent.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **21** (3): 118-127.
- . 2008a. “Genome truncation vs. mutational opportunity: can new genes arise via gene duplication?—Part 1.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **22** (1): 99-110.
- . 2008b. “Genome truncation vs. mutational opportunity: can new genes arise via gene duplication?—Part 2.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **22** (1): 111-119.
- Truong, David M., David J. Sidote, Rick Russell, & Alan M. Lambowitz.** 2013. “Enhanced group II intron retrohoming in magnesium-deficient *Escherichia coli* via selection of mutations in the ribozyme core.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (1 October): E3800-E3809.
- Truran, Jim.** 2006. “The First Stars and Evolution of the Universe.” Washington State University *Institute for Nuclear Theory* “Stellar & Supernovae Nucleosynthesis And Cosmic Chemical Evolution” 5 July lecture posting (online pdf at www.int.washington.edu accessed 6/5/2014).
- Truth in Science.* 2005a. “Comparative Genetics and Biochemistry.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005b. “Creation Sites.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005c. “Darwin’s Finches.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005d. “Embryology.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005e. “Hominid Fossils.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005f. “Misrepresentation of Alternatives.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005g. “The Peppered Moth.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005h. “1.1 Irreducible Complexity Lesson Plan.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005i. “1.2 Starter Activity.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005j. “1.3 Flagellum Concept Cartoon.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005k. “2.1 Fossil Record Lesson Plan.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005l. “2.2 Starter Activity.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005m. “2.3 Production Briefing Sheets.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005n. “3.1 Homology Lesson Plan.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005o. “3.2 Starter Activity.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005p. “3.3 Homology Concept Cartoon.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).

- . 2005q. “4.1 Natural Selection Lesson Plan.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005r. “4.2 Starter Activity.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2005s. “4.3 Finches Starter Cartoon.” *Truth in Science* posting (online pdf at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2006a. “Tiktaalik, the ‘fishopod’ from the Canadian Arctic.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2006b. “MEP Seminar on evolution in Brussels.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 4/5/2013).
- . 2007a. “Homology in vertebrate limbs.” *Truth in Science* 2 January updated posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2007b. “The Fossil Record.” *Truth in Science* 19 March updated posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2008a. “The Changing Face of Pseudogenes.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2008b. “Platypus: a Darwinian Cautionary Tale.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2008c. “Synapsids and the Evolution of Mammals.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- . 2009. “Press Release regarding the Textbook ‘Explore Evolution’.” *Truth in Science* posting (online text at www.truthinscience.org.uk accessed 12/18/2011).
- Tryggestad, Erik.** 2013. “Church of Christ members pray, respond after Scottish tabloid calls congregation an extremist cult.” *The Christian Chronicle* (6 September): online text accessed 8/11/2014 (www.christianchronicle.org).
- Tryon, Christian A., Isabelle Crevecoeur, J. Tyler Faith, Ravid Ekshtain, Joelle Nivens, David Patterson, Emma N. Mbua, & Fred Spoor.** 2015. “Late Pleistocene age and archaeological context for the hominin calvaria from GvJm-22 (Lukenya Hill, Kenya).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 March): 2682-2687.
- Tryon, Christian, Briana Pobiner, & Rhonda Kauffman.** 2010. “Archaeology and Human Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (September): 377-386.
- Tsagkogeorga, Georgia, Joe Parker, Elia Stupka, James A. Cotton, & Stephen J. Rossiter.** 2013. “Phylogenomic Analyses Elucidate the Evolutionary Relationships of Bats.” *Current Biology* **23** (18 November): 2262-2267.
- Tsai, Catherine.** 2006. “Biblically correct science.” *Concord Monitor Online* 4 March *Associated Press* posting (online text via Templeton Foundation stnews.org accessed 3/13/2006, not available as of 5/8/2014).
- Tsai, Cheng-Hsiu, & R. Ewan Fordyce.** 2015. “Ancestor-descendant relationships in evolution: origin of the extant pygmy right whale, *Caperea marginata*.” Royal Society *Biology Letters* **11** (January): 20140875.
- Tsai, Robert L.** 2014. *America’s Forgotten Constitutions: Defiant Visions of Power and Community*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Tsai, Yingssu, Michael R. Sawaya, Gordon C. Cannon, Fei Cai, Eric B. Williams, Sabine Heinhorst, Cheryl A. Kerfeld, & Todd O. Yeates.** 2007. “Structural Analysis of CsoS1A and the Protein Shell of the *Halothiobacillus neapolitanus* Carboxysome.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **5** (May): e144.
- Tsakiris, Alex.** 2010a. “104. Dr. Steven Novella Dead Wrong on Near Death Experience Research.” *Sleptiko—Science at the Tipping Point* 13 May webcast transcript posting (online text at www.skeptiko.com accessed 10/9/2013).
- . 2010b. “112. Christian Apologist Dr. Gary Habermas Skeptical of Near Death Experience Spirituality.” *Sleptiko—Science at the Tipping Point* 31 August webcast transcript posting (online text at www.skeptiko.com accessed 10/9/2013).
- . 2010c. “120. Dr. James Fetzer Separates JFK Assassination Science From Fiction.” *Sleptiko—Science at the Tipping Point* 29 November webcast transcript posting (online text

- at www.skeptiko.com accessed 10/9/2013).
- . 2011a. “128. Dr. James Fetzer On Survival of Consciousness and Near-Death Experience (NDE) Science.” *Sleptiko—Science at the Tipping Point* 25 February webcast transcript posting (online text at www.skeptiko.com accessed 10/9/2013).
- . 2011b. “149. How Many Dinosaurs Fit on Noah’s Ark, Interview With Evolution Theory Expert Michael Flannery.” *Sleptiko—Science at the Tipping Point* 11 October webcast transcript posting (online text at www.skeptiko.com accessed 10/9/2013).
- . 2012a. “161. Outspoken Atheist Dr. Jerry Coyne Sees No Connection Between Consciousness Research and Evolutionary Biology.” *Sleptiko—Science at the Tipping Point* 4 February webcast transcript posting (online text at www.skeptiko.com accessed 10/9/2013).
- . 2012b. “162. University of Chicago Biology Professor, Dr. Jerry Coyne, Fails History.” *Sleptiko—Science at the Tipping Point* 21 February webcast transcript posting (online text at www.skeptiko.com accessed 10/9/2013).
- . 2013. “199. Conservative Christian Chris White Debunks Ancient Alien Theories.” *Sleptiko—Science at the Tipping Point* 22 January webcast transcript posting (online text at www.skeptiko.com accessed 10/9/2013).
- Tsamis, Betty.** 2011. “Todd Wathen v. Timercreek Bed & Breakfast.” *ACLU of Illinois* 11 March State of Illinois Human Rights Commission lawsuit posting (online pdf at www.aclu-il.org accessed 4/1/2016).
- Tsang, Wei H.** 2013. “Fractal Brain Theory.” *IAWWAI* undated posting (online text at www.iawwai.com accessed 8/25/2015).
- . 2015. “Everyone is God & the Prophecies are now.” *IAWWAI* Main Page posting (online text at www.iawwai.com accessed 8/25/2015).
- Tsaousis, Anastasios D., Sandrine Ollagnier de Choudens, Eleni Gentekaki, Shaojun Long, Daniel Gaston, Alexandra Stechmann, Daniel Vinella, Béatrice Py, Marc Fontecave, Frédéric Barras, Julius Lukeš, & Andrew J. Roger.** 2012. “Evolution of Fe/S cluster biogenesis in the anaerobic parasite *Blastocystis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10426-10431.
- Tsay, Chia-Jung.** 2013. “Sight over sound in the judgment of music performance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 September): 14580-14585.
- Tschopp, Emanuel, Octavio Mateus, & Roger B. J. Benson.** 2015. “A specimen-level phylogenetic analysis and taxonomic revision of Diplodocidae (Dinosauria, Sauropoda).” *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **3** (7 April): 857.
- Tschopp, Patrick, Nadine Fraudeau, Frédérique Béna, & Denis Duboule.** 2011. “Reshuffling genomic landscapes to study the regulatory evolution of *Hox* gene clusters.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10632-10637.
- Tschopp, Patrick, Basile Tarchini, François Spitz, Jozsef Zakany, & Denis Duboule.** 2008. “Uncoupling Time and Space in the Collinear Regulation of *Hox* Genes.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **5** (March): e1000398.
- Tschopp, Patrick, Emma Sherratt, Thomas J. Sanger, Anna C. Groner, Ariel C. Aspiras, Jimmy K. Hu, Olivier Pourquié, Jérôme Gros, & Clifford J. Tabin.** 2014. “A relative shift in cloacal location repositions external genitalia in amniote evolution.” *Nature* **516** (18 December): 391-394.
- Tse, Dorothy, Tomonori Takeuchi, Masaki Kakeyama, Yasushi Kajii, Hiroyuki Okuno, Chiharu Tohyama, Haruhiko Bito, & Richard G. M. Morris.** 2011. “Schema-Dependent Gene Activation and Memory Encoding in Neocortex.” *Science* **333** (12 August): 891-895.
- Tse, Rhoda.** 2005. “Creationists Explain Dinosaurs, Ice Age, Flood, Big Bang.” *The Christian Post* (21 July): online text accessed 5/2/2011 (christianpost.com).
- Tsend-Ayush, Enkhjargal, R. Daniel Kortschak, Pascal Bernard, Shu Ly Lim, Janelle Ryan, Ruben Rosenkranz, Tatiana Borodina, Juliane C. Dohm, Heinz Himmelbauer, Vincent R. Harley, & Frank Grützner.** 2012. “Identification of mediator complex 26 (*Crsp7*) gametologs on platypus X1 and Y5 sex chromosomes: a candidate testis-determining gene

- in monotremes?” *Chromosome Research* **20** (January): 127-138.
- Tseng, AiSun, & Michael Levin.** 2013. “Cracking the bioelectric code: Probing endogenous ionic controls of pattern formation.” *Communicative & Integrative Biology* **6** (January-February): e22595.
- Tseng, Yan Yuan, & Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2011. “Evolutionary approach to predicting the binding site residues of a protein from its primary sequence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (29 March): 5313-5318.
- Tseng, Zhijie Jack, & John J. Flynn.** 2015. “Are Cranial Biomechanical Simulation Data Linked to Known Diets in Extant Taxa? A Method for Applying Diet Biomechanics Linkage Models to Infer Feeding Capability of Extinct Species.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (April): e0124020.
- Tseng, Zhijie Jack, & Xiaoming Wang.** 2011. “Do convergent ecomorphs evolve through convergent morphological pathways? Cranial shape evolution in fossil hyaenids and borophagine canids (Carnivora, Mammalia).” *Paleobiology* **37** (August): 470-489.
- Tsetsos, Konstantinos, Nick Chater, & Marius Usher.** 2012. “Salience driven value integration explains decision biases and preference reversal.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (12 June): 9659-9664.
- Tsetsos, Konstantinos, Rani Moran, James Moreland, Nick Chater, Marius Usher, & Christopher Summerfield.** 2016a. “Economic irrationality is optimal during noisy decision making.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (15 March): 3102-3107.
- . 2016b. “Reply to Davis Stober et al.: Violations of rationality in a psychophysical task are not aggregation artifacts.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 August): E4764-E4766.
- Tshudy, Dale, & Jeff Saward.** 2012. “*Dinochelus steeplensis*, a New Species of Clawed Lobster (Nephropidae) from the London Clay (Eocene) of England.” *Journal of Crustacean Biology* **32** (February): 67-79.
- Tsiantis, Miltos.** 2001. “Control of Shoot Cell Fate: Beyond Homeoboxes.” *The Plant Cell* **13** (April): 733-738.
- Tsien, Joe Z.** 2007. “The Memory Code.” *Scientific American* **297** (July): 52-59.
- Tsien, Roger Y.** 2013. “Very long-term memories may be stored in the pattern of holes in the perineuronal net.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (23 July): 12456-12461.
- Tsiganis, Kleomenis.** 2015. “How the Solar System didn’t form.” *Nature* **528** (10 December): 202-204.
- Tsiganis, K., R. Gomes, A. Morbidelli, & H. F. Levison.** 2005. “Origin of the orbital architecture of the giant planets of the Solar System.” *Nature* **435** (26 May): 459-461.
- Tsipouri, Vicky, Mary G. Schueler, Sufen Hu, NISC Comparative Sequencing Program, Amalia Dutra, Evgenia Pak, Harold Riethman, & Eric D. Green.** 2008. “Comparative sequence analyses reveal sites of ancestral chromosomal fusions in the Indian muntjac genome.” *Genome Biology* **9** (28 October): R155.
- Tsirigos, Aristotelis, & Isidore Rigoutsos.** 2009. “Alu and B1 Repeats Have Been Selectively Retained in the Upstream and Intronic Regions of Genes of Specific Functional Classes.” *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **5** (December): e1000610.
- Tsoar, Asaf, Ran Nathan, Yoav Bartan, Alexei Vyssotski, Giacomo Dell’Omo, & Nachum Ulanovsky.** 2011. “Large-scale navigational map in a mammal.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): E718-E724.
- Tsonis, Panagiotis A.** 2003. *Anatomy of Gene Regulation: A Three-Dimensional Structural Analysis*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tsopanoglou, N. E., E. Pipili-Synetos, & M. E. Maragoudakis.** 1993. “Thrombin promotes angiogenesis by a mechanism independent of fibrin formation.” *American Journal of Physiology – Cell Physiology* **264** (May): C1302-C1307.
- Tsuchiya, Tokuji, & Thomas Eulgem.** 2013. “An alternative polyadenylation mechanism coopted to the *Arabidopsis RPP7* gene through intronic retrotransposition domestication.”

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (10 September): E3535-E3543.
- Tsui, Clement K.-M., Scott DiGiustini, Ye Wang, Nicolas Feau, Braham Dhillon, Jörg Bohlmann, & Richard C. Hamelin.** 2013. "Unequal Recombination and Evolution of the Mating-Type (*MAT*) Loci in the Pathogenic Fungus *Grosmannia clavigera* and Relatives." *G3 Genes Genomes Genetics* **3** (March): 465-480.
- Tsuji, Linda A.** 2006. "Cranial anatomy and phylogenetic affinities of the Permian parareptile *Macroleter poezicus*." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **26** (December): 849-865.
- Tsuji, Linda A., Johannes Müller, & Robert R. Reisz.** 2010. "*Microleter mckinzieorum* gen. et sp. nov. from the Lower Permian of Oklahoma: the basalmost parareptile from Laurasia." *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* **8** (June): 245-255.
- Tsuji, Toru, Kensei Kobayashi, & Hiroshi Yanagawa.** 1999. "Permutation of modules or secondary structure units creates proteins with basal enzymatic properties." *Federation of European Biochemical Societies FEBS Letters* **453** (18 June): 145-150.
- Tsujii, Takeo, Sayako Masuda, Takekazu Akiyama, & Shigeru Watanabe.** 2010. "The role of inferior frontal cortex in belief-bias reasoning: An rTMS study." *Neuropsychologia* **48** (June): 2005-2008.
- Tsujii, Takeo, & Shigeru Watanabe.** 2010. "Neural correlates of belief-bias reasoning under time pressure: A near-infrared spectroscopy study." *NeuroImage* **50** (15 April): 1320-1326.
- Tsujino, Yasuyuki, Yasunari Shigeta, Haruyoshi Maeda, Toshifumi Komatsu, & Nao Kusuhashi.** 2013. "Late Triassic ammonoid *Sirenites* from the Sabudani Formation in Tokushima, Southwest Japan, and its biostratigraphic and paleobiogeographic implications." *Island Arc* **22** (December): 549-561.
- Tsukagoshi, Takashi, Hideko Nomura, Takayuki Muto, Ryohei Kawabe, Daiki Ishimoto, Kazuhiro D. Kanagawa, Satoshi Okuzumi, Shigeru Ida, Catherine Walsh, & T. J. Millar.** 2016. "A Gap with a Deficit of Large Grains in the Protoplanetary Disk Around TW Hya." *The Astrophysical Journal Letters* **829** (1 October): L35.
- Tsukahara, Hideaki, Ei-ichi Imai, Hajime Honda, Kuniyuki Hatori, & Koichiro Matsuno.** 2002. "Prebiotic Oligomerization On or Inside Lipid Vesicles in Hydrothermal Environments." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **32** (February): 13-21.
- Tsukamoto, Katsumi.** 2006. "Spawning of eels near a seamount." *Nature* **469** (23 February): 929.
- Tsukamoto, Katsumi, Seinen Chow, Tsuguo Otake, Hiroaki Kurogi, Noritaka Mochioka, Michael J. Miller, Jun Aoyama, Shingo Kimura, Shun Watanabe, Tatsuki Yoshinaga, Akira Shinoda, Mari Kuroki, Machiko Oya, Tomowo Watanabe, Kazuhiro Hata, Shigeo Ijiri, Yukinori Kazeto, Kazuharu Nomura, & Hideki Tanaka.** 2011. "Oceanic spawning ecology of freshwater eels in the western North Pacific." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **2** (1 February): 179.
- Tsukamoto, Kentaro, Fumi Miura, Naoko T. Fujito, Goro Yoshizaki, & Masaru Nonaka.** 2012. "Long-Lived Dichotomous Lineages of the Proteasome Subunit Beta Type 8 (*PSMB8*) Gene Surviving More than 500 Million Years as Alleles or Paralogs." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (October): 3071-3079.
- Tsukaya, Hirokazu.** 2005. "Leaf shape: genetic controls and environmental factors." *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **49** (5/6): 547-555.
- Tsukiji, Shinya, Swetansu B. Pattnaik, & Hiroaki Suga.** 2003. "An alcohol dehydrogenase ribozyme." *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology (AKA Nature Structural Biology)* **10** (September): 713-717.
- Tsukiura, Takashi, & Roberto Cabeza.** 2011. "Shared brain activity for aesthetic and moral judgments: implications for the Beauty-is-Good stereotype." *Social Cognitive & Affective Neuroscience* **6** (January): 138-148.
- Tsukui, Tohru, Javier Capdevila, Koji Tamura, Pilar Ruiz-Lozano, Concepción Rodríguez-Esteban, Sayuri Yonei-Tamura, Jorge Magallón, Roshantha A. S. Chandraratna, Kenneth Chien, Bruce Blumberg, Ronald M. Evans, & Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte.** 1999. "Multiple left-right asymmetry defects in *Shh*^{-/-} mutant mice unveil a convergence of

- the Shh and retinoic acid pathways in the control of *Lefty-1*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (28 September): 11376-11381.
- Tsumura, David T.** 1996a. “Genesis and Ancient Near Eastern Stories of Creation and Flood: An Introduction Part I.” *Bible and Spade* (Winter) Associates for Biblical Research 17 February 2007 posting (online text at www.biblearchaeology.org accessed 5/19/2011).
- . 1996b. “Genesis and Ancient Near Eastern Stories of Creation and Flood: Part II.” *Bible and Spade* (Spring) Associates for Biblical Research 21 February 2007 posting (online text at www.biblearchaeology.org accessed 5/19/2011).
- . 1996c. “Genesis and Ancient Near Eastern Stories of Creation and Flood: Part III.” *Bible and Spade* (Summer) Associates for Biblical Research 23 February 2007 posting (online text at www.biblearchaeology.org accessed 5/19/2011).
- . 1996d. “Genesis and Ancient Near Eastern Stories of Creation and Flood: Part IV.” *Bible and Spade* (Autumn) Associates for Biblical Research 7 March 2007 posting (online text at www.biblearchaeology.org accessed 5/19/2011).
- Tsunoda, Masaru, Yoshio Kusakabe, Nobutada Tanaka, Satoshi Ohno, Masashi Nakamura, Toshiya Senda, Tomohisa Moriguchi, Norio Asai, Mitsuo Sekine, Takashi Yokogawa, Kazuya Nishikawa, & Kazuo T. Nakamura.** 2007. “Structural basis for recognition of cognate tRNA by tryosyl-tRNA synthetase from three kingdoms.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **35** (July #13): 4289-4300.
- Tsuzuki, Masayuki, Ryuichi Nishihama, Kimitsune Ishizaki, Yukio Kurihara, Minami Matsui, John L. Bowman, Takayuki Kohchi, Takahiro Hamada, & Yuichiro Watanabe.** 2016. “Profiling and Characterization of Small RNAs in the Liverwort, *Marchantia polymorpha*, Belonging to the First Diverged Land Plants.” *Plant Cell Physiology* **57** (February): 359-372.
- Tsvetkov, N., O. Samson-Robert, K. Sood, H. S. Patel, D. A. Malena, P. H. Gajiwala, P. Maciukiewicz, V. Fournier, & A. Zayed.** 2017. “Chronic exposure to neonicotinoids reduces honey bee health near corn crops.” *Science* **356** (30 June): 1395-1397.
- Tu, Chao, Xiaomei Zhou, Joseph E. Tropea, Brian P. Austin, David S. Waugh, Donald L. Court, & Xinhua Ji.** 2009. “Structure of ERA in complex with the 3’ end of 16S rRNA: Implications for ribosome biogenesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 September): 14843-14848.
- Tu, Janet I.** 2009. “Spokane college sued for blocking anti-abortion display.” *The Seattle Times* posting 12 March: online text accessed 9/3/2010 (seattletimes.nwsourc.com).
- Tu, Jiannan, & Paul Song.** 2013. “A Study of Alfvén Wave Propagation and Heating the Chromosphere.” *The Astrophysical Journal* **777** (1 November): 53.
- Tu, LiRen, Nazmul Huda, Brenda R. Grimes, Roger B. Slee, Alison M. Bates, Liang Cheng, & David Gilley.** 2015. “Widespread telomere instability in prostatic lesions.” *Molecular Carcinogenesis* **55** (May): 842-852.
- Tu, Zhijian.** 1997. “Three novel families of miniature inverted-repeat transposable elements are associated with genes of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (8 July): 7475-7480.
- Tucci, Serena, & Joshua M. Akey.** 2016. “A map of human wanderlust.” *Nature* **538** (13 October): 179-180.
- Tuch, Brian B., Hao Li, & Alexander D. Johnson.** 2008. “Evolution of Eukaryotic Transcription Circuits.” *Science* **319** (28 March): 1797-1799.
- Tucker, Abigail S., Karen L. Matthews, & Paul T. Sharpe.** 1998. “Transformation of Tooth Type Induced by Inhibition of BMP Signaling.” *Science* **282** (6 November): 1136-1138.
- Tucker, Abigail, & Paul Sharpe.** 2004. “The cutting-edge of mammalian development; how the embryo makes teeth.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **5** (July): 499-508.
- Tucker, Abigail S., Robert P. Watson, Laura A. Lettice, Gen Yamada, & Robert E. Hill.** 2004. “Bapx1 regulates patterning in the middle ear: altered regulatory role in the transition from the proximal jaw during vertebrate evolution.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **131** (15 March): 1235-1245.
- Tucker, Abraham E., Matthew S. Ackerman, Brian D. Eads, Sen Xu, & Michael Lynch.**

2013. "Population-genomic insights into the evolutionary origin and fate of obligately asexual *Daphnia pulex*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 September): 15740-15745.
- Tucker, Budd A., Todd E. Scheetz, Robert F. Mullins, Adam P. DeLuca, Jeremy M. Hoffmann, Rebecca M. Johnston, Samuel G. Jacobson, Val C. Sheffield, & Edwin M. Stone.** 2011. "Exome sequencing and analysis of induced pluripotent stem cells identify the cilia-related gene *male germ cell-associated kinase (MAK)* as a cause of retinitis pigmentosa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (23 August): E569-E576.
- Tucker, Dave.** 2009. "Volcanic ash interbedded in Chuckanut at Clayton Beach." *Northwest Geology Field Trips* posting 20 December (online text at nwgeology.wordpress.com accessed 3/13/2010).
- Tucker, Jill.** 2003. "Darwinians crow over satirical Steve factor." *Oakland Tribune* posting 17 February: online text accessed 2/17/2003 (www.oaklandtribune.com).
- Tucker, Lindsay.** 2016. "\$101 million Noah's Ark rises in Kentucky—Jesus-riding dinosaurs and all." *Newsweek* article reposted at *The Raw Story* 17 January (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 1/18/2016).
- Tucker, Richard P., Jan Beckmann, Nathaniel T. Leachman, Jonas Schöler, & Ruth Chiquet-Ehrismann.** 2012. "Phylogenetic Analysis of the Teneurins: Conserved Features and Premetazoan Ancestry." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (March): 1019-1029.
- Tucker, Ruth A.** 2002. *Walking Away from Faith: Unraveling the Mystery of Belief and Unbelief*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Tudge, Colin.** 1996. *The Time Before History: 5 Million Years of Human Impact*. New York: Scribner.
- . 2000. *The Variety of Life: A Survey and a Celebration of all the Creatures that Have Ever Lived*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2008. *The Bird: A Natural History of Who Birds Are, Where They Came From, and How They Live*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Tudge, Colin, with Josh Young.** 2009. *The Link: Uncovering Our Earliest Ancestor*. New York: Little, Brown & Co.
- Tuinstra, Robbyn L., Francis C. Peterson, Snjezana Kutlesa, E. Sonjay Elgin, Michael A. Kron, & Brian F. Volkman.** 2008. "Interconversion between two unrelated protein folds in the lymphotactin native state." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (25 January): 5057-5062.
- Tulaczyk, Slawek, & Saffia Hossainzadeh.** 2011. "Antarctica's Deep Frozen 'Lakes'." *Science* **331** (25 March): 1524-1525.
- Tulenko, Frank J., David W. McCauley, Ethan L. MacKenzie, Sylvie Mazan, Shigeru Kuratani, Fumiaki Sugahara, Rie Kusakabe, & Ann C. Burke.** 2013. "Body wall development in lamprey and a new perspective on the origin of vertebrate paired fins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (16 July): 11899-11904.
- Tuller, Tamir, Hadas Birin, Uri Gophna, Martin Kupiec, & Eytan Ruppín.** 2010. "Reconstructing ancestral gene content by coevolution." *Genome Research* **20** (January): 122-132.
- Tuller, Tamir, Yedaël Y. Waldman, Martin Kupiec, & Eytan Ruppín.** 2010. "Translation efficiency is determined by both codon bias and folding energy." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 February): 3645-3650.
- Tullett, Alexa M., William P. Hart, Matthew Feinberg, Zachary J. Fetterman, & Sara Gottlieb.** 2016. "Is ideology the enemy of inquiry? Examining the link between political orientation and lack of interest in novel data." *Journal of Research in Personality* **63** (August): 123-132.
- Tulloch, J. F., A. A. Antczak-Bouckoms, & N. Ung.** 1990. "Evaluation of the costs and relative effectiveness of alternative strategies for the removal of mandibular third molars." *International Journal of Technology Assessment in Health Care* **6** (4): 505-515.
- Tulloch, J. F. Camilla, Alexia A. Antczak, & Joseph W. Wilkes.** 1987. "The application of

- decision analysis to evaluate the need for extraction of asymptomatic third molars.” *Journal of Oral Maxillofacial Surgery* **45** (October): 855-863.
- Tully, R. Brent.** 2012. “Collision course.” *Nature* **488** (30 August): 600-601.
- Tulving, Endel, & Daniel L. Schacter.** 1990. “Priming and Human Memory Systems.” *Science* **247** (19 January): 301-306.
- Tumarkin-Deratzian, Allison R.** 2009a. “Pigeonholing the ‘Dino-birds’,” in Schneiderman & Allmon (2009, 59-74).
- . 2009b. “Evaluation of Long Bone Surface Textures as Ontogenetic Indicators in Centrosaurine Ceratopsids.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **292** (September): 1485-1500.
- Tumbula, Debra, Ute C. Vothknecht, Hyun-soo Kim, Michael Ibba, Bokkee Min, Tong Li, Joanne Pelaschier, Constantinos Stathopoulos, Hubert Becker, & Dieter Söll.** 1999. “Archaeal Aminoacyl-tRNA Synthesis: Diversity Replaces Dogma.” *Genetics* **152** (August): 1269-1276.
- Tummers, Mark, & Irma Thesleff.** 2009. “The importance of signal pathway modulation in all aspects of tooth development.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **312B** (15 June): 309-319.
- Tümpel, Stefan, Francisco Cambroner, Leanne M. Wiedemann, & Robb Krumlauf.** 2006. “Evolution of cis elements in the differential expression of two *Hoxa2* coparalogous genes in pufferfish (*Takifugu rubripes*).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (4 April): 5419-5424.
- Tung, H. C., N. E. Bramall, & P. B. Price.** 2005. “Microbial origin of excess methane in glacial ice and implications for life on Mars.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (20 December): 18292-18296.
- Tung, Jenny, Luis B. Barreiro, Zachary P. Johnson, Kasper D. Hansen, Vasiliki Michopoulos, Donna Toufexis, Katelyn Michelini, Mark E. Wilson, & Yoav Gilad.** 2012. “Social environment is associated with gene regulatory variation in the rhesus macaque immune system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 April): 6490-6495.
- Tung, Jenny, Alexander Primus, Andrew J. Bouley, Tonya F. Severson, Susan C. Alberts, & Gregory A. Wray.** 2009. “Evolution of malaria resistance gene in wild primates.” *Nature* **460** (16 July): 388-391.
- Tung, Ka-Kit, & Jiansong Zhou.** 2013. “Using data to attribute episodes of warming and cooling in instrumental records.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (5 February): 2058-2063.
- Tuon, Felipe Francisco, Vicente Amato Neto, & Valdir Sabbaga Amato.** 2008. “*Leishmania*: origin, evolution and future since the Precambrian.” Federation of European Microbiological Societies *FEMS Immunology & Medical Microbiology* **54** (November): 158-166.
- Tupler, Rossella, Giovanni Perini, & Michael R. Green.** 2001. “Expressing the human genome.” *Nature* **409** (15 February): 832-833.
- Turchin, Peter.** 2003. “Evolution in population dynamics.” *Nature* **424** (17 July): 257-258.
- Turchin, Peter, Thomas E. Currie, Edward A. L. Turner, & Sergey Gavrillets** 2013. “War, space, and the evolution of Old World complex societies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (8 October): 16384-16389.
- . 2014. “Reply to Thomas: Diffusion of military technologies is a plausible explanation for the evolution of social complexity 1500 BCE-AD 1500?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 January): E415.
- Turck, Franziska, & George Coupland.** 2011. “When Vernalization Makes Sense.” *Science* **331** (7 January): 36-37.
- Turcotte, Donald L.** 1993. “An episodic hypothesis for Venusian tectonics.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **98** (25 September): 17061-17068.
- Turelli, Michael, Nicholas H. Barton, & Jerry A. Coyne.** 2001. “Theory and speciation.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 330-343.
- Turetzek, Natascha, Matthias Pechmann, Julia Schneider, & Nikola-Michael Prpic.** 2016.

- “Neofunctionalisation of a duplicate *dachshund* gene underlies the evolution of a novel leg segment in arachnids.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **33** (January): 109-121.
- Turgut, Okan, Kenan Yalta, & Izzet Tandogan.** 2010. “Islamic legacy of cardiology: Inspirations from the holy sources.” *International Journal of Cardiology* **145** (3 December): 496.
- Turi, Marco, David C. Burr, Roberta Iglizzi, David Aagten-Murphy, Filippo Muratori, & Elizabeth Pellicano.** 2015. “Children with autism spectrum disorder show reduced adaptation to number.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (23 June): 7868-7872.
- Turing, A. M.** 1950. “Computing Machinery and Intelligence.” *Mind* (October): 433-460.
- . 1952. “The Chemical Basis of Morphogenesis.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **237** (August): 37-72.
- Turk, Rebecca M., Nataliya V. Chumachenko, & Michael Yarus.** 2010. “Multiple translational products from a five-nucleotide ribozyme.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (9 March): 4585-4589.
- Turley, Jonathan.** 2013. “Kansas District To Force Students To Attend Lecture On Dinosaurs By Creationist Group.” *Jonathan Turley* 22 April posting (online text at jonathanturley.org accessed 8/5/2013).
- Turmel, Monique, Marie-Christine Gagnon, Charley J. O’Kelly, Christian Otis, & Claude Lemieux.** 2008. “The Chloroplast Genomes of the Green Algae *Pyramimonas*, *Monomastix*, and *Pycnococcus* Shed New Light on the Evolutionary History of Prasinophytes and the Origin of the Secondary Chloroplasts of Euglenids.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **26** (March): 631-648.
- Turmel, Monique, Christian Otis, & Claude Lemieux.** 2002a. “The Complete Mitochondrial DNA Sequence of *Mesostigma viride* Identifies This Green Alga as the Earliest Green Plant Divergence and Predicts a Highly Compact Mitochondrial Genome in the Ancestor of All Green Plants.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (January): 24-38.
- . 2002b. “The chloroplast and mitochondrial genome sequences of the charophyte *Chaetosphaeridium globosum*: Insights into the timing of the events that restructured organelle DNAs within the green algal lineage that led to land plants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (20 August): 11275-11280.
- . 2010. “A Deviant Genetic Code in the Reduced Mitochondrial Genome of the Picoplanktonic Green Alga *Pycnococcus provasolii*.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **70** (February): 203-214.
- . 2013. “Tracing the Evolution of Streptophyte Algae and Their Mitochondrial Genome.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **5** (10): 1817-1835.
- Turnbaugh, Peter J., Ruth E. Ley, Micah Hamady, Claire M. Fraser-Liggett, Rob Knight, & Jeffrey I. Gordon.** 2007. “The Human Microbiome Project.” *Nature* **449** (18 October): 804-810.
- Turnbull, Oliver H., & Mark Solms.** 2007a. “Awareness, desire, and false beliefs: Freud in the light of modern neuropsychology.” *Cortex* **43** (8): 1083-1090.
- . 2007b. “Big issues, little issues ... and non-issues.” *Cortex* **43** (8): 1116-1121.
- Turner, Alan H., Peter J. Makovicky, & Mark A. Norell.** 2007. “Feather Quill Knobs in the Dinosaur *Velociraptor*.” *Science* **317** (21 September): 1721.
- . 2012. “A review of dromaeosaurid systematics and paravian phylogeny.” *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **371**: 1-206.
- Turner, Alan H., Diego Pol, Julia A. Clarke, Gregory M. Erickson, & Mark A. Norell.** 2007. “A Basal Dromaeosaurid and Size Evolution Preceding Avian Flight.” *Science* **317** (7 September): 1378-1381.
- Turner, Alexander J., Christian Frankenberg, Paul O. Wennberg, & Daniel J. Jacob.** 2017. “Ambiguity in the causes for decadal trends in atmospheric methane and hydroxyl.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (23 May): 5367-5372.
- Turner, B. L. II, & Jeremy A. Sabloff.** 2012. “Classic Period collapse of the Central Maya Lowlands: Insights about human-environment relationships for sustainability.” *Proceedings*

- of the *National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 August): 13908-13914.
- Turner, Bryan S.**, ed. 2010. *The New Blackwell Companion to the Sociology of Religion*. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Turner, Carter.** 2012. "Missing the Extra Point: The Real Cause of Tebow Fever." *Religion Dispatches* 13 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/21/2012).
- Turner, Christine E., & Neil S. Fishman.** 1991. "Jurassic Lake T'oo'dichi': a large alkaline, saline lake, Morrison Formation, eastern Colorado Plateau." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **103** (April): 538-558.
- Turner, Christine E., & Fred Peterson.** 2004. "Reconstruction of the Upper Jurassic Morrison Formation extinct ecosystem—a synthesis." *Sedimentary Geology* **167** (15 May): 309-355.
- Turner, Courtney A., Sarah M. Clinton, Robert C. Thompson, Stanley J. Watson Jr., & Huda Akil.** 2011. "Fibroblast growth factor-2 (FGF2) augmentation early in life alters hippocampal development and rescues the anxiety phenotype in vulnerable animals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (10 May): 8021-8025.
- Turner, J. Scott.** 2003. "Trace fossils and extended organisms: a physiological perspective." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **192** (15 March): 15-31.
- . 2004a. "Extended Phenotypes and Extended Organisms." *Biology and Philosophy* **19** (June): 327-352.
- . 2004b. "Gaia, Extended Organisms, and Emergent Homeostasis," in Schneider *et al.* (2004, 57-71).
- . 2006. *The Tinkerer's Apprentice: How Design Emerges from Life Itself*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 2007a. "Why Can't We Discuss Intelligent Design?" *The Chronicle of Higher Education* posting 19 January: online text accessed 12/28/2010 (chronicle.com).
- . 2007b. "Homeostasis, complexity, and the problem of biological design," in K. Richardson & Cilliers (2007b, 131-147).
- . 2017. *Purpose & Desire: What Makes Something "Alive" and Why Modern Darwinism Has Failed to Explain It*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Turner, James.** 1985. *Without God, Without Creed: The Origins of Unbelief in America*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Turner, John, Hua Lu, Ian White, John C. King, Tony Phillips, J. Scott Hosking, Thomas J. Bracegirdle, Gareth J. Marshall, Robert Mulvaney, & Pranab Deb.** 2016. "Absence of 21st century warming on Antarctic Peninsula consistent with natural variability." *Nature* **535** (21 July): 411-415.
- Turner, Marian.** 2011. "The evolutionary tree of fungi grows a new branch." *Nature News* (13 May) updated posting (online text at nature.com accessed 2/22/2014).
- Turner, Paul E.** 2003. "Searching for the Advantages of Virus Sex." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **33** (February): 95-108.
- Turner, Paul E., Robert C. McBride, & Clifford W. Zeyl.** 2009. "Sexual Exploits in Experimental Evolution," in Garland & Rose (2009, 479-521).
- Turner, Robert, & Andreas A. Ioannides.** 2009. "Brain, music and musicality: Inferences from neuroimaging," in Malloch & Trevarthen (2009, 147-181).
- Turner, Susan.** 2009. "Reverent and exemplary: 'dinosaur man' Friedrich von Huene (1875-1969)." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 223-243.
- Turner, Susan, & Randall F. Miller.** 2005. "New Ideas About Old Sharks." *American Scientist* **93** (May-June): 244-252.
- Turner, Thomas L., & Matthew W. Hahn.** 2007. "Locus- and Population-Specific Selection and Differentiation between Incipient Species of *Anopheles gambiae*." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **24** (September): 2132-2138.
- Turney, Chris S. M., Timothy F. Flannery, Richard G. Roberts, Craig Reid, L. Keith Fiffield, Tom F. G. Higham, Zenobia Jacobs, Noel Kemp, Eric A. Colhoun, Robert M. Kalin, & Neil Ogle.** 2008. "Late-surviving megafauna in Tasmania, Australia, implicate human involvement in their extinction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (26 August): 12150-12153.

- Turpin, Simon.** 2011. “Book Review: *Seven Days that Divide the World: The Beginning according to Genesis and Science*, by John Lennox.” *Creation Research* posting (online pdf at www.evidencweb.net accessed 3/6/2013).
- Turse, Carol, Johannes Leitner, Maria Firneis, & Dirk Schulze-Makuch.** 2013. “Simulations of Prebiotic Chemistry under Post-Impact Conditions on Titan.” *Life* (online @ www.mdpi.com) **3** (17 December): 538-549.
- Tursun, Baris, Tulsi Patel, Paschalis Kratsios, & Oliver Hobert.** 2011. “Direct conversion of *C. elegans* Germ Cells into Specific Neuron Types.” *Science* **331** (21 January): 304-308.
- Turunen, Ossi, Ralph Seelke, & Jed Macosko.** 2009. “*In silico* evidence for functional specialization after genome duplication in yeast.” *Federation of European Microbiological Societies FEMS Yeast Research* **9** (February): 16-31.
- Tuschl, Thomas, Phillip A. Sharp, & David P. Bartel.** 2001. “A ribozyme selected from variants of U6 snRNA promotes 2', 5'-branch formation.” *RNA* **7** (January): 29-43.
- Tuskegee.** 2013. “Lynching Statistics.” *University of Missouri—Kansas City School of Law* undated posting of Tuskegee Institute data (online text at law2.umkc.edu accessed 12/29/2013).
- Tuthill, John C., M. Eugenia Chiappe, & Michael B. Reiser.** 2011. “Neural correlates of illusory motion perception in *Drosophila*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (7 June): 9685-9690.
- Tuttle, Elaina M., Alan O. Bergland, Marisa L. Korody, Michael S. Brewer, Daniel J. Newhouse, Patrick Minx, Maria Stager, Adam Betuel, Zachary A. Cheviron, Wesley C. Warren, Rusty A. Gonser, & Christopher N. Balakrishnan.** 2016. “Divergence and Functional Degradation of a Sex Chromosome-like Supergene.” *Current Biology* **26** (8 February): 344-350.
- Tuttle, Russell H.** 1990. “The Pitted Pattern of Laetoli Feet.” *Natural History* **99** (March): 60-64.
- Tüzel, Erkan, Volkan Sevim, & Ayse Erzan.** 2001. “Evolutionary route to diploidy and sex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (20 November): 13774-13777.
- Tvedtnes, John A.** 2009. “A Brief History of the Limited Geographic View of the Book of Mormon.” *Meridian Magazine* 27 April posting (online text at www.ldsmag.com accessed 5/8/2014).
- Tversky, Amos, & Daniel Kahneman.** 1974. “Judgment under Uncertainty: Heuristics and Biases.” *Science* **185** (27 September): 1124-1131.
- Twain, Mark.** 1871. “Paleontology.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” excerpt from “A Brace of Brief Lectures on Science” *Think & Believe* **7** (November/December 1990): 3.
- . 1883. “Mark Twain – On Geology.” Alpha Omega Institute Institute (Grand Junction, CO) “Spotlight on Science” excerpt from “Life on the Mississippi” *Think & Believe* **9** (January/February 1990): 3.
- Tweedle, Katherine.** 2012. “Debunking scientific faith-based theories.” *Syracuse Christian Living* 1 June posting (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 8/2/2014).
- Twidale, C. R.** 1982. “Planation surfaces—Theory and reality,” in Sharma (1982, 63-82).
- Twidale, C. R., & J. A. Bourne.** 2011. “Geomorphology of Uluru, Australia: Discussion.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **4**: 163-166.
- Twin Cities Creation Science Association.* 2001. “Highlights of Rod LeVake’s Brief Career Teaching Biology.” *Twin Cities Creation Science Association* posting last revised 7 July 2012 (online text at www.tccsa.tc accessed 1/28/2014).
- . 2002. “Minnesota Summit Project.” *Twin Cities Creation Science Association* posting (online text at www.tccsa.freesevers.com/ accessed 1/8/2002, not available as of 1/31/2014).
- Twomey, Evan, Jacob S. Vestergaard, & Kyle Summers.** 2014. “Reproductive isolation related to mimetic divergence in the poison frog *Ranitomeya imitator*.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (27 August): 4749.
- Tyagi, Sanjay.** 2010. “*E. coli*, What a Noisy Bug.” *Science* **329** (30 July): 518-519.

- Tye, Kay M., Julie J. Mirzabekov, Melissa R. Warden, Emily A. Ferenczi, Hsing-Chen Tsai, Joel Finkelstein, Sung-Yon Kim, Avishek Adhikari, Kimberly R. Thompson, Aaron S. Andalman, Lisa A. Gunaydin, Ilana B. Witten, & Karl Deisseroth.** 2013. “Dopamine neurons modulate neural encoding and expression of depression-related behaviour.” *Nature* **493** (24 January): 537-541.
- Tyedmers, Jens, Sebastian Treusch, Jijun Dong, J. Michael McCaffery, Brooke Bevis, & Susan Lindquist.** 2010. “Prion induction involves an ancient system for the sequestration of aggregated proteins and heritable changes in prion fragmentation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (11 May): 8633-8638.
- Tykocinski, Lars-Oliver, Anna Sinemus, Esmail Rezavandy, Yanina Weiland, David Baddeley, Christoph Cremer, Stephan Sonntag, Klaus Willecke, Jens Derbinski, & Bruno Kyewski.** 2010. “Epigenetic regulation of promiscuous gene expression in thymic epithelial.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 November): 19426-19431.
- Tykoski, Ronald S., Catherine A. Forster, Timothy Rowe, Scott D. Sampson, & Darlington Munyikwa.** 2002. “A furcula in the coelophysid theropod *Syntarsus*.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **22** (September): 728-733.
- Tyler, Brett M., Sucheta Tripathy, Xuemin Zhang, Paramvir Dehal, Rays H. Y. Jiang, Andrea Aerts, Felipe D. Arredondo, Laura Baxter, Douda Bensasson, Jim L. Beynon, Jarrod Chapman, Cynthia M. B. Damasceno, Anne E. Dorrance, Daolong Dou, Allan W. Dickerman, Inna L. Dubchak, Matteo Garbelotto, Mark Gijzen, Stuart G. Gordon, Francine Govers, Niklaus J. Grunwald, Wayne Huang, Kelly L. Ivors, Richard W. Jones, Sophien Kamoun, Konstantinos Krampis, Kurt H. Lamour, Mi-Kyung Lee, W. Hayes McDonald, Mónica Medina, Harold J. G. Meijer, Eric K. Nordberg, Donald J. Maclean, Manuel D. Ospina-Giraldo, Paul F. Morris, Vipaporn Phuntumart, Nicholas H. Putnam, Sam Rash, Jocelyn K. C. Rose, Yasuko Sakihama, Asaf A. Salamov, Alon Savidor, Chantel F. Scheuring, Brian M. Smith, Bruno W. S. Sobral, Astrid Terry, Trudy A. Torto-Alalibo, Joe Win, Zhanyou Xu, Hongbin Zhang, Igor V. Grigoriev, Daniel S. Rokhsar, & Jeffrey L. Boore.** 2006. “*Phytophthora* Genome Sequences Uncover Evolutionary Origins and Mechanisms of Pathogenesis.” *Science* **313** (1 September): 1261-1266.
- Tyler, David J.** 1995. “The Discovery of Geological Time.” *Biblical Creation Society* (UK) posting (online text at www.biblicalcreation.org.uk accessed 11/9/2014).
- . 1996. “A Post-Flood Solution to the Chalk Problem.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **10** (1): 107-113.
- . 1999a. “Revisiting Hutton’s Uncomformities.” *Biblical Creation Society* (UK) January posting (online text at www.biblicalcreation.org.uk accessed 11/9/2014).
- . 1999b. “Science and Christianity: Into the New Millennium.” Access Research Network *Origins & Design* (AKA *Origins Research*) **19** (Winter): 9-13.
- . 1999c. “A moth-eaten evolutionary story.” *Biblical Creation Society* (UK) June posting (online text at www.biblicalcreation.org.uk accessed 11/9/2014).
- . 1999d. “‘Irreducible Complexity and The Problem of Biochemical Emergence.’” *Earth History Research Center* (Southwestern Adventist University) article (online text at origins.swau.edu accessed 1/10/2003).
- . 2002. “Abiotic origin of stromatolites.” *Biblical Creation Society* (UK) December updated posting (online text at www.biblicalcreation.org.uk accessed 4/6/2015).
- . 2004. “Geology beyond Plate Tectonics.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **41** (December): 253-255.
- . 2005. “Intelligent design—Science Education and design in the natural world.” *Biblical Creation Society* (UK) posting of June *Evangelical Times* article (online text at www.biblicalcreation.org.uk accessed 1/21/2008, not available as of 1/24/2017).
- . 2006a. “Is Design Part of Science?” *Christians in Science Northern Conference, Durham* 18 March article posting (online pdf at static1.1.sqspcdn.com accessed 1/24/2017).
- . 2006b. “Is altruism all cost-to-benefit ratios?” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 11 December (online text at www.arn.org accessed 8/23/2011).

- . 2007a. “Horned dinosaurs and evolutionary predictions.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 3 March (online text at www.arn.org accessed 1/21/2014).
- . 2007b. “Alternatives to ‘religious adherence to the adaptationist paradigm’.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 13 May (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2007c. “A Time to Discard Creationist ‘Shibboleths’—A Response to Carl Froede.” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (May/June): 3.
- . 2007d. “Is your brain endowed with ‘anachronistic junk’?” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 7 June (online text at www.arn.org accessed 1/21/2008).
- . 2007e. “Does Science promote atheism?” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 23 July (online text at www.arn.org accessed 10/12/2010).
- . 2007f. “How Kelvin forced geologists to abandon their ‘reckless drafts on the bank of time’.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 23 August (online text at www.arn.org accessed 3/2/2013).
- . 2007g. “The Peppered Moth: when will Darwinians admit that mistakes have been made?” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 7 September (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2007h. “The human appendix – from rags to riches.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 16 October (online text at www.arn.org accessed 7/25/2011).
- . 2007i. “Jellyfish fossils reinforce the challenge posed by the Cambrian Explosion.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 1 November (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/10/2009).
- . 2008a. “The Avalon Explosion of Ediacaran morphospace.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 8 January (online text at www.arn.org accessed 1/21/2008).
- . 2008b. “How to removed a fly from the ‘darwinian ointment’.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 15 February (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2008c. “Field evidence for rapid morphological change in lizards.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 23 April (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2008d. “The formidable problem of assembling the bacterial flagellum.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 7 September (online text at www.arn.org accessed 3/22/2012).
- . 2008e. “Adaptations affecting dim-light vision in vertebrates.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 10 September (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2008f. “A call for an end to Pseudo-Darwinian hype.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 11 September (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2009a. “Critical transitions in fish evolution lack fossil documentation.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 27 March (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/23/2013).
- . 2009b. “Was Darwin’s thinking about continuity of mind well founded?” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 17 April (online text at www.arn.org accessed 7/11/2010).
- . 2009c. “The misnaming of the Great Oxidation Event.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 24 April (online text at www.arn.org accessed 7/9/2011).
- . 2009d. “Did birds fly in the Late Triassic?” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 16 June (online text at www.arn.org accessed 1/26/2012).
- . 2009e. “The story behind Darwin’s warm little pond.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 6 November (online text at www.arn.org accessed 4/13/2013).

- . 2010a. “The BAND plays ‘some dinosaurs may have descended from birds’.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 15 February (online text at www.arn.org accessed 1/26/2012).
- . 2010b. “Design Principles in bird feathers and avian respiration.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 22 March (online text at www.arn.org accessed 3/23/2011).
- . 2010c. “The contribution of glial cells to human vision acuity.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 10 May (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/26/2011).
- . 2010d. “Neandertals are part of the human family.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 2 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/11/2010).
- . 2010e. “Mapping the appearances of Cambrian animals.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 23 December (online text at www.arn.org accessed 1/26/2013).
- . 2011a. “Non-racemic amino acid production in space.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 8 February (online text at www.arn.org accessed 9/7/2011).
- . 2011b. “Non-marine life throughout the Neoproterozoic.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 31 May (online text at www.arn.org accessed 4/26/2012).
- . 2011c. “Stasis in Harvestmen challenges Darwinism.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 24 August (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/19/2013).
- . 2011d. “Rodents evolve – but does the evidence suggest phenotypic plasticity?” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 18 November (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2011e. “Explosive adaptive radiations explained without Darwin.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 12 December (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2012a. “The claim that Sinosauroptryx had proto-feathers.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 18 July (online text at www.arn.org accessed 6/12/2013).
- . 2012b. “Priapulids challenge the cone of increasing diversity concept.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 11 October (online text at www.arn.org accessed 1/26/2013).
- . 2012c. “The misnomer of pseudogenes.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 5 November (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2012d. “Revisiting the Central Dogma.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 9 November (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2012e. “Do small steps in the lab explain giant evolutionary leaps?” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 17 November (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2012f. “First fossils of the mosquito genus *Culiseta*.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 24 November (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2012g. “Hallmarks of humanity in the culture of ancient man.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 22 December (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2013a. “Reinterpreting Ediacaran fossils.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 18 January (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2013b. “Ediacaran embryos in retrospect.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 28 January (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2013c. “Reappraising speciation in fossil gastropods.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 5 February (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/16/2013).
- . 2013d. “Evolutionary Innovation through gene duplication.” *Science Literature: A discussion of ID-related Reading* posting 13 February (online text at www.arn.org accessed 2/16/2013).
- Tyler, Seth.** 2003. “Epithelium—The Primary Building Block for Metazoan Complexity.”

- Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **43** (February): 55-63.
- Tyler, Stanley A., & Elso S. Barghoorn.** 1954. "Occurrence of Structurally Preserved Plants in Pre-Cambrian Rocks of the Canadian Shield." *Science* **119** (30 April): 606-608.
- Tyler, Tom.** 2011. "Procedural Justice Shapes Evaluations of Income Inequality: Commentary on Norton and Ariely (2011)." *Perspectives on Psychological Science* **6** (January): 15-16.
- Tyler-Smith, Chris, Huanming Yang, Laura F. Landweber, Ian Dunham, Bartha M. Knoppers, Peter Donnelly, Elaine R. Mardis, Michael Snyder, & Gil McVean.** 2015. "Where Next for Genetics and Genomics?" *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **13** (July): e1002216.
- Tymoczko, Dmitri.** 2006. "The Geometry of Musical Chords." *Science* **313** (7 July): 72-74.
- Tymula, Agnieszka, Lior A. Rosenberg Belmaker, Amy K. Roy, Lital Ruderman, Kirk Manson, Paul W. Glimcher, & Ifat Levy.** 2012. "Adolescents' risk-taking behavior is driven by tolerance to ambiguity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (16 October): 17135-17140.
- Tyra, Heather M., Marc Linka, Andreas P. M. Weber, & Debashish Bhattacharya.** 2007. "Host origin of plastid solute transporters in the first photosynthetic eukaryotes." *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **8** (5 October): R212.
- Tyrangiel, Josh.** 2000. "The Science of Dissent." *Time* **156** (10 July): 60.
- Tyrrell, Toby, Agostino Merico, & David Ian Armstrong McKay.** 2015. "Severity of ocean acidification following the end-Cretaceous asteroid impact." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (26 May): 6556-6561.
- Tyson, John R., & Terrance P. Snutch.** 2013. "Molecular nature of voltage-gated calcium channels: structure and species comparison." *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Membrane Transport and Signaling* **2** (September/October): 181-206.
- Tzahor, Eldad, & Sylvia M. Evans.** 2011. "Pharyngeal mesoderm development during embryogenesis: Implications for both heart and head myogenesis." *Cardiovascular Research* **91** (15 July): 196-202.
- Tzedakis, Chronis.** 2003. "Timing and duration of Last Interglacial conditions in Europe: a chronicle of a changing chronology." *Quaternary Science Reviews* **22** (April): 763-768.
- Tzedakis, P. C., M. Crucifix, T. Mitsui, & E. W. Wolff.** 2017. "A simple rule to determine which insolation cycles lead to interglacials." *Nature* **542** (23 February): 427-432.
- Tziperman, Eli, Itay Halevy, David T. Johnston, Andrew H. Knoll, & Daniel P. Schrag.** 2011. "Biologically induced initiation of Neoproterozoic snowball-Earth events." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15091-15096.
- Tziperman, Eli, Maureen E. Raymo, Peter Huybers, & Carl Wunsch.** 2006. "Consequences of pacing the Pleistocene 100 kyr ice ages by nonlinear phase locking to Milankovitch forcing." *Paleoceanography* **21** (December): PA4206.
- Tzortzis, Hamza Andreas.** 2011. "Embryology in the Qur'an: A Scientific-Linguistic Analysis of Chapter 23 With Responses to Historical, Scientific & Popular Contentions." *Islamic Education & Research Academy* October posting (online pdf at www.iera.org.uk accessed 11/23/2011).
- Tzul, Franco O., Daniel Vasilchuk, & Georgie I. Malhatadze.** 2017a. "Evidence for the principle of minimal frustration in the evolution of protein folding landscapes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (28 February): E1627-E1632.
- . 2017b. "Reply to Candel et al.: Evidence for evolutionary conservation of folding kinetics in the thioredoxin protein family." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (23 May): E4124.

- Úbeda, Francisco, & Andy Gardner.** 2010. “A Model for Genomic Imprinting in the Social Brain: Juveniles.” *Evolution* **64** (September): 2587-2600.
- Ubukawa, Kumi, Yong-Mei Guo, Masayuki Takahashi, Makoto Hirokawa, Yoshihiro Michishita, Miho Nara, Hiroyuki Tagawa, Naoto Takahashi, Atsushi Kornatsuda, Wataru Nunomura, Yuichi Takakuwa, & Kenichi Sawada.** 2012. “Enucleation of human erythroblasts involves non-muscle myosin IIB.” *Blood* **119** (26 January): 1036-1044.
- Uchida, Katsuhisa, Shunsuke Moriyama, Hiroaki Chiba, Toyokazu Shimotani, Kaori Honda, Makoto Miki, Akiyoshi Takahashi, Stacia A. Sower, & Masumi Nozaki.** 2010. “Evolutionary origin of a functional gonadotropin in the pituitary of the most primitive vertebrate, hagfish.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 September): 15832-15837.
- Uchihashi, Takayuki, Ryota Iino, Toshio Ando, & Hiroyuki Noji.** 2011. “High-Speed Atomic Force Microscopy Reveals Rotary Catalysis of Rotorless F₁-ATPase.” *Science* **333** (5 August): 755-758.
- UCL Library Services.* 2011. “Francis Galton’s Kantsaywhere.” *University College London* 29 posting (online text & pdfs at www.ucl.ac.uk accessed 2/23/2012).
- Udd, Stan.** 2012. “Does the Bible Have the Answers to Today’s Pressing Questions?” *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (March/April): 1, 4-5.
- Uddin, Asma T.** 2007. “Evolution Toward Neutrality: Evolution Disclaimers, Establishment Jurisprudence Confusions, and a Proposal of Untainted Fruits of a Poisonous Tree.” *Rutgers Journal of Law and Religion* **8** (Spring): online text at lawandreligion.com accessed 7/21/2014.
- Uddin, Monica, Derek E. Wildman, Guozhen Liu, Wenbo Xu, Robert M. Johnson, Patrick R. Hof, Gregory Kapatos, Lawrence I. Grossman, & Morris Goodman.** 2004. “Sister grouping of chimpanzees and humans as revealed by genome-wide phylogenetic analysis of brain gene expression profiles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (2 March): 2957-2962.
- Uddin, Raihan K., Yang Zhang, Victoria Mok Siu, Yao-Shan Fan, Richard L. O’Reilly, Jay Rao, & Shiva M. Singh.** 2006. “Breakpoint Associated with a novel 2.3 Mb deletion in the VCFS region of 22q11 and the role of *Alu* (SINE) in recurring microdeletions.” *BMC Medical Genetics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **7** (2 March): 18.
- Ude, Susanne, Jürgen Lassak, Agata L. Starosta, Tobias Kraxenberger, Daniel N. Wilson, & Kirsten Jung.** 2013. “Translation Elongation Factor EF-P Alleviates Ribosome Stalling at Polyproline Stretches.” *Science* **339** (4 January): 82-85.
- Udias, Agustin.** 2009a. “Earthquakes as God’s punishment in 17th- and 18th-century Spain.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 41-48.
- . 2009b. “Jesuits’ studies of earthquakes and seismological stations.” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 135-143.
- UdinsteV, G. B., N. A. Kurentsova, N. V. Pronina, S. B. Smirnova, & M. G. Ushakova.** 1996. “Finds of Rocks of Continental type and Sediments of Anomalous Age on the Equatorial Segment of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (MAR),” in *Equatorial Segment of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge* (1996, 76-78).
- Ueda, Minoru, Tomotaro Nishikawa, Masaru Fujimoto, Hideki Takanashi, Shin-ichi Arimura, Nobuhiro Tsutsumi, & Koh-ichi Kadowaki.** 2008. “Substitution of the Gene for Chloroplast RPS16 Was Assisted by Generation of a Dual Targeting Signal.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (August): 1566-1575.
- Ueno, Yuichiro.** 2014. “Coping with low ocean sulfate.” *Science* **346** (7 November): 703-704.
- Ueno, Yuichiro, Matthew S. Johnson, Sebastian O. Danielache, Carsten Eskebjerg, Antra Pandey, & Naohiro Yoshida.** 2009. “Geological sulfur isotopes indicate elevated OCS in the Archean atmosphere, solving faint young sun paradox.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 September): 14784-14789.
- Uenzelmann-Neben, Gabriele, Philip Schlüter, & Estella Weigelt.** 2007. “Cenozoic oceanic circulation within the South African gateway: indications from seismic stratigraphy.” *South*

- African Journal of Geology* **110** (September): 275-294.
- Uga, Shigekazu, & George K. Smelser.** 1973. "Comparative study of the fine structure of retinal Müller cells in various vertebrates." *Investigative Ophthalmology* **12** (June): 434-448.
- Ugander, Johan, Lars Backstrom, Cameron Marlow, & Jon Kleinberg.** 2012. "Structural diversity in social contagion." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 April): 5962-5966.
- Uhen, Mark D.** 2004. "Form, Function, and Anatomy of *Dorudon atrox* (Mammalia, Cetacea): An Archaeocete From the Middle to Late Eocene of Egypt." University of Michigan *Papers on Paleontology* No. 34.
- . 2007. "Evolution of Marine Mammals: Back to the Sea After 300 Million Years." *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (June): 514-522.
- . 2010. "The Origin(s) of Whales." *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **38**: 189-219.
- Uhen, Mark D., Nicholas D. Pyenson, Thomas J. Devries, Mario Urbina, & Paul R. Renne.** 2011. "New Middle Eocene Whales from the Pisco Basin of Peru." *Journal of Paleontology* **85** (September): 955-969.
- Uhl, Stephen Frederick.** 2006. *Imagine No Superstition: The Power to Enjoy Life With No Guilt, No Shame, No Blame.* 2007 US ed. Tucson, AZ: Golden Rule Publishers.
- Uhlmann, Eric Luis, David A. Pizarro, David Tannenbaum, & Peter H. Ditto.** 2009. "The motivated use of moral principles." *Judgment and Decision Making* **4** (October): 476-491.
- Uhlmann, Frank.** 2013. "Open questions: Chromosome condensation – Why does a chromosome look like a chromosome?" *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (31 January): 9.
- Uhrig, R. Glen, David Kerk, & Greg B. Moorhead.** 2013. "Evolution of Bacterial-Like Phosphoprotein Phosphatases in Photosynthetic Eukaryotes Features Ancestral Mitochondrial or Archaeal Origin and Possible Lateral Gene Transfer." *Plant Physiology* **163** (December): 1829-1843.
- Uinuk-ool, Tatiana, Werner E. Mayer, Akie Sato, Roman Dongak, Max D. Cooper, & Jan Klein.** 2002. "Lamprey lymphocyte-like cells express homologs of genes involved in immunologically relevant activities of mammalian lymphocytes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (29 October): 14356-14361.
- Uithol, Sebo, & Aaron Schurger.** 2016. "Reckoning the moment of reckoning in spontaneous voluntary movement." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 January): 817-819.
- Ujfalussy, Dorottya Júlia, Anita Kurys, Enikő Kubinyi, Márta Gácsi, & Zsófia Virányi.** 2017. "Differences in greeting behaviour towards humans with varying levels of familiarity in hand-reared wolves (*Canis lupus*)." *Royal Society Open Science* **4** (June): 160956.
- Ujvari, Beata, Nicholas R. Casewell, Kartik Sunagar, Kevin Arbuckle, Wolfgang Wüster, Nathan Lo, Denis O'Meally, Christa Beckmann, Glenn F. King, Evelyne Deplazes, & Thomas Madsen.** 2015. "Widespread convergence in toxin resistance by predictable molecular evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 September): 11911-11916.
- UK Apologetics.* 2009. "The Global Flood." *UK Apologetics* posting (online text via www.ukapologetics.net accessed 12/18/2011).
- Ulam, Stanislaw, & R. Schrandt.** 1986. "Some Elementary Attempts at Numerical Modeling of Problems Concerning Rates of Evolutionary Processes." *Physica D: Nonlinear Phenomena* **22** (October-November): 4-12.
- Ule, Alja, Arthur Schram, Arno Riedl, & Timothy N. Cason.** 2009. "Indirect Punishment and Generosity Towards Strangers." *Science* **326** (18 December): 1701-1704.
- Ule, Jernej.** 2017. "Hidden Code in DNA Explains How New Gene Pieces Are Made." *RealClearScience* 10 January posting of *The Conversation* article (online text at www.realclearscience.com accessed 1/26/2017).
- Ulery, Bradford T., R. Austin Hicklin, JoAnn Buscaglia, & Maria Antonia Roberts.** 2011.

- “Accuracy and reliability of forensic latent fingerprint decisions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (10 May): 7733-7738.
- Ullman, Dana.** 2014. “Dysfunction at Wikipedia on Homeopathic Medicine.” *Huffington Post The Blog* updated posting 9 December (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 4/22/2017).
- Ullman, Shimon, Daniel Harari, & Nimrod Dorfman.** 2012. “From simple innate biases to complex visual concepts.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (30 October): 18215-18220.
- Ullmann, Clemens Vinzenz, Nicolas Thibault, Micha Ruhl, Stephen P. Hesselbo, & Christoph Korte.** 2014. “Effect of a jurassic oceanic oceanic axonic event on belemnite ecology and evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 July): 10073-10078.
- Ullrich-Lüter, Esther M., Sam Dupont, Enrique Arboleda, Harald Hausen, & Maria Ina Arnone.** 2011. “Unique system of photoreceptors in sea urchin tube feet.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (17 May): 8367-8372.
- Ulrich-Lai, Yvonne M., Anne M. Christiansen, Michelle M. Ostrander, Amanda A. Jones, Kenneth R. Jones, Dennis C. Choi, Eric G. Krause, Nathan K. Evanson, Amy R. Furay, John F. Davis, Matia B. Solomon, Annette D. de Kloet, Kellie L. Tamashiro, Randall R. Sakai, Randy J. Seeley, Stephen C. Woods, & James P. Herman.** 2010. “Pleasurable behaviors reduce stress via brain reward pathways.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20529-20534.
- Uludag, Mehmet, Adnan Isgor, Gürkan Yetkin, & Bülent Citgez.** 2009. “Anatomic variations of the non-recurrent inferior laryngeal nerve.” *BMJ Case Reports* 27 March (online @ casereports.bmj.com).
- Umen, James G.** 2014. “Green Algae and the Origins of Multicellularity in the Plant Kingdom.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **6** (November): a016170.
- Uminsky, Scott.** 2005. “A Review and Evaluation of Mark Perakh’s ‘Unintelligent Design’.” *Idea Center* 31 March posting (online text at ideacenter.org accessed 1/9/2014).
- Uncommon Descent.** 2007a. “Let there be Order.” *Uncommon Descent* posting by **idnet.com.au** 11 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 6/25/2016).
- . 2007b. “Where do eyes come from?” *Uncommon Descent* posting by **idnet.com.au** 9 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/18/2007).
- . 2008a. “Darwin in the Fossils.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 14 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/17/2013).
- . 2008b. “Life From Chiral Crystals ... Really?” *Uncommon Descent* posting by **Patrick** 18 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 1/1/2014).
- . 2011a. “Coffee!!: Desperately seeking unshot wildlife biologist.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 5 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2011b. “Backgrounder: Some challenges offered for Lynn Margulis’s endosymbiosis theory.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 11 April (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/19/2011).
- . 2011c. “Lobby group ratchets up the momentum to repeal Louisiana’s ‘critical thinking in science’ bill.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 7 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/30/2013).
- . 2011d. “Evolution as loss of function: Newly discovered blind legless lizard.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 13 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/22/2014).
- . 2011e. “Remember Dollo’s Law? Onc a trait was lost through evolution, it could not be regained.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 16 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2011f. “No fossil rabbits in the Precambrian, but what about complex cells?” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 26 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/22/2014).
- . 2011g. “Three foot killer shrimp of the Cambrian surprise scientists.” *Uncommon*

- Descent* anonymous posting 28 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/20/2016).
- . 2011h. “Floating the Ark in Kentucky ... a lawyer’s view.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 6 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 6/12/2011).
- . 2011i. “Retraction Watch has noted the math journal’s retraction of its treatment of Granville Sewell.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 8 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/6/2011).
- . 2011j. “Non-supernatural ID?: University of Chicago microbiologist James Shapiro works with ID guys, dismisses Darwinism, offers third way.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 4 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 11/5/2011).
- . 2011k. “Redwood trees- genes differ from top to bottom.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 10 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/12/2012).
- . 2011l. “‘World’ editor Marvin Olasky expects social Darwinism to figure in next American election.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 16 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/30/2013).
- . 2011m. “Guy who DOESN’T support ID: Genomics has ‘overturned’ Darwin’s iconic Tree of Life.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 19 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/12/2011).
- . 2011n. “Smearing ID-friendly Bachmann—and philosopher Nancy Pearcey—New Yorker resorts to scary ... fiction.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 12 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/31/2011).
- . 2011o. “‘Dominionist’ follies: Wholly fictional cult ties dog ID-friendly US prez candidates.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 16 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/31/2011).
- . 2011p. “Carnivorous plants eat Darwinists.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 18 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/9/2013).
- . 2011q. “Update from botanist on the plants that ate Darwin.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 22 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/9/2013).
- . 2011r. “Scholar: Darwin did not invent the Tree of Life. He never called his diagram that.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 28 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/12/2011).
- . 2011s. “Carnivorous plants: After eating Darwin, they couldn’t resist further culinary adventures.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 30 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/9/2013).
- . 2011t. “Remember that Darwin-eating plant? Now threatening to eat Nick Matzke....” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 3 September (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/9/2013).
- . 2011u. “Carnivorous plants: Darwinist Nick Matzke is latest to put Darwin’s theory ‘outside science’.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 9 September (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/9/2013).
- . 2011v. “Darwin lobbyist knows there’s no language in the genome, channels Berra’s blunder.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 9 September (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/9/2011).
- . 2011w. “New research: Antibiotic resistance is ancient.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 22 September (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 11/3/2013).
- . 2011x. “Henry Gee in Nature: ‘We know that, as a depiction of evolution, this line-up is tosh. Yet we cling to it.’” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 6 October (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/6/2014).
- . 2011y. “Older than thought: Lacewings at 120 million years ago.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 8 October (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2011z. “Junk DNA: The original ‘onion test’ is a biological non-sequitur.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 10 October (online text at www.uncommondescent.com

- accessed 9/7/2012).
- . 2011aa. “Researchers ‘very shocked’ by recent new genes that form distinctly human brain.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 19 October (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 11/7/2011).
 - . 2011ab. “Pathogens were the main selective pressure in human evolution?” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 4 November (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 11/7/2011).
 - . 2011ac. “Paper in Heredity explores non-Darwinian evolution.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 11 November (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/17/2013).
 - . 2011ad. “‘Gnu’ Darwinist Jerry Coyne attacks mathematician David Berlinski.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 22 November (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/12/2011).
 - . 2012a. “James Shapiro: Bill Dembski asks the question we’ve all been dreading...” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 12 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/22/2012).
 - . 2012b. “New atheist Darwinist wants MD’s Darwin-dissing paper retracted.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 20 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/12/2012).
 - . 2012c. “Dembski replies to Shapiro: ‘Natural genetic engineering’ is just magic, by another name. Can you make it science?” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 25 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/22/2012).
 - . 2012d. “Dogs could have come from different groups of ancestors: Researchers.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 26 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 1/26/2012).
 - . 2012e. “More evidence that dinobird icon Archaeopteryx could fly?” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 26 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 1/26/2012).
 - . 2012f. “Reviewing James Shapiro’s book, Darwinist admits: Growing number of gene scientists unconvinced by Darwinism” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 30 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/22/2012).
 - . 2012g. “760 million year old animal found in South Africa.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 6 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/21/2012).
 - . 2012h. “Here’s more, from the literature, on those 760 million year old fossil sponges.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 7 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/21/2012).
 - . 2012i. “Epigenetics as the latest icon of intelligent design?” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 15 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/10/2012).
 - . 2012j. “Donald Prothero: In evolution, stasis was general, gradualism rare, and that’s the consensus 40 years on.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 15 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/23/2012).
 - . 2012k. “Darwinist attack on self-org theorist James Shapiro: Payback for talking to ID guys?” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 20 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/22/2012).
 - . 2012l. “Dave Coppedge case spotlights Darwin Guild’s ‘inquisitorial services’.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 6 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/8/2012).
 - . 2012m. “Theory of the month re how Cambrian explosion happened: Geological trigger.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 19 April (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 10/13/2013).
 - . 2012n. “Does analytical thinking cause religious faith to diminish?” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 29 April (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 5/9/2012).

- . 2012o. “Jury’s still out on dino bird transition?” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 1 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 1/20/2013).
- . 2012p. “Breaking: Adam and Eve are scientifically possible.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 19 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012q. “Adam and Eve possible?: Ayalas’s contrary claim built in favourable assumptions.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 20 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012r. “Adam and Eve could be real?: Genes’ introns and exons tell different stories here. Who to believe?” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 21 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012s. “Science and Human Origins conclusion: It IS possible we came from just two parents.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 23 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012t. “Core muscle proteins are present in sponges that lack true muscles.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 15 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/20/2013).
- . 2012u. “Some of Ann Gauger’s critics claim she says that humans are four million years old.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 16 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/9/2012).
- . 2012v. “Resurrecting a 500 million year old gene.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 11 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/11/2012).
- . 2012w. “More math actually reduces biology papers’ impact.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 21 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/21/2012).
- . 2012x. “How babies evolved, according to Darwinian evolution.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 20 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/21/2012).
- . 2012y. “Ann, Darwinists dispute whatever they need to, like used car salesmen defending a lemon you bought.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 20 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/17/2012).
- . 2012z. “Oh, and in other news, science writer Carl Zimmer noviews Science and Human Origins.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 20 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/17/2012).
- . 2012aa. “Darwinism can explain stuff that doesn’t need explaining.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 21 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/21/2012).
- . 2012ab. “Four orders of insects deal with toxic plants the same way.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 25 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/15/2013).
- . 2012ac. “Sometimes, one runs into ID opponents who are just so confused....” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 30 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/24/2014).
- . 2012ad. “Insect found from 370 million years ago.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 2 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/21/2013).
- . 2013a. “Does the Genetic Code Bear A Signature of Intelligence?” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 12 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 10/30/2013).
- . 2013b. “Why ‘theistic evolution’ should properly be called Christian Darwinism.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 2 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 6/18/2013).
- . 2013c. “Joining the list of causes of the Cambrian explosion....” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 28 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 10/13/2013).
- . 2013d. “The claim that Flores man is a separate human species is being revived again.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 15 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/21/2012).

- accessed 8/6/2014).
- . 2013e. “Darwin explains why women live longer than female apes.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 30 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/8/2015).
- . 2013f. “Somebody finally admits the real reason Darwin’s followers NEED junk DNA.” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 5 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 11/15/2013).
- . 2013g. “PZ Myers Criticizes Steven Pinker’s Scientism – Pot and Kettle?” *Uncommon Descent* posting by **Donald M** 13 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 10/13/2013).
- . 2013h. “Geneticists shell-shocked by new discoveries? And little junk DNA? Some key comments....” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 19 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 11/15/2013).
- . 2013i. “*Scientism* 2001: ‘Scientists have an intrinsic bias....’” *Uncommon Descent* posting 6 September (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/28/2014).
- . 2013j. “Publisher of *Pandas* textbook offers ‘The Untold Story of Dover’.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 30 October (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 11/11/2013).
- . 2013k. “Origin of life: Clay was the birthplace of life on Earth?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 7 November (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/21/2016).
- . 2014a. “Thomas Nagel: ‘The intelligentsia was so furious [at him] that it formed a lynch mob’.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 2 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 1/3/2014).
- . 2014b. “New big fossil find in Canada’s Burgess Shale area features internal organs.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 12 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/19/2014).
- . 2014c. “Theory on how animals evolved challenged: Some need almost no oxygen.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 18 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2014d. “Animals didn’t ‘arise’ from oxygenation, they created it, researchers say.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 10 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2014e. “Darwinism: Falsehood doesn’t matter when truth doesn’t.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 17 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2014f. “2013 paper: Bioelectric code helps govern embryo shape.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 4 April (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 6/4/2014).
- . 2014g. “Materialist’s dream: Consciousness as a state of matter.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 9 April (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2014h. “An honest critique of intelligent design theory?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 17 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/4/2014).
- . 2014i. “Next time an Internet atheist claims science caused him to discard God, offer to trade books with him.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 13 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/2/2014).
- . 2014j. “Jonathan Wells defended against Massimo Pigliucci’s attack.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 30 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/29/2014).
- . 2014k. “The alleged poor design of the eye—JL Wile.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 13 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/13/2014).
- . 2014l. “Mathematician Kadanoff says people should think about Dembski’s thesis—instead of running the guy out of town.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 15 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/21/2014).
- . 2014m. “Massimo Pigliucci takes no prisoners in his war on ‘denialism’.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 20 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/29/2014).
- . 2014n. “Did a low oxygen level delay complex life on Earth?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 31 October (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2014o. “Why horizontal gene transfer is bad news for Darwinism.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 29 November (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/4/2016).

- . 2014p. “And now for something completely different: The ancient balloon animal.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 10 December (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/9/2015).
- . 2014q. “Solution to origin of life just around corner...” *Uncommon Descent* anonymous posting 12 December (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/4/2016).
- . 2015a. “Researchers: Early Earth was indeed ‘extremely oxygen-poor compared to today’.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 16 January (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2015b. “Convergent evolution: Bacteria that eat electrons ‘prove the almost miraculous tenacity of life’.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 12 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/9/2015).
- . 2015c. “The war on falsifiability in science continues.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 16 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2015d. “Biology prof: Darwin’s finch variations may also be driven by ‘hidden henes’.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 18 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/23/2015).
- . 2015e. “Darwin’s finches not a good example of Darwinian evolution?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 12 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/23/2015).
- . 2015f. “Stasis: 150 mya crab fossil is just like modern crab.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 11 March (online text at uncommondescent.com accessed 3/19/2016).
- . 2015g. “Bateson on common descent: No evidence but no alternative.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 24 March (online text at uncommondescent.com accessed 8/9/2015).
- . 2015h. “New species originated via polyploidy?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 9 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 7/24/2015).
- . 2015i. “Is someone actually trying to take out the trash in evolution studies?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 27 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 11/7/2015).
- . 2015j. “Latest no-information explanation: Small oxygen jump.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 24 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2015k. “Over at WEIT, reader Ben Goren asks: ‘Why doesn’t Jesus call 911?’” *Uncommon Descent* posting 4 September (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 9/18/2015).
- . 2015l. “Alternate parallel universe found. Maybe.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 4 November (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 12/8/2015).
- . 2015m. “Researchers: Cyanobacteria responsible for Earth’s early oxygen.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 28 November (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2016a. “Turning the 2nd law thermos into a ‘principle of reasoning’.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 19 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/21/2016).
- . 2016b. “Researchers: Small amount of oxygen 3.8 billion years ago.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 18 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2016c. “Templeton funds evolution rethink (more links).” *Uncommon Descent* posting 21 April (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 5/4/2016).
- . 2016d. “The early Earth oxygen debate: Will the shooting stars please rise.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 14 May (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2016e. “Sudden gene change helped create mammals?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 23 June (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 8/31/2016).
- . 2016f. “The non-tree of life.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 6 July (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2016g. “Oxygen deficit delayed evolution?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 5 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2016h. “Earlier than thought: Oxygen on Earth.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 25 August (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2016i. “Speciation: Genome analysis shows Hen Harrier to be two separate species.”

- Uncommon Descent* posting 30 November (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 2/17/2017).
- . 2017a. “Researchers: Low oxygen levels delayed evolution two billion years.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 6 February (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2017b. “‘Extinct’ Paleozoic echinoderm turns up in Triassic.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 22 March (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/24/2017).
- . 2017c. “Astonishing Things Materialists Say.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 10 April (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- . 2017d. “Can we pinpoint the origin of oxygen photosynthesis?” *Uncommon Descent* posting 11 April (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 4/12/2017).
- Underdown, Simon, & Stephen J. Oppenheimer.** 2016. “Do patterns of covariation between human pelvis shape, stature, and head size alleviate the obstetric dilemma?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 January): E258.
- Understanding Evolution.* 2014. “Quick evolution leads to quiet crickets.” UC Berkeley *Understanding Evolution* updated July posting (online text at uolution.berkeley.edu accessed 12/21/2015).
- Underwood, Emily.** 2013a. “How to Build a Dream-Reading Machine.” *Science* **340** (5 April): 21.
- . 2013b. “Sleep: The Brain’s Housekeeper?” *Science* **342** (18 October): 301.
- . 2013c. “Faulty Brain Connections in Dyslexia?” *Science* **342** (6 December): 1158.
- . 2014a. “A world of difference.” *Science* **344** (23 May): 820-821.
- . 2014b. “Can disparities be deadly?” *Science* **344** (23 May): 829-831.
- . 2014c. “An easy consciousness test?” *Science* **346** (31 October): 531-532.
- . 2015a. “The brain’s identity crisis.” *Science* **349** (7 August): 575-577.
- . 2015b. “Lifelong memories may reside in nets around brain cells.” *Science* **350** (30 October): 491-492.
- Undheim, Eivind A. B., Brett R. Hamilton, Nyoman D. Kurniawan, Greg Bowlay, Bronwen W. Cribb, David J. Merritt, Bryan G. Fry, Glenn F. King, & Deon J. Venter.** 2015. “Production and packaging of a biological arsenal: Evolution of centipede venoms under morphological constraint.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (31 March): 4026-4031.
- Ungar, Peter S.** 2009. “Tooth Form and Function: Insights into Adaptation through the Analysis of Dental Microwear,” in Koppe *et al.* (2009, 38-43).
- . 2010. *Mammal Teeth: Origin, Evolution, and Diversity*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Ungar, Peter S., Frederick E. Grine, Mark F. Teaford, & Alejandro Pérez-Pérez.** 2001. “A review of interproximal wear grooves on fossil hominin teeth with new evidence from Olduvai Gorge.” *Archives of Oral Biology* **46** (April): 285-292.
- Ungar, P. S., & L. J. Hlusko.** 2016. “The evolutionary path of least resistance.” *Science* **353** (1 July): 29-30.
- Ungar, P. S., J. R. Scott, S. C. Curran, H. M. Dunsworth, W. E. H. Harcourt-Smith, T. Lehmann, F. K. Manthi, & K. P. McNulty.** 2012. “Early Neogene environments in East Africa: Evidence from dental microwear of tragulids.” *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **342-343** (15 July): 84-96.
- Ungar, Peter S., Robert S. Scott, Frederick E. Grine, & Mark F. Teaford.** 2010. “Molar microwear textures and the diets of *Australopithecus anamensis* and *Australopithecus afarensis*.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (27 October): 3345-3354.
- Ungar, Peter S., & Matt Sponheimer.** 2011. “The Diets of Early Hominins.” *Science* **334** (14 October): 190-193.
- Unger, Katherine.** 2006. “Fossil Embryos Hint at Early Start for Complex Development.” *Science* **312** (16 June): 1587.
- Unger, Kelley.** 2013. “You Can Reach a New Generation....” Discovery Institute *Center for*

- Science & Culture* direct mailing (15 April).
- . 2015. “The Book that Inspired Michael Behe.” Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* 12 November email (online text via *discovery.org* accessed 4/22/2016).
- Unger, Merrill F.** 1972. *Demons in the World Today*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers.
- Ungerer, Mark C., Stuart J. E. Baird, Jean Pan, & Loren H. Rieseberg.** 1998. “Rapid hybrid speciation in wild sunflowers.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (29 September): 11757-11762.
- Ungerer, Petra, & Gerhard Scholtz.** 2008. “Filling in the gap between identified neuroblasts and neurons in crustaceans adds new support for Tetraconata.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (22 February): 369-376.
- Unhindered.* 2001a. “3. The Genealogy of Jesus/Who is the father of Joseph?” *Unhindered* “Apologetics: Contradictions” undated posting (online text at *www.unhindered.com* accessed 4/20/2001, not available as of 12/10/2014).
- . 2001b. “31. Who moved David to anger?” *Unhindered* “Apologetics: Contradictions” undated posting (online text at *www.unhindered.com* accessed 4/20/2001, not available as of 12/10/2014).
- Union of Concerned Scientists.* 2007. “Science, Evolution, and Intelligent Design.” *Union of Concerned Scientists* “Scientific Integrity” posting (online text at *www.ucsusa.org* accessed 1/14/2008).
- Uniting Church in Australia.* 1997. “Christian rubber hits the scientific road.” *Uniting Church in Australia Insights* magazine October posting (online text at *insights.uca.org.au* accessed 9/12/2002).
- University of Arizona.* 2002. “Lists of Banned Books, 1932-1939.” *University of Arizona* exhibit posting (online text at *www.library.arizona.edu* accessed 1/6/2013).
- University of Bristol.* 2012. “Crocodylomorpha fossil record.” *Fossil Groups* undated posting (online text at *palaeo.gly.bris.ac.uk* accessed 1/6/2013).
- University of North Carolina.* 2001. “Relevant Cases on Academic Freedom in the Classroom.” *UNCCharlotte* undated posting (online text at *www.uncc.edu* accessed 9/6/2002).
- University of Texas.* 2013. “Extinct Ancient Ape Did Not Walk Like a Human, Study Shows.” *University of Texas (Austin) College of Liberal Arts* 25 July press release posting (online text at *www.utexas.edu* accessed 7/16/2014).
- University of Texas Dallas.* 2005. “The Case for Intelligent Design (Mar 26).” *Friday FYI* 11 March posting (online text at *www.utdallas.edu* accessed 7/26/2005).
- Uno, Kevin I., Thure E. Cerling, John M. Harris, Yutaka Kunimatsu, Maeve G. Leakey, Masato Nakatsukasa, & Hideo Nakaya.** 2011. “Late Miocene to Pliocene carbon isotope record of differential diet change among East African herbivores.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (19 April): 6509-6514.
- Uno, Kevin I., Pratigya J. Polissar, Kevin E. Jackson, & Peter B. deMenocal.** 2016. “Neogene biomarker record of vegetation change in eastern Africa.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (7 June): 6355-6363.
- Unrau, Peter J., & David P. Bartel.** 1998. “RNA-catalysed nucleotide synthesis.” *Nature* **395** (17 September): 260-263.
- Unrug, Raphael, William I. Ausich, Jolanta Bednarczyk, Roger J. Cuffey, Bernard L. Mamet, Steven L. Palmes, & Sophia Unrug.** 2000. “Paleozoic age of the Walden Creek Group, Ocoee Supergroup, in the western Blue Ridge, southern Appalachians: Implications for evolution of the Appalachian margin of Laurentia.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **112** (July): 982-996.
- Unruh, Bob.** 2006. “Why Johnny is reading Islamist propaganda: Critics charge Muslim radicals determining textbook content.” *WorldNetDaily* (26 October): online text accessed 12/30/2010 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2007. “‘Toxic’ environment after Christian’s complaint.” *WorldNetDaily* (11 April): online text accessed 9/23/2014 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2008. “31,000 scientists reject ‘global warming’ agenda: ‘Mr. Gore’s movie has claims no informed expert endorses’.” *WorldNetDaily* (19 May): online text accessed 1/13/2011

- (*wnd.com*).
- . 2009. “Obama’s Christmas tree graced by Chairman Mao, transvestite.” *WorldNetDaily* (22 December): online text accessed 12/12/2011 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2013a. “Military teaches colonists were ‘extremists’.” *WorldNetDaily* (22 August): online text accessed 8/28/2013 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2013b. “Surprise: Who does Robert Downey Jr. ‘Love’?” *WorldNetDaily* (5 September): online text accessed 6/28/2014 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2015. “Franklin Graham Jumps Into Ban On ‘How Great Thou Art’.” *WorldNetDaily* Education “Faith Under Fire” posting (24 August): online text accessed 8/27/2015 (*wnd.com*).
- Unruh, Daniel M., Noboru Nakamura, & Mitsunobu Tatsumoto.** 1977. “History of the Pasamonte achondrite: Relative susceptibility of the Sm-Nd, Rb-Sr, and U-Pb systems to metamorphic events.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **37** (November): 1-12.
- Unruh, J. R.** 1991. “The uplift of the Sierra Nevada and implications for late Cenozoic epeirogeny in the western Cordillera.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **103** (November): 1395-1404.
- Ünsal-Kaçmaz, Keziban, Alexander M. Makhov, Jack D. Griffith, & Aziz Sancar.** 1996. “Preferential binding of ATR protein to UV-damaged DNA.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (14 May): 6673-6678.
- Unwin, David M.** 1998. “Feathers, filaments and theropod dinosaurs.” *Nature* **391** (8 January): 119-120.
- . 1999. “Pterosaurs: back to the traditional model?” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **14** (July): 263-268.
- . 2003. “Smart-winged pterosaurs.” *Nature* **425** (30 October): 910.
- . 2006. *Pterosaurs From Deep Time*. New York: Pi Press (Peter N. Névrumont).
- Unwin, D. M., E. Frey, D. M. Martill, J. B. Clarke, & J. Riess.** 1996. “On the Nature of the Pteroid in Pterosaurs.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **263** (22 January): 45-52.
- Unwin, David M., & Natasha N. Bakhurina.** 1994. “*Sordes pilosus* and the nature of the pterosaur flight apparatus.” *Nature* **371** (1 September): 62-64.
- Unwin, David M., & Donald M. Henderson.** 2002. “On the trail of the totally integrated pterosaur.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (February): 58-59.
- Upchurch, John.** 2010. “Mapping Out the Truth.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 56-59.
- . 2011a. “Setting Up Camp After Babel.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 36-37.
- . 2011b. “The Danger of BioLogos.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 38-42.
- Upchurch, Paul, Brian Andres, Richard J. Butler, & Paul M. Barrett.** 2015. “An analysis of pterosaurian biogeographyL implications for the evolutionary history and fossil record of the first flying vertebrates.” *Historical Biology* **19** (6): 697-717.
- UPI.** 2011. “New book backs up Darwin on evolution.” *United Press International Science News* 8 June posting (online text at *www.upi.com* accessed 10/21/2013).
- Upson, Sandra.** 2012. “Are Believers Really Happier Than Atheists?” *Scientific American Mind* (May): online text accessed 6/20/2012 (*scientificamerican.com*).
- Upton, James.** 2011. “Beyond Distant Starlight: Next Steps For Creationist Cosmology.” *Answers in Genesis Research Journal* **4**: 1-9.
- Ura, Alexa.** 2015. “Gay Rights Activists: Fight is Only Just Getting Started.” *The Texas Tribune* posting 29 June: online text accessed 7/7/2015 (*www.texastribune.org*).
- Ura, Yasuyuki, John M. Beierle, Luke J. Leman, Leslie E. Orgel, & M. Reza Ghadiri.** 2009. “Self-Assembling Sequence-Adaptive Peptide Nucleic Acids.” *Science* **325** (3 July): 73-77.
- Urano, Satoru, Sachi Yamaguchi, Shigeyuki Yamato, Satoshi Takahashi, & Yoichi Yusa.** 2009. “Evolution of dwarf males and a variety of sexual modes in barnacles: an ESS approach.” *Evolutionary Ecology Research* **11** (July): 713-729.

- Urashima, Tadasu, Hiroaki Inamori, Kenji Fukuda, Tadao Saito, Michael Messer, & Olav T. Oftedal.** 2015. "4-*O*-Acetyl-sialic acid (Neu4,5Ac₂) in acidic milk oligosaccharides of the platypus (*Ornithorhynchus anatinus*) and its evolutionary significance." *Glycobiology* **25** (June): 683-697.
- Urbach, Jonathan M., & Frederick M. Ausubel.** 2017. "The NBS-LRR architectures of plant R-proteins and metazoan NLRs evolved in independent events." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (31 January): 1063-1068.
- Urban, Daniel J., Neal Anthwal, Zhe-Xi Luo, Jennifer A. Maier, Alexa Sadier, Abigail S. Tucker, & Karen E. Sears.** 2017. "A new developmental mechanism for the separation of the mammalian middle ear ossicles from the jaw." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **284** (8 February): 20162416.
- Urban, Michael, & David S. Berman.** 2007. "First Occurrence of the Late Paleozoic Amphibian *Zatrachys serratus* (Temnospondyli, Zatrachydidae) in the Eastern United States." *Annals of Carnegie Museum* **76** (October): 157-164.
- Urbanek, Adam.** 1995. "Phyletic evolution of the latest Ludlow spinose monograptids." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **40** (1): 1-17.
- Urbanek, Adam, & P. Noel Dilly.** 2000. "The stolon system in *Rhabdopleura compacta* (Hemichordata) and its phylogenetic implications." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **45** (3): 201-226.
- Urbanek, Richard P., & Dale W. Stahlecker,** eds. 1997. *Proceedings of the Seventh North American Crane Workshop*. Grand Island, NE: North American Crane Working Group.
- Urbonavičius, Jaunius, Stéphane Skouloubris, Hannu Myllykallio, & Henri Grosjean.** 2005. "Identification of a novel gene encoding a flavin-dependent tRNA:m5U methyltransferase in bacteria—evolutionary implications." *Nucleic Acids Research* **33** (1 August): 3955-3964.
- Ureña, Enric, Cristina Manjón, Xavier Franch-Marro, & David Martín.** 2014. "Transcription factor E93 specifies adult metamorphosis in hemimetabolous and holometabolous insects." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (13 May): 7024-7029.
- Ureña, Enrique M.** 1981. "A note on 'Marx and Darwin'." Duke University *History of Political Economy* **13** (Winter): 772-773.
- Urgesi, Cosimo, Salvatore M. Aglioti, Miran Skrap, & Franco Fabbro.** 2010. "The Spiritual Brain: Selective Cortical Lesions Modulate Human Self-Transcendence." *Neuron* **65** (11 February): 309-319.
- Uriona, T. J., & C. G. Farmer.** 2008. "Recruitment of the diaphragmaticus, ischiopublis and other respiratory muscles to control pitch and roll in the American alligator (*Alligator mississippiensis*)." *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **211** (1 April): 1141-1147.
- Urnov, Fyodor D.** 2014. "Human genome editing as a tool to establish causality." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 January): 1233-1234.
- Ury, Thane Hutcherson.** 1997. "Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **11** (3): 283-291.
- USA TODAY.** 2005. "'Intelligent design' about faith, not science." *USA Today* 6 December email letter postings (online text at usatoday.com accessed 12/30/2005).
- . 2006. "Missouri school sued by student who refused to support gay adoptions." *USA Today* 2 November posting (online text at usatoday30.usatoday.com accessed 9/23/2014).
- US Chamber of Commerce.** 2011. "The Environmentalist Green Book." *U.S. Chamber of Commerce* posting (online text at www.uschamber.com accessed 8/20/2011).
- US Courts of Appeals.** 1988. *Vickie Frost v. Hawkins County Board of Education et al.* (851 F.2d 822). *Justia US Law* posting (online text at law.justia.com accessed 12/3/2013).
- USDA.** 2010. "Identification of Key Enzymes Involved in Lignin Degradation." *Research, Education & Economics Information System* posting of United States Department of Agriculture University of Minnesota research project summary (online text at www.reeis.usda.gov 6/11/2011).

- US Department of Education*. 2003. "Guidance on Constitutionally Protected Prayer in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools." *U. S. Department of Education* 7 February posting (online text at www2.ed.gov accessed 8/15/2012).
- USGS*. 2001. "Radiometric Time Scale." *United States Geological Survey* publication (online text at pubs.usgs.gov accessed 5/6/2011).
- . 2002. "MISCELLANEOUS FIELD STUDIES MAP MF-2340." *United States Geological Survey* publication (online pdf at pubs.usgs.gov accessed 5/30/2015).
- . 2012. "Devil's Hole, Nevada—A Primer." *United States Geological Survey* posting (online pdf at pubs.usgs.gov accessed 6/13/2015).
- Usherwood, Jim**. 2008a. "Running, hopping, skipping: animal locomotion," in Benton (2008a, 193-197).
- . 2008b. "Flying and walking: learning from nature," in Benton (2008a, 198-201).
- Usherwood, James R., Marinos Stavrou, John C. Lowe, Kyle Roskilly, & Alan M. Wilson**. 2011. "Flying in a flock comes at a cost in pigeons." *Nature* **474** (23 June): 494-497.
- Ussery, David**. 2010a. "The Skeptical Biochemist: Is There an Edge to Evolution? Part I." *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 16 October (online text at biologos.org accessed 11/20/2010).
- . 2010b. "The Skeptical Biochemist: Is There an Edge to Evolution? Part II." *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 18 October (online text at biologos.org accessed 11/20/2010).
- . 2010c. "The Skeptical Biochemist: Is There an Edge to Evolution? Part III." *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 23 October (online text at biologos.org accessed 11/20/2010).
- . 2010d. "The Edge of Evolution: A Note from Dr. Ussery." *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 30 October (online text at biologos.org accessed 11/20/2010).
- . 2010e. "The Skeptical Biochemist: Is There an Edge to Evolution? Part IV." *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 3 November (online text at biologos.org accessed 11/20/2010).
- . 2010f. "The Skeptical Biochemist: Is There an Edge to Evolution? Part V." *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 19 November (online text at biologos.org accessed 11/20/2010).
- US Senate*. 2001. "SEC. 1018. SENSE OF THE SENATE REGARDING BIBLE TEACHING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS." *Library of Congress* Better Education for Students and Teachers Act (Engrossed Senate Amendment) posting (online text at Thomas.loc.gov accessed 3/26/2002, not available as of 3/23/2014).
- . 2013. "Cotton Tom's Last Blast." *U.S. Senate Art & History* undated posting (online text at www.senate.gov accessed 12/28/2013).
- US Uncut*. 2011. "No Cuts Until Corporate Tax Cheats Pay Up!" *US Uncut* posting (online text at www.usuncut.org accessed 7/9/2011).
- Utley, Ebony**. 2010. "Why All the Silly Devil Talk Should be Taken Seriously." *Religion Dispatches* 10 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/11/2010).
- Utley, Lois, Sheila Reynertson, Lorraine Kenny, & Louise Melling**. 2013. "Miscarriage of Medicine: The Growth of Catholic Hospitals and the Threat to Reproductive Health Care." *MergerWatch* December booklet posting (online pdf at www.mergerwatch.org accessed 3/24/2014).
- Uusimaa, Johanna, Saara Finnilä, Leena Vainionpää, Mikko Kärppä, Riitta Herva, Heikki Rantala, Ilmo E. Hassinen, & Kari Majamaa**. 2003. "A Mutation in Mitochondrial DNA-Encoded Cytochrome c Oxidase II Gene in a Child With Alpers-Huttenlocher-Like Disease." *Pediatrics* **111** (March): e262-e268.
- Uversky, Vladimir N.** 2014. "Introduction to Intrinsically Disordered Proteins (IDPs)." *Chemical Reviews* **114** (9 July): 6557-6560.
- Uy, J. Albert C.** 2002. "Say It With Bowers." *Natural History* **111** (March): 76-83.
- Uy, J. Albert C., Robert G. Moyle, & Christopher E. Filardi**. 2009. "Plumage and Song

- Differences Mediate Species Recognition Between Incipient Flycatcher Species of the Solomon Islands.” *Evolution* **63** (January): 153-164.
- Uy, J. Albert C., Robert G. Moyle, Christopher E. Filardi, & Zachary A. Cheviron.** 2009. “Difference in Plumage Color Used in Species Recognition between Incipient Species Is Linked to a Single Amino Acid Substitution in the Melanocortin-1 Receptor.” *The American Naturalist* **174** (August): 244-254.
- Uyeda, Josef C., Stevan J. Arnold, Paul A. Hohenlohe, & Louise S. Mead.** 2009. “Drift Promotes Speciation by Sexual Selection.” *Evolution* **63** (March): 583-594.
- Uyeda, Josef C., Thomas F. Hansen, Stevan J. Arnold, & Jason Pienaar.** 2011. “The million-year wait for macroevolutionary bursts.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 September): 15908-15913.
- Uz, Elif, Ismail Dolen, Atakan R. Al, & Tayfun Ozcelik.** 2007. “Extremely skewed X-chromosome inactivation is increased in pre-eclampsia.” *Human Genetics* **121** (March): 101-105.
- Uzzi, Brian, Satyam Mukherjee, Michael Stringer, & Ben Jones.** 2013. “Atypical Combinations and Scientific Impact.” *Science* **342** (25 October): 468-472.

- Vaadia, E., I. Haalman, M. Abeles, H. Bergman, Y. Prut, H. Slovin, & A. Aertsen.** 1995. "Dynamics of neuronal interactions in monkey cortex in relation to behavioural events." *Nature* **373** (9 February): 515-518.
- Vaccari, Ezio.** 2009. "Geology and Genesis in nineteenth- and twentieth-century Italy: a preliminary assessment." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 269-275.
- Vacelet, J., & N. Boury-Esnault.** 1995. "Carnivorous sponges." *Nature* **373** (26 January): 333-335.
- Vacic, Vladimir, Shane McCarthy, Dheeraj Malhotra, Fiona Murray, Haun-Hua Chou, Aine Peoples, Vladimir Makarov, Seungtai Yoon, Abhishek Bhandari, Roser Corominas, Lilia M. Iakoucheva, Olga Krastoshevsky, Verena Krause, Verónica Larach-Walters, David K. Welsh, David Craig, John R. Kelsoe, Elliott S. Gershon, Suzanne M. Leal, Marie Dell Aquilla, Derek W. Morris, Michael Gill, Alden Corvin, Paul A. Insel, Jon McClellan, Mary-Claire King, Maria Karaylorgou, Deborah L. Levy, Lynn E. DeLisi, & Jonathan Sebat.** 2011. "Duplications of the neuropeptide receptor gene *VIPR2* confer significant risk for schizophrenia." *Nature* **471** (24 March): 499-503.
- Vaesens, Krist, Mark Collard, Richard Cosgrove, & Wil Roebroeks.** 2016a. "Population size does not explain past changes in cultural complexity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 April): E2241-E2247.
- . 2016b. "Reply to Henrich et al.: The Tasmanian effect and other red herrings." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 November): E6726-E6727.
- Vai, Gian Battista.** 2009. "The Scientific Revolution and Nicholas Steno's twofold conversion." *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **203**: 187-208.
- Vaida, M., H. P. Hann, G. Sawatzki, & W. Frisch.** 2004. "Ordovician and Silurian protolith ages of metamorphosed clastic sedimentary rocks from the southern Schwarzwald, SW Germany: a palynological study and its bearing on the Early Palaeozoic geotectonic evolution." *Geological Magazine* **141** (September): 629-643.
- Vaida, Veronica.** 2016. "Atmospheric radical chemistry revisited." *Science* **353** (12 August): 650.
- Vaidya, Akhil B., & Michael W. Mather.** 2000. "Atovaquone resistance in malaria parasites." *Drug Resistance Updates* **3** (November): 283-287.
- Vaidya, Nilesh, Michael L. Manapat, Irene A. Chen, Ramon Xulvi-Brunet, Eric J. Hayden, & Niles Lehman.** 2012. "Spontaneous network formation among cooperative RNA replicators." *Nature* **491** (1 November): 72-77.
- Vaidyanathan, Gayathri.** 2011. "The cultured chimpanzees." *Nature* **476** (18 August): 266-269.
- Vail, Alexander L., Andrea Manica, & Redouan Bshary.** 2013. "Referential gestures in fish collaborative hunting." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **4** (23 April): 1765.
- Vail, Kenneth E. III, Jamie Arndt, & Abdolhossein Abdollahi.** 2012. "Exploring the Existential Function of Religion and Supernatural Agent Beliefs Among Christians, Muslims, Atheists, and Agnostics." *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* **38** (October): 1288-1300.
- Vail, Kenneth E., Zachary K. Rothschild, Dave R. Weise, Sheldon Solomon, Tom Pyszczynski, & Jeff Greenberg.** 2010. "A Terror Management Analysis of the Psychological Functions of Religion." *Personality and Social Psychology Review* **14** (February): 84-94.
- Vail, Tom, ed.** 2003. *Grand Canyon: A Different View*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Vaishampayan, Parag A., Jennifer V. Kuehl, Jeffrey L. Froula, Jenna L. Morgan, Howard Ochman, & M. Pilar Francino.** 2010. "Comparative Metagenomics and Population Dynamics of the Gut Microbiota in Mother and Infant." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 53-66.
- Vaishnav, Shipra, Miwako Yamamoto, Karl M. Severson, Kelly A. Ruhn, Xiaofei Yu, Omry Koren, Ruth Ley, Edward K. Wakeland, & Lora V. Hooper.** 2011. "The Antibacterial Lectin RegIIIy Promotes the Spatial Segregation of Microbiota and Host in the Intestine." *Science* **334** (14 October): 255-258.

- Vaitl, Dieter, Niels Birbaumer, John Gruzelier, Graham A. Jamieson, Boris Kotchoubey, Andrea Kübler, Dietrich Lehman, Wolfgang H. R. Mittner, Ulrich Ott, Peter Pütz, Gebhard Sammer, Inge Strauch, Ute Strehl, Jiri Wackermann, & Thomas Weiss.** 2005. "Psychobiology of altered states of consciousness." *Psychological Bulletin* **131** (January): 98-127.
- Vakhrusheva, Olga A., Georgii A. Bazykin, & Alexey S. Kondrashov.** 2013. "Genome-Level Analysis of Selective Constraint without Apparent Sequence Conservation." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **5** (3): 532-541.
- Vaks, A., O. S. Gutareva, S. F. M. Breitenbach, E. Avirmed. A. J. Mason, A. L. Thomas, A. V. Osinzev, A. M. Kononov, & G. M. Henderson.** 2013. "Speleothems Reveal 500,000-Year History of Siberian Permafrost." *Science* **340** (12 April): 183-186.
- Valach, Matus, Zoltan Farkas, Dominika Fricova, Jakub Kovac, Brona Brejova, Tomas Vinar, Ilona Pfeiffer, Judit Kucsera, Lubomir Tomaska, B. Franz Lang, & Jozef Nosek.** 2011. "Evolution of linear chromosomes and multipartite genomes in yeast mitochondria." *Nucleic Acids Research* **39** (May #10): 4202-4219.
- Valadkhan, Saba.** 2007. "The spliceosome: a ribozyme at heart?" *Biological Chemistry* **388** (July): 693-697.
- Valadkhan, Saba, & Yasaman Jaladat.** 2010. "The spliceosomal proteome: At the heart of the largest cellular ribonucleoprotein machine." *Proteomics* **10** (2 November): 4128-4141.
- Valadkhan, Saba, & James L. Manley.** 2001. "Splicing-related catalysis by protein-free snRNAs." *Nature* **413** (18 October): 701-707.
- Valadkhan, Saba, Afshin Mohammadi, Yasaman Jaladat, & Sarah Geisler.** 2009. "Protein-free small nuclear RNAs catalyze a two-step splicing reaction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 July): 11901-11906.
- Valadkhan, Saba, & Timothy W. Nilsen.** 2010. "Reprogramming of the non-coding transcriptome during brain development." *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **9** (5 February): 5.
- Valas, Ruben E., & Philip E. Bourne.** 2008. "Rethinking Proteasome Evolution: Two Novel Bacterial Proteasomes." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **66** (May): 494-504.
- Valas, Ruben E., Song Yang, & Philip E. Bourne.** 2009. "Nothing about protein structure classification makes sense except in the light of evolution." *Current Opinion in Structural Biology* **19** (February): 1-6.
- Valderramos, Stephanie G., Juan-Carlos Valderramos, Lise Musset, Lisa A. Purcell, Odile Mercereau-Puijalon, Eric Legrand, & David A. Fidock.** 2010. "Identification of a Mutant PfCRT-Mediated Chloroquine Tolerance Phenotype in *Plasmodium falciparum*." *PLoS Pathogens* (online @ plospathogens.org) **6** (May): e1000887.
- Valdesolo, Piercarlo, Jun Park, & Sara Gottlieb.** 2016. "Awe and scientific explanation." *Emotion* **16** (October): 937-940.
- Vale, Ronald D.** 1999. "Millennial musings on molecular motors." *Trends in Genetics* **15** (1 December): M38-M42.
- Vale, Ronald D., & Ronald A. Milligan.** 2000. "The Way Things Move: Looking Under the Hood of Molecular Motor Proteins." *Science* **288** (7 April): 88-95.
- Valenshia, Airianna.** 2011a. "Dragons: Introduction (part 1 of 4)." *Holy Worlds* 14 April posting (online text at www.holyworlds.org accessed 9/7/2013).
- . 2011b. "Dragons: A Biblical Look (part 2 of 4)." *Holy Worlds* 28 April posting (online text at www.holyworlds.org accessed 9/7/2013).
- . 2011c. "Dragons: Of the Past (part 3 of 4)." *Holy Worlds* 19 May posting (online text at www.holyworlds.org accessed 9/7/2013).
- . 2011d. "Dragons: The Present (part 4 of 4)." *Holy Worlds* 15 June posting (online text at www.holyworlds.org accessed 9/7/2013).
- Valenta, Robert.** 2017. Lee County, Florida 15 March affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at floridacitizensalliance.com accessed 4/27/2017).
- Valente, Susana T., Greg M. Gilmartin, Christina Mott, Brie Falkard, & Stephen P. Goff.** 2009. "Inhibition of HIV-1 replication by eIF3f." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*

- Sciences* **106** (17 March): 4071-4078.
- Valentin, Guillaume, & Andrew C. Oates.** 2013. "Opening a can of centipedes: new insights into mechanisms of body segmentation." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (29 November): 116.
- Valentine, James W.** 1989. "Bilaterians of the Precambrian-Cambrian transition and the annelid-arthropod relationship." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **86** (1 April): 2272-2275.
- . 1994. "Late Precambrian bilaterians: Grades and clades." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6751-6757.
- . 1995. "Why No New Phyla after the Cambrian? Genome and Ecospace Hypotheses Revisited." *Palaios* **10** (April): 190-194.
- . 1997. "Cleavage patterns and the topology of the metazoan tree of life." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 8001-8005.
- . 2001. "How were the vendobiont bodies patterned?" *Paleobiology* **27** (September): 425-428.
- . 2002. "Prelude to the Cambrian Explosion." *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **30**: 285-306.
- . 2003. "Architectures of Biological Complexity." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **43** (February): 99-103.
- . 2004. *On the Origin of Phyla*. 2006 pb ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- . 2007. "Seeing ghosts: Neoproterozoic bilaterian body plans." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 369-375.
- Valentine, James W., & Allen G. Collins.** 2000. "The significance of moulting in ecdysozoan evolution." *Evolution & Development* **2** (May-June): 152-156.
- Valentine, James W., & Douglas H. Erwin.** 1987. "Interpreting Great Developmental Experiments: The Fossil Record," in Raff & Raff (1987, 71-107).
- Valentine, James W., Douglas H. Erwin, & David Jablonski.** 1996. "Developmental Evolution of Metazoan Bodyplans: The Fossil Evidence." *Developmental Biology* **173** (1 February): 373-381.
- Valentine, James W., & David Jablonski.** 2003. "Morphological and developmental macroevolution: a paleontological perspective." *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (7/8): 517-522.
- Valentine, James W., David Jablonski, & Douglas H. Erwin.** 1999. "Fossils, molecules and embryos: new perspectives on the Cambrian explosion." *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **126** (1 March): 851-859.
- Valentine, Page C.** 1982. "Upper Cretaceous Subsurface Stratigraphy and Structure of Coast Georgia and South Carolina." Alexandria, VA: U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Provisional Paper 1222*.
- Valentine, Ryan, Ben Pierce, & John Wise.** 2015. "Texas Science Curriculum Standards." *Texas Freedom Network* posting (online pdf at www.tfn.org accessed 9/29/2016).
- Valet, Jean-Pierre, Alexandre Fournier, Vincent Courtillot, & Emilio Herrero-Bervera.** 2012. "Dynamical similarity of geomagnetic field reversals." *Nature* **490** (4 October): 89-93.
- Vallance, T. G.** 1967. "Mafic Rock Alteration and Isochemical Development of Some Cordierite-Anthophyllite Rocks." *Journal of Petrology* **8** (1): 84-96.
- Vallee, Jacques.** 1966. *Anatomy of a Phenomenon*. Revised pb ed. of 1965 Henry Regnery publication. New York: Ace.
- . 1969. *Passport to Magonia: From Folklore to Flying Saucers*. Chicago: Henry Regnery.
- . 1979. *Messengers of Deception: UFO Contacts and Cults*. Berkeley, CA: And/Or Press.
- . 1994. "Anatomy of a Hoax: The Philadelphia Experiment Fifty Years Later." *Journal of Scientific Exploration* **8** (1): 47-71.
- Vallee, Jacques, & Janine Vallee.** 1966. *Challenge to Science: The UFO Enigma*. 1974 pb ed. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Vallejo, Griselda, Darío Maschi, Ana C. Mestre-Citrinovitz, Kazuhiro Aiba, Ricardo**

- Maronna, Victor Yohai, Minoru S. H. Ko, Migel Beato, & Patricia Saragüeta.** 2010. "Changes in Global Gene Expression During In Vitro Decidualization of Rat Endometrial Stromal Cells." *Journal of Cellular Physiology* **222** (January): 127-137.
- Vallejo-Marín, Mario.** 2012. "*Mimulus peregrinus* (Phrymaceae): A new British allopolyploid species." *PhytoKeys* (online @ phytokeys.pensoft.net) **14** (6 July): 1-14.
- Vallejo-Marín, Mario, Richard J. A. Buggs, Arielle M. Cooley, & Joshua R. Puzey.** 2015. "Speciation by genome duplication: Repeated origins and genomic composition of the recently formed allopolyploid species *Mimulus peregrinus*." *Evolution* **69** (June): 1487-1500.
- Vallelonga, P., G. Bertagna, T. Blunier, H. A. Kjær, T. J. Popp, S. O. Rasmussen, J. P. Steffensen, C. Stowasser, A. S. Svensson, E. Warming, M. Winstrup, M. Bigler, & S. Kipfstuhl.** 2012. "Duration of Greenland Stadial 22 and ice-gas Δ age from counting of annual layers in Greenland NGRIP ice core." *Climate of the Past* **8** (20 November): 1839-1847.
- Vallender, Eric J., & Bruce T. Lahn.** 2004. "Positive selection on the human genome." *Human Molecular Genetics* **13** (October Review Issue 2): R245-R254.
- . 2006. "Multiple independent origins of sex chromosomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (28 November): 18031-18032.
- Vallender, Eric J., Nitzan Mekel-Bobrove, & Bruce T. Lahn.** 2008. "Genetic basis of human brain evolution." *Trends in Neuroscience* **31** (December): 637-644.
- Vallentin, Daniela, Georg Kosche, Dina Lipkind, & Michael A. Long.** 2016. "Inhibition protects acquired song segments during vocal learning in zebra finches." *Science* **351** (15 January): 267-271.
- Valley, John W.** 2006. "Early Earth." *Elements* **2** (August): 201-204.
- Valley, John W., Aaron J. Cavosie, Bin Fu, William H. Peck, & Simon A. Wilde.** 2006. "Comment on 'Heterogeneous Hadean Hafnium: Evidence of Continental Crust at 4.4 to 4.5 Ga'." *Science* **312** (26 May): 1139.
- Valley, John W., Aaron J. Cavosie, Takayuki Ushikubo, David A. Reinhard, Daniel F. Lawrence, David J. Larson, Peter H. Clifton, Thomas F. Kelly, Simon A. Wilde, Desmond E. Moser, & Michael J. Spicuzza.** 2014. "Hadean age for a post-magma-ocean zircon confirmed by atom-probe tomography." *Nature Geoscience* **7** (March): 219-223.
- Valley, John W., William H. Peck, Elizabeth M. King, & Simon A. Wilde.** 2002. "A cool early Earth." *Geology* **30** (April): 351-354.
- Vallin, Grégoire, & Michel Laurin.** 2004. "Cranial morphology and affinities of *Microbrachis*, and a reappraisal of the phylogeny and lifestyle of the first amphibians." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **24** (March): 56-72.
- Valpy, Michael.** 2011. "Canadians surprisingly divided over education, religion, in-depth poll reveals." *Toronto Globe and Mail* posting 21 March: online text accessed 3/25/2011 (www.theglobeandmail.com).
- Vamosi, Steven M., & Dolph Schluter.** 1999. "Sexual Selection Against Hybrids Between Sympatric Stickleback Species: Evidence from a Field Experiment." *Evolution* **53** (June): 874-879.
- Van Alphen, J. J. M., & O. Seehausen.** 2001. "Sexual selection, reproductive isolation and the genic view of speciation." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 872-873.
- VanArsdale, Daniel W.** 2015. "Quotes from Dr. Ben Carson." *VanArsdale* September posting (online text at www.silcom.com accessed 9/30/2015).
- Van Baaren, Rick, Loes Janssen, Tanya L. Chartrand, & Ap Dijksterhuis.** 2009. "Where is the love? The social aspects of mimicry." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (27 August): 2381-2389.
- Van Bakel, Harm, Corey Nislow, Benjamin J. Blencowe, & Timothy R. Hughes.** 2010. "Most 'Dark Matter' Transcripts Are Associated With Known Genes." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **8** (May): e10000371.
- . 2011. "Response to 'The Reality of Pervasive Transcription'." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **9** (July): e1001102.

- VanBaren, Gise J.** 2000. “The ‘Scientific Method,’ Right?” *The Standard Bearer* 15 November posting (online text at www.standardbearer.rfpa.org accessed 1/24/2014).
- Van Belkum, Alex, Stewart Scherer, Loek van Alphen, & Henri Verbrugh.** 1998. “Short-Sequence DNA Repeats in Prokaryotic Genomes.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **62** (June): 275-293.
- Van Belkum, Alex, Marc Struelens, Arjan de Visser, Henri Verbrugh, & Michel Tibayrenc.** 2001. “Role of Genomic Typing in Taxonomy, Evolutionary Genetics, and Microbial Epidemiology.” *Clinical Microbiology Reviews* **14** (July): 547-560.
- Van Biema, David.** 2014. “Hobby Lobby’s Steve Green launches a new project: a public school Bible curriculum.” *Religion News Service* 15 April posting (online text at www.religionnews.com accessed 7/15/2014).
- Van Bocxlaer, Bert, & Gene Hunt.** 2013. “Morphological stasis in an ongoing gastropod radiation from Lake Malawi.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (20 August): 13892-13897.
- Van Boekel, R., Th. Henning, J. Menu, J. de Boer, M. Langlois, A. Müller, H. Avenhaus, A. Boccaletti, H. M. Schmid, & Ch. Thalmann.** 2017. “Three Radial Gaps in the Disk of TW Hydrae Imaged with SPHERE.” *The Astrophysical Journal Letters* **837** (10 March): 132.
- Van Bortle, Kevin, & Victor G. Corces.** 2012. “Nuclear Organization and Genome Function.” *Annual Review of Cell and Developmental Biology* **28**: 163-187.
- Van Breugel, Mark, Masafumi Hirono, Antonina Andreeva, Haru-aki Yanagisawa, Shoko Yamaguchi, Yuki Nakazawa, Nina Morgner, Miriana Petrovich, Ima-Obong Ebong, Carol V. Robinson, Christopher M. Johnson, Dmitry Veprintsev, & Benoit Zuber.** 2011. “Structures of SAS-6 Suggest Its Organization in Centrioles.” *Science* **331** (4 March): 1196-1199.
- Van Casteren, Adam, William I. Sellers, Susannah K. S. Thorpe, Sam Coward, Robin H. Crompton, Julia P. Myatt, & A. Roland Ennos.** 2012. “Nest-building orangutans demonstrate engineering know-how to produce safe, comfortable beds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (1 May): 6873-6877.
- Vance, Derek.** 1995. “Rate and time controls on metamorphic processes.” *Geological Journal* **30** (December): 241-259.
- Vance, Jack.** 2013a. “More Internet Vigilantism as Shermer Accused of Rape.” *Atheist Revolution* 9 August posting (online text at www.atheistrev.com accessed 8/21/2013).
- . 2013b. “Shermer Sends Cease and Desist Letter to PZ.” *Atheist Revolution* 13 August posting (online text at www.atheistrev.com accessed 8/21/2013).
- . 2013c. “Before We Make Too Much of the Intelligence and Religiosity Study.” *Atheist Revolution* 13 August posting (online text at www.atheistrev.com accessed 10/30/2013).
- Vance, Vicki, & Hervé Vaucheret.** 2001. “RNA Silencing in Plants—Defense and Counterdefense.” *Science* **292** (22 June): 2277-2280.
- Van Cleve, Jeremy, & Daniel B. Weissman.** 2015. “Measuring ruggedness in fitness landscapes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (16 June): 7345-7346.
- Van Court, Marian.** 2004. “The Case for Eugenics in a Nutshell.” *The Occidental Quarterly* **4** (Winter): 59-70.
- Van Couvering, John.** 2001. “Hardball Among the Hominids.” *Natural History* **110** (June): 78-79.
- Van Dam, Jan A., Hayfaa Abdul Aziz, M. Ángeles Álvarez Sierra, Frederik J. Hilgen, Lars W. van den Hoek Ostende, Lucas J. Lourens, Pierre Mein, Albert J. van der Meulen, & Pablo Pelaez-Campomanes.** 2006. “Long-period astronomical forcing of mammal turnover.” *Nature* **443** (12 October): 687-691.
- Van Dam, Teunis J. P., Matthew J. Townsend, Martin Turk, Avner Schlessinger, Andrej Sali, Mark C. Field, & Martijn A. Huynen.** 2013. “Evolution of modular intraflagellar transport from a coatomer-like progenitor.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (23 April): 6943-6948.
- Vandamme, Anne-Mieke, & Oliver G. Pybus.** 2013. “Viral phylogeny in court: the unusual

- case of the Valencian anesthetist.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (19 July): 83.
- Vandebergh, Wim, & Franky Bossuyt.** 2012. “Radiation and Functional Diversification of Alpha Keratins during Early Vertebrate Evolution.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (March): 995-1004.
- Van de Guchte, M., S. Penaud, C. Grimaldi, V. Barbe, K. Bryson, P. Nicolas, C. Robert, S. Oztas, S. Mangenot, A. Couloux, V. Loux, R. Dervyn, R. Bossy, A. Bolotin, J.-M. Batto, T. Walunas, J.-F. Gibrat, P. Bessières, J. Weissenbach, S. D. Ehrlich, & E. Maguin.** 2006. “The complete genome sequence of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* reveals extensive and ongoing reductive evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (13 June): 9274-9279.
- Van de Kamp, Thomas, Patrik Vagoič, Tilo Baumbach, & Alexander Riedel.** 2011. “A Biological Screw in a Beetle’s Leg.” *Science* **333** (1 July): 52.
- Vandenberg, Alysia, & Geneviève Almouzni.** 2012. “How to duplicate a DNA package.” *Nature* **483** (22 March): 412-413.
- Van den Berg, Pieter, Lucas Molleman, & Franz J. Weissing.** 2015. “Focus on the success of others leads to selfish behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 March): 2912-2917.
- Van den Berg, Y. W., L. G. van den Hengel, H. R. Myers, O. Ayachi, E. Jordanova, W. Ruf, C. A. Spek, P. H. Reitsma, V. Y. Bogdanov, & H. H. Versteeg.** 2009. “Alternatively spliced tissue factor induces angiogenesis through integrin ligation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (17 November): 19497-19502.
- Van den Bergh, Gerrit D., Yousuke Kaifu, Iwan Kurniawan, Reiko T. Kono, Adam Brumm, Erick Setiyabudi, Fachroel Aziz, & Michael J. Morwood.** 2016. “*Homo floresiensis*-like fossils from the early early Middle Pleistocene of Flores.” *Nature* **534** (9 June): 245-248.
- Van den Bergh, Gerrit D., Bo Li, Adam Brumm, Rainer Grün, Dida Yurnaldi, Mark W. Moore, Iwan Kurniawan, Rully Setiawan, Fachroel Aziz, Richard G. Roberts, Suyono, Michael Storey, Erick Setiabudi, & Michael J. Morwood.** 2016. “Earliest hominin occupation of Sulawesi, Indonesia.” *Nature* **529** (14 January): 208-211.
- Van den Bergh, G. D., H. J. M. Meijer, Rokhus Due Awe, M. J. Morwood, K. Szabó, L. W. van den Hoek Ostende, T. Sutikna, E. W. Saptomo, P. J. Piper, & K. M. Dobney.** 2009. “The Liang Bua faunal remains: a 95 k.yr. sequence from Flores, East Indonesia.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **57** (November): 527-537.
- Van den Bos, Kees.** 2011. “From ‘is’ to ‘ought’: the naturalistic fallacy in the psychology of religion.” *Religion, Brain & Behavior* **1** (October): 242-243.
- Van den Bos, Wouter, Christian A. Rodriguez, Julie B. Schweitzer, & Samuel M. McClure.** 2015. “Adolescent impatience decreases with increased frontostriatal connectivity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 July): E3765-E3774.
- Van den Broek, Paul.** 2010. “Using Texts in Science Education: Cognitive Processes and Knowledge Representation.” *Science* **328** (23 April): 453-456.
- Van den Broeke, Michiel, Jonathan Bamber, Janneke Ettema, Eric Rignot, Ernst Schrama, Willem Jan van de Berg, Erik van Meijgaard, Isabella Velicogna, & Bert Wouters.** 2009. “Partitioning Recent Greenland Mass Loss.” *Science* **326** (13 November): 964-966.
- Vandenbroucke, Thijs R. A., Howard A. Armstrong, Mark Williams, Florentin Paris, Jan A. Zalasiewicz, Koen Sabbe, Jaak Nõlvak, Thomas J. Challands, Jacques Verniers, & Thomas Servais.** 2010. “Polar front shift and atmospheric CO₂ during the glacial maximum of the Early Paleozoic.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (24 August): 14983-14986.
- Vandenbussche, Michael, Günter Theissen, Yves Van de Peer, & Tom Gerats.** 2003. “Structural diversification and neo-functionalization during floral MADS-box gene evolution by C-terminal frameshift mutations.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (1 August): 4401-4409.
- Van den Ent, Fusinita, Linda A. Amos, & Jan Löwe.** 2001. “Prokaryotic origin of the actin

- cytoskeleton.” *Nature* **413** (6 September): 39-44.
- Van den Heuvel, Martijn, René S. Kahn, Joaquin Goñi, & Olaf Sporns.** 2012. “High-cost, high-capacity backbone for global brain communication.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 July): 11372-11377.
- Van den Hurk, Job, Marc Van Baelen, & Hans P. Op de Beeck.** 2017. “Development of visual category selectively in ventral visual cortex does not require visual experience.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (30 May): E4501-E4510.
- Van den Stock, Jan, Marco Tamietto, Bettina Sorger, Swann Pichon, Julie Grézes, & Beatrice de Gelder.** 2011. “Cortico-subcortical visual, somatosensory, and motor activations for perceiving dynamic whole-body emotional expressions with and without striate cortex (V1).” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (27 September): 16188-16193.
- Van de Peer, Yves.** 2004. “*Tetradon* genome confirms *Takifugu* findings: most fish are ancient polyploids.” *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **5** (25 November): 250.
- . 2006. “Evolutionary genetics: when duplicated genes don’t stick to the rules.” *Heredity* **96** (March): 204-205.
- Van de Peer, Yves, John S. Taylor, & Axel Meyer.** 2003. “Are all fishes ancient polyploids?” *Journal of Structural and Functional Genomics* **3** (March): 65-73.
- Vandepoele, Klass, Wouter De Vos, John S. Taylor, Axel Meyer, & Yves Van de Peer.** 2004. “Major events in the genome evolution of vertebrates: Paranome age and size differ considerably between ray-finned fishes and land vertebrates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (10 February): 1638-1643.
- Van der Beek, Peter, Anna Pulford, & Jean Braun.** 2001. “Cenozoic Landscape Development in the Blue Mountains (SE Australia): Lithological and Tectonic Controls on Rifted Margin Morphology.” *The Journal of Geology* **109** (January): 35-66.
- Vanderbilt Students.* 2015. “Suspend Professor Carol Swain.” *Change.org* undated posting (online text at www.change.org accessed 11/13/2015).
- Van der Blick, Alexander M.** 2016. “Demystifying the demise of paternal mitochondrial DNA.” *Science* **353** (22 July): 351-352.
- Van der Giezen, Mark.** 2011. “Mitochondria and the Rise of Eukaryotes.” *BioScience* **61** (August): 594-601.
- Van der Graaf, Adriaan, René Wardenaar, Drexel A. Neumann, Aaron Taudt, Ruth G. Shaw, Ritsert C. Jansen, Robert J. Schmitz, Maria Colomé-Tatché, & Frank Johannes.** 2015. “Rate, spectrum, and evolutionary dynamics of spontaneous epimutations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (26 May): 6676-6681.
- Van der Graaff, Eric, Thomas Laux, & Stefan A. Rensing.** 2009. “The WUS homeobox-containing (WOX) protein family.” *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **10** (29 December): 248.
- Van der Gulik, Peter T. S., Serge Massar, Dimitri Gilis, Harry Buhrman, & Marianne Rooman.** 2009. “The first peptides: the evolutionary transition between prebiotic amino acids and early proteins.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **261** (21 December): 531-539.
- Van der Gulik, Peter T. S., & Dave Speijer.** 2015. “How Amino Acids and Peptides Shaped the RNA World.” *Life* (Basel) **5** (19 January): 230-246.
- Vanderhooft, E.** 1996. “The frequency of and relationship between the plamaris longus and plantaris tendons.” *The American Journal of Orthopedics* **25** (January): 38-41.
- Van der Lely, Heather K. J., & Steven Pinker.** 2014. “The biological basis of language: insight from developmental grammatical impairments.” *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **18** (November): 586-595.
- Vandermael, Hildward, Santiago Herce Castañón, Jan Balaguer, Vickie Li, & Christopher Summerfield.** 2017. “Robust sampling of decision information during perceptual choice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (7 March): 2771-2776.
- Van der Meer, A. L., F. R. van der Weel, & D. N. Lee.** 1995. “The Functional Significance of Arm Movements in Neonates.” *Science* **267** (3 February): 693-695.

- Van der Velden, Arie J., & Frederick A. Cook.** 1994. "Displacement of the Lewis thrust sheet in southwestern Canada: New evidence from seismic reflection data." *Geology* **22** (September): 819-822.
- Van der Wal, Paul, Rob S. Kempers, & Marcel J. W. Veldhuis.** 1995. "Production and downward flux of organic matter and calcite in a North Sea bloom of the coccolithophore *Emiliana huxleyi* ." *Marine Ecology Progress Series* **126** (5 October): 247-265.
- Van Der Werf, Ysbrand D., Els Van Der Helm, Menno M. Schoonheim, Arne Ridderikhoff, & Eus J. W. Van Someren.** 2009. "Learning by observation requires an early sleep window." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (10 November): 18926-18930.
- Van der Zee, Maurijn, Oliver Stockhammer, Cornelia von Levetzow, Rodrigo Nunes da Fonseca, & Siegfried Roth.** 2006. "Sog/Chordin is required for ventral-to-dorsal Dpp/BMP transport and head formation in a short germ insect." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (18 October): 16307-16312.
- Van de Schootbrugge, Bas.** 2005. "The Big Five: Mass-extinction events during the Phanerozoic." Web posting (online pdf at geology.lnu.edu.ua accessed 2/24/2009).
- . 2010. "A fiery start to the Jurassic." *Nature Geoscience* **3** (June): 381-382.
- Van de Schootbrugge, B., J. M. McArthur, T. R. Bailey, Y. Rosenthal, J. D. Wright, & K. G. Miller.** 2005. "Toarcian oceanic anoxic event: An assessment of global causes using belemnite C isotope records." *Paleoceanography* **2** (September): PA3008.
- Van de Waal, Erica, Christèle Borgeaud, & Andrew Whiten.** 2013. "Potent Social Learning and Conformity Shape a Wild Primate's Foraging Decisions." *Science* **340** (26 April): 483-485.
- Van de Wal, R. S. W., W. Boot, M. R. van den Broeke, C. J. P. P. Smeets, C. H. Reijmer, J. J. A. Donker, & J. Oerlemans.** 2008. "Large and Rapid Melt-induced Velocity Changes in the Ablation Zone of the Greenland Ice Sheet." *Science* **321** (4 July): 111-113.
- Vandewalle, G., S. Schwartz, D. Grandjean, C. Wuillaume, E. Baltreau, C. Degueldre, M. Schabus, C. Phillips, A. Luxen, D. J. Dijk, & P. Maquet.** 2010. "Spectral quality of light modulates emotional brain responses in humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 November): 19549-19554.
- Van Dijk, Esther M., & Ulrich Kattmann.** 2009. "Teaching Evolution with Historical Narratives." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (September): 479-489.
- Van Dijk, Esther M., & Thomas A. C. Reydon.** 2010. "A Conceptual Analysis of Evolutionary Theory for Teacher Education." *Science & Education* **19** (June): 655-677.
- Van Dijk, Marjon A. M., Ole Madsen, François Catzeflis, Michael J. Stanhope, Wilfried W. de Jong, & Mark Pagel.** 2001. "Protein sequence signatures support the African clade of mammals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (2 January): 188-193.
- Van Dokkum, Pieter G., Marijn Franx, Mariska Kriek, Bradford Holden, Garth D. Illingworth, Daniel Magee, Rychard Bouwens, Danilo Marchesini, Ryan Quadri, Greg Rudnick, Edward N. Taylor, & Sune Toft.** 2008. "Confirmation of the Remarkable Compactness of Massive Quiescent Galaxies at $Z \sim 2.3$: Early-Type Galaxies Did Not Form in a Simple Monolithic Collapse." *The Astrophysical Journal Letters* **677** (10 April): L.5-L.8.
- Van Dongen, Eelco, Atsuko Takashima, Markua Barth, Jascha Zapp, Lothar R. Schad, Ken A. Paller, & Guillén Fernández.** 2012. "Memory stabilization with targeted reactivation during human slow-wave sleep." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10575-10580.
- Van Doorn, G. Sander, Pim Edelaar, & Franz J. Weissing.** 2009. "On the Origin of Species by Natural and Sexual Selection." *Science* **326** (18 December): 1704-1707.
- Van Doren, Mark.** 2011. "Determining Sexual Identity." *Science* **333** (12 August): 829-830.
- Van Dover, C. L., P. Aharon, J. M. Bernhard, E. Caylor, M. Doerries, W. Flickinger, W. Gilhooly, S. K. Goffredi, K. E. Knick, S. A. Macko, S. Rapoport, E. C. Raulfs, C. Ruppel, J. L. Salerno, R. D. Seitz, B. K. Sen Gupta, T. Shank, M. Turnipseed, & R. Vrijenhoek.** 2003. "Blake Ridge methane seeps: characterization of a soft-sediment,

- chemosynthetically based ecosystem.” *Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers* **50** (February): 281-300.
- Van Dover, Cindy Lee, Ete Z. Szuts, Steven C. Chamberlain, & J. R. Cann.** 1989. “A novel eye in ‘eyeless’ shrimp from hydrothermal vents of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge.” *Nature* **337** (2 February): 458-460.
- Van Driessche, A. E. S., J. M. Garcia-Ruiz, K. Tsukamoto, L. D. Patiño-Lopez, & H. Satoh.** 2011. “Ultraslow growth rates of giant gypsum crystals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 September): 15721-15726.
- Vanduffell, W., D. Fize, H. Peuskens, K. Denys, S. Sunaert, J. T. Todd, & G. A. Orban.** 2002. “Extracting 3D from Motion: Differences in Human and Monkey Intraparietal Cortex.” *Science* **298** (11 October): 413-415.
- Van Dyk, Jere.** 1988. “Long Journey of the Brahmaputra.” *National Geographic* **174** (November): 672-692, 698-711.
- Van Dyke, James U., Matthew C. Brandley, & Michael B. Thompson.** 2014. “The evolution of viviparity: molecular and genomic data from squamate reptiles advance understanding of live birth in amniotes.” *Reproduction (AKA Journal of Reproduction and Fertility)* **147** (20 November): R15-R26.
- Van Egmond, Wim.** 2005. “The Click Beetle Dismantled.” *Mic-UK* December posting (online text at www.microscopy-uk.org accessed 11/18/2013).
- Van Elk, Michiel.** 2013. “Paranormal believers are more prone to illusory agency detection than skeptics.” *Consciousness and Cognition* **22** (September): 1041-1046.
- Van Essen, David C., Heather A. Drury, Sarang Joshi, & Michael I. Miller.** 1998. “Functional and structural mapping of human cerebral cortex: Solutions are in the surfaces.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (3 February): 788-795.
- Van Genderen, Marcel, Bart Koene, & Jan Willem Nienhuys.** 2002a. “Sheldrake’s Crystals.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (September/October): 35-40.
- . 2002b. “A Last Reply to Sheldrake.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (September/October): 41.
- Van Gent, Diana, Paul Sharp, Kevin Morgan, & Noor Kalsheker.** 2003. “Serpins: structure, function and molecular evolution.” *The International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology* **35** (November): 1536-1547.
- Van Heijningen, Caroline A. A., Jos de Visser, Willem Zuidema, & Carel ten Cate.** 2009. “Simple rules can explain discrimination of putative recursive syntactic structures by a songbird species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 December): 20538-20543.
- Van Hinsbergen, Donwe J. J., Peter C. Lippert, Guillaume Dupont-Nivet, Nadine McQuarrie, Pavel V. Doubrovine, Wim Spakman, & Trond H. Torsvik.** 2012a. “Greater India Basin hypothesis and a two-stage Cenozoic collision between India and Asia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (15 May): 7659-7664.
- . 2012b. “Reply to Aitchison and Ali: Reconciling Himalayan ophiolite and Asian magmatic arc records with a two-stage India-Asia collision model.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (2 October): E2646.
- Van Hinsbergen, D. J. J., W. J. Zachariasse, M. J. R. Wortel, & J. E. Meulenkamp.** 2005. “Underthrusting and exhumation: A comparison between the External Hellenides and the ‘hot’ Cycladic and ‘cold’ South Aegean core complexes (Greece).” *Tectonics* **24** (April): TC2011.
- Van Hoek, Angela H. A. M., Theo A. van Alen, Vera S. I. Sprakel, Jack A. M. Leunissen, Theo Brigge, Godfried D. Vogels, & Johannes H. P. Hackstein.** 2000. “Multiple Acquisition of Methanogenic Archaeal Symbionts by Anaerobic Ciliates.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (February): 251-258.
- Van Hoek, Milan J. A., & Paulien Hogeweg.** 2009. “Metabolic Adaptation after Whole Genome Duplication.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **26** (November): 2441-2453.
- Van Hoesel, Annelies, Wim Z. Hoek, Freek Braadbaart, Johannes van der Plicht, Gilliam M. Pennock, & Martyn R. Drury.** 2012. “Nanodiamonds and wildfire evidence in the Usselo horizon postdate the Allerød-Younger Dryas boundary.” *Proceedings of the*

- National Academy of Sciences* **109** (15 May): 7648-7653.
- Van Hoesel, Annelies, Wim Z. Hoek, Johannes van der Plicht, Gilliam M. Pennock, & Martyn R. Drury.** 2013. "Cosmic impact or natural fires at the Allerød-Younger Dryas boundary: A matter of dating and calibration." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (8 October): E3896.
- Van Hofwegen, Dustin J., Carolyn J. Hovde, & Scott A. Minnich.** 2016. "Rapid Evolution of Citrate Utilization by *Escherichia coli* by Direct Selection Requires *citT* and *dctA*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **198** (April, No. 7): 1022-1034.
- Van Honk, Jack, Christoph Eisenegger, David Terburg, Dan J. Stein, & Barak Morgan.** 2013. "Generous economic investments after basolateral amygdala damage." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (12 February): 2506-2510.
- Van Honk, Jack, Dennis J. Schutter, Peter A. Bos, Anne-Wil Kruijt, Eef G. Lentjes, & Simon Baron-Cohen.** 2011. "Testosterone administration impairs cognitive empathy in women depending on second-to-fourth digit ratio." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 February): 3348-3352.
- Van Hoof, Thomas B., Friederike Wagner-Cremer, Wolfram M. Kürschner, & Henk Visscher.** 2008. "A role for atmospheric CO₂ in preindustrial climate forcing." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (14 October): 15815-15818.
- Van Hoorn, André.** 2017. "Informational content of relative deprivation as a channel linking economic inequality to risk taking." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (20 June): E4899.
- Vanhorn, Matthew.** 2004. "Snake Legs, Whale Legs, and Evolutionists: All 'Stumped'." *Apologetics Press* posting of *Discovery Magazine* 1 August article (online text at www.apologeticspress.org accessed 6/1/2012).
- Van Houte, Stineke, Alice K. E. Ekroth, Jenny M. Broniewski, Hélène Chabas, Ben Ashby, Joseph Bondy-Denomy, Sylvain Gandon, Mike Boots, Steve Paterson, Angus Buckling, & Edze R. Westra.** 2016. "The diversity-generating benefits of a prokaryotic adaptive immune system." *Nature* **532** (21 April): 385-388.
- Van Houten, Bennett, & Caroline Kisker.** 2014. "Transcriptional pausing to scout ahead for DNA damage." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (18 March): 3905-3906.
- Vaniman, D. T., D. L. Bish, D. W. Ming, T. F. Bristow, R. V. Morris, D. F. Blake, C. N. Achilles, J. P. Grotzinger, S. M. McLennan, J. Williams, I. F. Bell III, H. E. Newsom, R. T. Downs, S. Maurice, P. Sarrazin, A. S. Yen, J. M. Morookian, J. D. Farmer, K. Stack, R. E. Milliken, B. L. Ehlmann, D. Y. Sumner, G. Berger, J. A. Crisp, J. A. Hurowitz, R. Anderson, D. J. Des Marais, E. M. Stolper, K. S. Edgett, S. Gupta, N. Spanovich, & MSL Science Team.** 2014. "Mineralogy of a Mudstone at Yellowknife Bay, Gale Crater, Mars." *Science* **343** (24 January): 1248480 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Van Impe, Jack.** 2006. "Amazing Answers from God's Word—In My Astonishing Prophecy Bible!" Jack Van Impe Ministries International *Perhaps Today* (November/December): 3-7.
- . 2012a. "Welcome to Jack Van Impe Ministries International." *Jack Van Impe Ministries International* undated posting (online text at www.jvim.com accessed 5/13/2012).
- . 2012b. "Middle East Invasion Map and Legend." *Jack Van Impe Ministries International* undated posting (online text at www.jvim.com accessed 5/13/2012).
- . 2012c. "Overview of Major Future Events." *Jack Van Impe Ministries International* undated posting (online text at www.jvim.com accessed 5/13/2012).
- Van Impe, Jack, & Revella Van Impe.** 2001. "Alleged Biblical Discrepancies." *Jack Van Impe Ministries International* undated posting (online text at www.jvim.com accessed 4/20/2001, not available as of 12/17/2014).
- Van Iten, Heyo, Juliana De M. Leme, Antonio C. Marques, & Marcello G. Simões.** 2013. "Alternative interpretations of some earliest Ediacaran fossils from China." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **58** (1): 111-113.
- Van Iten, Heyo, Juliana de Moraes Leme, Marcello Guimarães Simões, Antonio Carlos**

- Marques, & Allen G. Collins.** 2006. "Reassessment of the phylogenetic position of conulariids (?Eldiacaran–Triassic) within the subphylum Medusozoa (phylum Cnidaria)." *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology* **4** (June): 109-118.
- Van Iten, Heyo, Zhu Maoyan, & Guoxiang Li.** 2010. "Redescription of *Hexaconularia* He and Yang, 1986 (Lower Cambrian, South China): implications for the affinities of conulariid-like small shelly fossils." *Palaeontology* **53** (January): 191-199.
- Van Kesteren, Marlieke T. R., Guillén Fernández, David G. Norris, & Erno J. Hermans.** 2010. "Persistent schema-dependent hippocampal-neocortical connectivity during memory encoding and postencoding rest in humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 April): 7550-7555.
- Van Kooten, Elisheva M. M. E., Daniel Wielandt, Martin Schiller, Kazuhide Nagashima, Aurélien Thomen, Kirsten K. Larsen, Mia B. Olsen, Åke Nordlund, Alexander N. Krot, & Martin Bizzaro.** 2016. "Isotopic evidence for primordial molecular cloud material in metal-rich carbonaceous chondrites." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 February): 2011-2016.
- Van Kranendonk, Martin J.** 2011. "Onset of Plate Tectonics." *Science* **333** (22 July): 413-414.
- Van Leeuwen, Neil.** 2014. "Religious credence is not factual belief." *Cognition* **133** (December): 698-715.
- Van Loenhout, M. T. J., M. V. de Grunt, & G. Dekker.** 2012. "Dynamics of DNA Supercoils." *Science* **338** (5 October): 94-97.
- Van Loo, Bert, Stefanie Jonas, Ann C. Babbie, Alhosna Benjdia, Olivier Berteau, Marko Hyvönen, & Florian Hollfelder.** 2010. "An efficient, multiply promiscuous hydrolase in the alkaline phosphatase superfamily." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 February): 2740-2745.
- Van Meurs, Pim.** 2004. "Meyer v Gilbert." *Panda's Thumb* posting 29 August (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/11/2013).
- . 2005a. "ID and evolution: Where 'Purposeful arrangement of parts' collide." *Talk Reason* 26 October posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 10/27/2005).
- . 2005b. "Caught in their own Wedge." *Talk Reason* 23 December posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 12/23/2005).
- . 2005c. "How West got Lost." *Talk Reason* 29 December posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 12/30/2005).
- . 2005d. "West on the legal and ethical propriety of Judge Jones." *Talk Reason* 31 December posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 12/31/2005).
- . 2006. "The slippery slope controversy." *Talk Reason* 24 February posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 2/27/2006).
- Vanne, Jim.** 2011. "Consensus and Anthropogenic Global Warming." *How to Help Save the Environment* undated posting (online text at howtohelpsavetheenvironment.com accessed 4/14/2012).
- . 2012. "When A Nation Forgets God." *Why God Really Exists* undated posting (online text at whygodreallyexists.com accessed 4/14/2012).
- Van Nes, Egbert H., Milena Holmgren, Marina Hirota, & Marten Scheffer.** 2012. "Response to Comment on 'Global Resilience of Tropical Forest and Savanna to Critical Transitions'." *Science* **336** (4 May): 541.
- Van Niekerk, Gustav, Tanja Davis, & Anna-Mart Engelbrecht.** 2015. "Was the evolutionary road towards adaptive immunity paved with endotelium?" *Biology Direct* (online @ biology-direct.com) **10** (4 September): 47.
- Van Niekerk, Gustav, & Anna-Mart Engelbrecht.** 2015. "On the evolutionary origin of the adaptive immune system—The adipocyte hypothesis." *Immunology Letters* **164** (April): 81-87.
- Vannier, Jean, Ivan Calandra, Christian Gaillard, & Anna Żylińska.** 2010. "Priapulid worms: Pioneer horizontal burrowers at the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary." *Geology* **38** (August): 711-714.
- Vannier, Jean, Jun-Yuan Chen, Di-Ying Huang, Sylvain Charbonnier, & Xiu-Qiang Wang.**

2006. "The Early Cambrian origin of thylacocephalan arthropods." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **51** (2): 201-214.
- Vannier, Jean, D. C. García-Bellido, S.-X. Hu, & A.-L. Chen.** 2009. "Arthropod visual predators in the early pelagic ecosystem: evidence from the Burgess Shale and Chengjiang biotas." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (22 July): 2567-2574.
- Vannier, J., M. Steiner, E. Renvoisé, S.-X. Hu, & J.-P. Casanova.** 2007. "Early Cambrian origin of modern food webs: evidence from predator arrow worms." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **274** (7 March): 627-633.
- Van Nieuwenhove, Nicolas, & Henning A. Bauch.** 2008. "Last interglacial (MIS 5e) surface water conditions at the Vøring Plateau (Norwegian Sea), based on dinoflagellate cysts." *Polar Research* **27** (August): 175-186.
- Van Noorden, Richard.** 2009. "RNA world easier to make." *Nature News* (13 May) posting (online text at *nature.com* accessed 6/6/2013).
- Van Noordwijk, Arie J.** 2002. "The tale of the parasitic cuckoos." *Nature* **416** (18 April): 687, 689-690.
- Vannucci, Robert C., Todd F. Barron, & Ralph L. Holloway.** 2011. "Cranio-metric ratios of microcephaly and LB1, *Homo floresiensis*, using MRI and endocasts." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (23 August): 14043-14048.
- Van Oystaeyen, Annette, Ricardo Caliari Oliveira, Luke Holman, Jelle S. van Zweden, Carmen Romero, Cintia A. Oi, Patrizia d'Ettorre, Mohammadreza Khaledi, Johan Billen, Felix Wäckers, Jocelyn G. Millar, & Tom Wenseleers.** 2014. "Conserved Class of Queen Pheromones Stops Social Insect Workers from Reproducing." *Science* **343** (17 January): 287-290.
- Van Prooijen, Jan-Willem, & Michele Acker.** 2015. "The Influence of Control on Belief in Conspiracy Theories: Conceptual and Applied Extensions." *Applied Cognitive Psychology* **29** (September/October): 753-761.
- Van Prooijen, Jan-Willem, & Kees van den Bos.** 2009. "We Blame Innocent Victims More Than I Do: Self-Constraint Level Moderates Responses to Just-World Threats." *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* **35** (November): 1528-1539.
- Van Putten, Maurice H. P. M.** 2016. "A new estimator of the deceleration parameter from galaxy rotation curves." *The Astronomical Journal* **824** (10 June): 43.
- Van Regenmortel, Marc H. V.** 2004. "Reductionism and complexity in molecular biology." *EMBO Reports* **5** (November): 1016-1020.
- . 2007. "Virus species and virus identification: Past and current controversies." *Infection, Genetics and Evolution* **7** (January): 133-144.
- . 2016. "The metaphor that viruses are living is alive and well, but it is no more than a metaphor." *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science Part C: Studies in History and Philosophy of Biological and Biomedical Sciences* **59** (October): 117-124.
- Van Roy, Peter, & Derek E. G. Briggs.** 2011. "A giant Ordovician anomalocaridid." *Nature* **473** (26 May): 510-513.
- Van Roy, Peter, Allison C. Daley, & Derek E. G. Briggs.** 2015. "Anomalocaridid trunk limb homology revealed by a giant filter-feeder with paired flaps." *Nature* **522** (4 June): 77-80.
- Van Roy, Peter, & O. Erik Tetlie.** 2006. "A spinose fragment of a problematic arthropod from the Early Ordovician of Morocco." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **51** (2): 239-246.
- VanSant, Cameron A.** 2013. "From Opportunity to Right: Constitutional Change and the Establishment Clause." *Yale Journal of Law & the Humanities* **25** (1): 149-180.
- Van Schaik, Carel P., Marc Ancrenaz, Gwendolyn Borgen, Birute Galdikas, Cheryl D. Knott, Ian Singleton, Akira Suzuki, Sri Suci Utami, & Michelle Merrill.** 2003. "Orangutan Cultures and the Evolution of Material Culture." *Science* **299** (3 January): 102-105.
- Van Schmus, W. R., & J. A. Wood.** 1967. "A chemical-petrologic classification for the chondrite meteorites." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **31** (April): 747-765.
- Van Sertima, Ivan.** 1976. *They Came Before Columbus*. New York: Random House.

- Van Shay, Elien, Olivier Mirabeau, Geert Depuydt, Matthias Boris Van Hiel, Katleen Peymen, Jan Watteyne, Sven Zela, Liliane Schoofs, & Isabel Beets.** 2017. "Evolutionarily conserved TRH neuropeptide pathway regulates growth in *Caenorhabditis elegans*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (16 May): E4065-E4074.
- Van Soest, R. W. M.** 1984. "Deficient *Merlia normani* Kirkpatrick, 1908, from the Curaçao Reefs, with a discussion on their phylogenetic interpretation of sclerosponges." University of Amsterdam "Contributions to Zoology" *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde* **55** (2): 210-219.
- Van Someren, Eus J. W.** 2010. "Doing with less sleep remains a dream." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 September): 16003-16004.
- Van Steensel, Bas, & Job Dekker.** 2010. "Genomics tools for unraveling chromosome architecture." *Nature Biotechnology* **28** (October): 1089-1095.
- Van't Hof, Arjen E., Pascal Campagne, Daniel J. Rigden, Carl J. Yung, Jessica Lingley, Michael A. Quail, Neil Hall, Alistair C. Darby, & Ilik J. Saccheri.** 2016. "The industrial melanism mutation in British peppered moths is a transposable element." *Nature* **534** (2 June): 102-105.
- Van't Hof, Arjen E., Nicola Edmonds, Martina Daliková, František Marec, & Ilik J. Saccheri.** 2011. "Industrial Melanism in British Peppered Moths Has a Singular and Recent Mutational Origin." *Science* **332** (20 May): 958-960.
- Van't Hof, Arjen E., & Ilik J. Saccheri.** 2010. "Industrial Melanism in the Peppered Moth Is Not Associated with Genetic Variation in Canonical Melanisation Gene Candidates." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (May): e10899.
- Van Til, Cornelius.** 1937. "Do Scientists Today Believe in God?" *The Evangelical Student XII* (April): 15-21.
- Van Til, L. John.** 1985. "Marxism on the Campus." *Fundamentalist Journal* **4** (July/August): 28-33.
- Van Till, Howard J.** 1993. "God and Evolution: An Exchange (I)." *First Things* (June/July): 32-38.
- . 2005. "Apples, Oranges and Portraits of the ID Movement." *Templeton Foundation Science & Christian Belief* **17** (2): 233-242.
- Van Tonder, Gert J., Michael J. Lyons, & Yoshimichi Ejima.** 2002. "Visual structure of a Japanese Zen garden." *Nature* **419** (26 September): 359-360.
- Van Tuinen, Marcel, & Elizabeth A. Hadly.** 2004a. "Calibration and Error in Placental Molecular Clocks: A Conservative Approach Using the Cetartiofacyl Fossil Record." *Journal of Heredity* **95** (March): 200-208.
- . 2004b. "Error in Estimation of Rate and Time Inferred from the Early Amniote Fossil Record and Avian Molecular Clocks." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **59** (August): 267-276.
- Van Tuyl, Rory, & Asya Pereltsvaig.** 2012. "Comment on 'Phenomic Diversity Supports a Serial Founder Effect Model of Language Expansion from Africa'." *Science* **335** (10 February): 657.
- Van Valen, Leigh.** 1978. "Why not to be a cladist." *Evolutionary Theory* **3** (August): 285-299.
- . 1979a. "The evolution of bats." *Evolutionary Theory* **4** (July): 103-121.
- . 1979b. "The criminal mind and developmental buffering." *Evolutionary Theory* **4** (September): 193-194.
- . 1982a. "Homology and Causes." *Journal of Morphology* **173** (September): 305-312.
- . 1982b. "Integration of species: Stasis and biogeography." *Evolutionary Theory* **6** (December): 99-112.
- . 2002. "How did rodents and lagomorphs (Mammalia) originate?" *Evolutionary Theory* **12** (December): 101-128.
- . 2009. "How ubiquitous is adaptation? A critique of the epiphenomenist program." *Biology and Philosophy* **24** (March): 267-280.
- Van Valen, Leigh, & Robert E. Sloan.** 1977. "Ecology and the extinction of the dinosaurs." *Evolutionary Theory* **2** (February): 37-64.
- Van Valkenburgh, Blaire.** 1994. "Tough Times in the Tar Pits." *Natural History* **103** (April):

84-85.

- Van Valkenburgh, Blaire, Matthew W. Hayward, William J. Ripple, Carlo Meloro, & V. Louise Roth.** 2016. "The impact of large terrestrial carnivores on Pleistocene ecosystems." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 January): 862-867.
- Van Valkenburgh, Blaire, & Ian Jenkins.** 2002. "Evolutionary Patterns in the History of Permo-Triassic and Cenozoic Synapsid Predators." *Paleontological Society Papers* **8**: 267-288.
- Van Veelen, Matthijs.** 2005. "On the use of the Price equation." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **237** (21 December): 412-426.
- . 2009. "Group selection, kin selection, altruism and cooperation: When inclusive fitness is right and when it can be wrong." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **259** (7 August): 589-600.
- Van Veelen, Matthijs, Julián García, David G. Rand, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2012. "Direct reciprocity in structured populations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (19 June): 9929-9934.
- Van Veelen, Matthijs, Julián García, Maurice W. Sabelis, & Martijn Egas.** 2012. "Group selection and inclusive fitness are *not* equivalent; the Price equation vs. models and statistics." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **299** (21 April): 64-80.
- Van Veelen, Matthijs, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2011. "Selection for positive illusions." *Nature* **477** (15 September): 282-283.
- Van Veen, Vincent, & Cameron S. Carter.** 2002. "The anterior cingulate as a conflict monitor: fMRI and ERP studies." *Physiology & Behavior* **77** (December): 477-482.
- Van Wijk, J. W., W. S. Baldridge, J. van Hunen, S. Goes, R. Aster, D. D. Coblenz, S. P. Grand, & J. Ni.** 2010. "Small-scale convection at the edge of the Colorado Plateau: Implications for topography, magmatism, and evolution of Proterozoic lithosphere." *Geology* **38** (July): 611-614.
- Van Wilgenburg, Gerard Driessen, & Leo W. Beukeboom.** 2006. "Single locus complementary sex determination in Hymenoptera: an 'unintelligent' design?" *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzoology.com) **3** (5 January): 1.
- Van Wingen, Guido A., Elbert Geuze, Matthan W. A. Caan, Tamás Kozicz, Silvia D. Olabarriga, Damiaan Denys, Eric Vermetten, & Guillén Fernández.** 2012. "Persistent and reversible consequences of combat stress on the mesofrontal circuit and cognition." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 September): 15508-15513.
- Van Woesik, Robert, Kazuyo Shiroma, & Semen Koksak.** 2010. "Phenotypic Variance Predicts Symbiont Population Densities in Corals: A Modeling Approach." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (February): e9185.
- Van Wolferen, Marleen, Alexander Wagner, Chris van der Does, & Sonja-Verena Albers.** 2016. "The archaeal Ced system imports DNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 March): 2496-2501.
- Van Wyhe, John.** 2003. "George Combe's law of heredity descent." *A Cultural History of Heredity II: 18th and 19th Centuries* Conference, 165-173. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P247.pdf online text at www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg accessed 3/12/2009).
- . 2007. "Mind the Gap: Did Darwin Avoid Publishing His Theory for Many Years?" *Notes & Records of the Royal Society* **61** (22 May): 177-205.
- . 2008. *The Darwin Experience*. Washington, DC: National Geographic.
- Van Wyhe, John, & Kees Rookmaaker.** 2012. "A new theory to explain the receipt of Wallace's Ternate Essay by Darwin in 1858." *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **105** (January): 249-252.
- Van Zuilen, Mark A., Aivo Lepland, & Gustaf Arrhenius.** 2002. "Reassessing the evidence for the earliest traces of life." *Nature* **418** (8 August): 627-630.
- Varani, Gabriele, & William H. McClain.** 2000. "The G-U wobble base pair: A fundamental building block of RNA structure crucial to RNA function in diverse biological systems." *EMBO Reports* **1** (July): 18-23.

- Vardiman, Larry.** 1994. "Out of Whose Womb Came the Ice?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (August) posting (online text at *icr.org* accessed 7/6/2015).
- . 2007. "RATE in Review: Unresolved Problems." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (December): 6.
- . 2008a. "Diamonds May Be a Creationist's Best Friend." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (June): 6.
- . 2008b. "The 'Fatal Flaws' of Darwinian Theory." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (July): 6.
- . 2008c. "Does Carbon Dioxide Drive Global Warming?" Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (October): 10-12.
- . 2008d. "A New Theory of Climate Change." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (November): 10-12.
- . 2008e. "A Proposed Mesoscale Simulation of Precipitation in Yosemite National Park with a Warm Ocean," in Snelling (2008b, 307-319).
- . 2008f. "Rapid Surging of Glacial Ice Lobes." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (December): 6.
- . 2008g. "A Dark and Stormy World." *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 78-81.
- . 2010a. "Climategate: Begging the Question." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (May): 12-13.
- . 2010b. "An Ice Age in Yellowstone National Park." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (December): 12-14.
- . 2012a. "Tracking Those Incredible Hypercanes." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (May): 12-14.
- . 2012b. "The Speed of Light Revisited." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (May): 18.
- . 2013a. "Did It Rain Before the Flood?" *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 30-31.
- . 2013b. "What Started the Ice Age?" *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* 1 April article posting (online text at *answersingenesis.org* accessed 4/25/2015).
- Vardiman, Larry, Steven A. Austin, John R. Baumgardner, Eugene F. Chaffin, Donald B. DeYoung, D. Russell Humphreys, & Andrew A. Snelling.** 2003. "Radioisotopes and the Age of the Earth." Creation Science Fellowship *Fifth International Conference on Creationism* paper (online text at *www.icr.org* accessed 1/1/2011).
- Vardiman, Larry, & Wesley Brewer.** 2011. "A Well-Watered Land: Numerical Simulations of a Hypercyclone in the Middle East." *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* 4: 55-74.
- . 2012a. "Numerical Simulations of Hypercanes Charley and Fay in the Caribbean and the Gulf of Mexico over a Warm Ocean." *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* 5: 13-24.
- . 2012b. "Numerical Simulations of Three Nor-easters with a Warm Atlantic Ocean." *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* 5: 39-58.
- Vardiman, Larry, & Russell Humphreys.** 2011. "A New Creationist Cosmology: In No Time At All Part 2." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (January): 12-14.
- Vardiman, Larry, Andrew A. Snelling, John Baumgardner, Kurt Wise, & Steven A. Austin.** 1994. "Catastrophic Plate Tectonics: A Global Flood Model of Earth History." *Answers in Genesis* 27 October 2010 posting of Creation Science Fellowship *Third International Conference on Creationism* paper (online text at *answersingenesis.org* accessed 6/27/2015).
- Vardiman, Larry, Andrew A. Snelling, & Eugene F. Chaffin,** eds. 2000. *Radioisotopes and the Age of the Earth: A Young-Earth Creationist Research Initiative*. El Cajon, CA: Institute for Creation Research.
- , eds. 2005. *Radioisotopes and the Age of the Earth: Results of A Young-Earth Creationist Research Initiative*. El Cajon, CA: Institute for Creation Research.
- Vardiman, Larry, Andrew A. Snelling, Eugene F. Chaffin, Steven A. Austin, D. Russell Humphreys, Donald B. DeYoung, & Steven W. Boyd.** 2008. "RATE Responds to the

- Isaac Essay Review.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **60** (March): 35-36.
- Varela, Héctor Hugo, & José Alberto Cocilovo.** 2007. “Phenotypic, Maximum Genetic, and Special Environmental Variability in Prehistoric Human Populations.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **132** (January): 17-24.
- Varela-Lasheras, Irma, Alexander J. Bakker, Steven D. van der Mije, Johan A. J. Metz, Joris van Alphen, & Frietson Galis.** 2011. “Breaking evolutionary and pleiotropic constraints in mammals: On sloths, manatees and homeotic mutations.” *EvoDevo* (online @ evodevojournal.com) **2** (May): 11.
- Varga, P., K. R. Rybicki, & C. Denis.** 2006. “Comment on the paper: ‘Fast tidal cycling and the origin of life’ by Richard Lathe.” *Icarus* **180** (January): 274-276.
- Vargas, Alexander O., & John F. Fallon.** 2005. “Birds have dinosaur wings: The molecular evidence.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **304B** (15 January): 86-90.
- Vargas, Alexander O., Tiana Kohlsdorf, John F. Fallon, John VandenBrooks, & Günter P. Wagner.** 2008. “The Evolution of *HoxD-11* Expression in the Bird Wing: Insights from *Alligator mississippiensis*.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **3** (October): e3325.
- Vargas, Alexander O., & Günter P. Wagner.** 2009. “Frame-shifts of digit identity in bird evolution and Cyclopamine-treated wings.” *Evolution & Development* **11** (March-April): 163-169.
- Vargas, Alexander O., Günter P. Wagner, & Jacques A. Gauthier.** 2009. “*Limusaurus* and bird digit identity.” *Nature Precedings* (online @ precedings.nature.com) 6 October: 2009.3828.1.
- Vargas, Patricia A., Ezequiel A. Di Paolo, Inman Harvey, & Phil Husbands,** eds. 2014. *The Horizons of Evolutionary Robotics*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Vargas-Pinilla, Pedro, Vanessa Rodrigues Paixão-Côrtes, Pamela Paré, Luciana Tovo-Rodrigues, Carlos Meton de Alencar Gadelha Vieira, Agatha Xavier, David Comas, Alcides Pissinatti, Marialva Sinigaglia, Maurício Menegatti Rigo, Gustavo Fioravanti Vieira, Aldo B. Lucion, Francisco Mauro Salzano, & Maria Cátira Bortolini.** 2015. “Evolutionary pattern in the OXT-OXTR system in primates: Coevolution and positive selection footprints.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 January): 88-93.
- Vargas-Rodriguez, Oscar, & Karin Musier-Forsyth.** 2014. “Wobble puts RNA on target.” *Nature* **510** (26 June): 480-481.
- Vargha-Khadem, Faraneh, David G. Gadian, Andrew Copp, & Mortimer Mishkin.** 2005. “*FOXP2* and the neuroanatomy of speech and language.” *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* **6** (February): 131-138.
- Vargha-Khadem, F., D. G. Gadian, K. E. Watkins, A. Connelly, W. Van Paesschen, & M. Mishkin.** 1997. “Differential Effects of Early Hippocampal Pathology on Episodic and Semantic Memory.” *Science* **277** (18 July): 376-380.
- Vargha-Khadem, Faraneh, Kate Watkins, Katie Alcock, Paul Fletcher, & Richard Passingham.** 1995. “Praxic and nonverbal cognitive deficits in a large family with a genetically transmitted speech and language disorder.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (31 January): 930-933.
- Vargha-Khadem, F., K. E. Watkins, C. J. Price, J. Ashburner, K. J. Alcock, A. Connelly, R. S. J. Frackowiak, K. J. Friston, M. E. Pembrey, M. Mishkin, D. G. Gadian, & R. Passingham.** 1998. “Neural basis of an inherited speech and language disorder.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (13 October): 12695-12700.
- Vargo, Andrew.** 2008. “Responses to Islamic Awareness: The Queen of Sheba and Sun Worship.” *Answering Islam* undated posting (online text at www.answering-islam.org accessed 9/4/2013).
- Varki, Ajit.** 2004. “Genetic Differences Between Humans and Great Apes—Implications for the Evolution of Humans,” in Norris & Stootman (2004, 343-348).
- . 2016. “Why are there no persisting hybrids of humans with Denisovans, Neanderthals, or anyone else?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 April): E2354.

- Varki, Ajit, & Tasha K. Altheide.** 2005. "Comparing the human and chimpanzee genomes: Searching for needles in a haystack." *Genome Research* **15** (December): 1746-1758.
- Varki, Ajit, & Danny Brower.** 2013. *DENIAL: Self-Deception, False Beliefs, and the Origins of the Human Mind*. New York: Twelve (Hachette Book Group).
- Varki, Ajit, & Pascal Gagneux.** 2009. "Human-specific evolution of Sialic acid targets: Explaining the malignant malaria mystery?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 September): 14739-14740.
- Varki, Ajit, Daniel H. Geschwind, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2008. "Explaining human uniqueness: genome interactions with environment, behaviour and culture." *Nature Reviews Genetics* **9** (October): 749-763.
- Varki, Ajit, & David L. Nelson.** 2007. "Genomic Comparisons of Humans and Chimpanzees." *Annual Review of Anthropology* **36**: 191-209.
- Varlese, Erica N.** 2008. "To Believe or not to Believe? A College Student Explores Knowledge and Attitudes about Evolution at her School." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (January): 96-99.
- Varricchio, David J., Frankie D. Jackson, John J. Borkowski, & John R. Horner.** 1997. "Nest and egg clutches of the dinosaur *Troodon formosus* and the evolution of avian reproductive traits." *Nature* **385** (16 January): 247-250.
- Varricchio, David J., Jason R. Moore, Gregory M. Erickson, Mark A. Norell, Frankie D. Jackson, & John J. Borkowski.** 2008. "Avian Paternal Care Had Dinosaur Origin." *Science* **322** (19 December): 1826-1828.
- Varricchio, David J., Paul S. Sereno, Xijin Zhao, Tan Lin, Jeffrey A. Wilson, & Gabrielle H. Lyon.** 2008. "Mud-trapped herd captures evidence of distinctive dinosaur sociality." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **53** (4): 567-578.
- Varshni, Y. P.** 1976. "The red shift hypothesis for quasars: Is the Earth the centre of the universe?" *Astrophysics and Space Science* **43** (August): 3-8.
- . 1977. "The red shift hypothesis for quasars: Is the Earth the centre of the universe? II." *Astrophysics and Space Science* **51** (September): 121-124.
- Vartanian, Jean-Pierre, Michel Henry, & Simon Wain-Hobson.** 2001. "Simulating pseudogene evolution *in vitro*: Determining the true number of mutations in a lineage." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 13172-13176.
- Vartanian, Oshin, Gorka Navarrete, Anjan Chatterjee, Lars Brorson Fich, Helmut Leder, Cristián Modroño, Marcos Nadal, Nicolai Rostrup, & Martin Skov.** 2013. "Impact of contour on aesthetic judgments and approach-avoidance decisions in architecture." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (18 June Supplement 2): 10446-10453.
- Vasanthi, G., B. Cornet, & S. A. J. Pocock.** 2004. "Evolution of proangiosperms during Late TriassicL pre-Cretaceous pollen trends towards mono- and dicotyledonous taxa diversification." *Geophytology* **33** (1-2): 99-113.
- Vasas, Vera, Eörs Szathmáry, & Mauro Santos.** 2010. "Lack of evolvability in self-sustaining autocatalytic networks constraints metabolism-first scenarios for the origin of life." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 January): 1470-1475.
- Vasas, Vera, Chrisantha Fernando, Mauro Santos, Stuart Kauffman, & Eörs Szathmáry.** 2012. "Evolution before genes." *Biology Direct* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **7** (5 January): 1.
- Vasconcelos, Crisogono, Maria Dittrich, & Judith A. McKenzie.** 2014. "Evidence of microbiocoenosis in the formation of laminae in modern stromatolites." *Facies* **60** (January): 603-613.
- Vasconcelos, Marco, Tiago Monteiro, & Alex Kacelnik.** 2012. "On the flexibility of lizards' cognition: a comment on Leal & Powell (2011)." *Royal Society Biology Letters* **8** (February): 42-43.
- Vasconcelos, Nivaldo, Janaina Pantoja, Hindiael Belchior, Fábio Viegas Caixeta, Jean Faber, Marco Aurelio M. Freire, Vinicius Rosa Cota, Edson Anibal de Macedo, Diego A. Laplagne, Herman Martins Gomez, & Sidarta Ribeiro.** 2011. "Cross-modal

- responses in the primary visual cortex encode complex objects and correlate with tactile discrimination.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15408-15413.
- Vasnier, Christelle, Arnaud de Muyt, Liangran Zhang, Sophie Tessé, Nancy E. Kleckner, Denise Zickler, & Eric Espagne.** 2014. “Absence of SUN-domain protein Slp1 blocks karyogamy and switches meiotic recombination and synapsis from homologs to sister chromatids.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (23 September): E4015-E4023.
- Vassalli, Anne, & Paul Franken.** 2017. “Hypocretin (orexin) is critical in sustaining theta/gamma-rich waking behaviors that drive sleep need.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (3 July): E5464-E5473.
- Vassel, Nasrin, Charles D. Cox, Riffat Naseem, Valerie Morse, R. T. Evans, Ryan L. Power, Andrea Brancale, Kenneth Taylor Wann, & Anthony Keith Campbell.** 2012. “Enzymatic activity of albumin shown by coelenterazine chemiluminescence.” *Luminescence* **27** (May-June): 234-241.
- Vassiliou, M. S., & B. H. Hager.** 1988. “Subduction zone earthquakes and stress in slabs.” *Pure and Applied Geophysics* **128** (3-4): 547-624.
- Vasoyevich, N. B., I. V. Vysotskiy, B. A. Sokolov, & Ye. I. Tatarenko.** 1971. “Oil-gas potential of Late Precambrian deposits.” *International Geology Review* **13** (3): 407-418.
- Vastmans, Karen, Matheus Froeyen, Luc Kerremans, Sylvie Pochet, & Piet Herdewijn.** 2001. “Reverse transcriptase incorporation of 1,5-anhydrohexitol nucleotides.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 August): 3154-3163.
- Vaughan, S., R. J. Bailey, & D. G. Smith.** 2011. “Detecting cycles in stratigraphic data: Spectral analysis in the presence of red noise.” *Paleoceanography* **26** (December): PA4211.
- Vaughan, Sue, Bill Wickstead, Keith Gull, & Stephen G. Addinall.** 2004. “Molecular Evolution of FtsZ Protein Sequences Encoded Within the Genomes of Archaea, Bacteria, and Eukaryota.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **58** (January): 19-29.
- Vaughan, William M., James W. Head, Lionel Wilson, & Paul C. Hess.** 2013. “Geology and petrology of enormous volumes of impact melt on the Moon: A case study of the Orientale basin impact melt sea.” *Icarus* **223** (April): 749-765.
- Vaughn, Justin N., & Jeffrey L. Bennetzen.** 2014. “Natural insertions in rice commonly form tandem duplications indicative of patch-mediated double-stranded break induction and repair.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (6 May): 6684-6689.
- Vavrek, Matthew J., & Hans C. E. Larsson.** 2010. “Low beta diversity of Maastrichtian dinosaurs of North America.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (4 May): 8265-8268.
- Vazquez-Laslop, Nora, & Alexander S. Mankin.** 2011. “Picky nascent peptides do not talk to foreign ribosomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (12 April): 5931-5932.
- Veazey, Carlton.** 2011. “‘Personhood’ Agenda is Theocracy.” *Religion Dispatches* 1 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/2/2011).
- Vedel, Søren, Savaş Tay, Darius M. Johnston, Henrik Bruus, & Stephen R. Quake.** 2013. “Migration of cells in a social context.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): 129-134.
- Veenstra-VanderWeele, Jeremy, Christopher L. Muller, Hideki Iwamoto, Jennifer E. Sauer, W. Anthony Owens, Charisma R. Shaw, Jordan Cohen, Padmanabhan Mannangatti, Tammy Jessen, Brent J. Thompson, Ran Ye, Travis M. Kerr, Ana M. Carneiro, Jacqueline N. Crawley, Elaine Sanders-Bush, Douglas G. McMahon, Sammanda Ramamoorthy, Lynette C. Daws, James S. Sutcliffe, & Randy D. Blakely.** 2012. “Autism gene variant causes hyperserotonemia, serotonin receptor hypersensitivity, social impairment and repetitive behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 April): 5469-5474.
- Veeramah, Krishna R., August E. Woerner, Laurel Johnstone, Ivo Gut, Marta Gut, Tomas**

- Marques-Bonet, Lucia Carbone, Jeff D. Wall, & Michael F. Hammer.** 2015. "Examining Phylogenetic Relationships Among Gibbon Genera Using Whole Genome Sequence Data Using an Approximate Bayesian Computation Approach." *Genetics* **200** (May): 295-308.
- Veesler, David, & Christian Cambillau.** 2011. "A Common Evolutionary Origin for Tailed-Bacteriophage Functional Modules and Bacterial Machineries." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **75** (September): 423-433.
- Vega-Rodriguez, Joel, Anil K. Ghosh, Stefan M. Kanzok, Rhoel R. Dinglasan, Sibao Wang, Nicholas J. Bongio, Dario E. Kalume, Kazutoyo Miura, Carole A. Long, Akhilesh Pandey, & Marcelo Jacobs-Lorens.** 2014. "Multiple pathways for *Plasmodium* ookinete invasion of the mosquito midgut." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 January): E492-E500.
- Veit, Lena, & Andreas Nieder.** 2013. "Abstract rule neurons in the endbrain support intelligent behavior in corvid songbirds." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **4** (28 November): 2878.
- Veit, Paul.** 2011. "The Dinosaur Encounter: A Creation Learning Center." *Declare God's Wonders* undated promotional pamphlet (online pdf at www.dinopastor.com accessed 5/30/2011).
- Veit, Paul, & Judy Veit.** 2009. *Declare God's Wonders* Summer newsletter (online pdf at www.dinopastor.com accessed 5/30/2011).
- Veith, Walter J.** 2004. "From evolution to creation: My difficult journey." *Dialogue* posting (online text at dialogue.adventist.org accessed 5/10/2015).
- . 2009a. "Fossils prove a Flood." *Amazing Discoveries* 16 February posting (online text at amazingdiscoveries.org accessed 2/26/2016).
- . 2009b. "Dinosaurs and the Flood." *Amazing Discoveries* 26 February posting (online text at amazingdiscoveries.org accessed 2/26/2016).
- . 2009c. "Evolution of the Horse." *Amazing Discoveries* 26 February posting (online text at amazingdiscoveries.org accessed 2/26/2016).
- . 2009d. "Human Evolution." *Amazing Discoveries* 26 February posting (online text at amazingdiscoveries.org accessed 2/26/2016).
- . 2009e. "Fossil Footprints." *Amazing Discoveries* 5 June posting (online text at amazingdiscoveries.org accessed 2/26/2016).
- . 2009f. "What Do the Fossil Reefs Tell Us?" *Amazing Discoveries* 8 June posting (online text at amazingdiscoveries.org accessed 2/26/2016).
- . 2009g. "Petrified Trees." *Amazing Discoveries* 10 June posting (online text at amazingdiscoveries.org accessed 2/26/2016).
- . 2010. "Order in the Fossil Record." *Amazing Discoveries* March update of 10 February 2009 posting (online text at amazingdiscoveries.org accessed 2/28/2016).
- Vekua, Abesalom, David Lordkipanidze, G. Philip Rightmire, Jordi Agustí, Reid Ferring, Givi Maisuradze, Alexander Mouskhelishvili, Medea Nioradze, Marcia Ponce de Leon, Martha Tappen, Merab Tvalchrelidze, & Christoph Zollikofer.** 2002. "A New Skull of Early *Homo* from Dmanisi, Georgia." *Science* **297** (5 July): 85-89.
- Velez-Juarbe, Jorge, Daryl P. Domning, & Nicholas D. Pyenson.** 2012. "Iterative Evolution of Sympatric Seacow (Dugongidae, Sirenia) Assemblages during the Past ~26 Million Years." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (February): e31294.
- Velicer, Gregory J., Lee Kroos, & Richard E. Lenski.** 1998. "Loss of social behaviors by *Myxococcus xanthus* during evolution in an unstructured habitat." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (13 October): 12376-12380.
- Velicer, Gregory J., Günter Radditz, Heike Keller, Silvia Deiss, Christa Lanz, Iris Dinkelacker, & Stephan C. Schuster.** 2006. "Comprehensive mutation identification in an evolved bacterial cooperator and its cheating ancestor." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (23 May): 8107-8112.
- Velicer, Gregory J., & Yuen-tsu N. Yu.** 2003. "Evolution of novel cooperative swarming in the bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus*." *Nature* **425** (4 September): 75-78.

- Velikovsky, Immanuel.** 1950. *Worlds in Collision*. 1970 pb ed. New York: Dell.
- . 1952. *Ages in Chaos*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- . 1955. *Earth in Upheaval*. 1968 pb ed. New York: Dell.
- . 1960. *Oedipus and Akhnaton*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- . 1977. *Peoples of the Sea*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- . 1978. *Ramses II and His Time*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Vellekoop, Johan, Appy Sluijs, Jan Smit, Stefan Schouten, Johan W. H. Weijers, Jaap S. Sinninghe Damsté, & Henk Brinkhuis.** 2014. “Rapid short-term cooling following the Chicxulub impact at the Cretaceous-Paleogene boundary.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (27 May): 7537-7541.
- Vellend, Mark, Lander Baeten, Isla H. Myers-Smith, Sarah C. Elmendorf, Robin Beauséjour, Carissa D. Brown, Pieter De Frenne, Kris Verheyen, & Sonja Wipf.** 2013. “Global meta-analysis reveals no net change in local-scale plant biodiversity over time.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 November): 19456-19459.
- Veller, Carl, Laura K. Hayward, Christian Hilbe, & Martin A. Nowack.** 2017. “The Red Queen and King in finite populations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (3 July): E5396-E5405.
- Vellutini, Bruno C., José M. Martín-Durán, & Andreas Hejnol** 2017. “Cleavage modification did not alter blastomere fates during bryozoan evolution.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **15** (28 April): 33.
- Velmer, Tomer.** 2010. “Chief scientist who questioned evolution theory fired.” *Ynetnews* posting 4 October (online text at www.ynetnews.com accessed 10/6/2010).
- Veltsos, Paris, Irene Keller, & Richard A. Nichols.** 2008. “The Inexorable Spread of a Newly Arisen Neo-Y Chromosome.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **4** (May): e1000082.
- Vences, Miguel, Jörn Köhler, Thomas Ziegler, & Wolfgang Böhme,** eds. 2006. *Herpetologia Bonnensis II*. Bonn, Germany: Societas Europaea Herpetologica.
- Vendantam, Shankar.** 2006. “Eden and Evolution.” *The Washington Post* (5 February) reprint posting (online text at www.templeton-cambridge.org accessed 4/3/2012).
- Venditti, Chris, Andrew Meade, & Mark Pagel.** 2010. “Phylogenies reveal new interpretation of speciation and the Red Queen.” *Nature* **463** (21 January): 349-352.
- . 2011. “Multiple routes to mammalian diversity.” *Nature* **479** (17 November): 393-396.
- Venditti, Chris, & Mark Pagel.** 2008. “Speciation and Bursts of Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (July): 274-280.
- . 2010. “Speciation as an active force in promoting genetic evolution.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **25** (January): 14-20.
- Vendrasco, Michael J., Troy E. Wood, & Bruce N. Runnegar.** 2004. “Articulated Palaeozoic fossil with 17 plates greatly expands disparity of early chitons.” *Nature* **429** (20 May): 288-291.
- Venema, Dennis R.** 2009. “Signature in the Cell.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 28 December (online text at biologos.org accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2010a. “Genesis and the Genome: Genomics Evidence for Human-Ape Common Ancestry and Ancestral Hominid Population Sizes.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **62** (September): 166-178.
- . 2010b. “An Evangelical Geneticist’s Critique of Reasons to Believe’s Testable Creation Model, Pt. 1.” *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 6 November (online text at biologos.org accessed 11/20/2010).
- . 2010c. “An Evangelical Geneticist’s Critique of Reasons to Believe’s Testable Creation Model, Pt. 2.” *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 18 November (online text at biologos.org accessed 11/20/2010).
- . 2010d. “An Evangelical Geneticist’s Critique of *Reasons to Believe’s* Testable Creation Model: RTB and Human-Ape Common Ancestry.” *The BioLogos Foundation* posting (online pdf at biologos.org accessed 3/26/2012).
- . 2010e. “Seeking a Signature.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA

- Journal of the ASA*) **62** (December): 276-283.
- . 2011a. “Evolution and the Origin of Biological Information, Part 1: Intelligent Design.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 10 March (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2011b. “Evolution and the Origin of Biological Information, Part 2: E. Coli vs. ID.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 24 March (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2011c. “Evolution and the Origin of Biological Information, Part 3: CSI on Steroids.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 7 April (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2011d. “Evolution and the Origin of Biological Information, Part 4: Lost in (Sequence) Space.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 25 April (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2011e. “Evolution and the Origin of Biological Information, Part 5: Paralogs, Synteny and WGD.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 19 May (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2011f. “Evolution and the Origin of Biological Information, Part 6: A Long Look in the Mirror.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 7 July (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2011g. “Intelligent Design, Abiogenesis, and Learning from History: A Reply to Meyer.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **63** (September): 183-192.
- . 2011h. “Is There ‘Junk’ in Your Genome? Part 1.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 30 December (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/28/2013).
- . 2012a. “Is There ‘Junk’ in Your Genome? Part 2.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 19 January (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/28/2013).
- . 2012b. “Is There ‘Junk’ in Your Genome? Part 3.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 3 February (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/28/2013).
- . 2012c. “Is There ‘Junk’ in Your Genome? Part 4.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 17 February (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/28/2013).
- . 2012d. “The Evolutionary Origins of Irreducible Complexity, Part 1.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 19 April (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/28/2013).
- . 2012e. “The Evolutionary Origins of Irreducible Complexity, Part 2.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 11 May (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/28/2013).
- . 2012f. “The Evolutionary Origins of Irreducible Complexity, Part 3.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 17 May (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/28/2013).
- . 2012g. “The Evolutionary Origins of Irreducible Complexity, Part 4.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 31 May (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/28/2013).
- . 2012h. “The Evolutionary Origins of Irreducible Complexity, Part 5.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 14 June (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/28/2013).
- . 2012i. “The Evolutionary Origins of Irreducible Complexity, Part 6.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 14 June (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/28/2013).
- . 2012i. “The Evolutionary Origins of Irreducible Complexity, Part 6.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 14 June (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/28/2013).
- . 2012j. “Behe, Lenski and the ‘Edge’ of Evolution, Part 1: Just the FCTs, Please.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 22 October (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/25/2014).
- . 2012k. “Behe, Lenski and the ‘Edge’ of Evolution, Part 2: Gaining a New Function.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 23 October (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/25/2014).
- . 2012l. “Behe, Lenski and the ‘Edge’ of Evolution, Part 3: Tinkering Over the Edge.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 2 November (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/25/2014).
- . 2012m. “Behe, Lenski and the ‘Edge’ of Evolution, Part 4: IC and Exaptation.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 16 November (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/25/2014).
- . 2012n. “Behe, Lenski and the ‘Edge’ of Evolution, Part 5: Mixing and Matching.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 29 November (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 4/25/2014).
- . 2013a. “Evolution Basics: A New Introductory Course on Evolutionary Biology.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 7 February (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 2/12/2013).
- . 2013b. “Evolution Basics: Evolution as a Scientific Theory.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 21 February (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 2/25/2013).

- . 2013c. “Evolution Basics: Darwin’s Early Observations on Biogeography.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 7 March (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 2/28/2013).
- . 2013d. “Evolution Basics: An Introduction to Variation, Artificial Selection and Natural Selection.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 21 March (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 2/28/2013).
- . 2013e. “Evolution Basics: Artificial Selection and the Origins of the Domestic Dog.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 4 April (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 2/28/2013).
- . 2013f. “Evolution Basics: New Genes, A New Diet, and Implications for Dog Origins.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 5 April (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 2/28/2013).
- . 2013g. “Evolution Basics: Natural Selection and the Human Lineage, Part 1.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 18 April (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 2/28/2013).
- . 2013h. “Evolution Basics: Natural Selection and the Human Lineage, Part 2.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 19 April (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 2/28/2013).
- . 2013i. “Evolution Basics: Genomes as Ancient Texts, Part 1.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 13 June (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 6/1/2016).
- . 2013j. “Evolution Basics: Genomes as Ancient Texts, Part 2.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 13 June (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 6/1/2016).
- . 2013k. “Evolution Basics: Genomes as Ancient Texts, Part 3.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 27 June (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 6/1/2016).
- . 2013l. “Evolution Basics: Genomes as Ancient Texts, Part 4.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 28 June (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 6/1/2016).
- . 2013m. “Evolution Basics: Genomes as Ancient Texts, Part 5.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 18 July (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 6/1/2016).
- . 2016a. “Vitellogenin and Common Ancestry: Does BioLogos have egg on its face?” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 11 February (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 6/14/2016).
- . 2016b. “Vitellogenin and Common Ancestry: Understanding synteny.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 25 February (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 6/14/2016).
- . 2016c. “Vitellogenin and Common Ancestry: Reading Tomkins.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 11 March (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 6/14/2016).
- . 2016d. “Vitellogenin and Common Ancestry: Tomkins’ false dichotomy.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 24 March (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 6/14/2016).
- . 2016e. “Intelligent Design and Nylon-Eating Bacteria.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 7 April (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 5/7/2017).
- . 2016f. “Vitellogenin and Common Ancestry: From Egg to Placenta.” *The BioLogos Forum* posting 21 April (online text at *biologos.org* accessed 6/14/2016).
- Veneziano, Gabriele.** 2004. “The Myth of The Beginning of Time.” *Scientific American* **290** (May): 54-59, 62-65.
- Veniaminova, N. A., N. S. Vassetzky, L. A. Lavrenchenko, S. V. Popov, & D. A. Kramerov.** 2007. “Phylogeny of the Order Rodentia Inferred from Structural Analysis of Short Retroposon B1.” *Russian Journal of Genetics* **43** (July): 757-768.
- Venil, Chidambaram Kulandaisamy, & Perumalsamy Lakshmanaperumalsamy.** 2009. “An Insightful Overview on Microbial Pigment, Prodigiosin.” *Electronic Journal of Biology* **5** (3): 49-61.
- Venkataraman, Vivek V., Thomas S. Kraft, & Nathaniel J. Dominy.** 2013. “Tree climbing and human evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (22 January): 1237-1242.
- Venkataramana, N. K., Shailesh A. V. Rao, Arun L. Naik, Neeraj Awasthy, H. Gupta, & Karamchand Sharma.** 2008. “The tale of a tail.” *Journal of Pediatric Neurosciences* **3** (3): 142-145.
- Venkatesh, Byrappa, Mark V. Erdmann, & Sydney Brenner.** 2001. “Molecular synapomorphies resolve evolutionary relationships of extant jawed vertebrates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11382-11387.
- Venkatesh, Byrappa, Alison P. Lee, Vydianathan Ravi, Ashish K. Maurya, Michelle M. Lian, Jeremy B. Swann, Yuko Ohta, Martin F. Flajnik, Yoichi Sutoh, Masanori Kasahara, Shawn Hoon, Vamshidhar Gangu, Scott W. Roy, Manuel Irimia, Vladimir**

- Korzh, Igor Kondrychyn, Zhi Wei Lim, Boon-Hui Tay, Sumanty Tohari, Kiat Whye Kong, Shufen Ho, Belen Lorente-Galdos, Javier Quilez, Tomas Marques-Bonet, Brian J. Raney, Philip W. Ingham, Alice Tay, LaDeana W. Hillier, Patrick Minx, Thomas Boehm, Richard K. Wilson, Sydney Brenner, & Wesley C. Warren. 2014. "Elephant shark genome provides unique insights into gnathostome evolution." *Nature* **505** (9 January): 174-179.
- Venkatesh, Byrappa, Yana Ning, & Sydney Brenner. 1999. "Late changes in the spliceosomal introns define clades in vertebrate evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (31 August): 10267-10271.
- Venkatesh, Byrappa, Vydianathan Ravi, Alison P. Lee, Wesley C. Warren, & Sydney Brenner. 2013. "Basal Vertebrates Clarify the Evolutionary History of Cilipathy-Associated Genes *Tmem138* and *Tmem216*." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (January): 62-65.
- Venkatraman, Vinod, John W. Payne, James R. Bettman, Mary Frances Luce, & Scott A. Huettel. 2009. "Separate Neural Mechanisms Underlie Choices and Strategic Preferences in Risky Decision Making." *Neuron* **62** (28 May): 593-602.
- Venkatraman, Vinod, Alexandra G. Rosati, Adrienne A. Taren, & Scott A. Huettel. 2009. "Resolving Response, Decision, and Strategic Control: Evidence for a Functional Topography in Dorsomedial Prefrontal Cortex." *The Journal of Neuroscience* **29** (21 October): 13158-13164.
- Venn, Oliver, Isaac Turner, Iain Mathieson, Natasja de Groot, Ronald Bontrop, & Gil McVean. 2014. "Strong male bias drives germline mutation in chimpanzees." *Science* **344** (13 June): 1272-1275.
- Venter, J. Craig, Mark D. Adams, Eugene W. Myers, Peter W. Li, Richard J. Mural, Granger G. Sutton, Hamilton O. Smith, Mark Yandell, Cheryl A. Evans, Robert A. Holt, Jeannine D. Gocayne, Peter Amanatides, Richard M. Ballew, Daniel H. Huson, Jennifer Russo Wortman, Qing Zhang, Chinnappa D. Kodira, Xiangqun H. Zheng, Lin Chen, Marian Skupski, Gangadharan Subramanian, Paul D. Thomas, Jinghui Zhang, George L. Gabor Miklos, Catherine Nelson, Samuel Broder, Andrew G. Clark, Joe Nadeau, Victor A. McKusick, Norton Zinder, Arnold J. Levine, Richard J. Roberts, Mel Simon, Carolyn Slayman, Michael Hunkapiller, Randall Bolanos, Arthur Delcher, Ian Dew, Daniel Fasulo, Michael Flanigan, Liliana Florea, Aaron Halpern, Sridhar Hannenhalli, Saul Kravitz, Samuel Levy, Clark Mobarrym Knut Reinert, Karin Remington, Jane Abu-Threideh, Ellen Beasley, Kendra Biddick, Vivien Bonazzi, Rhonda Brandon, Michele Cargill, Ishwar Chandramouliswaran, Rosane Charlab, Kabir Chaturvedi, Zuoming Deng, Valentina Di Francesco, Patrick Dunn, Karen Eilbeck, Carlos Evangelista, Andrei E. Gabrielian, Weiniu Gan, Wangmao Ge, Fangcheng Gong, Zhiping Gu, Ping Guan, Thomas J. Heiman, Maureen E. Higgins, Rui-Ru Ji, Zhaoxi Ke, Karen A. Ketchum, Zhenya Li, Jiayin Li, Yong Liang, Xiaoying Lin, Fu Lu, Gennady V. Merkulov, Natalia Milshina, Helen M. Moore, Ashwinikumar K Naik, Vaibhav A. Narayan, Beena Neelam, Deborah Nusskern, Douglas B. Rusch, Steven Salzberg, Wei Shao, Bixiong Shue, Jingtao Sun, Zhen Yuan Wang, Aihui Wang, Xin Wang, Jian Wang, Ming-Hui Wei, Ron Wides, Chunlin Xiao, Chunhua Yan, Alison Yao, Jane Ye, Ming Zhan, Weiqing Zhang, Hongyu Zhang, Qi Zhao, Liansheng Zheng, Fei Zhong, Wenyan Zhong, Shiaoping C. Zhu, Shaying Zhao, Dennis Gilbert, Suzanna Baumhueter, Gene Spier, Christine Carter, Anibal Cravchik, Trevor Woodage, Feroze Ali, Huijin An, Aderonke Awe, Danita Baldwin, Holly Baden, Mary Barnstead, Ian Barrow, Karen Beeson, Dana Busam, Amy Carver, Angela Center, Ming Lai Cheng, Liz Curry, Steve Danaher, Lionel Davenport, Raymond Desilets, Susanne Dietz, Kristina Dodson, Lisa Doup, Steven Ferriera, Neha Garg, Andres Gluecksmann, Brit Hart, Jason Haynes, Charles Haynes, Cheryl Heiner, Suzanne Hladun, Damon Hostin, Jarrett Houck, Timothy Howland, Chinyere Ibegwam, Jeffery Johnson, Francis Kalush, Lesley Kline, Shashi Koduru, Amy Love, Felecia Mann, David May, Steven McCawley, Tina McIntosh, Ivy McMullen, Mee Moy, Linda Moy, Brian Murphy, Keith Nelson, Cynthia Pfannkoch, Eric Pratts,

- Vinita Puri, Hina Qureshi, Matthew Reardon, Robert Rodriguez, Yu-Hui Rogers, Deanna Romblad, Bob Ruhfel, Richard Scott, Cynthia Sitter, Michelle Smallwood, Erin Stewart, Renee Strong, Ellen Suh, Reginald Thomas, Ni Ni Tint, Sukyee Tse, Claire Vech, Gary Wang, Jeremy Wetter, Sherita Williams, Monica Williams, Sandra Windsor, Emily Winn-Deen, Keriellen Wolfe, Jayshree Zaveri, Karena Zaveri, Josep F. Abril, Roderic Guigó, Michael J. Campbell, Kimmen V. Sjolander, Brian Karlak, Betty Lazareva, Thomas Hattan, Apurva Narechania, Karen Diemer, Anushya Muruganujan, Nan Guo, Shinji Sato, Vineet Bafna, Sorin Istrail, Ross Lippert, Russell Schwartz, Brian Walenz, Shibu Yooseph, David Allen, Anand Basu, James Baxendale, Louis Blick, Marcelo Caminha, John Carnes-Stine, Parris Caulk, Yen-Hui Chiang, My Coyne, Carl Dahlke, Anne Deslattes Mays, Maria Dombroski, Michael Donnelly, Dale Ely, Shiva Esparham, Carl Fosler, Harold Gire, Stephen Glanowski, Kenneth Glasser, Anna Glodek, Mark Gorokhov, Ken Graham, Barry Gropman, Michael Harris, Jeremy Heil, Scott Henderson, Jeffrey Hoover, Donald Jennings, Catherine Jordan, James Jordan, John Kasha, Leonid Kagin, Cheryl Kraft, Alexander Levitsky, Mark Lewis, Xiangjun Liu, John Lopez, Daniel Ma, William Majoros, Joe McDaniel, Sean Murphy, Matthew Newman, Trung Nguyen, Ngoc Nguyen, Marc Nodell, Sue Pan, Jim Peck, Marshall Peterson, William Rowe, Robert Sanders, John Scott, Michael Simpson, Thomas Smith, Arlan Sprague, Timothy Stockwell, Russell Turner, Eli Venter, Mei Wang, Meiyuan Wen, David Wu, Mitchell Wu, Ashley Xia, Ali Zandlieh, & Xiaohong Zhu. 2001. "The Sequence of the Human Genome." *Science* **291** (16 February): 1304-1351.
- Venton, Danielle. 2011. "Highlight: Stability of Mitochondrial Membrane Proteins in Terrestrial Vertebrates Predicts Aerobic Capacity and Longevity." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **3**: 1231-1232.
- Ventura, Gregory T., Fabien Kenig, Christopher M. Reddy, Juergen Schieber, Glenn S. Frysinger, Robert K. Nelson, Etienne Dinel, Richard B. Gaines, & Philippe Schaeffer. 2007. "Molecular evidence of Late Archean archaea and the presence of a subsurface hydrothermal biosphere." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (4 September): 14260-14265.
- Ventura, Marco, Carlos Canchaya, Andreas Tauch, Govind Chandra, Gerald F. Fitzgerald, Keith F. Chater, & Douwe van Sinderen. 2007. "Genomics of *Actinobacteria*: Tracing the Evolutionary History of an Ancient Phylum." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **71** (September): 495-548.
- Ventura, Mario, Francesca Antonacci, Maria Francesca Cardone, Roscoe Stanyon, Pietro D'Addabbo, Angelo Cellamare, L. James Sprague, Evan E. Eichler, Nicoletta Archidiacono, & Mariano Rocchi. 2007. "Evolutionary Formation of New Centromeres in Macaque." *Science* **316** (13 April): 243-246.
- Ventura, Mario, Nicoletta Archidiacono, & Mariano Rocchi. 2001. "Centromere Emergence in Evolution." *Genome Research* **11** (April): 595-599.
- Ventura, Mario, Claudia R. Catacchio, Can Alkan, Tomas Marques-Bonet, Saba Sajjadian, Tina A. Graves, Fereydoun Hormozdiari, Arcadi Navarro, Maika Malig, Carl Baker, Choli Lee, Emily H. Turner, Lin Chen, Jeffrey M. Kidd, Nicoletta Archidiacono, Jay Shendure, Richard K. Wilson, & Evan E. Eichler. 2011. "Gorilla genome structural variation reveals evolutionary parallelisms with chimpanzee." *Genome Research* **21** (October): 1640-1649.
- Ventura, Mario, Claudia R. Catacchio, Saba Sajjadian, Laura Vives, Peter H. Sudmant, Tomas Marques-Bonet, Tina A. Graves, Richard K. Wilson, & Evan E. Eichler. 2012. "The evolution of African great ape subtelomeric heterochromatin and the fusion of human chromosome 2." *Genome Research* **22** (June): 1036-1049.
- Ventura, Mario, Jonathan M. Mudge, Valeria Palumbo, Sally Burn, Elisabeth Blennow, Mauro Pierluigi, Roberto Giorda, Orsetta Zuffardi, Nicoletta Archidiacono, Michael S. Jackson, & Mariano Rocchi. 2003. "Neocentromeres in 15q24-26 Map to Duplicons Which Flanked an Ancestral Centromere in 15q25." *Genome Research* **13** (September): 2059-2068.

- Ventura, Mario, Stefania Weigl, Lucia Carbone, Maria Francesca Cardone, Doriana Misceo, Mariagrazia Teti, Pietro D'Addabbo, Annelise Wandall, Erik Björck, Pieter J. de Jong, Xinwei She, Evan E. Eichler, Nicoletta Archidiacono, & Mariano Rocchi.** 2004. "Recurrent Sites for New Centromere Seeding." *Genome Research* **14** (September): 1696-1703.
- Venturi, Sebastiano.** 2011. "Evolutionary Significance of Iodine." *Current Chemical Biology* **5** (3): 155-162.
- Verbruggen, Frederick, Adam R. Aron, Michaël A. Stevens, & Christopher D. Chambers.** 2010. "Theta burst stimulation dissociates attention and action updating in human inferior frontal cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (3 August): 13966-13971.
- Verderame, John.** 2000a. "The 'evidence' for a biblical worldview." *Creation Ministries International* posting 13 November (online text at *creation.com* accessed 11/9/2015).
- . 2000b. "Why should we listen to you?" *Creation Ministries International* posting 10 November (online text at *creation.com* accessed 11/9/2015).
- . 2015. "A Challenge to Evo Fanatics, Atheists, Other God-haters and Skeptics." *Evolution Is Stupid! (and so is Atheism)* homepage posting (online text at *www.evolutionisstupid.com* accessed 11/9/2015).
- Vereecken, Nicolas J., & Florian P. Schiestl.** 2008. "The evolution of imperfect floral mimicry." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (27 May): 7484-7488.
- Vereecken, Nicolas J., Carol A. Wilson, Susann Hötling, Stefan Schulz, Sergey A. Banketov, & Patrick Mardulyn.** 2012. "Pre-adaptations and the evolution of pollination by sexual deception: Cope's rule of specialization revisited." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (7 December): 4786-4794.
- Veretnik, Stella, Christopher Willis, Philippe Youkharibache, Ruben E. Valas, & Philip E. Bourne.** 2009. "Sm/Lsm Genes Provide a Glimpse into the Early Evolution of the Spliceosome." *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ *ploscompbiol.org*) **5** (March): e1000315.
- Vergano, Dan.** 2012. "Ancient embryo fossils point at land animal origins." *USA Today* 24 March posting (online text at *usatoday30.usatoday.com* accessed 11/10/2014).
- Verhaegen, Marc, Pierre-François Puech, & Stephen Munro.** 2002. "Aquraboreal ancestors?" *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (May): 212-217.
- Verheyen, Erik, Walter Salzburger, Jos Snoeks, & Axel Meyer.** 2003. "Origin of the Superflock of Cichlid Fishes from Lake Victoria, East Africa." *Science* **300** (11 April): 325-329.
- . 2004. "Response to Comment on 'Origin of the Superflock of Cichlid Fishes from Lake Victoria, East Africa'." *Science* **304** (14 May): 963.
- Verhulst, Brad, Lindon J. Eaves, & Peter K. Hatemi.** 2012. "Correlation not Causation: The Relationship between Personality Traits and Political Ideologies." *American Journal of Political Science* **56** (January): 34-51.
- . 2016. "Erratum to 'Correlation not Causation: The Relationship between Personality Traits and Political Ideologies'." *American Journal of Political Science* **60** (January): E3-E4.
- Verhulst, Brad, Peter K. Hatemi, & Nicholas G. Martin.** 2010. "The nature of the relationship between personality traits and political attitudes." *Personality and Individual Differences* **49** (September): 306-316.
- Veritas.** 1997. "CATALOG OF IMAGES AND CAPTIONS." *University of California Santa Barbara* 30 August updated posting (online text at *www.veritas-ucsb.org* accessed 12/30/2014).
- Vermant, Jan.** 2011. "When shape matters." *Nature* **476** (18 August): 286-287.
- Vermeer, Martin, & Stefan Rahmstorf.** 2009. "Global sea level linked to global temperature." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 21527-21532.
- Vermeij, Geerat J.** 2002. "Why Are There No Lobsters on Land or Bats at Sea?" *Natural History* **111** (February): 60-67.

- . 2006. “Historical contingency and the purported uniqueness of evolutionary innovations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (7 February): 1804-1809.
- . 2010. *The Evolutionary World: How Adaptation Explains Everything from Seashells to Civilization*. New York: Thomas Dunne Books (St. Martin’s Press).
- . 2015. “How Victoria’s fishes were knocked from their perch.” *Science* **350** (27 November): 1038.
- . 2016. “Gigantism and Its Implications for the History of Life.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (January): e0146092.
- Vermeij, Geerat J., & Gregory P. Dietl.** 2006. “Majority rule: adaptation and the long-term dynamics of species.” *Paleobiology* **32** (March): 173-178.
- Vermeij, Geerat J., & Robert Dudley.** 2000. “Why are there so few evolutionary transitions between aquatic and terrestrial ecosystems?” *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **70** (August): 541-554.
- Vermeij, Geerat J., & Richard K. Grosberg.** 2010. “The Great Divergence: When Did Diversity on Land Exceed That in the Sea?” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **50** (April): 675-682.
- Vermeulen, Louis, Edward Morrissey, Maartje van der Heijden, Anna M. Nicholson, Andrea Sottoriva, Simon Buczacki, Richard Kemp, Simon Tavaré, & Douglas J. Winton.** 2013. “Defining Stem Cell Dynamics in Models of Intestinal Tumor Initiation.” *Science* **342** (22 November): 995-998.
- Vernadsky, Vladimir I.** 1926. “The Evolution of Species And Living Matter: Appendix to the French Translation of *The Biosphere*.” 2012 reprint. *21st Century Science & Technology* (Spring-Summer): 32-44.
- Verneau, Olivier, Louis H. Du Preez, Véronique Laurent, Liliane Raharivololoniaina, Frank Glaw, & Miguel Vences.** 2009. “The double odyssey of Madagascan polystome flatworms leads to new insights on the origins of their amphibian hosts.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (7 May): 1575-1583.
- Vernesi, Cristiano, Giulietta Di Benedetto, David Caramelli, Erica Secchieri, Lucia Simoni, Emile Katti, Patrizia Malaspina, Andrea Novelletto, Vito Terribile Wiel Marin, & Guido Barbujani.** 2001. “Genetic characterization of the body attributed to the evangelist Luke.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 13460-13463.
- Vernikovskiy, V. A., D. V. Metelkin, A. E. Vernikovskaya, N. Yu. Matushkin, L. I. Lobkovskiy, & E. V. Shipilov.** 2014. “Early evolution stages of the arctic margins (Neoproterozoic-Paleozoic) and plate reconstructions, in Stone et al. (2014, 265-285).
- Vernizzi, Graziano, Rastko Skepnek, & Monica Olvera de la Cruz.** 2011. “Subjective and objective learning effects dissociate in space and time.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 March): 4506-4511.
- Vernon, Mark.** 2010. “Bad science, bad theology, and blasphemy.” *The Guardian* posting 7 May (online text at guardian.co.uk accessed 3/1/2013).
- . 2013. “The Most Despised Science Book of 2012 is ... worth reading.” *The Guardian* posting 4 January (online text at guardian.co.uk accessed 3/1/2013).
- Vernot, Benjamin, & Joshua M. Akey.** 2014. “Resurrecting Surviving Neandertal Lineages from Modern Human Genomes.” *Science* **343** (28 February): 1017-1021.
- Vernot, Benjamin, Serena Tucci, Janet Kelso, Joshua G. Schraiber, Aaron B. Wolf, Rachel M. Gitterman, Michael Dannemann, Steffi Grote, Rajiv C. McCoy, Heather Norton, Laura B. Scheinfeldt, David A. Merriwether, George Koki, Jonathan S. Friedlaender, Jon Wakefield, Svante Pääbo, & Joshua M. Akey.** 2016. “Excavating Neandertal and Denisovan DNA from the genomes of Melanesian individuals.” *Science* **352** (8 April): 235-239.
- Veronese, Angelo, Rosa Visone, Jessica Consiglio, Mario Acunzo, Laura Lupini, Taewan Kim, Manuela Ferracin, Francesca Lovat, Elena Miotto, Veronica Balatti, Lucilla D’Abundo, Laura Gramantieri, Luigi Bolondi, Yuri Pekarsky, Danilo Perrotti, Massimo Negrini, & Carlo M. Croce.** 2011. “Mutated β -catenin evades a microRNA-dependent regulatory loop.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22

- March): 4840-4845.
- Verrilli, Donald B. Jr., Stuart F. Delery, Edwin S. Kneedler, Sarah E. Harrington, Matthew M. Collette, & Lowell V. Sturgill Jr.** 2013. Brief for the United States (August) re: *Town of Greece v. Susan Galloway and Linda Stephens* (online pdf at www.americanbar.org accessed 4/13/2014).
- Vértes, Petra E., Aaron F. Alexander-Bloch, Nitin Gogtay, Jay N. Giedd, Judith L. Rapoport, & Edward T. Bullmore.** 2012. "Simple models of human brain functional networks." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 April): 5868-5873.
- Veselka, Nina, David D. McErlain, David W. Holdsworth, Judith L. Eger, Rethy K. Chhem, & M. Brock Fenton.** 2010. "A bony connection signals laryngeal echolocation in bats." *Nature* **463** (18 February): 939-942.
- Vesilind, Priit J.** 2000. "In Search of Vikings." *National Geographic* **197** (May): 2-27.
- Vesteg, M., R. Vacula, & J. Krajčovič.** 2009. "On the Origin of Chloroplasts, Import Mechanisms of Chloroplast-Target Proteins, and Loss of Photosynthetic Ability—review." *Folia Microbiologica* **54** (July): 303-321.
- Vetsigian, Kalin, Carl Woese, & Nigel Goldenfeld.** 2006. "Collective evolution and the genetic code." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (11 July): 10696-10701.
- Vetter, Joachim.** 1990. "The 'little bears' that evolutionary theory can't bear!" Answers in *Genesis Creation* **12** (March): 16-18.
- Vetter, Lael.** 2012. "Chapter 6: Late Neogene Paleoclimate of the Grand Canyon." University of California (Davis) Geology 136 *Grand Canyon Ecogeomorphology: The Big Picture* Research Paper Topics article (online pdf at www.geology.ucdavis.edu accessed 1/31/2013).
- Veyne, Paul, ed., trans. Arthur Goldhammer.** 1987. *A History of Private Life From Pagan Rome to Byzantium*. 1994 pb ed. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- Veyrunes, Frédéric, Paul D. Waters, Pat Miethke, Willem Rens, Daniel McMillan, Amber E. Alsop, Frank Grützner, Janine E. Deakin, Camilla M. Whittington, Kyriena Schatzkamer, Colin L. Kremitzki, Tina Graves, Malcolm A. Ferguson-Smith, Wes Warren, & Jennifer A. Marshall Graves.** 2008. "Bird-like sex chromosomes of platypus imply recent origin of mammal sex chromosomes." *Genome Research* **18** (June): 965-973.
- Via, Sara.** 2001. "Sympatric speciation in animals: the ugly duckling grows up." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 381-390.
- . 2009. "Natural selection in action during speciation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9939-9946.
- . 2012. "Divergence hitchhiking and the spread of genomic isolation during ecological speciation-with-gene-flow." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **367** (February): 451-460.
- Viappiani, Cristiano, Stefania Abbruzzetti, Luca Ronda, Stefano Bettati, Eric R. Henry, Andrea Mozzarelli, & William A. Eaton.** 2014. "Experimental basis for a new allosteric model for multisubunit proteins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): 12758-12763.
- Vick, Jacob E., & John A. Gerlt.** 2007. "Evolutionary Potential of (β/α)₈-Barrels: Stepwise Evolution of a 'New' Reaction in the Enolase Superfamily." *Biochemistry* **46** (18 December): 14589-14597.
- Vick, Jacob E., Dawn M. Z. Schmidt, & John A. Gerlt.** 2005. "Evolutionary Potential of (β/α)₈-Barrels: In vitro Enhancement of a 'New' Reaction in the Enolase Superfamily." *Biochemistry* **44** (6 September): 11722-11729.
- Vickaryous, Matthew K., & Brian K. Hall.** 2006. "Homology of the reptilian coracoid and a reappraisal of the evolution and development of the amniote pectoral apparatus." *Journal of Anatomy* **208** (March): 263-285.
- Vickers, Brian.** 2005. "Why not Shakespeare?" *Renaissance Weblog* posting of 17 August *Times Literary Supplement* excerpt (online text at homepage.mac.com accessed 11/1/2011).
- Vickers-Rich, P.** 2007. "Saline giants, cold cradles and global playgrounds of Neoproterozoic Earth: the origin of the Animalia." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 447-448.

- Vickers-Rich, Patricia, & Thomas Hewitt Rich.** 1993. "Australia's Polar Dinosaurs." *Scientific American* **269** (July): 50-55.
- Vickers-Rich, Wieslaw Kozdroj, Fayek H. Kattan, Maxim Leonov, Andrei Ivantsov, Peter R. Johnson, Ulf Linnemann, Mandy Hofmann, Saad M. Al Qubsani, Ardullah Shamari, Adeb Al Barakati, Mohammad H. Al Kaff, Malgorzata Ziolkowska-Kozdroj, Thomas Rich, Peter Trusler, & Ben Rich.** 2010. "Reconnaissance for an Ediacaran Fauna, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia." *Saudi Geological Survey Technical Report SGS-TR-2010-8*.
- Vickery, Minako S., & James B. McClintock.** 2000. "Comparative morphology of tube feet among the Asteroidea: Phylogenetic implications." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (June): 355-364.
- Vicoso, Beatriz, Vera B. Kaiser, & Doris Bachtrog.** 2013. "Sex-biased gene expression at homomorphic sex chromosomes in emus and its implication for sex chromosome evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (16 April): 6453-6458.
- Vicoso, Beatriz, & Doris Bachtrog.** 2012. "Reversal of an ancient sex chromosome to an autosome in *Drosophila*." *Nature* **499** (18 July): 332-335.
- Victor, Solomon, Vijaya M. Nayak, & Raveen Rajasingh.** 1999. "Evolution of the Ventricles." *Texas Heart Institute Journal* **26** (3): 168-176.
- Vidal, Nicolas, Anna Azvolinsky, Corinne Cruaud, & S. Blair Hedges.** 2008. "Origin of tropical American burrowing reptiles by transatlantic rafting." *Royal Society Biology Letters* **4** (February): 115-118.
- Vidal, Nicolas, & S. Blair Hedges.** 2005. "The phylogeny of squamate reptiles (lizards, snakes, and amphisbaenians) inferred from nine nuclear protein-coding genes." *Comptes Rendus Biologies* **328** (October-November): 1000-1008.
- . 2009. "The molecular evolutionary tree of lizards, snakes, and amphisbaenians." *Comptes Rendus Biologies* **332** (February-March): 129-139.
- Vidal, Nicolas, Julie Martin, Marina Morini, Steve Donnellan, William R. Branch, Richard Thomas, Miguel Vences, Addison Wynn, Corinne Cruaud, & S. Blair Hedges.** 2010. "Blindsnake evolutionary tree reveals long history on Gondwana." *Royal Society Biology Letters* **6** (August): 558-561.
- Vidale, John E.** 1993. "A snapshot of whole mantle flow." *Nature* **361** (25 February): 16-17.
- Vidal-Gadea, Andrés, Stephen Topper, Layla Young, Ashley Crisp, Leah Kressin, Erin Elbel, Thomas Maples, Martin Brauner, Karen Erbguth, Abram Axelrod, Alexander Gottschalk, Dionicio Siegel, & Jonathan T. Pierce-Shimomura.** 2011. "*Caenorhabditis elegans* selects distinct crawling and swimming gaits via dopamine and serotonin." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 October): 17504-17509.
- Vidergar, Angela Becera.** 2015. "Stanford scholar debunks long-held beliefs about economic growth in ancient Greece." *Stanford University News* 11 June posting (online text at news.stanford.edu accessed 6/12/2015).
- Viedma, Cristobal.** 2000. "Formation of Peptide Bonds from Metastable versus Crystalline Phase: Implications for the Origin of Life." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **30** (December): 549-556.
- . 2001. "Enantiomeric Crystallization from DL-Aspartic and DL-Glutamic Acids: Implications for Biomolecular Chirality in the Origin of Life." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **31** (December): 501-509.
- Viefhues-Bailey, Ludger.** 2011. "Forward Christian Europe!" *Religion Dispatches* 31 July posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 8/1/2011).
- Viegas, Carla S. B., Dina C. Simes, Matthew K. Williamson, Sofia Cavaco, Vincent Laizé, Paul A. Price, & M. Leonor Cancela.** 2013. "Sturgeon Osteocalcin Shares Structural Features with Matriz Gla Protein." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **288** (27 September): 27801-27811.
- Viegas, Jennifer.** 2011a. "Heidelberg Man Links Humans, Neanderthals." *Discovery News* posting 4 May (online text at www.discovery.com accessed 5/21/2011).
- . 2011b. "All Non-Africans Part Neanderthal, Genetics Confirm." *Discovery News* posting 18 July (online text at www.discovery.com accessed 7/22/2011).

- . 2013. “First love child of human, Neanderthal found.” *Fox News* posting 28 March: online text accessed 8/21/2014 (*foxnews.com*).
- . 2014. “Jurassic Fossil Find Has Feathered Dinosaurs, Airborne Mammals.” *Discovery News* posting 4 March (online text at *news.discovery.com* accessed 7/22/2015).
- . 2015. “Profile of Susan Fiske.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 March): 3587-3588.
- Vieira, Cristina P., Jorge Vieira, & Deborah Charlesworth.** 1999. “Evolution of the Cycloidea Gene Family in *Antirrhinum* and *Misopates*.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **16** (November): 1474-1483.
- Vieira, James.** 2012. “Myths, Mysteries, Megaliths and the Lost Continent of Atlantis—Part I.” *The New Era Times* posting (online text at *www.thetimes.com* accessed 11/23/2014).
- . 2013. “Myths, Mysteries, Megaliths and the Lost Continent of Atlantis—Part II.” *The New Era Times* posting (online text at *www.thetimes.com* accessed 11/23/2014).
- Vieira-Silva, Sara, Marie Touchon, Sophie S. Abby, & Eduardo P. C. Rocha.** 2011. “Investment in rapid growth shapes the evolutionary rates of essential proteins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 December): 20030-20035.
- Vieites, David R., Mi-Sook Min, & David B. Wake.** 2007. “Rapid diversification and dispersal during periods of global warming by plethodontid salamanders.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (11 December): 19903-19907.
- Vieli, Andreas.** 2017. “Pulsating ice sheet.” *Nature* **542** (16 February): 298-299.
- Vieru, Tudor.** 2009. “Intelligent Design ‘Evidence’ Unproven by Real Science.” *Softpedia* 28 August posting (online text at *news.softpedia.com* accessed 10/12/2011).
- Vigil, Jacob M.** 2010. “Political leanings vary with facial expression processing and psychosocial functioning.” *Group Processes & Intergroup Relations* **13** (September): 547-558.
- Vignaud, Patrick, Philippe Dourson, Hassane Taisso Mackaye, Andossa Likius, Cécile Blondel, Jean-Renaud Boissier, Louis de Bonis, Véra Eisenmann, Marie-Esther Etienne, Denis Geraads, Frank Guy, Thomas Lehmann, Fabrice Lihoreau, Nieves Lopez-Martinez, Cécile Mourer-Chauviré, Olga Otero, Jean-Claude Rage, Mathieu Schuster, Laurent Viriot, Antoine Zazzo, & Michel Brunet.** 2002. “Geology and paleontology of the Upper Miocene Toros-Menalla hominid locality, Chad.” *Nature* **418** (11 July): 152-155.
- Vigne, Jean-Denis, François Briois, Antoine Zazzo, George Willcox, Thomas Cucchi, Stéphanie Thiébaud, Isabelle Carrère, Yodrik Franel, Régis Touquet, Chloé Martin, Christophe Moreau, Clothilde Comby, & Jean Guilaine.** 2012. “First wave of cultivators spread to Cyprus at least 10,600 y ago.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (29 May): 8445-8449.
- Vigne, Jean-Denis, Antoine Zazzo, Jean-François Saliège, François Poplin, Jean Guilaine, & Alan Simmons.** 2009. “Pre-Neolithic wild boar management and introduction to Cyprus more than 11,400 years ago.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 September): 16135-16138.
- Vignolini, Silvia, Paula J. Rudall, Alice V. Rowland, Alison Reed, Edwige Moyroud, Robert B. Faden, Jeremy J. Baumberg, Beverley J. Glover, & Ullrich Steiner.** 2012. “Pointillist structural color in *Pollia* fruit.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (25 September): 15712-15715.
- Vignolini, Silvia, Ullrich Steiner, & Beverley J. Glover.** 2012. “Reply to Roberts et al.: Reflectivity and pointillist structural color on land and in water.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): E3388.
- Vijaykrishna, Dhanasekaran, Rajesh Jeewon, & Kevin D. Hyde.** 2006. “Molecular taxonomy, origins and evolution of freshwater ascomycetes.” *Fungal Diversity* **23** (October): 351-390.
- Vijendravarma, Roshan K., Alex R. Kraaijeveld, & H. C. J. Godfrey.** 2009. “Experimental Evolution Shows *Drosophila melanogaster* Resistance to a Microsporidian Pathogen has Fitness Costs.” *Evolution* **63** (January): 104-114.
- Vikhlinin, Alexey.** 2011. “Early black holes uncovered.” *Nature* **474** (16 June): 293-294.

- Vilà, Carles, Peter Savolainen, Jesús E. Maldonado, Isabel R. Amorim, John E. Rice, Rodney L. Honeycutt, Keith A. Crandall, Joakim Lundberg, & Robert K. Wayne.** 1997. "Multiple and Ancient Origins of the Domestic Dog." *Science* **276** (13 June): 1687-1689.
- Vilaplana, Lluïsa, Nuria Pascual, Nathalia Perera, & Xavier Bellés.** 2007. "Molecular characterization of an inhibitor of apoptosis in the Egyptian armyworm, *Spodoptera littoralis*, and midgut cell death during metamorphosis." *Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* **37** (December): 1241-1248.
- Vilar, J. M. G., & J. M. Rubí.** 2001. "Thermodynamics 'beyond' local equilibrium." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11081-11084.
- Vilares, Iris, Michael J. Wesley, Woo-Young Ahn, Richard J. Bonnie, Morris Hoffman, Owen D. Jones, Stephen J. Morse, Gideo Yaffe, Terry Lohrenz, & P. Read Montague.** 2017. "Predicting the knowledge-recklessness distinction in the human brain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (21 March): 3222-3227.
- Vilenkin, Alexander.** 2006. "The Vacuum Energy Crisis." *Science* **312** (26 May): 1148-1149.
- Villa, Igor M., & Paul R. Renne.** 2005. "Decay constants in geochronology." *Episodes* **28** (March): 50-51.
- Villa, Paola, Claude Bouville, Jean Courtin, Daniel Helmer, Eric Mahieu, Pat Shipman, Giorgio Belluomini, & Marilí Branca.** 1986. "Cannibalism in the Neolithic." *Science* **233** (25 July): 431-437.
- Villa, Paola, & Wil Roebroeks.** 2014. "Neandertal Demise: An Archaeological Analysis of the Modern Human Superiority Complex." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (April): e96424.
- Villa, Paola, Sylvain Soriano, Tsenka Tsanova, Ilaria Degano, Thomas F. G. Higham, Francesco D'Errico, Lucinda Backwell, Jeannette L. Lucejko, Maria Perla Colombini, & Peter B. Beaumont.** 2012. "Border Cave and the beginning of the Later Stone Age in South Africa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 August): 13208-13213.
- Village, Andrew, & Sylvia Baker.** 2013. "Rejection of Darwinian Evolution Among Churchgoers in England: The Effects of Psychological Type." *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion* **52** (September): 557-572.
- Villagómez, D. A. F., M. Andersson, I. Gustavsson, & L. Plöen.** 1993. "Synaptonemal complex analysis of a reciprocal translocation, rcp(20;24) (q17;q25), in a subfertile bull." *Cytogenetic and Genome Research (AKA Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics)* **62** (2-3): 124-130.
- Villalba, Ricardo.** 1994. "Tree-Ring and Glacial Evidence for the Medieval Warm Epoch and the Little Ice Age in Southern South America." *Climatic Change* **26** (March): 183-197.
- Villalobos, Federico, & Gustavo Gutierrez-Espeleta.** 2014. "Mesoamerican tree squirrels evolution (Rodentia: Sciuridae): a molecular phylogenetic analysis." *Revista de biología tropical (Costa Rica)* **62** (June/August): 649-657.
- Villard, Ray.** 2012. "'Echoes' of the Big Bang Misinterpreted." *Discovery News* posting 15 June (online text at news.discovery.com accessed 12/21/2012).
- Villarreal, Juan Carlos, & Susanne S. Renner.** 2012. "Hornwort pyrenoids, carbon-concentrating structures, evolved and were lost at least five times during the last 100 million years." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 November): 18873-18878.
- Villarreal, Luis P., & Victor R. DeFilippis.** 2000. "A Hypothesis for DNA Viruses as the Origin of Eukaryotic Replication Proteins." *Journal of Virology* **87** (August): 7079-7084.
- Villasante, Alfredo, José P. Abad, & María Méndez-Lago.** 2007. "Centromeres were derived from telomeres during the evolution of the eukaryotic chromosome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (19 June): 10542-10547.
- Villasante, Alfredo, José P. Abad, Rosario Planelló, María Méndez-Lago, Susan E. Celniker, & Beatriz de Pablos.** 2007. "Drosophila telomeric retrotransposons derived from an ancestral element that was recruited to replace telomerase." *Genome Research* **17**

- (December): 1909-1918.
- Villegas, Victoria E., & Peter G. Zaphiropoulos.** 2015. "Neighboring Gene Regulation by Antisense Long Non-Coding RNAs." *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* **16** (February): 3251-3266.
- Villeval, Marie Claire.** 2014. "Professional identity can increase dishonesty." *Nature* **516** (4 December): 48-49.
- Villier, Loïc, Didier Néraudeau, Bernard Clavel, Christian Neumann, & Bruno David.** 2004. "Phylogeny of Early Cretaceous Spatangoids (Echinodermata: Echinoidea) and Taxonomic Implications." *Palaeontology* **47** (March): 265-292.
- Villines, C. Joshua.** 2010. "Taking the Christ Back Out of Christmas: Secularizing the Season." *Religion Dispatches* 20 December (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/21/2010).
- Villion, Manuela, & Sylvain Moineau.** 2013. "Phages hijack a host's defence." *Nature* **494** (28 February): 433-434.
- Villmoare, Brian A., & William H. Kimbel.** 2011. "CT-based study of internal structure of the anterior pillar in extinct hominins and its implications for the phylogeny of robust *Australopithecines*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (27 September): 16200-16205.
- Villmoare, Brian A., William H. Kimbel, Chalachew Seyoum, Christopher J. Campisano, Erin N. DiMaggio, John Rowan, David R. Braun, J. Ramón Arrowsmith, & Kaye E. Reed.** 2015a. "Early *Homo* at 2.8 Ma from Ledi Geraru, Afar, Ethiopia." *Science* **347** (20 March): 1352-1355.
- . 2015b. "Response to Comment on 'Early *Homo* at 2.8 Ma from Ledi Geraru, Afar, Ethiopia'." *Science* **348** (19 June): 1326.
- Vilstrup, Julia T., Andaine Sequin-Orlando, Mathias Stiller, Aurelien Ginolhac, Maanasa Raghavan, Sandra C. A. Nielsen, Jacobo Weinstock, Duane Froese, Sergei K. Vasiliev, Nikolai D. Ovodov, Joel Clary, Kristofer M. Helgen, Robert C. Fleischer, Alan Cooper, Beth Shapiro, & Ludovic Orlando.** 2013. "Mitochondrial Phylogenomics of Modern and Ancient Equids." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (February): e55950.
- Vincent, Olivier, Carmen Weißkopf, Simon Poppinga, Tom Masselter, Thomas Speck, Marc Joyeux, Catherine Quilliet, & Philippe Marmottant.** 2011. "Ultra-fast underwater suction traps." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **278** (7 October): 2909-2914.
- Vinckenbosch, Nicolas, Isabelle Dupanloup, & Henrik Kaessmann.** 2006. "Evolutionary fate of retroposed gene copies in the human genome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (28 February): 3220-3225.
- Vines, Gail.** 2000. "Listening to Alex." *New Scientist* **165** (15 January): 40-43.
- . 2001. "Other minds." *New Scientist* **170** (30 June): 48-51.
- Vinković, Dejan.** 2009. "Radiation-pressure mixing of large dust grains in protoplanetary disks." *Nature* **459** (14 May): 227-229.
- Vinn, Olev.** 2009. "Attempted predation on Early Paleozoic cornulitids." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **273** (1 March): 87-91.
- Vinn, Olev, & Harry Mutvei.** 2004. "Cornulitids, problematic Ordovician calcitic tubicolous fossils," in *Hints & Ainsaar* (2004, 102).
- Vinogradov, Serge N., David Hoogewijs, Xavier Bailly, Raúl Arredondo-Peter, Michel Guertin, Julian Gough, Sylvia Dewilde, Luc Moens, & Jacques R. Vanfleteren.** 2005. "Three globin lineages belonging to two structural classes in genomes from three kingdoms of life." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (9 August): 11385-11389.
- Vinogradov, Serge N., & Luc Moens.** 2008. "Diversity of Globin Function: Enzymatic, Transport, Storage, and Sensing." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **283** (4 April): 8773-8777.
- Vinogradova, Tatyana V.** 2005. "Genome-Wide Analysis of Human Gene Expression: Application to the Expression of Human Endogenous Retroviruses," in *Sverdlov* (2005a, 162-185).

- Vinson, Valda J.** 2009. "Proteins in Motion." *Science* **324** (10 April): 197.
- Vinson, Valda, Beverly A. Purnell, Laura M. Zahn, & John Travis.** 2012. "Does It Compute?" *Science* **336** (13 April): 171.
- Vinther, B. M., H. B. Clausen, D. A. Fisher, R. M. Koerner, S. J. Johnsen, K. K. Andersen, D. Dahl-Jensen, S. O. Rasmussen, J. P. Steffensen, & A. M. Svensson.** 2008. "Synchronizing ice cores from the Renland and Agassiz ice caps to the Greenland Ice Core Chronology." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres (1964-2012)* **113** (27 April): 2136-2138.
- Vinther, B. M., H. B. Clausen, S. J. Johnsen, S. O. Rasmussen, K. K. Andersen, S. L. Buchardt, D. Dahl-Jensen, I. K. Seierstad, M-L. Siggaard-Andersen, J. P. Steffensen, & A. Svensson.** 2006. "A synchronized dating of three Greenland ice cores throughout the Holocene." *Journal of Geophysical Research* **111** (16 July): D13102.
- Vinther, Jakob, Derek E. G. Briggs, Richard O. Prum, & Vinodkumar Saranathan.** 2008. "The colour of fossil feathers." *Royal Society Biology Letters* **4** (October): 522-525.
- Vinther, Jakob, Robert Nicholls, Stephan Lautenschlager, Michael Pittman, Thomas G. Kaye, Emily Rayfield, Gerald Mayr, & Innes C. Cuthill.** 2016. "3D Camouflage in an Ornithischian Dinosaur." *Current Biology* **26** (26 September): 2456-2462.
- Vinther, Jakob, & Claus Nielsen.** 2005. "The Early Cambrian *Halkieria* is a mollusc." *The Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters Zoologica Scripta* **34** (January): 81-89.
- Vinther, Jakob, Luke Parry, Derek E. G. Briggs, & Peter Van Roy.** 2017. "Ancestral morphology of crown-group molluscs revealed by a new Ordovician stem aculiferan." *Nature* **542** (23 February): 471-474.
- Vinther, Jakob, Erik A. Sperling, Derek E. G. Briggs, & Kevin J. Peterson.** 2012. "A molecular palaeobiological hypothesis for the origin of aplacophoran molluscs and their derivation from chiton-like ancestors." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **279** (7 April): 1259-1268.
- Vinther, Jakob, Martin Stein, Nicholas R. Longrich, & David A. T. Harper.** 2014. "A suspension-feeding anomalocarid from the Early Cambrian." *Nature* **507** (27 March): 496-499.
- Vinther, Jakob, Peter Van Roy, & Derek E. G. Briggs.** 2008. "Machaeridians are Palaeozoic armoured annelids." *Nature* **451** (10 January): 185-188.
- Viohl, Günter K.** 2009. "Franz X. Mayr, the spiritual father of the Jura-Museum." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 211-215.
- Viola, Herman J.** 1990. *After Columbus: The Smithsonian Chronicle of the North American Indians*. New York: Smithsonian Books.
- Violle, Cyrille, Zhichao Pu, & Lin Jiang.** 2010. "Experimental demonstration of the importance of competition under disturbance." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 July): 12925-12929.
- Virginia Commonwealth University.* 2010. "VCU Life Sciences Survey 2010," 27 May posting (online text at vcu.edu/lifesci/images2/survey2010.pdf accessed 4/28/2010).
- Visbal, Eli, Rennan Barkana, Anastasia Fialkov, Dmitriy Tseliakhovich, & Christopher M. Hirata.** 2012. "The signature of the first stars in atomic hydrogen at redshift 20." *Nature* **487** (5 July): 70-73.
- Vischer, Robert K.** 2006. "The Sanctity of Conscience in an Age of School Choice: Grounds for Skepticism." *University of Maryland Law Journal of Race, Religion, Gender and Class* **6** (1): 81-106.
- Vishnevskaya, Valentina, Andrzej Pisera, & Grzegorz Racki.** 2002. "Siliceous biota (radiolarians and sponges) and the Late Devonian biotic crisis: The Polish reference." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **47** (2): 211-226.
- Vishwanath, Prashanth, Paola Favaretto, Hyman Hartman, Scott C. Mohr, & Temple F. Smith.** 2004. "Ribosomal protein-sequence block structure suggests complex prokaryotic evolution with implications for the origin of eukaryotes." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **33** (December): 615-625.
- Vision Forum.* 2002. "Home School Expedition Uncovers Rare Allosaur and Giant Sauropod."

- Jen's Gems—Doug Phillips' Ecclesiastical Tyranny and Abuse* (Jen Fishburne) press release posting (online pdf at jensgems.wordpress.com accessed 2/6/2017).
- . 2012. "Hot Issues." *Vision Forum Ministries* undated posting (online text at www.visionforumministries.org accessed 12/2/2012).
- Visit Creation*. 2014. "Plan Your Creation Vacation Today!" *Visit Creation* posting (online text at www.visitcreation.com accessed 6/5/2014).
- Visscher, P. Kirk**. 2003. "How self-organization evolves." *Nature* **421** (20 February): 799.
- Visscher, Pieter T., R. Pamela Reid, & Brad M. Bebout**. 2000. "Microscale observations of sulfate reduction: Correlation of microbial activity with lithified micritic laminae in modern marine stromatolites." *Geology* **28** (October): 919-922.
- Visscher, Pieter T., R. Pamela Reid, Brad M. Bebout, Shelley E. Hoefft, Ian G. Macintyre, & John A Thompson Jr.** 1998. "Formation of lithified micritic laminae in modern marine stromatolites (Bahamas): The role of sulfur cycling." *American Mineralogist* **83** (November-December Part 2): 1482-1493.
- Visscher, Pieter T., & John F. Stolz**. 2005. "Microbial mats as bioreactors: Populations, processes, and products." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **219** (11 April): 87-100.
- Visser, Bertanne, Cécile Le Lann, Frank J. den Blanken, Jeffrey A. Harvey, Jacques J. M. van Alphen, & Jacintha Ellers**. 2010. "Loss of lipid synthesis as an evolutionary consequences of a parasitic lifestyle." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (11 May): 8677-8682.
- Visser, C. M., & R. M. Kellogg**. 1978. "Biotin. It's place in evolution." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **11** (June): 171-187.
- Visser, Jan**. 2012. "All Americans are Fat!" *Religion Dispatches* 22 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/25/2012).
- Viswanathan, Pooja, & Andreas Nieder**. 2013. "Neuronal correlates of a visual 'sense of number' in primate parietal and prefrontal cortices." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 July): 11187-11192.
- Vitale, Suzanne, & Blaise Vitale**. 2004. "Evolution Activism: The View From Grantsburg." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **24** (November-December): 11-12.
- Vitaliano, Dorothy B.** 1973. *Legends of the Earth: Their Geologic Origins*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- . 2007. "Geomythology: geological origins of myths and legends." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **286**: 1-7.
- Vitecek, Simon, Wolfram Graf, Ana Previšić, Mladen Kučinić, János Oláh, Miklós Bálint, Lujza Keresztes, Steffen U. Pauls, & Johann Waringer**. 2015. "A hairy case: The evolution of filtering carnivorous Drusinae (Limnephilidae, Trichoptera)." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **93** (December): 249-260.
- Vitha, Stanislav, John E. Froehlich, Olga Koksharova, Kevin A. Pyke, Harrie van Erp, & Katherine W. Osteryoung**. 2003. "ARC6 Is a J-Domain Plastid Division Protein and an Evolutionary Descendant of the Cyanobacterial Cell Division Protein Ftn2." *The Plant Cell* **13** (August): 1918-1933.
- Vittachi, Nury**. 2014. "Scientists discover that atheists might not exist, and that's not a joke." *Science 2.0* 6 July posting (online text at www.science20.com accessed 8/2/2014).
- Viviani, Daniele, Alexandre Charlet, Erwin van den Burg, Camille Robinet, Nicholas Hurni, Marios Abatis, Fulvio Magara, & Ron Stoop**. 2011. "Oxytocin Selectivity Gates Fear Responses Through Distinct Outputs from the Central Amygdala." *Science* **333** (1 July): 104-107.
- Viviano, Frank**. 2015. "Why Shroud of Turin's Secrets Continue to Elude Science." *National Geographic News* (17 April): online text accessed 4/24/2015 (news.nationalgeographic.com).
- Vivier, Eric, David H. Raulet, Alessandro Moretta, Michael A. Caligiuri, Laurence Zitvogel, Lewis L. Lanier, Wayne M. Yokoyama, & Sophie Ugolini**. 2011. "Innate or Adaptive Immunity? The Example of Natural Killer Cells." *Science* **331** (7 January): 44-49.

- Vivoli, Mike.** 1992. "Putting People Last: Endangered Species vs. People." *Resourceful Earth* posting of *Property Rights Reader* chapter (online text at resourcefulearth.org accessed 8/25/2011).
- Vizán, Haroldo, & María Andrea Van Zele.** 2007. Analysis of a Permo-Triassic polarity transition in different absolute reconstructions of Pangaea, considering a model with features of the present Earth magnetic field." *Annals of Geophysics* **50** (April): 191-202.
- Vizioli, Luca, Guillaume A. Rousselet, & Roberto Caldara.** 2010. "Neural repetition suppression to identity is abolished by other-race faces." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 November): 20081-20086.
- Vlaardingerbroek, Barend.** 2010. "Abiogenesis in Upper Secondary Biology Curricula." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (September): 432-435.
- Vlad, Daniela, Daniel Kierzkowski, Madlen I. Rast, Francesco Vuolo, Raffaele Dello Ioio, Carla Galinha, Xiangchao Gan, Mohsen Hajheidari, Angela Hay, Richard S. Smith, Peter Huijser, C. Donovan Bailey, & Milos Tsiantis.** 2014. "Leaf Shape Evolution Through Duplication, Regulatory Diversification, and Loss of a Homeobox Gene." *Science* **343** (14 February): 780-783.
- Vlamings, Petra H. J. M., Brian Hare, & Josep Call.** 2010. "Reaching around barriers: the performance of the great apes and 3-5-year-old children." *Animal Cognition* **13** (March): 273-285.
- Vlangos, Christopher N., Amanda N. Siuniak, Dan Robinson, Arul M. Chinnaiyan, Robert H. Lyons Jr., James D. Cavalcoli, & Catherine E. Keegan.** 2013. "Next-Generation Sequencing Identifies the Danforth's Short Tail Mouse Mutation as a Retrotransposon Insertion Affecting *Ptfla* Expression." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **9** (February): e1003205.
- Vlassov, Alexander V., Brian H. Johnston, Laura F. Landweber, & Sergei A. Kazakov.** 2004. "Ligation activity of fragmented ribozymes in frozen solution: implications for the RNA world." *Nucleic Acids Research* **32** (1 May): 2966-2974.
- Vlassov, Alexandre, Anastasia Khvorova, & Michael Yarus.** 2001. "Binding and disruption of phospholipid bilayers by supramolecular RNA complexes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (3 July): 7706-7711.
- Vleck, Carol M.** 1998. "Hormonal Control of Incubation/Brooding Behavior: Lessons from Wild Birds." *WPSA European Poultry Conference, Israel* **10**: 163-169.
- Voelker, Antje H. L., Michael Sarnthein, Pieter M. Grootes, Helmut Erlenkeuser, Carlo Laj, Alain Mazaud, Marie-Josée Nadeau, & Markus Schleicher.** 1998. "Correlation of Marine ¹⁴C Ages from the Nordic Seas with the GISP2 Isotope Record: Implications for ¹⁴C Calibration Beyond 25 ka BP." *Radiocarbon* **40** (1): 517-534.
- Voelker, Gary, Robert K. Outlaw, & Rauri C. K. Bowie.** 2010. "Pliocene forest dynamics as a primary driver of African bird speciation." *Global Ecology and Biogeography* **19** (January): 111-121.
- Voelkl, Bernhard, Steven J. Portugal, Markus Unsöld, James R. Usherwood, Alan M. Wilson, & Johannes Fritz.** 2015. "Matching times of leading and following suggest cooperation through direct reciprocity during V-formation flight in ibis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 February): 2115-2120.
- Voelkle, Manuel C.** 2015. "Comment on 'Morality in everyday life'." *Science* **348** (15 May): 767.
- Voet, Arnout R. D., Hiroki Noguchi, Christine Addy, David Simoncini, Daiki Terada, Satoru Unzai, Sam-Yong Park, Kam Y. J. Zhang, & Jeremy R. H. Tame.** 2014. "Computational design of a self-assembling symmetrical β -propellor protein." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (21 October): 15102-15107.
- Vogel, Christine, & Veronica Morea.** 2006. "Duplication, divergence and formation of novel protein topologies." *BioEssays* **28** (October): 973-978.
- Vogel, Christine, Sarah A. Teichmann, & Jose Pereira-Leal.** 2005. "The Relationship Between Domain Duplication and Recombination." *Journal of Molecular Biology* **346** (11 February): 355-365.

- Vogel, Edward K., & Keisuke Fukuda.** 2009. "In mind and out of phase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 December): 21017-21018.
- Vogel, Gretchen.** 1998a. "Did the First Complex Cell Eat Hydrogen?" *Science* **279** (13 March): 1633-1634.
- . 1998b. "Tracking the History of the Genetic Code." *Science* **281** (17 July): 329-331.
- . 1998c. "A Sulfurous Start for Protein Synthesis?" *Science* **281** (31 July): 627, 629.
- . 1999a. "RNA Study Suggests Cool Cradle of Life." *Science* **283** (8 January): 155, 157.
- . 1999b. "Chimps in the Wild Show Stirrings of Culture." *Science* **284** (25 June): 2070-2073.
- . 1999c. "The Why Behind the Y Chromosome." *Science* **286** (29 October): 877, 879.
- . 2000. "Zebrafish Earns Its Stripes in Genetic Screens." *Science* **288** (19 May): 1160-1161.
- . 2001. "African Elephant Species Splits in Two." *Science* **293** (24 August): 1414.
- . 2002. "Can Chimps Ape Ancient Hominid Toolmakers?" *Science* **296** (24 May): 1380.
- . 2003. "Orangutans, Like Chimps, Heed the Cultural Call of the Collective." *Science* **299** (3 January): 27-28.
- . 2005. "How Does a Single Somatic Cell Become a Whole Plant?" *Science* **309** (1 July): 86.
- . 2011a. "Telling Time Without Turning On Genes." *Science* **331** (28 January): 391.
- . 2011b. "Do Jumping Genes Spawn Diversity?" *Science* **332** (15 April): 300-301.
- . 2011c. "Psychologist Accused of Fraud on 'Astonishing Scale'." *Science* **334** (4 November): 579.
- . 2012. "Turing Pattern Fingered for Digit Formation." *Science* **338** (14 December): 1406.
- . 2013. "Protein Expression Under Pressure." *Science* **342** (29 November): 1052-1053.
- Vogel, Heiko, Gerd E. Grieninger, & Klaus H. Zetsche.** 2002. "Differential Messenger RNA Gradients in the Unicellular Alga *Acetabularia acetabulum*. Role of the Cytoskeleton." *Plant Physiology* **129** (July): 1407-1416.
- Vogel, Jorg.** 2014. "A bacterial seek-and-destroy system for foreign DNA." *Science* **344** (30 May): 972-973.
- Vogel, W. O. P., G. M. Hughes, & U. Mattheus.** 1998. "Non-respiratory blood vessels in *Latimeria* gill filaments." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **353** (29 March): 465-475.
- Vogler, A. P.** 2001. "The genic view: a useful model of the process of speciation?" *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 876-877.
- Vogt, Brian.** 2013. "Proposition 4." Undated posting by *Bob Jones University* (online text at www.bju.edu accessed 10/12/2013).
- Vogt, Meike.** 2015. "Adrift in an ocean of change." *Science* **350** (18 December): 1466-1468.
- Vogt, Nina, & Claude Desplan.** 2010. "Flipping the Light Switch." *Science* **330** (22 October): 454-455.
- Vohs, Kathleen D.** 2013. "The Poor's Poor Mental Power." *Science* **341** (30 August): 969-970.
- Vohs, Kathleen D., & Jonathan W. Schooler.** 2008. "The Value of Believing in Free Will: Encouraging a Belief in Determinism Increases Cheating." *Psychological Science* **19** (January): 49-54.
- Voie, Øyvind Albert.** 2006. "Biological function and the genetic code are interdependent." *Chaos, Solitons and Fractals* **28**: 1000-1004.
- Voight, Benjamin F., Alison M. Adams, Linda A. Frisse, Yudong Qian, Richard R. Hudson, & Anna Di Rienzo.** 2005. "Interrogating multiple aspects of variation in a full resequencing data set to infer human population size changes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (20 December): 18508-18513.
- Voight, Christopher A., Carlos Martinez, Zhen-Gang Wang, Stephen L. Mayo, & Frances H. Arnold.** 2002. "Protein building blocks preserved by recombination." *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology (AKA Nature Structural Biology)* **9** (July): 553-558.
- Voight, Rob, Nicholas P. Camp, Vinodkumar Prabhakaran, William L. Hamilton, Rebecca C. Hetey, Camilla M. Griffiths, David Jurgens, Dan Jurafsky, & Jennifer L.**

- Eberhardt.** 2017. “Language from police body camera footage shows racial disparities in officer respect.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (20 June): 6521-6526.
- Voigt, Sebastian, Michael Buchwitz, Jan Fischer, Daniel Krause, & Robert Georgi.** 2009. “Feather-like development of Triassic diapsid skin appendages.” *Naturwissenschaften* **96** (January): 81-86.
- Voigt, Sebastian, & Michael Ganzelewski.** 2010. “Toward the origin of amniotes: Diadectomorph and synapsid footprints from the early Late Carboniferous of Germany.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **55** (1): 57-72.
- Voightländer, Nico, & Hans-Joachim Voth.** 2012. “Persecution Perpetuated: The Medieval Origins of Anti-Semitic Violence in Nazi Germany.” *The Quarterly Journal of Economics* **127** (August): 1339-1392.
- . 2013. “The Three Horsemen of Riches: Plague, War, and Urbanization in Early Modern Europe.” *The Review of Economic Studies* **80** (April): 774-811.
- . 2015. “Nazi indoctrination and anti-Semitic beliefs in Germany.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (30 June): 7931-7936.
- Voineagu, Irina, Xinchun Wang, Patrick Johnston, Jennifer K. Lowe, Yuan Tian, Steve Horvath, Jonathan Mill, Rita M. Cantor, Benjamin J. Blencowe, & Daniel H. Geschwind.** 2011. “Transcriptomic analysis of autistic brain reveals convergent molecular pathology.” *Nature* **474** (16 June): 380-384.
- Volff, Jean-Nicolas.** 2006. “Turning junk into gold: domestication of transposable elements and the creation of new genes in eukaryotes.” *BioEssays* **28** (September): 913-922.
- Volk, Leonora J., Julia L. Bachman, Richard Johnson, Yilin Yu, & Richard L. Huganir.** 2013. “PKM- ζ is not required for hippocampal synaptic plasticity, learning and memory.” *Nature* **493** (17 January): 420-423.
- Volkow, Nora D.** 2011. “Epigenetics of Nicotine: Another Nail in the Coughing.” *Science Translational Medicine* **3** (2 November): 107ps43.
- Volkow, Nora D., & Ruben D. Baler.** 2012. “To Stop or Not to Stop?” *Science* **335** (3 February): 546-548.
- . 2015. “Beliefs modulate the effects of drugs on the human brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 February): 2301-2302.
- Volkow, Nora D., Gene-Jack Wang, Joanna S. Fowler, Dardo Tomasi, & Frank Telang.** 2011. “Addiction: Beyond dopamine reward circuitry.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15037-15042.
- Volkow, Nora D., Gene-Jack Wang, Scott H. Kollins, Tim L. Wigal, Jeffrey H. Newcorn, Frank Telang, Joanna S. Fowler, Wei Zhu, Jean Logan, Yeming Ma, Kith Pradhan, Christopher Wong, & James M. Swanson.** 2009. “Evaluating Dopamine Reward Pathway in ADHD.” *The Journal of the American Medical Association* **302** (9 September): 1084-1091.
- Vollmer, Christian, Demie Kepaptsoglou, Jan Leitner, Henner Busemann, Nicole H. Spring, Quentin M. Ramasse, Peter Hoppe, & Larry R. Nittler.** 2014. “Fluid-induced organic synthesis in the solar nebula recorded in extraterrestrial dust from meteorites.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 October): 15338-15343.
- Volman, Vladislav, Maxim Bazhenov, & Terrence J. Sejnowski.** 2011. “Pattern of trauma determines the threshold for epileptic activity in a model of cortical deafferentiation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15402-15407.
- Voloch, Caroline M., Julio F. Vilela, Leticia Loss-Oliveira, & Carlos G. Schrago.** 2013. “Phylogeny and chronology of the major lineages of New World hystricognath rodents: insights on the biogeography of the Eocene/Oligocene arrival of mammals in South America.” *BMC Research Notes* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **6** (22 April): 160.
- Volokh, Eugene.** 2015. “When does your religion legally excuse you from doing part of your job?” *The Washington Post* *The Volokh Conspiracy* opinion posting 4 September: online text accessed 9/10/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Volz, Jürgen, & Arno Rauschenbeutel.** 2012. “Two Atoms Announce Their Long-Distance

- Relationship.” *Science* **337** (6 July): 40-41.
- Volz, Lukas J., B. Locke Welborn, Matthias S. Gobel, Michael S. Gazziniga, & Scott T. Grafton.** 2017. “Harm to self outweighs benefit to others in moral decision making.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7963-7968.
- Von Bayern, Auguste M. P., Robert J. P. Heathcote, Christian Rutz, & Alex Kacelnik.** 2009. “The Role of Experience in Problem Solving and Innovative Tool Use in Crows.” *Current Biology* **19** (1 December): 1965-1968.
- Von Bitter, Peter H., Mark A. Purnell, Denis K. Tetreault, & Christopher A. Stott.** 2007. “Eramosa Lagerstätte—Exceptionally preserved soft-bodied biotas with shallow-marine shelly and bioturbating organisms (Silurian, Ontario, Canada).” *Geology* **35** (October): 879-882.
- Von Cramon-Taubadel, Noreen.** 2011. “Global human mandibular variation reflects differences in agricultural and hunter-gatherer subsistence strategies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (6 December): 19546-19551.
- Von Cramon-Taubadel, André Strauss, & Mark Hubbe.** 2017. “Evolutionary population history of early Paleoamerican cranial morphology.” *Science Advances* **3** (22 February): e1602289 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Von Däniken, Erich,** trans. Michael Heron. 1970a. *Chariots of the Gods? Unsolved Mysteries of the Past.* 1971 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1970b. *Gods from Outer Space.* 1971 pb ed. (orig. pub. as *Return to the Stars: Or Evidence for the Impossible*). New York: Bantam Books.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1973a. *The Gold of the Gods.* New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1973b. *In Search of Ancient Gods: My Pictorial Evidence for the Impossible.* 1974 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1980. *Signs of the Gods?* New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1982. *Pathways to the Gods: The Stones of Kiribati.* New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1984. *The Gods and Their Grand Design: The Eighth Wonder of the World.* New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons.
- , trans. Matthew Barton. 1995. *The Return of the Gods.* 1997 pb ed. Shaftesbury, UK: Element.
- Von der Ecken, Julian, Sarah M. Heissler, Salma Pathan-Chhatbar, Dietmar J. Manstein, & Stefan Raunser.** 2016. “Cryo-EM structure of a human cytoplasmic actomyosin complex at near-atomic resolution.” *Nature* **534** (30 June): 724-728.
- Von Fange, Erich.** 1981. *Time Upside Down.* *Creationism.org* posting (online htm at creationism.org accessed 7/20/2011).
- Von Hippel, Peter H.** 2014. “Increased subtlety of transcription factor binding increases complexity of genome regulation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (9 December): 17344-17345.
- Von Hippel, William, & Robert Trivers.** 2011a. “The evolution and psychology of self-deception.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (1): 1-16, 49-56.
- . 2011b. “Reflections on self-deception.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (1): 41-49.
- VonHoldt, Bridgett M., James A. Cahill, Zhenxin Fan, Ilan Gronau, Jacqueline Robinson, John P. Pollinger, Beth Shapiro, Jeff Wall, & Robert K. Wayne.** 2016. “Whole-genome sequence analysis shows that two endemic species of North American wolf are admixtures of the coyote and gray wolf.” *Science Advances* **2** (27 July): e1501714 (online at sciencemag.org).
- VonHoldt, Bridgett M., John P. Pollinger, Kirk E. Lohmueller, Eunjung Han, Heidi G. Parker, Pascale Quignon, Jeremiah D. Degenhardt, Adam R. Boyko, Dent A. Earl, Adam Auton, Andy Reynolds, Kasia Bryc, Abra Brisbin, James C. Knowles, Dana S. Mosher, Tyrone C. Spady, Abdel Elkahloun, Eli Geffen, Malgorzata Pilot, Włodzimierz Jedrzejewski, Claudia Greco, Ettore Randi, Danika Bannasch, Alan Wilton, Jeremy Shearman, Marco Musiani, Michelle Cargill, Paul G. Jones, Zuwei Qian, Wei Huang, Zhao-Li Ding, Ya-ping Zhang, Carlos D. Bustamante, Elaine A.**

- Ostrander, John Novembre, & Robert K. Wayne.** 2010. “Genome-wide SNP and haplotype analyses reveal a rich history underlying dog domestication.” *Nature* **464** (8 April): 898-902.
- Von Huene, Roland.** 1972. “Structure of the Continental Margin and Tectonism at the Eastern Aleutian Trench.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **83** (December): 3613-3626.
- Vonk, Freek J., Nicholas R. Casewell, Christiaan V. Henkel, Alysha M. Heimberg, Hans J. Jansen, Ryan J. R. McCleary, Harald M. E. Kerckamp, Rutger A. Vos, Isabel Guerreiro, Juan J. Calvete, Wolfgang Wüster, Anthony E. Woods, Jessica M. Logan, Robert A. Harrison, Todd A. Castoe, A. P. Jason de Koning, David D. Pollock, Mark Yandell, Diego Calderon, Camila Renjifo, Rachel B. Currier, David Salgado, Davinia Pla, Libia Sanz, Asad S. Hyder, José M. C. Ribeiro, Jan W. Arntzen, Guido E. E. J. M. van den Thillart, Marten Boetzer, Walter Pirovano, Ron P. Dirks, Herman P. Spaink, Denis Duboule, Edwina McGlenn, R. Manjunatha Kini, & Michael K. Richardson.** 2013. “The king cobra genome reveals dynamic gene evolution and adaptation in the snake venom system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 December): 20651-20656.
- Von Kierdrowski, Günter.** 1996. “Primordial soup or crêpes?” *Nature* **381** (2 May): 20-21.
- Von Kriegstein, Katharina, Özgür Dogan, Martina Grüter, Anne-Lise Giraud, Christian A. Kell, Thomas Grüter, Andreas Kleinschmidt, & Stefan J. Kiebel.** 2008. “Simulation of talking faces in the human brain improves auditory speech recognition.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (6 May): 6747-6752.
- Von Melchner, Laurie, Sarah L. Pallas, & Mriganka Sur.** 2000. “Visual behaviour mediated by retinal projections directed to the auditory pathway.” *Nature* **404** (20 April): 871-876.
- Von Mering, Christian, Evgeny M. Zdobnov, Sophia Tsoka, Francesca D. Ciccarelli, Jose B. Pereira-Leal, Christos A. Ouzounis, & Peer Bork.** 2003. “Genome evolution reveals biochemical networks and functional modules.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15428-15433.
- Von Reumont, Bjoern, Ronald A. Jenner, Matthew A. Wills, Emiliano Dell’Ampio, Günther Pass, Ingo Ebersberger, Benjamin Meyer, Stefan Koenemann, Thomas M. Iliffe, Alexandros Stamatakis, Oliver Niehuis, Karen Meusemann, & Bernhard Misof.** 2012. “Pancrustacean Phylogeny in the Light of New Phylogenomic Data: Support for Remipedia as the Possible Sister Group of Hexapoda.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (March): 1031-1045.
- Von Rohr, Claudia Rudolf, Sonja E. Koski, Judith M. Burkart, Clare Caws, Orlaith N. Fraser, Angela Ziltener, & Carel P. van Schaik.** 2012. “Impartial Third-Party Interventions in Captive Chimpanzees: A Reflection of Community Concern.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (March): e32494.
- Von Salomé, Jenny, Ulf Gyllensten, & Tomas F. Bergström.** 2007. “Full-length sequence analysis of the HLA-DRB1 locus suggests a recent origin of alleles.” *Immunogenetics* **59** (April): 261-271.
- Von Schubert, Conrad, Gongda Xue, Jacqueline Schmuckli-Maurer, Kerry L. Woods, Erich A. Nigg, & Dirk A. E. Dobbelaere.** 2010. “The Transforming Parasite *Theileria* Co-opts Host Cell Mitotic and Central Spindles to Persist in Continuously Diving Cells.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **8** (September): e1000499.
- Von Storch, Hans, Eduardo Zorita, Julie M. Jones, Yegor Dimitriev, Fidel González-Rouco, & Simon F. B. Tett.** 2004. “Reconstructing Past Climate from Noisy Data.” *Science* **306** (22 October): 679-682.
- . 2006. “Response to Comment on ‘Reconstructing Past Climate from Noisy Data.’” *Science* **312** (28 April): 529.
- Von Wilcken-Bergmann, Brigitte, & Benno Müller-Hill.** 1982. “Sequence of *galR* gene indicates a common evolutionary origin of *lac* and *gal* repressor in *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **79** (1 April): 2427-2431.
- Von Wuthenau, Alexander.** 1975. *Unexpected Faces in Ancient America 1500 B.C.—A.D.*

- 1500: *The Historical Testimony of Pre-Columbian Artists*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Voo, Kui Shin, Rich Sheeley, & Larry Hovee.** 2005. "Noah's Ark hidden in the ancient Chinese characters." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **19** (2): 96-108.
- Voordeckers, Karin, Chris A. Brown, Kevin Vanneste, Elisa van der Zande, Arnout Voet, Steven Maere, & Kevin J. Verstrepen.** 2012. "Reconstruction of Ancestral Metabolic Enzymes Reveals Molecular Mechanisms Underlying Evolutionary Innovation through Gene Duplication." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **10** (December): e1001446.
- Voorhies, Mike.** 1992. "Ashfall: Life and Death at a Nebraska Waterhole Ten Million Years Ago." University of Nebraska State Museum *Museum Notes* No. 81 (February): online text accessed 8/24/2010 (museum.unl.edu).
- Voorhies, Michael R., & Joseph R. Thomasson.** 1979. "Fossil Grass Anthoecia Within Miocene Rhinoceros Skeletons: Diet In an Extinct Species." *Science* **206** (19 October): 331-333.
- Voosen, Paul.** 2016. "Comet may have struck Earth just 10 million years after dinosaur extinction." *Science* posting 13 October (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 10/14/2016).
- . 2017. "Food for microbes abundant on Enceladus." *Science* **356** (14 April): 121.
- Vopalensky, Pavel, & Zbynek Kozmik.** 2009. "Eye evolution: common use and independent recruitment of genetic components." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (12 October): 2819-2832.
- Vopalensky, Pavel, Jiri Pergner, Michaela Liegertova, Elia Benito-Gutierrez, Detlev Arendt, & Zbynek Kozmik.** 2012. "Molecular analysis of the amphioxus frontal eye unravels the evolutionary origin of the retina and pigment cells of the vertebrate eye." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 September): 15383-15388.
- Voracek, Martin.** 2006. "Population genetical musings on suicidal behavior as a common, harmful, heritable mental disorder." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 423-424.
- Vorbach, Claudia, Mario R. Capecchi, & Josef M. Penninger.** 2006. "Evolution of the mammary gland from the innate immune system?" *BioEssays* **28** (June): 606-616.
- Vorberg, Dirk, Uwe Mattler, Armin Heinecke, Thomas Schmidt, & Jens Schwarzbach.** 2003. "Different time courses for visual perception and action priming." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 6275-6280.
- Vorilhon, Claude.** 2005. *Intelligent Design: Message from the Designers. The Raëlian Foundation* book posting (online pdf at www.rael.org accessed 12/22/2014).
- Vorob'eva, Nataliya, Vladimir N. Sergeev, & Andrew H. Knoll.** 2009. "Neoproterozoic Microfossils from the Northeastern Margin of the East European Platform." *Journal of Paleontology* **83** (March): 161-196.
- Vorobjev, Ivan, Viacheslav Malikov, & Vladimir Rodionov.** 2001. "Self-organization of a radial microtubule array by dynein-dependent nucleation of microtubules." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (28 August): 10160-10165.
- Voronin, Denis, Darren A. N. Cook, Andrew Steven, & Mark J. Taylor.** 2012. "Autophagy regulates *Wolbachia* populations across diverse symbiotic associations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (19 June): E1638-E1646.
- Voronov, Dmitry A., Patrick W. Alford, Gang Xu, & Larry A. Taber.** 2004. "The role of mechanical forces in dextral rotation during cardiac looping in the chick embryo." *Developmental Biology* **272** (15 August): 339-350.
- Voronov, D. A. & E. V. Kiseleva.** 2008. "Functional Role of Proteins Containing Ankyrin Repeats." *Cell and Tissue Biology* **49** (February): 1-12.
- Voss, Charles H. Jr.** 2006a. "EVOLUTION ADDENDA For chapters 9 and 10 For the Textbook **Biology: Visualizing Life** by **George B. Johnson** Holt, Rinehart and Winston 1994." *Text Add Ons* August posting (online pdf at textaddons.com accessed 2/11/2014).
- . 2006b. "EVOLUTION ADDENDA For chapters 15, 16, 17, 18 For the Textbook **Asking About Life** Second edition by **Allen J. Tobin** and **Jennie Dusheck** Harcourt College Publishers 2001." *Text Add Ons* August posting (online pdf at textaddons.com accessed

- 2/11/2014).
- . 2006c. “EVOLUTION ADDENDUM For Chapters 12, 15, 16, 17, 32 In the Textbook **Biology** by **K. R. Miller** and **J. Levine** Prentice Hall 2002.” *Text Add Ons* August posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2006d. “EVOLUTION ADDENDUM For chapters 18, 19, 20, 21 In the Textbook **Biology** by **Sylvia S. Mader** McGraw Hill 2001.” *Text Add Ons* August posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2006e. “EVOLUTION ADDENDUM For chapters 14-17 In the Textbook **Modern Biology** [by] **Susan Feldkamp** Holt, Rinehart and Winston 2002.” *Text Add Ons* August posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2006f. “EVOLUTION ADDENDUM For chapters 1, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19 In the Textbook **Biology: Concepts and Connections** by **N. A. Campbell, L. G. Mitchell, J. B. Reece** Addison Wesley Longman, Inc. Third Edition, 2000.” *Text Add Ons* August posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2006g. “EVOLUTION ADDENDUM For chapters 1,2, 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14 In the Textbook **Biology: Living Systems** by **R. F. Oram** and **P. J. Humer, Jr.** Glencoe/McGraw Hill 2003.” *Text Add Ons* August posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2006h. “EVOLUTION ADDENDUM For Chapters 11, 14, 15, 16 In the Textbook **Biology: The Dynamics of Life** by **Biggs, Gregg, Hagins, Kapicka, Lundgren, Rillero** Glencoe/McGraw Hill 2002.” *Text Add Ons* August posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2006i. “EVOLUTION ADDENDUM For Chapters 3, 4, 28, 29 In the Textbook **Biology: An Everyday Experience** by **A. Kaskel, P. J. Hummer, Jr.** and **L. Daniel** Glencoe/McGraw Hill 2003.” *Text Add Ons* August posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2006j. “EVOLUTION ADDENDUM For Chapters 1, 2, 12, 15, 16, 17, 32 In the Textbook **Biology** by **K. R. Miller** and **J. Levine** Prentice Hall 2004.” *Text Add Ons* August posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2011a. “Details about info NOT allowed in the Classroom.” *Text Add Ons* September posting (online text at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2011b. “Outside the Classroom: Valid Topics That Could Cause Litigation.” *Text Add Ons* September posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2011c. “Evolution I. Q. Questions.” *Text Add Ons* 15 July updated posting (online text at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2012a. “EVOLUTION ADDENDUM Chapters 11, 14, 15, 16 In the Textbook **Biology: The Dynamics of Life** by **Biggs, Hagins, Kapicka, Lundgren, Rillero, Tallman, Zike** Glencoe/McGraw Hill 2004.” *Text Add Ons* November posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2012b. “EVOLUTION ADDENDUM For Chapters 1, 8, 10, 11, 12, 26 In the Textbook **Biology** by **Stephen Nowicki** Holt McDougal (LA Edition) 2012.” *Text Add Ons* December posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
 - . 2013. “EVOLUTION ADDENDUM For Chapters 1, 2, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 26 In the Textbook **Biology** Foundation Edition by **K. R. Miller** and **J. S. Levine** Published by Pearson 2010.” *Text Add Ons* April posting (online pdf at *textaddons.com* accessed 2/11/2014).
- Voss, Henning U., Karsten Tabelow, Jörg Polzehl, Ofer Tchernichovski, Kristen K. Maul, Delanthi Salgado-Commissariat, Douglas Ballon, & Santosh A. Helekar.** 2007. “Functional MRI of the zebra finch brain during song stimulation suggests a Lateralized response topography.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (16 June): 10667-10672.
- Voss, S. Randal, & H. Bradley Shaffer.** 1997. “Adaptive evolution via a major gene effect: Paedomorphosis in the Mexican axolotl.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (9 December): 14185-14189.

- Voss, S. Randal, Jeremiah J. Smith, David M. Gardiner, & David M. Parichy.** 2001. "Conserved Vertebrate Chromosome Segments in the Large Salamander Genome." *Genetics* **158** (June): 735-746.
- Voss, Stephen R., D. Kevin Kump, Srikrishna Putta, Nathan Pauly, Anna Reynolds, Rema J. Henry, Saritha Basa, John A. Walker, & Jeremiah J. Smith.** 2011. "Origin of amphibian and avian chromosomes by fission, fusion, and retention of ancestral chromosomes." *Genome Research* **21** (August): 1306-1312.
- Voth, Warren P., Aileen E. Olsen, Mohammed Sbia, Karen H. Freedman, & David J. Stillman.** 2005. "ACE2, CBK1, and BUD4 in Budding and Cell Separation." *Eukaryotic Cell* **4** (June): 1018-1028.
- Vouloumanos, Athena, Kristine H. Onishi, & Amanda Pogue.** 2012. "Twelve-month-old infants recognize that speech can communicate unobservable intentions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 August): 12933-12937.
- Vox, Lisa.** 2017. "Why don't Christian conservatives worry about climate change? God." *Washington Post* 2 June posting (online text at www.washingtonpost.com accessed 6/10/2017).
- Voytas, Daniel F., & J. Keith Joung.** 2009. "DNA Binding Made Easy." *Science* **326** (11 December): 1491-1492.
- Voytek, Bradley, & Robert T. Knight.** 2010. "Prefrontal cortex and basal ganglia contributions to visual working memory." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 October): 18167-18172.
- Voytek, Sarah B., & Gerald F. Joyce.** 2007. "Emergence of a fast-reacting ribozyme that is capable of undergoing continuous evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (25 September): 15288-15293.
- . 2009. "Niche partitioning in the coevolution of 2 distinct RNA enzymes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (12 May): 7780-7785.
- Vrba, Elisabeth S.** 2005. "Mass turnover and heterochrony events in response to physical change." *Paleobiology* **31** (June): 157-174.
- Vreeland, Russell W., William D. Rosenzweig, & Dennis W. Powers.** 2000. "Isolation of a 250 million-year-old halotolerant bacterium from a primary salt crystal." *Nature* **407** (19 October): 897-900.
- Vrij, Aldert.** 2011. "Self-deception, lying, and the ability to deceive." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **34** (1): 40-41.
- Vu, Michelle.** 2006. "Intelligent Design Defended by Unsolved Genetic Puzzle." *The Christian Post* (17 November): online text accessed 12/27/2010 (christianpost.com).
- Vukojević, Vladana, Dimitrios K. Papadopoulos, Lars Terenius, Walter J. Gehring, & Rudolf Rigler.** 2010. "Quantitative study of synthetic Hox transcription factor-DNA interactions in live cells." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 March): 4093-4098.
- Vuletic, Mark I.** 2001. "Is Atheism Consistent With Morality?" *The Secular Web* posting (online text at www.infidels.org accessed 11/6/2001).
- Vulic, Marin, Richard E. Lenski, & Miroslav Radman.** 1999. "Mutation, recombination, and incipient speciation of bacteria in the laboratory." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (22 June): 7348-7351.
- Vullo, Romain.** 2009. "Taphonomy of Vertebrate Microfossil Assemblages in Coastal Environments: in Search of a Modern Analogous Model." *Palaios* **24** (November): 723-725.
- Vullo, Romain, Emmanuel Gheerbrant, Christian de Muizon, & Didier Néraudeau.** 2009. "The oldest modern Therian mammal from Europe and its bearing on stem marsupial paleobiogeography." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (24 November): 19910-19915.
- Vullo, Romain, Vincent Girard, Dany Azar, & Didier Néraudeau.** 2010. "Mammalian hairs in Early Cretaceous amber." *Naturwissenschaften* **97** (July): 683-687.
- Vvedenskaya, Irina O., Hanif Vahedian-Movahed, Jeremy G. Bird, Jared G. Knoblauch,**

- Seth R. Goldman, Yu Zhang, Richard H. Ebright, & Bryce E. Nickels.** 2014. “Interactions between RNA polymerase and the ‘core recognition element’ counteract pausing.” *Science* **344** (13 June): 1285-1289.
- Vyas, Ajai, Seon-Kyeong Kim, Nicholas Giacomini, John C. Boothroyd, & Robert M. Sapolsky.** 2007. “Behavioral changes induced by *Toxoplasma* infection of rodents are highly specific to aversion of cat odors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (10 April): 6442-6447.
- Vyazovskiy, Vladyslav V.** 2015. “Mapping the birth of the sleep connectome.” *Science* **350** (20 November): 909-910.

- Wacey, David, Matt R. Kilburn, Martin Saunders, John Cliff, & Martin D. Brasier.** 2011. "Microfossils of sulphur-metabolizing cells in 3.4-billion-year-old rocks of Western Australia." *Nature Geoscience* **4** (October): 698-702.
- Wacey, David, Nicola McLoughlin, Matt R. Kilburn, Martin Saunders, John B. Cliff, Charlie Kong, Mark E. Barley, & Martin D. Brasier.** 2013. "Nanoscale analysis of pyritized microfossils reveals differential heterotrophic consumption in the ~1.9-Ga Gunflint chert." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (14 May): 8020-8024.
- Wacey, David, Nicola McLoughlin, Martin J. Whitehouse, & Matt R. Kilburn.** 2010. "Two coexisting sulfur metabolisms in a ca. 3400 Ma sandstone." *Geology* **38** (December): 1115-1118.
- Wächter, André, Yumin Bi, Stanley D. Dunn, Brian D. Cain, Hendrik Sielaff, Frank Wintermann, Siegfried Engelbrecht, & Wolfgang Junge.** 2011. "Two rotary motors in F-ATP synthase are elastically coupled by a flexible rotor and a stiff stator stalk." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 March): 3924-3929.
- Wächterschäuser, Günter.** 1994. "Life in a ligand sphere." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (10 May): 4283-4287.
- . 2000. "Life as We Don't Know It." *Science* **289** (25 August): 1307-1308.
- . 2006. "From volcanic origins of chemoautotrophic life to Bacteria, Archaea and Eukarya." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (October): 1787-1808.
- . 2014. "The Place of RNA in the Origin and Early Evolution of the Genetic Machinery." *Life* (Basel) **4** (19 December): 1850-1891.
- Wackermann, Jiří, Peter Pütz, & Carsten Allefeld.** 2008. "Ganzfeld-induced hallucinatory experience, its phenomenology and cerebral electrophysiology." *Cortex* **44** (November-December): 1364-1378.
- Wackett, Lawrence P.** 2004. "Evolution of Enzymes for the Metabolism of New Chemical Inputs into the Environment." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **279** (1 October): 42259-41262.
- Wacongne, Catherine, Etienne Labyt, Virginie van Wassenhove, Tristan Bekinschtein, Lionel Naccache, & Stanislas Dehaene.** 2011. "Evidence for a hierarchy of predictions and prediction errors in human cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 December): E1441-E1450.
- Wada, Hiroshi, Hidetoshi Saiga, Noriyuki Satoh, & Peter W. H. Holland.** 1998. "Tripartite organization of the ancestral chordate brain and the antiquity of placodes: insights from ascidian *Pax-2/5/8*, *Hox* and *Otx* genes." *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **125** (15 March): 1113-1122.
- Wada, Kazuhiro, Jason T. Howard, Patrick McConnell, Osceola Whitney, Thierry Lints, Miriam V. Rivas, Haruhito Horita, Michael A. Petterson, Stephanie A. White, Constance Scharff, Sebastian Haesler, Shengli Zhao, Hironobu Sakaguchi, Masatoshi Hagiwara, Toshiyuki Shiraki, Tomoko Hirozane-Kishikawa, Pste Skene, Yoshihide Hayashizaki, Piero Carninci, & Erich D. Jarvis.** 2006. "A molecular neuroethological approach for identifying and characterizing a cascade of behaviorally regulated genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (10 October): 15212-15217.
- Wada, Makoto, Kouji Takano, Hiroki Ora, Masakazu Ide, & Kenji Kansaku.** 2016. "The Rubber Tail Illusion as Evidence of Body Ownership in Mice." *The Journal of Neuroscience* **36** (26 October): 11133-11137.
- Wade, C. M., E. Giulotto, S. Sigurdsson, M. Zoli, S. Gnerre, F. Imsland, T. L. Lear, D. L. Adelson, E. Bailey, R. R. Bellone, H. Blöcker, O. Distl, R. C. Edgar, M. Garber, T. Leeb, E. Mauceli, J. N. MacLeod, M. C. T. Penedo, J. M. Raison, T. Sharpe, J. Vogel, L. Andersson, D. F. Antczak, T. Biagi, M. M. Binns, B. P. Chowdhary, S. J. Coleman, G. Della Valle, S. Fryc, G. Guérin, T. Hasegawa, E. W. Hill, J. Jurka, A. Kiiälainen, G. Lindgren, J. Liu, E. Magnani, J. R. Mickelson, J. Murray, S. G. Nergadze, R. Onifrio, S. Pedroni, M. F. Piras, T. Raudsepp, M. Rocchi, K. H. Røød, O. A. Ryder, S. Searle,**

- L. Skow, J. E. Swinburne, A. C. Syvänen, T. Tozaki, S. J. Valberg, M. Vaudin, J. R. White, M. C. Zody, Broad Institute Genome Sequencing Platform, Broad Institute Whole Genome Assembly Team, E. S. Lander, & K. Lindblad-Toh.** 2009. "Genome Sequence, Comparative Analysis, and Population Genetics of the Domestic Horse." *Science* **326** (6 November): 865-867.
- Wade, Lizzie.** 2013a. "Giant Dinosaurs Got a Head Start on Growth." *ScienceNOW* posting 10 April (online text at *sciencemag.org* accessed 5/25/2013).
- . 2013b. "...And a Glossary of Their Quarry." *Science* **340** (3 May): 570-571.
- . 2014a. "For Venezuelan academics, speaking out is risky business." *Science* **346** (17 October): 287.
- . 2014b. "Wealth may have driven the rise of today's religions." *Science Magazine* posting 11 December (online text at *news.sciencemag.org* accessed 12/14/2014).
- . 2015a. "To foster complex societies, tell people a god is watching." *Science Magazine* posting 4 March (online text at *news.sciencemag.org* accessed 3/5/2015).
- . 2015b. "Birth of the moralizing gods." *Science* **349** (28 August): 918-922.
- . 2015c. "Turning history into a binary code." *Science* **349** (28 August): 922.
- . 2015d. "Cradle of life." *Science* **350** (30 October): 496-501.
- . 2016a. "Monkey ancestors rafted across the sea to North America." *Science Magazine* posting 20 April (online text at *sciencemag.org* accessed 5/1/2016).
- . 2016b. "Ancient stone tools are 'best' evidence yet for early peopling of the Americas." *Science Magazine* posting 13 May (online text at *sciencemag.org* accessed 5/13/2016).
- . 2016c. "Neandertals made jewelry, proteins confirm." *Science* **353** (23 September): 1350.
- . 2017a. "Unearthing democracy's roots." *Science* **355** (17 March): 1114-1118.
- . 2017b. "Claim of very early humans in Americas shocks researchers." *Science* **356** (28 April): 361.
- . 2017c. "Ancient DNA reveals fate of the mysterious Canaanites." *Science Magazine* posting 27 July (online text at *sciencemag.org* accessed 7/28/2017).
- Wade, Michael J.** 2012. "Constraints on Sexual Selection." *Science* **338** (9 November): 749-750.
- Wade, Nicholas.** 1980. "Does Man Alone Have Language? Apes Reply in Riddles, and a Horse Says Neigh." *Science* **208** (20 June): 1349-1351.
- . 1981. "Dinosaur Battle Erupts in British Museum." *Science* **211** (2 January): 35-36.
- , ed. 1998a. *The Science Times Book of Fossils and Evolution*. New York: The Lyons Press.
- , ed. 1998b. *The Science Times Book of the Brain*. New York: The Lyons Press.
- . 2002. "Staple of Evolutionary Teaching May Not Be Textbook Case." *The New York Times* posting 18 June: online text accessed 7/2/2002 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- . 2006. "DNA Offers New Insight Concerning Cat Evolution." *The New York Times* posting 6 January: online text accessed 6/14/2015 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- . 2009. *The Faith Instinct: How Religion Evolved and Why It Endures*. New York: The Penguin Press.
- . 2011. "Scientists Measure the Accuracy of a Racism Claim." *The New York Times* posting 13 June: online text accessed 1/12/2013 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- . 2014. *A Troublesome Inheritance: Genes, Race and Human History*. New York: Penguin Books.
- . 2015. "Making Sense of the Chemistry That Led to Life on Earth." *The New York Times* posting 4 May: online text accessed 5/4/2015 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- Wade, Rick.** 1997. "Defeating Darwinism." *Probe Ministries* posting (online text at *www.probe.org* accessed 9/19/2010).
- Wadhwa, M., C. N. Foley, P. E. Janney, & L. Spivak-Birndorf.** 2004. "MG isotopic systematics in eucrites: Implications for the ²⁶Al-²⁶Mg chronometer." *Proceedings of the Lunar and Planetary Science Conferences* **35**: abstract 1843.
- Wadhwa, Meenakshi, & Günter W. Lugmair.** 1996. "Age of the eucrite 'Caldera' from

- convergence of long-lived and short-lived chronometers.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **60** (December): 4889-4893.
- Wadhwa, M., G. Srinivasan, & R. W. Carlson.** 2006. “Timescales of Planetary Differentiation in the Early Solar System,” in Lauretta & McSween (2006, 715-731).
- Wadley, Lyn, Tamaryn Hodgskiss, & Michael Grant.** 2009. “Implications for complex cognition from the hafting of tools with compound adhesives in the Middle Stone Age, South Africa.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9590-9594.
- Wadley, Lyn, Christine Sievers, Marion Bamford, Paul Goldberg, Francesco Berna, & Christopher Miller.** 2011. “Middle Stone Age Bedding Construction and Settlement Patterns at Sibudu, South Africa.” *Science* **334** (9 December): 1388-1391.
- Wadman, Meredith.** 2011. “Sickle-cell mystery solved.” *Nature News* (10 November) posting (online text at *nature.com* accessed 8/2/2014).
- . 2017. “Vaccines on trial.” *Science* **356** (28 April): 370, 372.
- Wadman, Meredith, & Jia You.** 2017. “The vaccine wars.” *Science* **356** (28 April): 364-365.
- Wadsworth, Caroline, & Mike Buckley.** 2014. “Proteome degradation in fossils: investigating the longevity of protein survival in ancient.” *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry* **28** (30 March): 605-615.
- Wadud, Amina.** 2010. “Islamic Intellectual Leadership at a Crossroads.” *Religion Dispatches* 15 September posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/16/2010).
- Waelbroeck, C., J. Jouzel, L. Labeyrie, C. Lorius, M. Labracherie, M. Stiévenard, & N. I. Barkov.** 1995. “A comparison of the Vostok ice deuterium record and series from the Southern Ocean core MD 88-770 over the last two glacial-interglacial cycles.” *Climate Dynamics* **12** (December): 113-123.
- Wägele, Heike, Oliver Deusch, Katharina Händeler, Rainer Martin, Valerie Schmitt, Gregor Christa, Britta Pinzger, Sven B. Gould, Tal Dagan, Annette Klusmann-Kolb, & William Martin.** 2011. “Transcriptome Evidence That Longevity of Acquired Plastids in the Photosynthetic Slugs *Elysia timida* and *Plakobranthus ocellatus* Does Not Entail Lateral Transfer of Algal Nuclear Genes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (January): 699-706.
- Wägele, J. Wolfgang, Harald Letsch, Annette Klusmann-Kolb, Christoph Mayer, Bernhard Misof, & Heike Wägele.** 2009. “Phylogenetic support values are not necessarily informative: the case of the Serialia hypothesis (a mollusk phylogeny).” *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ *frontiersinzoology.com*) **6** (26 June): 12.
- Wagoner, Benjamin M.** 1995. “Eldiacaran lichens: a critique.” *Paleobiology* **21** (Summer): 393-397.
- . 2003. “The Eldiacaran Biotas in Space and Time.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **43** (February): 104-113.
- Wagoner, Ben, & James W. Hagadorn.** 2002. “New Fossils from Terminal Neoproterozoic Strata of Southern Nye County, Nevada,” in Corsetti (2002, 87-96).
- Wagler, Ron.** 2010. “A Missing Link: K-4 Biological Evolution Content Standards.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (September): 443-450.
- . 2012. “Assessing ‘The Framework’ for Kindergarten Through Fifth Grade Biological Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (June): 274-278.
- Wagner, Andreas.** 2000a. “The Role of Population Size, Pleiotropy and Fitness Effects of Mutation in the Evolution of Overlapping Gene Functions.” *Genetics* **154** (March): 1389-1401.
- . 2000b. “Robustness against mutations in genetic networks of yeast.” *Nature Genetics* **24** (April): 355-361.
- . 2000c. “Inferring Lifestyle from Gene Expression Patterns.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (December): 1985-1987.
- . 2003. “Lessons from a genetic network about the causes of dominance.” *The Santa Fe Institute* 1 June posting (online text at *www.santafe.edu* accessed 12/13/2011).
- . 2005. “Robustness, evolvability, and neutrality.” Federation of European Biochemical

- Societies *FEBS Letters* **579** (21 March): 1772-1778.
- . 2008a. “Robustness and evolvability: a paradox resolved.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **275** (7 January): 91-100.
- . 2008b. “Gene duplications, robustness and evolutionary innovations.” *BioEssays* **30** (April): 367-373.
- . 2011a. “The low cost of recombination in creating novel phenotypes.” *BioEssays* **33** (August): 636-646.
- . 2011b. “The molecular origins of evolutionary innovations.” *Trends in Genetics* **27** (October): 397-410.
- . 2012. “The role of robustness in phenotypic adaptation and innovation.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (7 April): 1249-1258.
- . 2014. *Arrival of the Fittest: Solving Evolution’s Greatest Puzzle*. New York: Current (Penguin Group).
- Wagner, Andreas, & David Fell.** 2001. “The small world inside large metabolic networks.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **268** (7 September): 1803-1810.
- Wagner, Catherine E., Luke J. Harmon, & Ole Seehausen.** 2012. “Ecological opportunity and sexual selection together predict adaptive radiation.” *Nature* **487** (19 July): 366-369.
- Wagner, Charles.** 2011a. “The Burgess Shale.” Undated posting (online text at www.charliewagner.net accessed 7/28/2011).
- . 2011b. “Conversation on Evolution.” Undated posting (online text at www.charliewagner.net accessed 7/28/2011).
- . 2011c. “Evolution.” Undated posting (online text at www.charliewagner.net accessed 7/28/2011).
- Wagner, Dylan D., William M. Kelley, & Todd F. Heatherton.** 2011. “Individual Differences in the Spontaneous Recruitment of Brain Regions Supporting Mental State Understanding When Viewing Natural Social Scenes.” *Cerebral Cortex* **21** (December): 2788-2796.
- Wagner, Eileen, & Jens Lykke-Andersen.** 2002. “mRNA surveillance: the perfect persist.” *Journal of Cell Science* **115** (1 August): 3033-3038.
- Wagner, Gernot, & Martin L. Weitzman.** 2015. *Climate Shock: The Economic Consequences of a Hotter Planet*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Wagner, Günter P.** 1989. “The Biological Homology Concept.” *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* **20**: 51-69.
- . 1996. “Homologues, Natural Kinds and the Evolution of Modularity.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **36** (February): 36-43.
- . 2000. “What Is the Promise of Developmental Evolution? Part I: Why Is Developmental Biology Necessary to Explain Evolution Innovations?” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **288** (15 August): 95-98.
- . 2001. “What Is the Promise of Developmental Evolution? Part II: A Causal Explanation of Evolutionary Innovations May Be Impossible.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 December): 305-309.
- . 2005. “The developmental evolution of avian digit homology: An update.” *Theory in Biosciences* **124** (November): 165-183.
- . 2007. “How wide and how deep is the divide between population genetics and developmental evolution?” *Biology and Philosophy* **22** (January): 145-153.
- . 2012. “The inner life of proteins.” *Nature* **490** (25 October): 493-494.
- . 2014. *Homology, Genes, and Evolutionary Innovation*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Wagner, Günter P., & Lee Altenberg.** 1996. “Complex Adaptations and the Evolution of Evolvability.” *Evolution* **50** (June): 967-976.
- Wagner, Günter P., Chris Amemiya, & Frank Ruddle.** 2003. “Hox cluster duplications and opportunity for evolutionary novelties.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (9 December): 14603-14606.
- Wagner, Günter P., & Chi-Hua Chiu.** 2001. “The Tetrapod Limb: A Hypothesis on Its Origin.”

- Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 October): 226-240.
- Wagner, Günter P., Chi-hua Chiu, & Manfred Laubichler.** 2000. "Developmental evolution as a mechanistic science: The inference from developmental mechanisms to evolutionary processes." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (November): 819-831.
- Wagner, Günter P., & Jacques A. Gauthier.** 1999. "1,2,3 = 2,3,4: A solution to the problem of the homology of the digits in the avian hand." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 5111-5116.
- Wagner, Günter P., Matthias Krbetschek, Detlev Degering, Jean-Jacques Bahain, Qingfeng Shao, Christophe Falguères, Pierre Voinchet, Jean-Michel Dolo, Tristan Garcia, & G. Philip Rightmire.** 2010. "Radiometric dating of the type-site for *Homo heidelbergensis* at Mauer, Germany." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 November): 19726-19730.
- Wagner, Günter P., & Hans C. E. Larsson.** 2003. "What Is the Promise of Developmental Evolution? Part III: The Crucible of Developmental Evolution." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **300B** (15 December): 1-4.
- Wagner, Günter P., & Manfred D. Laubichler.** 2004. "Rupert Riedl and the Re-Synthesis of Evolutionary and Developmental Biology: Body Plans and Evolvability." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **302** (15 December): 92-102.
- Wagner, Günter P., & Vincent J. Lynch.** 2010. Evolutionary novelties." *Current Biology* **20** (26 January): R48-R52.
- Wagner, Günter P., & Gerd B. Müller.** 2002. "Evolutionary innovations overcome ancestral constraints: a re-examination of character evolution in male sepsid flies (Diptera: Sepsidae)." *Evolution & Development* **4** (January-February): 1-6.
- Wagner, Mark J., Tony Hyun Kim, Joan Savall, Mark J. Schnitzer, & Liqun Luo.** 2017. "Cerebellar granule cells encode the expectation of reward." *Nature* **544** (6 April): 96-100.
- Wagner, Peter J.** 2015. "One era you are in—the next you are out." *Science* **350** (13 November): 736-737.
- Wagner, Peter J., & George F. Estabrook.** 2014. "Trait-based diversification shifts reflect differential extinction among fossil taxa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (18 November): 16419-16424.
- Wagner, Peter J., Matthew A. Kosnik, & Scott Lidgard.** 2006. "Abundance Distributions Imply Elevated Complexity of Post-Paleozoic Marine Ecosystems." *Science* **314** (24 November): 1289-1292.
- Wagner, Peter J., & Christian A. Sidor.** 2000. "Age Rank/Clade Rank Metrics—Sampling, Taxonomy, and the Meaning of 'Stratigraphic Consistency'." *Systematic Biology* **49** (September): 463-479.
- Wagner, Rachel.** 2015. "Why Was Suspicion Over 'The Boy Who Came Back From Heaven' Ignored For Years?" *Religion Dispatches* 16 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/19/2015).
- Wagner, Richard W., & Lin Sun.** 1998. "Double-stranded RNA poses puzzle." *Nature* **391** (19 February): 744-745.
- Wagner, Samuel, Lisa Königsmaier, Maria Lara-Tejero, Matthew Lefebvre, Thomas C. Marlovits, & Jorge E. Galán.** 2010. "Organization and coordinated assembly of the type III secretion export apparatus." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (12 October): 17745-17750.
- Wagner, Stefanie, Marco Stenta, Lisa C. Metzger, Matteo Dal Peraro, & Guy R. Cornelis.** 2010. "Length control of the injectisome needle requires only one molecule of Yop secretion protein P (YscP)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (3 August): 13860-13865.
- Wagnière, G., & A. Meier.** 1982. "The influence of a static magnetic field on the absorption coefficient of a chiral molecule." *Chemical Physics Letters* **93** (19 November): 78-81.
- . 1983. "Difference in the absorption coefficient of enantiomers for arbitrarily polarized light in a magnetic field: A possible source of chirality in molecular evolution." *Experientia*

- 39 (October): 1090-1091.
- Wagstaff, Bradley J., Emily N. Kroutter, Rebecca S. Derbes, Victoria P. Belancio, & Astrid M. Roy-Engel.** 2013. "Molecular Reconstruction of Extinct LINE-1 Elements and Their Interaction with Nonautonomous Elements." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (January): 88-99.
- Wahl, Eugene R., David M. Ritson, & Caspar M. Ammann.** 2006. "Comment on 'Reconstructing Past Climate from Noisy Data'." *Science* **312** (28 April): 529.
- Wahl, Lindi M., & David C. Krakauer.** 2000. "Models of Experimental Evolution: The Role of Genetic Chance and Selective Necessity." *Genetics* **156** (November): 1437-1448.
- Wahl, Mary E., & Andrew W. Murray.** 2016. "Multicellularity makes somatic differentiation evolutionarily stable." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 July): 8362-8367.
- Wahlsten, D.** 1999. "Single-Gene Influences on Brain and Behavior." *Annual Review of Psychology* **50**: 599-624.
- Wahlstrom, Ernest E.** 1966. "Geochemistry and petrology of the Morrison Formation, Dillon, Colorado." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **77** (July): 727-740.
- Waibel, Markus, Dario Floreano, & Laurent Keller.** 2011. "A Quantitative Test of Hamilton's Rule for the Evolution of Altruism." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **9** (May): e1000615.
- Wainwright, P. O., G. Hinkle, M. L. Sogin, & S. K. Stickel.** 1993. "Monophyletic Origins of the Metazoa: An Evolutionary Link with Fungi." *Science* **260** (16 April): 340-342.
- Wais, Peter E., Laura Mickes, & John T. Wixted.** 2008. "Remember/Know Judgments Probe Degrees of Recollection." *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **20** (March): 400-405.
- Waisberg, Michael, Gustavo C. Cerqueira, Stephanie B. Yager, Ivo M. B. Francischetti, Jinghua Lu, Nidhi Gera, Prakash Srinivasan, Kazutoyo Miura, Balazs Rada, Jan Lukszo, Kent D. Barbian, Thomas L. Leto, Stephen F. Porcella, David L. Narum, Najib El-Sayed, Louis H. Miller, & Susan K. Pierce.** 2012. "*Plasmodium falciparum* merozoite surface protein 1 blocks the proinflammatory protein S100P." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 April): 5429-5434.
- Waisberg, Michael, Tatyana Tarasenko, Brandi K. Vickers, Bethany L. Scott, Lisa C. Willcocks, Alvaro Molina-Cruz, Matthew A. Pierce, Chiung-yu Huang, Fernando J. Torres-Velez, Kenneth G. C. Smith, Carolina Barillas-Mury, Louis H. Miller, Susan K. Pierce, & Silvia Bolland.** 2011. "Genetic susceptibility to systemic lupus erythematosus protects against cerebral malaria in mice." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 January): 1122-1127.
- Waite, Adam James, & Wenying Shou.** 2012. "Adaptation to a new environment allows cooperators to purge cheaters stochastically." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (20 November): 19079-19086.
- Waite, J. Hunter, Christopher R. Glein, Rebecca S. Perryman, Ben D. Teolis, Brian A. Magee, Greg Miller, Jacob Grimes, Mark E. Perry, Kelly E. Miller, Alexis Bouquet, Jonathan I. Lunine, Tim Brockwell, & Scott J. Bolton.** 2017. "Cassini finds molecular hydrogen in the Enceladus plume: Evidence for hydrothermal processes." *Science* **356** (14 April): 155-159.
- Waite, Richard B. Jr.** 1980. "About Forty Last-Glacial Lake Missoula Jökulhlaups Through Southern Washington." *The Journal of Geology* **88** (November): 653-679.
- . 1985. "Case for periodic colossal jökulhlaups from Pleistocene glacial Lake Missoula." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **96** (October): 1271-1286.
- Waite, R. B. Jr., T. C. Pierson, N. S. Macleod, R. J. Janda, Barry Voight, & R. T. Holcomb.** 1983. "Eruption-Triggered Avalanche, Flood, and Lahar at Mount St. Helens—Effects of Winter Snowpack." *Science* **221** (30 September): 1394-1397.
- Wakasugi, Keisuke, Cheryl L. Quinn, Nianjun Tao, & Paul Schimmel.** 1998. "Genetic code in evolution: switching species-specific aminoacylation with a peptide transplant." *The EMBO Journal* **17** (1 January): 297-305.
- Wake, David B.** 1997. "Incipient species formation in salamanders of the *Ensatina* complex."

- . *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 7761-7767.
- . 2001. "Speciation in the round." *Nature* **409** (18 January): 299-300.
- Wake, D. B., & J. Hanken.** 1996. "Direct development in the lungless salamanders: what are the consequences for developmental biology, evolution and phylogenesis?" *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **40** (4): 859-869.
- Wake, David B., Marvatee H. Wake, & Chelsea D. Specht.** 2011. "Homoplasy: From Detecting Pattern to Determining Process and Mechanism of Evolution." *Science* **331** (25 February): 1032-1035.
- Wakefield, J. Richard.** 1987. "Gentry's Tiny Mystery: Unsupported by Geology." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Winter): 13-33.
- Wakefield, Jerome C.** 2006. "High mental disorder rates are based on invalid measures: Questions about the claimed ubiquity of mutation-induced dysfunction." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 424-426.
- Wakefield, Julie.** 2001a. "Complexity's Business Model." *Scientific American* **284** (January): 31, 34.
- . 2001b. "A Mind for Consciousness." *Scientific American* **285** (July): 36-37.
- Wakeley, John.** 2000. "The Effects of Subdivision on the Genetic Divergence of Populations and Species." *Evolution* **54** (August): 1092-1101.
- . 2005. "The Limits of Theoretical Population Genetics." *Genetics* **169** (January): 1-7.
- . 2008. "Complex speciation of humans and chimpanzees." *Nature* **452** (13 March): E3-E4.
- Wakeley, John, Léandra King, & Peter R. Wilton.** 2016. "Effects of the population pedigree on genetic signatures of historical demographic." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 7994-8001.
- Walbot, Virginia.** 2012. "Thinking inside the wooden box – classic views of cell size control in plants," in *What determines cell size?* Forum. *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (14 December): 101.
- Wald, George.** 1954. "The Origin of Life." *Scientific American* **191** (August): 44-53.
- . 1958. "Innovation and Biology." *Scientific American* **199** (September): 100-115.
- Wald, Tomas, Frantisek Spoutil, Adriana Osickova, Michaela Prochazkova, Oldrich Benada, Petr Kasperek, Ladislav Bumba, Ophir D. Klein, Radislav Sedlacek, Peter Sebo, Jan Prochazka, & Radim Osicka.** 2017. "Intrinsically disordered proteins drive enamel formation via an evolutionarily conserve self-assembly motif." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (28 February): E1641-E1650.
- Waldbauer, Jacob R., Dianne K. Newman, & Roger E. Summons.** 2011. "Microaerobic steroid biosynthesis and the molecular fossil record of Archean life." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (16 August): 13409-13414.
- Walden, William E.** 2002. "From bacteria to mitochondria: Aconitase yields surprises." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (2 April): 4138-4140.
- Waldman, Annie.** 2017. "DeVos' Code Words for Creationism Offshoot Raise Concerns About 'Junk Science'." *ProPublica* 30 January posting (online text at www.propublica.org accessed 1/30/2017).
- Waldman, Steven.** 2008. *Founding Faith: Providence, Politics, and the Birth of Religious Freedom in America.* New York: Random House.
- Waldmann, Thomas, Elmar Nimmesgern, Michael Nitsch, Jürgen Peters, Günter Pfeifer, Shirley Müller, Joseph Kellermann, Andreas Engel, Franz-Ulrich Hartl, & Wolfgang Baumeister.** 1995. "The thermosome of *Thermoplasma acidophilum* and its relationship to the eukaryotic chaperonin TRiC." *European Journal of Biochemistry* **227** (February, No. 3): 848-856.
- Waldo, Jennifer Turner, & Stacy A. Greagor.** 2011. "EvoS: A Prescription for What Ails Pre-Medical Education?" *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (March): 22-27.
- Waldrop, M. Mitchell.** 1989. "Did Life Really Start Out in an RNA World?" *Science* **246** (8 December): 1248-1249.
- . 1992. "Finding RNA Makes Proteins Gives 'RNA World' a Big Boost." *Science* **256** (5

- June): 1396-1397.
- . 2011. "Faith in science." *Nature* **470** (17 February): 323-325.
- . 2015. "The science of teaching science." *Nature* **523** (16 July): 272-274.
- Walhovd, Kristine B., Anders M. Fjell, Timothy T. Brown, Joshua M. Kuperman, Yoonho Chung, Donald J. Hagler Jr., J. Cooper Roddey, Matthew Erhart, Connor McCabe, Natacha Akshoomoff, David G. Amaral, Cinnamon S. Bloss, Ondrej Libiger, Nicholas J. Schork, Burcu F. Darst, B. J. Casey, Linda Chang, Thomas M. Ernst, Jean Frazier, Jeffrey R. Gruen, Walter E. Kaufmann, Sarah S. Murray, Peter van Zijl, Stewart Mostofsky, & Anders M. Dale.** 2012. "Long-term influence of normal variation in neonatal characteristics on human brain development." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 December): 20089-20094.
- Walisko, Oliver, Zsuzsanna Izsvák, Kornélia Szabó, Christopher D. Kaufman, Steffi Herold, & Zoltán Ivics.** 2006. "Sleeping Beauty transposase modulates cell-cycle progression through interaction with Miz-1." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (14 March): 4062-4067.
- Walisko, Oliver, Tobias Jursch, Zsuzsanna Izsvák, & Zoltán Ivics.** 2009. "Transposon-Host Cell Interactions in the Regulation of *Sleeping Beauty* Transposition," in Lankenau & Volff (2009, 109-132).
- Walkden, Gordon, Julian Parker, & Simon Kelley.** 2002. "A Late Triassic Impact Ejecta Layer in Southwestern Britain." *Science* **298** (13 December): 2185-2188.
- Walker, A. D.** 1990. "A Revision of *Sphenosuchus acutus* Haughton, a Crocodylomorph Reptile from the Elliott Formation (Late Triassic or Early Jurassic) of South Africa." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **330** (29 October): 1-120.
- Walker, Alan, & Chris Stringer.** 2010. "The first four million years of human evolution." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (27 October): 3265-3266.
- Walker, Alan G., James W. Smither, & Jason DeBode.** 2012. "The effects of religiosity on ethical judgments." *Journal of Business Ethics* **106** (April): 437-452.
- Walker, Alison S., Juan Burrone, & Martin P. Meyer.** 2013. "Functional imaging in the zebrafish retinotectal system using RGECO." *Frontiers in Neural Circuits* **7** (6 March): 34.
- Walker, Andrew.** 2013. "ENDA and the Christian Response." *Denny Burk* 4 November article posting (online text at www.dennyburk.com accessed 11/6/2013).
- Walker, Brian A., Lawrence C. Hunt, Anna K. Suwa, Karsten Skjodt, Thomas W. Göbel, Paul J. Lehner, & Jim Kaufman.** 2011. "The dominantly expressed class I molecule of the chicken MHC is explained by coevolution with the polymorphic peptide transporter (TAP) genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (17 May): 8396-8401.
- Walker, C. A.** 1981. "New subclass of birds from the Cretaceous of South America." *Nature* **292** (2 July): 51-53.
- Walker, Caren M., & Alison Gopnik.** 2014. "Toddlers Infer Higher Order Relational Principles in Causal Learning." *Psychological Science* **25** (January): 161-169.
- Walker, Gabrielle.** 2003a. *Snowball Earth: The Story of the Great Global Catastrophe That Spawned Life As We Know It*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- . 2003b. "The Longest Winter." *Natural History* **112** (April): 44-51.
- Walker, John E.** 2013. "The ATP synthase: the understood, the uncertain and the unknown." *Biochemical Society Transactions* **41** (February): 1-16.
- Walker, Ken.** 1998. "Creationism: Young-Earth Theory Gains Advocates." *Christianity Today* posting 27 April: online text accessed 12/9/2013 (www.christianitytoday.com).
- . 2003. "Baptist layman: Uphill battle looms for Darwinian theory." *Baptist Press News* 10 November posting (online text at www.bpnews.net accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2009. "Atheists vs. Creationists." *Charisma Magazine* posting 12 February (online text at www.charismamag.com accessed 5/5/2011).
- Walker, Margaret L., & James G. Herndon.** 2008. "Menopause in Nonhuman Primates?"

- Biology of Reproduction* **79** (September): 398-406.
- Walker, Mark A., & Milan M. Ćirković.** 2004. "Anthropic Reasoning and the Contemporary Design Argument in Astrophysics: A Reply to Robert Klee." *Talk Reason* posting 24 February (online text at talkreason.org accessed 2/24/2004).
- Walker, Matt.** 2009. "Venus flytrap origins uncovered." *BBC Earth News* posting 20 July: online text accessed 10/22/2013 (news.bbc.co.uk).
- . 2010a. "Prehistoric mammal hair found in Cretaceous amber." *BBC News* posting 14 June: online text accessed 2/21/2011 (news.bbc.co.uk).
- . 2010b. "Wild chimpanzees are learning how to outwit human hunters." *BBC Earth News* posting 3 September: online text accessed 12/10/2014 (news.bbc.co.uk).
- . 2010c. "Fossils of earliest land plants discovered in Argentina." *BBC Earth News* posting 12 October: online text accessed 3/19/2016 (news.bbc.co.uk).
- . 2011. "Can religious teachings prove evolution to be true?" *BBC Wonder Monkey* blog posting 5 July: online text accessed 7/9/2011 (www.bbc.co.uk).
- Walker, Michael J., Mariano V. López-Martínez, Jon Ortega-Rodríguez, María Haber-Uriarte, Antonio López-Jiménez, Azucena Avilés-Fernández, Juan Luis Polo-Camacho, Matías Campillo-Boj, Jesús García-Torres, José Carrión García, Miguel San Nicolás-del Toro, & Tomás Rodríguez-Estrella.** 2012. "The excavation of buried Neanderthal skeletons at Sima de las Palomas (Murcia, SE Spain)." *Quaternary International* **259** (9 May): 7-21.
- Walker, Michael J., Jon Ortega, Klara Parmová, Mariano V. López, & Erik Trinkaus.** 2011. "Morphology, body proportions, and postcranial hypertrophy of a female Neanderthal from the Sima de las Palomas, southeastern Spain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (21 June): 10087-10091.
- Walker, Mike, & John Lowe.** 2007. "Quaternary science 2007: a 50-year retrospective." *Journal of the Geological Society, London* **164** (December): 1073-1092.
- Walker, Noreen, Philippe Nghe, & Sander J. Tans.** 2016. "Generation and filtering of gene expression noise by the bacterial cell cycle." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (11 February): 11.
- Walker, Robert S., Mark V. Flinn, & Kim R. Hill.** 2010. "Evolutionary history of partible paternity in lowland South America." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 November): 19195-19200.
- Walker, Ronald W., Richard E. Turley Jr., & Glen M. Leonard.** 2008. *Massacre at Mountain Meadows*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Walker, Ronald W., David J. Whittaker, & James B. Allen.** 2001. *Mormon History*. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Walker, Sara Imari, & Paul C. W. Davies.** 2013. "The algorithmic origins of life." *Journal of the Royal Society Interface* **10** (February): 20120869.
- Walker, Steven, Michael Chazan, Vasa Lukich, & David Morris.** 2013. "A second Phase 2 archaeological data recovery at the site of Kathu Townlands for Erf 5116: Kathu, Northern Cape Province." *McGregor Museum* (South Africa) 26 August report posting (online pdf at www.sahra.org accessed 7/11/2015).
- Walker, Steven J. H., Vasa Lukich, & Michael Chazan.** 2014. "Kathu Townlands: A High Density Earlier Stone Age Locality in the Interior of South Africa." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (July): e103436.
- Walker, T., P. H. Johnson, L. A. Moreira, I. Iturbe-Ormaetxe, F. D. Frentiu, C. J. McMeniman, Y. S. Leong, Y. Dong, J. Axford, P. Kriesner, A. L. Lloyd, S. A. Ritchie, S. L. O'Neill, & A. A. Hoffmann.** 2011. "The wMel *Wolbachia* strain blocks dengue and invades caged *Aedes aegypti* populations." *Nature* **476** (25 August): 450-453.
- Walker, Tas.** 2000a. "Eroding ages: If our continents were old, they would no longer be here." Answers in Genesis *Creation* **22** (March): 18-21.
- . 2000b. "Slow Fish in China." Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo* **22** (June-August): 38-39.
- . 2003a. "Granite grain size: not a problem for rapid cooling of plutons." *Journal of*

- Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **17** (2): 49-55.
- . 2003b. “Paleosols: digging deeper buries ‘challenge’ to Flood geology.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **17** (3): 28-34.
- . 2004. “Dinosaur fairy tales.” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **27** (December): 10-12.
- . 2008. “Creationists are ‘liars’ (?): Geologist Donald Prothero doesn’t like the fact that we don’t agree with his ideas on evolution.” *Creation Ministries International* posting 26 March (online text at *creation.com* accessed 12/3/2009).
- . 2009. “Looking into the Glass House Mountains, Australia.” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **35** (September): 54-55.
- . 2010a. “Tetrapods from Poland trample the Tiktaalik school of evolution.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **24** (1): 39-42.
- . 2010b. “Is the famous fish-fossil finished?” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **32** (June): 38-39.
- . 2011. “80 whales buried mysteriously in Chilean desert.” *Creation Ministries International* posting 1 December (online text at *creation.com* accessed 12/12/2011).
- . 2012. “Geologists see effects of Noah’s Flood in Africa.” *Creation Ministries International* posting 4 September (online text at *creation.com* accessed 6/1/2015).
- Walker, Tas, & Carl Wieland.** 2005. “Kamikaze ichthyosaur? Long-age thinking dealt a lethal body blow.” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **27** (September): 10-12.
- Walkiewicz, Katarzyna, Andres S. Benitez Cardenas, Christine Sun, Calin Bacorn, Gerda Saxer, & Yousif Shamoo.** 2012. “Small changes in enzyme function can lead to surprisingly large fitness effects during adaptive evolution of antibiotic resistance.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 December): 21408-21413.
- Walkup, Linda K.** 2000. “Junk DNA: evolutionary discards or God’s tools?” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (2): 18-24.
- Wall, Jeffrey D.** 2003. “Estimating Ancestral Population Size and Divergence Times.” *Genetics* **163** (January): 395-404.
- . 2013. “Great Ape Genomics.” Institute for Laboratory Animal Research *ILAR Journal* **54** (1 January): 82-90.
- Wallace, Alfred Russel.** 1869. “Sir Charles Lyell on Geological Climates and the Origin of Species.” *The Quarterly Review* **126** (April): 359-394.
- . 1872. “The Last Attack on Darwinism (S210: 1871).” *Nature* (25 July) article posting at Charles H. Smith website (online text at *people.wku.edu* accessed 7/11/2014).
- . 1909. “The World of Life: As Visualised and Interpreted by Darwinism.” *Fortnightly Review* (London): 411-434 article posting at Charles H. Smith website (online text at *people.wku.edu* accessed 9/7/2011).
- . 1910. *The World of Life: A Manifestation of Creative Power, Directive Mind and Ultimate Purpose*. London: Chapman and Hall.
- Wallace, B. Alan.** 2008. “Principles of Contemplative Science,” undated posting (online pdf at *www.alanwallace.org* accessed 7/2/2011).
- Wallace, Björn, David Cesarini, Paul Lichtenstein, & Magnus Johannesson.** 2007. “Heritability of ultimatum game responder behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (2 October): 15631-15634.
- Wallace, Bret D., Zachary Berman, Geoffrey A. Mueller, Yunfeng Lin, Timothy Chang, Sara N. Andres, Jessica L. Wojtaszek, Eugene F. DeRose, C. Denise Appel, Robert E. London, Shan Yan, & R. Scott Williams.** 2017. “APE2 Zf-GRF facilitates 3’-5’ resection of DNA damage following oxidative stress.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (24 January): 304-309.
- Wallace, Daniel B.** 1997a. “Inerrancy and the Text-Critical Problem in Romans 5:1.” *Bible.org* undated posting (online text at *bible.org* accessed 10/1/1999).
- . 1997b. “Some Initial Reflections on Slavery in the New Testament.” *Bible.org* undated posting (online text at *bible.org* accessed 10/1/1999).
- . 2006a. “The Gospel according to Bart.” *Bible.org* 24 April posting (online text at *bible.org* accessed 11/9/2014).

- . 2006b. “Inerrancy and the Text of the New Testament: Assessing the Logic of the Agnostic View.” North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* undated posting (online pdf at www.4truth.net accessed 11/9/2014).
- . 2009. “Challenges in New Testament Textual Criticism for the Twenty-First Century.” *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* **52** (March): 79-100.
- . 2012. “Ehrman vs Wallace: Round Three.” *Credo House* 5 February posting (online text at www.reclaimingthemind.org accessed 11/9/2014).
- Wallace, David Rains.** 2007. *Neptune’s Ark: from Ichthyosaurs to Orcas*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Wallace, Douglas C.** 1997. “Mitochondrial DNA in Aging and Disease.” *Scientific American* **277** (August): 40-47.
- Wallace, Gregory L., Francesca Happé, & Jay N. Giedd.** 2009. “A case study of a multiply talented savant with an autism spectrum disorder: neuropsychological functioning and brain morphology.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (27 May): 1425-1432.
- Wallace, J. Warner.** 2014a. “Is the Bible True? The Cumulative Case for the Reliability of the Gospels (Free Bible Insert).” *Cold Case Christianity* 1 April posting (online pdf at coldcasechristianity.com accessed 6/18/2016).
- . 2014b. “Is There Any Evidence for Jesus Outside the Bible?” *Cold Case Christianity* 1 May posting (online pdf at coldcasechristianity.com accessed 6/18/2016).
- . 2016. “Why Doesn’t Archaeology Corroborate Every Detail of the New Testament Accounts?” *Cold Case Christianity* posting (online text at coldcasechristianity.com accessed 5/23/2016).
- Wallace, John M., Qiang Fu, Brian V. Smoliak, Pu Lin, & Celeste M. Johanson.** 2012. “Simulated versus observed patterns of warming over the extratropical Northern Hemisphere continents during the cold season.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 September): 14337-14342.
- Wallace, Laura M., Robert McCaffrey, John Beavan, & Susan Ellis.** 2005. “Rapid microplate rotations and backarc rifting at the transition between collision and subduction.” *Geology* **33** (November): 857-860.
- Wallace, Lewis.** 2011. “First U.S. Visit of the Virgin Mary Confirmed in Wisconsin.” *Religion Dispatches* 21 March posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 3/22/2011).
- Wallace, Paul.** 2010a. “The Atheist Encounter with Christianity: A Failure to Disbelieve?” *Religion Dispatches* 11 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/13/2010).
- . 2010b. “Way Beyond Atheism: God Does Not (Not) Exist.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/15/2010).
- . 2011a. “Neuroscience Says Evil is ‘Over’: Not So Fast...” *Religion Dispatches* 3 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/7/2011).
- . 2011b. “New Report: Young People Leaving Church for Science.” *Religion Dispatches* 5 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/7/2011).
- . 2011c. “Richard Dawkins’ Atheist Academy of Unguided Truth?” *Religion Dispatches* 26 September posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 9/26/2011).
- . 2011d. “News Flash: God Has Revised the Laws of Physics.” *Religion Dispatches* 10 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/13/2011).
- . 2011e. “Evangelical: Why Do Many Evangelicals Get Science From a Creationist?” *Religion Dispatches* 20 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 10/22/2011).
- . 2011f. “Atheism is Doomed.” *Religion Dispatches* 31 October posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/2/2011).
- . 2011g. “Are Creationist Beliefs Too Extreme for Creationists?” *Religion Dispatches* 15 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 11/19/2011).
- . 2011h. “God Versus Mega-Aliens.” *Religion Dispatches* 22 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/7/2011).

- . 2011i. “Even Richard Dawkins is Right Sometimes.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 November posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/7/2011).
- . 2011j. “Atheist Scientists in Church.” *Religion Dispatches* 12 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/17/2011).
- . 2011k. “Top Ten Peacemakers in the Science-Religion Wars.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/19/2011).
- . 2012a. “Rick Warren’s Illiteracy Problem.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/5/2012).
- . 2012b. “Creationists and Dawkins Agree: Science Rules Religion.” *Religion Dispatches* 11 January posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 1/14/2012).
- Wallace, Timothy.** 1999. “Feedback from April 1999.” *True Origin Archive* April posting (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 12/20/2011).
- . 2000a. “New York Times participates in the Propagandistic Lies.” *The True Origin Archive* 4 August posting (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 7/18/2001).
- . 2000b. “A Theory of Creation: A Response to the Pretense that No Creation Theory Exists.” *The True Origin Archive* website posting (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 12/6/2009).
- . 2001. “Documenting the propagandistic lies, and anti-Christian bigotry of the self-described ‘Scientific Community’ and their media minions.” *The True Origin Archive* 13 July updated posting (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 7/18/2001).
- Wallace, William A.** 2001. “The Catholic Creationist: An Outline—Summary of Patristic and Medieval Thought on the *Hexaemeron* and An Outline—Summary of the *Hexaemeron* of St. Basil.” *Origins* posting of 1977 *Catholic Center for Creation Research* article with comments by Paula Haigh (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Wallen, Kim, & Janice M. Hassett.** 2009. “Sexual Differentiation of Behavior in Monkeys: Role of Prenatal Hormones.” *Journal of Neuroendocrinology* **21** (March): 421-426.
- Wallentin, Mikkel, & Chris D. Frith.** 2008. “Language is shaped for social interactions, as well as by the brain.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (5): 536-537.
- Waller, Geoffrey,** ed. 1996. *SeaLife: A Complete Guide to the Marine Environment*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Waller, John C.** 2003. “Poor Old Ancestors: The Popularity of Medical Hereditarianism, 1770-1870.” *A Cultural History of Heredity II: 18th and 19th Centuries* Conference, 131-144. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P247.pdf online text at www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg accessed 3/12/2009).
- Waller, Ross F.** 2012. “Second genesis of a plastid organelle.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 April): 5142-5143.
- Waller, Ross F., Patrick J. Keeling, Giel G. van Dooren, & Geoffrey I. McFadden.** 2003. “Comment on ‘A Green Algal Apicoplast Ancestor’.” *Science* **301** (4 July): 49.
- Wallin, Bill.** 1990. “Early Cambrian coastal dunes at Vassbo, Sweden.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **102** (November): 1535-1543.
- Wallingford, John.** 2012. “Size matters, but in animals so does shape.” in *What determines cell size?* Forum. *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (14 December): 101.
- Wallis, Chloe U., Rudolf N. Cardinal, Laith Alexander, Angela C. Roberts, & Hannah F. Clarke.** 2017. “Opposing roles of primate areas 25 and 32 and their putative rodent homologs in the regulation of negative emotion.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (16 May): E4075-E4084.
- Wallis, M. C., P. D. Waters, & J. A. M. Graves.** 2008. “Sex determination in mammals—before and after the evolution of SRY.” *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* **65** (October #20): 3182-3195.
- Wallis, Mary G., Barbara Streicher, Herbert Wank, Uwe von Ahsen, Elisabeth Clodi, Scot T. Wallace, Michael Famulok, & Renée Schroeder.** 1997. “*In vitro* selection of a viomycin-binding RNA pseudoknot.” *Chemistry & Biology* **4** (May): 357-366.
- Wallis, Michael.** 2000. “Episodic evolution of protein hormones: molecular evolution of pituitary prolactin.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **50** (May): 465-473.

- Wallis, S. R., R. Anczkiewicz, S. Endo, M. Aoya, J. P. Platt, M. Thirlwall, & T. Hirata.** 2009. "Plate movements, ductile deformation and geochronology of the Sanbagawa belt, SW Japan: tectonic significance of 89-88 Ma Lu-Hf eclogite ages." *Journal of Metamorphic Geology* **27** (February): 93-105.
- Wallis, S. R., & S. Endo.** 2010. "Comment on 'Metamorphic P-T-time history of the Sanbagawa belt in central Shikoku, Japan and implications for retrograde metamorphism during exhumation' by K. Aoki, K. Kitajima, H. Masago, M. Nishizawa, M. Terabayashi, S. Omori, T. Yokoyama, N. Takahata, Y. Sano, S. Maruyama." *Lithos* **116** (April): 195-196.
- Walls, G. L.** 1962. "The evolutionary history of eye movements." *Vision Research* **2** (January-April): 69-80.
- Walossek, Dieter.** 1993. "The Upper Cambrian *Rehbachella* and the phylogeny of Branchiopoda and Crustacea." *Fossils & Strata* monograph **32** (8 July): 1-202.
- Walossek, Dieter, & Andreas Maas.** 2005. "The evolutionary history of crustacean segmentation: a fossil-based perspective." *Evolution & Development* **7** (November-December): 517-527.
- Walossek, Dieter, & Klaus J. Müller.** 1989. "A second type A-nauplius from the Upper Cambrian 'Orsten' of Sweden." *Lethaia* **22** (July): 301-306.
- . 1990. "Upper Cambrian stem-lineage crustaceans and their bearing upon the monophyletic origin of Crustacea and the position of *Agnostus*." *Lethaia* **23** (October): 409-427.
- . 1992. "The 'Alum Shale Window'—Contribution of 'Orsten' Arthropods to the Phylogeny of Crustacea." *Acta Zoologica* (Stockholm) **73** (December): 305-312.
- . 1994. "Pentastomid parasites from the Lower Palaeozoic of Sweden." *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Earth Sciences* **85** (January): 1-37.
- Walsh, Ali Morton, R. Daniel Kortschak, Michael G. Gardner, Terry Bertozzi, & David L. Adelson.** 2013. "Widespread horizontal transfer of retrotransposons." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (15 January): 1012-1016.
- Walsh, Bill.** 2007. "Vitter earmarked federal money for creationist group." *Times-Picayune* (New Orleans) 22 September posting (online text at blog/nola.com/times-picayune/ accessed 1/16/2014).
- Walsh, H. E., I. L. Jones, & V. L. Friesen.** 2005. "A Test of Founder Effect Speciation Using Multiple Loci in the Auklets (*Aethia* spp.)." *Genetics* **141** (December): 1885-1894.
- Walsh, John Evangelist.** 1996. *Unraveling Piltdown: The Science Fraud of the Century and Its Solution*. New York: Random House.
- Walsh, Kevin J., Alessandro Morbidelli, Sean N. Raymond, David P. O'Brien, & Avi M. Mandell.** 2011. "A low mass for Mars from Jupiter's early gas-driven migration." *Nature* **475** (14 July): 206-209.
- Walsh, Robert E.** 2011. "The Creation Geological Model: Catastrophic Plate Tectonics and the Grand Canyon." *Creation Science Fellowship One Year Creation Program Session 10* (11 August) lecture posting (online pdf at www.csfpittsburgh.org accessed 10/19/2014).
- Walsh, Scott T. R., Andrew L. Lee, William F. DeGrado, & A. Joshua Wand.** 2001. "Dynamics of a De Novo Designed Three-Helix Bundle Protein Studied by ¹⁵N ¹³C, and ²H NMR Relaxation Methods." *Biochemistry* **40** (21 July): 9560-9569.
- Walsh, Stig A., & Monja A. Knoll.** 2011. "Directions in palaeoneurology." The Palaeontological Association (UK) *Special Papers in Palaeontology* **86**: 263-279.
- Walsh, Timothy R., Mark A. Toleman, Laurent Poiriel, & Patrice Nordmann.** 2005. "Metallo-β-Lactamases: the Quiet before the Storm?" *Clinical Microbiology Reviews* **18** (April): 306-325.
- Walter, Emily M., Kristy M. Halverson, & Carrie Jo Boyce.** 2013. "Investigating the relationship between college students' acceptance of evolution and tree thinking understanding." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ evolution-outreach.com) **6**: 26.
- Walter, Henrik,** trans. Cynthia Klohr. 1999. *Neurophilosophy of Free Will: From Libertarian Illusions to a Concept of Natural Autonomy*. 2001 US ed. Cambridge, MA: A Bradford

- Book (MIT Press).
- Walter, Isabel, & Frank Seebacher.** 2009. “Endothermy in birds: underlying molecular mechanisms.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **212** (1 August): 2328-2336.
- Walter, Jens, & Ruthe Ley.** 2011. “The Human Gut Microbiome: Ecology and Recent Evolutionary Changes.” *Annual Review of Microbiology* **65**: 411-429.
- Walter, Kai U., Katherina Vamvaca, & Donald Hilvert.** 2005. “An Active Enzyme Constructed from a 9-Amino Acid Alphabet.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **280** (11 November): 37742-37746.
- Walter, Michael J., & Elizabeth Cottrell.** 2013. “Assessing uncertainty in geochemical models for core formation in Earth.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **365** (1 March): 185-176.
- Walter, Michael J., & Reidar G. Trønnes.** 2004. “Early Earth differentiation.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **225** (15 September): 253-269.
- Walter, Nils G., & David R. Engelke.** 2002. “Ribozymes: Catalytic RNAs that cut things, make things, and do odd and useful jobs.” *Biologist* **49** (October): 199-203.
- Walter, Stefan, & Johannes Buchner.** 2002. “Molecular Chaperones—Cellular Machines for Protein Folding.” *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* **41** (2 April): 1098-1113.
- Walters, Daniel.** 2014. “God’s Endorsements.” *Inlander* (Spokane, Washington) 5 November posting (online text at www.inlander.com accessed 11/11/2014).
- Walters, Jerome.** 2001. *One Aryan Nation Under God: How Religious Extremists Use the Bible to Justify Their Actions*. Nashville, IL: Sourcebooks, Inc.
- Walters, Ryan D., Jennifer F. Kugel, & James A. Goodrich.** 2009. “InvAluable Junk: The Cellular Impact and Function of Alu and B2 RNAs.” *International Union of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology Life* **61** (August): 831-837.
- Waltham, David.** 2014. *Lucky Planet: Why Earth is Exceptional—and What That Means for Life in the Universe*. New York: Basic Books.
- Walther, John V., & Bernard J. Wood.** 1984. “Rate and mechanism in prograde metamorphism.” *Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology* **88** (December): 246-259.
- Walton, Douglas.** 2006. “Epistemic and dialectical models of begging the question.” *Synthese* **152** (September): 237-284.
- Walton, John C.** 2005. “Origins Science Needs Design Rehab.” *Faith & Science* posting 16 July 2007 (online text at faithandscienceresource.org.uk accessed 12/28/2010).
- Walton, John H.** 2009. *The Lost World of Genesis One: Ancient Cosmology and the Origins Debate*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- . 2010. “John Walton Responds to Vern Poythress’s Review of ‘The Lost World of Genesis One’.” *The BioLogos Foundation* posting 4 February (online text at biologos.org accessed 2/26/2015).
- Walvoord, John F.** 1984a. “Russia: King of the North – Part I.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **3** (January): 34-38.
- . 1984b. “Russia: King of the North – Part II.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **3** (February): 23-27.
- . 1984c. “An Interview with John F. Walvoord.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **3** (October): 47-49.
- Walworth, Nathan, Ulrike Pfreundt, William C. Nelson, Tracy Mincer, John F. Heidelberg, Feixue Fu, John B. Waterbury, Titana Glavina del Rio, Lynne Goodwin, Nikos C. Kyrpides, Miriam L. Land, Tanja Woyke, David A. Hutchins, Wolfgang R. Hess, & Eric A. Webb.** 2015. “*Trichodesmium* genome maintains abundant, widespread noncoding DNA in situ, despite oligotrophic lifestyle.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 April): 4251-4256.
- Walz, Dieter, & S. Roy Caplan.** 2000. “An Electrostatic Mechanism Closely Reproducing Observed Behavior in the Bacterial Flagellar Motor.” *Biophysical Journal* **78** (February): 626-651.
- Wamsley, Vanessa.** 2015. “Were You There? As a creationist kid, I was determined not to learn about evolution.” *Slate.com* posting 26 May (online text at www.slate.com accessed 5/26/2015).

- Wan, Cuihong, Blake Borgeson, Sadhna Phanse, Fan Tu, Kevin Drew, Greg Clark, Xuejian Xiong, Olga Kagan, Julian Kwan, Alexandr Bezginov, Kyle Chessman, Swati Pal, Graham Cromar, Ophelia Papoulas, Zuyao Ni, Daniel R. Boutz, Snejana Stoilova, Pierre C. Havugimana, Xinghua Guo, Ramy H. Malty, Mihail Sarov, Jack Greenblatt, Mohan Babu, W. Brent Derry, Elisabeth R. Tillier, John B. Wallingford, John Parkinson, Edward M. Marcotte, & Andrew Emili.** 2015. “Panorama of ancient metazoan macromolecular complexes.” *Nature* **525** (17 September): 339-344.
- Wan, Xiaohong, Hironori Nakatani, Kenichi Ueno, Takeshi Asamizuya, Kang Chen, & Keiji Tanaka.** 2011. “The Neural Basis of Intuitive Best Next-Move Generation in Board Game Experts.” *Science* **331** (21 January): 341-346.
- Wan, Yue, Kun Qu, Qiangfeng Cliff Zhang, Ryan A. Flynn, Ohad Manor, Zhengqing Ouyang, Jiajing Zhang, Robert C. Spitale, Michael P. Snyder, Eran Segal, & Howard Y. Chang.** 2014. “Landscape and variation of RNA secondary structure across the human transcriptome.” *Nature* **505** (30 January): 706-709.
- Wanaguru, Madushi, Weimin Liu, Beatrice H. Hahn, Julian C. Rayner, & Gavin J. Wright.** 2013. “RH5-Basigin interaction plays a major role in the host tropism of *Plasmodium falciparum*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 December): 20735-20740.
- Wang, Bo, Tian Gang Zhou, Yan Zhou, & Lin Chen.** 2007. “Global topological dominance in the left hemisphere.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (26 December): 21014-21019.
- Wang, Chen-Yu, John E. Froberg, Roy Blum, Yesu Jeon, & Jeannie T. Lee.** 2017. “Comment on ‘Xist recruits the X chromosome to the nuclear lamina to enable chromosome-wide silencing’.” *Science* **356** (16 June): eaal4976.
- Wang, Chun-Xin, & Zu-Huang Mi.** 2004. “IMP-1 metallo- β -lactamase-producing *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in a university hospital in the People’s Republic of China.” *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy* **54** (December): 1159-1160.
- . 2006. “Imipenem-resistant *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* producing IMP-1 metallo- β -lactamases and lacking the outer-membrane protein OprD.” *Journal of Medical Microbiology* **55** (March): 1133-1148.
- Wang, Chuan-Chao, Qi-Liang Ding, Huan Tao, & Hui Li.** 2012. “Comment on ‘Phenomic Diversity Supports a Serial Founder Effect Model of Language Expansion from Africa’.” *Science* **335** (10 February): 657.
- Wang, Daniel Y.-C., Sudhir Kumar, & S. Blair Hedges.** 1999. “Divergence time estimates for the early history of animal phyla and the origin of plants, animals and fungi.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **266** (22 January): 163-171.
- Wang, Daryi, Yu-Wei Wu, Arthur Chun-Chieh Shih, Chung-Shien Wu, Yu-Nan Wang, & Shu-Miaw Chaw.** 2007. “Transfer of Chloroplast Genomic DNA to Mitochondrial Genome Occurred At Least 300 MYA.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **24** (September): 2040-2048.
- Wang, Deming, & Le Liu.** 2015. “A new Late Devonian genus of seed plant affinities.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **15** (26 February): 28.
- Wang, De-Ming, Hong-He Xu, Jin-Zhuang Xue, Qi Wang, & Le Liu.** 2015. “Leaf evolution in early-diverging ferns: insights from a new fern-like plant from the Late Devonian of China.” *Annals of Botany* **115** (June): 1133-1148.
- Wang, Dong, Andrew H. Lloyd, & Jeremy N. Timmis.** 2012. “Environmental stress increases the entry of cytoplasmic organellar DNA into the nucleus in plants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (14 February): 2444-2448.
- Wang, Eric T., Greg Kodama, Pierre Baldi, & Robert K. Moyzis.** 2006. “Global landscape of recent inferred Darwinian selection for *Homo sapiens*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (3 January): 135-140.
- Wang, Fei, Jun Zhu, Hong Zhu, Qi Zhang, Zhanmin Lin, & Hailan Hu.** 2011. “Bidirectional Control of Social Hierarchy by Synaptic Efficacy in Medial Prefrontal Cortex.” *Science* **334** (4 November): 693-697.

- Wang, Fengping, Huaiyang Zhou, Jun Meng, Xiaotong Peng, Lijing Jiang, Ping Sun, Chuanlun Zhang, Joy D. Van Nostrand, Ye Deng, Zhili He, Liyou Wu, Jizhong Zhou, & Xiang Xiao.** 2009. “GeoChip-based analysis of metabolic diversity of microbial communities at the Juan de Fuca Ridge hydrothermal vent.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (24 March): 4840-4845.
- Wang, Geng, Eriko Shimada, Jin Zhang, Jason S. Hong, Geoffrey M. Smith, Michael A. Teitell, & Carla M. Koehler.** 2012. “Correcting human mitochondrial mutations with targeted RNA import.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (27 March): 4840-4845.
- Wang, Guirong, Allison F. Carey, John R. Carlson, & Laurence J. Zwiebel.** 2010. “Molecular basis of odor coding in the malaria vector mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 March): 4418-4423.
- Wang, Guliang, Laura A. Christensen, & Karen M. Vasquez.** 2006. “Z-DNA-forming sequences generate large-scale deletions in mammalian cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (21 February): 2677-2682.
- Wang, Guodong, & Richard A. Dixon.** 2009. “Heterodimeric geranyl(geranyl)diphosphate synthase from hop (*Humulus lupulus*) and the evolution of monoterpene biosynthesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9914-9919.
- Wang, Guodong, Peng Shi, Zhouhai Zhu, & Ya-ping Zhang.** 2010. “More Functional V1R Genes Occur in Nest-Living and Nocturnal Terricolous Mammals.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 277-283.
- Wang, Haifeng, Getu Beyene, Jixian Zhai, Suhua Feng, Noah Fahlgren, Nigel J. Taylor, Rebecca Bart, James C. Carrington, Steven E. Jacobsen, & Israel Ausin.** 2015. “CG gene body DNA methylation changes and evolution of duplicated genes in cassava.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 November): 13729-13734.
- Wang, Hao, & Jeffrey L. Bennetzen.** 2012. “Centromere retention and loss during the descent of maize from a tetraploid ancestor.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 December): 21004-21009.
- Wang, Hong, Yong Yang, Mark J. Schofield, Chunwei Du, Yonatan Fridman, Susan D. Lee, Erik D. Larson, James T. Drummond, Eric Alani, Peggy Hsieh, & Dorothy A. Erie.** 2003. “DNA bending and unbending by MutS govern mismatch recognition and specificity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (9 December): 14822-14827.
- Wang, Huapei, Dennis V. Kent, & Pierre Rochette.** 2015. “Weaker axially dipolar time-averaged paleomagnetic field based on multidomain-corrected paleointensities from Galapagos lavas.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (8 December): 15036-15041.
- Wang, Huapei, Benjamin P. Weiss, Xue-Ning Bai, Brynna G. Downey, Jun Wang, Jiajun Wang, Clément Suavet, Roger R. Fu, & Maria E. Zucolotto.** 2017. “Lifetime of the solar nebula constrained by meteorite paleomagnetism.” *Science* **355** (10 February): 623-627.
- Wang, James, & Michael Oppenheimer.** 2005. *The Latest Myths and Facts on Global Warming*. New York: Environmental Defense.
- Wang, Jian, Anton Karabinos, Jürgen Schünemann, & Dieter Riemer.** 2000. “The epidermal intermediate filament proteins of tunicates are distant keratins: a polymerization-competent hetero coiled coil of the *Styela* D protein and *Xenopus* keratin 8.” *European Journal of Cell Biology* **79** (July): 478-487.
- Wang, Jianping, Jong-Kuk Na, Qingyi Yu, Andrea R. Gschwend, Jennifer Han, Fanchang Zeng, Rishi Aryal, Robert VanBuren, Jan E. Murray, Wenli Zhang, Rafael Navajas-Pérez, F. Alex Feltus, Cornelia Lemke, Eric J. Tong, Cuixia Chen, Ching Man Wai, Ratnesh Singh, Ming-Li Wang, Xiang Jia Min, Maqsudul Alam, Deborah Charlesworth, Paul H. Moore, Jiming Jiang, Andrew H. Paterson, & Ray Ming.** 2012. “Sequencing papaya X and Y^h chromosomes reveals molecular basis of incipient sex chromosome evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (21

August): 13710-13715.

- Wang, Jianrong, Cristina Vicente-Garcia, Davide Seruggia, Eduardo Moltó, Ana Fernandez-Miñán, Ana Neto, Elbert Lee, José Luis Gómez-Skarmeta, Lluís Montoliu, Victoria V. Lunyak, & I. King Jordan.** 2015. “MIR retrotransposon sequences provide insulators to the human genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (11 August): E4428-E4437.
- Wang, Jichang, Gangcai Xie, Manvendra Singh, Avazeh T. Ghanbarian, Tamás Raskó, Attila Szvetnik, Huiqiang Cai, Daniel Besser, Alessandro Prigione, Nina V. Fuchs, Gerald G. Schumann, Wei Chen, Matthew C. Lorincz, Zoltán Ivics, Laurence D. Hurst, & Zsuzsanna Izsvák.** 2014. “Primate-specific endogenous retrovirus-driven transcription defines naïve-like stem cells.” *Nature* **516** (18 December): 405-409.
- Wang, Jing, Siddharth Suri, & Duncan J. Watts.** 2012. “Cooperation and assortativity with dynamic partner updating.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 September): 14363-14368.
- Wang, John, Yannick Wurm, Mingkwan Nipitwattanaphon, Oksana Riba-Grognuz, Yu-Ching Huang, DeWayne Shoemaker, & Laurent Keller.** 2013. “A Y-like social chromosome causes alternative colony organization in fire ants.” *Nature* **493** (31 January): 664-668.
- Wang, Jun, Hermann W. Pfefferkorn, Yi Zhang, & Zhuo Feng.** 2012. “Permian vegetational Pompeii from Inner Mongolia and its implications for landscape paleoecology and paleobiogeography of Cathaysia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (27 March): 4927-4932.
- Wang, Junxia, Tzutzy Ramirez, Peng Ji, Senthil Raja Jayapal, Harvey F. Lodish, & Maki Murata-Hori.** 2012. “Mammalian erythroblast enucleation requires PI3K-dependent cell polarization.” *Journal of Cell Science* **125** (15 January): 340-349.
- Wang, Kaicun, & Robert E. Dickinson.** 2013. “Contribution of solar radiation to decadal temperature variability over land.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (10 September): 14877-14882.
- Wang, Kong-Jiang, & James P. Ferris.** 2001. “Effect of Inhibitors on the Montmorillonite Clay-Catalyzed Formation of RNA: Studies on the Reaction Pathway.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **31** (August-October): 381-402.
- Wang, Lei, Ansgar Brock, Brad Herberich, & Peter G. Schultz.** 2001. “Expanding the Genetic Code of *Escherichia coli*.” *Science* **292** (20 April): 498-500.
- Wang, Lei, Beny Spira, Zheming Zhou, Lu Feng, Ram P. Maharjan, Xiaomin Li, Fangfang Li, Christopher McKenzie, Peter R. Reeves, & Thomas Ferenci.** 2010. “Divergence Involving Global Regulatory Gene Mutations in an *Escherichia coli* Population Evolving under Phosphate Limitation.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 478-487.
- Wang, Lei, Zhiwen Zhang, Ansgar Brock, & Peter G. Schultz.** 2003. “Addition of the keto functional group to the genetic code of *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (7 January): 56-61.
- Wang, Ling, James M. Conner, Jessica Rickert, & Mark H. Tuszynski.** 2011. “Structured plasticity within highly specific neuronal populations identifies a unique parcellation of motor learning in the adult brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2545-2550.
- Wang, Maomin, Olivier Béthoux, Sven Bradler, Frédéric M. B. Jacques, & Yingying Cui.** 2014. “Under Cover at Pre-Angiosperm Times: A Cloaked Phasmatodean Insect from the Early Cretaceous Jehol Biota.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **9** (March): e91290.
- Wang, Mei, Alexandr P. Rasnitsyn, Chungkun Shih, & Dong Ren.** 2014. “A new Cretaceous genus of xyelydid sawfly illuminating nygmata evolution of Hymenoptera.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (17 June): 131.
- Wang, Meizhen, Amy L. Schaefer, Ajai A. Daudekar, & E. Peter Greenberg.** 2015. “Quorum sensing and policing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* social cheaters.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 February): 2187-2192.
- Wang, Min, Xiaoli Wang, Yan Wang, & Zhonghe Zhou.** 2016. “A new basal bird from China

- with implications for morphological diversity in early birds.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (25 January): 19700.
- Wang, Min, Xiaoting Zheng, Jingmai K. O’Connor, Graeme T. Lloyd, Xiaoli Wang, Yan Wang, Xiaomei Zhang, & Zhonghe Zhou.** 2015. “The oldest record of ornithuromorpha from the early cretaceous of China.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **6** (5 May): 6987.
- Wang, Minglei, Ying-Ying Jiang, Kyung Mo Kim, Ge Qu, Hong-Fang Ji, Jay E. Mittenthal, Hong-Yu Zhang, & Gustavo Caetano-Anollés.** 2011. “A Universal Molecular Clock of Protein Folds and Its Power in Tracing the Early History of Aerobic Metabolism and Planet Oxygenation.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (January): 567-582.
- Wang, Minglei, Charles G. Kurland, & Gustavo Caetano-Anollés.** 2011. “Reductive evolution of proteomes and protein structures.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (19 July): 11954-11958.
- Wang, Minglei, Liudmila S. Yafremava, Derek Caetano-Anollés, Jay E. Mittenthal, & Gustavo Caetano-Anollés.** 2007. “Reductive evolution of architectural repertoires in proteomes and the birth of the tripartite world.” *Genome Research* **17** (November): 1572-1585.
- Wang, Ning, Keiji Naruse, Dimitrije Stamenovic, Jeffrey J. Fredberg, Srboljub M. Mijailovich, Iva Marija Tolic-Nørrelykke, Thomas Polte, Robert Mannix, & Donald E. Ingber.** 2001. “Mechanical behavior in living cells consistent with the tensegrity model.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (3 July): 7765-7770.
- Wang, Pei-Yu, Anna Protheroe, Andrew N. Clarkson, Floriane Imhoff, Kyoko Koishi, & Ian S. McLennan.** 2009. “Müllerian inhibiting substance contributes to sex-linked biases in the brain and behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (28 April): 7203-7208.
- Wang, Q. D., M. A. Nowak, S. B. Markoff, F. K. Baganoff, S. Nayakshin, F. Yuan, J. Cuadra, J. Davis, J. Dexter, A. C. Fabian, N. Grosso, D. Haggard, J. Houck, L. Ji, Z. Li, J. Neilsen, D. Porquet, F. Ripple, & R. V. Shcherbakov.** 2013. “Dissecting X-ray-Emitting Gas Around the Center of the Galaxy.” *Science* **341** (30 August): 981-983.
- Wang, Qian, & Li Sun.** 2000. “Eightieth year of Peking Man: Current status of Peking Man and the Zhoukoudian site.” *Polish Anthropological Society Anthropological Review* **63**: 20-29.
- Wang, Qian, Barth W. Wright, Amanda Smith, Janine Chalk, & Craig D. Byron.** 2010. “Mechanical Impact of Incisor Loading on the Primate Midfacial Skeleton and Its Relevance to Human Evolution.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **293** (April): 618-629.
- Wang, Rui, Marcos Perreau-Guimaraes, Claudio Carvalhaes, & Patrick Suppes.** 2012. “Using phase to recognize English phonemes and their distinctive features in the brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20685-20690.
- Wang, Shaopeng, Anping Chen, Jingyun Fang, & Stephen W. Pacala.** 2013. “Why abundant tropical tree species are phylogenetically old.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (1 October): 16039-16043.
- Wang, Shenshen, & Peter G. Wolynes.** 2011. “On the spontaneous collective motion of active matter.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15184-15189.
- Wang, Shuo, Joseph Stiegler, Romain Amiot, Xu Wang, Guo-hao Du, James M. Clark, & Xing Xu.** 2017. “Extreme Ontogenetic Changes in a Ceratosaurian Theropod.” *Current Biology* **27** (9 January): 1-5.
- Wang, Shuo, Naotsugu Tsuchiya, Joshua New, Rene Hurlemann, & Ralph Adolphs.** 2015. “Preferential attention to animals and people is independent of the amygdala.” *Social Cognitive & Affective Neuroscience* **10** (March): 371-380.
- Wang, Shuo, Oana Tudusciuc, Adam N. Mamelak, Ian B. Ross, Ralph Adolphs, & Ueli Rutishauser.** 2014. “Neurons in the human amygdala selective for perceived emotion.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (29 July): E3110-E3119.
- Wang, Sishuo, & Youhua Chen.** 2017. “Origin of magnetotaxis: Vertical inheritance or

- horizontal transfer?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (27 June): E5015-E5018.
- Wang, Steve C., & Andrew M. Bush.** 2008. "Adjusting global extinction rates to account for taxonomic susceptibility." *Paleobiology* **34** (November): 434-455.
- Wang, Steve C., & Peter Dodson.** 2006. "Estimating the diversity of dinosaurs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (12 September): 13601-13605.
- Wang, Tao, Xiaowei Zhan, Chun-Hui Bu, Stephen Lyon, David Pratt, Sara Hildebrand, Jin Huk Choi, Zhao Zhang, Ming Zeng, Kuan-wen Wang, Emre Turer, Zhe Chen, Duanwu Zhang, Tao Yue, Ying Wang, Hexin Shi, Jianhui Wang, Lei Sun, Jeff SoRelle, William McAlpine, Noelle Hutchins, Xiaoming Zhan, Maggy Fina, Rochelle Gobert, Jiexia Quan, McKensie Kreutzer, Stephanie Arnett, Kimberly Hawkins, Ashley Leach, Christopher Tate, Chad Daniel, Carlos Reyna, Lauren Prince, Sheila Davis, Joel Purrington, Rick Bearden, Jennifer Weatherly, Danielle White, Jamie Russell, Qihua Sun, Miao Tang, Xiaohong Li, Lindsay Scott, Eva Marie Y. Moresco, Gerald M. McInerney, Gunilla B. Karlsson Hedestam, Yang Xie, , & Bruce Beutler.** 2015. "Real-time resolution of point mutations that cause phenovariance in mice." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 February): E440-E449.
- Wang, Tianfang, & John H. Bowie.** 2012. "Can cytosine, thymine and uracil be formed in interstellar regions? A theoretical study." *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry* **10** (21 January): 652-662.
- Wang, Tong, Liang Liang, Yong Kue, Peng-Fei Jia, Wei Chen, Meng-Xia Zhang, Ying-Chun Wang, Hong-Ju Li, & Wei-Cai Yang.** 2016. "A receptor heteromer mediates the male perception of female attractants in plants." *Nature* **531** (10 March): 241-244.
- Wang, Tong, Ruojie Sha, Rémi Dreyfus, Mirjam E. Leunissen, Corinna Maass, David J. Pine, Paul M. Chaikin, & Nadrian C. Seeman.** 2011. "Self-replication of information-bearing nanoscale patterns." *Nature* **478** (13 October): 225-228.
- Wang, W.-J., & R. H. Crompton.** 2004. "The role of load-carrying in the evolution of modern body proportions." *Journal of Anatomy* **204** (May): 417-430.
- Wang, W. J., R. H. Crompton, Y. Li, & M. M. Gunther.** 2003. "Energy transformation during erect and 'bent-hip, bent-knee' walking by humans with implications for the evolution of bipedalism." *Journal of Human Evolution* **44** (May): 563-579.
- Wang, Wei, Yu Chen, & Jiping Huang.** 2009. "Heterogeneous preferences, decision-making capacity, and phase transitions in a complex adaptive system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (26 May): 8423-8428.
- Wang, Wen, Frédéric G. Brunet, Eviatar Nevo, & Manyuan Long.** 2002. "Origin of *sphinx*, a young chimeric RNA gene in *Drosophila melanogaster*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (2 April): 4448-4453.
- Wang, Wen, Jianming Zhang, Carlos Alvarez, Ana Llopart, & Manyuan Long.** 2000. "The Origin of the *Jingwei* Gene and the Complex Modular Structure of Its Parental Gene, *Yellow Emperor*, in *Drosophila melanogaster*." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (September): 1294-1301.
- Wang, Wenjing, Zhengzeng Jiang, Martin Westermann, & Liyan Ping.** 2012. "Three Mutations in *Escherichia coli* That Generate Transformable Functional Flagella." *Journal of Bacteriology* **194** (November, No. 21): 5856-5863.
- Wang, Wuyang, Xiaoli Zhang, Qiong Gao, Maria Lawas, Lu Yu, Xiping Cheng, Mingxue Gu, Nirakar Sahoo, Xinran Li, Ping Li, Stephen Ireland, Andrea Meredith, & Haoxing Xu.** 2017. "A voltage-dependent K⁺ channel in the lysosome is required for refilling lysosomal Ca²⁺ stores." *The Journal of Cell Biology* (AKA *The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology*) **216** (June): 1715-1730.
- Wang, Xia, Gareth J. Dyke, Vlad Codrea, Pascal Godefroit, & Thierry Smith.** 2011. "A euenantiornithine bird from the Late Cretaceous Hațeg Basin of Romania ." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **56** (4): 853-857.
- Wang, Xiaodan, & Dietmar Kültz.** 2017. "Osmolality/salinity-response enhancers (OSREs) control induction of osmoprotective genes in euryhaline fish." *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **114** (28 March): E2729-E2738.
- Wang, X., R. L. Nudds, & G. J. Dyke.** 2011. “The primary feather lengths of early birds with respect to avian wing shape evolution.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **24** (June): 1226-1231.
- Wang, Xiaoli, Michael Pittman, Xiaoting Zheng, Thomas G. Kaye, Amanda R. Falk, Scott A. Hartman, & Xing Xu.** 2017. “Basal paravian functional anatomy illuminated by high-detail body outline.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (1 March): 14576.
- Wang, Xiaolin, Taissa Rodrigues, Shunxing Jiang, Xin Cheng, & Alexander W. A. Kellner.** 2014. “An Early Cretaceous pterosaur with an unusual mandibular crest from China and a potential novel feeding strategy.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **4** (11 September): 6329.
- Wang, Xiaolin, & Zhonghe Zhou.** 2004. “Pterosaur embryo from the Early Cretaceous.” *Nature* **429** (10 June): 621.
- Wang, Xiaolin, Zhonghe Zhou, Fucheng Zhang, & Xing Xu.** 2002. “A nearly completely articulated rhamphorhynchoid pterosaur with exceptionally well-preserved wing membranes and ‘hairs’ from Inner Mongolia, northeast China.” *Chinese Science Bulletin* **47** (February): 226-230.
- Wang, Xiaomin, J. G. Liou, & Shigenori Maruyama.** 1992. “Coesite-Bearing Eclogites from the Dabie Mountains, Central China: Petrogenesis, *P-T* Paths, and Implications for Regional Tectonics.” *The Journal of Geology* **100** (March): 231-250.
- Wang, Xiaming.** 1994. “Phylogenetic Systematics of the Hesperocyoninae (Carnivora, Canidae).” *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **221**: 1-207.
- . 2003. “New Material of *Osbornodon* from the Early Hemingfordian of Nebraska and Florida.” *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **279**: 163-176.
- Wang, Xiaoming, Richard H. Tedford, & Beryl E. Taylor.** 1999. “Phylogenetic Systematics of the Borophaginae (Carnivora, Canidae).” *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **243**: 1-391.
- Wang, Xiaoming, Benjamin C. Wideman, Ralph Nichols, & Debra L. Hanneman.** 2004. “A new species of *Aelurodon* (Carnivora, Canidae) from the Barstovian of Montana.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **24** (June): 445-452.
- Wang, Xiaoxia, Wendy E. Grus, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2006. “Gene Losses during Human Origins.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **4** (February): e52.
- Wang, Xiaoxia, Nivedita Mitra, Ismael Secundino, Kalyan Banda, Pedro Cruz, Vered Padler-Karavani, Andrea Verhagen, Chris Reid, Martina Lari, Ermanno Rizzi, Carlotta Balsamo, Giorgio Corti, Gianluca De Bellis, Laura Longo, NISC Comparative Sequencing Program, William Beggs, David Caramelli, Sarah A. Tishkoff, Toshiyuki Hayakawa, Eric D. Green, James C. Mullikin, Victor Nizet, Jack Bui, & Ajit Varki.** 2012. “Specific inactivation of two immunomodulatory *SIGLEC* genes during human evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (19 June): 9935-9940.
- Wang, Xiaoxia, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2006. “Remarkable expansions of an X-linked reproductive homeobox gene cluster in rodent evolution.” *Genomics* **88** (July): 34-43.
- Wang, Xiaoyi, & Danesh Moazed.** 2017. “DNA sequence-dependent epigenetic inheritance of gene silencing and histone H3K9 methylation.” *Science* **356** (7 April): 88-91.
- Wang, Xin.** 2010. *The Dawn Angiosperms: Uncovering the Origin of Flowering Plants*. Lecture Notes in Earth Sciences 121. Heidelberg: Springer.
- Wang, Xindan, Hugo B. Brandão, Tung B. K. Le, Michael T. Laub, & David Z. Rudner.** 2017. “*Bacillus subtilis* SMC complexes juxtapose chromosome arms as they travel from origin to terminus.” *Science* **355** (3 February): 524-527.
- Wang, Xing, Xiaoping Zhang, Chengde Mao, & Nadrian C. Seeman.** 2010. “Double-stranded DNA homology produces a physical signature.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (13 July): 12547-12552.
- Wang, Xinhua, Jianbing Mu, Guoqiao Li, Peiquan Chen, Xingbo Guo, Linchun Fu, Lin Chen, Xinzhan Su, & Thomas E. Wellems.** 2005. “Decreased Prevalence of the

- Plasmodium falciparum* Chloroquine Resistance Transporter 76T Marker Associated with Cessation of Chloroquine Use Against *P. falciparum* Malaria in Hainan, People's Republic of China." *The American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* **72** (April): 410-414.
- Wang, Xiujuan, & Dennis V. Lavrov.** 2007. "Mitochondrial Genome of the Homoscleromorph *Oscarella carmela* (Porifera, Demospongiae) Reveals Unexpected Complexity in the Common Ancestor of Sponges and Other Animals." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **24** (February): 363-373.
- Wang, Xu, Donald C. Miller, Rebecca Harman, Douglas F. Antczak, & Andrew G. Clark.** 2013. "Paternally expressed genes predominate in the placenta." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (25 June): 10705-10710.
- Wang, Xuhui, Shilong Piao, Philippe Ciais, Junsheng Li, Pierre Friedlingstein, Charlie Koven, & Anping Chen.** 2011. "Spring temperature change and its implication in the change of vegetation growth in North America from 1982 to 2006." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (25 January): 1240-1245.
- Wang, Yang, Xinsu Xiao, Jianming Zhang, Rajarshi Choudhury, Alex Robertson, Kai Li, Meng Ma, Christopher B. Burge, & Zefeng Wang.** 2013. "A complex network of factors with overlapping affinities represses splicing through intronic elements." *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* (AKA *Nature Structural Biology*) **20** (January): 36-45.
- Wang, Yin, Jessica A. Collins, Jessica Koski, Tehila Nugiel, Athanasia Metoki, & Ingrid R. Olson.** 2017. "Dynamic neural architecture for social knowledge retrieval." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (18 April): E3305-E3314.
- Wang, Yinhua, Carolina Diaz Arenas, Daniel M. Stoebel, Kenneth Flynn, Ethan Knapp, Marcus M. Dillon, Andrea Wünsche, Philip J. Hatcher, Francisco B.-G. Moore, Vaughan S. Cooper, & Tim F. Cooper.** 2016. "Benefit of transferred mutations is better predicted by the fitness recipients than by their ecological or genetic relatedness." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (3 May): 5047-5052.
- Wang, Yongjie, Conrad C. Labandeira, Chungkun Shih, Qiaoling Ding, Chen Wang, Yunyun Zhao, & Dong Ren.** 2012. "Jurassic mimicry between a hangingfly and a ginkgo from China." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20514-20519.
- Wang, Yongjie, Zhiqi Liu, & Dong Ren.** 2009. "A new fossil lacewing genus and species from the Middle Jurassic of Inner Mongolia, China." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (3): 557-560.
- Wang, Yongjie, Zhiqi Liu, Dong Ren, & Chungkun Shih.** 2011. "New Middle Jurassic kempynin osmylid lacewings from China." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **56** (4): 865-869.
- Wang, Yongjie, Zhiqi Liu, Xin Wang, Chungkun Shih, Yunyun Zhao, Michael S. Engel, & Dong Ren.** 2010. "Ancient pinnate leaf mimesis among lacewings." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 September): 16212-16215.
- Wang, Yuan, & Susan E. Evans.** 2011. "A gravid lizard from the Cretaceous of China and the early history of squamate viviparity." *Naturwissenschaften* **98** (September): 739-743.
- Wang, Yuanqing, Yaoming Hu, Jin Meng, & Chuankui Li.** 2001. "An Ossified Meckel's Cartilage in Two Cretaceous Mammals and Origin of the Mammalian Inner Ear." *Science* **294** (12 October): 357-361.
- Wang, Yue, & Xunlian Wang.** 2008. "Annelid from the Neoproterozoic Doushantuo Formation in Northeastern Guizhou, China." *Acta Geologica Sinica* (English edition) **82** (April): 257-265.
- Wang, Yue, Xunlian Wang, & Yuming Huang.** 2008. "Megascopic Symmetrical Metazoans from the Ediacaran Doushantuo Formation in the Northeastern Guizhou, South China." *Journal of China University of Geosciences* **19** (June): 200-206.
- Wang, Yufeng, & Xun Gu.** 2001. "Functional Divergence in the Caspase Gene Family and Altered Functional Constraints: Statistical Analysis and Prediction." *Genetics* **158** (July): 1311-1320.
- Wang, Zhe, Mengyao Dai, Yao Wang, Kimberly L. Cooper, Tengzeng Zhu, Dong Dong,**

- Junpeng Zhang, & Shuyi Zhang.** 2014. “Unique expression patterns of multiple key genes associated with the evolution of mammalian flight.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **281** (22 May): 20133133.
- Wang, Zhe, Dong Dong, Binghua Ru, Rebecca L. Young, Najjian Han, Tingting Guo, & Chvis.** 2010. “Digital gene expression tag profiling of bat digits provides robust candidates contributing to wing formation.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (6 November): 619.
- Wang, Zhe, Rebecca L. Young, Huiling Xue, & Günter P. Wagner.** 2011. “Transcriptomic analysis of avian digits reveals conserved and derived digit identities in birds.” *Nature* **477** (29 September): 583-586.
- Wang, Zhe, Lihong Yuan, Stephen J. Rossiter, Xueguo Zuo, Binghua Ru, Hui Zhong, Najjian Han, Gareth Jones, Paul D. Jepson, & Shuyi Zhang.** 2009. “Adaptive Evolution of 5'*HoxD* Genes in the Origin and Diversification of the Cetacean Flipper.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **26** (March): 613-622.
- Wang, Zheng, Peter R. Johnston, Susumu Takamatsu, Joseph W. Spatafora, & David S. Hibbett.** 2006. “Toward a phylogenetic classification of the Leotiomycetes based on rDNA data.” *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 1065-1075.
- Wang, Zheng, Tyler Sulloway, Richard M. Shiffrin, & Jerome R. Busemeyer.** 2014. “Context effects produced by question orders reveal quantum nature of human judgments.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (1 July): 9431-9436.
- Wang, Zhi, Ben-Yang Liao, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2010. “Genomic patterns of pleiotropy and the evolution of complexity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 October): 18034-18039.
- Wang, Zhuo, Juan Pascual-Anaya, Amonida Zadissa, Wenqi Li, Yoshihito Niimura, Zhiyong Huang, Chunyi Li, Simon White, Zhiqiang Xiong, Dongming Fang, Bo Wang, Yao Ming, Yan Chen, Yuan Zheng, Shigehiro Kuraku, Miguel Pignatelli, Javier Herrero, Kathryn Beal, Masafumi Nozawa, Qiye Li, Juan Wang, Hongyan Zhang, Lili Yu, Shuji Shigenobu, Junyi Wang, Jiannan Liu, Paul Flicek, Steve Searle, Jun Wang, Shigeru Kuratani, Ye Yin, Bronwen Aken, Guojie Zhang, & Naoki Irie.** 2013. “The draft genomes of soft-shell turtle and green sea turtle yield insights into the development and evolution of the turtle-specific body plan.” *Nature Genetics* **45** (June): 701-706.
- Wang, Zhuo, Niting Wang, Zehua Li, Fangyan Xiao, & Jiawei Dai.** 2016. “Human high intelligence is involved in spectral redshift of biophotonic activities in the brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (2 August): 8753-8758.
- Wang, Zuoxin, & Brandon J. Aragona.** 2004. “Neurochemical regulation of pair bonding in male prairie voles.” *Physiology & Behavior* **83** (15 November): 319-328.
- Wanger, G., D. Moser, M. Hay, S. Myneni, T. C. Onstott, & G. Southam.** 2012. “Mobile hydrocarbon microspheres from >2-billion-year-old carbon-bearing seams in the South African deep subsurface.” *Geobiology* **10** (November): 496-505.
- Wang-Sheng, Z., M. Zu-Huang, & W. Xing-Bei.** 2012. “Emergence of five kinds of aminoglycoside-modifying enzyme genes simultaneously in a strain of multidrug-resistant *Escherichia coli* in China.” *Clinical Microbiology and Infection* **18** (January): E11-E12.
- Wank, Herbert, Elisabeth Clodi, Mary G. Wallis, & Renée Schroeder.** 1999. “The Antibiotic Viomycin as a Model Peptide for the Origin of the Co-evolution of RNA and Proteins.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **29** (August): 391-404.
- Wapinski, Ilan, Jenna Pfiffner, Courtney French, Amanda Socha, Dawn Anne Thompson, & Aviv Regev.** 2010. “Gene duplication and the evolution of ribosomal protein gene regulation in yeast.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 March): 5505-5510.
- Warburton, David A., ed.** 2009. *Time's Up! Dating the Minoan eruption of Santorini.* Monographs of the Danish Institute of Athens. Aarhus, Netherlands: Aarhus University Press.
- Ward, Ashley J. W., James E. Herbert-Read, David J. T. Sumpter, & Jens Krause.** 2011.

- “Fast and accurate decisions through collective vigilance in fish shoals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2312-2315.
- Ward, Bess B.** 2002. “How many species of prokaryotes are there?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (6 August): 10234-10236.
- Ward, B. B., & O. C. Zafiriou.** 1988. “Nitrification and nitric oxide in the oxygen minimum of the eastern tropical North Pacific.” *Deep Sea Research Part A: Oceanographic Research Papers* **35** (July): 1127-1142.
- Ward, Carol V., Craig S. Feibel, Ashley S. Hammond, Louise N. Leakey, Elizabeth A. Moffett, J. Michael Plavcan, Matthew M. Skinner, Fred Spoor, & Meave G. Leakey.** 2015. “Associated ilium and femur from Koobi Fora, Kenya, and postcranial diversity in early *Homo*.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **81** (April): 48-67.
- Ward, Carol V., & Ashley S. Hammond.** 2016. “*Australopithecus* and Kin.” *Nature Education* (online @ nature.com) **7** (3): 1.
- Ward, Carol V., William H. Kimbel, & Donald C. Johanson.** 2011. “Complete Fourth Metatarsal and Arches in the Foot of *Australopithecus afarensis*.” *Science* **331** (11 February): 750-753.
- Ward, Carol V., Tierra K. Nalley, Fred Spoor, Paul Tafforeau, & Zeresenay Alemseged.** 2017. “Thoracic vertebral count and thoracolumbar transition in *Australopithecus afarensis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (6 June): 6000-6004.
- Ward, Carol V., J. Michael Plavcan, & Frederick K. Manthi.** 2010. “Anterior dental evolution in the *Australopithecus anamensis-afarensis* lineage.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (27 October): 3333-3344.
- Ward, Carol V., Matthew W. Tocheri, J. Michael Plavcan, Francis H. Brown, & Frederick K. Manthi.** 2014. “Early Pleistocene third metacarpal from Kenya and the evolution of modern human-like hand morphology.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (7 January): 121-124.
- Ward, Charles A.** 1940. *Oracles of Nostradamus*. New York: Charles Scribner’s Sons.
- Ward, David M., Mary M. Bateson, Michael J. Ferris, Michael Köhl, Andrea Wieland, Alex Koepfel, & Frederick M. Cohan.** 2006. “Cyanobacterial ecotypes in the microbial mat community of Mushroom Spring (Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming) as species-like units linking microbial community composition, structure and function.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (November): 1997-2008.
- Ward, Doyle V., Olga Draper, John R. Zupan, & Patricia C. Zambryski.** 2002. “Peptide linkage mapping of the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* vir-encoded type IV secretion system reveals protein subassemblies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (20 August): 11493-11500.
- Ward, Jon.** 2011. “Michele Bachmann Says Hurricane Irene And Earthquake Are Divine Warnings to Washington (VIDEO).” *Huffington Post* posting 29 August (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 9/6/2011).
- Ward, Keith.** 1996. *God, Chance & Necessity*. 1997 US reprint. Oxford: Oneworld.
- . 2002. *God: A Guide for the Perplexed*. Oxford: Oneworld.
- . 2008. “The book of the week: Dissent over Descent.” London *The Times Higher Education* posting 24 July: online text accessed 8/26/2008 (www.timeshighereducation.co.uk).
- . 2009. “No,” in *Templeton Foundation* (2009, 17-18).
- Ward, Lucas D., & Manolis Kellis.** 2012. “Evidence of Abundant Purifying Selection in Humans for Recently Acquired Regulatory Functions.” *Science* **337** (28 September): 1675-1678.
- . 2013. “Response to Comment on ‘Evidence of Abundant Purifying Selection in Humans for Recently Acquired Regulatory Functions.’” *Science* **340** (10 May): 682.
- Ward, Peter D.** 1994. *The End of Evolution: On Mass Extinctions and the Preservation of Biodiversity*. New York: Bantam Books.

- . 2000. *Rivers in Time: The Search for Clues to Earth's Mass Extinctions*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 2001. *Future Evolution*. New York: Times Books (W. H. Freeman/Henry Holt & Co.).
- . 2005a. *Life as We Do Not Know It*. New York: Viking Press.
- . 2005b. "Climbing a Triassic Mount Everest: Into Thinner Air." *The Journal of the American Medical Association* **294** (12 October): 1761.
- . 2006. "Impact from the Deep." *Scientific American* **295** (October): 64-71.
- . 2010. *The Flooded Earth: Our Future In a World Without Ice Caps*. New York: Basic Books.
- Ward, Peter D., Jennifer Botha, Roger Buick, Michiel O. De Kock, Douglas H. Erwin, Geoffrey H. Garrison, Joseph L. Kirschvink, & Roger Smith.** 2005. "Abrupt and Gradual Extinction Among Late Permian Land Vertebrates in the Karoo Basin, South Africa." *Science* **307** (4 February): 709-714.
- Ward, Peter D., & Donald Brownlee.** 2000. *Rare Earth: Why Complex Life is Uncommon in the Universe*. New York: Copernicus.
- . 2002. *The Life and Death of Planet Earth: How the New Science of Astrobiology Charts the Ultimate Fate of Our World*. New York: Times Books (Henry Holt & Co.).
- Ward, Peter D., Roger Buick, & Douglas H. Erwin.** 2005. "Response to Comment on 'Abrupt and Gradual Extinction Among Late Permian Land Vertebrates in the Karoo Basin, South Africa'." *Science* **308** (3 June): 1413.
- Ward, Peter, Conrad Labandeira, Michel Laurin, & Robert A. Berner.** 2006. "Confirmation of Romer's Gap as a low oxygen interval constraining the timing of initial arthropod and vertebrate terrestrialization." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (7 November): 16818-16822.
- Ward, Philip S.** 2007. "Phylogeny, classification, and species-level taxonomy of ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae)." *Zootaxa* **1668**: 549-563.
- Ward, Philip S., & Seán G. Brady.** 2003. "Phylogeny and biogeography of the ant subfamily Myrmeciinae (Hymenoptera: Formicidae)." *Invertebrate Systematics* **17** (3): 361-386.
- Ward, Steve, Barbara Brown, Andrew Hill, Jay Kelley, & Will Downs.** 1999. "Equatorius: A New Hominoid Genus from the Middle Miocene of Kenya." *Science* **285** (27 August): 1382-1386.
- Ward, William R.** 1997. "Protoplanet Migration by Nebula Tides." *Icarus* **126** (April): 261-281.
- Ware, A. Charles.** 2008. "A Bridge Too Far." *Answers in Genesis* 18 December posting of *One Race One Blood* Chapter 2 (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/17/2016).
- . 2009a. "Grace Relations." *Answers in Genesis* 22 January posting of *One Race One Blood* Chapter 7 (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/17/2016).
- . 2009b. "New Seeds." *Answers in Genesis* 29 January posting of *One Race One Blood* Chapter 8 (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/17/2016).
- . 2009c. "Hijacking the Civil Rights Bus: Homosexuality and the Scriptures." *Answers in Genesis* 5 February posting of *One Race One Blood* Chapter 9 (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/17/2016).
- . 2015. "Racial Reconciliation That Matters." *Answers in Genesis* 25 September 2016 posting of *Journal of Ministry and Theology* article (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 6/15/2017).
- Ware, Heidi E., Christopher J. W. McClure, Jay D. Carlisle, & Jesse R. Barber.** 2015. "A phantom road experiment reveals traffic noise is an invisible source of habitat degradation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 September): 12105-12109.
- Wares, John P.** 2001. "Biogeography of *Asterias*: North Atlantic Climate Change and Speciation." *The Biological Bulletin* **201** (August): 95-103.
- Wares, John P., & Clifford W. Cunningham.** 2005. "Diversification Before the Most Recent Glaciation in *Balanus glandula*." *The Biological Bulletin* **208** (February): 60-68.
- Warf, M. Bryan, Masayuki Nakamori, Catherine M. Matthys, Charles A. Thornton, & J. Andrew Berglund.** 2009. "Pentamidine reverses the splicing defects associated with

- myotonic dystrophy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 November): 18551-18556.
- Wargo, Matthew J., & Elizabeth F. Smith.** 2003. “Asymmetry of the central apparatus defines the location of active microtubule sliding in *Chlamydomonas* flagella.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (7 January): 137-142.
- Warimwe, George M., Thomas M. Keane, Gregory Fegan, Jennifer N. Musyoki, Charles R. J. C. Newton, Arnab Pain, Matthew Berriman, Kevin Marsh, & Peter C. Bull.** 2009. “*Plasmodium falciparum* var gene expression is modified by host immunity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 21801-21806.
- Warmuth, Vera, Anders Eriksson, Mim Ann Bower, Graeme Barker, Elizabeth Barrett, Bryan Kent Hanks, Shuicheng Li, David Lomitashvili, Maria Ochir-Goryaeva, Grigory V. Sizonov, Vasily Soyonov, & Andrea Manica.** 2012. “Reconstructing the origin and spread of horse domestication in the Eurasian steppe.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (22 May): 8202-8206.
- Warnecke, Tobias, Yang Huang, Teresa M. Przytycka, & Laurence D. Hurst.** 2010. “Unique Cost Dynamics Elucidate the Role of Frameshifting Errors in Promoting Translational Robustness.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 636-645.
- Warnefors, Maria, Britta Hartmann, Stefan Thomsen, & Claudio R. Alonso.** 2016. “Combinatorial Gene Regulatory Functions Underlie Ultraconserved Elements in *Drosophila*.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **33** (September): 2294-2306.
- Warneken, Felix.** 2015. “Are social norms and reciprocity necessary for early helping?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (10 March): E1052.
- Warneken, Felix, Brian Hare, Alicia P. Melis, Daniel Hanus, & Michael Tomasello.** 2007. “Spontaneous Altruism by Chimpanzees and Young Children.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **5** (June): e184.
- Warneken, Felix, & Alexandra G. Rosati.** 2015. “Cognitive capacities for cooking in chimpanzees.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (22 June): 20150229.
- Warneken, Felix, & Michael Tomasello.** 2006. “Altruistic Helping in Human Infants and Young Chimpanzees.” *Science* **311** (3 March): 1301-1303.
- . 2009a. “The roots of human altruism.” *British Journal of Psychology* **100** (August): 455-471.
- . 2009b. “Varieties of altruism in children and chimpanzees.” *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **13** (September): 397-402.
- Warner, Digby F., & Valerie Mizrahi.** 2013. “Complex genetics of drug resistance in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*.” *Nature Genetics* **45** (October): 1107-1108.
- Warner, Matthew.** 2009. “Rethinking Darwin’s Legacy.” *Fallible Blogma* 30 November posting (online text at www.fallibleblogma.com accessed 2/10/2011).
- Warner-Schmidt, Jennifer L., Kimberly E. Vanover, Emily Y. Chen, John J. Marshall, & Paul Greengard.** 2011. “Antidepressant effects of selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRIs) are attenuated by antiinflammatory drugs in mice and humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (31 May): 9262-9267.
- Warnock, Adrian.** 2006. “Discovering Mark Driscoll.” *Patheos* blog posting 19 March (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 1/28/2013).
- Warnock, Rachel C. M., James F. Parham, Walter G. Joyce, Tyler R. Lyson, & Philip C. J. Donoghue.** 2015. “Calibration uncertainty in molecular dating analyses: there is no substitute for the prior evaluation of time priors.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (7 June): 20141013.
- Waroquier, Laurent, David Marchiori, Olivier Klein, & Axel Cleeremans.** 2009. “Methodological pitfalls of the Unconscious Thought paradigm.” *Judgment and Decision Making* **4** (December): 601-610.
- . 2010. “Is It Better to Think Unconsciously or to Trust Your First Impression?” *Social Psychological and Personality Science* **1** (April): 111-118.
- Warrant, Eric.** 2015. “Visual tracking in the dead of night.” *Science* **348** (12 June): 1212-1213.

- Warren, Anne.** 1998. “*Laidleria* uncovered: a redescription of *Laidleria gracilis* Kitching (1957), a temnospondyl from the *Cynognathus* Zone of South Africa.” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **122** (January): 167-185.
- Warren, Anne, & Claudia Marsicano.** 2000. “A phylogeny of the brachyopoidea (Temnospondyli: Stereospondyli).” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **20** (September): 462-483.
- Warren, A. Anne, Ross J. Damiani, & Adam M. Yates.** 2001. “Palaeobiogeography of Australian fossil amphibians.” *Historical Biology* **15** (January): 171-179.
- Warren, E. Janet.** 2011. “Chaos and Chaos-Complexity Theory: Understanding Evil Forces with Insights from Contemporary Science and Linguistics.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **63** (December): 255-266.
- Warren, Jim.** 2011. “Hart schools chief: Evolution is viewed as fact in state test.” *Lexington Herald-Leader* posting 13 December: online text accessed 12/17/2011 (www.kentucky.com).
- Warren, L. V., M. L. A. F. Pacheco, T. R. Fairchild, M. G. Simões, C. Riccomini, P. C. Boggiani, & A. A. Cáceres.** 2012. “The dawn of animal skeltogenesis: Ultrastructural analysis of the Ediacaran metazoan *Corumbella weneri*.” *Geology* **40** (August): 691-694.
- Warren, Michael.** 2011. “Ancient whale jawbone found in Antarctica.” *MSNBC* posting 11 October (online text at www.msnbc.msn.com accessed 7/12/2012).
- Warren, R., L. Nagy, J. Selegue, J. Gates, & S. Carroll.** 1994. “Evolution of homeotic gene regulation and function in flies and butterflies.” *Nature* **372** (1 December): 458-461.
- Warren, Tony.** 1995. “Are Dinosaurs Mentioned in the Bible?” *The Mountain Retreat* 23 April posting last modied 8/16/2014 (online pdf at www.mountainretreat.org accessed 1/25/2015).
- . 1998. “What about all the Bible Contradictions?” *The Mountain Retreat* posting (online text at www.mountainretreat.org accessed 1/25/2015).
- Warren, Wade, Caroline Crocker, Charles Garner, Robin Zimmer, Michael Egnor, Ralph Seelke, Charles Delzell, Cornelius G. Hunter, Charles Voss, David Elliot, Donald Johnson, John Oller, David Deming, Donald Ewert, & Rebecca Keller.** 2011. Letter to Louisiana State Legislators. *Discovery Institute* posting (online pdf at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/1/2011).
- Warren, Wesley C., LaDeana W. Hillier, Jennifer A. Marshall Graves, Ewan Birney, Chris P. Ponting, Frank Grützner, Katherine Belov, Webb Miller, Laura Clarke, Asif T. Chinwalla, Shiaw-Pyng Yang, Andreas Heger, Devin P. Locke, Pat Miethke, Paul D. Waters, Frédéric Veyrunes, Lucinda Fulton, Bob Fulton, Tina Graves, John Wallis, Xose S. Puente, Carlos López-Otin, Gonzalo R. Ordóñez, Evan E. Eichler, Lin Chen, Ze Cheng, Janine E. Deakin, Amber Alsop, Katherine Thompson, Patrick Kirby, Anthony T. Paperfuss, Matthew J. Wakefield, Tsviya Olender, Doren Lancet, Gavin A. Huttley, Arian F. A. Smit, Andrew Pask, Peter Temple-Smith, Mark A. Batzer, Jerilyn A. Walker, Miriam K. Konkel, Robert S. Harris, Camilla M. Whittington, Emily S. W. Wong, Neil J. Gemmill, Emmanuel Buschiazso, Iris M. Vargas Jentsch, Angelika Merkel, Juergen Schmitz, Anja Zemmann, Gennady Churakov, Jan Ole Kriegs, Juergen Brosius, Elizabeth P. Murchison, Ravi Sachidanandam, Carly Smith, Gregory J. Hannon, Enkhjargal Tsend-Ayush, Daniel McMillan, Rosalind Attenborough, Willem Rens, Malcolm Ferguson-Smith, Christophe M. Lefèvre, Julie A. Sharp, Kevin R. Nicholas, David A. Ray, Michael Kube, Richard Reinhardt, Thomas H. Pringle, James Taylor, Russell C. Jones, Brett Nixon, Jean-Louis Dacheux, Hitoshi Niwa, Yoko Sekita, Xiaoqi Huang, Alexander Stark, Pouya Kheradpour, Manolis Kellis, Paul Flicek, Yuan Chen, Caleb Webber, Ross Hardison, Joanne Nelson, Kym Hallsworth-Pepin, Kim Delehaunty, Chris Markovic, Pat Minx, Yuocheng Feng, Colin Kremitzki, Makedonka Mitreva, Jarret Glasscock, Todd Wylie, Patricia Wohldmann, Prathapan Thiru, Michael N. Nhan, Craig S. Pohl, Scott M. Smith, Shunfeng Hou, Marilyn B. Renfree, Elaine R. Mardis, & Richard K. Wilson.** 2008. “Genome analysis of the platypus reveals unique signatures of evolution.” *Nature* **453** (8 May): 175-183.

- Warwick, Peter D., & Bruce R. Wardlaw**, eds. 2007. *Regional Studies of the Potwar Plateau Area, Northern Pakistan*. Geological Survey Bulletin 2078. Reston, VA: U.S. Department of the Interior.
- Was Darwin right?* 2011. "Author's Page." *Was Darwin right?* posting (online text at www.wasdarwinright.com accessed 7/7/2014).
- Washburn, Wilcomb B.**, ed. 1971. *Proceedings of the Vinland Map Conference*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Washietl, Stefan, Manolis Kellis, & Manuel Garber**. 2014. "Evolutionary dynamics and tissue specificity of human long noncoding RNAs in six mammals." *Genome Research* **24** (April): 616-628.
- Washington, Ellis**. 2011a. "Darwin's Diabolical Delusions." *WorldNetDaily* (9 September): online text accessed 5/26/2014 (wnd.com).
- . 2011b. "Social Darwinism in Nazi Family and Inheritance Law." *Rutgers Journal of Law and Religion* **13** (Fall): 173-225.
- . 2013a. "C.S. Lewis: When Science Becomes Magic." *WorldNetDaily* (23 August): online text accessed 5/29/2014 (wnd.com).
- . 2013b. "C.S. Lewis: When Science Becomes Magic, Part 2." *WorldNetDaily* (30 August): online text accessed 5/29/2014 (wnd.com).
- . 2013c. "Hollywood's treacherous pact with Hitler." *RenewAmerica* 14 September posting (online text at www.renewamerica.com accessed 5/29/2014).
- Washington, John**. 2000. "The Possible Role of Volcanic Aquifers in Prebiotic Genesis of Organic Compounds and RNA." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **30** (January): 53-79.
- Washington, Richard, Christel Bouet, Guy Cautenet, Elisabeth Mackenzie, Ian Ashpole, Sebastian Engelstaedter, Gil Lizcano, Gideon M. Henderson, Kerstin Schepanski, & Ina Tegen**. 2009. "Dust as a tipping element: The Bodélé Depression, Chad." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 December): 20564-20571.
- Washington Post*. 1999. "Rejecting Evolution, Teaching Creationism." The Washington Post *National Close-Up* transcript of 23 August Tom Willis interview: online text accessed 1/24/2001 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2011. "Todd Akin (R-Mo.)." *The Washington Post Politics* posting: online text accessed 8/22/2012 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Washington Times*. 2014. "Man sues, says he was rejected by Md. College for citing 'God'." *The Washington Times* posting 29 April: online text accessed 11/25/2014 (www.washingtontimes.com).
- Wasik, Bethany R., Seng Fatt Liew, David A. Lilien, April J. Dinwiddie, Heeso Noh, Hui Cao, & Antónia Monteiro**. 2014. "Artificial selection for structural color on butterfly wings and comparison with natural evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (19 August): 12109-12114.
- WASP*. 2001. "The New (?) Face of the Origins Debate." *WASP* undated posting (online text at www-personal.si.umich.edu/ accessed 4/8/2002, not available as of 11/22/2013).
- Wasserburg, G. L., D. A. Papanastassiou, E. V. Nenor, & C. A. Bauman**. 1969. "A Programmable Magnetic Field Mass Spectrometer with On-Line Data Processing." *Review of Scientific Instruments* **40** (February): 288-295.
- Wasserburg, G. L., Fouad Tera, D. A. Papanastassiou, & J. C. Huneke**. 1977. "Isotopic and chemical investigations on Angra dos Reis." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **35** (June): 294-316.
- Wasserman, Edward A.** 2008. "On possible discontinuities between human and nonhuman minds." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 151-152.
- . 2016. "Thinking abstractly like a duck(ling)." *Science* **353** (15 July): 222-223.
- Wassinger, William W.** 1989. "Theory of Evolution Has Never Been Proved." *The New York Times Opinion* letter posting 15 December (online text at www.nytimes.com accessed 12/21/2016).
- Watabe, Mahito, Takanobu Tsuihiji, Shigeru Suzuki, & Khishigjav Tsogtbaatar**. 2009. "The

- first discovery of pterosaurs from the Upper Cretaceous of Mongolia.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (2): 231-242.
- Watanabe, Hiroshi, Toshitaka Fujisawa, & Thomas W. Holstein.** 2009. “Cnidarians and the evolutionary origin of the nervous system.” *Development, Growth & Differentiation* **51** (April): 167-183.
- Watanabe, Hiroshi, Heiko A. Schmidt, Anne Kuhn, Stefanie K. Höger, Yigit Kocagöz, Nico Laumann-Lipp, Suat Özbek, & Thomas W. Holstein.** 2014. “Nodal signaling determines biradial asymmetry in *Hydra*.” *Nature* **515** (6 November): 112-115.
- Watanabe, Shigeru.** 2010. “Pigeons can discriminate ‘good’ and ‘bad’ paintings by children.” *Animal Cognition* **13** (January): 75-85.
- Watanabe, Takamitsu, Masanori Takezawa, Yo Nakawake, Akira Kunimatsu, Hidenori Yamasue, Matsuhiro Nakamura, Yasushi Miyashita, & Naoki Masuda.** 2014. “Two distinct neural mechanisms underlying indirect reciprocity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (18 March): 3990-3995.
- Watanabe, Teresa.** 2001. “Enlisting Science to Find the Fingerprints of a Creator.” *Discovery Institute News* posting of *Los Angeles Times* (25 March) article: (online text at discovery.org accessed 9/10/2002).
- Watanabe, Toshiaki, Shin-ichi Tomizawa, Kohzoh Mitsuya, Yasushi Totoki, Yasuhiro Yamamoto, Satomi Kuramochi-Miyagawa, Naoko Iida, Yuko Hoki, Patrick J. Murphy, Atsushi Toyoda, Kengo Gotoh, Hitoshi Hiura, Takahiro Arima, Asao Fijiyama, Takashi Sado, Tatsuhiko Shibata, Toru Nakano, Haifan Lin, Kenji Ichiyangi, Paul D. Soloway, & Hiroyuki Sasaki.** 2011. “Role for piRNAs and Nincoding RNA in de Novo DNA Methylation of the Imprinted Mouse *Rasgrf1* Locus.” *Science* **332** (13 May): 848-852.
- Watanabe, Yumiko, James Farquhar, & Hiroshi Ohmoto.** 2009. “Anomalous Fractionations of Sulfur Isotopes During Thermochemical Sulfate Reduction.” *Science* **324** (17 April): 370-373.
- Watanabe, Yuuki Y., Kenneth J. Goldman, Jennifer E. Caselle, Demian D. Chapman, & Yannis P. Papastamatiou.** 2015. “Comparative analyses of animal-tracking data reveal ecological significance of endothermy in fishes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (12 May): 6104-6109.
- Watchman Bible Study.* 2009. “Kent Hovind’s Creation Science Evangelism Series.” *Watchman Bible Study* updated 6 May posting (online text at www.watchmanbiblestudy.com accessed 6/2/2009).
- Watch Tower.* 1985. *Life—How did it get here? By evolution or by creation?* Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society of Pennsylvania International Bible Students Association (Jehovah’s Witness) anonymous book. New York: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society of New York.
- . 2010a. “Has All Life Descended From a Common Ancestor?” Anonymous article in Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society of Pennsylvania *The Origin of Life: Five Questions Worth Asking* pamphlet. New York: Watchtower Bible and Tract Society of New York.
- . 2010b. “Atheists on a Crusade.” *Awake!* (November): 3.
- . 2010c. “Has Science Done Away With God?” *Awake!* (November): 4-6.
- . 2010d. “A World Without Religion—An Improvement” *Awake!* (November): 6-7.
- . 2010e. “‘I Was Raised An Atheist’” *Awake!* (November): 8-9.
- . 2010f. “A Book You Can Trust—Part I: Egypt in Bible History” *Awake!* (November): 15-18.
- . 2010g. “Was It Designed? The Eye of the Peacock Mantis Shrimp.” *Awake!* (November): 24.
- . 2010h. *Was Life Created?* Jehovah’s Witness anonymous pamphlet (online pdf at www.jw.org accessed 7/4/2017).
- . 2015. “How Did Life Begin?” *Awake!* (January): 3-6.
- Watch Unto Prayer.* 2002a. “Watchmen on the Wall.” *Watch Unto Prayer* undated posting (online text at watch.pair.com accessed 9/10/2002).

- . 2002b. “The Transformation of the Church.” *Watch Unto Prayer* undated posting (online text at watch.pair.com accessed 9/10/2002).
- . 2002c. “*Smoke, Mirrors and Disinformation ... The Compromised Ties of the Apologetics Ministries: THE SPIRITUAL COUNTERFEITS PROJECT Part I.*” *Watch Unto Prayer* undated posting (online text at watch.pair.com accessed 9/10/2002).
- . 2002d. “*Smoke, Mirrors and Disinformation ... The Compromised Ties of the Apologetics Ministries: THE SPIRITUAL COUNTERFEITS PROJECT Part II.*” *Watch Unto Prayer* undated posting (online text at watch.pair.com accessed 9/10/2002).
- Waterhouse, Peter M., & Roger P. Hellens.** 2015. “Coding in non-coding RNAs.” *Nature* **520** (2 April): 41-42.
- Waters, A. C.** 1960. “Determining Direction of Flow in Basalts.” *American Journal of Science* **258-A** (Bradley Volume): 350-366.
- Waters, David.** 2010. “Islam (and reason) on trial in Tennessee.” *The Washington Post On Faith Panelists Blog* posting 12 November: online text accessed 11/15/2010 (onfaith.washingtonpost.com).
- Waters, Elizabeth, Michael J. Hohn, Ivan Ahel, David E. Graham, Mark D. Adams, Mary Barnstead, Karen Y. Beeson, Lisa Bibbs, Randall Bolanos, Martin Keller, Keith Kretz, Xiaoying Lin, Eric Mathur, Jingwei Ni, Mircea Podar, Toby Richardson, Granger G. Sutton, Melvin Simon, Dieter Söll, Karl O. Stetter, Jay M. Short, & Michiel Noordewier.** 2003. “The genome of *Nanoarchaeum equitans*: Insights into early archaeal evolution and derived parasitism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (28 October): 12984-12988.
- Waters, Hannah.** 2011a. “Chasing Haeckel.” *The Scientist* posting 8 April (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 4/9/2011).
- . 2011b. “Ernst Haeckel’s Pedigree of Man, 1874.” *The Scientist* posting 1 August (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 8/10/2011).
- Waters, Jonathan M., & Dave Craw.** 2006. “Goodbye Gondwana? New Zealand Biogeography, Geology, and the Problem of Circularity.” *Systematic Biology* **55** (April): 351-356.
- Waters, Jonathan M., Steven A. Trewick, Adrian M. Paterson, Hamish G. Spencer, Martin Kenneth, Dave Craw, Christopher P. Burrige, & Graham P. Wallis.** 2013. “Biogeography Off the Tracks.” *Systematic Biology* **62** (March): 494-498.
- Waters, Michael R., Steven L. Forman, Thomas A. Jennings, Lee C. Nordt, Steven G. Driese, Joshua M. Feinberg, Joshua L. Keene, Jessi Halligan, Anna Lindquist, James Pierson, Charles T. Hallmark, Michael B. Collins, & James E. Wiederhold.** 2011. “The Buttermilk Creek Complex and the Origins of Clovis at the Debra L. Friedkin Site, Texas.” *Science* **331** (25 March): 1599-1603.
- Waters, Michael R., Thomas W. Stafford Jr., Brian Kooyman, & L. V. Hills.** 2015. “Late Pleistocene horse and camel hunting at the southern margin of the ice-free corridor: Reassessing the age of Wally’s Beach, Canada.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 April): 4263-4267.
- Waters, Michael R., Thomas W. Stafford Jr., H. Gregory McDonald, Carl Gustafson, Morten Rasmussen, Enrico Cappellini, Jesper V. Olsen, Damian Szklarczyk, Lars Juhl Jensen, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, & Eske Willerslev.** 2011. “Pre-Clovis Mastodon Hunting 13,800 Years Ago at the Manis Site, Washington.” *Science* **334** (21 October): 351-353.
- Waters, Richard C., Paul W. O’Toole, & Kieran A. Ryan.** 2007. “The FliK protein and flagellar hook-length control.” *Protein Science* **16** (May): 769-780.
- Waterworth, David.** 1979. “A Very Special Carpenter.” *Seventh Day Adventist Signs of the Times* (December): 8-9.
- Watkins, Emily.** 2010. “Fortune teller blamed for teen ‘torture’.” Australian national news posting 4 August (online text at news.com.au accessed 8/20/2010).
- Watkins, James.** 2008. “Does DNA disprove evolution?” *Hope&humor* undated posting (online text at www.jameswatkins.com accessed 3/5/2013).

- Watkins, John Elfreth Jr.** 1900a. "What May Happen in the Next Hundred Years." *The Ladies' Home Journal* December article (online text at www.flickr.com accessed 1/24/2012).
- . 1900b. "What May Happen in the Next Hundred Years." *The Ladies' Home Journal* article posted under "Predictions Of What 2011 Would Be Like From A 1911 Newspaper" (online text at www.buzzfeed.com accessed 1/23/2012).
- Watkins, K. E., N. F. Dronkers, & F. Vargha-Khadem.** 2002. "Behavioural analysis of an inherited speech and language disorder: comparison with acquired aphasia." *Brain* **125** (March): 452-464.
- Watkins, Samantha.** 2014. "Atheist Groups Target Christian Professor for History of Science Curriculum." *The College Fix* 11 December posting (online text at www.thecollegefix.com accessed 12/18/2014).
- Watkins, Steve.** 2014. "Eyewitness to the Debate." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **34** (March-April): 4.1-4.5.
- Watkins, Terry.** 2006. "NIV Exposed!" *Jesus is Savior* undated posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 4/20/2006).
- Watling, Jennifer, José Iriarte, Francis E. Mayle, Denise Schaan, Luiz C. R. Pessenda, Neil J. Loader, F. Alayne Street-Perrott, Ruth E. Dickau, Antonia Damasceno, & Alceu Ranzi.** 2017a. "Impact of pre-Columbian 'geoglyph' builders on Amazonian forests." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (21 February): 1868-1873.
- . 2017b. "Reply to Piperno et al.: It is too soon to argue for localized short-term human impacts in interfluvial Amazonia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (23 May): E4120-E4121.
- Watrall, Ethan.** 2015. Review of *Black Genesis*. *American Antiquity* **80** (July): 621-622.
- Watschinger, Katrin, Markus A. Keller, Georg Golderer, Martin Hermann, Manuel Maglione, Bettina Sarg, Herbert H. Lindner, Albin Hermetter, Gabriele Werner-Felmayer, Robert Konrat, Nicolas Hulo, & Ernst R. Werner.** 2010. "Identification of the gene encoding alkylglycerol monooxygenase defines a third class of tetrahydrobiopterin-dependent enzymes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (3 August): 13672-13677.
- Watson, Adam S.** 2016. "Long-distance wood procurement and the Chaco florescence." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (2 February): 1118-1120.
- Watson, Adam S., Stephen Plog, Brendan J. Culleton, Patricia A. Gilman, Steven A. LeBlanc, Peter M. Whitely, Santiago Claramunt, & Douglas J. Kennett.** 2015. "Early procurement of scarlet macaws and the emergence of social complexity in Chaco Canyon, NM." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 July): 8238-8243.
- Watson, Bo.** 2012. "SB 0893." Tennessee Senate legislative posting (online text at wapp.capitol.tn.gov accessed 3/16/2012).
- Watson, D. M. S.** 1929. "Adaptation." *Nature* **124** (10 August): 231-233.
- . 1931. "55. On the Skeleton of a Bauriamorph Reptile." *Journal of Zoology* (London) **101** (September): 1163-1205.
- Watson, Elbert L.** 1982. "J. Thomas Heflin." *Encyclopedia of Alabama* 13 October 2010 posting updated 7 November 2013 (online text at www.encyclopediaofalabama.org accessed 12/28/2013).
- Watson, Fiona L., Roland Püttmann-Holgado, Franziska Thomas, David L. Lamar, Michael Hughes, Masahiro Kondo, Vivienne I. Rebel, & Dietmar Schmucker.** 2005. "Extensive Diversity of Ig-Superfamily Proteins in the Immune System of Insects." *Science* **309** (16 September): 1874-1878.
- Watson, James D., with Andrew Berry.** 2003. *DNA: The Secret of Life*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Watson, Lyall.** 1973. *Supernature: A Natural History of the Supernatural*. 1974 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- Watson, Paul J.** 2014. "The Evolution of Religiosity and Human Coalitional Psychology." *University of New Mexico* faculty course syllabus (Fall Semester) posting (online text at

- biology.unm.edu* accessed 6/25/2014).
- Watson, Peter.** 2014. *The Age of Atheists: How We Have Sought to Live After the Death of God*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Watson, Rebecca.** 2011. “The Privilege Delusion.” *Skepchick* 5 July posting (online text at *skepchick.org* accessed 9/6/2012).
- . 2012. “Hot Gossip: We’re All Burqa-wearing Nazis.” *Skepchick* 1 July posting (online text at *skepchick.org* accessed 9/6/2012).
- . 2015. “Atheist Murders 3 Muslim Students Over Parking Spot.” *Skepchick* 11 February posting (online text at *skepchick.org* accessed 2/14/2015).
- Watson, Richard A.** 2006. *Compositional Evolution: The Impact of Sex, Symbiosis, and Modularity on the Gradualist Framework of Evolution*. Cambridge, MA: A Bradford Book (MIT Press).
- Watson, Richard A., & Eörs Szathmáry.** 2016. “How Can Evolution Learn?” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **31** (February): 147-157.
- Watson, Traci.** 2017a. “Beasts from the deep.” *Nature* **543** (30 March): 603-607.
- . 2017b. “Ancient bones reveal girl’s tough life in early Americas.” *Nature* **544** (6 April): 15-16.
- . 2017c. “Teeth tell tale of hippo’s quick spread across Africa.” *Nature* **546** (22 June): 462.
- Watt, Ian N., Martin G. Montgomery, Michael J. Runswick, Andrew G. W. Leslie, & John E. Walker.** 2010. “Bioenergetic cost of making an adenosine triphosphates molecule in animal mitochondria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (28 September): 16823-16827.
- Watters, Thomas R., Mark S. Robinson, Ross A. Beyer, Maria E. Banks, James F. Bell III, Matthew E. Pritchard, Harald Hiesinger, Carolyn H. van der Bogert, Peter C. Thomas, Elizabeth P. Turtle, & Nathan R. Williams.** 2010. “Evidence of Recent Thrust Faulting on the Moon Revealed by the Lunar Reconnaissance Orbiter.” *Science* **329** (20 August): 936-940.
- Watters, Wesley A., & John P. Grotzinger.** 2001. “Digital reconstruction of calcified early metazoans, terminal Proterozoic, Nama Group, Namibia.” *Paleobiology* **27** (March): 159-171.
- Watterson, Kaylyn, & R. Brian Giesler.** 2012. “Religiosity and self-control: When the going gets touch, the religious get self-regulating.” *Psychology of Religion and Spirituality* **4** (August): 193-205.
- Watts, Anthony.** 2008. “APS Editor Reverses Position on Global Warming—cites ‘Considerable presence’ of skeptics.” *Watts Up With That* 17 July posting (online text at *wattsupwiththat.com* accessed 6/26/2011).
- Watts, Fraser, & Léon P. Turner,** eds. 2014. *Evolution, Religion, Cognitive Science: Critical & Constructive Essays*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Watts, Jonathan K.** 2011. “Biological Information, Molecular Structure, and the Origins Debate.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith (AKA Journal of the ASA)* **63** (December): 231-239.
- Watts, Joseph, Oliver Sheehan, Quentin D. Atkinson, Joseph Bulbulia, & Russell D. Gray.** 2016. “Ritual human sacrifice promoted and sustained the evolution of stratified societies.” *Nature* **532** (14 April): 228-231.
- Watve, Milind G., Anuja Damle, Bratati Ganguly, Anagha Kale, & Neelesh Dahanukar.** 2011. “Blackmailing: the keystone in the human mating system.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **11** (29 November): 345.
- Wawezyccka, Aleksandra, Marta Gross, Anna Wasaznik, & Igor Konieczny.** 2015. “Plasmid replication initiator interactions with origin 13-mers and polymerase subunits contribute to strand-specific replisome assembly.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (4 August): E4188-E4196.
- Waxman, Seth P., & Karen Christensen.** 1998. Reply Brief for the Petitioners (6 March) re: *National Endowment for the Arts, et al. v. Karen Finley, et al.* Julie C. Van Camp

- California State University (Bakersfield) faculty posting (online text via www.csulb.edu/~jvancamp/doc22html accessed 9/6/2002).
- Way, Baldwin M., & Matthew D. Lieberman.** 2010. "Is there a genetic contribution to cultural differences? Collectivism, individualism and genetic markers of social sensitivity." *Social Cognitive & Affective Neuroscience* **5** (June): 203-211.
- Way, Baldwin M., Shelley E. Taylor, & Naomi I. Eisenberger.** 2009. "Variation in the μ -opioid receptor gene (*OPRM1*) is associated with dispositional and neural sensitivity to social rejection." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 September): 15079-15084.
- Wayman, Erin.** 2012. "Grandmothers Reduce Incidence of Breast Cancer?" *Hominid Hunting* blog for 9 May (online text at blogs.smithsonianmag.com accessed 2/12/2013).
- Wayne, Israel.** 2011. "Discussing Christian Education with Michael McHugh." *Biblical Worldview* 2 August posting (online text at www.christianworldview.net accessed 6/17/2015).
- Wayne, Robert K., Eli Geffen, Derek J. Girman, Klaus P. Koepfli, Lisa M. Lau, & Charles R. Marshall.** 1997. "Molecular Systematics of the Canidae." *Systematic Biology* **46** (December): 622-653.
- Waytz, Adam, John Cacioppo, & Nicholas Epley.** 2010. "Who Sees Human? The Stability and Importance of Individual Differences in Anthropomorphism." *Perspectives on Psychological Science* **5** (May): 219-232.
- Waytz, Adam, Liane L. Young, & Jeremy Ginges.** 2014. "Motive attribution asymmetry for love vs. hate drives intractable conflict." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (4 November): 15687-15692.
- Weadick, Cameron J., & Belinda S. W. Chang.** 2009. "Molecular Evolution of the $\beta\gamma$ Lens Crystallin Superfamily: Evidence for a Retained Ancestral Function in γ N Crystallins?" *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **26** (May): 1127-1142.
- Weale, Michael E.** 2015. "Matthew's Influence?" *The Patrick Matthew Project* 1 June updated posting (online text at patrickmatthewproject.wordpress.com accessed 2/16/2016).
- Weatherbee, Scott D., Richard R. Behringer, John J. Rasweiler IV, & Lee A. Niswander.** 2006. "Interdigital webbing retention in bat wings illustrates genetic changes underlying amniote limb diversification." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (10 October): 15503-15107.
- Weatherbee, Scott D., H. Frederik Nijhout, Laura W. Grunert, Georg Halder, Ron Galant, Jayne Selegue, & Sean Carroll.** 1999. "Ultrabithorax function in butterfly wings and the evolution of insect wing patterns." *Current Biology* **9** (11 February): 109-115.
- Weatheritt, Robert J., & M. Madan Babu.** 2013. "The Hidden Codes That Shape Protein Evolution." *Science* **342** (13 December): 1325-1326.
- Weatheritt, Robert J., Toby J. Gibson, & M. Madan Babu.** 2013. "Asymmetric mRNA localization contributes to fidelity and sensitivity of spatially localized systems." *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* (AKA *Nature Structural Biology*) **21** (September): 833-839.
- Weaver, Craig S., & Stephen D. Malone.** 1987. "Overview of the tectonic setting and recent studies of eruptions of Mount St. Helens, Washington." *Journal of Geophysical Research* **92** (10 September): 10149-10154. Abstract only
- Weaver, George M., Kevin T. McMurry, Seth L. Cooper, Raymond G. Bohlin, Yvonne Boldt, William S. Harris, Cornelius Hunter, Dean Kenyon, Scott Minnich, Ralph Seelke, Chris Williams, Gary L. Achtemeier, Changhyuk An, Eugene C. Ashby, Phillip Bishop, John H. Bordelon, Noel Ricky Byrn, Nancy Bryson, A. Eugene Cardon, Russell W. Carlson, Leon L. Combs, Michael Covington, Malcolm A. Cutchins, Cham E. Dallas, S. Todd Deal, Keith S. Delaplane, Allison J. Dobson, John M. Ford, Christian Heiss, Dewey H. Hodges, Timothy Hoover, Richard J. Kinch, Terrie L. Lampe, Joseph M. Lary, George Lebo, Richard J. Lien, Emerson Thomas McMullen, Henry F. Schaefer, Norman E. Schmidt, Robert B. Sheldon, Michael A. Skinner, William C. Small, Darwin W. Smith, Daniel W. Tedder, Charles B. Thaxton, James A.**

- Tumlin, Willam E. Wade, A. Bruce Webster, Robert Wentworth, Mark G. White, & John W. Worley.** 2005. "Brief of Amicus Curiae Biologists and Other Scientists in Support of Appellants" (18 April) re: *Cobb County School District, v. Jeffrey Michael Selman, et al.* (online pdf via *ncse.com* accessed 4/5/2014).
- Weaver, Heather L.** 2013a. "Paying the Price for Defending Religious Freedom in South Carolina." *ACLU Blog Channels* 17 April posting (online text at *www.aclu.org* accessed 7/5/2013).
- . 2013b. "God's Gospel Lizards: Creationist Group to Educate Kansas Public School Students on the 'Truth About Dinosaurs'." *ACLU Blog Channels* 19 April posting (online text at *www.aclu.org* accessed 7/5/2013).
- . 2013c. "Creationism Follies: The 2012-2013 Edition." *ACLU Blog Channels* 27 June posting (online text at *www.aclu.org* accessed 7/5/2013).
- Weaver, Janelle.** 2010. "Evolutionary insights caught on camera." *Nature News* (3 June) posting (online text at *nature.com* accessed 3/16/2016).
- . 2012. "Striking Similarities in Fly and Vertebrate Olfactory Network Formation." *PLoS Biology* (online @ *plosbiology.org*) **10** (October): e1001401.
- Weaver, Kimberlee, Stephen M. Garcia, Norbert Schwarz, & Dale T. Miller.** 2007. "Inferring the Popularity of an Opinion From Its Familiarity: A Repetitive Voice Can Sound Like a Chorus." *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology* **92** (May): 821-833.
- Weaver, Patricia G., Larisa A. Doguzhaeva, Daniel R. Lawver, R. Christopher Tacker, Charles N. Ciampaglio, Jon M. Crate, & Wenxia Zheng.** 2011. "Characterization of Organics Consistent with β -Chitin Preserved in the Late Eocene Cuttlefish *Mississippia mississippiensis*." *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **6** (November): e28195.
- Weaver, Timothy D.** 2003. "The shape of the Neandertal femur is primarily the consequence of a hyperpolar body form." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 6926-6929.
- . 2009. "The meaning of Neandertal skeletal morphology." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 September): 16028-16033.
- . 2014. "Tracing the paths of modern humans from Africa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (20 May): 7170-7171.
- Weaver, Timothy D., Hélène Coqueugniot, Liubov V. Golovanova, Vladimir B. Doronichev, Bruno Maureille, & Jean-Jacques Hublin.** 2016. "Neonatal postcrania from Mezmaiskaya, Russia, and Le Moustier, France, and the development of Neandertal body form." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (7 June): 6472-6477.
- Weaver, Timothy D., & Jean-Jacques Hublin.** 2009. "Neandertal birth canal shape and the evolution of human childbirth." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (19 May): 8151-8156.
- Webb, Barbara.** 1996. "A Cricket Robot." *Scientific American* **275** (December): 94-99.
- . 2002. "Robots in invertebrate neuroscience." *Nature* **417** (16 May): 359-363.
- Webb, Chiu-Ho T., Nathan J. Riccitelli, Dana J. Ruminiski, & Andrej Lupták.** 2009. "Widespread Occurrence of Self-Cleaving Ribozymes." *Science* **326** (13 November): 953.
- Webb, George E.** 1988. "Demographic Change and Antievolution Sentiment: Tennessee as a Case Study, 1925-1975." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Fall): 37-43.
- Webb, J. K., J. A. King, M. T. Murphy, V. V. Flambaum, R. F. Carswell, & M. B. Bainbridge.** 2010. "Evidence for spatial variation of the fine structure constant." *Physics arXiv.org* blog posting 25 August (online text at *arxiv.org* accessed 9/22/2010).
- Webb, John, & Marian Domanski.** 2009. "Fire and Stone." *Science* **325** (14 August): 820-821.
- Webb, S. David.** 1994. "Successful in Spite of Themselves." *Natural History* **103** (April): 50-53.
- Webb, Stephen.** 1997a. "Trust on trial—ark enemies in court." *Uniting Church in Australia Insights* magazine May posting (online text at *insights.uca.org.au* accessed 9/12/2002).
- . 1997b. "October editorial." *Uniting Church in Australia Insights* magazine October posting (online text at *insights.uca.org.au* accessed 9/12/2002).
- Webb, Stephen.** 2002. *If the Universe Is Teeming With Aliens ... Where Is Everybody? Fifty*

- Solutions to the Fermi Paradox and the Problem of Extraterrestrial Life*. New York: Copernicus.
- Webb, Stephen H.** 2014a. "Intelligent Design Might Be Wrong, But Not the Way You Think." *First Things* (February): online text accessed 3/27/2014 (*firstthings.com*).
- . 2014b. "What I Learned from My Visit to the National Center for Science Education." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014c. "The Strange Mental World of Darwinian Fundamentalists." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014d. "The National Center for ID Obfuscation." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- Webb, Taylor W., & Michael S. A. Graziano.** 2015. "The attention schema theory: a mechanistic account of subjective awareness." *Frontiers in Psychology* (online @ *frontiersin.org*) **6** (23 April): 500.
- Webber, Karen L., Alexander U. Falster, William B. Simmons, & Eugene E. Foord.** 1997. "The Role of Diffusion-controlled Oscillatory Nucleation in the Formation of Line Rock in Pegmatite-Aplite Dikes." *Journal of Petrology* **38** (December): 1777-1791.
- . 1999. "Cooling rates and crystallization dynamics of shallow level pegmatite-aplite dikes, San Diego, California." *American Mineralogist* **84** (5-6): 708-717.
- Webber, Robert E.** 2002. *The Younger Evangelicals: Facing the Challenges of the New World*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- We Believe—We Vote.* 2011. Washington State voter recommendations. *We Believe—We Vote* posting (online text at *www.webelievewevote.com* accessed 11/4/2013).
- Weber, Andreas P. M., Marc Linka, & Debashish Bhattacharya.** 2006. "Single, Ancient Origin of a Plastid Metabolite Translocator Family in Plantae from an Endomembrane-Derived Ancestor." *Eukaryotic Cell* **5** (March): 609-612.
- Weber, Andreas P. M., & Katherine W. Osteryoung.** 2010. "From Endosymbiosis to Synthetic Photosynthetic Life." *Plant Physiology* **154** (October): 593-597.
- Weber, Arthur L.** 1998. "Prebiotic Amino Acid Thioester Synthesis: Thiol-Dependent Amino Acid Synthesis from Formose Substrates (Formaldehyde and Glycolaldehyde) and Ammonia." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **28** (June): 259-270.
- . 2002. "Chemical Constraints Governing the Origin of Metabolism: The Thermodynamic Landscape of Carbon Group Transformations under Mild Aqueous Conditions." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **32** (August): 333-357.
- . 2007. "The Sugar Model: Autocatalytic Activity of the Triose-Ammonia Reaction." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **37** (April): 105-111.
- Weber, Arthur L., & Stanley L. Miller.** 1981. "Reasons for the Occurrence of the Twenty Coded Protein Amino Acids." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **17** (May): 273-284.
- Weber, Arthur L., & Sandra Pizzarello.** 2006. "The peptide-catalyzed stereospecific synthesis of tetroses: A possible model for prebiotic molecular evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (22 August): 12713-12717.
- Weber, Bernd, Antonio Rangel, Matthias Wibrall, & Armin Falk.** 2009. "The medial prefrontal cortex exhibits money illusion." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (31 March): 5025-5028.
- Weber, Bettina, Burkhard Büdel, & Jayne Belnap,** eds. 2016. *Biological Soil Crusts: An Organizing Principle in Drylands*. Ecological Studies 226. Basel: Springer.
- Weber, Bruce H.** 1999. "Irreducible Complexity and The Problem of Biochemical Emergence." *Biology and Philosophy* **14** (October): 593-605.
- . 2011. "Design and its discontents." *Synthese* **178** (January #2): 271-289.
- . 2013. "Towards a General Biology: Emergence of Life and Information from the Perspective of Complex Systems Dynamics," in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 533-559).
- Weber, Bruce H., & David J. Depew.** 2004. "Darwinism, Design, and Complex Systems

- Dynamics,” in Dembski & Ruse (2004, 173-190).
- Weber, Christopher Gregory.** 1980a. “The Fatal Flaws of Flood Geology.” *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Summer): 24-37.
- . 1980b. “Common Creationist Attacks on Geology.” *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Fall): 10-25.
- . 1981a. “The Bombardier Beetle Myth Exploded.” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Winter): 1-5.
- . 1981b. “Response to Dr. Kofahl.” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Summer): 15-17.
- . 1981c. “Paluxy Man—The Creationist Piltdown.” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Fall): 16-23.
- . 1982. “Answers to Creationist Attacks on Carbon-14 Dating.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Spring): 23-29.
- Weber, Eugen,** ed. 1971. *Paths to the Present: Aspects of European Thought from Romanticism to Existentialism*. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
- Weber, Jesse N., Brant K. Peterson, & Hopi E. Hoekstra.** 2013. “Discrete genetic modules are responsible for complex burrow evolution in *Peromyscus* mice.” *Nature* **493** (17 January): 402-405.
- Weber, Joachim, Cheryl Bowman, Susan Wilke-Mounts, & Alan E. Senior.** 1995. “ α -Aspartate 261 Is a Key Residue in Noncatalytic Sites of *Escherichia coli* F¹-ATPase.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **270** (8 September): 21045-21049.
- Weber, Joachim, & Alan E. Senior.** 2001. “Bi-site Catalysis in F₁-ATPase: Does It Exist?” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (21 September): 35422-35428.
- Weber, Katherine.** 2012. “Vanderbilt University’s Religious Groups Lose Recognition.” *The Christian Post* (24 April): online text accessed 4/30/2012 (*christianpost.com*).
- Weber, Marcel.** 2008. “Critical notice: *Darwinian reductionism*.” *Biology and Philosophy* **23** (January): 143-152.
- Weber, Michael E., Peter U. Clark, Werner Ricken, Jerry X. Mitrovica, Steven W. Hostetler, & Gerhard Kuhn.** 2011. “Interhemispherical Ice-Sheet Synchronicity During the Last Glacial Maximum.” *Science* **334** (2 December): 1265-1269.
- Weber, Michel J.** 2006. “Mammalian Small Nucleolar RNAs Are Mobile Genetic Elements.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **12** (December): e205.
- Weber, Roy E., & Serge N. Vinogradov.** 2001. “Nonvertebrate Hemoglobins: Functions and Molecular Adaptations.” *Physiological Reviews* **81** (April): 569-628.
- Weber, Thomas, Boris V. Zemelman, James A. McNew, Benedikt Westermann, Michael Gmachi, Francesco Parlati, Thomas H. Söllner, & James E. Rothman.** 1998. “SNAREpins: Minimal Machinery for Membrane Fusion.” *Cell* **92** (20 March): 759-772.
- Weber, Thomas P.** 2010. “Alfred Russel Wallace and the Antivaccination Movement in Victorian England.” *Center for Disease Control Emerging Infectious Diseases* **16** (April): 664-668.
- Weberndorfer, Günter, Ivo L. Hofacker, & Peter F. Stadler.** 2003. “On the Evolution of Primitive Genetic Codes.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **33** (October): 491-514.
- Webster, Andrea J., Robert J. H. Payne, & Mark Pagel.** 2003. “Molecular Phylogenies Link Rates of Evolution and Speciation.” *Science* **301** (25 July): 478.
- . 2004. “Response to Comments on ‘Molecular Phylogenies Link Rates of Evolution and Speciation’.” *Science* **303** (9 January): 173.
- Webster, Christopher R., Paul R. Mahaffy, Sushil K. Atreya, Gregory J. Fleisch, Michael A. Mischna, Pierre-Yves Meslin, Kenneth A. Farley, Pamela G. Conrad, Lance E. Christensen, Alexander A. Pavlov, Javier Martín-Torres, María-Paz Zorzano, Timothy H. McConnochie, Tobias Owen, Jennifer L. Eigenbrode, Daniel P. Glavin, Andrew Steele, Charles A. Malespin, P. Douglas Archer Jr., Brad Sutter, Patrice Coll, Caroline Freissinet, Christopher P. McKay, John E. Moores, Susanne P. Schwenger, John C. Bridges, Rafael Navarro-Gonzalez, Ralf Gellert, Mark T. Lemmon, & the MSL Science Team.** 2015. “Mars methane detection and variability at Gale crater.” *Science* **347** (23 January): 415-417.
- Webster, Clyde L. Jr.** 1996. “The Intrigue of the Questions About the Bridgewater ‘Fossil Forest’ Victoria, Australia.” *Geoscience Research Institute Origins* **23** (1): 50-60.

- Webster, Donovan.** 2000. "Debut Sue." *National Geographic* **197** (June): 24-37.
- Webster, Douglas B., Arthur N. Popper, & Richard R. Fay,** ed. 1992. *The Evolutionary Biology of Hearing*. New York: Springer.
- Webster, G. D., & N. Gary Lane.** 1987. "Crinoids from the Anchor Limestone (Lower Mississippian) of the Monte Cristo Group Southern Nevada." University of Kansas Paleontological Institute *Paleontological Contributions* **119** (16 April): 1-55.
- Webster, Gregory D., Geoffrey R. Urland, & Joshua Correll.** 2012. "Can Uniform Color Color Aggression? Quasi-Experimental Evidence From Professional Ice Hockey." *Social Psychological and Personality Science* **3** (May): 274-281.
- Webster, Lisa.** 2010. "Smithsonian Responds to 'Catholic' Protests, Removes Landmark Video from Exhibit." *Religion Dispatches* 1 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/2/2010).
- Webster, Mark.** 2007a. "A Cambrian Peak in Morphological Variation Within Trilobite Species." *Science* **317** (27 July): 499-502.
- . 2007b. "Ontogeny and Evolution of the Early Cambrian Trilobite Genus *Nephrolenellus* (Olenelloidea)." *Journal of Paleontology* **81** (November): 1168-1193.
- . 2009. "Ontogeny, Systematics, and Evolution of the Effaced Early Cambrian Trilobites *Peachella* Walcott, 1910 and *Eopeachella* New Genus (Olenelloidea)." *Journal of Paleontology* **83** (March): 197-218.
- Webster, Mark, & Miriam Leah Zelditch.** 2005. "Evolutionary modifications of ontogeny: heterochrony and beyond." *Paleobiology* **31** (September): 354-372.
- . 2008. "INTEGRATION AND REGULATION OF DEVELOPMENTAL SYSTEMS IN TRILOBITES," in Rábano *et al.* (2008, 427-433).
- Webster, P. J., J. A. Curry, L. Liu, & G. J. Holland.** 2006. "Response to Comment on 'Changes in Tropical Cyclone Number, Duration, and Intensity in a Warming Environment'." *Science* **311** (24 March): 1713.
- Webster, P. J., G. J. Holland, J. A. Curry, & H.-R. Chang.** 2005. "Changes in Tropical Cyclone Number, Duration, and Intensity in a Warming Environment." *Science* **309** (16 September): 1844-1846.
- Webster, Stephen C.** 2011. "Humans are clueless on cause of oceanic tides, Bill O'Reilly claims." *The Raw Story* 5 January posting (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 1/10/2011).
- Weckström, Jan, Atte Korhola, Panu Erästö, & Lasse Holmström.** 2006. "Temperature patterns over the past eight centuries in Northern Fennoscandia inferred from sedimentary diatoms." *Quaternary Research* **66** (July): 78-86.
- Wedeen, Van J., Douglas L. Rosene, Ruopeng Wang, Guangping Dai, Farzad Mortazavi, Patric Hagmann, Jon H. Kaas, & Wen-Yih I. Tseng.** 2012. "The Geometric Structure of the Brain Fiber Pathways." *Science* **335** (30 March): 1628-1634.
- Wedekind, Claus, & Manfred Milinski.** 2000. "Cooperation Through Image Scoring in Humans." *Science* **288** (5 May): 850-852.
- Wedel, Mathew J.** 2007. "Crocodylomorpha: Crocodiles and their relatives." *University of California Museum of Paleontology* May posting (online text at www.ucmp.berkeley.edu accessed 5/11/2014).
- . 2009. "Evidence for Bird-Like Air Sacs in Saurischian Dinosaurs." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **311A** (October): 611-628.
- . 2012. "A monument of inefficiency: The presumed course of the recurrent laryngeal nerve in sauropod dinosaurs." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **57** (2): 251-256.
- Wedel, Mathew J., & Richard L. Cifelli.** 2005. "*Sauroposeidon*: Oklahoma's Native Giant." *Oklahoma Geology Notes* **65** (Summer): 40-57.
- Wedel, Mathew J., Richard L. Cifelli, & R. Kent Sanders.** 2000a. "*Sauroposeidon protelles*, a new sauropod from the Early Cretaceous of Oklahoma." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **20** (March): 109-114.
- . 2000b. "Osteology, paleobiology, and relationships of the sauropod dinosaur *Sauroposeidon*." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **45** (4): 343-388.

- Wedermayer, Gary J., Phillip A. Patten, Leo H. Wang, Peter G. Schultz, & Raymond C. Stevens.** 1997. "Structural Insights into the Evolution of an Antibody Combining Site." *Science* **276** (13 June): 1665-1669.
- Wedmann, Sonja, Sven Bradler, & Jes Rust.** 2007. "The first fossil leaf insect: 47 million years of specialized cryptic morphology and behavior." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 January): 565-569.
- Weeks, Andrew R., & Ary A. Hoffmann.** 2008. "Frequency-dependent selection maintains clonal diversity in an asexual organism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (18 November): 17872-17877.
- Weeks, Andrew R., K. Tracy Reynolds, & Ary A. Hoffmann.** 2002. "Wolbachia dynamics and host effects: what has (and has not) been demonstrated?" *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (June): 257-262.
- Weeks, Kevin M.** 2011. "RNA structure probing *dash seq.*" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 July): 10933-10934.
- Wefer, G., & W. H. Berger.** 1980. "Stable isotopes in benthic foraminifera: seasonal variation in large tropical species." *Science* **209** (15 August): 803-805.
- Wegner, Nicholas C., Owyn E. Snodgrass, Hedi Dewar, & John R. Hyde.** 2015. "Whole-body endothermy in a mesopelagic fish, the opah, *Lampris guttatus.*" *Science* **348** (15 May): 786-789.
- Wegrzyn, Joanna, Ramesh Potla, Yong-Joon Chwae, Naresh B. V. Sepuri, Qifang Zhang, Thomas Koeck, Marta Derecka, Karol Szczepanek, Magdalena Szelag, Agnieszka Gornicka, Akira Moh, Shadi Moghaddas, Qun Chen, Santha Bobbili, Joanna Cichy, Jozef Dulak, Darren P. Baker, Alan Wolfman, Dennis Stuehr, Medhat O. Hassan, Xin-Yuan Fu, Narayan Avadhani, Jennifer I. Drake, Paul Fawcett, Edward J. Lesnefsky, & Andrew C. Lerner.** 2009. "Function of Mitochondrial Stat3 in Cellular Respiration." *Science* **323** (6 February): 793-797.
- Wegwesier, Marilyn D., S. A. Hartman, & D. M. Lovelace.** 2006. "Duckbill dinosaur chin scales: Ups, downs and arounds of surficial morphology of Upper Cretaceous Lance Formation dinosaur skin." *New Mexico Museum of History and Science Bulletin* **35**: 119-125.
- Wehmer, Marc, Till Rudack, Florian Beck, Antje Aufderheide, Günter Pfeifer, Jürgen M. Pitzko, Friedrich Förster, Klaus Schulten, Wolfgang Baumeister, & Eri Sakata.** 2017. "Structural insights into the functional cycle of the ATPase module of the 26S proteasome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (7 February): 1305-1310.
- Wehner, Mike.** 2017. "Scientists may have found evidence of a parallel universe." *Fox News* posting 1 June: online text accessed 6/10/2017 (foxnews.com).
- Wehner, Rüdiger.** 2005. "Brainless eyes." *Nature* **435** (12 May): 157-159.
- Wei, Ting, Shili Yang, John C. Moore, Peijun Shi, Xuefeng Cui, Qingyun Duan, Bing Xu, Yongjiu Dai, Wenping Yuan, Xin Wei, Zhipeng Yang, Tijian Wen, Fei Teng, Yun Gao, Jieming Chou, Xiaodong Yan, Zhigang Wei, Yan Guo, Yundi Jiang, Xuejie Gao, Kaicun Wang, Xiaogu Zheng, Fumin Ren, Shihua Lv, Yongqiang Yu, Bin Liu, Yong Luo, Weijing Li, Duoying Ji, Jinming Feng, Qizhong Wu, Huaqiong Cheng, Jiankun He, Congbin Fu, Duzheng Ye, Guanhua Xu, & Wenjie Dong.** 2012. "Developed and developing world responsibilities for historical climate change and CO₂ mitigation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 August): 12911-12915.
- Wei, Wenbo, Martyn Unsworth, Alan Jones, John Booker, Handong Tan, Doug Nelson, Leshou Chen, Shenghui Li, Kurt Solon, Paul Bedrosian, Sheng Jin, Ming Deng, Juanjo Ledo, David Kay, & Brian Roberts.** 2001. "Detection of Widespread Fluids in the Tibetan Crust by Magnetotelluric Studies." *Science* **292** (27 April): 716-718.
- Wei, Wensheng, Anne Plovianich-Jones, Wen-Ling Deng, Qiao-Ling Jin, Alan Collmer, Hsiou-Chen Huang, & Sheng Yang He.** 2000. "The gene coding for the Hrp pilus structural protein is required for type III secretion of Hrp and Avr proteins in *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato.*" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (29 February): 2247-2252.

- Wei, Yan, Xiaolin Wang, Jingfang Liu, Ilya Nememan, Amoolya H. Singh, Howie Weiss, & Bruce R. Levin.** 2011. "The population dynamics of bacteria in physically structured habitats and the adaptive virtue of random motility." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 March): 4047-4052.
- Wei, Yinan, & Michael H. Hecht.** 2004. "Enzyme-like proteins from an unselected library of designed amino acid sequences." *Protein Engineering Design and Selection (AKA Protein Engineering)* **17** (January): 67-75.
- Wei, Zheng, Robert C. Angerer, & Lynne M. Angerer.** 2011. "Direct development of neurons within foregut endoderm of sea urchin embryos." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (31 May): 9143-9147.
- Wei, Zhiyi, Zhiwen Xu, Xiaotian Liu, Wing-Sze Lo, Fei Ye, Ching-Fun Lau, Feng Wang, Jie J. Zhou, Leslie A. Nangle, Xiang-Lei Yang, Mingjie Zhang, & Paul Schimmel.** 2016. "Alternative splicing creates two new architectures for human tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase." *Nucleic Acids Research* **44** (18 February): 1247-1255.
- Weichenrieder, Oliver, Klemens Wild, Katharina Strub, & Stephen Cusack.** 2000. "Structure and assembly of the Alu domain of the mammalian signal recognition particle." *Nature* **408** (9 November): 167-173.
- Weidenschilling, S. J., F. Marzari, & L. L. Hood.** 1998. "The Origin of Chondrules at Jovian Resonances." *Science* **279** (30 January): 681-684.
- Weigand, Cleone H.** 1992. "The Mischief Perpetrated and Perpetuated by that Pseudo-science, Evolution." *Wisconsin Lutheran Seminary* lecture posting (online pdf at www.wlaessays.net accessed 5/12/2014).
- Weigand, Marvin, Fabio Sartori, & Hermann Cuntz.** 2017. "Universal transition from unstructured to structured neural maps." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (16 May): E4057-E4064.
- Weigel, A., O. Eugster, C. Koeberl, & U. Krähenbühl.** 1997. "Differentiated achondrites Asuka 881371, an angrite, and Divnoe: Noble gases, ages, chemical composition, and relation to other meteorites." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **61** (January #1): 239-248.
- Weigel, David.** 2010. "The Cain Scrutiny." *Slate.com* posting 20 December (online text at www.slate.com accessed 12/21/2010).
- . 2012. "Akin: When I Was Talking About 'Legitimate' Rape, I meant 'Forcible' Rape." *Slate.com* posting 20 August (online text at www.slate.com accessed 8/22/2012).
- Weigel, Detlef, & Gerd Jürgens.** 2005. "Hotheaded healer." *Nature* **434** (24 March): 443.
- Weihe, Ulrich, Marco Milán, & Stephen M. Cohen.** 2001. "Regulation of Apterous activity in *Drosophila* wing development." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **128** (15 November): 4615-4622.
- Weikart, Richard.** 1993. "The Origins of Social Darwinism in Germany, 1859-1895." *Journal of the History of Ideas* **54** (July): 469-488.
- . 2004a. *From Darwin to Hitler: Evolutionary Ethics, Eugenics, and Racism in Germany*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- . 2004b. "Does Darwinism Devalue Human Life?" *The Human Life Review* **30** (Spring): 29-37 reprinted at *Discovery Institute* (online text at discovery.org accessed 7/6/2011).
- . 2004c. "Eugenocide." *Touchstone* (July/August): online text accessed 11/5/2010 (www.touchstonemag.com).
- . 2009a. "Science, Eugenics, and Bioethics." North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* posting of 1 May article (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/27/2013).
- . 2009b. Review of *The Tragic Sense of Life: Ernst Haeckel and the Struggle over Evolutionary Theory*. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences* **45** (Summer): 297-299.
- . 2009c. "Darwinists, Moral Relativism, and Hitler." *Discovery Institute Center for Science & Culture* posting of *The Church Report* 7 December article (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/25/2012).
- . 2011a. "Cal State Prof: Michele Bachmann a Scary 'Dominionist'?" *The Pearcey Report*

- guest posting 16 August on Rick & Nancy Pearcey's *Pro-Existence* blog (online text at www.pearceyreport.com accessed 8/31/2011).
- . 2011b. "Can Darwinists Condemn Hitler and Remain Consistent with Their Darwinism?" Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/23/2012).
- . 2011c. "Was Hitler Influenced by Darwinism? A Response to Robert Richards." *Stanislaus State* posting (online text at www.csustan.edu accessed 11/28/2016).
- . 2012a. "Ben Carson and the evolution-morality debate." *Baltimore Sun* commentary 13 May; online text accessed 5/20/2012 (www.baltimoresun.com).
- . 2012b. "Did Hitler Use the Term 'Evolution' in *Mein Kampf*?" Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2012c. "From Paul Johnson, a Contrarian Portrait of Darwin." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 November (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2012d. "Paul Johnson on Social Darwin." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 November (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/12/2012).
- . 2013a. "Did Darwinism Give Birth to Social Darwinism?" Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 19 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013b. "Rescuing Darwin: Another Major Problem with Peter Bowler's Counterfactual History." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013c. "The Role of Darwinism in Nazi Racial Thought." *German Studies Review* 36 (3): 537-556.
- . 2014a. "'Was Hitler a Darwinian?' Reviewing Robert Richards." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014b. "Ignoring Evidence, Caricaturing Critics: Robert J. Richards's *Was Hitler a Darwinian*?" Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 7 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2014c. "Is Robert Richards Right to Deny that Hitler Was a Darwinian?" Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/20/2014).
- . 2016a. "Darwinism and Humanity: A Matter of Life and Death." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 5 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/24/2016).
- . 2016b. "Darwinism, the Meaninglessness of Life, and of Death." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/24/2016).
- . 2016c. "Can We Make Ourselves More Moral? Designer Babies, Hormone Therapy, and the New Eugenics of Transhumanism." *The Witherspoon Institute* 6 June posting (online text at www.thepublicdiscourse.com accessed 6/20/2016).
- . 2016d. "Darwinism and the Sexual Revolution." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 9/29/2016).
- . 2016e. "Sociological Survey Confirms the Dangers of a 'Biological' View of Humanity." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 9/28/2016).
- . 2016f. "Was Darwinism Banned from Nazi Germany?" Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 November (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 11/28/2016).
- . 2017a. "Was Hitler a Creationist? A Christian? Decoding a Famous Quotation from *Mein Kampf*." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 13 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/28/2017).
- . 2017b. "Jerry Coyne, Infanticide, and the Evolution of Morality." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* for 13 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 7/23/2017).
- Weikum, Whitney M., Athena Vouloumanos, Jordi Navarra, Salvador Soto-Faraco, Núria Sebastián-Gallés, & Janet F. Werker.** 2007. "Visual Language Discrimination in

- Infancy.” *Science* **316** (25 May): 1159.
- Weil, Anne.** 2002. “Upwards and onwards.” *Nature* **416** (25 April): 798-799.
- . 2005. “Living large in the Cretaceous.” *Nature* **433** (13 January): 116-117.
- . 2011. “A jaw-dropping ear.” *Nature* **472** (14 April): 174-176.
- . 2014. “A beast of the southern wild.” *Nature* **515** (27 November): 495-496.
- Weil, Arlo B., John W. Geissman, Matt Heizler, & Rob Van der Voo.** 2003. “Paleomagnetism of Middle Proterozoic mafic intrusions and Upper Proterozoic (Nankowep) red beds from the Lower Grand Canyon Supergroup, Arizona.” *Tectonophysics* **375** (6 November): 199-220.
- Weil, Zachary M., Qiuyu Zhang, Allison Hornung, David Blizard, & Donald W. Pfaff.** 2010. “Impact of generalized brain arousal on sexual behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 February): 2265-2270.
- Weilgart, Linda, Hal Whitehead, & Katharine Payne.** 1996. “A Colossal Convergence.” *American Scientist* **84** (May-June): 278-287.
- Weill, Mylène, Georges Lutfalla, Knud Mogensen, Fabine Chandre, Arnaud Berthomieu, Claire Berticat, Nicole Pasteur, Alexandre Philipe, Philippe Fort, & Michel Raymond.** 2003. “Insecticide resistance in mosquito vectors.” *Nature* **423** (8 May): 136-137.
- Wein, Richard.** 2002a. “Not a Free Lunch But a Box of Chocolates.” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting 23 April (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 8/25/2011).
- . 2002b. “Response? What Response?” *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting 28 May (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 8/25/2011).
- Weinbauer, Markus G., & Fereidoun Rassoulzadegan.** 2007. “Extinction of microbes: evidence and potential consequences.” *Endangered Species Research* **3** (October): 205-215.
- Weinberg, David H., James S. Bullock, Fabio Governato, Rachel Kuzio de Naray, & Annika H. G. Peter.** 2015. “Cold dark matter: Controversies on small scales.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (6 October): 12249-12255.
- Weinberg, James R., Victoria R. Starczak, & Daniele Jörg.** 1992. “Evidence for Rapid Speciation Following a Founder Event in the Laboratory.” *Evolution* **46** (August): 1214-1220.
- Weinberg, Samantha.** 2000. *A Fish Caught in Time: The Search for the Coelacanth*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- Weinberg, Stanley L.** 1980. “Reactions to Creationism in Iowa.” *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Fall): 1-8.
- Weinberg, Steven.** 1992. *Dreams of a Final Theory*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- . 2001. “A Designer Universe?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 64-68.
- . 2007. “A deadly certitude.” *London Times* (16 January): online text accessed 1/20/2013 (tfs.timesonline.co.uk).
- Weinberg, Steven, Arthur H. Harris, John E. Smaardyk, Robert Andreas Austin, Julia Powell, Shannon Starnes, Jasmina Marsh, Bob Perchonok, Duane Buhrmester, Andrey Bakulin, Steven G. Henry, Neal Lane, Mary Kay Hemenway, Christine Morshedi, Ronald J. Wilhelm, Norman L. Markworth, Esther Betran, Kimberly Willis, John V. Shebalin, Dan Schultz-Ela, Jean C. C. Hsieh, Michael Brown, Ted Dohmen, Scott Painter, Ryan Stepler, Robert McKee, Steven D. London, Mona E. S. Hochman, Monica A. Menz, Johann Deisenhofer, John V. Walther, Jill Marshall, Nicholas Sterling, William H. Jefferys, Debra Weeden, B. Prabhakaran, Mario C. Diaz, Thomas R. Williams, C. A. Quarles, Gordon MacAlpine, Allan Morris, Augusta Era Golian, Jonathan Bohmann, Ray H. Baughman, Dale Handlin, W. Dennis Dean, A. J. Syllaos, Robert J. Riggins, Ed Darrell, Catrina M. Hamilton, Paul Harvey, Neal J. Evans II, Jerry D. Johnson, Ed Barker, Carlos Allende Prieto, Christopher M. Johns-Krull, Beverley J. Wills, Fritz Benedict, Christopher M. Olsen, Giovanni Fossati, Paul Shapiro, Henry J. Leckenby, Kurt D. Retherford, James T. Collins, Edward L. Robinson, Ben Liles Jr., Ted von Hippel, Walter F. Huebner, Verne V. Smith, William Lee Powell Jr., Jay A. Raney, Ramón H. Treviño, Robert J. Ferguson, Patricia E. Ganey-Curry, G. Shanmugam, Earle F. McBride, C. T. Hallmark,**

Lorraine van Waasbergen, Lisa M. Gahagan, Steffen Saustrup, Bethany D. Rinard, Sean Sandifer Gulick, Julianne I. Moses, Martha R. Scott, Benjamin S. Giese, Christopher J. Bell, John Hagfund, F. Curtis Michel, Peter H. Santsche, Terry L. Wade, Robert Hetland, Robert A. Duce, Jean-Philippe Nicot, W. P. Roberts, Caroline L. Breton, Grady Price Blount, Worth D. Nowlin Jr., Bruce Herbert, Mitchell Malone, Larry Jay Friesen, Dmitry Bizyaev, Wilford D. Gardner, Anne Raymond, John Mace Grunsfeld, Aaron S. Yoshinobu, Peter Trabant, Gail Christesen, James C. Gibeaut, Andrew Hajash, Bob Krantz, Stephen Kamer, Eric William James, J. Maximilian Koehne, Don Collins, Charles Jackson, James A. Thomson, Stephen C. Ruppel, Bobby J. Presley, Mark T. Adams, Patrick Hartigan, William W. Sager, Barbara J. Mahler, Tracy Villareal, Bassett Maguire, Katerina Petronotis, David Rajmon, E. William Behrens, Andrew D. Cunningham, Frank Toffoletto, Brian A. Tinsley, Kirk McIntosh, Russell Hamman, Timothy S. Dulaney, Robin Brinkmeyer, Adrian Lenardic, Rainer Amon, Julia S. Wellner, Patrick Wheatley, Ann Molineux, Robert J. Stern, Jessica Maisano, Alyson Ponomarenko, Eric R. Swanson, Thomas E. Jones, Richard J. Wieland, Kim M. Bates, John W. Nielsen-Gammon, Andreas Kronenberg, Craig Pollack, Randy Gladstone, Matthew J. Grove, Hans G. Ave Lallemand, Noel T. Clemens, Robert Deegan, Jennifer Steele, Hugo Sanabria, Thomas Moore, Michael R. Matthews, Wolfgang Donner, Hong-Wen Ren, Damien Gray, Thomas C. Killian, Nelson E. Claytor, Michael Ibison, Valery Pokrovsky, Randall C. Furlong, Richard Matzner, Matthew LeBourgeois, R. Bruce Weisman, John C. Hardy, Thomas Barber, Eshel Faraggi, Roy Schwitters, Jaan Laane, Laura Gough, Rafael López-Mobilia, Sally Hicks, Tracy N. Tipping, G. King Walters, Francis Redfern, Ahmet Y. Aydemir, Alex Kalamarides, Anthony E. Stephens, Simon C. Moss, Paul G. Rudolf, Len Trombetta, James E. Boggs, Carlos Gonzalez Lepera, Fabrizio Gabbiani, Carl A. Gagliardi, Fred Olness, Gustavo E. Scuseria, Kenneth S. Ball, Werner Horsthemki, Jairo Sinova, Alvaro S. Nunez, Charles Bloch, Bruce R. Johnson, Charles W. Myles, Robert L. Ray, Robert Glosser, Ronald Bravenec, Alan Sill, William J. B. Oldham, Klaus W. Zieher, Carl W. Hardin, Kendra L. Wallis, John T. Markert, Raymond Goldstein, Roland E. Allen, Edward S. Fry, Joseph H. Ross Jr., Robert N. Cherry Jr., Marc in het Panhuis, Richard Fink, William McCormick, David Toback, Sharath S. Girimaji, William H. Marlow, Randall G. Hulet, Daniel Mittleman, John A. Holy, M. Suhail Zubairy, B. Paul Padley, A. Wilson Nolle, F. L. Waelbroeck, Stefan K. Estreicher, G. E. Hite, James L. Kinsey, Lawrence L. Griffin, Mathew Fitzpatrick, Michael Gorman, David Bixler, Kuang-An Chang, Bea Aton, Harvey M. Fishman, Tom Aton, Stanley J. Kleis, Ramon E. Lopez, Wayne Saslow, Leonard Kleinman, Stephen A. Fulling, W. L. Anderson, Donald G. Naugle, Anatoly B. Kolomeisky, Billy E. Bonner, Lynn L. Hatfield, David W. Ross, Kenneth Duerksen, Julia C. Wickelt, Richard Knight, Jorge A. Munoz Jr., E. G. (Jerry) Bylander, Gene O. Carlisle, Duane G. Laurent, Jay S. Chivian, Bill Maier, Jose N. Pecina, Qiming Zhang, Vikram Kodibagkar, Arthur H. Thompson, James Stephens, Gerhard G. Paulus, Zoltan A. Schelly, David F. Brower, Anthony Chan, Paul Bernazzani, Richard Stroynowski, Gregory Mulhollan, Douglas J. Klein, Chia-Ren Hu, R. S. Rubins, Robert Helleman, John W. Keto, Matteo Pasquali, Doug Verret, Austin M. Gleeson, Uwe Oberlack, Mike Knewton, Andrew Cole, David Denley, Mykhailo Fomytskyi, Elizabeth Covington, Kevin M. Lee, David Gavenda, Robert A. Graham, David Walker, William G. Durrer, Daniel Suson, Andreas Mershin, Warren Lieu, David L. Griscom, Wiley L. Parker, William Madigan, Elmer Eisner, David Shiner, Donald E. Woessner, Peter McIntyre, Arno Bohm, Bonnie Valant-Spaight, Joseph Christensen, Clark W. Beasley, Sivaram Arepalli, David Donnelly, Stephen D. Baker, Yuri Gartstein, H. Adam Stevens, John Reading, Carlos R. Ordenez, John L. Margrave, David Loyd, W. D. Deering, H. Nate Bachman, Douglas Reinelt, Stephan Bless, Lorin L. Vant-Hull, James Waggoner, Barry Friedman, Donald G. Brunder, Henrietta L. Kohn, Jorge A. Lopez, Richard C. Herrick, Frank W. Guy, Roberta Buchanon Guy, Lawrence C. Shepley, Ted G. Byrom, Terry C. Maxwell, Alex Rimberg, Ted W. Reid, C. Magnus L.

- Rittby, William R. M. Rittby, Deborah Leddon, Thomas E. Coan, Qiming Li, Rebecca Reichenbach, Robert D. Rathmell, Brian Clark, Thomas W. Hill, Curt Wyman, Joseph M. Izen, Dennis Hamill, Todd Flippo, Stan Treanor, Michael Downer, Richard J. Cassin, Katherine Brown Downey, Michael A. Shelley, Ed Stone, Eyal Gilboa, Susan P. Chizeck, Geoffrey S. D. Beach, Troy T. Byrne, Rick Holt, Aubra Anthony, Carl Knutson, Will Grigsby, Leah Shackman, Jonathan L. Sessler, Nicholas Matlis, Jerome Bellian, Michael Wolf, Ronald S. Hanson, Richard Wheelus, Robert Hardt, Britt C. Cain, Gary W. Sykes, Robert G. Tull, Jeffrey D. Olson, Joseph R. Davis, Edward B. Flagg, Walter L. Borst, John R. Hedstrom, Vladimir Horvat, Edwin H-M. Sha, Rory Coker, Harry L. Swinney, Purna Murthy, Sonia Paban, Sanjay Banerjee, Lenore Dai, Enrico Rossi, Meng Tao, Paul Bracken, Victor G. Hadjiev, Richard D. Hazeltine, Karol Lang, Robert C. Webb, Allan MacDonald, Ramon Ravelo, Mark R. Skokan, Nasir Basit, Kevin F. Kelly, David H. Hough, Paul H. Cox, Yang Li, Thomas O. Bush, Jose Perez, Peter J. Rossky, Robert E. Tribble, Gordon Mutchler, Daniel R. Spiegel, Jean George, Lowell Wood, M. A. K. Lodhi, Elena Montalvo, Daniel J. Heinzen, Duane A. Dicus, Eric R. Bittner, Ayan Guha, Philip L. Varghese, Muhammad I. Batti, Heather C. Galloway, Li Gao, Bruce Miller, Brian Cooper, Pascal Mickelson, Arun Mitra, Wiley Kirk, Frederick J. Kontur, P. Mark Henrichs, Surbbi Lal, Mark Holtz, Paul Chu, Rand L. Watson, Dennis R. Ruez Jr., Elia Benitez-Marquez, Thomas E. Macrini, Eric G. Ekdale, Doug Campbell, Shanoor Habib, Heather Appleby, Jose Ricardo Correa, Shivakumar Jolad, Becky Glynn, Geary Eppley, Philip Smith, Manish Mithaiwala, Raymond Scurek, Laura Feeney, Nathan Harrison, Bryan Benaway, Denis Langlais, David L. Andrews, Martin Bitner, Mark Lewis, Ed Vinson, Kevin Burke, Walter S. Kiefer, Brian G. Hanks, Douglas Biggs, Amanda Palmer Julson, Ray Conrow, Akhtar H. Mahmood, Karen K. Vardanyan, Kevin M. Curtin, Karen Huxtable-Jester, Padmakumar Nair, Scott E. Robinson, Larry Reitzer, Iftikhar Ahmad, J. C. “Buck” Field, James C. Thompson, James L. Allen, Anne Gillis, Francesco Stefani, Spurgeon E. Smith, Scott J. Levinson, Frederic Mikulec, Rollie Schafer, Glen Dillow, Hossain Baghaei, Glen Agnolet, Eric J. Hooper, Robert C. Dowler, Rebecca C. Smyth, Mary Jo Richardson, David Hillis, Pamela R. Owen, Joshua M. Peschel, Wayne M. Ahr, Vincent M. Cassone, David L. Carlson, Shuying Yang, Arvind Mahajan, James W. Erickson, Joachim Schambach, Thomas D. McKnight, Susan S. Golden, Ira F. Greenbaum, F. W. de Wette, James W. Golden, Deborah A. Siegele, Enamul Huq, John M. Ivy, Lawrence L. Espey, Alan Lloyd, Norman Schaeffer, Robert H. Walker, Barbara Finlay, Nick Brette, Natsumi Matsuda, Ry Young, Bruce B. Riley, Emily Hollister, Linda Stearns, Jim Manhart, Janet Braam, Jim Hu, Kwong Lau, C. O. Patterson, Radha Krishnan, Andrew Kuhs, Patricia LiWang, Mary Bryk, Qimiao Si, Sumana Datta, Merrill Sweet, Elizabeth C. Berigan, Timothy W. Sinor, Andy C. LiWang, Jerry Tsai, Michael Polymenis, Edward A. Funkhouser, Lawrence J. Dangott, J. Martyn Gunn, Rosemarie Swanson, Karl M. Koshlap, Bryant W. Miles, Riki Kobayashi, C. Nick Pace, Geoffrey Kapler, Alan E. Pepper, Dorothy Shippen, Arthur M. Hobbs, Herbert L. Berk, J. Creighton Miller Jr., David L. Adelson, Renée M. Tsois, Yiwei Jiang, Thomas D. DeWitt, Andreas J. Baumler, Jean Gould, Niescja E. Turner, Deborah Bell-Pederson, Richard Gomer, , Deborah T. Kochevar, Daniel Ebbolle, Laurie A. Jaeger, Timothy C. Hall, Mimi Zebrick Lawrence, Omar Vargas, Larsson Omberg, César Rodriguez, Behrang H. Hamadani, & Martha Casquette. 2003. “550+ Texas Scientists, Teachers Agree on Teaching Evolution.” *Texas Citizens for Science* posting (online pdf at texscience.org accessed 2/5/2014).
- Weindling, Paul.** 1985. “Weimar eugenics: The Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Anthropology, human heredity and eugenics in social context.” *Annals of Science* **42** (May): 303-318.
- Weiner, Alan M., & Nancy Maizels.** 1999. “The Genomic Tag Hypothesis: Modern Viruses as Molecular Fossils of Ancient Strategies for Genomic Replication, and Clues Regarding the Origin of Protein Synthesis.” *The Biological Bulletin* **196** (June): 327-330.
- Weiner, Isaac.** 2014. “To Justice Kennedy Public Prayer Isn’t Sectarian, it’s Pluralistic.”

- Religion Dispatches* 9 May posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/16/2014).
- Weiner, Jonathan.** 1994a. *The Beak of the Finch: A Story of Evolution in Our Time*. 1995 pb ed. New York: Vintage Books.
- . 1994b. “The Handy-Dandy Evolution Prover.” *New York Times Magazine* (8 May): 40-41.
- . 2000. “A Conversation With John Maynard Smith.” *Natural History* **109** (September): 78-80.
- Weiner, Kevin S., & Karl Zilles.** 2016. “The anatomical and functional specialization of the fusiform gyrus.” *Neuropsychologia* **83** (March): 48-62.
- Weiner, Steve, Qinqi Xu, Paul Goldberg, Jinyi Liu, & Ofer Ben-Yosef.** 1998. “Evidence for the Use of Fire at Zhoukoudian, China.” *Science* **281** (10 July): 251-253.
- Weingarten, Carol Popp, & James S. Chisholm.** 2009. “Attachment and Cooperation in Religious Groups.” *Current Anthropology* **50** (December): 759-786.
- Weinger, Melissa.** 2013. “Female Breadwinners=Death of Civilization, Says Fox Panel.” *Religion Dispatches* 6 June (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 6/11/2013).
- Weinland, Ronald.** 2006. *2008: God’s Final Witness*. Book posting (online pdf at the-end.com accessed 5/17/2011).
- . 2009. “TIME, TIMES, AND HALF A TIME.” *Ronald Weinland* posting 20 June (online text at ronaldweinland.com accessed 5/17/2011).
- . 2011. *The Prophesied End-Time*. Book posting (online pdf at the-end.com accessed 5/17/2011).
- Weinland Watch.* 2008. “Who Was Ronald Weinland?” *Weinland Watch* posting 27 February (online text at weinlandwatch.wordpress.com accessed 5/17/2011).
- Weinreb, Paul H., Weiguo Zhen, Anna W. Poon, Kelly A. Conway, & Peter T. Landsbury Jr.** 1996. “NACP, a protein implicated in Alzheimer’s disease and learning, is natively unfolded.” *Biochemistry* **35** (29 October): 13709-13715.
- Weinreich, Daniel W., Nigel F. Delaney, Mark A. DePristo, & Daniel L. Hartl.** 2006. “Darwinian Evolution Can Follow Only Very Few Mutational Paths to Fitter Proteins.” *Science* **312** (7 April): 111-114.
- Weinreich, Daniel W., & David M. Rand.** 2000. “Contrasting Patterns of Nonneutral Evolution in Proteins Encoded in Nuclear and Mitochondrial Genomes.” *Genetics* **156** (September): 385-399.
- Weinreich, Daniel W., Richard A. Watson, & Lin Chao.** 2005. “Perspective: Sign Epistasis and Genetic Constraint on Evolutionary Trajectories.” *Evolution* **59** (June): 1165-1174.
- Weinstein, Michael L.** 2013. “Fundamentalist Christian Monsters: Papa’s Got A Brand New Bag.” *Huffpost Politics* posting 16 April (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 4/30/2013).
- . 2015. “Propaganda Bonanza For ISIS: Air Force General Defies Law By Witnessing for Jesus in Full Uniform on Worldwide TV and Internet.” *Military Religious Freedom Foundation* 14 May posting (online text at www.militaryreligiousfreedom.org accessed 5/26/2015).
- Weinstein, Stuart A.** 1993. “Catastrophic overturn of the Earth’s mantle driven by multiple phase changes and internal heat generation.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **20** (22 January): 101-104.
- Weinstock, Jaco, Eske Willerslev, Andrei Sher, Wenfei Tong, Simon Y. W. Ho, Dan Rubenstein, John Storer, James Burns, Larry Martin, Claudio Bravi, Alfredo Prieto, Duane Froese, Eric Scott, Lai Xulong, & Alan Cooper.** 2005. “Evolution, Systematics, and Phylogeography of Pleistocene Horses in the New World: A Molecular Perspective.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **3** (June): e241.
- Weinstock, Josh, & Archie Kinnane.** 2014. “Creationism in classroom causes concern.” Henry W. Grady High School (Atlanta, Georgia) *The Southerner Online* 20 May posting (online text at thesoutherneronline.com accessed 7/5/2014).
- Weintraub, Boris.** 1995. “Antarctic Fish Swim With Antifreeze.” *National Geographic* **187**

- (June): *Geographica* section.
- Weintraub, David A.** 2014. "Can astronomy explain the biblical Star of Bethlehem?" *The Conversation* 23 December posting (online text at *theconversation.com* accessed 12/21/2015).
- Weintraub, Lia.** 2013. "The Link between the Rockefeller Foundation and Racial Hygiene in Nazi Germany." *Tufts University* posting (online pdf at *dl.tufts.edu* accessed 7/19/2015).
- Weir, Alex A. S., Jackie Chappell, & Alex Kacelnik.** 2002. "Shaping of Hooks in New Caledonian Crows." *Science* **297** (9 August): 981.
- Weir, Alex A. S., & Alex Kacelnik.** 2006. "A New Caledonian crow (*Corvus moneduloides*) creatively re-designs tools by bending or unbending aluminum strips." *Animal Cognition* **9** (October): 317-334.
- Weir, Jason T., Eldredge Bermingham, & Dolph Schluter.** 2009. "The Great American Biotic Interchange in birds." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 21737-21742.
- Weis, Gaythia.** 2011. "Creationist at a community college." Report posted by Matt Young on 22 October (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 10/22/2011).
- Weis, Judith S.** 2001. "Controversy over Evolution Is Not Scientific—It's Political." *BioScience* **51** (December): 995.
- Weisbecker, Vera, & Anjali Goswami.** 2010. "Brain size, life history, and metabolism at the marsupial/placental dichotomy." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 September): 16216-16221.
- Weisberg, Deena Skolnick.** 2009. "The Vital Importance of Imagination," in Brockman (2009, 145-154).
- Weisberg, Deena Skolnick, Frank C. Keil, Joshua Goodstein, Elizabeth Rawson, & Jeremy R. Gray.** 2008. "The Seductive Allure of Neuroscience Explanations." *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **20** (March): 470-477.
- Weisberg, Jessica.** 2011. "A Seminary For Nonbelievers: Is A. C. Grayling Creating His Own Religion?" *Religion Dispatches* 22 August posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/26/2011).
- Weisberger, Bernard A.** 1997. "When the Hereafter Was Now." *American Heritage* **48** (October): 16-18.
- Weisberger, Mindy.** 2016. "Oldest Nervous System Found in 520-Million-Year-Old Fossil." *Scientific American* posting 1 March (online text at *scientificamerican.com* accessed 3/1/2016).
- Weisbuch, Max, Kristin Pauker, & Nalini Ambady.** 2009. "The Subtle Transmission of Race Bias via Televised Nonverbal Behavior." *Science* **326** (18 December): 1711-1714.
- Weishampel, David B.** 1990. "Dinosaur Distributions," in Weishampel *et al.* (1990, 63-139).
- . 1995. "Designer Jaws." *Natural History* **104** (June): 64-66.
- . 2006. "Another Look at the Dinosaurs of the East Coast of North America," in *CAS* (2006, 129-168).
- Weishampel, David B., Peter Dodson, & Halszka Osmólska,** eds. 1990. *The Dinosauria*. 1992 pb ed. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Weisman, Charles A.** 1992. *Facts & Fictions Regarding Noah's Flood: An analysis of the facts and arguments surrounding the Flood of Genesis showing its true nature and meaning*. 1996 2nd ed. Apple Valley, MN: Weisman Publications.
- Weiss, A. P., & S. Heckers.** 1999. "Neuroimaging of hallucinations: a review of the literature." *Psychiatry Research* **92** (December): 61-74.
- Weiss, Alexander, James E. King, Miho Inoue-Murayama, Tetsuro Matsuzawa, & Andrew J. Oswald.** 2012. "Evidence for a midlife crisis in great apes consistent with the U-shape in human well-being." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (4 December): 19949-19952.
- Weiss, Brian L., Yineng Wu, Jonathan J. Schwank, Nicholas S. Tolwinski, & Serap Aksoy.** 2008. "An insect symbiosis is influenced by bacterium-specific polymorphisms in outer-membrane protein A." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30

- September): 15088-15093.
- Weiss, H., M.-A. Courty, W. Wetterstrom, F. Guichard, L. Senior, R. Meadow, & A. Curnow.** 1993. "The Genesis and Collapse of Third Millennium North Mesopotamian Civilization." *Science* **261** (20 August): 995-1004.
- Weiss, Jeffrey.** 2010. "Faith-Based Politics? No—'What Happens in Church Stays in Church?'" *Politics Daily* posting 13 March (online text at www.politicsdaily.com accessed 9/28/2010).
- . 2012. "Much Ado About Religious Liberty." *Real Clear Religion* 28 August posting (online text at www.realclearreligion.org accessed 9/23/2014).
- Weiss, Kenneth M.** 2007. "The Scopes Trial." *Evolutionary Anthropology* **16** (July/August): 126-131.
- . 2008. "Tilting at Quixotic Trait Loci (QTL): An Evolutionary Perspective on Genetic Causation." *Genetics* **179** (August): 1741-1756.
- . 2009. "Heckling Haeckel." *The Mermaid's Tale* 10 August posting (online text at ecodevoevo.blogspot.com accessed 9/5/2011).
- Weiss, Kenneth M., & Anne V. Buchanan.** 2011. "Is Life Law-Like?" *Genetics* **188** (August): 761-771.
- Weiss, Kenneth, & Samuel Sholtis.** 2003. "Dinner at Baby's Werewolves, Dinosaur Jaws, Hen's Teeth, and Horse Toes." *Evolutionary Anthropology* **12** (November/December): 247-251.
- Weiss, K., D. Stock, Z. Zhao, A. Buchanon, F. Ruddle, & C. Shashikant.** 1998. "Perspectives on genetic aspects of dental patterning." *European Journal of Oral Sciences* **106** (January, Supplement): 55-63.
- Weiss, Linda C., Florian Leese, Christian Laforsch, & Ralph Tollrian.** 2015. "Dopamine is a key regulator in the signalling pathway underlying predator-induced defences in *Daphnia*." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **282** (7 October): 20151440.
- Weiss, Madeline C., Filipa L. Sousa, Natalia Mrnjavac, Sinje Neukirchen, Mayo Roettger, Shijulal Nelson-Sathi, & William F. Martin.** 2016. "The physiology and habitat of the last universal common ancestor." *Nature Microbiology* (online @ nature.com) **1** (25 July): 16116.
- Weiss, Martha.** 2000. "Brainy Butterflies." *Natural History* **109** (July/August): 38-41.
- Weiss, Robin A.** 2006. "The discovery of endogenous retroviruses." *Retrovirology* (online @ retrovirology.biomedcentral.com) **3** (3 October): 67.
- . 2009. "Apes, lice and prehistory." *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **8** (10 February): 20.
- Weiss, Robin A., & Jonathan P. Stoye.** 2013. "Our Viral Inheritance." *Science* **340** (17 May): 820-821.
- Weissbrod, Lior, Fiona B. Marshall, François R. Valla, Hamoudi Khalaily, Guy Bar-Oz, Jean-Christophe Auffray, Jean-Denis Vigne, & Thomas Cucchi.** 2017a. "Origins of house mice in ecological niches created by settled hunter-gatherers in the Levant 15,000 y ago." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (18 April): 4099-4104.
- . 2017b. "Reply to Dekel et al.: Preagricultural commensal niches for the house mouse and origins of human sedentism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (3 July): E5281-E5282.
- Weissbuch, Isabelle, Gerard Bolbach, Leslie Leiserowitz, & Meir Lahav.** 2004. "Chiral Amplification of Oligopeptides via Polymerization in Two-dimensional Crystallites on Water." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **34** (February): 79-92.
- Weissing, Franz J., Pim Edelaar, & G. Sander van Doorn.** 2011. "Adaptive speciation theory: a conceptual review." *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology* **65** (March): 461-480.
- Weisskopf, Victor F.** 1977. "The Frontiers and Limits of Science." *American Scientist* **65** (July-August): 405-411.
- Weissman, Irving L.** 2000. "Stem Cells: Units of Development, Units of Regeneration, and Units of Evolution." *Cell* **100** (7 January): 157-168.
- Weissman, Paul R.** 1998. "The Oort Cloud." *Scientific American* **279** (September): 84-89.

- Weissner, Polly W.** 2014. “Embers of society: Firelight talk among the ju/’hoansi Bushmen.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 September): 14027-14035.
- Weitnauer, Carson.** 2013. “Flight: The Genius of Birds—A Review.” *Reasons for God* 3 June posting (online text at www.reasonsforgod.org accessed 6/20/2013).
- Welander, Paula V., Maureen L. Coleman, Alex L. Sessions, Roger E. Summons, & Dianne K. Newman.** 2010. “Identification of a methylase required for 2-methylhopanoid production and implications for the interpretation of sedimentary hopanes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (11 May): 8537-8542.
- Welborn, Gail.** 2013. “‘They’ve Crossed the Line: A Patriot’s Guide...’, by S Bloom & K Bailey – Seattle Christian book review.” *Religion & Spirituality* 8 May posting (online text at www.examiner.com accessed 10/6/2013).
- Welch, Ellen M., & Allan Jacobson.** 1999. “An internal open reading frame triggers nonsense-mediated decay of the yeast *SPT10* mRNA.” *The EMBO Journal* **18** (1 November): 6134-6145.
- Welch, John J., Eric Fontanillas, & Lindell Bromham.** 2005. “Molecular Dates for the ‘Cambrian Explosion’: The Influence of Prior Assumptions.” *Systematic Biology* **54** (August): 672-678.
- Weld, Jeffrey, & Jill C. McNew.** 1999. “Attitudes toward Religion.” National Science Teachers Association *The Science Teacher* **66** (December): 26-31.
- Weldon, John, with Zola Levitt.** 1975. *UFOS: What on Earth is Happening?* Irvine, CA: Harvest House Publishers.
- Weldon, Paul J., & Gordon M. Burghardt.** 2015. “Evolving détente: the origin of warning signals via concurrent reciprocal selection.” *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **116** (September): 239-246.
- Weldon, Victoria.** 2016. “Professor: Scotland should have Christian universities.” *The Herald* (Glasgow, Scotland) 28 May posting (online text at www.heraldsotland.com accessed 5/29/2016).
- Welker, Frido, Mateja Hajdinjak, Sahra Talamo, Klervia Jaouen, Michael Dannemann, Francine David, Michèle Julien, Matthias Meyer, Janet Kelso, Ian Barnes, Selina Brace, Pepijn Kamminga, Roman Fischer, Benedikt M. Kessler, John R. Stewart, Svante Pääbo, Matthew J. Collins, & Jean-Jacques Hublin.** 2016. “Palaeoproteomic evidence identifies archaic hominins associated with the Châtelperronian at the Grotte du Renne.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (4 October): 11162-11167.
- Welker, Frido, Geoff M. Smith, Jarod M. Hutson, Lutz Kindler, Alejandro Garcia-Moreno, Aritza Villaluenga, Elaine Turner, & Sabine Gaudzinski-Windheuser.** 2017. “Middle Pleistocene protein sequences from the rhinoceros genus *Stephanorhinus* and the phylogeny of extant and extinct Middle/Late Pleistocene Rhinocerotidae.” *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **5** (14 March): 3033.
- Welker, Holly.** 2013. “LDS Church, US Government Swap Positions on Polygamy.” *Religion Dispatches* 16 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/18/2013).
- . 2014a. “Mormon Church Claims DNA Studies Can’t Affirm or Reject Book of Mormon.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 February posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 2/17/2014).
- . 2014b. “Mormons’ Puzzling Indifference to Easter.” *Religion Dispatches* 18 April (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 4/23/2014).
- Wellik, Deneen M.** 2007. “Hox patterning of the vertebrate axial skeleton.” *Developmental Dynamics* **236** (September): 2454-2463.
- Wellik, Deneen M., & Mario R. Capecchi.** 2003. “*Hox10* and *Hox11* Genes Are Required to Globally Pattern the Mammalian Skeleton.” *Science* **301** (18 July): 363-367.
- Wellman, Charles H., & Jane Gray.** 2000. “The microfossil record of early land plants.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **355** (June): 717-732.
- Wellman, Charles H., Peter L. Osterloff, & Uzma Mohiuddin.** 2003. “Fragments of the

- earliest land plants.” *Nature* **425** (18 September): 282-285.
- Wellnhofer, Peter.** 1988. “A New Specimen of *Archaeopteryx*.” *Science* **240** (24 June): 1790-1792.
- . 1990. “*Archaeopteryx*.” *Scientific American* **262** (May): 70-77.
- , trans. Michael Robinson. 1991. *Pterosaurs: The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Prehistoric Flying Reptiles*. 1996 reprint. New York: Barnes & Noble.
- Wells, Carrie.** 2014. “Community college applicant alleges he was rejected because of religious beliefs.” *Baltimore Sun* commentary 23 April: online text accessed 4/24/2014 (www.baltimoresun.com).
- Wells, Colin.** 2006. *Sailing From Byzantium: How a Lost Empire Shaped the World*. New York: Delacorte Press.
- Wells, G. A.** 2000. “A Reply to J. P. Holding’s ‘Shattering’ of My Views on Jesus and an Examination of the Early Pagan and Jewish References to Jesus.” *The Secular Web* posting (online text at www.infidels.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- Wells, Jeremiah.** 2001. “Chapter XXVI *Three Monarchs: Two Saints and a Tyrant*.” *Crusade* (September/October): 23-26.
- . 2004a. “Chapter IX *The English Reign of Terror Part one: The Martyrs*.” *Crusade* (January/February): 19-21.
- . 2004b. “Chapter X *The English Reign of Terror Part two: Dissolution of Monastic Life*.” *Crusade* (March/April): 18-20.
- . 2004c. “Chapter XI *Calvin and Calvinism*.” *Crusade* (July/August): 17-19.
- . 2004d. “Gnosticism, Anti-Catholicism and *The Da Vinci Code*.” *Crusade* (November/December): 14-16.
- . 2006. “Cultural Wars: The Rising Influence of Intelligent Design.” *Crusade* (January/February): 6-8.
- . 2007. “Chapter XXIII *The Intervention of Our Lady in History*.” *Crusade* (November/December): 21-23.
- . 2010. “Holy Shroud of Turin: God’s Gift for Our Time.” *Crusade* (March/April): 9-12.
- Wells, John B., Jeffrey A. Shafer, & David J. Hacker.** 2011. *Alliance Defense Fund Civil Rights Action* (42 U.S.C. § 1983) complaint (24 December) re: *John W. Oller, Jr., v. Nancy C. Roussel, et al.* (online pdf via adfmedia.org accessed 2/26/2014).
- Wells, Jonathan.** 1994. “Darwinism: Why I Went for a Second Ph.D.” *True Parents* undated posting (online text at www.tparents.org accessed 8/2/2016).
- . 1997a. “HOMOLOGY IN BIOLOGY: A Problem for Naturalistic Science.” Whitworth College “Creation Week” (16-20 November 1998) handout of *Conference on Naturalism, Theism and the Scientific Enterprise* (February) paper.
- . 1997b. “Evolution and Intelligent Design.” *Center for Science & Culture* posting 1 June (online text at discovery.org accessed 1/25/2011).
- . 1999a. “Haeckel’s Embryos & Evolution: Setting the Record Straight.” *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (May): 345-349.
- . 1999b. “Second Thoughts about Pepered Moths.” *The Scientist* **13** (24 May): online text accessed 3/18/2014 (the-scientist.com).
- . 1999c. “Ridiculing the Kansas School Board is Easy, But It’s Not Good Journalism.” Mitchell (South Dakota) *The Daily Republic* (14 October) reprinted at *The True Origin Archive* (online text at trueorigin.org accessed 7/18/2001).
- . 2000a. *Icons of Evolution: Science or Myth? Why Much of What We Teach About Evolution Is Wrong*. 2002 pb ed. Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, Inc.
- . 2000b. “Survival of the Fakest.” *The American Spectator* **10** (December): 18-24, 26-27.
- . 2000c. “Ten questions to ask your biology teacher about evolution.” *Icons of Evolution* book website posting (online text at iconsofevolution.com accessed 1/1/2010).
- . 2000d. “About the Author: Jonathan Wells.” *Icons of Evolution* book website posting (online text at iconsofevolution.com accessed 1/1/2010).
- . 2002a. “Elusive Icons of Evolution.” *Natural History* **111** (April): 78.
- . 2002b. “Moth-Eaten Statistics: A Reply to Kenneth R. Miller.” *Center for Science &*

- Culture* posting 16 April (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2002c. “Critics Rave Over *Icons of Evolution: A Response to Published Reviews.*” *Center for Science & Culture* posting 12 June (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2002d. “The Peppered Myth: ‘Of Moths and Men’ An Evolutionary Tale.” *Christianity Today’s Books & Culture* (30 September) reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2002e. “Desperately Defending the Peppered Myth: A Response to Bruce Grant.” *Center for Science & Culture* posting 2 October (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2004a. “Whatever happened to evolutionary theory?” *World Magazine* posting 3 April (online text at *www.worldmag.com* accessed 3/31/2004).
- . 2004b. “Using Intelligent Design Theory to Guide Scientific Research.” *International Society For Complexity, Information, and Design* posting of *Progress in Complexity, Information, and Design* **3.1** (November) article (online pdf at *iscid.org* accessed 3/21/2014).
- . 2005a. “Do Centrioles Generate a Polar Ejection Force?” *Theoretical BiologyForum* (AKA *Rivista di Biologia—Biology Forum*) **98**: 71-96.
- . 2005b. “Comments on the Majority’s ‘Response to the Changes to the Science Curriculum Standards’.” Kansas *Intelligent Design Network* posting of 1 August article (online doc at *intelligentdesignnetwork.org* accessed 3/11/2013).
- . 2005c. “A Possible Link Between Centrioles, Calcium Deficiency and Cancer.” *Discovery Institute* posting of 14 December American Society for Cell Biology poster presentation (online pdf at *discovery.org* accessed 3/21/2014).
- . 2006. *The Politically Incorrect Guide™ to Darwinism and Intelligent Design*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, Inc.
- . 2007a. “Exhuming the Peppered Mummy.” *Center for Science & Culture* posting 30 August (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 12/28/2010).
- . 2007b. “Darwinist or Darwinian, They’re One and the Same.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 31 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/17/2009).
- . 2008a. “The Irrelevance of Darwinian Evolution to Antibiotic Resistance.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 29 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/2/2013).
- . 2008b. “Being Hated by the Right People.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 5 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/2/2013).
- . 2008c. “What’s in a Word?” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 16 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/24/2008).
- . 2008d. “Jay Davis: Uninformed.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 29 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/21/2009).
- . 2008e. “An Evolutionary Origin of the Centrosome?” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 7 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/1/2016).
- . 2008f. “Darwin’s Straw God Argument.” *Center for Science & Culture* posting 31 December (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 7/6/2011).
- . 2009a. “Happy Darwin Day?” *The Washington Times* (12 February) reprinted at *Discovery Institute Center for Science & Culture* (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 2/18/2009).
- . 2009b. “Anatomical Homology and Circular Definitions.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 23 February (online text at *www2.exploreevolution.com* accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009c. “Haeckel, Darwin, and Textbooks.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 23 February (online text at *www2.exploreevolution.com* accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009d. “Fact and Fiction about the Peppered Moth.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 23 February (online text at *www2.exploreevolution.com* accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009e. “Genetic Toolkits.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 23 February (online text at *www2.exploreevolution.com* accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009f. “Misrepresenting the Galapagos Finches.” *Explore Evolution* critical response 23

- February (online text at www2.exploreevolution.com accessed 1/4/2011).
- . 2009g. “Jerry Coyne Recycles: Why Darwinism Is False, Part I.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 22 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/21/2009).
- . 2009h. “Coyne and the Meaning of Evolution: Why Darwinism Is False, Part II.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/21/2009).
- . 2009i. “Fossils Don’t Lie: Why Darwinism Is False.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/21/2009).
- . 2009j. “Jerry Coyne Defends Haeckel’s Embryos: Why Darwinism Is False.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 29 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/21/2009).
- . 2009k. “The Myth of Vestigial Organs and Bad Design: Why Darwinism Is False.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/21/2009).
- . 2009l. “Biogeography—Where Darwin Does Theology (Poorly): Why Darwinism Is False.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/21/2009).
- . 2009m. “Selection and Speciation: Why Darwinism Is False.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 15 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/21/2009).
- . 2009n. “Why Darwinism Is False.” *Center for Science & Culture* posting 18 May (online text at discovery.org accessed 11/23/2011).
- . 2009o. “Deepening Darwin’s Dilemma.” *Center for Science & Culture* posting 16 September (online text at discovery.org accessed 12/29/2010).
- . 2009p. “Storming the Beaches of Norman.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/26/2011).
- . 2009q. “Donald Prothero’s Imaginary Evidence for Evolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 December (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2010. “The Fact-Free ‘Science’ of Matheson, Hunt and Moran: Ridicule Instead of Reason, Authority Instead of Evidence.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/9/2010).
- . 2011a. *The Myth of Junk DNA*. Seattle, WA: Discovery Institute Press.
- . 2011b. “Preface to *The Myth of Junk DNA* by Jonathan Wells.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/16/2012).
- . 2011c. “The Receding Myth of ‘Junk DNA’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/18/2013).
- . 2011d. “Here’s Jonathan Wells on destroying Darwinism – and responding to attacks on his character and motives.” *Uncommon Descent* posting 5 November (online text at www.uncommondescent.com accessed 3/11/2013).
- . 2011e. “Not in the Genes: Embryonic Electric Fields.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 December (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/4/2014).
- . 2012a. “‘Shut up,’ Coyne Explained.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 19 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/12/2012).
- . 2012b. “Revenge of the Peppered Moths?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 February (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/7/2012).
- . 2013a. “Not Junk After All: Non-Protein-Coding DNA Carries Extensive Biological Information,” in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 210-231).
- . 2013b. “The Membrane Code: A Carrier of Essential Biological Information That Is Not Specified by DNA and Is Inherited Apart from It,” in Marks *et al.* (2013a, 474-488).
- . 2013c. “Why Does the History of Life Give the Appearance of Evolution?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* posting for 21 February (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/16/2013).
- . 2014a. “Flailing Blindly: The Pseudoscience of Josh Rosenau and Carl Zimmer.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 April (online text at evolutionnews.org

- accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014b. “Membrane Patterns Carry Ontogenetic Information That Is Specified Independently of DNA.” *BIO-Complexity* (online @ bio-complexity.org) **2014** (2): 1-28.
- . 2014c. “Junk DNA: Darwinists Say They Are ‘Largely Free from Assumptions or Hypotheses’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/30/2014).
- . 2014d. “Biology’s Quiet Revolution.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/10/2014).
- . 2014e. “Revolutionary Biology.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/22/2014).
- . 2015a. “All in All, Not a Great Day for neo-Darwinism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 17 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/23/2015).
- . 2015b. “Ask an Embryologist: Genomic Mosaicism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/26/2015).
- . 2015c. “Politics Professors: How to Reduce Evolution Denial.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/11/2015).
- . 2016da. “Darwin’s Finches: The Hype Continues.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 22 April (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/27/2016).
- . 2016b. “Can Evolutionary Theory Be Taken Seriously?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 31 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/31/2016).
- . 2016c. “Peppered Moths, an Evolutionary Icon, Are Back.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/4/2016).
- Wells, Jonathan, & Paul Nelson.** 1998a. “Homology: A Concept in Crisis.” Access Research Network *Origins & Design* (AKA *Origins Research*) **18** (2): online text accessed 12/14/2013 (*www.arn.org*).
- . 1998b. “Some Things in Biology Don’t Make Sense in the Light of Evolution.” Michigan State University *Rhetoric & Public Affairs* **1** (Winter): 557-563.
- Wells, Jonathan N., Thomas G. Gligoris, Kim A. Nasmyth, & Joseph A. Marsh.** 2017. “Evolution of condensin and cohesin complexes driven by replacement of Kite by Hawk proteins.” *Current Biology* **27** (9 January): R17-R18.
- Wells, R. Spencer, Nadira Yuldasheva, Ruslan Ruzibakiev, Peter A. Underhill, Irina Evseeva, Jason Blue-Smith, Li Jin, Bing Su, Ramasamy Pitchappan, Sadagopal Shanmugalakshmi, Karuppiiah Balakrishnan, Mark Read, Nathaniel M. Pearson, Tatiana Zerjal, Matthew T. Webster, Irakli Zholoshvili, Elena Jamarjashvili, Spartak Gambarov, Behrouz Nikbin, Ashur Dostiev, Ogonazar Aknazarov, Pierre Zalloua, Igor Tsoy, Mikhail Kitaev, Mirsaid Mirrakhimov, Ashir Chariev, & Walter F. Bodmer.** 2001. “The Eurasian Heartland: A continental perspective on Y-chromosome diversity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (28 August): 10244-10249.
- Wells, Steve.** 2008. “Interview: Steve Wells, from the Skeptic’s Annotated Bible.” *NexusZine* 10 September posting (online text at *nexuszine.wordpress.com* accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2012a. “Christian Responses to the SAB.” *The Skeptic’s Annotated Bible* posting (online text at *skepticsannotatedbible.com* accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2012b. *The Skeptic’s Annotated Bible: The King James Version from a skeptic’s point of view.* SAB Books.
- Wells, Steve, & Andy Marlow.** 2015. “Contradictions in the Bible.” *The Reason Project* posting (online pdf at *www.project-reason.org* accessed 4/12/2015).
- Wells, Steven.** 2008. “Oh, Sweet Jesus.” *Philadelphia Weekly* (24 September): online text accessed 1/3/2014 (*www.philadelphiaweekly.com*).
- Welsch, Roger L.** 1994. “Astrophys Ed.” *Natural History* **103** (February): 24-25.
- Welsh, Jennifer.** 2011a. “13 percent of biology teachers back creationism.” *MSNBC* posting 28 January (online text at *www.msnbc.msn.com* accessed 2/4/2011).
- . 2011b. “Fossil shows daddy longlegs remain unchanged.” *NBC News* posting 23 August (online text at *nbcnews.com* accessed 3/19/2016).

- . 2011c. “Ancient whale done in by a shark, tooth marks reveal.” *MSNBC* posting 7 November (online text at www.msnbc.msn.com accessed 1/1/2013).
- Welsh, Marilyn C., Bruce F. Pennington, & Dena B. Groisser.** 1991. “A normative-developmental study of executive function: A window on prefrontal function in children.” *Developmental Neuropsychology* **7** (2): 131-149.
- Welsh, Michael J., & Alan E. Smith.** 1995. “Cystic Fibrosis.” *Scientific American* **273** (December): 52-59.
- Welten, Monique C. M., Fons J. Verbeek, Annemarie H. Meijir, & Michael K. Richardson.** 2005. “Gene expression and digit homology in the chicken embryo wing.” *Evolution & Development* **7** (January-February): 18-28.
- Welty, Charles.** 2013. “Personal Testimony of Charles Welty.” *Charles Welty* 20 October posting (online text at charleswelty.net accessed 6/28/2014).
- Welty, William.** 2013. “Protecting the U.S. Constitution.” *K-House eNews* for 16 July (online text via khouse.org accessed 8/2/2013).
- . 2014. “Curriculum Vitae.” *William Welty* posting (online text at www.williamwelty.com accessed 6/28/2014).
- Wen, Patricia.** 2014. “Mass. Granted permanent custody of Justina elletier: Pelletier’s parents rebuked over handling of case, abusive manner with officials.” *The Boston Globe* posting 25 March: online text accessed 5/22/2014 (www.bostonglobe.com).
- Wen, Yan-Zi, Ling-Ling Zheng, Jian-You Liao, Ming-Hui Wang, Ying Wei, Xue-Min Guo, Liang-Hu Qu, Francisco J. Ayala, & Zhao-Rong Lun.** 2011. “Pseudogene-derived small interference RNAs regulate gene expression in African *Trypanosoma brucei*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (17 May): 8345-8350.
- Wen, Yan-Zi, Ling-Ling Zheng, Liang-Hu Qu, Francisco J. Ayala, & Zhao-Rong Lun.** 2012. “Pseudogenes are not pseudo any more.” *RNA Biology* **9** (January): 27-32.
- Wendel, Jonathan F., Andrew Schnabel, & Tosak Seelanan.** 1995. “Bidirectional interlocus concerted evolution, following allopolyploid speciation in cotton (*Gossypium*.)” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (3 January): 280-284.
- Wendel, Paul J.** 2010. “Object-Based Epistemology at a Creationist Museum.” *Science & Education* **19** (January): 37-50.
- Wendling, Mike.** 2002. “British Scientists Square Off Over Evolution Teaching.” Cybercast (formerly Conservative) New Service 17 May posting (online text at cnsnews.com accessed 11/13/2002, not available as of 1/25/2015).
- Weng, Jing-Ke, Takuya Akiyama, Nicholas D. Bonawitz, Xu Li, John Ralph, & Clint Chapple.** 2010. “Convergent Evolution of Syringyl Lignin Biosynthesis via Distinct Pathways in the Lycophyte *Selaginella* and Flowering Plants.” *The Plant Cell* **22** (April): 1033-1045.
- Weng, Jing-Ke, & Clint Chapple.** 2010. “The origin and evolution of lignin biosynthesis.” *New Phytologist* **187** (July): 273-285.
- Weng, Jing-Ke, Xiu Li, Jake Stout, & Clint Chapple.** 2008. “Independent origins of syringyl lignin in vascular plants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (3 June): 7887-7892.
- Weng, Jing-Ke, Yi Li, Huaping Mo, & Clint Chapple.** 2012. “Assembly of an Evolutionarily New Pathway for α -Pyrone Biosynthesis in *Arabidopsis*.” *Science* **337** (24 August): 960-964.
- Weng, Mao-Lun, John C. Blazier, Madhumita Guvindu, & Robert K. Jansen.** 2014. “Reconstruction of the Ancestral Plastid Genome in Geraniaceae Reveals a Correlation between Genome Rearrangements, Repeats, and Nucleotide Substitution Rates.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **31** (March): 645-659.
- Weng, Meng-Tzu, Jih-Hsiang Lee, Shu-Chen Wei, Qiuning Li, Sina Shahamatdar, Dennis Hsu, Aaron J. Shetter, Stephen Swatkoski, Poonam Mannan, Susan Garfield, Marjan Gueck, Marianne K. H. Kim, Christina M. Annunziata, Chad J. Creighton, Michael J. Emanuele, Curtis C. Harris, Jin-Chuan Sheu, Giuseppe Giaccone, & Ji Luo.** 2012. “Evolutionarily conserved protein ERH controls CENP-E mRNA splicing and is required

- for the survival of KRAS mutant cancer cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 December): E3659-E3667.
- Wenger, Seth J., Daniel J. Isaak, Charles H. Luce, Helen M. Neville, Kurt D. Fausch, Jason B. Dunham, Daniel C. Dauwalter, Michael K. Young, Marketa M. Elsner, Bruce E. Rieman, Alan F. Hamlet, & Jack E. Williams.** 2011. “Flow regime, temperature, and biotic interactions drive differential declines of trout species under climate change.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (23 August): 14175-14180.
- Wenger, Yvan, & Brigitte Galliot.** 2013. “Punctuated Emergence of Genetic and Phenotypic Innovations in Eumetazoan, Bilaterian, Euteleostome, and Hominidae Ancestors.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **5** (October): 1949-1968.
- Wennberg, Sofia A., Ralf Janssen, & Graham E. Budd.** 2008. “Early embryonic development of the priapulid worm *Priapulius caudatus*.” *Evolution & Development* **10** (May-June): 326-338.
- Wenseleers, Tom, & Jelle S. van Zweden.** 2017. “Sensory and cognitive adaptations to social living in insect societies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (20 June): 6424-6426.
- Wentling, Nikki.** 2013. “Legislature considering delays in renewable energy standards.” *Lawrence Journal-World* (Kansas) posting 5 February: online text accessed 2/22/2013 (www2.ljworld.com).
- Wenzel, Marika, Renate Radek, Guy Bruggerolle, & Helmut König.** 2003. “Identification of the ectosymbiotic bacteria of *Mixotricha paradoxa* involved in movement symbiosis.” *European Journal of Protistology* **39** (1): 11-23.
- Werdelin, Lars, & Åsa Nilsson.** 1999. “The evolution of the scrotum and testicular descent in mammals: a phylogenetic view.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **196** (7 January): 61-72.
- Werdelin, Lars, Nobuyuki Yamaguchi, Warren E. Johnson, & Stephen J. O’Brien.** 2009. “Phylogeny and evolution of cats (Felidae),” in Macdonald & Loveridge (2009, 59-82).
- Wereha, Tyler J., & Timothy P. Racine.** 2009. “Belief in evolved belief systems: Artifact of a limited evolutionary model?” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 537-538.
- Werfel, Justin, Kirstin Petersen, & Radhika Nagpal.** 2014. “Designing Collective Behavior in a Termite-Inspired Robot Construction Team.” *Science* **343** (14 February): 754-758.
- Werkheiser, Ian.** 2014. “Asking for Reasons as a Weapon: Epistemic Justification and the Loss of Knowledge.” *Journal of Cognition and Neuroethics* **2** (April): 173-190.
- Werling, Donna M., & Daniel H. Geschwind.** 2013. “Understanding sex bias in autism spectrum disorder.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 March): 4868-4869.
- Werneburg, Ingmar.** 2009. “A Standard System to Study Vertebrate Embryos.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **4** (June): e5887.
- Werneburg, Ralf, J. Sébastien Steyer, Georg Sommer, Georges Gand, Jörg W. Schneider, & Monique Vianey-Liaud.** 2007. “The earliest tupilakosaurid amphibian with diplospondylous vertebrae from the Late Permian of Southern France.” *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **27** (March): 26-30.
- Werner, Andreas.** 2013. “Biological functions of natural antisense transcripts.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (12 April): 31.
- Werner, Andreas, Monica J. Piatek, & John S. Mattick.** 2015. “Transpositional shuffling and quality control in male germ cells to enhance evolution of complex organisms.” *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **1341** (April): 156-163.
- Werner, Carl.** 2012. “Appendix D: Bat Evolution and *Onychonycteris finneyi*.” *Evolution: The Grand Experiment* posting (online pdf at thegrandexperiment.com accessed 6/11/2014).
- . 2013. “Analysis of the ‘family tree’ published for *Puijila* in *Nature* 2009.” Answers in Genesis *Creation* **35** (January): 51-53 Supplementary Material (online text at creation.com accessed 5/16/2013).
- . 2014. “Press Release.” *Evolution: The Grand Experiment* posting (online text at thegrandexperiment.com accessed 6/7/2014).
- Werner, Gijsbert D. A., William K. Cornwell, Janet I. Sprent, Jens Kattge, & E. Toby Kiers.**

2014. “A single evolutionary innovation drives the deep evolution of symbiotic N₂-fixation in angiosperms.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (10 June): 4087.
- Werner, Gijbert D. A., Joan E. Strassmann, Aniek B. F. Ivens, Daniel J. P. Engelmoer, Erik Verbruggen, David C. Queller, Ronald Noë, Nancy Collins Johnson, Peter Hammerstein, & E. Toby Kiers.** 2014. “Evolution of microbial markets.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 January): 1237-1244.
- Werner, Jan, & Eva Maria Griebeler.** 2011. “Reproductive Biology and Its Impact on Body Size: Comparative Analysis of Mammalian, Avian and Dinosaurian Reproduction.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (December): e28442.
- Werner, Reinhard, Kaj Hoernle, Paul van den Bogaard, Cesar Ranero, & Roland von Huene.** 1997. “Drowned 14-m.y.-old Galápagos archipelago off the coast of Costa Rica: Implications for tectonic and evolutionary models.” *Geology* **27** (June): 499-502.
- Werner, Thomas, Shigeyuki Koshikawa, Thomas M. Williams, & Sean B. Carroll.** 2010. “Generation of a novel wing colour pattern by the Wingless morphogen.” *Nature* **464** (22 April): 1143-1148.
- Wernet, Mathias F., Esteban O. Mazzoni, Arzu Çelik, Dianne M. Duncan, Ian Duncan, & Claude Desplan.** 2006. “Stochastic *spineless* expression creates the retinal mosaic for colour vision.” *Nature* **440** (9 March): 174-180.
- Wernick, Robert.** 1973. *The Monument Builders*. New York: Time-Life Books.
- Wernicke, Brian.** 2011. “The California River and its role in carving Grand Canyon.” *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **123** (July): 1288-1316.
- Werning, Markus.** 2003. “Ventral versus dorsal pathway: The source of the semantic object/event and the syntactic noun/verb distinction.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **26** (3): 299-300.
- Werren, John H.** 2003. “Invasion of the Gender Benders.” *Natural History* **112** (February): 58-63.
- . 2011. “Selfish genetic elements, genetic conflict, and evolutionary innovation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10863-10870.
- Wert, Dennis E.** 1998. “Answering Five Common Arguments Against Biblical Creationism.” Areopagus II America *AIIA Institute* posting of edited version of Creation Science Fellowship *Origin Insights* (January & February) articles (online text at www.aiaainstitute.org accessed 3/27/2014).
- Werten, Paul J. L., Beate Röhl, Daan M. F. van Aalten, & Wilfried W. de Jong.** 2000. “Gecko τ -crystallin: How cellular retinol-binding protein became an eye lens ultraviolet filter.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (28 March): 3282-3287.
- Werth, Alexander J.** 2007. “Adaptations of the Cetacean Hyolingual Apparatus for Aquatic Feeding and Thermoregulation.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **290** (June): 546-568.
- . 2009. “Clearing the highest hurdle: Human-based case studies broaden students’ knowledge of core evolutionary concepts.” *The Journal of Effective Teaching* **9** (September): 38-53.
- . 2012. “Assessing ‘The Framework’ for Kindergarten Through Fifth Grade Biological Evolution.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (June): 274-278.
- . 2013. “An Evolutionary Focus Improves Students’ Understanding of All Biology.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **33** (January-February): 3.1-3.18.
- Werth, Barry.** 2009. *Banquet at Delmonico’s: Great Minds, the Gilded Age, and the Triumph of Evolution in America*. New York: Random House.
- Wertheim, Joel O., & Sergei L. Kosakovsky Pond.** 2011. “Purifying Selection Can Obscure the Ancient Age of Viral Lineages.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (December): 3355-3365.
- Wertheim, Margaret.** 2001. “Twisting Darwin: Evolution, eugenics and racism, American style.” *LA Weekly* 18-24 May posting (online text at www.laweekly.com accessed 6/26/2002).
- Wertz, J. E., C. Goldstone, D. M. Gordon, & M. A. Riley.** 2003. “A molecular phylogeny of

- enteric bacteria and implications for a bacterial species concept.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **16** (November): 1236-1248.
- Weslander, Eric.** 2005. “Mirecki mum on details of beating.” *Lawrence Journal-World* (Kansas) posting 7 December: online text accessed 12/12/2005 (www2.ljworld.com).
- Wesolowski, Tomasz.** 2004. “The origin of parental care in birds: reassessment.” *Behavioral Ecology* **15** (May): 520-523.
- Wessel, Lindzi.** 2017a. “Updated: Which science groups have endorsed the March for Science?” *ScienceInsider* posting 4 March (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 3/4/2017).
- . 2017b. “False: Vaccination can cause autism.” *Science* **356** (28 April): 368.
- . 2017c. “False: Mercury in vaccines acts as a neurotoxin.” *Science* **356** (28 April): 369.
- . 2017d. “False: Countering mercury from vaccines can make children better.” *Science* **356** (28 April): 370.
- . 2017e. “False: Spreading out vaccines can be safer for kids.” *Science* **356** (28 April): 372.
- Wessler, Ignaz, Heinz Kilbinger, Fernando Bittinger, & Charles James Kirkpatrick.** 2001. “The Biological Role of Non-neuronal Acetylcholine in Plants and Humans.” *Japanese Journal of Pharmacology* **85** (January): 2-10.
- Wesson, Kenneth A.** 2001. “What Recent Brain Research Tells Is About Learning.” *National Association of Independent Schools* Fall posting (online text at www.nais.org accessed 11/14/2011).
- . 2002a. “Where is God in the Brain?” *National Association of Independent Schools* Winter posting (online text at www.nais.org accessed 11/14/2011).
- . 2002b. “Memory and the Brain.” *National Association of Independent Schools* Spring posting (online text at www.nais.org accessed 11/14/2011).
- Wesson, Paul S.** 1972. “Objections to Continental Drift and Plate Tectonics.” *The Journal of Geology* **80** (March): 185-197.
- West, Geoffrey B., James H. Brown, & Brian J. Enquist.** 1997. “A General Model for the Origin of Allometric Scaling Laws in Biology.” *Science* **276** (4 April): 122-126.
- . 1999. “The Fourth Dimension of Life: Fractal Geometry and Allometric Scaling of Organisms.” *Science* **284** (4 June): 1677-1679.
- West, Geoffrey B., William H. Woodruff, & James H. Brown.** 2002. “Allometric scaling of metabolic rate from molecules and mitochondria to cells and mammals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (19 February): 2473-2478.
- West, Jevin D., & Carl T. Bergstrom.** 2011. “Can Ignorance Promote Democracy?” *Science* **334** (16 December): 1503-1504.
- West, John Anthony.** 1993. *Serpent in the Sky: The High Wisdom of Ancient Egypt*. Wheaton, IL: Quest Books.
- West, John Anthony, & Jan Gerhard Toonder.** 1970. *The Case for Astrology*. 1973 pb ed. Baltimore, MD: Penguin Books.
- West, John G.** 2002a. “Deny, Deny, Deny.” *WorldNet Daily* (5 January) posting reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at discovery.org accessed 6/14/2002).
- . 2002b. “Evolution Coverage Missed Real Story: Won’t Old Stereotypes Ever Die?” *FoxNews.com* (30 September) reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at discovery.org accessed 3/18/2003).
- . 2002c. “Intelligent Design Could Offer Fresh Ideas on Evolution.” *Seattle Post-Intelligencer* (6 December) Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2002d. “Darwin in the Classroom: Ohio Allows Alternative.” *National Review Online* (17 December) reprinted at *Center for Science & Culture* (online text at discovery.org accessed 12/24/2002).
- . 2003. “Institute Supports Accurate Science.” *San Angelo Standard-Times* (8 August) Discovery Institute *Center for Science & Culture* posting (online text at discovery.org accessed 5/26/2014).
- . 2004. “Local PA Paper Gets DI Position Right, Washington Post and Major Media

- Don't." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 21 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2005a. "Darwinists Continue Smear Campaign against Ohio Grad Student." *Center for Science & Culture* posting 18 July (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 6/26/2010).
- . 2005b. "Dover in Review, Part 1: Is Judge Jones an activist judge?" *Center for Science & Culture* posting 23 December (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 9/1/2014).
- . 2005c. "Dover in Review, Part 2: Did Judge Jones read the evidence submitted to him in the Dover trial?" *Center for Science & Culture* posting 26 December (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 9/1/2014).
- . 2005d. "Dover in Review, Part 3: Did Judge Jones accurately describe the content and early varesions of the ID textbook *Of Pandas and People*?" *Center for Science & Culture* posting 28 December (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 9/1/2014).
- . 2006a. "Did the New York Times suppress the results of its own investigation into Darwin's scientific critics in order to promote a stereotype?" Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 3 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/23/2008).
- . 2006b. "Scandal Brewing at Baylor University? Denial of Tenure to Francis Beckwith Raises Serious Questions about Fairness and Academic Freedom." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/30/2014).
- . 2006c. "Baylor University in the Hot Seat." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/30/2014).
- . 2006d. "Schlafly Criticizes Judge Jones for Judicial Activism." *Center for Science & Culture* posting 3 June (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 6/6/2006).
- . 2006e. "A year after Dover, the scientific debate over Darwin is as vigorous as ever." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/23/2017).
- . 2007a. "Scientist Says His Peer-Reviewed Research in the *Journal of Molecular Biology* 'Adds to the Case for Intelligent Design'." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/25/2009).
- . 2007b. *Darwin Day in America: How Our Politics and Culture Have Been Dehumanized in the Name of Science*. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books.
- . 2007c. "Brit Hume at Fox News Highlights Guillermo Gonzalez Tenure Battle." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 6 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/11/2007).
- . 2008a. "Washington Post Editorial Page on Evolution: Fact-Free and Proud of It." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2008b. "Text of Louisiana Science Education Act." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/19/2008).
- . 2008c. "Associated Press Story Accuratalely Presents Debate over Louisiana Science Education Act." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/19/2008).
- . 2008d. "Questions and Answers about the Proposed Louisiana Science Education Act." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 6/19/2008).
- . 2008e. "Hypocrisy on Display at *The Des Moines Register*: Academic Freedom Protects Bullying Students about Religion, But Not Presenting Evidence for Intelligent Design." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 9/17/2013).
- . 2009a. "Texas Board Meeting Recap for Thursday." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/23/2013).
- . 2009b. "Does Darwinism Support Traditional Morality?" *Center for Science & Culture* posting 1 May (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 5/4/2011).
- . 2009c. "Is Darwinian Evolution Compatible with Free Will and Personal Responsibility?" *Center for Science & Culture* posting 1 May (online text at *discovery.org* accessed

- 7/6/2011).
- . 2009d. “Is Darwinian Evolution Compatible with Religion?” *Center for Science & Culture faith+evolution* posting 1 May (online text at *discovery.org* accessed 7/6/2011).
 - . 2009e. “There Is No ‘Politically Correct’ Science.” Reprint of 5 February *Forbes.com* posting in *Discovery Institute Views* (Summer): 20.
 - . 2010a. “New York Times Front Page Highlights Movement for Academic Freedom on Evolution, Global Warming and Other Science Issues.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 4 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
 - . 2010b. “Did Dallas Morning News Endorsement Backfire and Sink Pro-Darwin Candidate?” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 5 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/23/2013).
 - . 2010c. “How Not to Defend Darwin on ‘Survival of the Fittest’.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 31 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/25/2012).
 - . 2010d. *Discovery Institute* untitled direct mailing (9 December).
 - . 2011a. “Lauri Lebo’s Amnesia.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 23 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
 - . 2011b. “Scientists Issue Letter Supporting Louisiana Science Education Act.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 27 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/31/2013).
 - . 2011c. “Inherit the Wind at Christianity Today.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 4 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/24/2012).
 - . 2011d. “The Professor and the Madman.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 27 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 11/10/2011).
 - . 2011e. “Fundamentalist Christian or Deranged Social Darwinist?” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 27 July (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/23/2012).
 - , ed. 2012a. *The Magician’s Twin: C. S. Lewis on Science, Scientism, and Society*. Seattle, WA: Discovery Institute Press.
 - . 2012b. “Noted Atheist Philosopher Thomas Nagel: ‘Defenders of Intelligent Design Deserve Our Gratitude’.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 22 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/25/2013).
 - . 2012c. “Sneak Preview: Intelligent Design in 2013.” *Discovery Institute* 11 December email (online text via *discovery.org* accessed 12/11/2012).
 - . 2012d. “What Is Intelligent Design?” in *Discovery Institute* (2012c, 14-17).
 - . 2013a. “Noted Darwinist Sir David Attenborough Calls Humans ‘a Plague’.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 22 January (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/25/2013).
 - . 2013b. “There She Goes Again: *Washington Post* Writer Valerie Strauss Invents Claim About ‘40... Bills’ that Would Require ‘Creationism’.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 25 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/5/2013).
 - . 2013c. “*Washington Post* Retracts False Claim about ‘40... Bills’ that Would Require ‘Creationism’.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 7 March (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/16/2013).
 - . 2013d. “Sign the Petition Now: Defend the Academic Freedom of Ball State University Professor Eric Hedin.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 23 May (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/25/2013).
 - . 2013e. Letter to Ball State University President Jo Ann Gora. *Discovery Institute* 1 July posting (online pdf at *discovery.org* accessed 11/7/2016).
 - . 2013f. “Ball State President’s Orwellian Attack on Academic Freedom.” *Discovery Institute Evolution News & Views* for 1 August (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/4/2013).
 - . 2013g. “Call to Action: Urge Ball State to Support Academic Freedom.” *Center for Science & Culture* 10 September email announcement (online text via *discovery.org* accessed 10/18/2013).
 - . 2013h. “Texas Textbook Story: *New York Times* Abandons Journalism for PR.”

- Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 30 September (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013i. “Ball State University President: Not Changing Our Position (and Not Answering Your Questions!).” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013j. “Intelligent design and creationism.” *Star-Press* (Muncie, Indiana) 4 October posting (online text at *www.thestarpress.com* accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2013k. “Attempting to Win the Debate over Intelligent Design through Stereotyping.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 10 October (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 10/22/2013).
- . 2014a. “Charles Darwin, Abraham Lincoln and Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 12 February (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2014b. “Are Young People Losing Their Faith Because of Science?” *Science and God* posting (online pdf at *www.scienceandgod.org/* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014c. “When Atheist Professors Evangelize, Freedom from Religion Foundation is AWOL.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 December (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/5/2014).
- . 2015a. “From science to scientism in the Obama era.” *World Magazine* 7 February posting of *Darwin Day in America* book excerpt (online text at *www.worldmag.com* accessed 2/9/2015).
- . 2015b. “Journalistic Malpractice in South Dakota: *Argus* Leader Won’t Correct Misleading Story.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 8 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 2/9/2015).
- . 2015c. “Happy Darwin Day?” *The Stream* 12 February posting (online text at *stream.org* accessed 2/20/2015).
- . 2015d. “The Church of Darwin.” *First Things* (June): online text accessed 6/15/2015 (*firstthings.com*).
- . 2015e. “Intelligent Design Is ‘Based on Religion’? Tell That to Thomas Jefferson.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 4 July posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 1/2/2016).
- . 2015f. “In Las Vegas, Discussing Why Germany Took Social Darwinism All the Way.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 13 July posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/29/2015).
- . 2015g. “The Line Running from Charles Darwin through Margaret Sanger to Planned Parenthood.” *The Stream* 7 September posting (online text at *stream.org* accessed 3/16/2016).
- . 2015h. “Darwin and ‘Providential Design’.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 15 October posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015i. “The Sad Decline of Karl Giberson.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 9 November posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015j. “Did Nick Matzke Misuse National Science Foundation Money Intended to Fund Science Research?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 17 December posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/18/2015).
- . 2015k. “The Day a Judge Tried to Kill Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 20 December posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 3/4/2016).
- . 2016a. “More Background about the United Methodist Church’s Ban on Discovery Institute at Its General Conference.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 18 January posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2016b. “Official United Methodist News Service Implies Intelligent Design Is ... Satanic?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 5 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2016).
- . 2016c. “*Disinherit the Wind*: An Interview with Matt Chait About His Play.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 16 February posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 4/23/2016).

- . 2016d. “Debating Common Ancestry.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 14 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/17/2016).
- . 2016e. “Common Ancestry and Human Uniqueness.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 24 May posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/25/2016).
- . 2016f. “Twenty Years Ago Today, Did This Change the Evolution Debate Forever?” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 10 August posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 8/10/2016).
- . 2016g. “Darwin’s Corrosive Idea: The Impact of Evolution on Attitudes about Faith, Ethics, & Human Uniqueness.” Discovery Institute November posting (online pdf at *discovery.org* accessed 11/28/2016).
- . 2016h. “Fifty Years Later, Recalling Walt Disney and Scientism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 14 December posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/16/2016).
- . 2016i. “Walt Disney and Evolution: A Study in Ambiguity.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* 19 December posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 12/22/2016).
- . 2017a. “March for Science or March for Secularism?” *The Stream* 17 April posting (online text at *stream.org* accessed 4/30/2017).
- . 2017b. “Seems Like Old Times: Texas Media (Again) Miss the Real Story on State’s Science Standards.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* 27 April posting (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 5/7/2017).
- West, John G., Joshua Youngkin, & Donald McLaughlin.** 2013. 10 September letter to Jo Ann Gora (President Ball State University). Discovery Institute posting (online pdf at *discovery.org* accessed 10/18/2013).
- West, Martha S., Rachel B. Levinson, & Stephen Sanders.** 2009. Brief *Amicus Curiae* of The American Association of University Professors (21 April) re: *Association of Christian Schools International et al. v. Stearns, et al.* (online text via *ncse.com/creationism/legal/acsi-v-stearns* accessed 10/25/2010).
- West, Richard F., Russell J. Meserve, & Keith E. Stanovich.** 2012. “Cognitive Sophistication Does Not Attenuate the Bias Blind Spot.” *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology* **103** (September): 506-519.
- West, Robin L.** 2009. “The Harms of Homeschooling.” *Philosophy & Public Policy Quarterly* **29** (Summer/Fall): 7-12.
- West, Stuart A., Roberta M. Fisher, Andy Gardner, & E. Toby Kiers.** 2015. “Major evolutionary transitions in individuality.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (18 August): 10112-10119.
- West, Stuart A., & Andy Gardner.** 2010. “Altruism, Spite, and Greenbeards.” *Science* **327** (12 March): 1341-1344.
- West, S. A., C. M. Lively, & A. F. Read.** 1999a. “A pluralist approach to sex and recombination.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1003-1012.
- . 1999b. “Sex may need more than one.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1053-1055.
- Westall, Frances, Cornel E. J. de Ronde, Gordon Southam, Nathalie Grassineau, Maggy Colas, Charles Cockell, & Helmut Lammer.** 2006. “Implications of a 3.472-3.333?Gyr-old subaerial microbial mat from the Barberton greenstone belt, South Africa for the UV environmental conditions on the early Earth.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (October): 1857-1876.
- Westall, Frances, & Robert L. Folk.** 2003. “Exogenous carbonaceous microstructures in Early Archaean cherts and BIFs from the Isua Greenstone Belt: implications for the search for life in ancient rocks.” *Precambrian Research* **126** (10 October): 313-330.
- Westaway, K. E., R. G. Roberts, T. Sutikna, M. J. Morwood, R. Drysdale, J.-x. Zhao, & A. R. Chivas.** 2009. “The evolving landscape and climate of western Flores: an environmental context for the archaeological site of Liang Bua.” *Journal of Human Evolution* **57** (November): 450-464.

- Westaway, K. E., T. Sutikna, W. E. Saptomo, Jatmiko, M. J. Morwood, R. G. Roberts, & D. R. Hobbs.** 2009. "Reconstructing the geomorphic history of Liang Bua, Flores, Indonesia: a stratigraphic interpretation of the occupational environment." *Journal of Human Evolution* **57** (November): 465-483.
- Westaway, Michael Carrington, Arthur C. Durband, Colin P. Groves, & Mark Collard.** 2015. "Mandibular evidence supports *Homo floresiensis* as a distinct species." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (17 February): E604-E605.
- Westberg, Lars, Susanne Henningsson, Mikael Landén, Kristina Annerbrink, Jonas Melke, Staffan Nilsson, Roland Rosmond, Göran Holm, Henrik Anckarsäter, & Elias Eriksson.** 2009. "Influence of androgen receptor repeat polymorphisms on personality traits in men." *Journal of Psychiatry & Neuroscience* **34** (May): 205-213.
- West-Eberhard, Mary Jane.** 1998. "Evolution in the light of developmental and cell biology, and vice versa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (21 July): 8417-8419.
- . 2005. "Developmental plasticity and the origin of species differences." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6543-6549.
- . 2014. "Darwin's forgotten idea: The social essence of sexual selection." *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews* **46** (October): 501-508.
- Westen, Drew.** 2011. "What Happened to Obama?" *The New York Times* posting 6 August: online text accessed 8/11/2011 (www.nytimes.com).
- Westen, Drew, Pavel S. Blagov, Keith Harenski, Clint Kilts, & Stephan Hamann.** 2006. "Neural Bases of Motivated Reasoning: An fMRI Study of Emotional Constraints on Partisan Political Judgment in the 2004 U.S. Presidential Election." *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* **18** (November): 1947-1958.
- Westenberg, Kerri.** 1999. "From Fins to Feet." *National Geographic* **195** (May): 114-126.
- Westerman, Erica L., Andrea Hodgins-Davis, April Dinwiddie, & Antónia Monteiro.** 2012. "Boased learning affects mate choice in a butterfly." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 July): 10948-10953.
- Western Pacific Geophysics.* 2012. AOGS-AGU (WPGM) Joint Assembly Abstracts of Session BG02, Singapore Meeting. *Western Pacific Geophysics* posting (online text at www.asiaoceania.org accessed 1/6/2014).
- Westheimer, F. H.** 1987. "Why Nature Chose Phosphates." *Science* **235** (9 March): 1173-1178.
- Westminster Christian School.* 2011. "Intermediate School Prospectus." *Westminster Christian School* (New Zealand) posting (online pdf at www.westminster.school.nz accessed 1/16/2012).
- Weston, Donald P., Helen C. Poynton, Gary A. Wellborn, Michael J. Lydy, Bonnie J. Blalock, Maria S. Sepulveda, & John K. Colbourne.** 2013. "Multiple origins of pyrethroid insecticide resistance across the species complex of a nontarget aquatic crustacean, *Hyalella azteca*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (8 October): 16532-16537.
- Weston, Eleanor M., & Adrian M. Lister.** 2009. "Insular dwarfism in hippos and a model for brain size reduction in *Homo floresiensis*." *Nature* **459** (7 May): 85-88.
- Weston, Paula.** 2002. "Sharks and Rays." *Answers in Genesis Creation* **24** (September): 28-32.
- Weston, William.** 2001. "The La Brea Tar Pits as Evidence of a Worldwide Flood." *Creation In The Crossfire* 1 January 2013 article posting (online text at www.creationinthecrossfire.com accessed 8/2/2014).
- . 2002a. "La Brea Tar Pits: An Introductory History (1769-1969)." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **38** (March): 174-180.
- . 2002b. "La Brea Tar Pits: A Critique of Animal Entrapment Theories." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **39** (December): 160-167.
- . 2003. "La Brea Tar Pits: Evidence of a Catastrophic Flood." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **40** (June): 25-33.
- Westover, Kenneth D., David A. Bushnell, & Roger D. Kornberg.** 2004. "Structural Basis of Transcription: Separation of RNA from DNA by RNA Polymerase II." *Science* **303** (13

- February): 1014-1016.
- Westra, Seth, Jason P. Evans, Rajeshwar Mehrotra, & Ashish Sharma.** 2013. "A conditional disaggregation algorithm for generating fine time-scale rainfall data in a warmer climate." *Journal of Hydrology* **479** (4 February): 86-99.
- Westrop, Stephen R., & Jennifer D. Eoff.** 2012. "Late Cambrian (Furongian; Paibian, Steptocan) Agnostoid Arthropods from the Cow Head Group, Western Newfoundland." *Journal of Paleontology* **86** (March): 201-237.
- Wetterer, Andrea L., Matthew V. Rockman, & Nancy B. Simmons.** 2000. "Phylogeny of Phyllostomid Bats (Mammalia: Chiroptera): Data from Diverse Morphological Systems, Sex Chromosomes, and Restriction Sites." *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **248**: 1-200.
- Wetlauffer, John S., & J. Greg Dash.** 2000. "Melting Below Zero." *Scientific American* **282** (February): 50-53.
- Wetzel, Andreas, & Achim G. Reisdorf.** 2007. "Ichnofabrics elucidate the accumulation history of a condensed interval containing a vertically emplaced ichthyosaur skull," in Bromley *et al.* (2007, 241-251).
- Wetzel, Wolfram, Frank W. Ohl, & Henning Scheich.** 2008. "Global versus local processing of frequency-modulated tones in gerbils: An animal model of lateralized auditory cortex functions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (6 May): 6753-6758.
- Wetzer, Andreas.** 2000. "Giant *Palaedictyon* in Eocene flysch." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **160** (15 July): 171-178.
- Wexler, Jay.** 2006. "Too Much, Too Little: Religion in the Public Schools." *University of Maryland Law Journal of Race, Religion, Gender and Class* **6** (1): 107-116.
- . 2009. *Holy Hullabaloo: A Road Trip to the Battlegrounds of the Church/State Wars*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- . 2010a. "Intelligent Design and Judicial Minimalism: Further Thoughts on the 'Is It Science?' Question." *University of St. Thomas Journal of Law & Public Policy* **4** (1): 30-34.
- . 2010b. "From the Classroom to the Courtroom: Intelligent Design and the Constitution." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (June): 215-224.
- Weyer, S., A. D. Anbar, A. Gerdes, G. W. Gordon, T. J. Algeo, & E. A. Boyle.** 2008. "Natural fractionation of $^{238}\text{U}/^{235}\text{U}$." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **72** (15 January): 345-359.
- Weygand-Durasevic, Ivana, & Michael Ibba.** 2010. "New Roles for Codon Usage." *Science* **329** (17 September): 1473-1474.
- Weyher, Harry F.** 1998. "The Pioneer Fund, the Behavioral Sciences, and the Media's False Stories." *Intelligence* **26** (November): 319-336.
- Weyl, E. Glen, Megan E. Frederickson, Douglas W. Yu, & Naomi E. Pierce.** 2010. "Economic contract theory tests models of mutualism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (7 September): 15712-15716.
- Weyrich, Laura S., Sebastian Duchene, Julien Soubrier, Luis Arriola, Bastien Llamas, James Breen, Alan G. Morris, Kurt W. Alt, David Caramelli, Veit Dresely, Milly Farrell, Andrew G. Farrell, Andrew G. Farrer, Michael Francken, Neville Gully, Wolfgang Haak, Karen Hardy, Katerina Harvati, Petra Held, Edward C. Holmes, John Kaidonis, Carles Lalueza-Fox, Marco de la Rasilla, Antonio Rosas, Patrick Semal, Arkadiusz Soltysiak, Grant Townsend, Donatella Usai, Joachim Wahl, Daniel H. Huson, Keith Dobney, & Alan Cooper.** 2017. "Neanderthal behaviour, diet, and disease inferred from ancient DNA in dental calculus." *Nature* **544** (20 April): 357-361.
- Weyrich, Paul.** 2005. "Intelligent Design—A scientific, academic and philosophical controversy." *RenewAmerica* 6 December posting (online text at www.renewamerica.com accessed 11/3/2011).
- Wharton, Ann.** 1987. "Mel and Norma Gabler: Battling Textbook Bias." *Fundamentalist Journal* **6** (September): 25, 27, 44.
- What's the harm.** 2013a. "What's the harm in Scientology?" *What's the harm?* posting (online

- text at *whatstheharm.net* accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013b. “What’s the harm in denying evolution?” *What’s the harm?* posting (online text at *whatstheharm.net* accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013c. “What’s the harm in Holocaust denial?” *What’s the harm?* posting (online text at *whatstheharm.net* accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013d. “What’s the harm in moon landing denial?” *What’s the harm?* posting (online text at *whatstheharm.net* accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013e. “What’s the harm in religious fundamentalism?” *What’s the harm?* posting (online text at *whatstheharm.net* accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013f. “What’s the harm in Scientology?” *What’s the harm?* posting (online text at *whatstheharm.net* accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013g. “What’s the harm in UFOs?” *What’s the harm?* posting (online text at *whatstheharm.net* accessed 8/3/2013).
- Wheat, Christopher W., & Niklas Wahlberg.** 2013. “Phylogenomic Insights into the Cambrian Explosion, the Colonization of Land and the Evolution of Flight in Arthropoda.” *Systematic Biology* **62** (January): 93-109.
- Wheatley, Denys N.** 2007. “Convergence of metabolic rate of cultured cells from animals of different sizes.” *American Journal of Physiology—Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology* **292** (June): R2113-R2114.
- Wheatley, Robert W., Summie Lo, Larisa J. Jancewicz, Megan L. Dugdale, & Reuben E. Huber.** 2013. “Structural Explanation for Allolactose (*lac* Operon inducer) Synthesis by *lacZ* β -Galactosidase and the Evolutionary Relationship between Allolactose Synthesis and the *lac* Repressor.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **288** (3 May): 12993-13005.
- Wheeler, Benjamin M., Alysha M. Heimberg, Vanessa N. Moy, Erik A. Sperling, Thomas H. Holstein, Steffen Heber, & Kevin J. Peterson.** 2009. “The deep evolution of metazoan microRNAs.” *Evolution & Development* **11** (January-February): 50-68.
- Wheeler, Brandon C.** 2009. “Monkeys crying wolf? Tufted capuchin monkeys use anti-predator calls to usurp resources from conspecifics.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **276** (22 August): 3013-3018.
- Wheeler, David, Rory Hope, Steven J. B. Cooper, Gaynor Dolman, Graham C. Webb, Cynthia D. K. Bottema, Andrew A. Gooley, Morris Goodman, & Robert A. B. Holland.** 2001. “An orphaned mammalian β -globin gene of ancient evolutionary origin.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 1101-1106.
- Wheeler, David R.** 2013. “Old Earth, Young Minds: Evangelical Homeschoolers Embrace Evolution.” *The Atlantic* 8 March posting (online text at *www.theatlanticwire.com* accessed 3/9/2013).
- Wheeler, Glen L., Diego Miranda-Saavedra, & Geoffrey J. Barton.** 2008. “Genome Analysis of the Unicellular Green Alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* Indicates an Ancient Evolutionary Origin for Key Pattern Recognition and Cell-Signaling Protein Families.” *Genetics* **179** (May): 193-197.
- Wheeler, Jack.** 2001. “The Myth of Mecca.” *Political USA* 27 September posting (online text at *www.politicalusa.com* accessed 10/18/2002, not available as of 10/26/2014).
- Wheeler, John.** 2014. “Dramatic effects of stress on metamorphic reactions.” *Geology* **42** (August): 647-650.
- Wheeler, Joseph Mazzini.** 1889. *A Biographical Dictionary of Freethinkers of All Ages and Nations*. London: Progressive Publishing Company.
- Wheeler, Lauren B., Joseph Galewsky, Nicholas Herold, & Matthew Huber.** 2016. “Late Cenozoic surface uplift of the southern Sierra Nevada (California, USA): A paleoclimate perspective on lee-side stable isotope paleoalimetry.” *Geology* **44** (June): 451-454.
- Wheeler, Skyler, Larry Sheets, Ralph C. Watts, Rob Taylor, Sandy Salmon, Tedd Gassman, & Terry C. Baxter.** 2017. “House File 480.” Introduced Iowa House legislation (online pdf at *www.legis.iowa.gov* accessed 3/24/2017).
- Wheeler, Thomas E.** 2001. “Primary Secondary Teachers’ Religious Expression—The False Analogy.” *The Federalist Society for Law and Public Policy Studies Religious Liberties*

- posting (online text at www.fed-soc.org accessed 9/6/2002).
- Wheeler, Thomas J.** 1993. "Were There Birds Before *Archaeopteryx*?" *Creation/Evolution* **13** (Winter): 25-35.
- Wheeler, Ward C., Gpnzalo Giribet, & Gregory D. Edgecombe.** 2004. "Arthropod Systematics: The Comparative Study of Genomic, Anatomical, and Paleontological Information," in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 281-295).
- Wheeling Intelligencer.* 2012. "Murray Prays for America." *Wheeling News-Register Intelligencer* posting 8 November: online text accessed 11/10/2012 (www.theintelligencer.net).
- Wheelwright, Sally, & Simon Baron-Cohen.** 2001. "The Link Between Autism and Skills such as Engineering, Maths, Physics and Computing." *Autism* **5** (June): 223-227.
- When, Francis.** 2004. *Idiot Proof: Deluded Celebrities, Irrational Power Brokers, Media Morons, and the Erosion of Common Sense.* New York: PublicAffairs (Perseus Books).
- Whelan, Nathan V., Kevin M. Kocot, Leonid L. Moroz, & Kenneth M. Halanych.** 2015. "Error, signal, and the placement of *Ctenophora* sister to all other animals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (5 May): 5773-5778.
- Whinnett, Elaine, & Nicholas I. Mundy.** 2003. "Isolation of novel olfactory receptor genes in marmosets (*Callithrix*): insights into pseudogene formation and evidence of functional degeneracy in non-human primates." *Gene* **304** (30 January): 87-96.
- Whippo, Craig W., & Roger P. Hangarter.** 2009. "The 'sensational' power of movement in plants: A Darwinian system for studying the evolution of behavior." *American Journal of Botany* **96** (December): 2115-2127.
- Whitaker, J. H. McD.** 1964. "Mud-Crack Diapirism in the Ringerike Sandstone of Southern Norway." *Norwegian Journal of Geology* **44** (March): 19-30.
- Whitaker, Kirstie J., Petra E. Vértes, Rafael Romero-Garcia, František Váša, Michael Moutoussis, Gita Prabhu, Nikolaus Weiskopf, Martina E. Callaghan, Konrad Wagstyl, Timothy Rittman, Roger Tait, Cinly Ooi, John Suckling, Becky Inkster, Peter Fonagy, Raymond J. Dolan, Peter B. Jones, Ian M. Goodyer, the NSPN Consortium, & Edward T. Bullmore.** 2016. "Adolescence is associated with genomically patterned consolidation of the hubs of the human brain connectome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (9 August): 9105-9110.
- Whitaker, Morgan.** 2014. "Where anti-Obama fanatics get their 'facts'." *MSNBC* posting updated 30 January (online text at www.msnbc.com accessed 3/2/2015).
- Whitaker, Rachel J.** 2006. "Allopatric origins of microbial species." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (November): 1975-1984.
- Whitaker, Robyn J.** 2017. "Note to Margaret Court: the Bible isn't meant to be read that literally." *News 1 June* posting of *The Conversation* article (online text www.abc.net.au accessed 6/10/2017).
- Whitaker, Roger M., Gualtiero B. Colombo, Stuart M. Allen, & Robin I. M. Dunbar.** 2016. "A Dominant Social Comparison Heuristic Unites Alternative Mechanisms for the Evolution of Indirect Reciprocity." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (12 August): 31459.
- Whitbread, L. A., K. Gregg, & G. E. Rogers.** 1991. "The structure and expression of a gene encoding chick claw keratin." *Gene* **101** (30 May): 223-229.
- Whitby, James, Ray Burgess, Granville Turner, Jamie Gilmour, & John Bridges.** 2000. "Extinct ¹²⁹I in Halite from a Primitive Meteorite: Evidence for Evaporite Formation in the Early Solar System." *Science* **288** (9 June): 1819-1821.
- Whitby, P. R., J. D. Hudson, R. G. Clements, & N. T. J. Hollingworth.** 2004. "Taphonomy and origin of an accumulate of soft-bodied cephalopods in the Oxford Clay Formation (Jurassic, England)." *Palaeontology* **47** (September): 1159-1180.
- Whitby, Philip R., & Martin A. Whyte.** 1995. "Phosphatized soft tissues in bivalves from the Portland Roach of Dorset (Upper Jurassic)." *Geological Magazine* **132** (January): 117-120.
- Whitcomb, Dan.** 2013. "U.S. judge orders landmark California cross taken down." *MSN News*

- Reuters posting 13 December (online text at *news.msn.com* accessed 12/14/2013).
- Whitcomb, John C.** 2011. "1. God's Character." *Answers in Genesis* 1 April "Seven Compelling Evidences" posting (online text at *answersingenesis.org* accessed 5/17/2016).
- Whitcomb, John C., & Henry M. Morris.** 1961. *The Genesis Flood: The Biblical Record and Its Scientific Implications*. 1966 ed. Philadelphia: The Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co.
- White, Arthur W., Trevor H. Worthy, Stuart Hawkins, Stuart Bedford, & Matthew Spriggs.** 2010. "Megafaunal meiolaniid horned turtles survived until early human settlement in Vanuatu, Southwest Pacific." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (31 August): 15512-15516.
- White, Barbara Y., & John R. Frederiksen.** 1998. "Inquiry, Modeling, and Metacognition: Making Science Accessible to All Students." *Cognition and Instruction* **16** (1): 3-118.
- White, Bradley J., Mara K. N. Lawniczak, Changde Cheng, Mamadou B. Coulibaly, Michael D. Wilson, N'Fale Sagnon, Carlo Costantini, Frederic Simard, George K. Christophides, & Nora J. Besansky.** 2011. "Adaptive divergence between incipient species of *Anopheles gambiae* increases resistance to *Plasmodium*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 244-249.
- White, Brian, & H. Allen Curran.** 1988. "Mesoscale physical sedimentary structures and trace fossils in Holocene carbonate eolianites from San Salvador Island, Bahamas." *Sedimentary Geology* **55** (10 March): 163-184.
- White, Brian T., & Steven Yamamoto.** 2011. "Freshman Undergraduate Biology Students' Difficulties with the Concept of Common Ancestry." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (December): 680-687.
- White, Craig R.** 2010. "There is no single *p*." *Nature* **464** (1 April): 691-693.
- White, Craig R., Tim M. Blackburn, & Roger S. Seymour.** 2009. "Phylogenetically Informed Analysis of the Allometry of Mammalian Basal Metabolic Rate Supports Neither Geometric Nor Quarter-Power Scaling." *Evolution* **63** (October): 2658-2667.
- White, Darrell D.** 2010. "Teach the other side too." *Houma Today* (Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana, *Courier* website) posting 23 November: online text accessed 5/16/2013 (*www.houmatoday.com*).
- White, David.** 2009. "Climbing Mt Improbable 'evo devo' style." *Answers in Genesis Creation* **31** (September): 42-45.
- White, Emily.** 1999. "Techno-tyrants." *Seattle Weekly News* posting 14 October: online text accessed 10/25/2001 (*www.seattleweekly.com*) not available as of 10/9/2014.
- White, Gayle, & Aaron Gould Sheinin.** 2000. "Sex experts on faculties upset some at statehouse." *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* posting 8 February: online text accessed 2/10/2009 (*ajc.com*).
- White, Harold B. III.** 1976. "Coenzymes as Fossils of an Earlier Metabolic State." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **7** (June): 101-104.
- White, Jess, Craig D. Tollini, W. Aaron Collie, Meredith B. Strueber, Linda H. Strueber, & Jonathan W. Ward.** 2009. "Evolution and University-level Anthropology Textbooks: The 'Missing link'?" *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **2** (December): 722-737.
- White, John, & Stanley Krippner,** eds. 1977. *Future Science: Life Energies and the Physics of Paranormal Phenomena*. Garden City, NY: Anchor Press.
- White, Jon.** 2012. "Jesus Wept: A skeptic faces possible charges for debunking Mumbai's miracle statue." *Slate.com* posting 7 July (online text at *www.slate.com* accessed 5/16/2016).
- White, Lamar Jr.** 2016. "LA State Sen. Milkovich Claims Noah's Ark Was Discovered and New Scientific Discoveries Prove Creationism." *CenLamar* 29 March posting (online text at *cenlamar.com* accessed 4/1/2016).
- White, Lynn Jr.** 1961. "Eilmer of Malmesbury: An Eleventh Century Aviator." *Technology and Culture* **2** (Spring): 97-111.
- . 1967. "The Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis." *Science* **155** (10 March): 1203-1207.

- White, Mark.** 2006a. “The Genetic Code: A Good Example of Bad Science and Why it Needs to Get Much Better.” *Rafiki* posting (online text at *codefun.com* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2006b. “The Worst Idea in the History of Science: Listening Carefully to the Curious Noise of Silent Mutations.” *Rafiki* posting (online text at *codefun.com* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2007a. “The G-Ball, a New Icon for Codon Symmetry and the Genetic Code.” *Rafiki* posting (online text at *codefun.com* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2007b. “Why Three? Making Simple Numerical Sense of Complex Molecular Sets.” *Rafiki* posting (online text at *codefun.com* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2008a. “Please Judge Me First by the Questions I Ask.” *Rafiki* posting (online text at *codefun.com* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2008b. “Four Laws of Biology Used to Locate the Genetic Code.” *Rafiki* posting (online text at *codefun.com* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2008c. “What is a Dodecahedron?” *Rafiki* posting (online text at *codefun.com* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2008d. “What is a Protein?” *Rafiki* posting (online text at *codefun.com* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2008e. “Everybody Knows the Genetic Code: An ornery myth of science.” *Rafiki* posting (online text at *codefun.com* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2008f. “Biocalc 1.0.” *Rafiki* posting (online text at *codefun.com* accessed 9/19/2011).
- . 2008g. “The Language of All Languages.” *Rafiki* posting (online text at *codefun.com* accessed 9/19/2011).
- White, Merlin M., Timothy Y. James, Kerry O’Donnell, Matias J. Cafaro, Yuuhiko Tanabe, & Junta Sugiyama.** 2006. “Phylogeny of the Zygomycota based on nuclear ribosomal sequence data.” *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 872-884.
- White, Michael.** 2001. *Acid Tongues and Tranquil Dreamers: Tales of Bitter Rivalry That Fueled the Advancement of Science and Technology*. New York: William Morrow.
- . 2002. *The Pope and the Heretic: The True Story of Giordano Bruno, the Man Who Dared to Defy the Roman Inquisition*. New York: William Morrow.
- White, Michael A., Brian Steffy, Tim Wiltshire, & Bret A. Payseur.** 2011. “Genetic dissection of a key reproductive barrier between nascent species of house mice.” *Genetics* **189** (September): 289-304.
- White, Monty.** 2006. “Billions of People in Thousands of Years?” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 82-83.
- . 2007. “Flood Legends.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 18-20.
- White, Monty, & Paul Taylor.** 2006. “The ‘Reconciliation Theory’—The Latest Compromise.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 7 March (online text at *www.answersingenesis.org* accessed 1/19/2013).
- White, Nicholas J.** 1999a. “Antimalarial drug resistance and combination chemotherapy.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **354** (29 April): 739-749.
- . 1999b. “Delaying antimalarial drug resistance with combination chemotherapy.” *Parassitologia* **41** (September): 301-308.
- . 2004. “Antimalarial drug resistance.” *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* **113** (15 April): 1084-1092.
- White, Paul.** 2003. “Acquired character: the (pre-genetic) material of the ‘self-made man’.” *A Cultural History of Heredity II: 18th and 19th Centuries* Conference, 67-82. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P247.pdf online text at *www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg* accessed 3/12/2009).
- White, Peter.** 1974. *The Past Is Human*. New York: Taplinger.
- White, Randall.** 1993. “The Dawn of Adornment.” *Natural History* **102** (May): 60-67.
- White, Randall, Romain Mensan, Raphaëlle Bourrillon, Catherine Cretin, Thomas F. G. Higham, Amy E. Clark, Matthew L. Sisk, Elise Tartar, Philippe Gardère, Paul Goldberg, Jacques Pelegrin, Hélène Valladas, Nadine Tisnérat-Laborde, Jacques de Sanoit, Dominique Chambellan, & Laurent Chiotti.** 2012. “Context and dating of

- Aurignacian vulvar representations from Abri Castanet, France.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (29 May): 8450-8455.
- White, Richard E.** 1983. *A Field Guide to the Beetles of North America*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- White, Robert S.** 2007. “The Age of the Earth.” *Faraday Institute for Science and Religion* (St. Edmund’s College, Cambridge, UK) Faraday Paper No. 8 (April).
- White, Stephanie A., Simon E. Fisher, Daniel H. Geschwind, Constance Scharff, & Timothy E. Holy.** 2006. “Singing Mice, Songbirds, and More: Models for FOXP2 Function and Dysfunction in Human Speech and Language.” *The Journal of Neuroscience* **26** (11 October): 10376-10379.
- White, Stephen H., & Russell E. Jacobs.** 1993. “The evolution of proteins from random amino acid sequences. I. Evidence from the lengthwise distribution of amino acids in modern protein sequences.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **36** (January): 79-95.
- White, Tim D.** 1980. “Evolutionary Implications of Pliocene Hominid Footprints.” *Science* **208** (11 April): 175-176.
- . 2001. “Once Were Cannibals.” *Scientific American* **285** (August): 58-65.
- . 2003. “Early Hominids—Diversity of Distortion?” *Science* **299** (28 March): 1994-1997.
- White, Tim D., Stanley H. Ambrose, Gen Suwa, Denise F. Su, David DeGusta, Raymond L. Bernor, Jean-Renaud Boissarie, Michel Brunet, Eric Delson, Stephen Frost, Nuria Garcia, Ioannis X. Giaourtsakis, Yohannes Haile-Selassie, F. Clark Howell, Thomas Lehmann, Andossa Likius, Cesur Pehlevan, Haru Saegusa, Gina Semperebon, Mark Teaford, & Elisabeth Vrba.** 2009. “Macrovertebrate Paleontology and the Pliocene Habitat of *Ardipithecus ramidus*.” *Science* **326** (2 October): 67, 87-93.
- White, Tim D., Stanley H. Ambrose, Gen Suwa, & Giday WoldeGabriel.** 2010. “Response to Comment on the Paleoenvironment of *Ardipithecus ramidus*.” *Science* **328** (28 May): 1105.
- White, Tim D., Berhane Asfaw, David Degusta, Henry Gilbert, Gary D. Richards, Gen Suwa, & F. Clark Howell.** 2003. “Pleistocene *Homo sapiens* from Middle Awash, Ethiopia.” *Nature* **423** (12 June): 742-747.
- White, Tim D., Berhane Asfaw, Yonas Beyene, Yohannes Haile-Selassie, C. Owen Lovejoy, Gen Suwa, & Giday WoldeGabriel.** 2009. “*Ardipithecus ramidus* and the Paleobiology of Early Hominids.” *Science* **326** (2 October): 64, 75-86.
- White, Tim D., C. Owen Lovejoy, Berhane Asfaw, Joshua P. Carlson, & Gen Suwa.** 2015. “Neither chimpanzee nor human, *Ardipithecus* reveals the surprising ancestry of both.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 April): 4877-4884.
- White, Tim D., Gen Suwa, & Berhane Asfaw.** 1994. “*Australopithecus ramidus*, a new species of early hominid from Aramis, Ethiopia.” *Nature* **371** (22 September): 306-312.
- White, Tim D., Gen Suwa, & C. Owen Lovejoy.** 2010. “Response to Comment on the Paleobiology and Classification of *Ardipithecus ramidus*.” *Science* **328** (28 May): 1105.
- White, Tim D., Giday WoldeGabriel, Berhane Asfaw, Stan Ambrose, Yonas Beyene, Raymond L. Bernor, Jean-Renaud Boissarie, Brian Currie, Henry Gilbert, Yohannes Haile-Selassie, William K. Hart, Leslea J. Hlusko, F. Clark Howell, Reiko T. Kono, Thomas Lehmann, Antoine Louchart, C. Owen Lovejoy, Paul R. Renne, Harup Saegusa, Elisabeth S. Vrba, Hank Wesselman, & Gen Suwa.** 2006. “Asa Issie, Aramis and the origin of *Australopithecus*.” *Nature* **440** (13 April): 883-889.
- White, Tracie.** 2013. “Listen to this: Research upends understanding of how humans perceive sound.” *Stanford School of Medicine* 20 November posting (online text at med.stanford.edu accessed 12/11/2013).
- White, W. Timothy J., Bojian Zhong, & David Penny.** 2013. “Beyond Reasonable Doubt: Evolution from DNA Sequences.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (August): e69924.
- White, William M.** 2012. “Portrait of Earth’s coming of age.” *Nature* **485** (24 May): 452-453.
- Whitehead, Andrew, & Douglas L. Crawford.** 2006. “Neutral and adaptive variation in gene expression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (4 April): 5425-5430.
- Whitehead, Andrew, Whitney Pilcher, Denise Champlin, & Diane Nacci.** 2012. “Common mechanism underlies repeated evolution of extreme pollution tolerance.” *Proceedings of*

- the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (7 February): 427-433.
- Whitehead, Dion J., Claus O. Wilke, David Vernazobres, & Erich Bornberg-Bauer.** 2008. "The look-ahead effect of phenotypic mutations." *Biology Direct* (online @ biology-direct.com) **3** (14 May): 18.
- Whitehead, Hal.** 2017. "Gene-culture coevolution in whales and dolphins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7814-7821.
- Whitehead, John W.** 1982. "The Arkansas Decision on Creation-Science: A Brief Statement on the Arkansas Decision." Institute for Creation Research *Acts & Facts* (March) posting (online text at icr.org accessed 12/23/2013).
- . 2012a. "Violence Begets Violence: Making Sense of the Dark Knight Massacre." *The Rutherford Institute* 23 July posting (online text at www.rutherford.org accessed 8/8/2012).
- . 2012b. "The Overcriminalization of America: Are We All Criminals Now?" *The Rutherford Institute* 6 August posting (online text at www.rutherford.org accessed 8/8/2012).
- Whitehead, John W., Douglas R. McKusick, & James J. Knicely.** 2013. Brief *Amicus Curiae* for the *Rutherford Institute* re: *Town of Greece v. Susan Galloway and Linda Stephens* (online pdf at www.americanbar.org accessed 4/13/2014).
- Whitehorn, Penelope R., Stephanie O'Connor, Felix L. Wackers, & Dave Goulson.** 2012. "Neonicotinoid Pesticide Reduces Bumble Bee Colony Growth and Queen Production." *Science* **336** (20 April): 351-352.
- Whitehouse, David.** 2007a. "The truth is, we can't ignore the sun." *Origins* posting of *Sunday Telegraph* (London) 12 July article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2007b. "Has global warming stopped?" *New Statesman* posting 19 December: online text accessed 6/26/2011 (www.newstatesman.com).
- Whitehouse, Harvey, Brian McQuinn, Michael Buhrmester, & William B. Swann Jr.** 2014. "Devoted actors sacrifice for close comrades and sacred cause." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 December): 17783-17785.
- Whitehouse, M. J.** 1988. "Granulite fades Nd-isotopic homogenization in the Lewisian Complex of northwest Scotland." *Nature* **331** (25 February): 705-707.
- Whitehouse, M. J., & J. Russell.** 1997. "Isotope systematics of Precambrian marbles from the Lewisian complex of northwest Scotland: implications for Pb-Rb dating of metamorphosed carbonates." *Chemical Geology* **136** (April): 295-307.
- Whitehurst, Lauren N., Nicola Cellini, Elizabeth A. McDevitt, Katherine A. Duggan, & Sara C. Mednick.** 2016. "Autonomic activity during sleep predicts memory consolidation in humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (28 June): 7272-7277.
- Whiteman, J. P., H. J. Harlow, G. M. Durner, R. Anderson-Sprecher, S. E. Albele, E. V. Reghr, S. C. Amstrup, & M. Ben-David.** 2015. "Summer declines in activity and body temperature offer polar bears limited energy savings." *Science* **349** (17 July): 295-298.
- Whiteman, Noah K., & Andrew D. Gloss.** 2016. "Taste for poison reevolves in fruit flies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 April): 4558-4560.
- Whiteman, Noah K., & Kailen A. Mooney.** 2012. "Insects converge on resistance." *Nature* **489** (20 September): 376-377.
- Whiten, Andrew.** 2005. "The second inheritance system of chimpanzees and humans." *Nature* **437** (1 September): 52-55.
- . 2011. "The scope of culture in chimpanzees, humans and ancestral apes." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (12 April): 997-1007.
- . 2014. "Incipient tradition in wild chimpanzees." *Nature* **514** (9 October): 178-179.
- . 2017. "Culture extends the scope of evolutionary biology in the great apes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7790-7797.
- Whiten, Andrew, Francisco J. Ayala, Marcus W. Feldman, & Kevin N. Laland.** 2017. "The extension of biology through culture." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): 7775-7781.
- Whiten, Andrew, & Christophe Boesch.** 2001. "The Cultures of Chimpanzees." *Scientific*

- American* **284** (January): 60-67.
- Whiten, A., J. Goodall, W. C. McGrew, T. Nishida, V. Reynolds, Y. Sugiyama, C. E. G. Tutin, R. W. Wrangham, & C. Boesch.** 1999. "Cultures in chimpanzees." *Nature* **399** (17 June): 682-685.
- Whiten, Andrew, Victoria Horner, & Frans B. M. de Waal.** 2005. "Conformity to cultural norms of tool use in chimpanzees." *Nature* **437** (29 September): 737-740.
- Whiten, Andrew, Nicola McGuigan, Sarah Marshall-Pescini, & Lydia M. Hopper.** 2009. "Emulation, imitation, over-imitation and the scope of culture for child and chimpanzee." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **364** (27 August): 2417-2428.
- Whiten, Andrew, & Carel P. van Schaik.** 2007. "The evolution of animal 'cultures' and social intelligence." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **362** (April): 603-620.
- Whiteside, George M.** 2001. "The Once and Future Nanomachine." *Scientific American* **285** (September): 78-83.
- . 2007. "Revolutions in Chemistry." *Chemical & Engineering News* **85** (26 March): 12-17.
- Whiteside, Jessica H., Danielle S. Gregson, Paul E. Olsen, & Dennis V. Kent.** 2011. "Climatically-driven biogeographic provinces of Late Triassic tropical Pangea." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (31 May): 8972-8977.
- Whiteside, Jessica H., Sofie Lindström, Randall B. Irmis, Ian J. Glasspool, Morgan F. Schaller, Maria Dunlavy, Sterling J. Nesbitt, Nathan D. Smith, & Alan H. Turner.** 2015. "Extreme ecosystem instability suppressed tropical dinosaur dominance for 30 million years." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (30 June): 7909-7913.
- Whiteside, Jessica H., Paul E. Olsen, Timothy Eglinton, Michael E. Brookfield, & Raymond N. Sambrotto.** 2010. "Compound-specific carbon isotopes from Earth's largest flood basalt eruptions directly linked to the end-Triassic mass extinction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (13 April): 6721-6725.
- Whitfield, Bryan J.** 1995. "The Beauty of Reasoning: A Reexamination of Hypatia of Alexandria." *The Mathematics Educator* **6** (Summer): 14-21.
- Whitfield, Charles W., Anne-Marie Cziko, & Gene E. Robinson.** 2003. "Gene Expression Profiles in the Brain Predict Behavior in Individual Honey Bees." *Science* **302** (10 October): 296-299.
- Whitfield, John.** 2001. "All creatures great and small." *Nature* **413** (27 September): 342-344.
- . 2004. "Telepathic charm seduces audience at paranormal debate." *Nature* **427** (22 January): 277.
- . 2006. "Origins of DNA: Base invaders." *Nature* **439** (12 January): 130-131.
- . 2008. "Postmodern evolution?" *Nature* **455** (18 September): 281-284.
- Whitfield, Philip.** 1993. *From So Simple A Beginning: The Book of Evolution*. New York: Macmillan.
- Whitfield, Simon I., John E. Sulston, & Peter N. Goodfellow.** 1995. "Sequence variation of the human Y chromosome." *Nature* **378** (23 November): 379-380.
- Whiting, Michael F.** 2002. "Mecoptera is paraphyletic: multiple genes and phylogeny of Mecoptera and Siphonoptera." *The Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters Zoologica Scripta* **31** (February): 93-104.
- . 2004. "Phylogeny of the Holometabolous Insects: The Most Successful Group of Terrestrial Organisms," in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 345-361).
- Whiting, Michael F., Sven Bradler, & Taylor Maxwell.** 2003. "Loss and recovery of wings in stick insects." *Nature* **421** (16 January): 264-267.
- Whiting, Michael F., & Alison S. Whiting.** 2004. "Is Wing Recurrence really impossible?: a reply to Trueman *et al.*" *Systematic Entomology* **29** (April): 140-141.
- Whittington, Paul M., David Leach, & Renate Sandeman.** 1993. "Evolutionary change in neural development within the arthropods: axonogenesis in the embryos of two crustaceans." *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*)

- 118 (1 June): 449-461.
- Whitkus, Richard, Hahn Doan, & Timothy K. Lowrey.** 2000. "Genetics of adaptive radiation in Hawaiian species of *Tetramolopium* (Asteraceae). III. Evolutionary genetics of sex expression." *Heredity* **85** (July): 37-42.
- Whitlock, John A., & Joy A. Richman.** 2013. "Biology of tooth replacement in amniotes." *International Journal of Oral Science* **5** (June): 66-70.
- Whitlock, Jonathan R., Arnold J. Heynen, Marshall G. Shuler, & Mark F. Bear.** 2006. "Learning Induces Long-Term Potentiation in the Hippocampus." *Science* **313** (25 August): 1093-1097.
- Whitlock, Jonathan R., Robert J. Sutherland, Menno P. Witter, May-Britt Moser, & Edvard I. Moser.** 2008. "Navigating from hippocampus to parietal cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14755-14762.
- Whitlock, Michael C., Cortland K. Griswold, & Andrew D. Peters.** 2003. "Compensating for the meltdown: The critical effective size of a population with deleterious and compensatory mutations." *Annales Zoologici Fennici* **40** (2): 169-183.
- Whitman, Douglas W., & Anurag A. Agrawal.** 2009. "What is Phenotypic Plasticity and Why is it Important?" in Whitman & Ananthakrishnan (2009, 233-315).
- Whitman, Douglas W., & T. N. Ananthakrishnan,** eds. 2009. *Phenotypic Plasticity of Insects: Mechanisms and Consequences*. Enfield, NH: Science Publishers.
- Whitman, William B.** 2015. "Insights into the life of an oxygenic phototroph." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (1 December): 14747-14748.
- Whitman, William B., David C. Coleman, & William J. Wiebe.** 1998. "Prokaryotes: The unseen majority." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (9 June): 6578-6583.
- Whitmeyer, Steven J., & Karl E. Karlstrom.** 2007. "Tectonic model for the Proterozoic growth of North America." *Geosphere* **3** (August): 220-259.
- Whitmore, John H.** 2008. "Continuing Catastrophes." *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 70-73.
- . 2010. "Aren't Millions of Years Required for Geological Processes?" *Answers in Genesis* 15 July posting of *The New Answers Book 2* Chapter 23 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 11/30/2016).
- . 2013. "Massive Modern Reefs—Finding Time to Grow." *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 72-75.
- Whitmore, John H., Guy Forsythe, & Paul A. Garner.** 2015. "Intraformational Parabolic Recumbent Folds in the Coconino Sandstone (Permian) and Two Other Formations in Sedona, Arizona (USA)." *Answers in Genesis Answers Research Journal* **8**: 21-40.
- Whitmore, Kedrick N.** 2007. "Shifting Toward Balance, Not Conservatism: The Court's Interpretation of the Lemon Test's Legislative Intent Prong and Reaction from the Electorate." *University of Maryland Law Journal of Race, Religion, Gender and Class* **7** (2): 437-458.
- Whitney, Barbara A.** 2005. "How to make a massive star." *Nature* **437** (1 September): 37-38.
- Whitney, Carin, Murray Grossman, & Tilo T. J. Kircher.** 2009. "The Influence of Multiple Primes on Bottom-Up and Top-Down Regulation during Meaning Retrieval: Evidence for 2 Distinct Neural Networks." *Cerebral Cortex* **19** (November): 2548-2560.
- Whitney, Kenneth D., Eric J. Baack, James L. Hamrick, Mary Jo W. Godt, Brian C. Barringer, Michael D. Bennett, Christopher G. Eckert, Carol Goodwillie, Susan Kalisz, Ilija J. Leitch, & Jeffrey Ross-Ibarra.** 2010. "A Role for Nonadaptive Processes in Plant Genome Size Evolution?" *Evolution* **64** (July): 2097-2109.
- Whitney, Megan R., & Christian A. Sidor.** 2016. "A new therapsid from the Permian Madumabisa Mudstone Formation (Mid-Zambezi Basin) of Southern Zambia." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **36** (July): e1150767.
- Whitney, Osceola, Andreas R. Pfening, Jason T. Howard, Charles A. Blatti, Fang Liu, James M. Ward, Rui Wang, Jean Nicoles Audet, Manolis Kellis, Sayan Mukherjee, Saurabh Sinha, Alexander J. Hartemink, Anne E. West, & Erich D. Jarvis.** 2014.

- “Core and region-enriched networks of behaviorally-regulated genes and the singing genome.” *Science* **346** (12 December): 1256780 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Whitson, Jennifer A., & Adam D. Galinsky.** 2008. “Lacking Control Increases Illusory Pattern Perception.” *Science* **322** (3 October): 115-117.
- Whitson, Jennifer A., Adam D. Galinsky, & Aaron Kays.** 2015. “The emotional roots of conspiratorial perceptions, system justification, and belief in the paranormal.” *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* **56** (January): 89-95.
- Whitson, Tony.** 2009. “Texas SBOE March 25 testifiers.” *Tony’s currieblog* 24 March posting (online text at currieblog.wordpress.com accessed 1/5/2013).
- Whittaker, John C.** 1997. “Red Power Finds Creationism.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **21** (January/February): 47-50.
- Whittington, A. Carl, Mioara Larion, Joseph M. Bowler, Kristen M. Ramsey, Rafael Brüscheweiler, & Brian G. Miller.** 2015. “Dual allosteric activation mechanisms in monomeric human glucokinase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (15 September): 11553-11558.
- Whittington, A. Carl, & Timothy S. Moerland.** 2012. “Resurrecting prehistoric parvalbumins to explore the evolution of thermal compensation in extant Antarctic fish parvalbumins.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **215** (15 September): 3281-3292.
- Whittle, Carrie A., & Cassandra G. Extavour.** 2017. “Causes and evolutionary consequences of primordial germ-cell specification mode in metazoans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (6 June): 5784-5791.
- Whittle, Jim.** 2002. “All in The Family.” *Americans United for the Separation of Church and State Church and State* (May): online text accessed 1/24/2011 (www.au.org).
- . 2003. “War Of The Worldviews.” *Americans United for the Separation of Church and State Church and State* (May): online text accessed 1/20/2011 (www.au.org).
- Whitworth, Louis D.** 2001. “Flying Saucers and Alien Abductions: What’s a Christian to Think?” *Crossroads Evangelical Ministries* undated posting (online pdf at crossroadsem.org accessed 11/9/2013).
- . 2002. “Why Isn’t the Evidence Clearer?” *Crossroads Evangelical Ministries* edited version of John A. Bloom 1991 article (online pdf at crossroadsem.org accessed 11/9/2013).
- Why Not Catholicism?* 2014. “Evolution Summary.” *Why Not Catholicism?* undated posting (online text at www.whynotcatholicism.com accessed 10/18/2014).
- Wible, John R., Desui Miao, & James A. Hopson.** 1990. “The septomaxilla of fossil and recent synapsids and the problem of the septomaxilla of monotremes and armadillos.” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **98** (March): 203-228.
- Wible, John R., Michael J. Novacek, & Guillermo W. Rougier.** 2004. “New Date on the Skull and Dentition in the Mongolian Late Cretaceous Eutherian Mammal *Zalambdalestes*.” *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **281**: 1-144.
- Wible, J. R., G. W. Rougier, M. J. Novacek, & R. J. Asher.** 2007. “Cretaceous eutherians and Laurasian origin for placental mammals near the K/T boundary.” *Nature* **447** (21 June): 1003-1006.
- . 2009. “The Eutherian Mammal *Maelestes gobiensis* from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia and the Phylogeny of Cretaceous Eutheria.” *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* **327**: 1-123.
- Wicher, Dieter, Ronny Schäfer, René Bauernfeind, Marcus C. Stensmyr, Regine Heller, Stefan H. Heinemann, & Bill S. Hansson.** 2008. “*Drosophila* odorant receptors are both ligand-gated and cyclic-nucleotide-activated cation channels.” *Nature* **452** (24 April): 1007-1011.
- Wicherts, Jelte M., & Annemarie Zand Scholten.** 2013. “Comment on ‘Poverty Impedes Cognitive Function’.” *Science* **342** (6 December): 1169.
- Wichman, H. A., M. R. Badgett, L. A. Scott, C. M. Boulianne, & J. J. Bull.** 1999. “Different Trajectories of Parallel Evolution During Viral Adaptation.” *Science* **285** (16 July): 422-424.

- Wichman, H. A., C. T. Payne, O. A. Ryder, M. J. Hamilton, M. Maltbie, & R. J. Baker.** 1991. "Genomic Distribution of Heterochromatic Sequences in Equids: Implications to Rapid Chromosomal Evolution." *Journal of Heredity* **82** (September): 369-377.
- Wichura, Henry, Louis L. Jacobs, Andrew Lin, Michael J. Polcyn, Fredrick K. Manthi, Dale A. Winkler, Manfred R. Strecker, & Matthew Clemens.** 2015. "A 17-My-old whale constrains onset of uplift and climate change in east Africa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (31 March): 3910-3915.
- Wick, Lukas M., Weihong Qi, David W. Lacher, & Thomas S. Whittam.** 2005. "Evolution of Genomic Content in the Stepwise Emergence of *Escherichia coli* O157:H7." *Journal of Bacteriology* **186** (March, No. 5): 1783-1791.
- Wickelgren, Ingrid.** 1999. "Discovery of 'Gay Gene' Questioned." *Science* **284** (23 April): 571. ———. 2003. "Spinning Junk Into Gold." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1646-1649.
- Wicken, Jeffrey S.** 1979. "The generation of complexity in evolution: A thermodynamic and information-theoretical discussion." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **77** (7 April): 349-365.
- Wicker, Bruno, Christian Keysers, Jane Plailly, Jean-Pierre Royet, Vittorio Gallese, & Giacomo Rizzolatti.** 2003. "Both of Us Disgusted in *My Insula*: The Common Neural Basis of Seeing and Feeling Disgust." *Neuron* **40** (30 October): 655-664.
- Wicker, Thomas, Klaus F. X. Mayer, Heidrun Gundlach, Mihaela Martis, Burkhard Steuernagel, Uwe Scholz, Hana Šimková, Marie Kubalálová, Frédéric Choulet, Stefan Taudien, Matthias Platzer, Catherine Feuillet, Tzion Fahima, Hikmet Budak, Jaroslav Doležel, Beat Keller, & Nils Stein.** 2011. "Frequent Gene Movement and Pseudogene Evolution Is Common to the Large and Complex Genomes of Wheat, Barley, and Their Relatives." *The Plant Cell* **23** (May): 1706-1718.
- Wickett, Norman J., Laura L. Forrest, Jessica M. Budke, Blanka Shaw, & Bernard Goffinet.** 2011. "Frequent pseudogenization and loss of the plastid-encoded sulfate-transport gene *cysA* throughout the evolution of liverworts." *American Journal of Botany* **98** (August): 1263-1275.
- Wickett, Norman J., Siavash Mirarab, Nam Nguyen, Tandy Warnow, Eric Carpenter, Naim Matasci, Saravanaraj Ayyampalayam, Michael S. Barker, J. Gordon Burleigh, Matthew A. Gitzendanner, Brad R. Ruhfel, Eric Wafula, Joshua P. Der, Sean W. Graham, Sarah Mathews, Michael Melkonian, Douglas E. Soltis, Pamela S. Soltis, Nicholas W. Miles, Carl J. Rothfels, Lisa Pokorný, A. Jonathan Shaw, Lisa DeGironimo, Dennis W. Stevenson, Barbara Surek, Juan Carlos Villarreal, Béatrice Roure, Hervé Philippe, Claude W. dePamphilis, Tau Chen, Michael K. Deyholos, Regina S. Baucom, Toni M. Kutchan, Megan M. Augustin, Jun Wang, Yong Zhang, Zhijian Tian, Zhixiang Yan, Xiaolei Wu, Xiao Sun, Gane Ka-Shu Wong, & James Leebens-Mack.** 2014. "Phylotranscriptomic analysis of the origin and early diversification of land plants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (11 November): E4859-E4888.
- Wickner, Reed R.** 1993. "Double-stranded RNA Virus Replication and Packaging." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **268** (25 February): 3797-3800.
- Wickstead, Bill, & Keith Gull.** 2011. "The evolution of the cytoskeleton." *The Journal of Cell Biology* (AKA *The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology*) **194** (22 August): 513-525.
- Wickstead, Bill, Keith Gull, & Thomas A. Richards.** 2010. "Patterns of kinesin evolution reveal a complex ancestral eukaryote with a multifunctional cytoskeleton." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (27 April): 110.
- Widder, E. A.** 2010. "Bioluminescence in the Ocean: Origins of Biological, Chemical, and Ecological Diversity." *Science* **328** (7 May): 704-708.
- Widelitz, Randall B., Ting-Xin Jiang, Chia-Wei Janet Chen, N. Susan Stott, Han-Sung Jung, Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 1999. "Wnt-7a in feather morphogenesis: involvement of anterior-posterior asymmetry and proximal-distal elongation demonstrated with an in vitro reconstitution model." *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **126** (15 June): 2577-2587.

- Widelitz, Randall B., Ting-Xin Jiang, Jianfen Lu, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2000. “ β -catenin in Epithelial Morphogenesis: Conversion of Part of Avian Foot Scales into Feather Buds with a Mutated β -Catenin.” *Developmental Biology* **219** (1 March): 98-114.
- Widelitz, Randall B., Ting Xin Jiang, Mingke Yu, Ted Shen, Jen-Yee Shen, Ping Wu, Zhicao Yu, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2003. “Molecular biology of feather morphogenesis: A testable model for evo-devo.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **298B** (15 August): 109-122.
- Widelitz, Randall B., Jacqueline M. Veltmaat, Julie Ann Mayer, John Foley, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2007. “Mammary glands and feathers: Comparing two skin appendages which help define novel classes during vertebrate evolution.” *Seminars in Cell & Developmental Biology* **18** (April): 255-266.
- Widlund, Per O., Jeffrey H. Stear, Andrei Pozniakovsky, Marija Zanic, Simone Reber, Gary J. Brouhard, Anthony A. Hyman, & Jonathon Howard.** 2011. “XMAP215 polymerase activity is built by combining multiple tubulin-binding TOG domains and a basic lattice-binding region.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 February): 2741-2746.
- Widmann, Michael, Jürgen Pleiss, & Peter Oelschlaeger.** 2012. “Systematic Analysis of Metallo- β -Lactamases Using an Automated Database.” *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* **56** (July): 3481-3491.
- Widmer, Alex, & Matthias Baltisberger.** 1999. “Molecular evidence for allopolyploid speciation and a single origin of the narrow endemic *Draba ladina* (Brassicaceae).” *American Journal of Botany* **86** (September): 1282-1289.
- Widmer, A., C. Lexer, & S. Cozzolino.** 2009. “Evolution of reproductive isolation in plants.” *Heredity* **102** (January): 31-38.
- Wiech, Katja, Raffael Kalisch, Nikolaus Weiskopf, Burkhard Pleger, Klaas Enno Stephan, & Raymond J. Dolan.** 2006. “Anterolateral Prefrontal Cortex Mediates the Analgesic Effect of Expected and Perceived Control over Pain.” *The Journal of Neuroscience* **26** (1 November): 11501-11509.
- Wiechert, Uwe H.** 2002. “Earth’s Early Atmosphere.” *Science* **298** (20 December): 2341-2342.
- Wiechert, U. H., A. N. Halliday, H. Palme, & D. Rumble.** 2004. “Oxygen isotope evidence for rapid mixing of the HED meteorite parent body.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **221** (30 April): 373-382.
- Wieczorek, Mark A., Benjamin P. Weiss, & Sarah T. Stewart.** 2012. “An Impactor Origin for Lunar Magnetic Anomalies.” *Science* **335** (9 March): 1212-1215.
- Wiedemann, Nils, Vera Kozjak, Agnieszka Charinska, Birgit Schönfisch, Sabine Rospert, Michael T. Ryan, Nikolaus Pfanner, & Chris Meisinger.** 2003. “Machinery for protein sorting and assembly in the mitochondrial outer membrane.” *Nature* **424** (31 July): 565-571.
- Wiedenheft, Blake, Jesse Mosolf, Deborah Willits, Mark Yeager, Kelly A. Dryden, Mark Young, & Trevor Douglas.** 2005. “An archaeal antioxidant: Characterization of a Dps-like protein from *Sulfolobus solfataricus*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (26 July): 10551-10556.
- Wiegmann, Brian M., Jerome C. Regier, & Charles Mitter.** 2002. “Combined molecular and morphological evidence on the phylogeny of the earliest lepidopteran lineages.” The Norwegian Academy of Science and Letters *Zoologica Scripta* **31** (February): 67-81.
- Wiegmann, Brian M., Michelle D. Trautwein, Isaac S. Winkler, Norman B. Barr, Jung-Wook Kim, Christine Lambkin, Matthew A. Bertone, Brian K. Cassel, Keith M. Bayless, Alysha M. Heimberg, Benjamin M. Wheeler, Kevin J. Peterson, Thomas Pape, Bradley J. Sinclair, Jeffrey H. Skevington, Vladimir Blagoderov, Jason Caravas, Sujatha Narayanan Kutty, Urs Schmidt-Ott, Gail F. Kampmeier, F. Christian Thompson, David A. Grimaldi, Andrew T. Beckenbach, Gregory W. Courtney, Markus Friedrich, Rudolf Meier, & David K. Yeates.** 2011. “Episodic radiations in the fly tree of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 April): 5690-5695.

- Wieland, Carl.** 1988. "Putting Feathers on Reptiles." Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo* **11** (December): 31-32.
- . 1989a. "Fascinating French fossil find." Answers in Genesis *Creation* **11** (March): 44-47.
- . 1989b. "Fossil Pollen in Grand Canyon Overturns Plant Evolution." Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo* **12** (December): 38-39.
- . 1990. "Fuzzy Feathers and walking whales?" Answers in Genesis *Creation* **13** (December): 48-50.
- . 1994. "Bird Evolution flies out the window." Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo* **16** (June-August): 16-19.
- . 1997a. "Warrior Women and Golden Ants—Herodotus Vindicated?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **11** (2): 134.
- . 1997b. "Speciation Conference Brings Good News for Creationists." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **11** (2): 135-136.
- . 1997c. "The lost squadron." Answers in Genesis *Creation* **19** (June): 10-14.
- . 1997d. "The lies of Lynchburg." Answers in Genesis *Creation* **19** (September): 22-23.
- . 1997e. "Sensational dinosaur blood report!" Answers in Genesis *Creation* **19** (September): 42-43.
- . 1997f. "Superbugs not super after all." Answers in Genesis *Creation* **19** (December): 10-13.
- . 1997g. "New Bat Species Puzzle." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **11** (3): 263.
- . 1998a. "A shrinking date for 'Eve'?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **12** (1): 1-3.
- . 1998b. "The strange tale of the leg on the whale." Answers in Genesis *Creation* **20** (June): 10-13.
- . 1998c. "Famous Living Fossil 'Link' Idea Fizzles Further." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **12** (2): 131.
- . 1998d. "Creation an Change: Genesis 1:1-2:4 in the light of changing scientific paradigms." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **12** (2): 152-154.
- . 1998e. "Agnostic critique of evolution." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **12** (2): 158-160.
- . 1998f. "Plimer Settles." *Creation Ministries International* 18 June posting (online text at creation.com accessed 12/22/2011).
- . 1998g. "Why a fly can fly like a fly." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **12** (3): 260-261.
- . 1998h. "Dinosaur bones—just how old are they really?" Answers in Genesis *Creation* **21** (December): 54-55.
- . 2001. *Stones and Bones: Powerful evidence against evolution*. 2011 reprint of 2nd ed. Powder Springs, GA: Creation Book Publishers.
- . 2002a. "The evolution train's a-comin'." Answers in Genesis *Creation* **24** (March): 16-19.
- . 2002b. AiG's views on the Intelligent Design Movement." Answers in Genesis 30 August posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 1/23/2003).
- . 2003. "Butterfly blast." Answers in Genesis *Creation* **25** (June): 16-19.
- . 2004. "Apartheid and 'The Cradle of Humankind'." Answers in Genesis *Creation* **26** (March): 10-14.
- . 2005. "Dinos breathed like birds?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **19** (3): 11-12.
- . 2006. "Chickens with teeth." *Creation Ministries International* 25 July posting (online text at creation.com accessed 6/3/2014).
- . 2011. "Rapid tomcod 'evolution by pollution'? Yeah, right ... and wrong." *Creation Ministries International* 22 February posting (online text at creation.com accessed 6/7/2014).

- . 2013. “Radiocarbon in Dino Bones.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) reprint of 22 January *Creation Ministries International* posting (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- Wieland, Carl, & Don Batten.** 1997. “Probing the earth’s deep places.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **19** (June): 40-43.
- Wieland, Carl, Ken Ham, & Jonathan Sarfati.** 2002. “Maintaining Creationist Integrity.” *Answers in Genesis* article updated 16 December (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 1/22/2003).
- Wieland, Carl, Jonathan Sarfati, & Keith Wanser.** 1999. “God and the electron.” *Answers in Genesis Creation* **21** (September-November): 38-41.
- Wielgoss, Sébastien, Jeffrey E. Barrick, Olivier Tenaillon, Michael J. Wiser, W. James Dittmar, Stéphane Cruveiller, Béatrice Chane-Woon-Ming, Claudine Médigue, Richard E. Lenski, & Dominique Schneider.** 2013. “Mutation rate dynamics in a bacterial population reflect tension between adaptation and genetic load.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (2 January): 222-227.
- Wiener, Michael C., & Peter S. Horanyi.** 2011. “How hydrophobic molecules traverse the outer membranes of Gram-negative bacteria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 July): 10929-10930.
- Wiens, Gregory D., & Gavin W. Glenney.** 2011. “Origin and evolution of TNF and TNF receptor superfamilies.” *Developmental & Comparative Immunology* **35** (December): 1324-1335.
- Wiens, John J.** 2001. “Shape Shifters.” *Natural History* **110** (October): 70-75.
- . 2009. “Paleontology, Genomics, and Combined-Data Phylogenetics: Can Molecular Data Improve Phylogeny Estimation for Fossil Taxa?” *Systematic Biology* **58** (February): 87-99.
- . 2011. “Re-Evolution of Lost Mandibular Teeth in Frogs after more than 200 Million Years, and Re-Evaluating Dollo’s Law.” *Evolution* **65** (May): 1283-1296.
- Wiens, John J., Ronald M. Bonett, & Paul T. Chippindale.** 2005. “Ontogeny Discombobulates Phylogeny: Paedomorphosis and Higher-Level Salamander Relationships.” *Systematic Biology* **54** (February): 91-110.
- Wiens, John J., Carl R. Hutter, Daniel G. Mulcahy, Brice P. Noonan, Ted M. Townsend, Jack W. Sites Jr., & Tod W. Reeder.** 2012. “Resolving the phylogeny of lizards and snakes (Squamata) with extensive sampling of genes and species.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **8** (December): 1043-1046.
- Wiens, John J., & Matthew C. Morrill.** 2011. “Missing Data in Phylogenetic Analysis: Reconciling Results from Simulations and Empirical Data.” *Systematic Biology* **60** (October): 719-731.
- Wiens, John J., & Jamie L. Slingluff.** 2001. “How Lizards Turn into Snakes: a Phylogenetic Analysis of Body-Form Evolution in Anguid Lizards.” *Evolution* **55** (November): 2303-2318.
- Wieschaus, Eric, & Christiane Nüsslein-Volhard.** 2014. “Walter Gehring (1939-2014).” *Current Biology* **24** (21 July): R632-R634.
- . 2016. “The Heidelberg Screen for Pattern Mutants of *Drosophila*: A Personal Account.” *Annual Review of Cell and Developmental Biology* **32**: 1-46.
- Wiese, L., W. Wiese, & D. A. Edwards.** 1979. “Inducible Anisogamy and the Evolution of Oogamy from Isogamy.” *Annals of Botany* **44** (February): 131-139.
- Wieseltier, Leon.** 2013a. “A Darwinist Mob Goes After a Serious Philosopher.” *The New Republic* 8 March posting; online text accessed 3/31/2013 (newrepublic.com).
- . 2013b. “Dumbing Religion in the New York Times: William James, Joel Osteen, and the Gray Lady.” *The New Republic* 24 October posting; online text accessed 11/19/2013 (newrepublic.com).
- Wiesensch, Bastian, Silviu O. Martha, Wolfgang Dörr, Rainer Petschick, Paris Xypolias, & Gernold Zulauf.** 2014. “Structural evolution and kinematics of Pelagonian-type crystalline rocks of central Crete and Anafi island.” *Schriftenreihe der Deutsche Geologische Gesellschaft* **85**: abstract 592.

- Wiesner, Andrew James.** 2003. "The Fourth Book of the Christian Topography of Cosmas Indicopleustes." *University of Pennsylvania* faculty undated posting (online text at ccat.sas.upenn.edu accessed 2/3/2003).
- Wieting, Ayse M.** 2010. "Why the Texas Textbook Debate Matters." *Fox News* posting 28 May: online text accessed 6/2/2010 (foxnews.com).
- Wigler, Michael, & Bud Mishra.** 2002. "Wild by Nature." *Science* **296** (24 May): 1407-1408.
- Wignall, Paul B.** 2011. "Lethal volcanism." *Nature* **477** (15 September): 285-286.
- Wignall, Paul B., Yadong Sun, David P. G. Bond, Gareth Izon, Robert J. Newton, Stéphanie Védérine, Mike Widdowson, Jason R. Ali, Xulong Lai, Haishui Jiang, Helen Cope, & Simon H. Bottrell.** 2009. "Volcanism, Mass Extinction, and Carbon Isotope Fluctuations in the Middle Permian of China." *Science* **324** (29 May): 1179-1182.
- Wijesena, Naveen, David K. Simmons, & Mark Q. Martindale.** 2017. "Antagonistic BMP-cWNT signaling in the cnidarian *Nematostella vectensis* reveals insight into the evolution of mesoderm." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (11 July): E5608-E5615.
- Wiker, Benjamin.** 2001. "Darwin and the Descent of Morality." *First Things* (November): 10-13.
- . 2002. "Playing Games with Good & Evil." *Crisis* **20** (May): 34-38.
- . 2009a. *The Darwin Myth: The Life and Lies of Charles Darwin*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, Inc.
- . 2009b. "Unmasking Bart Ehrman." *Tothesource* 22 April posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2009c. "The Death of Morality." *Catholic City* 23 June posting (online text at www.catholiccity.com accessed 7/20/2009).
- . 2011a. "Bye Bye Inflationary Theory." *Tothesource* 6 April posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2011b. "Gimme That Ol' Time Religion." *Tothesource* 28 April posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2011c. "The Unbelieving Brain." *Tothesource* 6 October posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2011d. "Is Science Catching Up to Faith?" *Tothesource* 12 October posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2012a. "Are We Born Believers?" *Tothesource* 2 May posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2012b. "The Myth of Religious Violence and Its Use by the Secular State." *Tothesource* 13 June posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2012c. "What Keeps Us Honest?" *Tothesource* 15 August posting (online text at www.tothesource.org accessed 3/9/2013).
- . 2013. "Why the Bible Should Be Taught in Public School." *Benjaminwiker* 22 March posting (online text at www.benjaminwiker.com accessed 4/8/2013).
- Wiker, Benjamin, & Jonathan Witt.** 2006. *A Meaningful World*. Downers Grove, IL: IVP Books (InterVarsity Press).
- Wikimedia.** 2009. "Burins and blades – Bernifal - Meyrals." Wikimedia Commons 25 September image 21 June 2014 updated posting (online jpg at commons.wikimedia.org accessed 10/20/2014).
- . 2013. "Tasmanian devil skeleton." Wikimedia Commons August image posting (online jpg at commons.wikimedia.org accessed 6/20/2014).
- Wikipedia.** 2009. "Sexuality in Star Trek." Entry last modified 25 January (online text at en.wikipedia.org accessed 1/28/2009).
- . 2011. "Haldane's dilemma." Entry last modified 25 July (online text at en.wikipedia.org accessed 10/12/2011).
- . 2012a. "List of scientists opposing the mainstream scientific assessment of global warming." Entry last modified 14 March (online text at en.wikipedia.org accessed 3/14/2012).

- . 2012b. “Banana.” Entry last modified 13 August (online text at *en.wikipedia.org* accessed 8/11/2012).
- . 2013a. “Exosome complex.” Entry last modified 19 February (online text at *en.wikipedia.org* accessed 2/21/2013).
- . 2013b. “Magic Storm Entertainment.” Entry last modified 22 November (online text at *en.wikipedia.org* accessed 6/28/2014).
- . 2014a. “Destruction of the Library of Alexandria.” Entry last modified 9 June (online text at *en.wikipedia.org* accessed 6/11/2014).
- . 2014b. “*Cosmos: A Spacetime Odyssey*.” Entry last modified 24 June (online text at *en.wikipedia.org* accessed 6/24/2014).
- . 2015. “Tzimtzum.” Entry last modified 4 May (online text at *en.wikipedia.org* accessed 5/19/2015).
- . 2016. “Rafael Bienvenido Cruz.” Entry last modified 3 March (online text at *en.wikipedia.org* accessed 3/5/2016).
- Wikipedia Rojalista*. 2015. “Mensur Omerbashich.” Entry last modified 18 March (online text at *wiki.royalfamily.ba* accessed 3/29/2015).
- Wikler, Daniel**. 1999. “Can we learn from eugenics?” *Journal of Medical Ethics* **25** (April): 183-194.
- Wilberforce, Bill**. 2009. “Molecular Biology’s New Paradigm: Nano-Engineering Inside the Cell.” North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* undated pseudonymous posting (online text at *www.4truth.net* accessed 11/27/2013).
- Wilberforce Forum*. 2002. “Board of Reference.” *The Wilberforce Forum* undated posting (online text at *www.wilberforceforum.org* accessed 9/10/2002, not available a of 1/10/2014).
- Wilcock, David**. 2011. *The Source Field Investigations: The Hidden Science and Lost Civilizations Beyond the 2012 Prophecies*. New York: Dutton.
- . 2012. “Disclosure Now: See David in ‘Atlantis Hunters’ on National Geographic!” *Divine Cosmos* 22 November posting (online text at *divinecosmos.com* accessed 12/5/2013).
- Wilcox, Christie**. 2015. “Four-Legged Snake Shakes Up Squamate Family Tree—Or Does It?” *Science Sushi* blog for 24 July (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/* accessed 7/24/2015).
- Wilcox, David L.** 1986. “A Taxonomy of Creation.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **38** (December): 244-250.
- Wilcox, W. Bradford, & Robin Fretwell Wilson**. 2014. “One way to end violence against women? Married dads.” *The Washington Post* posting 10 June: online text accessed 6/15/2014 (*www.washingtonpost.com*).
- Wild, Alex**. 2008. “Eureka! Heureka! An Astonishing New Ant!” *Panda’s Thumb* guest posting 22 September (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 9/23/2008).
- Wild, Alexander L., & Fabiana Cuezzo**. 2006. “Rediscovery of a fossil dolichoderine ant lineage (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Dolichoderinae) and a description of a new genus from South America.” *Zootaxa* **1142**: 57-68.
- Wildau, Gabe**. 2004. “FOX hypes stories to claim ‘Christmas Under Siege’.” *Media Matters Research* posting 10 December (online text at *mediamatters.org* accessed 11/13/2012).
- Wilde, Arthur A. M., & Connie R. Bezzina**. 2005. “Genetics of cardiac arrhythmias.” *Heart* **91** (October): 1352-1358.
- Wilde, Sandra, Adrian Timpson, Karola Kirsanow, Elke Kaiser, Manfred Kayser, Martina Unterländer, Nina Hollfelder, Inna D. Potekhina, Wolfram Schier, Mark G. Thomas, & Joachim Burger**. 2014. “Direct evidence for positive selection of skin, hair, and eye pigmentation in Europeans during the last 5,000 y.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (1 April): 4832-4837.
- Wilder, Forrest**. 2011a. “Rick Perry’s Army of God.” *The Texas Observer* 3 August posting (online text at *www.texasobserver.org* accessed 8/23/2011).
- . 2011a. “Rick Perry’s Anti-Science Streak is Nothing New.” *The Texas Observer* 18

- August posting (online text at www.texasobserver.org accessed 8/23/2011).
- Wilders, Peter.** 1998. "Evolution Theory: Some Facts." *Theotokos* posting of *Christian Order* (March) article (online text at www.theotokos.org.uk accessed 2/7/2002).
- . 2001. "Faith and Geology." *Theotokos* posting of *Christian Order* (January) article (online text at www.theotokos.org.uk accessed 2/7/2002).
- Wildman, D. E.** 2011. "Toward an integrated evolutionary understanding of the mammalian placenta." *Placenta* **32** (March Supplement 2): S142-S145.
- Wildman, Derek E., Caoyi Chen, Offer Erez, Lawrence I. Grossman, Morris Goodman, & Roberto Romero.** 2006. "Evolution of the mammalian placenta revealed by phylogenetic analysis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (28 February): 3203-3208.
- Wildman, Derek E., Monica Uddin, Guozhen Liu, Lawrence I. Grossman, & Morris Goodman.** 2003. "Implications of natural selection in shaping 99.4% nonsynonymous DNA identity between humans and chimpanzees: Enlarging genus *Homo*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 7181-7188.
- Wildman, Derek E., Monica Uddin, Juan C. Opazo, Guozhen Liu, Vincent Lefort, Stephane Guindon, Olivier Gascuel, Lawrence I. Grossman, Roberto Romero, & Morris Goodman.** 1995. "Genomics, biogeography, and the diversification of placental mammals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (14 March): 1970-1974.
- Wildman, Wesley J., & Leslie A. Brothers.** 1999. "A Neuropsychological-Semiotic Model of Religious Experiences," in Russell *et al.* (1999, 347-416).
- Wilds, Christopher J., & Masad J. Damha.** 2000. "2'-Deoxy-2'-fluoro-β-D-arabinonucleosides and oligonucleotides (2'F-ANA): synthesis and physiochemical studies." *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (15 September): 3625-3635.
- Wildschutte, Julia Halo, Zachary H. Williams, Meagan Montesion, Ravi P. Subramanian, Jeffrey M. Kidd, & John M. Coffin.** 2016. "Discovery of unfixed endogenous retrovirus insertions in diverse human populations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 April): E2326-E2334.
- Wile, Jay L.** 2000. *Exploring Creation With General Science*. 7th printing 2006. Anderson, IN: Apologia Educational Ministries.
- . 2007a. "Creation Versus Evolution." *Apologia Education Ministries* posting (online pdf at www.apologiaonline.com/conf/creat_ev.pdf accessed 2/11/2011).
- . 2007b. "Creation Versus Evolution." *Apologia Education Ministries* posting (online pdf at www.apologiaonline.com/conf/creat_ev_gap.pdf accessed 2/11/2011).
- . 2007c. "Evolution: The Enemy of Truth and Science." Home page posting (online pdf at homepage.mac.com/christchurch/blog/2007/May/enemy.pdf accessed 8/11/2011).
- . 2008. *Exploring Creation With General Science*. 2nd ed. Anderson, IN: Apologia Educational Ministries.
- . 2009. "Sing It: What a Friend We Have in NeoDarwinism." *Proslogion* 21 August posting (online text at blog.drwile.com accessed 8/29/2011).
- . 2010a. "More Evidence Supporting The Young Earth Theory of Earth's Magnetic Field." *Proslogion* 24 September posting (online text at blog.drwile.com accessed 4/30/2015).
- . 2010b. "Climate Heretic Dr. Judith Curry." *Proslogion* 1 November posting (online text at blog.drwile.com accessed 8/29/2011).
- . 2011a. "The Sun Is Not Shrinking." *Proslogion* 20 February posting (online text at blog.drwile.com accessed 8/29/2011).
- . 2011b. "Imagine That: Richard Dawkins is Wrong About Anti-Evolutionists." *Proslogion* 11 July posting (online text at blog.drwile.com accessed 10/8/2011).
- . 2011c. "Antibiotic Resistance is Not a Modern Phenomenon." *Proslogion* 12 September posting (online text at blog.drwile.com accessed 10/8/2011).
- . 2011d. "Another Famous Physicist Leaves the APS Over Global Warming." *Proslogion* 29 September posting (online text at blog.drwile.com accessed 10/8/2011).
- . 2011e. "David Barton Needs a Fact-Checker." *Proslogion* 3 October posting (online text at blog.drwile.com accessed 10/8/2011).

- . 2011f. “Despite Their Protests, Evolutionists Do Depend on ‘Junk DNA,’ and LOTS of It!” *Proslogion* 8 October posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 10/8/2011).
- . 2012a. “Arched Necks In Dinosaur Fossils: Is Water to Blame?” *Proslogion* 28 February posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 10/10/2013).
- . 2012b. “Upset Atheists.” *Proslogion* 10 July posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 3/30/2013).
- . 2012c. “Upset Creationist.” *Proslogion* 16 July posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 3/30/2013).
- . 2012d. “The Great Debate.” *Proslogion* 27 September posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 3/30/2013).
- . 2012e. “More Problems with Carbon-14 and Old-Earth Assumptions.” *Proslogion* 3 October posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 3/30/2013).
- . 2013a. “Human and Chimp DNA Only 70% Similar, At Least According to This Study.” *Proslogion* 22 February posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 1/29/2014).
- . 2013b. “The Inquisition Strikes Again—Twice!” *Proslogion* 8 August posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 7/27/2014).
- . 2013c. “Chromosome Fusion? It’s Getting Harder and Harder to Believe.” *Proslogion* 9 December posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 12/11/2013).
- . 2014a. “Not Surprisingly, the ‘Gospel of Jesus’ Wife’ Is a Fake.” *Proslogion* 5 May posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 7/15/2014).
- . 2014b. “New Record Set for Soft Tissue in Fossils.” *Proslogion* 22 May posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 4/18/2015).
- . 2014c. “Confirmation of a Creationist Prediction Becomes Even More Stunning.” *Proslogion* 11 August posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 8/13/2014).
- . 2016. “Universal Genetic Code? No!” *Proslogion* 18 January posting (online text at *blog.drwile.com* accessed 1/24/2016).
- Wilensky-Lanford, Brook.** 2012a. “High Ark: A Geologist on the True Meaning of Noah’s Flood.” *Religion Dispatches* 3 September posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/5/2011).
- . 2012b. “Finding Noah’s Flood: A Misconception of Biblical Proportions.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 December (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 1/2/2013).
- . 2014a. “Talking to Noah Screenwriter On Being an Eco-Wacko.” *Religion Dispatches* 14 April (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 4/23/2014).
- . 2014b. “Public Prayer Verdict Shows Its True Colors.” *Religion Dispatches* 28 August posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/29/2014).
- Wiles, Janet, & Jennifer Halliran.** 2001. “Evolutionary Computation and Cognitive Science: Modeling Evolution and Evolving Models.” *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation* **5** (April): 89-91.
- Wiles, Jason R.** 2005. “Is Evolution Arkansas’s Hidden Curriculum?” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **25** (January-April): 32-36.
- . 2008. “The Huckster’s Artful Dodging on Evolution.” *Inside Higher Ed* 11 January posting (online text at *www.insidehighered.com* accessed 3/2/2012).
- Wiley, Edward O.** 1988. “Vicariance Biogeography.” *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* **19**: 513-542.
- . 2010. “Why Trees Are Important.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (December): 499-505.
- Wiley, E. O., & G. David Johnson.** 2010. “A teleost classification based on monophyletic groups,” in J. Nelson *et al.* (2010, 123-182).
- Wiley, Steven.** 2008. “No to Negative Data.” *The Scientist* April posting (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 12/26/2008).
- Wilf, Herbert S., & Warren J. Ewens.** 2010. “There’s plenty of time for evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (28 December): 22454-22456.
- Wilf, Peter, Mónica R. Carvalho, María A. Gandolfo, & N. Rubén Cúneo.** 2017. “Eocene lantern fruits from Gondwanan Patagonia and the early origins of Solanaceae.” *Science* **355**

- (6 January): 71-75.
- Wilf, Peter, & Ignacio H. Escapa.** 2015. "Green Web or megabiased clock? Plant fossils from Gondwanan Patagonia speak on evolutionary radiations." *New Phytologist* **207** (July): 283-290.
- Wilfert, Catherine M., & Ross E. McKinney Jr.** 1998. "When Children Harbor HIV." *Scientific American* **279** (July): 94-95.
- Wilford, John Noble.** 1998. "Early Amphibian Fossil Hints of a Trip Ashore Earlier Than Thought," in Wade (1998a, 111-114).
- . 2006. "Fossil Called Missing Link From Sea to Land Animals." *New York Times* (6 April): A18, A20.
- . 2011. "Tracking Lineage Through a Bramble." *The New York Times* posting 9 May: online text accessed 5/14/2011 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2012a. "New Fossils Indicate Early Branching of Human Family." *The New York Times* posting 8 August: online text accessed 8/10/2012 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2012b. "60-Million-Year Debate on Grand Canyon's Age." *The New York Times* posting 29 November: online text accessed 11/30/2012 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2013. "Palm-Size Fossil Resets Primates' Clock, Scientists Say." *The New York Times* posting 5 June: online text accessed 6/9/2013 (www.nytimes.com).
- Wilgoren, Jodi.** 2005a. "In Kansas, Darwinism Goes on Trial Once More." *New York Times* (6 May) reprinted at *Discovery Institute News* (online text at discovery.org accessed 5/10/2005).
- . 2005b. "Politicized Scholars Put Evolution on the Defensive." *The New York Times* posting 21 August: online text accessed 4/6/2014 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2005c. "Seeing Creation and Evolution in Grand Canyon." *The New York Times* posting 6 October: online text accessed 1/20/2013 (www.nytimes.com).
- Wilimzig, Claudia, Patrick Ragert, & Hubert R. Dinse.** 2012. "Cortical topography of intracortical inhibition influences the speed of decision making." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (21 February): 3107-3112.
- Wilke, Claus O.** 2015. "Evolutionary paths of least resistance." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 October): 12553-12554.
- Wilkerson, David.** 1974. *The Vision*. New York: Pyramid Books.
- Wilkey, Don S. Jr.** 2002. "A Christian Looks At the Religious Right: Responding to David Barton." *The Constitutional Principle* posting of April article (online text at candst.tripod.com accessed 1/8/2014).
- Wilkie, Andrew O. M.** 2009. "Pitfalls in the phylogenomic evaluation of human disease-causing mutations." *Journal of Biology* (online @ jbiol.com) **8** (24 March): 26.
- Wilkins, Adam S.** 2007. "Between 'design' and 'bricolage': Genetic networks, levels of selection, and adaptive evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (15 May): 8590-8596.
- . 2008. "Waddington's Unfinished Critique of Neo-Darwinian Genetics: Then and Now." *Biological Theory* **3** (3): 224-232.
- . 2012. "Book Review." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **4** (4): 423-426.
- Wilkins, Adam S., & Robin Holliday.** 2009. "The Evolution of Meiosis From Mitosis." *Genetics* **181** (January): 3-12.
- Wilkins, Jayne, Benjamin J. Schoville, Kyle S. Brown, & Michael Chazan.** 2012. "Evidence for Early Hafted Hunting Technology." *Science* **338** (16 November): 942-946.
- Wilkins, John S.** 2001. "Defining Evolution." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **21** (January-April): 29-37.
- . 2003. "The Concept and Causes of Microbial Species." *History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences* **28** (3): 389-486.
- . 2004. "Spontaneous Generation and the Origin of Life." *The TalkOrigins Archive* posting 26 April (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 7/8/2014).
- . 2006a. "On microbial species." *Evolving Thoughts* posting 24 May (online text at evolvethought.blogspot.com accessed 6/2/2008).

- . 2006b. “Species, Kinds, and Evolution.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **26** (July-August): 36-45.
- . 2008. “What is a species?” *Evolving Thoughts* posting 29 May (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolvingthoughts accessed 6/2/2008).
- . 2009a. “Darwin worship, and demonisation.” *Evolving Thoughts* posting 6 January (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolvingthoughts accessed 4/30/2009).
- . 2009b. “Science and religion for individuals and organisations.” *Evolving Thoughts* posting 25 April (online text at scienceblogs.com/evolvingthoughts accessed 4/28/2009).
- . 2010. “Attacks on philosophy by scientists.” *Whewell’s Ghost* posting (online text at whewellsghost.wordpress.com accessed 12/29/2010).
- . 2011a. “Are creationists rational?” *Synthese* **178** (January #2): 207-218.
- . 2011b. “What is systematics and what is taxonomy.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 5 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 2/7/2011).
- . 2011c. “Did Synthese bow to Intelligent Design pressure?” *Evolving Thoughts* posting 14 April (online text at evolvingthoughts.net accessed 2/26/2012).
- Wilkins, John S., & Wesley R. Elsberry.** 2001. “The advantages of theft over toil: the design inference and arguing from ignorance.” *Biology and Philosophy* **16** (November): 711-724.
- Wilkins, Jon F., & Peter Godfrey-Smith.** 2009. “Adaptationism and the adaptive landscape.” *Biology and Philosophy* **24** (March): 199-214.
- Wilkins, Steve, & Douglas Wilson.** 1996. “Southern Slavery, As It Was.” Pamphlet posting (online text at southernslavery.blogspot.com accessed 1/11/2010).
- Wilkins, Wendy K., & Jennie Wakefield.** 1995. “Brain evolution and neurolinguistic preconditions.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **18** (1): 161-226.
- Wilkinson, I. P.** 2006. “The holostratigraphy of the Albian Stage (Lower Cretaceous) of the United Kingdom and its continental shelf.” British Geological Survey Research Report RR/6/01 (online pdf at nora.nerc.ac.uk accessed 3/23/2015).
- Wilkinson, Gerald S., Heidi Kahler, & Richard H. Baker.** 1998. “Evolution of female mating preferences in stalk-eyed flies.” *Behavioral Ecology* **9** (January): 525-533.
- Wilkinson, Keith D., & David Fushman.** 2012. “On the Chain Gang.” *The Scientist* posting 1 July (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 7/4/2012).
- Wilkinson, Lawrence S.** 2010. “Which Parental Gene Gets the Upper Hand?” *Science* **329** (6 August): 636-637.
- Wilkinson, Loren.** 1993. “How Christian Is the Green Agenda?” *Christianity Today* **37** (11 January): 16-20.
- Wilkinson, Mark, Michael K. Richardson, David J. Gower, & Oommen V. Oommen.** 2002. “Extended embryo retention, caecilian oviparity and amniote origins.” *Journal of Natural History* **36** (18): 2185-2198.
- Wilkinson, Matthew T.** 2007. “Sailing the skies: the improbable aeronautical success of the pterosaurs.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **210** (15 May): 1663-1671.
- Wilkinson, Matthew T., David M. Unwin, & Charles P. Ellington.** 2006. “High lift function of the pteroid bone and forewing of pterosaurs.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **273** (2 January): 119-126.
- Wilkinson, Tracey N., & Russ A. D. Bathgate.** 2007. “The Evolution of the Relaxin Peptide Family and Their Receptors,” in Agoulnik (2007, 1-13).
- Wilks, Helen M., Keith W. Hart, Raymond Feeney, Cameron R. Dunn, Hilary Muirhead, William N. Chia, David A. Barstow, Tony Atkinson, Anthony R. Clarke, & J. John Holbrook.** 1988. “A Specific, Highly Active Malate Dehydrogenase by Redesign of a Lactate Dehydrogenase Framework.” *Science* **242** (16 December): 1541-1544.
- Wilks, Yorick.** 2009. “Lamarck, Artificial Intelligence (AI), and belief.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 538-539.
- Will, Cindy L., & Reinhard Lührmann.** 2011. “Spliceosome Structure and Function.” *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **3** (July): a003707.
- Will, Clifford M.** 2005. “Special Relativity: A Centenary Perspective.” *Séminaire Poincaré* **2005** (April): 79-98.

- Will, George F.** 2014. “Doubts over Common Core.” *The Washington Post* posting 15 January: online text accessed 2/4/2014 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- . 2015a. “Climate change has instructive past.” *Springfield News-Leader* (Missouri) 7 January posting (online text at www.news-leader.com accessed 1/7/2015).
- . 2015b. “The foolish ‘theism’ of government enthusiasts.” *The Washington Post* posting 25 December: online text accessed 12/26/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Will, Kipling W., Athula B. Attygalle, & Kithsiri Herath.** 2000. “New defensive chemical data for ground beetles (Coleoptera: Carabidae): interpretations in a phylogenetic framework.” *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **71** (November): 459-481.
- Will, Kipling W.** 1995. “Plecopteran Surface-Skimming and Insect Flight Evolution,” with Response by **James H. Marden, & Melissa G. Kramer.** *Science* **270** (8 December): 1684-1685.
- Willamette Week.* 2014. “Religious extremists are coming to Portland this summer to recruit our public school children.” *Willamette Week* (9 July) posting of *Protect Portland Children* ad (online text at www.oregonlive.com accessed 7/10/2014).
- Willard, Huntington F.** 2003. “Tales of the Y chromosome.” *Nature* **423** (19 June): 810-812.
- Willbold, Matthias, Tim Elliott, & Stephen Moorbath.** 2011. “The tungsten isotopic composition of the Earth’s mantle before the terminal bombardment.” *Nature* **477** (8 September): 195-198.
- Willcocks, Lisa C., Edward J. Carr, Heather A. Niederer, Tim F. Rayner, Thomas N. Williams, Wanling Yang, J. Anthony G. Scott, Britta C. Urban, Norbert Peshu, Timothy J. Vyse, Yu Lang Lau, Paul A. Lyons, & Kenneth G. C. Smith.** 2010. “A defunctioning polymorphism in *FCGR2B* is associated with protection against malaria but susceptibility to systemic lupus erythematosus.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (27 April): 7881-7885.
- Willcox, George.** 2013. “The Roots of Cultivation in Southwestern Asia.” *Science* **341** (5 July): 39-40.
- Willenbring, Jane K., & Friedhelm von Blanckenburg.** 2010. “Meteoric cosmogenic Beryllium-10 adsorbed to river sediment and soil: Applications for Earth-surface dynamics.” *Earth-Science Reviews* **98** (January): 105-122.
- Willensdorfer, Martin.** 2008. “Organism size promotes the evolution of specialized cells in multicellular digital organisms.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **21** (January): 104-110.
- . 2009. “On the Evolution of Differentiated Multicellularity.” *Evolution* **63** (February): 306-323.
- Willer, C. J., D. A. Dymont, N. J. Risch, A. D. Sadovnick, & G. C. Ebers.** 2003. “Twin concordance and sibling recurrence rates in multiple sclerosis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (28 October): 12877-12882.
- Willermet, Cathy.** 2012. “Species, Characters, and Fuzziness in Taxonomy.” *PaleoAnthropology* **2012**: 70-86.
- Willerslev, Eske, & Alan Cooper.** 2005. “Ancient DNA.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **272** (7 January): 3-16.
- Willerslev, Eske, John Davison, Mari Moora, Martin Zobel, Eric Coissac, Mary E. Edwards, Eline D. Lorenzen, Mette Vestergård, Galina Gussarova, James Haile, Joseph Craine, Ludovic Gielly, Sanne Boessenkool, Laura S. Epp, Peter B. Pearman, Rachid Cheddadi, David Murray, Kari Anne Bråthen, Nigel Yoccoz, Heather Binney, Corinne Cruaud, Patrick Wincker, Tomasz Goslar, Inger Greve Alsos, Eva Bellemain, Anne Krag Brysting, Reidar Elven, Jørn Henrik Sønstebo, Julian Murton, Andrei Sher, Morten Rasmussen, Regin Rønn, Tobias Mourier, Alan Cooper, Jeremy Austin, Per Möller, Duane Froese, Grant Zazula, François Pompanon, Delphine Rioux, Vincent Niderkorn, Alexei Tikhonov, Grigoriy Savvinov, Richard G. Roberts, Ross D. E. MacPhee, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, Kurt H. Kjær, Ludovic Orlando, Christian Brochmann, & Pierre Taberlet.** 2014. “Fifty thousand years of Arctic vegetation and megafaunal diet.” *Nature* **506** (6 February): 47-51.
- Willerslev, Eske, Anders J. Hansen, Jonas Binladen, Tina B. Brand, M. Thomas P. Gilbert,**

- Beth Shapiro, Michael Bunce, Carsten Wiuf, David A. Gilichinsky, & Alan Cooper.** 2003. "Diverse Plant and Animal Genetic Records from Holocene and Pleistocene Sediments." *Science* **300** (2 May): 791-795.
- Willerslev, Eske, & Martin B. Hebsgaard,** with reply by **Tim K. Lowentsin, Cindy L. Satterfield, Russell H. Vreeland, William D. Rosenzweig, & Dennis W. Powers.** 2005. "New evidence for 250 Ma age of halotolerant bacterium from a Permian salt crystal: Comment and reply." *Geology* **33** (January): e93-e94.
- Wiley, T. Joe.** 2012a. "Faulty Survey Discredits Biology at Faith-Based La Sierra University." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **32** (January-February): 1.1-1.13.
- . 2012b. "'A Wall Unto Them on Their Right Hand and on Their Left': Adventist Education in the Midst of a Sea of Science." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **32** (January-February): 4.1-4.10.
- Williams, Alexander.** 1997. "The lies of Lynchburg." *Answers in Genesis Creation* **19** (September): 22-23.
- . 2005a. "Inheritance of biological information—part I: the nature of inheritance and of information." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **19** (2): 29-35.
- . 2005b. "Inheritance of biological information—part II: redefining the 'information challenge'." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **19** (3): 36-41.
- . 2005c. "Inheritance of biological information—part III: control of information transfer and change." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **19** (3): 21-28.
- . 2007. "Astonishing DNA complexity demolishes neo-Darwinism." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **21** (3): 111-117.
- . 2008a. "Myriad mechanisms of gene regulation." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **22** (1): 5-7.
- . 2008b. "Facilitated variation: a new paradigm emerges in biology." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **22** (1): 85-92.
- . 2008c. "Mutations: evolution's engine becomes evolution's end!" *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **22** (2): 60-66.
- . 2008d. "How life works." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **22** (2): 85-91.
- . 2008e. "Molecular limits to natural variation." *Journal of Creation* (AKA *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **22** (2): 97-104.
- Williams, Andrew W., Shigeru Yamaguchi, Fumiko Togashi, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, Ikuro Kawagishi, & Robert M. Macnab.** 1996. "Mutations in *fliK* and *flhB* Affecting Flagellar Hook and Filament Assembly in *Salmonella typhimurium*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **178** (May, No. 10): 2960-2970.
- Williams, Anna.** 2012. "Creationism(s) and Evolution." First Things *First Thoughts* posting 4 September (online text at firstthings.com accessed 10/16/2012).
- Williams, Barry.** 1998. "Creationist Deception Exposed." *Skeptic* **18** (September): 7-10.
- Williams, Blythe A.** 2016. "Effects of Climate Change on Primate Evolution in the Cenozoic." *Nature Education* (online @ nature.com) **7** (1): 1.
- Williams, Blythe A., Richard F. Kay, & E. Christopher Kirk.** 2010. "New perspectives on anthropoid origins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 March): 4797-4804.
- Williams, Blythe A., Richard F. Kay, E. Christopher Kirk, & Callum F. Ross.** 2010. "Darwinius masillae is a strepsirrhine—a reply to Franzen et al. (2009)." *Journal of Human Evolution* **59** (November): 567-573.
- Williams, Bob.** 2013. "Man found guilty of murdering atheist friend in argument over existence of God." *The Independent* posting 5 September (online text at independent.co.uk accessed 10/6/2013).
- Williams, Byron.** 2012. "Liberal Intolerance, Or, an Occasion for Public Theology." *Religion*

- Dispatches* 4 September posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/5/2011).
- Williams, Bryony A. P., Robert P. Hirt, John M. Lucocq, & T. Martin Embley.** 2002. "A mitochondrial remnant in the microsporidian *Trachipleistophora hominis*." *Nature* **418** (22 August): 865-869.
- Williams, Christopher, Hans-Jürgen Hoppe, Dellel Rezgui, Madeleine Strickland, Briony E. Forbes, Frank Grutzner, Susana Frago, Rosamund Z. Ellis, Pakorn Wattana-Amorn, Stuart N. Prince, Oliver J. Zacco, Catherine M. Nolan, Andrew J. Mungall, E. Yvonne Jones, Matthew P. Crump, & A. Bassim Hassan.** 2012. "An Exon Splice Enhancer Primes IGF2:IGF2R Binding Site Structure and Function Evolution." *Science* **338** (30 November): 1209-1213.
- Williams, Christopher J., Kyle D. Trostle, & David Sunderlin.** 2010. "Fossil wood in coal-forming environments of the late Paleocene-early Eocene Chickaloon Formation." *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* **295** (16 September): 363-375.
- Williams, D. A., R. Jaumann, H. Y. McSween Jr., S. Marchi, N. Schmedemann, C. A. Raymond, & C. T. Russell.** 2014. "The chronostratigraphy of protoplanet Vesta." *Icarus* **244** (December): 158-165.
- Williams, David R.** 2010. "Was George W. Bush the Last Hippie?" *Religion Dispatches* 17 October posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/18/2010).
- Williams, Devon.** 2007. "Friday Five: William A. Dembski." Focus on the Family *Citizen Magazine* 14 December posting (online text at *www.citizenlink.org* accessed 2/6/2014).
- Williams, E. A., S. A. Sergeev, I. Stössel, & M. Ford.** 1997. "An Eifelian U-Pb zircon date for the Enagh Tuff Bed from the Old Red Sandstone of the Munster Basin in NW Iveragh, SW Ireland." *Journal of the Geological Society, London* **154** (March): 189-193.
- Williams, Earle R.** 1988. "The Electrification of Thunderstorms." *Scientific American* **259** (November): 88-92, 94, 96-99.
- Williams, Emmett L., Eugene Chaffin, & George F. Howe.** 1996. "Precambrian Pollen: A Response to Questions About Creationist Research." *Revolution Against Evolution* posting (online text at *www.rae.org* accessed 4/29/2002).
- Williams, Fred.** 2000. "Answering Evolutionist Attempts to Dismiss 'Haldane's Dilemma'." *Evolution Fairy Tale* posting (online text at *www.evolutionaryfairytales.com* accessed 10/12/2011).
- . 2002. "Exposing the Evolutionist's Sleight-of-Hand With the Fossil Record." *Evolution Fairy Tale* posting (online text at *www.evolutionaryfairytales.com* accessed 10/31/2011).
- Williams, Garnett P.** 1986. "River Meanders and Channel Size." *Journal of Hydrology* **88** (15 November): 147-164.
- Williams, George C., & Randolph M. Nesse.** 1991. "The Dawn of Darwinian Medicine." *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **66** (March): 1-22.
- Williams, George E.** 2000. "Geological Constraints on the Precambrian History of Earth's Rotation and the Moon's Orbit." *Reviews of Geophysics (AKA Reviews of Geophysics and Space Physics)* **38** (February): 37-59.
- . 2005. "Comment on 'Tidal rhythmites and their implications' by R. Mazumder and M. Arima." *Earth-Science Reviews* **72** (September): 113-117.
- Williams, Hill.** 2002. *The Restless Northwest: A Geological Story*. Pullman, WA: Washington State University Press.
- Williams, James David.** 2008. "Creationist Teaching in School Science: A UK Perspective." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (January): 87-95.
- . 2013. "'It's just a theory': trainee science teachers' misunderstandings of key scientific terminology." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ *evolution-outreach.com*) **6**: 12.
- Williams, Jefferson B., Markus J. Schwab, & A. Brauer.** 2012. "An early first-century earthquake in the Dead Sea." *International Geology Review* **54** (10): 1219-1228.
- Williams, John.** 2011. "Old droughts in New Mexico." *Nature* **470** (24 February): 473-474.
- Williams, John.** 2010. "Mohism." *Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy* posting of 23 March revision (online text at *plato.stanford.edu* accessed 4/11/2014).
- . 2013. "John Duns Scotus." *Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy* posting of 4 April

- revision (online text at *plato.stanford.edu* accessed 11/6/2013).
- Williams, John A.** 2001. *The Cost of Deception: The Seduction of Modern Myths and Urban Legends*. Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman Publishers.
- Williams, Jonathan.** 2006. "Multiple timescales of evolution." *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 426-427.
- Williams, Joseph H.** 2008. "Novelties of the flowering plant pollen tube underlie diversification of a key life history stage." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (12 August): 11259-11263.
- . 2009. "Amborella Trichopoda (Amborellaceae) and the Evolutionary Developmental Origins of the Angiosperm Progamic Phase." *American Journal of Botany* **96** (January): 144-165.
- Williams, Joseph H., & William E. Friedman.** 2004. "The four-celled female gametophyte of *Illicium* (Illiciaceae; Austrobaileyales): implications for understanding the origin and early evolution of monocots, eumagnoliids, and eudicots." *American Journal of Botany* **91** (March): 332-351.
- Williams, Keelah E. G., Oliver Sng, & Steven L. Neuberg.** 2016. "Ecology-driven stereotypes override race stereotypes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (12 January): 310-315.
- Williams, Loren.** 2010. "What Does the Ribosome Say about Pre-LUCA Biopolymers?" NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 10 November presentation (online text at *astrobiology.nasa.gov* accessed 11/17/2010).
- Williams, Marc J., Benjamin Werner, Chris P. Barnes, Trevor A. Graham, & Andrea Sottoriva.** 2016. "Identification of neutral tumor evolution across cancer types." *Nature Genetics* **48** (March): 238-244.
- Williams, Mark, Thijs R. A. Vandenbroucke, Vincent Perrier, David J. Siveter, & Thomas Servais.** 2015. "A link in the chain of the Cambrian zooplankton: bradoriid arthropods invade the water column." *Geological Magazine* **152** (September): 923-934.
- Williams, Mark, Jean Vannier, Laure Corbari, & Jean-Charles Massabuau.** 2011. "Oxygen as a Driver of Early Arthropod Micro-Benthos." *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **6** (December): e28138.
- Williams, Palner.** 2015. "Margaret Sanger Isn't Who You Think She Is." *American Center for Law and Justice* November posting (online text at *aclj.org* accessed 4/14/2017).
- Williams, Peter S.** 2005. "What do you believe is true even though you cannot prove it?—Comparing Dawkins' faith with Flew's evidence." *Culturewatch* posting (online text at *www.damaris.org* accessed 5/4/2011).
- . 2007. "Lewis Wolpert's Presumption of Atheism and the 'Insufficiency Evidence' Objection to Belief in God." *Culturewatch* 4 January posting (online text at *www.damaris.org* accessed 7/10/2011).
- . 2008a. "Carl Sagan: The Skeptic's Sceptic Part 1." *Bethinking* posting (online text at *www.bethinking.org* accessed 7/10/2011).
- . 2008b. "Carl Sagan: The Skeptic's Sceptic Part 2: The origin of life and the possibility of extra-terrestrial intelligence." *Bethinking* posting (online text at *www.bethinking.org* accessed 7/4/2011).
- . 2008c. "Carl Sagan: The Skeptic's Sceptic Part 3: Natural theology (arguments for theism aside from revelation)." *Bethinking* posting (online text at *www.bethinking.org* accessed 7/10/2011).
- . 2008d. "Carl Sagan: The Skeptic's Sceptic Part 4: Religious Experience." *Bethinking* posting (online text at *www.bethinking.org* accessed 7/10/2011).
- . 2012. "Atheists Against Darwinism: Johnson's 'Wedge' Breaks Through." *Evangelical Philosophical Society* article (online text at *epsociety.org* accessed 8/27/2012).
- Williams, Randolph T., Laurel B. Goodwin, Warren D. Sharp, & Peter S. Mozley.** 2017. "Reading a 400,000-year record of earthquake frequency for an intraplate fault." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (9 May): 4893-4898.
- Williams, Ray.** 2014. "Anti-Intellectualism and the 'Dumbing Down' of America." *Wired for*

- Success* posting 7 July (online text at *psychologytoday.com* accessed 6/20/2015).
- Williams, Robert.** 1999. "Haldane's Dilemma." Website posting (online text at *www.gate.net* accessed 10/12/2011).
- Williams, Robert.** 2013. "California to be absorbed into Mexico by October." *Townhall Daily* for 17 September (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 9/17/2013).
- Williams, Rowland.** 1860. "Bunsen's Biblical Researches," in Parker (1860, 50-93).
- Williams, Ruth.** 2012. "Evolution by Splicing." *The Scientist* posting 20 December (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 6/2/2016).
- . 2013. "Genetic Diversity in the Brain." *The Scientist* posting 31 October (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 11/1/2013).
- . 2014a. "Inherited Intelligence: Cognitive testing in chimpanzee pedigrees reveals a genetic basis for intelligence." *The Scientist* posting 10 July (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 7/16/2014).
- . 2014b. "Heritable Histones." *The Scientist* posting 18 September (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 9/23/2014).
- . 2014c. "Bird Genomes Abound." *The Scientist* posting 11 December (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 12/12/2014).
- . 2015a. "AAAAA Is for Arrested Translation." *The Scientist* posting 24 July (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 7/27/2015).
- . 2015b. "Single-Unit Synthetic Ribosome." *The Scientist* posting 29 July (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 7/31/2015).
- . 2015c. "Constant Evolution." *The Scientist* posting 16 December (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 12/16/2015).
- . 2016. "Noncoding RNAs Not So Noncoding." *The Scientist* posting 1 June (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 6/2/2016).
- . 2017. "Male Fish Borrows Egg to Clone Itself." *The Scientist* posting 24 May (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 6/10/2017).
- Williams, Scott A., Kelly R. Ostrofsky, Nakita Frater, Steven E. Churchill, Peter Schmid, & Lee R. Berger.** 2013. "The Vertebral Column of *Australopithecus sediba*." *Science* **340** (12 April): 1232996 (online at *sciencemag.org*).
- Williams, Steven.** 2013a. "Course under review after bias allegations." Ball State University *The Daily* 22 May posting (online text at *www.bsudailynews.com* accessed 5/25/2013).
- . 2013b. "Ball State administrator discusses science and religion controversy." Ball State University *The Daily* 23 June posting (online text at *www.bsudailynews.com* accessed 8/3/2013).
- Williams, Susan L.** 2016. "From sea to sea." *Nature* **530** (18 February): 290-291.
- Williams, Tom A., Peter G. Foster, Cymon J. Cox, & T. Martin Embley.** 2013. "An archaeal origin of eukaryotes supports only two primary domains of life." *Nature* **504** (12 December): 231-236.
- Williams, Tom A., Gergely J. Szöllösi, Anja Spang, Peter G. Foster, Sarah E. Heaps, Bastien Boussau, Thijs J. G. Ettema, & T. Martin Embley.** 2017. "Integrative modeling of gene and genome evolution roots the archaeal tree of life." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (6 June): E4602-E4611.
- Williams, Tom A., Kenneth H. Wolfe, & Mario A. Fares.** 2009. "No Rosetta Stone for a Sense-Antisense Origin of Aminoacyl tRNA Synthetase Classes." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **26** (February): 445-450.
- Williams, Vincent S., Paul M. Barrett, & Mark A. Purnell.** 2009. "Quantitative analysis of dental microwear in hadrosaurid dinosaurs, and the implications for hypotheses of jaw mechanics and feeding." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 July): 11194-11199.
- Williams, Walter E.** 2010. "Global Warming Is a Religion." Cybercast (formerly Conservative) New Service *CNSnews* 14 January posting (online text at *cnsnews.com* accessed 12/3/2012).
- Williams, William A.** 1925. "The Evolution of Man Scientifically Disproved." *Creationism* E-text posting by Dave Maddock (online text at *www.creationism.org* accessed

- 12/18/2015).
- Williams, Z.** 2001. “The Baffling World of Jack Van Impe.” *Frontier.net* undated reposting (online text at www.frontiernet.net accessed 12/18/2014).
- Williams-Hatala, E. M., K. G. Hatala, S. Hiles, & K. N. Rabey.** 2016. “Morphology of muscle attachment sites in the modern human hand does not reflect muscle architecture.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **6** (23 June): 28353.
- Williamson, David.** 2005. “Latest study: scientists say no evidence exists that theropod dinosaurs evolved into birds.” University of North Carolina News Release (10 October) No. 477 (online text at www.unc.org accessed 11/2/2009).
- Williamson, Donald I.** 2009. “Caterpillars evolved from onychophorans by hybridogenesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (24 November): 19901-19905.
- . 2013. “Larvae, Lophophores and Chimeras in Classification.” *Cell & Developmental Biology* (online @ dx.doi.org) **2** (7 December): 1000128.
- Williamson, Kevin D.** 2012. “Like a Boss.” *National Review* (27 August): online text accessed 8/31/2012 (www.nationalreview.com).
- Williamson, Laura, Marco Saponaro, Stefan Boeing, Philip East, Richard Mitter, Theodoros Kantidakis, Gavin P. Kelly, Anna Lobley, Jane Walker, Bradley Spencer-Dene, Michael Howell, Aengus Stewart, & Jesper Q. Svejstrup.** 2017. “UV Irradiation Induces a Non-coding RNA that Functionally Opposes the Protein Encoded by the Same Gene.” *Cell* **168** (23 February): 843-855.
- Williamson, P. G.** 1981. “Paleontological documentation of speciation in Cenozoic molluscs from Turkana Basin.” *Nature* **293** (8 October): 437-443.
- Williamson, Scott H., Melissa J. Hubisz, Andrew G. Clark, Bret A. Payseur, Carlos D. Bustamante, & Rasmus Nielsen.** 2007. “Localizing Recent Adaptive Evolution in the Human Genome.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **3** (June): e90.
- Williamson, T. E., B. S. Kues, G. S. Weissmann, T. A. Stidham, & S. L. Yurchyk.** 2009. “A feather from the Upper Cretaceous (lower Campanian) Point Lookout Sandstone, San Juan Basin, northwestern New Mexico.” *Cretaceous Research* **30** (June): 547-550.
- Willies, Egberto.** 2016. “Rachel Maddow: Poll reveals Trump voters live in alternate state of reality.” *Daily Kos* 9 December posting (online text at www.dailykos.com accessed 12/10/2016).
- Willingham, Daniel.** 2013. “Four Reasons why teachers should not teach creationism.” The Washington Post *The Answer Sheet* posting 22 February: online text accessed 3/5/2013 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Willingham, Emily.** 2014. “An Ancient Evolutionary Advantage?” *The Scientist* posting 1 April (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 8/21/2014).
- Willis, John H.** 2009. “Origin of Species in Overdrive.” *Science* **323** (16 January): 350-351.
- Willis, Josh K., & John A. Church.** 2012. “Regional Sea-Level Projection.” *Science* **336** (4 May): 550-551.
- Willis, Josh K., John M. Lyman, Gregory C. Johnson, & John Gilson.** 2007. “Correction to ‘Recent Cooling of the Upper Ocean’.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **34**: L16601.
- Willis, Judith H.** 2007. “Metamorphosis starts with *Met*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (19 June): 10297-10298.
- Willis, M. A., S. Gerber, M. Ruta, & M. Hughes.** 2012. “The disparity of priapulid, archaeopriapulid and palaeoscolecid worms in the light of new data.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **25** (October): 2056-2076.
- Willis, Oliver.** 2010. “Beck misreads Alinsky to link teachers to Satan.” *Media Matters* posting 20 September (online text at mediamatters.org accessed 7/19/2016).
- Willis, Tom.** 2000a. “Truth about the Kansas Science Standards Tornado.” *CSA-UPDT* posting (online text at www.csama.org accessed 2/20/2001).
- . 2000b. “Local Evidence for Creation.” *CSALOCL* posting (online text at www.csama.org accessed 2/20/2001).
- . 2000c. “More Great Proofs of Evolution: ‘The Laws of Cause and Effect, and the 1st and 2nd Laws of Thermodynamics have been invalidated by modern science’ Part 2.” *The CSA*

- News March-April posting (online text at www.csama.org accessed 2/20/2001).
- . 2008a. “Should Evolutionists Be Allowed to Vote?” *The CSA News* July-August posting (online text at www.csama.org accessed 1/9/2014).
- . 2008b. Advertisement for Richard Milton, *Shattering the Myth of Darwinism*. *The CSA News* July-August posting (online text at www.csama.org accessed 1/9/2014).
- Willmann, Rainer**. 2004. “Phylogenetic Relationships and Evolution of Insects,” in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 330-344).
- Willmore, Kathrine E.** 2012. “The Body Plan Concept and Its Centrality in Evo-Devo.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (June): 219-230.
- Willoughby, Karen L.** 2001. “Discovery Institute emerging as force in creation, public policy.” *Baptist2Baptist* 15 May posting (online text at www.baptist2baptist.com accessed 9/10/2002, not available on www.baptist2baptist.net as of 1/10/2014).
- Wills, Garry**. 2008. *What Jesus Meant*. New York: Viking Press.
- Wills, M. A.** 2007. “Fossil ghost ranges are most common in some of the oldest and some of the youngest strata.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **274** (7 October): 2421-2427.
- Wills, Matthew A., & Richard A. Fortey**. 2000. “The shape of life: how much is written in stone?” *BioEssays* **22** (December): 1142-1152.
- Wills, Tom J., Francesca Cacucci, Neil Burgess, & John O’Keefe**. 2010. “Development of the Hippocampal Cognitive Map in Preweanling Rats.” *Science* **328** (18 June): 1573-1576.
- Wills, W. H., Brandon L. Drake, & Wetherbee B. Dorshow**. 2014. “Prehistoric deforestation at Chaco Canyon?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (12 August): 11584-11591.
- Willuhn, Ingo, Lauren M. Burgeno, Barry J. Everitt, & Paul E. M. Phillips**. 2012. “Hierarchical recruitment of phasic dopamine signaling in the striatum during the progression of cocaine use.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20703-20708.
- Willyard, Cassandra**. 2010. “Kelp Raft Carries Marine Stowaways Hundreds of Kilometers.” *ScienceNOW* posting 14 September (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 2/1/2012).
- Wilmer, Jeremy B., Laura Germine, Christopher F. Chabris, Garga Chatterjee, Mark Williams, Eric Loken, Ken Nakayama, & Bradley Duchaine**. 2010. “Human face recognition ability is specific and highly heritable.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 March): 5238-5241.
- Wilmington, Harold L.** 1982. “The Rapture—The Next Great Event in Prophecy.” *Fundamentalist Journal* **1** (November): 43.
- Wilmshurst, Janet M., Terry L. Hunt, Carl P. Lipo, & Atholl J. Anderson**. 2011. “High-precision radiocarbon dating shows recent and rapid initial human colonization of East Polynesia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 February): 1815-1820.
- Wilson, Adam M., & Gene E. Likens**. 2015. “Content Volatility of Scientific Topics in Wikipedia: A Cautionary Tale.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (August): e0134454.
- Wilson, Alisha**. 2007. “Sisters High School biology teacher fired amid controversial curriculum.” *Bend Weekly* 23 March posting (online text at www.bendweekly.com accessed 1/21/2014).
- Wilson, Allan C., & Rebecca L. Cann**. 1992. “The Recent African Genesis of Humans.” *Scientific American* **266** (April): 68-73.
- Wilson, A. N.** 2017. “It’s time Charles Darwin was exposed for the fraud he was.” *The Evening Standard* 4 August posting (online text at www.standard.co.uk accessed 8/5/2017).
- Wilson, Benjamin A., & Joanna Masel**. 2011. “Putatively Noncoding Transcripts Show Extensive Association with Ribosomes.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **3** (3): 1245-1252.
- Wilson, Bruce**. 2007. “Copernicus Was Wrong: Reconstructionism & ‘The Flat Earth Temptation’.” *Talk to Action* 16 February posting (online text at www.talk2action.org accessed 11/23/2014).

- . 2012. “Gingrich In Video Which Claims the Constitution Is Based On the Old Testament.” *Huffington Post* posting 4 March (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 9/2/2012).
- . 2013. “Ted Cruz’s Father Suggested His Son Is ‘Anointed’ to Bring About ‘End Time Transfer of Wealth’.” *AlterNet News & Politics* 17 October (online text at alternet.org accessed 10/29/2013).
- . 2016. “Cruz Super PAC Head Promotes ‘Biblical’ Slavery for Non-Christians.” *AlterNet News & Politics* 30 April (online text at alternet.org accessed 4/30/2016).
- Wilson, Catherine.** 2010. “Darwinian Morality.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (June): 275-287.
- Wilson, Charles, & Jack W. Szostak.** 1995. “*In vitro* evolution of a self-alkylating ribozyme.” *Nature* **374** (27 April): 777-782.
- Wilson, Christopher G.** 2011. “Desiccation-tolerance in bdelloid rotifers facilitates spatiotemporal escape from multiple species of parasitic fungi.” *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **104** (November): 564-574.
- Wilson, Christopher G., & Paul W. Sherman.** 2010. “Anciently Asexual Bdelloid Rotifers Escape Lethal Fungal Parasites by Drying Up and Blowing Away.” *Science* **327** (29 January): 574-576.
- Wilson, Christopher W., Catherine T. Nguyen, Miao-Hsueh Chen, Jehn-Hsiahn Yang, Rhodora Gacayan, Jie Huang, Jau-Nian Chen, & Pao-Tien Chuang.** 2009. “Fused has evolved divergent roles in vertebrate Hedgehog signaling and motile ciliogenesis.” *Nature* **459** (7 May): 98-102.
- Wilson, Clifford A.** 1972. *Crash Go the Chariots: An Alternative to Chariots of the Gods?* New York: Lancer Books.
- . 1974. *UFOs and Their Mission Impossible.* New York: Signet Books.
- . 1976. *The Chariots Still Crash.* New York: Signet Books.
- . 2008. “Does Archaeology Support the Bible?” *Answers in Genesis* 24 January posting of *The New Answers Book 1* Chapter 25 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 6/16/2016).
- Wilson, Clifford, & John Weldon.** 1978. *Close Encounters: A Better Explanation.* San Diego, CA: Master Book Publishers.
- Wilson, Daniel H.** 2007. *Where’s My Jetpack? A Guide to the Amazing Science Fiction Future That Never Arrived.* New York: Bloomsbury.
- Wilson, Daniel R.** 2006. “The evolution of evolutionary epidemiology: A defense of pluralistic epigenetic modes of transmission.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **29** (August): 427-429.
- Wilson, David.** 1996. “Several questions on evolution, and mutation (rate).” *The Math Forum @ Drexel* forum posting 4 September (online text at mathforum.org accessed 6/11/2014).
- Wilson, David.** 2015a. “Why The Culture Of The Mainstream Scientific Community Nullifies Its Authority ... A Continuing 100-Year Poster-Child Example of Why The Mainstream Scientific Community Can Never Be Trusted To Tell The Truth.” *CreationDino* blog for 24 September (online text at www.creationdino.blogspot.com accessed 10/4/2015).
- . 2015b. “CREATION-DINO’S EASY, TOP TEN LIST OF SURE-FIRE RESPONSES TO ANTAGONISTIC ATHEISTS WHO MOCK CREATIONISTS.” *CreationDino* blog for 26 September (online text at www.creationdino.blogspot.com accessed 10/4/2015).
- . 2015c. “EVOLUTION THEORY’S BIGGEST BLOW: Wilson’s Law of Evolution. Where Are All The Fossils of Failed Mutations?” *CreationDino* blog for 29 September (online text at www.creationdino.blogspot.com accessed 10/4/2015).
- . 2015d. “The Fantasy Semantics of the Mainstream Scientific Community ... Or, How the Dinosaur Became So Old, and other Just-So Stories.” *CreationDino* blog for 1 October (online text at www.creationdino.blogspot.com accessed 10/4/2015).
- Wilson, David B., ed.** 1983. *Did the Devil Make Darwin Do It? Modern Perspectives on the Creation-Evolution Controversy.* Ames, IA: Iowa State University Press.
- . 2002. “The Historiography of Science and Religion,” in Ferngren (2002, 13-29).
- Wilson, David Sloan.** 2007. *Evolution for Everyone: How Darwin’s Theory Can Change the*

- . *Way We Think About Our Lives*. 2008 pb ed. New York: Delta Trade Paperbacks.
- . 2015. “The Spandrels Of San Marco Revisited: An Interview With Richard C. Lewontin.” *Evolution Institute* 29 March posting (online text at evolution-institute.org accessed 11/5/2015).
- Wilson, David Sloan, Glenn Geher, & Jennifer Waldo.** 2009. “EvoS: Completing the Evolutionary Synthesis in Higher Education.” *EvoS Journal* (online @ evostudies.org) **1** (1): 3-10.
- Wilson, David Sloan, & Steven Jay Lynn.** 2009. “Adaptive misbeliefs are pervasive, but the case for positive illusions is weak.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 539-540.
- Wilson, David Sloan, & Elliott Sober.** 1994. “Re-introducing group selection to the human behavior sciences.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **17** (4): 585-654.
- Wilson, Edith M., & H. L. Kornberg.** 1963. “Properties of Crystalline L-Aspartate 4-Carboxy-Lyase from *Achromobacter* sp.” *Biochemical Journal* **88** (September): 578-587.
- Wilson, Edward O.** 1975. *Sociobiology: The New Synthesis*. 2000 pb ed. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- . 1985a. “Ants of the Dominican Amber (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 1. Two New Myrmicine Genera and an aberrant *Pheidole*.” *Psyche* **92** (1): 1-9.
- . 1985b. “Ants of the Dominican Amber (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 2. The First Fossil Army Ants.” *Psyche* **92** (1): 11-16.
- . 1985c. “Ants of the Dominican Amber (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 3. The Subfamily Dolichoderinae.” *Psyche* **92** (1): 17-37.
- . 1998. *Consilience: The Unity of Knowledge*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- . 2005. “Systematics and the future of biology.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6520-6521.
- . 2012. *The Social Conquest of Earth*. New York: Liveright (W. W. Norton & Co.).
- Wilson, Edward O., & Bert Hölldobler.** 2005a. “The rise of the ants: A phylogenetic and ecological explanation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (24 May): 7411-7414.
- . 2005b. “Eusociality: Origin and consequences.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (20 September): 13367-13371.
- Wilson, Edward O., & Martin A. Nowak.** 2014. “Natural selection drives the evolution of ant life cycles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): 12585-12590.
- Wilson, Edward O., Stephen J. Pope, & Philip Hefner.** 2001. “E. O. Wilson, Stephen Pope, and Philip Hefner: A Conversation.” *Zygon* **36** (June): 249-253.
- Wilson, Edward O., Michael Ruse, & Joseph Travis,** eds. 2009. *Evolution: The First Four Billion Years*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- Wilson, Edward P.** 2017. Marion County, Florida 25 March affidavit. 2017. *Florida Citizens Alliance* posting (online pdf at floridacitizensalliance.com accessed 4/27/2017).
- Wilson, Gareth A., Edward J. Feil, Andrew K. Lilley, & Dawn Field.** 2007. “Large-Scale Comparative Genomic Ranking of Taxonomically Restricted Genes (TRGs) in Bacterial and Archaeal Genomes.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **2** (March): e324.
- Wilson, Gordon.** 2010. “Classic Multidimensional Scaling isn’t the *Sine Qua Non* of Baraminology.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 29 September (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/5/2012).
- Wilson, Gregory P., Eric G. Ekdale, John W. Hoganson, Jonathan J. Caledo, & Abby Vander Linden.** 2016. “A large carnivorous mammal from the Late Cretaceous and the North American origin of marsupials.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (8 December): 13734.
- Wilson, Gregory P., Alistair R. Evans, Ian J. Corfe, Peter D. Smits, Mikael Fortelius, & Jukka Jernvall.** 2012. “Adaptive radiation of multituberculate mammals before the extinction of dinosaurs.” *Nature* **483** (22 March): 457-460.
- Wilson, Gregory P., & Jeremy A. Riedel.** 2010. “New Specimen Reveals Deltatheroidan Affinities of the North American Late Cretaceous Mammal *Nanocuris*.” *Journal of*

- Vertebrate Paleontology* **30** (May): 872-884.
- Wilson, Heather M.** 2005. "Zosterogrammida, a new order of millipedes from the Middle Silurian of Scotland and the Upper Carboniferous of Euramerica." *Palaeontology* **48** (September): 1101-1110.
- Wilson, Heather M., & Lyall I. Anderson.** 2004. "Morphology and Taxonomy of Paleozoic Millipedes (Diplopoda: Chilognatha: Archipolypoda) from Scotland." *Journal of Paleontology* **78** (January): 169-184.
- Wilson, Henry Bristow.** 1860. "Séances Historique de Genève. The National Church," in Parker (1860, 145-206).
- Wilson, Ian.** 1985. *Exodus: The True Story Behind the Biblical Account*. New York: Harper & Row.
- . 1987. *The After Death Experience: The Physics of the Non-Physical*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- . 1998. *The Blood and the Shroud: New Evidence That the World's Most Sacred Relic Is Real*. New York: The Free Press.
- . 1999. *The Bible Is History*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, Inc.
- Wilson, Ian (a).** 1999. "Class-Conscious TCR?" *Science* **286** (3 December): 1867-1868.
- Wilson, J. V. Kinnier.** 1975. "A Return to the Problems of Behemoth and Leviathan." *Vetus Testamentum* **25** (January): 1-14.
- Wilson, Jack.** 2002. "The Accidental Altruist." *Biology and Philosophy* **17** (January): 71-91.
- Wilson, Jason.** 2016a. "What is the link between the Oregon militants and Mormonism?" *The Raw Story* 8 February reposting of *The Guardian* article (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 2/8/2016).
- . 2016b. "The rise of right-wing militants: 'Patriot' candidates are now getting elected in Oregon." *The Raw Story* 10 May reposting of *The Guardian* article (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 5/10/2016).
- Wilson, J. A.** 2006. "An Overview of Titanosaur Evolution and Phylogeny," in *CAS* (2006, 169-190).
- Wilson, Jeffrey A., Dhananjay M. Mohabey, Shanan E. Peters, & Jason J. Head.** 2010. "Predation upon Hatchling Dinosaurs by a New Snake from the Late Cretaceous of India." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **4** (March): e1000322.
- Wilson, Joanne, & Abigail S. Tucker.** 2004. "Fgf and Bmp signals repress the expression of *Bapx1* in the mandibular mesenchyme and control the position of the developing jaw joint." *Developmental Biology* **266** (1 February): 138-150.
- Wilson, John.** 2000. "Your Darwin Is Too Large." *Christianity Today* **44** (22 May): 52-56.
- Wilson, J. P., & W. W. Fischer.** 2011. "Hydraulics of *Asteroxylon mackei*, an early Devonian vascular plant, and the early evolution of water transport tissue in terrestrial plants." *Geobiology* **9** (March): 101-111.
- Wilson, Katherine L., & Scott C. Dawson.** 2011. "Functional evolution of nuclear structure." *The Journal of Cell Biology* (AKA *The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology*) **195** (17 October): 171-181.
- Wilson, Kevin S., & Harry F. Noller.** 1998. "Molecular Movement inside the Translational Engine." *Cell* **92** (6 February): 337-349.
- Wilson, L., E. Gale, & M. Maden.** 2003. "The role of retinoic acid in the morphogenesis of the neural tube." *Journal of Anatomy* **203** (October): 357-368.
- Wilson, Mark A.** 2001. "Geology Confronts Creationism." *The College of Wooster* (Ohio) Geology 350: Special Topics Spring course posting (online text at www.wooster.edu/ accessed 6/8/2001).
- . 2002. "'Geology Confronts Creationism': An Undergraduate Science Curriculum." *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (January/February): 52-53.
- . 2010. "Review: For the Rock Record." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **30** (January-April): 53-54.
- . 2011a. "Nonsense! (And why it's so popular)." *The College of Wooster* (Ohio) seminar posting (online text at nonsense.voices.wooster.edu/ accessed 1/16/2014).

- . 2011b. “A Tale of Two Museums: Part 1—The Cleveland Museum of Natural History.” The College of Wooster (Ohio) *Wooster Geologists* 6 December blog posting (online text at woostergeologists.scotblogs.wooster.edu/ accessed 1/16/2014).
- . 2011c. “A Tale of Two Museums: Part 2—The Creation Museum.” The College of Wooster (Ohio) *Wooster Geologists* 7 December blog posting (online text at woostergeologists.scotblogs.wooster.edu/ accessed 1/16/2014).
- Wilson, Matthew A., & Bruce L. McNaughton.** 1994. “Reactivation of Hippocampal Ensemble Memories During Sleep.” *Science* **265** (29 July): 676-679.
- Wilson, Megan J., & Peter K. Dearden.** 2008. “Evolution of the insect *Sox* genes.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (26 April): 120.
- Wilson, Michael D., Nuno L. Barbosa-Morais, Dominic Schmidt, Caitlin M. Conboy, Lesley Vanes, Victor L. J. Tybulewicz, Elizabeth M. C. Fisher, Simon Tavaré, & Duncan T. Odom.** 2008. “Species-Specific Transcription in Mice Carrying Human Chromosome 21.” *Science* **322** (17 October): 434-438.
- Wilson, Michael D., Joseph Cheung, Duane W. Martindale, Stephen W. Scherer, & Ben F. Koop.** 2006. “Comparative analysis of the paired immunoglobulin-like receptor (*PILR*) locus in six mammalian genomes: duplication, conversion, and the birth of new genes.” *Physiological Genomics* **27** (November): 201-218.
- Wilson, Michael L., Christophe Boesch, Barbara Fruth, Takeshi Furuichi, Ian C. Gilby, Chie Hashimoto, Catherine L. Hobaiter, Gottfried Hohmann, Noriko Itoh, Kathelijne Koops, Julia N. Lloyd, Tetsuro Matsuzawa, John C. Mitani, Deus C. Mjungu, David Morgan, Martin N. Muller, Roger Mundry, Michio Nakamura, Jill Pruetz, Anne E. Pusey, Julia Riedel, Crickette Sanz, Anne M. Schel, Nicole Simmons, Michel Waller, David P. Watts, Frances White, Roman M. Wittig, Klaus Zuberbühler, itaker, & Richard W. Wrangham.** 2014. “Lethal aggression in *Pan* is better explained by adaptive strategies than human impacts.” *Nature* **513** (18 September): 414-417.
- Wilson, Philip K.** 2003. “Erasmus Darwin on Hereditary Disease: Conceptualizing Heredity in Enlightenment English Medical Writings.” *A Cultural History of Heredity II: 18th and 19th Centuries* Conference, 109-122. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P247.pdf online text at www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg accessed 3/12/2009).
- Wilson, Robert E., Muir D. Eaton, Sarah A. Sonsthagen, Jeffrey L. Peters, Kevin P. Johnson, Boris Simarra, & Kevin G. McCracken.** 2011. “Speciation, Subspecies Divergence, and Paraphyly in the Cinnamon Teal and Blue-Winged Teal.” *The Condor* **113** (November): 747-761.
- Wilson, Stephen Bruce.** 2015a. “About God Science.” *GODscience* undated posting (online text at godscience.info accessed 1/7/2016).
- . 2015b. “FAQ.” *Miracle of Science* undated posting (online text at miracleofscience.info accessed 1/7/2016).
- Wilson, T. D.** 1990. “Identification of the 1/29 Robertsonian translocation chromosome in British Friesian cattle.” *The Veterinary Record* **126** (2): 37-39.
- Wilson, Timothy D., David A. Reinhard, Erin C. Westgate, Daniel T. Gilbert, Nicole Ellerbeck, Cheryl Hahn, Casey L. Brown, & Adi Shaked.** 2014. “Just think: The challenge of the disengaged mind.” *Science* **345** (4 July): 75-77.
- Wilson, Yvette, Nupur Nag, Pamela Davern, Brian J. Oldfield, Michael J. McKinley, Ursula Greferath, & Mark Murphy.** 2002. “Visualization of functionally activated circuitry in the brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 March): 3252-3257.
- Wilson Sayres, Melissa.** 2013a. “Emu: A large bird with surprisingly intact sex chromosomes.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 12 April (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 4/12/2013).
- . 2013b. “Gene Survival and Death on the Human Y Chromosome.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 2 May (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 5/4/2013).
- . 2013c. “Accessible research: A tiny bladderwort (that’s a plant with little ‘bladders’) genome.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 14 May (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/10/2013).
- . 2013d. “Y and mtDNA are not Adam and Eve: Part 1.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 6 August

- (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/6/2013).
- . 2013e. “Y and mtDNA are not Adam and Eve: Part 2 – What it means to be the Most Recent Common Ancestor?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 8 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/8/2013).
- . 2013f. “Y and mtDNA are not Adam and Eve: Part 3 – Resolving a discrepancy.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 23 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/23/2013).
- . 2013g. “Yes, you share a common ancestor with pigs, but it was a long, long time ago.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 16 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/17/2013).
- Wilson Sayres, Melissa A., Kirk E. Lohmueller, & Rasmus Nielsen.** 2014. “Natural Selection Reduced Diversity on Human Y Chromosomes.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ *plosgenetics.org*) **10** (January): e1004064.
- Wilson Sayres, Melissa A., & Kateryna D. Makova.** 2013. “Gene Survival and Death on the Human Y Chromosome.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (April): 781-787.
- Wilton, Carlos.** 2015a. “Yes, It Was An Attack On Christianity.” *Religion Dispatches* 24 June posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/29/2015).
- . 2015b. “From One Clerk To Another: Kim Davis Got It Wrong.” *Religion Dispatches* 4 September posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 9/9/2015).
- . 2015c. “Huckabee Says Obama Is ‘Pretending To Be A Christian’.” *Religion Dispatches* 30 September posting (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 10/5/2015).
- Wilusz, Carol J., Weirong Wang, & Stuart W. Peltz.** 2001. “Curbing the nonsense: the activation and regulation of mRNA surveillance.” *Genes & Development* **15** (1 November): 2781-2785.
- Wilusz, Jeremy E., & Phillip A. Sharp.** 2013. “A Circuitous Route to Noncoding RNA.” *Science* **340** (26 April): 440-441.
- Wimmer, G. Elliott, & Daphna Shohamy.** 2012. “Preference by Association: How Memory Mechanisms in the Hippocampus Bias Decisions.” *Science* **338** (12 October): 270-273.
- Wimmer, K., T. Kröll, R. Krücken, V. Bildstein, R. Gernhäuser, B. Bastin, N. Bree, J. Diriken, P. Van Duppen, M. Huyse, N. Patronis, P. Vermaelen, D. Voulot, J. Van de Walle, P. Wenander, L. M. Fraile, R. Chapman, B. Hadinina, R. Orlandi, J. F. Smith, R. Lutter, P. G. Thirolf, M. Labiche, A. Blazhev, M. Kalkühler, P. Reiter, M. Seidlitz, N. Warr, A. O. Macchiavelli, H. B. Jeppesen, E. Fiori, G. Georgiev, G. Schrieder, S. Das Gupta, G. Lo Bianco, S. Nardelli, J. Butterworth, J. Johansen, & K. Riisager.** 2010. “Discovery of the shape coexisting 0⁺ state in ³²Mg by a two neutron transfer reaction.” *Physical Review Letters* **105** (19 October): 252501.
- Wimpenny, J. B., Y. Amelin, & Qing-zhu Yin.** 2013. “Isotopic composition of Lu in terrestrial samples and achondrites: Implications for Lu-Hf systematics in the early Solar System.” *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **48** (July Supplement): abstract 5218.
- Wimsatt, W. C.** 1999. “Genes, Memes, and Cultural Heredity.” *Biology and Philosophy* **14** (April): 279-310.
- . 2001. “Generative Entrenchment and the Developmental Systems,” in Oyama *et al.* (2001, 219-238).
- Winchell, Christopher J., Jack Sullivan, Christopher B. Cameron, Billie J. Swalla, & Jon Mallatt.** 2002. “Evaluating Hypotheses of Deuterostome Phylogeny and Chordate Evolution with New LSU and SSU Ribosomal DNA Data.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (May): 762-776.
- Windchy, Eugene G.** 2009. *The End of Darwinism: And How a Flawed and Disastrous Theory Was Stolen and Sold*. Pb ed. Bloomington, IN: Xlibris.
- Windhoffer, Reinhard, Michael Beil, Thomas M. Magin, & Rudolf E. Leube.** 2011. “Cytoskeleton in motion: the dynamics of keratin intermediate filaments in epithelia.” *The Journal of Cell Biology* (AKA *The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology*) **194** (5 September): 669-678.
- Windle, Betram.** 1911. “Mendel, Mendelism.” *New Advent* posting of *Catholic Encyclopedia* entry (online text at *newadvent.org* accessed 5/7/2015).

- Windle, Claire L., Katie J. Simmons, James R. Ault, Chi H. Trinh, Adam Nelson, Arwen R. Pearson, & Alan Berry.** 2017. "Extending enzyme molecular recognition with an expanded amino acid alphabet." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (7 March): 2610-2615.
- Windschuttle, Keith.** 1996. *The Killing of History: How Literary Critics and Social Theorists Are Murdering Our Past*. 1997 US ed. New York: The Free Press.
- Winegard, Benjamin.** 2010. "The Evolutionary Significance of Red Sox Nation: Sport Fandom as a Byproduct of Coalitional Psychology." *Evolutionary Psychology* **8** (3): 432-446.
- Winer, Richard.** 1974. *The Devil's Triangle*. New York: Bantam.
- . 1975. *The Devil's Triangle 2*. New York: Bantam.
- Wing, Boswell A.** 2013. "A cold, hard look at ancient oxygen." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 September): 14514-14515.
- Wing, Nick.** 2011. "Florida State Lawmaker Takes Heat For Bill That Would Require Teaching of 'Non-Evolution'." *Huffington Post* posting 17 March (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 2/23/2017).
- Wing, Scott L.** 2001. "Hot Times in the Bighorn Basin." *Natural History* **110** (April): 48-55.
- Wing, Scott L., & Ellen D. Currano.** 2013. "Plant response to a global greenhouse event 56 million years ago." *American Journal of Botany* **100** (July): 1234-1254.
- Wing, Scott L., Fabiany Herrera, Carlos A. Jaramillo, Carolina Gómez-Navarro, Peter Wilf, & Conrad C. Labandeira.** 2009. "Late Paleocene fossils from the Cerrejón Formation, Colombia, are the earliest record of Neotropical rainforest." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 November): 18627-18632.
- Wingate, Michael T. D., Franco Pirajno, & Paul A. Morris.** 2004. "Warakurna large igneous province: A new Mesoproterozoic large igneous province in west-central Australia." *Geology* **32** (February): 105-108.
- Winger, Benjamin M., F. Keith Barker, & Richard H. Ree.** 2014. "Temperate origins of long-distance seasonal migration in New World songbirds." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (19 August): 12115-12120.
- Wings, O.** 2015. "The rarity of gastroliths in sauropod dinosaurs—a case study in the Late Jurassic Morrison Formation, western USA." *Fossil Record* **18** (1): 1-16.
- Winkelman, Jared T., Pete Chandransu, Wilma Ross, & Richard L. Gourse.** 2016. "Open complex scrunching before nucleotide addition accounts for the unusual transcription start site of *E. coli* ribosomal RNA promoters." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (29 March): E1787-E1795.
- Winkelmann, R., A. Levermann, M. A. Martin, & K. Frieler.** 2012. "Increased future ice discharge from Antarctica owing to higher snowfall." *Nature* **492** (13 December): 239-242.
- Winkler, Stefan.** 2000. "The 'Little Ice Age' maximum in the Southern Alps, New Zealand: preliminary results at Mueller Glacier." *The Holocene* **10** (July): 643-647.
- Winkler, Wendy, Simon R. Myers, Daniel J. Richter, Robert C. Onofrio, Gavin J. McDonald, Ronald E. Bontrop, Gilean A. T. McVean, Stacey B. Gabriel, David Reich, Peter Donnelly, & David Altshuler.** 2005. "Comparison of Fine-Scale Recombination Rates in Humans and Chimpanzees." *Science* **308** (1 April): 107-111.
- Winklhofer, Michael.** 2012. "An Avian Magnetometer." *Science* **336** (25 May): 991-992.
- Winnepenninckx, B. M. H., T. Backeljau, & R. M. Kristensen.** 1998. "Relations of the new phylum Cycliophora." *Nature* **393** (18 June): 636-638.
- Winnick, Pamela R.** 2000a. "Proposed rules boost teaching of creationism: Critics say it's not science and the same as teaching religion." *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* posting 29 November: online text accessed 3/26/2014 (old.post-gazette.com).
- . 2000b. "Basic theories on the origins of humans." *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* posting 29 November: online text accessed 3/26/2014 (old.post-gazette.com).
- . 2001a. "State panel rejects teaching Creation: Science standards endorse evolution." *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* posting 12 July: online text accessed 3/26/2014 (old.post-gazette.com).
- . 2001b. "Board passes teaching standards: Evolution focus of science classes." *Pittsburgh*

- Post-Gazette* posting 13 July: online text accessed 3/26/2014 (*old.post-gazette.com*).
- . 2001c. “PBS series on evolution tiptoes over tough issues, ignores others.” *Access Research Network* posting of *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* (23 September) article (online text at *www.arn.org* accessed 9/27/2001).
- . 2005a. “A Textbook Case of Junk Science.” *The Weekly Standard* **10** (9 May): online text accessed 12/30/2010 (*weeklystandard.com*).
- . 2005b. *A Jealous God: Science’s Crusade against Religion*. Nashville, TN: Nelson Current.
- Winnie, John A.** 1970a. “Special Relativity without one-way velocity assumptions: Part I.” *Philosophy of Science* **37** (March): 81-99.
- . 1970b. “Special Relativity without one-way velocity assumptions: Part II.” *Philosophy of Science* **37** (June): 223-238.
- . 2000. “Information and Structure in Biology: Comments on Maynard Smith.” *Philosophy of Science* **67** (September): 517-526.
- Winning Our Future.** 2011. “Don’t let the Liberal GOP Establishment pick for you. Fight Back.” *Townhall Daily* for 29 December (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 12/29/2011).
- . 2012a. “Romney’s policy stand. Will offend 90% of America. Watch the Video.” *Townhall Daily* for 18 January (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 1/21/2012).
- . 2012b. “Algae in your gas tank? Obama says yes!” *Townhall Daily* for 4 March (online text via *townhall.com* accessed 3/4/2012).
- Winograd, Isaac J.** 2016. “Comment on ‘Reconciliation of the Devils Hole climate record with orbital forcing’.” *Science* **354** (21 October): 296.
- Winograd, Isaac J., Tyler B. Coplen, Jurate M. Landwehr, Alan C. Riggs, Kenneth R. Ludwig, Barney J. Szabo, Peter T. Kolesar, & Kinga M. Revesz.** 1992. “Continuous 500,000-Year Climate Record from Vein Calcite in Devils Hole, Nevada.” *Science* **258** (9 October): 255-260.
- Winograd-Katz, Sabina E., Reinhard Fässler, Benjamin Geiger, & Kyle R. Legate.** 2014. “The integrin adhesome: from genes and proteins to human disease.” *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology* **15** (April): 273-288.
- Winsor, Kelsey, Anders E. Carlson, Gary P. Klinkhammer, Joseph S. Stoner, & Robert G. Hatfield.** 2012. “Evolution of the northeast Labrador Sea during the last interglaciation.” *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems* **13** (November): Q11006.
- Winsor, Mary P.** 2006. “The Creation of the Essentialism Story: An Exercise in Metahistory.” *History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences* **28** (2): 149-174.
- Winston, Diane.** 2013. “Americans Say Religion is ‘Losing Influence’.” *Religion Dispatches* 29 May (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 6/4/2013).
- Winston, Fred.** 2009. “A transcription switch toggled by noncoding RNAs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (27 October): 18049-18050.
- Winston, Judith E.** 1999. *Describing Species: Practical Taxonomic Procedure for Biologists*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Winston, Kimberly.** 2013a. “Are atheists smarter than believers? Not exactly.” *Religion News Service* 16 August posting (online text at *www.religionnews.com* accessed 10/30/2013).
- . 2013b. “Atheists use a popular Bible app to evangelize about unbelief.” *Religion News Service* 5 November posting (online text at *www.religionnews.com* accessed 11/10/2013).
- . 2014a. “IRS agrees to monitor churches for electioneering.” *The Washington Post* posting 23 July of *Religion News Service* article : online text accessed 8/10/2014 (*www.washingtonpost.com*).
- . 2014b. “Richard Dawkins stands by remarks on sexism, pedophilia, Down syndrome.” *Religion News Service* 18 November posting (online text at *www.religionnews.com* accessed 11/18/2014).
- Winter, David B., & Patricia I. Gearhart.** 1998. “Dual enigma of somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin variable genes: targeting and mechanism.” *Immunological Reviews* **162** (April): 89-96.

- Winter, Hermelita, Lutz Langbein, Michael Krawczak, David N. Cooper, Luis F. Jave-Suarez, Michael A. Rogers, Silke Praetzel, Peter J. Heidt, & Jürgen Schweizer.** 2001. "Human type I hair keratin pseudogene *ϕhHaA* has functional Orthologs in the chimpanzee and gorilla: evidence for recent inactivation of the human gene after the *Pan-Homo* divergence." *Human Genetics* **108** (January): 37-42.
- Winter, Jana.** 2010. "Some Muslims Attending Capitol Hill Prayer Group Have Terror Ties, Probe Reveals." *Fox News* posting 11 November: online text accessed 11/15/2010 (foxnews.com).
- Winter, Marten, Oliver Schweiger, Stefan Klotz, Wolfgang Nentwig, Pavlos Andriopoulos, Margarita Arianoutsou, Corina Basnou, Pinelopi Delipetrou, Viktoras Didžiulis, Martin Hejda, Philip E. Hulme, Philip W. Lambdon, Jan Pergl, Petr Pyšek, David B. Roy, & Ingolf Kühn.** 2009. "Plant extinctions and introductions lead to phylogenetic and taxonomic homogenization of the European flora." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 21721-21725.
- Winterer, E. L., Donald M. Hussong, & Robert W. Decker,** eds. 1989. *The Eastern Pacific Ocean and Hawaii*. Vol. N of The Geology of North America. Boulder, CO: The Geological Society of America.
- Winters, Stephen S.** 1962. "Lithology and Stratigraphy of the Supai Formation Fort Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona." *New Mexico Geological Society Thirteenth Field Conference Guidebook*: 87-88 (online pdf at nmgs.nmt.edu accessed 9/11/2013).
- Winterton, Shaun L., & Brian M. Wiegmann.** 2009. "Lacewings (Neuroptera)," in Hedges & Kumar (2009, 290-292).
- Wintery Knight.** 2009a. "Debate summary: Is God necessary for morality? William Lane Craig vs Shelly Kagan." *Wintery Knight* posting 17 April (online text at winteryknight.wordpress.com accessed 8/13/2012).
- . 2009b. "William Lane Craig's comments on the Columbia University debate with Shelly Kagan." *Wintery Knight* posting 17 April (online text at winteryknight.wordpress.com accessed 8/13/2012).
- . 2009c. "Peer-reviewed paper says there is no atheistic explanation for the Cambrian explosion." *Wintery Knight* posting 27 June (online text at winteryknight.wordpress.com accessed 12/29/2010).
- . 2009d. "Does the Bible condone slavery?" *Wintery Knight* posting 1 July (online text at winteryknight.wordpress.com accessed 9/21/2012).
- . 2009e. "Is opposition to evolution based on ignorance of the scientific data?" *Wintery Knight* posting 18 September (online text at winteryknight.wordpress.com accessed 12/29/2010).
- . 2010a. "Is global warming the secular leftist equivalent of flat-earthism?" *Wintery Knight* posting 27 December (online text at winteryknight.wordpress.com accessed 12/29/2010).
- . 2010b. "William Lane Craig answers questions from an arrogant atheist." *Wintery Knight* posting 27 December (online text at winteryknight.wordpress.com accessed 12/29/2010).
- . 2011. "New peer-reviewed article argues for irreducible complexity in birds." *Wintery Knight* posting 16 January (online text at winteryknight.wordpress.com accessed 7/25/2011).
- Wirestone, Clay.** 2015. "NH Rep. Bill O'Brien says Margaret Sanger was active participant in KKK." *PolitiFact* 18 March posting (online text at www.politifact.com accessed 3/16/2016).
- Wirgin, Isaac, Nirmal K. Roy, Matthew Loftus, R. Christopher Chambers, Diana G. Franks, & Mark E. Hahn.** 2011. "Mechanistic Basis of Resistance to PCBs in Atlantic Tomcod from the Hudson River." *Science* **331** (11 March): 1322-1325.
- Wirström, Eva S., Steven B. Charnley, Martin A. Cordiner, & Cecilia Ceccarelli.** 2016. "A Search for O₂ in CO-Depleted Molecular Cloud Cores with *Herschel*." *The Astrophysical Journal* **830** (20 October): 102.
- Wirth, Alberto, Giuliano Cavallacci, & Federica Genovesi-Ebert.** 1984. "The advantages of an inverted retina. A physiological approach to a teleological question." *Developmental*

- Ophthalmology* **9**: 20-28.
- Wirth, Kevin.** 2009a. “Texas School Board News and Commentary: Let the Whining Begin!” *The ID Report* for 29 March (online text at www.arn.org accessed 12/14/2013).
- . 2009b. “Texas Pols Seek to Eliminate the People from Science Standards.” *The ID Report* for 15 April (online text at www.arn.org accessed 12/14/2013).
- Wischmann, Steffen, Dario Floreano, & Laurent Keller.** 2012. “Historical contingency affects signaling strategies and competitive abilities in evolving populations of simulated robots.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (17 January): 864-868.
- Wischmeyer, Beth, & David Montgomery.** 2014. “Core of controversy: Critics try to slow or halt education initiative.” *Sioux Falls Business Journal* 26 January posting (online text at siouxfallsbusinessjournal.argusleader.com accessed 2/2/2014).
- Wise, Donald U.** 1998. “Creationism’s Geologic Time Scale.” *American Scientist* **86** (March-April): 160-173.
- . 1999. “Profits and Prophecy: Hayseed Stevens and Oil in Israel.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (September/October): 28-31.
- Wise, John G.** 2010. “Big Problems with Intelligent Design.” Southern Methodist University posting (online text at faculty.smu.edu/jwise/big_problems_with_intelligent_design.htm accessed 10/4/2010).
- Wise, Kurt P.** 1989. “Punc eq creation style.” Geoscience Research Institute *Origins* **16** (1): 11-24.
- . 1994. “The Origin of Life’s Major Groups,” in Moreland (1994a, 211-234).
- . 2003a. “The hydrothermal biome: a pre-Flood environment.” Abstract of ICC5 paper (online text at bryancore.org accessed 1/1/2011).
- . 2003b. “The pre-Flood floating forest: a study in paleontological pattern recognition.” Abstract of ICC5 paper (online text at bryancore.org accessed 1/1/2011).
- . 2005. “The Flores Skeleton and Human Baraminology.” *Occasional Papers of the Baraminology Study Group* (online @ bryancore.org) No. 6: 1-13.
- . 2006. “Swimming with the Dinosaurs.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 8 March (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 8/11/2016).
- . 2008a. “Egypt of Babel: Which Came First?” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 30-33.
- . 2008b. “An Alternative Interpretation of Bender’s Wood.” *Associates for Biblical Research* posting 4 August (online text at www.biblearchaeology.org accessed 10/26/2014).
- . 2008c. “Sinking a Floating Forest.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 40-45.
- . 2009. “The Discontinuity of Life.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 88-90.
- . 2010a. “One: Life’s Unexpected Explosion.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 40-41.
- . 2010b. “Four: Amazingly Preserved Leaves.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 46-47.
- . 2010c. “Five: Tracks But No Trilobites.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 48.
- . 2010d. “Completeness of the Fossil Record.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (January-March): 69-71.
- . 2011. “Noah’s World—Same Time, Different Place.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 56-63.
- . 2012. “Trilobite Eyes—Ultimate Optics.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 26-27.
- . 2013. “The Earth’s Age: A Q&A with Kurt Wise.” *Southern Baptist Texan* 19 November posting (online text at texanonline.net accessed 12/8/2013).
- Wise, Kurt, & Gregg Allison.** 2008. “Loving Science, Loving God.” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 90-92.
- Wise, Kurt P., & Andrew A. Snelling.** 2006. “A Note on the Pre-Flood/Flood Boundary in the

- Grand Canyon.” Geoscience Research Institute *Origins* **54** (1): 7-29.
- Wise, Steven M.** 2000. *Rattling the Cage: Toward Legal Rights for Animals*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books.
- . 2002. *Drawing the Line: Science and the Case for Animal Rights*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books.
- Wiseman, Richard.** 2011. “How much is that doggy in the window? A brief evaluation of the Jaytee experiments.” *Richard Wiseman* posting (online pdf at www.richardwiseman.files.wordpress.com accessed 11/12/2014).
- Wiseman, Richard, Matthew Smith, & Julie Milton.** 1998. “Can animals detect when their owners are returning home? An experimental test of the ‘Psychic Pet’ phenomenon.” *British Journal of Psychology* **89** (August): 453-462.
- . 2000. “The ‘Psychic Pet’ Phenomenon: A reply to Rupert Sheldrake.” *Journal of the Society for Psychical Research* **64** (January): 46-49.
- Wiser, Michael J., Noah Ribeck, & Richard E. Lenski.** 2013. “Long-Term Dynamics of Adaptation in Asexual Populations.” *Science* **342** (13 December): 1364-1367.
- Wish, Harvey,** ed. 1960. *Ante Bellum: Writings of George Fitzhugh and Hinton Rowan Harper on Slavery*. New York: Capricorn Books.
- Wisker, Dave.** 2008. “Choosey Peahens Choose Evolution.” *Panda’s Thumb* guest posting on 18 October (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 6/18/2014).
- . 2009a. “The Rise of Human Chromosome 2: The Dcentric Problem.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting by Arthur Hunt on 8 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2009b. “The Rise of Human Chromosome 2: The Fertility Problem.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting by Arthur Hunt on 8 February (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/4/2009).
- . 2009c. “The Rise of Human Chromosome 2: Beyond the Deme.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting by Arthur Hunt on 14 September (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 12/4/2009).
- Wisner, George.** 2007. “Sunken Treasure: Marmes Rockshelter.” Texas A&M University Center for the Study of the First Americans *Mammoth Trumpet* **22** (July): 7-10.
- Wissler, Lothar, Jürgen Gadau, Daniel F. Simola, Martin Helmkampf, & Erich Bornberg-Bauer.** 2013. “Mechanisms and Dynamics of Orphan Gene Emergence in Insect Genomes.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **5** (February): 439-455.
- Wissmar, Robert C., Allen H. Devol, Ahmad E. Nevissi, & James R. Sedell.** 1982. “Chemical Changes of Lakes Within the Mount St. Helens Blast Zone.” *Science* **216** (9 April): 175-178.
- Wissmar, Robert C., Allen H. Devol, James T. Staley, & James R. Sedell.** 1982. “Biological Responses of Lakes Within the Mount St. Helens Blast Zone.” *Science* **216** (9 April): 178-181.
- Wistow, Graeme.** 1990. “Evolution of a Protein Superfamily: Relationships between Vertebrate Lens Crystallins and Microorganism Dormancy Proteins.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **30** (February): 140-145
- Witham, Larry A.** 2001a. “Senate bill tackles evolution debate.” *The Washington Times* posting 18 June: online text accessed 5/20/2002 (www.washingtontimes.com).
- . 2001b. “PBS ‘Evolution’ Generates a Debate.” *Review Evolution* 27 September posting of *Washington Times* article (online text at www.reviewevolution.com accessed 2/26/2002).
- . 2002a. “‘Design’ draws big debate.” *The Washington Times* posting 12 March: online text accessed 3/14/2002 (www.washingtontimes.com).
- . 2002b. *Where Darwin Meets the Bible: Creationists and Evolutionists in America*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2003a. “‘Steves’ support teaching of evolution.” *The Washington Times* posting 17 February: online text accessed 2/17/2003 (www.washingtontimes.com).
- . 2003b. *By Design: Science and the Search for God*. San Francisco: Encounter Books.
- . 2005. *The Measure of God: History’s Greatest Minds Wrestle with Reconciling Science and Religion*. 2006 pb ed. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Withers, Mike, Lorenz Wernisch, & Mario Dos Reis.** 2006. “Archaeology and evolution of

- transfer RNA genes in the *Escherichia coli* genome.” *RNA* **12** (June): 933-942.
- Witmer, Daryl E.** 2005. “Does the Bible condone slavery?” *Christian Answers Network* posting (online text at www.christiananswers.net accessed 5/30/2011).
- Witmer, Lawrence M.** 1990. “The craniofacial air sac system of Mesozoic birds (Aves).” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **100** (December): 327-378.
- . 2001a. “A Nose for All Reasons.” *Natural History* **110** (June): 64-71.
- . 2001b. “Nostril Position in Dinosaurs and Other Vertebrates and Its Significance for Nasal Function.” *Science* **293** (3 August): 850-853.
- . 2009a. “Fuzzy origins for feathers.” *Nature* **458** (19 March): 293, 295.
- . 2009b. “Feathered dinosaurs in a tangle.” *Nature* **461** (1 October): 601-602.
- . 2011. “An icon knocked from its perch.” *Nature* **475** (28 July): 458-459.
- Witmer, Lawrence M., Sankar Chatterjee, Jonathan Franzosa, & Timothy Rowe.** 2003. “Neuroanatomy of flying reptiles and implications for flight, posture and behaviour.” *Nature* **425** (30 October): 950-953.
- Witmer, Lawrence M., & Ryan C. Ridgely.** 2009. “New Insights Into the Brain, Braincase, and Ear Region of Tyrannosaurs (Dinosauria, Theropoda), with Implications for Sensory Organization and Behavior.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **292** (September): 1266-1296.
- Witt, April.** 2004. “Eight-time presidential candidate Lyndon LaRouche may be a punchline on ‘The Simpsons,’ but his organization—and the effect it has on young recruits—is dead serious.” *The Washington Post* posting 24 October: online text accessed 6/6/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Witt, Christopher C., & Robb T. Bromfield.** 2004. “Comment on ‘Molecular Phylogenies Link Rates of Evolution and Speciation’ (I).” *Science* **303** (9 January): 173.
- Witt, Jonathan.** 2004. “The Gods Must Be Tidy!” *Touchstone* (July/August): online text accessed 11/5/2010 (www.touchstonemag.com).
- . 2005a. “Poll: 60 Percent of Doctors Reject Darwinism.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/13/2007).
- . 2005b. “Miller on Witness Stand: ID Isn’t Falsifiable, So It Isn’t Science; Plus, We’ve Already Falsified It.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 9/28/2005).
- . 2005c. “Did Edwards vs. Aguillard Spawn Intelligent Design? No.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 9/28/2005).
- . 2005d. “Miller Testimony, Day II.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 27 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 9/28/2005).
- . 2005e. “Dover Judge Regurgitates Mythological History of Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 December (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/18/2009).
- . 2006. “New Darwin Dissent List for the 60% of U.S. Doctors Skeptical of Darwinian Evolution: List Involves No Commitment to the Theory of Intelligent Design.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 4 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/8/2011).
- . 2009. “Panning God: Darwinism’s Defective Argument Against Bad Design.” North American Mission Board (Southern Baptist Convention) *4TRUTH.NET* posting of 1 May article (online text at www.4truth.net accessed 11/27/2013).
- . 2015a. “The Scientific Evidence for God is Growing, Not Shrinking.” *The Stream* 13 November posting (online text at stream.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2015b. “The Origin of Life and the Origin of Science Point to God.” *The Stream* 13 November posting (online text at stream.org accessed 4/22/2016).
- . 2016a. “Richard Dawkins’s Weasel Program Is Bad in Ways You Never Dreamed.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 9/29/2016).
- . 2016b. “Discovery Institute Letter to TSBOE.” *Discovery Institute* 3 October posting

- (online pdf via www.evolutionnews.org accessed 11/5/2016).
- . 2016c. “Is the Human Form Riddled With Bad Design? No, But This Darwinist Argument Is.” *The Stream* 8 October posting (online text at stream.org accessed 11/5/2016).
- . 2016d. “Capuchin Monkey Throws Wrench into Human Evolution Story.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 23 October (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 11/5/2016).
- . 2017a. “Don’t Let Darwin Day Eat Your Valentine’s Day.” *The Stream* 13 February posting (online text at stream.org accessed 2/21/2017).
- . 2017b. “Sean McDowell’s ‘Five Game-Changing Books’ Include This ID Classic.” Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Science Today* for 6 June (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/24/2017).
- Wittke, James H., Ted E. Bunch, James P. Kennett, Douglas J. Kennett, Brendan J. Culleton, Kenneth B. Tankersley, I. Randolph Daniel Jr., Johan B. Kloosterman, Gunther Kletetschka, Allen West, & Richard B. Firestone.** 2013. “Reply to van Hoesel et al.: Impact-related Younger Dryas boundary nanodiamonds from The Netherlands.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (8 October): E3897-E3898.
- Wittke, James H., Ted E. Bunch, Kenneth B. Tankersley, I. Randolph Daniel Jr., Johan B. Kloosterman, Gunther Kletetschka, Allen West, & Richard B. Firestone.** 2013. “Reply to van Hoesel et al.: Impact-related Younger Dryas boundary nanodiamonds from The Netherlands.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (8 October): E3897-E3898.
- Wittke, James H., James C. Weaver, Ted E. Bunch, James P. Kennett, Douglas J. Kennett, Andrew M. T. Moore, Gordon C. Hillman, Kenneth B. Tankersley, Albert C. Goodyear, Christopher R. Moore, I. Randolph Daniel Jr., Jack H. Ray, Neal H. Lopinot, David Ferraro, Isabel Israde-Alcántara, James L. Bischoff, Paul S. DeCarli, Robert E. Hermes, Johan B. Kloosterman, Zsolt Revay, George A. Howard, David R. Kimbel, Gunther Kletetschka, Ladislav Nabelek, Carl P. Lipo, Sachiko Sakai, Allen West, & Richard B. Firestone.** 2013. “Evidence for deposition of 10 million tonnes of impact spherules across four continents 12,800 y ago.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (4 June): E2088-E2097.
- Wittkopp, P. J.** 2006. “Evolution of cis-regulatory sequence and function in Diptera.” *Heredity* **97** (September): 139-147.
- Wittkopp, Patricia J., & Gizem Kalay.** 2012. “Cis-regulatory elements: molecular mechanisms and evolutionary processes underlying divergence.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **13** (January): 59-69.
- Witton, Mark P.** 2012. “New Insights into the Skull of *Istiodactylus latidens* (Ornithocheiroidea, Pterodactyloidea).” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (March): e33170.
- . 2015. “Were early pterosaurs inept terrestrial locomotors?” *PeerJ* (online @ peerj.com) **3** (16 June): 1083.
- Witton, Mark P., & Michael B. Habib.** 2010. “On the Size and Flight Diversity of Giant Pterosaurs, the Use of Birds as Pterosaur Analogues and Comments on Pterosaur Flightlessness.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (November): e13982.
- Witton, Mark P., & Darren Naish.** 2008. “A Reappraisal of Azhdarchid Pterosaur Functional Morphology and Paleocology.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **3** (May): e2271.
- . 2015. “Azhdarchid pterosaurs: water-trawling pelican mimics or ‘terrestrial stalkers’?” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **60** (3): 651-660.
- Wittwer, Bernadette, Abraham Hefetz, Tovit Simon, Li E. K. Murphy, Mark A. Elgar, Naomi E. Pierce, & Sarah D. Kocher.** 2017. “Solitary bees reduce investment in communication compared with their social relatives.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (20 June): 6569-6574.
- Witty, Michael, Carolina Sanz, Amish Shah, J. Günter Grossmann, Kenji Mizuguchi, Richard N. Perham, & Ben Luisi.** 2002. “Structure of the periplasmic domain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* TolA: evidence for an evolutionary relationship with TonB

- transporter protein.” *The EMBO Journal* **21** (15 August): 4207-4218.
- Witz, Guillaume, Giovanni Dietler, & Andrzej Stasiak.** 2011. “Tightening of DNA knots by supercoiling facilitates their unknotting by type II DNA topoisomerases.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 March): 3608-3611.
- Witzany, Guenther.** 2014. “RNA Sociology: Group Behavioral Motifs of RNA Consortia.” *Life (Basel)* **4** (24 November): 800-818.
- Witze, Alexandra.** 2015. “US astronomers rally to end sexual harassment.” *Nature* **526** (22 October): 483-484.
- . 2016a. “Evidence grows for giant planet on fringes of Solar System.” *Nature* **529** (21 January): 266-267.
- . 2016b. “On the hunt for a mystery planet.” *Nature* **531** (17 March): 290-293.
- . 2016c. “Supernova left its mark in ancient bacteria.” *Nature* (15 April) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 6/17/2016).
- . 2016d. “How to hunt for alien life.” *Nature* **535** (28 July): 474-475.
- . 2016e. “Nearby star hosts planet.” *Nature* **536** (25 August): 381-382.
- . 2017a. “Ancient volcanoes exposed.” *Nature* **543** (16 March): 295-296.
- . 2017b. “How Trump’s science cuts could hurt his supporters.” *Nature* **545** (18 May): 273-274.
- Witzke, Brian J., & Greg A. Ludvigson.** 1994. “The Dakota Formation in Iowa and the type area.” *The Geological Society of America Special Papers* **287**: 1-35.
- Wiuf, Carsten, & Jotun Hein.** 1997. “On the Number of Ancestors to a DNA Sequence.” *Genetics* **147** (November): 1459-1468.
- Wixted, John T., Laura Mickes, John C. Dunn, Steven E. Clark, & Williams Wells.** 2016. “Estimating the reliability of eyewitness identifications from police lineups.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (12 January): 304-309.
- Wobber, Victoria, Brian Hare, Jean Maboto, Susan Lipson, Richard Wrangham, & Peter T. Ellison.** 2010. “Differential changes in steroid hormones before competition in bonobos and chimpanzees.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (13 July): 12457-12462.
- Wochner, Aniela, James Attwater, Alan Coulson, & Philipp Holliger.** 2011. “Ribozyme-Catalyzed Transcription of an Active Ribozyme.” *Science* **332** (8 April): 209-212.
- Wochner, Peter, Christian Gutt, Tina Autenrieth, Thomas Demmer, Volodymyr Bugaev, Alejandro Diaz Ortiz, Agnès Duri, Federico Zontone, Gerhard Grübel, & Helmut Dosch.** 2009. “X-ray cross correlation analysis uncovers hidden local symmetries in disordered matter.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11511-11514.
- Wodniak, Sabina, Henner Brinkmann, Gernot Glöckner, Andrew J. Heide, Hervé Philippe, Michael Melkonian, & Burkhard Becker.** 2011. “Origin of land plants: Do conjugating green algae hold the key?” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (18 April): 104.
- Woese, Carl R.** 1998a. “The universal ancestor.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (9 June): 6854-6859.
- . 1998b. “Default taxonomy: Ernst Mayr’s view of the microbial world.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (15 September): 11043-11046.
- . 2000. “Interpreting the universal phylogenetic tree.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (18 July): 8392-8396.
- . 2001. “Translation: In retrospect and prospect.” *RNA* **7** (August): 1055-1067.
- . 2002. “On the evolution of cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (25 June): 8742-8747.
- Woese, Carl R., & George E. Fox.** 1977. “Phylogenetic structure of the prokaryotic domain: The primary kingdoms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **74** (1 November): 5088-5090.
- Woese, Carl R., Gary J. Olsen, Michael Ibba, & Dieter Söll.** 2000. “Aminoacyl-tRNA Synthetases, the Genetic Code, and the Evolutionary Process.” *Microbiology and*

- Molecular Biology Reviews* **64** (March): 202-236.
- Woetzel, David P.** 2001. "Understanding Transitional Forms." *Creation Research Society Creation Matters* (March/April): 1-3.
- . 2013a. *Chronicles of Dinosauria: The History & Mystery of Dinosaurs and Man*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- . 2013b. "Are Acambero Artifacts Authentic?" *Genesis Park* November posting (online text at www.genesispark.org accessed 8/17/2014).
- Wofford, Taylor.** 2016. "Ted Cruz's birther problem grows as more constitutional law scholars say he can't be president." *Newsweek* article reposted at *The Raw Story* 14 January (online text at www.rawstory.com accessed 1/14/2016).
- Wofford College.* 2013. "Faculty Gallery." *Wofford College Library* posting (online text at www.wofford.edu accessed 12/23/2013).
- Wogan, Tim.** 2015. "How Earth's earliest life overcame a genetic paradox." *Science* news posting 26 January (online text at sciencemag.org accessed 1/27/2015).
- Wogelius, R. A., P. L. Manning, H. E. Barden, N. P. Edwards, S. M. Webb, W. I. Sellers, K. G. Taylor, P. L. Larson, P. Dodson, H. You, L. Da-qing, & U. Bergmann.** 2011. "Trace Metals as Biomarkers for Eumelanin Pigment in the Fossil Record." *Science* **333** (16 September): 1622-1626.
- Wohlert, Anke, & Bernard J. Wood.** 2015. "A Mercury-like component of early Earth yields uranium in the core and high mantle ¹⁴²Nd." *Nature* **520** (16 April): 337-340.
- Wohletz, Ken.** 2000. "Were the Dark Ages Triggered by Volcano-Related Climate Changes in the 6th Century?" *Los Alamos National Laboratory* posting (online text & pdf at www.ees.lanl.gov accessed 12/16/2013).
- Wohlgenuth, Ingo, Corinna Pohl, Joerg Mittelstaet, Andrey L. Konevega, & Marina V. Rodnina.** 2011. "Evolutionary optimization of speed and accuracy of decoding the ribosome." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **366** (October): 2979-2986.
- Wohlschlager, Therese, Alex Butsche, Paola Grassi, Grigorij Sutov, Robert Gauss, Dirk Hauck, Stefanie S. Schneider, Martin Knobel, Alexander Titz, Anne Dell, Stuart M. Haslam, Michael O. Hengartner, Markus Aebi, & Markus Künzler.** 2014. "Methylated glycans as conserved targets of animal and fungal innate defense." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (8 July): E2787-E2796.
- Wojcik, Sean P., Arpine Hovasapian, Jesse Graham, Matt Motyi, & Peter H. Ditto.** 2015. "Conservatives report, but liberals display, greater happiness." *Science* **347** (13 March): 1243-1246.
- Wojtach, William T., Kyongjie Sung, Sandra Truong, & Dale Purves.** 2008. "An empirical explanation of the flash-lag effect." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (21 October): 16338-16343.
- Wojtowicz, Woj M., John J. Flanagan, S. Sean Millard, S. Lawrence Zipursky, & James C. Clemens.** 2004. "Alternative Splicing of *Drosophila* Dscam Generates Axon Guidance Receptors that Exhibit Isoform-Specific Homophilic Binding." *Cell* **118** (3 September): 619-633.
- Wolchover, Natalie.** 2014. "A New Physics Theory of Life." *Quanta Magazine* (22 January) posting (online text at www.simonsfoundation.org accessed 6/7/2014).
- . 2015. "A Fight for the Soul of Science." *Quanta Magazine* (16 December) posting (online text at www.quantamagazine.org accessed 12/20/2015).
- . 2016. "Neutrinos Hint of Matter-Antimatter Rift." *Quanta Magazine* (28 July) posting (online text at www.quantamagazine.org accessed 7/28/2016).
- Wolchover, Natalie, & Peter Byrne.** 2014. "In a Multiverse, What Are the Odds?" *Quanta Magazine* (3 November) posting (online text at www.quantamagazine.org accessed 11/7/2014).
- Wolcott, Charlie.** 2013. "Evolution is Dying Fast." *Creation Moments* 28 October posting (online text at www.creationmoments.com accessed 11/21/2013).
- WoldeGabriel, Giday, Stanley H. Ambrose, Doris Barboni, Raymonde Bonnefille, Laurent**

- Bremond, Brian Currie, David DeGusta, William K. Hart, Alison M. Murray, Paul R. Renne, M.C. Jolly-Saad, Kathlyn M. Stewart, & Tim D. White.** 2009. "The Geological, Isotopic, Botanical, Invertebrate, and Lower Vertebrate Surroundings of *Ardipithecus ramidus*." *Science* **326** (2 October): 65.
- WoldeGabriel, Giday, Yohannes Haile-Selassie, Paul R. Renne, William K. Hart, Stanley H. Ambrose, Berhane Asfaw, Grant Heiken, & Tim D. White.** 2001. "Geology and palaeontology of the late Miocene Middle Awash valley, Afar rift, Ethiopia." *Nature* **342** (12 July): 175-178.
- WoldeGabriel, Giday, Tim D. White, Gen Suwa, Paul Renne, Jean de Heinzelin, William K. Hart, & Grant Heiken.** 1994. "Ecological and temporal placement of early Pliocene hominids at Aramis, Ethiopia." *Nature* **371** (22 September): 330-333.
- Wolever, Eva.** 2008. "Debate on proposed science standards continues." *Florida Baptist Witness* **125** (17 January): online text accessed 1/16/2008 (www.floridabaptistwitness.com).
- Wolf, Blair O., & Glenn E. Walsberg.** 2000. "The role of the plumage in heat transfer processes of birds." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **40** (September): 575-584.
- Wolf, E. T., & O. B. Toon.** 2010. "Fractal Organic Hazes Provided an Ultraviolet Shield for Early Earth." *Science* **328** (4 June): 1266-1268.
- Wolf, Fred Alan.** 1996. *The Spiritual Universe: How Quantum Physics Proves the Existence of the Soul*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Wolf, Jason B.** 2003. "Genetic architecture and evolutionary constraint when the environment contains genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (15 April): 4655-4660.
- . 2013. "Evolution of genomic imprinting as a coordinator of coadapted gene expression." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 March): 5085-5090.
- Wolf, Jochen B. W., Johan Lindell, & Niclas Backström.** 2010. "Speciation genetics: current status and evolving approaches." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **365** (12 June): 1717-1733.
- Wolf, Jochen B. W., Diethard Tautz, & Fritz Trillmich.** 2007. "Galápagos and Californian sea lions are separate species: Genetic analysis of the genus *Zalophus* and its implications for conservation management." *Frontiers in Zoology* (online @ frontiersinzooology.com) **4** (15 September): 20.
- Wolf, John, & James S. Mellett.** 1985. "The Role of 'Nebraska Man' in the Creation-Evolution Debate." *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Summer): 31-43.
- Wolf, Max, G. Sander van Doorn, Olof Leimar, & Franz J. Weissing.** 2007. "Life-history trade-offs favour the evolution of animal personalities." *Nature* **447** (31 May): 581-584.
- Wolf, Max, G. Sander van Doorn, & Franz J. Weissing.** 2008. "Evolutionary emergence of responsive and unresponsive personalities." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (14 October): 15825-15830.
- Wolf, Yuri I., Liran Carmel, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2006. "Unifying measures of gene function and evolution." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **273** (22 June): 1507-1515.
- Wolf, Yuri I., Irina V. Gopich, David J. Lipman, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2010. "Relative Contributions of Intrinsic Structural-Functional Constraints and Translation Rate to the Evolution of Protein-Coding Genes." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 190-199.
- Wolf, Yuri I., Pavel S. Novichkov, Georgy P. Karev, Eugene V. Koonin, & David J. Lipman.** 2009. "The universal distribution of evolutionary rates of genes and distinct characteristics of eukaryotic genes of different apparent ages." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 May): 7273-7280.
- Wolf, Yuri I., Igor B. Rogozin, Nick V. Grishin, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2002. "Genome trees and the tree of life." *Trends in Genetics* **18** (September): 472-479.
- Wolfe, Alan.** 2003. *The Transformation of American Religion*. New York: The Free Press.
- Wolfe, Brendan.** 2012. "The KKK and Evolution in Virginia." *Encyclopedia Virginia* 10 May blog posting (online text at blog.encyclopediavirginia.org accessed 1/29/2014).

- Wolfe, Cecily J., Sean C. Solomon, Gabi Laske, John A. Collins, Robert S. Detrick, John A. Orcutt, David Bercovici, & Erik H. Hauri.** 2009. "Mantle Shear-Wave Velocity Structure Beneath the Hawaiian Hot Spot." *Science* **326** (4 December): 1388-1390.
- Wolfe, David W.** 2001. "Out of Thin Air." *Natural History* **110** (September): 44-53.
- Wolfe, G. R., F. X. Cunningham, D. Durnfordt, B. R. Green, & E. Gantt.** 1994. "Evidence for a common origin of chloroplasts with light-harvesting complexes of different pigmentation." *Nature* **367** (10 February): 566-568.
- Wolfe, Joanna M., Allison C. Daley, David A. Legg, & Gregory D. Edgecombe.** 2016. "Fossil calibrations for the arthropod Tree of Life." *Earth-Science Reviews* **160** (September): 43-110.
- Wolfe, Joanna M., Jeffrey C. Oliver, & Antónia Monteiro.** 2011. "Evolutionary reduction of the first thoracic limb in butterflies." *Journal of Insect Science* (online @ insectscience.org) **11** (January): 66.
- Wolfe, Kenneth H.** 2003. "Speciation reversal." *Nature* **422** (6 March): 25-26.
- . 2015. "Origin of the Yeast Whole-Genome Duplication." *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **13** (August): e1002221.
- Wolfe, Michael,** ed. 2002. *Taking Back Islam: American Muslims Reclaim Their Faith*. New York: Rodale (distributed via St. Martin's Press).
- Wolfe, Nathan.** 2009. "The Aliens Among Us," in Brockman (2009, 186-196).
- Wolfenden, Richard, Charles A. Lewis Jr., Yang Yuan, & Charles W. Carter Jr.** 2015. "Temperature dependence of amino acid hydrophobicities." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (16 June): 7484-7488.
- Wolfenden, Richard, & Mark J. Snider.** 2001. "The Depth of Chemical Time and the Power of Enzymes as Catalysts." *Accounts of Chemical Research* **34** (December): 938-945.
- Wolfe-Simon, Felisa.** 2010. "Alternative Biochemistry and Arsenic, or Life as We Might Not Expect It." NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 9 November presentation (online text at astrobiology.nasa.gov accessed 11/17/2010).
- Wolfe-Simon, Felisa, Jodi Switzer Blum, Thomas R. Kulp, Gwyneth W. Gordon, Shelley E. Hoefft, Jennifer Pett-Ridge, John F. Stolz, Samuel M. Webb, Peter K. Weber, Paul C. W. Davies, Ariel D. Anbar, & Ronald S. Oremland.** 2011a. "A Bacterium That Can Grow by Using Arsenic Instead of Phosphorus." *Science* **332** (3 June): 1163-1166.
- . 2011b. "Response to Comments on 'A Bacterium That Can Grow by Using Arsenic Instead of Phosphorus'." *Science* **332** (3 June): 1149.
- Wolff, Christian, Gerald H. Haug, Axel Timmermann, Jaap S. Sinnghe Damsté, Achim Brauer, Daniel M. Sigman, Mark A. Cane, & Dirk Verschuren.** 2011. "Reduced Interannual Rainfall Variability in East Africa During the Last Ice Age." *Science* **333** (5 August): 743-747.
- Wolff, Eric W.** 2012. "A tale of two hemispheres." *Nature* **484** (5 April): 41-42.
- Wolfgang, Matthew, Jos P. M. van Putten, Stanley F. Hayes, David Dorward, & Michael Koomey.** 2000. "Components and dynamics of fiber formation define a ubiquitous biogenesis pathway for bacterial pili." *The EMBO Journal* **23** (1 December): 6408-6418.
- Wolford, Charles.** 2017. "Boarding the Big Boat." *Louisville Magazine* (January): 48-57.
- Wolfram, Stephen.** 2002. *A New Kind of Science*. Champaign, IL: Wolfram Media.
- Wolfson, Andrew.** 2014. "Gay marriage in Kentucky gains foothold with federal judge's ruling." *Courier-Journal* (Louisville, Kentucky) posting 13 February: online text accessed 2/13/2014 (www.courier-journal.com).
- Wolfson, John.** 2007. "When Race Enters the Equation." *Boston Magazine* (July): online text accessed 11/23/2013 (bostonmagazine.com).
- Wolin, Sandra L.** 2016. "Two for the price of one: RNA modification enzymes as chaperones." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (13 December): 14176-14178.
- Wolkenstein, Klaus.** 2015. "Persistent and widespread occurrence of bioactive quinone pigments during post-Paleozoic crinoid diversification." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (3 March): 2794-2799.
- Woll, Bencie.** 2003. "The neural representation of spatial predicate-argument structures in sign

- language.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **26** (3): 300-301.
- Wolman, Benjamin B.**, ed. 1977. *Handbook of Parapsychology*. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Company.
- Wolman, David.** 2014. “The Aftershocks.” *Matter* 24 August posting (online text at *medium.com* accessed 11/11/2014).
- Wolpert, David H.** 2002. “William Dembski’s Treatment of the No Free Lunch Theorems is Written in Jello.” *Talk Reason* posting (online text at *talkreason.org* accessed 8/24/2011).
- Wolpert, David H., & William G. Macready.** 1997. “No Free Lunch Theorems for Optimization.” *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation* **1** (April): 67-82.
- Wolpert, Lewis.** 1994. “The evolutionary origin of development: cycles, patterning, privilege and continuity.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **1994 Supplement**: 79-84.
- . 2006. *Six Impossible Things Before Breakfast: The Evolutionary Origins of Belief*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 2009. “Evolution does help explain how minds work.” *Nature* **459** (28 May): 506.
- Wolpert, L., & E. Szathmáry.** 2002. “Evolution and the egg.” *Nature* **420** (19 December): 745.
- Wolpoff, Milford, & Rachel Caspari.** 1997. *Race and Human Evolution*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- . 2000. “The many species of humanity.” *Polish Anthropological Society Anthropological Review* **63**: 3-16.
- Wolpoff, Milford H., John Hawks, David W. Frayer, & Keith Hunley.** 2001. “Modern Human Ancestry at the Peripheries: A Test of the Replacement Theory.” *Science* **291** (12 January): 293-297.
- Wolpoff, Milford H., & Sang-Hee Lee.** 2006. “Variation in the Habiline Crania—Must it be Taxonomic?” *Human Evolution* **21** (March): 71-84.
- Wolsan, Mieczyslaw.** 1999. “Oldest mephitine cranium and its implications for the origin of skunks.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **44** (2): 223-230.
- Wolstenholme, Gordon**, ed. 1963. *Man and His Future: A Ciba Foundation Volume*. London: J. & A. Churchill.
- Wolstenholme, G. E. W., & Elaine C. P. Millar**, eds. 1956. *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Extrasensory Perception*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
- Woltering, Joost M., & Denis Duboule.** 2010. “The Origin of Digits: Expression Patterns versus Regulatory Mechanisms.” *Developmental Cell* **18** (20 April): 526-532.
- Woltering, Joost M., Daan Noordermeer, Marion Leleu, & Denis Duboule.** 2014. “Conservation and Divergence of Regulatory Strategies at *Hox* Loci and the Origin of Tetrapod Digits.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ *plosbiology.org*) **12** (January): e1001773.
- Wolverton, Brad.** 2013. “With God on Our Side.” *The Chronicle of Higher Education* posting 24 November: online text accessed 4/24/2014 (*chronicle.com*).
- Wolynes, Peter G.** 2009. “Some quantum weirdness in physiology.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (13 October): 17247-17248.
- Wolynes, Peter G., William A. Eaton, & Alan R. Fersht.** 2012. “Chemical physics of protein folding.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (30 October): 17770-17771.
- Womelsdorf, Thilo, Kevin Johnston, Martin Vinck, & Stefan Everling.** 2010. “Theta-activity in anterior cingulate cortex predicts task rules and their adjustments following errors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (16 March): 5248-5253.
- Won, Angela, Joan E. Barbarino, & Wendell A. Lim.** 2011. “Recruitment interactions can override catalytic interactions in determining the functional identity of a protein kinase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (14 June): 9809-9814.
- Won, Yong-Jin, Arjun Sivasundar, Young Wang, & Jody Hey.** 2005. “On the origin of Lake Malawi cichlid species: A population genetic analysis of divergence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6581-6586.
- Wonderly, Daniel E.** 1996. “Genesis 11 and Archaeological Evidence for Paleolithic Man.” *Interdisciplinary Biblical Research Institute* posting (online text at *www.ibri.org* accessed

- 7/26/2011).
- Wong, Dean F.** 2008. “Is getting older that rewarding?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (30 September): 14751-14752.
- Wong, Emily S. W., Stewart Nicol, Wesley C. Warren, & Katherine Belov.** 2013. “Echidna Venom Gland Transcriptome Provides Insights into the Evolution of Monotreme Venom.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (November): e79092.
- Wong, J. T. Y., D. C. New, J. C. W. Wong, & V. K. L. Hung.** 2003. “Histone-Like Proteins of the Dinoflagellate *Cryptothecodinium cohnii* Have Homologues to Bacterial DNA-Binding Proteins.” *Eukaryotic Cell* **2** (June): 646-650.
- Wong, J. Tze-Fei, Sie-Kin Ng, Wai-Kin Mat, Taobo Hu, & Hong Xue.** 2016. “Coevolution Theory of the Genetic Code at Age Forty: Pathway to Translation and Synthetic Life.” *Life* (online @ www.mdpi.com) **6** (16 March): E12.
- Wong, Kate.** 1997. “Neanderthal Notes.” *Scientific American* **277** (September): 28, 30.
- . 1998. “Ancestral Quandary.” *Scientific American* **278** (January): 30, 32.
- . 1999a. “Cetacean Creation.” *Scientific American* **280** (January): 26, 30.
- . 1999b. “Cave Inn.” *Scientific American* **281** (December): 34, 36-37.
- . 2000a. “Who Were the Neandertals?” *Scientific American* **282** (April): 98-107.
- . 2000b. “Global Positioning.” *Scientific American* **283** (August): 23.
- . 2000c. “Paleolithic Pit Stop.” *Scientific American* **283** (December): 18, 20.
- . 2001a. “Mammoth Kill.” *Scientific American* **284** (February): 22.
- . 2001b. “Finding *Homo Sapiens*’ Lost Relatives.” *Scientific American* **285** (October): 32-33.
- . 2002a. “Taking Wing.” *Scientific American* **286** (January): 16, 18.
- . 2002b. “Tiny Bones to Pick.” *Scientific American* **286** (February): 58-59.
- . 2002c. “The Mammals That Conquered the Seas.” *Scientific American* **286** (May): 70-79.
- . 2003a. “An Ancestor to Call Our Own.” *Scientific American* **288** (January): 54-63.
- . 2003b. “Out on a Limb.” *Scientific American* **288** (March): 28, 30.
- . 2003c. “Stranger in a New Land.” *Scientific American* **289** (November): 74-83.
- . 2008. “Hobbitt Hullabaloo.” *Scientific American* **298** (June): 22-24.
- . 2012. “Troubled Ape Facility Reinstates Controversial Researcher.” *Observations* blog for 21 November (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 11/23/2012).
- Wong, Samuel Z. H., Biyun Ching, You R. Chng, Wai P. Wong, Shit F. Chew, & Yuen K. Ip.** 2013. “Ascorbic Acid Biosynthesis and Brackish Water Acclimation in the Euryhaline Freshwater White-Rimmed Stingray, *Himantura signifier*.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (June): e44012.
- Wong, Siew Fen Lisa, Vikram Agarwal, Jennifer H. Mansfield, Nicolas Denans, Matthew G. Schwartz, Haydn M. Prosser, Olivier Pourquié, David P. Bartel, Clifford J. Tabin, & Edwina McGlenn.** 2015. “Independent regulation of vertebral number and vertebral identity by microRNA-196 paralogs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (1 September): E4884-E4893.
- Wong, Tim, Arezou Amidi, Alexandra Dodds, Sara Siddiqi, Jing Wang, Tracy Yep, Dorjee G. Tamang, & Milton H. Saier Jr.** 2007. “Evolution of the Bacterial Flagellum.” *Microbe* **2** (July): 335-340.
- Wong, Yan T., Margaret M. Fabiszak, Yevgeny Novikov, Nathaniel D. Daw, & Bijan Pesaran.** 2016. “Coherent neuronal ensembles are rapidly recruited when making a look-reach decision.” *Nature Neuroscience* **19** (February): 327-334.
- Woo, Hyung-June, & Jaques Reifman.** 2012. “A quantitative quasispecies theory-based model of virus escape mutation under immune selection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 August): 12980-12985.
- Woo, Yong H., & Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2011. “Gene clustering pattern, promoter architecture, and gene expression stability in eukaryotic genomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 February): 3306-3311.
- Wood, Bernard.** 2008. “How did the Earth form?” in Benton (2008a, 19-22).

- . 2011. “The Formation and Differentiation of Earth.” *Physics Today* **64** (December): 40-45.
- Wood, Bernard A.** 1974. “Evidence on the locomotor pattern of *Homo* from early Pleistocene of Kenya.” *Nature* **251** (13 September): 135-136.
- . 1991. “A Palaeontological Model for Determining the Limits of Early Hominid Taxonomic Variability.” *Palaeontologica Africana* **28**: 71-77.
- . 1992. “Origin and evolution of the genus *Homo*.” *Nature* **355** (27 February): 280-281.
- . 1994. “The oldest hominid yet.” *Nature* **371** (22 September): 280-281.
- . 1997. “The oldest whodunnit in the world.” *Nature* **385** (23 January): 292-293.
- . 2000. “Investigating human evolutionary history.” *Journal of Anatomy* **197** (July): 3-17.
- . 2002. “Hominid revelations from Chad.” *Nature* **418** (11 July): 133-135.
- . 2006. “A precious little bundle.” *Nature* **443** (21 September): 278.
- . 2008. “The hunt for the earliest human ancestor,” in Benton (2008a, 50-53).
- . 2011. “Did early *Homo* migrate ‘out of’ or ‘in to’ Africa?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (28 June): 10375-10376.
- . 2012. “Facing up to complexity.” *Nature* **488** (9 August): 162-163.
- . 2013. “Gritting their teeth.” *Nature* **493** (24 January): 486-487.
- . 2014. “Fifty years after *Homo habilis*.” *Nature* **508** (3 April): 31-33.
- Wood, Bernard, Leslie Aiello, Christopher Wood, & Cathy Key.** 1998. “A technique for establishing the identity of ‘isolated’ fossil hominin limb bones.” *Journal of Anatomy* **193** (July): 61-72.
- Wood, Bernard A., & Mark Collard.** 1999. “The Human Genus.” *Science* **284** (2 April): 65-71.
- . 2001. “The Meaning of Homo.” *Ludus Vitalis* (Spain) **9**: 63-74.
- Wood, Bernard, & Paul Constantino.** 2007. “*Paranthropus boisei*: Fifty Years of Evidence and Analysis.” *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* **134** (Supplement 45): 106-132.
- Wood, Bernard, & Mark Grabowski.** 2015. “Macroevolution in and Around the Hominin Clade,” in Serrelli & Gontier (2015, 345-376).
- Wood, Bernard A., & Terry Harrison.** 2011. “The evolutionary context of the first hominins.” *Nature* **470** (17 February): 347-352.
- Wood, Bernard, & Nicholas Lonergan.** 2008. “The hominin fossil record: taxa, grades and clades.” *Journal of Anatomy* **212** (April): 354-376.
- Wood, Bernard, & Brian G. Richmond.** 2000. “Human evolution: taxonomy and paleobiology.” *Journal of Anatomy* **196** (July): 19-60.
- Wood, Bernard A., & Alan Turner.** 1995. “Out of Africa and into Asia.” *Nature* **378** (16 November): 239-240.
- Wood, Chip.** 2011. “Abraham Lincoln, Political Tyrant.” *Fellowship of God’s Covenant People* 11 February posting (online text at fgcp.org accessed 10/4/2011).
- Wood, Ian.** 2001. “Is Kent Hovind a Liar too?” *No Answers in Genesis* undated posting (online text at noanswersingenesis.org.au accessed 1/16/2014).
- Wood, John A.** 1967. “Chondrites: Their metallic minerals, thermal histories, and parent planets.” *Icarus* **6** (1-3): 1-49.
- Wood, John N.** 2013. “Results in Analgesia—Darwin 1, Pharma 0.” *The New England Journal of Medicine* **369** (26 December): 2558-2560.
- Wood, Laura D., D. Williams Parsons, Siân Jones, Jimmy Lin, Tobias Sjöblom, Rebecca J. Leary, Doug Shen, Simina M. Boca, Thomas Barber, Janine Ptak, Natalie Silliman, Steve Szabo, Zoltan Dezso, Vadim Ustyansky, Tatiana Nikolskaya, Yuri Nikolsky, Rachel Karchin, Paul A. Wilson, Joshua S. Kaminker, Zemin Zhang, Randal Croshaw, Joseph Willis, Dawn Dawson, Michail Shipitsin, James K. V. Willson, Saraswati Sukumar, Kornelia Polyak, Ben Ho Park, Charit L. Pethiyagoda, P. V. Krishna Pant, Dennis G. Ballinger, Andrew B. Sparks, James Hartigan, Douglas R. Smith, Erick Suh, Nickolas Papadopoulos, Phillip Buckhaults, Sanford D. Markowitz, Giovanni Parmigiani, Kenneth W. Kinzler, Victor E. Velculescu, & Bert Vogelstein.** 2007. “The Genomic Landscapes of Human Breast and Colorectal Cancers.” *Science* **318** (16 November): 1108-1113.

- Wood, Rachel.** 2002. “Dodging Mass Extinction.” *Natural History* **111** (December): 58-63.
- Wood, Rachel A., John P. Grotzinger, & J. A. D. Dickson.** 2002. “Proterozoic Modular Biomineralized Metazoan from the Nama Group, Namibia.” *Science* **296** (28 June): 2383-2386.
- Wood, R. A., & J. Reitner.** 1986. “Poriferan Affinities of Mesozoic Stromatoporoids.” *Palaeontology* **29** (Part 3): 469-473.
- Wood, Rachel E., Cecilio Barroso-Ruiz, Miguel Caparrós, Jesús F. Jordá Pardo, Bertila Galván Santos, & Thomas F. G. Higham.** 2013a. “Radiocarbon dating casts doubt on the late chronology of the Middle to Upper Paleolithic transition in southern Iberia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 February): 2781-2786.
- . 2013b. “Reply to de la Peña: Radiocarbon dating and the paleoenvironmental record of Carihuela.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (4 June): E2087.
- Wood, Richard.** 2008. “Natural ups and downs.” *Nature* **453** (1 May): 43-45.
- Wood, Richard D., Michael Mitchell, John Sgouros, & Tomas Lindahl.** 2001. “Human DNA Repair Genes.” *Science* **291** (16 February): 1284-1289.
- Wood, Roger J.** 2003. “The Sheep Breeders’ View of Heredity (1723-1843).” *A Cultural History of Heredity II: 18th and 19th Centuries* Conference, 21-46. Berlin: Max Planck Institute for the History of Science (P247.pdf online text at www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg accessed 3/12/2009).
- Wood, Todd Charles.** 2001. “No. 340—Genome Decay in the Mycoplasmas.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (October): i-v.
- . 2002a. “The AGEing Process: Rapid Post-Flood Intrabaraminic Diversification Caused by Altruistic Genetic Elements (AGES).” Geoscience Research Institute *Origins* **54** (1): 5-34.
- . 2002b. “A baraminology tutorial with examples from the grasses (Poaceae).” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **16** (1): 15-25.
- . 2003. “No. 363—Mediated Design.” Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (September): i-iv.
- . 2005. “Visualizing Baraminic Distances Using Classical Multidimensional Scaling.” Geoscience Research Institute *Origins* **57**: 9-29.
- . 2006a. “The Chimpanzee Genome and the Problem of Biological Similarity.” *Occasional Papers of the Baraminology Study Group* (online @ bryancore.org) No. 7: 1-18.
- . 2006b. “The Current Status of Baraminology.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **43** (December): 149-158.
- . 2008a. “Species Variability and Creationism.” Geoscience Research Institute *Origins* **62**: 6-25.
- . 2008b. “Baraminic Distance, Bootstraps, and BDISTMDS.” *Occasional Papers of the Baraminology Study Group* (online @ bryancore.org) No. 12: 1-17.
- . 2008c. “Bara-What?” Answers in Genesis *Answers Magazine* (October-December): 33-35.
- . 2009a. “There is no Darwin Conspiracy.” Answers in Genesis *Answers Research Journal* **2**: 11-20.
- . 2009b. “Designed to Kill.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 12 March (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 8/16/2011).
- . 2009c. “The truth about evolution.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 30 September (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 2/26/2010).
- . 2010a. “Chimp and human Y chromosomes radically different?” *Todd’s Blog* posting 27 January (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 10/5/2010).
- . 2010b. “Is design an inference?” *Todd’s Blog* posting 25 February (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 2/26/2010).
- . 2010c. “Baraminological Analysis Places *Homo habilis*, *Homo rudolfensis*, and *Australopithecus sediba* in the Human Holobaramin.” Answers in Genesis *Answers Research Journal* **3**: 71-90.

- . 2010d. “Testing universal common ancestry?” *Todd’s Blog* posting 12 May (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 5/12/2010).
- . 2010e. “Neandertals in bizarre world.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 25 May (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 6/10/2010).
- . 2010f. “Neandertal non sequitur.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 26 May (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 6/10/2010).
- . 2010g. “Pondering the Image of God.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 27 May (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 6/10/2010).
- . 2010h. “Creationist finances revisited.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 31 May (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 5/31/2010).
- . 2010i. “Baraminology in *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 18 June (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2010j. “What is Young-Age Creationism?” *Center for Faith and Science International* posting 11 October (online text at cfsint.org accessed 2/1/2013).
- . 2010k. “Creationism and the Anti-Evolution Movement.” *Center for Faith and Science International* posting 1 November (online text at cfsint.org accessed 2/1/2013).
- . 2010l. “Hanging out with the Geocentrists, Part 1.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 8 November (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 11/15/2010).
- . 2010m. “Hanging out with the Geocentrists, Part 2.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 9 November (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 11/15/2010).
- . 2010n. “Hanging out with the Geocentrists, Part 3.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 10 November (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 11/15/2010).
- . 2010o. “Hanging out with the Geocentrists, Part 4.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 11 November (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 11/15/2010).
- . 2010p. “Hanging out with the Geocentrists, Part 5.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 12 November (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 11/15/2010).
- . 2010q. “Creationism, evolution, and the origin of species.” *Center for Faith and Science International* posting 8 December (online text at cfsint.org accessed 2/1/2013).
- . 2011a. “Responding to Senter: Baraminology in JEB again.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 26 January (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 7/9/2011).
- . 2011b. “Yet another helpful paper from Phil Senter.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 9 March (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2011c. “Using creation science to demonstrate evolution? Senter’s strategy revisited.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **24** (April): 914-918.
- . 2011d. “Protein evolution in BIO-Complexity.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 13 April (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 5/13/2011).
- . 2011e. “Terrestrial Mammal Families and Creationist Perspectives on Speciation.” *Creation Biology Society Journal of Creation Theology and Science Series B: Life Sciences* **1** (1): 2-5.
- . 2011f. “Baraminology, the Image of God, and *Australopithecus sediba*.” *Creation Biology Society Journal of Creation Theology and Science Series B: Life Sciences* **1** (1): 6-14.
- . 2011g. “What Jeff didn’t tell you.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 23 June (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 7/17/2012).
- . 2012a. “Publication controversy.” *Todd’s Blog* posting 28 February (online text at toddcwood.blogspot.com accessed 3/2/2012).
- . 2012b. “The Uncertain Baraminology of Ericaceae.” Abstract of *Creation Biology Society Annual Conference* paper. *Creation Biology Society Journal of Creation Theology and Science Series B: Life Sciences* **2**: 5.
- . 2012c. “What Can Baraminic Distance Correlation Really Tell Us?” Abstract of *Creation Biology Society Annual Conference* paper. *Creation Biology Society Journal of Creation Theology and Science Series B: Life Sciences* **2**: 5-6.
- . 2012d. “Ancient mtDNA Implies a Nonconstant Molecular Clock in the Human Holobaramin.” *Creation Biology Society Journal of Creation Theology and Science Series B: Life Sciences* **2**: 18-26.

- Wood, Todd Charles, & David P. Cavanaugh.** 2001. "A Baraminological Analysis of Subtribe Flaveriinae (Asteraceae: Helenieae) and the Origin of Biological Complexity." *Geoscience Research Institute Origins* **52** (1): 7-27.
- . 2003. "An Evaluation of Lineages and Trajectories as Baraminological Membership Criteria." *Occasional Papers of the Baraminology Study Group* (online @ bryancore.org) No. 2: 1-6.
- Wood, Todd Charles, & Megan J. Murray.** 2003. *Understanding the Pattern of Life: Origins and Organization of the Species*. Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman Publishers.
- Wood, Todd Charles, & Andrew A. Snelling.** 2008. "Looking Back and Moving Forward." *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (October-December): 93-95.
- Wood, Todd Charles, Kurt P. Wise, Roger Sanders, & Neal Doran.** 2003. "A Refined Baramin Concept." *Occasional Papers of the Baraminology Study Group* (online @ bryancore.org) No. 3: 1-14.
- Wood, Troy E., Naoki Takebayashi, Michael S. Barker, Itay Mayrose, Philip B. Greenspoon, & Loren H. Rieseberg.** 2009. "The frequency of polyploid speciation in vascular plants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (18 August): 13875-13879.
- Woodall, Jack.** 2006. "Intelligent Design: The Clincher." *The Scientist* December posting (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 12/26/2008).
- Woodard, Colin.** 2009. "The Mystery of Bosnia's Ancient Pyramids." *The Smithsonian Magazine* December posting (online text at *www.smithsonianmag.com* accessed 9/9/2014).
- Woodard, S. Hollis, Brielle J. Fischman, Aarti Venkat, Matt E. Hudson, Kranthi Varala, Sydney A. Cameron, Andrew G. Clark, & Gene E. Robinson.** 2011. "Genes involved in convergent evolution of eusociality in bees." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (3 May): 7472-7477.
- Woodburne, Michael O., Gregg F. Gunnell, & Richard K. Stucky.** 2009. "Climate directly influences Eocene mammal faunal dynamics in North America." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (11 August): 13399-13403.
- Woodburne, Michael O., Thomas H. Rich, & Mark S. Springer.** 2003. "The evolution of tribospheny and the antiquity of mammalian clades." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **28** (August): 360-385.
- Woodburne, Michael O., & Richard H. Tedford.** 1975. "The First Tertiary Monotreme from Australia." *American Museum Novitates* **2588** (October): 1-11.
- Woodcock, B. A., J. M. Bullock, R. F. Shore, M. S. Heard, M. G. Pereira, J. Redhead, L. Ridding, H. Deam, D. Sleep, P. Henrys, J. Peyton, S. Hulmes, L. Hulmes, M. Sárosataki, C. Saure, M. Edwards, E. Genersch, S. Knäbe, & R. F. Pywell.** 2017. "Country-specific effects of neonicotinoid pesticides on honey bees and wild bees." *Science* **356** (30 June): 1393-1395.
- Woodcock, Timothy C.** 2017. "RE: Charge of Discrimination Against the Augusta School Department." *Eaton Peabody attorneys legal complaint* posting (online pdf at *assets.documentcloud.org* accessed 5/26/2017).
- Woodford, N., & M. J. Ellington.** 2007. "The emergence of antibiotic resistance by mutation." *Clinical Microbiology and Infection* **13** (January): 5-18.
- Woodhead, John L., Fa-Qing Zhao, & Roger Craig.** 2013. "Structural basis of the relaxed state of a Ca²⁺-regulated myosin filament and its evolutionary implications." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (21 May): 8561-8566.
- Woodhead, Linda.** 2013. "Note From Across The Pond: Church-State Separation Isn't For Everyone." *Religion Dispatches* 12 August (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 8/13/2013).
- Woodhouse, Connie A., David M. Meko, Glen M. MacDonald, Dave W. Stahle, & Edward R. Cook.** 2010. "A 1,200-year perspective of 21st century drought in southwestern North America." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (14 December): 21283-21288.
- Woodhouse, Francis G., & Raymond E. Goldstein.** 2013. "Cytoplasmic streaming in plant cells emerges naturally by microfilament self-organization." *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **110** (27 August): 14132-14137.
- Woodhouse, Margaret, Diana Burkart-Waco, & Luca Comai.** 2009. "Polyploidy." *Nature Education* (online @ nature.com) **2** (1): 1.
- Woodhouse, Margaret R., Feng Cheng, J. Chris Pires, Damon Lisch, Michael Freeling, & Xiaowu Wang.** 2014. "Origin, inheritance, and gene regulatory consequences of genome dominance in polyploids." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (8 April): 5283-5288.
- Wooding, Stephen.** 2011. "Signatures of Natural Selection in a Primate Bitter Taste Receptor." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **73** (December): 257-265.
- Woodmorappe, John.** 1982. "Anomalous Occurring Fossils." *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **18** (March) online text accessed 3/24/2013 (www.nwcreation.net).
- . 1996. *Noah's Ark: A Feasibility Study*. Dallas, TX: Institute for Creation Research.
- . 1997a. "Woodmorappe Replies to Steven Schimmrich's 'Geochronology kata John Woodmorappe'." *The TalkOrigins Archive* 20 March updated posting (online text at talkorigins.org accessed 6/10/2003).
- . 1997b. "An Attempted Atheistic Snow Job on Believers: The Merits of Creationism: Comments on the PBS Debate on Firing Line." *Revolution Against Evolution* undated posting (online text at www.rae.org accessed 8/5/2002).
- . 1997c. "John Woodmorappe's refutation of Glen Morton's review of NOAH'S ARK: A FEASIBILITY STUDY." *Revolution Against Evolution* undated posting (online pdf at www.rae.org accessed 4/17/2016).
- . 1998. "Standing (and Walking) Alone: The Vestibular System and Its Role in Theories of Human Evolution." *Revolution Against Evolution* article (online text at www.rae.org accessed 10/8/2009).
- . 1999a. "The non-transitions in 'human evolution'—on evolutionists' terms." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **13** (2): 10-12.
- . 1999b. *The Mythology of Modern Dating Methods*. El Cajon, CA: Institute for Creation Research.
- . 1999c. "Upsetting Pet Theories: Surprising New Evidence that Molecular Clocks Can Run Very Fast." *Revolution Against Evolution* 5 June updated posting (online text at www.rae.org accessed 8/5/2002).
- . 1999d. "New Educational Activities for Home Schooling Science: A Hands-on Science Activity that Demonstrates the Atheism and Nihilism of Evolution." *Revolution Against Evolution* 30 June updated posting (online text at www.rae.org accessed 5/27/2012).
- . 2000a. "The Fossil Record: Becoming More Random All the Time." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (1): 110-116.
- . 2000b. "The Karoo vertebrate non-problem: 800 billion fossils or not." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (2): 47-49.
- . 2000c. "Does a 'transitional form' replace one gap with two gaps?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **14** (3): 5-6.
- . 2001a. "Mammal-like reptiles: major trait reversals and discontinuities." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **15** (1): 44-52.
- . 2001b. "Eviscerating Eldredge." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **15** (2): 13-16.
- . 2002. "Walking whales, nested hierarchies, and chimeras: do they exist?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **16** (1): 111-119.
- . 2003. "Pseudogene function: regulation of gene expression." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **17** (1): 47-52.
- . 2004a. "Junk DNA indicted." *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **18** (1): 27-30.
- . 2004b. "Potentially Decisive Evidence Against Pseudogene 'Shared Mistakes'." *Answers in Genesis* 1 December posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 1/18/2015).
- . 2006a. "Are soft-sediment trace fossils (ichnofossils) a time problem for the Flood?" *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **20**

- (2): 113-122.
- . 2006b. “Hardgrounds and the Flood: the need for a re-evaluation.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **20** (3): 104-110.
- . 2007. “Caring for the Animals on the Ark.” Answers in Genesis *Answers Magazine* (April-June): 36-38.
- . 2009. “The Universal Deluge: Alternative Hypotheses for Hardground Origins.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **46** (June): 7-14.
- . 2010. “Why evolution need not be true.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **24** (1): 17-22.
- . 2012. “A theistic paleontologist with dubious theology and little-better science.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **26** (3): 29-34.
- . 2013. “How Could Noah Fit the Animals on the Ark and Care for Them?” Answers in Genesis 15 October posting of *The New Answers Book 3* Chapter 5 (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 2/23/2014).
- Woodmorappe, John, & Michael J. Oard.** 2002. “Field studies in the Columbia River basalt, Northwest USA.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **16** (1): 103-110.
- Woodmorappe, John, & Jonathan Sarfati.** 2001. “Mutilating Miller.” *Journal of Creation* (AKA Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal*) **15** (3): 29-35.
- Woodruff, Betsy.** 2013. “Can Paul Broun Win?” *National Review* (21 March): online text accessed 9/23/2013 (www.nationalreview.com).
- Woodruff, David S.** 1980. “Evolution: The Paleobiological View.” *Science* **208** (16 May): 716-717.
- Woodruff, R. C., J. N. Thompson Jr., & S. Gu.** 2004. “Premeiotic Clusters of Mutation and the Cost of Natural Selection.” *Journal of Heredity* **95** (July): 277-283.
- Woodruff, Ronny C., & Mingcai Zhang.** 2009. “Adaptation from Leaps in the Dark.” *Journal of Heredity* **100** (January-February): 7-10.
- Woods, Geraldine.** 1999. *Animal Experimentation and Testing: A Pro/Con Issue*. Berkeley Heights, NJ: Enslow Publishers.
- Woods, Henry M.** 1936. “Robert Lewis Dabney 1820-1898 Prince Among Theologians and Men.” *Presbyterian Church in America Historical Center* Fall memorial address posting (online pdf at www.pcahistory.org accessed 1/25/2015).
- Woods, Robert J., Jeffrey E. Barrick, Tim F. Cooper, Utpala Shrestha, Mark R. Kauth, & Richard E. Lenski.** 2011. “Second-Order Selection for Evolvability in a Large *Escherichia coli* Population.” *Science* **331** (18 March): 1433-1436.
- Woods, Robert, Dominique Schneider, Cynthia L. Winkworth, Margaret A. Riley, & Richard E. Lenski.** 2006. “Tests of parallel molecular evolution in a long-term experiment with *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (13 June): 9107-9112.
- Woods, Roger P., Nelson B. Freimer, Joseph A. De Young, Scott C. Fears, Nancy L. Sicotte, Susan K. Service, Daniel J. Valentino, Arthur W. Toga, & John C. Mazziotta.** 2006. “Normal variants of *Microcephalin* and *ASPM* do not account for brain size variability.” *Human Molecular Genetics* **15** (15 June): 2025-2029.
- Woods, Vanessa, & Brian Hare.** 2009. “Out of Our Minds: How Did *Homo sapiens* Come Down from the Trees, and Why Did No One Follow?” in Brockman (2009, 171-184).
- Woods, William,** ed. 1974. *A Casebook of Witchcraft*. New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons.
- Woodward, James, & John Allman.** 2007. “Moral Intuition: Its Neural Substrates and Normative Significance.” *Journal of Physiology* (Paris) **101** (July): 179-202.
- Woodward, Mark.** 2010. “Indonesian Volcano Update: Yes, it’s a Religion Story...” *Religion Dispatches* 6 December posting (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 12/7/2010).
- Woodward, Scott R., Nathan J. Weyand, & Mark Bunnell.** 1994. “DNA sequence from Cretaceous period bone fragments.” *Science* **266** (18 November): 1229-1232.
- Woodward, Thomas.** 1991. “A Professor Takes Darwin to Court.” *Christianity Today* **35** (19 August): 33-35.

- . 2003. *Doubts about Darwin: A History of Intelligent Design*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- . 2006a. *Darwin Strikes Back: Defending the Science of Intelligent Design*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- . 2006b. “Putting Darwin on Trial: Phillip Johnson Transforms the Evolutionary Narrative,” in Dembski (2006b, 62-78).
- Woody, J. Melvin.** 2003. “The Unconscious as a Hermeneutic Myth: A Defense of the Imagination,” in Phillips & Morley (2003a, 187-206).
- Woolbright, Alexandra.** 2015. “Lawmaker says bill would ‘open debate’ on science of evolution.” *The Anniston Star* (Alabama) 7 May posting: online text accessed 5/8/2015 (www.annistonstar.com).
- Woolf, Jonathon.** 1994. “An Essay on Radiometric Dating.” *Answers in Science* undated posting (online text at answersinscience.org accessed 6/6/2015).
- . 1995. “Creation? These Fossils Say No.” *The Woolf’s Den* posting (online text at www.jwoolfden.com accessed 1/2/2011).
- Woolfe, Adam, Martin Goodson, Debbie K. Goode, Phil Snell, Gayle K. McEwen, Tanya Vavouri, Sarah F. Smith, Phil North, Heather Callaway, Krys Kelly, Klaudia Walter, Irina Abnizova, Walter Gilks, Yvonne J. K. Edwards, Julie E. Cooke, & Greg Elgar.** 2005. “Highly Conserved Non-Coding Sequences Are Associated with Vertebrate Development.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **3** (January): e7.
- Woollett, Katherine, Hugo J. Spiers, & Eleanor A. Maguire.** 2009. “Talent in the taxi: a model system for exploring expertise.” *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **361** (27 May): 1407-1416.
- Woolley, Alan R., Steven C. Bergman, Alan D. Edgar, Michael J. Le Bas, Roger H. Mitchell, & Nicholas M. S. Rock.** 1996. “Classification of lamprophyres, lamproites, kimberlites, and the kalsilitic, melilitic, and leucitic rocks.” *The Canadian Minerologist* **34** (April): 175-186.
- Woolley, Anita Williams, Christopher F. Chabris, Alex Pentland, Nada Hashmi, & Thomas W. Malone.** 2010. “Evidence for a Collective Intelligence Factor in the Performance of Human Groups.” *Science* **330** (29 October): 686-688.
- Woolley, Daniel G., Annelies Laeremans, Ilse Gantois, Dante Mantini, Ben Vermaercke, Hans P. Op de Beeck, Stephen P. Swinnen, Nicole Wenderoth, Lutgarde Arckens, & Rudi D’Hooge.** 2013. “Homologous involvement of striatum and prefrontal cortex in rodent and human water maze learning.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (19 February): 3131-3136.
- Woolley, Jacqueline D., Chelsea A. Cornelius, & Walter Lacy.** 2011. “Developmental Changes in the Use of Supernatural Explanations for Unusual Events.” *Journal of Cognition and Culture* **11** (3-4): 311-337.
- Woolston, Chris.** 2013. “‘Living fossil’ genome unlocked.” *Nature* **496** (18 April): 283.
- . 2014. “Furore over genome function.” *Nature* **512** (7 August): 9.
- . 2016. “Researcher under fire for *New Yorker* epigenetics.” *Nature* **533** (19 May): 295.
- Wootton, John C., Xiaorong Feng, Michael T. Ferdig, Roland A. Cooper, Jianbing Mu, Dror I. Baruch, Alan J. Magill, & Xin-zhuan Su.** 2002. “Genetic diversity and chloroquine selective sweeps in *Plasmodium falciparum*.” *Nature* **418** (18 July): 320-323.
- Worden, Alexandra Z., Jae-Hyeok Lee, Thomas Mock, Pierre Rouzé, Melinda P. Simmons, Andrea L. Aerts, Andrew E. Allen, Marie L. Cuvelier, Evelyne Derelle, Meredith V. Everett, Elodie Foulon, Jane Grimwood, Heidrun Gundlach, Bernard Henrissat, Carolyn Napoli, Sarah M. McDonald, Micaela S. Parker, Stephane Rombauts, Aasf Salamov, Peter Von Dassow, Jonathan H. Badger, Pedro M. Coutinho, Elif Demir, Inna Dubchak, Chelle Gentemann, Wenche Eikrem, Jill E. Gready, Uwe John, William Lanier, Erika A. Lindquist, Susan Lucas, Klaus F. X. Mayer, Herve Moreau, Fabrice Not, Robert Otilar, Olivier Panaud, Jasmyn Pangilinan, Ian Paulsen, Benoit Piegue, Aaron Poliakov, Steven Robbens, Jeremy Schmutz, Eve Toulza, Tania Wyss, Alexander Zelensky, Kemin Zhou, E. Virginia Armbrust, Debashish Bhattacharya, Ursula W. Goodenough, Yves Van de Peer, & Igor V. Grigoriev.** 2009. “Green

- Evolution and Dynamic Adaptations Revealed by Genomes of the Marine Picoeukaryotes *Micromonas*.” *Science* **324** (10 April): 268-272.
- Worden, Tom.** 2012. “‘The oldest work of art ever’: 42,000-year-old paintings of seals found in Spanish cave.” *Daily Mail Mail Online* posting 7 February: online text accessed 2/25/2012 (dailymail.co.uk).
- Wordsworth, R.** 2012. “Transient conditions for biogenesis on low-mass exoplanets with escaping hydrogen atmospheres.” *Icarus* **219** (May): 267-273.
- Wordsworth, Robin, & Raymond Pierrehumbert.** 2013. “Hydrogen-Nitrogen Greenhouse Warming in Earth’s Early Atmosphere.” *Science* **339** (4 January): 64-67.
- World Bulletin.* 2014. “Egypt’s Muslim, Christian authorities unite against atheism.” *World Bulletin* (Turkey) 11 November posting (online text at www.worldbulletin.net accessed 11/11/2014).
- World Magazine.* 2012. “Judge rules for cheerleaders in Bible banner suit.” *World Magazine Wire Reports* posting 18 October (online text at www.worldmag.com accessed 10/21/2012).
- WorldNetDaily.* 2001. “Evolution: The basis of all life, or a fairy tale for scientists who reject God?” *WorldNetDaily Whistleblower Magazine* (27 September): online text accessed 1/23/2014 (wnd.com).
- . 2002a. “Islam Studies Required in California District.” *WorldNetDaily* (11 January): online text accessed 10/26/2014 (wnd.com).
- . 2002b. “Home-Schoolers Find Intact Dinosaur Skeleton.” *WorldNetDaily* (21 May): online text accessed 2/6/2017 (wnd.com).
- . 2003. “Boy wizard changing teens into witches?” *WorldNetDaily* (11 June): online text accessed 6/25/2003 (wnd.com).
- . 2004a. “Rev. Moon holds coronation at Capitol.” *WorldNetDaily* (14 June): online text accessed 9/17/2012 (wnd.com).
- . 2004b. “Farah discusses Rev. Moon’s ‘coronation’.” *WorldNetDaily* (15 June): online text accessed 9/17/2012 (wnd.com).
- . 2005. “Smithsonian in uproar over intelligent-design article.” *WorldNetDaily* (29 January): online text accessed 7/28/2014 (wnd.com).
- . 2006. “Darwin smacked in new U.S. poll.” *WorldNetDaily* (7 March): online text accessed 2/4/2012 (wnd.com).
- . 2008a. “Muzzled! Facts that contradict evolution face ban: Parents suggest such ‘Flat Earth Society’ thinking short-sighted.” *WorldNetDaily* (12 February) “Your Government at Work” posting: online text accessed 4/6/2014 (wnd.com).
- . 2008b. “Educators say evolution still ‘theory’: Panel had asked state board to teach ideas as fact.” *WorldNetDaily* (19 February) “Brave New Schools” posting: online text accessed 4/6/2014 (wnd.com).
- . 2008c. “Environment Confab told the world needs more CO₂: ‘There will be significant cooling very soon,’ asserts solar scientist.” *Origins* posting of *WorldNetDaily* 3 April article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2008d. “Top hurricane scientist cools to global warming.” *Origins* posting of *WorldNetDaily* 12 April article (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- . 2009. “‘Government Persecuting’ Jailed Creation Evangelist.” *WorldNetDaily* (31 May): online text accessed 2/17/2014 (wnd.com).
- . 2010a. “WND’s Miami conference dumps Florida Tea Party.” *WorldNetDaily* (11 August): online text accessed 8/24/2010 (wnd.com).
- . 2010b. “Ann Coulter on WND: ‘They’re a bunch of fake Christians’.” *WorldNetDaily* (21 August): online text accessed 8/24/2010 (wnd.com).
- . 2011a. “Add Rush Limbaugh to big list of ‘birthers’.” *WorldNetDaily* (21 January): online text accessed 1/22/2011 (wnd.com).
- . 2011b. “Terrorist proclaimed himself ‘Darwinian,’ not ‘Christian’.” *WorldNetDaily* (24 July): online text accessed 8/4/2011 (wnd.com).
- . 2012a. “Jailed Creationist Appeals After 5 Years.” *WorldNetDaily* (24 January): online text accessed 2/17/2014 (wnd.com).
- . 2012b. “Evidence Noah’s Flood Did Indeed Happen: ‘The land that went under stayed

- under’.” *WorldNetDaily* (10 December): online text accessed 1/24/2014 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2013. “That whale fossil is how old?” *WorldNetDaily* (5 August): online text accessed 11/2/2013 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2014. “Scientific Stunner: Ark Would Have Worked.” *WorldNetDaily* (3 April): online text accessed 6/8/2016 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2015. “Video: Is This A ‘Demon’ Racing In Fron Of Obama?” *WorldNetDaily* (4 August): online text accessed 8/24/2015 (*wnd.com*).
- . 2016. “Jimmy Carter Swings Hammer For Ark Encounter.” *WorldNetDaily* (11 June): online text accessed 6/12/2016 (*wnd.com*).
- Worm, Boris, & Derek P. Tittensor.** 2011. “Range contraction in large pelagic predators.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (19 July): 11942-11947.
- Worobey, Michael, Mario L. Santiago, Brandon F. Keele, Jean-Bosco N. Ndjango, Jeffrey B. Joy, Bernard L. Labama, Benoît D. Dhed’a, Andrew Rambaut, Paul M. Sharp, & Beatrice H. Hahn.** 2004. “Origin of AIDS: Contaminated polio vaccine theory refuted.” *Nature* **428** (22 April): 820.
- Worobey, Michael, Marlea Gemmel, Dirk E. Teuwen, Tamara Haselkorn, Kevin Kunstman, Michael Bunce, Jean-Jacques Muyembe, Jean-Marie M. Kabongo, Raphaël M. Kalengayi, Eric Van Marck, M. Thomas Gilbert, & Steven M. Wolinsky.** 2008. “Direct evidence of extensive diversity of HIV-1 in Kinshasa by 1960.” *Nature* **455** (2 October): 661-664.
- Worobey, Michael, Paul Telfer, Sandrine Souquière, Meredith Hunter, Clint A. Coleman, Michael J. Metzger, Patricia Reed, Maria Makuwa, Gail Hearn, Shaya Honarvar, Pierre Roques, Cristian Apetrei, Mirdad Kazanji, & Preston A. Marx.** 2010. “Island Biogeography Reveals the Deep History of SIV.” *Science* **329** (17 September): 1487.
- Worrall, S. F., K. Riden, R. Haskell, & A. M. Corrigan.** 1998. “UK National Third Molar Project: the initial report.” *British Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery* **36** (February): 14-18.
- Worrall, Simon.** 2015. “In Age of Science, Is Religion ‘Harmful Superstition’?” *National Geographic News* (31 May): online text accessed 6/15/2015 (*news.nationalgeographic.com*).
- Worthen, Drew.** 2012. “Thutmose III was not the Shishak of 1 Kings 14:25-26.” Letter with reply by Patrick Clarke. *Journal of Creation (AKA Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo Technical Journal)* **26** (1): 40.
- Worthington, Everett L. Jr., Joshua N. Hook, Don E. Davis, & David McDaniel.** 2011. “Religion and Spirituality.” *Journal of Clinical Psychology* **67** (February): 204-214.
- Worthington, Everett L. Jr., Taro A. Kurusu, Michael E. McCollough, & Steven J. Sandage.** 1996. “Empirical Research on Religion and Psychotherapeutic Processes and Outcomes: A 10-Year Review and Research Prospectus.” *Psychological Bulletin* **119** (May): 448-487.
- Worthy, Trevor H., Alan J. D. Tennyson, Michael Archer, Anne M. Musser, Suzanne J. Hand, Craig Jones, Barry J. Douglas, James A. McNamara, & Robin M. D. Beck.** 2006. “Miocene mammal reveals a Mesozoic ghost lineage on insular New Zealand, southwest Pacific.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (19 December): 19419-19423.
- Wortmann, Ulrich G., & Adina Paytan.** 2012. “Rapid Variability of Seawater Chemistry Over the Past 130 Million Years.” *Science* **337** (20 July): 334-336.
- Wösten, Marc M. S. M., Linda F. F. Kox, Sangpen Chamngpol, Fernando C. Soncini, & Eduardo A. Groisman.** 2000. “A Signal Transduction System that Responds to Extracellular Iron.” *Cell* **103** (29 September): 113-125.
- Wouters, Merridee, Ke Liu, Peter Riek, & Ahsan Husain.** 2003. “A Despecialization Step Underlying Evolution of a Family of Serine Proteases.” *Molecular Cell* **12** (August): 343-354.
- Woyke, Tanja, & Edward M. Rubin.** 2014. “Searching for new branches on the tree of life.” *Science* **346** (7 November): 698-699.
- Wozney, David P.** 2009. “Apollo Internet Images and Videos With Inconsistencies &

- Anomalies.” *Dpwozney* posting (online text at ocii.com/~dpwozney/ accessed 8/10/2014).
- . 2010. “Dinosaurs: Science Or Science Fiction.” *Dpwozney* posting (online text at ocii.com/~dpwozney/ accessed 8/10/2014).
- WP Consulting.** 2013. “Darwin’s Theory of Evolution Has Absolutely Broken Down.” *WP Consulting* 16 February posting (online text at www.wpconsulting.com accessed 5/14/2016).
- Wraith, Amanda, Anna Törnsten, Patrick Chardon, Ingrid Harbitz, Bhanu P. Chowdhary, Leif Andersson, Lars-Gustav Lundin, & Dan Larhammar.** 2000. “Evolution of the Neuropeptide Y Receptor Family: Gene and Chromosome Duplications Deduced from the Cloning and Mapping of the Five Receptor Subtype Genes in Pig.” *Genome Research* **10** (March): 302-310.
- Wrangham, Richard W.** 1997. “Subtle, Secret Female Chimpanzees.” *Science* **277** (8 August): 774-775.
- . 2009. *Catching Fire: How Cooking Made Us Human*. New York: Basic Books.
- Wray, Gregory A.** 1992. “Rates of evolution in developmental processes.” *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **32** (February): 123-134.
- . 1995. “Punctuated Evolution of Embryos.” *Science* **267** (24 February): 1115-1116.
- . 2001. “Resolving the *Hox* Paradox.” *Science* **292** (22 June): 2256-2257.
- . 2007. “The evolutionary significance of cis-regulatory mutations.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **8** (March): 206-216.
- . 2011. “CNCing Is Believing.” *Science* **333** (19 August): 946-947.
- Wray, Gregory A., & Courtney C. Babbitt.** 2008. “Enhancing Gene Regulation.” *Science* **321** (5 September): 1300-1301.
- Wray, Gregory A., Jeffrey S. Levinton, & Leo H. Shapiro.** 1996. “Molecular Evidence for Deep Precambrian Divergences Among Metazoan Phyla.” *Science* **274** (25 October): 568-573.
- Wray, Gregory A., & Rudolf A. Raff.** 1990. “Novel Origins of Lineage Founder Cells in the Direct-Developing Sea Urchin *Heliocidaris erythrogramma*.” *Developmental Biology* **141** (1 September): 41-54.
- . 1991. “Rapid Evolution of Gastrulation Mechanisms in a Sea Urchin with Lecithotrophic Larvae.” *Evolution* **45** (December): 1741-1750.
- . 1998. “Body Builders of the Sea.” *Natural History* **107** (December): 38-46.
- Wray, Robert.** 2010a. “How does the Medieval Warm Period compare to current global temperatures?” *Skeptical Science* 30 August posting (online text at www.skepticalscience.com accessed 6/25/2011).
- . 2010b. “Are glaciers growing or retreating?” *Skeptical Science* 17 September posting (online text at www.skepticalscience.com accessed 6/25/2011).
- . 2010c. “Is Greenland gaining or losing ice?” *Skeptical Science* 28 September posting (online text at www.skepticalscience.com accessed 6/25/2011).
- . 2010d. “Is Antarctica losing or gaining ice?” *Skeptical Science* 29 November posting (online text at www.skepticalscience.com accessed 6/25/2011).
- Wright, Alan F., Christina F. Chakarova, Mai M. Abd El-Aziz, & Shomi S. Bhattacharya.** 2010. “Photoreceptor degeneration: genetic and mechanistic dissection of a complex trait.” *Nature Reviews Genetics* **11** (April): 273-284.
- Wright, Alison E., & Judith E. Mank.** 2012. “Battle of the sexes: Conflict over dosage-sensitive genes and the origin of X chromosome inactivation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 April): 5144-5145.
- Wright, Barbara E.** 2000. “A Biochemical Mechanism for Nonrandom Mutations and Evolution.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (June, No. 11): 2993-3001.
- Wright, Colin M., C. Tate Holbrook, & Jonathan N. Pruitt.** 2014. “Animal personality aligns task specialization and task proficiency in a spider society.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (1 July): 9533-9537.
- Wright, D. J. M.** 1971. “Syphilis and Neanderthal Man.” *Nature* **229** (5 February): 409.
- Wright, David.** 2006a. “Lunar Recession: Does It Support a Young Universe?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 11 August (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed

- 7/13/2015).
- . 2006b. “Inherit the prejudice.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 14 August (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/3/2009).
- . 2008a. “Can We Prove God Without the Bible?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 25 January (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 5/27/2016).
- . 2008b. “Were There Enough People to Build the Pyramids?” *Answers in Genesis Answers Magazine* (April-June): 90.
- . 2011. “To Die or Not to Die.” *Answers in Genesis* 27 September *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- . 2012a. “Mother Knows Best.” *Answers in Genesis* 17 January *Demolishing Supposed Bible Contradictions: Volume 2* chapter posting (online text at answersingenesis.org accessed 12/15/2015).
- . 2012b. “Feedback: Timeline for the Flood.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 9 March (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/25/2013).
- . 2012c. “How Did Plants Survive the Flood?” *Answers in Genesis* article for 10 October (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 4/25/2013).
- . 2016. “An (Un)Reasonable Hypothesis for Bilateral Evolution.” *Answers in Genesis* article for 6 April (online text at www.answersingenesis.org accessed 12/30/2016).
- Wright, David F.** 2017. “Bayesian estimation of fossil phylogenies and the evolution of early to middle Paleozoic crinoids (Echinodermata).” *Journal of Paleontology* **91** (July): 799-814.
- Wright, David F., William I. Ausich, Selina R. Cole, Mark E. Peter, & Elizabeth C. Rhenberg.** 2017. “Phylogenetic taxonomy and classification of the Crinoidea (Echinodermata).” *Journal of Paleontology* **91** (July): 829-846.
- Wright, David T., & Aharon Oren.** 2005. “Nonphotosynthetic bacteria and the formation of carbonates and evaporates through time.” *Geomicrobiology Journal* **22** (1-2): 27-53.
- Wright, Edward L.** 2003. “Errors in the ‘The Big Bang Never Happened’.” *University of California Los Angeles* updated 11 October faculty posting (online text at www.astro.ucla.edu accessed 7/29/2014).
- Wright, Herbert E. Jr.,** ed. 1983. *Late Quaternary Environments of the United States: Vol 1 The Late Pleistocene*. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota.
- Wright, J. D.** 2001. “Cenozoic Climate—Oxygen Isotope Evidence,” in Steele *et al.* (2001, 415-426).
- Wright, Joshua D., & Victoria M. Esses.** 2017. “Support for the Confederate Battle Flag in the Southern United States: Racism or Southern Pride?” *Journal of Social and Political Psychology* **5** (1): 224-243.
- Wright, Martin C., & Gerald F. Joyce.** 1997. “Continuous in Vitro Evolution of Catalytic Function.” *Science* **276** (25 April): 614-617.
- Wright, Mike.** 2014. “Do Chinese Characters Tell Us Something About Genesis?” *Raccoon Bend* undated posting (online text at www.raccoonbend.com accessed 6/8/2014).
- Wright, Natalie A., David W. Steadman, & Christopher C. Witt.** 2016. “Predictable evolution towards flightlessness in volant island birds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 April): 4765-4770.
- Wright, Paul, Lesley Churns, & Peter Hodges.** 2003. “Missing molluscs: Field testing taphonomic loss in the Mesozoic through early large-scale aragonite dissolution.” *Geology* **31** (March): 211-214.
- Wright, Peter E., & H. Jane Dyson.** 1999. “Intrinsically Unstructured Proteins: Re-assessing the Protein Structure-Function Paradigm.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **293** (22 October): 321-331.
- Wright, Robert.** 1994. *The Moral Animal: The New Science of Evolutionary Psychology*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- . 2000. *Nonzero: The Logic of Human Destiny*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- . 2009. *The Evolution of God*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
- . 2016. “Can Evolution Have a ‘Higher Purpose’?” *The New York Times The Stone*

- posting 12 December: online text accessed 12/13/2016 (www.nytimes.com).
- Wright, Sewall.** 1932. "The roles of mutation, inbreeding, crossbreeding and selection in evolution," in *Proceedings of the VI International Congress of Genetics* **1**: 356-366 (online pdf at www.blackwellpublishing.com accessed 2/7/2011).
- Wright, Stephen I., & Spencer C. H. Barrett.** 2010. "The Long-Term Benefits of Self-Rejection." *Science* **330** (22 October): 459-460.
- Wright-Patterson AFB.** 2010. "Home School Resources for Our Wright-Patterson AFB Families." *WPAFB School Liason Office* May posting (online pdf at wpaafb.af.mil accessed 3/6/2014).
- Wroe, Richard, Hue Sun Chan, & Erich Bornberg-Bauer.** 2007. "A structural model of latent evolutionary potentials underlying neutral networks in proteins." *HFSP Journal* **1** (May): 79-87.
- Wroe, Stephen, Judith H. Field, Michael Archer, Donald K. Grayson, Gilbert J. Price, Julien Louys, J. Tyler Faith, Gregory E. Webb, Iain Davidson, & Scott D. Mooney.** 2013a. "Climate change frames debate over the extinction of megafauna in Sahul (Pleistocene Australia-New Guinea)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (28 May): 8777-8781.
- . 2013b. "Reply to Brook et al.: No empirical evidence for human overkill of megafauna in Sahul." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 September): E3369.
- Wrona, Ryszard.** 2004. "Cambrian microfossils from glacial erratics of King George Island, Antarctica." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (1): 13-56.
- . 2009. "Early Cambrian bradoriide and phosphatocopide arthropods from King George Island, West Antarctica: Biogeographic implications." *Polish Polar Research* **30** (4): 347-377.
- Wu, Bin, Carolina Eliscovich, Young J. Yoon, & Robert H. Singer.** 2016. "Translation dynamics of single mRNAs in live cells and neurons." *Science* **352** (17 June): 1430-1435.
- Wu, Cary, & Rima Wilkes.** 2016. "Durable power and generalized trust in everyday social exchange." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (15 March): E1417.
- Wu, Chen, An Yin, Andrew V. Zuza, Jinyu Zhang, Wencan Liu, & Lin Ding.** 2016. "Pre-Cenozoic geologic history of the central and northern Tibetan Plateau and the role of Wilson cycles in constructing the Tethyan orogenic system." *Lithosphere* **8** (June): 254-292.
- Wu, Chung-I.** 2001a. "The genic view of the process of speciation." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 851-865.
- . 2001b. "Genes and speciation." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 889-891.
- Wu, Chunlei, Ian MacLeod, & Andrew Su.** 2013. "BioGPS and MyGene.info: organizing online, gene-centric information." *Nucleic Acids Research* **41** (January Database issue): D561-565.
- Wu, Dong-Dong, David M. Irwin, & Ya-Ping Zhang.** 2008. "Molecular evolution of the keratin associated protein gene family in mammals, role in the evolution of mammalian hair." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (23 August): 241.
- . 2011. "De Novo Origin of Human Protein-Coding Genes." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **7** (November): e1002379.
- Wu, Doris K., & Matthew W. Kelley.** 2012. "Molecular Mechanisms of Inner Ear Development." *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **4** (August): a008409.
- Wu, Gang, András Fiser, Benno ter Kuile, Andrej Šali, & Miklós Müller.** 1999. "Convergent evolution of *Trichomonos vaginalis* lactate dehydrogenase from malate dehydrogenase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (25 May): 6285-6290.
- Wu, Hong, Zhuma Hu, & Xiang-Qin Liu.** 1998. "Protein *trans*-splicing by a split intein encoded in a split DnaE gene of *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (4 August): 9226-9231.
- Wu, Jia-Jia, Bo-Yu Zhang, Zhen-Xing Zhou, Qiao-Qiao He, Xin-Deng Zheng, Ross Cressman, & Yi Tao.** 2009. "Costly punishment does not always increase cooperation."

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (13 October): 17448-17451.
- Wu, Jianzhong, Dusan Bratko, & John M. Prausnitz.** 1998. "Interaction between like-charged colloidal spheres in electrolyte solutions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (22 December): 15169-15172.
- Wu, Jiayi, Lijun Sun, Xiang Chen, Fenghe Du, Heping Shi, Chou Chen, & Zhijian J. Chen.** 2013. "Cyclic GMP-AMP Is an Endogenous Second Messenger in Innate Immune Signaling by Cytosolic DNA." *Science* **339** (15 February): 826-830.
- Wu, Le-Qing, & J. David Dickman.** 2012. "Neural Correlates of a Magnetic Sense." *Science* **336** (25 May): 1054-1057.
- Wu, Linfeng, Sophie I. Candille, Yoonha Choi, Dan Xie, Lihua Jiang, Jennifer Li-Pook-Than, Hua Tang, & Michael Snyder.** 2013. "Variation and genetic control of protein abundance in humans." *Nature* **499** (4 July): 79-82.
- Wu, Meng, & Paul G. Higgs.** 2009. "Origin of Self-Replicating Biopolymers: Autocatalytic Feedback Can Jump-Start the RNA World." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **69** (November): 541-554.
- Wu, Ping, Lianhai Hou, Maksim Plikus, Michael Hughes, Jeffrey Scehnet, Sanong Suksaweang, Randall B. Widelitz, Ting-Xin Jiang, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2004. "Evo-Devo of amniote integuments and appendages." *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **48** (2-3): 249-270.
- Wu, Ping, Ting-Xin Jiang, Jen-Yee Shen, Randall Bruce Widelitz, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2006. "Morphoregulation of Avian Beaks: Comparative Mapping of Growth Zone Activities and Morphological Evolution." *Developmental Dynamics* **235** (May): 1400-1412.
- Wu, Ping, Ting-Xin Jiang, Sanong Suksaweang, Randall Bruce Widelitz, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2004. "Molecular Shaping of the Beak." *Science* **305** (3 September): 1465-1466.
- Wu, Ping, Chen Siang Ng, Jie Yan, Yung-Chih Lai, Chih-Kuan Chen, Yu-Ting Lai, Siao-Man Wu, Jiun-Jie Chen, Weiqi Luo, Randall B. Widelitz, Wen-Hsiung Li, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2015. "Topographical mapping of α - and β -keratins on developing chick skin integuments: Functional interaction and evolutionary perspectives." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (8 December): E6770-E6779.
- Wu, Qingfa, Yingjun Luo, Rui Lu, Nelson Lau, Eric C. Lai, Wan-Xiang Li, & Shou-Wei Ding.** 2010. "Virus discovery of deep sequencing and assembly of virus-derived small silencing RNAs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 January): 1606-1611.
- Wu, Qinglong, Zhijun Zhao, Li Liu, Darryl E. Granger, Hui Wang, David J. Cohen, Xiaohong Wu, Maolin Ye, Ofer Bar-Yosef, Bin Lu, Jin Zhang, Peizhen Zhang, Daoyang Yuan, Wuyun Qi, Linhai Cai, & Shibiao Bai.** 2016. "Outburst flood at 1920 BCE supports historicity of China's Great Flood and the Xia dynasty." *Science* **353** (5 August): 579-582.
- . 2017. "Response to Comments on 'Outburst flood at 1920 BCE supports historicity of China's Great Flood and the Xia dynasty'." *Science* **355** (31 March): 1382.
- Wu, Shan, Beril Tutuncuoglu, Kaige Yan, Hailey Brown, Yixiao Zhang, Dan Tan, Michael Gamalinda, Yi Yuan, Zhifeng Li, Jelena Jakovljevic, Chengying Ma, Jianlin Lei, Meng-Qiu Dong, John L. Woolford, & Ning Gao.** 2016. "Diverse roles of assembly factors revealed by structures of late nuclear pre-60S ribosomes." *Nature* **534** (2 June): 133-137.
- Wu, Sijia.** 2009. "MicroRNA and Cambrian Explosion." *College Natural Science* **1** (7 November): online text accessed 7/11/2010 (scicollege.net).
- Wu, Tao P., Tao Wang, Matthew G. Seetin, Yongquan Lai, Shijia Zhu, Kaixuan Lin, Yifei Liu, Stephanie D. Byrum, Samuel G. Mackintosh, Mei Zhong, Alan Tackett, Guilin Wang, Lawrence S. Hon, Gang Fang, James A. Swenberg, & Andrew Z. Xiao.** 2016. "DNA methylation on N^6 -adenine in mammalian embryonic stem cells." *Nature* **532** (21 April): 329-333.
- Wu, Wenxiang, Junhu Dai, Yang Zhou, & Quansheng Ge.** 2017. "Comment on 'Outburst flood at 1920 BCE supports historicity of China's Great Flood and the Xia dynasty'."

- Science* **355** (31 March): 1382.
- Wu, X., X. Collilieux, Z. Altamimi, B. L. A. Vermeersen, R. S. Gross, & I. Fukumori.** 2011. “Accuracy of the International Terrestrial Reference Frame origin and Earth expansion.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **38**: L047450.
- Wu, Xiang, James Ashe, & Khalaf O. Bushara.** 2011. “Role of olivocerebellar system in timing without awareness.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (16 August): 13818-13822.
- Wu, Xiao-Chun, Zhan Li, Bao-Chun Zhou, & Zhi-Ming Dong.** 2003. “A polydactylous amniote from the Triassic period.” *Nature* **426** (4 December): 516.
- Wu, Xiaohong, Chi Zhang, Paul Goldberg, David Cohen, Yan Pan, Trina Arpin, & Ofer Bar-Yosef.** 2012. “Early Pottery at 20,000 Years Ago in Xianrendong Cave, China.” *Science* **336** (29 June): 1696-1700.
- Wu, Xiu-Jie, Isabelle Crevecoeur, Wu Liu, Song Xing, & Erik Trinkaus.** 2014. “Temporal labyrinths of eastern Eurasian Pleistocene humans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 July): 10509-10513.
- Wu, Xiu-Jie, Lynne A. Schepartz, & Wu Liu.** 2010. “A new *Homo erectus* (Zhoukoudian V) brain endocast from China.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (22 January): 337-344.
- Wu, Xiu-Jie, Lynne A. Schepartz, Wu Liu, & Erik Trinkaus.** 2011. “Antemortem trauma and survival in the late Middle Pleistocene human cranium from Maba, South China.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (6 December): 19558-19562.
- Wu, Yingzhe, Mukul Sharma, Malcolm A. LeCompte, Mark N. Demitroff, & Joshua D. Landis.** 2013. “Origin and provenance of spherules and magnetic grains at the Younger Dryas boundary.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 September): E2557-E3566.
- Wu, Zheng, Anita E. Autry, Joseph F. Bergan, Mitsuko Watabe-Uchida, & Catherine G. Dulac.** 2014. “Galanin neurons in the medial preoptic area govern parental behaviour.” *Nature* **509** (15 May): 325-330.
- Wu, Zhiqiang, Jocelyn M. Cuthbert, Douglas R. Taylor, & Daniel B. Sloan.** 2015. “The massive mitochondrial genome of the angiosperm *Silene noctiflora* is evolving by gain or loss of entire chromosomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (18 August): 10185-10191.
- Wuethrich, Bernice.** 1998a. “Geological Analysis Damps Ancient Chinese Fires.” *Science* **281** (10 July): 165-166.
- . 1998b. “Putting Theory to the Test.” *Science* **281** (25 September): 1980-1982.
- . 1999. “Stunning Fossil Shows Breath of a Dinosaur.” *Science* **283** (22 January): 468.
- Wuketits, Franz M.** 2009. “Charles Darwin and Modern Moral Philosophy.” *Ludus Vitalis* (Spain) **17**: 395-404.
- Wulf, Marie-Angela, Assunta Senatore, & Adriano Aguzzi.** 2017. “The biological function of the cellular prion protein: an update.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **15** (2 May): 34.
- Wunderlich, Klaus, Antonio Rangel, & John P. O’Doherty.** 2009. “Neural computations underlying action-based decision making in the human brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (6 October): 17199-17204.
- . 2010. “Economic choices can be made using only stimulus values.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (24 August): 15005-15010.
- Wurm, Yannick, John Wang, Oksana Riba-Grognuz, Miguel Corona, Sanne Nygaard, Brendan G. Hunt, Krista K. Ingram, Laurent Falquet, Mingkwan Nipitwattanaphon, Dietrich Gotzek, Michiel B. Dijkstra, Jan Oettler, Fabieu Comtesse, Cheng-Jeu Shih, Wen-Jer Wu, Chin-Cheng Yang, Jerome Thomas, Emmanuel Beaudoin, Sylvain Pradervand, Volker Flegel, Erin D. Cook, Roberto Fabbretti, Heinz Stockinger, Li Long, William C. Farmeric, June Oakey, Jacobus J. Boomsma, Pekka Pamilo, Soojin V. Yi, Jürgen Heinze, Michael A. D. Goodisman, Laurent Farinelli, Keith Harshman, Nicolas Hulo, Lorenzo Cerutti, Ioannis Xenarios, DeWayne Shoemaker, & Laurent**

- Keller.** 2011. “The genome of the fire ant *Solenopsis invicta*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (5 April): 5679-5684.
- Wurster, Christopher M., Michael I. Bird, Ian D. Bull, Frances Creed, Charlotte Bryant, Jennifer A. G. Dungait, & Victor Paz.** 2010. “Forest contraction in north equatorial Southeast Asia during the Last Glacial Period.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (31 August): 15508-15511.
- Wyatt, M. C., & W. R. F. Dent.** 2002. “Collisional processes in extrasolar planetesimal discs—dust clumps in Fomalhaut’s debris disc.” *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society* **334** (11 August): 589–607.
- Wyatt, Mary Neil.** 1993a. “The Exodus Pt. II—Chariot Wheels in the Red Sea.” *Ron Wyatt* April article posting (online text at www.ronwyatt.com accessed 8/23/2013).
- . 1993b. “Noah’s Ark.” *Wyatt Archaeological Research* October newsletter posting (online text at www.pilgrimpromo.com accessed 6/7/2015).
- Wyatt, Tristram.** 2008. “Invisible signalling: pheromones,” in Benton (2008a, 241-243).
- Wycoff, Mick.** 2008a. “Interview of Eugenie C. Scott, Executive Director, National Center for Science Education.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (January): 74-76.
- . 2008b. “Ben Sangari: ‘It’s About the Science, Stupid!’” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (July): 323-328.
- . 2008c. “Evolution from Darwin to DNA on Show in Brazil.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (July): 329-335.
- Wyczalkowski, Matthew A., Zi Chen, Benjamin A. Filas, Victor D. Varner, & Larry A. Taber.** 2012. “Computational Models for Mechanics of Morphogenesis.” *Birth Defects Research* **96** (Part C): 132-152.
- Wyler, Bill.** 1998. “Attire.” *Origins* posting (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Wyler, Grace.** 2012. “Christian Right Goes To War Over Newt Gingrich.” *Business Insider* 18 January posting (online text at www.businessinsider.com accessed 1/22/2012).
- Wylie, C. Scott, & Eugene I. Shakhnovich.** 2011. “A biophysical protein folding model accounts for most mutational fitness effects in viruses.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (14 June): 9916-9921.
- Wynn, Jonathan G., Zeresenay Alemseged, René Bobe, Denis Geraads, Denné Reed, & Diana C. Roman.** 2006. “Geological and palaeontological context of a Pliocene juvenile hominin at Dikika, Ethiopia.” *Nature* **443** (21 September): 332-336.
- Wynn, Jonathan G., Matt Sponheimer, William H. Kimbel, Zeresenay Alemseged, Kaye Zelalem K. Bedaso, & Jessica N. Wilson.** 2013. “Diet of *Australopithecus afarensis* from the Pliocene Hadar Formation, Ethiopia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (25 June): 10495-10500.
- Wynn, Mike.** 2013. “School science is hotly debated in Kentucky.” *Courier-Journal* (Louisville, Kentucky) posting 23 July: online text accessed 12/31/2010 (www.courier-journal.com).
- Wynn, Thomas.** 2002. “Archaeology and cognitive evolution.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **25** (3): 389-402.
- . 2009. “Hafted spears and the archaeology of mind.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (16 June): 9544-9545.
- Wynn, Thomas, & Frederick L. Coolidge.** 2011. *How to Think Like a Neandertal*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Wynne, Clive D. L.** 2001. “The Soul of the Ape.” *American Scientist* **89** (March-April): 120-122.
- Wynne, Clive D. L.** 2004. “Fair refusal by capuchin monkeys,” with Reply by **Sarah E. Brosnan, & Frans B. M. de Waal.** *Nature* **428** (11 March): 140.
- Wynne, Clive D. L., & Johan J. Bolhuis.** 2008. “Minding the gap: Why there is still no theory in comparative psychology.” *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **31** (April): 152-153.
- Wysocki, Charles J., & George Preti.** 2004. “Facts, Fallacies, Fears, and Frustrations With Human Pheromones.” *The Anatomical Record: Advances in Integrative Anatomy and Evolutionary Biology* **281A** (November): 1201-1211.

- Wyss, André.** 2001. "Digging Up Fresh Clues About the Origin of Mammals." *Science* **292** (25 May): 1496-1497.
- Wyss, Reto, Peter König, & Paul F. M. J. Verschure.** 2003. "Invariant representations of visual patterns in a temporal population code." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (7 January): 324-329.

- Xi, Chao, ShaoJu Zeng, XinWen Zhang, & MingXue Zuo.** 2008. “Neurogenic development of the visual areas in the Chinese softshell turtle (*Pelodiscus sinensis*) and evolutionary implications.” *Journal of Anatomy* **212** (May): 578-589.
- Xi, Zhenxiang, Robert K. Bradley, Kenneth J. Wurdack, K. M. Wong, M. Sugumaran, Kirsten Bomblies, Joshua S. Rest, & Charles C. Davis.** 2012. “Horizontal transfer of expressed genes in a parasitic flowering plant.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **13** (8 June): 227.
- Xi, Zhenxiang, Brad R. Ruhfel, Hanno Schaefer, André M. Amorim, M. Sugumaran, Kenneth J. Wurdack, Peter K. Endress, Merran L. Matthews, Peter F. Stevens, Sarah Mathews, & Charles C. Davis.** 2012. “Phylogenomics and a posteriori data partitioning resolve the Cretaceous angiosperm radiation Malpighiales.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (23 October): 17519-17524.
- Xia, Gang, Liangjing Chen, Takashi Sera, Ming Fa, Peter G. Schultz, & Floyd E. Romesberg.** 2002. “Directed evolution of novel polymerase activities: Mutation of a DNA polymerase into an efficient RNA polymerase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (14 May): 6597-6602.
- Xia, Jing, Jing Zheng, Diaodiao Huang, Z. Ryan Tian, Lei Chen, Zhongrong Zhou, Peter S. Ungar, & Linmao Qian.** 2015. “New model to explain tooth wear with implications for microwear formation and diet reconstruction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (25 August): 10669-10672.
- Xiang, Hai, Jianqiang Gao, Baoquan Yu, Michael Hofreiter, & Xingbo Zhao.** 2015. “Reply to Peters et al.: Further discussions confirm early Holocene chicken domestication.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (12 May): E2416.
- Xiang, Hai, Jianqiang Gao, Baoquan Yu, Hui Zhou, Dawei Cai, Youwen Zhang, Xiaoyong Chen, Xi Wang, Michael Hofreiter, & Xingbo Zhao.** 2014. “Early Holocene chicken domestication in northern China.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (9 December): 17564-17569.
- Xiang, Hai, Michael Hofreiter, & Xingbo Zhao.** 2015. “Reply to Peng et al.: Archaeological contexts should not be ignored for early chicken domestication.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 April): E1972-E1973.
- Xiang, Heng, Guoqing Pan, Charles R. Vossbrinck, Ruizhi Zhang, Jinshan Xu, Tian Li, Zeyang Zhou, Cheng Lu, & Zhonghuai Xiang.** 2010. “A Tandem Duplication of Manganese Superoxide Dismutase in *Nosema bombycis* and Its Evolutionary Origins.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **71** (December): 401-414.
- Xiang, Hong, Lusong Luo, Kimberly L. Taylor, & Debra Dunaway-Mariano.** 1999. “Interchange of Catalytic Activity within the 2-Enoyl-Coenzyme A Hydratase/Isomerase Superfamily Based on a Common Active Site Template.” *Biochemistry* **38** (15 June): 7638-7652.
- Xiang, Limin, Julio L. Palma, Yueqi Li, Vladimiro Mujica, Mark A. Ratner, & Nongjian Tao.** 2017. “Gate-controlled conductance switching in DNA.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (20 February): 14471.
- Xiang, Yang, Quan Yuan, Nina Vogt, Loren L. Looger, Lily Yeh Jan, & Yuh Nung Jan.** 2010. “Light-avoidance-mediating photoreceptors tile the *Drosophila* larval body wall.” *Nature* **468** (16 December): 921-926.
- Xiao, Han, Fariborz Nasertorabi, Sei-hyun Choi, Gye Won Han. Sean A. Reed, Raymond C. Stevens, & Peter G. Schultz.** 2015. “Exploring the potential impact of an expanded genetic code on protein function.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (2 June): 6961-6966.
- Xiao, Hong, Hiroshi Murakami, Hiroaki Suga, & Adrian R. Ferré-D’Amaré.** 2008. “Structural basis of specific tRNA aminoacylation by a small *in vitro* selected ribozyme.” *Nature* **454** (17 July): 358-361.
- Xiao, Qiao, Chung Kun Shih. Julian F. Petrulevičius, & Dong Ren.** 2013. “Fossils from the Middle Jurassic of China shed light on morphology of Choristopsychidae (Insecta, Mecoptera).” *ZooKeys* (online @ ncbi.nlm.nih.gov) **318** (26 July): 91-111.

- Xiao, Shifeng, Vadim Patsalo, Bing Shan, Yuan Bi, David F. Green, & Daniel P. Raleigh.** 2013. "Rational modification of protein stability by targeting surface sites leads to complicated results." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (9 July): 11337-11342.
- Xiao, Shuhai.** 2004. "Neoproterozoic Glaciations and the Fossil Record," in Jenkins *et al.* (2004, 199-214).
- Xiao, Shuhai, Mary Droser, James G. Gehling, Ian V. Hughes, Bin Wan, Zhe Chen, & Xunlai Yuan.** 2013. "Affirming life aquatic for the Ediacara biota in China and Australia." *Geology* **41** (October): 1095-1098.
- . 2014. "Affirming life aquatic for the Ediacara biota in China and Australia: Reply." *Geology* **42** (March): e326.
- Xiao, Shuhai, James W. Hagadorn, Chuanming Zhou, & Xunlai Yuan.** 2007. "Rare helical spheroidal fossils from the Doushantuo Lagerstätte: Ediacaran animal embryos come of age?" *Geology* **35** (February): 115-118.
- Xiao, Shuhai, & Alan Jay Kaufman,** eds. 2006. *Neoproterozoic Geobiology and Paleobiology*. Berlin: Springer.
- Xiao, Shuhai, & L. Paul Knauth.** 2013. "Fossils come in to land." *Nature* **493** (3 January): 28-29.
- Xiao, Shuhai, Andrew H. Knoll, James D. Schiffbauer, Chuanming Zhou, & Xunlai Yuan.** 2012. "Comment on 'Fossilized Nuclei and Germination Structures Identify Ediacaran 'Animal Embryos' as Encysting Protists'." *Science* **335** (9 March): 1169.
- Xiao, Shuhai, Andrew H. Knoll, Xunlai Yuan, & Curt M. Poeschel.** 2004. "Phosphatized multicellular algae in the Neoproterozoic Doushantuo Formation, China, and the early evolution of florideophyte red algae." *American Journal of Botany* **91** (February): 214-227.
- Xiao, Shuhai, Michal Kowalewski, Bing Shen, Lin Dong, & Marc Laflamme.** 2009. "The rise of bilaterians: a reply." *Historical Biology* **19** (September-December): 239-248.
- Xiao, Shuhai, & Marc Laflamme.** 2009. "On the eve of animal radiation: phylogeny, ecology and evolution of the Ediacara biota." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **24** (January): 31-40.
- Xiao, Shuhai, Bing Shen, Chuanming Zhou, Guwei Xie, & Xunlai Yuan.** 2005. "A uniquely preserved Ediacaran fossil with direct evidence for a quilted bodyplan." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (19 July): 10227-10232.
- Xiao, Shuhai, Xunlai Yuan, & Andrew H. Knoll.** 2000. "Eumetazoan fossils in terminal Proterozoic phosphorites?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 December): 13684-13689.
- Xiao, Shuhai, Xunlai Yuan, Michael Steiner, & Andrew H. Knoll.** 2002. "Microscopic Carbonaceous Compressions in a Terminal Proterozoic Shale: A Systematic Reassessment of Miaohue biota, South China." *Journal of Paleontology* **76** (March): 347-376.
- Xiao, Shuhai, Yun Zhang, & Andrew H. Knoll.** 1998. "Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite." *Nature* **391** (5 February): 553-558.
- Xie, Chaoyong, Jiao Yuan, Hui Li, Ming Li, Guoguang Zhao, Dechao Bu, Weimin Zhu, Wei Wu, Runsheng Chen, & Yi Zhao.** 2014. "NONCODEv4: exploring the world of long non-coding RNA genes." *Nucleic Acids Research* **42** (1 January): D98-D103.
- Xie, Chen, Yong E. Zhang, Jia-Yu Chen, Chu-Jun Liu, Wei-Zhen Zhou, Ying Li, Mao Zhang, Rongli Zhang, Liping Wei, & Chuan-Yun Li.** 2012. "Hominoid-Specific *De Novo* Protein-Coding Genes Originating from Long Non-Coding RNAs." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **8** (September): e1002942.
- Xie, Gary, Nemat O. Keyhani, Carol A. Bonner, & Roy A. Jensen.** 2003. "Ancient Origin of the Tryptophan Operon and the Dynamics of Evolutionary Change." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67** (September): 303-342.
- Xie, Hehuang, Min Wang, Maria de F. Bonaldo, Veena Rajaram, Wendy Stellplug, Christina Smith, Kelly Arndt, Stewart Goldman, Tadanori Tomita, & Marcelo B. Soares.** 2010. "Epigenomic analysis of Alu repeats in human ependymomas." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (13 April): 6952-6957.

- Xie, Hong, Yu Liu, Youzhi Zhu, Xinlu Ding, Yuhao Yang, & Ji-Song Guan.** 2014. “In vivo imaging of immediate early gene expression reveals layer-specific memory traces in the mammalian brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (18 February): 2788-2793.
- Xie, Kefang, Mark P. Snowden, Geoffrey S. C. Dance, Andrew T. Torelli, Harold C. Smith, & Joseph E. Wedekind.** 2004. “The structure of a yeast RNA-editing deaminase provides insight into the fold and function of activation-induced deaminase and APOBEC-1.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (25 May): 8114-8119.
- Xie, Li, Tuba Altindal, Suddhashil Chattopadhyay, & Xiao-Lun Wu.** 2011. “Bacterial flagellum as a propeller and as a rudder for efficient chemotaxis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2246-2251.
- Xie, Lulu, Hongyi Kang, Qiwu Xu, Michael J. Chen, Yonghong Liao, Meenakshisundaram Thiyagarajan, John O'Donnell, Daniel J. Christensen, Charles Nicholson, Jeffrey J. Iloff, Takahiro Takano, Rashid Deane, & Maiken Nedergaard.** 2013. “Sleep Drives Metabolite Clearance from the Adult Brain.” *Science* **342** (18 October): 373-377.
- Xie, Yu.** 2014. “Undemocracy?: Inequalities in science.” *Science* **344** (23 May): 809-810.
- Xie, Zhihong, Luke E. Ulrich, Igor B. Zhulin, & Gladys Alexandre.** 2010. “PAS domain containing chemoreceptor couples dynamic changes in metabolism with chemotaxis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (2 February): 2235-2240.
- Xing, Jianhua, Jung-Chi Liao, & George Oster.** 2005. “Making ATP.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (15 November): 16539-16546.
- Xing, Lida, Phil R. Bell, W. Scott Persons IV, Shuan Ji, Tetsuto Miyashita, Michael E. Burns, Qiang Ji, & Philip J. Currie.** 2012. “Abdominal Contents from Two Large Early Cretaceous Compsognathids (Dinosauria: Theropoda) Demonstrate Feeding on Confuciusornithids and Dromaeosaurids.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (August): e44012.
- Xing, Li-Da, Jerald D. Harris, Gerard D. Gierliński, Murray K. Gingras, Julien D. Divay, Yong-Gang Tang, & Philip J. Currie.** 2012. “Early Cretaceous pterosaur tracks from a ‘buried’ dinosaur tracksite in Shandong Province, China.” *Palaeoworld* **21** (January): 50-58.
- Xing, Lida, Hendrick Klein, Martin G. Lockley, Shi-Li Wang, Wei Chen, Yong Ye, Masaki Matsukawa, & Jian-Ping Zhang.** 2013. “Earliest records of theropod and mammal-like tetrapod footprints in the Upper Triassic of Sichuan Basin, China.” *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **51** (3): 184-198.
- Xing, Lida, Martin G. Lockley, Geng Yang, Adrienne Mayor, Hendrick Klein, W. Scott Persons, Yu Chen, Guangzhao Peng, Yong Ye, & Jiefang Ebi.** 2015. “Tracking a Legend: An Early Cretaceous Sauropod Trackway from Zhaojue County, Sichuan Province, Southwestern China.” *Ichnos* **22** (1): 22-28.
- Xing, LiDa, Martin G. Lockley, JianPing Zhang, Andrew R. C. Milner, Hendrik Klein, DaQing Li, W. Scott Persons IV, & JieFang Ebi.** 2013. “A new Early Cretaceous dinosaur track assemblage and the first definite non-avian theropod swim trackway from China.” *Chinese Science Bulletin* **58** (July): 2370-2378.
- Xing, Lida, Ryan C. McKellar, Min Wang, Ming Bai, Jingmai K. O'Connor, Michael J. Benton, Jianping Zhang, Yan Wang, Kuowei Tseng, Martin G. Lockley, Gang Li, Weiwei Zhang, & Xing Xu.** 2016. “Mummified precocial bird wings in mid-Cretaceous Burmese amber.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (28 June): 12089.
- Xing, Lida, Ryan C. McKellar, Xing Xu, Gang Li, Ming Bai, W. Scott Persons IV, Tetsuto Miyashita, Michael J. Benton, Jianping Zhang, Alexander P. Wolfe, Qiru Yi, Kuowei Tseng, Hao Ran, & Philip J. Currie.** 2016. “A Feathered Dinosaur Tail with Primitive Plumage Trapped in Mid-Cretaceous Amber.” *Current Biology* **26** (19 December): 3352-3360.
- Xing, Lida, Tetsuto Miyashita, Philip J. Currie, Hailu You, Jianping Zhang, & Zhiming Dong.** 2015. “A new basal eusauropod from the Middle Jurassic of Yunnan, China, and faunal compositions and transitions of Asian sauropodomorph dinosaurs.” *Acta*

- Palaeontologica Polonica* **60** (1): 145-154.
- Xing, Lida, Guangzhao Peng, Daniel Marty, Yong Ye, Hendrik Klein, Jianjun Li, Gerard D. Gierliński, & Chunkang Shu.** 2014. “An unusual trackway of a possibly bipedal archosaur from the Late Triassic of the Sichuan Basin, China.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **59** (4): 863-871.
- Xing, Lida, W. Scott Persons IV, Phil R. Bell, Xing Xu, Jianping Zhang, Tetsuto Miyashita, Fengping Wang, & Philip J. Currie.** 2013. “Piscivory in the Feathered Dinosaur *Microraptor*.” *Evolution* **67** (August): 2441-2445.
- Xing, Yaowu, & Richard H. Ree.** 2017. “Uplift-driven diversification in the Hengduan Mountains, a temperate biodiversity hotspot.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 April): E3444-E3451.
- Xiong, Hui Y., Babak Alipanahi, Leo J. Lee, Hannes Bretschneider, Daniele Merico, Ryan K. C. Yuen, Ymin Hua, Serge Gueroussov, Hamed S. Najafabadi, Timothy R. Hughes, Qaid Morris, Yoseph Barash, Adrian R. Krainer, Nebojsa Jojic, Stephen W. Scherer, Benjamin J. Blencowe, & Brendan J. Frey.** 2015. “The human splicing code reveals new insights into the genetic determinants of disease.” *Science* **347** (9 January): 1254806 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Xiong, Jin, William M. Fischer, Kazuhito Inoue, Masaaki Nakahara, & Carl E. Bauer.** 2000. “Molecular Evidence for the Early Evolution of Photosynthesis.” *Science* **289** (8 September): 1724-1730.
- Xiong, Jin, Kazuhito Inoue, & Carl E. Bauer.** 1998. “Tracing molecular evolution of photosynthesis by characterization of a major photosynthesis gene cluster from *Heliobacillus mobilis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (8 December): 14851-14856.
- Xiong, Wenwei, Limei He, Jinsheng Lai, Hugo K. Donner, & Chunguang Du.** 2014. “HelitronScanner uncovers a large overlooked cache of *Helitron* transposons in many plant genomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 July): 10263-10268.
- Xiong, Zhiyong, Robert T. Gaeta, & J. Chris Pires.** 2011. “Homoeologous shuffling and chromosome compensation maintain genome balance in resynthesized allopolyploid *Brassica napus*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (10 May): 7908-7913.
- Xodo, Luigi E., Thenmalarchelvi Rathinavelan, Franco Quadrifoglio, Giorgio Manzini, & Narayanarao Yathindra.** 2001. “Targeting of neighbouring poly(purine•pyrimidine) sequences located in the human *bcr* promoter by triplex-forming oligonucleotides.” *European Journal of Biochemistry* **268** (February, No. 3): 656-664.
- Xu, Ben, & Deneen M. Wellik.** 2011. “Axial *Hox9* activity establishes the posterior field in the developing forelimb.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 March): 4888-4891.
- Xu, Bin, Abigail Woodroffe, Laura Rodriguez-Murillo, J. Louw Roos, Elizabeth J. van Rensburg, Gonçalo R. Abecasis, Joseph A. Gogos, & Maria Karayiourgou.** 2009. “Elucidating the genetic architecture of familial schizophrenia using rare copy number variant and linkage scans.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (29 September): 16746-16751.
- Xu, Bo, Misato Ohtani, Masatoshi Yamaguchi, Kiminori Toyooka, Mayumi Wakazaki, Mayuko Sato, Minoru Kubo, Yoshimi Nakano, Ryosuke Sano, Yuji Hiwatashi, Takashi Murata, Tetsuya Kurata, Arata Yoneda, Ko Kato, Mitsuyasu Hasebe, & Taku Demura.** 2014. “Contribution of NAC Transcription Factors to Plant Adaptation to Land.” *Science* **343** (28 March): 1505-1508.
- Xu, Cong, Sana S. Hasan, Inga Schmidt, Susana F. Rocha, Mara E. Pitulescu, Jeroen Bussmann, Dana Meyen, Erez Raz, Ralf H. Adams, & Arndt F. Siekmann.** 2014. “Arteries are formed by vein-derived endothelial tip cells.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **5** (15 December): 5728.
- Xu, Dan, Zaida Alipio, Louis M. Fink, Dorothy M. Adcock, Jianchang Yang, David C. Ward, & Yupo Ma.** 2009. “Phenotypic correction of murine hemophilia A using an iPS

- cell-based therapy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 January): 806-813.
- Xu, Guixia, Chunce Guo, Hongyan Shan, & Hongzhi Kong.** 2012. “Divergence of duplicate genes in exon-intron structure.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 January): 1187-1192.
- Xu, Guixia, Hong Ma, Masatoshi Nei, & Hongzhi Kong.** 2009. “Evolution of F-box genes in plants: Different modes of sequence divergence and their relationships with functional diversification.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 January): 835-840.
- Xu, Guixia, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2014. “Human coding RNA editing is generally nonadaptive.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (11 March): 3769-3774.
- Xu, Hai-Jun, Jian Xue, Bo Lu, Xue-Chao Zhang, Ji-Chong Zhuo, Shu-Fang He, Xiao-Fang Ma, Ya-Qin Jiang, Hai-Wei Fan, Ji-Yu Xu, Yu-Xuan Ye, Peng-Lu Pan, Qiao Li, Yan-Yuan Bao, H. Frederik Nijhout, & Chuan-Xi Zhang.** 2015. “Two insulin receptors determine alternative wing morphs in planthoppers.” *Nature* **519** (26 March): 464-467.
- Xu, Jian, & Jeffrey I. Gordon.** 2003. “Honor thy symbionts.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (2 September): 10452-10459.
- Xu, Jiang, Patrick J. Gannon, Karen Emmorey, Jason F. Smith, & Allen R. Braun.** 2009. “Symbolic gestures and spoken language are processed by a common neural system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (8 December): 20664-20669.
- Xu, Jie, Nita Sahai, Carrick M. Eggleston, & Martin A. A. Schoonen.** 2013. “Reactive oxygen species at the oxide/water interface: Formation mechanisms and implications for prebiotic chemistry.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **363** (1 February): 156-167.
- Xu, Kexin, Zhenhua Jeremy Wu, Anna C. Groner, Housheng Hansen He, Changmeng Cai, Rosina T. Lis, Xiaoqiu Wu, Edward C. Stack, Massimo Loda, Tao Liu, Han Xu, Laura Cato, James E. Thornton, Richard I. Gregory, Colm Morrissey, Robert L. Vessella, Rodolfo Montironi, Cristina Magi-Galluzzi, Philip W. Kantoff, Steven P. Balk, X. Shirley Liu, & Myles Brown.** 2012. “EZH2 Oncogenic Activity in Castration-Resistant Prostate Cancer Cells Is Polycomb-Independent.” *Science* **338** (14 December): 1465-1469.
- Xu, Lin, Brandon Barker, , & Zhenglong Gu.** 2012. “Dynamic epistasis for different alleles of the same gene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10420-10425.
- Xu, Lin, Zhixi Su, Zhenglong Gu, & Xun Gu.** 2009. “Evolution of RNases in leaf monkeys: Being parallel gene duplications or parallel gene conversions is a problem of molecular phylogeny.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **50** (February): 397-400.
- Xu, Liqun, Shaochun Yuan, Jun Li, Shengfeng Huang, Jie Ruan, Manyi Yang, Huiqing Huang, Shangwu Chen, Zhenghua Ren, & Anlong Xu.** 2011. “The conservation and uniqueness of the caspase family in the basal chordate, amphioxus.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (21 September): 60.
- Xu, Meiyu, Andrew Kobets, Jung-Chieh Du, Jessica Lennington, Lina Li, Mounira Banasr, Ronald S. Duman, Flora M. Vaccarino, Ralph J. DiLeone, Christopher Pittenger, akken, & Wilson.** 2015. “Targeted ablation of cholinergic interneurons in the dorsolateral striatum produces manifestations of Tourette syndrome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (20 January): 893-898.
- Xu, Peng-Fei, Nathalie Houssin, Karine F. Ferri-Lagneau, Bernard Thisse, & Christine Thisse.** 2014. “Construction of a Vertebrate Embryo from Two Opposing Morphogen Gradients.” *Science* **344** (4 April): 87-89.
- Xu, Peng-Fei, Kang-Yong Zhu, Yi Jin, Yi Chen, Xiao-Jian Sun, Min Deng, Sai-Juan Chen, Zhu Chen, & Ting Xi Liu.** 2010. “*Setdb2* restricts dorsal organizer territory and regulates left-right asymmetry through suppressing *fgf8* activity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (9 February): 2521-2526.
- Xu, Qiang, & Christopher Lee.** 2003. “Discovery of novel splice forms and functional analysis of cancer-specific alternative splicing in human expressed sequences.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (1 October): 5635-5643.

- Xu, Shizhong.** 2000. “Phylogenetic Analysis Under Reticulate Evolution.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (June): 897-907.
- Xu, Shuhua, Irina Pugach, Mark Stoneking, Manfred Kayser, Li Jin, & The HUGO Pan-Asian SNP Consortium.** 2012. “Genetic dating indicates that the Asian-Papuan admixture through Eastern Indonesia corresponds to the Austronesian expansion.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (20 March): 4574-4579.
- Xu, Shuhua, & Mark Stoneking.** 2012. “Reply to Denham and Donohue: Asian-Papuan genetic admixture is in excellent agreement with Austronesian dispersal in eastern Indonesia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (25 September): E2578.
- Xu, Shunbin.** 2015. “microRNAs and inherited retinal dystrophies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (21 July): 8805-8806.
- Xu, Shuqing, Thomas Brockmüller, Aura Navarro-Quezada, Heiner Kuhl, Klaus Gase, Zhihao Ling, Wenwu Zhou, Christoph Kreitzer, Mario Stanke, Haibao Tang, Eric Lyons, Priyanka Pandey, Shree P. Pandey, Bernd Timmermann, Emmanuel Gaquerel, & Ian T. Baldwin.** 2017. “Wild tobacco genomes reveal the evolution of nicotine biosynthesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (6 June): 6133-6138.
- Xu, Xin, Fenaxiana Liu, Ren-Chung Cheng, Jian Chen, Xiang Xu, Zhisheng Zhang, Hirotugu Ono, Dinh Sac Pham, Y. Norma-Rashid, Miquel A. Arendo, Matjaž Kuntner, & Daiqin Li.** 2015. “Extant primitively segmented spiders have recently diversified from an ancient lineage.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **282** (7 June): 20150698.
- Xu, Xing.** 2010. “Horned dinosaurs venture abroad.” *Nature* **464** (27 May): 431-432.
- Xu, Xing, James Clark, Jonah Choiniere, David Hone, & Corwin Sullivan.** 2011. “Reply to ‘Limusaurus and bird digit identity’.” *Nature Precedings* (online @ precedings.nature.com) 9 September: 2011.6375.1.
- Xu, Xing, James M. Clark, Jinyou Mo, Jonah Choiniere, Catherine A. Forster, Gregory M. Erickson, David W. E. Hone, Corwin Sullivan, David A. Eberth, Sterling Nesbitt, Qi Zhao, Rene Hernandez, Cheng-kai Jia, Feng-lu Han, & Yu Guo.** 2009. “A Jurassic ceratopsian from China helps clarify avian digital homologies.” *Nature* **459** (18 June): 940-944.
- Xu, Xing, Philip Currie, Michael Pittman, Lida Xing, Qingjin Meng, Junchang Lü, Dongyu Hu, & Congyu Yu.** 2017. “Mosaic evolution in an asymmetrically feathered troodontid dinosaur with transitional features.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **8** (2 May): 14972.
- Xu, Xing, Catherine A. Forster, James M. Clark, & Jinyou Mo.** 2006. “A basal ceratopsian with transitional features from the Late Jurassic of northwestern China.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **273** (7 September): 2135-2140.
- Xu, Xing, & Feng-Lu Han.** 2010. “A New Oviraptorid Dinosaur (Theropoda: Oviraptorosauria) from the Upper Cretaceous of China.” *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **48** (1): 11-18.
- Xu, Xing, & Susan Mackem.** 2013. “Tracing the Evolution of Avian Wing Digits.” *Current Biology* **23** (17 June): R538-R544.
- Xu, Xing, Peter J. Makovicky, Xiao-lin Wang, Mark A. Norell, & Hai-lu You.** 2002. “A ceratopsian dinosaur from China and the early evolution of Ceratopsia.” *Nature* **416** (21 March): 314-317.
- Xu, Xing, Mark A. Norell, Xuewen Kuang, Xiaolin Wang, Qi Zhao, & Chengkai Jia.** 2004. “Basal tyrannosaurids from China and evidence for protofeathers in tyrannosaurids.” *Nature* **431** (7 October): 680-684.
- Xu, Xing, Mark A. Norell, Xiao-lin Wang, Peter J. Makovicky, & Xiao-chun Wu.** 2002. “A basal troodontid from the Early Cretaceous of China.” *Nature* **415** (14 February): 780-783.
- Xu, Xing, Corwin Sullivan, Michael Pittman, Jonah N. Choiniere, David Hone, Paul Upchurch, Qingwei Tan, Dong Xiao, Lin Tan, & Fenglu Han.** 2011. “A monodactyl nonavian dinosaur and the complex evolution of the alvarezsaurid hand.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 February): 2338-2342.
- Xu, Xing, Zhi-lu Tang, & Xiao-lin Wang.** 1999. “A therizinosaurid dinosaur with

- integumentary structures from China.” *Nature* **399** (27 May): 350-354.
- Xu, Xing, Kebai Wang, Ke Zhang, Qingyu Ma, Lida Xing, Corwin Sullivan, Dongyu Hu, Shuqing Cheng, & Shuo Wang.** 2012. “A gigantic feathered dinosaur from the Lower Cretaceous of China.” *Nature* **484** (5 April): 92-95.
- Xu, Xing, & Xiao-lin Wang.** 2004. “A New Dromaeosaur (Dinosauria: Theropoda) from the Early Cretaceous Yixian Formation of Western Liaoning.” *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **42** (2): 111-119.
- Xu, Xing, Xiao-lin Wang, & Xiao-chun Wu.** 1999. “A dromaeosaurid dinosaur with a filamentous integument from the Yixian Formation of China.” *Nature* **401** (16 September): 262-266.
- Xu, Xing, & Xiao-chun Wu.** 2001. “Cranial morphology of *Sinornithosaurus millenii* Xu et al. 1999 (Dinosauria: Theropoda: Dromaeosauridae) from the Yixian Formation of Liaoning, China.” *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* **38** (December): 1739-1752.
- Xu, Xing, Hailu You, Kai Du, & Fenglu Han.** 2011. “An *Archaeopteryx*-like theropod from China and the origin of Avialae.” *Nature* **475** (28 July): 465-470.
- Xu, Xing, & Gou Yu.** 2009. “The Origin and Early Evolution of Feathers: Insights from Recent Paleontological and Neontological Data.” *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **47** (4): 311-329.
- Xu, Xing, Qi Zhao, Mark Norell, Corwin Sullivan, David Hone, Gregory Erickson, Xiao-Lin Wang, Feng-Lu Han, & Yu Guo.** 2009. “A new feathered maniraptoran dinosaur fossil that fills a morphological gap in avian origin.” *Chinese Science Bulletin* **54** (February): 430-435.
- Xu, Xing, Xiaoting Zheng, & Hailu You.** 2009. “A new feather type in a nonavian theropod and the early evolution of feathers.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (20 January): 832-834.
- . 2010. “Exceptional dinosaur fossils show ontogenetic development of early feathers.” *Nature* **464** (29 April): 1338-1341.
- Xu, Xing, Xiaoting Zheng, Corwin Sullivan, Xiaoli Wang, Lida Xing, Yan Wang, Xiaomei Zhang, Jingmai K. O’Connor, Fucheng Zhang, & Yanhong Pan.** 2015. “A bizarre Jurassic maniraptoran theropod with preserved evidence of membranous wings.” *Nature* **521** (7 May): 70-73.
- Xu, Xing, Zhonghe Zhou, Robert Dudley, Susan Mackem, Cheng-Ming Chuong, Gregory M. Erickson, & David J. Varrichio.** 2014. “An integrative approach to understanding bird origins.” *Science* **346** (12 December): 1253293 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Xu, Xing, Zhong-he Zhou, & Richard O. Prum.** 2001. “Branched integumental structures in *Sinornithosaurus* and the origin of feathers.” *Nature* **410** (8 March): 200-204.
- Xu, Xing, Zhong-he Zhou, & Xiao-lin Wang.** 2000. “The smallest known non-avian theropod dinosaur.” *Nature* **408** (7 December): 705-708.
- Xu, Xing, Zhong-he Zhou, Xiao-lin Wang, Xuewen Kuang, Fucheng Zhang, & Xiangke Du.** 2003. “Four-winged dinosaurs from China.” *Nature* **421** (23 January): 335-340.
- Xu, Yan, Yuta Suzuki, Kenichiro Ito, & Makoto Komiyama.** 2010. “Telomeric repeat-containing RNA structure in living cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (17 August): 14579-14584.
- Xu, Yao, Peijun Ma, Premal Shah, Antonis Rokas, Yi Liu, & Carl Hirschie Johnson.** 2013. “Non-optimal codon usage is a mechanism to achieve circadian clock conditionality.” *Nature* **495** (7 March): 116-120.
- Xu, Yong-jie, & Michael Leffak.** 2010. “ATRIP from TopBP1 to ATR—in vitro activation of a DNA damage checkpoint.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (3 August): 13561-13562.
- Xu, Zhonghe, Yang Sun, Jeffrey K. Weber, Yi Cao, Wei Wang, Daniel Jasinski, Peixuan Guo, Ruhong Zhou, & Jingyuan Li.** 2017. “Directional mechanical stability of Bacteriophage ϕ 29 motor’s 3WJ-pRNA: Extraordinary robustness along portal axis.” *Science Advances* **3** (26 May): e1601684 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Xu, Zihui, Mickael Poidevin, Xuekun Li, Yuijing Li, Liqi Shu, David L. Nelson, He Li, Chadwick M. Hales, Marla Gearing, Thomas S. Wingo, & Peng Jin.** 2013. “Expanded

- GGGGCC repeat RNA associated with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and frontotemporal dementia causes neurodegeneration.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (7 May): 7778-7783.
- Xue, Cheng, Ren Huang, Taylor J. Maxwell, & Yun-Xin Fu.** 2010. “Genome Changes After Gene Duplication: Haploidy vs. Diploidy.” *Genetics* **186** (September): 287-294.
- Xue, Gui, Chi-Hung Juan, Chi-Fu Chang, Zhong-Lin Lu, & Qi Dong.** 2012. “Lateral prefrontal cortex contributes to maladaptive decisions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (20 March): 4401-4406.
- Xue, Jinzhuang, Zhenzhen Deng, Pu Huang, Kangjun Huang, Michael J. Benton, Ying Cui, Deming Wang, Jianbo Liu, Bing Shen, James F. Basinger, & Shougang Hao.** 2016. “Belowground rhizomes in paleosols: The hidden half of an Early Devonian vascular plant.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 August): 9451-9456.
- Xue, Shifeng, Siqi Tian, Kotoro Fujii, Wipapat Kladwang, Rhiju Das, & Maria Barna.** 2015. “RNA regulons in *Hox* 5' UTRs confer ribosome specificity to gene regulation.” *Nature* **517** (1 January): 33-38.
- Xue, Wei-Feng, Steve W. Homans, & Sheena E. Radford.** 2008. “Systematic analysis of nucleation-dependent polymerization reveals new insights into the mechanism of amyloid self-assembly.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (1 July): 8926-8931.
- Xue, Wen, Thomas Kitzing, Stephanie Roessler, Johannes Zuber, Alexander Krasnitz, Nikolaus Schultz, Kate Reville, Susann Weissmueller, Amy R. Rappaport, Janelle Simon, Jack Zhang, Weijun Luo, James Hicks, Lars Zender, Xin Wei Wang, Scott Powers, Michael Wigler, & Scott W. Lowe.** 2012. “A cluster of cooperating tumor-suppressor gene candidates in chromosomal deletions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (22 May): 8212-8217.
- Xue, Yali, Yuan Chen, Qasim Ayub, Ni Huang, Edward V. Ball, Matthew Mort, Andrew D. Phillips, Katy Shaw, Peter D. Stenson, David N. Cooper, Chris Tyler-Smith, & the 1000 Genomes Project Consortium.** 2012. “Deleterious- and Disease-Allele Prevalence in Healthy Individuals: Insights from Current Predictions, Mutation Databases, and Population-Scale Resequencing.” *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **91** (December): 1022-1032.
- Xue, Yali, Allan Daly, Bryndis Yngvadottir, Mengning Liu, Graham Coop, Yuseob Kim, Pardis Sabeti, Yuan Chen, Jim Stalker, Elizabeth Huckle, John Burton, Steven Leonard, Jane Rogers, & Chris Tyler-Smith.** 2006. “Spread of an Inactive Form of Caspase-12 in Humans Is Due to Recent Positive Selection.” *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **78** (April): 659-670.
- Xue, Yali, & Chris Tyler-Smith.** 2011. “An Exceptional Gene: Evolution of the *TSPY* Gene Family in Humans and Other Great Apes.” *Genes* (Switzerland) **2** (March): 36-47.
- Xue, Yali, Qiuju Wang, Quan Long, Bee Ling Ng, Harold Swerdlow, John Burton, Carl Skuce, Ruth Taylor, Zahra Abdallah, Yali Zhao, Asan, Daniel G. MacArthur, Michael A. Quail, Nigel P. Carter, Huanming Yang, & Chris Tyler-Smith.** 2009. “Human Y Chromosome Base-Substitution Mutation Rate Measured by Direct Sequencing in a Deep-Rooting Pedigree.” *Current Biology* **19** (15 September): 1453-1457.

- Yablonovitch, Eli.** 2001. “Photonic Crystals: Semiconductors of Light.” *Scientific American* **285** (December): 46-51, 54-55.
- Yadav, Anupama, Apama Radhakrishnan, Anshuman Panda, Amartya Singh, Himanshu Sinha, & Gyan Bhanot.** 2016. “The Modular Adaptive Ribosome.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **11** (November): e0166021.
- Yadegari, Ramin, & Gary N. Drews.** 2004. “Female Gametophyte Development.” *The Plant Cell* **16** (June Supplement): S133-S141.
- Yadid, Itamar, Noam Kirshenbaum, Michal Sharon, Orly Dym, & Dan S. Tawfik.** 2010. “Metamorphic proteins mediate evolutionary transitions of structure.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 April): 7287-7292.
- Yadid, Itamar, Johannes Rudolph, Klara Hlouchova, & Shelley D. Copley.** 2013. “Sequestration of a highly reactive intermediate in an evolving pathway for degradation of pentachlorophenol.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (11 June): E2182-E2190.
- Yadid, Itamar, & Dan S. Tawfik.** 2007. “Reconstruction of Functional β -Propellor Lectins via Homo-oligomeric Assembly of Shorter Fragments.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **365** (5 January): 10-17.
- Yagi, Kenzo, & Hisashi Takeshita.** 1987. “Impact of hornblende crystallization for the genesis of calc-alkalic andesites.” *The Geochemical Society, Special Publications* No. 1: 183-190.
- Yahara, Koji, Masaki Fukuyo, Akira Sasaki, & Ichizo Kobayashi.** 2009. “Evolutionary maintenance of selfish homing endonuclease genes in the absence of horizontal transfer.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 November): 18861-18866.
- Yahara, Koji, Ryota Horie, Ichizo Kobayashi, & Akira Sasaki.** 2007. “Evolution of DNA Double-Strand Break Repair by Gene Conversion: Coevolution Between a Phage and a Restriction-Modification System.” *Genetics* **176** (May): 513-526.
- Yahel, Gitai, Frank Whitney, Henry M. Reiswig, Dafne Eerkes-Medrano, & Sally P. Leys.** 2007. “In situ feeding and metabolism of glass sponges (Hexactinellida, Proifera) studied in a deep temperate fjord with a remotely operated submersible.” *Limnology and Oceanography* **52** (January): 428-440.
- Yahoo News.* 2014. “Snake-handling Ky. Pastor dies from snake bite.” *Yahoo! News* posting 16 February (online text at news.yahoo.com accessed 2/16/2014).
- Yahya, Harun.** 1997. *The Evolution Deceit: The Scientific Collapse of the Theory of Evolution and The Ideological Background of the Theory* (online text at www.ummah.net/harunyahya/evol/evol.html accessed 2/8/2011).
- , trans. Mustapha Ahmad. 1999a. *The Evolution Deceit: The Scientific Collapse of Darwinism and Its Ideological Background.* 1999 English 8th ed. London: Ta-Ha Publishers.
- , trans. Robert Bragner. 1999b. *The Creation of the Universe.* 2000 English ed. Toronto: Al-Attique Publishers.
- , trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2000a. *The Disasters Darwinism Brought to Humanity.* 2001 English ed. Istanbul: Vural Yayinclik.
- , ed. James Barham, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2000b. *Darwinism Refuted: How the Theory of Evolution Breaks Down in the Light of Modern Science.* 2002 English ed. New Delhi: Goodword Books.
- . 2000c. “The Origin of Man.” *Darwinism Refuted* posting (online text at www.darwinismrefuted.com accessed 8/10/2012).
- , ed. Abdassamad Clarke, trans. Tulu Toroslu. 2001a. *Design in Nature.* 2004 English ed. London: Ta-Ha Publishers.
- . 2001b. *Tell Me About the Creation.* New Delhi: Goodword Books.
- , ed. Aftab A. Malik, trans. Carl Nino Rossini & Ron Evans. 2002a. *Islam Denounces Terrorism.* Bristol, UK: Amal Press.
- , ed. David Livingstone, trans. Ron Evans. 2002b. *Romanticism: A Weapon of Satan.* New Delhi: Millat Centre.
- , ed. David Livingstone, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2002c. *Fascism: The Bloody Ideology of*

- Darwinism*. Istanbul: Kultur Publishing.
- . 2002d. *The Nightmare of Disbelief*. New Delhi: Goodword Books.
- . 2002e. *Global Impact of the Works of Harun Yahya*. Istanbul: Arastirma Publishing.
- . 2002f. *The Struggle Against the Religion of Irreligion*. Jeddah, Saudi Arabia: Abul-Qasim Publishing House.
- , ed. James Barham, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2003a. *The Collapse Of The Theory Of Evolution in 20 Questions*. New Delhi: Idara Isha'at-e-Diniyat Publishers.
- , ed. Jay Willoughby, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2003b. *Why Darwinism is Incompatible with the Qur'an*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Ron Evans. 2003c. *The Transitional-Form Dilemma*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. James Barham, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2003d. *The Errors of the American National Academy of Sciences: A Reply to the Booklet Science and Creationism*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , trans. Ron Evans. 2003e. *The Perfect Design in the Universe is Not by Chance*. New Delhi: Abdul Naeem.
- . 2003f. *Articles I*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. James Barham. 2003g. *A Definitive Reply to Evolutionist Propaganda*. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: Saba Islamic Media.
- . 2003h. *Articles II: Selected Fine Writings*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , trans. Tulu Toroslu. 2003i. *Signs of God: Design in Nature*, retitled version of Yahya (2001a). Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- . 2003j. *The Religion of Darwinism: A pagan doctrine from ancient times prevalent until today*. Jeddah, Saudi Arabia: Abul-Qasim Publishing House.
- . 2003k. *The Miracle of the Immune System*. Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia: A. S. Noordeen.
- . 2003l. *The Collapse of the Theory of Evolution* (online text at www.harunyahya.com accessed 6/10/2009).
- . 2003m. *The Secrets of DNA: The Truth Human Genome Project Reveals* (online text at www.harunyahya.com accessed 6/10/2009).
- . 2003n. "Scientific American's Dino-Bird Errors," (online text at www.harunyahya.com accessed 9/29/2003).
- . 2004a. *New Research Demolishes Evolution* retitled version of Yahya (2003l) (online text at www.harunyahya.com accessed 6/15/2009).
- , ed. David Livingstone, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2004b. *Satan: The Sworn Enemy of Mankind*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- . 2004c. *The Signs of Jesus' (pbuh) Second Coming*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Valeria Needham. 2004d. *The Miracle of Talking Birds*. New Delhi: Idara Isha'at-e-Diniyat Publishers.
- , ed. David Livingstone, trans. Ron Evans. 2004e. *Character-Types of the Unbelievers*. New Delhi: Millat Centre.
- . 2004f. "The Origin of Mammals." *Signs of Allah* posting (online text at www.evidencesofcreation.com accessed 4/5/2016).
- , ed. Jay Willoughby, trans. Yaşar Kütükçü. 2005a. *Jesus (PBUH) Did Not Die*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- . 2005b. "A New Page in the History of Evolutionary Fraud." *Harun Yahya.NET* posting (online text at www.harunyahya.net accessed 1/28/2010).
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Özlem Kaba. 2006a. *Consciousness in the Cell*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2006b. *The Holocaust Violence: How Did the Nazis Massacre Millions of Jews, Gypsies and the Disabled? What Was the Secret Agreement Between Nazism and Radical Zionism?* Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Michael Daventry. 2006c. *Miracle in the Eye*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Valeria Needham. 2006d. *The Miracle of Migration in Animals*. New Delhi: Millat Centre.

- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2006e. *How Fossils Overturned Evolution: Millions of Proofs that Refute Darwinism*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Ron Evans. 2006f. *The Dark Spell of Darwinism: How Darwinists Twist the Truth to Turn People Away from God*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Ron Evans. 2006g. *Charles Darwin and His Magic Barrel*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Timothy Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2006h. *Atlas of Creation*. 2007 rev. ed. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2006i. *The Social Weapon: Darwinism*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2006j. *A Historical Lie: The Stone Age*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Timothy Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2006k. *The Collapse of the Theory of Evolution in 50 Themes*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini & Ron Evans. 2007a. *Atlas of Creation Volume II*. 2008 5th English ed. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Ron Evans. 2007b. *Once Upon A Time There Was Darwinism*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Timothy Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2007c. *The Error of the Evolution of Species*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2007d. *The Intellectual Struggle Against Darwinism*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2007e. *The Cambrian: Evidence that Darwin Failed to Comprehend*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini & Ron Evans. 2007f. *Atlas of Creation Volume III*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Ron Evans. 2007g. *Prophet Jesus (pbuh): A Prophet, Not a Son, of God*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Jay Willoughby, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2007h. *Global Impact of the Works of Harun Yahya: Vol. 2*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2007i. *Those Who Plot Evil Actions: Templars and the Freemasons*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2008a. *Darwin's Dilemma: The Soul*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- . 2008b. *The Skulls That Demolish Darwin*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- . 2008c. *Confessions of the Evolutionists* (online text at www.harunyahya.com accessed 6/11/2009).
- . 2008d. *The Evolution Impasse Vol. 1*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2008e. *The Religion of the Ignorant*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- , ed. Tam Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2008f. *If Darwin Had Known About DNA*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- . 2008g. "Intelligent design: A new age theory." *Harun Yahya* 19 July posting (online text at www.harunyahya.com accessed 12/9/2013).
- , ed. Timothy Mossman, trans. Carl Nino Rossini. 2009a. *What Darwinists Fail to Consider*. Istanbul: Global Publishing.
- . 2009b. *The Origin of Birds and Flight* (online text at www.harunyahya.com accessed 6/10/2009).
- . 2009c. "Reconstruction (Imaginary Pictures)." *Harun Yahya* 17 August posting (online text at www.harunyahya.com accessed 4/8/2016).
- . 2009d. "Beware the snares of some atheist freemasons disguised as Christians!" *Harun Yahya* 7 September posting (online text at www.harunyahya.com accessed 12/9/2013).
- . 2009e. "Beware the False Accounts That Evangelical Atheist Masons Are Trying to Base on the Gospel." *Harun Yahya* 3 December posting (online text at www.harunyahya.com accessed 12/9/2013).

- . 2010. “Atheist masons are in a state of panic.” *Harun Yahya* 6 October posting (online text at www.harunyahya.com accessed 12/9/2013).
- . 2013. “Terror Has No Religion.” Huffington Post *The Blog* posting 2 October (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 7/5/2016).
- Yajima, Hiroshi, Makoto Suzuki, Haruki Ochi, Keiko Ikeda, Shigeru Sato, Ken-ichi Yamamura, Hajime Ogino, Naoto Ueno, & Kiyoshi Kawakami.** 2014. “Six1 is a key regulator of the developmental and evolutionary architecture of sensory neurons in craniates.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (29 May): 40.
- Yalcin, Kaplan, Cameron P. Wake, Karl J. Kreutz, Mark S. Germani, & Sallie I. Whitlow.** 2006. “Ice core evidence for a second volcanic eruption around 1809 in the Northern Hemisphere.” *Geophysical Research Letters* **33**: L14706.
- Yale News.* 2013. “Human brain development is a symphony in three movements.” *Yale News* 26 December posting (online text at news.yale.edu accessed 1/20/2014).
- Yalom, Marilyn.** 2004. *Birth of the Chess Queen: A History.* 2005 pb ed. New York: Harper Perennial (HarperCollins).
- Yam, Philip.** 1997. “Exploiting Zero-Point Energy.” *Scientific American* **277** (December): 82-85.
- . 2001. “The Flipper Effect.” *Scientific American* **285** (July): 29.
- . 2003. “Leaning Left.” *Scientific American* **289** (October): 34.
- Yamada, Atsuko, Kevin Pang, Mark Q. Martindale, & Shin Tochinai.** 2007. “Surprisingly complex T-box gene complement in diploblastic metazoans.” *Evolution & Development* **9** (May-June): 220-230.
- Yamada, Hiroshi, Agnieszka Tymula, Kenway Louie, & Paul M. Glimcher.** 2013. “Thirst-dependent risk preferences in monkeys identify a primitive form of wealth.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (24 September): 15788-15793.
- Yamada, Makiko, Lucina Q. Uddin, Hidehiko Takahashi, Yasuyuki Kimura, Keisuke Takahata, Ririko Kousa, Yoko Ikoma, Yoko Eguchi, Harumasa Takano, Hiroshi Ito, Makoto Higuchi, & Tetsuya Suhara.** 2013. “Superiority illusion arises from resting-state brain networks modulated by dopamine.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (12 March): 4363-4367.
- Yamada, Toshihiro.** 2009. “Hooke-Steno relations reconsidered: Reassessing the roles of Ole Borch and Robert Boyle.” *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **203**: 107-126.
- Yamada, Toshihiro, Shin'ya Yokota, Yumiko Hirayama, Ryoko Imaichi, Masahiro Kato, & Charles S. Gasser.** 2011. “Ancestral expression patterns and evolutionary diversification of YABBY genes in angiosperms.” *The Plant Journal* **67** (July): 26-36.
- Yamagata, Yoshiyuki, Eiji Yamamoto, Kohichiro Aya, Khin Thanda Win, Kazuyuki Doi, Sobrizal, Tomoko Ito, Hiroyuki Kanamori, Jianzhong Wu, Takashi Matsumoto, Makoto Matsuoka, Motoyuki Ashikari, & Atsushi Yoshimura.** 2010. “Mitochondrial gene in the nuclear genome induces reproductive barrier in rice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (26 January): 1606-1611.
- Yamagata, Nobuhiro, Toshiharu Ichinose, Yoshinori Aso, Pierre-Yves Plaçais, Anja B. Friedrich, Richard J. Sima, Thomas Preat, Gerald M. Rubin, & Hiromu Tanimoto.** 2015. “Distinct dopamine neurons mediate reward signals for short- and long-term memories.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 January): 578-583.
- Yamagishi, Toshio.** 2013. “Reply to Egloff et al.: On the relationship between positive and negative reciprocity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 February): E787.
- Yamagishi, Toshio, Yutaka Horita, Nobuhiro Mifune, Hirofumi Hashimoto, Yang Li, Mizuho Shinada, Arisa Miura, Keigo Inukai, Haruto Takagishi, & Dora Simunovic.** 2012. “Rejection of unfair offers in the ultimatum game is no evidence of strong reciprocity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (11 December): 20364-20368.
- Yamagishi, Toshio, Yutaka Horita, Haruto Takagishi, Mizuho Shinada, Shigehito Tanida, & Karen S. Cook.** 2009. “The private rejection of unfair offers and emotional commitment.”

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11520-11523.
- Yamagishi, Toshio, Yoshi Matsumoto, Toko Kiyonari, Haruto Takagishi, Yang Li, Ryota Kanai, & Masamichi Sakagami.** 2017. "Response time in economic games reflects different types of decision conflict for prosocial and proself individuals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (13 June): 6394-6399.
- Yamagishi, Toshio, Haruto Takagishi, Alan de Souza, Ryota Kanai, Yang Li, & Yoshi Matsumoto.** 2016. "Cortical thickness of the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex predicts strategic choices in economic games." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (17 May): 5582-5587.
- Yamaguchi, Akira, Takehiko Setoyanagi, & Mitsuru Ebihara.** 2006. "An anomalous eucrite, Dhofar 007, and a possible genetic relationship with mesooiderites." *Meteoritics & Planetary Science* **41** (6): 863-874.
- Yamaguchi, Akira, G. Jeffrey Taylor, Klaus Keil, Christine Floss, Ghislaine Crozaz, Larry E. Nyquist, Donald D. Bogard, Daniel H. Garrison, Young D. Reese, Henry Wiesmann, & Chi.-Y. Shih.** 2001. "Post-crystallization reheating and partial melting of eucrite EET90020 by impact into the hot crust of asteroid 4Vesta ~4.50 Ga ago." *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **65** (15 October): 3577-3599.
- Yamaguchi, Haruyo, Takeshi Nakayama, Yuichi Hongoh, Masanobu Kawachi, & Isao Inouye.** 2013. "Molecular diversity of endosymbiotic *Nephroselmis* (Nephroselmidophyceae) in *Hatena arenicola* (Katablepharidophycota)." *Journal of Plant Research* **127** (March): 241-247.
- Yamaguchi, Kosei E.** 2005. "Evolution of the atmospheric oxygen in the early Precambrian: An updated review of geological 'evidence'," in Fukao (2005, 4-23).
- Yamaguchi, Kosei E., & Hiroshi Ohmoto.** 2006. "Comment on 'Iron Isotope Constraints on the Archean and Paleoproterozoic Ocean Redox State'." *Science* **311** (13 January): 177.
- Yamaguchi, Terry P., Allan Bradley, Andrew P. McMahon, & Steven Jones.** 1999. "A *Wnt5a* pathway underlies outgrowth of multiple structures in the vertebrate embryo." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **126** (15 March): 1211-1223.
- Yamaguchi, Yasuhiko T., Yusuke Yokoyama, Hiroko Miyahara, Kenjiro Sho, & Takeshi Nakatsuka.** 2010. "Synchronized Northern Hemisphere climate change and solar magnetic cycles during the Maunder Minimum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (30 November): 20697-20702.
- Yamamichi, Masato, Jun Gojobori, & Hideki Innan.** 2012. "An Autosomal Analysis Gives No Genetic Evidence for Complex Speciation of Humans and Chimpanzees." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (January): 145-156.
- Yamamichi, Masato, & Akira Sasaki.** 2013. "Single-Gene Speciation with Pleiotropy: Effects of Allele Dominance, Population Size, and Delayed Inheritance." *Evolution* **67** (July): 2011-2023.
- Yamamoto, Daisuke S., Megumi Sumitani, Koji Tojo, Jae Min Lee, & Masatsugu Hatakeyama.** 2004. "Cloning of a *decapentaplegic* orthologue from the sawfly, *Athalia rosae* (Hymenoptera), and its expression in the embryonic appendages." *Development Genes and Evolution* **214** (March): 128-133.
- Yamamoto, Hiroshi, Daniela Wittek, Romi Gupta, Bo Qin, Takuya Ueda, Roland Krause, Kaori Yamamoto, Renate Albrecht, Markus Pech, & Knud H. Nierhaus.** 2016. "70S-scanning initiation is a novel and frequent initiation mode of ribosomal translation in bacteria." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 March): E1180-E1189.
- Yamamoto, Satoshi, & Teijii Sota.** 2009. "Incipient allochronic speciation by climatic disruption of the reproductive period." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **276** (7 August): 2711-2719.
- Yamamoto, Sinya, Tatyana Humle, & Masayuki Tanaka.** 2012. "Chimpanzees' flexible targeted helping based on an understanding of conspecifics' goals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (28 February): 3588-3592.
- Yamanoi, Takahiro, Kazuomi Suzuki, Masaharu Takemura, & Osamu Sakura.** 2012.

- “Improved ‘Origami Bird’ Protocol Enhances Japanese Students’ Understanding of Evolution by Natural Selection: a Novel Approach Linking DNA Alteration to Phenotype Change.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **5** (June): 292-300.
- Yamasaki, Tadashi, & Tetsuzo Seno.** 2003. “Double seismic zone and dehydration embrittlement of the subducting slab.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **108** (April): 2212.
- Yamato, Maya, & Nicholas D. Pyenson.** 2015. “Early Development and Orientation of the Acoustic Funnel Provides Insight into the Evolution of Sound Reception Pathways in Cetaceans.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **10** (March): e0118582.
- Yamauchi, Asao, Toshihiro Nakashima, Nobuhiko Tokuriki, Masato Hosokawa, Hideki Nogami, Shingo Arioka, Itaru Urabe, & Tetsuya Yomo.** 2002. “Evolvability of random polypeptides through functional selection within a small library.” *Protein Engineering Design and Selection (AKA Protein Engineering)* **15** (July): 619-626.
- Yamauchi, Yasuhiro, Jonathan M. Riel, Zoia Stoytcheva, & Monika A. Ward.** 2014. “Two Y Genes Can Replace the Entire Y Chromosome for Assisted Reproduction in the Mouse.” *Science* **343** (3 January): 69-72.
- Yan, Chuangye, Jing Hang, Ruixue Wan, Min Huang, Catherine C. L. Wong, & Yigong Shi.** 2015. “Structure of a yeast spliceosome at 3.6-angstrom resolution.” *Science* **349** (11 September): 1182-1191.
- Yan, Chuangye, Ruixue Wan, Rui Bai, Gaoxingyu Huang, & Yigong Shi.** 2017. “Structure of a yeast step II catalytically activated spliceosome.” *Science* **355** (13 January): 149-155.
- Yan, Qinghong, Rajeev Masson, Yi Ren, Barbara Rosati, & David McKinnon.** 2012. “Evolution of CpG island promoter function underlies changes in KChIP2 potassium channel subunit gene expression in mammalian heart.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 January): 1601-1606.
- Yan, Yuhe, Alicia Buckler-White, Kurt Wollenberg, & Christine A. Kozak.** 2009. “Origin, antiviral function and evidence for positive selection of the gammaretrovirus restriction gene *Fv1* in the genus *Mus*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (3 March): 3259-3263.
- Yanagawa, Hiroshi, Kenji Yoshida, Chikako Torigoe, Jin-Sook. Park, Kazuki Saito, Tanyoshi Shirai, & Mitiko Go.** 1993. “Protein Anatomy: Functional Roles of Barnase Module.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **268** (15 March): 5861-5865.
- Yanai, Itai, Adnan Derti, & Charles DeLisi.** 2001. “Genes linked by fusion events are generally of the same functional category: A systematic analysis of 30 microbial genomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (3 July): 7940-7945.
- Yancey, Thomas E., George E. Mustoe, Estella B. Leopold, & Matt T. Heizler.** 2013. “Mudflow Disturbance in Latest Miocene Forests in Lewis County, Washington.” *Palaios* **28** (June): 343-358.
- Yandell, Kate.** 2014a. “Ancient Apoptosis.” *The Scientist* posting 9 June (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 6/16/2014).
- . 2014b. “Epigenetics Paper Raises Questions.” *The Scientist* posting 16 October (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 1/4/2016).
- . 2015. “Into the Limelight.” *The Scientist* posting 1 October (online text at *the-scientist.com* accessed 10/23/2015).
- Yang, Allen S., Marcos R. H. Estecio, Guillermo Garcia-Manero, Hagop M. Kantarjian, & Jean-Pierre J. Issa.** 2003. “Comment on ‘Chromosomal Instability and Tumors Promoted by DNA Hypomethylation’ and ‘Induction of Tumors in Mice by Genomic Hypomethylation’.” *Science* **302** (14 November): 1153.
- Yang, Andrew S.** 2001. “Modularity, evolvability, and adaptive radiations: a comparison of the hemi- and holometabolous insects.” *Evolution & Development* **3** (March-April): 59-72.
- Yang, Charles.** 2013. “Ontogeny and phylogeny of language.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (16 April): 6324-6327.
- Yang, Chunlin, & John W. Stiller.** 2014. “Evolutionary diversity and taxon-specific modifications of the RNA polymerase II C-terminal domain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 April): 5920-5925.

- Yang, Chunwu, Long Zhao, Huakun Zhang, Zongze Yang, Huan Wang, Shanshan Wen, Chunyu Zhang, Sachin Rustgi, Ditter von Wettstein, & Bao Liu.** 2014. "Evolution of physiological responses to salt stress in hexaploid wheat." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (12 August): 11882-11887.
- Yang, Chunzhang, Ashok R. Asthagiri, Rajiv R. Iyer, Jie Lu, David S. Xu, Alexander Ksendzovsky, Roscoe O. Brady, Zhengping Zhuang, & Russel R. Lonser.** 2011. "Missense mutations in the *NF2* gene result in the quantitative loss of merlin protein and minimally affect protein intrinsic function." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 March): 4980-4985.
- Yang, Dayong, Songming Peng, Mark R. Hartman, Tiffany Gupton-Campolongo, Edward J. Rice, Anna Kathryn Chang, Zi Gu, G. Q. (Max) Lu, & Dan Luo.** 2013. "Enhanced transcription and translation in clay hydrogel and implications for early life evolution." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **3** (7 November): 3165.
- Yang, Ence, Lingling Xu, YingYang, Xinyu Zhang, Meichun Xiang, Chengshu Wang, Zhiqiang An, & Xingzhong Liu.** 2012. "Origin and evolution of carnivorism in the Ascomycota (fungi)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 July): 10960-10965.
- Yang, F., E. Z. Alkalaeva, P. L. Perelman, A. T. Pardini, W. R. Harrison, P. C. M. O'Brien, B. Fu, A. S. Graphodatsky, M. A. Ferguson-Smith, & T. J. Robinson.** 2003. "Reciprocal chromosome painting among human, aardvark, and elephant (superorder Afrotheria) reveals the likely eutherian ancestral karyotype." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (4 February): 1062-1066.
- Yang, Guang, Cora Sau Wan Lai, Joseph Cichon, Lei Ma, Wei Li, & Wen-Biao Gan.** 2014. "Sleep promotes branch-specific formation of dendritic spines after learning." *Science* **344** (6 June): 1173-1178.
- Yang, Guojun, Dawn Holligan Nagel, Cédric Feschotte, C. Nathan Hancock, & Susan R. Wessler.** 2009. "Tuned for Transposition: Molecular Determinants Underlying the Hyperactivity of a *Stowaway* MITE." *Science* **325** (11 September): 1391-1394.
- Yang, Hongwen.** 2013. "Conserved or Lost: Molecular Evolution of the Key Gene *GULO* in Vertebrate Vitamin C Biosynthesis." *Biochemical Genetics* **51** (June): 413-425.
- Yang, Ji, Hongya Gu, & Ziheng Yang.** 2004. "Likelihood Analysis of the Chalcone Synthase Genes Suggests the Role of Positive Selection in Morning Glories (*Ipomoea*)." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **58** (January): 54-63.
- Yang, Ji, Jinxia Huang, Hongya Gu, Yang Zhong, & Ziheng Yang.** 2002. "Duplication and Adaptive Evolution of the Chalcone Synthase Genes of *Dendranthema* (Asteraceae)." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (October): 1752-1759.
- Yang, Jiale, So Kanazawa, Masami K. Yamaguchi, & Ichiro Kuriki.** 2016. "Cortical response to categorical color perception in infants investigated by near-infrared spectroscopy." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 March): 2370-2375.
- Yang, Jian, Zi-Bing Jin, Jie Chen, Xiu-Feng Huang, Xiao-Man Li, Yuan-Bo Liang, Jian-Yang Mao, Xin Chen, Xhili Zheng, Andrew Bakshi, Dong-Dong Zheng, Mei-Qin Zheng, Naomi R. Wray, Peter M. Visscher, Fan Lu, & Jia Qu.** 2017. "Genetic signatures of high-altitude adaptation in Tibetans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (18 April): 4189-4194.
- Yang, Jian, S. Hong Lee, Naomi R. Wray, Michael E. Goddard, & Peter M. Visscher.** 2016. "GCTA-GREML accounts for linkage disequilibrium when estimating genetic variance from genome-wide SNPs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (9 August): E4579-E4580.
- Yang, Jianguo, Xiaging Xie, Xie Wang, Ray Dixon, Yi-Ping Wang, Ioyd, & David F. Blair.** 2014. "Reconstruction and minimal gene requirements for the alternative iron-only nitrogenase in *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (2 September): E3718-E3725.
- Yang, Jian-Rong, Ben-Yang Liao, Shi-Mei Zhuang, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2012. "Protein

- misinteraction avoidance causes highly expressed proteins to evolve slowly.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 April): E831-E840.
- Yang, Jie, Javier Ortega-Hernández, Nicholas J. Butterfield, Yu Liu, George S. Boyan, Jin-bo Hou, Tian Lan, & Xi-guang Zhang.** 2016. “Fuxianhuiid ventral nerve cord and early nervous system evolution in Panarthropoda.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (15 March): 2988-2993.
- Yang, Jie, Javier Ortega-Hernández, Nicholas J. Butterfield, & Xi-guang Zhang.** 2013. “Specialized appendages in fuxianhuiids and the head organization of early euarthropods.” *Nature* **494** (28 February): 468-471.
- Yang, Jie, Javier Ortega-Hernández, Sylvain Gerber, Nicholas J. Butterfield, Jin-bo Hou, Tian Lan, & Xi-guang Zhang.** 2015. “A superarmored lobopodian from the Cambrian of China and early disparity in the evolution of Onychophora.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (14 July): 8678-8683.
- Yang, Jie, Martin R. Smith, Tian Lan, Jin-bo Hou, & Xi-guang Zhang.** 2014. “Articulated *Wiwaxia* from the Cambrian Stage 3 Xiaoshiba Lagerstätte.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **4** (10 April): 4643.
- Yang, Jijin, Joseph I. Goldstein, & Edward R. D. Scott.** 2007. “Iron meteorite evidence for early formation and catastrophic disruption of protoplanets.” *Nature* **446** (19 April): 888-891.
- . 2008. “Metallographic cooling rates and origin of IVA iron meteorites.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **72** (15 June): 3043-3061.
- Yang, Jing, Richard Lusk, & Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2003. “Organismal complexity, protein complexity, and gene duplicability.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15661-15665.
- Yang, Jin-Shu, Bo Lu, Dian-Fu Chen, Yan-Qin Yu, Fan Yang, Hiromichi Nagasawa, Shinji Tsuchida, Yoshihiro Fujiwara, & Wei-Jun Yang.** 2013. “When Did Decapods Invade Hydrothermal Vents? Clues from the Western Pacific and Indian Oceans.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **30** (February): 305-309.
- Yang, Jr-Shiuan, Thomas Maurin, Nicolas Robine, Kasper D. Rasmussen, Kate L. Jeffrey, Rohit Chandwani, Eirini P. Papapetrou, Michel Sadelain, Dónal O’Carroll, & Eric C. Lai.** 2010. “Conserved vertebrate *mir-451* provides a platform for Dicer-independent, Ago2-mediated microRNA biogenesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (24 August): 15163-15168.
- Yang, Junxing, Xiaoli Chen, Jie Bai, Dongming Fang, Ying Qiu, Wansheng Jiang, Hui Yuan, Chao Bian, Jiang Lu, Shiyang He, Xiaofu Pan, Yaolei Zhang, Xiaoi Wang, Xinxin You, Yongsi Wang, Ying Sun, Danqing Mao, Yong Liu, Guangyi Fan, He Zhang, Xiaoyong Chen, Xinhui Zhang, Lanping Zheng, Jintu Wang, Le Cheng, Jieming Chen, Zhiqiang Ruan, Jia Li, Hui Yu, Chao Peng, Xingyu Ma, Junmin Xu, You He, Zhengfeng Xu, Pao Xu, Jian Wang, Huanming Yang, Jun Wang, Tony Whitten, Xun Xu, & Qiong Shi.** 2016. “The *Sinocyclocheilus* cavefish genome provides insights into cave adaptation.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (4 January): 1.
- Yang, Lei, Lars Jelsbak, Rasmus Lykke Marvig, Soren Damkjaer, Christopher T. Workman, Martin Holm Rau, Susse Kirkelund, Hansen, Anders Folkesson, Helle Krogh Johansen, Oana Ciofu, Niels Hoiby, Morten O. A. Summer, & Soren Molin.** 2011. “Evolutionary dynamics of bacteria in a human host environment.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (3 May): 7481-7488.
- Yang, Liandong, Ming Zou, Beide Fu, & Shunping He.** 2013. “Genome-wide identification, characterization, and expression analysis of lineage-specific genes within zebrafish.” *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **14** (31 January): 65.
- Yang, Liang, Shohei Takuno, Elizabeth R. Waters, & Brandon S. Gaut.** 2011. “Lowly Expressed Genes in *Arabidopsis thaliana* Bear the Signature of Possible Pseudogenization by Promoter Degradation.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (March): 1193-1203.
- Yang, Qiang, Vladimir N. Makarkin, & Dong Ren.** 2011. “Two interesting new genera of Kalligrammatidae (Neuroptera) from the Middle Jurassic of Daohugou, China.” *Zootaxa*

- 2873: 60-68.
- Yang, Qiang, Vladimir N. Makarkin, Shaun L. Winterton, Alexander V. Khramov, & Dong Ren.** 2012. "A Remarkable New Family of Jurassic Insects (Neuroptera) with Primitive Wing Venation and Its Phylogenetic Position in Neuropterida." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (September): e44762.
- Yang, Qiang, & Michael Woldridge,** eds. 2015. *IJCA'15 Proceedings of the 24th International Conference on Artificial Intelligence*. Palo Alto, CA: AAAI Press.
- Yang, Qiaoyan, Qian Zhu, Xiaopeng Lu, Yipeng Du, Linlin Cao, Changchun Shen, Tianyun Hou, Meiting Li, Zhiming Li, Chaohua Liu, Di Wu, Xingzhi Xu, Lina Wang, Haiying Wang, Ying Zhao, Yang Yang, & Wei-Guo Zhu.** 2017. "G9a coordinates with the RPA complex to promote DNA damage repair and cell survival." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (25 July): E6054-E6063.
- Yang, S., S. K. No, S. C. Choi, & K. H. Hong.** 2009. "Case of coexisting, ipsilateral nonrecurrent and recurrent inferior laryngeal nerves." *The Journal of Laryngology & Otology* **123** (July): e17.
- Yang, Seung-Hun.** 1993. "Radiocarbon Dating and American Evangelical Christians." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* (AKA *Journal of the ASA*) **45** (December): 229-240.
- Yang, Shu Yuan, Sebastian D. Fugmann, & David G. Schatz.** 2006. "Control of gene conversion and somatic hypermutation by immunoglobulin promoter and enhancer sequences." *The Journal of Experimental Medicine* **203** (December): 2919-2928.
- Yang, Shuang, J. Roman Arguello, Xin Li, Yun Ding, Qi Zhou, Ying Chen, Yue Zhang, Ruoping Zhao, Frédéric Brunet, Lixin Peng, Manyuan Long, & Wen Wang.** 2008. "Repetitive Element-Mediated Recombination as a Mechanism for New Gene Origination in *Drosophila*." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **4** (January): e3.
- Yang, Sihai, Yang Yuan, Long Wang, Jing Li, Wen Wang, Haoxuan Liu, Jian-Qun Chen, Laurence D. Hurst, & Dacheng Tian.** 2012. "Great majority of recombination events in *Arabidopsis* are gene conversion events." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 December): 20992-20997.
- Yang, Song-Yu, Xue-Ying He, Simon E. Olpin, Vernon R. Sutton, Joe McMenamin, Manfred Philipp, Robert B. Denman, & Mazhar Malik.** 2009. "Mental retardation linked to mutations in the *HSD17B10* gene interfering with neurosteroid and isoleucine metabolism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (1 September): 14820-14824.
- Yang, Xiang-Lei, Francella J. Otero, Karla L. Ewalt, Jianming Liu, Manal A. Swairjo, Caroline Köhrer, Uttam L. Rajbhandary, Robert J. Skene, Duncan E. McRee, & Paul Schimmel.** 2006. "Two conformations of a crystalline human tRNA synthetase-tRNA complex: implications for protein synthesis." *The EMBO Journal* **25** (21 June): 2919-2929.
- Yang, Xiang-Lei, Francella J. Otero, Robert J. Skene, Duncan E. McRee, Paul Schimmel, & Lluís Ribas de Pouplana.** 2003. "Crystal structures that suggest late development of genetic code components for differentiating aromatic side chains." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15376-15380.
- Yang, Xian-Jie.** 2004. "Rolls of cell-extrinsic growth factors in vertebrate eye pattern formation and retinogenesis." *Seminars in Cell & Developmental Biology* **15** (February): 91-103.
- Yang, Xiaoyan, Zhiwei Wan, Linda Perry, Houyuan Lu, Qiang Wang, Chaohong Zhao, Jun Li, Fei Xie, Jincheng Yu, Tianxing Cui, Tao Wang, Mingqi Li, & Quansheng Ge.** 2012. "Early millet use in northern China." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 March): 3726-3730.
- Yang, Xie, Hong-Bo Pang, Bo-Ling Liu, Zhi-Jing Qiu, Qiu Gao, Lai Wei, Yang Dong, & Yin-Zheng Wang.** 2012. "Evolution of Double Positive Autoregulatory Feedback Loops in CYCLOIDEA2 Clade Genes Is Associated with the Origin of Floral Zygomorphy." *The Plant Cell* **24** (May): 1834-1847.
- Yang, Yaling, Adrian Raine, Todd Lencz, Susan Bihrl, Lori Lacasse, & Patrick Colletti.** 2005. "Prefrontal white matter in pathological liars." *The British Journal of Psychiatry*

- 187 (October): 320-325.
- Yang, Yaling, Adrian Raine, Todd Lencz, Lori Lacasse, Patrick Colletti, & Arthur W. Toga.** 2007. "Localisation of increased prefrontal white matter in pathological liars." *The British Journal of Psychiatry* **190** (February): 174-175.
- Yang, Zang-Feng, & Jun-Hong Zhou.** 2013. "Can we identify source lithology of basalt?" *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **3** (16 May): 1856.
- Yang, Zhaohui, Hua Zhong, Jing Chen, Xiaoming Zhang, Hui Zhang, Xin Luo, Shuahua Xu, Hua Chen, Dongsheng Lu, Yinglun Han, Jinkun Li, Lijie Fu, Xuebin Qi, Yi Peng, Kun Xiang, Qiang Lin, Yan Guo, Ming Li, Xiangyu Cao, Yanfeng Zhang, Shiyu Liao, Yingmei Peng, Lin Zhang, Xiaosen Guo, Shanshan Dong, Fan Liang, Jun Wang, Andrew Willden, Hong Seang Aun, Bun Serey, Tuot Sovannary, Long Bunnath, Ham Samnom, Graeme Mardon, Qingwei Li, Anming Meng, Hong Shi, & Bing Su.** 2016. "A genetic mechanism for convergent skin lightening during recent human evolution." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **33** (May): 1177-1187.
- Yang, Zhenzhen, Yeting Zhang, Eric K. Wafula, Loren A. Honaas, Paula E. Ralph, Sam Jones, Christopher R. Clarke, Siming Liu, Chun Su, Huiting Zhang, Naomi S. Altman, Stephan C. Schuster, Michael P. Timko, John I. Yoder, James H. Westwood, & Claude W. dePamphilis.** 2016. "Horizontal gene transfer is more frequent with increased heterotrophy and contributes to parasite adaptation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (8 November): E7010-E7019.
- Yang, Zhibeng, Danmin Miao, Xufeng Liu, & Xia Zhu.** 2012. "Sex may influence the mediating effect of honesty in the relationship between serotonin and reaction to unfairness." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): E1676.
- Yang, Ziheng.** 2002. "Likelihood and Bayes Estimation of Ancestral Population Sizes in Hominoids Using Data From Multiple Loci." *Genetics* **162** (December): 1811-1823.
- . 2005. "The power of phylogenetic comparison in revealing protein function." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (1 March): 3179-3180.
- . 2010. "A Likelihood Ratio Test of Speciation with Gene Flow Using Genomic Sequence Data." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **2**: 200-211.
- Yang, Ziheng, & Rasmus Nielsen.** 2000. "Estimating Synonymous and Nonsynonymous Substitution Rates Under Realistic Evolutionary Models." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (January): 32-43.
- Yankura, Kristen A., Megan L. Martik, Charlotte K. Jennings, & Veronica F. Hinman.** 2010. "Uncoupling of complex regulatory patterning during evolution of larval development in echinoderms." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (30 November): 143.
- Yano, Hisakazu, Akio Kuga, Ryoichi Okamoto, Hidero Kitasato, Tashimitsu Kobayashi, & Matsuhisa Inoue.** 2001. "Plasmid-Encoded Metallo- β -Lactamase (IMP-6) Conferring Resistance to Carbapenems, Especially Meropenem." *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* **45** (May): 1343-1348.
- Yano, Takato, & Hiroyuki Kagamiyama.** 2001. "Directed evolution of ampicillin-resistant activity from a functionally unrelated DNA fragment: A laboratory model of molecular evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 903-907.
- Yano, Takato, Sinya Oue, & Hiroyuki Kagamiyama.** 1998. "Directed evolution of an aspartate aminotransferase with new substrate specificities." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (12 May): 5511-5515.
- Yano, Tohru, & Koji Tamura.** 2013. "The making of differences between fins and limbs." *Journal of Anatomy* **222** (January): 100-113.
- Yanofsky, Charles.** 2003. "Using Studies on Tryptophan Metabolism to Answer Basic Biological Questions." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **278** (28 March): 10859-10878.
- Yanover, Yori.** 2013. "King David Era Find 'Buried' by Authorities for Political Reasons." *The Jewish Press* 5 February 2014 posting of 19 April 2013 article (online text at www.jewishpress.com accessed 2/6/2014).

- Yanoviak, Stephen P., Michael Kaspari, & Robert Dudley.** 2009. "Gliding hexapods and the origins of insect aerial behaviour." *Royal Society Biology Letters* **5** (August): 510-512.
- Yao, Chengquo, & Ulrich F. Müller.** 2011. "Polymerase ribozyme efficiency increased by G/T-rich DNA oligonucleotides." *RNA* **17** (July): 1274-1281.
- Yao, Haimin, Ming Dao, Timothy Imholt, Jamie Huang, Kevin Wheeler, Alejandro Bonilla, Subra Suresh, & Christine Ortiz.** 2010. "Protection mechanisms of the iron-plated armor of a deep-sea hydrothermal vent gastropod." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 987-992.
- Yao, Meng-Chao.** 2010. "Modulating somatic DNA copy number through maternal RNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (21 December): 21951-21952.
- Yao, N. Y., A. C. Potter, I.-D. Potirniche, & A. Vishwanath.** 2017. "Discrete Time Crystals: Rigidity, Criticality, and Realizations." *Physical Review Letters* **118** (20 January): 030401.
- Yao, Shao, Indraneel Ghosh, Reena Zutshi, & Jean Chmielewski.** 1998a. "A Self-Replicating Peptide under Ionic Control." *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* **37** (2 March): 478-481.
- . 1998b. "Selective amplification by auto- and cross-catalysis in a replicating peptide system." *Nature* **396** (3 December): 447-450.
- Yao, Xin.** 1999. "Evolving Artificial Neural Networks." *Proceedings of the IEEE* **87** (September): 1423-1447.
- Yao, Youli, Alexandra M. Robinson, Fabiola C. R. Zucchi, Jerrah C. Robbins, Olena Babenko, Olga Kovalchuk, Igor Kovalchuk, David M. Olson, & Gerlinde A. S. Metz.** 2014. "Ancestral exposure to stress epigenetically programs preterm birth risk and adverse maternal and newborn outcomes." *BMC Medicine* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **12** (7 August): 121.
- Yap, Andy J., Abbie S. Wazlawek, Brian J. Lucas, Amy J. C. Cuddy, & Dana R. Carney.** 2013. "The Ergonomics of Dishonesty: The Effect of Incidental Posture on Stealing, Cheating, and Traffic Violations." *Psychological Science* **24** (November): 2281-2289.
- Yapp, J. Crayton, & Harald Poths.** 1992. "Ancient atmospheric CO₂ pressure inferred from natural goethites." *Nature* **355** (23 January): 342-344.
- Yardley, Jim, & Laurie Goodstein.** 2015. "Pope Francis Met With Kim Davis, Kentucky County Clerk, in Washington." *The New York Times* posting 30 September: online text accessed 10/2/2015 (www.nytimes.com).
- Yarlett, Nigel.** 2004. "Anaerobic protists and hidden mitochondria." *Microbiology* **150** (May): 1127-1129.
- Yartsev, Michael W., & Nachum Ulanovsky.** 2013. "Representation of Three-Dimensional Space in the Hippocampus of Flying Bats." *Science* **340** (19 April): 367-372.
- Yarus, Michael.** 1988. "A specific amino acid binding site composed of RNA." *Science* **240** (24 June): 1751-1758.
- . 1998. "Amino Acids as RNA Ligands: A Direct-RNA-Template Theory for the Code's Origin." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **47** (July): 109-117.
- . 2001. "On Translation by RNAs Alone." *Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology* **66**: 207-216.
- . 2002. "Primordial Genetics: Phenotype of the Ribocyte." *Annual Review of Genetics* **36**: 125-151.
- . 2011a. "Climbing in 190 Dimensions." *Science* **332** (8 April): 181-182.
- . 2011b. "Getting Past the RNA World: The Initial Darwinian Ancestor." *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **3** (April): a003590.
- . 2011c. "The meaning of the miniscule ribozyme." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **366** (October): 2902-2909.
- Yarus, Michael, J. Gregory Caporaso, & Rob Knight.** 2005. "ORIGINS OF THE GENETIC CODE: The Escaped Triplet Theory." *Annual Review of Biochemistry* **74**: 179-198.
- Yarus, Michael, J. Jeremy Joseph Wideman, & Rob Knight.** 2009. "RNA—Amino Acid Binding: A Stereochemical Era for the Genetic Code." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **69** (November): 406-429.

- Yashina, Svetlana, Stanislav Gubin, Stanislav Maksimovich, Alexandra Yashina, Edith Gakhova, & David Gilichinsky.** 2012a. "Regeneration of whole fertile plants from 30,000-y-old fruit tissue buried in Siberian permafrost." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (6 March): 4008-4013.
- . 2012b. "Reply to Oxelman et al.: On the taxonomic status of the plants regenerated from 30,000-y-old fruit tissue buried in Siberian permafrost." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (9 October): E2736.
- Yassin, Amir, Vincent Debat, Héloïse Bastide, Nelly Gidaszewski, Jean R. David, & John E. Pool.** 2016. "Recurrent specialization on a toxic fruit in an island *Drosophila* population." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 April): 4771-4776.
- Yassour, Moran, Jenna Pfiffner, Joshua Z. Levin, Xian Adiconis, Andreas Gnirke, Chad Nusbaum, Dawn-Anne Thompson, Nir Friedman, & Aviv Regev.** 2010. "Strand-specific RNA sequencing reveals extensive regulated long antisense transcripts that are conserved across yeast species." *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **11** (August): R87.
- Yasuda, Ryohei, Hiroyuki Noji, Kazuhiko Kinoshita Jr., & Masasuke Yoshida.** 1998. "F₁-ATPase Is a Highly Efficient Molecular Motor that Rotates with Discrete 120° Steps." *Cell* **93** (26 June): 1117-1124.
- Yasuhira, Kengo, Naoki Shibata, Go Mongami, Yuki Uedo, Yu Atsumi, Yasuyuki Kawashima, Atsushi Hibino, Yusuke Tanaka, Young-Ho Lee, Dai-ichiro Kato, Masahiro Takeo, Yoshiki Higuchi, & Seiji Negoro.** 2010. "X-ray Crystallographic Analysis of the 6-aminohexanoate Cyclic Dimer Hydrolase: Catalytic Mechanism and Evolution of an Enzyme Responsible for Nylon-6 byproduct Degradation." *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **285** (8 January): 1239-1248.
- Yasui, Kotaro, Kazuhiko Sakai, Takeshi Kano, Dai Owaki, & Akio Ishiguro.** 2017. "Decentralized control scheme for myriapod robot inspired by adaptive and resilient centipede locomotion." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **12** (February): e0171421.
- Yasukochi, Yoshiki, & Yoko Satta.** 2014. "A human-specific allelic group of the *MHC DRB1* gene in primates." *Journal of Physiological Anthropology* (online @ jphysiolanthropol.com) **33** (13 June): 14.
- Yatawara, Lalani, Thanh Hoa Le, Susiji Wickramasinghe, & Takeshi Agatsuma.** 2008. "Maxicircle (mitochondrial) genome sequence (partial) of *Leishmania major*: Gene content, arrangement and composition compared with *Leishmania tarentolae*." *Gene* **424** (15 November): 80-86.
- Yates, Adam M.** 1999. "The Lapillopsidae: a new family of small temnospondyls from the Early Triassic of Australia." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **19** (June): 302-320.
- Yates, Adam M., Matthew F. Bonnan, & Johann Neveling.** 2011. "A new basal sauropodomorph dinosaur from the Early Jurassic of South Africa." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **31** (May): 610-625.
- Yates, Adam M., Matthew F. Bonnan, Johann Neveling, Anusuya Chinsamy, & Marc G. Blackbeard.** 2010. "A new transitional sauropodomorph dinosaur from the Early Jurassic of South Africa and the evolution of sauropod feeding and quadrupedalism." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (7 March): 787-794.
- Yates, Adam M., & James W. Kitching.** 2003. "The earliest known sauropod dinosaur and the first steps towards sauropod locomotion." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **270** (22 August): 1753-1758.
- Yates, Adam M., & Dhurjati P. Sengupta.** 2002. "A lapillopsid temnospondyl from the Early Triassic of India." *Alcheringa: An Australasian Journal of Palaeontology* **26** (2): 201-208.
- Yates, Adam M., & A. Anne Warren.** 2000. "The phylogeny of the 'higher' temnospondyls (Vertebrate: Choanata) and its implications for the monophyly and origins of the Stereospondyli." *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **128** (January): 77-121.
- Yates, Adam M., Mathew J. Wedel, & Matthew F. Bonnan.** 2012. "The early evolution of postcranial skeletal pneumaticity in sauropodomorph dinosaurs." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **57** (1): 85-100.

- Yates, Christian A., Radek Erban, Carlos Escudero, Iain D. Couzin, Jerome Buhl, Ioannis G. Kevrekidis, Philip K. Maini, & David J. T. Sumpter.** 2009. "Inherent noise can facilitate coherence in collective swarm motion." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 April): 5464-5469.
- Yates, Steve.** 2015. "2015 Approved Resolutions." *Idaho Republican Party* Summer posting (online pdf at *images.bimedia.net* accessed 2/19/2016).
- Yates, Terry L. Jorge Salazar-Bravo, & Jerry W. Dragoo.** 2004. "The Importance of the Tree of Life to Society," in Cracraft & Donoghue (2004, 7-17).
- Yates, Tony B., & Edmund A. Marek.** 2013. "Is Oklahoma really OK? A regional study of the prevalence of biological evolution-related misconceptions held by introductory biology teachers." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* (online @ *evolution-outreach.com*) **6**: 6.
- Yau, David, Fai Ho, & Rainbow Tin Hung Ho.** 2008. "Knowledge is a Dangerous Thing: Authority Relations, Ideological Conservatism, and Creativity in Confucian-Heritage Cultures." *Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour* **38** (March): 67-68.
- Yau, Jeffrey M., Anitha Pasupathy, Paul J. Fitzgerald, Steven S. Hsiao, & Charles E. Connor.** 2009. "Analogous intermediate shape coding in vision and touch." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 September): 16457-16462.
- Yavachev, L. P., O. I. Georgiev, E. A. Braga, T. A. Avdonina, A. E. Bogomolova, V. B. Zhurkin, V. V. Nosikov, & A. A. Hadziolov.** 1986. "Nucleotide sequence analysis of the spacer regions flanking the rat tRNA transcription unit and identification of repetitive elements." *Nucleic Acids Research* **14** (25 March): 2799-2810.
- Yavetz, Ido.** 1988. "Jean Henri Fabre and Evolution: Indifference or Blind Hatred?" *History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences* **10** (1): 3-36.
- . 2003. "Theory and Reality in the Work of Jean Henri Fabre." *History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences* **13** (1): 33-72.
- Ycas, Martynas.** 1999. "Codons and Hypercycles." *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **29** (January): 95-108.
- Ye, Kaixiong, Jian Liu, Fei Ma, Alon Keinan, & Zhenglong Gu.** 2014a. "Extensive pathogenicity of mitochondrial heteroplasmy in healthy human individuals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (22 July): 10654-10659.
- . 2014b. "Reply to Just et al.: Mitochondrial DNA heteroplasmy could be reliably detected with massively parallel sequencing technologies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 October): E4548-E4550.
- Yeakel, Justin D., Mathias M. Pires, Lars Rudolf, Nathaniel J. Dominy, Paul L. Koch, & Paulo R. Guimarães Jr.** 2014. "Collapse of an ecological network in Ancient Egypt." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (7 October): 14472-14477.
- Yeates, Jessica A. M., Christian Hilbe, Martin Zwick, Martin A. Nowak, & Niles Lehman.** 2016. "Dynamics of prebiotic RNA reproduction illuminated by chemical game theory." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (3 May): 5030-5035.
- Yeates, Todd O.** 2007. "Protein Structure: Evolutionary Bridges to New Folds." *Current Biology* **17** (23 January): R48-R50.
- Yeates, Todd O, Cheryl A. Kerfeld, Sabine Heinhorst, Gordon C. Cannon, & Jessup M. Shively.** 2008. "Protein-based organelles in bacteria: carboxysomes and related microcompartments." *Nature Reviews Microbiology* **6** (September): 681-691.
- Yeats, Robert S., Shahid Hasan Khan, & Mohammad Akhtar.** 1984. "Late Quaternary deformation of the Salt Range of Pakistan." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **95** (August): 958-966.
- Yeeles, Joseph T. P., & Kenneth J. Marians.** 2011. "The *Escherichia coli* Replisome Is Inherently DNA Damage Tolerant." *Science* **334** (14 October): 235-238.
- Yeganeh, Hamid, & Daniel Sauers.** 2013. "A Cross-National Investigation into the Effects of Religiosity on the Pervasiveness of Corruption." *Journal of East-West Relations* **19** (3): 155-180.
- Yegorov, Sergey, & Sara Good.** 2012. "Using Paleogenomics to Study the Evolution of Gene Families: Origin and Duplication History of the Relaxin Family Hormones and Their

- Receptors.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (March): e32923.
- Yeh, Becky.** 2014. “Museum decision implies evolution is opposed to God.” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) reprint of 20 January *OneNewsNow.com* article (online text at www.sabbsa.org accessed 6/5/2014).
- Yeh, Chu-Yin, Yu-Wen Chung-Davidson, Huiyong Wang, Ke Li, & Weiming Li.** 2012. “Intestinal synthesis and secretion of bile salts as an adaptation to developmental biliary atresia in the sea lamprey.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (10 July): 11419-11424.
- Yeh, Shu-Dan, Tiffanie Do, Carolus Chan, Adriana Cordova, Francisco Carranza, Eugene A. Yamamoto, Mashya Abbassi, Kania A. Gandasetiawan, Pablo Librado, Elisabetta Damia, Patrizio Dimitri, Julio Rozas, Daniel L. Hartl, John Roote, & José M. Ranz.** 2012. “Functional evidence that a recently evolved *Drosophila* sperm-specific gene boosts sperm competition.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 February): 2043-2048.
- Yeh, Yang-Hui, Vignesh Gunasekharan, & Laura Manuelidis.** 2017. “A prokaryotic viral sequence is expressed and conserved in mammalian brain.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (3 July): 7118-7123.
- Yek, Huei, & Ulrich G. Mueller.** 2011. “The metapleural gland of ants.” *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* **86** (November): 774-791.
- Yellen, John E., Alison S. Brooks, Els Cornelissen, Michael J. Mehlman, & Kathlyn Stewart.** 1995. “A Middle Stone Age Worked Bone Industry from Katanda, Upper Semliki Valley, Zaire.” *Science* **268** (28 April): 553-556.
- Yen, Teng-Chien.** 1951. “Fresh-Water Mollusks of Cretaceous Age From Montana and Wyoming.” U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper 233-A*: 1-20.
- . 1952. “Molluscan Fauna of the Morrison Formation.” U.S. Department of the Interior *Geological Survey Professional Paper 233-B*: 21-51.
- Yeo, Darren C. J., Peter K. L. Ng, Neil Cumberlidge, Célio Magalhães, Savel R. Daniels, & Martha R. Campos.** 2008. “Global diversity of crabs (Crustacea: Decapoda: Brachyura) in freshwater.” *Hydrobiologia* **595** (January): 275-286.
- Yeo, Gene W., Eric Van Nostrand, Girk Holste, Tomaso Poggio, & Christopher B. Burge.** 2005. “Identification and analysis of alternative splicing events conserved in human and mouse.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (22 February): 2850-2855.
- Yeung, Carol K. L., Pi-Wen Tsai, R. Terry Chesser, Rong-Chien Lin, Cheng-Te Yao, Xiu-Hua Tian, & Shou-Hsien Li.** 2011. “Testing Founder Effect Speciation: Divergence Population Genetics of the Spoonbills *Platalea regia* and *Pl. minor* (Threskionithidae, Aves).” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (January): 473-482.
- Yeung, Laurence Y., Hagit P. Affek, Katherine J. Hoag, Weifu Guo, Aaron A. Wiegand, Elliot L. Atlas, Sue M. Schauffler, Mitchio Okumura, Kristie A. Boering, & John M. Eiler.** 2009. “Large and unexpected enrichment in stratospheric ¹⁶O¹³C¹⁸O and its meridional variation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (14 July): 11496-11501.
- Yeung, Nick, Matthew M. Botvinick, & Jonathan D. Cohen.** 2004. “The Neural Basis of Error Detection: Conflict Monitoring and the Error-Related Negativity.” *Psychological Review* **111** (October): 931-959.
- Yeung, Wai-keung Jerf, & Yuk-chung Chan.** 2007. “The positive effects of religiousness on mental health in physically vulnerable populations: A review on recent empirical studies and related theories.” *The International Journal of Psychosocial Rehabilitation* **11** (2): 37-52.
- Yewdell, Jonathan W., & William L. Ince.** 2012. “Frameshifting to PA-X Influenza.” *Science* **337** (13 July): 164-165.
- Yewdell, William T., & Jayanta Chaudhuri.** 2017. “RNA editing packs a one-two punch.” *Nature* **542** (23 February): 420-421.
- Yi, Do-Joon, Nicholas B. Turk-Browne, Jonathan I. Flombaum, Min-Shik Kim, Brian J. Scholl, & Marvin M. Chun.** 2008. “Spatiotemporal object continuity in human ventral visual cortex.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (1 July): 8840-8845.

- Yi, Hongyu, & Mark A. Norell.** 2015. "The burrowing origin of modern snakes." *Science Advances* **1** (27 November): e1500743 (online at *sciencemag.org*).
- Yi, J. M., W. H. Lee, H. M. Kim, & H. S. Kim.** 2001. "Identification of New Endogenous Retroviral Sequences Belonging to the HERV-W Family in Human Cancer Cells." *Intervirology* **44** (6): 333-338.
- Yi, Joo-Mi, Komel Schuebel, & Heui-Soo Kim.** 2007. "Molecular genetic analyses of human endogenous retroviral elements belonging to the HERV-P family family in primates, human tissues, and cancer cells." *Genomics* **89** (January): 1-9.
- Yi, Xin, Yu Liang, Emilia Huerta-Sanchez, Xin Jin, Zha Xi Ping Cuo, John E. Pool, Xun Xu, Hui Jiang, Nicolas Vinckenbosch, Thorfinn Sand Korneliusen, Hancheng Zheng, Tao Liu, Weiming He, Kui Li, Ruibang Luo, Xifang Nie, Honglong Wu, Meiru Zhao, Hongzhi Cao, Jing Zou, Ying Shan, Shuzheng Li, Qi Yang, Asan, Peixiang Ni, Geng Tian, Junming Xu, Xiao Liu, Tao Jiang, Renhua Wu, Guangyu Zhou, Meifang Tang, Junjie Qin, Tong Wang, Shuijian Feng, Guohong Li, Huasang, Jiangbai Luosang, Wei Wang, Fang Chen, Yading Wang, Xiaoguang Zheng, Zhuo Li, Zhuoma Bianba, Ge Yang, Xiping Wang, Shuhui Tang, Guoyi Gao, Yong Chen, Zhen Luo, Lamu Gusang, Zheng Cao, Qinghui Zhang, Weihang Ouyang, Xiaoli Ren, Huiqing Liang, Huisong Zheng, Yebo Huang, Jingxiang Li, Lars Bolund, Karsten Kristiansen, Yingrui Li, Yong Zhang, Xiuqing Zhang, Ruiqiang Li, Songgang Li, Huanming Yang, Rasmus Nielsen, Jun Wang, & Jian Wang.** 2010. "Sequencing of 50 Human Exomes Reveals Adaptation to High Altitude." *Science* **329** (2 July): 75-78.
- Yilmaz, Irfan.** 2003. "Teaching embryology to undergraduates in the Faculty of Education at Dokuz Eylul University in Izmir, Turkey." *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **47** (2/3): 141-144.
- Yilmaz, Ismail, Ozcan Cakmak, Nuri Ozgirgin, Fatih Boyvat, & Beyhan Demirhan.** 2004. "Complete fistula of the second branchial cleft: case report of catheter-aided total exclusion." *International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology* **68** (August): 1109-1113.
- Yin, An.** 1991. "Complex Pre-Lewis Thrust Deformation, Southeastern Glacier Park, Montana." *The Mountain Geologist* **28** (April/July): 91-103.
- . 2004. "Gneiss domes and gneiss dome systems." *The Geological Society of America Special Papers* **380**: 1-14.
- . 2010. "Cenozoic tectonic evolution of Asia: A preliminary synthesis." *Tectonophysics* **488** (5 June): 293-325.
- Yin, An, & Thomas K. Kelty.** 1991. "Structural evolution of the Lewis plate in Glacier National Park, Montana: Implications for regional tectonic development." *The Geological Society of America GSA Bulletin* **103** (August): 1073-1089.
- Yin, An, Thomas K. Kelty, & Gregory A. Davis.** 1989. "Duplex development and abandonment during evolution of the Lewis thrust system, southern Glacier National Park, Montana." *Geology* **17** (September): 806-810.
- Yin, An, & Gerhard Oertel.** 1993. "Kinematics and strain distribution of a thrust-related fold system in the Lewis thrust plate, northwestern Montana (U.S.A.)." *Journal of Structural Geology* **15** (June): 707-719.
- Yin, Chongyu, Stefan Bengtson, & Zhou Yue.** 2004. "Silicified and phosphatized *Tianzhushania*, spheroidal microfossils of possible animal origin from the Neoproterozoic of South China." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **49** (1): 1-12.
- Yin, Chongyu, Feng Tang, Yongqing Liu, Linzhi Gao, Pengju Liu, Yusheng Xing, Zhiqing Yong, Yusheng Wan, & Ziqiang Wang.** 2005. "U-Pb zircon age from the base of the Ediacaran Doushantuo Formation in the Yangtze Gorges, South China: constraint on the age of Marinoan glaciation." *Episodes* **28** (March): 48-49.
- Yin, Haiwei, Biqin Dong, Xiaohan Liu, Tianrong Zhan, Lei Shi, Jian Zi, & Eli Yablonovitch.** 2012. "Amorphous diamond-structured photonic crystal in the feather barbs of the scarlet macaw." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (3 July): 10798-10801.
- Yin, Juan, Yuan Cao, Yu-Huai Li, Sheng-Kai Liao, Liang Zhang, Ji-Gang Ren, Wen-Qi Cai,**

- Wei-Yue Liu, Bo Li, Hui Dai, Guang-Bing Li, Qi-Meng Lu, Yun-Hong Gong, Yu Xu, Shuang-Lin Li, Feng-Zhi Li, Ya-Yun Yin, Zi-Qing Jiang, Ming Li, Jian-Jun Jia, Ge Ren, Dong He, Yi-Lin Zhou, Xiao-Xiang Zhang, Na Wang, Xiang Chang, Zhen-Cai Zhu, Nai-Le Liu, Yu-Ao Chen, Chao-Yang Lu, Rong Shu, Cheng-Zhi Peng, Jian-Yu Wang, & Jian-Wei Pan.** 2017. "Satellite-based entanglement distribution over 1200 kilometers." *Science* **356** (16 June): 1140-1144.
- Yin, Leiming, Maoyan Zhu, Andrew H. Knoll, Xunlai Yuan, Junming Zhang, & Jie Hu.** 2007. "Doushantuo embryos preserved inside diapause egg cysts." *Nature* **446** (5 April): 661-663.
- Yin, Qingzhu, S. B. Jacobsen, K. Yamashita, J. Blichert-Toft, P. Télouk, & F. Albarède.** 2002. "A short timescale for terrestrial planet formation from Hf-W chronometry of meteorites." *Nature* **418** (29 August): 949-952.
- Yin, Yanbin, & Daniel Fischer.** 2008. "Identification and investigation of ORFans in the viral world." *BMC Genomics* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (19 January): 24.
- Yin, Zongjun, Maoyan Zhu, Eric H. Davidson, David J. Bottjer, Fangchen Zhao, & Paul Tafforeau.** 2015. "Sponge grade body fossil with cellular resolution dating 60 Myr before the Cambrian." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 March): E1453-E1460.
- Ying, Hua, Julian Epps, Rohan Williams, & Gavin Huttley.** 2010. "Evidence that Localized Variation in Primate Sequence Divergence Arises from an Influence of Nucleosome Placement on DNA Repair." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **27** (March): 637-649.
- Ying, Shao-Yao, & Shi-Lung Lin.** 2006. "Current perspectives in intronic micro RNAs (miRNAs)." *Journal of Biomedical Science* **13** (January): 5-15.
- Yizhar, Ofer, Lief E. Fenno, Matthias Prigge, Franziska Schneider, Thomas J. Davidson, Daniel J. O'Shea, Vikaas S. Sohal, Inbal Goshen, Joel Finkelstein, Jeanne T. Paz, Katja Stehfest, Roman Fudim, Charu Ramakrishnan, John R. Huguenard, Peter Hegemann, & Karl Deisseroth.** 2011. "Neocortical excitation/inhibition balance in information processing and social dysfunction." *Nature* **477** (8 September): 171-178.
- Yo.** 2008a. "Expelled: No Intelligence Allowed: Propaganda Or Fresh Perspective?" *HJ Live!* 17 April posting (online text at live.hollywoodjesus.com accessed 12/13/2012).
- . 2008b. "The Chronicles of Narnia: Prince Caspian: Narnia Needed Help And Got It." *HJ Live!* 16 May posting (online text at live.hollywoodjesus.com accessed 12/13/2012).
- Yockey, Hubert P.** 1977. "On the Information Content of Cytochrome *c*." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **67** (7 August): 345-376.
- . 1986. "Materialist Origin of Life Scenarios and Creationism." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 43-45.
- . 1992. *Information theory and molecular biology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2000. "Origin of life on earth and Shannon's theory of communication." *Computers and Chemistry* **24**: 105-123.
- Yoder, Anne D.** 2013. "Fossils Versus Clocks." *Science* **339** (8 February): 656-658.
- Yoder, Anne D., Melissa M. Burns, Sarah Zehr, Thomas Delefosse, Geraldine Veron, Steven M. Goodman, & John J. Flynn.** 2003. "Single origin of Malagasy Carnivora from an African ancestor." *Nature* **421** (13 February): 734-737.
- Yoder, Anne D., C. Ryan Campbell, Marina B. Blanco, Mario dos Reis, Jörg U. Ganzhorn, Steven M. Goodman, Kelsie E. Hunnicutt, Peter A. Larsen, Peter M. Kappeler, Rodin M. Rasoloarison, José M. Ralison, David L. Swofford, & David W. Weisrock.** 2016. "Geogenetic patterns in mouse lemurs (genus *Microcebus*) reveal the ghosts of Madagascar's forests past." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8049-8056.
- Yoder, Anne D., Matt Cartmill, Matyellen Ruvolo, Kathleen Smith, & Rytas Vilgalys.** 1996. "Ancient single origin of Malagasy primates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (14 May): 5122-5126.
- Yoder, Anne D., & Michael D. Nowak.** 2006. "Has Vicariance or Dispersal Been the

- Predominant Biogeographical Force in Madagascar? Only Time Will Tell.” *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* **37**: 405-431.
- Yoder, Anne D., Link E. Olson, Carol Hanley, Kellie L. Heckman, Rodin Rasoloarison, Amy L. Russell, Julie Ranivo, Voahangy Soarimalala, K. Praveen Karanth, Achille P. Raselimanana, & Steven M. Goodman.** 2005. “A multidimensional approach for detecting species patterns in Malagasy vertebrates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (3 May): 6587-6594.
- Yoder, Anne D., Rodin M. Rasoloarison, Steven M. Goodman, Jodi A. Irwin, Sylvia Atsalis, Matthew J. Ravosa, & Jörg U. Ganzhorn.** 2000. “Remarkable species diversity in Malagasy mouse lemurs (primates, *Microcebus*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (10 October): 11325-11330.
- Yoder, Anne D., David W. Weisrock, Rodin M. Rasoloarison, & Peter M. Kappeler.** 2016. “Cheirogaleid diversity and evolution: big questions about small primates,” in Lehman *et al.* (2016, 1-20).
- Yoder, Anne D., & Ziheng Yang.** 2000. “Estimation of Primate Speciation Dates Using Local Molecular Clocks.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (July): 1080-1090.
- Yoder, H. S. Jr., & C. E. Tilley.** 1962. “Origin of Basaltic Magmas: An Experimental Study of Natural and Synthetic Rock Systems.” *Journal of Petrology* **3** (3): 344-532.
- Yoder, Jeremy B., Christopher Irwin Smith, & Olle Pellmyr.** 2010. “How to become a yucca moth: Minimal trait evolution needed to establish the obligate pollination mutualism.” *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society* **100** (August): 847-855.
- Yoeli, Erez, Moshe Hoffman, David G. Rand, & Martin A. Nowak.** 2013. “Powering up with indirect reciprocity in a large-scale field experiment.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (18 June Supplement 2): 10424-10429.
- Yeoman, Barry.** 2006. “Schweitzer’s Dangerous Discovery.” *Discover* (April) 27 April article posting: online text accessed 8/12/2015 (*discovermagazine.com*).
- Yoerg, Sonja I.** 2001. *Clever as a Fox: Animal Intelligence and What It Can Teach Us About Ourselves*. New York: Bloomsbury.
- Yohn, Chris T., Zhaoshi Jiang, Sean D. McGrath, Karen E. Hayden, Philipp Khaitovich, Matthew E. Johnson, Marla Y. Eichler, John D. McPherson, Shaying Zhao, Svante Pääbo, & Evan E. Eichler.** 2005. “Lineage-Specific Expansions of Retroviral Insertions within the Genomes of African Great Apes but Not Humans and Orangutans.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ *plosbiology.org*) **3** (April): e110.
- Yokoyama, Ken Daigoro, & David D. Pollock.** 2012. “SP Transcription Factor Paralogs and DNA-Binding Sites Coevolve and Adaptively Converge in Mammals and Birds.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **4** (11): 1102-1117.
- Yokoyama, Shinnosuke, Akihiro Koyama, Atsushi Nemeto, Hajime Honda, Ei-Iche Imai, Kuniyuki Hatori, & Koichiro Matsuno.** 2003. “Amplification of Diverse Catalytic Properties of Evolving Molecules in a Simulated Hydrothermal Environment.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres (AKA OoL&E of the Biosphere)* **33** (December): 589-595.
- Yokoyama, Shozo.** 2000. “Color Vision of the Coelacanth (*Latimeria chalumnae*) and Adaptive Evolution of Rhodopsin (RH1) and Rhodopsin-like (RH2) Pigments.” *Journal of Heredity* **91** (May): 215-220.
- . 2002. “Evaluating adaptive evolution.” *Nature Genetics* **30** (April): 350-351.
- Yokoyama, Shozo, F. Bernhard Radlwimmer, & Nathan S. Blow.** 2000. “Ultraviolet pigments in birds evolved from violet pigments by a single amino acid change.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7366-7371.
- Yokoyama, Shozo, Takashi Tada, Huan Zhang, & Lyle Britt.** 2008. “Elucidation of phenotypic adaptations: Molecular analyses of dim-light vision proteins in vertebrates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (9 September): 13480-13485.
- Yokoyama, Shozo, Jinyi Xing, Yang Liu, Davide Faggionato, Ahmet Altun, & William T. Starmer.** 2014. “Epistatic Adaptive Evolution of Human Color Vision.” *PLoS Genetics* (online @ *plosgenetics.org*) **10** (December): e1004884.
- Yokoyama, Yusuke, John B. Anderson, Masako Yamane, Lauren M. Simkins, Yosuke**

- Miyairi, Takahiro Yamazaki, Mamito Koizumi, Hisami Suga, Kazuya Kusahara, Lindsay Prothro, Hiroyasu Hasumi, John R. Southon, & Naohiko Ohkouchi.** 2016. “Widespread collapse of the Ross Ice Shelf during the late Holocene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 March): 2354-2359.
- Yomo, T., I. Urabe, & H. Okada.** 1992. “No stop codons in the antisense strands of the genes for nylon oligomer degradation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **89** (1 May): 3780-3784.
- Yona, Avihu H., Zohar Bloom-Ackermann, Idan Frumkin, Victor Hanson-Smith, Yoav Charpak-Amikam, Qinghua Feng, Jef D. Boeke, Orna Dahan, & Yitzhak Pilpel.** 2013. “tRNA genes rapidly change in evolution to meet novel translational demands.” *eLife* (online @ elifesciences.org) **2** (20 December): e01339.
- Yona, Avihu H., Yair S. Manor, Rebecca H. Herbst, Gal H. Romano, Amir Mitchell, Martin Kupiec, Yitzhak Pilpel, & Orna Dahan.** 2012. “Chromosomal duplication is a transient evolutionary solution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (18 December): 21010-21015.
- Yonath, Ada.** 2010. “Polar Bears, Antibiotics, and the Evolving Ribosome (Nobel Lecture).” *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* **49** (14 June): 4340-4354.
- Yoneda, Makoto, Anne Chomyn, Andrea Martinuzzi, Orest Hurko, & Giuseppe Attardi.** 1992. “Marked replicative advantage of human mtDNA carrying a point mutation that causes the MELAS encephalomyopathy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **89** (1 December): 11164-11168.
- Yonekura, Koji, Saori Maki, David Gene Morgan, David J. DeRosier, Ferene Vonderviszt, Katsumi Imada, & Keiichi Namba.** 2000. “The Bacterial Flagellar Cap as the Rotary Promoter of Flagellin Self-Assembly.” *Science* **290** (15 December): 2148-2152.
- Yonekura, Koji, Saori Maki-Yonekura, & Keiichi Namba.** 2003. “Complete atomic model of the bacterial flagellar filament by electron cryomicroscopy.” *Nature* **424** (7 August): 643-650.
- Yonezawa, Takahiro, & Masami Hasegawa.** 2010. “Was the universal common ancestry proved?” *Nature* **468** (16 December): E9.
- Yong, Ed.** 2008. “Moths remember what they learn as caterpillars.” *Not Exactly Rocket Science* posting 4 March (online text at scienceblogs.com/notrocketscience accessed 12/19/2012).
- . 2011. “Gonorrhea has picked up human DNA (and that’s just the beginning).” *Not Exactly Rocket Science* posting 16 February (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/notrocketscience accessed 5/8/2012).
- . 2012a. “A duplicated gene shaped human brain evolution... and why the genome project missed it.” *Not Exactly Rocket Science* posting 4 May (online text at blogs.discovermagazine.com/notrocketscience accessed 5/2/2014).
- . 2012b. “Bad copy.” *Nature* **485** (17 May): 298-300.
- . 2012c. “Simulated brain scores top test marks.” *Nature News* (29 November) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 11/29/2012).
- . 2012d. “How life emerged from deep-sea rocks.” *Nature News* (20 December) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 6/7/2014).
- . 2013a. “The Rise and Fall of Four-Winged Birds.” *Phenomena* posting 14 March (online text at phenomena.nationalgeographic.com accessed 5/1/2015).
- . 2013b. “Bacterial DNA in Human Genomes.” *The Scientist* posting 20 June (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 1/4/2016).
- . 2013c. “Blood-filled mosquito is a fossil first.” *Nature News* (14 October) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 3/18/2016).
- . 2014a. “Clocks Versus Rocks.” *The Scientist* posting 14 January (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 1/15/2014).
- . 2014b. “Supergene Discovered in Lookalike Butterflies.” *The Scientist* posting 1 March (online text at the-scientist.com accessed 3/11/2014).
- . 2015. “Chinese Dinosaur Had Bat-Like Wings and Feathers.” *Phenomena* posting 29 April (online text at phenomena.nationalgeographic.com accessed 5/29/2015).

- . 2016a. “Inside the Eye: Nature’s Most Exquisite Creation.” *National Geographic* 14 January posting: online text accessed 1/21/2016 (ngm.nationalgeographic.com).
- . 2016b. “The Strange Case of the Butterfly and the Male-Murdering Microbe.” *The Atlantic* August posting: online text accessed 8/19/2016 (theatlantic.com).
- . 2016c. “How Trump Could Wage a War on Scientific Expertise.” *The Atlantic* posting 2 December: online text accessed 12/3/2016 (theatlantic.com).
- Yonskai, Nijiko.** 2013. “Butthurt Report Form, Internet Version.” *Niji* undated posting (online text at nexus.org accessed 2/13/2014).
- Yoon, Carol Kaesuk.** 2001. “Fossil Findings May Force Revisions in the History of Life.” *The New York Times* posting 22 May: online text accessed 3/21/2014 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2009. *Naming Nature: The Clash Between Instinct and Science*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Yoon, Hwan Su, Jeremiah D. Hackett, & Debashish Bhattacharya.** 2002. “A single origin of the peridinin- and fucoxanthin-containing plastids in dinoflagellates through tertiary endosymbiosis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (3 September): 117248-11729.
- Yoon, Hwan Su, Jeremiah D. Hackett, Claudia Ciniglia, Gabriele Pinto, & Debashish Bhattacharya.** 2004. “A Molecular Timeline for the Origin of Photosynthetic Eukaryotes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **21** (May): 809-818.
- Yoon, Hwan Su, Jeremiah D. Hackett, Gabriele Pinto, & Debashish Bhattacharya.** 2002. “The single, ancient origin of chromist plastids.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (26 November): 15507-15512.
- Yoon, Hwan Su, Jeremiah D. Hackett, Frances M. Van Dolah, Tetyana Nosenko, Kristy L. Lidie, & Debashish Bhattacharya.** 2005. “Tertiary Endosymbiosis Driven Genome Evolution in Dinoflagellate Algae.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **22** (May): 1299-1308.
- Yoon, Hwan Su, Adrian Reyes-Prieto, Michael Melkonian, & Debashish Bhattacharya.** 2006. “Minimal plastid genome evolution in the *Paulinella* endosymbiont.” *Current Biology* **16** (5 September): R670-R672.
- Yoon, Jeong Kyo, & Barbara Wold.** 2000. “The bHLH regulator *pMesogenin1* is required for maturation and segmentation of paraxial mesoderm.” *Genes & Development* **14** (15 December): 3204-3214.
- Yoon, Sang-Hee, & Sungmin Park.** 2011. “A mechanical analysis of woodpecker drumming and its application to shock-absorbing systems.” *Bioinspiration & Biomimetics* (online @ iopscience.iop.org) **6** (1): 016003.
- Yopak, Kara E., Thomas J. Lisney, Richard B. Darlington, Shaun P. Collin, John C. Montgomery, & Barbara L. Finley.** 2010. “A conserved pattern of brain scaling from sharks to primates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 July): 12946-12951.
- Y-Origins.* 2004. “THE PROBLEM WITH HALF AN EYE: Was Darwin Right About the Eye?” *Y-Origins* undated posting (online text at www.y-origins.com accessed 6/19/2014).
- . 2005. “THE CASE OF THE MISSING LINKS: Where are Darwin’s Predicted Fossils?” *Y-Origins* undated posting (online text at www.y-origins.com accessed 6/19/2014).
- Yorimitsu, Tomohiro, Yukako Asai, Ken Sato, & Michio Homma.** 2000. “Intermolecular Cross-linking between the Periplasmic Loop₃₋₄ Regions of PomA, a Component of the Na⁺-driven Flagellar Motor of *Vibrio alginolyticus*.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (6 October): 31387-31391.
- York, Derek.** 1968. “Least squares fitting of a straight line with correlated errors.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **5**: 320-324.
- . 1997. *In Search of Lost Time*. Bristol, UK: Institute of Physics Publishing.
- York, Frank.** 2000. “No Admittance.” Focus on the Family *Teachers in Focus Magazine* posting (online text at www.family.org accessed 10/16/2001, not available as of 2/2/2014).
- Yorzinski, Jessica L., Gail L. Patricelli, Jason S. Babcock, John M. Pearson, & Michael L. Platt.** 2013. “Through their eyes: selective attention in peahens during courtship.” *The*

- Journal of Experimental Biology* **216** (15 August): 3035-3046.
- Yosef, Nir, Martin Kupiec, Eytan Ruppim, & Roded Sharan.** 2009. "A complex-centric view of protein network evolution." *Nucleic Acids Research* **37** (1 July): e88.
- Yoshida, Masa-aki, Kei Yura, & Atsushi Ogura.** 2014. "Cephalopod eye evolution was modulated by the acquisition of Pax-6 splicing variants." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **4** (5 March): 4256.
- Yoshida, Masaki, & Yozo Hamano.** 2015. "Pangea breakup and northward drift of the Indian subcontinent reproduced by a numerical model of mantle convection." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **5** (12 February): 8407.
- Yoshida, Masaki, & M. Santosh.** 2011. "Supercontinents, mantle dynamics and plate tectonics: A perspective based on conceptual vs. numerical models." *Earth-Science Reviews* **105** (March): 1-24.
- Yoshida, M., B. F. Windle, & S. Dasgupta,** eds. 2003. *Proterozoic East Gondwana: Supercontinent Assembly and Breakup*. Geological Society of London Special Publication 206.
- Yoshida, Takehito, Laura E. Jones, Stephen P. Ellner, Gregor F. Fussmann, & Nelson G. Hairston Jr.** 2003. "Rapid evolution drives ecological dynamics in a predator-prey system." *Nature* **424** (17 July): 303-306.
- Yoshida, Yamato, Haruko Kuroiwa, Osami Misumi, Masaki Yoshida, Mio Ohnuma, Takayuki Fujiwara, Fumi Yagisawa, Shunsuke Hirooka, Yuuta Imoto, Kazunobu Matsushita, Shigeyuki Kawano, & Tsuneyoshi Kuroiwa.** 2010. "Chloroplasts Divide by Contraction of a Bundle of Nanofilaments Consisting of Polyglucan." *Science* **329** (20 August): 949-953.
- Yoshihara, Arata, & Yozo Hamano.** 2004. "Paleomagnetic constraints on the Archaean geomagnetic field intensity obtained from komatiites of the Barberton and Belingwe greenstone belts, South Africa and Zimbabwe." *Precambrian Research* **131** (May): 111-142.
- Yoshikuni, Yasuo, Thomas E. Ferrin, & Jay D. Keasling.** 2006. "Designed divergent evolution of enzyme function." *Nature* **440** (20 April): 1078-1082.
- Yoshinobu, Shiba,** trans. Mark Elvin. 1970. *Commerce and Society in Sung China* (Michigan Abstracts of Chinese and Japanese Works on Chinese History, No. 2). Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies.
- Yoshizawa, Masato, Kelly E. O'Quin, & William R. Jeffery.** 2013. "Evolution of an adaptive behavior and its sensory receptors promotes eye regression in blind cavefish: response to Borowsky (2013)." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **11** (11 July): 82.
- Yoshizawa, Masato, Yoshiyuki Yamamoto, Kelly E. O'Quin, & William R. Jeffery.** 2012. "Evolution of an adaptive behavior and its sensory receptors promotes eye regression in blind cavefish." *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (27 December): 108.
- Yoshizawa, Susumu, Yohei Kumagai, Hana Kim, Yoshitoshi Ogura, Tetsuya Hayashi, Wataru Iwasaki, Edward F. DeLong, & Kazuhiro Kogure.** 2014. "Functional characterization of flavobacteria rhodopsins reveals a unique class of light-driven chloride pump in bacteria." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (6 May): 6732-6737.
- Yotova, Vania, Jean-Francois Lefebvre, Claudia Moreau, Elias Gbeha, Kristine Hovhannesian, Stephane Bourgeois, Sandra Bédarida, Luisa Azevedo, Antonio Amorim, Tamara Sarkisian, Patrice Hodonou Avogbe, Nicodeme Chabi, Mamoudou Hama Dicko, Emile Sabiba Kou, Santa Amouzou, Ambaliou Sanni, June Roberts-Thomson, Barry Boettcher, Rodney J. Scott, & Damian Labuda.** 2011. "An X-Linked Haplotype of Neandertal Origin Is Present Among All Non-African Populations." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (July): 1957-1962.
- You, Hai-Lu, Jessie Atterholt, Jingmai K. O'Connor, Jerald D. Harris, Matthew C. Lamanna, & Da-Qing Li.** 2010. "A second Cretaceous ornithuromorph bird from the Changma Basin, Gansu Province, northwestern China." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **55** (4): 617-625.

- You, Hai-Lu, & Peter Dodson.** 2003. “Redescription of neoceratopsian dinosaur *Archaeoceratops* and early evolution of Neoceratopsia.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **48** (2): 261-272.
- You, Hai-Lu, Kyo Tanoue, & Peter Dodson.** 2008. “New data on cranial anatomy of the ceratopsian dinosaur *Psittacosaurus major*.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **53** (2): 183-196.
- You, Jia, Chris Bickel, & Joshua Sokol.** 2017. “A cosmic controversy.” *Science* **355** (10 March): 1013.
- You, Shihyun, Catherine L. Murray, Joseph M. Luna, & Charles M. Rice.** 2011. “End game: Getting the most out of microRNAs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (22 February): 3101-3102.
- Youatt, J. B., & R. D. Brown.** 1981. “Origins of Chirality in Nature: A Reassessment of the Postulated Role of Bentonite.” *Science* **212** (5 June): 1145-1146.
- Youderian, Philip, Neal Burke, David J. White, & Patricia L. Hartzell.** 2003. “Identification of genes required for adventurous gliding motility in *Myxococcus xanthus* with the transposable element *mariner*.” *Molecular Microbiology* **49** (July): 555-570.
- YouGov.** 2014a. *YouGov* untitled Great Britain 12-13 November survey results posting (online pdf at cdn.yougov.com accessed 11/17/2014).
- . 2014b. *YouGov* untitled United States 12-14 November survey results posting (online pdf at cdn.yougov.com accessed 11/17/2014).
- . 2016. “Generation Perceptions.” *YouGov* October survey results posting (online pdf at victimsofcommunism.org accessed 11/7/2016).
- Youle, O., K. Raymer, B. Jordan, & T. Morris.** 2013. “P2_9 The animals float two by two, hurrah!” University of Leicester *Journal of Physics Special Topics* 11 November article (online @ physics.le.ac.uk) **12** (1).
- Youn, Hyejin, Logan Sutton, Eric Smith, Christopher Moore, Jon F. Wilkins, Ian Maddieson, William Croft, & Tanmoy Bhattacharya.** 2016. “On the universal structure of human lexical semantics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 February): 1766-1771.
- Younce, Max D.** 2008. *Martin Luther: Master Of Deceit*. Kearney, NE: Morris Publishing (online pdf at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/24/2013).
- . 2009. *The Truth About Evolution Or; Don't Let Satan Make A Monkey Out of You!* Kearney, NE: Morris Publishing (online pdf at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/24/2013).
- . 2010. “Only One Continent Until After The Flood.” *Jesus is Savior* posting (online text at www.jesus-is-savior.com accessed 6/24/2013).
- Young, Brian A., Tanja M. Gruber, & Carol A. Gross.** 2004. “Minimal Machinery of RNA Polymerase Holoenzyme Sufficient for Promoter Melting.” *Science* **303** (27 February): 1382-1384.
- Young, Christopher, Bonaventura Maiolo, Michael Heistermann, Oliver Schülke, & Julia Ostner.** 2014. “Responses to social and environmental stress are attenuated by strong male bonds in wild macaques.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (23 December): 18195-18200.
- Young, D. A.** 2009. “The reception of geology in the Dutch Reformed tradition: the case of Herman Bavinck (1854-1921).” *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 289-300.
- Young, Edward D., Issaku E. Kohl, Paul H. Warren, David C. Rubie, Seth A. Jacobson, & Alessandro Morbidelli.** 2016. “Oxygen isotopic evidence for vigorous mixing during the Moon-forming giant impact.” *Science* **351** (29 January): 493-496.
- Young, Edward D., Justin I. Simon, Albert Galy, Sara S. Russell, Eric Tonui, & Oscar Lovera.** 2005. “Supra-Canonical $^{26}\text{Al}/^{27}\text{Al}$ and the Residence Time of CAIs in the Solar System.” *Science* **308** (8 April): 223-227.
- Young, Gavin C.** 2008a. “Number and arrangement of extraocular muscles in primitive gnathostomes: evidence from extinct placoderms.” Royal Society *Biology Letters* **4** (23

- February): 110-114.
- . 2008b. “Early Evolution of the Vertebrate Eye—Fossil Evidence.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (October): 427-438.
- Young, Gavin C., Valya N. Karatajute-Talimaa, & Moya M. Smith.** 1996. “A possible Late Cambrian vertebrate from Australia.” *Nature* **383** (31 October): 810-812.
- Young, Gavin, & Min Zhu.** 2010. “Middle Palaeozoic vertebrate biogeography: Palaeogeography and climate.” *Palaeoworld* **19** (March): 1-3.
- Young, Glenn M., Deborah H. Schmiel, & Virginia L. Miller.** 1999. “A new pathway for the secretion of virulence factor by bacteria: The flagellar export apparatus functions as a protein-secretion system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (25 May): 6456-6461.
- Young, Glenn M., Michael J. Smith, Scott A. Minnich, & Virginia L. Miller.** 1999. “The *Yersinia enterocolitica* Motility Master Regulatory Operon, *flhDC*, Is Required for Flagellin Production, Swimming Motility, and Swarming Motility.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (May, No. 9): 2823-2833.
- Young, Grant M.** 2013a. “Precambrian supercontinents, glaciations, atmospheric oxygenation, metazoan evolution and an impact that may have changed the second half of Earth history.” *Geoscience Frontiers* **3** (May): 247-261.
- . 2013b. “Evolution of Earth’s climatic system: Evidence from ice ages, isotopes, and impacts.” *GSA Today* **23** (October): 93-95, 100.
- Young, Greg.** 2014a. *Pastor Greg Young* 7 January event posting (online text at www.pastorgregyoung.org accessed 2/4/2014).
- . 2014b. “Chosen Generation for Wednesday.” *Pastor Greg Young* 4 February podcast posting (online text at www.pastorgregyoung.org accessed 2/4/2014).
- Young, I. R., S. Zieger, & A. V. Babanin.** 2011. “Global Trends in Wind Speed and Wave Height.” *Science* **332** (22 April): 451-455.
- Young, Iris D., Mohamed Ibrahim, Ruchira Chatterjee, Sheraz Gul, Franklin D. Fuller, Sergey Koroidov, Aaron S. Brewster, Rosalie Tran, Roberto Alonso-Mori, Thomas Kroll, Tara Michels-Clark, Hartawan Laksmono, Raymond G. Sierra, Claudiu A. Stan, Rana Hussein, Miao Zhang, Lacey Douthit, Markus Kubin, Casper de Lichtenberg, Long Vo Pham, Håkan Nilsson, Mun Hon Cheah, Dmitriy Shevela, Claudio Saracini, Mackenzie A. Bean, Ina Seuffert, Dimosthenis Sokaras, Tsu-Chien Weng, Ernest Pastor, Clemens Wening, Thomas Fransson, Louise Lassalle, Philipp Bräuer, Pierre Allier, Peter T. Docker, Babak Andi, Allen M. Orville, James M. Glowina, Silke Nelson, Marcin Sikorski, Diling Zhu, Mark S. Hunter, Thomas J. Lane, Andy Aquila, Jason E. Koglin, Joseph Robinson, Mengning Liang, Sébastien Boutet, Artem Y. Lyubimov, Monarin Uervirojnangkoorn, Nigel W. Moriarty, Dorothee Liebschner, Pavel V. Afonine, David G. Waterman, Gwyndaf Evans, Philippe Wernet, Holger Dobbek, William I. Weis, Axel T. Brunger, Petrus H. Zwart, Paul D. Adams, Athina Zouni, Johannes Messinger, Uwe Bergmann, Nicholas K. Sauter, Jan Kern, Vittal K. Yachandra, & Junko Yano.** 2016. “Structure of photosystem II and substrate binding at room temperature.” *Nature* **540** (15 December): 453-457.
- Young, Kevin D.** 2012. “Bacteria: Appearances matter!” in *What determines cell size?* Forum. *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (14 December): 101.
- Young, Kevin V., Edmund D. Brodie Jr., & Edmund D. Brodie III.** 2004. “How the Horned Lizard Got Its Horns.” *Science* **304** (2 April): 65.
- Young, Larry, & Brian Alexander.** 2012. *The Chemistry Between Us: Love, Sex, and the Science of Attraction*. New York: Current.
- Young, Liane, Joan Albert Camprodon, Marc Hauser, Alvaro Pascual-Leone, & Rebecca Saxe.** 2010. “Disruption of the right temporoparietal junction with transcranial magnetic stimulation reduces the role of beliefs in moral judgments.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (13 April): 6753-6758.
- Young, Maia J., Michael W. Morris, Jeremy Burrus, Lilavati Krishnan, & Murari Prasad Regmi.** 2011. “Deity and Destiny: Patterns of Fatalistic Thinking in Christian and Hindu

- Cultures.” *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology* **42** (August): 1030-11053.
- Young, Mark.** 2010. “A Changing View of Viruses in the Evolution and Ecology of Life.” NAI Workshop Without Walls *Molecular Paleontology and Resurrection* 9 November presentation (online text at astrobiology.nasa.gov accessed 11/17/2010).
- Young, Mark T., Mark A. Bell, & Stephen L. Brusatte.** 2011. “Craniofacial form and function in Metriorhynchidae (Crocodylomorpha: Thalattosuchia): modeling phenotypic evolution with maximum-likelihood methods.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **7** (December): 913-916.
- Young, Mark T., Stephen L. Brusatte, Marcello Ruta, & Marco Brandalise De Andrade.** 2010. “The evolution of Metriorhynchoidea (mesoeucrocodylia, thalattosuchia): an integrated approach using geometric morphometrics, analysis of disparity, and biomechanics.” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **158** (April): 801-859.
- Young, Matt.** 1998a. “The Bible Code.” *Rocky Mountain Skeptic* (March-April): 1, 4-6 (online posting at inside.mines.edu/~mmyoung/ accessed 7/8/2014).
- . 1998b. “The Bible as a Science Text.” *Rocky Mountain Skeptic* (November): 2-4 (online posting at inside.mines.edu/~mmyoung/ accessed 7/8/2014).
- . 1999. “The Bible as a Science Text (Correction and Addendum).” *Rocky Mountain Skeptic* (September): 2 (online posting at inside.mines.edu/~mmyoung/ accessed 7/8/2014).
- . 2000. “*The Genesis Question: Scientific Advances and the Accuracy of Genesis.*” *Rocky Mountain Skeptic* (July): 2-4 (online posting at inside.mines.edu/~mmyoung/ accessed 7/8/2014).
- . 2001. *No Sense of Obligation: Science and Religion in an Impersonal Universe.* Bloomington, IN: 1stBooks (AuthorHouse).
- . 2002. “How to Evolve Specified Complexity by Natural Means.” Revised article posting (online text at www.pcts.org accessed 10/17/2012).
- . 2003. “Berlinski’s Wrong Answer To a Question Asked in 1812 And Since Answered in the Negative.” *Talk Reason* 13 June letter posting (online text at talkreason.org accessed 6/15/2003).
- . 2004a. “Moonshine: Why the Peppered Moth Remains an Icon of Evolution.” *Talkdesign* posting 11 February (online text at talkdesign.org accessed 3/7/2013).
- . 2004b. “Social Darwinism Is Alive and Well and Living at the Discovery Institute.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 17 August (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 11/5/2010).
- . 2007. “Threats against University of Colorado Biologists.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 11 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/21/2014).
- . 2009a. “Does Science Lead to Atheism?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 1 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 8/17/2010).
- . 2009b. “Francis Collins and the God of the Gaps.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 17 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 7/20/2009).
- . 2010a. “Haeckel had a point.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 June (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 6/20/2010).
- . 2010b. “Chris Comer loses appeal.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 9 July (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/23/2012).
- . 2010c. “How reviewers sometimes tell as much about themselves as about the book.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 17 August (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 8/17/2010).
- . 2010d. “Publicly funded parochial school in Fort Collins, Colorado?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 3 October (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 10/5/2010).
- . 2011a. “Who controls America’s schools? Who should?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 28 January (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 1/29/2011).
- . 2011b. “Right-wing fundamentalists proselytize US military.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 March (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 3/16/2011).
- . 2011c. “Pathetic level of slavery to evidence.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 16 May (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 5/21/2011).
- . 2011d. “Ark Encounter ‘Listening Session’ – Will Grant County Be Taken for a Ride?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 21 August (online text at pandasthumb.org accessed 8/22/2011).
- . 2011e. “Is pseudoscience privileged over pseudohistory?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 13

- November (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 11/19/2011).
- . 2011f. “Ark Park goes nowhere.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 26 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/28/2011).
- . 2012a. “The coastline of Kentucky.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 15 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/16/2012).
- . 2012b. “Ham on Horses.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 26 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/30/2012).
- . 2012c. “New attack on science standards?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 13 June (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 6/13/2012).
- . 2012d. “*Evolution and Belief*: Book Review.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 17 June (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 6/20/2012).
- . 2012e. “‘Documentary’ on Ark Park.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 8 October (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 10/15/2012).
- . 2012f. “Can William Lane Craig feel pain?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 16 November (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 11/16/2012).
- . 2012g. “PT’s year-end report on AIG.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 26 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/26/2012).
- . 2013a. “JPL finally wins wrongful termination lawsuit.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 18 January (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 1/22/2013).
- . 2013b. “Anti-science bills in 6 states – in January alone.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 3 February (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 2/3/2013).
- . 2013c. “Do ‘Darwinists’ Really Lack Compassion?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/21/2013).
- . 2013d. “What passes for science at AIG.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 1 May (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 5/1/2013).
- . 2013e. “Ken hams it up, parodizes self.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 4 May (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 5/6/2013).
- . 2013f. “Evangelicals talking sense to creationists.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 22 May (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 5/22/2013).
- . 2013g. “*Darwin’s Doubt* to be on *Times* bestseller list.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 12 July (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 7/5/2013).
- . 2013h. “Hollywood High Students to Receive Movie Debunking Evolution.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 10 August (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 8/12/2013).
- . 2013i. “Ark Park disinvites Daniel Phelps.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 3 October (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 10/6/2013).
- . 2013j. “Creation ‘Museum’ gets dinosaur fossil.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 19 October (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 10/23/2013).
- . 2013k. “Ark Park as Xanadu?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 16 November (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 11/17/2013).
- . 2013l. “Creationists are not the only crackpots.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 21 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/23/2013).
- . 2014a. “How many animals did Noah take aboard the ark?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 29 March (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 3/29/2014).
- . 2014b. “Schizophrenia at Creation ‘Museum’.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 4 April (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 4/5/2014).
- . 2014c. “Dinosaur fossil donor affiliated with hate group.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 23 May (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014d. “Presbyterian Church refuses to endorse Evolution Weekend.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 7 July (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 7/8/2014).
- . 2014e. “Does AIG lie about Affirmative Action?” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 5 September (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 9/5/2014).
- . 2014f. “Science is not about certainty.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 14 September (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 9/17/2014).
- . 2014g. “State notices Ark Park’s hiring practice.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 7 October (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 10/8/2014).

- . 2014h. “Ark Encounter threatens to sue state.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 10 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/12/2014).
- . 2016. “Petition to ban teaching evolution.” *Panda’s Thumb* posting 20 December (online text at *pandasthumb.org* accessed 12/22/2016).
- Young, Matt, & Taner Edis**, ed. 2004. *Why Intelligent Design Fails: A Scientific Critique of the New Creationism*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Young, Matt, & Paul K. Strode**. 2009. *Why Evolution Works (And Creationism Fails)*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Young, Matthew J., Denice C. Bay, Georg Hausner, & Deborah A. Court**. 2007. “The evolutionary history of mitochondrial porins.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ *biomedcentral.com*) **7** (28 February): 31.
- Young, Nathan M., Terence D. Capellini, Neil T. Roach, & Zeresenay Alenseged**. 2015. “Fossil hominin shoulders support an African ape-like last common ancestor of humans and chimpanzees.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (22 September): 11829-11834.
- . 2015b. “Reply to Melillo: Woranso-Mille is consistent with an australopithecine shoulder intermediate between African apes and *Homo*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 December): E7160.
- . 2016. “Reply to Almécija: A new direction for reconstructing our last common ancestor with chimpanzees.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 February): E945.
- Young, Nathan M., Diane Hu, Alexis J. Lainoff, Francis J. Smith, Raul Diaz, Abigail S. Tucker, Paul A. Trainor, Richard A. Schneider, Benedikt Halgrimsson, & Ralph S. Marcucio**. 2014. “Embryonic bauplans and the developmental origins of facial diversity and constraint.” *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **141** (March): 1059-1063.
- Young, Nathan M., Günter P. Wagner, & Benedikt Hallgrimsson**. 2010. “Development and the evolvability of human limbs.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 February): 3400-3405.
- Young, Neil J.** 2015. “The Man Behind Ben Carson’s ‘Secular Progressive’ Fixation.” *Religion Dispatches* 8 December (online text at *religiondispatches.org* accessed 12/9/2010).
- Young, Nevin D., Frédéric Debellé, Giles E. D. Oldroyd, Rene Geurts, Steven B. Cannon, Michael K. Udvardi, Vagner A. Benedito, Klaus F. X. Mayer, Jérôme Gouzy, Heiko Schoof, Yves Van de Peer, Sebastian Proost, Douglas R. Cook, Blake C. Meyers, Manuel Spannagl, Foo Cheung, Stéphane De Mita, Vivek Krishnakumar, Heidrun Gundlach, Shiguo Zhou, Joann Mudge, Arvind K. Bharti, Jeremy D. Murray, Marina A. Naoumkina, Benjamin Rosen, Kevin A. T. Silverstein, Halbao Tang, Stephane Rombauts, Patrick X. Zhao, Peng Zhou, Valérie Barbe, Philippe Bardou, Michael Bechner, Arnaud Bellec, Anne Berger, Héléne Bergès, Shelby Bidwell, Ton Bisseling, Nathalie Choisne, Arnaud Couloux, Roxanne Denny, Shweta Deshpande, Xinbin Dai, Jeff J. Doyle, Anne-Marie Dudez, Andrew D. Farmer, Stéphanie Fouteau, Carolien Franken, Chrystel Gibelin, John Gish, Steven Goldstein, Alvaro J. González, Pamela J. Green, Asis Hallab, Marijke Hartog, Axin Hua, Sean J. Humphrey, Dong-Hoon Jeong, Yi Jing, Anika Jöcker, Steve M. Kenton, Dong-Jin Kim, Kathrin Klee, Hongshing Lai, Chunting Lang, Shaoping Lin, Simone L. Macmil, Ghislaine Magdelenat, Lucy Matthews, Jamison McCarrison, Erin L. Monaghan, Jeong-Hwan Mun, Fares Z. Najjar, Christine Nicholson, Céline Noirot, Majesta O’Bleness, Charles R. Paule, Julie Poulain, Florent Prion, Baifang Qin, Chunmei Qu, Ernest F. Retzel, Claire Riddle, Erika Sallet, Sylvie Samain, Nicolas Samson, Iryna Sanders, Olivier Saurat, Claude Scarpelli, Thomas Schiex, Béatrice Segurens, Andrew J. Severin, D. Janine Sherrier, Ruihua Shi, Sarah Sims, Susan R. Singer, Senjuti Sinharoy, Lieven Sterck, Agnès Viollet, Bing-Bing Wang, Keqin Wang, Mingyi Wang, Xiaohong Wang, Jens Warfsmann, Jean Weissenbach, Doug D. White, Jim D. White, Graham B. Wiley, Patrick Wincher, Yanbo Xing, Limei Yang, Ziyun Yao, Fu Ying, Jixian Zhai, Liping Zhou, Antoine Zuber, Jean Dénarié, Richard A. Dixon, Gregory D. May, David C.**

- Schwartz, Jane Rogers, Francis Quétiér, Christopher D. Town, & Bruce A. Roe.** 2011. "The *Medicago* genome provides insight into the evolution of rhizobial symbioses." *Nature* **480** (22 December): 520-524.
- Young, Nicolás, Jason P. Briner, Dylan H. Rood, & Robert C. Finkel.** 2012. "Glacier Extent During the Younger Dryas and 8.2-ka Event on Baffin Island, Arctic Canada." *Science* **337** (14 September): 1330-1333.
- Young, Patrick H.** 2002. "Geomagnetic Reversals and Their Significance to End Time Events." *Young Earth Creation Club* posting (online text at www.creationists.org accessed 4/30/2015).
- Young, Peter A.** 1992. "Was Nefertiti Black?" *Archaeology* **45** (September/October): 2.
- Young, Rebecca L., & Alexander V. Badyaev.** 2007. "Evolution of ontogeny: linking epigenetic remodeling and genetic adaptation in skeletal structures." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **47** (August): 234-244.
- Young, Rebecca L., Gabe S. Bever, Zhe Wang, & Günter P. Wagner.** 2011. "Identity of the Avian Wing Digits: Problems Resolved and Unsolved." *Developmental Dynamics* **240** (May): 1042-1053.
- Young, Rebecca L., Vincenzo Caputo, Massimo Giovannotti, Tiana Kohlsdorf, Alexander O. Vargas, Gemma E. May, & Günter P. Wagner.** 2009. "Evolution of digit identity in the three-toed Italian skink *Chalcides chalcides*: a new case of digit identity frame shift." *Evolution & Development* **11** (November-December): 647-658.
- Young, Rebecca L., & Günter P. Wagner.** 2011. "Why Ontogenetic Homology Criteria Can Be Misleading: Lessons From Digit Identity Transformations." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **314B** (15 May): 165-170.
- Young, Richard A.** 2008. "Pre-Colorado River drainage in western Grand Canyon: Potential influence on Miocene stratigraphy in Grand Wash Trough." *The Geological Society of America Special Papers* **439**: 319-333.
- Young, Richard A., & Ryan Crow.** 2014. "Paleogene Grand Canyon incompatible with Tertiary paleogeography and stratigraphy." *Geosphere* **10** (August): 664-679.
- Young, Richard A., & Joseph H. Hartman.** 2014. "Paleogene rim gravel of Arizona: Age and significance of the Music Mountain Formation." *Geosphere* **10** (October): 870-891.
- Young, Richard A., & Earle E. Spamer,** eds. 2001. *Colorado River Origin and Evolution: Proceedings of a Symposium Held at Grand Canyon National Park in June, 2000*. Grand Canyon, AZ: Grand Canyon Association.
- Young, Richard W.** 1992. "Sunlight and age-related eye disease." *Journal of the National Medical Association* **84** (April): 353-358.
- . 2003. "Evolution of the human hand: the role of throwing and clubbing." *Journal of Anatomy* **202** (January): 165-174.
- Young, Samantha.** 2008. "Mt. Shasta glaciers keep growing, despite warming." *Origins* posting of Associated Press 8 July release (online pdf at www.alcazar.net accessed 6/15/2011).
- Young, Susan.** 2012. "Evolution advocate turns to climate." *Nature* (16 January) posting (online text at nature.com accessed 1/21/2012).
- Young, Susan L., Daniel Diolaiti, Maralice Conacci-Sorrell, Iñaki Ruiz-Trillo, Robert N. Eisenman, & Nicole King.** 2011. "Premetazoan Ancestry of the Myc-Max Network." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (October): 2961-2971.
- Young, Vernon R., & Alfred M. Ajami.** 2000. "Glutamate: An Amino Acid of Particular Distinction." *Journal of Nutrition* **130** (April, Supplement): 892S-900S.
- Youngblood, Ronald,** ed. 1986. *The Genesis Debate: Persistent Questions About Creation and the Flood*. 1990 pb ed. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House.
- Young Earth Creation Club.* 2002a. "Religious/Scientific Bigotry in the Public Schools and Scientific careers." *Young Earth Creation Club* undated posting (online text at www.creationists.org accessed 4/15/2002).
- . 2002b. "Dr. Robert V. Gentry, Nuclear Physicist." *Young Earth Creation Club* undated posting (online text at www.creationists.org accessed 4/15/2002).
- . 2002c. "Reporter Angela An of WBNS Channel 10 in Columbus, OH aired report about

- Ohio's Science Standards September 9, 2002." *Young Earth Creation Club* undated posting (online text at www.creationists.org accessed 2/25/2014).
- Younger, John G.** 2014. "The 'World of People': Nature and Narrative in Minoan Art," in Touchais *et al.* (2014, 211-215).
- Youngkin, Joshua.** 2011. "Richard Weikart on Darwinism and Hitlerism." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 20 September (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/23/2012).
- . 2012a. "The Media Passes Hasty Legal Judgment on 2 of 3 New Science Education Bills." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/5/2013).
- . 2012b. "Born on the Same Day, What if Lincoln and Darwin Met?" Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 February (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/23/2012).
- . 2012c. "Dear Education Reformers, Please Come Together to Support Academic Freedom—and Here's How." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 9 March (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/14/2012).
- . 2012d. "The case for academic freedom on evolution and in science class." *Lafayette Journal and Courier* posting 28 November: online text accessed 12/5/2012 (www.jconline.com).
- . 2013a. "Making Religious Mountains Out of Fiscal Molehills." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 2 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 1/2/2013).
- . 2013b. "State of the Union: An Academic Freedom Bill Roundup." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 February (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/14/2013).
- . 2013c. "Our 'Scientific Dissent from Darwin' List: A Reader Inquires." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 1 March (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 3/6/2013).
- . 2013d. "Bill Nye the Terrible Suicide Hotline Guy." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 26 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 4/27/2013).
- . 2013e. "Dr. Hedin's Student Could Teach Ball State University a Thing or Two." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 16 July (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 8/3/2013).
- . 2013f. "Indiana Professors Question Ball State University's Disregard For Rules on Academic Freedom." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 25 August (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 10/13/2013).
- . 2014a. "In Virginia, an Academic Freedom Bill Attracts Ire." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2014b. "Academic Freedom in Virginia: Don't Want to Read the Text of the Bill? Read the 'Context' Instead." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 24 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2014c. "Slate Cartoonist Takes a Stab at Statutory Interpretations 'Cause, Hey, Why Not?" Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 28 January (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/13/2014).
- . 2014d. "Has Discovery Institute Admitted that Intelligent Design Is Religion?" Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 14 March (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 2/17/2014).
- . 2014e. "In Twin Cases, 'Academic Integrity' Is Newspeak for 'Speech Code'." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 11 April (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 5/23/2014).
- . 2014f. "In South Carolina, Students May Soon Critique Natural Selection." Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 8 May (online text at evolutionnews.org accessed 6/3/2014).
- . 2014g. "Slowly, Slowly, South Carolina Hammers Out a New Science Standard."

- Discovery Institute *Evolution News & Views* for 18 June (online text at *evolutionnews.org* accessed 7/1/2014).
- Youngman, Sam.** 2014. “McConnell decries ruling on Ky’s marriage law, but opponents blame him for judge’s ruling.” *Lexington Herald-Leader* posting 12 February: online text accessed 2/13/2014 (*www.kentucky.com*).
- Youngstown City Schools.* 2015. “SCIENCE: BIOLOGY UNIT #4: DIVERSITY OF LIFE (4 WEEKS).” *Youngstown (Ohio) City Schools* 22 May curriculum posting (online pdf at *www.youngstownk12.oh.us* accessed 5/16/2016).
- Younis, Ihab, Kimberly Dittmar, Wei Wang, Shawn W. Foley, Michael G. Berg, Karen Y. Hu, Zhi Wei, Lili Wan, & Gideon Dreyfuss.** 2013. “Minor introns are embedded molecular switches regulated by highly unstable U6atac snRNA.” *eLife* (online @ *elifesciences.org*) **2** (30 July): e00780.
- Youssef, Michael.** 2013. “A culture war—or a war against Christ?” San Antonio Bible-Based Science Association *Communiqué* (February) reprint of *michaelyoussef.com* posting (online text at *www.sabbsa.org* accessed 6/5/2014).
- Yovel, Yossi, Ben Falk, Cynthia F. Moss, & Nachum Ulanovsky.** 2010. “Optimal Localization by Pointing Off Axis.” *Science* **327** (5 February): 701-704.
- Ysseldyk, Renate, Kimberly Matheson, & Hymie Anisman.** 2010. “Religiosity as Identity: Toward an Understanding of Religion From a Social Identity Perspective.” *Personality and Social Psychology Review* **14** (February): 60-61.
- Yu, Byron M.** 2016. “Fault tolerance in the brain.” *Nature* **532** (28 April): 449-450.
- Yu, Chuanhe, Jianbo Zhang, & Thomas Peterson.** 2011. “Genome Rearrangements in Maize Induced by Alternative Transposition of Reversed *Ac/Ds* Termini.” *Genetics* **188** (May): 59-67.
- Yu, Cuiling, Meiling Dong, Xiaokun Wu, Shengguo Li, Shengfeng Huang, Jing Su, Jianwen Wei, Yang Shen, Chunyan Mou, Xiaojin Xie, Jianghai Lin, Shaochun Yuan, Xuesong Yu, Yanhong Yu, Jingchun Du, Shicui Zhang, Xuanxian Peng, Mengqing Xiang, & Anlong Xu.** 2005. “Genes ‘Waiting’ for Recruitment by the Adaptive Immune System: The Insights from *Amphioxus*.” *The Journal of Immunology* **174** (15 March): 3493-3500.
- Yu, Fuli, R. Sean Hill, Stephen F. Schaffner, Pardis C. Sabeti, Eric T. Wang, Andre A. Mignault, Russell J. Ferland, Robert K. Moyzis, Christopher A. Walsh, & David Reich.** 2007. “Comment on ‘Ongoing Adaptive Evolution of *ASPM*, a Brain Size Determinant in *Homo sapiens*’.” *Science* **316** (20 April): 370.
- Yu, Gang, & Stein B. Jacobsen.** 2011. “Fast accretion of the Earth with a late Moon-forming giant impact.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (25 October): 17604-17609.
- Yu, Guoqin, & Arlin Stoltzfus.** 2012. “Population Diversity of ORFan Genes in *Escherichia coli*.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **4** (11): 1176-1187.
- Yu, Haijing, Huifeng Jiang, Qi Zhou, Jufen Yang, Yina Cun, Bing Su, Chunjie Xiao, & Wen Wang.** 2006. “Origination and evolution of a human-specific transmembrane protein gene, *c1orf37-dup*.” *Human Molecular Genetics* **15** (1 June): 1870-1875.
- Yu, Haiyuan, Nicholas M. Luscombe, Jiang Qian, & Mark Gerstein.** 2003. “Genomic analysis of gene expression relationships in transcriptional regulatory networks.” *Trends in Genetics* **19** (August): 422-427.
- Yu, Hao, Matthew G. W. Siewny, Devin T. Edwards, Aric W. Sanders, & Thomas T. Perkins.** 2017. “Hidden dynamics in the unfolding of individual bacteriorhodopsin proteins.” *Science* **355** (3 March): 945-950.
- Yu, Jr-Kai, Nicholas D. Holland, & Linda Z. Holland.** 2002. “An *Amphioxus* Winged Helix/Forkhead Gene, *AmphiFoxD*: Insights Into Vertebrate Neural Crest Evolution.” *Developmental Dynamics* **225** (November): 289-297.
- Yu, Jr-Kai, Yutaka Satou, Nicholas D. Holland, Tadasu Shin-I, Yuji Kohara, Noriyuki Satoh, Marianne Bronner-Fraser, & Linda Z. Holland.** 2007. “Axial patterning in cephalochordates and the evolution of the organizer.” *Nature* **445** (8 February): 613-617.
- Yu, Li, Xiao-yan Wang, Wei Jin, Peng-tao Luan, Nelson Ting, & Ya-ping Zhang.** 2010.

- “Adaptive Evolution of Digestive RNASE1 Genes in Leaf-Eating Monkeys Revisited: New Insights from Ten Additional Colobines.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **27** (January): 121-131.
- Yu, Li, & Ya-ping Zhang.** 2005. “Phylogenetic studies of pantherine cats (Felidae) based on multiple genes, with novel application of nuclear β -fibrinogen intron 7 to carnivores.” *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **35** (May): 483-495.
- . 2006. “The Unusual Adaptive Expansion of Pancreatic Ribonuclease Gene in Carnivora.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **23** (December): 2326-2335.
- Yu, Mingke, Ping Wu, Randall B. Wideltitz, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2002. “The morphogenesis of feathers.” *Nature* **420** (21 November): 308-312.
- Yu, Mingke, Zhicao Yue, Ping Wu, Da-Yu Wu, Julie-Ann Mayer, Marcus Medina, Randall B. Wideltitz, Ting-Xin Jiang, & Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2004. “The developmental biology of feather follicles.” *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **48** (2-3): 181-191.
- Yu, Neng, Margot S. Kruskall, Juan J. Yunis, Joan H. M. Knoll, Lynne Uhl, Sharon Alosco, Marina Ohashi, Olga Clavijo, Zaheed Husain, Emilio J. Yunis, Jorge J. Yunis, & Edmond J. Yunis.** 2002. “Disputed Maternity Leading to Identification of Tetragametic Chimerism.” *The New England Journal of Medicine* **346** (16 May): 1545-1552.
- Yu, Qingyi, Shaobin Hou, F. Alex Feltus, Meghan R. Jones, Jan E. Murray, Olivia Veatch, Cornelia Lemke, Jimmy H. Saw, Richard C. Moore, Joythi Thimmapuram, Lei Liu, Paul H. Moore, Maqsudul Alam, Jiming Joang, Andrew H. Paterson, & Ray Ming.** 2008. “Low X/Y divergence in four pairs of papaya sex-linked genes.” *The Plant Journal* **53** (January): 124-132.
- Yu, Shi-Yong, Steven M. Colman, Thomas V. Lowell, Glenn A. Milne, Timothy G. Fisher, Andy Breckenridge, Matthew Boyd, & James T. Teller.** 2010. “Freshwater Outburst from Lake Superior as a Trigger for the Cold Event 9300 Years Ago.” *Science* **328** (4 June): 1262-1266.
- Yu, Timothy W., Joe C. Hao, Wendell Lim, Marc Tessier-Lavigne, & Cornelia I. Bargmann.** 2002. “Shared receptors in axon guidance: SAX-3/Robo signals via UNC-34/Enabled and a Netrin-independent UNC-40/DCC function.” *Nature Neuroscience* **5** (November): 1147-1154.
- Yu, Yanhong, Huiqing Huang, Yan Wang, Yingcai Yu, Shaochun Yuan, Shengfeng Huang, Minming Pan, Kaixia Feng, & Anlong Xu.** 2008. “A Novel C1q Family Member of Amphioxus Was Revealed to Have a Partial Function of Vertebrate C1q Molecule.” *The Journal of Immunology* **181** (15 November): 7024-7032.
- Yu, Yaxin, Robert M. Yarrington, Edward B. Chuong, Nels C. Elde, & David J. Stillman.** 2016. “Disruption of promoter memory by synthesis of a long noncoding RNA.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 August): 9575-9580.
- Yu, Yongjae, & David J. Dunlop.** 2001. “Paleointensity determination on the Late Precambrian Tudor Gabbro, Ontario.” *Journal of Geophysical Research* **106** (10 November): 26331-26343.
- Yuan, Chong-Xi, Qiang Ji, Qing-Jin Meng, Alan R. Tabrum, & Zhe-Xi Luo.** 2013. “Earliest Evolution of Multituberculate Mammals Revealed by a New Jurassic Fossil.” *Science* **341** (16 August): 779-783.
- Yuan, Furong, Gary D. Bernard, Jennifer Le, & Adriana D. Briscoe.** 2010. “Contrasting Modes of Evolution of the Visual Pigments in *Heliconius* Butterflies.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **27** (October): 2392-2405.
- Yuan, Jie, Min-Yi Chen, Peng Shao, Hui Zhou, Yue-Qin Chen, & Liang-Hu Qu.** 2004. “Genetic diversity of small eukaryotes from the coastal waters of Nansha Islands in China.” *Federation of European Microbiological Societies FEMS Microbiology Letters* **240** (November): 163-170.
- Yuan, Junhua, Karen A. Fahrner, Linda Turner, & Howard C. Berg.** 2010. “Asymmetry in the clockwise and counterclockwise rotation of the bacterial flagellar motor.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (20 July): 12846-12849.

- Yuan, JunXia, GuiLian Sheng, XinDong Hou, XiaoYan Shuang, Jian Yi, Hong Yang, & XuLong Lai.** 2014. “Ancient DNA sequences from *Coelodonta antiquitatis* in China reveal its divergence and phylogeny.” *Science China Earth Sciences* **57** (March): 104-116.
- Yuan, Ling, Itzhak Kurek, James English, & Robert Keenan.** 2005. “Laboratory-Directed Protein Evolution.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **69** (September): 373-392.
- Yuan, Shaochun, Xiangru Dong, Xin Tao, Liqun Xu, Jie Ruan, Jian Peng, & Anlong Xu.** 2014. “Emergence of the A20/ABIN-mediated inhibition of NF- κ B signaling via modifying the ubiquitinated proteins in a basal chordate.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (6 May): 6720-6725.
- Yuan, Wen, Tong Wu, Hang Fu, Chao Dai, Hui Wu, Nan Liu, Xiang Li, Mo Xu, Zhuqiang Zhang, Tianhui Niu, Zhifu Han, Jijie Chai, Xianghong Jasmine Zhou, Shaorong Gao, & Bing Zhu.** 2012. “Dense Chromatin Activates Polycomb Repressive Complex 2 to Regulate H3 Lysine 27 Methylation.” *Science* **337** (24 August): 971-975.
- Yuan, Xunlai, Zhe Chen, Shuhai Xiao, Chuanming Zhou, & Hong Hua.** 2011. “An early Ediacaran assemblage of macroscopic and morphologically differentiated.” *Nature* **470** (17 February): 390-393.
- Yuan, Xunlai, Shuhai Xiao, Ronald L. Parsley, Chuanming Zhou, Zhe Chen, & Jie Hu.** 2002. “Towering sponges in an Early Cambrian Lagerstätte: Disparity between nonbilaterian and bilaterian epifaunal tierers at the Neoproterozoic-Cambrian transition.” *Geology* **30** (April): 363-366.
- Yuan, Xunlai, Shuhai Xiao, & T. N. Taylor.** 2005. “Lichen-Like Symbiosis 600 Million Years Ago.” *Science* **308** (13 May): 1017-1020.
- Yuan, Yao-Wu, Alexandra B. Rebocho, Janelle M. Sagawa, Lauren E. Stanley, & Harvey D. Bradshaw Jr.** 2016. “Competition between anthocyanin and flavonol biosynthesis produces spatial pattern variation of floral pigments between *Mimulus* species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (1 March): 2448-2453.
- Yuan, Yao-Wu, & Susan R. Wessler.** 2011. “The catalytic domain of all eukaryotic cut-and-paste transposase superfamilies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (10 May): 7884-7889.
- Yuan, Yinan, Jeng-Der Chung, Xueyan Fu, Virgil E. Johnson, Priya Ranjan, Sarah L. Booth, Scott A. Harding, & Chung-Jui Tsai.** 2009. “Alternative splicing and gene duplication differentially shaped the regulation of isochorismate synthase in *Populus* and *Arabidopsis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (22 December): 22020-22025.
- Yuan, Zuanming, Lin Bai, Jingchuan Sun, Roxana Georgescu, Jun Liu, Michael E. O'Donnell, & Huilin Li.** 2016. “Structure of the eukaryotic replicative CMG helicase suggests a pumpjack motion for translocation.” *Nature Structural & Molecular Biology* (AKA *Nature Structural Biology*) **23** (March): 217-224.
- Yücel, Duygu, Matthew Hoe, Estelle Llamosas, Sashi Kant, Callum Jamieson, Pamela A. Young, Merlin Crossley, & Hannah R. Nicholas.** 2014. “SUMV-1 antagonizes the activity of synthetic multivulva genes in *Caenorhabditis elegans*.” *Developmental Biology* **392** (15 August): 266-282.
- Yue, Feng, Jonathan T., Yong Cheng, Alessandra Breschi, Jeff Vierstra, Weisheng Wu, Tyrone Ryba, Richard Sandstrom, Zhihai Ma, Carrie Davis, Benjamin D. Pope, Yin Shen, Dmitri D. Pervouchine, Sarah Djebali, Robert E. Thurman, Rajinder Kaul, Eric Rynes, Anthony Kirilusha, Georgi K. Marinov, Brian A. Williams, Diane Trout, Henry Amrhein, Katherine Fisher-Aylor, Igor Antoshechkin, Gilberto DeSalvo, Lei-Hoon See, Meagan Fastuca, Jorg Drenkow, Chris Zaleski, Alex Dobin, Pablo Prieto, Julien Lagarde, Giovanni Bussotti, Andrea Tanzer, Olgert Denas, Kanwei Li, M. A. Bender, Miaohua Zhang, Rachel Byron, Mark T. Groudine, David McCleary, Long Pham, Zhen Ye, Samantha Kuan, Lee Edsall, Yi-Chieh Wu, Matthew D. Rasmussen, Mukul S. Bansal, Manolis Kellis, Cheryl A. Keller, Christopher S. Morrissey, Tejaswini Mishra, Deepti Jain, Nergiz Dogan, Robert S. Harris, Philip Cayting,**

- Trupti Kawli, Alan P. Boyle, Ghia Euskirchen, Anshul Kundaje, Shin Lin, Yiing Lin, Camden Jansen, Venkat S. Malladi, Melissa S. Cline, Drew T. Erickson, Vanessa M. Kirkup, Katrina Learned, Cricket A. Sloan, Kate R. Rosenbloom, Beatriz Lacerda de Sousa, Kathryn Beal, Miguel Pignatelli, Paul Flicek, Jin Lian, Tamer Kahveci, Dongwon Lee, W. James Kent, Miguel Ramalho Santos, Javier Herrero, Cedric Notredame, Audra Johnson, Shinny Vong, Kristen Lee, Daniel Bates, Fidencio Neri, Morgan Diegel, Theresa Canfield, Peter J. Sabo, Matthew S. Wilken, Thomas A. Reh, Erika Giste, Anthony Shafer, Tanya Kutayavin, Eric Haugen, Douglas Dunn, Alex P. Reynolds, Shane Neph, Richard Humbert, R. Scott Hansen, Marella De Bruijn, Licia Selleri, Alexander Rudensky, Steven Josefowicz, Robert Samstein, Evan E. Eichler, Stuart H. Orkin, Dana Levasseur, Thalia Papayannopoulou, Kai-Hsin Chang, Arthur Skoultschi, Srikanta Gosh, Christine Disteche, Piper Treuting, Yanli Wang, Mitchell J. Weiss, Gerd A. Blobel, Xiaoyi Cao, Sheng Zhong, Ting Wang, Peter J. Good, Rebecca F. Lowdon, Leslie B. Adams, Xiao-Qiao Zhou, Michael J. Pazin, Elise A. Feingold, Barbara Wold, James Taylor, Ali Mortazavi, Sherman M. Weissman, John A. Stamatoyannopoulos, Michael P. Snyder, Roderic Guigo, Thomas R. Gingeras, David M. Gilbert, Ross C. Hardison, Michael A. Beer, Bing Ren, & The Mouse ENCODE Consortium. 2014. "A comparative encyclopedia of DNA elements in the mouse genome." *Nature* **515** (20 November): 355-364.
- Yue, Peng, & John Moul. 2006. "Identification and Analysis of Deleterious Human SNPs." *Journal of Molecular Biology* **356** (10 March): 1263-1274.
- Yue, Virginia. 2009. "A Creationism Row in Hong Kong." *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* **29** (November-December): 4-6.
- Yue, Zhicao, Ting-Xin Jiang, Randall Bruce Wideltz, & Cheng-Ming Chuong. 2006. "Wnt3a gradient converts radial to bilateral feather symmetry via topological arrangement of epithelia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (24 January): 951-955.
- Yuen, David A., & Gerald Schubert. 1979. "On the stability of frictionally heated shear flows in the asthenosphere." *Geophysical Journal International (AKA Geophysics Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society)* **57** (April): 189-207.
- Yuen, Stephen W. H., Joseph C. Y. Chan, & Stephen H. Y. Wei. 1987. "Double primary teeth and their relationship with the permanent successors: a radiographic study of 376 cases." *Pediatric Dentistry* **9** (March): 42-48.
- Yuen-Tsu, N. Yu, Xi Yuan, & Gregory J. Velicer. 2010. "Adaptive Evolution of an sRNA That Controls *Myxococcus* Development." *Science* **328** (21 May): 993.
- Yuh, Chiou-Hwa, Hamid Bolouri, & Eric H. Davidson. 1998. "Genomic Cis-Regulatory Logic: Experimental and Computational Analysis of a Sea Urchin Gene." *Science* **279** (20 March): 1896-1902.
- Yuhas, Daisy. 2013. "It's Electric: Biologists Seek to Crack Cell's Bioelectric Code." *Scientific American* posting 27 March (online text at scientificamerican.com accessed 6/4/2014).
- Yuille, Alan L., & Heinrich H. Bülthoff. 2012. "Action as an innate bias for visual learning." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (30 October): 17736-17737.
- Yunis, Jorge J., & Om Prakash. 1982. "The Origin of Man: A Chromosomal Pictorial Legacy." *Science* **215** (19 March): 1525-1530.
- Yunis, J. J., J. R. Sawyer, & K. Dunham. 1980. "The Striking Resemblance of High-Resolution G-Banded Chromosomes of Man and Chimpanzee." *Science* **208** (6 June): 1145-1148.
- Yunker, Peter J., Tim Still, Matthew A. Lohr, & A. G. Yodh. 2011. "Suppression of the coffee-ring effect by shape-dependent capillary interactions." *Nature* **476** (18 August): 308-311.
- Yuracko, Kimberly A. 2007. "Illiberal Education: Constitutional Constraints on Homeschooling." *The Berkeley Electronic Press* posting (online text at works.bepress.com accessed 9/7/2011).
- . 2008. "Education Off The Grid: Constitutional Constraints on Homeschooling." *California Law Review* **96** (February): 123-184.

- Yuretich, Richard F.** 1984. "Yellowstone fossil forests: New evidence for burial in place." *Geology* **12** (March): 159-162.
- Yurkiewicz, Ilana.** 2012. "Why Mark Regnerus' study shouldn't matter, even if it were the most scientifically robust study in the world." *Unofficial Prognosis* blog for 16 June (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 6/18/2012).
- Yus, Eva, Tobias Maier, Konstantinos Michalodimitrakis, Vera van Noort, Takuji Yamada, Wei-Hua Chen, Judith A. H. Wodke, Marc Güell, Sira Martinez, Ronan Bourgeois, Sebastian Kühner, Emanuele Raineri, Ivica Letunic, Olga V. Kalinina, Michaela Rode, Richard Herrmann, Ricardo Gutiérrez-Gallego, Robert B. Russell, Anne-Claude Gavin, Peer Bork, & Luis Serrano.** 2009. "Impact of Genome Reduction on Bacterial Metabolism and Its Regulation." *Science* **326** (27 November): 1263-1268.
- Yusupov, Marat M., Gulnara Zh. Yusupova, Albion Baucom, Kate Lieberman, Thomas N. Earnest, J. H. D. Cate, & Harry F. Noller.** 2001. "Crystal Structure of the Ribosome at 5.5 Å Resolution." *Science* **292** (4 May): 883-896.
- Yutin, Natalya, Kira S. Makarova, Sergey L. Mekhedov, Yuri I. Wolf, & Eugene V. Koonin.** 2008. "The Deep Archaeal Roots of Eukaryotes." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **25** (August): 1619-1630.
- Yuzawa, Yuichi, Hidenori Nishihara, Tsuyoshi Haraguchi, Shinji Masuda, Mie Shimojima, Atsushi Shimoyama, Hideya Yuasa, Norihiro Okada, & Hiroyuki Ohta.** 2012. "Phylogeny of Galactolipid Synthase Homologs Together with their Enzymatic Analyses Revealed a Possible Origin and Divergence Time for Photosynthetic Membrane Biogenesis." *DNA Research* **19** (February): 91-102.

- Zachos, James, Gerald R. Dickens, & Richard E. Zeebe.** 2008. "An early Cenozoic perspective on greenhouse warming and carbon-cycling dynamics." *Nature* **451** (17 January): 279-283.
- Zachos, James, Mark Pagani, Lisa Sloan, Ellen Thomas, & Katharina Billups.** 2001. "Trends, Rhythms, and Aberrations in Global Climate 65 Ma to Present." *Science* **292** (27 April): 686-693.
- Zachos, James C., Ursula Röhl, Stephen A. Schellenberg, Appy Sluijs, David A. Hodell, Daniel C. Kelly, Ellen Thomas, Micah Nicola, Isabella Raffi, Lucas J. Lourens, Heather McCarren, & Dick Kroon.** 2005. "Rapid Acidification of the Ocean During the Paleocene-Eocene Thermal Maximum." *Science* **308** (10 June): 1611-1615.
- Zacks, Rebecca.** 1997. "What Are They Thinking?" *Scientific American* **277** (October): 34.
- Zadrozny, Brandy.** 2016. "Rapes, Daily Beatings, and No Escape: Christian School Was Hell For These Boys." *The Daily Beast* 11 June (online text at www.thedailybeast.com accessed 6/16/2016).
- Zaffos, Andrew, Seth Finnegan, & Shanan E. Peters.** 2017. "Plate tectonic regulation of global marine animal diversity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (30 May): 5653-5658.
- Zagano, Phyllis.** 2014. "Catholic Church Ordained Women Before, Can Do it Again." *Religion Dispatches* 28 May (online text at religiondispatches.org accessed 5/28/2014).
- Zagorin, Perez.** 2003. *How the Idea of Religious Toleration Came to the West*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Zagzebski, Linda.** 1987. "Does Ethics Need God?" *Faith and Philosophy* **4** (July): 294-303.
- Zaher, Hani S., & Rachel Green.** 2010. "Hyperaccurate and Error-Prone Ribosomes Exploit Distinct Mechanisms during tRNA Selection." *Molecular Cell* **39** (July): 110-120.
- Zaher, Hani S., & Peter J. Unrau.** 2007. "Selection of an improved RNA polymerase ribozyme with superior extension and fidelity." *RNA* **14** (July): 1017-1026.
- Zahid, H. Jabran, Erick Robinson, & Robert L. Kelly.** 2016. "Agriculture, population growth, and statistical analysis of the radiocarbon record." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (26 January): 931-935.
- Zahn, Drew.** 2008. "Teacher forces teens to question being 'straight'." *WorldNetDaily* (2 December): online text accessed 11/16/2011 (wnd.com).
- . 2010. "University: Dump Christian beliefs on homosexuality, or else." *WorldNetDaily* (6 December): online text accessed 12/8/2010 (wnd.com).
- . 2012. "Could 'Frankenstorm' be a sign from God?" *WorldNetDaily* (28 October): online text accessed 11/3/2012 (wnd.com).
- Zahn, Laura M., Barbara R. Jasny, Elizabeth Culotta, & Elizabeth Pennisi.** 2007. "A Barrel of Monkey Genes." *Science* **316** (13 April): 215.
- Zahnle, Kevin, & Roger Buick.** 2016. "Ancient air caught by shooting stars." *Nature* **533** (12 May): 1843-186.
- Zahnle, Kevin, Laura Schaefer, & Bruce Fegley.** 2010. "Earth's Earliest Atmospheres." *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **2** (October): a004895.
- Zahoi, D. E.** 2008. "Phylogenetical evolution of the kidney in vertebrates." *Journal of Morphological Science* (Brazil) **25** (1-4): 121-138.
- Zaidel, Eran, & Marco Iacobani,** eds. 2003. *The Parallel Brain: The Cognitive Neuroscience of the Corpus Callosum*. Cambridge, MA: A Bradford Book (MIT Press).
- Zaidi, Arslan A., Brooke C. Mattern, Peter Claes, Brian McEcoy, Cris Hughes, & Mark D. Shriver.** 2017. "Investigating the case of human nose shape and climate adaptation." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **13** (March): e1006616.
- Zaikowski, Lori, Richard T. Wilkens, & Kurt Fisher.** 2008. "Science and the Concept of Evolution: From the Big Bang to the Origin and Evolution of life." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (January): 65-73.
- Zaimov, Stoyan.** 2012. "Ind. Senator Pushes Bill to Challenge Evolution in Schools." *The Christian Post* (5 December): online text accessed 12/7/2012 (christianpost.com).
- . 2013. "'Man of Steel' Marketing Campaign Being Pushed on Pastors." *The Christian*

- Post* (18 June): online text accessed 6/21/2013 (*christianpost.com*).
- . 2014a. “Bill Nye, Ken Ham Discuss Humans and Dinosaurs With Piers Morgan; Reactions to Creationist Debate.” *The Christian Post* (5 February): online text accessed 2/15/2014 (*christianpost.com*).
- . 2014b. “Ken Ham Fires Back at Pat Robertson Over Young Earth Creationism; Calls him ‘Misinformed and Deceived’.” *The Christian Post* (6 February): online text accessed 2/15/2014 (*christianpost.com*).
- . 2014b. “Military Religious Freedom Foundation President Mikey Weinstein wants an Air Force Academy cadet who wrote a Bible verse on his personal whiteboard to be ‘visibly’ punished.” *The Christian Post* (21 March): online text accessed 4/1/2014 (*christianpost.com*).
- Zaiss, Mario M., Alexis Rapin, Luc Lebon, Lalit Kumar Dubey, Ilaria Mosconi, Kerstin Sarter, Alessandra Piersigilli, Laure Menin, Alan W. Walker, Jacques Rougemont, Oonagh Paerewijck, Peter Geldhof, Kathleen D. McCoy, Andrew J. Macpherson, John Croese, Paul R. Giacomini, Alex Loukas, Tobias Junt, Benjamin J. Marsland, & Nicola L. Harris.** 2015. “The Intestinal Microbiota Contributes to the Ability of Helminths to Modulate Allergic Inflammation.” *Immunity* **43** (17 November): 1-13.
- Zaitchik, Alexander.** 2011. “Meet Alex Jones, the Talk Radio Host Behind Charlie Sheen’s Crazy Rants.” *Rolling Stone* posting 2 March: online text accessed 5/17/2011 (*www.rollingstone.com*).
- Zaitchik, Deborah, & Gregg E. A. Solomon.** 2008. “Animist thinking in the elderly and in patients with Alzheimer’s disease.” *Cognitive Neuropsychology* **25** (February): 27-37.
- Žák, Karel, Petr Pruner, Pavel Bosák, Marcela Svobodová, & Stanislav Šlechta.** 2007. “An unusual paleokarst sedimentary rock in the Bohemian Karst (Czech Republic), and its regional tectonic and geomorphologic relationships.” *Czech Geological Survey Bulletin of Geosciences* **82** (3): 275-290.
- Zak, Paul J.** 2008. “The Neurobiology of Trust.” *Scientific American* **298** (June): 88-92, 95.
- Zak, Paul J., Angela A. Stanton, & Sheila Ahmadi.** 2007. “Oxytocin Increases Generosity in Humans.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ *plosone.org*) **2** (November): e1128.
- Zákány, József, Catherine Fromental-Ramain, Xavier Warot, & Denis Duboule.** 1997. “Regulation of number and size of digits by posterior *Hox* genes: A dose-dependent mechanism with potential evolutionary implications.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (9 December): 13695-13700.
- Zaki, Jamil, & Jason P. Mitchell.** 2011. “Equitable decision making is associated with neural markers of intrinsic value.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (6 December): 19761-19766.
- Zaki, Jamil, Jochen Weber, Niall Bolger, & Kevin Ochsner.** 2009. “The neural bases of empathic accuracy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 July): 11382-11387.
- Zakon, Harold H.** 2012. “Adaptive evolution of voltage-gated sodium channels: The first 800 million years.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (26 June): 10619-10625.
- . 2016. “Electric fields of flowers stimulate the sensory hairs of bumble bees.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (28 June): 7020-7021.
- Zakon, Harold H., Manda C. Jost, & Ying Lu.** 2010. “Expansion of Voltage-dependent Na⁺ Channel Gene Family in Early Tetrapods Coincided with the Emergence of Terrestriality and Increased Brain Complexity.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (April): 1415-1424.
- Zalmout, Iyad S., William J. Sanders, Laura M. MacLatchy, Gregg F. Gunnell, Yahya A. Al-Mufarreh, Mohammad A. Ali, Abdul-Azziz H. Nasser, Abdu M. Al-Masari, Salih A. Al-Sobhi, Ayman O. Nadhra, Adel H. Matari, Jeffrey A. Wilson, & Philip D. Gingerich.** 2010. “New Oligocene primate from Saudi Arabia and the divergence of apes and Old World monkeys.” *Nature* **466** (15 July): 360-364.
- Zalmout, Iyad S., Munir Ul-Haq, & Philip D. Gingerich.** 2003. “New Species of *Protosiren*

- (Mammalia, Sirenia) from the Early Middle Eocene of Balochistan (Pakistan).” *Contributions from the Museum of Paleontology, University of Michigan* **31** (15 August): 79-87.
- Zalocusky, Kelly A., Charu Ramakrishnan, Talia N. Lerner, Thomas J. Davidson, Brian Knutson, & Karl Deisseroth.** 2016. “Nucleus accumbens D2R cells signal prior outcomes and control risky decision-making.” *Nature* **531** (31 March): 642-646.
- Zaman, Luis, Justin R. Meyer, Suhas Devangam, David M. Bryson, Richard E. Lenski, & Charles Ofria.** 2014. “Coevolution Drives the Emergence of Complex Traits and Promotes Evolvability.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **12** (December): e1002023.
- Zamel, Ricardo, Alan Poon, Dominic Jaikaran, Angela Anderson, Joan Olive, Diane De Abreu, & Richard A. Collins.** 2004. “Exceptionally fast self-cleavage by a *Neurospora* Varkud satellite ribozyme.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (10 February): 1467-1472.
- Zamir, Dani.** 2014. “A wake-up call with coffee.” *Science* **345** (5 September): 1124.
- Zamir, Ehud.** 1997. “Central serous retinopathy associated with adrenocorticotrophic hormone therapy.” *Graefe’s Archive for Clinical and Experimental Ophthalmology* **235** (June): 339-344.
- Zammit, Maria, & Benjamin P. Kear.** 2011. “Healed bite marks on a Cretaceous ichthyosaur.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **56** (4): 859-863.
- Zamora, Samuel.** 2010. “Middle Cambrian echinoderms from north Spain show echinoderms diversified earlier in Gondwana.” *Geology* **38** (June): 507-510.
- Zamora, Samuel, Rodolfo Gozalo, & Eladio Liñán.** 2009. “Middle Cambrian gogiid echinoderms from Northeast Spain: Taxonomy, palaeoecology, and palaeogeographic implications.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **54** (2): 253-265.
- Zamora, Samuel, & Andrew B. Smith.** 2008. “A New Middle Cambrian stem-group echinoderm from Spain: Palaeobiological implications of a highly asymmetric cinctan.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **53** (2): 207-220.
- . 2010. “The oldest isorophid edrioasteroid (Echinodermata) and the evolution of attachment strategies in Cambrian edrioasteroids.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **55** (3): 487-494.
- . 2012. “Cambrian stalked echinoderms show unexpected plasticity of arm construction.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **279** (22 January): 293-298.
- Zamore, Phillip D.** 2002. “Ancient Pathways Programmed by Small RNAs.” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1265-1269.
- Zamore, Phillip D., & Benjamin Haley.** 2005. “Ribo-gnome: The Big World of Small RNAs.” *Science* **309** (2 September): 1519-1524.
- Zamudio, Kelly R., Rayna C. Bell, & Nicholas A. Mason.** 2016. “Phenotypes in phylogeography: Species’ traits, environmental variation, and vertebrate diversification.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (19 July): 8041-8048.
- Zamudio, N., & D. Bourc’his.** 2010. “Transposable elements in the mammalian germline: a comfortable niche or a deadly trap?” *Heredity* **105** (July): 92-104.
- Zander, Gesa, Alexandra Hackmann, Lysann Bender, Daniel Becker, Thomas Lingner, Gabriela Salinas, & Heike Krebber.** 2016. “mRNA quality control is bypassed for immediate export of stress-responsive transcripts.” *Nature* **540** (22 December): 593-596.
- Zandt, George, & Peter Reinert.** 2011. “Lithosphere today ...” *Nature* **472** (28 April): 420-421.
- Zang, Wen-Long.** 2007. “Deposition and deformation of late Archaean sediments and preservation of microfossils in the Harris Greenstone Domain, Gawler Craton, South Australia.” *Precambrian Research* **158** (5 October): 198-227.
- Zanis, Michael J., Douglas E. Soltis, Pamela S. Soltis, Sarah Mathews, & Michael J. Donoghue.** 2002. “The root of the angiosperms revisited.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (14 May): 6848-6853.

- Zanker, Johannes M., & Jochen Zeil**, eds. 2001. *Motion Vision: Computational, Neural, and Ecological Constraints*. Berlin: Springer.
- Zanni, Vanessa, Angéline Eymery, Michael Coiffet, Matthias Zytnicki, Isabelle Luyten, Hadi Quesneville, Chantal Vaury, & Silke Jensen**. 2013. "Distribution, evolution, and diversity of retrotransposons at the *flamenco* locus reflect the regulatory properties of piRNA clusters." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (3 December): 19842-19847.
- Zanno, Lindsay E.** 2010. "Osteology of *Falcarius utahensis* (Dinosauria: Theropoda): characterizing the anatomy of basal therizinosaurs." *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **158** (January): 196-230.
- Zanno, Lindsay E., Susan Drymala, Sterling J. Nesbitt, & Vincent P. Schneider**. 2015. "Early crocodylomorphs increases top tier predator diversity during rise of dinosaurs." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **5** (19 March): 9276.
- Zanno, Lindsay E., & Peter J. Makovicky**. 2011. "Herbivorous ecomorphology and specialization patterns in theropod dinosaur evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (4 January): 232-237.
- . 2013. "Neovenatorid theropods are apex predators in the Late Cretaceous of North America." *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **4** (22 November): 2827.
- Zapotek, Angela**. 2014. "Power of Camp: Helping Kids Awaken to Faith." *Christian Broadcasting Network* 27 June posting (online text at www.cbn.com accessed 7/24/2014).
- Zardoya, Rafael, Edward Malaga-Trillo, Michael Veith, & Axel Meyer**. 2003. "Complete nucleotide sequence of the mitochondrial genome of a salamander, *Mertensiella luschani*." *Gene* **317** (23 October): 17-27.
- Zardoya, Rafael, & Axel Meyer**. 1998. "Complete mitochondrial genome suggests diapsid affinities of turtles." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (24 November): 14226-14231.
- . 2000. "Mitochondrial Evidence on the Phylogenetic Position of Caecilians (Amphibia: Gymnophiona)." *Genetics* **155** (June): 765-775.
- . 2001a. "The evolutionary position of turtles revised." *Naturwissenschaften* **88** (May): 193-200.
- . 2001b. "On the origin of and phylogenetic relationships among living amphibians." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (19 June): 7380-7383.
- Zaremba-Niedzwiedzka, Katarzyna, Eva F. Caceres, Jimmy H. Saw, Disa Bäckström, Lina Juzokaite, Emmelien Vancaester, Kiley W. Seitz, Karthik Anantharaman, Piotr Starnawaksi, Kasper U. Kjeldsen, Matthew B. Stott, Takuro Nunoura, Jillian F. Banfield, Andreas Schramm, Brett J. Baker, Anja Spang, & Thijs J. G. Ettema**. 2017. "Asgard archaea illuminate the origin of eukaryotic cellular complexity." *Nature* **541** (19 January): 353-358.
- Zarnack, Kathi, Julian König, Mojca Tajnik, Iñigo Martincorena, Sebastian Eustermann, Isabelle Stévant, Alejandro Reyes, Simon Anders, Nicholas M. Luscombe, & Jernej Ule**. 2013. "Direct Competition between hnRNP C and U2AF65 Protects the Transcriptome from the Exonization of *Alu* Elements." *Cell* **152** (31 January): 453-466.
- Zars, Troy**. 2012. "She Said No, Pass Me a Beer." *Science* **335** (16 March): 1309-1310.
- Zaspel, Fred G.** 2010. "B. B. Warfield on Creation and Evolution." *Themelios* **35** (July): online text accessed 5/22/11 (www.thegospelcoalition.org).
- Zatoń, Michal, Melissa Grey, & Olev Vinn**. 2014. "Microconchid tubeworms (Class Tentaculita) from the Joggins Formation (Pennsylvanian), Nova Scotia, Canada." *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* **51** (July): 669-676.
- Zatorre, Robert**. 2016. "Amazon music." *Nature* **535** (28 July): 496-497.
- Zatorre, Robert J., & Carol L. Krumhansl**. 2002. "Mental Models and Musical Minds." *Science* **298** (13 December): 2138-2139.
- Zatorre, Robert J., & Valorie N. Salimpoor**. 2013. "From perception to pleasure: Music and its neural substrates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (18 June Supplement 2): 10430-10437.

- Zauner, Stefan, Martin Fraunholz, Jürgen Wastl, Susanne Penny, Margaret Beaton, Thomas Cavalier-Smith, Uwe-G. Maier, & Susan Douglas.** 2000. "Chloroplast protein and centrosomal genes, a tRNA intron, and odd telomeres in an unusually compact eukaryotic genome, the cryptomonad nucleomorph." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (4 January): 200-205.
- Zawidzki, Tadeusz W.** 2009. "Adaptive self-directed misbeliefs: More than just a rarified phenomenon?" *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **32** (6): 540-541.
- Zazula, Grant D., Duane G. Froese, Charles E. Schweger, Rolf W. Mathewes, Alwynne B. Beaudoin, Alice M. Telka, C. Richard Harington, & John A. Westgate.** 2003. "Ice-age steppe vegetation in east Beringia." *Nature* **423** (5 June): 603.
- Zazula, Grant D., Ross D. E. MacPhee, Jessica Z. Metcalfe, Alberto V. Reyes, Fiona Brock, Patrick S. Druckenmiller, Pamela Groves, C. Richard Harington, Gregory W. L. Hodgins, Michael L. Kunz, Fred J. Longstaffe, Daniel H. Mann, H. Gregory McDonald, Shweta Nalawade-Chavan, & John R. Southon.** 2014. "American mastodon extirpation in the Arctic and Subarctic predates human colonization and terminal Pleistocene climate change." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 December): 18460-18485.
- Zchori-Fein, E., Y. Gottlieb, S. E. Kelly, J. K. Brown, J. M. Wilson, T. L. Karr, & M. S. Hunter.** 2001. "A newly discovered bacterium associated with parthenogenesis and a change in host selection behavior in parasitoid wasps." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (23 October): 12555-12560.
- Zeder, Melinda A..** 2014. "Alternative to faith-based science." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (15 July): E2827.
- Zeebe, Richard E.** 2013. "Time-dependent climate sensitivity and the legacy of anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (20 August): 13739-13744.
- Zehr, Jonathan P.** 2015. "How single cells work together." *Science* **349** (11 September): 1163-1164.
- Zeiger, Hans.** 2004. "CANADA: The Death of Canadian Scouting." *VirtueOnline* posting of 13 August letter (online text at www.virtueonline.org accessed 2/6/2013).
- Zeiger, Heather.** 2009. "The Effect of Origins on Society." *Probe Ministries* posting (online text at www.probe.org accessed 9/19/2010).
- . 2010a. "A Fine-Tuned Universe." *Probe Ministries* posting (online text at www.probe.org accessed 9/19/2010).
- . 2010b. "Creating Life in the Lab." *Probe Ministries* posting (online text at www.probe.org accessed 9/19/2010).
- . 2010c. "DNA, Information, and the Signature in the Cell." *Probe Ministries* posting (online text at www.probe.org accessed 9/19/2010).
- Zeiger, Heather, & David Zeiger.** 2009. "The Texas State Board of Education and Public School Content." *Probe Ministries* posting (online text at www.probe.org accessed 10/23/2013).
- Zeigler, David.** 2008. "The Question of Purpose." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (January): 44-45.
- . 2011. "So Much to Unlearn." *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **4** (September): 539-541.
- Zeitman, Ben, Sherwood Chang, & James G. Lawless.** 1974. "Dicarboxylic acids from electric discharge." *Nature* **251** (6 September): 42-43.
- Zeitoun, Valéry, Véronique Barriol, & Harry Widiyanto.** 2016. "Phylogenetic analysis of the calvaria of *Homo floresiensis*." *Comptes Rendus Palevol* **15** (April-June): 555-568.
- Zeki, Semir.** 1992. "The Visual Image in Mind and Brain." *Scientific American* **267** (September): 69-76.
- Zeki, Semir, John Paul Romaya, Dionigi M. T. Benincasa, & Michael F. Atiyah.** 2014. "The experience of mathematical beauty and its neural correlates." *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience* (online @ frontiersin.org) **8** (13 February): 68.
- Zeldovich, Konstantin B., Peiqiu Chen, Boris E. Shakhnovich, & Eugene I. Shakhnovich.**

2007. “A First-Principles Model of Early Evolution: Emergence of Gene Families, Species, and Preferred Protein Folds.” *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **3** (July): e139.
- Zeldovich, Konstantin B., Peiqiu Chen, & Eugene I. Shakhnovich.** 2007. “Protein stability imposes limits on organism complexity and speed of molecular evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (9 October): 16152-16157.
- Zelenitsky, Darla K., François Therrien, Gregory M. Erickson, Christopher L. DeBuhr, Yoshitsugu Kobayashi, David A. Eberth, & Frank Hadfield.** 2012. “Feathered Non-Avian Dinosaurs from North America Provide Insight into Wing Origins.” *Science* **338** (26 October): 510-514.
- Zelikova, Tamara Jane, Dana M. Blumenthal, David G. Williams, Lara Souza, Daniel R. LeCain, Jack Morgan, & Elise Pendall.** 2014. “Long-term exposure to elevated CO₂ enhances plant community stability by suppressing dominant plant species in a mixed-grass prairie.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (28 October): 15338-15343.
- Zelikowsky, Moriel, Stephanie Bissiere, Timothy A. Hast, Rebecca Z. Bennett, Andrea Abdipranoto, Bryce Vissel, & Michael S. Fanselow.** 2013. “Prefrontal microcircuit underlies contextual learning after hippocampal loss.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (11 June): 9938-9943.
- Zeller, Ulrich.** 1989. “Die Entwicklung und Morphologie des Schädels von Ornithorhynchus anatinus (Mammalia: Prototheria: Monotremata).” *Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft* **545**: 1-188.
- Zeller, U., J. R. Wible, & M. Elsner.** 1993. “New ontogenetic evidence on the septomaxilla of *Tamandua* and *Choloepus* (Mammalia, Xenarthra), with a reevaluation of the homology of the mammalian septomaxilla.” *Journal of Mammalian Evolution* **1** (March): 31-46.
- Zellmer, G. F., C. Annen, B. L. A. Charlier, R. M. M. George, S. P. Turner, & C. J. Hawkesworth.** 2005. “Magma evolution and ascent at volcanic arcs: constraining petrogenetic processes through rates and chronologies.” *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research* **140** (30 January): 171-191.
- Zelnio, Kevin.** 2011. “Barnacle Evolution 1: Phylogeny Served Without Plates.” *Deep Sea News* posting 10 January (online text at deepseanews.com accessed 5/11/2014).
- Zemach, Assaf, Ivy E. McDaniel, Pedro Silva, & Daniel Zilberman.** 2010. “Genome-Wide Evolutionary Analysis of Eukaryotic DNA Methylation.” *Science* **328** (14 May): 916-919.
- Zemcov, Michael, Joseph Smidt, Toshiaki Arai, James Bock, Asantha Cooray, Yan Gong, Min Gyu Kim, Phillip Korngut, Anson Lam, Dae Hee Lee, Toshio Matsumoto, Shuji Matsuura, Uk Won Nam, Gael Roudier, Kohji Tsumura, & Takehiko Wada.** 2014. “On the origin of near-infrared extragalactic background light anisotropy.” *Science* **346** (7 November): 732-735.
- Zeng, Chaoyang, Nicholas J. Justice, Salim Abdelilah, Yee-Ming Chan, Lily Y. Jan, & Yuh Nung Jan.** 1998. “The *Drosophila* LIM-only gene, *dLMO*, is mutated in *Beadex* alleles and might represent an evolutionarily conserved function in appendage development.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (1 September): 10637-10642.
- Zeng, Fuxing, Yanbo Chen, Jonathan Remis, Mrinal Shekhar, James C. Phillips, Emad Tajkhoshid, & Hong Jin.** 2017. “Structural basis of co-translational quality control by ArfA and RF2 bound to ribosome.” *Nature* **541** (26 January): 554-557.
- Zeng, Yan, Rui Yi, & Bryan R. Cullen.** 2003. “MicroRNAs and small interfering RNAs can inhibit mRNA expression by similar mechanisms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 9779-9784.
- Zeno.** 2009. “A creationist fossil.” *Halfway There* posting 29 December (online text at zenoferox.blogspot.com accessed 6/15/2011).
- Zentner, Gabriel E., Paul J. Tesar, & Peter C. Scacheri.** 2011. “Epigenetic signatures distinguish multiple classes of enhancers with distinct cellular functions.” *Genome Research* **21** (August): 1273-1283.
- Zentner, Marcel, & Tuomas Eerola.** 2010. “Rhythmic engagement with music in infancy.”

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (30 March): 5768-5773.
- Zepik, Helmut, Edna Shavit, Mao Tang, Torben R. Jensen, Kristian Kjaer, Gérard Bolbach, Leslie Leiserowitz, Isabelle Weissbuch, & Meir Lahav.** 2002. "Chiral Amplification of Oligopeptides in Two-Dimensional Crystalline Self-Assemblies on Water." *Science* **295** (15 February): 1266-1269.
- Zeravcic, Zorana, & Michael P. Brenner.** 2014. "Self-replicating colloidal clusters." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (4 February): 1748-1753.
- Zerbino, D. R., B. Paten, & D. Haussler.** 2012. "Integrating Genomes." *Science* **336** (13 April): 179-182.
- Zerina, Johanson, & Moya M. Smith.** 2005. "Origin and evolution of gnathostome dentitions: a question of teeth and pharyngeal denticles in placoderms." *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* **80** (May): 303-345.
- Zerkle, Aubrey L., Mark W. Claire, Shawn D. Domegal-Goldman, James Farquhar, & Simon W. Poulton.** 2012. "A bistable organic-rich atmosphere on the Neoarchean Earth." *Nature Geoscience* **5** (May): 359-363.
- Zerkle, Andrey L., Simon W. Poulton, Robert J. Newton, Colin Mettam, Mark W. Claire, Aubrey Bekker, & Christopher K. Junium.** 2017. "Onset of the aerobic nitrogen cycle during the Great Oxidation Event." *Nature* **542** (23 February): 465-467.
- Zerubavel, Eviatar.** 2006. *The Elephant in the Room: Silence and Denial in Everyday Life*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Zeth, Kornelius.** 2012. "Dps biomineralizing proteins: multifunctional architects of nature." *Biochemical Journal* **445** (1 August): 297-311.
- Zeth, Kornelius, & Marcus Thein.** 2010. "Porins in prokaryotes and eukaryotes: common themes and variations." *Biochemical Journal* **431** (1 October): 13-22.
- Zethraeus, Niklas, Ljiljana Kocoska-Maras, Tore Ellingsen, Bo van Schoultz, Angelica Lindén Hirschberg, & Magnus Johannesson.** 2009. "A randomized trial of the effect of estrogen and testosterone on economic behavior." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (21 April): 6535-6538.
- Zetterberg, Peter,** ed. 1983. *Evolution versus Creationism: The Public Education Controversy*. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press.
- Zettler, Linda Amaral, Mitchell L. Sogin, & David A. Caron.** 1997. "Phylogenetic relationships between the Acantharea and the Polycystinea: A molecular perspective on Haeckel's Radiolaria." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (14 October): 11411-11416.
- Zeuglodon.** 2012. "The raw deal of determinism and reductionism." *The Richard Dawkins Foundation* 10 July posting (online text at old.richarddawkins.net accessed 9/21/2012).
- Zezenia, Katie.** 2015. "Mike Huckabee offers support to Kentucky clerk who refuses to issue gay marriage licenses." *The Washington Post* posting 2 September: online text accessed 9/4/2015 (www.washingtonpost.com).
- Zhai, Weiwei, Rasmus Nielsen, Nick Goldman, & Ziheng Yang.** 2012. "Looking for Darwin in Genomic Sequences—Validity and Success of Statistical Methods." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (October): 2889-2893.
- Zhai, Xiaoming, Howard W. Day, Bradley R. Hacker, & Zhendong You.** 1998. "Paleozoic metamorphism in the Qinling orogeny, Tongbai Mountains, central China." *Geology* **26** (April): 371-374.
- Zhai, Zong-Zhao, & Xing-Ke Yang.** 2006. "Hox genes and insect wing modification." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **49** (6): 1027-1033.
- Zhan, Shuai, Christine Merlin, Jeffrey L. Boore, & Steven M. Reppert.** 2011. "The Monarch Butterfly Genome Yields Insights into Long-Distance Migration." *Cell* **147** (23 November): 1171-1185.
- Zhan, Shuai, Wei Zhang, Kristjan Niitpöld, Jeremy Hsu, Juan Fernández Haeger, Myron P. Zalucki, Sonia Altizer, Jacobus C. de Roode, Steven M. Reppert, & Marcus R. Kronforst.** 2014. "The genetics of monarch butterfly migration and warning colouration." *Nature* **514** (16 October): 317-321.

- Zhan, Zhongwen, Hiroo Kanamori, Victor C. Tsai, Donald V. Helmberger, & Shengji Wei.** 2014. "Rupture complexity of the 1994 Bolivia and 2013 Sea of Okhotsk deep earthquakes." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **385** (1 January): 89-96.
- Zhang, Benyue, Benoit Chassaing, Zhenda Shi, Robin Uchiyama, Zhan Zhang, Timothy L. Denning, Sue E. Crawford, Andrea J. Pruijssers, Jason A. Iskarpatyoti, Mary K. Estes, Terence S. Dermody, Wenjun Ouyang, Ifor R. Williams, Matam Vijay-Kumar, & Andrew T. Gewirtz.** 2014. "Prevention and cure of rotavirus infection via TLR5/NLRC4-mediated production of IL-22 and IL-18." *Science* **346** (14 November): 861-865.
- Zhang, Biliang, & Thomas R. Cech.** 1997. "Peptide bond formation by *in vitro* selected ribozymes." *Nature* **390** (6 November): 96-100.
- . 1998. "Peptidyl-transferase ribozymes: *trans* reactions, structural characterization and ribosomal RNA-like features." *Chemistry & Biology* **5** (October): 539-553.
- Zhang, Calvin, Robert D. Guy, Brian Mulloney, Qinghai Zhang, & Timothy J. Lewis.** 2014. "Neural mechanism of optimal limb coordination in crustacean swimming." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (23 September): 13840-13845.
- Zhang, Chao, Youngsup Song, Darren A. Thompson, Michael A. Madonna, Glenn L. Millhauser, Sabrina Toro, Zoltan Varga, Monte Westerfield, Joshua Gamse, Wenbiao Chen, & Roger D. Cone.** 2010. "Pineal-specific agouti protein regulates teleost background adaptation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (23 November): 20164-20171.
- Zhang, Chengjun, Jia Wang, Weibo Xie, Gang Zhou, Manyan Long, & Qifa Zhang.** 2011. "Dynamic programming procedure for searching optimal models to estimate substitution rates based on the maximum-likelihood method." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (10 May): 7860-7865.
- Zhang, Chengjun, Jun Wang, Nicholas C. Marowsky, Manyan Long, Rod A. Wing, & Chuanzhu Fan.** 2013. "High Occurrence of Functional New Chimeric Genes in Survey of Rice Chromosome 3 Short Arm Genome Sequences." *Genome Biology and Evolution* **5** (5): 1038-1048.
- Zhang, Dapeng, Huiling Xiong, Jufang Shan, Xuhua Xia, & Vance L. Trudeau.** 2008. "Functional insight into Maelstrom in the germline piRNA pathway: a unique domain homologous to the DnaQ-H 3'-5' exonuclease, its lineage-specific expansion/loss and evolutionarily active site switch." *Biology Direct* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **3** (25 November): 48.
- Zhang, David D., Harry F. Lee, Cong Wang, Baosheng Li, Qing Pei, Jane Zhang, & Yulun An.** 2011. "The causality analysis of climate change and large-scale human crisis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (18 October): 17296-17301.
- Zhang, Fai-Kui.** 1984. "The fossil record of Mesozoic mammals in China." Translated by Will Downs (pdf accessed paleoglot.org 9/15/2016) *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **22** (1): 29-38.
- Zhang, Fai-Kui, A. W. Crompton, Z.X. Luo, & C. R. Schaff.** 1998. "Pattern of dental replacement of *Sinoconodon* and its implications for evolution of mammals." *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **36** (3): 197-217.
- Zhang, Fangliang, Sougata Saha, Svetlana A. Shabalina, & Anna Kashina.** 2010. "Differential Arginylation of Actin Isoforms Is Regulated by Coding Sequence-Dependent Degradation." *Science* **329** (17 September): 1534-1537.
- Zhang, Feifei, & Richard E. Broughton.** 2013. "Mitochondrial-Nuclear Interactions: Compensatory Evolution or Variable Functional Constraint among Vertebrate Oxidative Phosphorylation Genes?" *Genome Biology and Evolution* **5** (October): 1781-1791.
- Zhang, Fucheng, Stuart L. Kearns, Patrick J. Orr, Michael J. Benton, Zhonghe Zhou, Diane Johnson, Xing Xu, & Xiaolin Wang.** 2010. "Fossilized melanosomes and the colour of Cretaceous dinosaurs and birds." *Nature* **463** (25 February): 1075-1078.
- Zhang, Fucheng, & Zhonghe Zhou.** 2000. "A Primitive Enantiornithine Bird and the Origin of Feathers." *Science* **290** (8 December): 1955-1959.
- . 2004. "Leg feathers in an Early Cretaceous bird." *Nature* **431** (21 October): 925.

- Zhang, Fucheng, Zhonghe Zhou, Xing Xu, & Xiaolin Wang. 2002. "A juvenile coelurosaurian theropod from China indicates arboreal habits." *Naturwissenschaften* **89** (September): 394-398.
- Zhang, Fucheng, Zhonghe Zhou, Xing Xu, Xiaolin Wang, & Corwin Sullivan. 2008. "A bizarre Jurassic maniraptoran from China with elongate ribbon-like feathers." *Nature* **455** (23 October): 1105-1108.
- Zhang, GuangJun. 2009. "An evo-devo view on the origin of the backbone: evolutionary development of the vertebrate." *Integrative and Comparative Biology* (AKA *American Zoologist*) **49** (August): 178-186.
- Zhang, GuangJun, & Martin J. Cohn. 2006. "Hagfish and lancelet fibrillar collagens reveal that type II collagen-based cartilage evolved in stem vertebrates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (7 November): 16829-16833.
- . 2008. "Genome duplication and the origin of the vertebrate skeleton." *Current Opinion in Genetics & Development* **18** (August): 387-393.
- Zhang, GuangJun, B. Frank Eames, & Martin J. Cohn. 2009. "Evolution of Vertebrate Cartilage Development," in Jeffery (2009, 15-42).
- Zhang, GuangJun, Michael M. Miyamoto, & Martin J. Cohn. 2006. "Lamprey type II collagen and *Sox9* reveal an ancient origin of the vertebrate collagenous skeleton." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (28 February): 3180-3185.
- Zhang, Guangmei, Mazhar Hussain, Scott L. O'Neill, & Sassan Asgari. 2013. "*Wolbachia* uses a host of microRNA to regulate transcripts of a methyltransferase, contributing to dengue virus inhibition in *Aedes aegypti*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (18 June): 10276-10281.
- Zhang, Guijie, Xiaolin Zhang, Dongping Hu, Dandan Li, Thomas J. Algeo, James Farquhar, Charles M. Henderson, Liping Qin, Megan Shen, Danielle Shen, Shane D. Schoepfer, Kefan Chen, & Yanan Shen. 2017. "Redox chemistry changes in the Panthalassic Ocean linked to the end-Permian mass extinction and delayed Early Triassic biotic recovery." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (21 February): 1806-1810.
- Zhang, Guogiang, Hua Huang, Di Liu, Ying Cheng, Xiaoling Liu, Wenxin Zhang, Ruichuan Yin, Dapeng Zhang, Peng Zhang, Jianzhao Liu, Chaoyi Li, Baodong Liu, Yuewan Luo, Yuanxiang Zhu, Ning Zhang, Shunmin He, Chuan He, Hailin Wang, & Dahua Chen. 2015. "N6-Methyladenine DNA Modification in *Drosophila*." *Cell* **161** (7 May): 893-906.
- Zhang, Guojie, Christopher Cowled, Zhengli Shi, Zhiyong Huang, Kimberly A. Bishop-Lilly, Xiaodong Fang, James W. Wynne, Zhiqiang Xiong, Michelle L. Baker, Wei Zhao, Mary Tachedjian, Yabing Zhu, Peng Zhou, Xuanting Jiang, Justin Ng, Lan Yang, Lijun Wu, Jin Xiao, Yue Feng, Yuanxin Chen, Xiaoqing Sun, Yong Zhang, Glenn A. Marsh, Gary Cramer, Christopher C. Broder, Kenneth G. Frey, Lin-Fa Wang, & Jun Wang. 2013. "Comparative Analysis of Bat Genomes Provides Insight into the Evolution of Flight and Immunity." *Science* **339** (25 January): 456-460.
- Zhang, Guojie, Erich D. Jarvis, & M. Thomas P. Gilbert. 2014. "A flock of genomes." *Science* **346** (12 December): 1308-1309.
- Zhang, Guojie, Cai Li, Qiye Li, Bo Li, Denis M. Larkin, Chul Lee, Jay F. Storz, Agostinho Antunes, Matthew J. Greenwold, Robert W. Meredith, Anders Ödeen, Jie Cui, Qi Zhou, Luohao Xu, Hailin Pan, Zongji Wang, Lijun Jin, Pei Zhang, Haofu Hu, Wei Yang, Jiang Hu, Jin Xiao, Zhikai Yang, Yang Liu, Qiaolin Xie, Hao Yu, Jinmin Lian, Ping Wen, Fang Zhang, Hui Li, Yongli Zeng, Zijun Xiong, Shiping Liu, Long Zhou, Zhiyong Huang, Na An, Jie Wang, Qiumei Zheng, Yingqi Xiong, Guangbiao Wang, Bo Wang, Jingjing Wang, Yu Fan, Rute R. da Fonseca, Alonzo Alfaro-Núñez, Mikkel Schubert, Ludovic Orlando, Tobias Mourier, Jason T. Howard, Ganeshkumar Ganapathy, Andreas Pfenning, Osceola Whitney, Miriam V. Rivas, Erina Hara, Julia Smith, Marta Farré, Jitendra Narayan, Gancho Slavov, Michael N Romanov, Rui Borges, João Paulo Machado, Imran Khan, Mark S. Springer, John Gatesy, Federico G. Hoffmann, Juan C. Opazo, Olle Håstad, Roger H. Sawyer, Heebal Kim, Kyu-Won Kim, Hyeon Jeong Kim, Seoae Cho, Ning Li, Yinhua Huang, Michael W. Bruford,

- Xiangjiang Zhan, Andrew Dixon, Mads F. Bertelsen, Elizabeth Derryberry, Wesley Warren, Richard K Wilson, Shengbin Li, David A. Ray, Richard E. Green, Stephen J. O'Brien, Darren Griffin, Warren E. Johnson, David Haussler, Oliver A. Ryder, Eske Willerslev, Gary R. Graves, Per Alström, Jon Fjeldså, David P. Mindell, Scott V. Edwards, Edward L. Braun, Carsten Rahbek, David W. Burt, Peter Houde, Yong Zhang, Huanming Yang, Jian Wang, Avian Genome Consortium, Erich D. Jarvis, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, & Jun Wang.** 2014. "Comparative genomics reveals insights into avian genome evolution and adaptation." *Science* **346** (12 December): 1311-1320.
- Zhang, Guo-Rui, Shi-Tao Wang, Jun-Qing Wang, Nian-Zhong Wang, & Min Zhu.** 2010. "A basal antiarch (placoderm fish) from the Silurian of Qujing, Yunnan, China." *Palaeoworld* **19** (March): 129-135.
- Zhang, Huaqiao, Shuhai Xiao, Yunhuan Liu, Xunlai Yuan, Bin Wan, A. D. Muscente, Tiequan Shao, Hao Gong, & Guohua Cao.** 2015. "Armored kinorhynch-like scalidophoran animals from the early Cambrian." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **5** (26 November): 16521.
- Zhang, Jianbo, Feng Zhang, & Thomas Peterson.** 2006. "Transposition of Reversed Ac Element Ends Generates Novel Chimeric Genes in Maize." *PLoS Genetics* (online @ plosgenetics.org) **2** (October): e164.
- Zhang, Jianming, Antony M. Dean, Frédéric Brunet, & Manyuan Long.** 2004. "Evolving protein functional diversity in new genes of *Drosophila*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (16 November): 16246-16250.
- Zhang, Jianming, Manyuan Long, & Liming Li.** 2005. "Translational effects of differential codon usage among intragenic domains of new genes in *Drosophila*." *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta* (Gene Structure and Expression) **1728** (May): 135-142.
- Zhang, Jianming, Huyuan Yang, Manyuan Long, Liming Li, & Antony M. Dean.** 2010. "Evolution of Enzymatic Activities of Testis-Specific Short-Chain Dehydrogenase/Reductase in *Drosophila*." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **71** (October): 241-249.
- Zhang, Jianzhi.** 2000. "Protein-length distributions for the three domains of life." *Trends in Genetics* **16** (March): 107-109.
- . 2003a. "Evolution by gene duplication: an update." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (June): 292-298.
- . 2003b. "Paleomolecular biology unravels the evolutionary mystery of vertebrate UV vision." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (8 July): 8045-8047.
- . 2003c. "Parallel Functional Changes in the Digestive RNases of Ruminants and Colobines by Divergent Amino Acid Substitutions." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (August): 1310-1317.
- . 2006. "Parallel adaptive origins of digestive RNases in Asian and African leaf monkeys." *Nature Genetics* **38** (July): 819-823.
- . 2007. "The drifting human genome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (18 December): 20147-20148.
- . 2010. "Positive Darwinian Selection in Gene Evolution," in Long *et al.* (2010, 305-325).
- Zhang, Jianzhi, Kimberly D. Dyer, & Helene F. Rosenberg.** 2000. "Evolution of the rodent eosinophil-associated RNase gene family by rapid gene sorting and positive selection." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (11 April): 4701-4706.
- Zhang, Jianzhi, Sudhir Kumar, & Masatoshi Nei.** 1997. "Small-Sample Tests of Episodic Adaptive Evolution: A Case Study of Primate Lysozymes." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **14** (February): 1335-1338.
- Zhang, J., A. Leontovich, & M. P. Sarras Jr.** 2001. "Molecular and functional evidence for early divergence of an endothelin-like system during metazoan evolution: analysis of the Cnidarian, hydra." *Development* (AKA *Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology*) **128** (1 May): 1607-1615.
- Zhang, Jianzhi, & Helene F. Rosenberg.** 2002. "Complementary advantageous substitutions in the evolution of an antiviral RNase of higher primates." *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **99** (16 April): 5486-5491.
- Zhang, Jianzhi, Helene F. Rosenberg, & Masatoshi Nei.** 1998. "Positive Darwinian selection after gene duplication in primate ribonuclease." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (31 March): 3708-3713.
- Zhang, Jianzhi, Xiaoxia Wang, & Ondrek Podlaha.** 2004. "Testing the Chromosomal Speciation Hypothesis for Humans and Chimpanzees." *Genome Research* **14** (May): 845-851.
- Zhang, Jianzhi, & David M. Webb.** 2003. "Evolutionary deterioration of the vomeronasal pheromone transduction pathway in catarrhine primates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (8 July): 8337-8341.
- Zhang, Jianzhi, David M. Webb, & Ondrej Podlaha.** 2002. "Accelerated Protein Evolution and Origins of Human-Specific Features: FOXP2 as an Example." *Genetics* **162** (December): 1825-1835.
- Zhang, J., Y. Zhang, & H. F. Rosenberg.** 2002. "Adaptive evolution of a duplicated pancreatic ribonuclease gene in a leaf-eating monkey." *Nature Genetics* **30** (April): 411-415.
- Zhang, Ji-Hu, Glenn Dawes, & Willem P. C. Stemmer.** 1997. "Directed evolution of a fucosidase from a galactosidase by DNA shuffling and screening." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (29 April): 4504-4509.
- Zhang, Jing, Purva Wagh, Danielle Guay, Luis Sanchez-Pulido, Bhaja K. Padhi, Vladimir Korzh, Miguel A. Andrade-Navarro, & Marie-Andrée Akimenko.** 2010. "Loss of fish actinotrichia proteins and the fin-to-limb transition." *Nature* **466** (8 July): 234-237.
- Zhang, Jingji, Ka-Weng Ieong, Magnus Johansson, & Måns Ehrenberg.** 2015. "Accuracy of initial codon selection by aminoacyl-tRNAs on the mRNA-programmed bacterial ribosome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (4 August): 9602-9607.
- Zhang, Jing-Ren, & Steven J. Norris.** 1998. "Genetic Variation of the *Borrelia burgdorferi* Gene *vlsE* Involves Cassette-Specific, Segmental Gene Conversion." *Infection and Immunity* **66** (August): 3698-3704.
- Zhang, Jinlun.** 2007. "Increasing Antarctic Sea Ice under Warming Atmospheric and Oceanic Conditions." *Journal of Climate* **20** (June): 2515-2529.
- Zhang, Ji-Si, Zhichao Li, Jing Zhao, Shaohua Zhang, Hui Quan, Man Zhao, & Chaoying He.** 2014. "Deciphering the *Physalis floridana* Double-Layered-Lantern1 Mutant Provides Insights into Functional Divergence of the *GLOBOSA* Duplicates within the Solanaceae." *Plant Physiology* **164** (February): 748-764.
- Zhang, Jiuchen, & David R. Oldroyd.** 2009. "'Red and expert': Chinese glaciology during the Mao Tse-tung Period (1958-1976)." *Geological Society, London, Special Publications* **310**: 145-154.
- Zhang, Jiuwei, & Adrian R. Ferré-D'Amaré.** 2013. "Co-crystal structure of a T-box riboswitch stem I domain in complex with its cognate tRNA." *Nature* **500** (15 August): 363-366.
- Zhang, Junjun, Nicolas Dauphas, Andrew M. Davis, Ingo Leya, & Alexei Fedkin.** 2012. "The proto-Earth as a significant source of lunar material." *Nature Geoscience* **5** (April): 251-255.
- Zhang, Jun-Xia, & Wayne P. Madison.** 2013. "Molecular phylogeny, divergence times and biogeography of spiders of the subfamily Euophryinae (Araneae: Salticidae)." *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **68** (): 81-92.
- Zhang, Kang, The-Hung Edward Nguyen, Alan Crandall, & Larry A. Donoso.** 1995. "Genetic and molecular studies of macular dystrophies: recent developments." *Survey of Ophthalmology* **40** (July-August): 51-61.
- Zhang, Lin, Dongxia Hou, Xi Chen, Donghai Li, Lingyun Zhu, Yujing Zhang, Jing Li, Zhen Bian, Xiangying Liang, Xing Cai, Yuan Yin, Cheng Wang, Tianfu Zhang, Dihan Zhu, Dianmu Zhang, Jie Xu, Qun Chen, Yi Ba, Jing Liu, Qiang Wang, Jianqun Chen, Jin Wang, Meng Wang, Qipeng Zhang, Junfeng Zhang, Ke Zen, & Chen-Yu Zhang.** 2012. "Exogenous plant MIR168a specifically targets mammalian LDLRAP1: evidence of cross-kingdom regulation by microRNA." *Cell Research* **22** (January): 107-126.
- Zhang, Liqin, Zunyi Yang, Kwame Sefah, Kevin M. Bradley, Shuichi Hoshika, Myong-Jung**

- Kim, Hyo-Joong Kim, Guizhu Zhu, Elizabeth Jiménez, Sena Cansiz, I-Ting Teng, Carole Champanhac, Christopher McLendon, Chen Liu, Wen Zhang, Dietland L. Gerloff, Zhen Huang, Weihong Tan, & Steven A. Benner.** 2015. "Evolution of functional six nucleotide DNA." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* **137** (3 June): 6734-6737.
- Zhang, Mei, Hainan Zhao, Shaojun Xie, Jian Chen, Yuanyuan Xu, Keke Wang, Haiming Zhao, Haiying Guan, Xiaojiao Hu, Yinping Jiao, Weibin Song, & Jinsheng Lai.** 2011. "Extensive, clustered parental imprinting of protein-coding and noncoding RNAs in developing maize endosperm." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 December): 20042-20047.
- Zhang, Ning, Lisa A. Castlebury, Andrew N. Miller, Sabine M. Huhndorf, Conrad L. Schoch, Keith A. Seifert, Amy Y. Rossman, Jack D. Rogers, Jan Kohlmeyer, Brigitte Volkmann-Kohlmeyer, & Gi-Ho Sung.** 2006. "An overview of the systematics of the Sordariomycetes based on a four-gene phylogeny." *Mycologia* **98** (November/December): 1076-1087.
- Zhang, Peiming, W. Travis Johnson, Douglas Klewer, Natasha Paul, Geoffrey Hoops, V. J. Davisson, & Donald E. Bergstrom.** 1998. "Exploratory studies on azole carboxamides as nucleobase analogs: thermal denaturation studies on oligodeoxyribonucleotide duplexes containing pyrrole-3-carboxamide." *Nucleic Acids Research* **26** (1 May): 2208-2215.
- Zhang, Peng, Yue-Qin Chen, Hui Zhou, Yi-Fei Liu, Xiu-Ling Wang, Theodore J. Papenfuss, David B. Wake, & Liang-Hu Qu.** 2006. "Phylogeny, evolution, and biogeography of Asiatic Salamanders (Hynobiidae)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (9 May): 7360-7365.
- Zhang, Peng, R. E. Cohen, & K. Haule.** 2015. "Effects of electron correlations on transport properties of iron at Earth's core conditions." *Nature* **517** (29 January): 605-607.
- Zhang, Peng, Hui Zhou, Yue-Qin Chen, Yi-Fei Liu, & Liang-Hu Qu.** 2005. "Mitogenomic Perspectives on the Origin and Phylogeny of Living Amhibians." *Systematic Biology* **54** (June): 391-400.
- Zhang, Pengwei, Wei Dai, Juergen Hahn, & Susan P. Gilbert.** 2015. "*Drosophila* Ncd reveals an evolutionarily conserved power stroke mechanism for homodimeric and heterodimeric kinesin-14s." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (19 May): 6359-6364.
- Zhang, Pingzhong, Hai Cheng, R. Lawrence Edwards, Fahu Chen, Yongjin Wang, Xunlin Yang, Jian Liu, Ming Tan, Xianfeng Wang, Jinghua Liu, Chuniel An, Zhibo Dai, Jing Zhou, Dezhong Zhang, Jihong Jia, Liya Jin, & Kathleen R. Johnson.** 2008. "A Test of Climate, Sun, and Culture Relationships from an 1810-Year Chinese Cave Record." *Science* **322** (7 November): 940-942.
- Zhang, Qi, Nak-Kyoon Kim, & Juli Feigon.** 2011. "Architecture of human telomerase RNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 December): 20325-20332.
- Zhang, Qiang, John Arbuckle, & Susan R. Wessler.** 2000. "Recent, extensive, and preferential insertion of members of the miniature inverted-repeat transposable element family *Heartbreaker* into genic regions of maize." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (1 February): 1160-1165.
- Zhang, Qin, Mustafa Raouf, Yu Chen, Yuka Sumi, Tolga Sursal, Wolfgang Junger, Karim Brohi, Kiyoshi Itagaki, & Carl J. Hauser.** 2010. "Circulating mitochondrial DAMPS cause inflammatory responses to injury." *Nature* **464** (4 March): 104-107.
- Zhang, Qu, & Scott V. Edwards.** 2012. "The evolution of intron size in amniotes: a role for powered flight?" *Genome Biology and Evolution* **4** (October): 1033-1043.
- Zhang, Rui, Chunce Guo, Wengen Zhang, Peipei Wang, Lin Li, Xiaoshan Duan, Qinggao Du, Liang Zhao, Hongyan Shan, Scott A. Hodges, Elena M. Kramer, Yi Ren, & Hongzhi Kong.** 2013. "Disruption of the petal identity gene *APETALA3-3* is highly correlated with loss of petals within the buttercup family (Ranunculaceae)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (26 March): 5074-5079.
- Zhang, Sarah.** 2017. "A Grand New Theory of Life's Evolution on Earth." *The Atlantic* posting 19 May: online text accessed 6/5/2017 (theatlantic.com).

- Zhang, Shenglong, J. Craig Blain, Daria Zielinska, Sergei M. Gryaznov, & Jack W. Szostak.** 2013. "Fast and accurate nonenzymatic copying of an RNA-like synthetic genetic polymer." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (29 October): 17732-17737.
- Zhang, Shenglong, Na Zhang, J. Craig Blain, & Jack W. Szostak.** 2013. "Synthesis of N3'-P5'-linked Phosphoramidate DNA by Nonenzymatic Template-Directed Primer Extension." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* **135** (16 January): 924-932.
- Zhang, Shicui, Shaohui Wang, Hongyan Li, & Li Li.** 2011. "Vitellogenin, a multivalent sensor and an antimicrobial effector." *The International Journal of Biochemistry & Cell Biology* **43** (March): 303-305.
- Zhang, Shu, Michael W. Morris, Chi-Ying Cheng, & Andy J. Yap.** 2013. "Heritage-culture images disrupt immigrants' second-language processing through triggering first-language interference." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (9 July): 11272-11277.
- Zhang, Shugang.** 2012. "Lipid-like Self-Assembling Peptides." *Accounts of Chemical Research* **45** (December): 2142-2150.
- Zhang, Shuichang, Xiaomei Wang, Emma U. Hammarlund, Huajian Wang, M. Mafalda Costa, Christian J. Bjerrum, James N. Connelly, Baomin Zhang, Lizeng Bian, & Donald E. Canfield.** 2015. "Orbital forcing of climate 1.4 billion years ago." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (24 March): E1406-E1413.
- Zhang, Shuichang, Xiaomei Wang, Huajian Wang, Christian J. Bjerrum, Emma U. Hammarlund, M. Mafalda Costa, James N. Connelly, Baomin Zhang, & Donald E. Canfield.** 2016. "Sufficient oxygen for animal respiration 1,400 million years ago." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 February): 1731-1736.
- Zhang, Shuichang, Xiaomei Wang, Huajian Wang, Christian J. Bjerrum, Emma U. Hammarlund, Tais W. Dahl, & Donald E. Canfield.** 2016. "Reply to Planavsky et al.: Strong evidence for high atmospheric oxygen levels 1,400 million years ago." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (10 May): E2552-E2553.
- Zhang, Si-Ming, Coen M. Adema, Thomas B. Kepler, & Eric S. Loker.** 2004. "Diversification of Ig Superfamily Genes in an Invertebrate." *Science* **305** (9 July): 251-254.
- Zhang, Tao, Paul B. Talbert, Wenli Zhang, Yufeng Wu, Zujun Yang, Jorja G. Henikoff, Steven Henikoff, & Jiming Jiang.** 2013. "The *CentO* satellite confers translational and rotational phasing on cenH3 nucleosomes in rice centromeres." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (10 December): E4875-E4883.
- Zhang, W. Q., & M. H. Zhang.** 2013. "Complete mitochondrial genomes reveal phylogeny relationship and evolutionary history of the family Fedlidae." *Genetics and Molecular Research* **12** (3 September): 3256-3262.
- Zhang, Weiwei, Artem R. Oganov, Alexander F. Goncharov, Qiang Zhu, Salah Eddine Boulfelfel, Andriy O. Lyakhov, Elissaios Stavrou, Maddury Somayazulu, Vitali B. Prakapenka, & Zuzana Konôpková.** 2013. "Unexpected Stable Stoichiometries of Sodium Chlorides." *Science* **342** (20 December): 1502-1505.
- Zhang, Wen, Chen Pong Tam, Travis Walton, Albert C. Fahrenbach, Gabriel Birrane, & Jack W. Szostak.** 2017. "Insight into the mechanism of nonenzymatic RNA primer extension from the structure of an RNA-GpppG complex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (18 July): 7659-7664.
- Zhang, Xiang H.-F., & Lawrence A. Chasin.** 2006. "Comparison of multiple vertebrate genomes reveals the birth and evolution of human exons." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (5 September): 13427-13432.
- Zhang, Xiang V., & Scot T. Martin.** 2006. "Driving Parts of Krebs Cycle in Reverse through Mineral Photochemistry." *Journal of the American Chemical Society* **128** (20 December): 16032-16033.
- Zhang, Xiaoming, Raymond P. Boot-Handford, Julie Huxley-Jones, Lorna N. Forse, A. Paul Mould, David L. Robertson, LiLi, Matthews Athiyal, & Michael P. Sarras Jr.** 2007.

- “The Collagens of Hydra Provide Insight into the Evolution of Metazoan Extracellular Matrices.” *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* **282** (2 March): 6792-6802.
- Zhang, Xiaoyi, Lin Gui, Xiaoyan Zhang, Stacie L. Bulfer, Valentina Sanghez, Daniel E. Wong, YouJin Lee, Lynn Lehmann, James Siho Lee, Pei-Yin Shih, Henry J. Lin, Michelina Iacovino, Conrad C. Wehl, Michelle R. Arkin, Yanzhuang Wang, & Tsui-Fen Chou.** 2015. “Altered cofactor regulation with disease-associated p97/VCP mutations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (7 April): E1705-E1714.
- Zhang, Xiaoyu.** 2012. “Dynamic differential methylation facilitates pathogen stress response in *Arabidopsis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (7 August): 12842-12843.
- Zhang, Xi-guang, & Xian-Guang Hou.** 2007. “Gravitational Constraints on the Burial of Chengjiang Fossils.” *Palaaios* **22** (July): 448-453.
- Zhang, Xi-guang, Andreas Maas, Joachim T. Haug, David J. Siveter, & Dieter Waloszek.** 2010. “A Eucrustacean Metanauplius from the Lower Cambrian.” *Current Biology* **20** (22 June): 1075-1079.
- Zhang, Xi-guang, & Brian R. Pratt.** 1994. “New and extraordinary Early Cambrian sponge spicule assemblage from China.” *Geology* **22** (January): 43-46.
- . 2012. “The First Stalk-Eyed Phosphatocopine Crustacean from the Lower Cambrian of China.” *Current Biology* **22** (November): 2149-2154.
- Zhang, Xi-guang, Martin R. Smith, Jie Yang, & Jin-Bo Hou.** 2016. “Onychophoran-like musculature in a phosphatized Cambrian lobopodian.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **12** (September): 20160492.
- Zhang, Xin, Vinh Q. Lam, Yun Mon, Tetsunari Kimura, Jaeyoon Chung, Sowmya Chandrasekar, Jay R. Winkler, Stephen L. Mayo, & Shou-on Shan.** 2011. “Direct visualization reveals dynamics of a transient intermediate during protein assembly.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (19 April): 6450-6455.
- Zhang, Xing-Liang, Jian Han, Zhi-Fei Zhang, Hu-Qin Liu, & De-Gan Shu.** 2003. “Reconsideration of the Supposed Naraoiid Larva from the Early Cambrian Chengjiang Lagerstätte, South China.” *Palaentology* **46** (May): 447-465.
- Zhang, X.-L., D.-G. Shu, & D. H. Erwin.** 2007. “Cambrian Naraoiids (Arthropoda): Morphology, Ontogeny, Systematics, and Evolutionary Relationships.” *Journal of Paleontology* **82** (July): 1-52.
- Zhang, Xingliang, Yuanlong Zhao, Ruidong Yang, & Degan Shu.** 2002. “The Burgess Shale Arthropod *Mollisonia* (*M. sinica* New Species): New Occurrence from the Middle Cambrian Kaili Fauna of Southwest China.” *Journal of Paleontology* **76** (November): 1106-1108.
- Zhang, Xiuwei, Martin Kupiec, Uri Gophna, & Tamir Tuller.** 2011. “Analysis of Coevolving Gene Families Using Mutually Exclusive Orthologous Modules.” *Genome Biology and Evolution* **3**: 413-423.
- Zhang, Xu, Gerrit Lohmann, Gregor Knorr, & Conor Purcell.** 2014. “Abrupt glacial climate shifts controlled by ice sheet changes.” *Nature* **512** (21 August): 290-294.
- Zhang, Y. Z.** 1982. “Temporo-mandibular joint dysfunction syndrome in human evolution.” *Chinese Journal of Primatology* **17** (3): 173-176.
- Zhang, Yan, & Vadim N. Gladyshev.** 2008. “Molybdoproteomes and evolution of molybdenum utilization.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **379** (13 June): 881-899.
- Zhang, YanFei, Yao Wu, Chao Wang, ZhebMin Jin, & Hans-Peter Schertl.** 2014. “Experimental constraints on the genesis of Jadeite quartzite from Shuanghe, Dabie Mountain ultra-high pressure metamorphic terrane.” *Science China Earth Sciences* **57** (January): 104-116.
- Zhang, Yang, Isaac A. Hubner, Adrian K. Arakaki, Eugene Shakhnovich, & Jeffrey Skolnick.** 2006. “On the origin and highly likely completeness of single-domain protein structures.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (21 February): 2605-2610.

- Zhang, Yanni, Ke Xu, Anqi Deng, Xing Fu, Anlong Xu, & Xiaolong Liu.** 2014. “An amphioxus RAG1-like DNA fragment encodes a functional central domain of vertebrate core RAG1.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (7 January): 397-402.
- Zhang, Yong E., Patrick Landback, Maria D. Vibranovski, & Manyuan Long.** 2011. “Accelerated Recruitment of New Brain Development Genes into the Human Genome.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **9** (October): e1001179.
- Zhang, Yong E., Maria D. Vibranovski, Patrick Landback, Gabriel A. B. Marais, & Manyuan Long.** 2010. “Chromosomal Redistribution of Male-Biased Genes in Mammalian Evolution with Two Bursts of Gene Gain on the X Chromosome.” *PLoS Biology* (online @ plosbiology.org) **8** (October): e1000494.
- Zhang, Youxue.** 2014. “Quantification of the elemental incompatibility sequence, and composition of the ‘supercondritic’ mantle.” *Chemical Geology* **369** (13 March): 12-21.
- Zhang, Yu, Yu Feng, Sujoy Chatterjee, Steve Tuske, Mary X. Ho, Eddy Arnold, & Richard H. Ebright.** 2012. “Structural Basis of Transcription Initiation.” *Science* **338** (23 November): 1076-1080.
- Zhang, Z., K. H. Nisancioglu, F. Flatøy, M. Bentsen, I. Bethke, & H. Wang.** 2011. “Tropical seaways played a more important role than high latitude seaways in Cenozoic cooling.” *Climate of the Past* **7** (3): 801-813.
- Zhang, Zengcui, Harry Belcram, Piotr Gornicki, Mathieu Charles, Jérémy Just, Cécile Huneau, Ghislaine Magdelenat, Arnaud Couloux, Sylvie Samain, Bikram S. Gill, Jack B. Rasmussen, Valérie Barbe, Justin D. Faris, & Boulos Chalhoub.** 2011. “Duplication and partitioning in evolution and function of homoeologous *Q* loci governing domestication characters in polyploid wheat.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (15 November): 18737-18742.
- Zhang, Zhaolei, Nick Carriero, & Mark Gerstein.** 2004. “Comparative Analysis of Processed Pseudogenes in the Mouse and Human Genomes.” *Trends in Genetics* **20** (February): 62-67.
- Zhang, Zhaolei, & Mark Gerstein.** 2003. “Patterns of nucleotide substitution, insertion and deletion in the human genome inferred from pseudogenes.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (15 September): 5338-5348.
- Zhang, Zhaolei, Paul M. Harrison, Yin Liu, & Mark Gerstein.** 2003. “Millions of Years of Evolution Preserved: A Comprehensive Catalog of the Processed Pseudogenes in the Human Genome.” *Genome Research* **13** (December): 2541-2558.
- Zhang, Zhenguo, Dedong Xin, Ping Wang, Li Zhou, Landian Hu, Xiangyin Kong, & Laurence D. Hurst.** 2009. “Noisy splicing, more than expression regulation, explains why some exons are subject to nonsense-mediated mRNA decay.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **7** (14 May): 23.
- Zhang, Zhenhai, Christian J. Wippo, Megha Wal, Elissa Ward, Philipp Korber, & B. Franklin Pugh.** 2011. “A Packing Mechanism for Nucleosome Organization Reconstituted Across a Eukaryotic Genome.” *Science* **332** (20 May): 977-980.
- Zhang, Zhifei, Lars E. Holmer, Christian B. Skovsted, Glenn A. Brock, Graham E. Budd, Dongjing Fu, Xingliang Zhang, Degan Shu, Jian Han, Jianni Liu, Haizhou Wang, Aodhán Butler, & Guoxiang Li.** 2013. “A sclerite-bearing stem group entoproct from the early Cambrian and its implications.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **3** (17 January): 1066.
- Zhang, Z.-F., G.-X. Li, L. E. Holmer, G. A. Brock, U. Balthasar, C. B. Skovsted, D.-J. Fu, X.-L. Zhang, H.-Z. Wang, A. Butler, Z.-L. Zhang, C.-Q. Cao, J. Han, J.-N. Liu, & D.-G. Shu.** 2014. “An early Cambrian agglutinated tubular lophophorate with brachiopod characters.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **4** (15 May): 4682.
- Zhang, Zhifei, Degan Shu, Christian Emig, Xingliang Zhang, Jian Han, Jianni Liu, Yong Li, & Junfeng Guo.** 2007. “Rhychonelliformean brachiopods with soft-tissue preservation from the Early Cambrian Chengjiang Lagerstätte of South China.” *Palaeontology* **50** (November): 1391-1402.
- Zhang, Zhongge, & Milton H. Saier Jr.** 2009. “A mechanism of transposon-mediated directed

- mutation.” *Molecular Microbiology* **74** (October): 29-43.
- Zhang, Zhongshi, Gilles Ramstein, Mathieu Schuster, Camille Li, Camille Contoux, & Qing Yan.** 2014. “Aridification of the Sahara desert caused by Tethys Sea shrinkage during the Late Miocene.” *Nature* **513** (18 September): 404-404.
- Zhang, Zhong-Shi, Qing Yan, & Hui-Jun Wang.** 2010. “Has the Drake Passage Played an Essential Role in the Cenozoic Cooling?” *Atmospheric and Oceanic Science Letters* **3** (September): 288-292.
- Zhang, Zihui, Defeng Chen, Huitao Zhang, & Lianhai Hou.** 2014. “A large enantiornithine bird from the Lower Cretaceous of China and its implications for lung ventilation.” *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* **113** (December): 820-827.
- Zhang, Zihui, Chunling Gao, Qingjin Meng, Jinyuan Liu, Lianhai Hou, & Guangmei Zheng.** 2009. “Diversification in an Early Cretaceous avian genus: evidence from a new species of *Confuciusornis* from China.” *Journal of Ornithology* **150** (October): 783-790.
- Zhao, Fangchen, David J. Bottjer, Shixue Hu, Zongjun Yin, & Maoyan Zhu.** 2013. “Complexity and diversity of eyes in Early Cambrian ecosystems.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **3** (25 September): 2751.
- Zhao, Huabin, Stephen J. Rossiter, Emma C. Teeling, Chanjuan Li, James A. Cotton, & Shuyi Zhang.** 2009. “The evolution of color vision in nocturnal mammals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (2 June): 8980-8985.
- Zhao, Huabin, & Jianzhi Zhang.** 2012. “Mismatches between feeding ecology and taste receptor evolution: An inconvenient truth.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (5 June): E1464.
- Zhao, Jianhua, Samir Benlekbir, & John L. Rubinstein.** 2015. “Electron cryomicroscopy observation of rotational states in a eukaryotic V-ATPase.” *Nature* **521** (14 May): 241-245.
- Zhao, Jingxia, Yunyun Zhao, Chungkun Shih, Dong Ren, & Yongjie Wang.** 2010. “Transitional fossil earwigs—a missing link in Dermaptera evolution.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **10** (10 November): 344.
- Zhao, Jian-xin, & Malcolm T. McCulloch.** 1993. “Sm-Nd mineral isochron ages of Late Proterozoic dyke swarms in Australia: Evidence for two distinctive events of mafic magnetism and crustal extension.” *Chemical Geology* **109** (25 October): 341-354.
- Zhao, Junmeng, Xiaohui Yuan, Hongbing Liu, Prakash Kumar, Shunping Pei, Rainer Kind, Zhongjie Zhang, Jiwen Teng, Lin Ding, Xing Gao, Qiang Xu, & Wei Wang.** 2010. “The boundary between the Indian and Asian tectonic plates below Tibet.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (22 June): 11229-11233.
- Zhao, Li, Perot Saelao, Corbin D. Jones, & David J. Begun.** 2014. “Origin and Spread of de Novo Genes in *Drosophila melanogaster* Populations.” *Science* **343** (14 February): 769-772.
- Zhao, Li, Guang Yang, Wei Wang, Yu Chen, J. P. Huang, Hirotada Ohashi, & H. Eugene Stanley.** 2011. “Herd behavior in a complex adaptive system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (13 September): 15058-15063.
- Zhao, Mian, Qing-Peng Kong, Hua-Wei Wang, Min-Sheng Peng, Xiao-Dong Xie, Wen-Zhi Wang, Jiayang, Jian-Guo Duan, Ming-Cui Cai, Shi-Neng Zhao, Cidanpingcuo, Yuan-Quan Tu, Shi-Fang Wu, Yong-Gang Yao, Hans-Jürgen Bandelt, & Ya-Ping Zhang.** 2009. “Mitochondrial genome evidence reveals successful Late Paleolithic settlement on the Tibetan Plateau.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 December): 21230-21235.
- Zhao, Min, John V. Forrester, & Colin D. McCaig.** 1999. “A small, physiological electric field orients cell division.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 4942-4946.
- Zhao, Min, Bing Song, Jin Pu, Teiji Wada, Brian Reid, Guangping Tai, Fei Wang, Alhua Guo, Petr Walczysko, Yu Gu, Takehiko Sasaki, Akira Suzuki, John V. Forrester, Henry R. Bourne, Peter N. Devreotes, Colin D. McCaig, & Josef M. Penninger.** 2006. “Electrical signals control wound healing through phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase- γ and PTEN.” *Nature* **442** (27 July): 457-460.

- Zhao, Ming-Wei, Bin Zhu, Rui Hao, Min-Gang Xu, Gilbert Eriani, & En-Duo Wang.** 2005. "Leucyl-tRNA synthetase from the ancestral bacterium *Aquifex aeolicus* contains relics of synthetase evolution." *The EMBO Journal* **24** (6 April): 1430-1439.
- Zhao, Sen, Fabien Burki, Jon Bråte, Patrick J. Keeling, Dag Klaveness, & Kamran Shalchian-Tabrizi.** 2012. "Colloidyon—An Ancient Lineage in the Tree of Life." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **29** (June): 1557-1568.
- Zhao, Shaying, Jyoti Shetty, Lihua Hou, Arthur Delcher, Baoli Zhu, Kazutoyo Osoegawa, Pieter de Jong, William C. Nierman, Robert L. Strausberg, & Claire M. Fraser.** 2004. "Human, Mouse, and Rat Genome Large-Scale Rearrangements: Stability Versus Speciation." *Genome Research* **14** (October #10A): 1854-1860.
- Zhao, Tongtong, Owen S. Graham, Alexandre Raposo, & Daniel St. Johnston.** 2012. "Growing Microtubules Push the Oocyte Nucleus to Polarize the *Drosophila* Dorsal-Ventral Axis." *Science* **336** (25 May): 999-1003.
- Zhao, Wei-Hua, Zhi-Qing Hu, Gelin Chen, Kouichiro Matsushita, Kunihiko Fukuchi, & Tadakatsu Shimamura.** 2007. "Characterization of imipenem-resistant *Serratia marcescens* producing IMP-type and TEM-type β -lactamase encoded on a single plasmid." *Microbiological Research* **162** (29 January): 46-52.
- Zhao, Yang, Ji-Long Ren, Ming-Yang Wang, Sheng-Ting Zhang, Yu Liu, Min Li, Yi-Bin Cao, Hu-Yue Zu, Xiao-Cheng Chen, Chung-I Wu, Eviatar Nevo, Xue-Qun Chen, & Ji-Zeng Du.** 2013. "Codon 104 variation of *p53* gene provides adaptive apoptotic responses to extreme environments in mammals of the Tibet plateau." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 December): 20639-20644.
- . 2014. "Reply to Liu: Amino acid 104 asparagine/glutamic acid of p53 is an adaptively selected site for extreme environments in mammals of the Tibet plateau." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (10 June): E2358.
- Zhao, Yang, Jia-Wei Tang, Zhi Yang, Yi-Bin Cao, Ji-Long Ren, Yuval Ben-Abu, Kexin Li, Xue-Qun Chen, Ji-Zeng Du, & Eviatar Nevo.** 2016. "Adaptive methylation regulation of *p53* pathway in sympatric speciation of blind mole rats, *Spalax*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (23 February): 2146-2151.
- Zhao, Yuanlong, Meng'e Chen, Jin Peng, Meiyi Yu, Minghua He, Yue Wang, Rongjun Yang, Pingli Wang, & Zhenhan Zhang.** 2004. "Discovery of a Miaohu-type Biota from the Neoproterozoic Doushantuo Formation in Jiangkou County, Guizhou Province, China." *Chinese Science Bulletin* **49** (20 October): 2224-2226.
- Zhao, Yuanxiang, & Steven S. Potter.** 2001. "Functional specificity of the *Hoxa13* homeobox." *Development (AKA Journal of Embryology and Experimental Morphology)* **128** (15 August): 3197-3207.
- Zhao, Yue, Jieling Yang, Jianjin Shi, Yi-Nan Gong, Qiuhe Lu, Hao Xu, Liping Liu, & Feng Shao.** 2011. "The NLRC4 inflammasome receptors for bacterial flagellin and type III secretion apparatus." *Nature* **477** (29 September): 596-600.
- Zhao, Yue-Qiang, I. King Jordan, & Victoria V. Lunyak.** 2013. "Epigenetics Components of Aging in the Central Nervous System." *Neurotherapeutics* **10** (October): 647-663.
- Zhao, Zheng-Dong, Wen Z. Yang, Cuicui Gao, Xin Fu, Wen Zhang, Qian Zhou, Wanpeng Chen, Xinyan Ni, Jun-Kai Lin, Juan Yang, Xiao-Hong Xu, & Wei L. Shen.** 2017. "A hypothalamic circuit that controls body temperature." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (21 February): 2042-2047.
- Zhao, Zhongming, Li Jin, Yun-Xin Fu, Michele Ramsay, Trefer Jenkins, Elina Leskinen, Pekka Pamilo, Maria Trexler, Laszlo Pathy, Lynn B. Jorde, Sebastian Ramos-Onsins, Ning Yu, & Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2001. "Worldwide DNA sequence variation in a 10-kilobase noncoding region on human chromosome 22." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (10 October): 11354-11358.
- Zhaxybayeva, Olga.** 2013. "Anciently duplicated genes reduce uncertainty in molecular clock estimates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (23 July): 12168-12169.
- Zhaxybayeva, Olga, Pascal Lapierre, & J. Peter Gogarten.** 2005. "Ancient gene duplications and the root(s) of the tree of life." *Protoplasma* **227** (December): 53-64.

- Zhaxybayeva, Olga, Kristen S. Swithers, Pascal Lapierre, Gregory P. Fournier, Derek M. Bickhart, Robert T. DeBoy, Karen E. Nelson, Camilla L. Nesbo, W. Ford Doolittle, J. Peter Gogarten, & Kenneth M. Noll.** 2009. "On the chimeric nature, thermophilic origin, and phylogenetic placement of the Thermotogales." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (7 April): 5865-5870.
- Zhdanova, N. S., I. Draskovic, J. M. Minina, T. V. Karamysheva, C. L. Novo, W.-Y. Liu, R. M. Porreca, A. Gibaud, M. E. Zvereva, D. A. Skvortsov, N. B. Rubtsov, & A. Londoño-Vallejo.** 2014. "Recombinogenic Telomeres in Diploid *Sorex granarius* (Soricidae, Eulipotyphyla) Fibroblast Cells." *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **34** (August): 2786-2799.
- Zhelezinskaia, Iadviga, Alan J. Kaufman, James Farquhar, & John Cliff.** 2014. "Large sulfur isotope fractionations associated with Neoproterozoic microbial sulfate reduction." *Science* **346** (7 November): 742-744.
- Zheng, Deyou, & Mark B. Gerstein.** 2007. "The ambiguous boundary between genes and pseudogenes: the dead rise up, or do they?" *Trends in Genetics* **23** (May): 219-224.
- Zheng, Hongbo, Peter D. Clift, Ping Wang, Ryuji Tada, Juntao Jia, Mengying He, & Fred Jourdan.** 2013. "Pre-Miocene birth of the Yangtze River." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (7 May): 7556-7561.
- Zheng, Hongbo, Xiaochun Wei, Ryuji Tada, Peter D. Clift, Bin Wang, Fred Jourdan, Ping Wang, & Mengying He.** 2015a. "Late Oligocene-early Miocene birth of the Taklimakan Desert." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (23 June): 7662-7667.
- . 2015b. "Reply to Sun et al.: Confirming the evidence for Late Oligocene-Early Miocene birth of the Taklimakan Desert." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (13 October): E5558-E5559.
- Zheng, Limian, & John James Mackrill.** 2015. "The Evolution of Calcium Release Channels: a Story of Expansion and Loss?" *Phylogenetics & Evolutionary Biology* (online @ omicsonline.org) **3** (3 April): 1000150.
- Zheng, Min, & Dingguo Xu.** 2013. "New Delhi Metallo- β -Lactamase 1: Substrate Binding and Catalytic Mechanism." *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B* **117** (3 October): 11596-11607.
- Zheng, Qi.** 2003. "Mathematical Issues Arising From the Directed Mutation Controversy." *Genetics* **164** (May): 373-379.
- Zheng, Weiling, Zhengyuan Wang, John E. Collins, Robert M. Andrews, Derek Stemple, & Zhiyuan Gong.** 2011. "Comparative Transcriptome Analyses Indicate Molecular Homology of Zebrafish Swimbladder and Mammalian Lung." *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **6** (August): e24019.
- Zheng, Wenjie, Xingsheng Jin, & Xing Xu.** 2015. "A psittacosaurid-like basal neoceratopsian from the Upper Cretaceous of central China and its implications for basal ceratopsian evolution." *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **5** (21 September): 14190.
- Zheng, Xiaoting, Shundong Bi, Xiaoli Wang, & Jin Meng.** 2013. "A new arboreal haramiyid shows the diversity of crown mammals in the Jurassic period." *Nature* **500** (8 August): 199-202.
- Zheng, Xiaoting, Larry D. Martin, Zhonghe Zhou, David A. Burnham, Fucheng Zhang, & Desui Miao.** 2011. "Fossil evidence of avian crops from the Early Cretaceous of China." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 September): 15904-15907.
- Zheng, Xiaoting, Jingmai O'Connor, Fritz Huchzermeyer, Xiaoli Wang, Yan Wang, Min Wang, & Zhonghe Zhou.** 2013. "Preservation of ovarian follicles reveals early evolution of avian reproductive behaviour." *Nature* **495** (28 March): 507-511.
- Zheng, Xiaoting, Jingmai O'Connor, Xiaoli Wang, Min Wang, Xiaomei Zhang, & Zhonghe Zhou.** 2014. "On the absence of sternal elements in *Anchiornis* (Paraves) and *Sapeornis* (Aves) and the complex early evolution of the avian sternum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (23 September): 13900-13905.
- Zheng, Xiaoting, Xiaoli Wang, Jingmai O'Connor, & Zhonghe Zhou.** 2012. "Insight into the early evolution of the avian sternum from juvenile enantiornithines." *Nature*

- Communications* (online @ nature.com) **3** (9 October): 1116.
- Zheng, Xiaoting, Xing Xu, Hailu You, Qi Zhao, & Zhiming Dong.** 2010. “A short-armed dromaeosaurid from the Jehol Group of China with implications for early dromaeosaurid evolution.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (22 January): 211-217.
- Zheng, Xiaoting, Xing Xu, Zhonghe Zhou, Desui Miao, & Fucheng Zhang.** 2010. “Comment on ‘Narrow Primary Feather Rachises in *Confuciusornis* and *Archaeopteryx* Suggest Poor Flight Ability’.” *Science* **330** (15 October): 320.
- Zheng, Xiao-Ting, Hai-Lu You, Xing Xu, & Zhi-Ming Dong.** 2009. “An Early Cretaceous heterodontosaurid dinosaur with filamentous integumentary structures.” *Nature* **458** (19 March): 333-336.
- Zheng, Xiaoting, Zhonghe Zhou, Xiaoli Wang, Fucheng Zhang, Xiaomei Zhang, Yan Wang, Guangjin Wei, Shuo Wang, & Xing Xu.** 2013. “Hind Wings in Basal Birds and the Evolution of Leg Feathers.” *Science* **339** (15 March): 1309-1312.
- Zheng, Xunhai, Lars C. Pedersen, Scott A. Gabel, Geoffrey A. Mueller, Matthew J. Cuneo, Eugene F. DeRose, Juno M. Krahn, & Robert E. London.** 2014. “Selective unfolding of one Ribonuclease H domain of HIV reverse transcriptase is linked to homodimer formation.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **42** (8 April): 5361-5377.
- Zheng, Yong-Fei.** 1989. “Influences of the nature of the initial Rb-Sr system on isochron validity.” *Chemical Geology* **80** (20 December): 1-16.
- . 2010. “Metamorphic chemical geodynamics of continental subduction zones in China.” *Geochemical News* 28 April (online @ geochemsoc.org): 143.
- Zheng, Yuchi, Rui Peng, Masaki Kuro-o, & Xiaomao Zeng.** 2011. “Exploring Patterns and Extent of Bias in Estimating Divergence Time from Mitochondrial DNA Sequence Data in a Particular Lineage: A Case Study of Salamanders (Order Caudata).” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **28** (September): 2521-2535.
- Zheng, Zhengui, Brooke A. Armfield, & Martin J. Cohn.** 2015. “Timing of androgen receptor disruption and estrogen exposure underlies a spectrum of congenital penile anomalies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (29 December): E7194-E7203.
- Zheng, Zhengui, & Martin J. Cohn.** 2011. “Developmental basis of sexually dimorphic digit ratios.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (27 September): 16289-16294.
- Zhisheng, An, Steven C. Clemens, Ji Shen, Xiaoke Qiang, Zhangdong Jin, Youbin Sun, Warren L. Prell, Jingjia Luo, Sumin Wang, Hai Xu, Yanjun Cai, Weijian Zhou, Xiaodong Liu, Weiguo Liu, Zhengguo Shi, Libin Yan, Xiayun Xiao, Hong Chang, Feng Wu, Li Ai, & Fengyan Lu.** 2011. “Glacial-Interglacial Indian Summer Monsoon Dynamics.” *Science* **333** (5 August): 719-723.
- Zhisheng, An, John E. Kutzbach, Warren L. Prell, & Stephen C. Porter.** 2001. “Evolution of Asian monsoons and phased uplift of the Himalaya-Tibetan plateau since Late Miocene times.” *Nature* **411** (3 May): 62-66.
- Zhivotovsky, Lev A., Lynda Bennett, Anne M. Bowcock, & Marcus W. Feldman.** 2000. “Human Population Expansion and Microsatellite Variation.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (May): 757-767.
- Zhivotovsky, Lev A., Noah A. Rosenberg, & Marcus W. Feldman.** 2003. “Features of Evolution and Expansion of Modern Humans, Inferred from Genomewide Microsatellite Markers.” *The American Journal of Human Genetics* **72** (May): 1171-1186.
- Zhong, Chen-Bo, & Katie Liljenquist.** 2006. “Washing Away Your Sins: Threatened Morality and Physical Cleansing.” *Science* **313** (8 September): 1451-1452.
- Zhong, Jinshun, & Elizabeth A. Kellogg.** 2015. “Stepwise evolution of corolla symmetry in *CYCLOIDEA2*-like and *RADIALIS*-like gene expression patterns in Lamiales.” *American Journal of Botany* **102** (August): 1260-1267.
- Zhong, Silin, Zhangjun Fei, Yun-Ru Chen, Yi Zheng, Mingyun Huang, Julia Vrebalov, Ryan McQuinn, Nigel Gapper, Bao Liu, Jenny Xiang, Ying Shao, & James J. Giovannoni.** 2013. “Single-base resolution methylomes of tomato fruit development reveal epigenome

- modifications associated with ripening.” *Nature Biotechnology* **31** (February): 154-159.
- Zhong, Wanting, Irene Cristofon, Joseph Bulbulia, Frank Krueger, & Jordan Grafman.** 2017. “Biological and cognitive underpinnings of religious fundamentalism.” *Neuropsychologia* **100** (June): 18-25.
- Zhou, Chang-Fu, Shaoyuan Wu, Thomas Martin, & Zhe-Xi Luo.** 2013. “A Jurassic mammaliaform and the earliest mammalian evolutionary adaptations.” *Nature* **500** (8 August): 163-167.
- Zhou, Chuanming, M. D. Brasier, & Yaosong Xue.** 2001. “Three-Dimensional Phosphatic Preservation of Giant Acritarchs from the Terminal Proterozoic Doushantuo Formation in Guizhou and Hubei Provinces, South China.” *Palaeontology* **44** (November): 1157-1178.
- Zhou, Huiqing, Bradley J. Hintze, Isaac J. Kimsey, Bharathwaj Sathyamoorthy, Shan Yang, Jane S. Richardson, & Hashim M. Al-Hashimi.** 2015. “New insights into Hoogsteen base pairs in DNA duplexes from a structure-based survey.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **43** (20 April): 3420-3433.
- Zhou, Jiadong, Scott A. Lloyd, & David F. Blair.** 1998. “Electrostatic interactions between rotor and stator in the bacterial flagellar motor.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (26 May): 6436-6441.
- Zhou, Jiadong, Leslie L. Sharp, H. Lucy Tang, Scott A. Lloyd, Stephanie Billings, Timothy F. Braun, & David F. Blair.** 1998. “Function of Protonatable Residues in the Flagellar Motor of *Escherichia coli*: a Critical Role for Asp 32 of MotB.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (May, No. 10): 2729-2735.
- Zhou, Jie, Laura Lancaster, John Paul Donohue, & Harry F. Noller.** 2014. “How the ribosome hands the A-site tRNA to the P site during EF-G-catalyzed translocation.” *Science* **345** (5 September): 1188-1191.
- Zhou, Jin Chuan, Agnieszka Janska, Panchali Goswami, Ludovic Renault, Ferdos Abid Ali, Abhay Kotechia, John F. X. Diffley, & Alessandro Costa.** 2017. “CMG-Pol epsilon dynamics suggests a mechanism for the establishment of leading-strand synthesis in the eukaryotic replisome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (18 April): 4141-4146.
- Zhou, Liqin, Rupak Mitra, Peter W. Atkinson, Alison Burgess Hickman, Fred Dyda, & Nancy L. Craig.** 2004. “Transposition of *hAT* elements links transposable elements and V(D)J recombination.” *Nature* **432** (23 December): 995-1001.
- Zhou, Mian, Jinhua Guo, Joonseok Cha, Michael Chae, She Chen, Jose M. Barral, Matthew S. Sachs, & Yi Liu.** 2013. “Non-optimal codon affects expression, structure and function of clock protein FRQ.” *Nature* **495** (7 March): 111-115.
- Zhou, Min, & Jennifer Lee.** 2014. “Assessing what is cultural about Asian Americans’ academic advantage.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (10 June): 8321-8322.
- Zhou, Ming, Baocheng Guo, Wenjing Tao, Gloria Arratia, & Shunping He.** 2012. “Integrating multi-origin expression data improves the resolution of deep phylogeny of ray-finned fish (Actinopterygii).” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **2** (18 September): 665.
- Zhou, Mingming, Heike Rebholz, Christine Brocia, Jennifer L. Warner-Schmidt, Allen A. Fienberg, Angus C. Nairn, Paul Greengard, & Marc Flajolet.** 2010. “Forebrain overexpression of CK1δ leads to down-regulation of dopamine receptors and altered locomotor activity reminiscent of ADHD.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (2 March): 4401-4406.
- Zhou, Qi, & Doris Bachtrog.** 2012. “Sex-Specific Adaptation Drives Early Sex Chromosome Evolution in *Drosophila*.” *Science* **337** (20 July): 341-345.
- Zhou, Qi, Jilin Zhang, Doris Bachtrog, Na An, Quanfei Huang, Erich D. Jarvis, M. Thomas P. Gilbert, & Guojie Zhang.** 2014. “Complex evolutionary trajectories of sex chromosomes across bird taxa.” *Science* **346** (12 December): 12546338 (online at sciencemag.org).
- Zhou, Qin, Qing-Zhu Yin, Bill Bottke, P. Claeys, Xian-Hua Li, Fu-Yuan Wu, Qui-Li Li, Yu Liu, & Guo-Qiang Tang.** 2011. “Early basaltic volcanism and late heavy bombardment

- on Vesta: U-Pb ages of small zircons and phosphates in eucrites.” *Proceedings of the Lunar and Planetary Science Conferences* **42**: abstract 2575.
- Zhou, Qin, Qing-Zhu Yin, Edward D. Young, Xian-Hua Li, Fu-Yuan Wu, Qui-Li Li, Yu Liu, & Guo-Qiang Tang.** 2013. “SIMS Pb-Pb and U-Pb age determination of eucrite zircons at < 5 μm scale and the first 50 Ma of the thermal history of Vesta.” *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* **110** (1 June): 152-175
- Zhou, Qinghua, Haimin Li, Hanzeng Li, Akihisa Nakagawa, Jason L. J. Lin, Eui-Seung Lee, Brian L. Harry, Riley Robert Skeen-Gaar, Yuji Suehiro, Donna William, Shohei Mitani, Hanna S. Yuan, Byung-Ho Kang, & Ding Xue.** 2016. “Mitochondrial endonuclease G mediates breakdown of paternal mitochondria upon fertilization.” *Science* **353** (22 July): 394-399.
- Zhou, Renchao, Noushin Moshgabadi, & Keith L. Adams.** 2011. “Extensive changes to alternative splicing patterns following allopolyploidy in natural and resynthesized polyploids.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (20 September): 16122-16127.
- Zhou, Wenyi, & Jonathan D. Crystal.** 2009. “Evidence for remembering when events occurred in a rodent model of episodic memory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (9 June): 9525-9529.
- Zhou, Xiaofan, & Hong Ma.** 2008. “Evolutionary history of histone demethylase families: distinct evolutionary patterns suggests functional divergence.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **8** (24 October): 294.
- Zhou, Xiaoli, Honglei Wang, Yuhang Zhang, Le Gao, & Yan Feng.** 2012. “Alteration of substrate specificities of thermophilic α/β hydrolases through domain swapping and domain interface optimization.” *Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica* **44** (December): 965-973.
- Zhou, Xijin, & Xing Xu.** 1998. “The oldest Coelurosaurian.” *Nature* **394** (16 July): 234-235.
- Zhou, Xuming, Shixia Xu, Junxiao Xu, Bingyao Chen, Kaiya Zhou, & Guang Yang.** 2012. “Phylogenomic Analysis Resolves the Interordinal Relationships and Rapid Diversification of the Laurasiatherian Mammals.” *Systematic Biology* **61** (January): 150-164.
- Zhou, Zheming, Angela McCann, François-Xavier Weill, Camille Blin, Satheesh Nair, John Wain, Gordon Dougan, & Mark Achtman.** 2014. “Transient Darwinian selection in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Paratyphi A during 450 years of global spread of enteric fever.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (19 August): 12199-12204.
- Zhou, Zhiyan, & Shaolin Zheng.** 2003. “The missing link in *Ginkgo* evolution.” *Nature* **423** (19 June): 821-822.
- Zhou, Zhonghe.** 2004. “The origin and early evolution of birds: discoveries, disputes, and perspectives from fossil evidence.” *Naturwissenschaften* **91** (October): 455-471.
- Zhou, Zhonghe, Paul M. Barrett, & Jason Hilton.** 2003. “An exceptionally preserved Lower Cretaceous ecosystem.” *Nature* **421** (20 February): 807-814.
- Zhou, Zhonghe, Julia A. Clarke, & Fucheng Zhang.** 2002. “*Archaeoraptor*’s better half.” *Nature* **420** (21 November): 285.
- . 2008. “Insight into diversity, body size and morphological evolution from the largest Early Cretaceous enantiornithine bird.” *Journal of Anatomy* **212** (May): 565-577.
- Zhou, Zhonghe, & Fucheng Zhang.** 2002. “A long-tailed, seed-eating bird from the Early Cretaceous of China.” *Nature* **418** (25 July): 405-409.
- . 2003. “Anatomy of the primitive bird *Sapeornis chaoyangensis* from the Early Cretaceous of Liaoning, China.” *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* **40** (May): 731-747.
- . 2004. “A Precocial Avian Embryo from the Lower Cretaceous of China.” *Science* **306** (22 October): 653.
- . 2005. “Discovery of an ornithurine bird and its implication for Early Cretaceous avian radiation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **102** (27 December): 18998-19002.
- Zhou, Zhonghe, Fu-Cheng Zhang, & Zhi-Heng Li.** 2009. “A New Basal Ornithurine Bird (*Jianchangornis microdonta* gen. et sp. nov.) from the Lower Cretaceous of China.” *Vertebrata Palasiatica* **47** (4): 299-310.

- Zhou, Zhonghe, Fucheng Zhang, & Zhiheng Li.** 2010. “A new Lower Cretaceous bird from China and tooth reduction in early avian evolution.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **277** (22 January): 219-227.
- Zhu, Bin, Longfei Wang, Hitoshi Mitsunobu, Xueling Lu, Alfredo J. Hernandez, Yukari Yoshida-Takashima, Takuro Nunoura, Stanley Tabor, & Charles C. Richardson.** 2017. “Deep-sea vent phage DNA polymerase specifically initiates DNA synthesis in the absence of primers.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (21 March): E2310-E2318.
- Zhu, Chen-Tseh, Xiao-Bin Zeng, & Wei-Da Huang.** 2003. “Codon Usage Decreases the Error Minimization Within the Genetic Code.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **57** (September): 533-537.
- Zhu, Feng, Chu Qin, Lin Tao, Xin Liu, Zhe Shi, Xiaohua Ma, Jia Jia, Ying Tan, Cheng Cui, Jinshun Lin, Chunyan Tan, Yuyang Jiang, & Yuzong Chen.** 2011. “Clustered patterns of species origins of nature-derived drugs and clues for future bioprospecting.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (2 August): 12943-12948.
- Zhu, Haisun, Robert J. Gegear, Amy Casselman, Sriramana Kanginakudru, & Steven M. Reppert.** 2009. “Defining behavioral and molecular differences between summer and migratory butterflies.” *BMC Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **7** (31 March): 14.
- Zhu, Jianfeng, Yong-Tao Zhang, Mark S. Alber, & Stuart A. Newman.** 2010. “Bare Bones Pattern Formation: A Core Regulatory Network in Varying Geometries Reproduces Major Features of Vertebrate Limb Development and Evolution.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **5** (May): e10892.
- Zhu, Jiang, Mazhar Adli, James Y. Zou, Hriet Verstappen, Michael Coyne, Xiaolan Zhang, Timothy Durham, Mohammad Miri, Vikram Deshpande, Philip L. De Jager, David A. Bennett, Joseph A. Houmard, Deborah M. Muoio, Tamer T. Onder, Ray Camahort, Chad A. Cowan, Alexander Meissner, Charles B. Epstein, Noam Shores, & Bradley E. Bernstein.** 2013. “Genome-wide Chromatin State Transitions Associated with Developmental and Environmental Cues.” *Cell* **152** (31 January): 642-654.
- Zhu, Jinchun, J. Zachary Sanborn, Mark Diekhans, Craig B. Lowe, Tom H. Pringle, & David Haussler.** 2007. “Comparative Genomics Search for Losses of Long-Established Genes on the Human Lineage.” *PLoS Computational Biology* (online @ ploscompbiol.org) **3** (December): e247.
- Zhu, Lusha, Kyle E. Mathewson, & Ming Hsu.** 2012. “Dissociable neural representations of reinforcement and belief prediction errors underlie strategic learning.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (31 January): 1419-1424.
- Zhu, Maoyan, James G. Gehling, Shuhai Xiao, & Mary L. Droser.** 2008. “Eight-armed Ediacara fossil preserved in contrasting taphonomic windows from China and Australia.” *Geology* **36** (November): 867-870.
- Zhu, Michael X.** 2017. “A well-known potassium channel plays a critical role in lysosomes.” *The Journal of Cell Biology* (AKA *The Journal of Biophysics and Biochemical Cytology*) **216** (June): 1513-1515.
- Zhu, Min, Per E. Ahlberg, Zhaohui Pan, Youan Zhu, Tuo Qiao, Wenjin Zhao, Liantao Jia, & Jing Lu.** 2016. “A Silurian maxillate placoderm illuminates jaw evolution.” *Science* **354** (21 October): 334-336.
- Zhu, Min, Per E. Ahlberg, Wenjin Zhao, & Liantao Jia.** 2002. “First Devonian tetrapod from Asia.” *Nature* **420** (19/26 December): 760-761.
- Zhu, Min, & Xiaobo Yu.** 2009. “Stem sarcopterygians have primitive polybasal fin articulation.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **5** (June): 372-375.
- Zhu, Min, Xiaobo Yu, & Per E. Ahlberg.** 2001. “A primitive sarcopterygian fish with an eyestalk.” *Nature* **410** (1 March): 81-84.
- Zhu, Min, Xiaobo Yu, Per E. Ahlberg, Brian Choo, Jing Lu, Tuo Qiao, Qingming Qu, Wenjin Zhao, Liantao Jia, Henning Blom, & You’an Zhu.** 2013. “A Silurian placoderm with osteichthyan-like marginal jaw bones.” *Nature* **502** (10 October): 188-193.
- Zhu, Min, Xiaobo Yu, Brian Choo, Qingming Qu, Liantao Jia, Wenjin Zhao, Tuo Qiao, &**

- Jing Lu.** 2012. “Fossil Fishes from China Provide First Evidence of Dermal Pelvic Girdles in Osteichthyans.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **7** (April): e35103.
- Zhu, Min, Xiaobo Yu, & Philippe Janvier.** 1999. “A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes.” *Nature* **397** (18 February): 607-610.
- Zhu, Min, Wenjin Zhao, Liantao Jia, Jing Lu, Tuo Qiao, & Qingming Qu.** 2009. “The oldest articulated osteichthyan reveals mosaic gnathostome characters.” *Nature* **458** (26 March): 469-474.
- Zhu, Qingsong, Yasuyuki Arakane, Richard W. Beeman, Karl J. Kramer, & Subbaratnam Muthukrishnan.** 2008. “Functional specialization among insect chitinase family genes revealed by RNA interference.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (6 May): 6650-6655.
- Zhu, Rui, Song-Cun Wang, Chan Sun, Yu Tao, Hai-Lan Piao, Xiao-Qiu Wang, Mei-Rong Du, & Da-Jin Li.** 2013. “Hyaluronan-CD44 Interaction Promotes Growth of Decidual Stromal Cells in Human First-Trimester Pregnancy.” *PLoS ONE* (online @ plosone.org) **8** (September): e74812.
- Zhu, Shiwei, Masato Takao, Na Li, Mayuko Sakuma, Yuuki Nishino, Michio Homma, Seiji Kojima, & Katsumi Imada.** 2014. “Conformational change in the periplasmic region of the flagella stator coupled with the assembly around the rotor.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (16 September): 13523-13528.
- Zhu, Shixing, Maoyan Zhu, Andrew H. Knoll, Zongjun Yin, Fangchen Zhao, Sufen Sun, Yuangao Qu, Min Shu, & Huan Liu.** 2016. “Decimetre-scale multicellular eukaryotes from the 1.56-billion-year-old Gaoyuzhuang Formation in North China.” *Nature Communications* (online @ nature.com) **7** (17 May): 11500.
- Zhu, Shunyi, Steve Peigneur, Bin Gao, Yoshitaka Umetsu, Shinya Okhi, & Jan Tytgat.** 2014. “Experimental Conversion of a Defensin into a Neurotoxin: Implication for Origin of Toxic Function.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **31** (March): 546-549.
- Zhu, Tuofu, Bette T. Korber, Andre J. Nahmias, Edward Hooper, Paul M. Sharp, & David D. Ho.** 1998. “An African HIV-1 sequence from 1959 and implications for the origin of the epidemic.” *Nature* **391** (5 February): 594-597.
- Zhu, Wei, & Volker Brendel.** 2003. “Identification, characterization and molecular phylogeny of U12-dependent introns in the *Arabidopsis thaliana* genome.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (1 August): 4561-4572.
- Zhu, Yuan D., Mark L. Siegal, David W. Hall, & Dmitri A. Petrov.** 2014a. “Precise estimates of mutation rate and spectrum in yeast.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (3 June): 8113-8118.
- . 2014b. “Reply to Chen and Zhang: On interpreting genome-wide trends from yeast mutation accumulation data.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **111** (30 September): E4063.
- Zhu, Zhaohuan.** 2015. “Growing planet brought to light.” *Nature* **527** (19 November): 310-311.
- Zhuang, Hanyi, Ming-Shan Chien, & Hiroaki Matsunami.** 2009. “Dynamic functional evolution of an odorant receptor for sex-steroid-derived odors in primates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (15 December): 21247-21251.
- Zhuang, Xiaowei, Harold Kim, Miguel J. B. Pereira, Hazen P. Babcock, Nils G. Walter, & Steven Chu.** 2002. “Correlating Structural Dynamics and Function in Single Ribozyme Molecules.” *Science* **296** (24 May): 1473-1476.
- Zhulin, Igor B., Anastasia N. Nikolskaya, & Michael Y. Galperin.** 2003. “Common Extracellular Sensory Domains in Transmembrane Receptors for Diverse Signal Transduction Pathways in *Bacteria* and *Archaea*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **185** (January, No. 1): 285-294.
- Zhuo, Degen, Richard Madden, Sherif Abou Elela, & Benoit Chabot.** 2007. “Modern origin of numerous alternatively spliced human introns from tandem arrays.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **104** (16 January): 882-886.
- Zhuravlev, Andrey Yu., José Antonio Gámez Vintaned, & Andrey Yu. Ivantsov.** 2009. “First finds of problematic Ediacaran fossil *Gaojiashania* in Siberia and its origin.” *Geological*

- Magazine* **146** (September): 775-780.
- Zhuravlev, Andrey Yu., Eladio Liñán, José Antonio Gámez Vintaned, Françoise Debrenne, & Aleksandr B. Fedorov.** 2012. "New finds of skeletal fossils in the terminal Neoproterozoic of the Siberian Platform and Spain." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **57** (1): 205-234.
- Zieg, M. J., & B. D. Marsh.** 2002. "Crystal Size Distributions and Scaling Laws in the Quantification of Igneous Textures." *Journal of Petrology* **43** (January): 85-101.
- Zielinski, Gregory A., Paul A. Mayewski, L. David Meeker, S. Whitlow, & Mark S. Twickler.** 1996. "A 110,000-Yr Record of Explosive Volcanism from the GISP2 (Greenland)." *Quaternary Research* **45** (March): 109-118.
- Zielinski, G. A., P. A. Mayewski, L. D. Meeker, S. Whitlow, M. S. Twickler, M. Morrison, D. A. Meese, A. J. Gow, & R. B. Alley.** 1994. "Record of Volcanism Since 7000 B.C. from the GISP2 Greenland Ice Core and Implications for the Volcano-Climate System." *Science* **264** (13 May): 948-952.
- Ziemba, Corey M., & Jeremy Freeman.** 2015. "Representing 'stuff' in visual cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (27 January): 942-943.
- Ziemelis, Karl.** 2001. "Going up." *New Scientist* **170** (5 May): 24-27.
- Zieminska, Daria.** 2015. "Photon smasher spots rare particle decays." *Nature* **522** (4 June): 42-43.
- Zierold, Thorid, Bernd Hanfling, & Africa Gómez.** 2007. "Recent evolution of alternative reproductive modes in the 'living fossil' *Triops cancriformes*." *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **7** (13 September): 161.
- Ziggelaar, August.** 2009. "The age of Earth in Niels Stensen's geology." *The Geological Society of America Memoirs* **203**: 135-142.
- Zigler, Kirk S., & H. A. Lessios.** 2003. "250 Million Years of Bindin Evolution." *The Biological Bulletin* **205** (August): 8-15.
- Zigler, Zig.** 2009a. "ZigOn Evolution vs. Creationism (Part 1)." *The Christian Post* (26 January): online text accessed 5/2/2011 (christianpost.com).
- . 2009b. "ZigOn Evolution vs. Creationism (Part 2)." *The Christian Post* (29 January): online text accessed 5/2/2011 (christianpost.com).
- Zihlman, Adrienne L., & Debra R. Bolter.** 2015. "Body composition in *Pan paniscus* compared with *Homo sapiens* has implications for changes during human evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **112** (16 June): 7466-7471.
- Zihlman, Adrienne, Debra Bolter, & Christophe Boesch.** 2004. "Wild chimpanzee dentition and its implications for assessing life history in immature hominin fossils." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (20 July): 10541-10543.
- Zilhão, João.** 2001. "Radiocarbon evidence for maritime pioneer colonization at the origins of farming in west Mediterranean Europe." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (20 November): 14180-14185.
- . 2006. "Neandertals and Moderns Mixed, and It Matters." *Evolutionary Anthropology* **15** (September/October): 183-195.
- Zilhão, João, Diego E. Angelucci, Ernestina Badal-García, Francesco d'Errico, Floréal Daniel, Laure Dayet, Katerina Douka, Thomas F. G. Higham, María José Martínez-Sánchez, Ricardo Montes-Bernárdez, Sonia Murcia-Mascarós, Carmen Pérez-Sirvent, Clodoaldo Roldán-García, Marian Vanhaeren, Valentín Villaverde, Rachel Wood, & Josefina Zapata.** 2010. "Symbolic use of marine shells and mineral pigments by Iberian Neandertals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **107** (19 January): 1023-1028.
- Zilhão, João, & Francesco d'Errico.** 2000. "A Case for Neandertal Culture." *Scientific American* **282** (April): 104-105.
- Zilles, Karl, & Katrin Amunts.** 2012. "Segregation and Wiring in the Brain." *Science* **335** (30 March): 1582-1584.
- Zillmer, Hans J.,** trans. Tracey J. Evans & Richard Demarest. 1998. *Darwin's Mistake: Antediluvian discoveries prove: dinosaurs and humans coexisted.* 2002 English ed.

Munich: Langer Müller.

- Zimanyi, Christine M., Percival Yang-Ting Chen, Gyunghoon Kang, Michael A. Funk, & Catherine I. Drennan.** 2016. "Molecular basis for allosteric specificity regulation in class 1a ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli*." *eLife* (online @ elifesciences.org) **5** (12 January): e07141.
- Zimek, Alexander, Reimer Stick, & Klaus Weber.** 2003. "Genes coding for intermediate filament proteins: common features and unexpected differences in the genomes of humans and the teleost fish *Fugu rubripes*." *Journal of Cell Science* **116** (1 June): 2295-2302.
- Zimmer, Carl.** 1992. "Ruffled Feathers." *Discover* **13** (May): 44-54.
- . 1995a. "Back to the Sea." *Discover* **16** (January): 82-84.
- . 1995b. "First Cell." *Discover* **16** (November): 71-78.
- . 1998. *At the Water's Edge: Macroevolution and the Transformation of Life*. New York: The Free Press.
- . 1999a. "Life After Chaos." *Science* **284** (2 April): 83-86.
- . 1999b. "Kenyan Skeleton Shakes Ape Family Tree." *Science* **285** (27 August): 1335, 1337.
- . 2000a. "In Search of Vertebrate Origins: Beyond Brain and Bone." *Science* **287** (3 March): 1576-1579.
- . 2000b. "The Hidden Unity of Hearts." *Natural History* **109** (April): 56-61.
- . 2000c. "Get a Grip." *Natural History* **109** (July/August): 42-43.
- . 2000d. "Parasites Make Scaredy-Rats Foolhardy." *Science* **289** (28 July): 525, 527.
- . 2000e. *Parasite Rex: Inside the Bizarre World of Nature's Most Dangerous Creatures*. New York: The Free Press.
- . 2000f. "Attack and Counterattack: The Never-Ending Story of Hosts and Parasites." *Natural History* **109** (September): 44-51.
- . 2001a. "After You, Eve." *Natural History* **110** (March): 32-35.
- . 2001b. "Prepared for the Past." *Natural History* **110** (April): 28-29.
- . 2001c. "Alternative Life Styles." *Natural History* **110** (May): 42-45.
- . 2001d. "How Old Is It?" *National Geographic* **200** (September): 78-101.
- . 2001e. "Tuning In." *Natural History* **110** (September): 16, 18-20.
- . 2001f. "Do Chronic Diseases Have An Infectious Root?" *Science* **293** (14 September): 1974-1977.
- . 2001g. *Evolution: The Triumph of an Idea*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- . 2001h. "Us and Them." *Natural History* **110** (November): 20-23.
- . 2002a. "All for One and One for All." *Natural History* **111** (February): 34-36.
- . 2002b. "Crystal Balls." *Natural History* **111** (April): 32, 34, 36, 38.
- . 2002c. "Darwin's Avian Muses Continue to Evolve." *Science* **296** (26 April): 633, 635.
- . 2002d. "Timing Is Everything for *Wolbachia* Hosts." *Science* **296** (10 May): 999-1000.
- . 2002e. "The Once and Future Male." *Natural History* **111** (September): 22, 24-27.
- . 2002f. "Searching for Your Inner Chimp." *Natural History* **111** (December): 36-40.
- . 2004a. *Soul Made Flesh: The Discover of the Brain—and How It Changed the World*. London: William Heinemann.
- . 2004b. "Biting the Dust." *The Loom* blog for 11 October (online text at www.corante.com/loom accessed 1/5/2010).
- . 2005a. "Eyes, Part One: Opening Up the Russian Doll." *The Loom* blog for 15 February (online text at www.corante.com/loom accessed 8/28/2008).
- . 2005b. "Eyes, Part Two: Fleas, Fish, and the Careful Art of Deconstruction." *The Loom* blog for 16 February (online text at www.corante.com/loom accessed 8/28/2008).
- . 2005c. "How and Where Did Life on Earth Arise?" *Science* **309** (1 July): 89.
- . 2006. "The Final Adventures of the Blind Locksmith." *The Loom* blog for 10 April (online text at loom.corante.com accessed 4/13/2006).
- . 2008a. "The evidence for evolution," in Benton (2008a, 99-103).
- . 2008b. "What Is a Species?" *Scientific American* **298** (June): 72-79.
- . 2008c. "Missing the Wrist." *The Loom* blog for 14 July (online text at

- blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 8/8/2016).
- . 2008d. “The Evolution of Extraordinary Eyes: The Cases of Flatfishes and Stalk-eyed Flies.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **1** (October): 487-492.
- . 2008e. “The Shoulder Bone’s Connected to the Ear Bone....” *The Loom* blog for 15 October (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 1/24/2014).
- . 2009a. “In The Prebiotic Kitchen.” *The Loom* blog for 13 May (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 12/11/2010).
- . 2009a. “On the Origin of Life on Earth.” *Science* **323** (9 January): 198-199.
- . 2009b. “In The Prebiotic Kitchen.” *The Loom* blog for 13 May (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 12/11/2010).
- . 2009c. “On the Origin of Sexual Reproduction.” *Science* **324** (5 June): 1254-1256.
- . 2009d. “On the Origin of Eukaryotes.” *Science* **325** (7 August): 666-668.
- . 2009e. “Of Birds and Thumbs.” *The Loom* blog for 17 June (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 9/3/2011).
- . 2009f. “How the Eye Evolved.” *The New York Academy of Sciences Magazine* posting 9 October: online text accessed 12/16/2015 (*www.nyas.org*).
- . 2009g. “The Blind Locksmith Continued: An Update from Joe Thornton.” *The Loom* blog for 15 October (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 11/5/2009).
- . 2009h. “On the Origin of Tomorrow.” *Science* **326** (4 December): 1334-1336.
- . 2009i. *The Tangled Bank: An Introduction to Evolution*. Greenwood Village, CO: Roberts & Company.
- . 2010a. “The Search for Genes Leads to Unexpected Places.” *The New York Times* posting 26 April: online text accessed 6/5/2012 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- . 2010b. “Skull Caps and Genomes.” *The Loom* blog for 6 May (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 5/8/2010).
- . 2010c. “Evolution and the Media.” *Evolution: Education & Outreach* **3** (June): 236-240.
- . 2011a. “Darwin Under the Microscope: Witnessing Evolution in Microbes,” in Losos (2011, 41-54).
- . 2011b. “The Curious History of Feathers.” *National Geographic* **219** (February): 32-57.
- . 2012a. “Mammals Made By Viruses.” *The Loom* blog for 14 February (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 3/21/2012).
- . 2012b. “The Mystery of the Missing Chromosome (With A Special Guest Appearance from Facebook Creationists).” *The Loom* blog for 19 July (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2012c. “The Mystery of the Missing Chromosomes, Continued: An Update From Your Preening Blogger.” *The Loom* blog for 19 July (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2012d. “Four Days of Fusion Chromosome Freak-Out.” *The Loom* blog for 22 July (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2012e. “And Finally the Hounding Duck Can Rest.” *The Loom* blog for 23 July (online text at *blogs.discovermagazine.com/loom* accessed 8/16/2012).
- . 2013a. “New Approach to Explain Evolution’s Big Bang.” *The New York Times* posting 19 September: online text accessed 9/24/2013 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- . 2013b. “Baffling 400,000-Year-Old Clue to Human Origins.” *The New York Times* posting 4 December: online text accessed 6/8/2014 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- . 2014a. “Watch Proteins Do the Jitterbug.” *The New York Times* posting 10 April: online text accessed 4/17/2014 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- . 2014b. “The Continuing Evolution of Genes.” *The New York Times* posting 28 April: online text accessed 7/23/2015 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- . 2014c. “The Erotic Endurance of Whale Hips.” *Phenomena: The Loom* blog for 5 September (online text at *phenomena.nationalgeographic.com* accessed 9/17/2014).
- . 2014d. “Unraveling Why Some Mammals Kill Off Infants.” *The New York Times* posting 13 November: online text accessed 11/13/2014 (*www.nytimes.com*).
- . 2014e. “Your Inner Feather.” *Phenomena: The Loom* blog for 20 November (online text at *phenomena.nationalgeographic.com* accessed 12/1/2014).

- . 2014f. “The Strange Tale of a New Species of Lizard.” *The New York Times* posting 18 December: online text accessed 12/20/2014 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2015a. “Under the Sea, a Missing Link in the Evolution of Complex Cells.” *The New York Times* posting 6 May: online text accessed 5/8/2015 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2015b. “Reverse Engineering Birds’ Beaks Into Dinosaur Bones.” *The New York Times* posting 12 May: online text accessed 5/11/2015 (www.nytimes.com).
- . 2016. “Telling Jewels From Junk in DNA.” *The New York Times* posting 21 January: online text accessed 1/23/2015 (www.nytimes.com).
- Zimmer, Carl, & Douglas J. Emlen.** 2013. *Evolution: Making Sense of Life*. Greenwood Village, CO: Roberts & Company.
- . 2015. *Evolution: Making Sense of Life*. 2nd ed. Greenwood Village, CO: Roberts & Company.
- Zimmer, Mitch.** 2013. “2013 Nerenberg Lecture with Leo Kadanoff: From Complexity to Curricula.” Western University (London, Canada) *Western Science Centre* posting (online text at www.uwo.ca accessed 8/21/2014).
- Zimmer, Robin.** 2011. “Critical Thinking, Analysis Foster Good Science.” Knoxville *Tennessean* (11 March) Letter to the Editor reprinted at *Discovery Institute* (online text at discovery.org accessed 1/31/2013).
- . 2012a. “Critical Thinking and Belief.” *Center for Faith and Science International* 16 July posting (online text at www.cfsint.org accessed 1/31/2013).
- . 2012b. “Junk DNA? Really?” *Center for Faith and Science International* 10 September posting (online text at www.cfsint.org accessed 1/31/2013).
- Zimmerberg, Joshua, & Michael M. Kozlov.** 2006. “How proteins produce cellular membrane curvature.” *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology* 7 (January): 9-19.
- Zimmerer, Jürgen.** 2005. “Annihilation in Africa: The ‘Race War’ in German Southwest Africa (1904-1908) and Its Significance for a Global History of Genocide.” *German Historical Institute GHI Bulletin* 37 (Fall): 51-57.
- Zimmerman, E. G.** 1988. “Temporal genetic variation in a population of the pocket gopher, *Geomys bursarius*.” *Genetica* 76 (2): 153-159.
- Zimmerman, Larry J.** 2015. Review of *The Lost Colonies of Ancient America*. *American Antiquity* 80 (July): 624-625.
- Zimmerman, Michael.** 1986. “The Evolution-Creation Controversy: Subtle Bias in the Press.” *Creation/Evolution* 6 (Summer): 39-41.
- . 1989. “Debunking New Myths.” *Creation/Evolution* 9 (Fall): 1-4.
- . 1991. “A Survey of Pseudoscientific Sentiments of Elected Officials: A Comparison of Federal and State Legislators.” *Creation/Evolution* 11 (Winter): 26-45.
- . 2005. “The Life Science Prize.” *Reports of the National Center for Science Education* 25 (September-December): 33-34.
- . 2010a. “The Nonscience Of The Scientific Arguments Against Evolution.” *Huffington Post* posting 9 April (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 4/15/2010).
- . 2010b. “The Danger of Ignoring Creationism.” *Huffington Post* posting 15 April (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 4/15/2010).
- . 2010c. “Intelligent Design: Scientifically and Religiously Bankrupt.” *Huffington Post* posting 11 May (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 10/22/2011).
- . 2010d. “Profiles in (Evolutionary) Courage, Part 3: Respecting Science While Honoring Faith.” *Huffington Post* posting 13 July (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 7/18/2010).
- . 2010e. “Glenn Beck Wrong on Darwin: How Evolution Affirms the Oneness of Humankind.” *Huffington Post* posting 24 August (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 1/12/2011).
- . 2011a. “Peace Breaks Out in the War Between Religion and Science.” *Huffington Post* posting 3 November (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 11/19/2011).
- . 2011b. “Creationist Polemicists: Disavowing Their Own Principles as Too Extreme.” *Huffington Post* posting 14 November (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed

- 11/19/2011).
- . 2014. “Evolution and the Presbyterian Church (USA): Not Quite the Relationship It Could Be.” *Huffpost Religion* posting 7 July (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 7/8/2014).
- . 2016. “Promoting Religion and Politics Rather than Science: Creationism’s Reappearance at the Texas State Board of Education.” *Huffington Post* posting 22 September (online text at huffingtonpost.com accessed 11/5/2016).
- Zimmerman, Neetzan.** 2013. “America’s First Openly Pastafarian Politician Sworn Into Office.” *Gawker* 7 January posting (online text at gawker.com accessed 1/8/2014).
- Zimmermann, Michal, Francisca Lottersberger, Sara B. Buonomo, Agnel Sfeir, & Titia de Lange.** 2013. “53BP1 Regulates DSB Repair Using Rif1 to Control 5’ End Resection.” *Science* **339** (8 February): 700-704.
- Zimorski, Verena, Peter Major, Re-Young Yu, Kathrin Hoffmann, Xavier Pereira Brás, Sara Tucci, Marek Mentel, Sven B. Gould, Katrin Henze, & William F. Martin.** 2012. “Evolutionary significance of anaerobic energy metabolism in eukaryotes.” *Journal of Endocytobiosis and Cell Research* **23**: 64-68.
- Zindler, Alan, & Stan Hart.** 1986. “Chemical geodynamics.” *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* **14**: 493-571.
- Zindler, Frank R.** 1986. “Half A Wing and No Prayer.” American Atheists *The Probing Mind* April posting (online text via www.atheists.org accessed 8/28/2008, not available as of 2/16/2017).
- . 2011. “The Wild, Wild World of Creationism.” *No Answers in Genesis* undated posting (online text at noanswersingenesis.org.au accessed 6/15/2011).
- Zingarelli, John.** 1997. “Is ‘Creation’ a Religious Concept?” *Regent University Law Review* **8** (Spring): 35-67.
- Zingerell, L. J.** 2012. “Science knowledge and biblical literalism.” *Public Understanding of Science* **21** (April): 314-322.
- Zink, Katherine D., & Daniel E. Lieberman.** 2016. “Impact of meat and Lower Palaeolithic food processing techniques on chewing in humans.” *Nature* **531** (24 March): 500-503.
- Zinn, Carolina Garrido, Nicolas Clairis, Lorena Evelyn Silva Cavalcante, Cristiane Regina Guerino Furini, Jociane de Carvalho Myskiw, & Ivan Izquierdo.** 2016. “Major neurotransmitter systems in dorsal hippocampus and basolateral amygdala control social recognition memory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **113** (16 August): E4914-E4919.
- Zinn, Howard.** 1999. *A People’s History of the United States: 1492-Present*. 2005 pb ed. New York: Harper Perennial (HarperCollins).
- Zinser, Erik R., Dominique Schneider, Michel Blot, & Roberto Kolter.** 2003. “Bacterial Evolution Through the Selective Loss of Beneficial Genes: Trade-Offs in Expression Involving Two Loci.” *Genetics* **164** (August): 1271-1277.
- Zintzen, Vincent, Clive D. Roberts, Marti J. Anderson, Andrew L. Stewart, Carl D. Struthers, & Euan S. Harvey.** 2011. “Hagfish predatory behaviour and slime defence mechanism.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **1** (27 October): 131.
- Ziolkowski, Piotr A., Guillaume Blanc, & Jan Sadowski.** 2003. “Structural divergence of chromosomal segments that arose from successive duplication events in the *Arabidopsis* genome.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (15 February): 1339-1350.
- Zipfel, Bernhard, Jeremy M. DeSilva, Robert S. Kidd, Kristian J. Carlson, Steven E. Churchill, & Lee R. Berger.** 2011. “The Foot and Ankle of *Australopithecus sediba*.” *Science* **333** (9 September): 1417-1420.
- Zischler, Hans, Christian Roos, & Gerhard Hunsmann.** 2005. “A Brief Introduction to Primate Evolution,” in Sverdlov (2005a, 51-67).
- Ziska, Lewis, Kim Knowlton, Christine Rogers, Dan Dalan, Nicole Tierney, Mary Ann Elder, Warren Filley, Jeanne Shropshire, Linda B. Ford, Curtis Hedberg, Pamela Fleetwood, Kim T. Hovanky, Tony Kavanaugh, George Fulford, Rose F. Vrtis, Jonathan A. Patz, Jay Portnoy, Frances Coates, Leonard Bielory, & David Frenz.**

2011. "Recent warming by latitude associated with increased length of ragweed pollen season in central North America." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (8 March): 4248-4251.
- Zlatanova, Jordanka.** 1997. "Archaical chromatin: Virtual or real?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (11 November): 12251-12254.
- Zlotnik, Albert, Osamu Yoshie, & Hisayuki Nomiya.** 2006. "The chemokine and chemokine receptor superfamilies and their molecular evolution." *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **7** (29 December): 243.
- Zmasek, Christian M., & Adam Godzik.** 2013. "Evolution of the Animal Apoptosis Network." *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Biology* **5** (March): a008649.
- Zmasek, Christian M., Qing Zhang, Yuzhen Ye, & Adam Godzik.** . 2007. "Surprising complexity of the ancestral apoptosis network." *Genome Biology* (online @ genomebiology.com) **8** (24 October): R226.
- Zoccolan, Davide, Nadja Oertelt, James J. DiCarlo, & David D. Cox.** 2009. "A rodent model for the study of invariant visual object recognition." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (26 May): 8748-8753.
- Zogby International.* 2001. "Zogby America Report," 21 September posting (online pdf at www.reviewevolution.com accessed 2/6/2012).
- . 2006a. "Zogby Poll of Ohio Likely Voters: How Should We Teach Evolution," posting of 2-3 February poll (online pdf at discovery.org accessed 2/6/2012).
- . 2006b. "Results from nationwide poll," 6 March posting of 27 February-2 March poll (online pdf at discovery.org accessed 4/23/2015).
- . 2009. "Results from Nationwide Poll," posting of 29-31 January poll (online pdf at discovery.org accessed 2/6/2012).
- Zolensky, Michael E., Robert J. Bodnar, Everett K. Gibson Jr., Laurence E. Nyquist, Young Reese, Chi-Yu Shih, & Henry Wiesmann.** 1999. "Asteroidal Water Within Fluid Inclusion-Bearing Halite in an H5 Chondrite, Monahans (1998)." *Science* **285** (27 August): 1377-1379.
- Zoll, Rachel, & Julie Pace.** 2012. "Feds: Religious employers must cover the pill." *Associated Press* posting 20 January (online text at google.com/hostednews/ap accessed 2/4/2012).
- Zollikofer, Christoph P. E., & Marcia S. Ponce de León.** 2001. "The Brain and Its Case: Computer-based Case Studies on the Relation between Software and Hardware in Living and Fossil Hominid Skulls," in Tobias *et al.* (2001, 379-384).
- Zollikofer, Christoph P. E., Marcia S. Ponce de León, Ann Margvelashvili, G. Philip Rightmire, & David Lordkipanidze.** 2014. "Response to Comment on 'A Complete Skull from Dmanisi, Georgia, and the Evolutionary Biology of Early *Homo*.'" *Science* **344** (25 April): 360.
- Zollikofer, Christoph P. E., Marcia S. Ponce de León, Bernard Vandermeersch, & François Lévêque.** 2002. "Evidence for interpersonal violence in the St. Césaire Neanderthal." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (30 April): 6444-6448.
- ZooCreation.* 2008. "Topics in Creation Biology." Undated posting (online text at www.zoocreation.com accessed 7/10/2008, not available as of 2/9/2017).
- Zook, Douglas.** 1995. "Confronting the Evolution Education Abyss." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **32** (December): 1111-1120.
- Zordan, Rebecca E., David J. Galgoczy, & Alexander D. Johnson.** 2006. "Epigenetic properties of white-opaque switching in *Candida albicans* are based on a self-sustaining transcriptional feedback loop." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **103** (22 August): 12807-12812.
- Zorn, Joshua.** 1997. "An Urgent Appeal for Humility in Addressing the Questions of the Age of the Earth and Related Issues from the Mission Field to Pastors and Leaders of the Sending Churches, especially in North America!" *American Scientific Affiliation* posting (online text at asa3.org accessed 12/4/2013).
- Zou, Cheng, Melissa D. Lehti-Shiu, Françoise Thibaud-Nissen, Tanmay Prakash, C. Robin Buell, & Shin-Han Shiu.** 2009. "Evolutionary and Expression Signatures of Pseudogenes

- in Arabidopsis and Rice.” *Plant Physiology* **151** (September): 3-15.
- Zou, Hongyan, & Lee Niswander.** 1996. “Requirement for BMP Signaling in Interdigital Apoptosis and Scale Formation.” *Science* **272** (3 May): 738-741.
- Zou, Jun, Mingxian Chang, Pin Nie, & Chris J. Secombes.** 2009. “Origin and evolution of the RIG-I like RNA helicase.” *BMC Evolutionary Biology* (online @ biomedcentral.com) **9** (28 April): 85.
- Zou, Lee.** 2010. “A protein giant in its entirety.” *Nature* **467** (7 October): 667-668.
- Zschokke, Samuel.** 2003. “Spider-web silk from the Early Cretaceous.” *Nature* **424** (7 August): 636-637.
- Zu, Tao, Yuanjing Liu, Monica Bañez-Coronel, Tammy Reid, Olga Pletnikova, Jada Lewis, Timothy M. Miller, Matthew B. Harms, Annet E. Falchook, S. H. Subramony, Lyle W. Ostrow, Jeffrey D. Rothstein, Juan C. Troncoso, & Laura P. W. Ranum.** 2013. “RAN proteins and RNA foci from antisense transcripts in *C9ORF72* ALS and frontotemporal dementia.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **110** (17 December): E4968-E4977.
- Zubarev, Dmitry Yu, Dmitrij Rappoport, & Alán Aspuru-Guzik.** 2015. “Uncertainty of Prebiotic Scenarios: The Case of the Non-Enzymatic Reverse Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle.” *Scientific Reports* (online @ www.nature.com/srep/) **5** (26 January): 8009.
- Zubay, Geoffrey.** 1996. *Origins of Life on the Earth and in the Cosmos*. Dubuque, IA: Wm. C. Brown Publishers.
- Zubay, Geoffrey, & Timothy Mui.** 2001. “Prebiotic Synthesis of Nucleotides.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of Biospheres* (AKA *OoL&E of the Biosphere*) **31** (February-April): 87-102.
- Zubek, Pam.** 2014. “UPDATE: Bible verse ges Mikey going, again.” *Colorado Springs Independent* (12 March): online text accessed 4/1/2014 (www.csindy.com).
- Zuber, Maria T.** 2011. “Making mountains out of a moon.” *Nature* **476** (4 August): 36-37.
- Zuber, Maria T., Harry Y. McSween Jr., Richard P. Binzel, Linda T. Elkins-Tanton, Alexander S. Konopliv, Carle M. Pieters, & David E. Smith.** 2011. “Origin, Internal Structure and Evolution of 4 Vesta.” *Space Science Reviews* **163** (December): 77-93.
- Zuckerman, Marvin.** 2005. *Psychobiology of Personality*. Rev. 2nd ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Zuckerman, Miron, Jordan Silberman, & Judith A. Hall.** 2013. “The Relation Between Intelligence and Religiosity: A Meta-Analysis and Some Proposed Explanations.” *Personality and Social Psychology Review* **17** (November): 325-354.
- Zuckerman, Phil.** 2006. “Is Faith Good for Us?” *Free Inquiry* **26** (August/September): 35-38.
- . 2009. “Atheism, Secularity, and Well-Being: How the Findings of Social Science Counter Negative Stereotypes and Assumptions.” *Sociology Compass* **3** (December): 949-971.
- . 2014a. “Are Men More Likely to Be Secular Than Women?” *Friendly Atheist* guest posting 17 September (online text at www.patheos.com accessed 11/22/2014).
- . 2014b. “Secular Societies Fare Better Than Religious Societies.” *Thinking Without Gods or Gurus* posting 13 October (online text at psychologytoday.com accessed 10/17/2014).
- Zuckerman, Solly.** 1990. “A Phony Ancestor.” *The New York Review of Books* (8 November): 12, 14-16.
- . 1991. “Apes R Not Us.” *The New York Review of Books* (30 May): 43-49.
- Zuidema, Henry P.** 1981. “A Survey of Creationist Field Research.” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Fall): 1-5.
- Zuill, Henry.** 2000. “Evidence for Design at the Ecological Level.” Geoscience Research Institute *Geoscience Reports* (Spring): 1-5.
- Zuk, Marlene.** 2002. “Can Nature Be Declawed?” *Natural History* **111** (October): 38-41.
- . 2013. *Paleofantasy: What Evolution Really Tells Us about Sex, Diet, and How We Live*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Zuk, Marlene, John T. Rotenberry, & Robin M. Tinghitella.** 2006. “Silent night: adaptive disappearance of a sexual signal in a parasitized population of field crickets.” *Royal Society Biology Letters* **5** (22 December): 521-524.
- Zuk, Or, Eliana Hechter, Shamil R. Sunyaev, & Eric S. Lander.** 2012. “The mystery of

- missing heritability: Genetic interactions create phantom heritability.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (24 January): 1193-1198.
- Zumbo, Paul.** 2012. “Preformationism vs. Epigenesis.” Cornell University *Physiology* faculty posting (online pdf at www.physiology.med.cornell.edu accessed 7/9/2014).
- Zuniga, Aimée, & Rolf Zeller.** 2014. “In Turing’s hands—the making of digits.” *Science* **345** (1 August): 516-517.
- Zuo, Xinxin, Houyuan Lu, Leping Jiang, Jianping Zhang, Xiaoyan Yang, Xiuqia Huan, Keyang He, Can Wang, & Naiqin Wu.** 2017. “Dating rice remains through phytolith carbon-14 study reveals domestication at the beginning of the Holocene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **114** (20 June): 6486-6491.
- Županović, Paško, Srećko Botrić, Davor Juretić, & Domagoj Kuić.** 2010. “Relaxation Processes and the Maximum Entropy Production Principle.” *Entropy* (online @ www.mdpi.com) **12** (11 March): 473-479.
- Zurita, Adolfo R., & Lutz Birnbaumer.** 2008. “The same mutation in Gsa and transducin α reveals behavioral differences between these highly homologous G protein α -subunits.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **105** (19 February): 2363-2368.
- Zusi, Karen.** 2016. “To Retain a Brain.” *The Scientist* posting 1 January (online text at thescientist.com accessed 1/21/2016).
- Zuykov, Michael A., & Eva Egerquist.** 2004. “The Upper Ordovician and lower Silurian *Platystrophia*-like brachiopods from Sweden,” in *Hints & Ainsaar* (2004, 103-104).
- Zuzovsky, Ruth.** 1994. “Conceptualizing a Teaching Experience on the Development of the Idea of Evolution: An Epistemological Approach to the Education of Science Teachers.” *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 557-574.
- Zvan, Stephanie.** 2011. “A New Creation Story.” *Scientific American* guest blog for 18 November (online text at blogs.scientificamerican.com accessed 12/7/2011).
- Zwaan, J. C.** 2006. “Gemology, geology and origin of the Sandawana emerald deposits, Zimbabwe.” *Scripta Geologica* **131** (January): 1-211.
- Zwaan, Rolf.** 2013a. “The Value of Believing in Free Will: A Replication Attempt.” *Rolf Zwaan* 18 March posting (online text at rolfzwaan.blogspot.nl accessed 9/1/2013).
- . 2013b. “Beware of Voodoo Experimentation.” *Rolf Zwaan* 21 March posting (online text at rolfzwaan.blogspot.nl accessed 9/1/2013).
- Zwane, Alix Peterson, Jonathan Zinman, Eric Van Dusen, William Pariente, Clair Null, Edward Miguel, Michael Kremer, Dean S. Karlan, Richard Hornbeck, Xavier Giné, Esther Duflo, Florencia Devoto, Bruno Crepon, & Abhijit Banerjee.** 2011. “Being surveyed can change later behavior and related parameter estimates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **108** (1 February): 1821-1826.
- Zwanzig, Robert, Attila Szabo, & Biman Bagchi.** 1992. “Levinthal’s paradox.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (1 January): 20-22.
- Zweerink, Jeff.** 2009. “The Shrimp Eyes Have It.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 November (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 2/6/2011).
- . 2012a. “A Hazy Atmosphere on Early Earth.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 16 April (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 7/24/2017).
- . 2012b. “An Infinite Speed of Light?” *Reasons to Believe* posting 1 May (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 6/10/2017).
- . 2013a. “Universe Designed to Produce Carbon and Oxygen.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 8 April (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 10/5/2013).
- . 2013b. “A Review of Evolution vs. God.” *Reasons to Believe* posting 5 August (online text at www.reasons.org accessed 10/5/2013).
- Zweifel, Larry S., Jones G. Parker, Collin J. Lobb, Aundrea Rainwater, Valerie Z. Wall, Jonathan P. Fadok, Martin Darvas, Min J. Kim, Sheri J. Y. Mizumori, Carlos A. Paladini, Paul E. M. Phillips, & Richard D. Palmiter.** 2009. “Disruption of NMDAR-dependent burst firing by dopamine neurons provides selective assessment of phasic dopamine-dependent behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **106** (5 May): 7281-7288.

- Zwintz, K., L. Fossati, T. Ryabchikova, D. Guenther, C. Aerts, T. G. Barnes, N. Themeßl, D. Lorenz, C. Cameron, R. Kuschnig, S. Pollack-Drs, E. Moraweji, A. Baglin, J. M. Matthews, A. F. J. Moffat, E. Poretti, M. Rainer, S. M. Rucinski, D. Sasselov, & W. W. Weiss.** 2014. "Echography of young stars reveals their evolution." *Science* **345** (1 August): 550-553.
- Zwolinski, Juan P., & David A. Demer.** 2012. "Homology models guide discovery of diverse enzyme specificities among dipeptide epimerases in the enolase superfamily." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **109** (13 March): 4122-4127.
- Zwyns, Nicolas, Wil Roebroeks, Shannon P. McPherron, Adam Jagich, & Jean-Jacques Hublin.** 2012. "Comment on 'Late Mousterian Persistence near the Arctic Circle'." *Science* **335** (13 January): 167.
- Zylberberg, Louise, François J. Meunier, & Michel Laurin.** 2010. "A microanatomical and histological study of the postcranial dermal skeleton in the Devonian sarcopterygian *Eusthenopteron foordi*." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **55** (3): 459-470.
- Zylstra, Sarah Eekhoff.** 2013. "A New Creation Story." *Christianity Today* posting 29 April: online text accessed 5/1/2013 (www.christianitytoday.com).